



UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON LIBRARIES

Estate of Solomon Katz

HOYT'S
NEW CYCLOPEDIA
OF
PRACTICAL QUOTATIONS

HOYT'S
New Cyclopedia
OF
Practical Quotations

DRAWN FROM THE SPEECH AND LITERATURE
OF ALL NATIONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN,
CLASSIC AND POPULAR, IN ENGLISH AND
FOREIGN TEXT. WITH THE NAMES, DATES,
AND NATIONALITY OF QUOTED AUTHORS, AND
COPIOUS INDEXES

COMPLETELY REVISED AND GREATLY ENLARGED
BY
KATE LOUISE ROBERTS



FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
NEW YORK AND LONDON

Copyright, 1922 and 1927, by
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
[Printed in the United States of America]

Copyright Under the Articles of the Copyright Convention of the Pan-American
Republic and the United States, August 11, 1916

TO
DR. FRANK H. VIZETELLY

IN PRAISE OF THE BRIDGE THAT CARRIED ME OVER;
A BRIDGE OF PATIENT SYMPATHY AND SCHOLARLY HELPFULNESS;
THE KEYSTONE LOYALTY TO THE WORLD OF LETTERS;
THE ARCH BROAD AND GRACIOUS.

K. L. R.

Criticism of our contemporaries is not criticism; it is conversation.

Credited to LEMAITRE by BRANDER MATTHEWS, see *New York Times*, April 2, 1922.

The pressure of public opinion is like the pressure of the atmosphere; you can't see it — but, all the same it is sixteen pounds to the square inch.

LOWELL — In an interview with JULIAN HAWTHORNE; see article by BRANDER MATTHEWS in *New York Times*, April 2, 1922.

PREFACE

To Amalthea, the nurse of his infancy, Zeus gave a magic horn of plenty, which by his grace was over-brimming no matter what was taken from it. This new edition of a standard work, like the famous cornucopia, contains a freshened and replenished store. In the garnering of this rich harvest of fruits culled from the vast fields of literature, tribute has been taken from every tree in our literary Eden, so that the reader may share in common with his fellow creatures, not only the kindly fruits of the earth, but also the golden apples plucked from the tree of the knowledge of good and of evil. Since divine discontent is wholesome, we may expect to find some apples of discord as well as of love, the apples of Sodom and of Cain, and a modicum of dead sea fruit. Something there will be of distasteful growth, but the weed's plain heart holds a secret though 'tis shallow rooted. Many a way-side flower in a crannied nook has carried a message to an humble heart, and because its bloom has attracted public attention, it warrants a place among the choicer blossoms in this horn of plenty filled for all sorts and conditions of men.

The effort of the compiler has been to make the collection the most complete that has ever been gathered within the covers of a book. There has been provided

"Fruit of all kinds, in coat

Rough, or smooth rind, or bearded husk, or shell."

of which Milton sang in *Paradise Lost*.

In seeking enrichment of his own ideas, a speaker or writer is more concerned with the flavor and odor of the flower or fruit than with its progenitor, therefore the compiler, in gathering and preserving the "wisdom of the wise and experience of the ages," labels each specimen according to its quality (Topical arrangement) rather than source (Author arrangement).

The latter need is amply met by a biographical index wherein authors are paged. Thus like is with like, and an index to topics, with cross references, links up combinations of relating attraction.

The phrases which are "the parole of literary men the world over," form the basic value of the work. The compiler's blue pencil has hesitated over the prolific output of the "moderns," for public taste is fickle and what is popular to-day is padding to-morrow.

In these stirring times the press has teemed with utterances of prominent people, but records are inaccurate and unreliable, as has been tested through personal letters.

Locke states: "He that has but ever so little examined the citations of writers cannot doubt how little credit the quotations deserve where the originals are wanting; and consequently, how much less quotations of quotations can be relied on."

Many omissions may be accounted for by the fact that men of action often prefer the gold of silence to the speech of silver, but on the whole, the Biographical Index is a Who's Who of authors of all times.

It has not been easy to follow Dr. Routh's advice, "always to verify your references," for editions, texts and authorities differ. At times only a hint of an authority has been available, but rather than lose an item of value it has been deemed best to retain a meager suggestion in hope of future discovery.

It may be claimed for this work, without fear of contradiction, that no other of its kind contains so full an array of material under topics; none with such a representation

of modern writers and speakers; no other includes such a record of modern war phrases, songs and poems; nowhere else are kindred thoughts and expressions so closely connected by cross references that they may be compared, and in no other collection of quotations have the nerves and arteries of the contents been laid open so plainly through so comprehensive and complete a concordance.

Topics have been chosen for their general character, so that similar ideas might not be too widely separated, which is a fault of too detailed subdivision.

The compiler takes comfort in the words of Cotton Mather: "Reader, Carthage was of the mind that unto those three things which the ancients held to be impossible, there should be added this fourth; to find a book without Erratas. It seems the hands of Briareus and the eyes of Argus will not prevent them."

Whatever degree this work has attained in the achievement of the impossible, it owes to MR. LEANDER J. DEBEKKER, the Briareus and Argus of the printed page and its literary contents. Appreciation and gratitude are but feebly expressed in this tribute to his services.

Acknowledgment is due to MESSRS. HARPER & BROS. for permission to use the lines written by Peter Newell found on pages 280 and 538.

KATE LOUISE ROBERTS.

PLAN OF THE BOOK, AND DIRECTIONS FOR USING IT

The reader is reminded that this work is a book of literary gems selected with a view to their usefulness in suggesting ideas for practical application in literary composition and not a mere collection of familiar quotations to serve as a remembrancer to such as may wish to refresh their memories. Therefore, quotations drawn from standard authors and familiar in our mouths as household words, have not been included because concordances of the works of these authors already exist. Every student of Shakespeare should know of the concordances to Shakespeare, Wordsworth, and other poets.

The quotations are arranged under topics according to their general meaning, sense, or idea. The topics are in alphabetical order, as are the authors under the topics. An Index to Topics, with cross reference to kindred ones, will be found on page *xi*.

The Concordance at the end of the book is a word-index of the text of each quotation. Identifying words are generously indexed, so that the lines may be traced through several channels in case the memory fails in exact reading. Enough of the context is given to identify the lines. After each excerpt the page and numerical order on the page is noted.

The Biographical Index is a record of men and women of all ages and nationalities whose words, thoughts, and visions have been passed along into the minds and speech of the people. Under each author's full name is given his nationality, dates of birth and death (L for living), also a brief character sketch, and the numbers of the pages whereon his lines appear.

To find an appropriate quotation for a definite subject, turn to a topic dealing with such an idea, and consult the Topical Index for related headings.

For the exact text of a quotation, or its authority, consult the Concordance. When exact words are not remembered try synonymous ones, or topics on such subjects. If the author alone is remembered, consult the Biographical Index.

When a topic does not give all that may be sought on a subject, consult the Concordance as quotations may contain, as a whole, ideas which have placed them elsewhere.

When quotations from a special author only are desired, consult the Biographical Index where pages are given on which are found that author's lines.

When modern authors are wanted, choose from the Biographical Index, according to dates given of birth and death.

To find priority of authorship, consult Biographical Index for dates of authors' birth and death.

The plays and poems of Shakespeare and the books of the Bible are given in italics without the names of the authors.

Full names of well-known authors are often omitted.

Popular abbreviations and pen-names are given when established as better known to the public. (Bernard Shaw, Oscar Wilde, George Eliot, Artemus Ward.) The Biographical Index supplies full names and has ample cross references.

TOPICAL INDEX,

WITH CROSS-REFERENCES.

- A**
- Abhorrence, 1.**
Distrust.
Enemy.
Hatred.
- Ability, 1.**
Action.
Character.
Genius.
Power.
Strength.
Talents.
- Absence, 2.**
Banishment.
Farewell.
Meeting.
Memory.
Parting.
- Acacia, 3.**
- Accident, 2.**
Adventure.
Chance.
Danger.
Destiny.
Fate.
Perils.
- Acting (the Stage), 4.**
Life.
Oratory.
World.
- Action, 6.**
Deeds.
Labor.
Work.
- Admiration, 9.**
Applause.
Fame.
Praise.
Vanity.
- Adventure, 9.**
Accident.
Audacity.
Chance.
Daring.
Life.
Opportunity.
Romance.
Soldiers.
War.
- Adversity, 9.**
Affliction.
Grief.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Suffering.
Trials.
Trouble.
Woe.
- Advice, 10.**
Prudence.
Teaching.
- Aeronautics, 11.**
Navigation.
- Affectation, 11.**
Appearance.
Foppery.
Simplicity.
Vanity.
- Affection, 11.**
Friends.
Friendship.
Love.
Sympathy.
- Affliction, 12.**
Adversity.
Grief.
Loss.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Sickness.
Sorrow.
Suffering.
Trials.
- Afton (River), 12.**
- Age, 12.**
Antiquity.
Decay.
Past.
Time.
- Agriculture, 18.**
Countries; Country Life.
Fruits.
Garden.
Harvest.
Nature.
- Airships, see**
Aeronautics.
- Albatross, 19.**
- Alchemy, 19.**
Gold.
Science.
- Almond, 19.**
- Alph (River), 19.**
- Amaranth, 19.**
- Amaryllis, 20.**
- Ambition, 20.**
Applause.
Desire.
Fame.
Glory.
Reputation.
Success.
- America, 21.**
Democracy.
Emigration.
Equality.
Flag.
Patriotism.
Politics.
Right; Rights.
Slavery.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.
- Amusements, 23.**
Angling.
Boating.
Cards.
Chase, The.
Dancing.
Festivities.
Gambling.
Holidays.
Sport.
- Ancestry, 23.**
Age.
Antiquity.
Gentlemen.
Inheritance.
Posterity.
- Anemone, 26.**
- Angels, 26.**
Apparitions.
Heaven.
Influence.
Spirit; Spirits.
Visions.
- Anger, 27.**
Hatred.
Passion.
Revenge.
Scorn.
- Angling, 28.**
Fish.
Sport.
- Animals, 30.**
- Ant, 30.**
- Anticipation, 30.**
Desire.
Expectation.
Futurity.
Hope.
Prophecy.
To-morrow.
Trust.
Visions.
- Antiquity, 30.**
Age.
Chaos.
Past.
Ruins.
Time.
- Apparel, 31.**
Appearance.
Fashion.
Foppery.
Hatters.
Jewels; Jewelry.
Shoemaking.
Tailors.
Vanity.
- Apparitions, 33.**
Angels.
Fairies.
Mermaids.
Spirits.
Visions.

- Appearance, 34.**
 Apparel.
 Beauty.
 Decoit.
 Gold.
 Hypocrisy.
 Value.
 Worth.
Appetite, 36.
 Cookery.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Hunger.
 Passion.
Applause, 37.
 Admiration.
 Fame.
 Glory.
 Honor.
 Praise.
 Reputation.
 Success.
 Vanity.
Apple, 37.
Apple Blossoms, 38.
April, 38.
Arbutus, 39.
Arcadia, 39.
Architecture, 39.
 Art.
 Carpentry.
 Masons.
Argument, 41.
 Contention.
 Dissension.
 Eloquence.
 Oratory.
 Reason.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Wit.
 Words.
Army, see
 Navy.
 Soldiers.
 War.
Arno (River), 43.
Art, 43.
 Architecture.
 Literature.
 Music.
 Painting.
 Poetry.
 Sculpture.
 Singing.
 Song.
Ash, 45.
Aspen, 45.
Asphodel, 45.
Ass, 45.
Assassination, see
 Murder.
Aster, 45.
Astronomy, 46.
 Moon, The.
 Science.
 Sky, The.
 Stars.
 Sun.
Athens, 45.
Audacity, 46.
 Bravery.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Presumption.
 Valor.
August, 46.
- Aurora, 46.**
 Day.
 Light.
 Morning.
 Sky.
 Sunrise.
 Twilight.
Authority, 47.
 Government.
 Influence.
 Law.
 Obedience.
 Power.
 Royalty.
 Service.
Authorship, 47.
 Books.
 Criticism.
 Journalism.
 Libraries.
 Literature.
 Plagiarism.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Quotation.
 Reading.
Autumn, 51.
Avarice, 53.
 Covetousness.
 Economy.
 Misers.
 Money.
Awkwardness, 53.
 Appearance.
 Manners.
 Stupidity.
Ayr (River), 53.
Azalea, 53.
- B**
- Babyhood, 54.**
 Birth; Birthday.
 Childhood.
 Motherhood.
 Youth.
Ballads, 56.
 Music.
 Poetry.
 Singing.
 Song.
Banishment, 56.
 Absence.
 Farewell.
 Parting.
Barber, 57.
 Hair.
Basil, 57.
Bat, 57.
Beach Bird, 57.
Bear, 57.
Beauty, 57.
 Appearance.
 Art.
 Dimples.
 Face.
 Woman.
Bed, 63.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Sleep.
Bee, 63.
Beetle, 64.
Beggary, 64.
 Borrowing.
 Gifts.
 Hunger.
 Poverty.
Beginnings, 65.
 Cause.
 End.
 Results.
- Belgium, 66.**
 War.
Belief, 66.
 Confidence.
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Knowledge.
 Opinion.
 Religion.
 Superstition.
 Trust.
 Truth.
Bells, 67.
 Church.
 Sound.
Benefits, 69.
 Charity.
 Favor.
 Gifts.
 Goodness.
 Kindness.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
Benevolence, see
 Benefits.
Birch, 69.
Birds, 69.
Bird of Paradise, 70.
Birth; Birthday, 70.
 Age.
 Babyhood.
 Holidays.
Blackbird, 71.
Blacksmith, 71.
Blasphemy, see
 Oaths.
 Swearing.
 Vows.
Blessings, 71.
Blindness, 72.
 Darkness.
 Eyes.
 Night.
 Sight.
Bliss, 72.
 Content.
 Enjoyment.
 Happiness.
 Heart.
 Joy.
 Pleasure.
Blood, 73.
Bluebell, 73.
Bluebird, 73.
Blushes, 73.
 Beauty.
 Chastity.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Purity.
Boating, 74.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
Bobolink, 75.
Books, 75.
 Authorship.
 Criticism.
 Education.
 History.
 Journalism.
 Learning.
 Libraries.
 Plagiarism.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Quotation.
 Reading.
Bores, 81.
 Stupidity.

- Borrowing, 81.
 Beggary.
 Plagiarism.
 Quotation.
- Boston, 81.
- Boyhood, see
 Childhood.
 Youth.
- Bravery, 82.
 Audacity.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Heroes.
 Navy.
 Soldiers.
 Valor.
 War.
- Bribery, 83.
 Corruption.
 Crime.
 Gold.
 Guilt.
 Money.
 Politics.
 Statemanship.
- Bronx (River), 84.
- Brooks, 84.
 Rivers.
 Water.
- Building, see
 Architecture.
 Carpentry.
 Masons.
- Burdons, see
 Care.
- Business, 85.
 Labor.
 Occupations.
 Work.
- Butchering, 87.
 Animals.
 Eating.
- Buttercup, 88.
- Butterfly, 88.
- C**
- Cabinet-making, see
 Carpentry.
- Calmness, 88.
 Content.
 Death.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Resignation.
- Calumny, 89.
 Gossip.
 Reputation.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
- Cam (River), 89.
- Camomile, 89.
- Canary, 89.
- Candor, see
 Honesty.
 Sincerity.
 Truth.
- Capacity, see
 Ability.
 Character.
 Genius.
 Talents.
- Carcassonne, 89.
- Cardinal-Flower, 89.
- Cards, 89.
 Amusements.
 Gambling.
- Care; Carefulness, 90.
 Economy.
 Prudence.
- Carpentry, 90.
 Architecture.
- Carriages, see
 Livery.
- Cassia, 91.
- Cat, 91.
- Cattle, see
 Animals.
- Cause, 91.
 Beginnings.
 Reason.
- Cedar, 91.
- Celandine, 91.
- Ceremony, 92.
 Honor.
 Royalty.
 Society.
- Challenge, 92.
 Contention.
 Cowardice.
 Duelling.
- Champac, 92.
- Chance, 92.
 Accident.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
- Change, 93.
 Choice.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Inconstancy.
 Luck.
 Novelty.
 Variety.
- Chaos, 97.
 Creation.
 Ruin.
 World, The.
- Character, 97.
 Ability.
 Example.
 Fame.
 Genius.
 Man.
 Quality.
 Reputation.
 Worth.
- Charity, 106.
 Beggary.
 Benefits.
 Favor.
 Friendship.
 Gifts.
 Kindness.
 Liberality.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
- Chase, The, 107.
 Amusements.
 Animals.
 Sport.
- Chastity, 108.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Purity.
 Vice.
 Virtue.
 Woman.
- Chattahoochee (River), 109.
- Cheerfulness, 109.
 Content.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Merriment.
 Pleasure.
- Cherry Tree, 109.
- Chestnut Tree, 109.
- Childhood, 109.
 Babyhood.
 Motherhood.
 Youth.
- Choice, 113.
 Chance.
 Change.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
 Prudence.
- Christ, 114.
 Church.
 Doctrine.
 Easter.
 God.
 Redemption.
 Religion.
 Resurrection.
- Christianity, 115.
 Belief.
 Charity.
 Christ.
 Church.
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Hope.
 Redemption.
 Religion.
 Repentance.
 Resurrection.
 Worship.
- Christmas, 116.
 Christ.
 December.
 Holidays.
 Fir Tree.
- Chrysanthemum, 117.
- Church, 117.
 Bell.
 Christ.
 Christianity.
 Doctrine.
 Easter.
 Religion.
 Worship.
- Circles, 119.
- Circumstance, 119.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Life.
 Opportunity.
- Cities, 121.
- Civility, see
 Courtesy.
 Manners.
- Cleanliness, 122.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Life.
- Cleverness, see
 Ability.
 Character.
 Wit.
- Clouds, 122.
 Aurora.
 Shadows.
 Sky.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Twilight.
- Clover, 123.
- Clyde (River), 123.
- Cook, 124.
- Cologne, 124.
- Columbine, 124.
- Comfort, 124.
 Content.

Home.	Fidelity.	Soldiers.
Rest.	Friendship.	War.
Satisfaction.	Honor.	Courage, 142.
Commerce, see	Love.	Audacity.
Business.	Truth.	Bravery.
Companionship, 124.	Contemplation, 133.	Daring.
Familiarity.	Futurity.	Heroes.
Friends.	Meditation.	Perseverance.
Friendship.	Reflection.	Resolution.
Solitude.	Study.	Soldiers.
Sympathy.	Thought.	Valor.
Comparisons, 125.	Contempt, 133.	War.
Quality.	Criticism.	Courtesy, 144.
Compass-Plant, 127.	Hatred.	Friendship.
Compensation, 127.	Prejudice.	Gentlemen.
Comparisons.	Pride.	Gentleness.
Life.	Satire.	Manners.
Compliments, 128.	Scorn.	Courtiers, 144.
Applause.	Sneer.	Ancestry.
Flattery.	Content, 133.	Nobility.
Praise.	Bliss.	Royalty.
Vanity.	Happiness.	Covetousness, 144.
Conceit, 128.	Home.	Avarice.
Pride.	Peace.	Gain.
Selfishness.	Repose.	Gold.
Self-love.	Rest.	Mammon.
Vanity.	Satisfaction.	Misery.
Confession, 128.	Solitude.	Money.
Repentance.	Contention, 136.	Wealth.
Self-examination.	Argument.	Cow, 145.
Confidence, 129.	Dissension.	Cowardice; Cowards, 145.
Belief.	Dueling.	Despair.
Credit.	Quarreling.	Dueling.
Faith.	War.	Fear.
Trust.	Conversation, 137.	Soldiers.
Congo (River), 129.	Eloquence.	War.
Conquest, 129.	Language.	Weakness.
Glory.	Linguists.	Cowslip, 146.
Soldiers.	Oratory.	Creation, 147.
Success.	Silence.	Chaos.
Tyranny.	Speech.	Evolution.
Victory.	Talk.	God.
War.	Tongues.	Life.
World Peace.	Wit.	Nature.
Conscience, 130.	Words.	World, The.
Character.	Convulvulus, 137.	Credit, 148.
Confession.	Cookery, 138.	Business.
Content.	Appetite.	Money.
Guilt.	Eating.	Trust.
Repentance.	Hunger.	Credulity, see
Self-examination.	Coquetry, 139.	Belief.
Consequences, see	Deceit.	Faith.
End.	Flirtation.	Simplicity.
Results.	Woman.	Trust.
Consideration, 132.	Wooing.	Crime, 148.
Friendship.	Corporations, see	Bribery.
Love.	Business.	Corruption.
Reason.	Corruption, 140.	Evil.
Reflection.	Bribery.	Guilt.
Thought.	Crime.	Judgment.
Consistency, 132.	Gold.	Justice.
Character.	Government.	Knavery.
Constancy.	Guilt.	Law.
Reason.	Politics.	Murder.
Reputation.	Statesmanship.	Priest.
Consolation, see	Vice.	Punishment.
Comfort.	Wickedness.	Sin.
Friendship.	Cost, see	Treason.
Kindness.	Value.	Vice.
Pity.	Worth.	Villainy.
Sorrow.	Counsel, see	Wickedness.
Sympathy.	Advice.	Criticism, 149.
Tears.	Friendship.	Authorship.
Conspiracy, 132.	Prudence.	Books.
Deceit.	Countries; Country Life, 140.	Opinion.
Hypocrisy.	Agriculture.	Reading.
Murder.	Animals.	Satire.
Rebellion.	Cities.	Crocus, 152.
Treason.	Flowers.	Crow, 152.
War.	Nature.	Cruelty, 152.
Constancy, 132.	Traveling.	Revenge.
Consistency.	Trees.	Tyranny.
	Country, Love of, 141.	Wounds.
	Flag.	Wrongs.
	Patriotism.	

- Cuckoo, 153.
 Culinary, *see*
 Cookery.
 Cure, *see*
 Disease.
 Health.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Quackery.
 Sickness.
 Curiosity, 153.
 Secrecy.
 Custom, 154.
 Fashion.
 Habit.
 Manners.
 Society.
 Cypress, 155.
- D**
 Daffodil, 155.
 Daisy, 155.
 Dancing, 156.
 Amusements.
 Dandelion, 158.
 Danger, 158.
 Accident.
 Perils.
 Daring, 160.
 Audacity.
 Bravery.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Heroes.
 Presumption.
 Soldiers.
 Valor.
 War.
 Darkness, 160.
 Blindness.
 Evil.
 Ignorance.
 Light.
 Night.
 Oblivion.
 Obscurity.
 Day, 161.
 Aurora.
 Light.
 Morning.
 Sunrise.
 To-day.
 To-morrow.
 Death, 163.
 Decay.
 Epitaph.
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 Grave, The.
 Heaven.
 Hell.
 Immortality.
 Monuments.
 Mortality.
 Murder.
 Oblivion.
 Sleep.
 Suicide.
 Undertakers.
 Debate, *see*
 Argument.
 Debt, 181.
 Beggary.
 Borrowing.
 Credit.
 Money.
 Decay, 181.
 Age.
 Antiquity.
 Chaos.
 Death.
 Disease.
- Oblivion.
 Ruin.
 Deceit, 182.
 Appearance.
 Conspiracy.
 Coquetry.
 Fraud.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Treason.
 December, 184.
 Decision, 184.
 Character.
 Judgment.
 Resolution.
 Dee (River), 184.
 Deeds, 184.
 Action.
 Labor.
 Work.
 Delay, 187.
 Idleness.
 Leisure.
 Time.
 Delft, 187.
 Delight, 187.
 Amusements.
 Bliss.
 Content.
 Enjoyment.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Merriment.
 Paradise.
 Pleasure.
 Democracy, 188.
 America.
 Equality.
 Government.
 Politics.
 Public.
 Right; Rights.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 Dentistry, 188.
 Mouth.
 Desire, 189.
 Anticipation.
 Ambition.
 Hope.
 Love.
 Passion.
 Selfishness.
 Wishes.
 Desolation, 189.
 Chaos.
 Despair.
 Ruin.
 Solitude.
 Despair, 189.
 Affliction.
 Fear.
 Grief.
 Misery.
 Misfortune.
 Regret.
 Remorse.
 Destiny, 190.
 Anticipation.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Futurity.
 Gods, The.
 Luck.
 Devil, The, 192.
 Church.
 Hell.
 Punishment.
 Dew, 193.
 Flowers.
 Rain.
 Water.
 Difficulties, 194.
 Impossibility.
- Trials.
 Trouble.
 Dignity, 194.
 Appearance.
 Character.
 Greatness.
 Honor.
 Nobility.
 Pride.
 Dimples, 194.
 Beauty.
 Face.
 Laughter.
 Smiles.
 Woman.
 Diplomacy, *see*
 Government.
 Politics.
 Policy.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 World Peace.
 Disappointment, 195.
 Discontent.
 Failure.
 Loss.
 Regret.
 Sorrow.
 Discernment, *see*
 Discretion.
 Mind.
 Observation.
 Perception.
 Sight.
 Discontent, 195.
 Disappointment.
 Misery.
 Discord, *see*
 Argument.
 Contention.
 Dissension.
 Quarreling.
 Rebellion.
 Discretion, 195.
 Care; Carefulness.
 Judgment.
 Prudence.
 Reflection.
 Thought.
 Wisdom.
 Disease, 196.
 Cure.
 Decay.
 Health.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Quackery.
 Sickness.
 Disgrace, 197.
 Shame.
 Dissatisfaction, *see*
 Disappointment.
 Dissension, 197.
 Argument.
 Contention.
 Discord.
 Quarreling.
 Rebellion.
 Revolution.
 War.
 Distrust, 197.
 Doubt.
 Suspicion.
 Unbelief.
 Doctrine, 197.
 Belief.
 Christ.
 Christianity.
 Church.
 Faith.
 Life.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Dog, 198.

Doon (River), 200.

Doubt, 200.

Distrust.
Suspicion.
Unbelief.

Dove, 201.

Dove (River), 201.

Dreams, 201.
Imagination.
Sleep.
Visions.

Dresden, 204.

Dress, see
Apparel.
Appearance.
Fashion.
Hatters.
Jewels; Jewelry.
Shoemaking.
Tailors.

Drinking, 204.
Intemperance.
Temperance.
Toasts.
Water.
Wine and Spirits.

Dueling, 207.
Challenge.
Contention.
Cowardice.

Duty, 207.
Character.
Morality.
Responsibility.

E

Eagle, 208.
Pen.

Ears, see
Hearing.

Easter, 209.
Christ.
Church.
Religion.
Resurrection.
Sabbath.

Eating, 210.
Appetite.
Cookery.
Festivities.
Hunger.

Echo, 215.
Hearing.
Sound.
Voice.

Economy, 218.
Avarice.
Care.
Frugality.
Money.
Prudence.
Waste.

Education, 216.
Knowledge.
Learning.
Students.
Study.
Teaching.

Effects, see
End.

Egotism, see
Self-Love.

Egypt, 218.

Electricity, 218.
Influence.
Light.
Sympathy.

Elephant, 219.

Elm, 219.

Eloquence, 219.
Conversation.
Language.
Oratory.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongue.
Wit.
Words.

Emigration, 220.
America.
Country, Love of.

End, The, 220.
Beginnings.
Cause.
Results.

Enemy, 221.
Abhorrence.
Disension.
Hatred.
Jealousy.
Revenge.
War.

England, 222.
Flag.
London.
Thames, The.

Enjoyment, 225.
Bliss.
Content.
Delight.
Happiness.
Joy.
Merriment.
Pleasure.
Solitude.

Ennui, see
Boredom.
Idleness.
Stupidity.

Enthusiasm, 226.
Ambition.
Character.
Strength.
Youth.
Zeal.

Envy, 226.
Doubt.
Hatred.
Jealousy.
Suspicion.

Epigrams, 227.
Epitaph.
Jesting.
Paradox.
Satire.
Wit.

Epitaph, 229.
Death.
Epigrams.
Grave.
Monuments.

Equality, 235.
Democracy.
Right; Rights.
Slavery.
Unity.

Equity, see
Honesty.
Justice.
Law.
Right; Rights.
Truth.

Error, 236.
Evil.
Faults.
Sin.
Wickedness.

Estridge, 237.

Eternity, 237.
Death.
Futurity.
Heaven.
Hell.
Immortality.

Resurrection.
Time.
To-morrow.

Evening, 238.
Darkness.
Day.
Night.
Sunset.
Twilight.

Events, see
Circumstance.
Life.

Evil, 239.
Bribery.
Crime.
Error.
Hatred.
Mischiefs.
Misfortune.
Revenge.
Sin.
Wickedness.

Evolution, 241.
Chaos.
Creation.
Experience.
Growth.
Life.
Man.
Progress.
World.

Example, 242.
Duty.
Experience.
Help.
Imitation.
Influence.

Expectation, 243.
Ambition.
Anticipation.
Confidence.
Desire.
Futurity.
Hope.
Time.
To-morrow.
Trust.

Experience, 244.
Example.
Growth.
Life.
Progress.
Trials.

Explanation, 245.

Expression, 245.
Appearance.
Eyes.
Face.

Extremes, 246.
End, The.
Moderation.

Eyes, 246.
Blindness.
Expression.
Face.
Sight.

F

Face, 250.
Beauty.
Dimples.
Expression.
Eyes.
Mouth.
Nose.
Smiles.
Woman.

Failure, 252.
Decay.
Error.
Ruin.
Success.

Fairies, 253.
Apparitions.
Fancy.
Imagination.

- Mermaids.
 Spirits.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
Faith, 254.
 Belief.
 Confidence.
 Doctrine.
 Fidelity.
 God.
 Religion.
 Trust.
 Truth.
 Wisdom.
Falcon, 256.
Falsehood, see
 Calumny.
 Deceit.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Slander.
Fame, 256.
 Ambition.
 Applause.
 Glory.
 Heroes.
 Honor.
 Monuments.
 Name.
 Reputation.
 Rumor.
 Soldiers.
 War.
Familiarity, 259.
 Companionship.
 Friendship.
Family, see
 Home.
Fancy, 260.
 Dreams.
 Imagination.
 Poets.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
Farewell, 260.
 Absence.
 Parting.
Farming, see
 Agriculture.
Fashion, 261.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Custom.
 Society.
 Vanity.
Fate, 261.
 Chance.
 Destiny.
 Fortune.
 God.
 Gods, The.
 Life.
 Luck.
 Providence.
Faults, 265.
 Character.
 Error.
 Guilt.
 Lying.
 Mischief.
 Sin.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
Favor, 267.
 Gifts.
 Influence.
 Kindness.
 Royalty.
Fear, 267.
 Cowardice.
 Despair.
 Doubt.
February, 270.
Feeling, 270.
 Influence.
 Sense; Senses.
 Sensibility.
 Sympathy.
Festivities, 270.
 Amusements.
 Appetite.
 Cookery.
 Drinking.
 Eating.
 Holidays.
 Hunger.
 Pleasure.
 Sport.
Fickleness, see
 Chance.
 Change.
 Doubt.
 Inconstancy.
 Woman.
Fidelity, 271.
 Constancy.
 Dog.
 Faith.
 Friendship.
 Honor.
 Truth.
Fig, 271.
Fir, 272.
Fire, 272.
Firmness, see
 Decision.
 Resolution.
Fish, 273.
 Angling.
Flag, 274.
 America.
 Country, Love of.
 England.
 Patriotism.
 Toasts.
 War.
Flag (Iris), 275.
Flattery, 276.
 Applause.
 Compliments.
 Imitation.
 Praise.
 Vanity.
Fles, 277.
Flirtation, 277.
 Coquetry.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
Florence, 277.
Flowers, 277.
Flower-De-Luce, 282.
Fly, 282.
Folly, 283.
 Character.
 Foppery.
 Frailty.
 Invention.
 Vanity.
Foot, 286.
 Footsteps.
 Shoemaking.
Footsteps, 286.
 Foot.
Foppery, 286.
 Affectation.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Fashion.
 Vanity.
Force, see
 Power.
 Strength.
Foresight, see
 Discernment.
 Discretion.
 Perception.
 Sight.
Forgetfulness, 287.
 Absence.
 Memory.
 Thought.
 Time.
Forget-Me-Not, 288.
Forgiveness, 288.
 Charity.
 Kindness.
 Knowledge.
Fortitude, see
 Bravery.
 Courage.
 Heroes.
 Soldiers.
Fortune, 289.
 Chance.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Gods, The.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
 Providence.
 Success.
 Wealth.
Fox, 293.
Frailty, 293.
 Weakness.
 Woman.
France, 293.
Fraud, 294.
 Deceit.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
Freedom, 294.
 Independence.
 Liberty.
 Patriotism.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 War.
Friends, 296.
 Affection.
 Companionship.
 Familiarity.
 Friendship.
 Love.
 Sympathy.
Friendship, 301.
 Affection.
 Companionship.
 Fidelity.
 Friends.
 Hospitality.
 Love.
 Sympathy.
Frugality, see
 Avarice.
 Economy.
 Misery.
 Poverty.
 Prudence.
Fruits, 303.
 Trees.
Furniture, 304.
Fury, see
 Anger.
 Scorn.
 Wrath.
Future; Futurity, 304.
 Anticipation.
 Destiny.
 Eternity.
 Expectation.
 Heaven.
 Hell.
 Immortality.
 Time.
 To-morrow.

- G**
- Gain, 306.
Business.
Money.
Possession.
Prosperity.
Success.
Wealth.
- Gambling, 306.
Amusements.
Cards.
Vice.
- Garden, 307.
Agriculture.
Flowers.
Grass.
Nature.
Trees and Plants.
Weeds.
- Gazelle, 307.
- Generosity, see
Charity.
Favor.
Gifts.
Kindness.
Liberality.
Philanthropy.
- Genius, 308.
Ability.
Capacity.
Character.
Intellect.
Mind.
Talents.
- Gentian, 310.
- Gentlemen, 310.
Ancestry.
Courtesy.
Foppery.
Man.
Manners.
Nobility.
Youth.
- Gentleness, 311.
Kindness.
Love.
Manners.
- Germany, 311.
Diplomacy.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.
- Ghosts, see
Apparitions.
- Gifts, 311.
Borrowing.
Charity.
Favor.
Goodness.
Kindness.
Liberality.
Philanthropy.
- Glory, 313.
Ambition.
Conquest.
Fame.
Heroes.
Honor.
Patriotism.
Praise.
Reputation.
Soldiers.
War.
- Glow-worm, 314.
- Gnat, 315.
- God, 315.
Christ.
Christianity.
Church.
Gods, The.
Heaven.
Prayer.
Providence.
- Religion.
Worship.
- Gods, The, 321.
Destiny.
Fate.
God.
Luck.
Worship.
- Gold, 325.
Bribery.
Corruption.
Mammon.
Money.
Politics.
Possession.
Wealth.
- Goldenrod, 326.
- Goodness, 326.
Benefits.
Character.
Charity.
Favor.
Gifts.
Kindness.
Liberality.
Morality.
Philanthropy.
- Goose, 329.
- Gorse, 329.
- Gossip, 329.
Calumny.
Conversation.
News.
Scandal.
Slander.
Sneer.
Society.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongue.
Words.
- Government, 329.
Authority.
Diplomacy.
Law.
Patriotism.
Policy.
Politics.
Royalty.
Statesmanship.
- Grace, 335.
Courtesy.
Gentleness.
Manners.
- Graft, see
Bribery.
Corruption.
Gold.
Politics.
- Grapes, 336.
- Grass, 336.
- Grasshopper, 336.
- Gratitude, 336.
Thankfulness.
- Grave, The, 337.
Death.
Epitaph.
Eternity.
Futurity.
Monuments.
Oblivion.
Undertakers.
- Greatestness, 340.
Dignity.
Fame.
Honor.
Nobility.
Power.
Reputation.
Success.
Talents.
- Greece, 342.
- Greeting, see
Farewell.
- Meeting.
Parting.
- Grief, 342.
Affliction.
Death.
Despair.
Misery.
Regret.
Sadness.
Sorrow.
Tears.
- Growth, 344.
Evolution.
Experience.
Progress.
Success.
- Guests, 345.
Drinking.
Eating.
Festivities.
Friends.
Home.
Hospitality.
Welcome.
- Guilt, 345.
Bribery.
Conscience.
Corruption.
Crime.
Error.
Evil.
Faults.
Law.
Murder.
Punishment.
Sin.
- H**
- Habit, 346.
Custom.
Fashion.
Manners.
- Hair, 347.
Barber.
Beauty.
Woman.
- Hand, 349.
Welcome.
- Happiness, 350.
Bliss.
Cheerfulness.
Delight.
Enjoyment.
Joy.
Luck.
Merriment.
Pleasure.
Success.
- Harebell, 353.
- Harvest, 353.
Agriculture.
Autumn.
Fruits.
Garden.
Thankfulness.
Thanksgiving Day.
Trees.
- Haste, 353.
Impatience.
Time.
- Hatred, 354.
Abhorrence.
Anger.
Enemy.
Envy.
Jealousy.
Wickedness.
- Hatters, 355.
Apparel.
Fashion.
- Hawk, 355.
- Hawthorn, 356.
- Health, 356.
Cure.

- Disease.
 Life.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Strength.
Hearing, 357.
 Echo.
 Listening.
 Sound.
 Voice.
Heart, 357.
 Bias.
 Content.
 Happiness.
 Home.
 Love.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Wooing.
Heaven, 359.
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 God.
 Happiness.
 Immortality.
 Paradise.
 Sky.
 Stars.
Heliotrope, 362.
Hell, 362.
 Desolation.
 Despair.
 Devil, The.
 Futurity.
 Misery.
 Pain.
 Punishment.
 Remorse.
Help, 364.
 Companionship.
 Friendship.
 Kindness.
 Philanthropy.
 Sympathy.
Hemlock, 365.
Hen, 365.
Hepatica, 365.
Herbage, see
 Garden.
 Grass.
 Trees and Plants.
 Weeds.
Heroes, 366.
 Bravery.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Fame.
 Glory.
 Soldiers.
 Valor.
 War.
 Youth.
 Zeal.
Hills, see
 Mountains.
History, 367.
 Books.
 Creation.
 Government.
 Past.
 Reading.
 Royalty.
 War.
 World Peace.
Holidays, 368.
 Birth; Birthday.
 Christmas.
 Easter.
 Festivities.
 Thanksgiving Day.
Holiness, 368.
 Church.
 Faith.
 Happiness.
- God.
 Religion.
 Virtue.
Holly, 369.
 Christmas.
Home, 369.
 Absence.
 Content.
 Guests.
 Happiness.
 Hospitality.
 Peace.
 Satisfaction.
 Welcome.
Honesty, 371.
 Fidelity.
 Honor.
 Sincerity.
 Trust, Public.
 Truth.
Honeysuckle, 372.
Honor, 372.
 Character.
 Dignity.
 Fame.
 Fidelity.
 Glory.
 Greatness.
 Honesty.
 Shame.
Hope, 375.
 Ambition.
 Anticipation.
 Belief.
 Confidence.
 Desire.
 Expectation.
 Faith.
 Futurity.
 Trust.
Horse, 378.
Hospitality, 379.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Friendship.
 Guests.
 Home.
 Welcome.
House, see
 Architecture.
Humanity, 380.
 Affliction.
 Charity.
 Feeling.
 Goodness.
 Kindness.
 Man.
 Philanthropy.
 Sympathy.
Humility, 380.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Obscurity.
Humming-bird, 381.
Humor, 381.
 Epigram.
 Fancy.
 Jest.
 Laughter.
 Paradox.
 Parody.
 Sarcasm.
 Wit.
Hunger, 381.
 Appetite.
 Cookery.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Poverty.
Husband, 382.
 Home.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Wife.
- Hyacinth, 382.**
Hypocrisy, 383.
 Deceit.
 Fraud.
 Lying.
 Selfishness.
 Self-Love.
I
Ideas, see
 Thought.
Idleness, 384.
 Forgetfulness.
 Indifference.
 Leisure.
 Neglect.
 Solitude.
 Time.
Ignorance, 385.
 Folly.
 Learning.
 Study.
 Stupidity.
 Superstition.
 Wisdom.
Imagination, 386.
 Apparitions.
 Dreams.
 Fancy.
 Poets.
 Prophecy.
 Thought.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
Imitation, 387.
 Example.
 Flattery.
Immortality, 388.
 Death.
 Eternity.
 Fame.
 Futurity.
 Heaven.
 Life.
 Mortality.
 Religion.
Impatience, 390.
 Haste.
 Time.
Impossibility, 390.
 Difficulties.
 Failure.
 Success.
Inconstancy, 390.
 Change.
 Constancy.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
Independence, 391.
 Democracy.
 Freedom.
 Government.
 Liberty.
 Patriotism.
 Politics.
 Rebellion.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 War.
Indian Pipe, 391.
Indifference, see
 Forgetfulness.
 Idleness.
 Neglect.
Indolence, see
 Idleness.
Influence, 391.
 Angels.
 Authority.
 Electricity.
 Example.
 Favor.
 Feeling.
 Power.
 Sympathy.

- Ingratitude, 393.
Deceit.
Favor.
Gifts.
Selfishness.
- Inheritance, 394.
Ancestry.
Fortune.
Possession.
Prosperity.
Wealth.
- Injury, 394.
Cruelty.
Hatred.
Justice.
Scandal.
Slander.
Unkindness.
Wounds.
- Injustice, see
Cruelty.
Injury.
Justice.
Law.
Unkindness.
- Inn; Tavern, 394.
Drinking.
Eating.
Festivities.
Guests.
Hospitality.
Intemperance.
Wine and Spirits.
- Innocence, 395.
Blushes.
Character.
Chastity.
Childhood.
Modesty.
Purity.
Virtue.
- Inquisitiveness, see
Curiosity.
Eyes.
- Insanity, 396.
Intellect.
Mind.
Ruin.
Thought.
- Insolence, see
Cruelty.
Injury.
Insult.
- Instinct, 397.
Feeling.
Mind.
Perception.
Sense; senses.
Sensibility.
- Instruction, see
Advice.
Counsel.
Education.
Ignorance.
Intellect.
Knowledge.
Learning.
Students.
Study.
Teaching.
- Insult, 398.
Injury.
Scandal.
Slander.
Sneer.
- Intellect, 398.
Genius.
Knowledge.
Mind.
Talents.
Thought.
- Intemperance, 398.
Drinking.
Festivities.
Temperance.
Water.
Wine and Spirits.
- Intention, see
Motive.
- Invention, 400.
Aeronautics.
Folly.
Genius.
Navigation.
Necessity.
Science.
Wonders.
- Investigation, 400.
Science.
Self-examination.
- Ireland, 400.
- Isar (River), 401.
- Islands, 401.
Countries.
World.
- Italy, 402.
- Ivy, 402.
- J**
- Jackdaw, 403.
- January, 403.
- Jasmine, 403.
- Jay, 403.
- Jealousy, 403.
Doubt.
Envy.
Fear.
Love.
Suspicion.
Woman.
- Jesting, 404.
Fancy.
Humor.
Laughter.
Satire.
Smiles.
Wit.
- Jewels; Jewelry, 405.
Bribery.
Gold.
Woman.
- Jews, 406.
- Journalism, 407.
Authorship.
Books.
Criticism.
News.
Printing.
Publishing.
- Joy, 409.
Bliss.
Cheerfulness.
Delight.
Enjoyment.
Happiness.
Merriment.
Pleasure.
- Judges, 410.
Crime.
Guilt.
Judgment.
Justice.
Law.
Opinion.
- Judgment, 411.
Decision.
Discretion.
Equality.
Justice.
Judges.
Law.
Mercy.
Opinion.
Prison.
Punishment.
Right; Rights.
- July, 412.
- June, 413.
- Justice, 413.
Equality.
Judges.
Judgment.
Law.
Mercy.
Punishment.
Right; Rights.
Truth.
- K**
- Katydid, 415.
- Keedron (River), 415.
- Kindness, 415.
Affection.
Character.
Charity.
Favor.
Gentleness.
Gifts.
Goodness.
Gratitude.
Humanity.
Philanthropy.
Sympathy.
- Kisses, 416.
Affection.
Love.
Parting.
Woman.
Wooling.
- Knavery, 419.
Crime.
Fraud.
Guilt.
Hypocrisy.
Sin.
Vice.
Villainy.
Wickedness.
- Knowledge, 419.
Education.
Intellect.
Learning.
Mind.
Power.
Science.
Students.
Teaching.
- L**
- Labor, 423.
Action.
Deeds.
Prayer.
Work.
- Lamb, 426.
- Language, 426.
Conversation.
Eloquence.
Linguists.
Oratory.
Silence.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongues.
Wit.
Words.
- Lapwing, 427.
- Lark, 427.
- Laughter, 428.
Happiness.
Jesting.
Joy.
Merriment.
Smiles.
- Laurel, 430.
- Law, 430.
Crime.
Equality.
Government.
Guilt.

- Judges.
 Judgment.
 Justice.
 Politics.
 Punishment.
Learning, 434.
 Books.
 Education.
 History.
 Intellect.
 Knowledge.
 Linguists.
 Literature.
 Mind.
 Science.
 Students.
 Study.
Lee (River), 437.
Leisure, 437.
 Idleness.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Solitude.
 Time.
Lemon, 437.
Letters, see
 Post.
Leven (River), 437.
Liberality, 437.
 Benefits.
 Charity.
 Gifts.
 Goodness.
 Kindness.
 Philanthropy.
Liberty, 437.
 Equality.
 Freedom.
 Government.
 Independence.
 Patriotism.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 Soldiers.
 War.
Libraries, 439.
 Books.
 Literature.
 Reading.
Lies, see
 Lying.
Life, 440.
 Acting (the Stage).
 Birth; Birthday.
 Death.
 Decay.
 Destiny.
 Evolution.
 Failure.
 Fate.
 Growth.
 Health.
 Immortality.
 Inn; Taverns.
 Soul, The.
 Success.
 World, The.
Light, 455.
 Aurora.
 Day.
 Eyes.
 Morning.
 Sight.
 Sun.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Twilight.
Lilac, 457.
Lily, 457.
Lily-of-the-Valley, 458.
Lincoln, 458.
 America.
 Government.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
- Linden, 460.**
Linguists, 460.
 Conversation.
 Education.
 Language.
 Learning.
 Speech.
 Words.
Linnæus, 460.
Lion, 461.
Lips, see
 Mouth.
Listening, 461.
 Hearing.
 Sound.
 Voice.
Literature, 461.
 Authorship.
 Books.
 Criticism.
 Education.
 History.
 Journalism.
 Learning.
 Libraries.
 Poetry.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Reading.
Livery, 462.
London, 462.
 England.
 Thames.
Loss, 462.
 Disappointment.
 Failure.
 Regret.
Lotus, 463.
Louse, 464.
Love, 464.
 Affection.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Constancy.
 Country, Love of.
 Friends.
 Friendship.
 Husband.
 Jealousy.
 Kisses.
 Matrimony.
 Motherhood.
 Passion.
 Patriotism.
 Sighs.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
Love Lies Bleeding, 484.
Loyalty, see
 Country, Love of.
 Fidelity.
 Friendship.
 Love.
 Patriotism.
 Royalty.
- Luck, 484.**
 Chance.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Gods, The.
 Happiness.
 Opportunity.
 Success.
Luxury, 484.
 Eating.
 Fashion.
 Festivities.
 Possession.
 Vanity.
 Wealth.
Lying, 485.
 Calumny.
- Deceit.
 Fraud.
 Hypocrisy.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
- M**
- Magnolia, 487.**
Malice, see
 Gossip.
 Lying.
 Revenge.
 Scandal.
 Scorn.
 Slander.
 Sneer.
 Wickedness.
Mammon, 487.
 Bribery.
 Gold.
 Money.
 Wealth.
Man, 487.
 Acting. (The Stage)
 Actions.
 Character.
 Gentlemen.
 Husband.
 Life.
 Matrimony.
 World, The.
Manners, 493.
 Courtesy.
 Education.
 Gentlemen.
 Society.
Maple, 494.
March, 494.
Marigold, 494.
Marsh Marigold, 495.
Martlet, 495.
Martyrdom, 495.
 Courage.
 Faith.
 Heroes.
 Murder.
 Religion.
Masons, 495.
 Architecture.
Matrimony, 495.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Husband.
 Love.
 Motherhood.
 Unity.
 Wife.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
May, 501.
Medicine, 502.
 Cure.
 Disease.
 Health.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Quackery.
 Sickness.
 Wounds.
Meditation, 504.
 Contemplation.
 Reflection.
 Solitude.
 Thought.
Meeting, 504.
 Absence.
 Hospitality.
 Parting.
 Welcome.
Melancholy, 505.
 Insanity.
 Remorse.
 Sadness.

- Memory, 506.**
 Absence.
 Forgetfulness.
 Past.
 Reflection.
 Thought.
 Time.
- Mercantile, see**
 Business.
 Occupations.
- Meroy, 509.**
 Charity.
 Judges.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
 Pity.
 Punishment.
- Merit, 510.**
 Character.
 Goodness.
 Growth.
 Success.
 Value.
 Worth.
- Mermaids, 511.**
 Apparitions.
 Fairies.
 Superstition.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
- Merriment, 511.**
 Cheerfulness.
 Folly.
 Happiness.
 Humor.
 Jesting.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Smiles.
 Wit.
- Midge, 512.**
- Midnight, 512.**
 Darkness.
 Night.
 Sleep.
- Military, see**
 Navigation.
 Navy.
 Peace.
 Soldiers.
 War.
 World Peace.
- Mind, 513.**
 Disease.
 Health.
 Intellect.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Soul, The.
 Study.
 Thought.
 Wisdom.
- Miracle, 516.**
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Religion.
 Superstition.
 Wonders.
- Misappropriation, see**
 Bribery.
 Possession.
 Property.
 Right, Rights.
 Thieving.
- Mischief, 517.**
 Deceit.
 Evil.
 Faults.
 Folly.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Misfortune.
- Misers, 517.**
 Avarice.
- Covetousness.
 Gold.
 Mammon.
 Money.
 Possession.
 Wealth.
- Misery, 517.**
 Adversity.
 Affliction.
 Despair.
 Discontent.
 Hell.
 Misfortune.
 Pain.
 Remorse.
 Sorrow.
 Woe.
- Misfortune, 518.**
 Adversity.
 Affliction.
 Evil.
 Mischief.
 Misery.
 Suffering.
 Trouble.
- Moccasin Flower, 519.**
- Mocking-Bird, 520.**
- Moderation, 520.**
 Content.
 Extremes.
 Happiness.
 Possession.
 Success.
- Modesty, 520.**
 Blushes.
 Character.
 Humility.
 Innocence.
 Woman.
- Money, 521.**
 Avarice.
 Bribery.
 Business.
 Economy.
 Gain.
 Gold.
 Mammon.
 Occupations.
 Success.
 Wealth.
- Months, 524.**
- Montreal, 524.**
- Monuments, 524.**
 Death.
 Epitaphs.
 Fame.
 Grave.
 Life.
 Memory.
- Moon, The, 525.**
 Astronomy.
 Clouds.
 Sky.
 Stars.
 Tides.
- Morality, 528.**
 Character.
 Goodness.
 Virtue.
- Morning, 528.**
 Aurora.
 Clouds.
 Day.
 Light.
 Sunrise.
 Twilight.
- Morning-Glory, 530.**
- Mortality, 530.**
 Death.
 Grave.
 Immortality.
 Life.
- Mosquito, 530.**
- Moth, 530.**
- Motherhood, 531.**
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Husband.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Wife.
 Woman.
- Motive, 532.**
 Cause.
 Desire.
 Feeling.
 Influence.
 Reason.
- Mountains, 532.**
 Clouds.
 Nature.
- Mourning, 533.**
 Consolation.
 Death.
 Epitaph.
 Grave.
 Grief.
 Loss.
 Sadness.
 Sorrow.
 Tears.
- Mouse, 533.**
- Mouth, 534.**
 Dimples.
 Lips.
 Smiles.
- Mulberry Tree, 534.**
- Murder, 534.**
 Crime.
 Death.
 Guilt.
 Law.
 Revenge.
 Suicide.
- Music, 535.**
 Ballads.
 Singing.
 Song.
- Myrtle, 541.**
- N**
- Name, 541.**
 Character.
 Fame.
 Gossip.
 Praise.
 Reputation.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
- Naples, 544.**
- Narcissus, 544.**
- Nature, 544.**
 Animals.
 Birds.
 Clouds.
 Country Life.
 Creation.
 Dew.
 Fruits.
 Garden.
 Grass.
 Mountains.
 Rain.
 Snow.
 Solitude.
 Trees and Plants.
 Weeds.
 World, The.
- Navigation, 548.**
 Aeronautics.
 Boating.
 Navy.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
- Navy, 550.**
 Navigation.
 Patriotism.

Peace.
Soldiers.
War.
Necessity, 550.
Desire.
Invention.
Wishes.
Neglect, 552.
Failure.
Loss.
Order.
New York City, 552.
News, 553.
Journalism.
Novelty.
Post.
Rumor.
Newspapers, see
Journalism.
Niagara, 554.
Night, 554.
Darkness.
Evening.
Midnight.
Oblivion.
Sky.
Stars.
Twilight.
Nightingale, 557.
Nile, 559.
Nobility, 559.
Ancestry.
Character.
Greatness.
Royalty.
Worth.
Nonsense, 560.
Paradox.
Parody.
Nose, 561.
Face.
Nothingness, 561.
Nonsense.
Novelty, 561.
Change.
News.
Variety.
Wonders.
November, 562.
Nuremberg, 562.

O

Oak, 563.
Oaths, 563.
Decision.
Lying.
Promises.
Swearing.
Vows.
Obedience, 564.
Authority.
Character.
Law.
Oblivion, 564.
Death.
Despair.
Forgetfulness.
Grave.
Morning.
Night.
Obscurity.
Solitude.
Obscurity, 565.
Darkness.
Oblivion.
Shadows.
Solitude.
Observation, see
Eyes.

Mind.
Perception.
Reflection.
Sight.
Occupations, 565.
Acting (the Stage).
Agriculture.
Alchemy.
Architecture.
Astronomy.
Authorship.
Barber.
Blacksmithing.
Business.
Butchering.
Carpentry.
Cookery.
Dentistry.
Hatters.
Inns; Taverns.
Jewels; Jewelry.
Journalism.
Law.
Livery.
Masons.
Medicine.
Navigation.
Navy.
Painting.
Post (Letters).
Pottery.
Preaching.
Printing.
Publishing.
Sculpture.
Shoemaking.
Soldiers.
Statesmanship.
Tailors.
Teaching.
Undertakers.
Work.
Ocean, 566.
Brooks.
Fish.
Mermaids.
Navigation.
Ships.
Shipwreck.
Tides.
Travel.
Water.
October, 568.
Olive, 569.
Opinion, 569.
Belief.
Criticism.
Discussion.
Faith.
Intellect.
Judgment.
Mind.
Sense.
Opportunity, 570.
Accident.
Chance.
Circumstance.
Decision.
Destiny.
Fate.
Life.
Oracle, 572.
Fate.
Futurity.
Gods, The.
Prophecy.
Orange, 572.
Oratory, 572.
Eloquence.
Language.
Persuasion.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongue.
Words.
Orchid, 574.
Order, 574.
Law.

Neglect.
Owl, 574.
Ox, 575.
Oyster, 575.

P

Pain, 575.
Affliction.
Cruelty.
Grief.
Misery.
Sickness.
Sorrow.
Suffering.
Woe.
Painting, 576.
Art.
Palm, 577.
Pansy, 577.
Paradise, 578.
Delight.
Futurity.
Glory.
Happiness.
Heaven.
Paradox, 579.
Jesting.
Nonsense.
Parody.
Pardon, see
Forgiveness.
Knowledge.
Law.
Punishment.
Parting, 579.
Absence.
Death.
Farewell.
Life.
Meeting.
Partridge, 580.
Passion, 580.
Anger.
Desire.
Hatred.
Love.
Revenge.
Passion Flower, 581.
Past, 581.
Contemplation.
Memory.
Reflection.
Time.
Youth.
Patience, 583.
Humility.
Perseverance.
Resignation.
Rest.
Patriotism, 584.
Country, Love of.
Democracy.
Flag.
Government.
Heroes.
Independence.
Peace.
Politics.
Right; Rights.
Soldiers.
War.
Peace, 588.
Calmness.
Content.
Repose.
Rest.
Soldiers.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.
Pea, Sweet, 591.

- Peach, 591.
 Peacock, 591.
 Pear, 591.
 Pelican, 592.
 Pen, 592.
 Authorship.
 Eagle.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 People, see
 Public, The.
 Perception, 593.
 Eyes.
 Instinct.
 Mind.
 Sight.
 Perfection, 593.
 Character.
 Growth.
 Success.
 Perfume, 593.
 Perils, 594.
 Accident.
 Danger.
 Evil.
 Safety.
 War.
 Perjury, see
 Oaths.
 Vows.
 Perseverance, 594.
 Ability.
 Courage.
 Decision.
 Fatience.
 Success.
 Persuasion, see
 Argument.
 Influence.
 Oratory.
 Reason.
 Pheasant, 594.
 Philadelphia, 594.
 Philanthropy, 595.
 Beggary.
 Benefits.
 Charity.
 Humanity.
 Kindness.
 Mercy.
 Pity.
 Sympathy.
 Philosophy, 596.
 Argument.
 Mind.
 Reason.
 Science.
 Phrenology, 597.
 Mind.
 Physician, see
 Cure.
 Disease.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Sickness.
 Wounds.
 Pigeon, 597.
 Pine, 597.
 Pink, 597.
 Pity, 598.
 Charity.
 Humanity.
 Kindness.
 Mercy.
 Philanthropy.
 Sympathy.
 Plagiarism, 598.
 Books.
 Borrowing.
 Criticism.
 Imitation.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 Poetry.
 Quotation.
 Thieving.
 Plants, see
 Trees.
 Pleasure, 600.
 Amusements.
 Bliss.
 Content.
 Delight.
 Enjoyment.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Merriment.
 Smiles.
 Poetry, 602.
 Authorship.
 Ballads.
 Criticism.
 Literature.
 Music.
 Plagiarism.
 Poets.
 Song.
 Poets, 605.
 Fancy.
 Imagination.
 Poetry.
 Song.
 Visions.
 Poison, 609.
 Crimes.
 Death.
 Murder.
 Suicide.
 Policy, 610.
 Government.
 Politics.
 Statesmanship.
 Strategy.
 Politics, 610.
 Democracy.
 Government.
 Independence.
 Law.
 Liberty.
 Policy.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 Pollution, see
 Corruption.
 Poppy, 613.
 Poplar, 614.
 Popularity, 614.
 Applause.
 Fame.
 Reputation.
 Success.
 Possession, 615.
 Inheritance.
 Poverty.
 Right; Rights.
 Wealth.
 Post, 617.
 News.
 Posterity, 618.
 Ancestry.
 Futurity.
 Inheritance.
 Potomac (River), 619.
 Pottery, 619.
 Poverty, 620.
 Beggary.
 Economy.
 Hunger.
 Loss.
 Possession.
 Power, 622.
 Authority.
 Government.
 Greatness.
 Influence.
 Knowledge.
 Law.
 Mind.
 Strength.
 Success.
 Praise, 624.
 Admiration.
 Applause.
 Fame.
 Flattery.
 Glory.
 Worship.
 Prayer, 625.
 Church.
 God.
 Influence.
 Labor.
 Praise.
 Reverence.
 Worship.
 Preaching, 629.
 Church.
 Oratory.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Prejudice, 631.
 Discussion.
 Mind.
 Opinion.
 Present, see
 Time.
 To-day.
 Presents, see
 Gifts.
 Presumption, 632.
 Audacity.
 Confidence.
 Daring.
 Pride.
 Self-love.
 Pride, 632.
 Conceit.
 Dignity.
 Presumption.
 Selfishness.
 Vanity.
 Primrose, 633.
 Principle, 633.
 Character.
 Fidelity.
 Honor.
 Morality.
 Motive.
 Truth.
 Printing, 633.
 Authorship.
 Books.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 Publishing.
 Prison, 634.
 Crime.
 Guilt.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Punishment.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
 Probability, 634.
 Impossibility.
 Prophecy.
 Success.
 Procrastination, see
 Delay.
 Leisure.
 Time.
 To-morrow.
 Progress, 634.
 Ambition.
 Creation.
 Evolution.
 Futurity.

<p>Growth. Success.</p> <p>Promises, 636. Futurity. Hope. Oaths. Swearing. Vows. Words.</p> <p>Proof, 636. Decision. Law.</p> <p>Property, see Possession. Wealth.</p> <p>Prophecy, 636. Futurity. Invention. Oracle. Visions. Wonders.</p> <p>Propriety, see Manners.</p> <p>Prosperity, 637. Fortune. Money. Possession. Success. Wealth.</p> <p>Proverbs, 638.</p> <p>Providence, 643. Chance. Christ. Christianity. Destiny. Fate. God. Gods, The. Religion. Success. War.</p> <p>Prudence, 645. Advice. Care. Counsel. Wisdom.</p> <p>Public, The, 647. Acting. Life. Politics. Trust, Public. Voice. World.</p> <p>Publishing, 649. Authorship. Books. Criticism. Journalism. Literature. Pen. Printing.</p> <p>Pumpkin, 649. Harvest. Thanksgiving Day.</p> <p>Pun, see Humor. Jesting. Wit.</p> <p>Punishment, 649. Judgment. Justice. Law. Pain. Prison. Results.</p> <p>Purity, 652. Chastity. Cleanliness. Corruption. Modesty. Woman.</p>	<p>Q</p> <p>Quackery, 652. Cure. Disease. Hypocriey. Medicine. Physician.</p> <p>Quail, 652.</p> <p>Quality, 653. Character. Value. Worth.</p> <p>Quarreling, 653. Anger. Challenge. Contention. Discord. Dissension. Rebellion. War.</p> <p>Quotation, 653. Authorship. Books. Borrowing. Criticism. Literature. Plagiarism. Poetry. Reading.</p> <p>R</p> <p>Rage, see Anger.</p> <p>Rain, 655. November. Rainbow, The. Storm. Thunder. Umbrella.</p> <p>Rainbow, 655. Clouds. Rain. Sky, The. Storm.</p> <p>Rashness, see Audacity. Character. Daring. Recklessness.</p> <p>Raven, 656.</p> <p>Reading, 656. Authorship. Books. Education. Learning. Libraries. Literature. Poetry. Students. Study.</p> <p>Reason, 658. Argument. Cause. Consideration. Instinct. Intellect. Mind. Motive. Persuasion. Philosophy. Soul. Thought.</p> <p>Rebellion, 659. Dissension. Revolution. Soldiers. Treason. War.</p> <p>Recklessness, 659. Audacity. Care. Character. Daring. Haste.</p>	<p>Redemption, 660. Christ. Church. Doctrine. Easter. Faith. Prayer. Religion. Resurrection. Worship.</p> <p>Reed, 660.</p> <p>Reflection, 660. Confession. Consideration. Contemplation. Discretion. Meditation. Memory. Past. Self-examination. Thought.</p> <p>Reform; Reformation, 660. Character. Church. Confession. Conscience. Remorse. Repentance.</p> <p>Regret, 661. Confession. Conscience. Despair. Disappointment. Grief. Past. Remorse. Repentance. Sorrow.</p> <p>Religion, 661. Belief. Christ. Christianity. Church. Confession. Conscience. Doctrine. Duty. Easter. Faith. God. Gods, The. Heaven. Hell. Holiness. Martyrdom. Miracles. Praise. Prayer. Providence. Redemption. Reform; Reformation. Retribution. Revelation. Righteousness. Sabbath. Sacrifice. Scripture. Virtue. Worship.</p> <p>Remorse, 665. Conscience. Despair. Humility. Regret. Repentance. Sorrow.</p> <p>Repentance, 665. Christianity. Confession. Conscience. Prayer. Reformation. Regret. Remorse. Sin. Sorrow.</p> <p>Repose, 666. Content. Peace. Rest.</p>
---	--	--

- Sleep.
 Solitude.
 Reproof, see
 Advice.
 Counsel.
 Criticism.
 Example.
 Reputation, 687.
 Character.
 Fame.
 Gossip.
 Honor.
 Name.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
 Resignation, 688.
 Patience.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Suffering.
 Resistance, see
 Strength.
 Resolution, 668.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Decision.
 Power.
 Strength.
 Responsibility, see
 Character.
 Duty.
 Honor.
 Nobility.
 Rest, 669.
 Calmness.
 Content.
 Death.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Silence.
 Sleep.
 Solitude.
 Results, 670.
 Circumstance.
 End, The.
 Resurrection, 671.
 Christ.
 Death.
 Easter.
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 Grave.
 Immortality.
 Mortality.
 Religion.
 Retaliation, 671.
 Cruelty.
 Murder.
 Punishment.
 Retribution.
 Revenge.
 Retribution, 671.
 Compensation.
 Crime.
 Death.
 Providence.
 Punishment.
 Retaliation.
 Revenge.
 Revelation, 671.
 Doctrine.
 Futurity.
 God.
 Heaven.
 Religion.
 Scripture.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
 Revenge, 671.
 Anger.
 Enemy.
 Hatred.
 Murder.
 Passion.
 Punishment.
 Retaliation.
 Retribution.
 Reverence, see
 Honor.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Righteousness.
 Sabbath.
 Worship.
 Revolution, 672.
 Democracy.
 Freedom.
 Government.
 Liberty.
 Rebellion.
 Tyranny.
 War.
 Rhine (River), 673.
 Rhone (River), 673.
 Riches, see
 Wealth.
 Ridicule, 673.
 Contempt.
 Criticism.
 Jesting.
 Laughter.
 Satire.
 Scandal.
 Sneer.
 Wit.
 Right; Rights, 674.
 Equality.
 Freedom.
 Government.
 Independence.
 Liberty.
 Possession.
 Slavery.
 Righteousness, 675.
 Morality.
 Religion.
 Right; Rights.
 Rivalry, see
 Rivers, 675.
 Robin, 676.
 Romance, 676.
 Ballads.
 Poetry.
 Story Telling.
 Visions.
 Rome, 677.
 Rook, 677.
 Rose, 678.
 Rose, Musk, 682.
 Rose, Sweetbrier, 682.
 Rose, Wild, 682.
 Rosemary, 682.
 Royalty, 682.
 Authority.
 Courtiers.
 Government.
 Nobility.
 Politics.
 Power.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 Ruin, 686.
 Chaos.
 Cities.
 Decay.
 Desolation.
 Misfortune.
 Rumor, 688.
 Fame.
 Gossip.
 News.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
 Sabbath, 689.
 Bells.
 Church.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Reverence.
 Worship.
 Sacrifice, 689.
 Martyrdom.
 Religion.
 Sadness, 689.
 Affliction.
 Desolation.
 Grief.
 Melancholy.
 Sorrow.
 Tears.
 Woe.
 Safety, see
 Accident.
 Care.
 Danger.
 Perils.
 Prudence.
 Safflower, 690.
 Sailors, see
 Navy.
 Sand-Piper, 690.
 Satiety, see
 Drinking.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Satire, 690.
 Criticism.
 Epigram.
 Epitaphs.
 Humor.
 Jesting.
 Speech.
 Wit.
 Satisfaction, 690.
 Comfort.
 Content.
 Happiness.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Scandal, 691.
 Gossip.
 Name.
 Satire.
 Slander.
 Society.
 Talk.
 Scheld (River), 691.
 School, see
 Education.
 Students.
 Teaching.
 Schuylkill (River), 691.
 Science, 691.
 Alchemy.
 Astronomy.
 Intellect.
 Invention.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Mind.
 Nature.
 Philosophy.
 Scorn, 692.
 Contempt.
 Satire.
 Sneer.
 Scotland, 692.
 Scripture, 693.
 Miracles.
 Religion.
 Revelation.
 Science.
 Sculpture, 694.
 Architecture.
 Art.
 Sea, see
 Navigation.
 Ocean.

Sea Bird, 694.	Ships.	Sleep, 716.
Seasons, 694.	Storm.	Death.
Secrecy, 695.	Water.	Dreams.
Curiosity.	Shoemaking, 705.	Midnight.
Silence.	Apparel.	Night.
Strategy.	Foot.	Repose.
Self-esteem, see	Sickness, 708.	Rest.
Self-love.	Cure.	Sloe, 721.
Self-examination, 696.	Disease.	Smiles, 721.
Confession.	Health.	Dimples.
Conscience.	Medicine.	Face.
Reflection.	Mind.	Happiness.
Selfishness, 696.	Physician.	Joy.
Conceit.	Weakness.	Laughter.
Pride.	Wounds.	Merriment.
Self-love.	Sighs, 707.	Smoking, see
Self-love, 697.	Desolation.	Tobacco.
Conceit.	Grief.	Sneer, 722.
Pride.	Heart.	Contempt.
Selfishness.	Love.	Satire.
Vanity.	Sorrow.	Scorn.
Sense; Senses, 697.	Sight, 707.	Snow, 723.
Feeling.	Blindness.	Winter.
Instinct.	Eyes.	Snow-Drop, 728.
Judgment.	Observation.	Society, 724.
Mind.	Perception.	Fashion.
Perception.	Silence, 707.	Life.
Reason.	Peace.	Manners.
Sensibility; Sentiment, 698.	Repose.	Scandal.
Feeling.	Rest.	World, The.
Influence.	Solitude.	Soldiers, 725.
Instinct.	Speech.	Audacity.
Sense; Senses.	Simplicity, 710.	Courage.
Sympathy.	Appearance.	Daring.
Taste.	Babyhood.	Heroes.
Sensitive Plant, 698.	Childhood.	Navy.
September, 698.	Credulity.	Peace.
Serenity, see	Fashion.	Valor.
Calinness.	Innocence.	War.
Peace.	Manners.	Youth.
Repose.	Youth.	Zeal.
Rest.	Sin, 710.	Solitude, 729.
Service, 699.	Crime.	Desolation.
Duty.	Evil.	Fear.
Help.	Faults.	Nature.
Kindness.	Guilt.	Obscurity.
Philanthropy.	Vice.	Repose.
Royalty.	Wickedness.	Rest.
Shadows, 699.	Sincerity, 712.	Silence.
Clouds.	Candor.	Song, 732.
Darkness.	Fidelity.	Ballads.
Evening.	Honesty.	Music.
Futurity.	Truth.	Poetry.
Night.	Singing, 712.	Poets.
Obscurity.	Ballads.	Singing.
Shakespeare, 700.	Music.	Sorrow, 733.
Acting.	Song.	Affliction.
Authorship.	Sky, The, 713.	Disappointment.
Plagiarism.	Astronomy.	Grief.
Poetry.	Aurora.	Melancholy.
Poets.	Clouds.	Misery.
Quotation.	Heaven.	Misfortune.
Shame, 702.	Moon.	Pain.
Blushes.	Shadows.	Regret.
Conscience.	Storm.	Remorse.
Disgrace.	Sunrise.	Sadness.
Guilt.	Sunset.	Sighs.
Honor.	Thunder.	Tears.
Modesty.	Twilight.	Trials.
Shamrock, 702.	Slander, 714.	Trouble.
Sheep, 702.	Calumny.	Woe.
Ships, 703.	Gossip.	Soul, The, 736.
Boating.	Lying.	Heart.
Navigation.	Rumor.	Immortality.
Navy.	Satire.	Intellect.
Ocean.	Scandal.	Life.
Shipwreck.	Speech.	Mind.
Water.	Talk.	Mortality.
Shipwreck, 704.	Tongues.	Sound, 740.
Boating.	Words.	Echo.
Navigation.	Slavery, 715.	Hearing.
Ocean.	Equality.	Listening.
	Freedom.	Silence.
	Independence.	Thunder.
	Labor.	Voice.
	Liberty.	
	Right; Rights.	

- Spain, 740.
 Sparrow, 740.
 Speech, 740
 Conversation
 Eloquence
 Gossip
 Language
 Oratory
 Silence
 Talk
 Thought
 Tongues
 Voice
 Words.
 Spice, 745.
 Spider, 745.
 Spirit, Spirits, 745.
 Angels
 Apparitions
 Faires
 Imagination
 Visions
 Sport, 746
 Amusement.
 Angling
 Chase
 Spring, 746.
 Stage (The), see
 Acting.
 Stars, 748
 Astronomy
 Moon, The.
 Night
 Sky, The
 Sunrise
 Sunset
 Twilight
 Statesmanship, 752.
 Ability
 Government
 Peace
 Policy
 Politics
 Royalty
 Strategy
 War
 World Peace
 Steam, see
 Navigation.
 Storm, 753
 Navigation
 Ocean
 Rain
 Rainbow
 Shipwreck
 Thunder
 Story-telling, 755.
 Ballads
 Romance.
 Strategy, 755
 Deceit
 Policy
 Politics
 Statesmanship
 War
 Strawberry, 756.
 Strength, 756.
 Ability
 Growth
 Power.
 Students, 756.
 Books
 Education
 History
 Learning
 Study
 Teaching
 Study, 757
 Contemplation
 Education
 Learning
 Students
- Stupidity, 758.
 Bored
 Folly
 Ignorance.
 Mind
 Style, 758
 Art
 Authorship
 Books
 Criticism
 Literature.
 Poetry
 Submarine, see
 Navigation
 Success, 759
 Destiny
 Fate
 Fortune
 Growth
 Luck
 Possession
 Wealth
 Suffering, 762
 Affliction
 Misery
 Misfortune
 Pain
 Sickness
 Sorrow
 Trials
 Woe
 Suffrage, see
 Choice
 Government.
 Politics
 Suicide, 763.
 Crime
 Death
 Murder
 Summer, 764.
 Sun, The, 765
 Astronomy
 Clouds
 Corruption
 Day
 December
 Light
 October
 Shadows
 Sky, The
 Sun Dial Mottoes.
 Sunrise
 Sunset
 Twilight
 Sun Dial Mottoes, 767.
 Sun
 Time
 Sunflower, 768
 Sunrise, 769
 Astronomy.
 Aurora
 Clouds
 Day
 Light
 Morning
 Sky, The
 Sun, The
 Sunset, 769
 Clouds
 Evening.
 Night
 Shadows
 Sky, The
 Stars
 Twilight
 Superfluous, see
 Luxury
 Moderation
 Necessity
 Superstition, 770.
 Apparitions
 Faires
 Gods, The
 Ignorance.
 Religion.
- Suspicion, 771.
 Distrust
 Doubt
 Envy
 Jealousy
 Swallow, 772.
 Swan, 772
 Swanee (River), 773.
 Swearing, 773
 Deceit
 Lying
 Oaths
 Vows
 Sweet-Basil, 774.
 Sweetness, 774.
 Quality
 Swine, 775.
 Symbols, 775.
 Example
 Religion
 Worship.
 Sympathy, 775.
 Affection
 Companionship
 Feeling
 Friendship
 Influence
 Kindness.
 Philanthropy
 Pity
 Sensibility.
 Sorrow
 Suffering.
 Tears
- T**
- Tailors, 776
 Apparel
 Fashion
 Talent, 777
 Ability
 Capacity
 Character.
 Genius
 Intellect
 Mind.
 Talk, 777
 Conversation.
 Eloquence
 Gossip
 Language
 Silence
 Speech
 Tongues
 Words
 Tardiness, see
 Delay
 Time.
 Taste, 778.
 Choice.
 Style
 Taxation, see
 Government
 Politics.
 Tea, 778
 Teaching, 779.
 Education.
 Learning.
 Students
 Tears, 780.
 Death
 Feeling.
 Grief
 Pity
 Sensibility.
 Sorrow
 Sympathy.
 Woe
 Temper, see
 Anger.
 Hatred.
 Passion.

- Temperance, 783
 Drinking
 Eating
 Festivities
 Intemperance
 Moderation
 Water
 Wine and Spirits
 Temptation, 784
 Crime
 Devil
 Example
 Guilt
 Vice
 Wickedness
 Teviot (River), 785.
 Thames (River), 785
 Thankfulness, 785,
 Gifts
 Gratitude
 Thanksgiving Day, 785.
 Autumn
 Harvest
 Holidays
 Thankfulness
 Theology, see
 Belief
 Church
 Christ
 Christianity
 Doctrine
 Easter
 Prayer
 Religion
 Superstition
 Worship
 Thieving, 786.
 Crime
 Justice
 Law
 Punishment.
 Thirst, see
 Drinking
 Intemperance
 Temperance.
 Water
 Wine and Spirits.
 Thistle, 787.
 Thorn, 787.
 Thought, 787
 Consideration
 Contemplation,
 Discretion
 Imagination
 Intellect
 Meditation
 Memory
 Mind
 Reason
 Reflection
 Silence
 Wisdom
 Thrush, 790
 Thunder, 791
 Clouds
 Sky
 Storm
 Thyme, 791
 Tiber (River), 791.
 Italy
 Rome
 Tides, 791.
 Moon
 Ocean.
 Water
 Tiger, 792.
 Time, 792.
 Delay
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 Haste.
 Idleness.
 Leisure
 Memory
 Past, The.
 To-day
 To-morrow
 Toasts, 801.
 Drinking
 Tobacco, 803.
 To-day, 806
 Past, The
 Time
 To-morrow
 To-morrow, 806,
 Futurity
 Past
 Time
 To-day
 Tongue, 808
 Conversation
 Eloquence
 Language
 Oratory
 Silence
 Speech
 Talk
 Words
 Tonsorial, see
 Barber
 Hair.
 Trade, see
 Business
 Occupations
 Traveling, 809.
 Countries
 Navigation
 Ocean
 Ships
 Shipwreck
 Treachery, Treason, 811.
 Crime
 Deceit
 Government
 Hypocrisy
 Lying
 Rebellion
 Royalty
 Tyranny
 War
 Trees and Plants, 812.
 Trials, 814.
 Affliction
 Experience
 Impossibility.
 Misery
 Misfortune
 Sorrow
 Suffering.
 Trifles
 Trouble.
 Wee
 Trifles, 815.
 Trouble, 816.
 Affliction
 Misery
 Misfortune
 Sorrow
 Trials
 Wee
 Trust, 816.
 Anticipation
 Belief
 Confidence.
 Credit
 Expectation.
 Faith
 Hope
 Trust, Public, 817.
 Bribery
 Corruption
 Government
 Politics
 Truth, 818
 Belief
 Constancy.
 Fidelity
 Honor
 Sincerity
 Wisdom
 Tuberoses, 822.
 Tulip, 822
 Tulip-Tree, 823
 Turkey, The Turks, 823.
 Twilight, 823
 Clouds
 Evening
 Light
 Morning
 Sky, The
 Stars
 Sunset
 Tyranny, 825.
 Cruelty.
 Politics
 Rebellion,
 Revolution
 Royalty
 War
 U
 Ughness, see
 Appearance.
 Umbrella, 826.
 Rain
 Unbelief, 826.
 Distrust
 Doubt
 Suspicion
 Uncertainty, 826
 Distrust
 Doubt
 Understanding, see
 Intellect
 Knowledge
 Learning
 Mind
 Wisdom
 Undertakers, 827.
 Death
 Grave
 Unhappiness, see
 Disappointment.
 Discontent
 Dissatisfaction
 Misery
 Pain
 Sadness
 Sorrow
 Suffering
 Wee
 Unity, 827
 Agreement
 Equality
 Government
 Liberty
 Matrimony
 Unkindness, 828
 Cruelty
 Deceit
 Neglect
 V
 Valentines, 828.
 Post
 Valor, 829
 Audacity
 Bravery
 Courage
 Fortitude
 Heroes
 Soldiers
 War
 Value, 829.
 Worth
 Vanity, 829
 Apparel.

<p>Conceit Fashion Flattery Fide Self-love</p> <p>Variety, 830. Change Choice Novelty</p> <p>Venice, 831.</p> <p>Vice, 831. Bribery Corruption Crime Evil Guilt Ignorance Sin Wickedness.</p> <p>Victory, 832. Conquest. Glory Soldiers Success War</p> <p>Villany, 833. Crime Guilt Knavery Sin Vice Wickedness.</p> <p>Violets, 833</p> <p>Virtue, 835 Character Chastity Goodness Holiness Innocence. Truth Wisdom. Worth</p> <p>Visions, 839. Angels Apparitions. Faints Fancy Imagination Mermaids. Spirits Wonders.</p> <p>Voice, 840. Ballads Conscience Conversation. Echo Eloquence Language. Music. Oratory. Song. Sound. Speech. Talk. Tongue Words</p> <p>Vows, 841. Oaths Promises. Swearing.</p>	<p>Statesmanship Victory World Peace</p> <p>Washington, 860 America Government Patriotism</p> <p>Watchfulness, see Observation Prudence Sight</p> <p>Water, 832. Brooks Cleanliness. Dew Drinking Navigation. Ocean Rivers Ships Shipwreck Tides</p> <p>Water-Lily, 863.</p> <p>Weakness, 863. Cowardice. Fear Frailty</p> <p>Wealth, 864. Fortune Gold Mammon Money Possession.</p> <p>Weeds, 867. Garden Trees and Plants.</p> <p>Weeping, see Tears</p> <p>Welcome, 867. Guests Home Hospitality Meeting</p> <p>Whip-Poor-Will, 868.</p> <p>Wickedness, 868. Corruption Crime Evil. Guilt. Hatred Knavery. Prison Punishment. Sin Vice Villany.</p> <p>Wife, 868 Babyhood. Childhood. Home Husband Love Matrimony. Motherhood. Woman Wooing.</p> <p>Will, 871. Decision Deeds. Mind Power Resolution. Strength.</p> <p>Willow, 872.</p> <p>Wind, 872. November. Storm Thunder Zephyrs.</p> <p>Windflower, 874.</p> <p>Wine and Spirits, 874. Drinking. Intemperance.</p>	<p>Temperance Toasts Water</p> <p>Winter, 877 December.</p> <p>Wisdom, 878 Discretion Education Folly Knowledge Learning Mind Truth</p> <p>Wishes, 882 Anticipation Desire Imagination.</p> <p>Wit, 883 Conversation Humor Jesting Parody. Sature Speech</p> <p>Woe, 886 Grief Misery Suffering Tears</p> <p>Woman, 886. Babyhood Beauty Character Childhood. Coquetry Fickleness. Flirtation Husband Jealousy Kisses Love Matrimony Motherhood. Wife Wooing</p> <p>Wonders, 897. Imagination. Invention Miracle Science Superstition. Visions</p> <p>Woodbine, 898.</p> <p>Wooing, 898. Coquetry Flirtation Kisses. Love Matrimony. Sighs Woman.</p> <p>Words, 902. Conversation. Eloquence. Gossip Language Linguists Oratory. Scandal Silence. Speech. Talk. Tongues.</p> <p>Work, 907. Action. Business Deeds. Labor. Occupations. Prayer.</p> <p>World, 911. Acting Chaos Creation. Life. Nature Society Solitude.</p>
--	---	---

W

World Peace, 917.

America
Diplomacy.
England
Germany
Government
Peace
Politics
Soldiers
Statesmanship.
War

Worship, 918.

Church
Faith
God
Gods, The
Praise
Prayer
Preaching
Religion.
Reverence
Superstition

Worth, 919.

Credit
Merit
Nobility.
Value.

Wounds, 920.

Affliction
Cruelty
Heroes
Pain
Soldiers.
Suffering
War.

Wrath, see
Anger

Wren, 921.

Writing, see
Authorship
Books
Journalism
Literature
Pen

Wrongs, 921.

Injury
Insult

Y

Yesterday, see
Fast

Yew, 921.

Youth, 921.

Babyhood
Childhood
Enthusiasm
Heroes
Innocence
Motherhood
Simplicity
War
Zeal

Yukon, 924.

Yvette (River), 924.

Z

Zeal, 925

Ambition
Enthusiasm
Labor
Resolution
Work
Youth

Zephyrs, 925.

Nature
Storm.
Wind.

THE NEW CYCLOPEDIA OF PRACTICAL QUOTATIONS

A

ABHORRENCE

¹
The self-same thing they will abhor
One way, and long another for
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 219.

²
Boils and plagues
Plaster you o'er, that you may be abhorr'd
Further than seen
CORIOLANUS Act I. Sc 4 L 37.

³
How abhorred in my imagination it is!
HAMLET Act V Sc 1 L 206.

⁴
* * * few things loves better
Than to abhor himself
TEMON of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 60

⁵
* * * more abhorr'd
Than spotted livers in the sacrifice.
TROILUS and CRESSIDA. Act V. Sc 3. L. 18

⁶
* * * make the abhorrent eye
Roll back and close
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama*. VIII. 9.

ABILITY

⁷
He'll find a way
BARRIE—*Sentimental Tommy* (Corp's belief
in Tommy and Tommy's in himself)

⁸
Men who undertake considerable things, even
in a regular way, ought to give us ground to
presume ability

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

⁹
For as our modern wits behold,
Mounted a pick-back on the old,
Much farther off, much further he,
Rais'd on his aged Beast, could see

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto II L 971
Same idea in MACAULAY *Essay on* SIR JAMES
MACKINTOSH (See also COLERIDGE, DIDAC-
TUS STELLA, HERBERT, SENECA)

¹⁰
He could raise scruples dark and nice,
And after solve 'em in a trice'
As if Divinity had catch'd
The itch, on purpose to be scratch'd.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L 163.

¹¹
You are a devil at everything, and there is no
kind of thing in the 'versal world but what you
can turn your hand to
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III.
Ch XI

¹²
Etiam illud adjungo, sepius ad laudem atque
virtutem naturam sine doctrina, quam sine
natura valuisse doctrinam

I add this also, that natural ability without
education has oftener raised man to glory and
virtue, than education without natural ability
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Lucio Archia* VII

¹³
The dwarf sees farther than the giant, when
he has the giant's shoulders to mount on.
COLERIDGE—*The Friend*. Sect I Essay VIII.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁴
Pigmyes placed on the shoulders of giants see
more than the giants themselves.

DIDACTUS STELLA—*Lucan*. Vol II 10 Quoted
by BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* De-
mocritus to the Reader
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁵
Could swell the soul to rage, or kindle soft desire.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 160

¹⁶
As we advance in life, we learn the limits of
our abilities
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Education.

¹⁷
Every person is responsible for all the good
within the scope of his abilities, and for no more,
and none can tell whose sphere is the largest.
GAIL, HAMILTON—*Country Living and Coun-
try Thinking* Men and Women

¹⁸
A Dwarf on a Giant's shoulder sees farther of
the two
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁹
C'est une grande habileté que de savoir
cacher son habileté
To know how to hide one's ability is great
skill.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 245.

¹
To the very last, he [Napoleon] had a kind of idea; that, namely, of *la carrière ouverte aux talents*—the tools to him that can handle them.

LOCKHART—*Sir Walter Scott in London and Westminster Review*, 1838

²
A Traveller at Sparta, standing long upon one leg, said to a Lacedaemonian, "I do not believe you can do as much" "True," said he, "but every goose can."

PLUTARCH—*Laconic Apophthegms Remarkable Speeches of Some Obscure Men*

³
Illud tamen in primis testandum est, nihil praecepta atque artes valere nisi adjuvante natura. One thing, however, I must premise, that without the assistance of natural capacity, rules and precepts are of no efficacy.

QUINTILIAN—*Prooemium* I 4

⁴
Die Menschen gehen wie Schiesskugeln weiter, wenn sie abgeglattet sind

Men, like bullets, go farthest when they are smoothest.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 26

⁵
Parvus pumilio, licet in monte constiterit; colossus magnitudinem suam servabit, etiam si steterit in puteo

A dwarf is small even if he stands on a mountain, a colossus keeps his height, even if he stands in a well

SENECA—*Epistles* 76

(See also BUTLER)

⁶
The world is like a board with holes in it, and the square men have got into the round holes.

STONEY SMITH, as quoted in *Punch*.

⁷
We shall generally find that the triangular person has got into the square hole, the oblong into the triangular, and a square person has squeezed himself into the round hole.

STONEY SMITH—*Sketches of Moral Philosophy*.

⁸
Read my little fable:

He that runs may read.

Most can raise the flowers now,

For all have got the seed.

TENNISON—*The Flowers*.

⁹
Les méchants sont toujours surpris de trouver de l'habileté dans les bons

The wicked are always surprised to find ability in the good

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CIII.

¹⁰
Possunt quia posse videntur.

They are able because they think they are able

VERGIL—*Aeneid*. V. 231.

ABSENCE (See also MEMORY)

¹¹
Absence makes the heart grow fonder

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Isle of Beauty*.

¹²
Wives in their husbands' absences grow subtler, And daughters sometimes run off with the butler.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III St. 22.

¹³
Absent in body, but present in spirit
I Corinthians V 3

¹⁴
Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see,
My heart untravell'd, fondly turns to thee;
Still to my brother turns, with ceaseless pain,
And drags at each remove a lengthening chain
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller* L 7

¹⁵
Achilles absent, was Achilles still.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk 22 L 415 POPE's trans.

¹⁶
In the hope to meet
Shortly again, and make our absence sweet.
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods*. Miscellaneous Poems. LIX.

¹⁷
Ever absent, ever near;
Still I see thee, still I hear,
Yet I cannot reach thee, dear!
FRANCIS KAZINCZY—*Separation*.

¹⁸
What shall I do with all the days and hours
That must be counted ere I see thy face?
How shall I charm the interval that lowers
Between this time and that sweet time of grace?
FRANCES ANNE KIMBLE—*Absence*

¹⁹
Cum autem sublatus fuerit ab oculis, etiam cito transit a mente

But when he (man) shall have been taken from sight, he quickly goes also out of mind
THOMAS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk. I. Ch. XXIII 1.

²⁰
Your absence of mind we have borne, till your presence of body came to be called in question by it

LAMB—*Amicus Redivivus*.

²¹
For with G. D., to be absent from the body is sometimes (not to speak it profanely) to be present with the Lord

LAMB—*Oxford in the Vacation*.

²²
L'absence diminue les médiocres passions et augmente les grandes, comme le vent éteint les bougies et allume le feu

Absence diminishes little passions and increases great ones, as the wind extinguishes candles and fans a fire.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 276.

²³
Off in the tranquil hour of night,
When stars illumine the sky,

I gaze upon each orb of light,

And wish that thou wert by.

GEORGE LINLEY—*Song*.

²⁴
Thou art gone from my gaze like a beautiful dream,

And I seek thee in vain by the meadow and stream.

GEORGE LINLEY—*Thou Art Gone*.

²⁵
For there's nae luck about the house;
There's nae luck at a',

There's little pleasure in the house

When our gudeman's awa.

Attributed to W. J. MICKLE—*There's Nae*

Luck About the House. Ballad of Cumnor Hall Claimed for JEAN ADAM Evidence in favor of MICKLE Claimed also for MacPHERSON MS copy found among his papers after his death

1
With what a deep devotedness of woe
I wept thy absence—o'er and o'er again
Thinking of thee, still thee, till thought grew pain,
And memory, like a drop that, night and day,
Falls cold and ceaseless, wore my heart away!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*

2
Condemned whole years in absence to deplore,
And image charms he must behold no more
POPE—*Eloise to Abelard*. L 361.

3
Absentia nemo ne nocuisse velit
Let no one be willing to speak ill of the absent
PROPERTIUS—*Elegas* II 19 32 CILIO in
Life by DIOGENES LAERTIUS. (Modified
by THUCYDIDES II. 45)

4
Days of absence, sad and dreary,
Clothed in sorrow's dark array,—
Days of absence, I am weary,
She I love is far away
ROUSSEAU—*Days of Absence*.

5
Among the defects of the bill [Lord Derby's]
which are numerous, one provision is conspicu-
ous by its presence and another by its absence
LORD JOHN RUSSELL. *Address to the Electors
of the City of London*, April 6, 1859. Phrase
used by LORD BROUGHAM Quoted by
CHENEY in one of his tragedies Idea used
by HENRY LABOUCHÈRE in *Truth*, Feb 11,
1886, and by EARL GRANVILLE Feb 21,
1873 LADY BROWNLOW—*Reminiscences of
a Septuagenarian*.
(See also TACITUS)

6
I dote on his very absence, and I wish them a
fair departure
Merchant of Venice Act I. Sc. 2 L. 120.

7
All days are nights to see till I see thee,
And nights bright days when dreams do show
thee me
Sonnet XLIII.

8
How like a winter hath my absence been
From thee, the pleasure of the fleeting year!
What freezings have I felt, what dark days seen!
What old December's bareness everywhere.
Sonnet XCVII.

9
Præfulgebant Cassius atque
Brutus eo ipso, quod effigies eorum non vide-
bantur.
Cassius and Brutus were the more distin-
guished for that very circumstance that their
portraits were absent
From the funeral of JUNIA, wife of CASSIUS
and sister to BRUTUS, when the insignia of
twenty illustrious families were carried in
the procession
TACITUS—*Annals* Bk. III. Ch. 76.
(See also RUSSELL)

10
'Tis said that absence conquers love;
But oh! believe it not
I've tried, alas! its power to prove,
But thou art not forgot
FREDERICK W. THOMAS—*Absence Conquers
Love*

11
Since you have waned from us,
Fairest of women!
I am a darkened cage
Songs cannot hymn in
My songs have followed you,
Like birds the summer,
Ah! bring them back to me,
Swiftly, dear comer!
Scrapham,
Her to hymn,
Might leave their portals;
And at my feet learn
The harping of mortals!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song*

ACACIA

12
A great acacia, with its slender trunk
And overpoise of multitudinous leaves,
(In which a hundred fields might spill their dew
And intense verdure, yet find room enough)
Stood reconciling all the place with green.
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk. VI.

13
Light-leaved acacias, by the door,
Stood up in balmy air,
Clusters of blossomed moonlight bore.
And breathed a perfume rare
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Song of the Spring
Nights*. Pt. I.

14
Our rocks are rough, but smiling there
Th' acacia waves her yellow hair,
Lonely and sweet, nor loved the less
For flowering in a wilderness
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Light of the Harem*.

ACCIDENT

15
Chapter of accidents
BURKE—*Notes for Speeches*. (Edition 1852)
Vol II P 426
(See also WILKES)

16
Accidents will occur in the best regulated fam-
ilies
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch XXVIII.
Pickwick Papers Ch II SCOTT—*Peveril of
the Peak* Last Chapter V. S. LEAN—*Collec-
tanea*. Vol III P. 411.

17
To what happy accident is it that we owe so
unexpected a visit?
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch. XIX.
(See also MIDDLETON, DE STAEL)

18
Our wanton accidents take root, and grow
To vaunt themselves God's laws
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy*. Act
II. Sc 4.

19
Nichts unter der Sonne ist Zufall—am wenig-
sten das wovon die Absicht so klar in die Augen
leuchtet.

Nothing under the sun is accidental, least of all that of which the intention is so clearly evident

LESSING—*Emilia Galotti* IV 3.

At first laying down, as a fact fundamental, That nothing with God can be accidental
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend* Pt VI

By many a happy accident.
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*No Wit, no Help, like a Woman's* Act IV Sc 1
(See also GOLDSMITH)

Was der Aemse Vernunft muhsam zu Haufen schleppt, jagt in einem Hin der Wind des Zufalls zusammen

What the reason of the ant laboriously drags into a heap, the wind of accident will collect in one breath

SCHILLER—*Fiesco* Act II Sc 4.

I have shot mine arrow o'er the house And hurt my brother
Hamlet. Act V Sc 2. L 254

Moving accidents by flood and field.
Othello Act I. Sc. 3 L 135.

A happy accident
MADAME DE STAEL—*L'Allemagne* Ch XVI
(See also GOLDSMITH)

The accident of an accident.
LORD THURLOW—*Speech in reply to Lord Grafton*.

The chapter of accidents is the longest chapter in the book
Attributed to JOHN WILKES by SOUTHEY—*The Doctor* Ch CXVIII
(See also BURKE)

ACTING; THE STAGE (See also WORLD)

Farce follow'd Comedy, and reach'd her prime, In ever-laughing Foote's fantastic time, Mad wag! who pardon'd none, nor spared the best,

And turn'd some very serious things to jest Nor church nor state escaped his public sneers, Arms nor the gown, priests, lawyers, volunteers, "Alas, poor Yorick!" now forever mute! Whoever loves a laugh must sigh for Foote. We smile, perforce, when histrionic scenes Ape the swoln dialogue of kings and queens, When "Chrononhotontologos must die," And Arthur struts in mimic majesty
BYRON—*Hints from Horace*. L. 329.

As good as a play
Saying ascribed to CHARLES II while listening to a debate on Lord Ross's Divorce Bill.

But as for all the rest, There's hardly one (I may say none) who stands the Artist's test
The Artist is a rare, rare breed There were but two, forsooth,

In all me time (the stage's prime!) and The Other One was Booth
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Other One was Booth*

I think I love and reverence all arts equally, only putting my own just above the others, because in it I recognize the union and culmination of my own To me it seems as if when God conceived the world, that was Poetry, He formed it, and that was Sculpture, He colored it, and that was Painting, He peopled it with living beings, and that was the grand, divine, eternal Drama

CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN

See, how these rascals use me! They will not let my play run, and yet they steal my thunder
JOHN DENNIS—See *Biographia Britannica* Vol V. P 103.

Like hungry guests, a sitting audience looks Plays are like suppers, poets are the cooks The founder's you the table is this place The carvers we the prologue is the grace Each act, a course, each scene, a different dish, Though we're in Lent, I doubt you're still for flesh

Satire's the sauce, high-season'd, sharp and rough Kind masks and beaux, I hope you're pepper-proof?

Wit is the wine, but 'tis so scarce the true Poets, like vintners, balderdash and biew Your surly scenes, where rant and bloodshed join.

Are butcher's meat, a battle's sirlon. Your scenes of love, so flowing, soft and chaste, Are water-gruel without salt or taste
GEORGE FARQUHAR—*The Inconstant, or, The Way to Win Him*. Prologue

Prologues precede the piece in mournful verse, As undertakers walk before the hearse.
DAVID GARRICK—*Apprentice* Prologue.

Prologues like compliments are loss of time, 'Tis penning bows and making legs in rhyme.
DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Crisp's Tragedy of Virginia*

On the stage he was natural, simple, affecting, 'Twas only that when he was off, he was acting.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 101.

Everybody has his own theatre, in which he is manager, actor, prompter, playwright, sceneshifter, boxkeeper, doorkeeper, all in one, and audience into the bargain.
J. C AND A. W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

It's very hard! Oh, Dick, my boy, It's very hard one can't enjoy A little private spouting, But sure as Lear or Hamlet lies, Up comes our master, Buncle and gives The tragic Muse a routing.
HOOD—*The Stage-Struck Hero*.

¹
And Tragedy should blush as much to stoop
To the low mimic follies of a farce,
As a grave matron would to dance with girls
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry* L 272 WENT-
WORTH DILLON's trans

²
The drama's laws, the diama's patrons give
For we that live to please, must please to live
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue* Spoken by Mr
Garick on Opening Drury Lane Theatre.
(1747) L 53

³
Who teach the mind its proper face to scan,
And hold the faithful mirror up to man.
ROBERT LLOYD—*The Actor*. L 265.
(See also SPRAGUE)

⁴
This many-headed monster
MASSINGER—*Roman Actor* Act III. Sc 4
(See also POPE)

⁵
A long, exact, and serious comedy,
In every scene some moral let it teach,
And, if it can, at once both please and preach
POPE—*Epistle to Miss Blount. With the Works*
of Voltaire L 22

⁶
This is the Jew that Shakespeare drew.
Attributed to POPE when Macklin was per-
forming the character of Shylock, Feb. 14,
1741

⁷
There still remains to mortify a wit
The many-headed monster of the pit
POPE—*Horace* Ep 1 Bk II L 30
(See also MASSINGER Also CORIOLANUS,
SCOTT, under PUBLIC)

⁸
To wake the soul by tender strokes of art,
To raise the genius, and to mend the heart,
To make mankind, in conscious virtue bold,
Love o'er each scene, and be what they behold—
For thus the tragic Muse first trod the stage
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato* L 1.

⁹
Your scene precariously subsists too long,
On French translation and Italian song
Dare to have sense yourselves; assert the stage,
Be justly warm'd with your own native rage
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato*. L 42.

¹⁰
Tom Goodwin was an actor-man,
Old Drury's pride and boast,
In all the light and sprightly parts,
Especially the ghost
J G SAXE—*The Ghost Player*

¹¹
The play bill which is said to have announced
the tragedy of Hamlet, the character of the
Prince of Denmark being left out
SCOTT—*The Talsman Introduction*.

¹²
If it be true that good wine needs no bush,
'tis true that a good play needs no epilogue
As You Like It *Epilogue*. L 3

¹³
Like a dull actor now,
I have forgot my part, and I am out,
Even to a full disgrace.
CORIOLANUS. Act V Sc 3 L 40.

¹⁴
Good, my lord, will you see the players well
bestowed? Do you hear, let them be well used,
for they are the abstract and brief chronicles of
the time after your death you were better
have a bad epitaph than their ill report while
you live

Hamlet. Act II Sc 2. L 545

¹⁵
Is it not monstrous that this player here,
But in a fiction, in a dream of passion,
Could force his soul so to his own conceit
That from her working all his visage wann'd.

Hamlet. Act II Sc 2 L 577

¹⁶
What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba,
That he should weep for her? What would he
do.

Had he the motive and the cue for passion
That I have? He would drown the stage with
tears

Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 585.

¹⁷
I have heard
That guilty creatures sitting at a play,
Have, by the very cunning of the scene,
Been struck so to the soul that presently
They have proclaim'd their malefactions,
For murder, though it have no tongue, will
speak

With most miraculous organ

Hamlet Act II. Sc 2 L 617

¹⁸
The play's the thing
Wherein I'll catch the conscience of the king
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 633

¹⁹
Speak the speech, I pray you, as I pronounced
it to you, trippingly on the tongue, but if you
mouth it, as many of your players do, I had as
lief the town-crier spoke my lines Nor do not
saw the air too much with your hand, thus, but
use all gently, for in the very torrent, tempest,
and, as I may say, the whirlwind of passion, you
must acquire and beget a temperance that may
give it smoothness

Hamlet Act III Sc 2. L 1

²⁰
Sut the action to the word, the word to the
action, with this special observance, that you
o'erstep not the modesty of nature

Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 19

²¹
O, there be players that I have seen play, and
heard others praise, and that highly, not to
speak it profanely, that, neither having the ac-
cent of Christians nor the garb of Christian,
pagan, nor man, have so strutted and bellowed
that I have thought some of nature's journey-
men had made men and not made them well,
they imitated humanity so abominably

Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 32

²²
A hit, a very palpable hit.

Hamlet Act V. Sc 2 L 294.

²³
Come, sit down, every mother's son, and re-
hearse your parts

Midsommer Night's Dream. Act III Sc. 1.
L. 74

¹ Is there no play,
To ease the anguish of a torturing hour?
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1.
L 36

² A play there is, my lord, some ten words long,
Which is as brief as I have known a play,
But by ten words, my lord, it is too long,
Which makes it tedious
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1
L 61

³ As in a theatre, the eyes of men,
After a well-grac'd actor leaves the stage,
Are idly bent on him that enters next,
Thinking his prattle to be tedious
Richard II Act V Sc 2 L 23

⁴ I can counterfeit the deep tragedian;
Speak and look back, and pry on every side,
Tremble and start at wagging of a straw,
Intending deep suspicion
Richard III. Act III Sc 5 L 5.

⁵ A beggarly account of empty boxes
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 1. L 45.

⁶ And, like a strutting player, whose conceit
Lies in his hamstring, and doth think it rich
To hear the wooden dialogue and sound
"Twixt his stretch'd footing and the scaffoldage
Titulus and Cressida Act I Sc 3 L 153.

⁷ (The) play of limbs succeeds the play of wit
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses.* By Lord B *Cui Bono* 11

⁸ Lo, where the Stage, the poor, degraded Stage,
Holds its warped mirror to a gaping age!
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*Cynosity*
(See also LLOYD)

⁹ The play is done, the curtain drops,
Slow falling to the prompter's bell
A moment yet the actor stops,
And looks around, to say farewell
It is an irksome word and task
And, when he's laughed and said his say,
He shows, as he removes the mask,
A face that's anything but gay.
THACKERAY—*The End of the Play*

¹⁰ In other things the knowing artist may
Judge better than the people, but a play,
(Made for delight, and for no other use)
If you approve it not, has no excuse
EDMUND WALLER—*Prologue to the Maid's
Tragedy* L. 35.

ACTION (See also DEEDS)

¹¹ Let's meet and either do or die
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Island Prun-
cess.* Act II Sc 2.
(See also BURNS)

¹² Of every noble action the intent
Is to give worth reward, vice punishment.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Captain.*
Act V Sc. 5.

¹³ That low man seeks a little thing to do,
Sees it and does it,

This high man, with a great thing to pursue,
Dies ere he knows it
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Grammarian's Fu-
neral.*

¹⁴ Let us do or die
BURNS—*Barnockburn*
(See also BEAUMONT, CAMPBELL)

¹⁵ What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted.
BURNS—*Address to the Unco Gude*

¹⁶ Put his shoulder to the wheel
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt II.
Sect I Memb 2

¹⁷ To-morrow let us do or die
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming.* Pt III
St 37 (See also BURNS)

¹⁸ Our grand business undoubtedly is, not to see
what lies dimly at a distance, but to do what
lies clearly at hand

CARLYLE—*Essays Signs of the Times*

¹⁹ The best way to keep good acts in memory is
to refresh them with new.
Attributed to CATO by BACON—*Apothegms*
No 247.

²⁰ He is at an end of his actions blest
Whose ends will make him greatest and not best
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Tragedy of Charles, Duke
of Byron* Act V. Sc 1

²¹ Quod est, eo decet uti. et quicquid agas, agere
pro viribus

What one has, one ought to use and what-
ever he does he should do with all his might.
CICERO—*De Senectute* IX

²² It is better to wear out than to rust out
BISHOP CUMBERLAND See Horne's *Sermon*
—*On the Duty of Contending for the Truth*

²³ Actions of the last age are like almanacs of
the last year
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*The Sophy A Tragedy*

²⁴ Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it
with thy might.
Ecclesiastes IX 10

²⁵ For strong souls
Live like fire-hearted suns; to spend their strength
In furthest striving action
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. IV.

²⁶ Zeus hates busybodies and those who do too
much.
EURIPIDES. Quoted by EMERSON.

²⁷ Man is his own star, and the soul that can
Render an honest and a perfect man.
Commands all light, all influence, all fate.
Nothing to him falls early or too late.
Our acts, our angels are, or good or ill,
Our fatal shadows that walk by us still.
JOHN FLETCHER—*Upon an Honest Man's
Fortune.* L 37.

1
A fiery chariot, borne on buoyant pinions,
Sweeps near me now! I soon shall ready be
To pierce the ether's high, unknown dominions,
To reach new spheres of pure activity!
GOETHE—*Faust* Bk I. Sc 1

2
Do well and right, and let the world sink
HERBERT—*Country Parson* Ch XXIX

3
Let thy mind still be bent, still plotting, where,
And when, and how thy business may be done
Slackness breeds worms, but the sure traveller,
Though he alights sometimes still goeth on
HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch*. St 57

4
The shortest answer is doing
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

5
Attempt the end, and never stand to doubt,
Nothing's so hard but search will find it out.
HERRICK—*Seel and Find*.

6
A man that's fond precociously of stirring
Must be a spoon.
HOOD—*Morning Meditations*.

7
It is not book learning young men need, nor
instruction about this and that, but a stiffening
of the vertebrae which will cause them to be
loyal to a trust, to act promptly, concentrate
their energies, do a thing—"carry a message to
Garcia."

ELBERT HUBBARD—*Carry a Message to Garcia*
Philistine March, 1900 (LIEUT.
COL. ANDREW S. ROWAN carried the message
to Garcia.)

8
Fungar vice cotis, acutum
Reddere quæ ferrum valet, exors ipsa secandi
I will perform the function of a whetstone,
which is able to restore sharpness to iron,
though itself unable to cut
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 304
(See also PROVERBS. XXVII)

9
In medias res
Into the midst of things.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 148.

10
That action which appears most conducive
to the happiness and virtue of mankind
FRANCIS HUTCHESON—*A System of Moral
Philosophy. The General Notions of Rights,
and Laws Explained*. Bk. II. Ch III.

11
Attack is the reaction; I never think I have
hit hard unless it rebounds
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1775)

12
Quelque éclatante que soit une action, elle
ne doit pas passer pour grande, lorsqu'elle n'est
pas l'effet d'un grand dessein

However resplendent an action may be, it
should not be accounted great unless it is the
result of a great design
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 160

13
No action, whether foul or fair,
Is ever done, but it leaves somewhere
A record, written by fingers ghostly,

As a blessing or a curse, and mostly
In the greater weakness or greater strength
Of the acts which follow it

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*
Pt. II. A Village Church

14
The good one, after every action, closes
His volume, and ascends with it to God
The other keeps his dreadful day-book open
Till sunset, that we may repent, which doing,
The record of the action fades away,
And leaves a line of white across the page
Now if my act be good, as I believe,
It cannot be recalled. It is already
Sealed up in heaven, as a good deed accom-
plished

The rest is yours
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt VI

15
With useless endeavour,
Forever, forever,
Is Sisyphus rolling
His stone up the mountain!
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora. Chorus*
of the Eumenides
(See also OVID)

16
Trust no future, howe'er pleasant!
Let the dead past bury its dead!
Act,—act in the living Present!
Heart within and God o'erhead.
LONGFELLOW—*Psalms of Life*.

17
Let us then be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate,
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait.
LONGFELLOW—*Psalms of Life*
(See also BYRON, under FATE)

18
Every man feels instinctively that all the
beautiful sentiments in the world weigh less
than a single lovely action
LOWELL—*Among my Books. Rousseau and
the Sentimentalists*
(See also BAILEY, under ADVICE)

19
Nil actum credens dum quid superesset agen-
dum.

Thinking that nothing was done, if any-
thing remained to do
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 657.

20
Go, and do thou likewise.
LUKE X 37.

21
He nothing common did, or mean,
Upon that memorable scene
ANDREW MARVELL—*Horatian Ode. Upon
Cromwell's Return from Ireland*.

22
So much one man can do,
That does both act and know
ANDREW MARVELL—*Horatian Ode. Upon
Cromwell's Return from Ireland*

23
Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that
men should do to you, do ye even so to them:
for this is the law and the prophets
MATTHEW VII. 12.

- 1
Awake, arise, or be forever fall'n!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 330.
- 2
Execute their aery purposes
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. I L 430
- 3
Those graceful acts,
Those thousand decencies that daily flow
From all her words and actions
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII. L 600.
- 4
Ce qui est fait ne se peut desfaire
What's done can't be undone
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* III
(See also MACBETH)
- 5
Push on,—keep moving
THOMAS MORTON—*Cure for the Heartache*
Act II Sc 1
- 6
Perreus assiduo consumitur anulus usu
The iron ring is worn out by constant use
OVID—*Ars Amatoris* Bk I 473
- 7
Aut petis, aut urges rurturum, Sisyphe,
saxum
Either you pursue or push, O Sisyphus, the
stone destined to keep rolling
OVID—*Metamorphoses*, 4, 459.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 8
What the Puritans gave the world was not
thought, but *action*.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech The Pilgrims*
Dec 21, 1855.
- 9
Not always actions show the man, we find
Who does a kindness is not therefore kind
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epistle I. L. 109.
- 10
Iron sharpeneth iron.
Proverbs. XXVII 17.
(See also HORACE)
- 11
So much to do, so little done.
CECIL RHODES—*Last words*
(See also TENNYSON)
- 12
Prus quam incipias consulto, et ubi consu-
lueris mature facto opus est.
Get good counsel before you begin and
when you have decided, act promptly.
SALLUST—*Cathlina* I.
- 13
Wer gar zu viel bedenkt, wird wenig leisten
He that is overcautious will accomplish
little
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. III. 1. 72.
- 14
Action is eloquence, and the eyes of the ignorant
More learned than the ears
Coriolanus Act III. Sc. 2 L. 75.
- 15
* * * the blood more stirs
To rouse a lion, than to start a hare
Henry IV Pt I Act I. Sc 3 L 197.
- 16
I profess not talking: only this,
Let each man do his best
Henry IV. Pt I Act V. Sc 2 L. 92.

- 17
We must not stint
Our necessary actions, in the fear
To cope malicious censors
Henry VIII Act I Sc 2 L 76
- 18
Things done well,
And with a care, exempt themselves from fear,
Things done without example, in their issue
Are to be fear'd.
Henry VIII. Act I Sc 2 L. 88
- 19
If it were done, when 'tis done, then 'twere well
It were done quickly.
Macbeth. Act I Sc 7 L. 1.
- 20
From this moment,
The very firstlings of my heart shall be
The firstlings of my hand And even now,
To crown my thoughts with acts, be it thought
and done
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc 1 L 146
- 21
But I remember now
I am in this earthly world, where, to do harm,
Is often laudable, to do good, sometime,
Accounted dangerous folly.
Macbeth Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 74.
- 22
What's done can't be undone
Macbeth. Act V Sc 1
(See also MONTAIGNE)
- 23
So smile the Heavens upon this holy act
That after hours with sorrow chide us not!
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 6 L 1.
- 24
How my achievements mock me!
I will go meet them
Troilus and Cressida Act IV Sc 2 L. 71.
- 25
Only the actions of the just
Smell sweet and blossom in their dust.
JAMES SHIRLEY—*Contention of Ajax and*
Ulysses Sc 3 L. 23 ("In the dust" in
PERCY's *Reliques* Misquoted "Ashes of
the dust" on old tombstone at St. Augustine,
Florida)
- 26
Heaven ne'er helps the men who will not act.
SOPHOCLES—*Fragment* 288
- 27
Rightness expresses of actions, what straight-
ness does of lines, and there can no more be two
kinds of right action than there can be two kinds
of straight line
HERBERT SPENCER—*Social Statics*. Ch.
XXXII Par 4.
- 28
The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust
TATE AND BRADY—*Psalms* 112 (Ed. 1695)
- 29
So many worlds, so much to do,
So little done, such things to be.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LXXII. 1.
(See also RHODES)
- 30
Thurs not to make reply,
Thurs not to reason why,
Thurs but to do and die.
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St 2.

¹
Dicta et facta.

Said and done Done as soon as said
TERENCE—*Eunuchus* 5 4 19.

²
Actum ne agas

Do not do what is already done.
TERENCE—*Phormio* II 3. 72.

³
A slender acquaintance with the world must convince every man that actions, not words, are the true criterion of the attachment of friends, and that the most liberal professions of goodwill are very far from being the surest marks of it

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims*.

⁴
Action is transitory, a step, a blow,
The motion of a muscle—this way or that
WORDSWORTH—*The Borderers* Act III

⁵
And all may do what has by man been done
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VI. L. 611.

ADMIRATION

⁶
"Not to admire, is all the art I know
(Plain truth, dear Murray, needs few flowers of speech)

To make men happy, or to keep them so,"
(So take it in the very words of Creech)

Thus Horace wrote we all know long ago,
And thus Pope quotes the precept to re-teach
From his translation, but had *none* admired,
Would Pope have sung, or Horace been inspired?

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V. 100 POPE—*First Book of the Epistles of Horace* Ep I L 1.
(See also CREECH)

⁷
No nobler feeling than this, of admiration for one higher than himself, dwells in the breast of man It is to this hour, and at all hours, the vivifying influence in man's life

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*

⁸
To admire nothing, (as most are wont to do),
Is the only method that I know,
To make men happy, and to keep them so
THOMAS CREECH—*Translation Horace* I. Ep VI 1 (See also BYRON)

⁹
Heroes themselves had fallen behind!
—Where'er he went before
GOLDSMITH—*A Great Man*

¹⁰
On dit que dans ses amours
Il fut caressé des belles,
Qui le survirent toujours,
Tant qu'il marcha devant elles
Chanson sur le fameux La Pâsse. Attributed to BERNARD DE LA MONNOYE. (Source of GOLDSMITH'S lines)

¹¹
The king himself has follow'd her
When she has walk'd before
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on Mrs Mary Blazze*

¹²
We always love those who admire us, and we do not always love those whom we admire
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim* 305.

¹³
For fools admire, but men of sense approve
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 391

¹⁴
Season your admiration for awhile
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 192

ADVENTURE

¹⁵
Some bold adventurers disdain
The limits of their little reign,
And unknown regions dare descry
GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College*

¹⁶
* * * and now expecting
Each hour their great adventurer, from the search
Of foreign worlds
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 439

¹⁷
Qui ne s'aventure n'a cheval ny mule, ce dist
Salomon—Qui trop, dist Echephron, s'aventure—perd cheval et mule, respondit Malcon
He who has not an adventure has not horse or mule, so says Solomon—Who is too adventurous, said Echephron,—loses horse and mule replied Malcon
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I Ch 33

ADVERSITY (See also AFFLICTION)

¹⁸
It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks
Acts IX 5

¹⁹
Prosperity is not without many fears and distastes, and Adversity is not without comforts and hopes

BACON—*Of Adversity*

²⁰
And these vicissitudes come best in youth;
For when they happen at a riper age,
People are apt to blame the Fates, forsooth,
And wonder Providence is not more sage
Adversity is the first path to truth
He who hath proved war, storm or woman's

rage,
Whether his winters be eighteen or eighty,
Has won the experience which is deem'd so weighty

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII St 50

²¹
Adversity is sometimes hard upon a man, but for one man who can stand prosperity, there are a hundred that will stand adversity
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture V

²²
In the day of prosperity be joyful, but in the day of adversity consider
Ecclesiastes VIII 14.

²³
Aromatic plants bestow
No spicy fragrance while they grow,
But crush'd or trodden to the ground,
Diffuse their balmy sweets around
GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity* Act I.
(See also ROGERS)

²⁴
Thou tamer of the human breast,
Whose iron scourge and tort'ring hour
The bad affright, afflict the best!
GRAY—*Hymn to Adversity*. St. 1

¹
Dans l'adversité de nos meilleurs amis nous
trouvons toujours quelque chose qui ne nous
deplaist pas

In the adversity of our best friends we often
find something which does not displease us
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim* 99 (Ed 1665)
Suppressed in 3rd ed Quoted as old saying)

²
Adversæ res admonent religionum
Adversity reminds men of religion
LIVY—*Annales* V 51

³
The Good are better made by Ill,
As odours crushed are sweeter still
SAM'L ROGERS—*Jacqueline* St 3
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁴
Ecce spectaculum dignum, ad quod respiciat
intentus operi suo Deus Ecce par Deo dignum,
vir fortis cum mala fortuna compositus

Behold a worthy sight, to which the God,
turning his attention to his own work, may
direct his gaze Behold an equal thing, worthy
of a God, a brave man matched in conflict
with evil fortune

SENECA—*Lab de Druina Providentia*.
(See also SYDNEY SMITH)

⁵
Gaudent magni viri rebus adversis non aliter,
quam fortes milites bellis

Great men rejoice in adversity just as brave
soldiers triumph in war
SENECA—*De Providentia* IV.

⁶
Sweet are the uses of adversity,
Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous,
Wears yet a precious jewel in his head
As You Like It. Act II Sc I L 12

⁷
A wretched soul, bruised with adversity,
We bid be quiet when we hear it cry,
But were we burthen'd with like weight of pain,
As much, or more, we should ourselves complain

Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 1 L 34

⁸
Let me embrace thee, sour adversity,
For wise men say it is the wisest course.
Henry VI Pt III. Act III Sc 1. L 24.

⁹
His overthrow heap'd happiness upon him,
For then, and not till then, he felt himself,
And found the blessedness of being little
Henry VIII Act IV Sc 2. L. 64.

¹⁰
Then know, that I have little wealth to lose,
A man I am cross'd with adversity
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act IV Sc 1
L 11

¹¹
A wise man struggling with adversity is said
by some heathen writer to be a spectacle on
which the gods might look down with pleasure
SYDNEY SMITH—*Sermon on the Duties of the*
Queen. (1837)

(See also SENECA)

¹²
In all distresses of our friends
We first consult our private ends
SWIFT—*On the Death of Dr Swift*.

ADVERTISEMENT (See JOURNALISM, NEWS)

ADVICE

¹³
The worst men often give the best advice
Our deeds are sometimes better than our thoughts
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Village Feast* Ec-
cning L 917
(See LOWELL, under ACTION)

¹⁴
Un fat quelquefois ouvre un avis important
A fop sometimes gives important advice.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* IV 50

¹⁵
Ah, gentle dames! it gars me greet,
To think how many counsels sweet,
How many lengthened, sage advices,
The husband frae the wife despises
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter* L 33

¹⁶
And may you better reckon the rede,
Than ever did th' adviser
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*.

¹⁷
She had a good opinion of advice,
Like all who give and eke receive it gratis.
For which small thanks are still the market
price,

Even where the article at highest rate is
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XV St 29.

¹⁸
Dícan, que el primer consejo
Ha de ser de la muger

They say that the best counsel is that of
woman.

CALDERON—*El Médico de su Honra*. I. 2

¹⁹
Let no man value at a little price
A virtuous woman's counsel, her wing'd spirit
Is feather'd oftentimes with heavenly words
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*The Gentleman Usher*
Act IV Sc 1

²⁰
'Twas good advice, and meant,
"My son, be good"
GEORGE CRABBE—*The Learned Boy* Vol V
Tale XXI

²¹
Know when to speake, for many times it brings
Danger to give the best advice to kings.
HERRICK—*Caution in Council*

²²
Quidquid precipies esto brevis
Whatever advice you give, be short.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* CCCXXXV.

²³
We give advice, but we do not inspire conduct.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim* 403.

²⁴
In rebus asperis et tenui spe fortissima quæque
consilia tutissima sunt
In great straits and when hope is small, the
boldest counsels are the safest.
LIVY—*Annales* XXV 38.

²⁵
No adventures mucho tu riqueza
Por consejo de hombre que ha pobreza.
Hazard not your wealth on a poor man's
advice
MANUEL—*Conde Lucanor*

¹
Remember Lot's wife
Luke. XVII. 32.

²
C'est une importune garde, du secret des
princes, à qui n'en à que faire

The secret counsels of princes are a trouble-
some burden to such as have only to execute
them

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* III. 1.

³
Primo dede mulieris consilio, secundo noli
Take the first advice of a woman and not
the second

GILBERTUS COGNATUS NOXERANUS—*Sylloge*

See J J GRYNÆUS—*Adagia* P 130

LANGIUS—*Polyanthea Col* (1900) same sent-
iment (Prends le premier conseil d'une
femme et non le second French for same)

⁴
Consiha qui dant prava cautis hominibus,
Et perdunt operam et denderunt turpiter
Those who give bad advice to the prudent,
both lose their pains and are laughed to scorn
PHÆDRUS—*Fabula* I 25

⁵
Be niggards of advice on no pretense,
For the worst avarice is that of sense
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 578

⁶
In the multitude of counsellors there is safety
Proverbs XI 14, XXIV 6.

⁷
Vom sichern Portt lasst sich's gemachlich rathen.
One can advise comfortably from a safe port.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* I 1 146

⁸
Bosom up my counsel,
You'll find it wholesome
Henry VIII Act I Sc 1 L 112.

⁹
When a wise man gives thee better counsel,
give me mine again
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 76

¹⁰
Here comes a man of comfort, whose advice
Hath often stall'd my brawling discontent
Measure for Measure Act IV Sc 1 L. 8.

¹¹
I pray thee cease thy counsel,
Which falls into mine ears as profitless
As water in a sieve
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1 L 3.

¹²
Direct not him, whose way himself will choose;
'Tis breath thou lack'st, and that breath wilt
thou lose
Richard II Act II Sc. 1 L 29

¹³
Many receive advice, only the wise profit by it
SYRUS—*Maxim* 152

¹⁴
Che spesso avvien che ne' maggior perigli
Son più audaci gli ottum consighi
For when last need to desperation driveth,
Who dares most he wisest counsel giveth
TASSO—*Gerusalemme* VI 6

¹⁵
A dead father's counsel, a wise son heedeth
TEGNER—*Frithjof's Saga* Canto VIII

¹⁶
Facile omnes, quum valemus, recta consilia
agrotis damus

We all, when we are well, give good advice
to the sick
TERENCE—*Andria* II 1 9

AERONAUTICS (See also DARWIN, under
NAVIGATION)

¹⁷
Let brisker youths their active nerves prepare
Fit their light silken wings and skim the buxom
air

RICHARD OWEN CAMBRIDGE, in the *Scrib-
lerad* (1751)

¹⁸
He rode upon a cherub, and did fly yea, he
did fly upon the wings of the wind
Psalms XVIII 10

¹⁹
For I dipt into the future far as human eye could
see,
Saw the Vision of the world, and all the wonder
that would be,
Saw the heavens fill with commerce, argosies of
magic sails,

Pilots of the purple twilight, dropping down
with costly bales,
Heard the heavens fill with shouting, and there
rain'd a ghastly dew
From the nations' airy navies grappling in the
central blue
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* 117.

²⁰
"Wal, I like flyin' well enough,"
He said, "but the' ain't sich a thundern' sight
O' fun in't when ye come to light"
TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine*

²¹
Darius was clearly of the opinion
That the air is also man's dommon
And that with paddle or fin or pinion,
We soon or late shall navigate
The azure as now we sail the sea.
TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine*

²²
"The birds can fly, an' why can't I?
Must we give in," says he with a grin,
"That the bluebird an' phoebe are smarter 'n
we be?"
TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine*.

AFFECTATION

Affectation is an awkward and forced Imita-
tion of what should be genuine and easy, want-
ing the Beauty that accompanies what is natural
LOCKE—*On Education* Sec 66 *Affectation*

²⁴
There Affectation, with a sickly mien,
Shows in her cheek the roses of eighteen
POPE—*The Rape of the Lock* Canto 4

AFFECTION

²⁵
Even children follow'd with endearing wile,
And pluck'd his gown, to share the good man's
smile
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 183

¹ The objects that we have known in better days are the main props that sustain the weight of our affections, and give us strength to await our future lot

WM HAZLITT—*Table Talk On the Past and Future*

² Who hath not saved some trifling thing
More prized than jewels rare,

A faded flower, a broken ring,
A tress of golden hair
ELLEN C HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded Flower*

³ Talk not of wasted affection, affection never was wasted
If it enrich not the heart of another, its waters, returning
Back to their springs, like the rain, shall fill them full of refreshment,
That which the fountain sends forth returns again to the fountain

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt II St 1

⁴ Affection is a coal that must be cool'd;
Else, suffer'd, it will set the heart on fire
VERGIL—*Æneid* L 387

⁵ Of such affection and unbroken faith
As temper life's worst bitterness
SHELLEY—*The Cenci* Act III Sc 1

AFFLICTION (See also ADVERSITY)

⁶ Afflicted, or distressed, in mind, body, or estate
Book of Common Prayer Prayer for all Conditions of Men

⁷ Now let us thank th' eternal power, convinc'd
That Heaven but tries our virtue by affliction
That oft the cloud which wraps the present hour,
Serves but to brighten all our future days!
JOHN BROWN—*Barbarossa* Act V Sc 3.

⁸ Affliction's sons are brothers in distress;
A brother to relieve, how exquisite the bliss!
BURNS—*A Winter Night*

⁹ Damna minus consueta movent
The afflictions to which we are accustomed,
do not disturb us
CLAUDIUS—*In Eutropium* II 149

¹⁰ Crede mihi, misers coelestia numina parcent,
Nec semper læsos, et sime fine, premunt
Believe me, the gods spare the afflicted, and
do not always oppress those who are unfortunate
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto* III 6. 21

¹¹ Henceforth I'll bear
Affliction till it do cry out itself.
Enough, enough, and die
KING LEAR Act IV Sc 6 L 75

¹² Thou art a soul in bliss; but I am bound
Upon a wheel of fire; that mine own tears
Do scald like molten lead
KING LEAR Act IV. Sc 7 L 46.

¹³ Affliction is enamour'd of thy parts,
And thou art wedded to calamity
ROMEO AND JULIET Act III Sc 3 L 2

¹⁴ Affliction is not sent in vain, young man,
From that good God, who chastens whom he loves
SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Wales* III L 176

¹⁵ The Lord gets his best soldiers out of the high-lands of affliction
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves Sorrow's Discipline*

¹⁶ Quæ regio in terris nostri non plena laboris
What region of the earth is not full of our calamities?
VERGIL—*Æneid* I 460

¹⁷ With silence only as then benediction,
God's angels come
Where in the shadow of a great affliction,
The soul sits dumb!
WHITTIER—*To my Friend on the Death of his Sister*.

¹⁸ Affliction is the good man's shining scene,
Prosperity conceals his brightest ray,
As night to stars, woe lustre gives to man
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 415

AFTON (RIVER)

¹⁹ Flow gently, sweet Afton, among thy green braes,
Flow gently, I'll sing thee a song in thy praise.
BURNS—*Flow Gently, Sweet Afton*.

AGE (See also ANTIQUITY)

²⁰ It is always in season for old men to learn
ÆSCHYLUS—*Age*

²¹ Weak withering age no rigid law forbids,
With frugal nectar, smooth and slow with balm,
The sapless habit daily to bedew,
And give the hesitating wheels of life
Glibber to play
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*.
Bk II L 484.

²² What is it to grow old?
Is it to lose the glory of the form,
The lustre of the eye?
Is it for Beauty to forego her wreath?
Yes, but not thus alone

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Growing Old*

²³ On one occasion some one put a very little wine into a wine cooler, and said that it was sixteen years old "It is very small for its age," said Gnathæna.

ATHENÆUS—*Deipnosophists* XIII 46

²⁴ Men of age object too much, consult too long,
adventure too little, repent too soon, and seldom drive business home to the full period, but content themselves with a mediocrity of success
BACON—*Essay XLII Of Youth and Age*.

¹
Old wood best to burn, old wine to drink, old
friends to trust, and old authors to read

Quoted by BACON—*Apothegm* 97

(See also DEUTERONOMY, ECCLESIASTICUS,
GENESIS, GOLDSMITH, SHAKERLY-MARMON,
MELCHIOR, PSALMS, SELDON, WEBSTER)

²
Old age comes on apace to ravage all the clime
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk I St 25

³
An old man in a house is a good sign in a
house
Ascribed to BEN SYRA (From the Hebrew)

⁴
Old age doth in sharp pains abound,
We are belabored by the gout,
Our blindness is a dark profound,
Our deafness each one laughs about.
Then reason's light with falling ray
Doth but a trembling flicker cast.
Honor to age, ye children pay!
Alas! my fifty years are past!
BERANGER—*Cinquante Ans* C. L. BETTS'
trans

⁵
By candle-light nobody would have taken you
for above five-and-twenty
BICKERSTAFF—*Maid of the Mill*. Act I II
(See also GILBERT)

⁶
Age shakes Athens's tower, but spares gray
Marathon
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St. 88

⁷
What is the worst of woes that wait on age?
What stamps the wrinkle deeper on the brow?
To view each loved one blotted from life's page,
And be alone on earth as I am now
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II St. 98

⁸
He has grown aged in this world of woe,
In deeds, not years, piercing the depths of life.
So that no wonder waits him
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III. St. 5.

⁹ * * * Years steal
Fire from the mind, as vigor from the limb,
And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near the
brim
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 8

¹⁰
Oh, for one hour of blind old Dandolo,
Th' octogenarian chief, Byzantium's conquering
foe!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV. St. 12

¹¹
Just as old age is creeping on apace,
And clouds come o'er the sunset of our day,
They kindly leave us, though not quite alone,
But in good company—the gout or stone
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III. St. 59

¹²
My days are in the yellow leaf,
The flowers and fruits of love are gone;
The worm, the canker, and the grief
Are mine alone!
BYRON—*On this day I complete my Thirty-sixth*
Year.

¹³
For oute of olde feldys, as men sey,
Comyth al this newe corn from yere to yere,
And out of olde bokis, in good fey,
Comyth al this newe science that men lere
CHAUCER—*The Parlement of Fowles* L 21

¹⁴
I think every man is a fool or a physician at
thirty yeas of age
DR. CHEYNE

¹⁵
Mature fieri senem, si diu velis esse senex
You must become an old man in good time
if you wish to be an old man long
CICERO—*De Senectute*, 10 (Quoted as an
"honoured proverb")

¹⁶
The spring, like youth, fresh blossoms doth pro-
duce,
But autumn makes them ripe and fit for use
So Age a maturo mellowness doth set
On the green promises of youthful heat
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cato Major*. Pt. IV.
L 47.

¹⁷
His eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated.
Deuteronomy XXXIV 7.

¹⁸
Youth is a blunder, Manhood a struggle, Old
Age a regret.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Coningsby* Bk III Ch. I.

¹⁹
The Disappointment of Manhood succeeds to
the delusion of Youth, let us hope that the herit-
age of Old Age is not Despair
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey*. Bk. VIII
Ch. IV

²⁰
No Spring nor Summer Beauty hath such grace
As I have seen in one Autumnal heat
DONNE—*Ninth Elegy. To Lady Magdalen*
Herbert

²¹
Fate seem'd to wind him up for fourscore years;
Yet freshly ran he on ten winters more,
Till like a clock worn out with eating time,
The wheels of weary life at last stood still
DRYDEN—*Edypus* Act IV Sc 1

²² His hair just grizzled
As in a green old age
DRYDEN—*Edypus* Act III Sc 1
(See also HOMER)

²³
Forsake not an old friend; for the new is not
comparable to him a new friend is as new wine,
when it is old, thou shalt drink it with pleasure
Ecclesiasticus IX 10.
(See also BACON)

²⁴
Nature abhors the old.
EMERSON—*Essays* Cycles.

²⁵
We do not count a man's years, until he has
nothing else to count
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Old Age.

²⁶
Remote from cities liv'd a Swan,
Unvex'd with all the cares of gain,
His head was silver'd o'er with age,
And long experience made him sage
GAY—*Fables*. Part I *The Shepherd and the*
Philosopher

- 1
In a good old age
Genesis. XV 15.
- 2
Old and well stricken in age.
Genesis. XVIII 11.
- 3
She may very well pass for forty-three,
In the dusk with a light behind her.
W. S. GILBERT—*Trilby* *Jury*.
(See also BICKERSTAFF)
- 4
Das Alter macht nicht kundisch, wie man spricht,
Es findet uns nur noch als wahre Kinder
Age childish makes, they say, but 'tis not true,
We're only genuine children still in Age's season
GOETHE—*Faust* *Vorspiel auf dem Theater*.
L 180
- 5
Old age is courteous—no one more
For time after time he knocks at the door,
But nobody says, "Walk in, sir, pray!"
Yet turns he not from the door away,
But lifts the latch, and enters with speed,
And then they cry, "A cool one, indeed."
GOETHE—*Old Age*
- 6
O blest retirement! friend to life's decline—
Retreats from care, that never must be mine
How blest is he who crowns, in shades like these,
A youth of labour with an age of ease!
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 97.
- 7
I love everything that's old: old friends, old
times, old manners, old books, old wine.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I
Sc. I. (See also BACON)
- 8
They say women and music should never be
dated
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act III.
- 9
Alike all ages dames of ancient days
Have led their children thro' the mirthful maze,
And the gay grandsire, skill'd in gestic lore,
Has frisk'd beneath the burthen of threescore
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 251
- 10
Slow-consuming age
GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.
St 9
- 11
Struggle and turmoil, revel and brawl—
Youth is the sign of them, one and all
A smoldering hearth and a silent stage—
These are a type of the world of Age.
W. E. HENTLEY—*Of Youth and Age* *Envoy*
- 12
To be seventy years young is sometimes far
more cheerful and hopeful than to be forty
years old
O. W. HOLMES—*On the seventeenth birthday of
Juha Ward Howe*, May 27, 1889
- 13
You hear that boy laughing? You think he's all
fun,
But the angels laugh, too, at the good he has done.
The children laugh loud as they troop to his call,
And the poor man that knows him laughs loud-
est of all!
O W HOLMES—*The Boys* St 9.

- 14
A green old age, unconscious of decays,
That proves the hero born in better days
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXIII L 925 POPE's
trans. (See also DRYDEN)
- 15
When he's forsaken,
Wither'd and shaken,
What can an old man do but die?
HOOD—*Ballad*
- 16
Tempus abire tibi est, ne . . .
Rudeat et pulset lasciva decentius ætas
It is time for thee to be gone, lest the age
more decent in its wantonness should laugh at
thee and drive thee off the stage
HORACE—*Epistles* Bk II 2 215.
- 17
Boys must not have th' ambitious care of men,
Nor men the weak anxieties of age
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*
WENTWORTH DILLON's trans L 212
- 18
Seu me tranquilla senectus
Expectat, seu mors atris circumvolat alas
Either a peaceful old age awaits me, or
death flies round me with black wings
HORACE—*Satires* Bk II 1 57
- 19
Ladies, stock and tend your hive,
Trifle not at thirty-five,
For, howe'er we boast and strive,
Life declines from thirty-five,
He that ever hopes to thrive
Must begin by thirty-five
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*To Mrs Thrale, when
Thirty-five* L 11.
- 20
Superfluous lags the veteran on the stage,
Till pitying Nature signs the last release,
And bids afflicted worth retire to peace
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*
L 308.
- 21
L'on crant la vieillesse, que l'on n'est pas sûr
de pouvoir attendre
We dread old age, which we are not sure of
being able to attain
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XI
- 22
L'on espère de vieillir, et l'on crant la vieil-
lesse, c'est à-dire, l'on aime la vie et l'on fuit la
mort
We hope to grow old and we dread old age;
that is to say, we love life and we flee from
death
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.
- 23
Peu de gens savent être vieux.
Few persons know how to be old.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 448.
- 24
La vieillesse est un tyran qui défend, sur peine
de la vie, tous les plaisirs de la jeunesse
Old age is a tyrant who forbids, upon pain
of death, all the pleasures of youth
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 461.
- 25
The sunshine fails, the shadows grow more
dreary,
And I am near to fall, infirm and weary.
LONGFELLOW—*Canzone*

¹
How far the gulf-stream of our youth may flow
Into the arctic regions of our lives,
Where little else than life itself survives
LONGFELLOW—*Mortuary Salutation* L 250

²
Whatever poet, orator, or sage
May say of it, old age is still old age
LONGFELLOW—*Mortuary Salutation* L 264

³ For age is opportunity no less
Than youth itself, though in another dress,
And as the evening twilight fades away
The sky is filled with stars, invisible by day.
LONGFELLOW—*Mortuary Salutation* L 281.

⁴
And the bright faces of my young companions
Are wrinkled like my own, or are no more
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act III Sc 3

⁵
The course of my long life hath reached at last,
In fragile bark o'er a tempestuous sea,
The common harbor, where must rendered be,
Account of all the actions of the past
LONGFELLOW—*Old Age*

⁶
Age is not all decay, it is the ripening, the
swelling, of the fresh life within, that withers
and bursts the husk

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*
Ch XL

⁷
What find you better or more honorable than
age? * * * Take the preeminence of it in
everything,—in an old friend, in old wine, in an
old pedigree

SHAKESPEARE—*MARMION—Antiquary.* Act II
Sc 1 (See also BACON)

⁸
When you try to conceal your wrinkles, Polla,
with paste made from beans, you deceive your-
self, not me Let a defect, which is possibly but
small, appear undisguised A fault concealed is
presumed to be great

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk III Ep 42.

⁹
Set is the sun of my years,
And over a few poor ashes,
I sit in my darkness and tears.
GERALD MASSEY—*A Wail*

¹⁰
Old wood to burn! Old wine to drink! Old
friends to trust! Old authors to read!—Alonso
of Aragon was wont to say in commendation of
age, that age appeared to be best in these four
things

MELCHIOR—*Floresta Española de Apothegmas*
o Sentencias. etc II 1 20
(See also BACON)

¹¹ The ages roll
Forward, and forward with them, draw my soul
Into time's infinite sea
And to be glad, or sad, I care no more;
But to have done, and to have been, before I
cease to do and be

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wan-
derer* Bk IV. *A Confession and Apology*
St 9

¹²
So may'st thou live, till like ripe fruit thou drop
Into thy mother's lap, or be with ease
Gather'd, not harshly pluck'd, for death mature
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI. L 535

¹³
So Life's year begins and closes,
Days, though short'ning, still can shine,
What though youth gave love and roses,
Age still leaves us friends and wine
MOORE—*Spring and Autumn.*

¹⁴
We age inevitably
The old joys fade and are gone
And at last comes equanimity and the flame
burning clear

JAMES OPPENHEIM—*New Year's Eve*

¹⁵
Thyself no more deceive, thy youth hath fled
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death Sonnet*
LXXXII

¹⁶
Senex cum extemplo est, jam nec sentit, nec
sapit,
A junc solere eum rursum repuerascere

When a man reaches the last stage of life,—
without senses or mentality—they say that he
has grown a child again
PLAUTUS—*Mercator* II 2 24

¹⁷
Why will you break the Sabbath of my days?
Now sick alike of Envy and of Praise
POPE—*First Book of Horace* Ep I L 3.

¹⁸
Learn to live well, or fairly make your will,
You've played, and loved, and ate, and drank
your fill

Walk sober off, before a sprightlier age
Comes tittering on, and shoves you from the
stage
POPE—*Imitations of Horace.* Bk II Ep. 2.
L 322

¹⁹
Me let the tender office long engage
To rock the cradle of reposing age,
With liment arts extend a mother's breath,
Make languor smile, and smooth the bed of
death,

Explore the thought, explain the asking eye!
And keep awhile one parent from the sky.
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires* L 408.

²⁰
His leaf also shall not wither.
Psalms I 3.

²¹
The days of our years are threescore years
and ten, and if by reason of strength they be
four-score years, yet is their strength labour and
sorrow, for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.
Psalms XC 10

²²
So teach us to number our days, that we may
apply our hearts unto wisdom.
Psalms XC 12.

²³
Das Alter ist nicht trübe weil darin unsere
Freuden, sondern weil unsere Hoffnungen auf-
hören

What makes old age so sad is, not that our
joys but that our hopes cease.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan.* Zykel 34.

1 Age has now
Stamped with its signet that ingenuous brow
ROGERS—*Human Life*. (1819)
(See also SCOTT)

2 O, roses for the flush of youth,
And laurel for the perfect prime;
But pluck an ivy branch for me,
Crown'd old before my time
CHRISTINA G. ROSSSETTI—*Song* St 1.

3 I'm growing fonder of my staff,
I'm growing dumber in the eyes,
I'm growing fainter in my laugh;
I'm growing deeper in my sighs,
I'm growing careless of my dress,
I'm growing frugal of my gold,
I'm growing wise, I'm growing,—yes,—
I'm growing old
SAXE—*I'm Growing Old*.

4 On his bold visage middle age
Had slightly press'd its signet sage
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I Pt XXI
(1810) (See also ROGERS)

5 Thus pleasures fade away,
Youth, talents, beauty, thus decay,
And leave us dark, forlorn, and gray
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Introduction to Canto II.
St 7

6 Thus aged men, full loth and slow,
The vanities of life forego,
And count their youthful follies o'er,
Till Memory lends her light no more
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto V St 1

7 Old friends are best King James us'd to call
for his Old Shoes, they were easiest for his Feet
SELDEN—*Table Talk Friends*
(See also BACON)

8 Nihil turpius est, quam grandis natu senex,
qui nullum aliud habet argumentum, quo se
probet diu vixisse, præter ætatem

Nothing is more dishonourable than an old
man, heavy with years, who has no other evi-
dence of his having lived long except his age
SENECA—*De Tranquillitate* 3. 7.

9 Turpis et ridicula res est elementarius senex
juveni parandum, seni utendum est.

An old man in his rudiments is a disgrace-
ful object. It is for youth to acquire, and for
age to apply

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXXVI. 4.

10 Senectus insanabilis morbus est
Old age is an incurable disease
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CVIII. 29.

11 For we are old, and on our quick'st decrees
The maudible and noiseless foot of Time
Steals ere we can effect them.

All's Well that Ends Well. Act V Sc 3 L. 40

12 Though I look old, yet I am strong and lusty;
For in my youth I never did apply
Hot and rebellious liquors in my blood;

Nor did not with unashful forehead woo
The means of weakness and debility,
Therefore my age is as a lusty winter,
Frosty, but kindly.

As You Like It. Act II Sc 3. L. 47.

13 All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players
They have their exits and their entrances,
And one man in his time plays many parts,
His acts being seven ages At first the infant,
Mewling and puking in the nurse's arms
And then the whining school-boy, with his satchel
And shaming morning face, creeping like snail
Unwillingly to school And then the lover,
Sighing like furnace, with a woeful ballad
Made to his mistress' eyebrow Then a soldier,
Full of strange oaths and bearded like the pard,
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel,
Seeking the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth And then the justice,
In fair round belly with good capon lined,
With eyes severe and beard of formal cut,
Full of wise saws and modern instances,
And so he plays his part The sixth age shifts
Into the lean and slipper'd pantalon,
With spectacles on nose and pouch on side,
His youthful hose, well saved, a world too wide
For his shrunk shank, and his big manly voice,
Turning again toward childish treble, pipes
And whistles in his sound Last scene of all,
That ends this strange eventful history,
Is second childishness and mere oblivion,
Sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans every thing

As You Like It Act II Sc 7 L 139 Same
idea in JEAN DE COURCY—*Le Chemin de
Vallance* Copy in British Museum,
KING'S MSS No 14 E II. Sec also
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 158 (Ages given
as four) In the *Mishna*, the ages are given
as 14, by Jehuda, son of Thema In PLATO's
(spurious) *Dialog*. *Azrochus*, SOCRATES
sums up human life.

14 * * * * * There is an old poor man
Oppressed with two weak evils, age and hunger.
As You Like It Act II Sc 8 L 129

15 Though now this gramed face of mine be hid
In sap-consuming winter's drizzled snow,
And all the conduits of my blood froze up,
Yet hath my night of life some memory.
Comedy of Errors. Act V Sc 1. L 311

16 What should we speak of
When we are old as you? When we shall hear
The rain and wind beat dark December.
Cymbeline Act III Sc 3. L. 36.

17 An old man is twice a child
Hamlet Act II. Sc. 2 L. 404.

18 At your age,
The hey-day in the blood is tame, it's humble,
And waits upon the judgment.
Hamlet Act III Sc 4. L. 68

19 Begun to patch up thine old body for heaven
Henry IV. Pt II. Act II. Sc. 4. L 193

1 Some smack of age in you, some relish of the saltness of time

Henry IV Pt II Act I Sc 2 L 91

2 You are old,
As you are old and reverend, you should be wise

King Lear Act I Sc 4 L 261

3 Nature in you stands on the very verge
Of her confine

King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 148

4 Pray, do not mock me
I am a very foolish fond old man,
Fourscore and upward, not an hour more nor less,
And, to deal plainly,
I fear I am not in my perfect mind

King Lear Act IV Sc 7. L 59

5 My way of life
Is fallen into the sear, the yellow leaf,
And that which should accompany old age,
As honor, love, obedience, troops of friends,
I must not look to have, but, in their stead,
Curses not loud, but deep, mouth-honor breath,
Which the poor heart would fain deny, and dare not

Macbeth Act V Sc 3 L 22

6 Superfluous comes sooner by white hairs, but
competency lives longer

Merchant of Venice Act I. Sc 2 L 8

7 Nor age so eat up my invention.

Much Ado About Nothing Act IV. Sc 1 L 192

8 Give me a staff of honor for mine age,
But not a sceptre to control the world

Titus Andronicus Act I Sc 1 L 198

9 "You are old, Father William," the young man
cried,

"The few locks which are left you are gray,
You are hale, Father William,—a hearty old
man

Now tell me the reason, I pray "

*SOUTHEY—The Old Man's Comforts, and how
he Gained Them*

10 When an old gentleman waggles his head and
says "Ah, so I thought when I was your age,"
it is not thought an answer at all, if the young
man retorts "My venerable sir, so I shall most
probably think when I am yours " And yet
the one is as good as the other

R L STEVENSON—Crabbed Age and Youth.

11 Every man desires to live long, but no man
would be old

*SWIFT—Thoughts on Various Subjects, Moral
and Diverging*

12 I swear she's no chicken, she's on the wrong
side of thirty, if she be a day.

SWIFT—Polite Conversation I

13 *Vetere extollimus recentum mioros*

We extol ancient things, regardless of our
own times

TACITUS—Annales. II 88

14 *Vetere semper in laude, presentia in fastidio*

Old things are always in good repute, present
things in disfavour

TACITUS—Dialogus de Oratoribus 18

15 An old man is twice a child

*JOHN TAYLOR—The Old, Old, very Old Man
(Thos Par)*

16 O good gray head which all men knew

*TENNYSON—On the Death of the Duke of Wel-
lington St 4*

17 Age too shines out and, garrulous, recounts
the feats of youth

THOMSON—The Seasons Autumn L 1231

18 *Annus enim octogesimus admonet me ut sar-
cinas colligam, antequam proficiscere vita.*

For my eightieth year warns me to pack up
my baggage before I leave life

VARRO—De Re Rustica I 1

19 For Age with stealing steps
Hath clawed me with his clutch

*THOS VAUX—The Aged Lover renounceth
Love (Quoted in Hamlet, Act V. Sc 1*

Not in quartos)

20 *Omnia fert ætas, animum quoque*

Age carries all things away, even the mind

VERGIL—Eclogues IX 51

21 Venerable men! you have come down to us
from a former generation Heaven has boun-
teously lengthened out your lives, that you might
behold this joyous day

*DANIEL WEBSTER—Address at Laying the
Corner-Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument
June 17, 1825*

22 Is not old wine wholesomest, old pippins
toothsomest, old wood burn brightest, old linen
wash whitest? Old soldiers, sweetheart, are
surest, and old lovers are soundest

*JOHN WEBSTER—Westward Ho Act II Sc. 1.
(See also BACON)*

23 Thus fares it still in our decay,
And yet the wiser mind

Mourns less for what age takes away

Than what it leaves behind

WORDSWORTH—The Fountain St 9

24 But an old age serene and bright,
And lovely as a Lapland night,
Shall lead thee to thy grave

WORDSWORTH—To a Young Lady.

25 The monumental pomp of age
Was with this goodly Personage,
A stature undepressed in size,
Unbent, which rather seemed to rise
In open victory o'er the weight
Of seventy years, to loftier height

*WORDSWORTH—White Doe of Rylstone.
Canto III*

AGRICULTURE

¹ "Ten acres and a mule"

American phrase indicating the expectations of emancipated slaves (1892)

² Three acres and a cow

BENTHAM—*Works* Vol VIII P 448

Quoted from BENTHAM by LORD ROSEBERRY *Monologue* on PITT, in *Twelve English Statesmen* Referred to by SIR JOHN SINCLAIR *Code of Agriculture, Miscellaneous Essays*, 1802 Same idea in DEFOE's *Tour through the whole Islands of Britain*, 6th Ed Phrase made familiar by HON JESSE COLLYNGS in the House of Commons, 1886, "Small Holdings amendment"

(See also MILL)

³ Look up! the wide extended plain
Is billowy with its upen'd grain,
And on the summer winds are rolled
Its waves of emerald and gold

WM HENRY BURLEIGH—*The Harvest Call* St 5

⁴ Arbores serit diligens agricola, quarum adspiciet baccam ipse numquam

The diligent farmer plants trees, of which he himself will never see the fruit
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I 14

⁵ He was a very inferior farmer when he first begun,
and he is now fast rising from affluence to poverty

S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Rev HENRY WARD BEECHER's Farm*

⁶ Oculos et vestigia domini, res agro saluberrimas, facilius admittit

He allows very readily, that the eyes and footsteps of the master are things most salutary to the land

COLUMELLA—*De Re Rustica* IV 18
(See also PLINY)

⁷ The first farmer was the first man, and all historic nobility rests on possession and use of land
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude Farming*

⁸ Off did the harvest to their sickle yield
Their furrow oft the stubborn glebe has broke
How yocund did they drive their team a-field!
How bow'd the woods beneath their sturdy stroke!

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 7.

⁹ Beatus ille qui procul negotiis,
Ut prisca gens mortalium,

Paterna rura bobus exerceat suis,
Solutus omni fenore

Happy he who far from business, like the primitive race of mortals, cultivates with his own oxen the fields of his fathers, free from all anxieties of gain

HORACE—*Epodon* Bk II. 1.

¹⁰ Ye rigid Ploughmen! bear in mind
Your labor is for future hours

Advance! spare not! nor look behind!
Plough deep and straight with all your powers!
RICHARD HENRIST HORNE—*The Plough*

¹¹ Earth is here so kind, that just tackle her with a hoe and she laughs with a harvest
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Land of Plenty* (Australia)

¹² The life of the husbandman,—a life fed by the bounty of earth and sweetened by the airs of heaven

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerold's Wit The Husbandman's Life*

¹³ Cujus est solum, ejus est usque ad oculum
He who owns the soil, owns up to the sky.
Law Maxim

¹⁴ When the land is cultivated entirely by the spade, and no horses are kept, a cow is kept for every three acres of land

JOHN STUART MILL—*Principles of Political Economy* Bk II Ch VI Sec V (Quoting from a treatise on Flemish husbandry)
(See also BENTHAM)

¹⁵ Adam, well may we labour, still to dress
This garden, still to tend plant, herb, and flower
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk IX L 205

¹⁶ Continua messe senescit ager
A field becomes exhausted by constant tillage

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III 82

¹⁷ Majores fertilissimum in agro oculum domini esse dixerunt

Our fathers used to say that the master's eye was the best fertilizer

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XVIII 84
(See also COLUMELLA)

¹⁸ Where grows?—where grows it not? If vain our toil,

We ought to blame the culture, not the soil
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 13

¹⁹ Our rural ancestors, with little blest,
Patient of labour when the end was rest,
Indulg'd the day that hous'd their annual grain,
With feasts, and off'rings, and a thankful strain

POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep I L 241

²⁰ Here Ceres' gifts in waving prospect stand,
And nodding tempt the joyful reaper's hand

POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 39

²¹ And he gave it for his opinion, "that whoever could make two ears of corn, or two blades of grass, to grow upon a spot of ground where only one grew before, would deserve better of mankind, and do more essential service to his country, than the whole race of politicians put together"

SWIFT—*Voyage to Brobdingnag*.

²² In ancient times, the sacred Plough employ'd
The Kings and awful Fathers of mankind
And some, with whom compared your insect-tribes

Are but the beings of a summer's day,
Have held the Scale of Empire, ruled the Storm
Of mighty War, then, with victorious hand,

Disdaining little delicacies, seized
The Plough, and, greatly independent, scorned
All the vile stores corruption can bestow
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 58

¹
Ill husbandry braggeth
To go with the best
Good husbandry baggeth
Up gold in his chest
Tusser—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry* Ch LII Comparing Good Husbandry

²
Ill husbandry heth
In prison for debt
Good husbandry spieth
Where profit to get
Tusser—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry* Ch LII Comparing Good Husbandry

³
E'en in mid-harvest, while the jocund swain
Pluck'd from the brittle stalk the golden grain,
Oft have I seen the wai of winds contend,
And prone on earth th' infuriate storm descend,
Waste far and wide, and by the roots upturn,
The heavy harvest sweep through ether borne,
As the light straw and rapid stubble fly
In dark'ning whirlwinds round the wintry sky
VERGIL—*Georgics* I L 351 SOTHEBY'S trans

⁴
Laudato ingentia rura,
Exiguu colito
Praise a large domain, cultivate a small state
VERGIL—*Georgics* II. 412

⁵
Blessed be agriculture! if one does not have
too much of it
CHAS DUDLEY WARNER—*My Summer in a Garden* Preliminary

⁶
When tillage begins, other arts follow The
farmers, therefore, are the founders of human
civilization
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Remarks on Agriculture*,
Jan 13, 1840 P 457

⁷
But let the good old corn adorn
The hills our fathers trod,
Still let us, for his golden corn,
Send up our thanks to God!
WHITTIER—*The Corn-Song*

⁸
Heap high the farmer's wintry hoard!
Heap high the golden corn!
No richer gift has Autumn poured
From out her lavish hoar!
WHITTIER—*The Corn-Song*

AIRSHIPS (See AERONAUTICS) ALBATROSS

⁹
And a good south wind sprung up behind,
The Albatross did follow,
And every day, for food or play,
Came to the mariner's hollo!
"God save thee, ancient Mariner!
From the fiends that plague thee thus!—
Why look'st thou so?"—"With my cross-bow
I shot the Albatross!"
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner* Pt I St 18

¹⁰
Great albatross!—the meanest birds
Spring up and flit away,
While thou must toil to gain a flight,
And spread those pinions grey,
But when they once are fairly poised,
Far o'er each chirping thing
Thou sailest wide to other lands,
E'en sleeping on the wing
CHAS G LELAND—*Perseverando*

ALCHEMY

¹¹
If by fire
Of sooty coal th' empire alchemist
Can turn, or holds it possible to turn,
Metals of drossiest ore to perfect gold
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 439.

¹²
The starving chemist in his golden views
Supremely blest.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. II L 269

¹³
You are an alchemist, make gold of that
Timon of Athens Act V Sc 1. L. 117.

ALMOND

Amygdalus communis
¹⁴
Almond blossom, sent to teach us
That the spring days soon will reach us
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.

¹⁵
Blossom of the almond trees,
April's gift to April's bees
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.

¹⁶
White as the blossoms which the almond tree,
Above its bald and leafless branches bears
MARGARET J PRESTON—*The Royal Preacher*.
St 5

¹⁷
Like to an almond tree ymounted hie
On top of greene Selinus all alone,
With blossoms brave bedecked damtily;
Whose tender locks do tremble every one,
At everie little breath, that under heaven is
blowne
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto VII
St 32.

ALPH (River)

¹⁸
In Xanadu did Kubla Khan
A stately pleasure-dome decree;
Where Alph, the sacred river ran,
Through caverns measureless to man
Down to a sunless sea
COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan*.

AMARANTH

Amaranthus
¹⁹
Nosegays! leave them for the waking,
Throw them earthward where they grew
Dim are such, beside the breaking
Amarantha he looks unto
Folded eyes see brighter colors than the open
ever do
E. B. BROWNING—*A Child Asleep*

¹
Bd amaranthus all his beauty shed,
And daffodillies fill their cups with tears,
To strew the laureate hearse where Lycid lies.
MILTON—*Lycidas* L 149

²
Immortal amaranth, a flower which once
In Paradise, fast by the Tree of Life,
Began to bloom, but soon for Man's offence,
To heav'n remov'd, where first it grew, there
grows,
And flow'rs aloft shading the fount of life
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 353

³
Amaranths such as crown the maids
That wander through Zamara's shades
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Light of the Harem*
L 318.

AMARYLLIS

Amaryllis

⁴
Where, here and there, on sandy beaches
A milky-bell'd amaryllis blew
TENNYSON—*The Daisy* St 4

AMBITION

⁵
Nor strive to wind ourselves too high
For sinful man beneath the sky
CHRISTIAN YEAR—*Morning*

⁶
Prima enim sequentem, honestum est in
secundis, tertiusque consistere

When you are aspiring to the highest
place, it is honorable to reach the second or
even the third rank
CICERO—*De Oratore* I

⁷
On what strange stuff Ambition feeds!
ELIZA COOK—*Thomas Hood*.

⁸
By low ambition and the thirst of praise
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 591

⁹
On the summit see,
The seals of office glitter in his eyes,
He climbs, he pants, he grasps them! At his
heels,

Close at his heels, a demagogue ascends,
And with a dexterous jerk soon twists him down,
And wans them, but to lose them in his turn
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV L 58.

¹⁰
Il gran rifiuto
The great refusal
(Supposed to refer to Celestine V., elected Pope
in 1294, who resigned five months later.)
DANTE—*Inferno* Canto III LX

¹¹
But wild Ambition loves to slide, not stand,
And Fortune's ice prefers to Virtue's land
DRYDEN—*Abdalom and Achatophel* Pt. I
L 198
(See also KNOLLIES, under GREATNESS)

¹²
They please, are pleas'd, they give to get esteem
Till, seeming blest, they grow to what they seem.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 266

¹³
For all may have,
If they dare try, a glorious life, or grave
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church-Porch*

¹⁴
Sublimi feram sidera vertice
I strike the stars with my sublime head.
HORACE—*Carmina* Bk I 1

¹⁵
Nil mortalibus arduum est
Coelum ipsum petimus stultitia
Nothing is too high for the daring of mortals
we would storm heaven itself in our folly
HORACE—*Carmina* I 3 37

¹⁶
Vestigia nulla retrorsum
No steps backward
HORACE—*Epistles* I 1 74.

¹⁷
I see, but cannot reach, the height
That lies forever in the light
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
P II A Village Church

¹⁸
Most people would succeed in small things if
they were not troubled with great ambitions
LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood Table-Talk*

¹⁹
The shades of night were falling fast,
As through an Alpine village passed
A youth, who bore, 'mid snow and ice
A banner with the strange device,
Excelsior!
LONGFELLOW—*Excelsior*.

²⁰
Ambition has no rest!
BULWER-LYTTON—*Racheheu* Act III Sc. 1

²¹
He was utterly without ambition [Chas II]
He detested business, and would sooner have
abdicated his crown than have undergone the
trouble of really directing the administration
MACAULAY—*History of England (Character*
of Charles II) Vol I Ch II

²²
The man who seeks one thing in life, and but
one,
May hope to achieve it before life be done,
But he who seeks all things, wherever he goes,
Only reaps from the hopes which around him he
sows

A harvest of barren regrets.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
I Canto II St 8.

²³
Here may we reign secure, and in my choice
To reign is worth ambition, though in Hell
Better to reign in hell than serve in heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. I L. 263.

²⁴
But what will not ambition and revenge
Descend to? who aspires must down as low
As high he soar'd, obnoxious first or last
To basest things.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX. L. 168

²⁵
If at great things thou would'st arrive,
Get riches first, get wealth, and treasure heap,
Not difficult, if thou hearken to me;
Riches are mine, fortune is in my hand,
They whom I favor thrive in wealth amam,
While virtue, valor, wisdom, sit in want.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk. II L 420.

- ¹
Such joy ambition finds
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 92
- ²
Who knows but He, whose hand the lightning
forms,
Who heaves old ocean, and who wings the
storms,
Pours fierce ambition in a Cæsar's mind
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. I L 157.
- ³
Oh, sons of earth! attempt ye still to rise,
By mountains pil'd on mountains to the skies?
Heav'n still with laughter the vain toil surveys,
And buries madmen in the heaps they raise
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. IV L 74
- ⁴
But see how oft ambition's aims are cross'd,
And chiefs contend 'til all the prize is lost!
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V L 108
- ⁵
Be always displeased at what thou art, if
thou desire to attain to what thou art not, for
where thou hast pleased thyself, there thou
abidest
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk IV Emblem 3
- ⁶
Licet ipsa vitium sit ambitio, frequenter ta-
men causa virtutum est
Though ambition in itself is a vice, yet it is
often the parent of virtues
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* II 22
- ⁷
Ambition is no cure for love!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto I. St
27
- ⁸
O fading honours of the dead!
O high ambition, lowly laud!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto II
St 10
- ⁹
The very substance of the ambitious is merely
the shadow of a dream
HAMLET Act II. Sc 2 L 264.
- ¹⁰
Ill-weav'd ambition, how much art thou shrunk!
When that this body did contain a spirit,
A kingdom for it was too small a bound,
But now, two paces of the vilest earth
Is room enough
HENRY IV Pt I Act V. Sc. 4. L. 88.
- ¹¹
Virtue is chok'd with foul ambition.
HENRY VI Pt II Act III. Sc. 1. L 143.
- ¹²
Mark but my fall, and that that ruin'd me
Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away ambition
By that sin fell the angels, how can man then,
The image of his Maker, hope to win by it?
HENRY VIII Act III Sc 2 L 437.
- ¹³
'Tis a common proof,
That lowliness is young ambition's ladder,
Whereto the climber upward turns his face,
But when he once attains the upmost round,
He then unto the ladder turns his back,
Looks in the clouds, scorning the base degrees
By which he did ascend.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 21.

- ¹⁴
Ambition's debt is paid
JULIUS CÆSAR Act III Sc 1 L 83
- ¹⁵
The noble Brutus
Hath told you Cæsar was ambitious,
If it were so, it was a grievous fault,
And grievously hath Cæsar answered it
JULIUS CÆSAR Act III Sc 2 L 75
- ¹⁶
I have no spur
To prick the sides of my intent, but only
Vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself,
And falls on the other
MACBETH Act I Sc 7 L 25
- ¹⁷
Ambition is our idol, on whose wings
Great minds are carry'd only to extreme;
To be sublimely great, or to be nothing
THOS SOUTHERNE—*The Loyal Brother* Act
I Sc. 1
- ¹⁸
Si vis ad summum progredi ab infimo ordine
If you wish to reach the highest, begin at
the lowest
STRYUS—*Maxims*
- ¹⁹
Ambition destroys its possessor.
TALMUD—*Yoma* 86
- ²⁰
And mad ambition trumpeteth to all
N P WILLIS—*From a Poem delivered at the
Departure of the Senior Class of Yale College*
(1827)
- ²¹
How like a mounting devil in the heart
Rules the unreined ambition!
N. P WILLIS—*Parrhasius*
- ²²
Ambition has but one reward for all
A little power, a little transient fame,
A grave to rest in, and a fading name!
WILLIAM WINTER—*The Queen's Domain* L.
90
- ²³
Too low they build who build beneath the stars
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L 225.

AMERICA

- ²⁴
E pluribus unum.
From many, one.
Motto of the United States of America. First
appeared on title page of *Gentleman's*
Journal, Jan., 1692 PIERRE ANTOINE (PE-
TER ANTHONY MOTTEAUX) was editor DR
SMETHERE affixed it to the American Na-
tional Seal at time of the Revolution See
HOWARD P ARNOLD *Historical Side Lights*
- ²⁵
Ex pluribus unum facere.
From many to make one
ST AUGUSTINE—*Confessions* Bk IV. 8. 13
- ²⁶
Yet, still, from either beach,
The voice of blood shall reach,
More audible than speech,
"We are one!"
W ALLSTON—*America to Great Britain*

¹
Asylum of the oppressed of every nation
Phrase used in the Democratic platform of
1856, referring to the U S

²
O, Columbia, the gem of the ocean,
The home of the brave and the free,
The shrine of each patriot's devotion,
A world offers homage to thee
An adaptation of SHAW's *Britannia*.
(See also under ENGLAND)

³
America! half brother of the world!
With something good and bad of every land
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc *The Surface*. L 340

⁴
A people who are still, as it were, but in the
gristle, and not yet hardened into the bone of
manhood
BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*
Works Vol II

⁵
Young man, there is America—which at this
day serves for little more than to amuse you
with stories of savage men and uncouth man-
ners, yet shall, before you taste of death, show
itself equal to the whole of that commerce which
now attracts the envy of the world
BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*
Works Vol II.

⁶
I called the New World into existence to re-
dress the balance of the Old
GEORGE CANNING—*The King's Message* Dec.
12, 1826.

⁷
The North! the South! the West! the East!
No one the most and none the least,
But each with its own heart and mind,
Each of its own distinctive kind,
Yet each a part and none the whole,
But all together form one soul,
That soul Our Country at its best,
No North, no South, no East, no West,
No yours, no mine, but always Ours,
Merged in one Power our lesser powers,
For no one's favor, great or small,
But all for Each and each for All
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Each for All, in The*
Uncommon Commoner.

⁸
Columbia, Columbia, to glory arise,
The queen of the world and the child of the
skies!
Thy genius commands thee; with rapture be-
hold,
While ages on ages thy splendors unfold.
TIMOTHY DWIGHT—*Columbia*

⁹
Bring me men to match my mountains,
Bring me men to match my plains,
Men with empires in their purpose,
And new eras in their brains.
SAM WAITER FOSS—*The Coming American*.
(See also HOLLAND, under MAN)

¹⁰
Wake up America
AUGUSTUS P GARDNER—*Speech*, Oct 16,
1916

¹¹
The breaking waves dashed high
On a stern and rock-bound coast;
And the woods, against a stormy sky,
Their giant branches tost
FELICIA D HERMAN—*Landing of the Pil-
grim Fathers*

¹²
Hail, Columbia! happy land!
Hail, ye heroes! heavenborn band!
Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause.
JOSEPH HOPKINSON—*Hail Columbia*.

¹³
America is a tune It must be sung together.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. V
Pt III. Ch XII

¹⁴
Thou, too, sail on, O Ship of State!
Sail on, O Union, strong and great!
Humanity with all its fears,
With all the hopes of future years,
Is hanging breathless on thy fate!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship* L 367

¹⁵
Down to the Plymouth Rock, that had been to
their feet as a doorstep
Into a world unknown,—the corner-stone of a
nation!
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt. V St. 2

¹⁶
Earth's biggest Country's gut her soul
An' risen up Earth's Greatest Nation
LOWELL—*The Baylow Papers*. Second Series.
No 7. St 21

¹⁷
When asked what State he hails from,
Our sole reply shall be,
He comes from Appomattox
And its famous apple tree.
MILES O'REILLY—*Poem quoted by Roscoe*
Conkling June, 1880

¹⁸
Neither do I acknowledge the right of Ply-
mouth to the whole rock No, the rock unde-
lies all America it only crops out here
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech at the dinner of*
the Pilgrim Society at Plymouth, Dec 21,
1855

¹⁹
Give it only the fulcrum of Plymouth Rock,
an idea will upheave the continent.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech* New York, Jan.
21, 1863

²⁰
We have 100m but for one Language here and
that is the English Language, for we intend to
see that the crucible turns our people out as
Americans of American nationality and not as
dwellers in a polyglot boarding-house.
THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

²¹
My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,—
Of thee I sing.
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the Pilgrim's pride,
From every mountain side
Let freedom ring
SAM'L F. SMITH—*America*.

¹
In the four quarters of the globe, who reads
an American book? or goes to an American
play? or looks at an American picture or statue?
SYDNEY SMITH—*Works* Vol II *America*
(*Edinburgh Review*, 1820)

²
Gigantic daughter of the West
We drink to thee across the flood . . .
For art not thou of English blood?
TENNYSON—*Hands all Round* (In the *Oxford*
TENNYSON) (Appeared in the *Examiner*,
1862, *The London Times*, 1880)

³
So it's home again, and home again, America for
me!
My heart is turning home again, and I long to
be
In the land of youth and freedom beyond the
ocean bars,
Where the air is full of sunshine, and the flag is
full of stars
HENRY VAN DYKE—*America for Me*
(See also WOODBERRY)

⁴
The youth of America is their oldest tradition.
It has been going on now for three hundred
years
OSCAR WILDE—*A Woman of no Importance*
Act I

⁵
Some Americans need hyphens in their names,
because only part of them has come over, but
when the whole man has come over, heart and
thought and all, the hyphen drops of its own
weight out of his name
WOODROW WILSON—*Address* Unveiling of
the Statue to the Memory of Commodore
John Barry, Washington, May 16, 1914.

⁶
Just what is it that America stands for? If
she stands for one thing more than another, it
is for the sovereignty of self-governing people,
and her example, her assistance, her encourage-
ment, has thrilled two continents in this western
world with all those fine impulses which have
built up human liberty on both sides of the
water She stands, therefore, as an example of
independence, as an example of free institutions,
and as an example of disinterested international
action in the main tenets of justice
WOODROW WILSON—*Speech* Pittsburgh, Jan.
29, 1916

⁷
We want the spirit of America to be efficient,
we want American character to be efficient, we
want American character to display itself in
what I may, perhaps, be allowed to call spiritual
efficiency—clear, disinterested thinking and fear-
less action along the right lines of thought
America is not anything if it consists of each of
us It is something only if it consists of all of us,
and it can consist of all of us only as our spirits
are banded together in a common enterprise
That common enterprise is the enterprise of
liberty and justice and right And, therefore, I,
for my part, have a great enthusiasm for ren-
dering America spiritually efficient; and that
conception lies at the basis of what seems very
far removed from it, namely, the plans that have

been proposed for the military efficiency of this
nation
WOODROW WILSON—*Speech* Pittsburgh, Jan
29, 1916

⁸
Home from the lonely cities, time's wreck, and
the naked woe,
Home through the clean great waters where fice-
men's pennants blow,
Home to the land men dream of, where all the
nations go
GEORGE E WOODBERRY—*Homeward Bound*
(See also VAN DYKE)

⁹
We must consult Brother Jonathan
WASHINGTON's familiar reference to his secre-
tary and Aide-de-camp, COL JONATHAN
TRUMBULL

AMUSEMENTS (See also SPORTS)

¹⁰
It was an old, old, old, old lady,
And a boy who was half-past three,
And the way they played together
Was beautiful to see
H C BUNNER—*One, Two, Three*
¹¹
So good things may be abused, and that which
was first invented to refresh men's weary spirits
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt II
Sec II Mem 4

¹²
I am a great friend to public amusements,
for they keep people from vice
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1772)

¹³
Play up, play up, and play the game
SIR HENRY NEWBOLT—*Vital Lampada*

¹⁴
Hail, blest Confusion! here are met
All tongues, and times, and faces;
The Lancers flint with Juliet,
The Brahmin talks of races
PRAED—*Fancy Ball* St 6

¹⁵
Where is our usual manager of mirth?
What revels are in hand? Is there no play,
To ease the anguish of a torturing hour?
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V. Sc. 1
L 35.

¹⁶
We cry for mercy to the next amusement,
The next amusement mortgages our fields.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II L 131

ANCESTRY (See also POSTERITY)

¹⁷
The wisdom of our ancestors
BACON—(According to Lord Brougham)

¹⁸
I am a gentleman, though spoiled i' the
breeding The Buzzards are all gentlemen
We came in with the Conqueror
RICHARD BROME—*The English Moor* Act II
4

¹⁹
I look upon you as a gem of the old rock
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Dedication to Urn*
Burial

¹ People will not look forward to posterity, who never look backward to their ancestors

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France* Vol III P 274

² The power of perpetuating our property in our families is one of the most valuable and interesting circumstances belonging to it, and that which tends the most to the perpetuation of society itself. It makes our weakness subservient to our virtue, it grafts benevolence even upon avarice. The possession of family wealth and of the distinction which attends hereditary possessions (as most concerned in it,) are the natural securities for this transmission.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France* (1790) Vol III P 298

³ Some decent regulated pre-eminence, some preference (not exclusive appropriation) given to birth, is neither unnatural, nor unjust, nor impolitic

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France* (1790) Vol III P 299.

⁴ A degenerate nobleman, or one that is proud of his birth, is like a turnip. There is nothing good of him but that which is underground

SAMUEL BUTLER—"Characters" *A Degenerate Nobleman*

(See also OVERBURY)

⁵ Born in the garret, in the kitchen bred

BYRON—*A Sketch* L 1

(See also CONGREVE, FOOTE)

⁶ Odiosum est enim, cum a prætereuntibus dicatur—O domus antiqua, heu, quam dispari dominare domino

It is disgraceful when the passers-by exclaim, "O ancient house! alas, how unlike is thy present master to thy former one"

CICERO—*De Officiis* CXXXIX.

⁷ I came up-stairs into the world, for I was born in a cellar

CONGREVE—*Love for Love* Act II. Sc 1

(See also BYRON)

⁸ D'Adam nous sommes tous enfants,

La preuve en est connue,

Et que tous, nos première parents

Ont mené la charrue

MAIS, las de cultiver enfin

La terre labourée,

L'une a dételé le matin,

L'autre l'après-dînée

DE COULANGES—*L'Origine de la Noblesse*

(See also PRIOR for translation. Also GROBIANUS, TENNYSON).

⁹ Great families of yesterday we show,
And lords whose parents were the Lord knows who

DANIEL DEFOE—*The True-Born Englishman* Part I L 372

¹⁰ Born in a Cellar, * * * and living in a Garret

FOOTE—*The Author* Act II. Sc. 1 L. 375

(See also BYRON)

¹¹ Primus Adamus duro cum verteret arva ligone,
Pensaque de vili decebat Eva colo

Eoquis in hoc poterat vir nobilis orbe videri?

Et modo quoniam alios ante locandus erit?

Say, when the ground our father Adam till'd,

And mother Eve the humble distaff held,

Who then his pedigrees presumed to trace,

Or challenged the prerogative of place?

GROBIANUS Bk I Ch IV (Ed 1661)

(See also COULANGES and P 911¹)

¹² No, my friends, I go (always other things being equal) for the man that inherits family traditions and the cumulative humanities of at least four or five generations

O W HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table* Ch I.

¹³ Few sons attain the praise of their great sires, and most their sires disgrace

HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk II L 315 POPE's trans

¹⁴ Fortes creantur fortibus et bonis,
Est in juvenis, est in equibus patrum

Virtus, nec imbellem feroces

Progenerant aquilæ columbam

The brave are born from the brave and good. In steers and in horses is to be found the excellence of their sires, nor do savage eagles produce a peaceful dove

HORACE—*Carmina* Bk IV. 4

¹⁵ "My nobility," said he, "begins in me, but yours ends in you"

IPHICRATES See PLUTARCH's *Morals. Apothegms of Kings and Great Commanders. Iphicrates*

¹⁶ Ah, ma foi, je n'en sais rien, moi je suis mon ancêtre

Faith, I know nothing about it, I am my own ancestor

JUNOT, DUC D'ARRANTES, when asked as to his ancestry

(See also NAPOLEON, TIBERIUS)

¹⁷ Stemmata quid faciunt, quid prodest, Pontice, longo,

Sanguine censeri pictosque ostendere vultus

Of what use are pedigrees, or to be thought of noble blood, or the display of family portraits, O Ponticus?

JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 1

¹⁸ Sence I've ben here, I've hired a chap to look about for me

To git me a transplantable an' thrifty fem'ly-tree

LOWELL—*Baglow Papers. 2d series. No 3. III*

¹⁹ Sire, I am my own Rudolph of Hapsburg (Rudolph was the founder of the Hapsburg family)

NAPOLEON to the Emperor of Austria, who hoped to trace the Bonaparte lineage to a prince

(See also JUNOT)

¹
The man who has not anything to boast of
but his illustrious ancestors is like a potato,—
the only good belonging to him is under ground
SIR THOMAS OVERBURY—*Characters*
(See also BURTON)

²
Nam genus et proavos et quæ non fecimus ipsi
Vix ea nostra voco

Birth and ancestry, and that which we have
not ourselves achieved, we can scarcely call
our own
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XIII. 140

³
What can ennobles sots, or slaves, or cowards?
Alas! not all the blood of all the Howards
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 215

⁴
If there be no nobility of descent, all the more
indispensable is it that there should be nobility
of ascent,—a character in them that bear rule so
fine and high and pure that as men come within
the circle of its influence they involuntarily pay
homage to that which is the one pre-eminent
distinction,—the royalty of virtue

BISHOP HENRY C. PORTER—*Address* Wash-
ington Centennial Service in St Paul's
Chapel, New York, Apr 30, 1889

⁵
That all from Adam first begun,
None but ungodly Woolston doubts,
And that his son, and his son's sons
Were all but ploughmen, clowns and louts

Each when his rustic pains began,
To merit pleaded equal right,
'Twas only who left off at noon,
Or who went on to work till night
PRIOR—*The Old Gentry*
(See also COULANGES)

⁶
On garde toujours la marque de ses origines
One always retains the traces of one's origin
JOSEPH ERNEST RENAN—*La Vie de Jésus*

⁷
Majorum gloria posteris lumen est, neque bona
neque mala in occulto patitur

The glory of ancestors sheds a light around
posterity, it allows neither their good nor bad
qualities to remain in obscurity
SALLUST—*Jugurtha* LXXXV

⁸
Stemma non inspicit Omnes, si ad primam
originem revocentur, a Dis sunt

It [Philosophy] does not pay attention to
pedigree All, if their first origin be in ques-
tion, are from the Gods
SENECA—*Epistles* XLIV.

⁹ Qui genus jactat suum
Alena laudat

He who boasts of his descent, praises the
deeds of another
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* Act II. 340

¹⁰
Our ancestors are very good kind of folks, but
they are the last people I should choose to have
a visiting acquaintance with
SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act IV Sc 1

¹¹
I make little account of genealogical trees
Mere family never made a man great Thought
and deed, not pedigree, are the passports to en-
during fate

GENERAL SKOBELEFF—In *Fortnightly Review*
Oct., 1882

¹²
The Smiths never had any arms, and have
invariably sealed their letters with their thumbs
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoirs* Vol
I P 244

¹³
Each has his own tree of ancestors, but at
the top of all sits Probably Arboreal

R. L. STEVENSON—*Memoirs and Portraits*.

¹⁴
'Tis happy for him that his father was born
before him

SWIFT—*Poetic Conversation* Dialogue III

¹⁵
From yon blue heavens above us bent,
The gardener Adam and his wife
Smile at the claims of long descent
Howe'er it be, it seems to me

'Tis only noble to be good

Kind hearts are more than coronets,
And simple faith than Norman blood
TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere* St 7
("The Grand Old Gardener" in 1st Ed.)
(See also COULANGES)

¹⁶
He seems to be a man sprung from himself
TIBERIUS See *Annals* of TACITUS Bk XI
Sc 21 (See also JUNOT)

¹⁷
As though there were a tie,
And obligation to posterity!
We get them, bear them, breed and nurse
What has posterity done for us,
That we, lest they then rights should lose,
Should trust our necks to grip of noose?

JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto II.
L 121

¹⁸
Bishop Warburton is reported to have said
that high birth was a thing which he never
knew any one disparage except those who had
it not, and he never knew any one make a boast
of it who had anything else to be proud of

WHATELY—*Annot on Bacon's Essay, Of*
Nobility

¹⁹
Rank is a farce if people Fools will be
A Scavenger and King's the same to me
JOHN WOLCOT—(*Peter Pindar*) *Trills Page*
Peter's Prophecy

²⁰
He stands for fame on his forefather's feet,
By heraldry, proved valiant or discreet!
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 123.

²¹
They that on glorious ancestors enlarge,
Produce their debt, instead of their discharge
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 147

²²
Like lavish ancestors, his earlier years
Have disinherited his future hours,
Which starve on orts, and glean their former field
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III L 310

ANEMONE

1 Within the woods,
Whose young and half transparent leaves scarce
cast

A shade, gray circles of anemones
Danced on their stalks

BRYANT—*The Old Man's Counsel*.

2 Thy subtle charm is strangely given,
My fancy will not let thee be,—
Then poise not thus 'twixt earth and heaven,
O white anemone!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Anemone*

3 Anemone, so well
Named of the wind, to which thou art all free
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers* L. 9

4 From the soft wing of vernal breezes shed,
Anemones, aurtules, enriched
With shining meal o'er all their velvet leaves
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L. 533

ANGELS

5 As the moths around a taper,
As the bees around a rose,
As the gnats around a vapour,
So the spirits group and close
Round about a holy childhood, as if drinking its
repose

E. B. BROWNING—*A Child Asleep*

6 But sad as angels for the good man's sin,
Weep to record, and blush to give it in
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt II. L.
357
(See also STERNE, under OATHS)

7 What though my winged hours of bliss have been
Like angel visits, few and far between
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II. L.
375
(See also BLAIR, under GOODNESS, NORRIS,
under Joy)

8 Hold the fleet angel fast until he bless thee
NATHANIEL COTTON—*To-morrow* L. 36

9 When one that holds communion with the skies
Has fill'd his urn where these pure waters rise,
And once more mingles with us meaner things,
'Tis e'en as if an angel shook his wings
COWPER—*Charity*. L. 439

10 What is the question now placed before society
with the glub assurance which to me is most
astounding? That question is this Is man an
ape or an angel? I, my lord, I am on the side
of the angels I repudiate with indignation and
abhorrence those new fangled theories
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at Oxford Diocesan
Conference*. Nov 25, 1864

11 In merest prudence men should teach
* * * * *

That science ranks as monstrous things
Two pairs of upper limbs; so wings—
E'en Angel's wings!—are fictions
AUSTIN DOBSON—*A Fairy Tale*.

12 Let old Timotheus yield the prize
Or both divide the crown,
He rais'd a mortal to the skies
She drew an angel down
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* Last St.

13 Non Angli, sed Angeli
Not Angles, but Angels
Attributed to GREGORY THE GREAT on seeing
British captives for sale at Rome

14 Be not forgetful to entertain strangers, for
thereby some have entertained angels unawares
Hebrews XIII. 2

15 Unbless'd thy hand!—if in this low disguise
Wander, perhaps, some inmate of the skies
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XVII. L. 570
POPE's trans

16 But all God's angels come to us disguised
Sorrow and sickness, poverty and death,
One after other lift their frowning masks,
And we behold the Seraph's face beneath,
All radiant with the glory and the calm
Of having looked upon the front of God.
LOWELL—*On the Death of a Friend's Child*.
L. 21

17 In this dim world of clouding cares,
We rarely know, till 'wildered eyes
See white wings lessening up the skies,
The Angels with us unawares
GERALD MASSEY—*The Ballad of Babe Christabel*.

18 How sweetly did they float upon the wings
Of silence through the empty-vaulted night,
At every fall smoothing the raven down
Of darkness till it smiled!
MILTON—*Comus* L. 249.

19 The helmed Cherubim,
And sworded Seraphim,
Are seen in glittering ranks with wings display'd.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity* L. 112.

20 As far as angel's ken.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk I. L. 59

21 For God will deign
To visit oft the dwellings of just men
Delighted, and with frequent intercourse
Thither will send his winged messengers
On errands of supernal grace.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk VII. L. 569.

22 Then too when angel voices sung
The mercy of their God, and strung
Their harps to hail, with welcome sweet,
That moment watched for by all eyes
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels. Third Angel's
Story*.

23 Men would be angels, angels would be gods.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. I. L. 126.

24 A guardian angel o'er his life presiding,
Doubling his pleasures, and his cares dividing.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 353

¹
All angel now, and little less than all,
While stalk a pilgrim in this world of ours
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles* (Referring to Harriet, Duchess of Buccleugh)

²
And flights of angels sung thee to thy rest!
HAMLET Act V Sc 2 L 371

³
Angels are bright still, though the brightest fell
MACBETH Act IV Sc 3 L 22

⁴
How oft do they their silver bowers leave
To come to succour us that succour want!
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk II Canto VIII St 2

⁵
Around our pillows golden ladders rise,
And up and down the skies,
With winged sandals shod,
The angels come, and go, the Messengers of God!
Nor, though they fade from us, do they depart—
It is the childly heart
We walk as heretofore,
Adown their shining ranks, but see them never—
more
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful*. St 3

⁶
Sweet souls around us watch us still,
Press nearer to our side,
Into our thoughts, into our prayers,
With gentle helpings glide
HARRIET BEECHER STOWE—*The Other World*.

⁷
I have no angels left
Now, Sweet, to pray to
Where you have made your shrine
They are away to
They have struck Heaven's tent,
And gone to cover you
Where so you keep you state
Heaven is pitched over you
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song* St. 4

⁸ For all we know
Of what the Blessed do above
Is, that they sing, and that they love
WALLER. (Quoted by WORDSWORTH)

⁹
What know we of the Blest above
But that they sing, and that they love?
WORDSWORTH—*Scene on the Lake of Brenz*
(Quoted from WALLER)

ANGER

¹⁰
Anger makes dull men witty, but it keeps them poor
Certain Apophthegms of LORD BACON First published in the *Remains* No IV (Remark stated to have been made by Queen Elizabeth to Sir Edward ———)

¹¹
I was angry with my friend
I told my wrath, my wrath did end.
I was angry with my foe,
I told it not, my wrath did grow
WM BLAKE—*Christian Forbearance*.

¹²
Nursing her wrath to keep it warm
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter* L 12

¹³
Alas! they had been friends in youth,
But whispering tongues can poison truth,
And constancy lives in realms above,
And life is thorny, and youth is vain,
And to be wrothe with one we love
Doth work like madness in the brain.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel* Pt II.

¹⁴
Beware the fury of a patient man
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt I L 1005
(See also FRENCH PROVERB, SYRUS)

¹⁵
A man deep-wounded may feel too much pain
To feel much anger
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

¹⁶ Anger seeks its prey,—
Something to tear with sharp-edged tooth and claw,
Lakes not to go off hungry, leaving Love
To feast on milk and honeycomb at will
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

¹⁷
Be ye angry, and sin not let not the sun go down upon your wrath
EPHESIANS IV. 26

¹⁸
Craignez la colère de la colombe
Beware the anger of the dove
French Proverb See QUITAUD'S *Dict of Proverbs*
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁹
Anger is one of the sinews of the soul
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Anger

²⁰
Anger, which, far sweeter than trickling drops of honey, rises in the bosom of a man like smoke
HOMER—*Iliad* XVIII 108

²¹
Ira furor brevis est animum rege qui nisi paret imperat

Anger is momentary madness, so control your passion or it will control you
HORACE—*Epistles* I. 2. 62

²²
Fenum habet in cornu
He has hay on his horns
HORACE—*Satires* I 4 34

²³ Trahit ipse furoris
Impetus, et visum est lentis quiescere nocentem
They are borne along by the violence of their rage, and think it is a waste of time to ask who are guilty
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 109

²⁴
Nemo me impune lacessit
No man provokes me with impunity.
Motto of the Order of the Thistle

²⁵
Quamlibet infirmas adjuvat ira manus
Anger assists hands however weak.
OVID—*Amorum* I 7. 66

²⁶
Ut fragilis glacies interit ira mora
Like fragile ice anger passes away in time.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* I 374

¹
Fear not the anger of the wise to raise;
Those best can bear reproof who merit praise
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 582

²
He that is slow to anger is better than the
mighty, and he that ruleth his spirit than he
that taketh a city
Proverbs XVI 32

³
Anger wishes that all mankind had only one
neck, love, that it had only one heart, grief, two
tear-glands, and pride, two bent knees
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces*
Ch. VI

⁴
Dem tauben Grimm, der kernen Führer hort.
Deaf rage that hears no leader
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* III 20 16

⁵
No pale gradations quench his ray,
No twilight dews his wrath allay
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto VI St 21

⁶
Quamvis tegatur proditur vultu furor
Anger, though concealed, is betrayed by the
countenance
SENeca—*Hippolytus* CCCLXIII.

⁷
Never anger made good guard for itself
Antony and Cleopatra Act IV Sc 1 L 9.

⁸
If I had a thunderbolt in mine eye,
I can tell who should down
As You Like It Act I Sc 2 L 226

⁹
Being once chaf'd, he cannot
Be rein'd again to temperance, then he speaks
What's in his heart
Coriolanus. Act III Sc 3 L 27

¹⁰
Anger's my meat, I sup upon myself,
And so shall starve with feeding
Coriolanus Act IV Sc 2 L 50.

¹¹
What, drunk with choler?
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L 129.

¹²
Anger is like
A full-hot horse, who being allowed his way,
Self-mettle tires him
Henry VIII Act I. Sc 1 L 132.

¹³
What sudden anger's this? How have I reap'd
it?
He parted frowning from me, as if run
Leap'd from his eyes So looks the chafed hon
Upon the daring huntsman that has gall'd him,
Then makes him nothing
Henry VIII. Act III Sc. 2 L 204

¹⁴
You are yoked with a lamb,
That carries anger as the flint bears fire,
Who, much enforced, shows a hasty spark
And straight is cold again.
Julius Caesar Act IV. Sc 3 L 109

¹⁵
Touch me with noble anger!
And let not women's weapons, water drops,
Stain my man's cheeks
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 279.

¹⁶
The bram may devise laws for the blood, but
a hot temper leaps o'er a cold decree such a
hare is madness the youth, to skip o'er the
meshes of good counsel, the cripple
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 2. L 19.

¹⁷
It engenders choler, planteth anger,
And better 'twere that both of us did fast,
Since, of ourselves, ourselves are choleric,
Than feed it with such over-roasted flesh
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 1 L 175

¹⁸
Come not within the measure of my wrath
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act V Sc 4 L 127

¹⁹
Ne frena animo permitto calenti,
Da spatium, tenuemque moram, male cuncta
ministrat
Impetus

Give not reins to your inflamed passions,
take time and a little delay, impetuosity man-
ages all things badly
STATIUS—*Thebais* X. 703.

²⁰
Not die here in a rage, like a poisoned rat in
a hole
SWIFT—*Letter to Bolingbroke*, March 21, 1729.

²¹
Furor fit læsa sæpius patientia
Patience provoked often turns to fury.
SYRUS—*Maxims* 178
(See also DRYDEN)

²²
Senseless, and deformed,
Convulsive Anger storms at large, or pale,
And silent, settles into fell revenge
THOMSON—*The Seasons* Spring L. 28

²³
Furor arma ministrat
Their rage supplies them with weapons.
VERGIL—*Æneid* I 150

²⁴
Tantæne animus celestibus iræ
Can heavenly minds such anger entertain?
VERGIL—*Æneid* I. 11.

ANGLING (See also FISH)

²⁵
A rod twelve feet long and a ring of wire,
A winder and barrel, will help thy desire
In killing a Pike, but tho' forked stick,
With a slit and a bladder,—and that other fine
trick,
Which our artists call snap, with a goose or a
duck,—
Will kill two for one, if you have any luck;
The gentry of Shropshire do merrily smile,
To see a goose and a belt the fish to beguile;
When a Pike suns himselfe and a-fogging doth
go,
The two-inch hook is better, I know,
Than the ord'nary snarling but still I must cry,
When the Pike is at home, munde the cookery
BARKER—*The Art of Angling* (Reprint of 1820
of the 1657 edition)

²⁶
For angling-rod he took a sturdy oak;
For line, a cable that in storm ne'er broke,
His hook was such as heads the end of pole
To pluck down house ere fire consumes it whole,

This hook was bated with a dragon's tail,—
And then on rock he stood to bob for whale

SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT—*Britannia Tri-
umphans* P 15 Variations of same in
The Mock Romance, Hero and Leander Lon-
don, 1653, 1677 CHAMBER'S *Book of Days*
Vol 1 P 173 DANIEL—*Rural Sports*,
Supplement P 57

(See also KING)

1
When if or chance or hunger's powerful sway
Directs the roving trout this fatal way,
He greedily sucks in the twining bait,
And tugs and nibbles the fallacious meat
GAY—*Rural Sports* Canto I L 150

2
To fish in troubled waters
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm LX

3
You must lose a fly to catch a trout
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentium*

4
Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook?
Job XLI 1

5
A fishing-rod was a stick with a hook at one
end and a fool at the other
SAMUEL JOHNSON, according to HAZLITT—*Es-
say on Egotism The Plain Speaker*

6
Fly fishing is a very pleasant amusement, but
angling or float fishing, I can only compare to a
stick and a stung, with a worm at one end and a
fool at the other
Attributed to JOHNSON by HAWKER—*On Worm
Fishing* (Not found in his works) See
Notes and Queries, Dec 11, 1915

7
La ligne, avec sa canne, est un long instrument,
Dont le plus mince bout tient un petit reptile,
Et dont l'autre est tenu par un grand imbécile
A French version of lines attributed to
JOHNSON, claimed for GUYOT, who lived
about 100 years earlier

8
His angle-rod made of a sturdy oak,
His line, a cable which in storms ne'er broke,
His hook he baited with a dragon's tail,—
And sat upon a rock, and bobb'd for whale
WILLIAM KING—*Upon a Giant's Angling* (In
CHALMERS'S *British Poets*)
(See also DAVENANT)

9
Down and back at day dawn,
Tramp from lake to lake,
Washing brain and heat clean
Every step we take
Leave to Robert Browning
Beggars, fleas, and vines,
Leave to mournful Ruskin
Popish Apennines,
Dirty stones of Venice,
And his gas lamps seven,
We've the stones of Snowdon
And the lamps of heaven
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Letters and Memories*,
Aug, 1856 (Edited by MRS KINGSLEY)

10
In a bowl to sea went wise men three,
On a brilliant night in June
They carried a net, and their hearts were set

On fishing up the moon

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Wise Men of
Gotham Paper Money Lyrics* St 1

11
In genial spring, beneath the quivering shade,
Where cooling vapors breathe along the mead,
The patient fisher takes his silent stand,
Intent, his angle trembling in his hand,
With looks unmov'd, he hopes the scaly breed,
And eyes the dancing cork, and bending reed
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 135

12
Give me mine angle, we'll to the river, there,
My music playing far off, I will betray
Tawny-finn'd fishes, my bended hook shall pierce
Their slimy jaws
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 5 L 10

13
The pleasant'st angling is to see the fish
Cut with her golden oars the silver stream,
And greedily devour the treacherous bait
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 1. L.
26

14
Shrimps and the delicate periwinkle
Such are the sea-fruits lasses love
Ho! to your nets till the blue stars twinkle,
And the shutterless cottages gleam above!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Shrimp - Gathers*
(Parody of Jean Ingelow)

15
But should you lure
From his dark haunt, beneath the tangled roots
Of pendent trees, the Monarch of the brook,
Behoves you then to ply your finest art
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 420

16
Two honest and good-natured anglers have
never met each other by the way without crying
out, "What luck?"
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Fisher's Luck*.

17
'Tis an affair of luck
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Fisher's Luck*

18
Angling may be said to be so like the mathe-
matics that it can never be fully learnt
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Au-
thor's Preface*

19
As no man is born an artist, so no man is born
an angler
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler Au-
thor's Preface*

20
I shall stay him no longer than to wish
* * * that if he be an honest angler, the east
wind may never blow when he goes a fishing
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler Au-
thor's Preface*

21
Angling is somewhat like Poetry, men are to
be born so
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Pt I
Ch I*

22
Doubt not but angling will prove to be so
pleasant, that it will prove to be, like virtue, a
reward to itself
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Pt I
Ch I*

¹
I am, Sir, a brother of the angle
ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt I
Ch I

²
It [angling] deserves commendations, * * *
it is an art worthy the knowledge and practice
of a wise man

ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt I
Ch I

³
An excellent angler, and now with God.
ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt I
Ch IV

⁴
We may say of angling as Dr Boteler said of
strawberries "Doubtless God could have made
a better berry, but doubtless God never did";
and so, (if I might be judge,) God never did
make a more calm, quiet, innocent recreation
than angling

ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt I
Ch V (BOTELER was DR WM BUTLER
See FULLER'S—*Worthies* Also ROGER WILLIAMS—*Key into the Language of America*
P 98)

⁵
Thus use your frog * * * put your hook, I
mean the arming wire, through his mouth, and
out at his gills, and then with a fine needle and
silk sow the upper part of his leg with only one
stitch to the arming wire of your hook, or tie the
frog's leg above the upper joint to the armed
wire, and in so doing use him as though you
loved him

ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt. I
Ch VIII

⁶
O! the gallant fisher's life,
It is the best of any
'Tis full of pleasure, void of strife,
And 'tis beloved by many.

Other joys
Are but toys,
Only this,
Lawful is,
For our skill
Breeds no ill,

But content and pleasure

ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Ch
XVI

⁷
And upon all that are lovers of virtue, and
dare trust in his providence, and be quiet; and
go a-angling

ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt. I.
Ch XXI.

⁸
Of recreation there is none
So free as fishing is, alone,
All other pastimes do not less
Than mind and body, both possess:

My hand alone my work can do,
So I can fish and study too

ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. *The
Angler's Song*

⁹
The first men that our Saviour dear
Did choose to wait upon Him here,
Blest fishers were, and fish the last
Food was, that He on earth did taste:

I therefore strive to follow those,
Whom He to follow Him hath chose
ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* *The
Angler's Song*

ANIMALS

¹⁰
Cet animal est tres méchant,
Quand on l'attaque il se défend
This animal is very malicious, when at-
tacked it defends itself
From a song, La Ménagerie

¹¹
The cattle upon a thousand hills
Psalms L 10

¹²
The cattle are grazing,
Their heads never raising
There are forty feeding like one!
WORDSWORTH—*The Cock is Crowing* Writ-
ten in March while on the bridge

ANT

¹³
Ants never sleep
EMERSON—*Nature* Ch IV

¹⁴
Parvula (nam exemplo est) magni formica laboris
Ore trahit, quodcumque potest, atque addit acervo
Quem struit, haud ignara ac non incauta futuri

For example, the tiny ant, a creature of
great industry, drags with its mouth what-
ever it can, and adds it to the heap which she
is piling up, not unaware nor careless of the
future

HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. I. 33.

¹⁵
While an ant was wandering under the shade
of the tree of Phæton, a drop of amber enveloped
the tiny insect, thus she, who in life was disre-
garded, became precious by death.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VI Ep 15.
(See also same idea under BEE, FLX, SPIDER)

¹⁶
Go to the ant, thou sluggard, consider her
ways, and be wise
Proverbs VI 6

ANTICIPATION

¹⁷
Far off his coming shone
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI. L. 768

¹⁸
I would not anticipate the relish of any happi-
ness, nor feel the weight of any misery, before it
actually arrives

Spectator—No 7
(See also AGE)

ANTIQUITY (See also AGE)

¹⁹
There were giants in the earth in those days.
Genesis VI 4

²⁰
Antiquity, what is it else (God only excepted)
but man's authority born some ages before us?
Now for the truth of things time makes no altera-
tion, things are still the same they are, let the
time be past, present, or to come

Those things which we reverence for antiquity
what were they at their first birth? Were they
false?—time cannot make them true Were
they true?—time cannot make them more true

The circumstances therefore of time in respect of truth and error is merely impetinent

JOHN HALES ("The Ever Memorable")—*Of Inquiry and Private Judgment in Religion*

¹
The ancient and honorable.
Isaiah IX 15

²
With sharpen'd sight pale Antiquaries pore,
Th' inscription value, but the rust adore
Thus the blue varnish, that the green endears,
The sacred rust of twice ten hundred years
POPE—*Epistle to Mr Addison* L 35

³
My copper-lamps, at any rate,
For being true antique, I bought;
Yet wisely melted down my plate,
On modern models to be wrought,
And trifles I alike pursue,
Because they're old, because they're new
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto III

⁴
Remove not the ancient landmark
Proverbs XXII 28, XXIII 10

⁵
There is nothing new except that which has become antiquated
Motto of the *Revue Rétrospective*

⁶
Nor rough, nor barren, are the winding ways
Of hoar Antiquity, but strewn with flowers
THOMAS WARTON—*Written in a blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon*

⁷ APPAREL (See also FASHION)

Che quant' era più ornata, era più brutta
Who seems most hideous when adorned the most
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso* XX 116
(See also FLETCHER, MILLON, THOMSON)

⁸
Thy clothes are all the soul thou hast
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Honest Man's Fortune* Act V. Sc 3 L 170

⁹
To a woman, the consciousness of being well dressed gives a sense of tranquility which religion fails to bestow
MRS HELEN BELL See EMERSON *Letters and Social Avows* II

¹⁰
To treat a poor wretch with a bottle of Burgundy, and fill his snuff-box, is like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt on his back
TOM BROWN—*Laconics*

¹¹
Gars auld claes look amais as weel's the new
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night*

¹²
His locked, lettered, braw brass collar,
Shewed him the gentleman and scholar
BURNS—*The Two Dogs*

¹³
And said to myself, as I lit my cigar,
"Supposing a man had the wealth of the Czar
Of the Russias to boot, for the rest of his days,
On the whole do you think he would have much to spare
If he married a woman with nothing to wear?"
WM ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear*.

¹⁴
But I do mean to say, I have heard her declare,
When at the same moment she had on a dress
Which cost five hundred dollars, and not a cent
less,

And jewel's worth ten times more, I should guess,
That she had not a thing in the wide world to wear!
WM ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear*

¹⁵
Dresses for breakfasts, and dinners, and balls
Dresses to sit in, and stand in, and walk in,
Dresses to dance in, and flirt in, and talk in,
Dresses in which to do nothing at all,
Dresses for Winter, Spring, Summer, and Fall;
All of them different in color and shape
Silk, muslin, and lace, velvet, satin, and crape,
Brocade and broadcloth, and other material,
Quite as expensive and much more ethereal
WM ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear*

¹⁶
Miss Flora McFlimsey of Madison Square,
Has made three separate journeys to Paris,
And her father assures me each time she was there
That she and her friend Mrs Harris

+ * * * *
Spent six consecutive weeks, without stopping
In one continuous round of shopping,—
* * * * *

And yet, though scarce three months have passed since the day
This merchandise went on twelve carts, up Broadway,

This same Miss McFlimsey of Madison Square
The last time we met was in utter despair
Because she had nothing whatever to wear
WM ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear*.

¹⁷
Around his form his loose long robe was thrown,
And wrapt a breast bestowed on heaven alone
BYRON—*Corsair* Canto II. St 3

¹⁸
Dress drains our cellar dry,
And keeps our ladder lean, puts out our fires
And introduces hunger, frost, and woe,
Where peace and hospitality might reign
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 614.

¹⁹
Beauty when most unclothed is clothed best
PHENEAS FLETCHER—*Sicelides* Act II Sc 4
(See also ARIOSTO)

²⁰
He that is proud of the rustling of his silks,
Like a madman, laughs at the rattling of his fetters
For indeed, Clothes ought to be our remembrancers of our lost innocence
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Apparel.

²¹
They stript Joseph out of his coat, his coat of many colours
Genesis XXXVII 23

²²
A night-cap deck'd his brows instead of bay,
A cap by night,—a stocking all the day.
GOLDSMITH—*Description of an Author's Bed-chamber* In *Chosen of the World*, Letter 30.
The Author's Club. (1760)

¹
It's like sending them ruffles, when wanting a
shirt

GOLDSMITH—*The Hunch of Venison*

²
The nakedness of the indigent world may be
clothed from the trimmings of the vain
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch IV

³
Old Grimes is dead, that good old man,
We ne'er shall see him more,
He used to wear a long black coat
All button'd down before
ALBERT G GREENE—*Old Grimes*.
(See also SIMMS)

⁴
Old Rose is dead, that good old man,
We ne'er shall see him more,
He used to wear an old blue coat
All buttoned down before
Old Rose Song referred to in WALTON's *Com-
pleat Angler* Pt I Ch II

⁵
Old Abram Brown is dead and gone,—
You'll never see him more,
He used to wear a long brown coat
That buttoned down before
HALLIWELL—*Nursery Rhymes of England*
Tales

⁶
John Lee is dead, that good old man,—
We ne'er shall see him more
He used to wear an old drab coat
All buttoned down before
*To the memory of John Lee, who died May 21,
1823* An inscription in Matherne Church-
yard

⁷
A sweet disorder in the dresse
Kindles in cloathes a wantonnesse.
HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*.

⁸
A winning wave, (deserving note,)
In the tempestuous petticoate,
A careless shoe-string, in whose tye
I see a wilde civility,—
Doe more bewitch me than when art
Is too precise in every part
HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*

⁹
It is not linen you're wearing out,
But human creatures' lives
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*

¹⁰
A vest as admired Voltiger had on,
Which from this Island's foes his grandsire won,
Whose artful colour pass'd the Tynan dye,
Obliged to triumph in this legacy

EDWARD HOWARD—*The British Princes* (1669)
P 96 See also BOSWELL—*Life of John-
son* (1769) *European Mag*, April, 1792
STEELE, in the *Spectator* The lines are
thought to be a forgery of WM HENRY
IRELAND'S

¹¹
A painted vest Prince Voltiger had on,
Which from a naked Pot his grandsire won.
Attributed to SIR RICHARD BLACKMORE
(Not in Works) Probably a parody of
above

¹²
They were attempting to put on
Raiment from naked bodies won
MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen* Lines called
out by Blackmoie's parody

¹³
After all there is something about a wedding-
gown prettier than in any other gown in the
world
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Wedding-Gown* Jer-
rold's *Wit*

¹⁴
Fine clothes are good only as they supply the
want of other means of procuring respect
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1776)

¹⁵
Apes are apes though clothed in scarlet
BEN JONSON—*Poetaster*. Act V Sc 3.

¹⁶
Still to be neat, still to be drest,
As you were going to a feast,
Still to be powder'd, still perfum'd
Lady, it is to be presumed,
Though art's hid causes are not found,
All is not sweet, all is not sound
BEN JONSON—*Epicarpe, on, The Silent Woman*
Act I Sc 1 (Song) Trans from BONNE-
FONTUS First part an imitation of PETRO-
NIUS—*Satyron*

¹⁷
Each Bond-street buck conceals, unhappy elf;
He shows his clothes! alas! he shows himself
O that they knew, these overcast self-lovers,
What hides the body oft the mind discovers.
KEATS—*Epigrams* *Clothes*.

¹⁸
Neat, not gaudy.
CHARLES LAMB—*Letter to Wordsworth*. June
11, 1806 (See also HAMLET)

¹⁹
Dwellers in huts and in marble halls—
From Shepherdess up to Queen—
Cared little for bonnets, and less for shawls,
And nothing for cinoline
But now simplicity's not the rage,
And it's funny to think how cold
The dress they wore in the Golden Age
Would seem in the Age of Gold
HENRY S. LEIGH—*The Two Ages*. St. 4.

²⁰
Not caring, so that sumpter-horse, the back
Be hung with gaudy trappings, in what course
Yea, rags most beggarly, they clothe the soul
LOWELL—*Preside Travels*.

²¹
Let thy attyre bee comely, but not costly.
LILLY—*Euphrus* P 39 (Ed 1579)

²²
In naked beauty more adorned
More lovely than Pandora
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L. 713.
(See also ARIOSTO)

²³
Be plain in dress, and sober in your diet;
In short, my deary, kiss me! and be quiet
LADY M W MONTAGU—*Summary of Lord*
Littleton's Advice

²⁴
When this old cap was new
'Tis since two hundred years.
Signed with initials M P Probably MARTIN
PARKER.

1
He was a wight of high renowne,
And thome but of a low degree
It's pride that puts the cuntry downe,
Man, take thine old cloake about thee
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques Take thy Old Cloake about Thee*

2
My galligaskins, that have long withstood
The winter's fury, and encroaching frosts,
By time subdued (what will not time subdue!)
An horrid chasm disclosed
JOHN PHILIPS—*The Splendid Shilling* L 121.

3
The soul of this man is his clothes
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc. 5
L 45

4 Thou villan base,
Know'st me not by my clothes?
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 80

5
Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy,
But not express'd in fancy, rich, not gaudy;
For the apparel oft proclaims the man
Hamlet Act I Sc 3 Line 70.

6
See where she comes, apparell'd like the spring
Pericles Act I Sc 1. L 12

7 So tedious is this day,
As is the night before some festival
To an impatient child, that hath new robes,
And may not wear them
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 2 L 28

8
With silken coats, and caps, and golden rings,
With ruffs, and cuffs, and farthingales, and
things,

With scarfs, and fans, and double change of
bravery,
With amber bracelets, beads, and all this knavery.

Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 3 L 55
9
He will come to her in yellow stockings, and
'tis a color she abhors, and cross-gartered, a
fashion she detests

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L 216.

10
Her cap, far whiter than the driven snow,
Emblem right meet of decency does yield
SHENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress* St 6

11
Now old Tredgorth's dead and gone,
We ne'er shall see him more,

He used to wear an old grey coat,
All buttoned down before
RUPERT SIMMS, at beginning of list of JOHN
TREDGORTH'S works in *Bibliotheca Staf-*
fordiensis (1894)
(See also GREENE)

12
She wears her clothes as if they were thrown
on her with a pitchfork
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue I

13
Attired to please herself· no gems of any kind
She wore, nor aught of borrowed gloss in Nature's
stead,

And, then her long, loose hair swung deftly round
her head
Fell carelessly behind
TERENCE—*Self-Tormentor*. Act II. Sc. 2.
F W RECORD'S trans.

14
So for thy spirit did devise
Its Maker seemly garniture,
Of its own essence parcel pure,—
From grave simplicities a dress,
And reticent demureness,
And love enmeshured with reserve,
Which the woven vesture would subserve
For outward robes in their ostents
Should show the soul's habiliments
Therefore I say,—Thou'rt fair even so,
But better Fair I use to know
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Gilded Gold* St 2.

15
O fair undress, best dress! it checks no vein,
But every flowing limb in pleasure drowns,
And heightens ease with grace
THOMPSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto I
St 26

16 Her polish'd linns,
Veil'd in a simple robe, their best attire;
Beyond the pomp of dress, for Loveliness
Needs not the foreign aid of ornament,
But is, when unadorn'd, adorn'd the most
THOMPSON—*Seasons Autumn* L 202
(See also ARIOSTO)

17 She's adorned
Amplly, that in her husband's eye looks lovely,—
The truest mirror that an honest wife
Can see her beauty in!
JOHN TOBIN—*The Honeymoon* Act III
Sc 4

18
How his eyes languish! how his thoughts adore
That painted coat, which Joseph never wore!
He shows, on holidays, a sacred pin,
That touch'd the ruff, that touched Queen Bess'
chim
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire IV L 119

19
Their feet through faithless leather met the dirt,
And oftener chang'd their principles than shirt.
YOUNG—*To Mr Pope* Epistle I. L 283

20
La ropa no da ciencia
Dress does not give knowledge
YRIARTE—*Fables* XXVII

APPARITIONS

21
Great Pompey's shade complains that we are
slow,
And Scipio's ghost walks unavenged amongst us!
ADDISON—*Cato* Act II Sc. 1

22
Who gather round, and wonder at the tale
Of horrid apparition, tall and ghastly,
That walks at dead of night, or takes his stand
O'er some new-open'd grave, and, (strange to
tell!)
Evanshes at crowing of the cock
BLAIR—*The Grave* L 67

- ¹ Where entity and quiddity,
The ghosts of defunct bodies, fly
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 145
- ² The Nightmare Life-in-Death was she
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt III
- ³ The unexpected disappearance of Mr Canning from the scene, followed by the transient and embarrassed phantom of Lord Goderich (Quoted, "He flits across the stage a transient and embarrassed phantom")
BENJ DISRAELI—*Endymion* Ch III
- ⁴ Thin, airy shoals of visionary ghosts
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 48 Pope's trans
- ⁵ So many ghosts, and forms of fright,
Have started from their graves to-night,
They have driven sleep from mine eyes away,
I will go down to the chapel and pray
LONGFELLOW—*The Golden Legend* Pt IV
- ⁶ Of calling shapes, and beck'ning shadows dre,
And airy tongues that syllable men's names
MILTON—*Comus* L 207.
- ⁷ For spirits when they please
Can either sex assume, or both
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 423
- ⁸ Whence and what are thou, execrable shape?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 681
- ⁹ All heart they live, all head, all eye, all ear,
All intellect, all sense, and as they please
They limb themselves, and colour, shape, or size
Assume, as likes them best, condense or rare
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI. L 350
- ¹⁰ What beck'ning ghost along the moonlight shade
Invites my steps, and points to yonder glade?
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady* L 1
- ¹¹ The graves stood tenantless, and the sheeted dead
Did squeak and gibber in the Roman streets.
Hamlet Act I Sc 1. L. 115
- ¹² There needs no ghost, my lord, come from the grave
To tell us this.
Hamlet Act I. Sc 5. L. 126
- ¹³ I can call spirits from the vasty deep
Why, so can I, or so can any man,
But will they come when you do call for them?
Henry IV. Pt. I Act III. Sc 1 L 52.
- ¹⁴ What are these,
So wither'd, and so wild in their attire;
That look not like the inhabitants o' th' earth,
And yet are on 't?
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3 L 39
- ¹⁵ Is this a dagger which I see before me,
The handle toward my hand?
Macbeth Act II. Sc I L 33.

- ¹⁶ A dagger of the mind, a false creation,
Proceeding from the heat-oppressed brain?
Macbeth Act II Sc I L 38
- ¹⁷ Now it is the time of night,
That the graves, all gaping wide,
Every one lets forth his sprite,
In the church-way paths to glide
Macbeth Night's Dream Act V Sc 1 L 386
- ¹⁸ My people too were scared with eerie sounds,
A footstep, a low throbbing in the walls,
A noise of falling weights that never fell,
Weird whispers, bells that rang without a hand,
Door-handles turn'd when none was at the door,
And bolted doors that open'd of themselves,
And one betwixt the dark and light had seen
Her, bending by the cradle of her babe.
TENNYSON—*The Ring*
- ¹⁹ I look for ghosts' but none will force
Their way to me, 'tis falsely said
That even there was intercourse
Between the living and the dead
WORDSWORTH—*Affliction of Margaret*

APPEARANCES

- ²⁰ Esse quam videri
To be rather than to seem
Latin version of the Greek maxim, found in
ÆSCHYLUS—*Siege of Thebes*
- ²¹ Non teneas aurum totum quod splendet ut aurum
Do not hold everything as gold which shines
like gold
ALANUS DE INSULIS—*Parabole* (In Winchester College Hall-book of 1401-2)
(See also CERVANTES)
- ²² O wad some power the giftie gie us
To see cursel's as ithers see us!
It wad frae monie a blunder free us
And foolish notion,
What airs in dress and gait wad lea'e us,
And ev'n devotion!
BURNS—*To a Louse*.
- ²³ Think not I am what I appear
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I. Sc 12.
- ²⁴ As large as life, and twice as natural.
LEWIS CARROLL (DODGSON)—*Through the Looking Glass* Ch. VII
- ²⁵ All that glisters is not gold.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch XXXIII Googe—*Eglogs*, etc. (1563)
UDALL—*Ralph Royster Doyster* (1566)
(For variations of same see ALANUS, CHAUCER, CORDELLIER, DRYDEN, GRAY, HERBERT, LYGATE, Merchant of Venice, MIDDLETON, SPENSER)
- ²⁶ But every thyng which schyneth as the gold,
Nis nat gold, as that I have herd it told
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Chaucounes Yemanne's Tale. Preamble. L. 17, 362.

- 1
Hyt is not al golde that glareth
CHAUCER—*House of Fame* Bk I L 272
(See also CERVANTES)
- 2
Habit maketh no monke, ne wearing of guilt
spurs maketh no knight
CHAUCER—*Testament of Love* Bk II
(See also ERASMUS)
- 3
Appearances to save, his only care,
So things seem right, no matter what they are
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 299
- 4
Que tout n'est pas or c'on voit lure
Everything is not gold that one sees shining
La Daa de frere Demise Cordelier (Circa 1300)
(See also CERVANTES)
- 5
We understood
Her by her sight, her pure and eloquent blood
Spoke in her cheeks, and so distinctly wrought
That one might almost say her body thought
DONNE—*Funeral Elegies Of the Progress of the Soul By occasion of Religious Death of Mistress Elizabeth Drury*
- 6
All, as they say, that glitters is not gold
DRYDEN—*Hand and the Panther*
(See also CERVANTES)
- 7
Cucullus (or Cuculla) non facit monachum
The habit does not make the monk
Quoted by ERASMUS
(See also CHAUCER, HENRY VIII, RABELAIS)
- 8
Handsome is that handsome does
FIELDING—*Tom Jones* Bk IV Ch. XII
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch I
- 9
He was one of a lean body and visage, as if
his eager soul, biting for anger at the clog of his
body, desired to fret a passage through it
THOS FULLER—*Life of the Duke of Alva*
- 10
By outward show let's not be cheated,
An ass should like an ass be treated
GAY—*Fables The Packhorse and Carrier* Pt.
II L 99
- 11
Things are seldom what they seem,
Skim milk masquerades as cream
W. S GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*
- 12
Not all that tempts your wandering eyes
And heedless hearts is lawful prize,
Nor all that glisters gold
GRAY—*Ode on a Favorite Cat*
(See also CERVANTES)
- 13
Gloomy as night he stands
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 744 POPE's
trans
- 14
Judge not according to the appearance.
John VII 24
(See also LA FONTAINE)
- 15
Fronti nulla fides.
Trust not to outward show.
JUVENAL—*Satires* II 8

- 16
Garde-toi, tant que tu vivras,
De juger des gens sur la mine
Beware so long as you live, of judging peo-
ple by appearances
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VI 5
(See also JOHN)
- 17
Même quand l'oiseau marche on sent qu'il a
des ailes
Even when the bird walks one feels that it
has wings
LEMIERRE—*Fastes* Chant I
- 18
All is not golde that outward shewith bright
LYDGATE—*On the Mutability of Human Affairs*.
- 19
All is not golde that shewyth goldishe hewe
LYDGATE—*Chorle and Bynde*
(See also CERVANTES)
- 20
He had a head which statuanes loved to copy,
and a foot the deformity of which the beggars in
the streets mimicked
MACAULAY—*On Moore's Life of Lord Byron*
(1831)
- 21
Whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beau-
tiful outward, but are within full of dead men's
bones
Matthew XXIII 27
- 22
All is not gold that glisteneth
MIDDLETON—*A Fair Quarrel* Act V Sc 1
(See also CERVANTES)
- 23
Spectatum veniunt, veniunt spectantur ut ipse
They come to see, they come that they
themselves may be seen
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* 99
- 24
Non semper ea sunt, quae videntur, decipit
Frons prima multos rara mens intelligit
Quod intus condidit cura angulo
Things are not always what they seem, the
first appearance deceives many, the intelli-
gence of few perceives what has been careful-
ly hidden in the recesses of the mind
PEZDRUS Bk IV Prol 5
- 25
L'habit ne fait le mome
The dress does not make the monk.
RABELAIS—*Prologue* I
(See also ERASMUS)
- 26
All hoods make not monks
Henry VIII Act III Sc 1. L. 23.
(See also ERASMUS)
- 27
All that glisters is not gold,
Often have you heard that told,
Many a man his life hath sold
But my outside to behold
Merchant of Venice Act II. Sc 7. L 65
- 28
Looked as if she had walked straight out of
the Ark
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. Ch. 7

¹
Gold all is not that doth golden seem.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk II Canto
VIII St 14
(See also CERVANTES)

²
Will she pass in a crowd? Will she make a
figure in a country church?
SWIFT—*Letter to Stella*, Feb 9, 1710

³
She looks as if butter wouldn't melt in her
mouth
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation Dialogue I*

⁴
A fair exterior is a silent recommendation.
SYRUS—*Maxims*

⁵
Monstrum horrendum, informe, ingens, cui
lumen ademptum
An immense, misshapen, marvelous mon-
ster whose eye is out
VERGIL—*Aeneid* III. 658

⁶
Of the terrible doubt of appearances,
Of the uncertainty after all, that we may-be de-
luded,
That may-be reliance and hope are but specula-
tions after all,
That may-be identity beyond the grave is a
beautiful fable only
May-be the things I perceive, the animals, plants,
men, hills, shining and flowing waters,
The skies of day and night, colors, densities,
forms, may-be these are (as doubtless they
are) only apparitions, and the real some-
thing has yet to be known

WALT WHITMAN—*Of the Terrible Doubt of
Appearances*

⁷
A man of sense can *artifice* disdain,
As men of wealth may venture to go *plain* *

I find the fool when I behold the screen,
For 'tis the wise man's interest to be seen
YOUNG—*Love of Fame Satire II* L 193.

APPETITE (See also COOKERY, EATING, HUN-
GER)

⁸
And gazed around them to the left and right
With the prophetic eye of appetite
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 50

⁹
His thirst he slakes at some pure neighboring
brook,
Nor seeks for sauce where Appetite stands cook.
CHURCHILL—*Gotham III* L 133

¹⁰
I find no abhorring in my appetite.
DONNE—*Devotion*

¹¹
L'anima mia gustava di quel cibo,
Che sazando di sè, di sè s'asseta
My soul tasted that heavenly food, which gives
new appetite while it satiates
DANTE—*Purgatorio XXXI* 128

¹²
Keen appetite
And quick digestion wait on you and yours
DRYDEN—*Cleomenes Act IV* Sc. 1.
(See also *Macbeth*)

¹³
Govern well thy appetite, lest Sin
Surprise thee, and her black attendant Death
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 546.

¹⁴
My appetite comes to me while eating
MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Vanity* Bk III
Ch IX Same saying by AMYOT and JE-
ROME
(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁵
Put a knife to thy throat, if thou be a man
given to appetite
Proverbs XXIII. 2

¹⁶
"L'appétit vient en mangeant," disoit Anges-
ton, "mais la soif s'en va en buvant"
"Appetite comes with eating," says Angeston,
"but thirst departs with drinking"
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk I Ch V (ANGES-
TON was JEROME LE HANGESTE, doctor and
scholar, who died 1538)
(See also MONTAIGNE)

¹⁷
Wisdom does not show itself so much in pre-
cept as in life—a firmness of mind and mastery
of appetite
SENECA—*Epistles XX*

¹⁸
Epicurean cooks
Sharpen with cloyless sauce his appetite
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 1 L 24.

¹⁹
Read o'er this,
And after, this, and then to breakfast, with
What appetite you have
Henry VIII. Act III Sc 2 L 201.

²⁰
Now good digestion wait on appetite,
And health on both!
Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 38
(See also DRYDEN)

²¹
Who riseth from a feast
With that keen appetite that he sits down?
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 6 L 8.

²²
Doth not the appetite alter? A man loves the
meat in his youth, that he cannot endure in his
age
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3 L 250

²³
Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite?
Richard II. Act I Sc 3 L 296

²⁴
The sweetest honey
Is loathsome in his own deliciousness,
And in the taste confounds the appetite
Romeo and Juliet Act II. Sc 6 L 11

²⁵
And through the hall there walked to and fro
A jolly yeoman, marshal of the same,
Whose name was Appetite, he did bestow
Both guests and meate, whenever in they
came,
And knew them how to order without blame.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk II Canto IX.
St. 28.

²⁶
Young children and chickens would ever be
eating
Tusser—*Points of Huswifery Supper Mat-
ters. V.*

APPLAUSE

1 Applause is the spur of noble minds, the end and aim of weak ones

C C COLTON—*Lacon* P 205

2 O Popular Applause! what heart of man
Is proof against thy sweet, seducing charms?

COWPER—*Task* Bk II L 431

3 The silence that accepts merit as the most natural thing in the world, is the highest applause

EMERSON—*An Address* July 15, 1838

4 The applause of a single human being is of great consequence

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1780)

5 Like Cato, give his little senate laws,
And sit attentive to his own applause

POPE—*Prologue to the Satires* L 207.

6 They threw their caps
As they would hang them on the horns o' the moon,

Shouting their emulation
Coriolanus Act I Sc 1 L 216

7 I would applaud thee to the very echo,
That should applaud again

Macbeth Act V Sc 3 L 53

8 I love the people,
But do not like to stage me to their eyes;
Though it do well, I do not relish well
Their loud applause, and Avcs vehement,
Nor do I think the man of safe discretion,
That does affect it

Measure for Measure Act I Sc 1 L 68

9 Vos valet et plaudite.

Fare ye well, and give us your applause
TERENCE Last words of several comedies.
See his *Eunuchus* V 9 64

APPLE

Pyrus Malus

10 What plant we in this apple tree?
Sweets for a hundred flowery springs
To load the May-wind's restless wings,
When, from the orchard-row, he pours
Its fragrance through our open doors,
A world of blossoms for the bee,
Flowers for the sick girl's silent room,
For the glad infant sprigs of bloom,

We plant with the apple tree
BRYANT—*The Planting of the Apple Tree*.

11 Like to the apples on the Dead Sea's shore,
All ashes to the taste
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 34
(See also MOORE)

12 Art thou the topmost apple
The gatherers could reach,
Reddening on the bough?
Shall I not take thee?
BLISS CARMAN—*Trans of Sappho* 53
(See also ROSSETTI, also FIELD under PEACH)

13

There's plenty of boys that will come hankering and gruvelling around when you've got an apple, and beg the core off you, but when *they've* got one, and you beg for the core, and remind them how you give them a core one time, they make a mouth at you, and say thank you 'most to death, but there ain't a-going to be no core

S L CLEMENS (MARK TWAIN)—*Tom Sawyer Abroad* Ch I.

14

Oh! happy are the apples when the south winds blow

WM WALLACE HARNEY—*Adonais*

15

And what is more melancholy than the old apple-trees that linger about the spot where once stood a homestead, but where there is now only a ruined chimney rising out of a grassy and weed-grown cellar? They offer their fruit to every wayfarer—apples that are bitter-sweet with the moral of time's vicissitude

NATH HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse* *The Old Manse* "Time's vicissitude" See STERNE under CHANGE, GIFFORD under SONG, BACON under RELIGION

16

The Blossoms and leaves in plenty
From the apple tree fall each day;
The merry breezes approach them,
And with them merrily play.
HEINE—*Book of Songs Lyrical Interlude*.
No 63.

17

To satisfy the sharp desire I had
Of tasting those fair apples, I resolv'd
Not to defer, hunger and thirst at once
Powerful persuaders, quicken'd at the scent
Of that alluring fruit, urged me so keen
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX. L 584.

18

Like Dead Sea fruit that tempts the eye,
But turns to ashes on the lips!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *The Fire Worshippers*.
L 1,018
(See also BYRON)

19

Like the sweet apple which reddens upon the topmost bough
A-top on the topmost twig—which the pluckers forgot, somehow—
Forgot it not, nay, but got it not, for none could get it till now
ROSSETTI—*Beauty* A combination from Sappho
(See also CARMAN)

20

The apples that grew on the fruit-tree of knowledge
By woman were pluck'd, and she still wears the prize
To tempt us in theatre, senate, or college—
I mean the love-apples that bloom in the eyes
HORACE and JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*.
The Living Lustres, by T. M. 6.

21

How we apples swim.
SWIFT—*Brother Protestants*.

22

After the conquest of Africa, Greece, the lesser Asia, and Syria were brought into Italy all the sorts of their Mala, which we interpret apples,

and might signify no more at first, but were afterwards applied to many other foreign fruits.

SIR WM. TEMPLE—*On Gardening*.

APPLE BLOSSOMS

1
Underneath an apple-tree
Sat a maiden and her lover,
And the thoughts within her he
Yearned, in silence, to discover
Round them danced the sunbeams bright,
Green the grass-lawn stretched before them
While the apple blossoms white
Hung in rich profusion o'er them.

WILL CARLETON—*Apple Blossoms*.

2
The apple blossoms' shower of pearl,
Though blent with rosier hue,
As beautiful as woman's blush,
As evanescent too
L. E. LANDON—*Apple Blossoms*.

3
All day in the green, sunny orchard,
When May was a marvel of bloom,
I followed the busy bee-lovers
Down paths that were sweet with perfume.
MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*Apple Blossoms*

APRIL

4
When April winds
Grew soft, the maple burst into a flush
Of scarlet flowers The tulip tree, high up,
Opened in airs of June her multitude
Of golden chalices to humming birds
And silken-wing'd insects of the sky.
BRYANT—*The Fountain*

5
Old April wanes, and her last dewy morn
Her death-bed steeped in tears; to hail the May
New blooming blossoms 'neath the sun are born,
And all poor April's charms are swept away
CLARE—*The Village Minstrel and Other Poems*
The Last of April

6
Every tear is answered by a blossom,
Every sigh with songs and laughter blent,
Apple-blooms upon the breezes toss them.
April knows her own, and is content.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*April*

7
Now the noisy winds are still,
April's coming up the hill!
All the spring is in her train,
Led by shimmering ranks of rain;
Pit, pat, patter, clatter,
Sudden sun and clatter patter!

All things ready with a will,
April's coming up the hill!
MARY MAPES DODGE—*Now the Noisy Winds*
are Still.

8
The April winds are magical,
And thrill our tuneful frames;
The garden-walks are passionate
To bachelors and dames.
EMERSON—*April*.

9
Oh, the lovely fickleness of an April day!
W. H. GIBSON—*Pastoral Days. Spring*.

10
Make me over, Mother April,
When the sap begins to stir!
When thy flowery hand delivers
All the mountain-prisoned rivers,
And thy great heart beats and quivers,
To revive the days that were
RICHARD HOVEY—*April*.

11
For April sobs while these are so glad
April weeps while these are so gay,—
Weeps like a tired child who had,
Playing with flowers, lost its way
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses April*.

12
The children with the streamlets sing,
When April stops at last her weeping,
And every happy growing thing
Laughs like a babe just roused from sleeping
LUCY LARCOM—*The Sister Months*

13
I love the season well
When forest glades are teeming with bright forms,
Nor dark and many-folded clouds foretell
The coming on of storms
LONGFELLOW—*An April Day* L. 6

14
Sweet April! many a thought
Is wedded unto thee, as hearts are wed,
Nor shall they fail, till, to its autumn brought,
Life's golden fruit is shed
LONGFELLOW—*An April Day* St. 8.

15
Sweet April-time—O cruel April-time!
Year after year returning, with a brow
Of promise, and red lips with longing paled,
And backward-hidden hands that clutch the joys
Of vanished springs, like flowers
D. M. MULOCK—*April*.

16
The first of April, some do say
Is set apart for All Fools' day,
But why the people call it so,
Nor I, nor they themselves, do know
POOR ROBIN'S ALMANAC (1760) *All Fools' Day*.

17
The lyric sound of laughter
Fills all the April hills,
The joy-song of the crocus,
The mirth of daffodils
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*April Music*.

18
When well apparell'd April on the heel
Of limping winter treads.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act I. Sc. 2 L. 27.

19
When proud-pied April dress'd in all his trim
Hath put a spirit of youth in everything.
SONNET XCVIII.

20
Spongy April.
TEMPEST Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 65.

21
Sweet April's tears,
Dead on the hem of May
ALEX. SMYTH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 8. L. 308.

22
A gush of bird-song, a patter of dew,
A cloud, and a rainbow's warning,

Suddenly sunshine and perfect blue—
An April day in the morning
HARRIET FRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*April*.

1
Sweet April showers
Do bring May flowers
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Poems of Good Husbandry* Ch XXXIX.

2
Again the blackbirds sing, the streams
Wake, laughing, from their winter dreams,
And tremble in the April showers
The tassels of the maple flowers.
WHITTIER—*The Singer* St 20.

ARBUTUS, TRAILING

3
Epigaea repens.
Darlings of the forest!
Blossoming alone
When Earth's grief is sorest
For her jewels gone—
Ere the last snow-drift melts your tender buds
have blown
ROSS T COOKE—*Trailing Arbutus*.

4
Pure and perfect, sweet arbutus
Twines her rosy-tinted wreath.
ELAINE GOODALE—*The First Flowers*.

5
The shy little Mayflower weaves her nest,
But the south wind sighs o'er the fragrant loam,
And betrays the path to her woodland home
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*The Waking of the Heart*

ARCADIA

6
The Arcadians were chestnut-eaters
ALCÆUS—*Fragment* LXXXVI.

7
What, know you not, old man (quoth he)—
Your hair is white, your face is wise—
That Love must kiss that Mortal's eyes
Who hopes to see fair Arcady?
No gold can buy you entrance there,
But beggared Love may go all bare—
No wisdom won with weariness;
But love goes in with Folly's dress—
No fame that wit could ever win,
But only Love may lead Love in.
To Arcady, to Arcady

H. C. BUNNER—*The Way to Arcady*

8
Arcades ambo—*id est*, blackguards both.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St 93.
(See also VERGIL)

9
Auch ich war in Arkadien geboren
I, too, was born in Arcadia
Goethe *Motto of Travels in Italy* SCHILLER
—*Resignation* I.
(See also HEMANS, HOFFMANN, DELILLE,
SCHIDONI)

10
I too, Shepherd, in Arcadia dwelt.
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Song, in Songs for Sunny Hours*.

11
Auch ich war in Arkadien.
E. T A HOFFMANN *Motto to Lebensansichten des Kater Murr* Vol I Ch II.

12
Les moi aussie je fus pasteur dans l'Arcadie.
DE LILLE—*Les Jardins*

13
I dwell no more in Arcady,
But when the sky is blue with May,
And birds are blithe and winds are free,
I know what message is for me,
For I have been in Arcady
LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*Arcady*

14
In the days when we went gypsying
A long time ago
EDWIN HANSFORD—*In the Days when We Went Gypsying*.

15
Et in Arcadia ego
I too was in Arcadia.
BARTOLOMEO SCHIDONI on a painting in the
Schiatta-Colonna, Rome NICHOLAS POUSSIN later used same on a painting in the
Louvre On his monument, San Lorenzo,
Rome WIELAND notes same in *PERVOMYTE*,
Ideen & Erinnerung HERDER, *Andenken an Neapel* Inscription on painting by
JOSHUA REYNOLDS *Portrait of Harriet Fawcener, Mrs. Bowers and Mrs. Crewe*
(See also GOETHE)

16
Alas! the road to Anywhere is pitfalled with disaster,
There's hunger, want, and weariness, yet O
we loved it so!
As on we tramped exultantly, and no man was
our master,
And no man guessed what dreams were ours,
as, swinging heel and toe,
We tramped the road to Anywhere, the magic
road to Anywhere,
The tragic road to Anywhere, such dear, dim
years ago
ROBERT W. SERVICE—*The Tramps*.

17
Arcades ambo,
Et cantare pares, et respondere parati
Arcadians both, equal in the song and ready
in the response
VERGIL—*Eclogues*. VII 4

18
Tamen cantabitis, Arcades inquit montibus
Hæc vestas soli cantare perita Arcades
O mihi tum quam molliter ossa quiescent,
Vesta meos olim si fistula dicat amores
Arcadians skilled in song will sing my woes
upon the hills Softly shall my bones repose,
if you in future sing my loves upon your pipe
VERGIL—*Eclogues* X. 31.

ARCHITECTURE

19
Houses are built to live in, not to look on;
therefore, let use be preferred before uniformity,
except where both may be had
BACON—*Essays. Of Building*.

20
There was King Bradmond's palace,
Was never none richer, the story says
For all the windows and the walls
Were painted with gold, both towers and halls;
Pillars and doors all were of brass,
Windows of latten were set with glass;

It was so rich in many wise,

That it was like a paradise

Sir Bevis of Hamptoun. MS. in Caius College.

1
Old houses mended,

Cost little less than new, before they're ended

COLLEY CIBBER—*Prologue to the Double Gallant* L 15.

2
Silently as a dream the fabric rose;

No sound of hammer or of saw was there

COWPER—*The Task* Bk V L 144.

(See also I KINGS)

3
A man who could build a church, as one may say, by squinting at a sheet of paper

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit* Vol II. Ch. VI.

4
The Gothic cathedral is a blossoming in stone subdued by the insatiable demand of harmony in man. The mountain of granite blooms into an eternal flower, with the lightness and delicate finish, as well as the aerial proportions and perspective of vegetable beauty

EMERSON—*Essays Of History*
(See also SCHELLING)

5
Earth proudly wears the Parthenon
As the best gem upon her zone.

EMERSON—*The Problem*

6
The hand that rounded Peter's dome
And groned the aisles of Christian Rome,
Wrought in a sad sanctity
Himself from God he could not free,
He builded better than he knew,
The conscious stone to beauty grew.

EMERSON—*The Problem*

7
Middle wall of partition.

Ephesians. II. 14.

8
An arch never sleeps

J FERGUSON—*History of Indian and Eastern Architecture* P 210 (Referring to the Hindu aphorism of the sleepless arch.) Also the refrain of a novel by J MEADE FALKNER—*The Nebuly Cloud*

9
Die Baukunst ist eine erstarrte Musik.
Architecture is frozen music

GOETHE—*Conversation with Eckermann* March 23, 1829

(See also SCHELLING, DE STAEL)

10
Rich windows that exclude the light,
And passages that lead to nothing

GRAY—*A Long Story*.

11
No hammers fell, no ponderous axes rung,
Like some tall palm the mystic fabric sprung.
Majestic silence

BISHOP HEBER—*Palestine*. L. 163 ("No workman's steel," as recited by HEBER in *The Sheldonian*, June 15, 1803)

(See also COWPER, MILTON)

12
When I lately stood with a friend before [the cathedral of] Amiens, . . . he asked me how it happens that we can no longer build such

pires? I replied "Dear Alphonse, men in those days had convictions (Ueberzeugungen), we moderns have opinions (Meinungen) and it requires something more than an opinion to build a Gothic cathedral"

HEINE—*Confidential Letters to August Lewald on the French Stage*. Letter 9. Trans by C G LELAND

13
So that there was neither hammer nor axe nor any tool of iron heard in the house, while it was in building

I Kings VI 7.

(See also COWPER, HEBER)

14
Grandeur * * * consists in form, and not in size and to the eye of the philosopher, the curve drawn on a paper two inches long, is just as magnificent, just as symbolic of divine mysteries and melodies, as when embodied in the span of some cathedral roof

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Prose Idylls My Winter Garden*

15
In the elder days of Art,
Builders wrought with greatest care
Each minute and unseen part,
For the gods see everywhere.

LONGFELLOW—*The Builders* St 5

16
The architect
Built his great heart into these sculptured stones,
And with him toiled his children, and their lives
Were builded, with his own, into the walls,
As offerings unto God

LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*. Pt III *In the Cathedral*

17
Ah, to build, to build!

That is the noblest of all the arts

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo* Pt. I II L 54

18
Anon, out of the earth a fabric huge
Rose, like an exhalation

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk I L. 710.
(See also HEBER)

19
Nor did there want
Cornice or frieze with bossy sculpture graven.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. I L. 715.

20
The hasty multitude
Admiring enter'd, and the work some praise,
And some the architect, his hand was known
In heaven by many a tower'd structure high,
Where scepter'd angels held their residence,
And sat as princes

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 730.

21
Thus when we view some well-proportion'd dome,
* * * * *

No single parts unequally surprise,
All comes united to th' admiring eyes.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 47.

22
The stone which the builders refused is become the head stone of the corner.
Psalms. CXXVIII. 22.

¹ Better the rudest work that tells a story or records a fact, than the richest without meaning. There should not be a single ornament put upon great civic buildings, without some intellectual intention.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture The Lamp of Memory*

² It was stated, ⁺ ⁺ ⁺ that the value of architecture depended on two distinct characters—the one, the impression it receives from human power, the other, the image it bears of the natural creation.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture The Lamp of Beauty*

³ I would have, then, our ordinary dwelling-houses built to last, and built to be lovely, as rich and full of pleasantness as may be within and without ⁺ ⁺ ⁺ with such differences as might suit and express each man's character and occupation, and partly his history.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture The Lamp of Memory*

⁴ Therefore when we build, let us think that we build (public edifices) forever. Let it not be for present delight, nor for present use alone, let it be such work as our descendants will thank us for, and let us think, as we lay stone on stone, that a time is to come when those stones will be held sacred because our hands have touched them, and that men will say as they look upon the labor and wrought substance of them, "See! this our fathers did for us."

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Lamp of Memory*

⁵ We require from buildings, as from men, two kinds of goodness: first, the doing their practical duty well; then that they be graceful and pleasing in doing it, which last is itself another form of duty.

RUSKIN—*The Stones of Venice. Vol. I. Ch. II*

⁶ Architecture is the work of nations.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful Sculpture*

⁷ No person who is not a great sculptor or painter, can be an architect. If he is not a sculptor or painter, he can only be a builder.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful Sculpture*

⁸ Ornamentation is the principal part of architecture, considered as a subject of fine art.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful Sculpture*

⁹ Since it [architecture] is music in space, as it were a frozen music. If architecture in general is frozen music.

SCHELLING—*Philosophie der Kunst* Pp. 576, 593

(See also GOETHE, DE STAEL)

¹⁰ When we mean to build, We first survey the plot, then draw the model, And when we see the figure of the house, Then must we rate the cost of the erection.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 41.

¹¹ Fore God, you have here a goodly dwelling and a rich

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 6

¹² He that has a house to put's head in has a good head-piece.

King Lear. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 25

¹³ La vue d'un tel monument est comme une musique continuelle et fixée qui vous attend pour vous faire du bien quand vous vous en approchez.

The sight of such a monument is like continual and stationary music which one hears for one's good as one approaches it.

MADAME DE STAEL—*Connine* Bk. IV. Ch. III (See also SCHELLING)

¹⁴ Behold, ye builders, demigods who made England's Walhalla [Westminster Abbey]

THEODORE WATTS—*DUNTON—The Silent Voices* No. 4. *The Munster Spirits*

ARGUMENT

¹⁵ Much might be said on both sides.

ADDISON—*Spectator* No. 122

¹⁶ Where we desue to be informed 'tis good to contest with men above ourselves, but to confirm and establish our opinions, 'tis best to argue with judgments below our own, that the frequent spoils and victories over their reasons may settle in ourselves an esteem and confirmed opinion of our own.

SIR THOS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt. I.VI.

¹⁷ And there began a lang diggestion About the lords o' the creation.

BURNS—*The Two Dogs*

¹⁸ He'd undertake to prove, by force Of argument, a man's no horse. He'd prove a buzzard is no fowl, And that a Lord may be an owl.

A calf an Alderman, a goose a Justice, And rooks, Committee-men or Trustees. BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 71

¹⁹ Whatever Sceptic could inquire for, For every why he had a wherefore.

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 131

²⁰ I've heard old cunning stagers Say, fools for arguments use wagers.

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt. II. Canto I. L. 297

²¹ 'Twas blow for blow, disputing mch by mch, For one would not retreat, nor t'other finch. BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VIII. St. 77.

²² When Bishop Berkeley said, "there was no matter,"

And proved it—'twas no matter what he said. BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XI. St. 1

²³ I am bound to furnish my antagonists with arguments, but not with comprehension.

BENJ. DISRAELI

(See also GOLDSMITH)

1 The noble Lord (Stanley) was the Prince Rupert to the Parliamentary army—his valour did not always serve his own cause

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*, in the House of Commons, April, 1844
(See also BULWER-LYTTON)

2 A knock-down argument, 'tis but a word and a blow

DRYDEN—*Amphitryon* Act I. Sc. 1.

3 How agree the kettle and the earthen pot together?

ECCLESIASTICUS XIII 2

4 The daughter of debate

That still discord doth sow

QUEEN ELIZABETH, of MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS.
Sonnet in PARCY'S *Reliques*, Vol I Bk V
No XV FROM PUTTENEAM'S *Arte of English Poesie* London, 1589

5 Reproachful speech from either side

The want of argument supplied,

They rail, reviled, as often ends

The contests of disputing friends

GAY—*Fables* Ravens Sexton and Earth Worm
Pt. II. L 117

6 I always admired Mrs Grote's saying that politics and theology were the only two really great subjects

GLADSTONE—*Letter to LORD ROSEBURY*. Sept 16, 1880 See MORLEY'S *Life of Gladstone*. Bk VIII Ch I.

7 His conduct still right with his argument wrong.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L 46

8 In arguing, too, the parson own'd his skill,
For even though vanquished he could argue still

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L 211.

9 I find you want me to furnish you with argument and intellects too. No, sir, these, I protest you, are too hard for me

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch. VII.
(See also DISRAELI, JOHNSON)

10 Be calm in arguing, for fierceness makes Error a fault, and truth discourtesy

HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch*. St. 52.

11 I have found you an argument, but I am not obliged to find you an understanding

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1784)

(See also GOLDSMITH)

12 Nay, if he take you in hand, sir, with an argument,

He'll bray you in a mortar

BEN JOHNSON—*The Alchemist*. Act II. Sc 1

13 Sera risu risum, seris discutere.

In arguing one should meet serious pleading with humor, and humor with serious pleading

GORGAS LEONTINUS Endorsed by ARISTOTLE in his *Rhetoric* Bk III Ch XVIII
(See also SHAFTSBURY, under RIDICULE)

14 There is no good in arguing with the inevitable
The only argument available with an east wind is to put on your overcoat

LOWELL—*Democracy and Other Addresses*.
Democracy

15 The brilliant chief, irregularly great,
Frank, haughty, rash—the Rupert of debate.
BULWER-LYTTON—*The New Timon* Pt. I. (1846)

(See also DISRAELI)

16 In argument with men a woman ever Goes by the worse, whatever be her cause.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 903

17 Myself when young did eagerly frequent Doctor and Saint, and heard great argument About it and about but evermore

Came out by the same door wherem I went
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* FITZGERALD'S
Trans St 27.

18 Discons concordia
Agreeing to differ
OVID—*Metamorphoses* I 433.
(See also SOUTHEY)

19 Demosthenes, when taunted by Pytheas that all his arguments "smelled of the lamp," replied, "Yes, but your lamp and mine, my friend, do not witness the same labours"

PLUTARCH—*Life of Demosthenes* See also his *Life of Timoleon*.

20 Like doctors thus, when much dispute has past,
We find our tenets just the same at last
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epis III L 15

21 In some places he draws the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument
DR PORSON, of GIBBON'S *Decline and Fall*, quoted in the *Letters to Trans*.

22 In argument
Smiles are like songs in love
They must describe, they nothing prove.
PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto III.

23 One single positive weighs more,
You know, than negatives a score
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleetwood Shepherd*.

24 Soon their crude notions with each other fought;
The adverse sect denied what this had taught,
And he at length the amplest triumph gam'd,
Who contradicted what the last maintain'd.
PRIOR—*Solomon*. Bk I L 717.

25 The first the Retort Courteous; the second the Quip Modest, the third the Reply Churlish, the fourth the Reproof Valiant; the fifth the Countercheck Quarrelsome, the sixth the Lie with Circumstance; the seventh the Lie Direct
As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 4. L 96.

¹ And sheath'd their swords for lack of argument
Henry V Act III. Sc 1. L 21

² There is occasions and causes why and wherefore in all things
Henry V Act V Sc 1 L 3

³ For they are yet but ear-kissing arguments
King Lear Act II Sc 1 L 9

⁴ She hath prosperous art
 When she will play with reason and discourse,
 And well she can persuade
Measure for Measure Act I. Sc 2. L 189

⁵ Agreed to differ
SOUTHEY—Life of Wesley.

⁶ Ah, don't say that you agree with me When people agree with me I always feel that I must be wrong

OSCAR WILDE—*The Critic as an Artist.* Pt II Also in *Lady Windermere's Fan* Act II Founded on a saying of PHOCION.

ARMY (See NAVY, SOLDIERS, WAR)

⁷ ARNO (RIVER)
 At last the Muses rose, * * * And scattered,
 * * * as they flew,
 Their blooming wreaths from fair Valclusa's bowers
 To Arno's myrtle border
 AKENSIDE—*Pleasures of the Imagination.* II.

ART (See also PAINTING, SCULPTURE)

⁸ No work of art is worth the bones of a Pomeranian Grenadier
 Quoted by BISMARCK Possibly a phrase of FREDERICK THE GREAT
 (See also BISMARCK, under WAR)

⁹ Now nature is not at variance with art, nor art with nature, they being both the servants of his providence Art is the perfection of nature Were the world now as it was the sixth day, there were yet a chaos Nature hath made one world, and art another In brief, all things are artificial, for nature is the art of God

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Sec 16

¹⁰ It is the glory and good of Art,
 That Art remains the one way possible
 Of speaking truth, to mouths like mine at least
 ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*
The Book and the Ring. L 842

¹¹ Etenim omnes artes, quæ ad humanitatem pertinent, habent quoddam commune vinculum, et quasi cognatione quadam inter se continentur.
 All the arts which belong to polished life have some common tie, and are connected as it were by some relationship.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Lucio Archia.* I

¹² L'arte vostra quella, quanto potete,
 Seque, come il maestro fa il discente,
 Sì che vostra arte a Dio quasi è nipote

Art, as far as it is able, follows nature, as a pupil imitates his master, thus your art must be, as it were, God's grandchild.

DANTE—*Inferno* XI. 103

¹³ There is an art of reading, as well as an art of thinking, and an art of writing
 ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character* Ch XI

¹⁴ All passes, Art alone
 Enduring stays to us;
 The Bust out-lasts the throne,—
 The coin, Tiberius
 AUSTIN DOBSON—*Ars Victoria* (Imitated from THÉOPHILE GAUTIER)
 (See also GAUTIER and quotations under TIME)

¹⁵ The conscious utterance of thought, by speech or action, to any end, is art
 EMERSON—*Society and Solitude.* Art

¹⁶ L'Art supreme
 Seule a l'éternité
 Et le buste
 Survit la cité
 High art alone is eternal and the bust outlives the city.

THÉOPHILE GAUTIER—*L'Art*
 (See also DOBSON)

¹⁷ As all Nature's thousand changes
 But one changeless God proclaim;
 So in Art's wide kingdom ranges
 One sole meaning still the same:
 This is Truth, eternal Reason,
 Which from Beauty takes its dress,
 And serene through time and season
 Stands for aye in loveliness
 GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister's Travels* Ch XIV. (Ch III 128 of Carlyle's Ed.)

¹⁸ His pencil was striking, restless, and grand;
 His manners were gentle, complying, and bland,
 Still born to improve us in every part,
 His pencil our faces, his manners our heart.
 GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 139

¹⁹ The canvas glow'd beyond ev'n nature warm,
 The pregnant quarry teem'd with human form
 GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller.* L 137

²⁰ The perfection of an art consists in the employment of a comprehensive system of laws, commensurate to every purpose within its scope, but concealed from the eye of the spectator, and in the production of effects that seem to flow forth spontaneously, as though uncontrolled by their influence, and which are equally excellent, whether regarded individually, or in reference to the proposed result

JOHN MASON GOOD—*The Book of Nature.* Series I. Lecture IX.

²¹ Ars longa, vita brevis est.
 Art [of healing] is long, but life is fleeting
 HIPPOCRATES—*Aphorisms.* I *Nobilissimus*

Medicus. Translated from the Greek.
GORTER—*Wilhelm Meister* VII. 9.
(See also SENECA, and quotations under
LIFE, TIME)

¹
The temple of art is built of words. Painting
and sculpture and music are but the blazon of
its windows, borrowing all their significance from
the light, and suggestive only of the temple's
uses

J G HOLLAND—*Plain Talks on Familiar
Subjects Art and Life.*

²
It is not strength, but art, obtains the prize,
And to be swift is less than to be wise.

³ 'Tis more by art, than force of numerous strokes.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. 23. L. 382. POPE'S
trans

⁴ Pictoribus atque poetis
Quidlibet audendi semper fuit æqua potestas
Painters and poets have equal license in re-
gard to everything

HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* 9.

⁵
Piety in art—poetry in art—Puseyism in art
—let us be careful how we confound them.

MRS. JAMIESON—*Memours and Essays. The
House of Triban.*

⁶
Art hath an enemy called ignorance.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of his Humour.*
Act I. Sc. I.

⁷
We have learned to whittle the Eden Tree to
the shape of a surplise peg,
We have learned to bottle our parents twain in
the yolk of an addled egg

We know that the tail must wag the dog, for
the horse is drawn by the cart,
But the devil whoops, as he whooped of old,
It's clever, but is it art?

RUDYARD KIPLING—*The Comundrum of the
Workshops.*

⁸
Art is Power.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. III. Ch. V.

⁹
The counterfeit and counterpart
Of Nature reproduced in art.

LONGFELLOW—*Keramos.* L. 380.

¹⁰
Art is the child of Nature; yes,
Her darling child in whom we trace
The features of the mother's face,
Her aspect and her attitude

LONGFELLOW—*Keramos.* L. 382.

¹¹
Dead he is not, but departed,—for the artist
never dies.

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg.* St. 13

¹²
For Art is Nature made by Man
To Man the interpreter of God

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Artist.*
St. 26.

¹³
The heart desires,
The hand refrains,
The Godhead fires,
The soul attains

WILLIAM MORRIS. Inscribed on the four pic-

tures of Pygmalion and Galatea by BURNE-
JONES, in the Grosvenor Gallery, London

¹⁴
Arte citæ veloque rates remoque moventur,
Arte levis currus, arte regendus Amor

By arts, sails, and oars, ships are rapidly
moved, arts move the light chariot, and es-
tablish love

OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* I. 3.

¹⁵
The perfection of art is to conceal art.
QUINTILIAN.

¹⁶
Die Kunst ist zwar nicht das Brod, aber der
Wein des Lebens

Art is indeed not the bread but the wine of
life

JEAN PAUL RICHTER.

¹⁷
Greater completion marks the progress of art,
absolute completion usually its decline

RUSKIN—*The Seven Lamps of Architecture*
Ch. IV. Pt XXX. *The Lamp of Beauty.*

¹⁸
Seraphs share with thee
Knowledge, But Art, O Man, is thine alone!
SCHILLER—*The Artists.* St. 2.

¹⁹
Von der Freiheit gesaugt wachsen die Kunste
der Lust

All the arts of pleasure grow when suckled
by freedom.

SCHILLER—*Der Spaziergang.* L. 122.

²⁰
Kunst ist die rechte Hand der Natur. Diese
hat nur Geschöpfe, jene hat Menschen gemacht

Art is the right hand of Nature. The latter
has only given us being, the former has made
us men

SCHILLER—*Fresco* II. 17.

²¹
Schwer ist die Kunst, vergänglich ist ihr Preis
Art is difficult, transient is her reward.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein Prolog* L. 40

²²
Illa maximæ medicorum exclamatio est, Vitam
brevem esse, longam artem

That is the utterance of the greatest of
physicians, that life is short and art long.

SENECA—*De Breuitate Vitæ* I

(See also HIPPOCRATES)

²³
To gild refined gold, to paint the lily,
To throw a perfume on the violet,
To smooth the ice, or add another hue
Unto the rainbow

King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 11.

²⁴
In framing an artist, art hath thus decreed,
To make some good, but others to exceed
Pericles Act II. Sc. 3. L. 15.

²⁵
His art with nature's workmanship at strife,
As if the dead the living should exceed.
Venus and Adonis. L. 291

²⁶
It was Homer who gave laws to the artist.

FRANCIS WAYLAND—*The Iliad and the Bible.*

¹
Around the mighty master came
The marvels which his pencil wrought,
Those miracles of power whose fame
Is wide as human thought
WHITTIER—*Raphael* St 8.

ASH

Fraxinus

²
The ash her purple drops forgivingly
And sadly, breaking not the general hush,
The maple swamps glow like a sunset sea,
Each leaf a ripple with its separate flush,
All round the wood's edge creeps the skiting
blaze,
Of bushes low, as when, on cloudy days,
Ere the rain falls, the cautious farmer burns his
brush
LOWELL—*An Indian-Summer Reverse* St 11

ASPEN

Populus Tremuloides

³
What whispers so strange at the hour of mid-
night,
From the aspen leaves trembling so wildly?
Why in the lone wood sings it sad, when the
bright
Full moon beams upon it so mildly?
B S INGEMANN—*The Aspen*

⁴
At that awful hour of the Passion, when the
Saviour of the world felt deserted in His agony,
when—

"The sympathizing sun his light withdrew,
And wonder'd how the stars their dying Lord
could view"—

when earth, shaking with horror, rung the pass-
ing bell for Deity, and universal nature groaned,
then from the loftiest tree to the lowliest flower
all felt a sudden thrill, and trembling, bowed
their heads, all save the proud and obdurate
aspen, which said, "Why should we weep and
tremble? we trees, and plants, and flowers are
pure and never sinned!" Ere it ceased to speak,
an involuntary trembling seized its very leaf,
and the word went forth that it should never
rest, but tremble on until the day of judgment

Legend From Notes and Queries First Series.
Vol VI No 161

⁵
Beneath a shivering canopy reclined,
Of aspen leaves that wave without a wind,
I love to lie, when lulling breezes stir
The spiny cones that tumble on the fir
JOHN LEYDEN—*Noontide*

⁶
And the wind, full of wantonness, woos like a
lover
The young aspen-trees till they tremble all over.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Light of the Harem.*

⁷
Do I? yea, in very truth do I,
An 'twere an aspen leaf
II Henry IV. Act II. Sc 4 L 117.

⁸
O had the monster seen those lily hands
Tremble like aspen-leaves, upon a lute
Thus Andronicus Act II Sc. 5. L 45.

ASPHODEL

Asphodelus

⁹
With her ankles sunken in asphodel
She wept for the roses of earth which fell
E B BROWNING—*Calls on the Heart*

¹⁰
By the streams that ever flow,
By the fragrant winds that blow
O'er the Elysian flows,
By those happy souls who dwell
In yellow mead of asphodel
POPE—*Ode on St Cecilia's Day.*

ASS

¹¹
John Trott was desired by two witty peers
To tell them the reason why asses had ears
"An 't please you," quoth John, "I'm not given
to letters,
Nor dare I pretend to know more than my bet-
ters
Howe'er, from this time I shall ne'er see your
graces,
As I hope to be saved! without thinking on
asses"
GOLDSMITH—*The Clown's Reply*

¹²
He shall be buried with the burial of an ass
Jeremiah XXII 19

ASSASSINATION (See MURDER)

ASTER

Aster

¹³
Chide me not, laborious band!
For the idle flowers I brought;
Every aster in my hand
Goes home loaded with a thought.
EMERSON—*The Apology*

¹⁴
The Autumn wood the aster knows,
The empty nest, the wind that grieves,
The sunlight breaking thro' the shade,
The squirrel chattering overhead,
The timid rabbits lighter tread
Among the rustling leaves
DORA READ GOODALE—*Asters*

¹⁵
The aster greets us as we pass
With her faint smile
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*A Day of the In-
dian Summer.* L 35

ATHENS

¹⁶
Ancient of days! august Athena! where,
Where are thy men of might? thy grand in soul?
Gone—glimmering through the dream of things
that were,
First in the race that led to glory's goal,
They won, and pass'd away—Is thus the whole?
BYRON—*Child Harold* Canto II St 2

¹⁷
Athens, the eye of Greece, mother of arts
And eloquence
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L 240.

ASTRONOMY (See also MOON, STARS, SUN)

¹
It does at first appear that an astronomer rapt in abstraction, while he gazes on a star, must feel more exquisite delight than a farmer who is conducting his team

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius On Habituating Ourselves to an Individual Pursuit*

²
And God made two great lights, great for their use

To man, the greater to have rule by day,

The less by night, altern

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. VII. L. 346

³
At night astronomers agree
PRIOR—*Phillis's Age*. St. 3.

⁴
My lord, they say five moons were seen tonight
Four fixed, and the fifth did whirl about
The other four in wondrous motion

KING JOHN Act IV Sc 2 L 182

⁵
These earthly godfathers of heaven's lights
That gave a name to every fixed star
Have no more profit of their shining nights
Than those that walk, and not not what they are

LOVE'S Labour's Lost, Act I. Sc 1. L. 88

⁶
And teach me how
To name the bigger light, and how the less,
That burn by day and night
TEMPEST. Act I. Sc 2 L 334

⁷
There's some ill planet reigns;
I must be patient till the heavens look
With an aspect more favorable

WINTER'S Tale Act II. Sc. 1. L 105

⁸
O how loud
It calls devotion! genuine growth of night!
Devotion! daughter of Astronomy!
An undevout Astronomer is mad

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX L. 774

AUDACITY (See also COURAGE)

⁹
La crante fit les dieux, l'audace a fait les rois
Fear made the gods, audacity has made kings
CRÉBILLON during the French Revolution.

¹⁰
Questa lor tracotanza non è nuova.
This audacity of theirs is not new.

DANTE—*Inferno*. VIII 124

¹¹
De l'audace, encore de l'audace, toujours de l'audace.

Audacity, more audacity, always audacity
DANTON during the French Revolution (See also CARLYLE—*The French Revolution*. Vol. II 3 4)

¹²
Audax omnia perpeti
Gens humana ruit per vetitum nefas
The human race afraid of nothing, rushes on through every crime.

HORACE—*Carmen* I 3 25.

¹³
Audendo magnus tegitur timor.
By audacity, great fears are concealed
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IV. 702

AUGUST

¹⁴
The August cloud * * * suddenly
Melts into streams of rain

BRYANT—*Sella*

¹⁵
In the parching August wind,
Cornfields bow the head,
Sheltered in round valley depths,
On low hills outspread
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*A Year's Windfalls*. St. 8

¹⁶
Dead is the air, and still! the leaves of the locust
and walnut

Lazy hang from the boughs, mlaying their intricate outlines
Rather on space than the sky,—on a tideless expansion of slumber
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home Pastorals* August

AURORA

¹⁷
Aurora had but newly chased the night,
And purpled o'er the sky with blushing light
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk I L 186

¹⁸
But when Aurora, daughter of the dawn,
With rosy lustre purpled o'er the lawn.
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk III L 621. POPE's trans

¹⁹
Night's son was driving
His golden-haired horses up,
Over the eastern firls
High flashed their manes
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Longbeards' Saga*.

²⁰
Zephyr, with Aurora playing,
As he met her once a-Maying
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L 19

²¹
For night's swift dragons cut the clouds full fast,
And yonder shines Aurora's harbinger,
At whose approach ghosts, wandering here and there,

Troop home to churchyards
MIDSUMMER Night's Dream. Act III Sc 2 L 379.

²²
The wolves have prey'd. and look, the gentle day,
Before the wheels of Phoebus, round about,
Dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey
MUCH ADO About Nothing Act V Sc 3. L.

²³
At last, the golden orientall gate
Of greatest heaven gan to open fayre,
And Phoebus, fresh as brydegrome to his mate,
Came dauncing forth, shaking his dewie hayre,
And hurls his glstring beams through gloomy

ayre
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto V. St. 2

²⁴
You cannot rob me of free nature's grace,
You cannot shut the windows of the sky
Through which Aurora shows her brightening face
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto II. St. 3.

AUTHORITY

1
I appeal unto Cæsar
Acts XXV 11.

2
All authority must be out of a man's self,
turned * * * either upon an art, or upon a
man

BACON—*Natural History Century X Touch-
ing emission of immaterial virtues, etc*

3
Authority intoxicates,
And makes mere sots of magistrates;
The fumes of it invade the brain,
And make men giddy, proud, and vain
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts* L 283

4
There is no fettering of authority
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II Sc 3 L
248.

5 Shall remain!
Hear you this Triton of the minnows? mark you
His absolute "shall"?
Coriolanus Act III Sc 1 L 88

6
Thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar,
And the creature run from the cur
There, thou might'st behold the great image of
authority,
A dog's obeyed in office
King Lear Act IV Sc 6 L 159

7
Those he commands, move only in command,
Nothing in love now does he feel his title
Hang loose about him, like a giant's robe
Upon a dwarfish thief
Macbeth Act V Sc 2 L 19

8
Thus can the demi-god Authority
Make us pay down for our offense by weight
Measure for Measure Act I Sc 2 L 124

9 But man, proud man,
Drest in a little brief authority,
Most ignorant of what he's most assur'd,
His glassy essence, like an angry ape,
Plays such fantastic tricks before high heaven,
As make the angels weep
Measure for Measure. Act II Sc 2 L 117

10
And though authority be a stubborn bear, yet
he is oft led by the nose with gold
A Winter's Tale. Act IV Sc 4 L 831

11
Authority forgets a dying king,
Laid widow'd of the power in his eye
That bow'd the will

TENNYSON—*Morte d'Arthur* L 121

AUTHORSHIP (See also BOOKS, CRITICS,
JOURNALISM, PLAGIARISM, PUBLISHERS)

12
The circumstance which gives authors an
advantage above all these great masters, is
this, that they can multiply their originals,
or rather, can make copies of their works, to
what number they please, which shall be as
valuable as the originals themselves
ADDISON—*The Spectator.* No. 166.

13
Write to the mind and heart, and let the ear
Glean after what it can
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Home

14
Indeed, unless a man can link his written
thoughts with the everlasting wants of men,
so that they shall draw from them as from
wells, there is no more immortality to the
thoughts and feelings of the soul than to the
muscles and the bones

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers* Ox-
ford Bodleian Library

15
There is probably no hell for authors in the
next world—they suffer so much from critics
and publishers in this
BOVEE—*Summaries of Thought Authors.*

16
A man of moderate Understanding, thinks he
writes divinely A man of good Understanding,
thinks he writes reasonably
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Ch I

17
A man starts upon a sudden, takes Pen,
Ink, and Paper, and without ever having had
a thought of it before, resolves within himself
he will write a Book, he has no Talent at
Writing, but he wants fifty Guineas.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Ch XV

18 And so I penned
It down, until at last it came to be,
For length and breadth, the bigness which you
see
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Apology for his
Book

19
Writers, especially when they act in a body
and with one direction, have great influence
on the public mind.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in
France*

20
The book that he has made renders its author
this service in return, that so long as the book
survives, its author remains immortal and cannot
die

RICHARD DE BURY—*Philobiblon* Ch I 21.
E C THOMAS' trans.

21
And force them, though it was in spite
Of Nature and their stars, to write
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L.
647.

22
But words are things, and a small drop of ink,
Falling, like dew, upon a thought produces
That which makes thousands, perhaps millions
think.

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III. St. 88

23
But every fool describes, in these bright days,
His wondrous journey to some foreign court,
And spawns his quarto, and demands your
paise,—
Death to his publisher, to him 'tis sport
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St. 52.

- 1 And hold up to the sun my little taper.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XII St 21.
(See also CRABBE, FLETCHER, YOUNG)
- 2 Dear authois' suit your topics to your strength,
And ponder well your subject, and its length,
Nor lift your load, before you're quite aware
What weight your shoulders will, or will not,
bear
BYRON—*Hints from Horace* L 59
- 3 La pluma es lengua del alma.
The pen is the tongue of the mind
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* V 16.
- 4 Apt Alliteration's artful aid
CHURCHILL—*The Prophecy of Fame* L 86
- 5 That writer does the most, who gives his
reader the most knowledge, and takes from him
the least time
C C COLFON—*Lacon* Preface
- 6 Habits of close attention, thinking heads,
Become more rare as dissipation spreads,
Till authors hear at length one general cry
Tickle and entertain us, or we die!
COWPER—*Retirement* L 707
- 7 None but an author knows an author's cares,
Or Fancy's fondness for the child she bears
COWPER—*The Progress of Error* L 518
- 8 So that the jest is clearly to be seen,
Not in the words—but in the gap between;
Manner is all in all, whate'er is writ,
The substitute for genius, sense, and wit
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 540
- 9 Oh! rather give me commentators plain,
Who with no deep researches vex the brain,
Who from the dark and doubtful love to run,
And hold their glimmering tapers to the sun
CRABBE—*The Parish Register* Pt I *Introduction* (See also BYRON)
- 10 Aueun fiel n'a jamais empoisonné ma plume
No gall has ever poisoned my pen
CRÉBILLON—*Discours de Réception*
- 11 Smelling of the lamp
DEMOSTHENES
(See also PLUTARCH, under ARGUMENT)
- 12 "Gracious heavens!" he cries out, leaping up
and catching hold of his hair, "what's this?
Print!"
DICKENS—*Christmas Stories* *Somebody's*
Luggage Ch III.
- 13 And choose an author as you choose a friend
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse L 96
- 14 The men, who labour and digest things most,
Will be much apter to despond than boast,
For if your author be profoundly good,
'Twill cost you dear before he's understood
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse L 163.

- 15 When I want to read a book I write one
Attributed to BENJ DISRAELI in a review of
Lothar in Blackwood's Magazine
- 16 The author who speaks about his own books
is almost as bad as a mother who talks about her
own children
BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech* Nov 19, 1870
- 17 The unhappy man, who once has trail'd a pen,
Lives not to please himself, but other men,
Is always drudging, wastes his life and blood,
Yet only eats and drinks what you think good
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Lee's Casar Borga*
- 18 All writing comes by the grace of God, and
all doing and having.
EMERSON—*Essays Of Experience*
- 19 For no man can write anything who does not
think that what he writes is, for the time, the
history of the world
EMERSON—*Essays Of Nature*
- 20 The lover of letters loves power too
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude* *Chubs*
- 21 The writer, like a priest, must be exempted
from secular labor His work needs a frolic
health, he must be at the top of his condition
EMERSON—*Poetry and Imagination* *Creation*
- 22 Like his that lights a candle to the sun
FLETCHER—*Letter to Sir Walter Aston*
(See also BYRON)
- 23 Les sots font le texte, et les hommes d'esprit les
commentaires
Fools make the text, and men of wit the
commentaries
ABBÉ GALIANI—*Of Politics*
(See also ROYER-COLLARD)
- 24 Envy's a sharper spur than pay
No author ever spar'd a brother,
Wits are gamecocks to one another
GAY—*The Elephant and the Bookseller* L 74.
- 25 The most original modern authors are not
so because they advance what is new, but
simply because they know how to put what they
have to say, as if it had never been said before
GOETHE
- 26 One writer, for instance, excels at a plan,
or a title-page, another works away the body
of the book, and a third is a dab at an index
GOLDSMITH—*The Bee* No 1. Oct 6, 1759.
- 27 "The Republic of Letters" is a very common
expression among the Europeans
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World* 20
- 28 Their name, their years, spelt by the unlettered
Muse
GRAY—*Elegy* 20.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹ His [Burke's] imperial fancy has laid all nature under tribute, and has collected riches from every scene of the creation and every walk of art

ROBERT HALL—*Apology for the Freedom of the Press*. See IV

² Whatever an author puts between the two covers of his book is public property, whatever of himself he does not put there is his private property, as much as if he had never written a word

GAIL HAMILTON—*Country Living and Country Thinking* Preface

³ Sumite materiam vestris, qui scribitis, equam Viribus

Ye who write, choose a subject suited to your abilities
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 38

⁴ Tantum series juncturaque pollet
Of so much force are system and connection.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 242

⁵ Scribendi recte sapere est et principium et fons
Knowledge is the foundation and source of good writing
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 309.

⁶ Nonumque prematur in annum
Let it (what you have written) be kept back until the ninth year
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 388

⁷ But every little busy scribbler now Swells with the praises which he gives himself, And, taking sanctuary in the crowd, Brags of his impudence, and scorns to mend
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry* 475 WENTWORTH DILLON'S trans

⁸ Deferat in vicium vendentem thus et odores, Et piper, et quicquid chartis amicitur ineptis
I (i.e. my writings) shall be consigned to that part of the town where they sell incense, and scents, and pepper, and whatever is wrapped up in worthless paper
HORACE—*Epistles* Bk II. I 269

⁹ Piger scribendi ferre laborem, Scribendi recte, nam ut multum nil moror
Too indolent to bear the toil of writing, I mean of writing well, I say nothing about quantity
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 12.

¹⁰ Sepe stultum veritas, iterum quæ digna legi sint Scripta uis
Often turn the stile [correct with care], if you expect to write anything worthy of being read twice
HORACE—*Satires* I 10 72

¹¹ Written with a pen of iron, and with the point of a diamond
Jeremiah. XVII 1.

¹² He [Milton] was a Phidias that could cut a Colossus out of a rock, but could not cut heads out of cherry stones

SAMUEL JOHNSON, according to HANNAH MORE (1781)

¹³ Each change of many-coloured life he diew, Exhausted worlds and then imagined new Existence saw him spurn her bounded reign, And panting Time toil'd after him in vain.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue on the Opening of the Drury Lane Theatre*

¹⁴ The chief glory of every people arises from its authors

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Dictionary*

¹⁵ There are two things which I am confident I can do very well, one is an introduction to any literary work, stating what it is to contain, and how it should be executed in the most perfect manner

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1755)

¹⁶ A man may write at any time if he set himself doggedly to it
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1773)

¹⁷ No man but a blockhead ever wrote except for money
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1776)

¹⁸ Tenet insanabile multo
Scribendi cacoethes, et ægro in corde senescit
An incurable itch for scribbling takes possession of many, and grows inveterate in their insane breasts
JUVENAL—*Satires* VII 51

¹⁹ Damn the age, I will write for Antiquity
CHARLES LAMB—*Bon Mots by Charles Lamb and Douglas Jerrold* Ed by Walter Jerrold

²⁰ To write much, and to write rapidly, are empty boasts The world desires to know what you have done, and not how you did it
GEORGE HENRY LEWES—*The Spanish Drama* Ch III

²¹ If you once understand an author's character, the comprehension of his writings becomes easy
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch V

²² Perhaps the greatest lesson which the lives of literary men teach us is told in a single word Wait!

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I. Ch VIII.

²³ Whatever hath been written shall remain, Nor be erased nor written o'er again, The unwritten only still belongs to thee Take heed, and ponder well what that shall be
LONGFELLOW—*Mortality Salutamus*. L 168.

²⁴ Look, then, into thine heart and write!
LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night Prelude*. St. 19

1
It may be glorious to write
Thoughts that shall glad the two or three
High souls, like those far stars that come in sight
Once in a century

LOWELL—*An Incident in a Railroad Car*

2
He that commeth in print because he would
be known, is like the fool that commeth into the
Market because he would be seen

LYLY—*Euphues The Anatomy of Wit To the Gentlemen Readers.*

3
He who writes prose builds his temple to
Fame in rubble, he who writes verses builds it
in granite

BULWER-LYTTON—*Castomana Essay XXVII The Spirit of Conservatism*

4
No author ever drew a character, consistent to
human nature, but what he was forced to ascribe
to it many inconsistencies

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It? Bk IV. Ch XIV Heading*

5
You do not publish your own verses, Lælius
you criticise mine Pray cease to criticise mine,
or else publish your own

MARTIAL—*Epigrams Bk I Ep 91.*

6
Jack writes severe lampoons on me, 'tis said—
But he writes nothing, who is never read

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. III Ep 9*

7
He who writes distichs, wishes, I suppose,
to please by brevity But, tell me, of what
avail is their brevity, when there is a whole
book full of them?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams Bk. VIII Ep 29*

8
The ink of the scholar is more sacred than
the blood of the martyr

MOHAMMED—*Tribute to Reason*

9
To write upon *all* is an author's sole chance
For attaining, at last, the least knowledge of any
MOORE—*Humorous and Satirical Poems Literary Advertisement*

10
Præbet mihi littera linguam
Et, si non licet scribere, mutus ero
This letter gives me a tongue, and were I
not allowed to write, I should be dumb
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto II 6 3*

11
Scripta ferunt annos; scriptis Agamemnona nosti,
Et quisquis contra vel simul arma tulit

Writings survive the years, it is by writings
that you know Agamemnon, and those who
fought for or against him.

OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto. IV 8 51.*

12
'Tis hard to say if greater want of skill
Appear in writing or in judging ill,
But, of the two less dangerous is th' offence
To tire our patience than mislead our sense

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. L 1*

13
Authors are partial to their wit, 'tis true,
But are not critics to their judgment too?

POPE—*Essay on Criticism L. 17.*

14
True ease in writing comes from art, not chance,
As those move easiest who have learn'd to dance
POPE—*Essay on Criticism L 362 Epistles of Horace II 178*

15
In every work regard the writer's end,
Since none can compass more than they intend.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism Pt II. L 55*

16
Why did I write? what sin to me unknown
Dipt me in ink, my parents', or my own?
As yet a child, nor yet a fool to fame,
I hsp'd in numbers, for the numbers came
POPE—*Prologue to Satires L 125*

17
It is the rust we value, not the gold,
Authors, like coins, grow dear as they grow
old

POPE—*Second Book of Horace Ep I L 35*

18
E'en copious Dryden wanted, or forgot,
The last and greatest art—the art to blot
POPE—*Second Book of Horace Ep I L 280*

19
Whether the darken'd room to muse invite,
Or whiten'd wall provoke the skew'd to write,
In durance, exile, Bedlam, or the Mint,
Like Lee or Budgel I will rhyme and print
POPE—*Second Book of Horace Satire I. L 97*

20
Let him be kept from paper, pen, and ink,
So may he cease to write, and learn to think.
PRIOR—*To a Person who Wrote Ill. On Same Person*

21
'Tis not how well an author says,
But 'tis how much, that gathers praise
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleekwood Shepherd*

22
As though I lived to write, and wrote to live
SAM'L. ROGERS—*Italy A Character L 16*

23
Ils ont les textes pour eux, mais j'en suis faché
pour les textes

They have the texts on their side, but I pity
the texts

ROYER-COLLARD, against the opinions of the
Jansenists of Port-Royal on Grace. "So
much the worse for the texts" Phrase at-
tributed to VOLTAIRE

(See also GALLANI)

24
Devise, wit, write, pen, for I am for whole
volumes in folio
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 2. L 190

25
Write till your ink be dry, and with your tears
Moist it again, and frame some feeling line
That may discover such integrity
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III. Sc 2
L 74.

26
Of all those arts in which the wise excel,
Nature's chief masterpiece is writing well
JOHN SHEFFIELD (Duke of Buckinghamshire)
—*Essay on Poetry.*

1
Look in thy heart and write
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Wm Gray's Life of Sir Philip Sidney*

2
The great and good do not die even in this world Embalmed in books, their spirits walk abroad The book is a living voice It is an intellect to which one still listens
SAM'L SMILES—*Character* Ch X

3
Ah, ye knights of the pen! May honour be your shield, and truth tip your lances! Be gentle to all gentle people Be modest to women Be tender to children And as for the Ogre Humbug, out sword, and have at him!
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers* Ogres

4
What the devil does the plot signify, except to bring in fine things?
GEORGE VILLIERS—*The Rehearsal*

5
In every author let us distinguish the man from his works
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* Poets

6
But you're our particular author, you're our patriot and our friend,
You're the poet of the cuss-word an' the swear
EDGAR WALLACE—*Tommy to his Laureate* (R. Kipling)

7
So must the writer, whose productions should Take with the vulgar, be of vulgar mould
EDMUND WALLER—*Epistle to Mr Killegrew*.

8
Smooth verse, inspired by no unlettered Muse
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* V 262 (Knight's ed) (See also GRAY)

9
This dull product of a scoffer's pen
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk II.

10
Some write, confin'd by physic, some, by debt,
Some, for 'tis Sunday, some, because 'tis wet,
* * * * *
Another writes because his father writ,
And proves himself a bastard by his wit
YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr Pope* Ep I L 75

11
An author! 'tis a venerable name!
How few deserve it, and what numbers claim!
Unless'd with sense above their peers refined,
Who shall stand up dictators to mankind?
Nay, who dare shine, if not in virtue's cause?
That sole proprietor of just applause
YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr Pope* Ep II. *From Oxford* L 15

12
For who can write so fast as men run mad?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 286

13
Some future strain, in which the muse shall tell
How science dwindles, and how volumes swell
How commentators each dark passage shun,
And hold their farthing candle to the sun
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire VII L 95
(See also BYRON)

14
And then, exulting in their taper, cry, "Behold the Sun," and, Indian-like, adore
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II.

AUTUMN

15
Now Autumn's fire burns slowly along the woods,

And day by day the dead leaves fall and melt,
And night by night the monitory blast
Wails in the key-hole, telling how it pass'd
O'er empty fields, or upland solitudes,
Or grim wide wave, and now the power is felt
Of melancholy, tenderer in its moods
Than any joy indulgent Summer dealt
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*Day and Night Songs*.
Autumnal Sonnet

16
O Autumn, laden with fruit, and stamed
With the blood of the grape, pass not, but sit
Beneath my shady roof, there thou mayest rest
And tune thy jolly voice to my fresh pipe,
And all the daughters of the year shall dance!
Sing now the lusty song of fruits and flowers
WILLIAM BLAKE—*To Autumn* St 1

17
Earth's crammed with heaven,
And every common bush afire with God,
And only he who sees takes off his shoes,
The rest sit round it and pluck blackberries
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VII
(See also WHITTIER)

18
Autumn wins you best by this, its mute
Appeal to sympathy for its decay
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Sc 1.

19
Glorious are the woods in their latest gold and crimson,
Yet our full-leaved willows are in their freshest green
Such a kindly autumn, so mercifully dealing
With the growths of summer, I never yet have seen
BRYANT—*Third of November*

20
The melancholy days have come, the saddest of the year,
Of wailing winds, and naked woods, and meadows brown and sear
BRYANT—*The Death of the Flowers*

21
All-cheering Plenty, with her flowing horn,
Led yellow Autumn, wreath'd with nodding corn
BURNS—*Brigs of Ayr* L 221

22
The mellow autumn came, and with it came
The promised party, to enjoy its sweets
The corn is out, the manor full of game,
The pointer ranges, and the sportsman beats
In russet jacket,—lynx-like is his aim,
Full grows his bag, and wonderful his feats
Ah, nutbrown partridges! Ah, brilliant pheasants!
And ah, ye poachers!—"Tis no sport for peasants
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII St 75

23
Yellow, mellow, ripened days,
Sheltered in a golden coating;
O'er the dreamy, listless haze,
White and dainty cloudlets floating,
Winking at the blushing trees,
And the sombre, furrowed fallow;
Smiling at the airy ease,
Of the southward flying swallow

Sweet and smiling are thy ways,
Beauteous, golden Autumn days
WILL CARLETON—*Autumn Days*.

1
A breath, whence no man knows,
Swaying the grating weeds, it blows,
It comes, it grieves, it goes
Once it rocked the summer rose

JOHN VANCE CREENEY—*Passing of Autumn*

2
I saw old Autumn in the misty morn
Stand shadowless like silence, listening
To silence, for no lonely bird would sing
Into his hollow ear from woods forlorn,
Nor lowly hedge nor solitary thorn,—
Shaking his languid locks all dewy bright
With tangled gossamer that fell by night,
Pearling his coronet of golden corn
HOOD—*Ode Autumn*

3
The Autumn is old,
The sere leaves are flying;
He hath gather'd up gold,
And now he is dying,—
Old age, begun sighing!
HOOD—*Autumn*.

4
The year's in the wane;
There is nothing adorning;
The night has no eve,
And the day has no morning;
Cold winter gives warning!
HOOD—*Autumn*

5
Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness!
Close bosom-friend of the maturing sun,
Conspiring with him how to load and bless
With fruit the vines that round the thatch-
eaves run,
To bend with apples the moss'd cottage trees,
And fill all fruit with ripeness to the core
KEATS—*To Autumn*.

6
Third act of the eternal play!
In poster-like emblazonnies
"Autumn once more begins today"—
'Tis written all across the trees
In yellow letters like Chinese
RICHARD LÉ GALLIENNE—*The Eternal Play*

7
It was Autumn, and incessant
Piped the quails from shocks and sheaves,
And, like living coals, the apples
Burned among the withering leaves.
LONGFELLOW—*Pegasus in Pound*

8
What visionary tints the year puts on,
When falling leaves falter through motionless air
Or numbly cling and shiver to be gone!
How shimmer the low flats and pastures bare,
As with her nectar Hebe Autumn fills
The bowl between me and those distant hills,
And smiles and shakes abroad her misty, tremu-
lous hair!
LOWELL—*An Indian Summer Reverse*.

9
Every season hath its pleasures,
Spring may boast her flowery prime,
Yet the vineyard's ruby treasures
Brighten Autumn's soberer time
MOORE—*Spring and Autumn*.

10
Autumn
Into earth's lap does throw
Brown apples gay in a game of play,
As the equinoctials blow
D. M. MULLOCK—*October*.

11
Sorrow and the scarlet leaf,
Sad thoughts and sunny weather;
Ah me! this glory and this grief
Agree not well together!
T. W. PARSONS—*A Song for September*

12
Ye flowers that drop, forsaken by the spring,
Ye birds that, left by summer, cease to sing,
Ye trees that fade, when Autumn heats remove,
Say, is not absence death to those who love?
POPE—*Pastorals Autumn* L 27

13
Thus sung the shepherds till th' approach of
night,
The skies yet blushing with departing light,
When falling dews with spangles deck'd the
glade,
And the low sun had lengthened every shade.
POPE—*Pastorals Autumn* Last lines

14
O, it sets my heart a tickin' like the tickin' of a
clock,
When the frost is on the punkin and the fodder's
in the shock
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*When the Frost is
on the Punkin*

15
This sunlight shames November where he grieves
In dead red leaves, and will not let him shun
The day, though bough with bough be over-
run
But with a blessing every glade receives
High salutation
ROSSSETTI—*Autumn Idleness*

16
The warm sun is failing, the bleak wind is wail-
ing,
The bare boughs are sighing, the pale flowers are
dying,
And the year
On the earth her deathbed, in a shroud of leaves
dead,
Is lying
Come, months, come away,
From November to May,
In your saddest array,
Follow the bier
Of the dead cold year,
And like dim shadows watch by her sepulchre.
SHELLEY—*Autumn. A Dirge*

17
Cold autumn, wan with wrath of wind and rain,
Saw pass a soul sweet as the sovereign tune
That death smote silent when he smote again
SWINBURNE—*Autumn and Winter* I.

18
Autumn has come,
Storming now heaveath the deep sea with foam,
Yet would I gratefully be there,
Willingly die there
ESAIAS TEGNER—*Fruthjof's Saga. Ingeborg's
Lament*.

¹
How are the veins of thee, Autumn, laden?
Umbered juices,
And pulped oozes
Pappy out of the cherry-bruises,
Froth the veins of thee, wild, wild maiden
With han that musters
In globed clusters,
In tumbling clusters, like swaithy grapes,
Round thy brow and thine ears o'ershaden,
With the burning darkness of eyes like pansies,
Like velvet pansies
Where through escapes
The splendid might of thy conflagrate fancies,
With robe gold-tawny not hiding the shapes
Of the feet wheicunto it falleth down,
Thy naked feet unsandalled,
With robe gold-tawny that does not veil
Feet where the red
Is meshed in the brown,
Like a rubied sun in a Venice-sail
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Autumn*
St 2

²
Crown'd with the sickle and the wheaten sheaf,
While Autumn, nodding o'er the yellow plain,
Comes jovial on
THOMSON—*Seasons Autumn* L 1.

³
We lack but open eye and ear
To find the Orient's marvels here,
The still small voice in autumn's hush,
Yon maple wood the burning bush
WHITTIER—*Chapel of the Hermits*
(See also E B BROWNING)

AVARICE

⁴
So for a good old-gentlemanly vice,
I think I must take up with avarice
BYRON—*Don Juan Canto I* St 216
(See also MIDDLETON)

⁵
Avaritiam si tollere vultis, mater ejus est tol-
lenda, luxuries

If you wish to remove avarice you must re-
move its mother, luxury
CICERO—*De Oratore* II 40

⁶
Ac primam scelerum matrem, quæ semper ha-
bendo
Plus sctiæ patulis rimatur faucibus aurum,
Trudis Avaritiam
Expel avarice, the mother of all wickedness,
who, always thirsty for more, opens wide her
jaws for gold
CLAUDIUS—*De Laudibus Siliichonis* II.
111

⁷
Non propter vitam faciunt patrimonia quidam,
Sed vitio cæci propter patrimonia vivunt
Some men make fortunes, but not to enjoy
them, for, blinded by avarice, they live to
make fortunes
JUVENAL—*Satires* XII 50

⁸
Crescit amor nummi quantum ipsa pecunia
crescit.
The love of pelf increases with the pelf
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV 139

⁹ That disease
Of which all old men sicken, avarice
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*The Roaring Girl* Act
I Sc 1 (See also BYRON)

¹⁰ There grows,
In my most ill-compos'd affection such
A stanchless avarice, that, were I king,
I should cut off the nobles for their lands
Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 76

¹¹ This avarice
Strikes deeper, grows with more pernicious root
Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 84

¹² Desunt inopiæ multa, avaritiæ omnia
Poverty wants much, but avarice, every-
thing
STRUS—*Maxims*. 441

AWKWARDNESS

¹³ Awkward, embarrassed, stiff, without the skill
Of moving gracefully or standing still,
One leg, as if suspicious of his brother,
Desirous seems to run away from t'other
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 438

¹⁴ What's a fine person, or a beauteous face,
Unless deportment gives them decent grace?
Blessed with all other requisites to please,
Some want the striking elegance of ease,
The curious eye their awkward movement takes
They seem like puppets led about by wires
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 741

¹⁵ God may forgive sins, he said, but awkward-
ness has no forgiveness in heaven or earth.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*

¹⁶ With ridiculous and awkward action,
Which, slanderer, he imitation calls
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc. 3 L. 149

AYR (RIVER)

¹⁷ Ayr, gurgling, kissed his pebbled shore,
O'erhung with wild woods, thickening green,
The fragrant birch and hawthorn hoar
Twined amorous round the raptured scene
BURNS—*To Mary in Heaven*

¹⁸ Farewell, my friends! farewell, my foes!
My peace with these, my love with those
The bursting tears my heart declare,
Farewell, the bonnie banks of Ayr
BURNS—*The Banks of Ayr*

AZALEA

Rhododendron

¹⁹ And in the woods a fragrance rare
Of wild azaleas fills the air,
And richly tangled overhead
We see their blossoms sweet and red
DORA READ GOODALE—*Spring Scatters Far*
and Wide

²⁰ The fair azalea bows
Beneath its snowy crest
SARAH H. WHITMAN—*She Blooms no More*

BABYHOOD

¹
Have you not heard the poets tell
How came the dainty Baby Bell
Into this world of ours?

T B ALDRICH—*Baby Bell*.

²
Oh those little, those little blue shoes!
Those shoes that no little feet use

Oh, the price were high

That those shoes would buy,

Those little blue unused shoes!

WILLIAM C BENNETT—*Baby's Shoes*

³
Lullaby, baby, upon the tree top,
When the wind blows the cradle will rock,
When the bough breaks the cradle will fall,
And down comes the baby, and cradle and all
Sad to be "first poem produced on American
soil" Author a Pilgrim youth who came
over on the Mayflower See *Book Lover*,
Feb, 1904

⁴
Rock-bye-baby on the tree top,
When the wind blows the cradle will rock,
When the bough bends the cradle will fall,
Down comes the baby, cradle and all
Old nursery rhyme, attributed in this form to
CHARLES DUPRE BLAKE.

⁵
Sweet babe, in thy face
Soft desires I can trace,
Secret joys and secret smiles,
Little pretty infant wiles
WILLIAM BLAKE—*A Cradle Song*

⁶
How lovely he appears! his little cheeks
In their pure incarnation, vying with
The rose leaves strewn beneath them
And his lips, too,
How beautifully parted! No, you shall not
Kiss him, at least not now, he will wake soon—
His hour of midday rest is nearly over
BYRON—*Cain* Act III Sc 1 L 14

⁷
He smiles, and sleeps!—sleep on
And smile, thou little, young inheritor
Of a world scarce less young sleep on and smile!
Thine are the hours and days when both are
cheering
And innocent!
BYRON—*Cain* Act III Sc 1 L 24

⁸
Look! how he laughs and stretches out his arms,
And opens wide his blue eyes upon thine,
To hail his father, while his little form
Flutters as winged with joy Talk not of pain!
The childless cherubs well might envy thee
The pleasures of a parent.

BYRON—*Cain* Act III Sc 1 L 171

⁹
There came to port last Sunday night
The queerest little craft,
Without an inch of rigging on,
I looked and looked—and laughed
It seemed so curious that she
Should cross the unknown water,

B

And moor herself within my room—
My daughter! O my daughter!
G W CABLE—*The New Arrival*

¹⁰
Lo! at the couch where infant beauty sleeps,
Her silent watch the mournful mother keeps,
She, while the lovely babe unconscious lies,
Smiles on her slumbering child with pensive eyes
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt 1 L 225

¹¹
He is so little to be so large!
Why, a tram of cars, or a whale-back barge
Couldn't carry the freight
Of the monstrous weight
Of all of his qualities, good and great
And tho' one view is as good as another,
Don't take my word for it Ask his mother!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Intruder*

¹²
"The hand that rocks the cradle"—but there is
no such hand
It is bad to rock the baby, they would have us
understand,
So the cradle's but a relic of the former foolish
days,

When mothers reared their children in unscien-
tific ways,

When they jounced them and they bounced
them, those poor dwarfs of long ago—
The Washingtons and Jeffersons and Adamsees,
you know

Ascribed to BISHOP DOANE—*What Might
Have Been* A complaint that for hygienic
reasons, he was not allowed to play with
his grandchild in the old-fashioned way
(See also WALLACE under MOTHERHOOD)

¹³
When you fold your hands, Baby Louse!
Your hands like a fairy's, so tiny and fair,
With a pretty, innocent, santlike air,
Are you trying to think of some angel-taught
prayer
You learned above, Baby Louse
MARGARET EYTINGE—*Baby Louse*

¹⁴
Baloo, baloo, my wee, wee thing.
RICHARD GALL—*Cradle Song*

¹⁵
The morning that my baby came
They found a baby swallow dead,
And saw a something hard to name
Fly mothlike over baby's bed
RALPH HODGSON—*The Swallow*

¹⁶
What is the little one thinking about?
Very wonderful things, no doubt,
Unwritten history!
Unfathomed mystery!

Yet he laughs and cries, and eats and drinks,
And chuckles and crows, and nods and winks,
As if his head were as full of knks
And curious riddles as any sphinx!

J. G. HOLLAND—*Butter-Sweet First Move-
ment* L. 6

¹⁷
When the baby died,
On every side
Rose stranger's voices, hard and harsh and loud.

The baby was not wrapped in any shroud
The mother made no sound Her head was bowed

That men's eyes might not see
Her misery.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*When the Baby Died*

1
Sweet is the infant's waking smile,
And sweet the old man's rest—
But middle age by no fond wile,
No soothing calm is blest

KEBLE—*Christian Year St Philip and St James St 3*

2
Suck, baby! suck! mother's love grows by giving

Drain the sweet founts that only thrive by wasting!

Black manhood comes when riotous guilty living
Hands thee the cup that shall be death in tasting

CHARLES LAMB—*The Gypsy's Mahson Sonnet in Letter to Mrs Procter, Jan 29, 1829*

3
The hair she means to have is gold,
Her eyes are blue, she's twelve weeks old,
Plump are her fists and pinky.

She fluttered down in lucky hour
From some blue deep in yon sky bower—
I call her "Little Dimky"

FRED LOCKER-LAMPSON—*Little Dimky.*

4
A tight little bundle of wailing and flannel,
Perplex'd with the newly found fardel of life

FRED LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Old Cradle*

5
O child! O new-born denizen
Of life's great city! on thy head
The glory of the morn is shed,
Like a celestial benison!
Here at the portal thou dost stand,
And with thy little hand
Thou openest the mysterious gate
Into the future's undiscovered land.

LONGFELLOW—*To a Child.*

6
A baby was sleeping,
Its mother was weeping

SAMUEL LOVER—*Angel's Whisper.*

7 Her beads while she numbered,
The baby still slumbered,
And smiled in her face, as she bended her knee,
Oh! bless'd be that warning,
My child, thy sleep adorning,
For I know that the angels are whispering with thee

SAMUEL LOVER—*Angel's Whisper.*

8
He seemed a cherub who had lost his way
And wandered hither, so his stay
With us was short, and 'twas most meet,
That he should be no deliver in earth's clod,
Nor need to pause and cleanse his feet
To stand before his God
O blest word—Evermore!

LOWELL—*Threnodia*

9
How did they all just come to be you?
God thought about me and so I grew.

GEO MACDONALD—*Song in "At the Back of The North Wind," Ch XXXIII.*

10
Where did you come from, baby dear?
Out of the Everywhere unto here

GEO MACDONALD—*Song in "At The Back of The North Wind" Ch XXXIII.*

11
Whenever a little child is born
All night a soft wind rocks the corn,
One more buttercup wakes to the morn,
Somewhere, Somewhere
One more rosebud shy will unfold,
One more grass blade push through the mold,
One more bird-song the air will hold,
Somewhere, Somewhere

AGNES CARTER MASON—*Somewhere*

12
And thou hast stolen a jewel, Death!
Shall light thy dark up like a Star
A Beacon kindling from afar
Our light of love and fainting faith

GERALD MASSEY—*Babe Christabel*

13
You scarce could think so small a thing
Could leave a loss so large,

Her little light such shadow fling
From dawn to sunset's mangle

In other springs our life may be
In bannered bloom unfurled,

But never, never match our wee
White Rose of all the world

GERALD MASSEY—*Our Wee White Rose*

14
A sweet, new blossom of Humanity,
Fresh fallen from God's own home to flower on earth

GERALD MASSEY—*Wooded and Won.*

15
Wee Willie Winkie rins through the town,
Up stairs and doon stairs in his nicht-goun,
Tirlin' at the window, cryin' at the lock,
"Are the weans in their bed?" for it's now ten o'clock"

WILLIAM MILLER—*Willie Winkie*

16
As living jewels dropped unstained from heaven.
FOLLOCK—*Course of Time Bk V L 158*

17
Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast
thou ordained strength.

PSALMS VIII. 2

18
A grievous burthen was thy birth to me,
Tetchy and wayward was thy infancy
RICHARD III. Act IV. Sc 4 L 167.

19 God mark thee to his grace!
Thou wast the prettiest babe that e'er I nursed.
An I might live to see thee married once,
I have my wish

ROMEO AND JULIET Act I Sc. 3 L 59

20
Fie, fie, how wayward is this foolish love
That, like a testy babe, will scratch the nurse
And presently all humbled kiss the rod!

TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA. Act I. Sc. 2. L 57

21 A daughter and a goodly babe,
Lusty and like to live the queen receives
Much comfort in 't.

WINTER'S TALE Act II. Sc. 2 L 27.

1
Sweetest li' feller, everybody knows,
Dunno what to call him, but he's mighty lak' a
 rose,
Lookn' at his mammy wid eyes so shiny blue
Mek' you think that Heav'n is comm' clost ter
 you

FRANK L. STANTON—*Mighty Lak' a Rose*

2
A little soul scarce fledged for eath
Takes wing with heaven again for goal,
Even while we hailed as fresh from birth
A little soul
SWINBURNE—*A Baby's Death*

3
But what am I?
An infant crying in the night
An infant crying for the light
And with no language but a cry
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt LIV St 5
(See also BURTON, under BIRTH, CROUCH, under
DEATH, also KING LEAR, SAXE, under LIFE)

4
Beat upon mine, little heart! beat, beat!
Beat upon mine! you are mine, my sweet!
All mine from your pretty blue eyes to your feet,
My sweet!
TENNYSON—*Romney's Remorse*

5
Baby smiled, mother wailed,
Earthward while the sweetening sailed;
Mother smiled, baby wailed,
When to earth came Viola
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola*
St 9

6
A babe in a house is a well-spring of pleasure
TUPPER—*Of Education*

7
Hush, my dear, be still and slumber,
Holy angels guard thy bed!
Heavenly blessings without number
Gently falling on thy head.
WATTS—*A Cradle Hymn*.

BALLADS

8
I've now got the music book ready,
Do sit up and sing like a lady
A recitative from Tancréd,
And something about "Palpiti!"
Sing forte when first you begin it,
Piano the very next minute,
They'll cry "What expression there's in it!"
Don't sing English ballads to me!
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Don't Sing English
Ballads to Me*.

9
The farmer's daughter hath soft brown hair
(*Butter and eggs and a pound of cheese*)
And I met with a ballad, I can't say where,
That wholly consisted of lines like these.
CHARLES S. CALVERLY—*Ballad*.

10
Thespis, the first professor of our art,
At country wakes sung ballads from a cart.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Sophonisba*.

11
I knew a very wise man that believed that
* * * if a man were permitted to make all

BANISHMENT

the ballads, he need not care who should make
the laws of a nation

ANDREW FLETCHER—Quoting the EARL of
CROMARTY *Letters to the Marquis of Mont-
rose* In FLETCHER's *Works*. P 266
(Ed 1749)

12
Some people resemble ballads which are
only sung for a certain time
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 220

13
I have a passion for ballads * * * They
are the gypsy children of song, born under
green hedgerows in the leafy lanes and by-
paths of literature,—in the genial Summertime
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk II Ch II

14
For a ballad's a thing you expect to find lies in
SAMUEL LOVER—*Paddy Blake's Echo*.

15
More solid things do not show the complexion
of the times so well as Ballads and Labels
JOHN SELDON—*Labels* (Labels-pamphlets,
labelum, a small book)

16
I had rather be a kitten, and cry mew!
Than one of these same metie ballad-mongers
HENRY IV. Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 129

17
I love a ballad but even too well, if it be
doleful matter, merrily set down, or a very
pleasant thing indeed, and sung lamentably
WINTER'S *Tale*. Act IV. Sc 4 L 187

18
A famous man is Robin Hood,
The English ballad-singer's joy
WORDSWORTH—*Rob Roy's Grave*.

BANISHMENT

19
The world was all before them, where to choose
Their place of rest, and Providence their guide,
They, hand in hand, with wandering steps and
slow,
Through Eden took their solitary way.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XII. L 646

20
Had we no other quarrel else to Rome, but that
Thou art thence banish'd, we would muster all
From twelve to seventy, and pouring war
Into the bowels of ungrateful Rome,
Like a bold flood o'erbear
CORIOLANUS Act IV Sc 5. L 133

21
No, my good lord banish Peto, banish Bar-
dolph, banish Poms; but for sweet Jack Fal-
staff, kind Jack Falstaff, true Jack Falstaff,
valiant Jack Falstaff, and therefore more valiant,
being as he is old Jack Falstaff, banish not him
thy Harry's company banish plump Jack and
banish all the world
HENRY IV. Pt I Act II. Sc 4 L 520.

22
Have stooped my neck under your injuries
And sighed my English breath in foreign clouds,
Eating the bitter bread of banishment.
RICHARD II Act III. Sc 1 L 19

23
Banished?
O friar, the damned use that word in hell,
Howlings attend it How hast thou the heart,

Being a divme, a ghostly confessor,
A sin-absolver, and my friend profess'd,
To mangle me with that word—banished?
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 3 L 47

BARBER (See also **HAIR**)

1 With odorous oil thy head and hair are sleek,
And then thou kemb'st the tuzzes on thy cheek
Of these, my barbers take a costly care
DRYDEN—*Fourth Satire of Persius* L 89

2 Of a thousand shavers, two do not shave so
much alike as not to be distinguished
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1777)

3 But he shaved with a shell when he chose,
'Twas the manner of primitive man
ANDREW LANG—*Double Ballad of Primitive Man*

4 Thy boist'rous locks, no worthy match
For valour to assail, nor by the sword
* * *

But by the barber's razor best subdued,
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1,167.

5 The first (barbers) that entered Italy came
out of Sicily and it was in the 454 yeare after
the foundation of Rome Brought in they
were by P. Ticius Mena as Verra doth report
for before that tunc they never cut their hair
The first that was shaven every day was Scipio
Africanus, and after him cometh Augustus the
Emperor who evermore used the razor
PLINY—*Natural History* Bk. VII. Ch. LIX.
HOLLAND's trans.

6 * * * Our courteous Antony,
Being barber'd ten times o'er, goes to the feast
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 2 L. 227

7 Whose beard they have sing'd off with brands
of fire,
And ever, as it blaz'd, they threw on him
Great pails of puddled mire to quench the hair
My master preaches patience to him and the
while

His man with scissors nicks him like a fool
Comedy of Errors Act V. Sc 1 L. 171.

8 And his chin new reap'd,
Show'd like a stubble-land at harvest-home
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc. 3 L. 34.

9 I must to the barber's, * * * for methinks
I am marvellous hairy about the face
A Midsummer Night's Dream Act IV. Sc 1.
L. 23

10 The barber's man hath been seen with him,
and the old ornament of his cheek hath already
stuffed tennis-balls
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III Sc 2.
L 45

11 A Fellow in a market town.
Most musical, cried Razors up and down
JOHN WILSON—*Farewell Odes*. Ode 3.

BASIL

Pycnanthemum

12 The basil tuft, that waves
Its fragrant blossom over graves
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Light of the Harem*

BAT

The sun was set, the night came on apace,
And falling dews bewet around the place;
The bat takes airy rounds on leathern wings,
And the hoarse owl his woeful dirges sings
GAY—*Shepherd's Week* Wednesday, or, *The Dumps*

14 Far different there from all that charm'd before,
The various terrors of that horrid shore,
* * *

Those matled woods where birds forget to sing
But silent bats in drowsy clusters cling
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 345

15 Ere the bat hath flown
His cloister'd flight
Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 40

16 On the bat's back I do fly
After summer merrily
Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L 91.

BEACH BIRD

17 Thou little bird, thou dweller by the sea,
Why takest thou its melancholy voice,
And with that boding cry
Along the waves dost thou fly?
Oh! rather, bird, with me
Through this fair land rejoice!
R H DANA—*The Little Beach Bird*.

BEAR

18 Make ye no truce with Adam-zad—the Bear
that walks like a man
KIPLING—*The Truce of the Bear*

BEAUTY

19 Beauty soon grows familiar to the lover,
Fades in his eye, and palls upon the sense.
ADDISON—*Cato* Act I. Sc. 4.

20 What is lovely never dies,
But passes into other loveliness,
Star-dust, or sea-foam, flower or winged air
T B ALDRICH—*A Shadow of the Night*

21 I must not say that she was true,
Yet let me say that she was fair;
And they, that lovely face who view,
They should not ask if truth be there
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Euphrosyne*.

22 The beautiful are never desolate,
But some one alway loves them—God or man
If man abandons, God himself takes them
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc *Water and Wood* *Midnight* L 370.

¹
There's nothing that allays an angry mind
So soon as a sweet beauty
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*
Act III Sc 5.

²
Ye Gods! but she is wondrous fair!
For me her constant flame appears,
The garland she hath culled, I wear
On brows bald since my thirty years
Ye veils that deck my loved one rare,
Fall, for the crowning triumph's nigh
Ye Gods! but she is wondrous fair!
And I, so plain a man am I!
BERANGER—*Qu'elle est joke* Translated by
C. I. BETTS.

³
The beautiful seems right
By force of beauty, and the feeble wrong
Because of weakness
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk. I

⁴
The essence of all beauty, I call love,
The attribute, the evidence, and end,
The consummation to the inward sense
Of beauty apprehended from without,
I still call love
E. B. BROWNING—*Sword Glare*.

⁵
And behold there was a very stately palace
before him, the name of which was Beautiful.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt. I.

⁶
Who doth not feel, until his failing sight
Faints into dimness with its own delight,
His changing cheek, his sinking heart confess,
The might—the majesty of Loveliness?
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I. St 6

⁷
The light of love, the purity of grace,
The mind, the Music breathing from her face,
The heart whose softness harmonized the whole,
And, oh! the eye was in itself a Soul!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I St. 6.

⁸
Thou who hast
The fatal gift of beauty
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV. St 42

⁹
Her glossy hair was cluster'd o'er a brow
Bright with intelligence, and fair and smooth;
Her eyebrow's shape was like the aerial bow,
Her cheek all purple with the beam of youth,
Mounting, at times, to a transparent glow,
As if her veins ran lightning
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 61

¹⁰
A lovely being, scarcely formed or moulded,
A rose with all its sweetest leaves yet folded
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XV. St. 43

¹¹
She walks in beauty like the night
Of cloudless climes and starry skies,
And all that's best of dark and bright
Meet in her aspect and her eyes:
Thus mellowed to that tender light
Which heaven to gaudy day denies.
BYRON—*She Walks in Beauty*

¹²
No todas hermosas enamoran, que algunas
alegran la vista, y no rinden la voluntad
All kinds of beauty do not inspire love,
there is a kind which only pleases the sight,
but does not captivate the affections
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 6

¹³
Exceeding fair she was not, and yet fair
In that she never studied to be fairer
Than Nature made her, beauty cost her nothing,
Her virtues were so rare
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*All Fools* Act I Sc 1

¹⁴
I pour into the world the eternal streams
Wan prophets tent beside, and dream their
dreams
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Beauty*.

¹⁵
She is not fair to outward view
As many maidens be,
Her loveliness I never knew
Until she smiled on me
Oh! then I saw her eye was bright,
A well of love, a spring of light
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song*

¹⁶
Her gentle limbs did she undress,
And lay down in her loveliness
COLERIDGE—*Christabel* Pt I St 24.

¹⁷
Beauty is the lover's gift
CONGREVE—*The Way of the World* Act II.
Sc 2

¹⁸
The ladies of St James's!
They're painted to the eyes,
Their white it stays for ever,
Their red it never dies,
But Phylida, my Phylida!
Her colour comes and goes,
It trembles to a lily,—
It wavers to a rose
AUSTIN DOBSON—*At the Sign of the Lyre*

¹⁹
Old as I am, for ladies' love unfit,
The power of beauty I remember yet,
Which once inflam'd my soul, and still inspires
my wit
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L. 1

²⁰
When beauty fires the blood, how love evals
the mind!
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L 41

²¹
She, though in full-blown flower of glorious
beauty,
Grows cold, even in the summer of her age.
DRYDEN—*Edipus*. Act IV. Sc 1

²²
Rhodora! if the sages ask thee why
Thy charm is wasted on the marsh and sky,
Tell them, dear, that if eyes were made for see-
ing,
Then beauty is its own excuse for being.
EMERSON—*The Rhodora*.

²³
The beautiful rests on the foundations of the
necessary.
EMERSON—*Essay. On the Poet*.

¹
Who gave thee, O Beauty,
The keys of this breast,—
Too credulous lover

Of blest and unblest?
Say, when in lapsed ages
Thee knew I of old?

Or what was the service
For which I was sold?
EMERSON—*Ode to Beauty* St 1

²
Each ornament about her seemly lies,
By curious chance, or careless art composed
EDWARD FAIRFAX—*Godfrey of Bullogne*

³
Any color, so long as it's red,
Is the color that suits me best,
Though I will allow there is much to be said
For yellow and green and the rest
EUGENE FIELD—*Red*.

⁴
In beauty, faults conspicuous grow,
The smallest speck is seen on snow
GAY—*Fable The Peacock, Turkey and Goose*
L 1

⁵
Schon war ich auch, und das war mein Ver-
deben
I too was fair, and that was my undoing
GOETHE—*Faust*. I 25 30

⁶
Handsome is that handsome does
GOLDSMITH—*The Vicar of Wakefield* Ch I
FIELDING—*Tom Jones* Bk IV Ch XII.

⁷
'Tis impious pleasure to delight in harm
And beauty should be kind, as well as charm
GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*To*
Myra L 21.

⁸
The dimple that thy chin contains has beauty in
its round,
That never has been fathomed yet by myriad
thoughts profound
HAFFZ—*Odes* CXLIII

⁹
There's beauty all around our paths, if but our
watchful eyes
Can trace it 'midst familiar things, and through
their lowly guise
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Our Daily Paths*

¹⁰
Many a temptation comes to us in fine, gay
colours that are but skin deep
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Genesis.
Ch III
(See also OVERBURY, RUSKIN, VENNING)

¹¹
Beauty draws more than oxen
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentium*

¹²
Beauty is the index of a larger fact than wis-
dom
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. II

¹³
A heaven of charms divine Nausicaa lay.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VI. L. 22. POPE's
trans.

¹⁴
O matre pulchra filia pulchrior
O daughter, more beautiful than thy lovely
mother
HORACE—*Carmina* I 16 1

¹⁵
Nihil est ab omni
Parte beatum
Nothing is beautiful from every point of
view
HORACE—*Carmina* II 16 27

¹⁶
Sith Nature thus gave her the praise,
To be the chiefest work she wrought,
In faith, methunk, some better ways
On your behalf might well be sought,
Than to compare, as ye have done,
To match the candle with the sun
HENRY HOWARD—*Sonnet to the Fair Geraldine*
"Hold their farthing candles to the
sun" See YOUNG, under AUTHORSHIP

¹⁷
Tell me, shepherds, have you seen
My Flora pass this way?
In shape and feature Beauty's queen,
In pastoral array
The Wreath—From *The Lyne* Vol III P
27 (Ed 1824) First lines also in a song
by DR SAMUEL HOWARD

¹⁸
A queen, devoid of beauty is not queen,
She needs the royalty of beauty's mien
VICTOR HUGO—*Enradnus* V.

¹⁹
Rara est adeo concordia formæ
Atque pudicitie
Rare is the union of beauty and purity.
JUVENAL—*Satires* X 297.

²⁰
A thing of beauty is a joy forever,
Its loveliness increases, it will never
Pass into nothingness, but still will keep
A bower quiet for us, and a sleep
Full of sweet dreams, and health, and quiet
breathing
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L 1.

²¹
Beauty is truth, truth beauty
KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*.

²²
L'air spirituel est dans les hommes ce que la
régularité des traits est dans les femmes c'est
le genre de beauté où les plus vains puissent
aspirer

A look of intelligence in men is what regu-
larity of features is in women it is a style of
beauty to which the most vain may aspire
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII.

²³
'Tis beauty calls, and glory shows the way
NATHANIEL LEE—*Alexander the Great, or, The*
Rival Queens Act IV Sc 2 ("Leads the
way" in stage ed.)

²⁴
Beautiful in form and feature,
Lovely as the day,
Can there be so fair a creature
Formed of common clay?
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* *The Work-*
shop of Hephestus. Chorus of the Graces.

¹
Blue were her eyes as the fairy-flax,
Her cheeks like the dawn of day,
And her bosom white as the hawthorn buds,
That ope in the month of May
LONGFELLOW—*Wreck of the Hesperus* St 2.

²
Oh, could you view the melodie
Of ev'ry grace,
And musick of her face,
You'd drop a teare,
Seemg more harmonie
In her bright eye,
Then now you heare
LOVELACE—*Orpheus to Beasts*.

³
You are beautiful and faded
Like an old opera tune
Played upon a harpsichord.
AMY LOWELL—*A Lady*

⁴
Where none admire, 'tis useless to excel,
Where none are beaux, 'tis vain to be a belle
LORD LYTTLETON—*Soliloquy of a Beauty in the Country* L 11

⁵
Beauty, like wit, to judges should be shown,
Both most are valued where they best are known
LORD LYTTLETON—*Soliloquy of a Beauty in the Country* L 13

⁶
Beauty and sadness always go together.
Nature thought beauty too rich to go forth
Upon the earth without a meet alloy
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*. Pt IV Sc 3

⁷
O, thou art fairer than the evening air
Clad in the beauty of a thousand stars
MARLOWE—*Faustus*

⁸
*The evanescence that endures,
The loveliness that dies the soonest has the longest life
The rainbow is a momentary thing,
The afterglows are ashes while we gaze.
DON MARQUIS—*The Paradox*

⁹
Too fair to worship, too divine to love
HENRY HART MILMAN—*Belvidere Apollo*

¹⁰
Beauty is Nature's coin, must not be hoarded,
But must be current, and the good thereof
Consists in mutual and partaken bliss
MILTON—*Comus* L 739

¹¹
Beauty is nature's brag, and must be shown
In courts, at feasts, and high solemnities,
Where most may wonder at the workmanship
MILTON—*Comus* L 745.

¹²
Hung over her enamour'd, and beheld
Beauty, which, whether waking or asleep,
Shot forth peculiar graces
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. V L 13

¹³
She fair, divinely fair, fit love for gods
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX. L. 489.
(See also TENNYSON)

¹⁴
* * * for beauty stands
In the admiration only of weak minds
Led captive Cease to admire, and all her plumes

Fall flat and shrink into a trivial toy,
At every sudden shighting quite abash'd
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk II L 220.

¹⁵
And ladies of the Hesperides, that seemed
Fairer than feign'd of old
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk II L. 357

¹⁶
Yet beauty, tho' injurious, hath strange power,
After offence returning, to regain
Love once possess'd
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1003

¹⁷
The maid who modestly conceals
Her beauties, while she hides, reveals
Graves but a glumpe, and fancy draws
Whate'er the Grecian Venus was
EDWARD MOORE—*Spider and the Bee*. Fable X.

¹⁸
Not more the rose, the queen of flowers,
Outblushes all the bloom of bower,
Than she unrivall'd grace discloses;
The sweetest rose, where all are roses
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon* Ode LXVI

¹⁹
To weave a garland for the rose,
And think thus crown'd 'twould lovelier be,
Were far less vain than to suppose
That silks and gems add grace to thee
MOORE—*Songs from the Greek Anthology* To Weave a Garland.

²⁰
Die when you will, you need not wear
At heaven's Court a form more fair
Than Beauty here on Earth has given:
Keep but the lovely looks we see
The voice we hear, and you will be
An angel ready-made for heaven.
MOORE Versification of LORD HERBERT of Cherbury, *Life* P 86
(See also OLDHAM)

²¹
An' fair was her sweet bodie,
Yet fairer was her mind —
Menie's the queen among the flowers,
The wale o' womankind
ROBERT NICOLL—*Memo*

²²
Altho' your squalor part must yield to Fate,
By every breach in that fair lodging made,
Its blest inhabitant is more displayed
OLDHAM—*To Madam L. E. on her Recovery* 106

²³
And should you visit now the seats of bliss,
You need not wear another form but this
OLDHAM—*To Madam L. E. on her Recovery*. 115
(See also MOORE, WALLER)

²⁴
Hast thou left thy blue course in heaven,
golden-haired son of the sky! The west has
opened its gates, the bed of thy repose is there
The waves come, to behold thy beauty They
lift their trembling heads They see thee lovely

in thy sleep, they shrink away with fear Rest,
in thy shadowy cave, O sun! let thy return be in
joy

OSSIAN—*Carrio-Thura* St 1

1
And all the carnal beauty of my wife
Is but skin-deep

SIR THOS OVERBURY—*A Wife* "Beauty is
but skin deep" is found in *The Female*
Rebellion, written about 1682
(See also HENRY)

2
Aut formosa fores minus, aut minus improba,
vellem

Non facit ad mores tarn bona forma malos

I would that you were either less beautiful,
or less corrupt Such perfect beauty does not
suit such imperfect morals

OVID—*Amorum* Bk III 11. 41

3
Auxilium non leve vultus habet

A pleasing countenance is no slight advantage

OVID—*Epistole* Et *Ponto* II. 8 54

4
Raram facit misturam cum sapientia forma.

Beauty and wisdom are rarely conjoined

PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon* XCIV

5
O quanta species cerebrum non habet!

O that such beauty should be so devoid of
understanding!

PLAEDRUS—*Fables* I 7 2

6
Nimiam est miseria nimis pulchrum esse hominem

It is a great plague to be too handsome a
man

PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus* I. 1 68.

7
When the candles are out all women are fair.

PLUTARCH—*Conjugal Precepts*.

8
'Tis not a lip, or eye, we beauty call,
But the joint force and full result of all
POPE—*Essay On Criticism* Pt II L 45

9
Beauties in vain their pretty eyes may roll,
Charms strike the sight, but merit wins the soul
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V L 33.

10
No longer shall the bodice aptly lac'd
From thy full bosom to thy slender waist,
That air and harmony of shape express,
Fine by degrees, and beautifully less
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma* L 429.

11
For, when with beauty we can virtue join,
We paint the semblance of a form divine
PRIOR—*To the Countess of Oxford*

12
Nimis in veritate, et similitudinis quam
pulchritudinis amator

Too exact, and studious of similitude rather
than of beauty

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII.

10. 9.

13
Fair are the flowers and the children, but their
subtle suggestion is fairer,

Rare is the roseburst of dawn, but the secret that
clasp it is rarer,

Sweet the exultance of song, but the strain that
precedes it is sweeter

And never was poem yet writ, but the meaning
outmastered the meter

RICHARD REALF—*Indirection*

14
Is she not more than painting can express,
Or youthful poets fancy, when they love?

NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent* Act
III Sc 1

15
Remember that the most beautiful things in
the world are the most useless, peacocks and
lilies, for instance

RUSKIN

16
The saying that beauty is but skin deep is but
a skin deep saying

RUSKIN—*Personal Beauty*

(See also HENRY)

17
The beauty that addresses itself to the eyes
is only the spell of the moment, the eye of the
body is not always that of the soul

GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Laurence* Ch I

18
All things of beauty are not theirs alone
Who hold the fee, but unto him no less

Who can enjoy, than unto them who own,
Are sweetest uses given to possess

J G Saxe—*The Beautiful*

19
Darnals war nichts heilig, als das Schöne
In days of yore [in ancient Greece] nothing
was sacred but the beautiful
SCHILLER—*Die Götter Griechenlands* St 6

20
Die Wahrheit ist vorhanden für den Weisen
Die Schönheit für ein fühlend Herz
Truth exists for the wise, beauty for the
feeling heart
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* IV 21 186

21
Das ist das Loos des Schönen auf der Erde!
That is the lot of the beautiful on earth
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* IV 12 26

22
And ne'er did Grecian chisel trace
A Nymph, a Naiad, or a Grace,
Of finer form, or lovelier face!
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 18.

23
There was a soft and pensive grace,
A cast of thought upon her face,
That suited well the forehead high,
The eyelash dark, and downcast eye
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto IV St 5

24
Spirit of Beauty, whose sweet impulses,
Flung like the rose of dawn across the sea,
Alone can flush the exalted consciousness
With shafts of sensible divinity—
Light of the world, essential loveliness
ALAN SEEGER—*Ode to Natural Beauty* St 2.

- ¹
Why thus longing, thus forever sighing
For the far-off, unattain'd, and dim,
While the beautiful all round thee lying
Offers up its low, perpetual hymn?
HARRIET W. SEWALL—*Why Thus Longing*.
- ²
Beauty comes, we scarce know how, as an
emanation from sources deeper than itself
SHAFF—*Studies in Poetry and Philosophy*
Moral Motive Power
- ³
For her own person,
It beggar'd all description
Antony and Cleopatra Act II. Sc 2 L. 202
- ⁴
Beauty provoketh thieves sooner than gold
As You Like It Act I Sc 3 L 112
- ⁵
Heaven bless thee!
Thou hast the sweetest face I ever looked on;
Sir, as I have a soul, she is an angel
Henry VIII Act IV. Sc 1 L 43
- ⁶
Of Nature's gifts thou may'st with likes boast
And with the half-blown rose
King John. Act III Sc 1 L. 53
- ⁷
Beauty is bought by judgment of the eye,
Not utter'd by base sale of chapmen's tongues
Love's Labour's Lost Act II. Sc 1. L 15
- ⁸
Beauty doth varnish age
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 244.
- ⁹
Beauty is a witch,
Against whose charms faith melteth into blood
Much Ado About Nothing Act II. Sc 1
L 186
- ¹⁰
I'll not shed her blood,
Nor scar that whiter skin of hers than snow,
And smooth as monumental alabaster
Othello Act V Sc 2 L 3
- ¹¹
Beauty is but a vain and doubtful good,
A shining gloss that fadeth suddenly,
A flower that dies when first it 'gins to bud,
A brittle glass that's broken presently,
A doubtful good, a gloss, a glass, a flower,
Lost, faded, broken, dead within an hour.
The Passionate Pilgrim. St 13
- ¹²
O, she doth teach the torches to burn bright!
It seems she hangs upon the cheek of night,
Like a rich jewel in an Ethiope's ear
Beauty too rich for use, for earth too dear!
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 5 L 48
(Later editions read "Her beauty hangs upon
the cheek of night")
- ¹³
Her beauty makes
This vault a feasting presence full of light
Romeo and Juliet Act V. Sc 3 L 85
- ¹⁴
O, how much more doth beauty beauteous seem
By that sweet ornament which truth doth give!
Sonnet LIV.

- ¹⁵
Say that she frown, I'll say she looks as clear
As morning roses newly wash'd with dew
Taming of the Shrew. Act II Sc 1. L 173
- ¹⁶
'Tis beauty truly blent, whose red and white
Nature's own sweet and cunning hand laid on
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5 L 287
- ¹⁷
There's nothing ill can dwell in such a temple
If the ill spirit have so fair a house,
Good things will strive to dwell with't
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 458
- ¹⁸
A lovely lady, garmented in light
From her own beauty
SHELLEY—*The Witch of Atlas*. St 5
- ¹⁹
She died in beauty—like a rose blown from its
parent stem
CHARLES DOYNE SILLERY—*She Died in Beauty*
- ²⁰
O beloved Pan, and all ye other gods of this
place, grant me to become beautiful in the inner
man
SOCRATES In PLATO's *Phaedrus* End
- ²¹
For all that faire is, is by nature good,
That is a signe to know the gentle blood
SPENSER—*An Hymne in Honour of Beauty*.
L 139
- ²²
Her face so faire, as flesh it seemed not,
But heavenly pourtraict of bright angels' hew,
Cleare as the skye withouten blame or blot,
Through goodly mixture of complexion's dew
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Canto III St 22
- ²³
They seemed to whisper "How handsome she is!
What wavy tresses! what sweet perfume!
Under her mantle she hides her wings,
Her flower of a bonnet is just in bloom."
E. C. STEDMAN—*Translation Jean Prou-
vare's Song at the Barricade*.
- ²⁴
She wears a rose in her hair,
At the twilight's dreamy close.
Her face is fair,—how fair
Under the rose!
R. H. STODDARD—*Under the Rose*.
- ²⁵
Fortuna facies muta commendatio est.
A pleasing countenance is a silent commen-
dation
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- ²⁶
A daughter of the gods, divinely tall,
And most divinely fair
TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women* St. 22.
(See also MILTON)
- ²⁷
How should I gauge what beauty is her dole,
Who cannot see her countenance for her soul,
As birds see not the casement for the sky?
And as 'tis cheek they prove its presence by,
I know not of her body till I find
My flight debarred the heaven of her mind
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*. St. 9.

¹
Whose body other ladies well might bear
As soul,—yea, which it profanation were
For all but you to take as fleshy woof,
Being spirit truest proof

FRANCIS THOMPSON — "*Manus Annumam
Punct*" St 3

²
Whose form is as a grove
Hushed with the cooing of an unseen dove
FRANCIS THOMPSON — "*Manus Annumam
Punct*" St 3

³
Thoughtless of beauty, she was Beauty's self
THOMPSON—*Seasons Autumn* L 209

⁴
All the beauty of the world, 'tis but skin deep
RALPH VENNING—*Orthodox Paradoxes* (Third
Edition, 1650) *The Triumph of Assurance*
P 41 (See also HENRY)

⁵
Gratior ac pulchro veniens in corpore virtus
Even virtue is fairer when it appears in a
beautiful person
VERGIL—*Æneid* V. 344.

⁶
Nimium ne crede colori
Trust not too much to beauty.
VERGIL—*Eclogues* II 17

⁷
And as pale sickness does invade
Your frailer part, the breaches made
In that fair lodging still more clear
Make the bright guest, your soul, appear
WALLER—*A la Malade*
(See also OLDEHAM)

⁸
The yielding marble of her snowy breast
WALLER—*On a Lady Passing through a Crowd
of People*

⁹
Beauty is its own excuse
WHITTIER—*Dedication to Songs of Labor*
(Copied from EMERSON)

¹⁰
Elysian beauty, melancholy grace,
Brought from a pensive, though a happy place
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*

¹¹
Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair,
Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair,
But all things else about her drawn
From May-time and the cheerful Dawn
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*

¹²
Alas! how little can a moment show
Of an eye where feeling plays
In ten thousand dowy rays,
A face o'er which a thousand shadows go!
WORDSWORTH—*Triad*

¹³
And beauty born of murmuring sound
WORDSWORTH—*Three Years She Grew in Sun
and Shower*

¹⁴
True beauty dwells in deep retreats,
Whose veil is unremoved
Till heart with heart in concord beats,
And the lover is beloved
WORDSWORTH—*To——. Let Other Bards
of Angels Sing.*

¹⁵
What's female beauty, but an air divine,
Through which the mind's all-gentle graces shine!
They, like the Sun, irradiate all between,
The body *charms*, because the soul is *seen*
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire VI L 151

BED

¹⁶
Matthew, Mark, Luke and John,
The bed be blest that I lie on
THOMAS ADY—*A Cradle in the Dark* P 58.
(London, 1656)

¹⁷
Théâtre des ris et des pleurs
Lit! où je nais, et où je meurs,
Tu nous fais voir comment VOISINS
Sont nos plaisirs et chagrins
In bed we laugh, in bed we cry,
And born in bed, in bed we die,
The near approach a bed may show
Of human bliss to human woe
ISAAC DE BENSERADE DR JOHNSON'S
trans

¹⁸
To rise with the lark, and go to bed with the
lamb
NICHOLAS BRETON—*Count and County* (1618
reprint) P. 183

¹⁹
Like feather-bed betwixt a wall
And heavy brunt of cannon ball
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto II L 871.

²⁰
O bed! O bed! delicious bed!
That heaven upon earth to the weary head
HOOD—*Miss Kulmansegg Her Dream.*

²¹
Rise with the lark and with the lark to bed
JAMES HURDIS—*The Village Curate*

²²
The bed has become a place of luxury to me!
I would not exchange it for all the thrones in
the world
NAPOLEON I.

BEE

²³
The honey-bee that wanders all day long
The field, the woodland, and the garden o'er,
To gather in his fragrant winter store,
Humming in calm content his winter song,
Seeks not alone the rose's glowing breast,
The lily's dainty cup, the violet's lips,
But from all rank and noxious weeds he sips
The single drop of sweetness closely pressed
Within the poison chalice
ANNE C LYNCH BOTTA—*The Lesson of the
Bee*

²⁴
The pedigree of honey
Does not concern the bee,
A clover, any time, to him
Is aristocracy
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems* V (Ed. 1891)

²⁵
His labor is a chant,
His idleness a tune,
Oh, for a bee's experience
Of clovers and of noon!
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems* XV *The Bee*

1
Burly, dozing humblebee,
Where thou art is clime for me
Let them sail for Porto Rique,
Far-off heats through seas to seek.
I will follow thee alone,
Thou animated torrid-zone!
EMERSON—*The Humble-Bee*

2
Seeing only what is fair,
Sipping only what is sweet,
* * * * *
Leave the chaff, and take the wheat
EMERSON—*The Humble-Bee*

3
The careful insect 'midst his works I view,
Now from the flowers exhaust the fragrant dew,
With golden treasures load his little thighs,
And steer his distant journey through the skies
GAY—*Rural Sports* Canto I L 82

4
Bees work for man, and yet they never bruise
Then Master's flower, but leave it having
done,
As fair as ever and as fit to use,
So both the flower doth stay and honey run.
HERBERT—*The Church Providence*

5
For pitty, Sir, find out that Bee
Which bore my Love away
I'll seek him in your Bonnet brave,
I'll seek him in your eyes
HERRICK—*Mad Nan's Song*

6
"O bees sweet bees!" I said; "that nearest field
Is shining white with fragrant immortelles
Fly swiftly there and drain those honey wells"
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*My Bees*

7 Listen! O, listen!
Here ever hum the golden bees
Underneath full-blossomed trees,
At once with glowing fruit and flowers crowned
LOWELL—*The Swens* L 94

8
As busie as a Bee
LYLY—*Euphues and his England* P 252

9
The bee is enclosed, and shines preserved, in a
tear of the sisters of Phaeton, so that it seems
enshrined in its own nectar It has obtained a
worthy reward for its great toils, we may suppose
that the bee itself would have desired such a
death

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IV Ep 32. (For
same idea see ANT, FLY, SPIDER, also POPE,
under WONDERS)

10
In the mee bee, what sense so subtly true
From poisonous herbs extracts the healing dew?
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I 219

11
For so work the honey-bees,
Creatures that by a rule in nature teach
The act of order to a peopled kingdom
They have a king and officers of sorts,
Where some, like magistrates, correct at home,
Others, like merchants, venture trade abroad,
Others like soldiers, armed in their stings,
Make boot upon the summer's velvet buds,

Which pillage they with merry march bring
home
Henry V Act I Sc 2 L 188

12 The solitary Bee
Whose buzzing was the only sound of life,
Flew there on restless wing,
Seeking in vain one blossom where to fix
SOUTHEY—*Thalaba* Bk VI St 13

13
The little bee returns with evening's gloom,
To join her comrades in the braided hive,
Where, housed beside their mighty honey-comb,
They dream their poltry shall long survive
CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*A Summer
Night in the Bee Hive*

14
How doth the little busy bee
Improve each shining hour,
And gather honey all the day
From every opening flower
WATTS—*Against Idleness*

15
The wild Bee reels from bough to bough
With his furry coat and his gauzy wing,
Now in a hily cup, and now
Setting a jaconth bell a-swing,
In his wandering
OSCAR WILDE—*Her Voice*

BEETLE

16
O'er folded blooms
On swirls of musk,
The beetle booms adown the glooms
And bumps along the dusk
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Beetle*

17
And often, to our comfort, shall we find
The sharded beetle in a safer hold
Than is the full-winged eagle
CYMBELINE Act III Sc 3. L 19

18
And the poor beetle that we tread upon,
In corporal sufferance finds a pang as great
As when a giant dies
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 79

BEGGARY

19
I'd just as soon be a beggar as a king,
And the reason I'll tell you for why;
A king cannot swagger, nor drink like a beggar,
Nor be half so happy as I
* * * * *

Let the back and side go bare
Old English Folk Song In CECIL SHEARPE'S
Folk Songs from Somerset

20
Beggars must be no choosers
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*
Act V Sc 3

21
Homer himself must beg if he want means,
and as by report sometimes he did "go from
door to door and sing ballads, with a company
of boys about him"
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt I Sec.
II Mem 4. Subsect 6

¹
Set a beggar on horseback, and he will ride a gallop

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II
Sec III Memb 2

²
Set a beggar on horse backe, they saie, and hee will neuer alight

ROBERT GREENE—*Card of Fancie* HEYWOOD
—*Dialogue* CLAUDIANUS—*Eutropium* I
181 SHAKESPEARE—*True Tragedy of Richard, Duke of York* Sc 3 *Henry VI* IV
1 BEN JONSON—*Staple of News* Act IV
See also collection of same in BEBEL—*Proverbia Germanica, Suringar's ed* (1879) No 537
(See also BURTON)

³
To get thine ends, lay bashfulness aside,
Who feares to aske, doth teach to be deny'd.

HERRICK—*No Bashfulness in Begging*
(See also SENECA)

⁴
Mieux vaut goudat debout qu'empereur enteré

Better a living beggar than a buried emperor
LA FONTAINE—*La Matrone d'Ephèse*

⁵
Borgen ist nicht viel besser als botten
Borrowing is not much better than begging.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* II 9

⁶
Der wahre Bettler ist
Doch einzig und allein der wahre König
The real beggar is indeed the true and only king

LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* II 9

⁷
A beggar through the world am I,
From place to place I wander by
Fill up my pilgrim's scep for me,
For Christ's sweet sake and charity.
LOWELL—*The Beggar*

⁸
A pampered menial drove me from the door
THOMAS MOSS—*The Beggar* (Altered by
GOLDSMITH from "A Lovers Servant," etc)

⁹
Qui timide rogat,
Docet negare
He who begs timidly courts a refusal.
SENECA—*Hippolytus* II 593.
(See also HERRICK)

¹⁰
Beginn that I am, I am even poor in thanks
Hamlet. Act II Sc 2. L. 281

¹¹
Unless the old adage must be verified,
That beggars mounted, run their horse to death.
Henry VI Pt III Act I Sc. 4. L. 126.
(See also GREENE)

¹²
Well, whiles I am a beggar I will rail
And say, there is no sin but to be rich,
And being rich, my virtue then shall be
To say, there is no vice but beggary
King John Act II Sc 1 L. 593.

¹³
I see, Sir, you are liberal in offers:
You taught me first to beg; and now, methinks,
You teach me how a beggar should be answer'd
Merchant of Venice. Act IV Sc 1 L. 437

BEGINNINGS

¹⁴
Incepe, dimidium facti est coepisse Superst
Dimidium rursum hoc incepe, et efficies

Begin, to begin is half the work Let half still remain, again begin this, and thou wilt have finished

AUSONIUS—*Epigrams* LXXXI 1

¹⁵
Incepe quiddam agas pro toto est prima operis pars

Begin whatever you have to do, the beginning of a work stands for the whole
AUSONIUS—*Idyllia* XII. *Inmonnera* 5

¹⁶
Il n'y a que le premier obstacle qui coûte à vaincre la pudeur.

It is only the first obstacle which counts to conquer modesty

BOSSUET—*Pensées Chrêtiennes et Morales* IX
(See also DU DEFFAND)

¹⁷
Omnium rerum principia parva sunt
The beginnings of all things are small
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum* V 21

¹⁸
In omnibus negotiis prius quam aggrediare, adhibenda est preparatio diligens

In all matters, before beginning, a diligent preparation should be made
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 21

¹⁹
La distance n'y fait rien, il n'y a que le premier pas qui coûte

The distance is nothing, it is only the first step that costs

MME DU DEFFAND—*Letter to d'Alembert*, July 7, 1763 See also GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* Ch XXXIX N 100 Phrase "C'est le premier pas qui coûte" attributed to CARDINAL POLIGNAC
(See also BOSSUET, VOLTAIRE)

²⁰
Et redit in nihilum quod fuit ante nihil
It began of nothing and in nothing it ends
CORNELIUS GALLUS Translated by BURTON
in *Anat. Melan* (1621)

²¹
Dimidium facti qui coepit habet
What's well begun, is half done
HORACE—*Epistles* I 2 40 (Traced to Hesiod)

²²
Coepisti melius quam desinus Ultima primis cedunt

Thou beginnest better than thou endest.
The last is inferior to the first
OVID—*Heroides* IX. 23

²³
Principus obsta sero medicina paratur,
Cum mala per longas convaluerit morbus
Resist beginnings it is too late to employ medicine when the evil has grown strong by inveterate habit
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. XCI

²⁴
Deficit omne quod nascitur
Everything that has a beginning comes to an end
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* V. 10.

- 1
Quidquid coepit, et desinit
Whatever begins, also ends
SENECA—*De Consolatione ad Polybium*. I.
- 2
Things bad begun make strong themselves
by ill
Macbeth Act III Sc 2. L. 56
- 3
The true beginning of our end
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1
L. 111
- 4
C'est le commencement de la fin.
It is the beginning of the end
Ascribed to TALLEYRAND in the *Hundred Days*
Also to GEN AUGEREAU (1814)
- 5
Le premier pas, mon fils, que l'on fait dans le
monde,
Est celui dont dépend le reste de nos jours
The first step, my son, which one makes in
the world, is the one on which depends the rest
of our days
VOLTAIRE—*L'Indescret* I 1
(See also DU DEFFAND)

BELGIUM

- 6
Après des siècles d'esclavage,
Le Belge sortant du tombeau,
A reconquis par son courage,
Son nom, ses droits et son drapeau,
Et ta main souveraine et fière,
Peuple désormais indompté,
Grava sur ta vieille bannière
Le Roi, la loi, la liberté
The years of slavery are past,
The Belgian rejoices once more,
Courage restores to him at last
The rights he held of yore
Strong and firm his grasp will be—
Keeping the ancient flag unfurled
To fling its message on the watchful world.
For king, for right, for liberty
LOUIS DECHÉZ—*La Brabançonne* Belgian
National Anthem Written during the
Revolution of 1830 Music by François van
Campenhout Trans by FLORENCE AT-
TENBOROUGH.

BELIEF

- 7
Ideo credendum quod incredibile
It is believable because unbelievable
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Quoting
TERTULLIAN (See Page 390¹⁸)
- 8
For fools are stubborn in their way,
As coins are harden'd by th' alloy;
And obstinacy's ne'er so stiff
As when 'tis in a wrong belief
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt III Canto II. L.
481
- 9
Fere libenter homines id, quod volunt, credunt
Men willingly believe what they wish
CÆSAR—*Belham Gallicum* III 18
(See also YOUNG)
- 10
No iron chain, or outward force of any kind,
could ever compel the soul of man to believe

- or to disbelieve it is his own indefeasible light,
that judgment of his, he will reign and believe
there by the grace of God alone!
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lec-
ture IV.
- 11
There is no unbelief,
Whoever plants a seed beneath the sod
And waits to see it push away the clod,
He trusts in God
ELIZ YORK CASE—*Unbelief*
- 12
Belief consists in accepting the affirmations of
the soul, unbelief, in denying them
EMERSON—*Montaigne*
- 13
Credat Judæus Apella non ego
The Jew Apella may believe this, not I.
HORACE—*Satires* 1 5 100
- 14
Better trust all and be deceived,
And weep that trust, and that deceiving,
Than doubt one heart that, if believed,
Had blessed one's life with true believing.
FANNY KEMBLE
- 15
O thou, whose days are yet all spring,
Faith, blighted once, is past retrieving;
Experience is a dumb, dead thing,
The victory's in believing
LOWELL—*To*——
- 16
They believed—faith, I'm puzzled—I think I
may call
Their belief a believing in nothing at all,
Or something of that sort, I know they all went
For a general union of total dissent.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics* L 851
- 17
A man may be a heretic in the truth, and if
he believe things only because his pastor says so,
or the assembly so determines, without knowing
other reason, though his belief be true, yet the
very truth he holds becomes his heresy
MILTON—*Areopagitica*
- 18
Nothing is so firmly believed as what we least
know
MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Divine Ordinances*
Bk I. Ch XXXI
- 19
Tarde quæ credita lædunt credimus.
We are slow to believe what if believed
would hurt our feelings
OVID—*Heroides* II 9
- 20
Incrédules les plus crédules Ils croient
les miracles de Vespasien, pour ne pas croire ceux
de Moïse
The incredulous are the most credulous
They believe the miracles of VESPASIAN that
they may not believe those of MOSES
PASCAL—*Pensées*. II. XVII 120
- 21
And when religious sects ran mad,
He held, in spite of all his learning,
That if a man's belief is bad,
It will not be improved by burning.
PRAED—*Poems of Life and Manners*. Pt. II.
The Vicar. St 9.

1 Do not believe what I tell you here any more
than if it were some tale of a tub

RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV Ch XXXVIII
("Tale of a Tub," title of a work of SWIFT'S)

2 Stands not within the prospect of belief
Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 74

3 A thing that nobody believes cannot be proved
too often

BERNARD SHAW—*Devil's Disciple* Act III

4 There littleness was not, the least of things
Seemed infinite, and there his spirit shaped
Her prospects, nor did he believe,—He saw
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk I St 12

5 I have believed the best of every man,
And find that to believe it is enough
To make a bad man show him at his best,
Or even a good man swing his lantern higher
YEATS—*Deirdre*

6 What ardently we wish, we soon believe
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII Pt
II L 1311 (See also CÆSAR)

BELLS

7 Hark! the bonny Christ-Church bells,
One, two, three, four, five, six,
They sound so woundy great,
So wound'rous sweet,
And they trol so merrily
DEAN ALDRICH—*Hark the Merry Christ-
Church Bells*

8 That all-softening, overpowering knell,
The tocsin of the soul—the dinner bell
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 49

9 How soft the music of those village bells,
Falling at intervals upon the ear
In cadence sweet, now dying all away,
Now pealing loud again, and louder still,
Clear and sonorous, as the gale comes on!
With easy force it opens all the cells
Where Memory slept

COWPER—*Task* Bk VI L 6

10 The church-going bell
COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by
Alexander Selkirk*

11 The vesper bell from far
That seems to mourn for the expiring day
DANTE—*Purgatorio* Canto 8 L 6 CARY'S
trans

12 Your voices break and falter in the darkness,—
Break, falter, and are still
BRET HARTE—*The Angelus*.

13 Bells call others, but themselves enter not into
the Church

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentium*

14 Dear bells! how sweet the sound of village bells
When on the undulating air they swim!
HOOD—*Ode to Rae Wilson*

15 While the steeples are loud in their joy,
To the tune of the bells' ring-a-ding,
Let us chime in a peal, one and all,
For we all should be able to sing Hullah baloo
HOOD—*Song for the Milkon*

16 The old mayor climbed the belfry tower,
The ringers ran by two, by three,
"Full, if ye never pulled before,
Good ringers, pull your best," quoth he
"Play uppe, play uppe, O Boston bells!
Ply all your changes, all your swells,
Play uppe The Brides of Enderby"
JEAN INGELOW—*High Tide on the Coast of
Lincolnshire*

17 I call the Living—I mourn the Dead—
I break the Lightning
Inscribed on the Great Bell of the Minster of
Schaffhausen—also on that of the Church of
Ait, near Lucerne

18 The cheerful Sabbath bells, wherever heard,
Strike pleasant on the sense, most like the voice
Of one, who from the far-off hills proclaims
Tidings of good to Zion
LAMB—*The Sabbath Bells*

19 For bells are the voice of the church,
They have tones that touch and search
The hearts of young and old
LONGFELLOW—*Bells of San Blas*

20 Seize the loud, vociferous bells, and
Clashing, clanging to the pavement
Hurl them from their windy tower!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend.
Prologue*

21 These bells have been anointed,
And baptized with holy water!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend.
Prologue*

22 He heard the convent bell,
Suddenly in the silence ringing
For the service of noonday
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend
Pt II*

23 The bells themselves are the best of preachers,
Their brazen lips are learned teachers,
From their pulpits of stone, in the upper air,
Sounding aloft, without crack or flaw,
Shiller than trumpets under the Law.
Now a sermon and now a prayer
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend.
Pt III*

24 Bell, thou soundest merrily,
When the bridal party
To the church doth hie!
Bell, thou soundest solemnly,
When, on Sabbath morning,
Fields deserted lie!
LONGFELLOW (quoted)—*Hyperion* Bk. III
Ch III.

25 It cometh into court and pleads the cause
Of creatures dumb and unknown to the laws,

And this shall make, in every Christian clime,
The bell of Atri famous for all time
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn The*
Suchan's Tale The Bell of Atri

1
Those evening bells! those evening bells!
How many a tale their music tells!
MOORE—*Those Evening Bells*

2
Nunquam ædopol temere tinnut tintinnabulum,
Nisi quis illud tractat aut movet, mutum est,
tacet
The Bell never rings of itself, unless some
one handles or moves it it is dumb
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* IV 2 162

3
Hear the sledges with the bells,
Silver bells!
What a world of meriment their melody foretells!
How they tinkle, tinkle, tinkle,
In the icy air of night,
While the stars that oversprinkle
All the Heavens seem to twinkle
With a crystalline delight
Keeping time, time, time,
In a sort of Runic rhyme
To the tintinnabulation that so musically wells
From the bells, bells, bells, bells,
Bells, bells, bells—
From the jingling and the tinging of the bells
POE—*The Bells* St 1

4
Hear the mellow wedding bells,
Golden bells!
What a world of happiness their harmony foretells!
Through the balmy air of night
How they ring out their delight!
From the molten golden notes,
And all in tune
What a liquid ditty floats
To the turtle-dove that listens while she gloats
On the moon!
POE—*The Bells* St 2

5
With deep affection
And recollection
I often think of
Those Shandon bells,
Whose sounds so wild would,
In the days of childhood,
Fling round my cradle
Their magic spells
FATHER PROUT (Francis Mahony). *The Bells*
of Shandon

6
And the Sabbath bell,
That over wood and wild and mountain dell
Wanders so far, chasing all thoughts unholy
With sounds most musical, most melancholy
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life* L 517

7
And this be the vocation fit,
For which the founder fashioned it
High, high above earth's life, earth's labor
E'en to the heaven's blue vault to soar
To hover as the thunder's neighbor.
The very firmament explore.
To be a voice as from above
Like yonder stars so bright and clear,

That praise their Maker as they move,
And usher in the circling year
Tun'd be its metal mouth alone
To things eternal and sublime
And as the swift wing'd hours speed on
May it record the flight of time!
SCHILLER—*Song of the Bell* E A Bow-
RING's trans

8
Around, around,
Companions all, take your ground,
And name the bell with joy profound!
CONCORDIA is the word we've found
Most meet to express the harmonious sound,
That calls to those in friendship bound
SCHILLER—*Song of the Bell*

9
Like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and harsh
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 166

10
Then get thee gone and dig my grave thyself,
And bid the merry bells ring to thine ear
That thou art crowned, not that I am dead
Henry IV Pt II Act IV Sc 5 L 111

11
Hark, how chimes the passing bell!
There's no music to a knell,
All the other sounds we hear,
Flatter, and but cheat our ear
This doth put us still in mind
That our flesh must be resigned,
And, a general silence made,
The world be muffled in a shade.
[Orpheus' lute, as poets tell,
Was but moral of this bell,
And the captive soul was she,
Which they called Eurydice,
Rescued by our holy groan,
A loud echo to this tone]
SHIRLEY—*The Passing Bell*

12
Ring in the valiant man and free,
The larger heart, the kinder hand,
Ring out the darkness of the land,
Ring in the Christ that is to be
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CVI

13
Ring out old shapes of foul disease,
Ring out the narrowing lust of gold,
Ring out the thousand wars of old,
Ring in the thousand years of peace
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CVI

14
Ring out the old, ring in the new,
Ring, happy bells, across the snow
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CVI

15
Ring out, wild bells, to the wild sky,
The flying cloud, the frosty light
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CVI

16
Softly the loud peal dies,
In passing winds it drowns,
But breathes, like perfect joys,
Tender tones
FREDERICK TENNYSON—*The Bridal*

17
Curfew must not ring to-night
ROSA H. THORPE—*Tide of Poem*

¹
How like the leper, with his own sad cry
Enforcing his own solitude, it tolls!
That lonely bell set in the rushing shoals,
To warn us from the place of jeopardy!

CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*The Buoy Bell*

BENEFITS (See also GIFTS, PHILANTHROPY)

²
Beneficium non in eo quod fit aut datur
consistit sed in ipso dantis aut facientis animo

A benefit consists not in what is done or
given, but in the intention of the giver or doer
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* I 6

³
Eodem animo beneficium debetur, quo datur

A benefit is estimated according to the
mind of the giver

SENECA—*De Beneficiis* I 1.

⁴
Qui dedit beneficium taccat; nariet, qui ac-
cepit

Let him that hath done the good office con-
ceal it, let him that hath received it disclose it
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 11

⁵
Inopi beneficium bis dat, qui dat celeriter

He gives a benefit twice who gives quickly
SYRUS, in the collection of proverbs known as
the *Proverbs of Seneca*

⁶
Beneficia usque eo laeta sunt dum videntur
exsolvi posse, ubi multum antevenero pro gratia
odium redditur

Benefits are acceptable, while the receiver
thinks he may return them, but once exceed-
ing that, hatred is given instead of thanks.

TACITUS—*Annales* IV 18

BIRCH (TREE)

Betula

⁷
Rippling through thy branches goes the sun-
shine,

Among thy leaves that palpitate forever,
And in thee, a pining nymph had prisoned
The soul, once of some temulous inland river,
Quivering to tell her woe, but ah! dumb, dumb
forever

LOWELL—*The Birch Tree*.

BIRDS (UNCLASSIFIED)

⁸
Birds of a feather will gather together.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III

Sec I Memb. 1 Subsect 2
(See also MINSHEU)

⁹
A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt. I Ch IV
(See also HERBERT, HEYWOOD, PLUTARCH)

¹⁰
You must not think, sir, to catch old birds
with chaff

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I. Ch IV.

¹¹
Never look for birds of this year in the nests
of the last

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt II. Ch.
LXXIV.

¹²
Dame Nature's minstrels

GAVIN DOUGLAS—*Morning in May*

¹³
A bud of the au shall carry the voice, and
that which hath wings shall tell the matter

ECCLESIASTES X 20

(See also HENRY IV)

¹⁴
To warn their little loves the birds complain

GRAY—*Sonnet on the Death of Richard West*

(See also SOMERVILLE)

¹⁵
A feather in hand is better than a bird in the
air

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁶
Better one byrde in hand than ten in the wood

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch XI

(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁷
The nightingale has a lyre of gold,

The lark's is a clarion call,

And the blackbird plays but a boxwood flute,
But I love him best of all

For his song is all the joy of life,

And we in the mad spring weather,

We two have listened till he sang

Our hearts and lips together

W E. HENLEY—*Echoes*

¹⁸
When the swallows homeward fly,

When the roses scattered lie,

When from neither hill or dale,

Chants the silvery nightingale

In these words my bleeding heart

Would to thee its grief impart,

When I thus thy image lose

Can I, ah! can I, e'er know repose?

KARL HERZLOSCHEN—*When the Swallows
Homeward Fly*

¹⁹
I was always a lover of soft-winged things

VICTOR HUGO—*I Was Always a Lover*

²⁰
Rare avis in terris, nigroque similima cygno

A rare bird upon the earth, and exceedingly

like a black swan

JUVENAL—*Satires* VI 165.

²¹
Do you ne'er think what wondrous beings these?
Do you ne'er think who made them, and who

taught

The dialect they speak, where melodies

Alone are the interpreters of thought?

Whose household words are songs in many keys,

Sweeter than instrument of man e'er caught!

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*

Poet's Tale The Birds of Kallangworth

²²
That which prevents disagreeable flies from
feeding on your repast, was once the proud tail
of a splendid bird

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIV. Ep 67

²³
Birds of a feather will flocke together

MINSHU (1599)

(See also BURTON)

- ¹
Every bird that upwards swings
Bears the Cross upon its wings
Ascribed to JOHN MASON NEALE
- ²
He is a fool who lets slip a bird in the hand
for a bird in the bush
PLUTARCH—*Of Garrulity*
(See also CERVANTES)
- ³
Hear how the birds, on ev'ry blooming spray,
With joyous musick wake the dawning day!
POPE—*Pastorals Spring* L 23.
- ⁴
A little bird told me
King Henry IV Pt II Last lines See also
Mahomet's pigeon, the "pious lie", *Life of*
Mahomet in Library of Useful Knowledge
Note p 19 ARISTOPHANES—*Aves* See
Robinson's Antiquities Greek, Bk III
Ch XV. ad int *Ecclenastes* X 20.
- ⁵
That byrd ys nat honest
That flythe hys owne nest
SKELTON—*Poems against Garmesche* III
- ⁶
The bird
That glads the night had cheer'd the listening
groves with sweet complainings.
SOMERVILLE—*The Chase*
(See also GRAY)

BIRD OF PARADISE

- ⁷
Those golden birds that, in the spice-time, drop
About the gardens, drunk with that sweet food
Whose scent hath lur'd them o'er the summer
flood,
And those that under Araby's soft sun
Build their high nests of budding cinnamon
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of*
Khorassan.

BIRTH; BIRTHDAY

- ⁸
He is born naked, and falls a whimning at the first
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I. Sec
II Mem 3. Subsect 10
(See also PLINY, WISDOM OF SOLOMON, and
TENNISON, under BABYHOOD)
- ⁹
ESAU selleth his byrthright for a messe of potage
Chapter heading of the Genevan version and
Matthew's Bible of *Genesis XXV.* (Not in
authorized version)
(See also PENN)
- ¹⁰
A birthday—and now a day that rose
With much of hope, with meaning rife—
A thoughtful day from dawn to close
The middle day of human life
JEAN INGELow—*A Birthday Walk*
- ¹¹
And show me your nest with the young ones
in it,
I will not steal them away;
I am old! you may trust me, linnet, linnet—
I am seven times one to-day.
JEAN INGELow—*Songs of Seven Seven Times*
One.

- ¹²
As this auspicious day began the race
Of ev'ry virtue join'd with ev'ry grace,
May you, who own them, welcome its return,
Till excellence, like yours, again is born
The years we wish, will half your charms im-
pair,
The years we wish, the better half will spare,
The victims of your eyes will bleed no more,
But all the beauties of your mind adore
JEFFREY—*Miscellaneous. To a Lady on her*
Birthday
- ¹³
Believing hear, what you deserve to hear
Your birthday as my own to me is dear
Blest and distinguish'd days! which we should
prize
The first, the kindest bounty of the skies
But yours gives most, for mine did only lend
Me to the world, yours gave to me a friend
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IX Ep 53.
- ¹⁴
My birthday!—what a different sound
That word had in my youthful ears,
And how each time the day comes round,
Less and less white its mark appears
MOORE—*My Birthday*
- ¹⁵
Lest, selling that noble inheritance for a poor
mess of perishing pottage, you never enter into
His eternal rest
PENN—*No Cross no Crown* Pt II Ch XX
Sec XXIII
(See also *Genesis*)
- ¹⁶
Man alone at the very moment of his birth,
cast naked upon the naked earth, does she
abandon to cries and lamentations
PLINY The Elder—*Natural History* Bk VII
Sec II
(See also BURTON)
- ¹⁷
Is that a birthday? 'tis, alas! too clear;
'Tis but the funeral of the former year
POPE—*To Mrs M B* L 9
- ¹⁸
The dew of thy birth is of the womb of the
morning
The Psalter Psalms CX 3
- ¹⁹
"Do you know who made you?" "Nobody,
as I knows on," said the child, with a short
laugh The idea appeared to amuse her consid-
erably, for her eyes twinkled, and she added—
"I spect I growed Don't think nobody
never made me"
HARRIET BEECHER STOWE—*Uncle Tom's*
Cabin Ch XXI
- ²⁰
As some divinely gifted man,
Whose life in low estate began,
And on a simple village green,
Who breaks his birth's invidious bar
TENNISON—*In Memoriam* Canto 64
- ²¹
When I was born I drew in the common air,
and fell upon the earth, which is of like nature,
and the first voice which I uttered was crying,
as all others do.
Wisdom of Solomon. VII 3.
(See also BURTON)

BLACKBIRD

¹
The birds have ceased their songs,
All save the blackbird, that from yon tall ash,
'Mid Pinkie's greenery, from his mellow throat,
In adoration of the setting sun,
Chants forth his evening hymn
MOIR—*An Evening Sketch*

²
Golden Bill! Golden Bill!
Lo, the peep of day,
All the air is cool and still,
From the elm-tree on the hill,
Chant away

* * * * *
Let thy loud and welcome lay
Pour alway
Few notes but strong
MONTGOMERY—*The Blackbird*.

³
A slender young Blackbird built in a thorn-tree
A spruce little fellow as ever could be,
His bill was so yellow, his feathers so black,
So long was his tail, and so glossy his back,
That good Mrs B, who sat hatching her eggs,
And only just left them to stretch her poor legs,
And pick for a minute the worm she preferred,
Thought there never was seen such a beautiful
bird
D M MULLOCK—*The Blackbird and the Rooks*

⁴
O Blackbird! sing me something well
While all the neighbors shoot thee round,
I keep smooth plats of fruitful ground,
Where thou may'st warble, eat and dwell
TENNYSON—*The Blackbird*

BLACKSMITH

⁵
Curs'd be that wretch (Death's factor sure) who
brought
Dire swords into the peaceful world, and taught
Smiths (who before could only make
The spade, the plough-share, and the rake)
Arts, in most cruel wise
Man's left to epitomize!

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*In Commendation of the
Time we live under, the Reign of our gracious
King, Charles II*

⁶
Come, see the Dolphin's anchor forged, 'twas at a
white heat now
The billows ceased, the flames decreased; though
on the forge's brow
The little flames still fitfully play through the
sable mound,
And fitfully you still may see the grim smiths
ranking round,
All clad in leathern panoply, their broad hands
only bare,
Some rest upon their sledges here, some work
the windlass there
SAMUEL FERGUSON—*The Forging of the An-
chor* St. 1.

⁷
The smith and his penny both are black
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

⁸
And the smith his iron measures hammered to
the anvil's chime,

Thanking God, whose boundless wisdom makes
the flowers of poesy bloom
In the forge's dust and cinders, in the tassels of
the loom

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg* L 34.

⁹
Under a spreading chestnut tree
The village smithy stands
The smith, a mighty man is he,
With large and sinewy hands,
And the muscles of his brawny arms
Are strong as iron bands
LONGFELLOW—*The Village Blacksmith*

¹⁰
As great Pythagoras of yore,
Standing beside the blacksmith's door,
And hearing the hammers, as they smote
The anvils with a different note,
Stole from the varying tones, that hung
Vibrant on every iron tongue,
The secret of the sounding wire,
And formed the seven-chorded lyre
LONGFELLOW—*To a Child* L 175

¹¹
And he sang "Hurra for my handiwork!"
And the red sparks lit the air,
Not alone for the blade was the bright steel
made,
And he fashioned the first ploughshare
CHAS MACKAY—*Tubal Cain* St 4

¹²
In other part stood one who, at the forge
Labouring, two massy clods of iron and brass
Had melted
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk XI L 564

¹³
I saw a smith stand with his hammer, thus,
The whilst his iron did on the anvil cool
King John Act IV. Sc 2 L 193

¹⁴
The paynefull smith, with force of fervent heat,
The hardest yron soone doth mollify,
That with his heavy sledge he can it beat,
And fashion it to what he it list apply.
SPENSER—*Sonnet XXXII*

BLASPHEMY (See OATHS, SWEARING)

BLESSINGS

¹⁵
'Tis not for mortals always to be blest.
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk
IV. L 260

¹⁶
Prosperity is the blessing of the Old Testament,
Adversity is the blessing of the New.
BACON—*Of Adversity*

¹⁷
Blessings star forth forever, but a curse
Is like a cloud—it passes
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Hades

¹⁸
A spring of love gushed from my heart,
And I bless'd them unaware
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt IV.

¹⁹
For blessings ever wait on virtuous deeds,
And though a late, a sure reward succeeds.
CONGREVE—*Mourning Bride*. Act V. Sc. 3

- ¹
Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store
Deuteronomy. XXVIII 5.
- ²
God bless us every one
DICKENS—*Christmas Carol* Stave 3 (Saying of Tiny Tim)
- ³
O close my hand upon Beatitude!
Not on her toys
LOUISE IMOGEN GUINNEY—*Deo Optimo Maximo*
- ⁴
To heal divisions, to relieve the oppress'd,
In virtue rich, in blessing others, bless'd
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VII L 95 POPE's trans
- ⁵
A man's best things are nearest him,
Lie close about his feet
MONCKTON MILNES—*The Men of Old* St 7
- ⁶
The blest to-day is as completely so,
As who began a thousand years ago
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 75
- ⁷
God bless us every one, prayed Tiny Tim,
Crippled and dwarfed of body yet so tall
Of soul, we tiptoe earth to look on him,
High towering over all
JAMES WHEATCOMB RILEY—*God Bless Us Every One*
(See also DICKENS)
- ⁸
The benediction of these covering heavens
Fall on their heads like dew!
Cymbeline Act V Sc 5 L 350
- ⁹
Like birds, whose beauties languish half concealed,
Till, mounted on the wing, their glossy plumes
Expanded, shine with azure, green and gold,
How blessings brighten as they take their flight
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 589
- ¹⁰
Amid my list of blessings infinite,
Stands thus the foremost, "That my heart has bled"
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 497

BLINDNESS

- ¹¹
Oh, say! what is that thing call'd light,
Which I must ne'er enjoy?
What are the blessings of the sight?
Oh, tell your poor blind boy!
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Blind Boy*.
- ¹²
None so blind as those that will not see
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Jeremiah XX.
(See also SWIFT)
- ¹³
Dispel this cloud, the light of heaven restore,
Give me to see, and Ajax asks no more
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XVII L 730 POPE's trans
- ¹⁴
If the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch
Matthew. XV 14

- ¹⁵
O loss of sight, of thee I most complain!
Blind among enemies, O worse than chains,
Dungeon, or beggary, or deceit age!
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 67
- ¹⁶
O dark, dark, dark, amid the blaze of noon,
Irrecoverably dark! total eclipse,
Without all hope of day
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 80
- ¹⁷
These eyes, tho' clear
To outward view of blemish or of spot,
Bereft of light, their seeing have forgot,
Nor to their idle orbs doth sight appear
Of sun, or moon, or star, throughout the year,
Or man, or woman Yet I argue not
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of heart or hope, but still bear up and steer
Right onward
MILTON—*Sonnet XXII* L 1.
- ¹⁸
He that is stricken blind cannot forget
The precious treasure of his eyesight lost
Romeo and Juliet. Act I Sc I L 238
- ¹⁹
There's none so blind as they that won't see
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue III
(See also HENRY)
- ²⁰
And when a damp
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand
The Thing became a trumpet, whence he blew
Soul-animating strains—alas! too few
WORDSWORTH—*Scorn Not the Sonnet, Critic, You Have Frowned*
- BLISS
- ²¹
To bliss unknown my lofty soul aspires,
My lot unequal to my vast desires
J ARBUTHNOT—*Gnorn Seaton* L 3
- ²²
Thin partitions do divide
The bounds where good and ill reside,
That nought is perfect here below,
But bliss still bordering upon woe [P 50 (1770).
Weekly Magazine, Edinburgh, Vol I XXII
(See also DRYDEN, under Wit, POPE, under SENSE)]
- ²³
The hues of bliss more brightly glow,
Chastis'd by sabler tints of woe.
GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude* L 45
- ²⁴
Alas! by some degree of woe
We every bliss must gain,
The heart can ne'er a transport know,
That never feels a pain.
LORD LITTLETON—*Song*.
- ²⁵
And my heart rocked its babe of bliss,
And soothed its child of air,
With something 'twixt a song and kiss,
To keep it nestling there.
GERALD MASSEY—*On a Wedding Day* St 3.
- ²⁶
But such a sacred and home-felt delight,
Such sober certainty of waking bliss,
I never heard till now
MILTON—*Comus* L 262

¹
The sum of earthly bliss
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L. 522

²
Bliss in possession will not last,
Remember'd joys are never past;
At once the fountain, stream, and sea,
They were,—they are,—they yet shall be
MONTGOMERY—*The Little Cloud*

³
Some place the bliss in action, some in ease,
Those call it pleasure, and contentment these
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L. 21

⁴
Condition, circumstance, is not the thing,
Bliss is the same in subject or in king
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L. 57

⁵
The way to bliss lies not on beds of down,
And he that had no cross deserves no crown
QUARLES—*Ethier*
(See also PAULINUS, under CHRISTIANITY)

⁶
I know I am—that simplest bliss
The millions of my brothers miss
I know the fortune to be born,
Even to the meanest wretch they scorn
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Prince Desukalon* Act IV

⁷
We thinke no greater blisse than such
To be as be we would,
When blessed none but such as be
The same as be they should
WILLIAM WARNER—*ALBION'S ENGLAND* Bk
X Ch LIX St 68

⁸
The spider's most attenuated thread
Is cord, is cable, to man's tender tie
On earthly bliss, it hiccaks at every breeze
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night 1 L. 178

BLOOD

⁹
Le sang qui vient de se répandre, est-il donc si pur?

Was the blood which has been shed then so pure?

ANTOINE BARNAVE, on hearing a criticism of the murder of FOULON and BARTIER. (1790)

¹⁰
Blut ist ein ganz besondrer Saft.
Blood is a juice of rarest quality.
GOETHE—*Faust* I. 4 214.

¹¹
Blud's thicker than water
SCOTT—*Guy Mannering* Ch. XXXVIII

¹²
Hands across the sea
Feet on English ground,
The old blood is bold blood, the wide world round.

BYRON WEBBER—*Hands across the Sea*

¹³
Blood is thicker than water
Attributed to COMMODORE TATTNALL See
Eleventh Ed of *Encyclopaedia Britannica* in notice of Tattall VINCENT S LEAN stated in *Notes and Queries* Seventh S XIII 114, he had found the proverb in the British Museum copy of the 1797 Ed of ALLAN RAMSAY'S *Collection*. (First Ed. 1787)

BLUEBELL

Campanula rotundifolia

¹⁴
Hang-head Bluebell,
Bending like Moses' sister over Moses,
Full of a secret that thou dar'st not tell!
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers*

¹⁵
Oh! roses and lilies are fair to see,
But the wild bluebell is the flower for me
LOUISA A MEREDITH—*The Bluebell* L. 178

BLUEBIRD

¹⁶
"So the Bluebuds have contracted, have they,
for a house?
And a next is under way for little Mr. Wicn?"
"Hush, dear, hush! Be quiet, dear! quiet as a mouse
These are weighty secrets, and we must whisper them!"

SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Secrets*

¹⁷
In the thickets and the meadows
Piped the bluebird, the Owaissa
On the summit of the lodges
Sang the robin, the Opechee
LONGFELLOW—*Hwathwa* Pt XXI.

¹⁸
Whither away, Bluebud,
Whither away?
The blast is chill, yet in the upper sky
Thou still canst find the color of thy wing,
The hue of May
Warbler, why speed thy southern flight? ah,
why,
Thou too, whose song first told us of the Spring?
Whither away?
E C STEEDMAN—*The Flight of the Birds*.

BLUSHES

¹⁹
An Arab, by his earnest gaze,
Has clothed a lovely maid with blushes,
A smile within his eyelids plays
And into words his longing gushes
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry Love Sowing and Reaping Roses*

²⁰
Gills blush, sometimes, because they are alive,
Half wishing they were dead to save the shame
The sudden blush devours them, neck and brow,
They have drawn too near the fire of life, like gnats,
And flare up bodily, wings and all
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk II L. 732

²¹
So sweet the blush of bashfulness,
E'en pity scarce can wish it less!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto 1 St 8

²²
Blushed like the waves of hell
BYRON—*Devil's Drive* St 5

²³
'Tis not on youth's smooth cheek the blush alone,
which fades so fast,
But the tender bloom of heart is gone, ere youth
itself be past
BYRON—*Stanzas for Music*.

¹
Pure friendship's well-feigned blush
BYRON—*Stanzas to Her who can Best Under-stand Them* St. 12

²
We griev'd, we sigh'd, we wept, we never
blushed before

COWLEY—*Discourse concerning the Government of Oliver Cromwell Works* P 60
(Ed 1693) Quoted in house of Commons
by Sir Robert Peel repelling an attack by
William Cobbett (See also P 707^a)

³
I pity bashful men, who feel the pain
Of fancied scorn and undeserved disdain,
And bear the marks upon a blushing face,
Of needless shame, and self-impos'd disgrace
COWPER—*Conversation* L 347

⁴
Once he saw a youth blushing, and addressed
him, "Courage, my boy, that is the complexion
of virtue"

DIODEGENES LAERTIUS—*Digenes* VI

⁵
A blush is no language only a dubious flag-
signal which may mean either of two con-
tradictions

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk V
Ch XXXV

⁶
The rising blushes, which her cheek o'er-spread,
Are opening roses in the lily's bed
GAY—*Dione* Act II Sc 3

⁷
Bello è il rossore, ma è incommodo qualche
volta

The blush is beautiful, but it is sometimes
inconvenient

GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 3

⁸
Blushing is the colour of virtue.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Jeremiah
III.

⁹
Such a blush
In the midst of brown was born,
Like red poppies grown with corn.
HOOD—*Ruth*

¹⁰
Les hommes rougissent moins de leur crimes
que de leurs faiblesses et de leur vanité

Men blush less for their crimes than for
their weaknesses and vanity
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* II

¹¹
L'innocence à rougir n'est point accoutumée
Innocence is not accustomed to blush
MOLIÈRE—*Don Garcie de Navarre* II 5.

¹²
While mantling on the maiden's cheek
Young roses kindled into thought.
MOORE—*Evenings in Greece* Evening II
Song

¹³
From every blush that kindles in thy cheeks,
Ten thousand little loves and graces spring
To revel in the roses.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Tamerlane* Act I. Sc 1.

¹⁴
I will go wash,
And when my face is fair, you shall perceive
Whether I blush or no.

COROLANUS Act I Sc. 9. L. 68

¹⁵
Lay by all nicety and prolixious blushes,
That banish what they sue for
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 4 L 162

¹⁶
By noting of the lady I have mark'd
A thousand blushing apparitions
To start into her face, a thousand innocent
shames
In angel whiteness beat away those blushes
Much Ado About Nothing Act IV. Sc 1.
L 160

¹⁷
Yet will she blush, here be it said,
To hear her secrets so bewrayed
Passionate Pilgrim. Pt XIX. L 351

¹⁸
Where now I have no one to blush with me,
To cross their arms and hang their heads with
mine
Rape of Lucrece L 792

¹⁹
Two red fires in both their faces blazed,
She thought he blush'd, * * *
And, blushing with him, wistly on him gazed
Rape of Lucrece Line 1, 353

²⁰
And bid the cheek be ready with a blush
Modest as morning when she coldly eyes
The youthful Phœbus
Troilus and Cressida. Act I Sc 3. L 228

²¹
Come, quench your blushes and present yourself
That which you are, mistress o' the feast
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4. L 67.

²²
Erubuit: salva res est.
He blushes. all is safe
TERENCE—*Adolph* IV. 5. 9

²³
The man that blushes is not quite a brute
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII L 490

BOATING

²⁴
Oh, swiftly glides the bonnie boat,
Just parted from the shore,
And to the fisher's choir-note,
Soft moves the dipping oar!
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Song* Oh, Swiftly glides
the Bonnie Boat

²⁵
Like the watermen that row one way and look
another
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Democritus
to the Reader
(See also MONTAIGNE, PLUTARCH)

²⁶
On the ear
Drops the light drip of the suspended oar
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St. 86.

²⁷
But oars alone can ne'er prevail
To reach the distant coast,
The breath of Heaven must swell the sail,
Or all the toil is lost.
COWPER—*Human Frailty* St. 6.

²⁸
We lie and listen to the hissing waves,
Wherein our boat seems sharpening its keel,
Which on the sea's face all unthankful graves

- An arrowed scratch as with a tool of steel
JOHN DAVIDSON—*In a Music-Hall and Other Poems For Lovers* L 17
- 1
The Owl and the Pussy-Cat went to sea
In a beautiful pea-green boat
EDWARD LEAR—*The Owl and the Pussy-Cat*
- 2
And all the way, to guide their chime,
With falling oars they kept the time
ANDREW MARVELL—*Bermudas*
- 3
Like the watermen who advance forward
while they look backward.
MONTAIGNE—Bk II Ch XXIX *Of Profit and Honesty*
(See also BURTON)
- 4
Faintly as tolls the evening chime,
Our voices keep tune and our oars keep time,
Soon as the woods on shore look dim,
We'll sing at St Ann's our parting hymn,
Row, brothers, row, the stream runs fast.
The rapids are near and the daylight's past!
MOORE—*Canaduan Boat Song*
- 5
Gracefully, gracefully glides our bark
On the bosom of Father Thames,
And before her bows the wavelets dark
Break into a thousand gems
THOS NOEL—*A Thames Voyage*
- 6
Like watermen who look astern while they row
the boat ahead
PLUTARCH—*Whether 'twas rightfully said, Love concealed*
(See also BURTON)
- 7
Learn of the little nautilus to sail,
Spread the thin oar, and catch the driving gale
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 177
- 8
The oars were silver
Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke
Antony and Cleopatra Act II. Sc 2 L 199
- BOBOLINK
- 9
Modest and shy as a nun is she;
One weak chirp is her only note;
Braggarts and prince of baggarts is he,
Pouring boasts from his little throat
BRYANT—*Robert of Lincoln*
- 10
Robert of Lincoln is gayly drest,
Wearing a bright black wedding-coat;
White are his shoulders and white his crest.
BRYANT—*Robert of Lincoln*
- 11
One day in the bluest of summer weather,
Sketching under a whispering oak,
I heard five bobolinks laughing together,
Over some ornithological joke.
C P CRANCH—*Bird Language*
- 12
When Nature had made all her birds,
With no more cares to think on,
She gave a rippling laugh and out
There flew a Bobolink.
C P CRANCH—*The Bobolinks*.

- 13
The crack-brained bobolink courts his crazy mate,
Poised on a bulrush tipsy with his weight.
O W HOLMES—*Spring*
- 14
Out of the fragrant heart of bloom,
The bobolinks are singing,
Out of the fragrant heart of bloom
The apple-tree whispers to the room,
"Why art thou but a nest of gloom
While the bobolinks are singing?"
W D HOWELLS—*The Bobolinks are Singing*
- BOOKS (See also AUTHORSHIP, PRINTING, PUBLISHING, READING)
- 15
Books are the legacies that a great genius leaves to mankind, which are delivered down from generation to generation, as presents to the posterity of those who are yet unborn
ADDISON—*Spectator*. No 166
- 16
That is a good book which is opened with expectation and closed with profit
ALCOTT—*Table Talk* Bk I *Learning-Books*
- 17
Homo unus libri
A man of one book.
THOMAS AQUINAS
(See also D'ISRAELI, SOUTHEY, TAYLOR)
- 18
Books are delightful when prosperity happily smiles, when adversity threatens, they are inseparable comforters. They give strength to human compacts, nor are grave opinions brought forward without books. Arts and sciences, the benefits of which no mind can calculate, depend upon books
RICHARD AUNGERVILLE (Richard De Bury)—*Philobiblon* Ch I
- 19
You, O Books, are the golden vessels of the temple, the arms of the clerical militia with which the missiles of the most wicked are destroyed, fruitful olives, vines of Engaddi, fig-trees knowing no sterility, burning lamps to be ever held in the hand.
RICHARD AUNGERVILLE (Richard De Bury)—*Philobiblon* Ch XV
- 20
But the images of men's wits and knowledges remain in books, exempted from the wrong of time, and capable of perpetual renovation
BACON—*Advancement of Learning* Bk I *Advantages of Learning*
- 21
Some books are to be tasted, others to be swallowed, and some few to be chewed and digested
BACON—*Essay Of Studies*
(See also FULLER)
- 22
Books must follow sciences, and not sciences books
BACON—*Proposition touching Amendment of Laws*
- 23
Worthy books
Are not companions—they are solitudes
We lose ourselves in them and all our cares
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Village Feast*. *Evening*.

1 That place that does contain
My books, the best companions, is to me
A glorious court, where hourly I converse
With the old sages and philosophers;
And sometimes, for variety, I confer
With kings and emperors, and weigh their coun-
sels

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*
Act I Sc 2

2 We get no good
By being ungenerous, even to a book,
And calculating profits—so much help
By so much reading It is rather when
We gloriously forget ourselves, and plunge
Soul-forward, headlong, into a book's profound,
Impassioned for its beauty, and salt of truth—
'Tis then we get the right good from a book

E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk I L.
700

3 Books, books, books!
I had found the secret of a garret room
Piled high with cases in my father's name,
Piled high, packed large,—where, creeping in
and out

Among the giant fossils of my past,
Like some small numble mouse between the ribs
Of a mastodon, I nibbled here and there
At this or that box, pulling through the gap,
In heats of terror, haste, victorious joy,
The first book first And how I felt it beat
Under my pillow, in the morning's dark,
An hour before the sun would let me read!
My books!

At last, because the time was ripe,
I chanced upon the poets

E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk I. L.
830.

4 Laws die, Books never.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Racheheu* Act I. Sc. 2

5 The Wise
(Minstrel or Sage,) out of their books are clay,
But in their books, as from their graves they rise
Angels—that, side by side, upon our way,
Walk with and warn us!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books* St 3.
L. 9

6 Hark, the world so loud,
And they, the movers of the world, so still!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St 3
L. 14.

7 We call some books immortal! Do they live?
If so, believe me, Time hath made them pure
In Books, the veriest wicked rest in peace.

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books* St 3
L. 22

8 All books grow homilies by time, they are
Temples, at once, and Landmarks

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books* St. 4
L. 1.

9 There is no Past, so long as Books shall live!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books* St 4
L. 9

10 In you are sent
The types of Truths whose life is Time to Come,
In you soars up the Adam from the fall,

In you the Future as the Past is given—
Ev'n in our death ye bid us hail our birth,—
Unfold these pages, and behold the Heaven,
Without one grave-stone left upon the Earth!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books* St 5
L. 11

11 Some said, John, print it, others said, Not so,
Some said, It might do good, others said, No
BUNTAN—*Apology for his Book* L. 39

12 Go now, my little book, to every place
Where my first pilgrim has but shown his face
Call at their door if any say "Who's there?"
Then answer thou "Christiana is here"

BUNTAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt II
(See also SOUTHEY)

13 Some books are lies frae end to end
BURNS—*Death and Dr Hornbook*.

14 'Tis pleasant, sure, to see one's name in print,
A book's a book, although there's nothing in't
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L. 51

15 In the poorest cottage are Books is one Book,
wherein for several thousands of years the spirit
of man has found light, and nourishment, and
an interpreting response to whatever is Deepest
in him

CARLYLE—*Essays Corn-Law Rhymes*.

16 If a book come from the heart, it will contrive
to reach other hearts, all art and authorcraft are
of small amount to that

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture
II

17 All that Mankind has done, thought, gained
or been it is lying as in magic preservation in the
pages of Books They are the chosen possession
of men

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture
V

18 In books lies the soul of the whole Past Time,
the articulate audible voice of the Past, when the
body and material substance of it has altogether
vanished like a dream.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* The
Hero as a Man of Letters

19 The true University of these days is a collec-
tion of Books.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* The
Hero as a Man of Letters

20 "There is no book so bad," said the bachelor,
"but something good may be found in it."
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch III

21 It is chiefly through books that we enjoy in-
tercourse with superior minds, and these invalu-
able means of communication are in the reach of
all In the best books, great men talk to us,
give us their most precious thoughts, and pour
their souls into ours

CHANNING—*On Self-Culture*

¹
Go, litel boke! go litel myn tregedie!
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *Tronhus and*
Crescide Bk V L 1,800

²
O litte booke, thou art so unconning,
How daist thou put thyself in prees for dreed?
CHAUCER—*Flower and the Leaf* L 591

³
And as for me, though than I konne but lyte,
On bokes for to rede I me delyte,
And to hem yeve I feyth and ful credence,
And in myn herte have hem in reverence
So hertely, that ther is game noon,
That fro my bokes maketh me to goon,
But yt be seldome on the holy day
Save, certeinly, when that the monthe of May
Is comen, and that I here the foules syng,
And that the floures gynnyn for to spryng,
Faiwel my boke, and my devocon
CHAUCER—*Legende of Goode Women* *Pro-*
logue L 29

⁴
It is saying less than the truth to affirm that
an excellent book (and the remark holds almost
equally good of a Raphael as of a Milton) is like
a well-chosen and well-tended fruit tree. Its
fruits are not of one season only. With the due
and natural intervals, we may recur to it year
after year, and it will supply the same nourish-
ment and the same gratification, if only we our-
selves return to it with the same healthful ap-
petite

COLERIDGE—*Literary Remains* *Prospectus of*
Lectures

⁵
Books should, not Business, entertain the Light,
And Sleep, as undisturb'd as Death, the Night.
COWLEY—*Of Myself*

⁶
Books cannot always please, however good,
Minds are not ever craving for their food
CRABBE—*The Borough* *Letter XXIV*
Schools L 402

⁷
The monument of vanished mundeis
SIR WM DAVENANT—*Gondibert*. Bk II.
Canto V

⁸
Give me a book that does my soul embrace
And makes simplicity a grace—
Language freely flowing, thoughts as free—
Such pleasing books more taketh me
Than all the modern works of art
That please mine eyes and not my heart
MARGARET DENIO Suggested by
Give me a look, give me a face,
That makes simplicity a grace
BEN JONSON—*Silent Woman*. Act I Sc 1.

⁹
Books should to one of these four ends conduce,
For wisdom, piety, delight, or use
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence*

¹⁰
He ate and drank the precious words,
His spirit grew robust;
He knew no more that he was poor,
Nor that his frame was dust
He danced along the dingy days,
And thus bequest of wings

Was but a book. What liberty
A loosened spirit brings!
EMILY DICKINSON—*A Book*

¹¹
There is no frigate like a book
To take us lands away,
Nor any coursers like a page
Of prancing poetry
This traverse may the poorest take
Without oppress of toll,
How frugal is the chariot
That bears a human soul
EMILY DICKINSON—*A Book*

¹²
Golden volumes! richest treasures,
Objects of delicious pleasures!
You my eyes rejoicing please,
You my hands in rapture seize!
Brilliant wits and musing sages,
Lights who beam'd through many ages!
Left to your conscious leaves their story,
And dared to trust you with their glory,
And now their hope of fame achiev'd,
Dear volumes! you have not deceived!
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*
Libraries

¹³
Homo unius libri, or, cave ab homine unius libri
Beware of the man of one book
ISAAC D'ISRAELI, quoted in *Curiosities of Lit-*
erature
(See also AQUINAS)

¹⁴
Not as ours the books of old—
Things that steam can stamp and fold,
Not as ours the books of yore—
Raws of type, and nothing more
AUSTIN DOBSON—*To a Missal of the 13th*
Century

¹⁵
The spectacles of books
DRYDEN—*Essay on Dramatic Poetry*.

¹⁶
Of making many books there is no end, and
much study is a weariness of the flesh
ECCLESIASTES XII 12

¹⁷
Books are the best things, well used abused,
among the worst
EMERSON—*American Scholar*

¹⁸
In every man's memory, with the hours when
life culminated are usually associated certain
books which met his views
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* *Quota-*
tion and Originality

¹⁹
There are many virtues in books, but the es-
sential value is the adding of knowledge to our
stock by the record of new facts, and, better, by
the record of intuitions which distribute facts,
and are the formulas which supersede all his-
tories

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* *Persian*
Poetry

²⁰
We prize books, and they prize them most
who are themselves wise
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* *Quota-*
tion and Originality

- ¹
The princeps copy, clad in blue and gold.
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibbomania*
- ²
Now cheaply bought, for thrice their weight in gold.
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibbomania*
- ³
How pure the joy when first my hands unfold
The small, rare volume, black with tarnished gold
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibbomania*
- ⁴
Learning hath gained most by those books by which the Printers have lost
FULLER—*Holy and the Profane State Of Books*
- ⁵
Some Books are onely cursorily to be tasted of
FULLER—*Holy and the Profane State Of Books* (See also BACON)
- ⁶
Books are necessary to correct the vices of the polite, but those vices are ever changing, and the antidote should be changed accordingly—should still be new.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World* Letter LXXII
- ⁷
In proportion as society refines, new books must ever become more necessary
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World* Letter LXXII.
- ⁸
I armed her against the censures of the world, showed her that books were sweet unrepublishing companions to the miserable, and that if they could not bring us to enjoy life, they would at least teach us to endure it
GOLDSMITH—*Year of Walsfield* Ch XXII
- ⁹
I have ever gained the most profit, and the most pleasure also, from the books which have made me think the most and, when the difficulties have once been overcome, these are the books which have struck the deepest root, not only in my memory and understanding, but likewise in my affections
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth* P 458
- ¹⁰
Thou art a plant sprung up to wither never,
But, like a laurell, to grow green forever
HERRICK—*Hesperides* To His Booke
- ¹¹
The foolsheet book is a kind of leaky boat on a sea of wisdom, some of the wisdom will get in anyhow
HOLMES—*The Poet at the Breakfast-Table* XI
- ¹²
Dear little child, this little book
Is less a primer than a key
To sunder gates where wonder waits
Your "Open Sesame!"
RUPERT HUGHES—*With a First Reader*
- ¹³
Medicine for the soul.
Inscription over the door of the Library at Thebes DIODORUS SICULUS, I 49 3

- ¹⁴
Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book
ISAIAH XXX 8.
- ¹⁵
Oh that my words were now written! oh that they were printed in a book!
JOB XIX 23
- ¹⁶
My desire is . . . that mine adversary had written a book
JOB XXXI 35
- ¹⁷
A man will turn over half a library to make one book
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1775)
- ¹⁸
Blest be the hour wherein I bought this book,
His studies happy that composed the book,
And the man fortunate that sold the book
BEN JOHNSON—*Every man out of his Humour* Act I Sc 1
- ¹⁹
Pray thee, take care, that tak'st my book in hand,
To read it well, that is to understand
BEN JOHNSON—*Epigram* 1
- ²⁰
When I would know thee * * * my thought looks
Upon thy well-made choice of friends and books,
Then do I love thee, and behold thy ends
In making thy friends books, and thy books friends
BEN JOHNSON—*Epigram* 86
- ²¹
Quicquid agunt homines, votum, timor, ira, voluptas, gaudia, discus, nostri est farrago libelli
The doings of men, their prayers, fear, wrath, pleasure, delights, and recreations, are the subject of this book
JUVENAL—*Satires* I I 85
- ²²
In omnibus requiem quævis
Et non inveni
Nisi seorsum sedans
In angulo cum libello
Everywhere I have sought rest and found it not except sitting apart in a nook with a little book
Written in an autograph copy of THOMAS À KEMPIS's *De Imitatione*, according to CORNELIUS A LAPIDE (Cornelius van den Steen), a Flemish Jesuit of the 17th century, who says he saw this inscription At Zwoll is a picture of à Kempis with this inscription, the last clause being "in angulo cum libello"—in a little nook with a little book
In angulis et libellis—in little nooks (cells) and little books Given in KING—*Classical Quotations* as being taken from the preface of *De Imitatione*
(See also WILSON)
- ²³
Every age hath its book
KORAN Ch XIII

¹
Books which are no books

LANG—*Last Essay of Etna. Detached Thoughts on Books*

²
A book is a friend whose face is constantly changing. If you read it when you are recovering from an illness, and return to it years after, it is changed surely, with the change in yourself.
ANDREW LANG—*The Library* Ch I

³
A wise man will select his books, for he would not wish to class them all under the sacred name of friends. Some can be accepted only as acquaintances. The best books of all kinds are taken to the heart, and cherished as his most precious possessions. Others to be chatted with for a time, to spend a few pleasant hours with, and laid aside, but not forgotten.

LANGFORD—*The Praise of Books Preliminary Essay*

⁴
The love of books is a love which requires neither justification, apology, nor defence.

LANGFORD—*The Praise of Books Preliminary Essay*

⁵
The pleasant books, that silently among
Our household treasures take familiar places,
And are to us as if a living tongue
Spoke from the printed leaves or pictured
faces!

LONGFELLOW—*Seaside and Fireside Dedication*

⁶
Leaving us heirs to amplest heritages
Of all the best thoughts of the greatest sages,
And giving tongues unto the silent dead!

LONGFELLOW—*Sonnet on Mrs Kemble's Reading from Shakespear*

⁷
Books are sepulchres of thought
LONGFELLOW—*Wind Over the Chimney* St 8.

⁸
All books are either dreams or swords,
You can cut, or you can drug, with words *
* * *

My swords are tempered for every speech,
For fencing wit, or to carve a breach
Through old abuses the world condones
AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed*

⁹
If I were asked what book is better than a cheap book, I would answer that there is one book better than a cheap book, and that is a book honestly come by.

LOWELL—*Before the U S Senate Committee on Patents*, Jan 29, 1886

¹⁰
What a sense of security in an old book which
Time has criticised for us!

LOWELL—*My Study Windows Library of Old Authors*

¹¹
Gentlemen use books as Gentlemen handle
their flowers, who in the morning stick them in
their heads, and at night strawe them at their
heels

LYLY—*Euphues To the Gentlemen Readers.*

¹²
That wonderful book, while it obtains admiration from the most fastidious critics, is loved by those who are too simple to admire it.

MACAULAY—*On Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress.* (1831)

¹³
As you grow ready for it, somewhere or other you will find what is needful for you in a book.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Margins of Lossie.* Ch XLIII

¹⁴
You importune me, Tucca, to present you with my books. I shall not do so, for you want to sell, not to read, them.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VII Ep 77.

¹⁵
A good book is the precious life-blood of a master-spirit unbalanced and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond life.

MILTON—*Areopagitica*

¹⁶
As good almost kill a man as kill a good book, who kills a man kills a reasonable creature, God's image, but he who destroys a good book kills reason itself, kills the image of God, as it were, in the eye.

MILTON—*Areopagitica*

¹⁷
Books are not absolutely dead things, but do contain a progeny of life in them to be as active as that soul whose progeny they are, nay, they do preserve as in a vial the purest efficacy and extraction of that living intellect that bred them.

MILTON—*Areopagitica*

¹⁸
Deep vers'd in books, and shallow in himself
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L 327

¹⁹
Un livre est un ami qui ne trompe jamais
A book is a friend that never deceives
Ascribed to GUILBERT DE PIXERECOURT
Claimed for DESBARREAUX BERNARD.

²⁰
Within that awful volume lies
The mystery of mysteries!
SCOTT—*The Monastery* Vol I Ch XII

²¹
Distrabit animum librorum multitudo
A multitude of books distracts the mind.
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium* II 3

²²
That roars so loud and thunders in the index
Hamlet Act III Sc 4

²³
Keep * * * thy pen from lenders' books, and
defy the foul fiend
King Lear Act III Sc 4. L 100

²⁴
We turn'd o'er many books together
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc. 1 L 156

²⁵
I had rather than forty shillings, I had my Book
of Songs and Sonnets here
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I. Sc 1 L 204

²⁶
That book in many's eyes doth share the glory,
That in gold clasps locks in the golden story.
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 3. L 91

¹
O, let my books be then the eloquence
And dumb presagers of my speaking breast,
Who plead for love and look for recompense
More than that tongue that more hath more
express'd
Sonnet XXXIII.

²
Knowing I lov'd my books, he furnished me
From mine own library with volumes that
I prize above my dukedom
The Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 165

³
And deeper than did ever plummet sound,
I'll drown my book
The Tempest Act V Sc 1 L 56

⁴
And in such indexes (although small pricks
To their subsequent volumes) there is seen
The baby figure of the giant mass
Of things to come at large
Tronius and Cresida Act I Sc 3

⁵
Their books of stature small they take in hand,
Which with pellucid horn secured are,
To save from finger wet the letters fair
SHENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress* St 18
(See also TICKELL)

⁶
You shall see them on a beautiful quarto
page, where a neat rivulet of text shall men-
ander through a meadow of margin
SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal* Act I. Sc 1
(See also TICKELL)

⁷
Nor will suffer this booke
By hooke ne by crooke
Printed to be
SKELTON—*Duke of Clout.*

⁸
Some books are drenched sands,
On which a great soul's wealth lies all in
heaps,
Like a wrecked argosy
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama* Sc 2.

⁹
When St Thomas Aquinas was asked in what
manner a man might best become learned, he
answered, "By reading one book" The *homo
unus libri* is indeed proverbially formidable to
all conversational figurantes

SOUTHEY—*The Doctor* P 164.
(See also AQUINAS)

¹⁰
Go, little Book! From this my solitude
I cast thee on the Waters,—go thy ways
And if, as I believe, thy vein be good,
The World will find thee after many days.
Be it with thee according to thy worth.
Go, little Book; in faith I send thee forth
SOUTHEY—*Lay of the Laureate L'Envoi*
(See also BUNYAN)

¹¹
Books, the children of the brain
SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub* Sec. I.

¹²
Aquinas was once asked, with what compen-
dium a man might become learned? He an-
swered "By reading of one book"

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Life of Christ*. Pt II
S XII 16. He also quotes ACCLUS XI
10 St GREGORY, St BERNARD, SENECA,

QUINTILIAN, JUVENAL See *British Critic*
No 59 P 202
(See also AQUINAS)

¹³
Books, like proverbs, receive their chief value
from the stamp and esteem of ages through
which they have passed
SIR WM TEMPLE—*Ancient and Modern
Learning.*

¹⁴
But every page having an ample marge,
And every marge enclosing in the mudst
A square of text that looks a little blot
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King Merlin and
Vivien* L 669
(See also TICKELL)

¹⁵
Thee will I sing in comely wainscot bound
And golden verge enclosing thee around,
The faithful horn before, from age to age
Preserving thy invulnerable page
Behind thy patron saint in armor shines
With sword and lance to guard the sacred lines,
Th' instructive handle's at the bottom fixed
Lest wrangling critics should pervert the text
TICKELL—*The Hornbook*
(See also SHENSTONE, SHERIDAN, TENNYSON)

¹⁶
They are for company the best friends, in
Doubt's Counsellors, in Damps Comforters,
Time's Prospective the Home Traveller's Ship
or Horse, the busy Man's best Recreation, the
Opiate of idle Weariness, the Mindes best
Ordinary, Nature's Garden and Seed-plot of
Immortality

BULSTRODE WHITELOCK—*Zootama.*

¹⁷
O for a Booke and a shadie nooke, eyther in-a-
doore or out,
With the grene leaves whispr'ng overhede,
or the Streete cries all about
Where I maie Reade all at my ease,
both of the Newe and Olde,
For a jollie goode Booke whereon to looke,
is better to me than Golde
JOHN WILSON Motto in his second-hand book
catalogues Claimed for him by AUSTIN
DOBSON Found in SIR JOHN LUBBOCK's
Pleasures of Life and IRELAND's *Enchiridion*,
where it is given as an old song (See *Notes
and Queries*, Nov 1919, P 297, for discus-
sion of authorship)

¹⁸
Books, we know,
Are a substantial world, both pure and good.
Round these, with tendris strong as flesh and
blood,
Our pastime and our happiness will grow
WORDSWORTH—*Poetical Works Personal Talk.*

¹⁹
Up! up! my Friend, and quit your books,
Or surely you'll grow double,
Up! up! my Friend, and clear your looks,
Why all this toil and trouble?
WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned*

²⁰
Unlearned men of books assume the care,
As eunuchs are the guardians of the fair
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II L 83

²¹
A dedication is a wooden leg.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire IV L 192.

BORES

¹
Society is now one polished horde,
Formed of two mighty tribes, the *Bones* and
Bored

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIII St 95

²
The bore is usually considered a harm less
creature, or of that class of irrational bipeds
who hurt only themselves

MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Thoughts on Bored*

³
Got the ill name of augurs, because they were
bores

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*, L 55

⁴
L'ennui naquit un jour de l'uniformité
One day ennui was born from uniformity
MOTTE

⁵
That old hereditary bore,
The steward

ROGERS—*Italy A Character* L 13

⁶
Again I hear that creaking step!—
He's rapping at the door!
Too well I know the boding sound

That ushers in a bore
J G SAXE—*My Familiar*

⁷
He says a thousand pleasant things,—
But never says "Adieu"
J G SAXE—*My Familiar*

⁸
O, he's as tedious
As is a tir'd horse, a railing wife,
Worse than a smoky house, I had rather live
With cheese and garlic in a windmill, far,
Than feed on cates, and have him talk to me,
In any summer-house in Christendom
Henry IV Pt I Act III. Sc I L 159

BORROWING

⁹
Great collections of books are subject to
certain accidents besides the damp, the worms,
and the rats, one not less common is that of
the *borrowers*, not to say a word of the *purlowners*

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*
The Bibliomana

¹⁰
He who prefers to give Linus the half of
what he wishes to borrow, rather than to lend
him the whole, prefers to lose only the half

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 75

¹¹
You give me back, Phœbus, my bond for
four hundred thousand sesterces, lend me
rather a hundred thousand more Seek some
one else to whom you may vaunt your empty
present what I cannot pay you, Phœbus, is my
own

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IX Ep 102

¹²
I have granted you much that you asked
and yet you never cease to ask of me He who
refuses nothing, Atticilla, will soon have nothing
to refuse

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XII Ep 79

¹³
The borrower is servant to the lender
Proverbs, XXII 7

¹⁴
Croyez que chose divine est prestet, debvoir
est vertu heroloque

Believe me that it is a godlike thing to lend,
to owe is a heroic virtue
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk III Ch IV

¹⁵
Neither a borrower nor a lender be
For loan oft loses both itself and friend,
And borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry
Hamlet Act I Sc 3 L 75

¹⁶
What question can be here? Your own true heart
Must needs advise you of the only part
That may be claim'd again which was but lent,
And should be yielded with no discontent,
Nor surely can we find herein a wrong,
That it was left us to enjoy it long

RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*The Lent Jewels*

¹⁷
Who goeth a borrowing
Goeth a sorrowing
Few lend (but fools)
Their working tools

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-*
bandry September's Abstract First lines
also in June's Abstract

BOSTON

¹⁸
A Boston man is the east wind made flesh
THOMAS APPLETON

¹⁹
The sea returning day by day
Restores the world-wide mart.
So let each dweller on the Bay
Fold Boston in his heart
Till these echoes be choked with snows
Or over the town blue ocean flows
EMERSON—*Boston* St 20

²⁰
One day through the primeval wood
A calf walked home as good calves should;
But made a trail all bent askew,
A crooked trail as all calves do

* * * * *
And men two centuries and a half
Trod in the footsteps of that calf
SAM WALTER FOSS—*The Calf-Path*.

²¹
A hundred thousand men were led
By one calf near three centuries dead,
They followed still his crooked way
And lost a hundred years a day,
For thus such reverence is lent
To well-established precedent
SAM WALTER FOSS—*The Calf-Path*

²²
Boston State-house is the hub of the solar
system You couldn't pry that out of a Boston
man if you had the tire of all creation straight-
ened out for a crow-bar

HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table* VI
(See also ZINCKLE)

²³
A solid man of Boston,
A comfortable man with dividends,
And the first salmon and the first green peas
LONGFELLOW—*New England Tragedies* John
Endicott Act IV.

¹
Solid men of Boston, banish long potations!
Solid men of Boston, make no long orations!

CHARLES MORRIS—*Pitt and Dundas's Return to London from Wimbeldon* American Song
From *Lyna Urbanica*

²
Solid men of Boston, make no long orations,
Solid men of Boston, drink no long potations,
Solid men of Boston, go to bed at sundown,
Never lose your way like the loggerheads of London

Billy Pitt and the Farmer Printed in "*Asylum for Fugitive Pieces*" (1786), without author's name

³
Massachusetts has been the wheel within New England, and Boston the wheel within Massachusetts Boston therefore is often called the "hub of the world," since it has been the source and fountain of the ideas that have reared and made America

REV F B ZINCKLE—*Last Winter in the United States* (1868)
(See also HOLMES)

BOYHOOD (See CHILDHOOD, YOUTH)

BRAVERY (See also COURAGE, VALOR)

⁴
Zwar der Tapfere nennt sich Herr der Lander
Durch sein Eisen, durch sein Blut
The brave man, indeed, calls himself lord
of the land, through his iron, through his blood.
ARNDT—*Lehre an den Menschen*. 5.

⁵
Hoch klingt das Lied von braven Mann,
Wie Orgelton und Glockenklang,
Wer hohes Muths sich ruhmen kann
Den lohnt nicht Gold, den lohnt Gesang
Song of the brave, how thrills thy tone
As when the Organ's music rolls,
No gold rewards, but song alone,
The deeds of great and noble souls.
BURGER—*Lied von Braven Mann*

⁶
Brave men were living before Agamemnon
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 5
(See also HORACE)

⁷
The truly brave,
When they behold the brave oppressed with odds
Are touched with a desire to shield and save —
A mixture of wild beasts and dem-gods
Are they—now furious as the sweeping wave,
Now moved with pity, even as sometimes nods
The rugged tree unto the summer wind,
Compassion breathes along the savage mind
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VIII St 106

⁸
Fortis vero, dolorem summum malum
judicans, aut temperans, voluptatem summum
bonum statuens, esse certe nullo modo potest
No man can be brave who thinks pain the
greatest evil; nor temperate, who considers
pleasure the highest good
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I 2

⁹
How sleep the brave, who sink to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest!
COLLINS—*Ode written in 1746*
Authorship disputed Found in the *Oratorio*,
Alfred the Great, altered from *Alfred*, a
Masque, presented Aug 1, 1740 Written by
THOMPSON and MALLETT

¹⁰
Les hommes valeureux le sont au premier coup
Brave men are brave from the very first
CORNEILLE—*Le Cid* II 3
(See also HORACE)

¹¹
Toll for the brave!
The brave that are no more
COWPER—*On the Loss of the Royal George*

¹²
The brave man seeks not popular applause,
Nor, overpowered with arms, deserts his cause,
Unsham'd, though foil'd, he does the best he
can,
Force is of brutes, but honor is of man
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk III
L 2,015

¹³
The god-like hero sate
On his imperial throne
His valiant peers were placed around,
Their brows with roses and with myrtles bound
(So should desert in arms be crowned)
The lovely Thais by his side,
Sate like a blooming Eastern bude
In flower of youth and beauty's pride
Happy, happy, happy pair!
None but the brave,
None but the brave,
None but the brave deserve the fair.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* St 1
(See also OVID, also BURNS and COLLIER under
WOOLING)

¹⁴
Then rush'd to meet the insulting foe
They took the spear, but left the shield
PHILIP FRENEAU—*To the Memory of the Brave
Americans who fell at Batawa Springs*
(See also SCOTT—*Marmion* Intro to
Canto III)

¹⁵
The brave
Love mercy, and delight to save
GAY—*Fable The Lion, Tiger and Traveller*
L 33

¹⁶
Without a sign his sword the brave man draws,
And asks no omen but his country's cause
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XII L 283 POPE's
trans

¹⁷
O friends, be men, so act that none may feel
Ashamed to meet the eyes of other men
Think each one of his children and his wife,
His home, his parents, living yet or dead
For them, the absent ones, I supplicate,
And bid you rally here, and scorn to fly
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XV. L 843 BRYANT's
trans

¹⁸
Ardentem frigidus Ætnam inluit
In cold blood he leapt into burning Ætna
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*.

1
Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multis, sed omnes illacrimabiles
Urgentur ignotique longa
Nocte, carent quia vate sacro
Many brave men lived before Agamemnon,
but, all unwept and unknown, are lost in the
distant night, since they are without a divine
poet (to chronicle their deeds)
HORACE—*Odes* Bk IV, IX 25
(See also BYRON)

2
True bravery is shown by performing without
witness what one might be capable of doing be-
fore all the world
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD *Maxims* 216

3
There's a brave fellow! There's a man of pluck!
A man who's not afraid to say his say,
Though a whole town's against him
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt III *John En-*
drott Act II Sc 2

4
How well Horatius kept the bridge
In the brave days of old
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome* Horatius
70

5
Rebus in angustis facile est contemnere vitam,
Fortiter ille facit qui miser esse potest
In adversity it is easy to despise life, he is
truly brave who can endure a wretched life
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* XI 56 15

6
'Tis more brave
To live, than to die
OWEN MEREDITH (*Lord Lytton*)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto VI St 11

7
Audentem Forsque Venusque juvat
Fortune and love favour the brave
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I 608
(See also DRYDEN, SCHILLER, TERENCE, VERGIL)

8
Omne solum forti patria est
The brave find a home in every land.
OVID—*Fasts* I 493

9
Audentes deus ipse juvat
God himself favors the brave
OVID—*Metamorphoses* X 586

10
Who combats bravely is not therefore brave
He dreads a death-bed like the meanest slave
POPE—*Moral Essays* Epistle I L 115

11
Dem Muthigen hilft Gott
God helps the brave
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* I 2 132
(See also OVID)

12
Come one, come all! this rock shall fly
From its firm base as soon as I
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto V St 10

13
He did look far
Into the service of the time, and was
Disciple of the bravest; he lasted long;
But on us both did haggish age steal on
And wore us out of act
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well* Act I Sc 2 L 26

14
What's brave, what's noble,
Let's do it after the high Roman fashion,
And make death proud to take us
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA Act IV Sc 15
L 86

15
Fortes et strenuos etiam contra fortunam
misistere, timidos et ignaros ad desperationem
formidine propeare

The brave and bold persist even against
fortune, the timid and cowardly rush to despair
through fear alone
TACITUS—*Annales* II 46

16
Fortes fortuna adjuvat
Fortune favours the brave
TERENCE—*Phormio* I 4 26 Quoted as a
proverb
(See also OVID)

17
Bravery never goes out of fashion.
THACKERAY—*Four Georges* George Second

18
Audentes fortuna juvat
Fortune favours the daring
VERGIL—*Æneid* X 284 and 458 Same
phrase or idea found in CICERO—*De Finibus*
III 4 and *Tusc* II 4 CLAUDIANUS—*Ad*
Probin XLIII 9 ENNIUS—*Annales* V
262 LIVY—Bk IV 37, Bk VII 29, Bk
XXXIV 37 MENANDER—In STOBÆUS
Flor VII P 206 Ed. 1709 OVID—*Meta-*
morphoses X 11 27 PLINY THE YOUNGER
—*Epistles* VI 16 TACITUS—*Annales* IV
17.

(See also OVID)

BRIBERY

19
And ye sall walk in silk atture,
And siller hae to spare,
Gin ye'll consent to be his bride,
Nor think o' Donald mair
SUSANNA BLAIR—*The Siller Crown*.

20
'Tis pleasant purchasing our fellow-creatures,
And all are to be sold, if you consider
Then passions, and are dextrous, some by fea-
tures
Are brought up, others by a warlike leader
Some by a place—as tend their years or natures,
The most by ready cash—but all have prices.
From crowns to kicks, according to their vices
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 27
(See also WALPOLE)

21
Flowery oratory he [Walpole] despised He
ascribed to the interested views of themselves or
their relatives the declarations of pretended pa-
triotism, of whom he said, "All those men have
their price"
COXE—*Memoirs of Walpole* Vol IV P 369
(See also BYRON, WALPOLE)

22
A hoarseness caused by swallowing gold and silver
DEMOSTHENES, bribed not to speak against
HARPALES, he pretended to have lost his
voice PLUTARCH quotes the accusation as
above Also elsewhere refers to it as the
"silver quinsy"

¹
Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to impute,
He had not the method of making a fortune

GRAY—*On His Own Character*.

²
But here more slow, where all are slaves to gold,
Where looks are merchandise, and smiles are sold
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London* L 177

³
Our supple tribes repress their patriot throats,
And ask no questions but the price of votes
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*
L 95

⁴
Alas! the small discredited of a bribe
Scarce hurts the lawyer, but undoes the scribe
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire* Dialogue II L 46

⁵
Judges and senates have been bought for gold,
Esteem and love were never to be sold
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 187

⁶
Auro pulsa fides, auro venalia jura,
Aurum lex sequitur, mox sine lege pudor
By gold all good faith has been banished,
by gold our rights are abused, the law itself is
influenced by gold, and soon there will be an
end of every modest restraint
PROPERTIUS—*Elegia* III 13 48

⁷
No mortal thing can bear so high a price,
But that with mortal thing it may be bought
SIR WAULTER RALEIGH—*Love the Only Price*
of Love

⁸ 'Tis gold
Which buys admittance, oft it doth, yea, and
makes

Dianna's rangers false themselves, yield up
Their dear to the stand o' the stealer and 'tis
gold
Which makes the true man kill'd and saves the
thief,

Nay, sometimes hangs both thief and true man
Cymbeline. Act II Sc 3. L 72.

⁹ There is gold for you
Sell me your good report
Cymbeline. Act II Sc 3 L 87

¹⁰ What, shall one of us,
That struck the foremost man of all this world
But for supporting robbers, shall we now
Contaminate our fingers with base bribes?
JULIUS CAESAR Act IV Sc 3 L 22

¹¹
There is thy gold, worse poison to men's souls,
Doing more murders in this loathsome world,
Than these poor compounds that thou mayst
not sell

I sell thee poison, thou hast sold me none.
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 1 L 80.

¹²
Every man has his price.
SIR ROBERT WALPOLE—*Speech* Nov or
Dec, 1734, according to A. F. ROBBINS, in
Gentleman's Mag No IV, Pp. 589-92
641-4 HORACE WALPOLE asserts it was
attributed to Walpole by his enemies See
Letter, Aug. 26, 1785 Article in *Notes and*
Queries, May 11, 1907 Pp 367-8, asserts

he said "I know the price of every man
in this house except three" See article in
London Times March 15, 1907, Review of
W H CRAIG'S *Life of Chesterfield* Phrase
in *The Bee*, Vol VII P 97, attributed to
SIR W—M W—M (WILLIAM WYNDHAM)

(See also BYRON, COKE)

¹³
Few men have virtue to withstand the high-
est bidder

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims* Vir-
tue and Vice The Trial of Virtue

BRONX RIVER

¹⁴
Yet I will look upon thy face again,
My own romantic Bronx, and it will be
A face more pleasant than the face of men
Thy waves are old companions, I shall see
A well remembered form in each old tree
And hear a voice long loved in thy wild min-
strelsy
JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*Bronx*

BROOKS

¹⁵
A noise like of a hidden brook
In the leafy month of June,
That to the sleeping woods all night
Singeth a quiet tune
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt V
St 18

¹⁶
The streams, rejoiced that winter's work is done,
Talk of to-morrow's cowslips as they run
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*The Village Partrich*
Love and Other Poems Spring

¹⁷
From Helicon's harmonious springs
A thousand rills their mazy progress take
GRAY—*The Progress of Poesy* I 1 L 3

¹⁸
Sweet are the little brooks that run
O'er pebbles glancing in the sun,
Singing in soothing tones
HOOD—*Town and Country*. St 9.

¹⁹
Thou hastenest down between the hills to meet
me at the road,
The secret scarcely hisping of thy beautiful abode
Among the pines and mosses of yonder shadowy
height,
Where thou dost sparkle into song, and fill the
woods with light
LUCY LARCOM—*Friend Brook* St 1

²⁰
See, how the stream has overflowed
Its banks, and o'er the meadow road
Is spreading far and wide!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt III Sc 7 *The Nativity*

²¹
The music of the brook silenced all conversation
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanaugh* Ch XXI

²²
I wandered by the brook-side,
I wandered by the mill,
I could not hear the brook flow.
The noisy wheel was still
MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)—*The*
Brook-side

¹ Gently running made sweet music with the enameled stones and seemed to give a gentle kiss to every sedge he overtook in his watery pilgrimage

Seven Champions Pt III Ch XII

² He makes sweet music with the enameled stones, Giving a gentle kiss to every sedge, He overtaketh in his pilgrimage

Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II. Sc 7

³ I chatter, chatter, as I flow

To join the brimming river,
For men may come and men may go,
But I go on forever
TENNYSON—*The Brook*.

⁴ Brook! whose society the poet seeks,
Intent his wasted spirits to renew,
And whom the curious painter doth pursue
Through rocky passes, among flowery creeks,
And tracks thee dancing down thy water-breaks
WORDSWORTH—*Brook! Whose Society the Poet Seeks*

BUILDING (See ARCHITECTURE, CARPENTRY, MASONRY)

BURDENS (See CARE)

BUSINESS

⁵ Nation of shopkeepers

Attributed to SAMUEL ADAMS—*Oration*, said to have been delivered at Philadelphia State House, Aug 1, 1776 Printed in Phil, reprinted for E JOHNSON, 4 Ludgate Hill, London (1776) According to W V WELLS—*Life of Adams* "No such American edition has ever been seen, but at least four copies are known of the London issue A German translation of this oration was printed in 1778, perhaps at Berne, the place of publication is not given"
(See also NAPOLEON under ENGLAND)

⁶ Talk of nothing but business, and dispatch that business quickly

On a placard placed by ALDUS on the door of his printing office See DIBDIN—*Introduction* Vol I P 436.

⁷ Business tomorrow

Founded on the words of ARCHIAS OF THEBES

⁸ Come home to men's business and bosoms

BACON—*Essays* Dedication of edition 9 To the Duke of Buckingham. Also in Ed 1668

⁹ The soul's Riakto hath its merchandise,
I barter curl for curl upon that mart

E B BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese* XIX

¹⁰ Business dispatched is business well done, but business hurried is business ill done

BULWER-LYTTON—*Cartooniana*. Essay XXVI *Readers and Writers*.

¹¹ When we speak of the commerce with our colonies, fiction lags after truth, invention is untruthful, and imagination cold and barren

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*

¹² In matters of commerce the fault of the Dutch is offering too little and asking too much The French are with equal advantage content— So we clap on Dutch bottoms just 20 per cent

GEORGE CANNING's *dispatch* to SIR CHARLES BAGOT, Jan 31, 1826 See *Notes and Queries*, Oct 4, 1902 P 270 Claimed for MARVELL in London *Morning Post*, May 25, 1904

In making of treaties the fault of the Dutch, is giving too little and asking too much Given as a verbatim copy of the dispatch

¹³ Keep thy shop, and thy shop will keep thee
Light gains make heavy purses 'Tis good to be merry and wise

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho* Act I Sc 1 (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON and MARSTON)

¹⁴ Dispatch is the soul of business

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters* Feb 5, 1750

¹⁵ You foolish man, you don't even know your own foolish business

CHESTERFIELD to John Ainslie, the Garter King of Arms Attributed to him in JESSE's *Memories of the Courts of the Stuarts—Nassau and Hanover*
(See also MAULE, WESTBURY)

¹⁶ This business will never hold water

COLLEY CIBBER—*She Wou'd and She Wou'd Not* Act IV

¹⁷ They (corporations) cannot commit treason, nor be outlawed, nor excommunicated, for they have no souls

COKE—*Reports* Vol V. *The Case of Sutton's Hospital* CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Lords Chancellors*
(See also HAZLITT, HONE, THURLLOW)

¹⁸ A business with an income at its heels
COWPER—*Retirement* L 614

¹⁹ Swear, fool, or starve, for the dilemma's even;
A tradesman thou! and hope to go to heaven?
DRYDEN—*Persius* Sat V L 204

²⁰ The greatest meliorator of the world is selfish, huckstering trade
EMERSON—*Work and Days*

²¹ In every age and clime we see,
Two of a trade can ne'er agree
GAY—*Fables* *Rat-Catcher and Cats* L 43
(See also HESIOD)

²² A manufacturing district * * * sends out, as it were, suckers into all its neighborhood
HALLAM—*Vues of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages* Ch IX

- ¹
Lord Stafford mines for coal and salt,
The Duke of Norfolk deals in malt,
The Douglas in red herrings
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Aburwick Castle*
- ²
They [corporations] feel neither shame, re-
morse, gratitude, nor goodwill
HAZLITT—*Table Talks, Essay XXVII*
(See also COKE)
- ³
Those that are above business
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* *Mattheu*
XX
- ⁴
Ill ware is never cheap
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- ⁵
Pleasing ware is half sold
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- ⁶
The potter is at enmity with the potter
HERIOD—*Works and Days*
(See also GAY)
- ⁷
Mr Howel Walsh, in a corporation case tried
at the Tralee assizes, observed that a corpora-
tion cannot blush. It was a body, it was true,
had certainly a head—a new one every year—
an annual acquisition of intelligence in every
new lord mayor. Arms he supposed it had, and
very long ones too, for it could reach at any-
thing. Legs, of course, when it made such long
strides. A throat to swallow the rights of the
community, and a stomach to digest them. But
who ever yet discovered, in the anatomy of any
corporation, either bowels or a heart?
HONE In his *Table-Book*
(See also COKE)
- ⁸
Quod medicorum est
Promittunt medici, tractant fabrilis fabri
Physicians attend to the business of physi-
cians, and workmen handle the tools of work-
men.
HORACE—*Epistles* II 1 115
- ⁹
Sed tamen amoto queramus seria iudo
Setting raillery aside, let us attend to serious
matters
HORACE—*Satires* I 1 27.
- ¹⁰
Aliena negotia curo,
Excusos propius
I attend to the business of other people,
having lost my own
HORACE—*Satires* II. 3 19
- ¹¹
Whose merchants are princes
Isaiah. XXIII. 8
- ¹²
Trade's proud empire hastes to swift decay
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Lane added to Goldsmith's*
Deserted Village
- ¹³
The sign brings customers
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* *The Fortune Tellers*
Bk VII Fable 15.
- ¹⁴
Business today consists in persuading crowds
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk II
Ch V

- ¹⁵
It is never the machines that are dead
It is only the mechanically-minded men that are
dead
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds* Pt II
Ch V
- ¹⁶
Machinery is the subconscious mind of the world
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds* Pt II
Ch VIII
- ¹⁷
A man's success in business today turns upon
his power of getting people to believe he has
something that they want
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds* Bk II
Ch IX
- ¹⁸
Consilia callida et audacia prima specie laeta,
tractatu dura, eventu tristia sunt
Hasty and adventurous schemes are at first
view flattering, in execution difficult, and in
the issue disastrous
LIVY—*Annales* XXXV 32
- ¹⁹
There is no better ballast for keeping the
mind steady on its keel, and saving it from all
risk of crankiness, than business
LOWELL—*Among My Books* *New England*
Two Centuries Ago
- ²⁰
Everybody's business is nobody's business
MACAULAY—*Essay on Hallam's Consti Hist*
Quoted as an old maxim
(See also WALTON)
- ²¹
As touching corporations, that they were in-
visible, immortal and that they had no soul,
therefor no supena lieth against them, because
they have no conscience or soul
SIR ROGER MANWOOD, Chief Baron of the
Exchequer (1592) See *Dictionary of Na-*
tional Biography
(See also COKE)
- ²²
You silly old fool, you don't even know the
alphabet of your own silly old business
Attributed to JUDGE MAULE
(See also CHESTERFIELD)
- ²³
A blind bargain
Merrie Tales of the Madmen of Gotham (1630)
No 13
- ²⁴
Curse on the man who business first designed,
And by't enthralled a freeborn lover's mind!
OLDFHAM—*Complaining of Absence* 11
- ²⁵
Negotii sibi qui volet vim parare,
Navem et mulierem, hæc duo comparato.
Nam nulla magis res due plus negotii
Habent, forte si occipiens exornare
Neque unquam satis hæc due res ornantur,
Neque eis ulla ornandi satis satietas est
Who wishes to give himself an abundance of
business let him equip these two things, a ship
and a woman. For no two things involve more
business, if you have begun to fit them out.
Nor are these two things ever sufficiently
adorned, nor is any excess of adornment
enough for them.
PLAUTUS—*Pamulus* I 2 7

1 Non enim potest quæstus consistere, si eum
summus superat

There can be no profit, if the outlay exceeds

16 PLAUTUS—*Pænulus* I. 2 74

2 Nam mala emptio semper ingiata est, eo
namque, quod exprobrare stultitiam domino ideo
tur

For a dear bargain is always annoying, particularly on this account, that it is a reflection on the judgment of the buyer
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* I 24

3 The merchant, to secure his treasure,
Conveys it in a borrow'd name
PRIORITY—*Ode The Merchant, to Secure his Treasure*

4 We demand that big business give people a square deal, in return we must insist that when any one engaged in big business honestly endeavors to do right, he shall himself be given a square deal

ROOSEVELT Written when Mr Taft's administration brought suit to dissolve the Steel Trust

5 To business that we love we rise betime,
And go to 't with delight
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA Act IV. Sc 4 L 20

6 I'll give thrice so much land
To any well-deserving friend,
But in the way of bargain, mark ye me,
I'll cavil on the ninth part of a hair
HENRY IV Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 137

7 Bad is the trade that must play fool to sorrow
KING LEAR Act IV Sc 1 L 40

8 To things of sale a seller's praise belongs
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST Act IV Sc 3 L 240

9 Losses,
That have of late so huddled on his back,
Enow to press a royal merchant down
And pluck commiseration of his state
From brassy bosoms and rough hearts of flint
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act IV Sc 1 L 27

10 It is a man's office, but not yours
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING Act IV. Sc 1 L 263

11 A merchant of great traffic through the world
TAMING OF THE SHREW Act I Sc 1 L 12

12 Traffic's thy god, and thy god confound thee!
TRIMON OF ATHENS Act I. Sc 1. L 246

13 There's two words to that bargain
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue III.

14 Omnia inconsulta impetus ceptæ, mitis valida,
spatio languescunt

All inconsiderate enterprises are impetuous at first, but soon languish

TACITUS—*Annales* III 58

15 Par negotus neque supra
Neither above nor below his business
TACITUS—*Annales* VI 39

16 Omnibus nobis ut res dant sese, ita magni atque humiles sumus

We all, according as our business prospers or fails, are elated or cast down
TERENCE—*Hecyra* III 2 20

17 Cujuslibet tu fidem in pecunia perspicies,
Verere ei verba credere?

Do you fear to trust the word of a man, whose honesty you have seen in business?
TERENCE—*Phormio* I 2 10

18 Did you ever expect a corporation to have a conscience, when it has no soul to be damned, and no body to be kicked?

LORD THURLOW See ALISON—*History of Europe*, and POYNDER—*Literary Extracts Corporations*. WILBERFORCE—*Life of Thurlow* Vol II Appendix
(See also COKE)

19 Keep your shop, and your shop will keep you.
SIR WILLIAM TURNER
STEELE in *Spectator* No. 509

20 That which is everybody's business, is nobody's business
IZAAK WALTON—*Compleat Angler* Pt I Ch II Quoted.

21 A silly old man who did not understand even his silly old trade

LORD WESTBURY, of a witness from the Herald's College
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

22 The way to stop financial "joy-riding" is to arrest the chauffeur, not the automobile
WOODROW WILSON See RICHARD LINTHICUM—*Wit and Wisdom of Woodrow Wilson*

BUTCHERING

23 Whoe'er has gone thro' London street,
Has seen a butcher gazing at his meat,
And how he keeps
Gloating upon a sheep's
Or bullock's personals, as if his own;
How he admires his halves
And quarters—and his calves,
As if in truth upon his own legs grown.
HOOD—*A Butcher*

24 Who finds the heifer dead and bleeding fresh
And sees fast by a butcher with an axe,
But will suspect 'twas he that made the slaughter?
HENRY VI. Pt. II Act III Sc 2 L 188

25 Why, that's spoken like an honest drovier; so they sell bullocks.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING Act II Sc 1. L. 201

26 The butcher in his killing clothes
WALT WHITMAN—*The Workmen*. Pt VI. St. 32.

BUTTERCUP

Ranunculus

- ¹
The royal kinecup bold
Dares not don his coat of gold
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*
- ²
He likes the poor things of the world the best,
I would not, therefore, if I could be rich
It pleases him to stoop for buttercups.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk IV
- ³
All will be gay when noontide wakes anew
The buttercups, the little children's dower
ROBERT BROWNING—*Home Thoughts From Abroad*
- ⁴
The buttercups, bright-eyed and bold,
Held up their chalices of gold
To catch the sunshine and the dew
JULIA C. R. DORR—*Centennial Poem*. L. 165
- ⁵
Fair is the kinecup that in meadow blows,
Fair is the daisy that beside her grows
GAY—*Shepherd's Week Monday*. L. 43.
- ⁶
Against her ankles as she trod
The lucky buttercups did nod.
JEAN INGELOW—*Reflections*
- ⁷
And O the buttercups! that field
O' the cloth of gold, where pennons swam—
Where France set up his lihed shield,
His oriflamb,
And Henry's lion-standard rolled—
What was it to their matchless sheen,
Their million million drops of gold
Among the green!
JEAN INGELOW—*The Letter L Present* St 3
- ⁸
The buttercups across the field
Made sunshine rifts of splendor
D. M. MULOCK—*A Silly Song*
- ⁹
When buttercups are blossoming,
The poets sang, 'tis best to wed.

CALMNESS

- ¹⁷
O haste to shed the sovereign balm—
My shattered nerves new string
And for my guest serenely calm,
The nymph Indifference bring
FRANCES MCCARTNEY FOLKE-GREVILLE—
Prayer for Indifference.
- ¹⁸
How calm, how beautiful comes on
The stilly hour, when storms are gone!
When warring winds have died away,
And clouds, beneath the glancing ray,
Melt off, and leave the land and sea
Sleeping in bright tranquillity!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Fire Worshippers*. St 62

So all for love we paired in Spring—
Blanche and I—ere youth had sped.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Bohemia*

BUTTERFLY

- ¹⁰
I'd be a butterfly, born in a bower,
Where roses and lilies and violets meet
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*I'd be a Butterfly*
- ¹¹
Gray sail against the sky,
Gray butterfly!
Have you a dream for going
Or are you all for the blind wind's blowing?
DANA BURNET—*A Sail at Twilight*
- ¹²
With the rose the butterfly's deep in love,
A thousand times hovering round,
But round himself, all tender like gold,
The sun's sweet ray is hovering found
HERNE—*Book of Songs New Spring* No 7
- ¹³
Far out at sea,—the sun was high,
While veer'd the wind and flapped the sail,
We saw a snow-white butterfly
Dancing before the fitful gale,
Far out at sea
RICHARD HENGINST HORNE—*Genius*
- ¹⁴
The gold-barr'd butterflies to and fro
And over the waterside wander'd and wove
As heedless and idle as clouds that rove
And drift by the peaks of perpetual snow
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Songs of the Sun-Lands. Isles of the Amazonas* Pt III St 41
- ¹⁵
And many an ante-natal tomb
Where butterflies dream of the life to come.
SHELLEY—*Sensitive Plant*
- ¹⁶
Much converse do I find in thee,
Historian of my infancy!
Float near me, do not yet depart!
Dead times revive in thee
Thou bring'st, gay creature as thou art!
A solemn image to my heart
WORDSWORTH—*To a Butterfly*.

C

- ¹⁹
Tis Noon;—a calm, unbroken sleep
Is on the blue waves of the deep,
A soft haze, like a fairy dream,
Is floating over wood and stream;
And many a broad magnolia flower,
Within its shadowy woodland bower,
Is gleaming like a lovely star
GEO. D. PRENTICE—*To an Absent Wife*. St 2
- ²⁰
The noonday quiet holds the hill
TENNYSON—*Enone* L. 2
- ²¹
Pure was the temperate Air, an even Calm
Perpetual reign'd, save what the Zephyrs bland
Breath'd o'er the blue expanse
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L. 323.

CALUMNY

1 Calommez, calomniez; il en reste toujours quelque chose

Calumniate, calumniate, there will always be something which sticks

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville* Act III 13

2 Nihil est autem tam volucere, quam male-dictum, nihil facilius emittitur, nihil citius excipitur, latius dissipatur

Nothing is so swift as calumny, nothing is more easily uttered, nothing more readily received, nothing more widely dispersed
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cneo Plancio* XXIII.

3 Calumny is only the noise of madmen
DIOGENES

4 A nickname a man may chance to wear out, but a system of calumny, pursued by a faction, may descend even to posterity This principle has taken full effect on this state favorite

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Amenities of Literature The Fast Jesuits in England*

5 Dens Theonina
Like Theon (i e a calumniating disposition)
HORACE—*Epistles* Bk I 18 82

6 There are calumnies against which even in-nocence loses courage
NAPOLEON I

7 Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes.
Hamlet Act I Sc. 3. L 38

8 Be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow,
thou shalt not escape calumny
Hamlet Act II Sc 1 L 138

9 No might nor greatness in mortality
Can censure 'scape, back-wounding calumny
The whitest virtue strikes What king so strong,
Can tie the gall up in the slanderous tongue?

Measure for Measure Act III Sc 2 L 146

10 Calumny will seal
Virtue itself,—these shrugs, these hums, and ha's
Winter's Tale Act II. Sc 1. L 73

CAM (River)

11 Where stray ye, Muses! in what lawn or grove,
* * * * *
In those fair fields where sacred Isis glides,
Or else where Cam his winding vales divides?
POPE—*Summer* L 23.

CAMOMILE

Anthemis nobilis

12 For though the camomile, the more it is
trodden on the faster it grows
Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 4. L 441

CANARY

13 Thou should'st be carolling thy Maker's praise,
Poor bird! now fetter'd, and here set to draw,
With graceless toil of beak and added claw,
The meagre food that scarce thy want allays!
And this—to gratify the gloating gaze
Of fools, who value Nature not a straw,
But know to prize the infraction of her law
And hard perversion of her creatures' ways!
Thee the wild woods await, in leaves attired,
Where notes of liquid utterance should engage
Thy bill, that now with pain scant forage eans
JULIAN FANE—*Poems Second Edition, with
Additional Poems To a Canary Laid*

14 Sing away, ay, sing away,
Merry little bird
Always gayest of the gay,
Though a woodland roundelay
You ne'er sung nor heard,
Though your life from youth to age
Passes in a narrow cage
D M MULOCK—*The Canary in his Cage*

15 Bird of the amber beak,
Bird of the golden wing!
Thy dower is thy carolling,
Thou hast not far to seek
Thy bread, nor needest wine
To make thy utterance divine,
Thou art canopied and clothed
And unto Song betrothed
E C STEDMAN—*The Songster* St 2.

CARCASSONNE

16 How old I am! I'm eighty years!
I've worked both hard and long,
Yet patient as my life has been,
One dearest sight I have not seen—
It almost seems a wrong,
A dream I had when life was new,
Alas our dreams! they come not true,
I thought to see fair Carcassonne,
That lovely city—Carcassonne!
GUSTAVE NADAUD—*Carcassonne*

CARDINAL-FLOWER

Lobelia cardinalis

17 Whence is yonder flower so strangely bright?
Would the sunset's last reflected shine
Flame so red from that dead flush of light?
Dark with passion is its lifted line,
Hot, alive, amid the falling night
DORA READ GOODALE—*Cardinal Flower*

CARDS (See also GAMBLING)

18 Paciencia y barajar
Patience and shuffle the cards
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 23

19 With spots quadrangular of diamond form,
Ensangued hearts, clubs typical of strife,
And spades, the emblems of untimely graves
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV *The Winter Even-
ing* L 217.

20 He's a sure card
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II Sc. 2.

1
Cards were at first for benefits designed,
Sent to amuse, not to enslave the mind
GARRICK—*Epilogue to Ed Moore's Gamester*

2
The pictures placed for ornament and use,
The twelve good rules, the royal game of goose
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L 231

3
A clear fire, a clean hearth, and the rigour of
the game
LAMB—*Mrs Battle's Opinions on Whist*

4
Vous ne jouez donc pas le whist, monsieur?
Hélas! quelle triste vieillesse vous vous préparez!
You do not play then at whist, sir! Alas,
what a sad old age you are preparing for your-
self!
TALLEYRAND

CARE; CAREFULNESS

5
O insensata cura dei mortali,
Quanto son defettivi syllogismi
Quei che ti fanno in basso batter l'ali!
O mortal cares insensate, what small worth,
In sooth, doth all those syllogisms fill,
Which make you stoop your pinions to the
earth!

DANTE—*Paradiso* XI 1

6
For want of a nail the shoe was lost, for want
of a shoe the horse was lost, and for want of a
horse the rider was lost, being overtaken and
slain by the enemy, all for want of care about a
horse-shoe nail

FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*

7
For the want of a nail the shoe was lost,
For the want of a shoe the horse was lost,
For the want of a horse the rider was lost,
For the want of a rider the battle was lost,
For the want of a battle the kingdom was lost—
And all for the want of a horseshoe nail
Another version of FRANKLIN

8
Every man shall bear his own burden
Galatians. VI. 5

9
Light burdens, long borne, grow heavy
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

10
Be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath
James I 19

11
Care that is entered once into the breast
Will have the whole possession ere it rest
BEN JONSON—*Tale of a Tub* Act I Sc. 4

12
Borne the burden and heat of the day.
Matthew XX. 12

13
And ever, against eating cares,
Lap me in soft Lydian airs
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 135

14
Begone, old Care, and I prithe begone from me,
For I' faith, old Care, thee and I shall never
agree
PLAYFORD—*Musical Companion* Catch 13

15
Eat not thy heart, which forbids to afflict
our souls, and waste them with vexatious cares
PLUTARCH—*Morals Of the Training of Chal-
dren*

16
Old Care has a mortgage on every estate,
And that's what you pay for the wealth that you
get
J G SAXE—*Gifts of the Gods*

17
For some must watch, while some must sleep
So runs the world away
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 284.

18
No, no, he cannot long hold out these pangs,
The incessant care and labour of his mind
Hath wrought the mure, that should confine it

19
So thin that life looks through and will break out
Henry IV. Pt II Act IV Sc 4 L 117

20
O polished perturbation! golden care!
That keep'st the ports of slumber open wide
To many a watchful night!
Henry IV Pt II Act IV. Sc 5 L 23

21
Care is no cure, but rather a corrosive,
For things that are not to be remedied
Henry VI Pt I Act III Sc 3 L 3

22
Things past redress are now with me past care
Richard II Act II Sc 3 L 171

23
Care keeps his watch in every old man's eye,
And where care lodges, sleep will never be,
But where unbrused youth with unstuff'd
brain

Doth couch his limbs, there golden sleep doth
reign
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 3 L 34

24
I am sure, care's an enemy to life
Twelfth Night Act I. Sc 3 L 2

25
I could lie down like a tired child,
And weep away the life of care
Which I have borne, and yet must bear
SHELLEY—*Stanzas written in Dejection, near
Naples*

26
Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt,
And every Grim, so merry, draws one out
JOHN WOLCOT—*Expostulatory Odes* Ode 15

27
And care, whom not the gayest can outbrave,
Pursues its feeble victim to the grave
HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*Childhood* Pt II
L 17.

CARPENTRY

28
Are the tools without, which the carpenter
puts forth his hands to, or are they and all
the carpentry within himself, and would he
not smile at the notion that chest or house is
more than he?
CYRUS A. BARTOL—*The Rising Faith Per-
sonality.*

1
Sure if they cannot cut, it may be said
His saws are toothless, and his hatchets lead
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires* Dialogue II L
151

2
He talks of wood it is some carpenter
Henry VI Pt I Act V Sc 3 L 90

3
Speak, what trade art thou?
Why, sir, a carpenter
Where is thy leather apron and thy rule?
What dost thou with thy best apparel on?
Julius Cæsar Act I Sc 1 L 5

4
A carpenter's known by his chips
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue II

5
The carpenter dresses his plank—the tongue
of his fore-plane whistles its wild ascending lip
WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass* Pt XV
St 77

6
The house-builder at work in cities or anywhere,
The preparatory jointing, squaring, sawing, mort-
ising,
The hoist-up of beams, the push of them in their
places, laying them regular,
Setting the studs by their tenons in the mor-
tises, according as they were prepared,
The blows of the mallets and hammers
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Broad-Axe* Pt
III. St 4

CASSIA

Cassa

7
While cassias blossom in the zone of calms
JEAN INGELow—*Sand Martins*

CAT

8
A cat may look at a king
Title of a Pamphlet (Published 1652)

9
Lauk! what a monstrous tail our cat has got!
HENRY CAREY—*The Dragon of Wantley* Act
II Sc 1

10
Mrs Crupp had indignantly assured him that
there wasn't room to swing a cat there, but
as Mr Dick justly observed to me, sitting down
on the foot of the bed, nursing his leg, "You
know, Trotwood, I don't want to swing a cat
I never do swing a cat Therefore what does
that signify to me!"

DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Vol II Ch VI

11
Confound the cats! All cats—always—
Cats of all colours, black, white, grey,
By night a nuisance and by day—

Confound the cats!
ORLANDO THOS DOBBIN—*A Dithyramb on
Cats*

12
The Cat in Gloves catches no Mice
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*

13
The cat would eat fish, and would not wet her
feet
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch. XI

14
It has been the providence of nature to give
this creature nine lives instead of one
PILFAY—*Fable III*

CATTLE (see ANIMALS)

CAUSE

15
To all facts there are laws,
The effect has its cause, and I mount to the
cause
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto III St 8

16
Causa latet vis est notissima
The cause is hidden, but the result is known
OVID—*Metamorphoses* IV 287

17
Ask you what provocation I have had?
The strong antipathy of good to bad
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires* Dialogue 2 L 205

18
Your cause doth strike my heart
Cymbeline. Act I Sc 6 L 118

19
Find out the cause of this effect,
Or rather say, the cause of this defect,
For this effect defective comes by cause.
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 101.

20
God befriend us, as our cause is just!
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc. 1 L 120

21
Mine's not an idle cause
Othello Act I Sc 2 L 95

22
Felix qui potuit rerum cognoscere causas
Happy the man who has been able to learn
the causes of things
VERGIL—*Georgics* II 490

CEDAR

Cedrus

23
O'er yon bare knoll the pointed cedar shadows
Drowse on the crisp, gray moss
LOWELL—*An Indian-Summer Reverie*

24
Thus yields the cedar to the axe's edge,
Whose arms gave shelter to the princely eagle
Henry VI Pt III Act V Sc 2 L 11

25
High on a hill a goodly Cedar grewe,
Of wond'rous length and straight proportion,
That farre abroad her dantie odours threwe,
'Mongst all the daughters of proud Libanon,
Her match in beautie was not aune one
SPENSER—*Visions of the World's Vanitie* St

7

CELANDINE

Chelidonium

26
Eyes of some men travel far
For the finding of a star,
Up and down the heavens they go,
Men that keep a mighty rout!
I'm as great as they, I trow,
Since the day I found thee out,
Little Flower!—I'll make a star,
Like a sage astronomer
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine*.

¹
Long as there's a sun that sets,
Primroses will have their glory,
Long as there are violets,
They will have a place in story
There's a flower that shall be mune,
'Tis the little Celandine
Wordsworth—*To the Small Celandine*.

²
Pleasures newly found are sweet
When they lie about our feet
February last, my heart
First at sight of thee was glad,
All unheard of as thou art,
Thou must needs, I think have had,
Celandine! and long ago,
Fraise of which I nothing know
Wordsworth—*To the Same Flower*

CEREMONY

³
What infinite heart's ease
Must kings neglect, that private men enjoy?
And what have kings that privates have not too,
Save ceremony, save general ceremony?
Henry V. Act IV Sc 1 L 253

⁴
What art thou, thou idol ceremony?
What kind of god art thou, that suffer'st more
Of mortal griefs than do thy worshippers?
Henry V Act IV Sc 1 L 257

⁵
O ceremony, show me but thy worth!
What is thy soul of adoration?
Art thou aught else but place, degree, and form,
Creating awe and fear in other men?
Henry V Act IV Sc 1 L 261.

⁶
When love begins to sicken and decay,
It useth an enforced ceremony,
There are no tricks in plain and simple faith
Julius Caesar Act IV Sc 2 L 20

⁷
To feed were best at home,
From thence the sauce to meat is ceremony,
Meeting were bare without it
Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 36

⁸
Ceremony was but devised at first
To set a gloss on faint deeds, hollow welcomes,
Recanting goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown,
But where there is true friendship, there needs
none
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 15

CHALLENGE (See also DUELLING)

⁹
If not, resolve, before we go,
That you and I must pull a crow.
Y' 'ad best (quoth Ralpho), as the Ancients
Say wisely, have a care o' the main chance
Butler—*Hudibras* Pt II. Canto II L 499

¹⁰
I never in my life
Did hear a challenge urg'd more modestly,
Unless a brother should a brother dare
To gentle exercise and proof of arms
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc. 2 L 52

¹¹
There I throw my gage,
To prove it on thee to the extremest point
Of mortal breathing
Richard II Act IV Sc 1. L 46

¹²
But thou liest in thy throat, that is not the
matter I challenge thee for
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 172

¹³
An I thought he had been valiant and so
cunning in fence, I'd have seen him damned
ere I'd have challenged him
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 311

CHAMPAC

Michéla Champaca
¹⁴
The maid of India, blessed again to hold
In her full lap the Champac's leaves of gold
Moore—*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*

CHANCE

¹⁵
How slight a chance may raise or sink a soul!
Bailey—*Festus A Country Town*

¹⁶
Perhaps it may turn out a sang,
Perhaps turn out a sermon
Burns—*Epistle to a Young Friend*

¹⁷
Le hasard c'est peut-être le pseudonyme de
Dieu, quand il ne veut pas signer
Chance is perhaps the pseudonym of God
when He did not want to sign
ANATOLE FRANCE—*Le Jardin d'Épicure*
P 132 Quoted "Le hasard, en défini-
tive, c'est Dieu"

¹⁸
I shot an arrow into the air
It fell to earth I knew not where,
For so swiftly it flew, the sight
Could not follow it in its flight
LONGFELLOW—*The Arrow and the Song*

¹⁹
Next him high arbiter
Chance governs all
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. II. L. 909

²⁰
Or that power
Which erring men call chance
MILTON—*Comus* L 587

²¹
Chance is blind and is the sole author of creation
J X B SAINTINE—*Puccola* Ch III

²²
Ours is no sapling, chance-sown by the fountain,
Blooming at Beltane, in winter to fade
SCOTT—*Hal to the Chief Lady of the Lake*
Canto II Quoted by SENATOR VEST in
nominating BLAND in Chicago

²³
Chance will not do the work—Chance sends the
breeze,
But if the pilot slumber at the helm,
The very wind that wafts us towards the port
May dash us on the shelves—The steersman's
part is vigilance,
Blow it or rough or smooth
SCOTT—*Fortunes of Nigel* Ch. XXII

²⁴
I shall show the cinders of my spirits
Through the ashes of my chance
Antony and Cleopatra Act V Sc 2 L. 173

1
Against ill chances men are ever merry;
But heaviness foreruns the good event
Henry IV Pt II Act IV Sc 2 L 82

2
But as the unthought-on accident is guilty
To what we wildly do, so we profess
Ourselves to be the slaves of chance, and flies
Of every wind that blows
Winter's Tale Act IV. Sc 4 L 549

3
Quam saepe forte temere eveniunt, quæ non
audes optare!
How often things occur by mere chance,
which we dared not even to hope for
TERENCE—*Phormo* V 1 31

4
A lucky chance, that oft decides the fate
Of mighty monarchs
THOMSON—*The Seasons Summer* L 1,255

5
Er spricht Unsinn, für den Vernünftigen
Menschen giebt es gar keinen Zufall
He talks nonsense, to a sensible man there
is no such thing as chance
LUDWIG TIECK—*Fortunat*

6
Chance is a word void of sense, nothing can
exist without a cause
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*

CHANGE (See also CONSISTENCY)

7
J'avais vu les grands, mais je n'avais pas vu
les petits
I had seen the great, but I had not seen the
small
ALFIERI—*Reason for Changing his Democratic
Opinions*

8
Nè spogner può per star nell'acqua il foco,
Nè può stato mutar per mutar loco
Such fire was not by water to be drown'd,
Nor he his nature changed by changing ground
ARIOSO—*Orlando Furioso* XXVIII 89

9
Joy comes and goes, hope ebbs and flows
Like the wave,
Change doth unkink the tranquil strength of men
Love lends life a little grace,
A few sad smiles, and then,
Both are laid in one cold place,
In the grave
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*A Question* St 1.

10
Il n'y a rien de changé en France, il n'y a
qu'un Français de plus
Nothing has changed in France, there is only
a Frenchman the more
Proclamation pub. in the *Moniteur*, April,
1814, as the words of COMTE D'ARTOIS
(afterwards CHARLES X), on his entrance
into Paris Originated with COUNT
BEUGNOT Instigated by TALLEYRAND
See M. DE VAULABELLE—*Hist. des Deux
Restauration* 3d Edit II Pp 30, 31
Also *Contemporary Review*, Feb., 1854

11
Earth changes, but thy soul and God stand sure
ROBERT BROWNING—*Rabbi Ben Ezra* St 27

12
Weep not that the world changes—did it keep
A stable, changeless state, it were cause indeed
to weep
BRYANT—*Mutation*.

13
Full from the fount of Joy's delicious springs
Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling venom
flings
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 82

14
I am not now
That which I have been
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 185

15
And one by one in turn, some grand mistake
Casts off its bright skin yearly like the snake
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 21

16
A change came o'er the spirit of my dream
BYRON—*Dream* St 3

17
Shame of the mighty! can it be,
That this is all remains of thee?
BYRON—*Graour* L 106

18
How chang'd since last her speaking eye
Glanc'd gladness round the glittering room,
Where high-born men were proud to wait—
Where Beauty watch'd to mutate.
BYRON—*Parisina* St 10

19
To-day is not yesterday we ourselves change,
how can our Works and Thoughts, if they are
always to be the fittest, continue always the
same? Change, indeed, is painful, yet ever
needful, and if Memory have its force and worth,
so also has Hope
CARLYLE—*Essays Characteristics*

20
Tempora mutantur, nos et mutamur in illis
Astra regunt homines, sed regit astra Deus
Times change and we change with them
The stars rule men but God rules the stars
CELLARIUS—*Harmonia Macrocosmica* (1661)
The phrase 'Tempora mutantur' or
'Omnia mutantur' attributed by BON-
BONIUS to EMPEROR LOTHEARIC I, in
*Delectus Poetarum Germanorum CICERO—
De Officiis* Bk I. Ch 10 OVID—*Meta-
mor* Bk III 397 LACTANTIUS *Ecl* III
Fable V WYLLIAMS—*Description of
Great Britain* (1571)

21
Sancho Panza by name is my own self, if I
was not changed in my cradle
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch XXX

22
An id expletum cuiquam potest esse, quo-
modo sese habiturum sit corpus, non dico ad
annum sed ad vesperam?
Can any one find out in what condition his
body will be, I do not say a year hence, but
this evening?
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum* II
228

23
Non tam commutandarum, quam evertendarum
rerum cupidi

Longing not so much to change things as to
overturn them
CICERO—*De Officiis* II 1

1
Nihil est aptius ad delectationem lectoris
quam temporum varietates fortunæque vicis-
situdines

There is nothing better fitted to delight the
reader than change of circumstances and va-
rieties of fortune

CICERO—*Epistles* V 12

2
Nemo doctus unquam (multa autem de hoc
genere scripta sunt) mutationem consilii incon-
stantiam dixit esse

No sensible man (among the many things
that have been written on this kind) ever im-
puted inconsistency to another for changing
his mind

CICERO—*Epistole ad Atticus* XVI 7 3

3
Asperius nihil est humili cum surgit in altum
Nothing is more annoying than a low man
raised to a high position
CLAUDIANUS—*In Eutropium* I 181

4
Still ending, and beginning still
COWPER—*The Task* Bk III. L 627

5
On commence par être dupe,
On finit par être fripon
We begin by being dupe, and end by being
rogue
DESCHAMPS—*Réflexion sur le Jeu*

6
Change is inevitable in a progressive country,
Change is constant
BENJ DISRAELI—*Edinburgh*, Oct 29, 1867

7
Will change the Pebbles of our puddly thought
To Orient Pearls
DU BARTAS—*Dwne Weekes and Worlkes, Sec-
ond Week, Third Day* Pt 1

8
Good to the heels the well-worn slipper feels
When the tired player shuffles off the buskin,
A page of Hood may do a fellow good
After a scolding from Carlyle or Ruskin
HOLMES—*How not to Settle It*.

9
Nor can one word be chang'd but for a worse
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VIII L. 192 POPE's
trans

10
Non si male nunc et olim
Sic erit
If matters go badly now, they will not al-
ways be so
HORACE—*Carmina* II 10 17

11
Plerumque gratæ divitibus vices
Change generally pleases the rich
HORACE—*Carmina* III 29 13

12
Non sum qualis eram
I am not what I once was
HORACE—*Carmina* IV 1 3

13
Amphora cœpit
Instituti, currenre rota cur uiceus exit?
A vase is begun, why, as the wheel goes
round, does it turn out a pitcher?
HORACE—*Arts Poetica* XXI

14
Quo teneam vultus mutantem Protea nodo?
With what knot shall I hold this Proteus,
who so often changes his countenance?
HORACE—*Epistles* I 1 90

15
Quod petut spernit, repetit quod nuper om-
isit
He despises what he sought, and he seeks
that which he lately threw away
HORACE—*Epistles* I 1 98

16
Diuit, ædificat, mutat quadrata rotundis
He pulls down, he builds up, he changes
squares into circles
HORACE—*Epistles* I 1 100

17
Optat ephippia bos piger, optat arare caballus
The lazy ox wishes for horse-trappings, and
the steed wishes to plough
HORACE—*Epistles* I 14 43

18
Deus hæc fortasse benigna
Reducet in sedem vice
God perchance will by a happy change
restore these things to a settled condition
HORACE—*Epistles* XIII 7

19
There is a certain relief in change, even
though it be from bad to worse, as I have found
in travelling in a stage-coach, that it is often a
comfort to shift one's position and be bruised in
a new place
WASHINGTON IRVING—*Tales of a Traveller*
Preface

20
So many great nobles, things, administrations,
So many high chieftains, so many brave nations
So many proud princes, and power so splendid,
In a moment, a twinkling, all utterly ended
JACOPONE—*De Contemptu Mundi* ABRAHAM
COLES—Trans in "*Old Gems in New*
Settings" P 75

21
As the rolling stone gathers no moss so the
roving heart gathers no affections
MRS JAMESON—*Studies Detached Thoughts*
Sternberg's Novels
(See also TUSSEER)

22
Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the
leopard his spots?
Jeremiah XIII 23.

23
He is no wise man that will quit a certainty for
an uncertainty
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Idler* No 57

24
The world goes up and the world goes down.
And the sunshine follows the rain,
And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's frown
Can never come over again
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Songs* II

1
Coups de fourches ni d'étrivières,
Ne lui font changer de manières

Neither blows from pitchfork, nor from the
lash, can make him change his ways
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* II 18

2
Time fleeth on,
Youth soon is gone,
Naught earthly may abide,
Life seemeth fast,
But may not last—

It runs as runs the tide
LELAND—*Many in One* Pt II St 21

3
I do not allow myself to suppose that either
the convention or the League, have concluded
to decide that I am either the greatest or the
best man in America, but rather they have con-
cluded it is not best to swap horses while crossing
the river, and have further concluded that I
am not so poor a horse that they might not make
a botch of it in trying to swap

LINCOLN, to a delegation of the National
Union League who congratulated him on his
nomination as the Republican candidate for
President, June 9, 1864. As given by
J F RHODES *Hist of the U S from the
Compromise of 1850* Vol IV P 370
Same in NICOLAY and HAY *Lincoln's Com-
plete Works* Vol II P 532 Different
version in *Appleton's Cyclopaedia* RAYMOND
—*Life and Public Services of Abraham
Lincoln* Ch XVIII P 500 (Ed 1865)
says Lincoln quotes an old Dutch farmer,
"It was best not to swap horses when
crossing a stream"

4 All things must change
To something new, to something strange
LONGFELLOW—*Kéamos* L 32

5
But the nearer the dawn the darker the night,
And by going wrong all things come right,
Things have been mended that were worse,
And the worse, the nearer they are to mend
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* *The
Baron of St Castane* L 265

6
Omnia mortali mutantur lege creata,
Nec se cognoscunt terræ vertentibus annis,
Et mutant variam faciem per secula gentes
Everything that is created is changed by the
laws of man, the earth does not know itself
in the revolution of years, even the races of
man assume various forms in the course of
ages
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* 515.

7
Do not think that years leave us and find us
the same!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt
II. Canto II St 3

8
Weary the cloud falleth out of the sky,
Dreary the leaf lieth low
All things must come to the earth by and by,
Out of which all things grow
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wan-
derer. Earth's Havings* Bk III.

9
To-morrow to fresh woods, and pastures new
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L 193

10
In dum eclipse, disastrous twilight sheds
On half the nations, and with fear of change
Perplexes monaichs
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 597

11
Nous avons changé tout cela
We have changed all that
MOLIÈRE—*Le Médecin Malgré lui* II 6

12
Saturninus said, "Comrades, you have lost a
good captain to make him an ill general"
MONTAIGNE—*Of Vanity* Bk III Ch IX

13
All that's bright must fade,—
The brightest still the fleetest,
All that's sweet was made
But to be lost when sweetest
MOORE—*National Aurs* *All That's Bright
Must Fade*

14
Omnia mutantur, nihil interit
All things change, nothing perishes
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XV 165.

15
My merry, merry, merry roundelay
Concludes with Cupid's curse,
They that do change old love for new,
Pray gods, they change for worse!
GEORGE PERLE—*Cupid's Curse, From the Ar-
raygment of Paris*

16
Till Peter's keys some christen'd Jove adorn,
And Pan to Moses lends his Pagan horn
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 109

17
See dying vegetables life sustain,
See life dissolving vegetate again,
All forms that perish other forms supply;
(By turns we catch the vital breath and die)
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 15

18
Alas! in truth, the man but chang'd his mind,
Perhaps was sick, in love, or had not dined
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I Pt II

19
Manners with Fortunes, Humours turn with
Climes,
Tenets with Books, and Principles with Times
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I Pt II

20
Tournoit les trues au foin
Turned the pigs into the grass (Clover)
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* (Phrase meaning
to change the subject)

21
Corporis et fortunæ bonorum ut initium finis
est Omnia orta occidunt, et orta senescunt.
As the blessings of health and fortune have
a beginning, so they must also find an end
Everything rises but to fall, and increases but
to decay
SALLUST—*Jugurtha* II

22
With every change his features play'd,
As aspens show the light and shade
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto III St. 5.

- 1
As hope and fear alternate chase
Our course through life's uncertain race.
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto VI St 2
- 2
When change itself can give no more,
'Tis easy to be true
SIR CHAS SIDLEY—*Reasons for Constancy*
- 3
Hereditary
Rather than purchased, what he cannot change,
Than what he chooses
Antony and Cleopatra Act I Sc 4 L 14
- 4
This world is not for aye, nor 'tis not strange
That even our loves should with our fortunes
change
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 210
- 5
That we would do,
We should do when we would, for this "would"
changes
And hath abatements and delays as many
As there are tongues, are hands, are accidents,
And then this "should" is like a spendthrift sigh,
That hurts by easing
Hamlet Act IV Sc 7 L 119
- 6
The love of wicked men converts to fear,
That fear to hate, and hate turns one or both
To worthy danger and deserved death
Richard II Act V Sc 1 L 65
(See also HENRY VIII under MAN)
- 7
All things that we ordained festival,
Turn from their office to black funeral,
Our instruments to melancholy bells,
Our wedding cheer to a sad burial feast,
Our solemn hymns to sullen dirges change,
Our bridal flowers serve for a buried corse,
And all things change them to the contrary
Romeo and Juliet Act IV Sc 5 L 84
- 8
I am not so nice,
To change true rules for old inventions
Taming of the Shrew Act III Sc 1 L 80
- 9
Full fathom five thy father lies,
Of his bones are coral made,
Those are pearls that were his eyes
Nothing of him that doth fade,
But doth suffer a sea-change
Into something rich and strange
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 396
- 10
Life may change, but it may fly not,
Hope may vanish, but can die not,
Truth be veiled, but still it burneth,
Love repulsed,—but it returneth.
SHELLEY—*Hellas* Semi-chorus
- 11
Men must reap the things they sow,
Force from force must ever flow,
Or worse, but 'tis a bitter woe
That love or reason cannot change
SHELLEY—*Lines Written among the Egean Sea Hills* L. 232
- 12
Nought may endure but Mutability.
SHELLEY—*Mutability*

- 13
Neither to change, nor falter, nor repent,
This, like thy glory, 'Titan' is to be
Good, great, and joyous, beautiful and free,
This is alone Life, Joy, Empire and Victory
SHELLEY—*Prometheus* Act IV
- 14
This sad vicissitude of things
LAURENCE STERNE—*Sermons* XVI *The Character of Shmel*
(See also GIFFORD under SONG, HAWTHORNE under APPLE TREE, BACON under RELIGION)
- 15
The life of any one can by no means be
changed after death, an evil life can in no wise be
converted into a good life, or an infernal into an
angelic life because every spirit, from head to
foot, is of the character of his love, and there-
fore, of his life, and to convert this life into its
opposite, would be to destroy the spirit utterly
SWEDENBORG—*Heaven and Hell* 527
- 16
Corpora lente augescunt, cito extinguuntur
Bodies are slow of growth, but are rapid in
their dissolution
TACITUS—*Agricola* II
- 17
Not in vain the distance beacons Forward, for-
ward let us range
Let the great world spin forever down the ring-
ing grooves of change
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St 91.
- 18
The stone that is rolling can gather no moss
Who often removeth is sner of loss.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-
bandry Lessons* St 46
- 19
So, when a raging fever burns,
We shift from side to side by turns;
And 'tis a poor relief we gain
To change the place, but keep the pain
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*
Bk II 146
- 20
Life is arched with changing skies.
Rarely are they what they seem.
Children we of smiles and sighs—
Much we know, but more we dream
WILLIAM WINTER—*Light and Shadow*
- 21
"A jolly place," said he, "in times of old!
But something ails it now, the spot is curst."
WORDSWORTH—*Hart-leap Well* Pt II
- 22
As high as we have mounted in delight
In our dejection do we sink as low
WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*.
St 4
- 23
I heard the old, old men say,
"Every thing alters,
And one by one we drop away"
They had hands like claws, and their knees
Were twisted like the old thorn trees
By the waters
I heard the old, old men say,
"All that's beautiful drifts away
Like the waters"
W B YEATS—*The Old Men admiring them-
selves in the Water*

CHAOS

1 Temple and tower went down, nor left a site—
Chaos of ruins!

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 80

2 The world was void,
The populous and the powerful was a lump,
Seasonless, herbless, treeless, manless, lifeless—
A lump of death—a chaos of hard clay

BYRON—*Darkness* L 69

3 The chaos of events

BYRON—*Prophecy of Dante* Canto II L 6

4 Chaos, that reigns here
In double might of darkness and of shades

MILTON—*Comus* L 334

5 Fate shall yield
To fickle Chance, and Chaos judge the strife

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 232

6 Then rose the seed of Chaos, and of Night,
To blot out order and extinguish light

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk IV L 13

7 Lo thy dread empire, Chaos, is restored,
Light dies before thy uncreating word
Thy hand, great Anarch! lets the curtain fall,
And universal darkness buries all

POPE—*Dunciad* Bk IV L 649

8 Nay, had I power, I should
Pour the sweet muck of concord into hell,
Uproun the universal peace, confound
All unity on earth

Macbeth Act IV. Sc 3 L 97

CHARACTER

9 There is so much good in the worst of us,
And so much bad in the best of us,
That it ill behoves any of us

To find fault with the rest of us

Sometimes quoted "To talk about the rest of us" Author not found Attributed to R. L. STEVENSON, not found Lloyd Osborne, his literary executor, states he did not write it Claimed for GOVERNOR HOCH of Kansas, in *The Reader*, Sept. 7, 1907, but authorship denied by him Accredited to ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER, who denies writing it Claimed also for ELBERT HUBBARD (See also MILLER, STRINGER)

10 They love, they hate, but cannot do without
him

ARISTOPHANES See PLUTARCH—*Life of Alcibiades* LANGHORNE'S TRANSLATIONS

(See also MARTIAL, also ADDISON, under LOVE)

11 In brief, I don't stick to declare, Father Dick,
So they call him for short, is a regular brick,
A metaphor taken—I have not the page aught—
From an ethical work by the Stagyrite

BARHAM—*Brothers of Barchington Nicomachean Ethics*, section I, records Aristotle's definition of a happy man, a four cornered, perfectly rectangular man, a faultless cube ("A perfect brick")

(See also LYCURGAS)

12 Chevalier sans peur et sans reproche
Knight without fear and without reproach
Applied to CHEVALIER BAYARD

13 Zealous, yet modest, innocent, though free,
Patient of toil, serene amidst alarms,
Inflexible in faith, invincible in arms

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk I St 11

14 Many men are mere warehouses full of merchandise—the head, the heart, are stuffed with goods * * * There are apartments in their souls which were once tenanted by taste, and love, and joy, and worship, but they are all deserted now, and the rooms are filled with earthy and material things

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

15 Many men build as cathedrals were built, the part nearest the ground finished, but that part which soars toward heaven, the turrets and the spires, forever incomplete

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

16 Most men are bad
Attributed to BIAS of Priene

17 Une grande incapacité inconnue
A great unrecognized incapacity
BISMARCK, of *Napoleon III*, while Minister to Paris in 1862

18 I look upon you as a gem of the old rock
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Dedication to Urn Burial*

(See also BULLEN, BURKE)

19 No, when the fight begins within himself,
A man's worth something
ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women* Bushop Blougram's Apology

20 Your father used to come home to my mother, and why may not I be a chippe of the same block out of which you two were cut?

BULLEN's *Old Plays* II 60 *Dick of Devonshire* (See also BROWNE)

21 Are you a bromide?
GELETT BURGESS—Title of *Essay* First pub in *Smart Set*, April, 1906

22 All men that are ruined, are ruined on the side of their natural propensities

BURKE—*Letters* Letter I On a Regicide Peace

23 He was not merely a chip of the old Block, but the old Block itself

BURKE—*About Wm Pitt—Wrazall's Memoirs* Vol II P 342

(See also BROWNE)

24 From their folded mates they wander far,

Their ways seem harsh and wild
They follow the beck of a baleful star,
Their paths are dream-begued
RICHARD BURTON—*Black Sheep*

¹
Hannibal, as he had mighty virtues, so had he many vices, * * * he had two distinct persons in him

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy Democritus to the Reader*

²
Heroic, stoic Cato, the sententious,
Who lent his lady to his friend Hortensius
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VI St 7

³
So well she acted all and every part
By turns—with that vivacious versatility,
Which many people take for want of heart
They err—'tis merely what is call'd mobility,
A thing of temperament and not of art,
Though seeming so, from its supposed facility,
And false—though true; for surely they're sincerest

Who are strongly acted on by what is nearest
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XVI St 97

⁴
With more capacity for love than earth
Bestows on most of mortal mould and birth,
His early dreams of good out-stripp'd the truth,
And troubled manhood follow'd baffled youth.
BYRON—*Lara* Canto I St 18

⁵
Gentle in personage,
Conduct, and equipage;
Noble by heritage,
Generous and free
HENRY CAREY—*The Contrivances* Act I
Sc 2 L 22

⁶
Clever men are good, but they are not the best
CARLYLE—*Goethe. Edinburgh Review* (1828)

⁷
We are firm believers in the maxim that, for all right judgment of any man or thing, it is useful, nay, essential, to see his good qualities before pronouncing on his bad
CARLYLE—*Essays Goethe.*

⁸
It is in general more profitable to reckon up our defects than to boast of our attainments
CARLYLE—*Essays Signs of the Times*

⁹
It can be said of him, When he departed he took a Man's life with him. No sounder piece of British manhood was put together in that eighteenth century of Time
CARLYLE—*Sir Walter Scott London and Westminster Review.* (1838)

¹⁰
Thou art a cat, and rat, and a coward to boot.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III.
Ch VIII

¹¹
Every one is the son of his own works
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I. Bk. IV
Ch XX

¹²
I can look sharp as well as another, and let me alone to keep the cobwebs out of my eyes
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch. XXXIII

¹³
Cada uno es como Dios le hizo, y aun peor muchas vezes

Every one is as God made him, and often a great deal worse

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* XI 5

¹⁴
He was a verray perfight gentil knight
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Prologue L. 72

¹⁵
The nation looked upon him as a deserter, and he shrunk into insignificance and an Earl-dom

CHESTERFIELD—*Character of Pulteney* (1763)

¹⁶
Importunitas autem, et inhumanitas omni ætati molesta est

But a perverse temper and fretful disposition make any state of life unhappy
CICERO—*De Senectute* III

¹⁷
Ut ignis in aquam coniectus, continuo restingitur et refrigeratur, sic refervens falsum crimen in purissimam et castissimam vitam collatum, statim concidit et extinguitur

As fire when thrown into water is cooled down and put out, so also a false accusation, when brought against a man of the purest and holiest character, boils over and is at once dissipated, and vanishes
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Roscio Comædo* VI

¹⁸
What was said of Cinna might well be applied to him He [Hampden] had a head to contrive a tongue to persuade, and a hand to execute, any mischief

ED HYDE, LORD CLARENDON—*History of the Rebellion* Vol III Bk VII
(See also GIBBON, JUNIUS, VOLTAIRE)

¹⁹
In numbers warmly pure, and sweetly strong
COLLINS—*Ode to Simplicity*

²⁰
Not to think of men above that which is written
I. Corinthians IV. 6.

²¹
An honest man, close-button'd to the chin, Broadcloth without, and a warm heart within
COWPER—*Epsile to Joseph Hall*

²²
He cannot drink five bottles, balk the score, Then kill a constable, and drink five more, But he can draw a pattern, make a tart, And has ladies' etiquette by heart
COWPER—*Progress of Error* L 191

²³
Elegant as simplicity, and warm As ecstasy
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 588.

²⁴
Virtue and vice had boundaries in old time, Not to be pass'd
COWPER—*Task* Bk III L. 75.

²⁵
He's tough, ma'am,—tough is J B; tough and de-vilish sly
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son* Ch VII

²⁶
O Mrs Higden, Mrs Higden, you was a woman and a mother, and a mangler in a million million

DICKENS—*Mutual Friend* Ch IX

- ¹
I know their tricks and their manners
DICKENS—*Mutual Friend* Bk II Ch I
- ²
A demd damp, moist, unpleasant body
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby* Ch XXXIV.
- ³
Men of light and leading
BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk V Ch I Also
in BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France* P 419 (Ed 1834)
- ⁴
A man so various, that he seem'd to be
Not one, but all mankind's epitome,
Stiff in opinions, always in the wrong,
Was everything by starts, and nothing long,
But in the course of one revolving moon,
Was chymist, fiddler, statesman, and buffoon
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L
545
- ⁵
So over violent, or over civil,
That every man with him was God or Devil
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L
557
- ⁶
For every inch that is not fool, is rogue
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt II
L 463
- ⁷
Her wit was more than man, her innocence a
child
DRYDEN—*Elegy on Mrs Kullgrew* L 70
- ⁸
Thus all below is strength, and all above is grace
DRYDEN—*Epistle to Congreve* L 19
- ⁹
Plain without pomp, and rich without a show
DRYDEN—*The Flower and the Leaf* L 187
- ¹⁰
There is a great deal of unmapped country
within us which would have to be taken into ac-
count in an explanation of our gusts and storms
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk III
Ch XXIV.
- ¹¹
She was and is (what can there more be said?)
On earth the first, in heaven the second maid
Tribute to Queen Elizabeth MS 4712, in
British Museum ARSCOUGH'S Catalogue
- ¹²
A trip-hammer, with an Æolian attachment
EMERSON, of CARLYLE, after meeting him in
1848
- ¹³
Character is higher than intellect. * * * A
great soul will be strong to live, as well as to
think
EMERSON—*American Scholar*
- ¹⁴
No change of circumstances can repair a de-
fect of character
EMERSON—*Essay On Character*
- ¹⁵
A great character, founded on the living rock
of principle, is, in fact, not a solitary phenome-
non, to be at once perceived, limited, and de-
scribed. It is a dispensation of Providence, de-
signed to have not merely an immediate, but a
continuous, progressive, and never-ending agency

- It survives the man who possessed it, survives
his age,—perhaps his country, his language
ED EVERETT—*Speech The Youth of Wash-
ington* July 4, 1835
- ¹⁶
Human improvement is from within outwards
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* *Dr-
vus Cesar*
- ¹⁷
Our thoughts and our conduct are our own
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* *Edu-
cation*
- ¹⁸
Every one of us, whatever our speculative
opinions, knows better than he practices, and
recognizes a better law than he obeys
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* *On
Progress* Pt II
- ¹⁹
Weak and beggarly elements.
Galatians IV 9
- ²⁰
In every deed of mischief, he [Andronicus
Comnenus] had a heart to resolve, a head to con-
trive, and a hand to execute
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire* Vol IX P 94
(See also CLARENDON)
- ²¹
That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives, but nothing gives;
Whom none can love, whom none can thank,—
Creation's blot, creation's blank
THOMAS GIBBONS—*When Jesus Dwelt*
- ²²
A man not perfect, but of heart
So high, of such heroic rage,
That even his hopes became a part
Of earth's eternal heritage
R W GILDER—*At the President's Grave*
*Epitaph for President Garfield, Sept 19,
1881*
- ²³
To be engaged in opposing wrong affords,
under the conditions of our mental constitution,
but a slender guarantee for being right
GLADSTONE—*Time and Place of Homer In-
troduction*
- ²⁴
Aufrechtig zu sein kann ich versprechen, un-
parteiisch zu sein aber nicht
I can promise to be upright, but not to be
without bias
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III
- ²⁵
Es bildet ein Talent sich in der Stille,
Sich ein Charakter in dem Strom der Welt
Talent is nurtured in solitude, character is
formed in the stormy billows of the world
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* I 2 66
- ²⁶
Welch' hoher Geist in einer engen Brust
What a mighty spurt in a narrow bosom
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* II 3 199
- ²⁷
Our Garrick's a salad, for in him we see
Oil, vinegar, sugar, and saltiness agree
GOLDSMITH—*Relaxation* L 11.

¹
Though equal to all things, for all things unfit,
Too nice for a statesman, too proud for a wit
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 37

²
Hands, that the rod of empire might have swayed,
Or waked to costasy the living lyre
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 12

³
He were n't no saint—but at judgment
I'd run my chance with Jim
'Longside of some pious gentlemen
That wouldn't shook hands with him
He seen his duty, a dead-sure thing—
And went for it thar and then,
And Christ ain't a-going to be too hard
On a man that died for men
JOHN HAY—*Jim Bludso*

⁴
Anyone must be mainly ignorant or thought-
less, who is surprised at everything he sees, or
wonderfully conceited who expects everything to
conform to his standard of propriety
HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Comic Writ-
ers* On Wit and Humour

⁵
Kein Talent, doch ein Charakter
No talent, but yet a character
HEINE—*Atta Troll* Caput 24

⁶
O Dowglas, O Dowglas!
Tendir and trewe
SIR RICHARD HOLLAND—*The Buik of the
Howlat* St. XXXI First printed in ap-
pendix to PINKERTON'S *Collection of Scottish
Poems* III P 146 (Ed 1792)

⁷
We must have a weak spot or two in a char-
acter before we can love it much People that
do not laugh or cry, or take more of anything
than is good for them, or use anything but dic-
tionary-words, are admirable subjects for bio-
ographies But we don't care most for those flat
pattern flowers that press best in the herbarnum.
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table* Ch
III Iris

⁸
Whatever comes from the brain carries the
hue of the place it came from, and whatever
comes from the heart carries the heat and color
of its birthplace
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table* Ch
VI

⁹
In death a hero, as in life a friend!
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. XVII L 758 POPE'S
trans

¹⁰
Wise to resolve, and patient to perform
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 372. POPE'S
trans

¹¹
Gentle of speech, beneficent of mind
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk. IV. L 917 POPE'S
trans

¹²
But he whose inborn worth his acts commend,
Of gentle soul, to human race a friend
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XIX. L 383. POPE'S
trans

¹³
Integer vitæ scelerisque purus
Non eget Mauris incidis neque arou
Nec venenatis gravida sagittis
Fusce pharetra

If whole in life, and free from sin,
Man needs no Moorish bow, nor dart
Nor quiver, carrying death within
By poison's art
HORACE—*Carmina* I 22 1 GLADSTONE'S
trans

¹⁴
Paulum sepultæ distat meitæ
Celata virtus
Excellence when concealed, differs but little
from buried worthlessness
HORACE—*Carmina* IV. 9 29

¹⁵
Argilla quidvis imitaberis uda
Thou canst mould him into any shape like
soft clay
HORACE—*Epistles* II 2 8

¹⁶
A Soul of power, a well of lofty Thought
A chastened Hope that ever points to Heaven
JOHN HUNTER—*Sonnet A Replication of
Rhymes*

¹⁷
He was worse than provincial—he was paro-
chial
HENRY JAMES, JR.—*Of Thoreau A Critical
Life of Hawthorne*

¹⁸
If he does really think that there is no dis-
tinction between virtue and vice, why, Sir,
when he leaves our houses let us count our spoons
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1763)

¹⁹
A very unclubable man
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* Note (1764)

²⁰
Officious, innocent, sincere,
Of every friendless name the friend
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Verses on the Death of Mr
Robert Levet* St 2

²¹
The heart to conceive, the understanding to
direct, or the hand to execute
JUNIUS—*City Address and the King's Answer*.
Letter XXXVII March 19, 1770
(See also CLARENDON)

²²
Nemo repente venit turpissimus
No one ever became thoroughly bad all at once.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II 33

²³
He is truly great that is little in himself, and
that maketh no account of any height of honors
THOMAS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk
I Ch III

²⁴
E'en as he trod that day to God,
so walked he from his birth,
In simpleness, and gentleness and honor
and clean mirth
KIPLING—*Ranunculus Room Ballads* Dedication
to Wolcott Balestier. (Adaptation of an
earlier one)

¹
Oh, East is East, and West is West, and never
the twain shall meet
Till earth and sky stand presently at God's
great judgment seat,
But there is neither East nor West, border nor
breed nor birth

When two strong men stand face to face, tho'
they come from the ends of the earth!
Kipling—*Barrack-Room Ballads* *Ballad of
East and West*

²
La physionomie n'est pas une règle qui nous
soit donnée pour juger des hommes, elle nous
peut servir de conjecture

Physiognomy is not a guide that has been
given us by which to judge of the character of
men it may only serve us for conjecture
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII

³
Incivility is not a Vice of the Soul, but the
effect of several Vices, of Vanity, Ignorance of
Duty, Laziness, Stupidity, Distraction, Con-
tempt of others, and Jealousy

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Vol II Ch XI

⁴
On n'est jamais si ridicule par les qualités
que l'on a que par celles que l'on affecte d'avoir
The qualities we have do not make us so
ridiculous as those which we affect to have
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 134

⁵
Famæ ac fidei damna majora sunt quam quæ
æstimari possunt

The injury done to character is greater than
can be estimated
Livy—*Annales* III 72

⁶
A tender heart, a will inflexible
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt III *The New
England Tragedies* John Endicott. Act III.
Sc 2

⁷
So mild, so merciful, so strong, so good,
So patient, peaceful, loyal, loving, pure
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* *The Golden Legend*
Pt V L 319

⁸
Sensitive, swift to resent, but as swift in
atoning for error

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt IX *The Wedding Day*

⁹
In this world a man must either be anvil or
hammer

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk IV Ch VI

¹⁰
Not in the clamor of the crowded street,
Not in the shouts and plaudits of the throng,
But in ourselves, are triumph and defeat.

LONGFELLOW—*The Poets*

¹¹
For me Fate gave, whate'er she else denied,
A nature sloping to the southern side,
I thank her for it, though when clouds arise
Such natures double-darken gloomy skies
LOWELL—*An Epistle to George William Curtis*
Postscript 1887. L 53

¹²
All that hath been majestical
In life or death, since time began,
Is native in the simple heart of all,
The angel heart of man
LOWELL—*An Incident in a Railroad Car* St 10.

¹³
Our Pilgrim stock wuz pethed with hardihood
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* Second Series No
6 L 33

¹⁴
Soft-heartedness, in times like these,
Shows softness in the upper story
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* Second Series No
7 L 119

¹⁵
Endurance is the crowning quality,
And patience all the passion of great hearts
LOWELL—*Columbus* L 237

¹⁶
For she was jes' the quiet kmd
Whose natus never vary,
Like streams that keep a summer mind
Snowhid in Jenoaary
LOWELL—*The Courtin'* St 22

¹⁷
His Nature's a glass of champagne with the
foam on 't,
As tender as Fletcher, as witty as Beaumont;
So his best things are done in the flash of the
moment
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics* L 834.

¹⁸
It is by presence of mind in untired emer-
gencies that the native metal of a man is tested
LOWELL—*My Study Windows* *Abraham Lin-
coln*

¹⁹
A nature wise
With finding in itself the types of all,—
With watching from the dum verge of the time
What things to be are visible in the gleams
Thrown forward on them from the lummous
past,—

Wise with the history of its own frail heart,
With reverence and sorrow, and with love,
Broad as the world, for freedom and for man.

LOWELL—*Prometheus* L 216.

²⁰
Eripitur persona, manet res
The mask is torn off, while the reality re-
mains
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* III 58

²¹
There thou beholdest the walls of Sparta, and
every man a brick

LYCURGUS, according to PLUTARCH
(See also BARHAM)

²²
We hardly know any instance of the strength
and weakness of human nature so striking and
so grotesque as the character of this haughty,
vigilant, resolute, sagacious blue-stocking, half
Mithridates and half Trissotin, bearing up
against a world in arms, with an ounce of
poison in one pocket and a cure of bad verses
in the other

MACAULAY—*Frederick the Great*. (1842)

²³
And the chief-justice was rich, quiet, and
infamous
MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings* (1841)

¹
Men look to the East for the dawning things,
for the light of a rising sun
But they look to the West, to the crimson West,
for the things that are done, are done
DOUGLAS MALLOCH—*East and West*

²
Now will I show myself to have more of the
serpent than the dove, that is—more knave
than fool

MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act II Sc 3

³
Au demeurant, le meilleur fils du monde
In other respects the best fellow in the world
CLEMENT MAROT—*Letter to Francis I*

⁴
In all thy humours, whether grave or mellow,
Thou'rt such a touchy, testy, pleasant fellow,
Hast so much wit, and mirth, and spleen about
thee,

That there's no living with thee, or without
thee

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XII Ep 47

Trans by Addison Spectator No 68

(See also ARISTOPHANES)

⁵
And, but herself, admits no parallel
MASSINGER—*Duke of Milan* Act IV. Sc 3
(See also SENECA, THEOBALD)

⁶
Hereafter he will make me know,
And I shall surely find
He was too wise to err, and O,
Too good to be unkind
MEDLEY—*Hymn*. Claimed for REV THOMAS
EAST, but not found

⁷
Who knows nothing base,
Fears nothing known.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*A Great
Man* St 8

⁸
See true his heart, see smooth his speech,
His breath like caller air,
His very foot has music in 't,
As he comes up the stair
W J MICKLE—*Ballad of Cumnor Hall Mar-
ner's Wife* Attributed also to JEAN ADAM,
evidence in favor of Mickle Claimed also
for McPHERSON as a MS copy was found
among his papers after his death.

⁹
In men whom men condemn as ill
I find so much of goodness still,
In men whom men pronounce divine
I find so much of sin and blot
I do not dare to draw a line
Between the two, where God has not
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Byron* St 1 (Bear ed
1909, changes "I hesitate" to "I do not
dare")
(See also first quotation under topic)

¹⁰
He that has light within his own clear breast
May sit i' the centre, and enjoy bright day
But he that hides a dark soul and foul thoughts
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun,
Himself his own dungeon
MILTON—*Comus* L 381

¹¹
Yet, where an equal poise of hope and fear
Does arbitrate the event, my nature is

That I incline to hope rather than fear,
And gladly banish squint suspicion
MILTON—*Comus* L 410

¹²
Quips and Cranks and wanton Wiles,
Nods and Becks and wreathed Smiles
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 27.

¹³
Unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 185

¹⁴
Sufficient to have stood, though free to fall
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 99

¹⁵
For contemplation he and valor formed,
For softness she and sweet attractive grace
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 297
(See also ROYDEN under FACE)

¹⁶
Adam the goodliest man of men since born
His sons, the fairest of her daughters, Eve
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 323

¹⁷
Her virtue and the conscience of her worth,
That would be wooed, and not unsought be won
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 502

¹⁸
Les hommes, fripons en détail, sont en gros de
très-honnêtes gens

Men, who are rogues individually, are in
the mass very honorable people

MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit* XXV C 2.

¹⁹
Good at a fight, but better at a play,
Godlike in giving, but the devil to pay
MOORE—*On a Cast of Sheridan's Hand*

²⁰
To those who know thee not, no words can
paint,
And those who know thee, know all words are
faint!
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*

²¹
To set the Cause above renown,
To love the game beyond the prize,
To honour, while you strike him down,
The foe that comes with fearless eyes,
To count the life of battle good,
And dear the land that gave you birth,
And dearer yet the brotherhood
That binds the brave of all the earth
HENRY J NEWBOLT—*The Island Race*. Clifton
Chapel.

²²
Video meliora proboque,
Deteriora sequor
I see and approve better things, I follow
the worse
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VII 20 Same in
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Life* XXI

²³
Every man has at times in his mind the
ideal of what he should be, but is not. This
ideal may be high and complete, or it may be
quite low and insufficient, yet in all men that
really seek to improve, it is better than the
actual character * * * Man never falls so
low that he can see nothing higher than himself
THEODORA PARKER—*Critical and Miscella-
neous Writings* Essay I A Lesson for the
Day.

¹
Il ne se déboutonna jamais
He never unbuttons himself
Said of SIR ROBERT PEEL, according to
CROKER

²
Udum et molle lutum es nunc, nunc properandus
et acri
Fingendus sine fine rota
Thou art moist and soft clay, thou must
instantly be shaped by the glowing wheel
PERSIUS—*Satires* III 23

³
Tecum habita, et noris quam sit tibi curta
supellex
Retire within thyself, and thou wilt discover
how small a stock is there
PERSIUS *Satires* IV 52

⁴
Grand, gloomy and peculiar, he sat upon
the throne, a sceptred hermit, wrapped in the
solitude of his awful originality
CHARLES PHILLIPS—*Character of Napoleon I*

⁵
Optimum et emendatissimum existimo, qui
ceteris ita ignoscit, tanquam ipse quotidie
peccet, ita peccatus abstinet, tanquam nemini
ignoscit

The highest of characters, in my estimation,
is his, who is as ready to pardon the moral
errors of mankind, as if he were every day
guilty of some himself, and at the same time
as cautious of committing a fault as if he never
forgave one
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* VIII 22

⁶
Good-humor only teaches charms to last,
Still makes new conquests and maintains the
past
POPE—*Epistle to Miss Blount With the Works
of Venture*

⁷
Of Manners gentle, of Affections mild,
In Wit a man, Simplicity, a child
POPE—*Epitaph XI*.

⁸
'Tis from high Life high Characters are drawn,
A Saint in Crape is twice a Saint in Lawn
A Judge is just, a Chanc'lor juster still,
A Gownman learn'd, a Bishop what you will,
Wise if a minister, but if a King,
More wise, more learn'd, more just, more ev'ry-
thing
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I Pt II

⁹
With too much Quickness ever to be taught,
With too much Thinking to have common
Thought
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 97

¹⁰
From loveless youth to unrespected age,
No passion gratified, except her rage,
So much the fury still outran the wit,
That pleasure miss'd her, and the scandal hit.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 125.

¹¹
In men we various ruling passions find,
In women too almost divide the kind,
Those only fixed, they first or last obey,
The love of pleasure, and the love of sway.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 207.

¹²
Beauty that shocks you, parts that none will
trust,
Wit that can creep, and pride that licks the dust
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 332

¹³
What then remains, but well our power to use,
And keep good-humor still whate'er we lose?
And trust me, dear, good-humor can prevail,
When airs, and flights, and screams, and scolding
fail
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V L 29

¹⁴
Charms strike the sight, but merit wins the
soul
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V L 34

¹⁵
No man's defects sought they to know,
So never made themselves a foe
No man's good deeds did they commend,
So never rais'd themselves a friend
PRIOR—*Epitaph*.

¹⁶
So much his courage and his mercy strive,
He wounds to cure, and conquers to forgive.
PRIOR—*Ode in Imitation of Horace* Bk. III.
Ode II

¹⁷
He that sweareth
Till no man trust him.
He that lieth
Till no man believe him,
He that borroweth
Till no man will lend him;
Let him go where
No man knoweth him
HUGH RHODES—*Cautions*.

¹⁸
Nie zeichnet der Mensch den eignen Charakter
scharfer als in seiner Manner, einen Fremden
zu zeichnen

A man never shows his own character
so plainly as by his manner of portraying
another's
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 110

¹⁹
Devout yet cheerful, active yet resigned
ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory*.

²⁰
Was never eie did see that face,
Was never eare did heare that tong,
Was never minde did minde his grace,
That ever thought the travell long,
But eies and eares and ev'ry thought
Were with his sweete perfections caught
MATTHEW ROYDEN—*An Elegie On the Death
of Sir Philip Sidney*

²¹
It is of the utmost importance that a nation
should have a correct standard by which to
weigh the character of its rulers
LORD JOHN RUSSELL—*Introduction to the 3rd
Vol. of the Correspondence of the Duke of
Bedford*

²²
Da krabbeln sie num, wie die Ratten auf
der Keule des Hercules
They [the present generation] are like rats
crawling about the club of Hercules
SCHILLER—*Die Rauber* I 2

1 Gemeine Naturen
Zahlen mit dem, was sie thun, edle mit dem, was sie sind

Common natures pay with what they do,
noble ones with what they are
SCHILLER—*Unterschied der Stande*

2 Quæris Alcideæ parem?
Nemo est nisi ipse
Do you seek Alcides' equal? None is,
except himself
SENeca—*Hercules Furvens* I 1 84
(See also MASSINGER)

3 I know him a notorious liar,
Think him a great way fool, solely a coward,
Yet these fix'd evils sit so fit in him,
That they take place, when virtue's steely bones
Look bleak i' the cold wind
All's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc 1
L 111.

4 He is deformed, crooked, old, and sere,
Ill-faced, worse-bodied, shapeless everywhere,
Vicious, ungentle, foolish, blunt, unkind,
Stigmatical in making, worse in mind
Comedy of Errors Act IV Sc 2 L 19

5 Though I am not splenitive and rash,
Yet have I something in me dangerous
Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 285

6 There's neither honesty, manhood, nor good
fellowship in thee
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 2 L 154

7 I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff, but a
Cormthian, glad of mettle, a good boy
Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 4. L 12

8 What a frosty-spouted rogue is this!
Henry IV. Pt I. Act II. Sc 3 L 21.

9 Thus bold bad man.
Henry VIII Act II Sc 2
(See also SPENSER)

10 O, he sits high in all the people's hearts
And that which would appear offence in us
His countenance, like richest alchemy,
Will change to virtue and to worthiness
Julius Cæsar Act I Sc 3 L 157

11 Thou art most rich, being poor,
Most choice, forsaken, and most lov'd, despis'd!
Thee and thy virtues here I seize upon
King Lear Act I Sc 1 L 252

12 I do profess to be no less than I seem, to
serve him truly that will put me in trust, to
love him that is honest, to converse with him
that is wise, and says little, to fear judgment,
to fight when I cannot choose, and to eat no fish
King Lear. Act I Sc 4 L 14.

13 What thou wouldst highly,
That wouldst thou holily wouldst not play false,
And yet wouldst wrongly win
Macbeth. Act I Sc 5. L 21

14 I grant him bloody,
Luxurious, avaricious, false, deceitful,
Sudden, malicious, smacking of every sin
That has a name

Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 57

15 There is a kind of character in thy life,
That to the observer doth thy history
Fully unfold
Measure for Measure Act I Sc 1. L 28

16 Nature hath fram'd strange fellows in her time
Some that will evermore peep through their eyes,
And laugh, like patriots, at a bagpiper
And other of such vinegar aspect
That they'll not show their teeth in way of smile,
Though Nestor swear the jest be laughable
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1 L 51

17 When he is best, he is a little worse than a
man, and when he is worst, he is little better
than a beast
Merchant of Venice. Act I Sc 2 L 94

18 You are thought here to be the most senseless
and fit man for the constable of the watch, there-
fore bear you the lantern
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc. 3
L 20

19 Why, now I see there's mettle in thee, and
even from this instant do build on thee a better
opinion than ever before
Othello Act IV Sc 2 L 205.

20 He hath a daily beauty in his life
That makes me ugly
Othello Act V Sc 1. L 19.

21 O do not slander him, for he is kind.
Right, as snow in harvest
Richard III Act I Sc 4 L 240

22 Now do I play the touch,
To try if thou be current gold indeed
Richard III Act IV Sc 2 L 9

23 How this grace
Speaks his own standing! what a mental power
This eye shoots forth! How big imagination
Moves in this lip! to the dumbness of the gesture
One might interpret
Temon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 30

24 The trick of singularity
Twelfth Night Act II Sc 5 L 164

25 He wants wit that wants resolved will
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 6
L 12

26 His words are bonds, his oaths are oracles;
His love sincere, his thoughts immaculate;

His heart as far from fraud as heaven from earth
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 7
L 75

27 As headstrong as an allegory on the banks of
the Nile
SHERIDAN—*Rivals.* Act III. St. 3.

1 I'm called away by particular business But
I leave my character behind me
SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal* Act II Sc 2

2 Messieurs, nous avons un maître, ce jeune
homme fait tout, peut tout, et veut tout
Gentlemen, we have a master, this young
man does everything, can do everything and
will do everything
Attributed to STERNS, who speaks of BONA-
PARTE

3 It is energy—the central element of which is
will—that produces the miracles of enthusiasm
in all ages Everywhere it is the main-spring of
what is called force of character, and the sus-
taining power of all great action
SAMUEL SMILES—*Character* Ch V.

4 Lax in their gaiters, laxer in their gait
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Adres-
ses The Theatre*

5 Daniel Webster struck me much like a steam
engine in trousers
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 267.

6 He [Macaulay] is like a book in breeches
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Ch.
IX

7 There is no man suddenly either excellently
good or extremely evil
SYDNEY SMITH—*Arcadia* Bk I
(See also JUVENAL)

8 A bold bad man!
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto I
St 37 (See also HENRY VIII)

9 Worth, courage, honor, these indeed
Your sustenance and birthright are
E C STEDMAN—*Beyond the Portals* Pt 10

10 Yet though her mien carries much more invi-
tation than command, to behold her is an im-
mediate check to loose behaviour, and to love
her is a liberal education
STEELE—*Tatler* No 49 (Of Lady Eliza-
beth Hastings)

11 It's the bad that's in the best of us
Leaves the saint so like the rest of us!
It's the good in the darkest-curst of us
Redeems and saves the worst of us!
It's the muddle of hope and madness,
It's the tangle of good and badness,
It's the lunacy linked with sanity
Makes up, and mooks, humanity!
ARTHUR STRANGER—*Humanity*
(See also first quotation under topic)

12 High characters (cries one), and he would see
Things that ne'er were, nor are, nor e'er will be
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*The Goblins Epilogue*

13 The true greatness of nations is in those quali-
ties which constitute the greatness of the indi-
vidual

CHARLES SUMNER—*Oration on the True Gran-
deur of Nations*

14 His own character is the arbiter of every one's
fortune

SYRUS—*Maxims* 286

15 Inerat tamen simplicitas ac liberalitas, quæ,
nisi adsit modus in exitum vertuntur

He possessed simplicity and liberality, qual-
ities which beyond a certain limit lead to ruin
TACITUS—*Annales* III 86

16 In turbas ac discordias pessimo cuique plurima
vis par et quies bonis artibus indigent

In seasons of tumult and discord bad men
have most power, mental and moral excellence
require peace and quietness
TACITUS—*Annales* IV 1

17 A man should endeavor to be as pliant as a
reed, yet as hard as cedar-wood
TALMUD—*Taanth* 20

18 Brama assai, poco spera e nulla chiede
He, full of bashfulness and truth, loved
much, hoped little, and desired naught
TASSO—*Gerusalemme* II 16

19 Fame is what you have taken,
Character's what you give,
When to this truth you waken,
Then you begin to live
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Improvisations* St XI.

20 The hearts that dare are quick to feel,
The hands that wound are soft to heal
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Soldiers of Peace*

21 Such souls,
Whose sudden visitations daze the world,
Vanish like lightning, but they leave behind
A voice that in the distance far away
Wakens the slumbering ages
HENRY TAYLOR—*Phaëx Van Artevelde* Pt.
I Act I Sc 7

22 He makes no friend who never made a foe
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King* *Launcelot and
Elaine* L 1109
(See also YOUNG)

23 Self-reverence, self-knowledge, self-control
TENNYSON—*Ænone*

24 And one man is as good as another—and a
great deal better, as the Irish philosopher said.
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers* *On Rib-
bons*

25 None but himself can be his parallel
LEWIS THEOBALD—*The Double Falsehood*
Quoted by POPE—*Dunciad* II 272
Taken probably from the inscription under
the portrait of COL STRANGWAYS, as quoted
by DODD—*Epigrammatists* P 533 (Shee
can be imitated by none, nor paralleled
by any but by herself S R N I *Votiva
Anglica* (1624)
(See also MASSINGER, VERGIL)

- 1 Whoe'er amidst the sons
Of reason, valor, liberty and virtue,
Displays distinguished merit, is a noble
Of Nature's own creating
THOMSON—*Coriolanus* Act III Sc 3
- 2 Just men, by whom impartial laws were given,
And saints, who taught and led the way to
heaven!
TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr Addison* L 41
- 3 Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed
A fairer spirit, or more welcome shade
TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr Addison* L 45
- 4 Quantum instar in ipso est
None but himself can be his parallel
VERGIL—*Aeneid* VI L 865 He (Cæsar)
was equal only to himself SIR WILLIAM
TEMPLE As quoted by GRANGER—*Biographical History* Found in DODD—*Epigrammatists*
(See also THEOBALD)
- 5 Uni odusque viro telisque frequentibus instant
Ille velut rupes vastum quæ prodit in æquor,
Obvia ventorum furus, expositaque ponto,
Vim cunctam atque minas perfert celique marisque,
Ipsa immota manens
They attack this one man with then hate
and their shower of weapons But he is like
some rock which stretches into the vast sea
and which, exposed to the fury of the winds
and beaten against by the waves, endures all
the violence and threats of heaven and sea,
himself standing unmoved
VERGIL—*Aeneid* X 692
- 6 Accipe nunc Danaum insidias, et crimine ab uno
Disce omnes
Learn now of the treachery of the Greeks,
and from one example the character of the
nation may be known
VERGIL—*Aeneid* II 65
- 7 Il [le Chevalier de Belle-Isle] était capable de
tout imaginer, de tout arranger, et de tout faire
He (the Chevalier de Belle-Isle) was capable
of imagining all, of arranging all, and of doing
everything
VOLTAIRE—*Siècle de Louis XV Works* XXI
P 67 (See also CLARENDON)
- 8 Lord of the golden tongue and smiting eyes,
Great out of season and untimely wise
A man whose virtue, genius, grandeur, worth,
Wrought deadlier ill than ages can undo
WM WATSON—*The Political Luminary*
- 9 I celebrate myself, and sing myself,
And what I assume you shall assume,
For every atom belonging to me as good as be-
longs to you.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself* I
- 10 Formed on the good old plan,
A true and brave and downright honest man!
He blew no trumpet in the market-place,
Nor in the church with hypocritical face
Supplied with cant the lack of Christian grace,

- Loathing pretence, he did with cheerful will
What others talked of while their hands were
still
WHITTIER—*Daniel Neall* II
- 11 One that would peep and botanize
Upon his mother's grave
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph* St 5.
- 12 But who, if he be called upon to face
Some awful moment to which Heaven has
joined
Great issues, good or bad for humankind,
Is happy as a lover
WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*
L 48
- 13 Whom neither shape of danger can dismay,
Nor thought of tender happiness betray
WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*
L 72
- 14 The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength and skill
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*
- 15 The man that makes a character, makes foes
YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr Pope* Ep I L 28
(See also TENNYSON)
- 16 The man who consecrates his hours
By vigorous effort and an honest aim,
At once he draws the sting of life and death,
He walks with nature and her paths are peace
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 187
- CHARITY (See also PHILANTHROPY)
- 17 In charity to all mankind, bearing no malice
or ill-will to any human being, and even com-
passionating those who hold in bondage their
fellow-men, not knowing what they do
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Letter to A Bronson*
July 30, 1838
(See also LINCOLN under RIGHT)
- 18 Charity is a virtue of the heart, and not of
the hands
ADDISON—*The Guardian* No 166
- 19 The desire of power in excess caused the
angels to fall, the desire of knowledge in ex-
cess caused man to fall, but in charity there
is no excess, neither can angel or man come
in danger by it
BACON—*Essay On Goodness*
- 20 Charity and treating begun at home
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without
Money* Sc 2
- 21 Let them learn first to show pity at home
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without
Money* Sc 2 MARSTON—*Hystrio-Matrix*
3 165
(See also GREYS, MONTLUC, POPE, SHERIDAN
SMITH, TERENCE, TIMOTHY)
- 22 The voice of the world ["Charity begins at
home"]
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*.

1
No sound ought to be heard in the church
but the healing voice of Christian charity
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
(1790)

2
Though I speak with the tongues of men and
of angels, and have not charity, I am become as
sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal
I *Corinthians* XIII 1

3
Though I have all faith, so that I could remove
mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing
I *Corinthians* XIII 2

4
Charity suffereth long and is kind, charity
envieth not, charity vaunteth not itself, is not
puffed up
I *Corinthians* XIII 4

5
And now abideth faith, hope charity, these
three, but the greatest of these is charity
I *Corinthians* XIII 13

6
True Charity, a plant divinely nurs'd
COWPER—*Charity* L 573

7
No farther seek his merits to disclose,
Or draw his frailties from their dread abode
(There they alike in trembling hope repose),
The bosom of his Father and his God
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*
Epitaph

8
When your courtyard twists, do not pour the
water abroad
GREYS

(See also BEAUMONT)

9
Meek and lowly, pure and holy,
Chief among the "blessed three"
CHARLES JEFFERYS—*Charity*.

10
In silence, * * *
Steals on soft-handed Charity,
Tempering her gifts, that seem so free,

By time and place,
Till not a woe the bleak world see,
But finds her grace
KEBLE—*The Christian Year The Sunday*
After Ascension Day St 6

11
He is truly great who hath a great charity
THOMAS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk
I Ch III DIBDIN's trans

12
In necessarius, unitas, In dubus, libertas, in
omnibus, caritas

In things essential, unity, in doubtful,
liberty, in all things, charity
RUPERTUS MELDENIUS So attributed by
CANON FARRAR at Croydon Church Con-
gress, 1877 Also attributed to Melancthon
Quoted as "A gude saying o' auld Mr
Guthrie" in *A Crack about the Kirk*, ap-
pended to *Memoirs of Norman Macleod*,
DD Vol I P 340

13
All crush'd and stone-cast in behaviour,
She stood as a marble would stand,

Then the Saviour bent down, and the Saviour
In silence wrote on in the sand.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Charity*

14
Charité bien ordonné commence par soy même.
Charity well directed should begin at home
MONTLUC—*La Comédie de Proverbes* Act III.
Sc 7 (See also BEAUMONT)

15
Charity shall cover the multitude of sins
I *Peter* IV 8

16
In Faith and Hope the world will disagree,
But all mankind's concern is charity
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 307

17
Soft peace she brings, wherever she arrives
She builds our quiet, as she forms our lives
Lays the rough paths of peevish Nature even,
And opens in each heart a little Heaven.
PRIOR—*Charity*

18
Charity itself fulfills the law,
And who can sever love from charity?
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 364

19
Charity,
Which renders good for bad, blessings for curses
Richard III Act I Sc 2 L 68

20
I believe there is no sentiment he has such faith
in as that "charity begins at home"
And his, I presume, is of that domestic sort
which never stirs abroad at all
SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal* Act V. Sc 1.
(See also BEAUMONT)

21
Our charity begins at home,
And mostly ends where it begins
HORACE SMITH—*Horace in London* Bk II.
Ode 15
(See also BEAUMONT)

22
Cold is thy hopeless heart, even as charity
SOUTHEY—*Soldier's Wife*

23
Pioxamus sum egomet mihi
Charity begins at home (Free trans)
TERENCE—*Andria* Act IV Sc 1 12 Greek
from MENANDER See note to *Andria* Act
II Sc 5 16 (Valpy's ed.)
(See also BEAUMONT)

24
Let them learn first to show piety at home
I *Timothy* V 4
(See also BEAUMONT)

CHASE, THE

25
He thought at heart like courtly Chesterfield,
Who, after a long chase o'er hills, dales, bushes,
And what not, though he rode beyond all price,
Ask'd next day, "If men ever hunted twice!"
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIV St 35.

26
They sought it with thimbles, they sought it
with care,
They pursued it with forks and hope,
They threatened its life with a railway-share,
They charmed it with smiles and soap
LEWIS CARROLL—*Hunting of the Snark* Fit 5.

¹
The dusky night rides down the sky
And ushers in the morn
The hounds all join in glorious cry,
The huntsman winds his horn,
And a-hunting we will go
HENRY FIELDING—*And a-Hunting We Will Go*

²
The woods were made for the hunter of dreams,
The brooks for the fishers of song,
To the hunters who hunt for the gunless game
The streams and the woods belong
There are thoughts that moan from the soul of
pine

And thoughts in a flower bell curled,
And the thoughts that are blown with scent of
the fern
Are as new and as old as the world
SAM WALTER FOSSE—*Bloodless Sportsman*

³
Soon as Aurora drives away the night,
And edges eastern clouds with rosy light,
The healthy huntsman, with the cheerful horn,
Summons the dogs, and greets the dappled morn
GAY—*Rural Sports* Canto II L 93

⁴
Love's torments made me seek the chase,
Rifle in hand, I roam'd apace
Down from the tree, with hollow scoff,
The raven cried: "Head-off! head off!"
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Youthful Sorrows*
No 8

⁵
Of horn and morn, and hark and bark,
And echo's answering sounds,
All poets' wit hath ever writ
In dog-rel verse of hounds
HOOD—*Epping Hunt* St 10.

⁶
D'ye ken John Peel with his coat so gay?
D'ye ken John Peel at the break of the day?
D'ye ken John Peel when he's far, far away,
With his hounds and his horn in the morn'g?
John Peel. Old Hunting Song ("Coat so
gray," said to be in the original)

⁷
It (hunting) was the labour of the savages of
North America, but the amusement of the
gentlemen of England
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana*

⁸
With a hey, ho, chevy!
Hark forward, hark forward, tantivy!
Hark, hark, tantivy!
This day a stag must die
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Song in Czar Peter. Act I.*
Sc 4

⁹
Together let us beat this ample field,
Try what the open, what the covert yield
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 9

¹⁰
Proud Nimrod first the bloody chase began,
A mighty hunter, and his prey was man.
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 61.

¹¹
My hoarse-sounding horn
Invites thee to the chase, the sport of kings
WILLIAM SOMERVILLE—*The Chase.*

CHASTITY (See also PURITY)

¹²
There's a woman like a dew-drop,
She's so purer than the purest
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Blot in the 'Scutcheon*
Act I Sc 3

¹³
That chastity of honour which felt a stain like
a wound
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

¹⁴
As pure as a pearl,
And as perfect a noble and innocent girl
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto VI St 16

¹⁵
'Tis chastity, my brother, chastity,
She that has that is clad in complete steel,
And, like a quiver'd nymph with arrows keen,
May trace huge forests, and unharbour'd heaths,
Infamous hills, and sandy perilous wilds,
Where, through the sacred rays of chastity,
No savage fierce, bandite, or mountaineer,
Will dare to soil her virgin purity
MILTON—*Comus* L 420

¹⁶
So dear to Heaven is samely chastity,
That, when a soul is found sincerely so,
A thousand liveried angels lacky her,
Driving far off each thing of sin and guilt.
MILTON—*Comus* L 453

¹⁷
Like the stain'd web that whittens in the sun,
Grow pure by being purely shone upon
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet of*
Khorassan

¹⁸
If she seem not chaste to me,
What care I how chaste she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH Written the night be-
fore his death

¹⁹
My chastity's the jewel of our house,
Bequeathed down from many ancestors.
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV Sc 2 L 46

²⁰
The very ice of chastity is in them
As You Like It Act III Sc 4 L 18

²¹
Chaste as the icicle
That's curled by the frost from purest snow
And hangs on Dian's temple
Coriolanus Act V Sc 3. L 66

²²
As chaste as unsunn'd snow
Cymbeline Act II Sc 5 L 14.

²³
A nice man is a man of nasty ideas
SWIFT—*Preface to one of BISHOP BURNET'S*
Introductions to History of the Reformation

²⁴
Neque femina amissa pudicitia alia abnuert
When a woman has lost her chastity, she
will shrink from no crime
TACITUS—*Annales* IV 3.

²⁵
Then she rode forth, clothed on with chastity
The deep air listen'd round her as she rode,
And all the low wind hardly breathed for fear.
TENNYSON—*Godiva.* L 53

¹
Even from the body's purity, the mind
Receives a secret sympathetic aid
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 1,269

CHATTAHOOCHEE (River)

²
Out of the hills of Habersham,
Down the valleys of Hall,
I hurry amain to reach the plain,
Run the rapid and leap the fall,
Split at the rock, and together again
Accept my bed, or narrow or wide,
And flee from folly on every side
With a lover's pain to attain the plain,
Far from the hills of Habersham,
Far from the valleys of Hall
SIDNEY LANIER—*The Song of the Chattahoochee*

CHEERFULNESS

³
A cheerful temper joined with innocence will
make beauty attractive, knowledge delightful
and wit good-natured
ADDISON—*The Tatler* No 192

⁴
Cheered up himself with ends of verse
And sayings of philosophers
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 1,011

⁵
Cheerful at morn he wakes from short repose,
Breathes the keen air, and carols as he goes
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 1853

⁶
A cheerful look makes a dish a feast
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

⁷
Cheer up, the worst is yet to come
PHILANDER JOHNSON. See *Everybody's Magazine*, May, 1920 P 36 See TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams*, L 5 from end

⁸
To lengthen to the last a sunny mood
LOWELL—*Legend of Brittany* Pt I St 35

⁹
Leve fit quod bene fertur onus
That load becomes light which is cheer-
fully borne
OVID—*Amorum* I 2 10

¹⁰
Had she been light, like you,
Of such a merry, nimble, stirring spirit,
She might ha' been a grandam ere she died,
And so may you, for a light heart lives long
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 15

¹¹
Look cheerfully upon me
Here, love, thou seest how diligent I am
Tamara of the Shrew Act IV Sc 3 L 38

¹²
He makes a July's day short as December,
And with his varying childness cures in me
Thoughts that would thicken my blood
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 169

¹³
A cheerful life is what the Muses love,
A soaring spirit is their prime delight
WORDSWORTH—*From the Dark Chambers*

¹⁴
Corn shall make the young men cheerful
Zechariah IX 17.

CHERRY TREE

Cerasus

¹⁵
Sweet is the air with the budding haws, and the
valley stretching for miles below
Is white with blossoming cherry-trees, as if just
covered with lightest snow
LONGFELLOW—*Christus Golden Legend* Pt IV.

CHESTNUT TREE

Castanea Vesca

¹⁶
When I see the chestnut letting
All her lovely blossoms falter down, I think,
"Alas the day!"
JEAN INGELow—*The Warbling of Blackbirds*

¹⁷
The chestnuts, lavish of their long-hid gold,
To the faint Summer, begged now and old,
Pour back the sunshine hoarded 'neath her fa-
voring eye
LOWELL—*Indian-Summer Reverse* St 10

CHILDHOOD (See also BABYHOOD)

¹⁸
The children in Holland take pleasure in making
What the children in England take pleasure in
breaking
Old Nursery Rhyme

¹⁹
My lovely living Boy,
My hope, my hap, my Love, my life, my joy
DU BARTAS—*Dunne Weekes and Workes* Sec-
ond Week, Fourth Day Bk II

²⁰
'Tis not a life,
'Tis but a piece of childhood thrown away
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Phalaste* Act V Sc 2 L 15

²¹
Do ye hear the children weeping, O my brothers,
Ere the sorrow comes with years?
They are leaning their young heads against their
mothers,
And that cannot stop their tears
E B BROWNING—*The Cry of the Children*

²²
Women know
The way to rear up children (to be just),
They know a simple, merry, tender knack
Of tying sashes, fitting baby-shoes,
And stringing pretty words that make no sense,
And kissing full sense into empty words,
Which things are corals to cut life upon,
Although such trifles

E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk I L 48

²³
[Witches] steal young children out of their
cradles, *monasterio demonum*, and put deformed
in their rooms, which we call changelings
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I
Sect II Memb. 1 Subsect 3

²⁴
Diogenes struck the father when the son swore
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III.
Sect II Memb 6 Subsect 5

²⁵
Besides, they always smell of bread and butter
BYRON—*Beppo* St 39.

¹
A little curly-headed, good-for-nothing,
And mischief-making monkey from his birth
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 25

²
Pietas fundamentum est omnium virtutum
The dutifulness of children is the foundation
of all virtues
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio* XII

³
When I was a child, I spake as a child, I under-
stood as a child, I thought as a child, but when
I became a man, I put away childish things
I *Corinthians* XIII 11

⁴
Better to be driven out from among men than
to be disliked of children
R. H. DANA—*The Idle Man* Domestic Life

⁵
They are idols of hearts and of households,
They are angels of God in disguise,
His sunlight still sleeps in their tresses,
His glory still gleams in their eyes,
Those truants from home and from Heaven
They have made me more manly and mild,
And I know now how Jesus could liken
The kingdom of God to a child
CHAS. M. DICKINSON—*The Children*

⁶
When the lessons and tasks are all ended,
And the school for the day is dismissed,
The little ones gather around me,
To bid me good-night and be kissed,
Oh, the little white arms that encircle
My neck in their tender embrace
Oh, the smiles that are halos of heaven,
Shedding sunshine of love on my face
CHAS. M. DICKINSON—*The Children*

⁷
Childhood has no forebodings, but then, it is
soothed by no memories of outlived sorrow
GEORGE ELIOT—*Mull on the Floss* Bk I
Ch IX

⁸
Wynken, Blynken and Nod one night
Sailed off in a wooden shoe—
Sailed on a river of crystal light
Into a sea of dew
EUGENE FIELD—*Wynken, Blynken and Nod*

⁹
Teach your child to hold his tongue,
He'll learn fast enough to speak
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard Maxims*
(1734)

¹⁰
By sports like these are all their cares beguiled,
The sports of children satisfy the child
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 153

¹¹
Alas! regardless of their doom,
The little victims play,
No sense have they of ills to come,
Nor care beyond to-day
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*
St 6

¹²
But still when the mists of doubt prevail,
And we lie becalmed by the shores of age,
We hear from the misty troubled shore
The voice of the children gone before

Drawing the soul to its anchorage
BRET HARTE—*A Greyport Legend* St 6

¹³
I think that saving a little child
And bringing him to his own,
Is a derved sight better business
Than loafing around the throne
JOHN HAY—*Little Breeches*

¹⁴
Few sons attain the praise
Of their great sires and most their sires disgrace
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk II L 315 POPE's
trans

¹⁵
Nondum enim quisquam suum parentem ipse
cognovit

It is a wise child that knows his own father
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk I 216 Trans from
the Greek by Clarke Same idea in EU-
RIPIDES Quoted by EUSTATH—*Ad Hom*
P 1412 ARISTOTLE—*Rhetoric* MENANDER
—*Carthagnan* See STOBÆUS—*Anthology*
LXXVI 7

¹⁶
Another tumble! that's his precious nose!
HOOD—*Parental Ode to My Son*

¹⁷
Oh, when I was a tiny boy
My days and nights were full of joy.
My mates were blithe and kind!
No wonder that I sometimes sigh
And dash the tear drop from my eye
To cast a look behind!
HOOD—*Retrospective Review*

¹⁸
Children, ay, forsooth,
They bring their own love with them when they
come,
But if they come not there is peace and rest,
The pretty lambs! and yet she cries for more
Why, the world's full of them, and so is heaven—
They are not rare
JEAN INGELLOW—*Supper at the Mill*

¹⁹
Nil dictu foedum visque hæc limina tangat
Intra quæ puer est
Let nothing foul to either eye or ear reach
those doors within which dwells a boy
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV 44

²⁰
Les enfants n'ont ni passé ni avenir, et, ce qui
ne nous arrive guère, ils jouissent du présent
Children have neither past nor future, and
that which seldom happens to us, they rejoice
in the present
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XI

²¹
Mais un frupon d'enfant (cet âge est sans pitié)
But a rascal of a child (that age is without
pity)
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IX 2

²²
A babe is fed with milk and praise
LAMB—*The First Tooth* In *Poetry for Chil-*
dren by CHARLES and MARY LAMB
(See also SHELLEY)

²³
Oh, would I were a boy again,
When life seemed fomed of sunny years,
And all the heart then knew of pain
Was wept away in transient tears!
MARK LEMON—*Oh, Would I Were a Boy Again.*

1
There was a little girl,
And she had a little curl,
Right in the middle of her forehead,
When she was good she was very, very good,
When she was bad she was horrid
LONGFELLOW See BLANCHE ROOSEVELT
TUCKER-MACHETTA—*Home Life of Longfel-*
low

2
Ah! what would the world be to us
If the children were no more?
We should dread the desert behind us
Worse than the dark before
LONGFELLOW—*Children* St 4

3
Perhaps there lives some dreamy boy, untaught
In schools, some graduate of the field or street,
Who shall become a master of the art,
An admiral sailing the high seas of thought
Fearless and first, and steering with his fleet
For lands not yet laid down in any chart
LONGFELLOW—*Possibilities*

4
Who can foretell for what high cause
This darling of the gods was born?
ANDREW MARVELL—*Picture of T C in a*
Prospect of Flowers

5
Each one could be a Jesus mild,
Each one has been a little child,
A little child with laughing look,
A lovely white unwritten book,
A book that God will take, my friend,
As each goes out at journey's end
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy* St 27

6
And he who gives a child a treat
Makes Joy-bells ring in Heaven's street,
And he who gives a child a home
Builds palaces in Kingdom come,
And she who gives a baby birth,
Brings Saviour Christ again to Earth
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy* St 50

7
Lord, give to men who are old and rougher
The things that little children suffer,
And let keep bright and undefiled
The young years of the little child
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy* St 67

8
Rachel weeping for her children, and would
not be comforted, because they are not
MATTHEW II 18, JEREMIAH XXXI 15

9
Ay, these young things lie safe in our hearts just
so long
As their wings are in growing, and when these
are strong
They break it, and farewell! the bird flies!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*
Canto VI Pt II St 29

10
The childhood shows the man,
As morning shows the day.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk IV L 220
(See also WORDSWORTH)

11
As children gath'ring pebbles on the shore
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV. L 330

12
Ah, il n'y a plus d'enfant
Ah, there are no children nowadays
MOLIÈRE—*Le Malade Imaginaire* II 2

13
Parentes oburgatione digni sunt, qui nolunt
liberos suos severa lege proferere
Parents deserve reproof when they refuse to
benefit their children by severe discipline
PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon* IV

14
The wildest colts make the best horses
PLUTARCH—*Life of Themistocles*

15
Behold the child, by Nature's kindly law,
Pleas'd with a rattle, tickled with a straw
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 275

16
A wise son maketh a glad father
PROVERBS X 1

17
Tram up a child in the way he should go, and
when he is old he will not depart from it
PROVERBS XXII 6

18
Many daughters have done virtuously, but
thou excellest them all
PROVERBS XXXI 29

19
Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of
them
PSALMS CXXVII 5

20
Thy children like olive plants round about
thy table
PSALMS CXXVIII 3

21
There is nothing more to say,
They have all gone away
From the house on the hill
EDWIN A. ROBINSON—*The House on the Hill*

22
Pointing to such, well might Cornelia say,
When the rich casket shone in bright array,
"These are my Jewels!" Well of such as he,
When Jesus spake, well might the language be,
"Suffer these little ones to come to me!"
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life* L 202

23
L'enfance est le sommeil de la raison
Childhood is the sleep of reason
ROUSSEAU—*Emile* Bk II

24
Glücklicher Saugling! dir ist ein unendlicher
Raum noch die Wiege,
Werde Mann, und dir wird eng die unendliche
Welt

Happy child! the cradle is still to thee a
vast space, but when thou art a man the
boundless world will be too small for thee
SCHILLER—*Das Kind in der Wiege*

25
Wage du zu irren und zu träumen
Hoher Sinn liegt oft im kind'schen Spiel
Dare to err and to dream Deep meaning
often lies in childish plays
SCHILLER—*Thekla* St 6

26
And children know,
Instinctive taught, the friend and foe
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto II St 14.

¹
O lord! my boy, my Arthur, my fair son!
My life, my joy, my food, my all the world!
My widow-comfort, and my sorrow's cure!
King John Act III Sc 4 L 103

²
We have no such daughter, nor shall ever see
That face of her again Therefore begone
Without our grace, our love, our benison
King Lear Act I Sc 1 L 266

³
Fathers that wear rags
Do make their children blind;
But fathers that bear bags
Shall see their children kind.
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 48

⁴
It is a wise father that knows his own child.
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 2 L 80

⁵
Oh, 'tis a parlous boy,
Bold, quick, ingenious, forward, capable,
He's all the mother's from the top to toe
Richard III Act III Sc 1 L 154

⁶
Your children were vexation to your youth,
But mine shall be a comfort to your age
Richard III Act IV Sc 4 L 305

⁷
Behold, my lords,
Although the print be little, the whole matter
And copy of the father, eye, nose, lip,
The trick of's frown, his forehead, nay, the valley,
The pretty dimples of his chin and cheek, his
smiles,
The very mould and frame of hand, nail, finger.
Winter's Tale Act II Sc 3 L 98

⁸
A little child born yesterday
A thing on mother's milk and kisses fed
SHELLEY—*Homer's Hymn to Mercury* St 69
(See also LAMB)

⁹
It is very nice to think
The world is full of meat and drink
With little children saying grace
In every Christian kind of place
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses* A
Thought

¹⁰
In winter I get up at night
And dress by yellow candle-light.
In summer, quite the other way,
I have to go to bed by day.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses* Bed in
Summer

¹¹
When I am grown to man's estate
I shall be very proud and great
And tell the other girls and boys
Not to meddle with my toys
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses*. Look-
ing Forward.

¹²
Every night my prayers I say,
And get my dinner every day,
And every day that I've been good,
I get an orange after food
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses*. Sys-
tem

¹³
While here at home, in shining day,
We round the sunny garden play,
Each little Indian sleepy-head
Is being kissed and put to bed
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses* The
Sun's Travels

¹⁴
Children are the keys of Paradise,
They alone are good and wise,
Because their thoughts, their very lives, are
prayer
R H STODDARD—*The Children's Prayer*

¹⁵
If there is anything that will endure
The eye of God, because it still is pure,
It is the spirit of a little child,
Fresh from his hand, and therefore undefiled
R H STODDARD—*The Children's Prayer*

¹⁶
"Not a child I call myself a boy,"
Says my king, with accent stern yet mild,
Now nine years have brought him change of joy—
"Not a child"
SWINBURNE—*Not a Child* St 1.

¹⁷
But still I dream that somewhere there must be
The spirit of a child that waits for me
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal* Third
Evening

¹⁸
Nam qui mentiri, aut fallere insueti patrem, aut
Audebit tanto magis audebit ceteros
Pudore et liberalitate liberos
Retinere satius esse credo, quam metu
For he who has acquired the habit of lying
or deceiving his father, will do the same with less
remorse to others I believe that it is better to
bind your children to you by a feeling of respect,
and by gentleness, than by fear
TERENCE—*Adelphi* I 1 30.

¹⁹
Ut quisque suum vult esse, ita est
As each one wishes his children to be, so
they are
TERENCE—*Adelphi* III. 3 46.

²⁰
Birds in their little nests agree.
And 'tis a shameful sight,
When children of one family
Fall out, and chide, and fight
ISAAC WATTS—*Dwne Songs* XVII.

²¹
In books, or work, or healthful play,
Let my first years be past,
That I may give for every day
Some good account at last
ISAAC WATTS—*Against Idleness*

²²
Oh, for boyhood's time of June,
Crowding years in one brief moon,
When all things I heard or saw,
Me, their master, waited for
WHITTIER—*The Barefoot Boy* St 3

²³
The sweetest roamer is a boy's young heart
GEORGE E WOODBERRY—*Agathon*.

²⁴
The child is father of the man
WORDSWORTH—*My Heart Leaps Up*
(See also MILTON; also DRYDEN under MAN)

1
Sweet childish days, that were as long
As twenty days are now
WORDSWORTH—*To a Butterfly*.

2 A simple child,
That lightly draws its breath,
And feels its life in every limb,
What should it know of death?
WORDSWORTH—*We Are Seven*

3 The booby father craves a booby son,
And by heaven's blessing thinks himself undone
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* SATIRE II L 1.

CHOICE

4 If I were not Alexander, I should wish to be
Diogenes
ALEXANDER to DIOGENES when requested to
stand a little out of his sunshine PLUTARCH
—*Life of Alexander*

5 He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay
BURTON—*Anat. of Mel.* Pt III. Sect 2
Mem 5 Subs 5 Quoted

6 Better to sink beneath the shock
Than moulder piecemeal on the rock!
BYRON—*The Giaour*. L 969

7 Of harms two the less is for to chose.
CHAUCER—*Troilus and Criseyde* Bk II L
470
(See also quotations under EVIL)

8 What voice did on my spirit fall,
Peschiera, when thy bridge I crost?
'Tis better to have fought and lost
Than never to have fought at all!
ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Peschiera*
(See also TENNYSON under LOVE)

9 Life often presents us with a choice of evils,
rather than of goods
C C COLTON—*Lacon* P 362

10 Devine, si tu peux, et choisis, si tu l'oses.
Guess, if you can, and choose, if you dare.
CORNEILLE—*Héraculus* IV 4

11 The strongest principle of growth lies in human
choice
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk VI
Ch XLII

12 God offers to every mind its choice between
truth and repose
EMERSON—*Essay Intellect*

13 Betwixt the devil and the deep sea
ERASMUS—*Adagia* Ch III Cent. IV 94
Quoted from the Greek Proverb in HAZ-
LITT—*English Proverbs* CLARKE—*Paræmio-
logia* (1639) Said by COL MONROE—*Ex-
pedition and Observations*. Pt III P 55
(Ed 1637)

14 Inter sacrum et solum
Between the victim and the stone knife
ERASMUS—*Letter to Pirckheimer* PLAUTUS—
Capitur 3 4. 84 Also said by AFFULCIUS.

15 Se soumettre ou se démettre
Submit or resign
GAMBETTA

16 Where passion leads or prudence points the
way
ROBERT LOWTH—*The Choice of Hercules* 1

17 But one thing is needful, and Mary hath
chosen that good part which shall not be taken
away from her
LUKE X 42

18 For many are called, but few are chosen.
MATTHEW XXII. 14

19 Rather than be less
Car'd not to be at all
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 47

20 Who would not, finding way, break loose from
hell,
* * * * *

And boldly venture to whatever place
Farthest from pain?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 889

21 The difficulty in life is the choice
GEORGE MOORE—*Bending of the Bow* Act
IV

22 Or fight or fly,
This choice is left ye, to resist or die
POPE—*Homer's Odyssey* Bk XXII L 79.

23 S'asseoir entre deux selles le cul a terre
Between two stools one sits on the ground
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I Ch II Entre
deux arçons chet cul a terre In *Les Pro-
verbes del Vilain* MS BODLEIAN (About
1303)

24 Set honour in one eye and death i' the other,
And I will look on both indifferently
JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 2 L. 86.

25 Which of them shall I take?
Both? one? or neither? Neither can be enjoy'd,
If both remain alive
King Lear Act V. Sc 1 L 57

26 I will not choose what many men desire,
Because I will not jump with common spirits,
And rank me with the barbarous multitudes
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9 L 31

27 Preferment goes by letter and affection
Othello. Act I Sc 1. L. 36

28 There's small choice in rotten apples
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 1 L 138

29 "Thy royal will be done—'tis just,"
Replied the wretch, and kissed the dust;
"Since, my last moments to assuage,
Your Majesty's humane decree
Has deigned to leave the choice to me,
I'll die, so please you, of old age"
HORACE SMITH—*The Jester Condemned to
Death*.

¹
Better fifty years of Europe than a cycle of
Cathay

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 92

²
When to elect there is but one,
'Tis Hobson's Choice, take that or none
THOS WARD—*England's Reformation* Canto
IV L 896 ("Hobson's Choice" explained in *Spectator* No 509)

³ Great God! I'd rather be
A Pagan, suckled in a creed outworn,
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea,
Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn,
Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea,
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathed horn
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets* Pt I
Sonnet XXXIII
(See also MOORE under CHRISTIANITY, HOLMES
under MUSIC)

⁴
A strange alternative * * *
Must women have a doctor or a dance?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V L 189

CHRIST

⁵
There is a green hill far away,
Without a city wall,
Where the dear Lord was crucified
Who died to save us all
CECIL FRANCES ALEXANDER—*There is a
Green Hill*

⁶
Hail, O bleeding Head and wounded,
With a crown of thorns surrounded,
Buffeted, and bruised and battered,
Smote with reed by striking shattered,
Face with spittle vilely smeared!
Hail, whose visage sweet and comely,
Marred by fouling stains and homely,
Changed as to its blooming color,
All now turned to deathly pallor,
Making heavenly hosts affeared!
ST BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX—*Passion Hymn*
ABRAHAM COLES' trans

⁷
In every pang that rends the heart
The Man of Sorrows had a part
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Gospel Sonnets* *Christ As-
cended*. Attributed to JOHN LOGAN, who
issued the poems with emendations of his
own.

"Every pang that rends the heart"
See also GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity*.

⁸ Lovely was the death
Of Him whose life was Love! Holy with power,
He on the thought-beghted Skeptic beamed
Manifest Godhead.
COLERIDGE—*Religious Musings* L 29

⁹
A pagan heart, a Christian soul had he.
He followed Christ, yet for dead Pan he sighed.
As if Theocritus in Sicily
Had come upon the Figure crucified,
And lost his gods in deep, Christ-given rest
MAURICE FRANCIS EGAN—*Maurice de Guérin*

¹⁰
Fra Lippo, we have learned from thee
A lesson of humanity
To every mother's heart forlorn,
In every house the Christ is born
R W GILDER—*A Madonna of Fra Lippo
Lippo*

¹¹
In darkness there is no choice It is light
that enables us to see the differences between
things, and it is Christ that gives us light
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹²
Who did leave His Father's throne,
To assume thy flesh and bone?
Had He life, or had He none?
If he had not liv'd for thee,
Thou hadst died most wretchedly
And two deaths had been thy fee
HERBERT—*The Church Business*.

¹³
Vicisti, Gallilee
Thou hast conquered, O Galilean.
Attributed to JULIAN the APOSTATE MON-
TAIGNE — *Essays* Bk II Ch XIX
Claim dismissed by German and French
scholars EMPEROR JUSTINIAN at the ded-
ication of the Cathedral of St Sophia, built
on the plan of the Temple of Jerusalem,
said "I have vanquished thee, O Solomon"
(See also SWINBURNE)

¹⁴
All His glory and beauty come from within,
and there He delights to dwell, His visits there
are frequent, His conversation sweet, His com-
forts refreshing, and His peace passing all under-
standing

THOMAS à KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk
II Ch I DIBDIN'S trans

¹⁵
Into the woods, my Master went,
Clean forspent, forspent
Into the woods my Master came,
Forspent with love and shame
But the olives they were not blind to Him,
The little gray leaves were kind to Him
The thorn-tree had a mind to Him,
When into the woods He came
SIDNEY LANIER—*A Ballad of Trees and the
Master*.

¹⁶
God never gave man a thing to do concerning
which it were irrelevant to ponder how the Son
of God would have done it
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*
Vol II Ch XVII

¹⁷
The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air
have nests, but the Son of Man hath not where to
lay his head
Matthew. VIII. 20

¹⁸
The Pilot of the Galilean Lake.
MILTON—*Lycidas* L 109.

¹⁹
Near, so very near to God,
Nearer I cannot be,
For in the person of His Son
I am as near as he
CATESBY PAGET—*Hymn*.

1 But chiefly Thou,
Whom soft-eyed Pity once led down from Heaven
To hustle for man, to teach him how to live,
And, oh! still harder lesson! how to die
BISHOP PORTEUS—*Death* L 316
(See also TICKNELL under EXAMPLE)

2 In those holy fields
Over whose acres walk'd those blessed feet
Which, fourteen hundred years ago, were nail'd
For our advantage on the bitter cross
HENRY IV Pt I Act I Sc 1 L 24

3 And on his brest a bloodie crosse he bore,
The deare remembrance of his dying Lord,
For whose sweete sake that glorious badge he
wore
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto I
St 2

4 Thou hast conquered, O pale Galilean,
The world has grown gray from thy breath,
We have drunken from things Lethaan,
And fed on the fullness of death
SWINBURNE—*Hymn to Proserpine*
(See also JULIAN)

5 And so the Word had breath, and wrought
With human hands the creed of creeds
In loveliness of perfect deeds,
More strong than all poetic thoughts,
Which he may read that binds the sheaf,
Or builds the house, or digs the grave,
And those wild eyes that watch the waves
In roarings round the coral reef
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XXXVI

6 His love at once and dread instruct our thought;
As man He suffer'd and as God He taught
EDMUND WALLER—*Of Dunne Love* Canto
III L 41

CHRISTIANITY

7 Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian
ACTS XXVI 28

8 Christians have burnt each other, quite per-
suaded
That all the Apostles would have done as they
did
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 83

9 His Christianity was muscular
BENJ DISRAELI—*Endymion* Ch XIV.

10 A Christian is God Almighty's gentleman
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

11 Look in, and see Christ's chosen saint
In triumph wear his Christ-like cham,
No fear lest he should swerve or faint,
"His life is Christ, his death is gain,"
KEBLE—*Christian Year* St Luke The Evan-
gelist.

12 Now it is not good for the Christian's health
To hustle the Aryan brown,
For the Christian rules and the Aryan smiles, and
it weareth the Christian down

And the end of the fight is a tombstone white
With the name of the late deceased—
And the epitaph drear "A fool lies here
Who tried to hustle the East"
Kipling—*Naulahka* Heading of Ch V
13
What was invented two thousand years ago
was the spirit of Christianity
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Clouds* Bk II
Ch XVIII

14 Servant of God, well done, well hast thou fought
The better fight
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI L 29

15 Persons of mean understandings, not so in-
quisitive, nor so well instructed, are made good
Christians, and by reverence and obedience, im-
plicitly believe, and abide by their belief
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Of Van Subleties.

16 Yes,—rather plunge me back in pagan night,
And take my chance with Socrates for bliss,
Than be the Christian of a faith like this,
Which builds on heavenly cant its earthly sway,
And in a convent mourns to lose a prey
MOORE—*Intolerance* L 68
(See also WORDSWORTH under CHOICE)

17 Tolle crucem, qui vis auferre coronam
Take up the cross if thou the crown would'st
gain
ST PAULINUS, Bishop of Nola
(See also QUARLES under BLISS)

18 Yet still a sad, good Christian at the heart.
POPE—*Moral Essay* Ep. II L 68.

19 You are Christians of the best edition, all
picked and culled
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV Ch L

20 Plant neighborhood and Christian-like accord
In their sweet bosoms
HENRY V. Act V. Sc 2 L 381.

21 O father Abram, what these Christians are,
Whose own hard dealings teaches them suspect
The thoughts of others
Merchant of Venice Act I. Sc 3. L 162

22 The Hebrew will turn Christian he grows kind
Merchant of Venice. Act I Sc 3 L 179.

23 My daughter! O, my ducats! O, my daughter!
Fled with a Christian! O my Christian ducats.
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 8 L 15

24 If thou keep promise, I shall end this strife,
Become a Christian and thy loving wife
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 3 L 20

25 This making of Christians will raise the price
of hogs if we grow all to be pork-eaters, we shall
not shortly have a rasher on the coals for money.
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 5 L 24

26 For in converting Jews to Christians, you
raise the price of pork
Merchant of Venice. Act III Sc 5 L 38.

¹
It is spoke as Christians ought to speak
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 1.
L. 103

²
A virtuous and a Christian-like conclusion,
To pray for them that have done scathe to us
Richard III Act I Sc 3 L 316

³
Methinks sometimes I have no more wit
than a Christian or an ordinary man has
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 3 L 88

⁴
I thank the goodness and the grace
Which on my birth have smiled,
And made me, in these Christian days
A happy Christian child
JANE TAYLOR—*Child's Hymn of Praise*.
(See also WATTS)

⁵
Vide, inquit ut invicem se diligant.
See how these Christians love one another
TERTULLIAN — *Apologeticus* Ch XXIX
Claimed also for JULIAN THE APOSTATE

⁶
Lord, I ascribe it to Thy grace,
And not to chance, as others do,
That I was born of Christian race
WATTS—*Dunne Songs for Children* (JANE
TAYLOR's lines are popularly ascribed to
WATTS)

⁷
Whatever makes men good Christians, makes
them good citizens
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at Plymouth* Dec
22, 1820 Vol I P 44

⁸
A Christian is the highest style of man
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV. L 788

CHRISTMAS

⁹
The mistletoe hung in the castle hall,
The holly branch shone on the old oak wall
THOS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Mistletoe Bough*

¹⁰
And the Baron's retainers were blithe and gay,
And keeping their Christmas holiday
THOS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Mistletoe Bough*

¹¹
No trumpet-blast profaned
The hour in which the Prince of Peace was
born,
No bloody streamlet stained
Earth's silver rivers on that sacred morn
BRYANT—*Christmas in 1875*

¹²
Christians awake, salute the happy morn
Whereon the Saviour of the world was born
JOHN BYROM—*Hymn for Christmas Day*

¹³
For little children everywhere
A joyous season still we make,
We bring our precious gifts to them,
Even for the dear child Jesus' sake.
PHEBE CARY—*Christmas*

¹⁴
It was the calm and silent night!
Seven hundred years and fifty-three
Had Rome been growing up in might
And now was queen of land and sea
No sound was heard of clashing wars,

Peace brooded o'er the hushed domain,
Apollo, Pallas, Jove and Mars,
Held undisturbed their ancient reign,
In the solemn midnight,
Centuries ago

ALFRED DOMETT—*Christmas Hymn*

¹⁵
How bless'd, how envied, were our life,
Could we but scape the poulterer's knife!
But man, cuss'd man, on Turkey's preys,
And Christmas shortens all our days
Sometimes with oysters we combine,
Sometimes assist the savory chime,
From the low peasant to the lord,
The Turkey smokes on every board
GAY—*Fables* Pt I Fable 39

¹⁶
What babe new born is this that in a manger
cries?

Near on her lowly bed his happy mother lies
Oh, see the air is shaken with white and heavenly
wings—

This is the Lord of all the earth, this is the
King of Kings

R W GILDER—*A Christmas Hymn* St 4

¹⁷
As I sat on a sunny bank
On Christmas day in the morning
I spied three ships come sailing in
WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch book The Sun-
ny Bank* From an old Worcestershire Song

¹⁸
High noon behind the tamarisks, the sun is hot
above us—

As at home the Christmas Day is breaking wan,
They will drink our healths at dinner, those who
tell us how they love us,
And forget us till another year be gone!

KIPLING—*Christmas in India*

¹⁹
Shepherds at the grange,
Where the Babe was born,
Sang with many a change,
Christmas carols until morn
LONGFELLOW—*By the Fireside A Christmas
Carol* St 3

²⁰
I heard the bells on Christmas Day
Their old, familiar carols play,
And wild and sweet
The words repeat
Of peace on earth, good-will to men!
LONGFELLOW—*Christmas Bells* St 1.

²¹
Hail to the King of Bethlehem,
Who weareth in his diadem
The yellow crocus for the gem
Of his authority!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus Golden Legend*. Pt
III

²²
"What means this glory round our feet,"
The Magi mused, "more bright than morn!"
And voices chanted clear and sweet,
"To-day the Prince of Peace is born."
LOWELL—*Christmas Carol*

²³
Let's dance and sing and make good cheer,
For Christmas comes but once a year
G MACFARREN—*From a Fragment*. (Before
1680) (See also TUSEER)

1
Ring out, ye crystal spheres!
Once bless our human ears,

If ye have power to touch our senses so,
And let your silver chime
Move in melodious time,

And let the bass of Heaven's deep organ blow,
And with your minstrel harmony
Make up full consort to the angelic symphony

MILTON—*Hymn On the Morning of Christ's Nativity*

2
This is the month, and this the happy morn,
Wherein the Son of Heaven's eternal King,
Of wedded maid and virgin mother born,
Our great redemption from above did bring,
For so the holy sages once did sing,
That He our deadly forfeit should release,
And with His Father work us a perpetual peace

MILTON—*Hymn On the Morning of Christ's Nativity*

3
'Twas the night before Christmas, when all
through the house
Not a creature was stirring,—not even a mouse
The stockings were hung by the chimney with
care,

In hopes that St Nicholas soon would be there
CLEMENT C MOORE—*A Visit from St Nicholas*

4
God rest ye, little children, let nothing you
affright,
For Jesus Christ, your Saviour, was born this
happy night,
Along the hills of Galilee the white flocks sleeping
lay,

When Christ, the Child of Nazareth, was born on
Christmas day
D M MULOCK—*Christmas Carol* St 2

5
As many mince pies as you taste at Christmas'
so many happy months will you have
Old English Saying

6
England was merry England, when
Old Christmas brought his sports again
'Twas Christmas broach'd the mightiest ale,
'Twas Christmas told the merriest tale,
A Christmas gambol oft could cheer
The poor man's heart through half the year
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto VI Introduction

7
At Christmas I no more desire a rose,
Than wish a snow in May's new-fangled month
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1 L 107.

8
The time draws near the birth of Christ
The moon is hid, the night is still,
The Christmas bells from hill to hill
Answer each other in the mist

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XXVIII

9
Christmas is here
Winds whistle shrill,
Ice and chill,
Little care we
Little we fear
Weather without,
Sheltered about

The Mahogany-Tree
THACKERAY—*The Mahogany-Tree*

10
At Christmas play, and make good cheer,
For Christmas comes but once a year

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry* Ch XII
(See also MACFARREN)

11
The sun doth shake
Light from his locks, and, all the way
Breathing perfumes, doth spice the day
HENRY VAUGHAN—*Christ's Nativity*

12
"Hark the herald angels sing,
Glory to the new-born king "
Peace on earth, and mercy mild,
God and sinners reconciled!
CHARLES WESLEY—*Christmas Hymn* (Altered from "Hark how all the welkin rings, Glory to the King of Kings ")

13
Blow, bugles of battle, the marches of peace,
East, west, north, and south let the long quarrel
cease,
Sing the song of great joy that the angels began,
Sing the glory to God and of good-will to man!
WHITTIER—*Christmas Carmen* St 3

CHRYSANTHEMUM

Chrysanthemum
14
Fair gift of Friendship! and her ever bright
And faultless image! welcome now thou art,
In thy pure loveliness—thy robes of white,
Speaking a moral to the feeling heart,
Unscattered by heats—by wintry blasts un-
moved—
Thy strength thus tested—and thy charms im-
proved
ANNA PEYRE DINNIES—*To a White Chrysanthemum*

15
Chrysanthemums from gilded argosy
Unload their gaudy scentless merchandise
OSCAR WILDE—*Humankind* St 11

CHURCH

16
The nearer the church, the further from God
BISHOP ANDREWS—*Sermon on the Nativity be-fore James I* (1622) Proverb quoted by FULLER—*Worthies* II 5 (Ed 1811)

17
To Kerke the narre, from God more farre
As quoted by SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar* (July, 1579) DOUSE MS 52 15 (1450)
See MURRAY, NED Used by SWIFT—*Leigon Club* Note HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Given also in RAY as French Known to Germans and Italians
(See also BURTON)

18
Where Christ erecteth his church, the dwell
in the same church-yard will have his chappell
BANCROFT—*Anti-Puritan Sermon* Feb 9,
'1588 MARTIN LUTHER—*Von den Concilien und Kirchen Werke* 23 378 (Ed. 1826) MELBRANCKE—*Phalotimus* Sig E 1
CHARLES ALEYN—*Historie of that Wise and Fortunate Prince Henrie*. (1638) P 136

DR JOHN DOVE—*The Conversion of Solomon*
Attributed to ERASMUS by FRANZ HORN—
Die Poesie und Bedensamkeit der Deutschen
Bk I P 35 (1822) WILLIAM ROE—
Christian Liberty (1662) P 2
(See also BURTON, DeFOE, DRUMMOND,
HERBERT, NASEE, PALBOITI)

1
Oh! St Patrick was a gentleman
Who came of decent people,
He built a church in Dublin town,
And on it put a steeple
HENRY BENNETT—*St Patrick Was a Gentleman*

2
Pour soutenir tes droits, que le ciel autorise,
Abîme tout plutôt, c'est l'esprit de l'Eglise
To support those of your rights authorized
by Heaven, destroy everything rather than
yield, that is the spirit of the Church
BOILEAU—*Lutrin* Chant I 185

3
Where God hath a temple, the devil will have
a chapel
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec IV Memb 1 Subsec I
(See also BANCROFT)

4
An instinctive taste teaches men to build their
churches in flat countries with spire steeples,
which, as they cannot be referred to any other
object, point as with silent finger to the sky
and stars
COLERIDGE—*The Friend*
(See also WORTHSWORTH)

5
"What is a church?" Let Truth and reason
speak,
They would reply, "The faithful, pure and meek,
From Christian folds, the one selected race,
Of all professions, and in every place"
CRABBE—*The Borough* Letter II L 1.

6
What is a church?—Our honest sexton tells,
'Tis a tall building, with a tower and bells
CRABBE—*The Borough* Letter II L 11

7
Whenever God erects a house of prayer
The devil always builds a chapel there,
And 'twill be found, upon examination,
The latter has the largest congregation
DeFOE—*True Born Englishman* Pt I L 1
Note in first Edition says it is an English
proverb Omitted in later editions
(See also BANCROFT)

8
God never had a church but there, men say,
The devil a chapel hath raised by some wiles,
I doubted of this saw, till on a day
I westward spied great Edinburgh's Saint Giles
DRUMMOND—*Posthumous Poems* A Proverb
(See also BANCROFT)

9
Die Kirch' allein, meine lieben Frauen,
Kann ungerechtes Gut verdauen
The church alone beyond all question
Has for ill-gotten goods the right digestion
GoETHE—*Faust* I 9 35

10
It is common for those that are farthest from
God, to boast themselves most of their being
near to the Church

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Jeremiah
VII

11
No sooner is a temple built to God but the
devil builds a chapel hard by
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also BANCROFT)

12
When once thy foot enters the church, be bare
God is more there than thou for thou art there
Only by his permission Then beware,
And make thyself all reverence and fear
HERBERT—*The Temple* The Church Porch

13
Well has the name of Pontifex been given
Unto the Church's head, as the chief builder
And architect of the invisible bridge
That leads from earth to heaven
LONGFELLOW—*Golden Legend* V

14
In that temple of silence and reconciliation
where the enmities of twenty generations lie
buried, in the Great Abbey, which has during
many ages afforded a quiet resting-place to those
whose minds and bodies have been shattered by
the contentions of the Great Hall
MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings*

15
A beggarly people,
A church and no steeple
Attributed to MALONE by SWIFT See *Prior's*
Life (1860) 381 Of St Ann's Church,
Dublin.

16
It was founded upon a rock.
Matthew. VII 25

17
As like a church and an ale-house, God and
the devell, they manie times dwell neere to ether
NASEE—*Works* III *Have with you to Saffron*
Walden Same idea in his *Christ's Teares*
Works IV 57 DEKKER—*Rauens Al-*
manacke *Works* IV 221
(See also BANCROFT)

18
There can be no church in which the demon will
not have his chapel
CARDINAL PALBOITI, according to K. H.
DIGBY—*Comptium* Vol II P. 297.
(See also BANCROFT)

19
Non est de pastu ovium questio, sed de lana
It is not about the pasture of the sheep, but
about their wool
POPE PRUS II.
(See also Suetonius)

20
No silver saints, by dying misers giv'n,
Here brib'd the rage of ill-requited heav'n;
But such plain roofs as Piety could raise,
And only vocal with the Maker's praise
POPE—*Elissa to Abelard* L 137

21
Who builds a church to God, and not to Fame,
Will never mark the marble with his Name
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 285

1
I never weary of great churches It is my
favourite kind of mountain scenery Mankind
was never so happily inspired as when it made a
cathedral

STEVENSON—*Inland Voyage*

2
Bonu pastoris est tondere pecus non deglubere
A good shepherd shears his flock, not flays
them

SUETONIUS Attributed by him to TIBER US
CÆSAR—*Life* 32

(See also POPE PIUS II)

3
The itch of disputation will break out
Into a scab of error

ROWLAND WATKYN—*The new Illiterate late
Teachers*

(See also WOTTON)

4
See the Gospel Church secure,
And founded on a Rock!

All her promises are sure,
Her bulwarks who can shock?
Count her every precious shrine,
Tell, to after-ages tell,

Fortified by power divine,
The Church can never fail

CHARLES WESLEY—*Scriptural Psalm XLVIII*
St 9

5
Disputandi prunus ecclesiarum scabies
The itch of disputing is the scab of the churches

SIR HENRY WOTTON—*A Panegyric to King
Charles (Inscribed on his tomb)*

(See also WATKYN, also WALTON under EPI-
TAPHS)

CIRCLES

6
Circles and right lines limit and close all
bodies, and the mortal right-lined circle must
conclude and shut up all

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotaphia* Ch V

7
A circle may be small, yet it may be as mathe-
matically beautiful and perfect as a large one

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Miscellaneous*

8
The eye is the first circle, the horizon which
it forms is the second, and throughout nature
this primary figure is repeated without end It
is the highest emblem in the cipher of the world
EMERSON—*Essays Circles*

9
As the small pebble stirs the peaceful lake,
The centre mov'd, a circle straight succeeds,
Another still, and still another spreads

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 364

10
As on the smooth expanse of crystal lakes
The sinking stone at first a circle makes,
The trembling surface by the motion stirr'd,
Spreads in a second circle, then a third,
Wide, and more wide, the floating rings advance,
Fill all the watery plain, and to the margin dance
POPE—*Temple of Fame* L 436

11
I'm up and down and round about,
Yet all the world can't find me out,
Though hundreds have employed their leisure,
They never yet could find my measure
SWIFT—*On a Circle*.

12
I watch'd the little circles die,
They past into the level flood
TENNYSON—*The Miller's Daughter* St 10

13
On the lecture slate
The circle rounded under female hands
With flawless demonstration
TENNYSON—*The Princess* II L 349

14
Circles are praised, not that abound
In largeness, but the exactly round
EDMUND WALLER—*Long and Short Life*.

CIRCUMSTANCE

15
The massive gates of circumstance
Are turned upon the smallest hinge,
And thus some seeming pettish chance
Oft gives our life its after-tinge

The trifles of our daily lives,
The common things, scarce worth recall,
Whereof no visible trace survives,
These are the mainsprings after all
ANON In *Harper's Weekly*, May 30, 1863

16
Epicureans, that ascribed the origin and frame
of the world not to the power of God, but to the
fortuitous concourse of atoms

BENTLEY—*Sermons* II Preached in 1692

See also Review of SIR ROBERT PEEL'S
Address Attributed later to SIR JOHN
RUSSELL See CROKER—*Papers* Vol II
P 56

(See also CICERO, GOLDSMITH, PALMERSTONE,
SCOTT, WEBSTER)

17
And circumstance, that unspiritual god,
And miscreator, makes and helps along
Our coming evils, with a crotch-like rod,
Whose touch turns hope to dust—the dust we
all have trod

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 125

18
Men are the sport of circumstances, when
The circumstances seem the sport of men
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 17.
(See also DISRAËLI)

19
I am the very slave of circumstance
And impulse—borne away with every breath
BYRON—*Sardanapalus* Act IV Sc 1

20
Odd instances of strange coincidence.
QUEEN CAROLINE'S Advocate in the House
of Lords, referring to her association with
BERGAMINI

21
The long aim of coincidence.
HADDON CHAMBERS—*Captain Swift*

22
Nulla cogente natura, sed concursu quodam
fortuito

CICERO—*De Nat Deorum*. Bk I 24 Adapt-
ed by him to

Fortuito quodam concursu atomorum
By some fortuitous concourse of atoms.
Same in QUINTILIAN 7 2 2
(See also BENTLEY)

¹
Thus neither the praise nor the blame is our own
COWPER—*Letter to Mr Newton*

²
Circumstances beyond my individual control
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch 20

³
Man is not the creature of circumstances,
Circumstances are the creatures of men.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey* Vol II Bk
VI Ch 7

(See also BYRON)

⁴
It is circumstances (difficulties) which show
what men are
EPICTETUS Ch XXIV Quoted from Ovid
—*Tristia* IV 3 79 Sc 1 LONG'S
trans

⁵
To what fortuitous occurrence do we not owe
every pleasure and convenience of our lives
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch XXI
(See also BENTLEY)

⁶
Circumstances alter cases
HALIBURTON—*The Old Judge* Ch XV

⁷
Man, without religion, is the creature of cir-
cumstances

THOS HARDY—*Guesses at Truth* Vol I.
(See also OWEN)

⁸
Thus we see, too, in the world that some per-
sons assimilate only what is ugly and evil from
the same moral circumstances which supply
good and beautiful results—the fragrance of ce-
lestial flowers—to the daily life of others

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*
The Old Manse

⁹
Et mihi res, non me rebus, subungere conor
And I endeavour to subdue circumstances
to myself, and not myself to circumstances
HORACE—*Epistles* I. 1 191

¹⁰
Quid velit et possit rerum concordia discors
What the discordant harmony of circum-
stances would and could effect
HORACE—*Epistles* I 12 19

¹¹
For these attacks do not contribute to make
us frail but rather show us to be what we are
THOS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* DIB-
DIN'S trans Bk I Ch XVI

¹²
Consula res magis dant hominibus quam
homines rebus

Men's plans should be regulated by the cir-
cumstances, not circumstances by the plans
LIVY—*Annales*. XXII 39

¹³
Man is the creature of circumstances
ROBERT OWEN—*The Philanthropist*
(See also HARDY)

¹⁴
Accidents¹ and fortuitous concurrence of atoms
LORD PALMERSTON Of the combination of
Parties led by Disraeli and Gladstone, March
5, 1857
(See also BENTLEY)

¹⁵
Condition, circumstance is not the thing
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV L 57

¹⁶
The happy combination of fortuitous circum-
stances

SCOTT—*Answer of the Author of Waverley to the*
Letter of Captain Chatterbuck The Monas-
tery (See also BENTLEY)

¹⁷
The Lie with Circumstance
As You Like It Act V Sc 4 L 100

¹⁸
My circumstances
Being so near the truth as I will make them,
Must first induce you to believe
CYMBELINE Act II Sc 4 L 62

¹⁹
Leave frivolous circumstances
Taming of the Shrew Act V. Sc 1 L 27

²⁰
How comes it to pass, if they be only moved
by chance and accident, that such regular muta-
tions and generations should be begotten by a
fortuitous concurrence of atoms

J SMITH—*Select Discourses* III P 48
(Ed 1660) Same phrase found in *Marcus-*
Manucius Felix his Octavius Preface (Pub
1695) (See also BENTLEY)

²¹
In all distresses of our friends
We first consult our private ends,
While Nature, kindly bent to ease us,
Points out some circumstance to please us
SWIFT—*Paraphrase of Rochefoucauld's Maxims*
(See also under ADVERSITY)

²²
Aliena nobis, nostra plus aliis placent
The circumstances of others seem good to
us, while ours seem good to others
SYRAUS—*Maxims*

²³
Varia sors rerum
The changeful chance of circumstances
TACITUS—*Histories* Bk II 70

²⁴
So runs the round of life from hour to hour
TENNYSON—*Circumstance*

²⁵
And grasps the skirts of happy chance,
And breasts the blows of circumstance
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt LXIII St 2

²⁶
This fearful concatenation of circumstances
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Argument* The Murder
of Captain Joseph White (1830) Vol. VI.
P 88. (See also BENTLEY)

²⁷
F M the Duke of Wellington presents his
compliments to Mr — and declines to inter-
fere in circumstances over which he has no
control

WELLINGTON See G A SALA—*Echoes of the*
Week in London Illustrated News, Aug 23,
1884 See CAPT MARRYATT—*Settlers in*
Canaria P 177 GRENVILLE—*Memoirs*
Ch II (1823), gives early use of phrase.
(See also DICKENS)

²⁸
Who does the best that circumstance allows,
Does well, acts nobly, angels could no more
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II. L. 90.
(Compare *Habakkuk* II 2)

CITIES

¹
Smyrna, Rhodes, Colophon, Salamis, Chios,
Argos, Athenæ,
Hæ septem certant de stirpe insignis Homeri
Smyrna, Rhodes, Colophon, Salamis, Chios,
Argos, Athens—these seven cities contend as
to being the birthplace of the illustrious Homer
(The second line sometimes runs "Orbis de
patris cecitat, Homere, tua")
ANON Tr from Greek Saine in *Antipater of
Sulon*

(See also HEYWOOD, SEWARD)

²
A rose-red city half as old as Time
JOHN W BURTON—*Peta* See LIBBEY and
HOSKINS—*Jordan Valley and Peta*
(See also ROGERS under TIME)

³
I live not in myself, but I become
Portion of that around me, and to me
High mountains are a feeling, but the hum
Of human cities to tune
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 72
(See also MILTON)

⁴
This poor little one-horse town
S L CLEMENS—*The Undertaker's Story*

⁵
God made the country, and man made the town
COWPER—*The Task* Bk I L 749
(See also VARRO, also COWLEY under GARDENS)

⁶
The first requisite to happiness is that a man
be born in a famous city
EURIPIDES—*Encomium on Alcibiades* (Prob-
ably quoted) See PLUTARCH—*Life of
Demosthenes*

⁷
In the busy haunts of men
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Tale of the Secret
Tribunal* Pt I L 2

⁸
Seven cities wau'd for Homer being dead,
Who living had no rooffe to shroud his head
THOS HEYWOOD—*Hierarchie of the Blessed
Angells*
(See also SEWARD)

⁹
The axis of the earth sticks out visibly through
the centre of each and every town or city
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*
VI
(See also HOLMES under BOSTON)

¹⁰
Far from gay cities, and the ways of men
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk 14 L 410 POPE's
trans

¹¹
Non curvis homini contingit adire Corinthum
Every man cannot go to Corinth
HORACE—*Epistles* I 17 30

¹²
Even cities have their graves!
LONGFELLOW—*Amalfi* St 6

¹³
Friends and loves we have none, nor wealth,
nor blest abode
But the hope, the burning hope, and the road,
the lonely road.

Not for us are content, and quiet, and peace of
mind,
For we go seeking cities that we shall never find
MASEFIELD—*The Seelers*

¹⁴
Ye are the light of the world A city that is
set on a hill cannot be hid.
Matthew V 14

¹⁵
Towered cities please us then,
And the busy hum of men
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 117.

¹⁶
Nisi Dominus frustra
Unless the Lord keep the city the watchman
waketh in vain (*lat*, unless the Lord in vain)
Motto of City of Edinburgh, adapted from
Psalms CVII 1 Vulgate

¹⁷
Fields and trees are not willing to teach me
anything, but this can be effected by men re-
siding in the city
PLATO—*Works* Vol III *The Phædrus*

¹⁸
I dwelt in a city enchanted,
And lonely indeed was my lot,

* Though the latitude* rather *uncertain,
And the longitude also is vague,
The persons I pity who know not the City
The beautiful City of Prague
W J PROWSE—*The City of Prague* ("Little
Village on Thames")

¹⁹
Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole
earth, is Mount Zion, the city of the great
King
Psalms XLVIII 2

²⁰
Petite ville, grand renom.
Small town, great renown
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk V Ch XXXV
Of Chinon, Rabelais's native town

²¹
The people are the city
Cornelius Act III Sc 1 L 200.

²²
Great Homer's birthplace seven rival cities claim,
Too mighty such monopoly of Fame
THOMAS SEWARD—*On Shakespeare's Monu-
ment at Stratford-upon-Avon*
(See also first quotation under topic, and
HEYWOOD)

²³
Urban latentiam accept, mamoneam relinqu
He [Cæsar Augustus] found a city built of
brick, he left it built of marble
SUETONIUS (Adapted) *Cæsar Augustus* 28

²⁴
The city of dreadful night
JAMES THOMSON—*Current Literature for 1889*
P 492

²⁵
Divina natura dedit agros, ars humana ædi-
ficavit urbes
Divine Nature gave the fields, human art
built the cities
VARRO—*De Re Rustica* III 1.
(See also COWPER)

¹
Fumus Troes, fuit Ilium
We have been Trojans, Troy was
VERGIL—*Aeneid* II 324

CLEANLINESS.

For cleanness of body was ever esteemed to proceed from a due reverence to God, to society, and to ourselves

BACON—*Advancement of Learning*

³
Todo saldió en la colada
All will come out in the washing
CERVANTES *Don Quixote* I 20

⁴
He that toucheth pitch shall be defiled therewith
Ecclesiasticus XIII. 1

⁵
God loveth the clean
Koran Ch IX

⁶
If dirt was trumps, what hands you would hold!
LAMB—*Lamb's Suppers* Vol II Last Chapter

⁷
I'll purge and leave sack and live cleanly
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 4 L 168

⁸
The doctrines of religion are resolved into carefulness, carefulness into vigorousness, vigorousness into guiltlessness, guiltlessness into absteriousness, absteriousness into cleanliness, cleanliness into godliness

Talmud Division of Mishna, as translated by DR. A. S. BETTELHEIM Religious zeal leads to cleanliness, cleanliness to purity, purity to godliness, godliness to humility to the fear of sin RABBI PINHASSEN-JAIR—Commentary on the lines from the *Talmud* See also *Talmudic Jerusalem*, by SCHWAB IV 16 Commentary on the treatise Schabbath SCHUL—*Sentences of Proverbs du Talmud et du Midrasch* 463

⁹
Then bless thy secret growth, nor catch
At noise, but thrive unseen and dumb,
Keep clean, be as fruit, earn life, and watch,
Till the white-winged reapers come
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Seed Growing Secretly*.

¹⁰
Certainly this is a duty, not a sin "Cleanliness is indeed next to godliness"
JOHN WESLEY—*Sermon XCII On Dress*
Quoted by ROWLAND HILL as a saying of WHITEFIELD'S
(See also TALMUD)

CLOUDS

¹¹
Have you ever, looking up, seen a cloud like to a Centaur, a Pard, or a Wolf, or a Bull?
ARISTOPHANES—*Clouds* GERARD'S trans
(Compare *Hamlet* III 2)

¹²
Rocks, torrents, gulfs, and shapes of giant size
And glittering cliffs on cliffs, and fiery ramparts rise
BEATTIE—*Minstrel* Bk I

¹³
I saw two clouds at morning
Tinged by the rising sun,
And in the dawn they floated on
And mingled into one
JOHN G. C. BRAINARD—I *Saw Two Clouds at Morning*.

¹⁴
Were I a cloud I'd gather
My skirts up in the air,
And fly I well know whither,
And rest I well know where
ROBERT BRIDGES—*Elegy The Cliff Top A Cloud*

¹⁵
O, it is pleasant, with a heart at ease,
Just after sunset, or by moonlight skies,
To make the shifting clouds be what you please,
Or let the easily persuaded eyes
Own each quaint likeness issuing from the mould
Of a friend's fancy
COLERIDGE—*Fancy in Nubibus*

¹⁶
Our fathers were under the cloud
I Corinthians X. 1

¹⁷
Though outwardly a gloomy shroud,
The inner half of every cloud
Is bright and shimmering
I therefore turn my clouds about
And always wear them inside out
To show the lining
ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER (MIS A L)
FELKUN—*Wisdom of Folly*

¹⁸
The clouds,—the only birds that never sleep
VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*

¹⁹
There ariseth a little cloud out of the sea,
like a man's hand
I Kings XVIII 44

²⁰
See yonder little cloud, that, borne aloft
So tenderly by the wind, floats fast away
O'er the snowy peaks!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt V L 145

²¹
By unseen hands uplifted in the light
Of sunset, yonder solitary cloud
Floats, with its white apparel blown abroad,
And wafted up to heaven
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt II 2

²²
But here by the mill the castled clouds
Mocked themselves in the dizzy water
E. L. MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*
Isaiah Beethoven

²³
Was I deceiv'd, or did a sable cloud
Turn forth her silver lining on the night?
MILTON—*Comus* L 22

²⁴
There does a sable cloud
Turn forth her silver lining on the night,
And casts a gleam over this tufted grove.
MILTON—*Comus* L 223

1 So when the sun in bed,
Curtain'd with cloudy red,
Pillows his chin upon an orient wave
MILTON—*Ode on the Morning of Christ's Na-
tivity*

2 The low'ring element
Scowls o'er the darken'd landscape
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 490

3 If woolly fleeces spread the heavenly way
No rain, be sure, disturbs the summer's day
Old Weather Rhyme

4 When clouds appear like rocks and towers,
The earth's refreshed by frequent showers
Old Weather Rhyme

5 Clouds on clouds, in volumes driven,
Curtain round the vault of heaven
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne* Canto
V L 257

6 Chose a firm cloud before it fall, and in it
Catch, ere she change, the Cynthia of this
minute
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep 2 L 19

7 Who maketh the clouds his chariot
Psalms CIV 3

8 Do you see yonder cloud, that's almost in shape
of a camel?
By the mass, and 'tis like a camel, indeed
Methinks it is like a weasel
It is backed like a weasel
Or, like a whale?
Very like a whale
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 312
(See also ARISTOPHANES)

9 Yon towers, whose wanton tops do buss the
clouds
Trinthus and Cressida Act IV Sc 5 L 220

10 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers,
From the seas and the streams,
I bear light shade for the leaves when laid
In their noonday dreams

From my wings are shaken the dews that waken
The sweet buds every one,
When rocked to rest on their mother's breast,
As she dances about the sun
I wield the flail of the lashing hail,
And whiten the green plains under,
And then again I dissolve it in rain,
And laugh as I pass in thunder
SHELLEY—*The Cloud*

11 . . . feathery curtains,
Stretching o'er the sun's bright couch.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* Bk II.

12 Far clouds of feathery gold,
Shaded with deepest purple, gleam
Lake islands on a dark blue sea
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* Bk. II

13 fertile golden islands,
Floating on a silver sea
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* Bk II

14 Bathed in the tenderest purple of distance,
Tinted and shadowed by pencils of air,
Thy battlements hang o'er the slopes and the
forests,
Seats of the gods in the limitless ether,
Looning sublimely aloft and afar
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Kishmandjaro*

15 Yonder cloud
That rises upward always higher,
And onward drags a laboring breast,
And topples round the dreary west,
A looming bastion fringed with fire
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XV

16 The clouds that gather round the setting sun
Do take a sober coloring from an eye
That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality—
WORDSWORTH—*Ode Intimations of Immor-
tality* St 11.

17 Once I beheld a sun, a sun which gilt
That sable cloud, and turned it all to gold
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII. L 815

CLOVER

Trifolium

18 Where the wind-rows are spread for the butter-
fly's bed,
And the clover-bloom falleth around
ELIZA COOK—*Journal* Vol VII St 2
Song of the Haymakers

19 Crimson clover I discover
By the garden gate,
And the bees about her hover,
But the robins wait
Sing, robins, sing,
Sing a roundelay,—
'Tis the latest flower of Spring
Coming with the May!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Red Clover*

20 The clover blossoms kiss her feet,
She is so sweet, she is so sweet
While I, who may not kiss her hand,
Bless all the wild flowers in the land
OSCAR LEIGHTON—*Clover Blossoms* *For Thee
Alone*

21 Flocks thick-nubbling through the clovered vale
THOMSON—*The Seasons* *Summer* L 1,235

22 What airs outblown from ferny dells
And clover-bloom and sweet briar smells
WHITTIER—*Last Walk in Autumn* St 6

CLYDE (RIVER)

23 How sweet to move at summer's eve
By Clyde's meandering stream,
When Sol in joy is seen to leave
The earth with crimson beam;
When islands that wandered far
Above his sea couch lie,
And here and there some gem-like star
Re-opes its sparkling eye
ANDREW PARK—*The Banks of Clyde*

COCK

1
Good-morrow to thy sable beak,
And glossy plumage, dark and sleek,
Thy crimson moon and azure eye,
Cock of the heath, so wildly shy!
JOANNA BAILLIE—*The Black Cock* St 1

2
While the cock with lively din
Scatters the rear of darkness thum,
And to the stack or the barn door
Stoutly 'tuts his dames before
MILTON—*L'Allegro*

3
The cock, that is the trumpet to the morn,
Doth with his lofty and shrill-sounding throat
Awake the god of day
Hamlet Act I Sc 1 L 150

4
The early village cock
Hath twice done salutation to the morn
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 209.

5
Hark, hark! I hear
The strain of strutting chanticleer
Cry, cock-a-diddle-dow
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 384

COLOGNE

6
In Köln, a town of monks and bones,
And pavement fang'd with murderous stones,
And rags and hags, and hideous wenches,
I counted two-and-seventy stenchers,
All well defined, and several stinks!
Ye nymphs that reign o'er sewers and sinks,
The River Rhine, it is well known,
Doth wash your city of Cologne,
But tell me, nymphs! what power divine
Shall henceforth wash the river Rhine?
COLERIDGE—*Cologne*

COLUMBINE

Aquilegia Canadensis

7
Or columbines, in purple dressed
Nod o'er the ground-bird's hidden nest.
BRYANT—*To the Fringed Gentian*

8
Skirting the rocks at the forest edge
With a running flame from ledge to ledge,
Or swaying deeper in shadowy glooms,
A smoldering fire in her dusky blooms,
Bronzed and molded by wind and sun,
Maddening, gladdening every one
With a gypsy beauty full and fine,—
A health to the crimson columbine!
ELAINE GOODALE—*Columbine*

9
O columbine, open your folded wrapper,
Where two twin turtle-doves dwell!
O cuckoo-pint, toll me the purple clapper
That hangs in your clear green bell!
JEAN INGELGOW—*Songs of Seven Seven Times One*

10
There's fennel for you, and columbines there's
rue for you
Hamlet Act IV. Sc. 5 L. 180

11
I am that flower,—That mint,—That columbine
Love's Labor Lost Act V. Sc 2 L 661

COMFORT

12
It's grand, and you canna expect to be baith
grand and comfortable
BARRIE—*Little Minister* Ch. 10.

13
They have most satisfaction in themselves,
and consequently the sweetest relish of their
creature comforts
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Psalm
XXXVII

14
Is there no balm in Gilead?
Jeremiah VIII 22
Is there no treacle in Gilead?
Version from the "Treacle Bible" (1568)
Spello! also "truacle" or "tryacle" in the
Great Bible (1541), Bishops' Bible (1561)

15
Miserable comforts are ye all.
Job XVI 2

16
From out the throng and stress of hes,
From out the painful noise of sighs,
One voice of comfort seems to rise
"It is the meaneer part that dies"
WM MORRIS—*Comfort*

17
Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.
Psalms XXIII 4

18
And He that doth the ravens feed,
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age!
As You Like It Act II Sc 3 L 43.

19
That comfort comes too late,
'Tis like a pardon after execution,
That gentle physic, given in time, had cur'd me,
But now I am past all comforts here, but Prayers
Henry VIII. Act IV Sc 2 L 119

COMMERCE (See BUSINESS)

COMPANIONSHIP

20
Tell me thy company and I will tell thee what
thou art
CERVANTES—Quoted in *Don Quixote*. Vol
III Pt II Ch XXIII

21
Pares autem veteres proverbio, cum paribus
facillime congregantur
Like, according to the old proverb, naturally
goes with like
CICERO—*Cato Major De Senectute* III 7
(See also "BIRDS OF A FEATHER" under
BIRDS)

22
We are in the same boat
POPE CLEMENT I *To the Church of Cornwall*

23
Ah, savage company, but in the church
With saints, and in the taverns with the gluttons
DANTE—*Inferno* XXII 13

24
Better your room than your company
SIMON FORMAN—*Marriage of Wit and Wisdom*
(About 1570)

25
The right hands of fellowship
Galatians. II. 9.

¹
Solamen miseris socios habuisse doloris
It is a comfort to the unfortunate to have
companions in woe

Quoted by DOMINICUS DE GRAVINA—*Chron
de Rebus*, in *Apul Gest* THOMAS À
KEMPIS—*De Valle Salorum* Ch 16
DIONYSIUS CATO SPINOZA—*Ethics* IV.
57 ("Alorum" for "doloris" THUCYDIDES
—VII 75

(See also MARLOWE, SENECA)

²
It takes two for a kiss
Only one for a sigh,
Twain by twain we marry
One by one we die
FREDERICK L KNOWLES—*Grief and Joy*

³
Joy is a partnership,
Grief weeps alone,
Many guests had Cana;
Gethsemane but one.
FREDERICK L KNOWLES—*Grief and Joy*

⁴
It is a comfort to the miserable to have com-
rades in misfortune, but it is a poor comfort
after all

MARLOWE—*Faustus*
(See also GRAVINA)

⁵
Two i's company, three i's trumpery
MRS PARR—*Adam and Eve* IX 124

⁶
Male volu solatu genus est turbu miserorum
A crowd of fellow-sufferers is a miserable
kind of comfort

SENECA—*Consol ad Marc* 12 5
(See also MARLOWE)

⁷
Ante, inquit, circumspiciendum est, cum quibus
edas et bibas, quam quid edas et bibas
[Epictetus] says that you should rather have
regard to the company with whom you eat and
drink, than to what you eat and drink
SENECA—*Epistles*. XLX

⁸
Nullus boni sine sociis jucunda possessio est
No possession is gratifying without a com-
panion

SENECA—*Epistles Ad Lucillum* VI.

⁹
How is it less or worse
That it shall hold companionship in peace
With honour, as in war?

Coriolanus Act III Sc 2 L 49

¹⁰
No blast of air or fire of sun
Puts out the light whereby we run
With girdled lions our lamplit race,
And each from each takes heart of grace
And spirit till his turn be done
SWINBURNE—*Songs Before Sunrise*.

¹¹
Comes jucundus in via pro vehiculo est
A pleasant companion on a journey is as
good as a carriage
SYRUS—*Maxims*

¹²
Join the company of lions rather than assume
the lead among foxes
Talmud—Aboth. IV. 20

COMPARISONS

¹³
How God ever brings like to like
ARISTOTLE—*Ethics Mag* 2 11 Also *Politics*
VIII Ch II 12 "One pin drives out
another," as trans by CONGREVE *ARI-*
TOPHANES—*Pluto* 32 EURIPIDES—*Hecuba*
993 HOMER—*Odyssey* 17 218
(See also GASCOIGNE, LATY, WYATT)

¹⁴
Defining night by darkness, death by dust
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Water and Wood*

¹⁵
'Tis light translatheth night, 'tis inspiration
Expounds experience; 'tis the west explains
The east, 'tis time unfolds Eternity
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *A Ruined Temple*

¹⁶
Gloss antique! 'twixt thee and Nell
Draw we here a parallel!
She, like thee, was forced to bear
All reflections, foul or fair
Thou art deep and bright within,
Depths as bright belong'd to Gwynne,
Thou art very frail as well,
Frail as flesh is,—so was Nell
L BLANCHARD—*Nell Gwynne's Looking Glass*
St 1.

¹⁷
Comparisons are odious
ARCHBISHOP BOLARDO—*Orlando Innamorato*
Ch VI St 4 BURTON—*Anatomy of Me-
lancholy* Pt III Sec. III Memb 1
Subsec 2 CAREW—*Describing Mount Edg-
cunabe* (About 1590) DONNE—*Elegy* VIII
(1619) FORTESCUE—*De Laudibus Leg*
Anglæ Ch 19 GABRIEL HARVEY—*Li-
chavica* Vol II P 23 (1592) HERBERT
—*Jacula Prudentium* HEYWOOD—*Woman*
Killed with Kindness Act I Sc 2 LODO-
WICK—*Lloyd Marrow of History*. P. 19
(1853)—*Much Ado About Nothing* Act III
Sc 5 l. 19 has odorous W P in *Pasquene*
in a *Traunce* Folio 4 (1549) WHITGIFT—*Defence of the Answer to the Administration*
(1574) Parker Society's Whitgift Vol II
P 434. (See also LITDGATE)

¹⁸
Not worthy to carry the buckler unto him.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt I.
Sec 21

¹⁹
It's wiser being good than bad,
It's safer being meek than fierce:
It's fitter being sane than mad
My own hope is, a sun will pierce
The thickest cloud earth ever stretched;
That, after Last, returns the First,
Though a wide compass round be fetched,
That what began best, can't end worst,
Nor what God blessed once, prove accurst
ROBERT BROWNING—*Apparent Fate* VII

²⁰
It has all the contortions of the sibyl without
the inspiration.
BURKE—*Prior's Life of Burke*.

²¹
To liken them to your auld-world squad,
I must needs say comparisons are odd
BURNS—*Brgs of Ayr* L 177
(See also LITDGATE)

¹
Some say, that Saignor Bononchini
Compar'd to Handel's a mere Nunny,
Others aver, to him, that Handel
Is scarcely fit to hold a candle.
Strange! that such high Disputes shou'd be
"Twixt Tweedledum and Tweedledee

JOHN BYROM—*Epigram on the Feuds between Handel and Bononcini* As given in the *London Journal*, June 5, 1725

²
Some say, compared to Bononcini,
That Mynheer Handel's but a nunny;
Others aver, that he to Handel
Is scarcely fit to hold a Candle
Strange all this difference should be,
"Twixt Tweedle-dum and Tweedle-dee!

JOHN BYROM's *Epigram* as published later, probably changed by himself Not fit to hold a candle to him

From the Roman Catholic custom of holding candles before shrines, in processions
(See also BROWNE)

³
Is it possible your pragmatcal worship should
not know that the comparisons made between
wit and wit, courage and courage, beauty and
beauty, birth and birth, are always odious and ill
taken?

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II. Ch I
(See also BOIARDO)

⁴
At whose sight, like the sun,
All others with diminish'd lustre shone
CICERO—*Tusculan Disp* Bk. III Div 18
YONGE's trans

⁵
Similem habent labra lactucam.
Like lips like lettuce (i e like has met its
like).

CRASSUS. See CICERO—*De Finibus* V. 30 92

⁶
About a donkey's taste why need we fret us?
To lips like his a thistle is a lettuce
Free trans by WM EWART of the witicism
that made Crassus laugh for the only time,
on seeing an ass eat thistles Quoted by
FACCIOLOTTI (Bailey's ed.) and by MOORE
in his *DIARY* (Lord John Russell's ed)

⁷
Like to like
GASCOIGNE—*Complaynt of Phalomea*.
(See also ARISTOTLE)

⁸
Everything is twice as large, measured on a
three-year-old's three-foot scale as on a thirty-
year-old's six-foot scale

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table* I

⁹
Too great refinement is false delicacy, and true
delicacy is solid refinement

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 131

¹⁰
And but two ways are offered to our will,
Toil with rare triumph, ease with safe disgrace,
The problem stat for us and all of human race

LOWELL—*Under the Old Elm* Pt VII St 3

¹¹
Comparisons do ofttime great grievance
JOHN LYDGATE—*Bochas* Bk III. Ch VIII.
(See also BOIARDO)

¹²
Who wer as lyke as one pease is to another.
LXXIX—*Euphues* P 215
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹³
Hoc ego, tuque sumus. sed quod sum, non potes
esse

Tu quod es, e populo quilibet esse potest
Such are thou and I but what I am thou
canst not be, what thou art any one of the
multitude may be

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* V. 13 9

¹⁴
Sunt bona, sunt quedam mediocria, sunt
mala plura

Some are good, some are middling, the most
are bad

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* I 17 1

¹⁵
L'ape e la serpe spesso
Suggion l'istesso umore,
The bee and the serpent often sip from the
selfsame flower

METASTASIO—*Morte d'Abele* I

¹⁶
Il y a fagots et fagots
There are fagots and fagots
MOLIERE—*Le Médecin Malgré lui* I 6

¹⁷
The souls of emperors and cobblers are cast in
the same mould * * * The same reason
that makes us wrangle with a neighbour causes
a war betwixt princes

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raymond de Sebond*
Bk II Ch XII

¹⁸
A man must either imitate the vicious or hate
them

MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Solitude*

¹⁹
We are nearer neighbours to ourselves than
whiteness to snow, or weight to stones

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch XII

²⁰
No more like together than is chalte to coles
SR THOS MORE—*Works* P 674.

²¹
Everye white will have its blacke,
And everye sweet its soure
THOS PERCY—*Reliques Sur Curline*.

²²
Another yet the same
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 90

²³
The rose and thorn, the treasure and dragon,
joy and sorrow, all mingle into one
SAADI—*The Gulistan* Ch VII *Apologue* 21
ROSS' trans

²⁴
Emem ist sie die hohe, die himmlische Gottin,
dem andern

Eine tuchtige Kuh, die ihn mit Butter versorgt
To one it is a mighty heavenly goddess, to
the other an excellent cow that furnishes him
with butter

SCHILLER—*Wissenschaft*

²⁵
Those that are good manners at the court are
as ridiculous in the country as the behaviour of
the country is most mockable at the court
As *You Like It* Act III. Sc 2 L 46

¹
Nature hath meal and bran, contempt and
grace

Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 27

²
Hyperion to a satyr

Hamlet. Act I Sc 2 L 140

³
No more like my father
Than I to Hercules

Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 152

⁴
O, the more angel she,
And you the blacker devil!

Othello Act V Sc 2 L 130

⁵
Crabbed age and youth cannot live together
Passionate Pilgrim Pt XII

⁶
What, is the jay more precious than the lark,
Because his feathers are more beautiful?
Or is the adder better than the eel,
Because his painted skin contents the eye?

Tamang of the Shew Act IV Sc 3 L 177

⁷
Here and there a cotter's babe is royal—born by
right divine,
Here and there my lord is lower than his oxen or
his swine

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* *Sixty Years After*
St 63

⁸
Duo quum idem faciunt, sepe ut possis dicere,
Hoc licet impune facere huic, illi non licet
Non quod dissimilis res sit, sed quod is sit

When two persons do the self-same thing, it
oftentimes falls out that in the one it is criminal,
in the other it is not so, not that the
thing itself is different, but he who does it

TERENCE—*Adelphi* V III 37

⁹
Sic canibus catulos similes, sic matribus hædos
Noram, sic parvis componere magna solebam

Thus I knew that pups are like dogs, and
kids like goats, so I used to compare great
things with small

VERGIL—*Elogia* I 23

¹⁰
Qui n'est que juste est dur, qui n'est que sage
est triste

He who is not just is severe, he who is not
wise is sad

VOLTAIRE—*Épître au Roi de Prusse* (1740)

¹¹
The little may contrast with the great, in
painting, but cannot be said to be contrary to it
Oppositions of colors contrast, but there are also
colors contrary to each other, that is, which pro-
duce an ill effect because they shock the eye
when brought very near it

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* *Es-
say Contrast*

¹²
For like to like, the proverb saith
THOS WYATT—*The Lover Complained*.

¹³
For as saith a proverb notable,
Each thing seeketh his semblable

THOS WYATT—*The Re-cured Lover*.
(See also ARISTOTLE)

COMPASS-PLANT

Silphium laciniatum

¹⁴
Look at this vigorous plant that lifts its head
from the meadow,
See how its leaves are turned to the north, as
true as the magnet,
This is the compass-flower, that the finger of
God has planted
Here in the houseless wild, to direct the travel-
ler's journey
Over the sea-like, pathless, limitless waste of the
desert,
Such in the soul of man is faith
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt II St 4 L.
140

COMPENSATION

¹⁵
Each loss has its compensation
There is healing for every pain,
But the bird with a broken pinion
Never soars so high again
HEZEKIAH BUTTERWORTH—*The Broken Pin-
ion*

¹⁶
Cast thy bread upon the waters, for thou shalt
find it after many days
ECCLESIASTES XI 1.

¹⁷
As some tall cliff that lifts its awful form,
Swells from the vale, and midway leaves the
storm,
Though round its breast the rolling clouds are
spread,
Eternal sunshine settles on its head
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 189

¹⁸
Multa ferunt anni venientes commoda secum
Multa recedentes adiuvunt
The coming years bring many advantages
with them retiring they take away many
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* CLXXV

¹⁹
'Tis always morning somewhere in the world
RICHARD HENGEST HORNE—*Orion* Bk III
Canto II
(See also LONGFELLOW)

²⁰
Give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of
joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the
spirit of heaviness
ISAIAH LXI 3

²¹
O weary hearts! O slumbering eyes!
O drooping souls, whose destinies
Are fraught with fear and pain,
Ye shall be loved again
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion* St 7.

²²
'Tis always morning somewhere
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* *Birds
of Kilkennyworth* St 16
(See also HORNE)

²³
Earth gets its price for what Earth gives us,
The beggar is taxed for a corner to die in,
The priest hath his fee who comes and shrives
us,
We bargain for the graves we lie in,
At the devil's booth are all things sold,

Each ounce of dross costs its ounce of gold,
 For a cap and bells our lives we pay,
 Bubbles we buy with a whole soul's tasking,
 'Tis heaven alone that is given away,
 'Tis only God may be had for the asking,
 No price is set on the lavish summer,
 June may be had by the poorest comer

LOWELL—*Vision of Sir Launfal Prelude* to
 Pt I

1
 Merciful Father, I will not complain
 I know that the sunshine shall follow the rain
 JOAQUIN MILLER—*For Princess Maud*

2
 Sape creat molles aspera spina rosas
 The prickly thorn often bears soft roses
 OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* II 2 34

3
 Long pains are light ones,
 Cruel ones are brief!
 J G SAXE—*Compensation*.

4
 The burden is equal to the horse's strength.
 Talmud Sota 13

5
 That not a moth with vain desire
 Is shrivel'd in a fruitless fire,
 Or but subserves another's gain
 TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* LIV

6
 Primo avulso non deficit alter aureus
 One plucked, another fills its room
 And burgeons with like precious bloom
 VERGIL—*Aeneid* VI 143

7
 And light is mingled with the gloom,
 And joy with grief;
 Divinest compensations come,
 Through thorns of judgment mercies bloom
 In sweet relief
 WHITTIER—*Anniversary Poem*. St 15

COMPLIMENTS

8
 A compliment is usually accompanied with a
 bow, as if to beg pardon for paying it
 J. C AND A. W. FLARE—*Guesses at Truth*

9
 What honour that,
 But tedious waste of time, to sit and hear
 So many hollow compliments and lies.
 MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV. L 122.

10
 'Twas never merry world
 Since lowly feigning was called compliment
 Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 1 L 109

11
 A woman * * * always feels herself com-
 plimented by love, though it may be from a
 man incapable of winning her heart, or perhaps
 even her esteem
 ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Staël*
 Ch III

12
 Current among men,
 Like coin, the tinsel dink of compliment
 TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Pt II L. 40.

CONFESSION

CONCEIT

13
 I've never any pity for conceited people, be-
 cause I think they carry their comfort about
 with them

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss* Bk V.
 Ch IV.

14
 For what are they all in their high conceit,
 When man in the bush with God may meet?
 EMERSON—*Good-Bye* St 4

15
 The world knows only two, that's Rome and
 I

BEN JONSON—*Sejanus* Act V Sc 1

16
 In men this blunder still you find,
 All think their little set mankind
 HANNAH MORE—*Flora*. Pt I

17
 Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit?
 There is more hope of a fool than of him
 Proverbs XXVI 12

18
 Wiser in his own conceit than seven men that
 can render a reason
 Proverbs XXVI 16.

19
 Be not wise in your own conceits
 Romans XII 16

20
 Conceit may puff a man up, but never prop
 him up
 RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Morals and
 Religion Function of the Artist*

21
 Conceit in weakest bodies strongest works
 Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 114

22
 I am not in the roll of common men
 Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 1. L 43

23
 Conceit, more rich in matter than in words,
 Brags of his substance, not of ornament
 They are but beggars that can count their worth
 Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 6 L 29

24
 Whoe'er imagines prudence all his own,
 Or deems that he hath power to speak and
 judge
 Such as none other hath, when they are known,
 They are found shallow
 SOPHOCLES—*Antigone* 707.

25
 Faith, that's as well said as if I had said it
 myself
 SWIFT—*Polite Conversation Dialogue* II

CONFESSION

26
 Nor do we find him forward to be sounded
 But, with a crafty madness, keeps aloof,
 When we would bring him on to some confession
 Of his true state
 Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 7

27
 Confess yourself to heaven,
 Repent what's past, avoid what is to come.
 Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 149.

1
Confess thee freely of thy sin,
For to deny each article with oath
Cannot remove nor choke the strong conception
That I do groan withal

Othello Act V Sc 2 L 54

2
I own the soft impeachment
SHERIDAN—*The Rivals* Act V Sc 3

CONFIDENCE

3
Confidence is that feeling by which the mind
embarks in great and honourable courses with a
sure hope and trust in itself

CICERO—*Rhetorical Invention*

4
I see before me the statue of a celebrated min-
ister, who said that confidence was a plant of
slow growth But I believe, however gradual
may be the growth of confidence, that of credit
requires still more time to arrive at maturity

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech* Nov 9, 1867

(See also PITT)

5
La confiance que l'on a en soi fait naître la
plus grande partie de celle que l'on a aux autres

The confidence which we have in ourselves
gives birth to much of that which we have in
others

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Premier Supplément*
49

6
He that wold not when he might,
He shall not when he wold-a

THOS. PERCY—*Reliques The Baffled Knight*
St 14

7
Confidence is a plant of slow growth in an
aged bosom

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Speech*
Jan 14, 1766

(See also DISRAELI)

8
Ultima talis erit quæ mea prima fides
My last confidence will be like my first

PROPERTIUS—*Elegia* II. 20 34

9
Your wisdom is consum'd in confidence
Do not go forth to-day

Julius Caesar Act II Sc 2 L 49

10
I would have some confidence with you that
decerns you nearly

Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 5.
L 3

11
Confidence is conqueror of men, victorious both
over them and in them,
The iron will of one stout heart shall make a
thousand quail.

A feeble dwarf, dauntlessly resolved, will turn
the tide of battle,
And rally to a nobler strife the giants that had
fled

TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy Of Faith* L.
11

12
Nusquam tuta fides
Confidence is nowhere safe
VERGIL—*Æneid* IV 373

CONGO (RIVER)

13
Then I saw the Congo, creeping through the
black,
Cutting through the jungle with a golden track
NICHOLAS VACHEL LINDSAY—*The Congo*

CONQUEST (See also VICTORY)

14
Great things thio' greatest hazards are achiev'd,
And then they shine
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Loyal Subject*
Act I Sc 5

15
He who surpasses or subdues mankind,
Must look down on the hate of those below.

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 45

16
Jus belli, ut qui viciissent, us quos viciissent,
quemadmodum vellent, imperarent

It is the right of war for conquerors to treat
those whom they have conquered according
to their pleasure

CÆSAR—*Bellum Gallicum* I 36.

17
In hoc signo vinces

Conquer by this sign

CONSTANTINE THE GREAT, after his defeat of
Maxentius, at Saxe Rubia, Oct 27, 312

18
À vaincre sans péril on triomphe sans gloire
We triumph without glory when we conquer
without danger

CORNEILLE—*Le Cid* II 2

19
Like Douglas conquer, or like Douglas die
JOHN HOME—*Douglas* Act V. Sc 1 L 100

20
Sai, che piegare si vede
Il docile arboscello,
Che vince allor che cede
Dei turbini al furor

Know that the slender shrub which is seen
to bend, conquers when it yields to the storm

METASTASIO—*Il Trionfo di Clelia* I 8

21
Cede repugnanti, cedendo victor abibis
Yield to him who opposes you, by yielding
you conquer

OVID—*Ars Amatoria* II 197

22
Male vincetis, sed vincite
You will hardly conquer, but conquer you
must

OVID—*Metamorphoses* IX 509.

23
Victi vincimus
Conquered, we conquer

PLAUTUS—*Casina* Act I 1

24
Victor victorum cluet
He is hailed a conqueror of conquerors

PLAUTUS—*Truimimus* Act II 2

25
Shall they hoist me up,
And show me to the shouting varletry
Of censuring Rome? Rather a ditch in Egypt
Be gentle grave unto me, rather on Nilus' mud
Lay me stark naked, and let the water-flies
Blow me into abhorring!
Antony and Cleopatra Act V Sc 2 L 55.

1
Brave conquerors! for so you are
That war against your own affections,
And the huge army of the world's desires
Love's Labour's Lost Act I. Sc 1 L 8

2
I sing the hymn of the conquered, who fell in
the battle of life,
The hymn of the wounded, the beaten who died
overwhelmed in the strife,
Not the jubilant song of the victors for whom
the resounding acclaim
Of nations was lifted in chorus whose brows
wore the chaplet of fame,
But the hymn of the low and the humble, the
weary, the broken in heart,
Who strove and who failed, acting bravely a
silent and desperate part
W. W. STORY—*Lo Victor*
(See also SCARBOROUGH under FAILURE)

3
Bis vincit qui se vincit in victoria
He conquers twice who conquers himself in
victory.
SYRUS—*Maxims*

CONSCIENCE

4
And I know of the future judgment
How dreadful so'er it be
That to sit alone with my conscience
Would be judgment enough for me
CHAS. WILLIAM STUBBS—*Alone with my
conscience.*

5
Oh! think what anxious moments pass between
The birth of plots, and their last fatal periods,
Oh! 'tis a dreadful interval of time,
Filled up with horror all, and big with death!
ADDISON—*Cato* Act I Sc 3

6
They have cheveril consciences that will stretch
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec IV Memb 2 Subsect 3

7
Why should not Conscience have vacation
As well as other Courts o' th' nation?
Have equal power to adjourn,
Appoint appearance and return?
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II L 317.

8
A quiet conscience makes one so serene!
Christians have burnt each other, quite per-
suaded
That all the Apostles would have done as they
did.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto I St 83

9
But at sixteen the conscience rarely gnaws
So much, as when we call our old debts in
At sixty years, and draw the accounts of evil,
And find a deuced balance with the devil
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto I St 167.

10
There is no future pang
Can deal that justice on the self condemn'd
He deals on his own soul
BYRON—*Manfred.* Act III Sc 1

11
Yet still there whispers the small voice within,
Heard through Gan's silence, and o'er Glory's
din,

CONSCIENCE

Whatever creed be taught or land be trod,
Man's conscience is the oracle of God
BYRON—*The Island* Canto I St 6

12
The Past lives o'er again
In its effects, and to the guilty spirit
The ever-frowning Present is its image
COLERIDGE—*Remorse* Act I. Sc 2

13
The still small voice is wanted.
COWPER—*The Task* Bk V L 687.

14
Oh, Conscience! Conscience! man's most faithful
friend,
Him canst thou comfort, ease, relieve, defend,
But if he will thy friendly checks forego,
Thou art, oh! woe for me, his deadliest foe!
CRABBE—*Struggles of Conscience.* Last Lines

15
O dignitosa coscienza e netta,
Come t'è puccio fallo amaro morso
O faithful conscience, delicately pure, how
doth a little failing wound thee sore!
DANTE—*Purgatorio* III. 8

16
Se tosto grazia risolva le schiume
Di vostra coscienza, sì che chiaro
Per essa scenda della mente il fiume
So may heaven's grace clear away the foam
from the conscience, that the river of thy
thoughts may roll limpid thenceforth.
DANTE—*Purgatorio* XIII 88
(For "river of thy thought," see also BYRON and
LONGFELLOW under WOMAN)

17
Zwei Seelen wohnen, ach! in meiner Brust,
Die eine will sich von der andern trennen
Two souls, alas! reside within my breast,
and each withdraws from and repels its
brother
GOETHE—*Faust* I. 2 307

18
Conscience is a coward, and those faults it
has not strength to prevent, it seldom has
justice enough to accuse
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch XIII

19
Hic murus aeneus esto,
Nil conscire sibi, nulla pallescere culpa
Be thus thy brazen bulwark, to keep a clear
conscience, and never turn pale with guilt
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 1 60

20
A cleere conscience is a sure carde
LYLY—*Euphues* P 207. Arbor's reprint
(1579)

21
He that has light within his own clear breast,
May sit i' the centre, and enjoy bright day,
But he that hides a dark soul, and foul thoughts,
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun,
Himself is his own dungeon.
MILTON—*Comus* L 381.

22
Now conscience wakes despair
That slumber'd, wakes the bitter memory
Of what he was, what is, and what must be
Worse, of worse deeds worse sufferings must
ensue!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk IV. L 23.

¹
O Conscience, into what abyss of fears
And horrors hast thou driven me, out of which
I find no way, from deep to deeper plunged
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 842

²
Let his tormentor conscience find him out
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L 130

³
Whom conscience, ne'er asleep,
Wounds with incessant strokes, not loud, but
deep
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch V. *Of
Conscience*

⁴
Conscia mens ut cuique sua est, ita concipit intra
Pectora pro facto spemque metumque suo
According to the state of a man's conscience,
so do hope and fear on account of his deeds
arise in his mind
OVID—*Fasts* I. 485

⁵
One self-approving hour whole years outweighs
Of stupid starters and of loud huzzas
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 255

⁶
True, conscious Honour is to feel no sin,
He's arm'd without that's innocent within,
Be thus thy screen, and this thy wall of Brass
POPE—*First Book of Horace* Ep I L 93

⁷
Some scruple rose, but thus he eas'd his thought,
"I'll now give sumpence where I gave a groat,
Where once I went to church, I'll now go twice—
And am so clear too of all other vice."
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 365

⁸
Let Joy or Ease, let Affluence or Content,
And the gay Conscience of a life well spent,
Calm ev'ry thought, inspirit ev'ry grace,
Glow in thy heart, and smile upon thy face
POPE—*To Mrs M B, on her Birthday*

⁹
What Conscience dictates to be done,
Or warns me not to do,
Thus teach me more than Hell to shun,
That more than Heav'n pursue
POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

¹⁰
Sic vive cum hominibus, tanquem deus videat,
sic loquere cum deo, tanquam homines audiant
Live with men as if God saw you, converse
with God as if men heard you
SENECA—*Epistolas Ad Lucilium* X

¹¹
Thus conscience does make cowards of us all,
And thus the native hue of resolution
Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought.
And enterprises of great pith and moment,
With this regard, their currents turn awry,
And lose the name of action.

Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 83
("Away," not "awry" in folio)

¹²
They are our outward consciences
Henry V. Act IV. Sc 1 L. 8.

¹³
Now, if you can blush and cry, "guilty," car-
dinal,
You'll show a little honesty
Henry VIII Act III. Sc. 2. L. 306.

¹⁴
I know myself now, and I feel within me
A peace above all earthly dignities,
A still and quiet conscience
Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 377.

¹⁵
Better be with the dead,
Whom we, to gain our peace, have sent to peace,
Than on the torture of the mind to lie
In restless ecstasy
Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 19

¹⁶
Well, my conscience says, "Launcelot, budge
not" "Budge," says the fiend "budge not,"
says my conscience "Conscience," say I, "you
counsel well" "Fiend," say I, "you counsel
well"
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 2

¹⁷
I hate the murderer, love him murdered
The guilt of conscience take thou for thy labour,
But neither my good word nor princely favour.
With Cam go wander through shades of night,
And never show thy head by day nor light
Richard II. Act V. Sc 6 L 40

¹⁸
The worm of conscience still begnaw thy soul!
Thy friends suspect for traitors while thou liv'st,
And take deep traitors for thy dearest friends!
Richard III Act I Sc 3 L 222

¹⁹
'Tis a blushing shamefast spirit that mutimes
in a man's bosom, it fills one full of obstacles.
Richard III. Act I Sc 4 L 141

²⁰
Soft, I did but dream
O coward conscience, how dost thou afflict me!
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 179

²¹
My conscience hath a thousand several tongues,
And every tongue brings in a several tale,
And every tale condemns me for a villain.
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 193

²²
Conscience is but a word that cowards use,
Devised at first to keep the strong in awe
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 309

²³
I know thou art religious,
And hast a thing within thee called conscience,
With twenty popish tricks and ceremonies,
Which I have seen thee careful to observe
Titus Andronicus Act V Sc 1 L 75

²⁴
Trust that man in nothing who has not a
Conscience in everything
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy* Bk II. Ch.
XVII

²⁵
La conscience des mourants calomnie leur vie
The conscience of the dying belies their life
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions* CXXXVI

²⁶
Labor to keep alive in your breast that little
spark of celestial fire, called Conscience
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims Vir-
tue and Vice. Conscience*

²⁷
Men who can hear the Decalogue and feel
No self-reproach
WORDSWORTH—*The Old Cumberland Beggar*
L 136

CONSIDERATION

1
Consideration, like an angel came
And whipp'd the offending Adam out of hum,
Leaving his body as a paradise,
To envelope and contain celestial spirits
Henry V. Act I Sc 1 L 28

2 What you have said
I will consider, what you have to say
I will with patience hear, and find a time
Both meet to hear and answer such high things
Julius Cæsar. Act I Sc 2 L 168

3
A stirring dwarf we do allowance give
Before a sleeping giant
Troilus and Cressida Act II Sc 3. L 146

CONSISTENCY (See also CONSTANCY)

4 Of right and wrong he taught
Truths as refin'd as ever Athens heard,
And (strange to tell) he practis'd what he
 preach'd

JOHN ARMSTRONG—Art of Preserving Health
Bk IV L 302

5
Tush! Tush! my lassie, such thoughts resigne,
Comparisons are crueltie
Fine pictures suit in frames as fine,
Consistencie's a jewell
For thee and me coarse clothes are best,
Rude folks in homely raiment drest,
Wife Joan and Goodman Robin
*Jolly Robyn-Roughhead (Fake ballad Ap-
peared in American Newspaper, 1867)*

6
Nemo doctus unquam mutationem consili
inconstantiam dixit esse

No well-informed person has declared a
change of opinion to be inconsistency.

CICERO—Ep ad Atticum Bk XVI 8
(See also EMERSON)

7
A foolish consistency is the hobgoblin of
little minds, adored by little statesmen and
philosophers and divines

EMERSON—Essays Self-Reliance

8
With consistency a great soul has simply
nothing to do * * * Speak what you think
to-day in words as hard as cannon balls, and
to-morrow speak what to-morrow thinks in
hard words again, though it contradict every-
thing you said to-day

EMERSON—Essays Self-Reliance
(See also HOOLE under CONSTANCY)

9
Gineral C is a drefille smart man
He's been on all sides that give places or pelf;
But consistency still wuz a part of his plan,
He's been true to one party, and that is, him-
self,—

So John P

Robinson, he

See he shall vote for Gineral C

LOWELL—The Biglow Papers Series I. No 3

10
Inconsistency is the only thing in which men
are consistent

HORATIO SMYTH—T'm Trumpet Vol. I. P.
273

11
Cantilenam eandem canis
You are harping on the same string.
TERENCE—Phormo III 2 10.

CONSPIRACY

12
Conspiracies no sooner should be formed
Than executed
ADDISON—Cato Act I Sc 2

13 O conspiracy,
Sham'st thou to show thy dang'rous brow by
 night,
When evils are most free?
Julius Cæsar Act II Sc 1 L 76

14 Take no care
Who chafes, who frets, and wheate conspirers are
Macbeth shall never vanquish'd be
Macbeth Act IV. Sc 1 L 89

15
Thou dost conspire against thy friend, Iago,
If thou but think'st him wrong'd and mak'st his
 ear
A stranger to thy thoughts
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 142

16
Open-eye conspiracy
His time doth take
Tempest Act II Sc 1 Song L 301

CONSTANCY

17
Through perils both of wind and lumb,
Through thick and thin she follow'd him
BUTLER—Hudibras Pt I Canto II L 369
(See also SPENSER, also DRYDEN under POETRY
and "THROUGH THICK AND THIN" under
PROVERBS)

18
'Tis often constancy to change the mind
HOOLE—Metastasio Sneyes
(See also EMERSON under CONSISTENCY, and
CICERO under OPINION)

19
Changeless march the stars above,
Changeless morn succeeds to even,
And the everlasting hills,
Changeless watch the changeless heaven
CHARLES KINGSLEY—Saint's Tragedy Act
II Sc 2

20
Abra was ready ere I call'd her name,
And, though I call'd another, Abra came
PRIOR—Solomon on the Vanity of the World
Bk II L 364.

21 Now from head to foot
I am marble-constant now the fleeting moon
No planet is of mine
Antony and Cleopatra Act V. Sc 2 L 238

22
O constancy, be strong upon my side,
Set a huge mountain 'tween my heart and tongue!
I have a man's mind, but a woman's might
Julius Cæsar Act II Sc 4. L. 7.

23
I could be well moved if I were as you,
If I could pray to move, prayers would move me;
But I am constant as the northern star,
Of whose true fix'd and resting quality
There is no fellow in the firmament
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1 L 58.

¹
He that parts us shall bring a brand from heaven,
And fire us hence like foxes
Kung Lear. Act V. Sc 3 L. 22.

²
Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more,
Men were deceivers ever,
One foot in sea and one on shore;
To one thing constant never
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3
L 64 See also THOS PERCY—*The Friar of*
Oxford Gray.

³ If ever thou shalt love,
In the sweet pangs of it remember me,
For such as I am all true lovers are,
Unstaid and skittish in all motions else,
Save in the constant image of the creature
That is belov'd
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4 L 15

⁴
I would have men of such constancy put to
sea, that their business might be everything and
their intent everywhere, for that's it that always
makes a good voyage of nothing
Twelfth Night Act II Sc. 4. L 77

⁵ O heaven! were man
But constant, he were perfect That one error
Fills him with faults, makes him run through all
the sins
Inconstancy falls off ere it begins
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V Sc. 4
L. 109.

⁶
Through thick and thin, both over bank and
bush,
In hope her to attaine by hooke or crooke
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III. Canto
I St 17.
(See also BUTLER)

⁷
Out upon it! I have lov'd
Three whole days together;
And am like to love three more,
If it prove fair weather
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Constancy*.

CONTEMPLATION

⁸
The act of contemplation then creates the
thing contemplated
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character*. Ch
XII

⁹
But first and chiefest, with thee bring
Him that you soars on golden wing,
Guiding the fiery-wheeled throne,
The Cherub Contemplation
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 51.

¹⁰ In discourse more sweet,
(For Eloquence the Soul, Song charms the sense,)
Others apart sat on a hill retir'd,
In thoughts more elevate, and reasoned high
Of Providence, Foreknowledge, Will and Fate,
Fixed fate, free will, foreknowledge absolute,
And found no end, in wand'ring mazes lost
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II L 555.

¹¹
When holy and devout religious men
Are at their beads, 'tis hard to draw them thence;
So sweet is zealous contemplation
Richard III. Act III. Sc 7. L 92

¹²
Contemplation makes a rare turkey-cock of
him how he jets under his advanced plumes
Twelfth Night Act II. Sc 5 L 35

CONTEMPT (See also SCORN)

¹³
Go—let thy less than woman's hand
Assume the distaff—not the brand
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I St 4.

¹⁴
When they talk'd of their Raphaels, Correggios,
and stuff,
He shifted his trumpet, and only took snuff
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 145

¹⁵
Grown all to all, from no one vice exempt,
And most contemptible to shun contempt
POPE—*Moral Essays* Pt III L 21.

¹⁶
Call me what instrument you will, though
you can fret me, yet you cannot play upon me
Hamlet. Act III Sc 2. L 378

¹⁷
I had rather chop this hand off at a blow,
And with the other fing it at thy face,
Than bear so low a sail, to strike to thee
Henry VI. Pt III Act V. Sc 1 L. 49.

CONTENT

¹⁸
Ten poor men sleep in peace on one straw heap,
as Saadi sings,
But the immensest empire is too narrow for two
kings
WM R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry* Elbow
Room.

¹⁹
Ah, sweet Content, where doth thine harbour
hold?
BARNABE BARNES—*Parthenophil and Parthe-
nophe*.

²⁰
Happy am I, from care I'm free!
Why aren't they all contented like me?
Opera of La Bayadère

²¹
From labour health, from health contentment
spring,
Contentment opens the source of every joy
JAMES BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk I St 13

²²
In Paris a queer little man you may see,
A little man all in gray;
Rosy and round as an apple is he,
Content with the present whate'er it may be,
While from care and from cash he is equally free,
And merry both night and day!
"Ma foi! I laugh at the world," says he,
"I laugh at the world, and the world laughs at
me!"

What a gay little man in gray
BERANGER—*The Little Man all in Gray*.
Trans by AMELIA B. EDWARDS.

¹
There was a jolly miller once,
Lived on the River Dee,
He worked and sang, from morn to night;
No lark so blithe as he
And thus the burden of his song,
Forever used to be,—
"I care for nobody, not I,
If no one cares for me"
BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village* Act I.
Sc 5

(See also BURNS)

²
Some things are of that nature as to make
One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth ache
BUNYAN—*The Author's Way of Sending Forth
his Second Part of the Pilgrim* L 126

³
Contented w' little, and cantie w' mair.
BURNS—*Contented w' Little*.

⁴
I'll be merry and free,
I'll be sad for nae-body;
If nae-body cares for me,
I'll care for nae-body.
BURNS—*Nae-body*
(See also BICKERSTAFF)

⁵
With more of thanks and less of thought,
I strive to make my matters meet,
To seek what ancient sages sought,
Physic and food in sour and sweet,
To take what passes in good part,
And keep the hiccups from the heart.
JOHN BYROM—*Careless Content*

⁶
I would do what I pleased, and doing what
I pleased, I should have my will, and having
my will, I should be contented, and when one
is contented, there is no more to be desired,
and when there is no more to be desired, there
is an end of it

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV.
Ch. XXIII

⁷
In a cottage I live, and the oot of content,
Where a few little rooms for ambition too low,
Are furnish'd as plain as a patriarch's tent,
With all for convenience, but nothing for show
Like Robinson Crusoe's, both peaceful and pleas-
ant,

By industry stor'd, like the hive of a bee;
And the peer who looks down with contempt on a
peasant,
Can ne'er be look'd up to with envy by me.
JOHN COLLINS—*How to be Happy* Song in his
Scrapscraplogia.

⁸
We'll therefore relish with content,
Whate'er kind Providence has sent,
Nor aim beyond our pow'r,
For, if our stock be very small,
'Tis prudent to enjoy it all,
Nor lose the present hour
NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Fireside* St 10

⁹
Enjoy the present hour, be thankful for the past,
And neither fear nor wish th' approaches of the
last.

COWLEY—*Imitations. Martial* Bk. X. Ep.
XLVII.

¹⁰
Give what thou wilt, without thee we are poor,
And with thee rich, take what thou wilt away
COWPER—*Task. Winter Morning Walk*. Last
line.

¹¹
What happiness the rural maid attends,
In cheerful labour while each day she spends!
She gratefully receives what Heav'n has sent,
And, rich in poverty, enjoys content
GAY—*Rural Sports* Canto II L 148

¹²
Where wealth and freedom reign, contentment
fails,
And honour sinks where commerce long prevails
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 91.

¹³
Their wants but few, their wishes all confin'd
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 210

¹⁴
Happy the man, of mortals happiest he,
Whose quiet mind from vain desires is free,
Whom neither hopes deceive, nor fears torment,
But lives at peace, within himself content,
In thought, or act, accountable to none
But to himself, and to the gods alone
GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Epistle
to Mrs Huggons*, 1690 L 79

¹⁵
Sweet are the thoughts that savour of content,
The quiet mind is richer than a crown,
Sweet are the nights in careless slumber spent,
The poor estate scorns fortune's angry frown
Such sweet content, such minds, such sleep, such
bliss,
Beggars enjoy, when princes oft do miss
ROBERT GREENE—*Song Farewell to Folly*.

¹⁶
Let's live with that small pittance which we
have,
Who covets more is evermore a slave
HERRICK—*The Covetous Still Captive*.

¹⁷
Quanto quisque sibi plura negaverit,
A dis plura feret. Nil cupientium
Nudus castra peto

The more a man denies himself, the more he
shall receive from heaven Naked, I seek the
camp of those who covet nothing
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16. 21.

¹⁸
Multa potentibus
Desunt multa, bene est cui deus obtulit
Parca quod satis est manu

Those who want much, are always much in
need, happy the man to whom God gives with
a sparing hand what is sufficient for his wants
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16. 42

¹⁹
Quod satis est cui contigit, nihil amplius optet
Let him who has enough ask for nothing
more.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 46.

²⁰
Sit mihi quod nunc est, etiam minus et mihi
vivam

Quod superest ævi—si quid superesse volunt di
Let me possess what I now have, or even
less, so that I may enjoy my remaining days,
if Heaven grant any to remain
HORACE—*Epistles* I 18. 107.

1 Sit mhi mensa tripes et
Coucha salis puri et toga quæ defendere frigus
Quamvis crassa queat

Let me have a three-legged table, a dish of
salt, and a cloak which, altho' coarse, will
keep off the cold

HORACE—*Satires* I 3 13

2 Yes! in the poor man's garden grow,
Far more than herbs and flowers,
Kind thoughts, contentment, peace of mind,
And joy for weary hours
MARY HOWITT—*The Poor Man's Garden*

3 Contentment furnishes constant joy Much
covetousness, constant grief To the contented
even poverty is joy To the discontented, even
wealth is a vexation

MING LICH PAOU KEEN—*In Chinese Repos-
itory* Trans by DR MILNE

4 It is good for us to be here
Matthew. XVII 4

5 So well to know
Her own, that what she wills to do or say
Seems wisest, virtuousest, discreetest, best.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 548

6 No eye to watch, and no tongue to wound us,
All earth forgot, and all heaven around us!
MOORE—*Come O'er the Sea*

7 Vive sine invidia, mollesque inglorius annos
Exige, amicitias et tibi junge pares
May you live unenvied, and pass many
pleasant years unknown to fame, and also
have congenial friends
OVID—*Tristium* III 4. 43.

8 The eagle nestles near the sun;
The dove's low nest for me!—
The eagle's on the crag, sweet one,
The dove's in our green tree!
For hearts that beat like thine and mine
Heaven blesses humble earth,—
The angels of our Heaven shall shine
The angels of our Hearth!
J J FLATT—*A Song of Content*

9 Si animus est æquus tibi satis habes, qui bene
vitam colas

If you are content, you have enough to live
comfortably
PLAUTUS—*Aulularia* II 2 10

10 Habeas ut nactus nota mala res optima est
Keep what you have got, the known evil is
best
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* I 2 25

11 What'er the passion, knowledge, fame, or pelf,
Not one will change his neighbor with himself
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 261

12 I earn that I eat, get that I wear, owe no man
hate, envy no man's happiness, glad of other
men's good, content with my harm
As You Like It. Act III Sc. 2 L 77

13 He that commends me to mine own content
Commends me to the thing I cannot get
Comedy of Errors Act I Sc 2 L 33

14 For mine own part, I could be well content
To entertain the lag-end of my life
With quiet hours
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 1 L 23

15 The shepherd's homely curds,
His cold thum drink out of his leathern bottle,
His wonted sleep under a fresh tree's shade,
All which secure and sweetly he enjoys,
Is far beyond a prince's delicates,
His viands sparkling in a golden cup,
His body couched in a curious bed,
When care, mistrust, and treason wait on him
Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 5 L 47

16 My crown is in my heart, not on my head,
Not deck'd with diamonds and Indian stones,
Nor to be seen my crown is called content,
A crown it is that seldom kings enjoy
Henry VI. Pt III Act III Sc 1 L 63

17 Why, I can smile, and murder whiles I smile,
And cry, "Content" to that which grieves my
heart,

And wet my cheeks with artificial tears,
And frame my face to all occasions.
Henry VI Pt III. Act III Sc 2 L 182

18 'Tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perk'd up in a glistening grief,
And wear a golden sorrow
Henry VIII. Act II Sc. 3. L 19

19 Our content
Is our best having
Henry VIII. Act II Sc 3 L 23

20 Shut up
In measureless content
Macbeth Act II Sc 1. L 17.

21 If it were now to die,
'Twere now to be most happy, for I fear
My soul hath her content so absolute
That not another comfort like to this
Succeeds in unknown fate
Othello. Act II Sc 1 L 191

22 'Tis not so deep as a well, nor so wide as a
church door, but 'tis enough, 'twill serve.
Romeo and Juliet Act III. Sc 1 L 100

23 Not on the outer world
For inward joy depend,
Enjoy the luxury of thought,
Make thine own self friend,
Not with the restless throng,
In search of solace roam
But with an independent zeal
Be intimate at home
LYDIA SIGOURNEY—*Know Thyself.*

24 The noblest mind the best contentment has
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto I. St.
35

¹
Dear little head, that lies in calm content
Within the gracious hollow that God made
In every human shoulder, where He meant
Some tired head for comfort should be laid
CELIA THAXTER—*Song*

²
An elegant Sufficiency, Content,
Retirement, rural Quiet, Friendship, Books,
Ease and alternate Labor, useful Life,
Progressive Virtue, and approving Heaven!
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring*. L 1,159

³
Vivite felices, quibus est fortuna peracta
Jam sua
Be happy ye, whose fortunes are already
completed
VERGIL—*Æneid* III 493.

⁴
This is the charm, by sages often told,
Converting all it touches into gold
Content can soothe, where'er by fortune placed,
Can rear a garden in the desert waste
HENRY KIRK WHITE—*Clifton Grove* L 130

⁵
There is a jewel which no Indian mines can buy,
No chymic art can counterfeit,
It makes men rich in greatest poverty,
Makes water wine, turns wooden cups to gold,
The homely whistle to sweet music's strain,
Seldom it comes,—to few from Heaven sent,
That much in little, all in naught, *Content*
JOHN WILBYE—*Madrigales There Is a Jewel*

CONTENTION (See also DISSENSION, QUARRELLING)

⁶
Did thrust (as now) in others' corn his sickle
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes Second Week, Second Day*. Pt II.

⁷
He that wrestles with us strengthens our
nerves, and sharpens our skill. Our antagonist
is our helper
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
Vol III. P. 195

⁸
'Tis a hydra's head contention, the more they
strive the more they may and as Praxiteles did
by his glass, when he saw a scurvy face in it,
brake it in pieces, but for that one he saw many
more as bad in a moment
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt. II.
Sc 3 Mem. 7.

⁹
Et le combat cessa, faute de combattants
And the combat ceased, for want of com-
batants.
CORNEILLE—*Le Cid*. IV. 3.

¹⁰
Great contest follows, and much learned dust
Involves the combatants, each claiming truth,
And truth disclaiming both
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III L. 161.

¹¹
So when two dogs are fighting in the streets,
When a third dog one of the two dogs meets
With angry teeth he bites him to the bone,
And this dog smarts for what that dog has done
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great* Act
I Sc. 5 L. 55.
(See also SMART)

¹²
Let there be no strife, I pray thee, between
thee and me
GENESIS XIII 8.

¹³
When individuals approach one another with
deep purposes on both sides they seldom come at
once to the matter which they have most at
heart They dread the electric shock of a too
sudden contact with it

NATH HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun* Vol
II Ch XXII

¹⁴
Not hate, but glory, made these chiefs contend,
And each brave foe was in his soul a friend
HOMER—*The Iliad* Bk VII L 364 POPE'S
trans

¹⁵
But curb thou the high spirit in thy breast,
For gentle ways are best, and keep aloof
From sharp contentions
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX L 317 BRYANT'S
trans

¹⁶
A man of strife and a man of contention
JEREMIAH XV 10

¹⁷
Mansat concordia discors
Agreement exists in disagreement
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 98

¹⁸
Ducibus tantum de funere pugna est
The chiefs contend only for their place of
burial
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* VI 811.

¹⁹
If a house be divided against itself, that house
cannot stand
MARK. III 25

²⁰
Irritabis crabrones
You will stir up the hornets
PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo* Act II 2 75.

²¹
A continual dropping in a very rainy day and
a contentious woman are alike.
PROVERBS. XXVII 15

²²
Irriter les freslons
Stir up the hornets
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*

²³
Contentions fierce,
Ardent, and dire, spring from no petty cause
SCOTT—*Peveril of the Peak*. Ch XL

²⁴
Tota hujus mundi concordia ex discordiis
constat

The whole concord of this world consists in
discords
SENECA—*Nat Quæst* Bk VII 27.

²⁵
Thus when a barber and collier fight,
The barber beats the luckless collier—white,
The dusty collier heaves his ponderous sack,
And, big with vengeance, beats the barber—
black
In comes the brick-dust man, with grime o'er-
spread,
And beats the collier and the barber—red,

Black, red, and white, in various clouds are toss'd,
And in the dust they raise the combatants are lost

CHRISTOPHER SMART—*Soliloquy of the Princess
Periwinkle in A Trip to Cambridge* See
CAMPBELL'S *Specimens of the British Poets*.
Vol VI P 185

(See also FIELDING)

1
Nimium altercando veritas amittitur
In excessive altercation, truth is lost
SYRUS—*Maxims*

CONVERSATION

2
Method is not less requisite in ordinary conversation than in writing, provided a man would talk to make himself understood

ADDISON—*The Spectator* No 476

3
With good and gentle-humored hearts
I choose to chat where'er I come
Whate'er the subject be that starts
But if I get among the glum
I hold my tongue to tell the truth
And keep my breath to cool my broth.

JOHN BYROM—*Careless Content*

4
In conversation avoid the extremes of forwardness and reserve
CATO

5
But conversation, choose what theme we may,
And chiefly when religion leads the way,
Should flow, like waters after summer showers,
Not as if raised by mere mechanic powers
COWPER—*Conversation*. L 703.

6
Conversation is a game of circles
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Circles*.

7
Conversation is the laboratory and workshop of the student
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Clubs*.

8
I never, with important air,
In conversation overbear

* * * * *
My tongue within my lips I rein;
For who talks much must talk in vain
GAY—*Fables* Pt I Introduction. L 53

9
With thee conversing I forget the way.
GAY—*Trivia* Bk II L 480

10
They would talk of nothing but high life and high-lived company, with other fashionable topics, such as pictures, taste, Shakespeare, and the musical glasses

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch IX

11
And when you stack on conversation's burs
Don't strew your pathway with those drearful

vers
HOLMES—*A Rhymed Lesson*. *Urania*

12
Discourse, the sweeter banquet of the mind
HOMER—*The Odyssey* Bk. 15. L 433
POPE'S trans

13
His conversation does not show the minute hand, but he strikes the hour very correctly
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana* Kearsley L 604

14
Tom Birch is as brisk as a bee in conversation, but no sooner does he take a pen in his hand, than it becomes a torpedo to him, and benumbs all his faculties

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1743)

15
Questioning is not the mode of conversation among gentlemen

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1776)

16
A single conversation across the table with a wise man is better than ten years' study of books
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Ch VII Quoted from the Chinese

17
Men of great conversational powers almost universally practise a sort of lively sophistry and exaggeration which deserves for the moment both themselves and their auditors
MACAULAY—*Essay On the Athenian Orators*

18
With thee conversing I forget all time
All seasons and their change, all please alike.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L 639.
(See also GAY)

19
Inject a few raisins of conversation into the tasteless dough of existence
O HENRY—*The Complete Life of John Hopkins*

20
Form'd by thy converse, happily to steer
From grave to gay, from lively to severe.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 379
(See also BOILEAU under POETS)

21
We took sweet counsel together
Psalms LV. 14

22
Ita fabulantur ut qui sciunt Dominum audire
They converse as those who know that God hears
TERTULLIAN—*Apologeticus* P 36. (Ed Rugalt)

23
A dearth of words a woman need not fear,
But 'tis a task indeed to learn to hear
In that the skill of conversation lies,
That shows or makes you both polite and wise
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V. L 57.

CONVOLVULUS

Convolvulus

24
There is an herb named in Latine Convolvulus (i e with wind), growing among shrubs and bushes, which carrieth a flower not unlike to this Lilly, save that it yeeldeth no smell nor hath those chives within, for whitenesse they resemble one another very much, as if Nature in making this floure were a learning and trying her skill how to frame the Lilly indeed

PLINY—*Natural History* Bk. XXI. Ch. X.
HOLLAND'S trans.

COOKERY (See also APPETITE, EATING, HUNGER)

¹ Every investigation which is guided by principles of nature fixes its ultimate aim entirely on gratifying the stomach

ATHENÆUS Bk VII. Ch. 2

² Cookery is become an art, a noble science, cooks are gentlemen

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec II Memb 2. Subsec 2

³ And nearer as they came, a genial savour Of certain stews, and roast-meats, and pilaws, Things which in hungry mortals' eyes find favour

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 47

⁴ Yet smelt roast meat, beheld a huge fire shine, And cooks in motion with their clean arms bared

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 50

⁵ Great pity were it if this beneficence of Providence should be marr'd in the ordering, so as to justly merit the Reflection of the old proverb, that though God sends us meat, yet the D— does cooks

Cooks' and Confectioners' Dictionary, or the Accomplished Housewife's Companions London (1724)

(See also GARRICK, SMITH, TAYLOR)

⁶ Hallo! A great deal of steam! the pudding was out of the copper. A smell like a washing-day! That was the cloth. A smell like an eating-house and a pastrycook's next door to each other, with a laundress's next door to that. That was the pudding

DICKENS—*Christmas Carol. Stave Three*

⁷ Ever a glutton, at another's cost, But in whose kitchen dwells perpetual frost.

DRYDEN—*Fourth Satire of Persius* L 58.

⁸ Heaven sends us good meat, but the devil sends us cooks

DAVID GARRICK—*Epigram on Goldsmith's Retraction.*

(See also COOKS' AND CONFECTIONERS' DICTIONARY)

⁹ Pour faire un civet, prenez un lièvre

To make a ragout, first catch your hare

Attributed erroneously to Mrs GLASSE In *Cook Book*, pub 1747, said to have been written by DR. HILL See NOTES and QUERIES, Sept. 10, 1859 P 206 Same in LA VARENNE'S *Le Cuisinier Français* First ed. (1651) P 40. Quoted by METTERNICH from MARCHIONESS OF LONDONDERRY—*Narrative of a visit to the Courts of Vienna* (1844)

¹⁰ "Very well," cried I, "that's a good girl; I find you are perfectly qualified for making converts, and so go help your mother to make the gooseberry pye."

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. VII.

¹¹ Her that ruled the roost in the kitchen.

THOS HEYWOOD—*History of Women*. (Ed. 1624) P 286

(See also PRIOR, SKELTON)

¹² Digestion, much like Love and Wine, no trifling will brook

His cook once spoiled the dinner of an Emperor of men,

The dinner spoiled the temper of his Majesty, and then

The Emperor made history—and no one blamed the cook

F J MACBEATH—*Cause and Effect*. In *Smart Set* Vol I. No 4

¹³ I seem to you cruel and too much addicted to gluttony, when I beat my cook for sending up a bad dinner. If that appears to you too trifling a cause, say for what cause you would have a cook flogged

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VIII Ep 23

¹⁴ If your slave commits a fault, do not smash his teeth with your fists, give him some of the (hard) biscuit which famous Rhodes has sent you

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIV. Ep 68

¹⁵ A cook should double one sense have for he Should taster for himself and master be

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIV Ep 220.

¹⁶ Oh, better no doubt is a dinner of herbs, When season'd by love, which no rancour disturbs

And sweeten'd by all that is sweetest in life Than turbot, bisque, ortolans, eaten in strife! But if, out of humour, and hungry, alone

A man should sit down to dinner, each one Of the dishes of which the cook chooses to spoil

With a horrible mixture of garlic and oil, The chances are ten against one, I must own,

He gets up as ill-tempered as when he sat down

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt I Canto II St 27

¹⁷ Of herbs, and other country messes, Which the neat-handed Phillis dresses

MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 85

¹⁸ The vulgar boil, the learned roast, an egg.

POPE—*Satires. Horace. Epistle II.* Bk II. L 85

¹⁹ I never strove to rule the roast, She ne'er refus'd to pledge my toast.

PRIOR—*Turtle and Sparrow*.

(See also HEYWOOD)

²⁰ A crier of green sauce.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch XXXI.

²¹ He ruleth all the roste

With bragging and with boste

SKELTON—*Why come ye not to Court?* Of Cardinal Wolsey

(See also HEYWOOD)

²² The capon burns, the pig falls from the spit, The clock hath stricken twelve

Comedy of Errors Act I. Sc 2. L. 44.

- ¹
Carve him as a dish fit for the gods
Julius Cæsar Act II Sc 1 L 173
- ²
Would the cook were of my mind!
Much Ado About Nothing Act I Sc 3 L 74
- ³
She would have made Hercules have turned spit
Much Ado About Nothing Act II. Sc 1 L 260
- ⁴
Let housewives make a skillet of my helm
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 273
- ⁵
Hire me twenty cunning cooks
Romeo and Juliet Act IV Sc 2 L 2.
- ⁶
Were not I a little pot and soon hot, my very
lips might freeze to my teeth
Tamang of the Shrew Act IV Sc 1 L 5
- ⁷
Where's the cook? Is supper ready, the house
tumbled, rushes strewed, cobwebs swept?
Tamang of the Shrew Act IV Sc 1 L 47
- ⁸
'Tis burnt, and so is all the meat
What dogs are these! Where is the rascal cook?
How durst you, villains, bring it from the dresser,
And serve it thus to me that love it not?
Tamang of the Shrew Act IV Sc 1 L 164.
- ⁹
Weke, weke! so cries a pig prepared to the spit
Titus Andronicus Act IV Sc 2 L 146
- ¹⁰
He that will have a cake out of the wheat must
needs tarry the grinding
Have I not tarried?
Ay, the grinding but you must tarry the
bolting
Have I not tarried?
Ay, the bolting but you must tarry the
leavening
Still have I tarried
Ay, to the leavening but here's yet in the word
"hereafter" the kneading, the making of the
cake, the heating of the oven and the baking
nay, you must stay the cooling too, or you may
chance to burn your lips
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc 1 L 15
- ¹¹
The waste of many good materials, the vexa-
tion that frequently attends such mismanage-
ments, and the curses not unfrequently be-
stowed on cooks with the usual reflection, that
whereas God sends good meat, the devil sends
cooks
E SMITH—*The Compleat Housewife* (1727)
(See also COOK AND CONFECTIONERS' DICTIONARY)
- ¹²
Let onion atoms lurk within the bowl,
And, half-suspected, animate the whole
SYDNEY SMITH—*Recipe for Salad Dressing*
LADY HOLLAND'S *Memoirs* Vol I P. 426
Ed 3d ("Scarce suspected" in several
versions)
- ¹³
Velocius (or citius) quam asparagi coquantur
More quickly than asparagus is cooked
SUETONIUS—*Augustus* 87 A saying of
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR

- ¹⁴
God sends meat, and the Devil sends cooks
JOHN TAYLOR—*Works* Vol II P 85 (1630)
(See also COOK AND CONFECTIONERS' DICTIONARY)
- ¹⁵
This Bouillabaisse a noble dish is—
A sort of soup or broth, or brew,
Or hotchpotch of all sorts of fishes,
That Greenwich never could outdo,
Green herbs, red peppers, mussels, saffron,
Soles, onions, garlic, roach, and dace,
All these you eat at Terre's tavern,
In that one dish of Bouillabaisse
THACKERAY—*Ballad of Bouillabaisse*.
- ¹⁶
Corne, which is the staffe of life
WINSLOW—*Good News from New England*
- ¹⁷
"Very astonishing indeed! strange thing!"
(Turning the Dumping round, rejoined the
King),
"This most extraordinary, then, all this is,
It beats Penett's conjuring all to pieces,
Strange I should never of a Dumping dream!
But, Goody, tell me where, where, where's the
Seam?"
"Sire, there's no Seam," quoth she, "I never knew
That folks did Apple-Dumpings sew"
"No!" cried the starning Monarch with a grin,
"How, how the devil got the Apple in?"
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*The Apple
Dumpings and a King*

COQUETRY (See also FLIRTATION)

- ¹⁸
Or light or dark, or short or tall,
She sets a springe to snare them all
All's one to her—above her fan
She'd make sweet eyes at Caliban
T. B. ALDRICH—*Quatrains Coquette*
- ¹⁹
Like a lovely tree
She grew to womanhood, and between whiles
Rejected several suitors, just to learn
How to accept a better in his turn
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 128
- ²⁰
Such is your cold coquette, who can't say "No,"
And won't say "Yes," and keeps you on and
off-ing
On a lee-shore, till it begins to blow,
Then sees your heart wreck'd, with an inward
scoffing
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XII St 63
- ²¹
In the School of Coquettes
Madam Rose is a scholar,—
O, they fish with all nets
In the School of Coquettes!
When her brooch she forgets
'Tis to show her new collar,
In the School of Coquettes
Madam Rose is a scholar!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*Rose-Leaves Circe*
- ²²
Coquetry is the essential characteristic, and
the prevalent humor of women, but they do not
all practise it, because the coquetry of some it
restrained by fear or by reason
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 252

¹
It is a species of coquetry to make a parade of
never practising it

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 110

²
Women know not the whole of their coquetry

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 342

³
The greatest miracle of love is the cure of
coquetry

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 359

⁴
Coquetry whets the appetite, flirtation de-
praves it Coquetry is the thorn that guards
the rose—easily trimmed off when once plucked
Flirtation is like the slime on water-plants, mak-
ing them hard to handle, and when caught, only
to be cherished in slimy waters

IK MARVEL—*Reveries of a Bachelor. Sea
Coal* I.

CORPORATIONS (See BUSINESS)

CORRUPTION

⁵
Spiritalis enim virtus sacramenti ita est ut lux
etsi per immundos transeat, non inquinatur

The spiritual virtue of a sacrament is like
light although it passes among the impure,
it is not polluted

ST AUGUSTINE—*Works* Vol III In *Johan-
nis Evang* Cap I Tr V Sect XV

⁶
Corruption is a tree, whose branches are
Of an unmeasurable length they spread
Everywhere, and the dew that drops from thence
Hath infected some chairs and stools of author-
ity

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER — *Honest Man's
Fortune* Act III Sc 3

⁷
* * * thieves at home must hang, but he
that puts

Into his overgorged and bloated purse
The wealth of Indian provinces, escapes

COWPER—*Task* Bk I L 736

⁸
'Tis the most certain sign, the world's accurst
That the best things corrupted, are the worst,
'Twas the corrupted Light of knowledge, hurld
Sin, Death, and Ignorance o'er all the world,
That Sun like this (from which our sight we have)
Gaz'd on too long, resumes the light he gave

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Progress of Learning*
(See also PURCHAS)

⁹
I know, when they prove bad, they are a sort
of the vilest creatures yet still the same reason
gives it for, *Optima corrupta pessima* the best
things corrupted become the worst

FELTHAM—*Resolves* XXX Of Woman. P
70 Pickering's Reprint of Fourth Ed (1631)
(See also PURCHAS)

¹⁰
When rogues like these (a sparrow cries)
To honours and employments rise,
I court no favor, ask no place,
For such preferment is disgrace

GAY—*Fables* Pt. II Fable 2

¹¹
At length corruption, like a general flood
(So long by watchful ministers withstood),

COUNTRIES

Shall deluge all, and avarice, creeping on,
Spread like a low-born mist, and blot the sun

POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 135

¹²
So true is that old saying, Corruptio optima
pessima

PURCHAS—*Pilgrimage To the Reader* Of re-
ligion Saying may be traced to THOMAS
AQUINAS *Prin Soc Art* I 5 ARIS-
TOTLE *Eth Nic* VIII 10 12 EUSE-
BIUS—*Demon Evong* I IV Ch XII
ST GREGORY—*Moralia on Job*

(See also DENHAM, FELTON, ST AUGUSTINE,
also BACON under SUN)

¹³
The men with the muck-rake are often indis-
pensable to the well-being of society, but only if
they know when to stop raking the muck

ROOSEVELT—*Address at the Corner-stone lay-
ing of the Office Building of House of Repre-
sentatives*, April 14, 1906

COST (See VALUE, WORTH)

COUNSEL (See ADVICE)

COUNTRIES (See also AMERICA, ENGLAND,
FRANCE, GERMANY, etc.), COUNTRY LIFE

¹⁴
The East bow'd low before the blast,
In patient, deep disdain
She let the legions thunder past,
And plunged in thought again

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Overmann Once More*. St
28 (See also MALLOCH under CHARACTER)

¹⁵
Nor rural sights alone, but rural sounds
Exhilarate the spirit, and restore
The tone of languid Nature

COWPER—*The Task* Bk I L 181.

¹⁶
The town is man's world, but this (country
life) is of God

COWPER—*The Task* Bk V L 16

¹⁷
There are Batavian graces in all he says
BENJ DIRRAEL—*Retort* to Beresford Hope
(descended from an Amsterdam family),
who had referred to Dirrach as an "Asian
Mystery"

¹⁸
O crassum ingenium Suspitor fuisse Batavum
Oh, dense intelligence I suspect that it was
Batavian (i e from the Netherlands—Batavia)
ERASMUS—*Nauphragum*

¹⁹
A land flowing with milk and honey
Exodus III 8, Jeremiah XXXII 22

²⁰
I hate the country's dirt and manners, yet
I love the silence, I embrace the wit,
A courtship, flowing here in full tide
But loathe the expense, the vanity and pride
No place each way is happy

WILLIAM HABBINGTON—*To my Noblest Friend*,
I C Esquire

²¹
Far from the gay cities, and the ways of men
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XIV. L 410 POPE's
trans

¹
To one who has been long in city pent,
'Tis very sweet to look into the fair
And open face of heaven,—to breathe a prayer
Full in the smile of the blue firmament
KEATS—*Sonnet XIV* L 1

² And as I read
I hear the crowing cock, I hear the note
Of lark and linnnet, and from every page
Rise odors of ploughed field or flowery mead
LONGFELLOW—*Chaucer*

³
The country is lyric,—the town dramatic
When mingled, they make the most perfect
musical drama

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh* Ch XIII

⁴
Somewhat back from the village street
Stands the old-fashion'd country seat,
Across its antique portico
Tall poplar-trees their shadows throw,
And from its station in the hall
An ancient time-piece says to all,—
"Forever! never!"
Never—forever!"

LONGFELLOW—*The Old Clock on the Stairs*

⁵
Rus in urbe

Country in town

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XII 57 21

⁶
Mine be a cot beside the hill,
A beehive's hum shall soothe my ear;
A willow brook, that turns a mill,
With many a fall, shall linger near.
SAM'L ROGERS—*A Wish*

⁷
Nec sit terra ultima Thule

Nor shall Thule be the extremity of the world
SENECA—*Med* Act III 375 VERGIL—*Georgics* I 30

Thule, the most remote land known to the
Greeks and Romans, perhaps Tilemark,
Norway, or Iceland. One of the Shetland
Islands Thylensel, according to Camden

COUNTRY (LOVE OF) (See also PATRIOTISM)

⁸
There ought to be a system of manners in
every nation which a well-formed mind would
be disposed to relish To make us love our
country, our country ought to be lovely

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
Vol III P 100

⁹ My dear, my native soil!
For whom my warmest wish to Heav'n is sent,
Long may thy hardy sons of rustic toil
Be blest with health, and peace, and sweet
content!

BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night* St 20

¹⁰
I can't but say it is an awkward sight
To see one's native land receding through
The growing waters, it unmans one quite,
Especially when life is rather new
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 12

¹¹
Oh, Christ! it is a goodly sight to see
What Heaven hath done for this delicious land!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 15

¹²
Yon Sun that sets upon the sea
We follow in his flight,

Farewell awhile to him and thee,
My native land—Good Night!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I St 13

¹³
There came to the beach a poor Exile of Erin,
The dew on his thin robe was heavy and chill,
For his country he sigh'd, when at twilight re-
pairing.

To wander alone by the wind-beaten hill
CAMPELL—*The Exile of Erin*

¹⁴
From the lone shelding on the misty island
Mountains divide us, and the waste of seas—
But still the blood is strong, the heart is High-
land,

And we in dreams behold the Hebrides
Canadian Boat Song First appeared in
Blackwood's Magazine, Sept., 1829 Attributed to JOHN G. LOCKHART, JOHN GALT and EARL OF EGLINGTON (died 1819) Founded on EGLINGTON's lines according to PROF. MACKINNON Also in article in *Tat's Magazine* (1849) Wording changed by SKELTON

¹⁵
Patria est, ubicunq; est bene

Our country is wherever we are well off
CICERO — *Tusculan Disputations* V 37
Quoting PACUVIUS Same quoted by ARISTOPHANES, PLAUTUS, EURIPIDES—*Fragmenta Incerta*

(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁶
He made all countries where he came his own
DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux* L 76

¹⁷
And nobler is a limited command,
Given by the love of all your native land,
Than a successive title, long and dark,
Drawn from the mouldy rolls of Noah's Ark
DRYDEN—*Abraham and Achitophel* Pt I L 299

¹⁸
So the loud torrent, and the whirling wind's roar,
But bind him to his native mountains more
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 207

¹⁹
They love their land, because it is their own,
And scorn to give aught other reason why,
Would shake hands with a king upon his throne,
And think it kindness to his majesty.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Connecticut*

²⁰
To be really cosmopolitan a man must be at
home even in his own country
T. W. HIGGINSON—*Short Studies of American Authors* Henry James, Jr.

²¹
Patriæ quis exul se quoque fugit
What exile from his country is able to
escape from himself?
HORACE—*Carmina* II 16 19

²²
Our hearts, our hopes, are all with thee,
Our hearts, our hopes, our prayers, our tears,
Our faith triumphant o'er our fears,
Are all with thee,—are all with thee!
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship*

1
Who dare to love their country, and be poor
POPE—*On his Grotto at Trunckenham*

2
Un enfant en ouvrant ses yeux doit voir la
patrie, et jusqu'à la mort ne voir qu'elle

The infant, on first opening his eyes, ought
to see his country, and to the hour of his death
never lose sight of it

ROUSSEAU

3
Breathes there the man with soul so dead,
Who never to himself hath said,
This is my own, my native land!

Whose heart hath ne'er within him burn'd,
As home his footsteps he hath turn'd,
From wandering on a foreign strand!

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto VI
St 1.

4
Land of my sires! what mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band

That knits me to thy rugged strand!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto VI
St 2

5
My foot is on my native heath, and my name is
MacGregor

SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch XXXIV

6
La patrie est aux lieux où l'âme est enchainée
Our country is that spot to which our heart
is bound

VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanatisme* I 2
(See also CICERO)

COURAGE (See also BRAVERY, DARING)

7
I think the Romans call it Stoicism.
ADDISON—*Cato* Act I Sc 4

8
The soul, secured in her existence, smiles
At the drawn dagger, and defies its point
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1

9
The schoolboy, with his satchel in his hand,
Whistling aloud to bear his courage up
BLAIR—*The Grave* Pt I L 58
(See also DRYDEN, also DRYDEN under THOUGHT)

10
One who never turned his back but marched
breast forward,
Never doubted clouds would break,
Never dreamed, though right were worsted,
wrong would triumph,
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better,
Sleep to wake

ROBERT BROWNING—*Epilogue Asolando*

11
We are not downhearted, but we cannot
understand what is happening to our neighbours
JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech at Southwick*,
Jan 15, 1906

12
A man of courage is also full of faith
CICERO—*The Tusculan Disputations*. Bk
III Ch VIII YONGE's trans

13
Sta come torre ferma, che non crolla
Giammai la cima per soffiar de' venti
Be steadfast as a tower that doth not bend
its stately summit to the tempest's shock
DANTE—*Purgatorio* V. 14

14
Whistling to keep myself from being afraid
DRYDEN—*Amphitryon* Act III Sc 1
(See also BLAIR)

15
The charm of the best courages is that they
are inventions, inspirations, flashes of genius
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude* *Courage*

16
Courage, the highest gift, that scorns to bend
To mean devices for a sordid end
Courage—an independent spark from Heaven's
bright throne,
By which the soul stands raised, triumphant
high, alone

Great in itself, not praises of the crowd,
Above all vice, it stoops not to be proud
Courage, the mighty attribute of powers above,
By which those great in war, are great in love
The spring of all brave acts is seated here,
As falsehoods draw their sordid birth from fear
FARQUHAR—*Love and a Bottle* *Part of dedica-*
tion to the Lord Marquis of Carmarthen

17
Stop shallow water still running, it will rage,
tread on a worm and it will turn
ROBERT GREENE—*Worth of Wit*
(See also HENRY VI)

18
Few persons have courage enough to appear
as good as they really are.
J C AND A. W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

19
Tender handed stroke a nettle,
And it stings you for your pains;
Grasp it like a man of mettle,
And it soft as silks remains
AARON HILL—*Verses Written on a Window*

20
O friends, be men, and let your hearts be strong,
And let no warrior in the heat of fight
Do what may bring him shame in others' eyes,
For more of those who shrink from shame are safe
Than fall in battle, while with those who flee
Is neither glory nor reprieve from death
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. V L 663 BRYANT's
trans

21
Justum et tenacem propositum virum
Non civium ardor prava jubentium,
Non vultus instantis tyranni,
Mente quætit solida

The man who is just and resolute will not
be moved from his settled purpose, either
by the misdirected rage of his fellow citizens,
or by the threats of an imperious tyrant
HORACE—*Carmina* III. 3 1

22
"Be bold!" first gate, "Be bold, be bold,
and evermore be bold," second gate, "Be not
too bold!" third gate
Inscription on the Gates of Busyrane
(See also DANTON under AUDACITY)

1
On ne peut répondre de son courage quand on
n'a jamais été dans le péril

We can never be certain of our courage until
we have faced danger

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Premier Supplément*
42.

2
Write on your doors the saying wise and old,
"Be bold! be bold!" and everywhere—"Be bold;
Be not too bold!" Yet better the excess
Than the defect, better the more than less,
Better like Hector in the field to die,
Than like a perfumed Paris turn and fly.

LONGFELLOW—*Morthus Sakunamus*

3
What! shall one monk, scarce known beyond
his cell,
Front Rome's far-reaching bolts, and scorn her
frown?

Brave Luther answered, "Yes", that thunder's
swell

Rocked Europe, and discharmed the triple crown
LOWELL—*To W L Garrison*. St 5.

4
Be of good cheer it is I, be not afraid
MATTHEW. XIV. 27

5
I argue not
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of heart or hope, but still bear up and steer
Right onward

MILTON—*Sonnet To Cyrrack Skinner*

6
Leve fit quod bene fertur onus
The burden which is well borne becomes light
OVID—*Amorum* I. 2 10

7
Animus tamen omnia vincit
Ille etiam vires corpus habere facit
Courage conquers all things it even gives
strength to the body
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto*. II 7. 75.

8
Pluma haud interest, patronus an cliens probior
sit

HOMER, cui nulla in pectore est audacia
It does not matter a feather whether a man
be supported by patron or client, if he himself
wants courage

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria* II 1 64

9
Bonus animus in mala re, dimidium est mali.
Courage in danger is half the battle
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. I. 5. 37.

10
Non solum taurus ferit unci cornibus hostem,
Verum etiam instanti læssæ repugnat ovis
Not only does the bull attack its foe with
its crooked horns, but the injured sheep will
fight its assailant

PROPERTIUS—*Elegia*. II 5 19

11
Cowards may fear to die, but courage stout,
Rather than live in snuff, will be put out
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The night before he*
died. *Bayley's Life of Raleigh*. P 157.

12
C'est dans les grands dangers qu'on voit les
grands courages

It is in great dangers that we see great
courage

REGNARD—*Le Légataire*

13
Come one, come all! this rock shall fly
From its firm base, as soon as I
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto V St 10

14
Virtus in astra tendit, in mortem timor
Courage leads to heaven, fear, to death
SENECA—*Hercules Cæcus* LXXI

15
Fortuna opes auferre, non animum potest
Fortune can take away riches, but not cour-
age
SENECA—*Medea* CLXXVI

16
You must not think
That we are made of stuff so fat and dull
That we can let our beard be shook with danger
And think it pastime

Hamlet Act IV Sc 7 L 29

17
O, the blood more stirs
To rouse a lion than to start a hare!
HENRY IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L 198

18
The smallest worm will turn being trodden on,
And doves will peck in safeguard of their brood
HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 2 L 17
(See also GREENE)

19
Why, courage then! what cannot be avoided
'Twere childish weakness to lament or fear
HENRY VI. Pt III Act V Sc 4 L 37

20
We fail!
But screw your courage to the sticking-place,
And we'll not fail.

Macbeth Act I. Sc 7. L 59.

21
By how much unexpected, by so much
We must awake endeavour for defence,
For courage mounteth with occasion
KING JOHN Act II Sc 1 L 80

22
Muster your wits stand in your own defence,
Or hide your heads like cowards, and fly hence
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST Act V Sc 2 L 85.

23
He hath borne himself beyond the promise
of his age, doing, in the figure of a lamb, the feats
of a lion.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act I. Sc 1 L 13.

24
The thing of courage
As rous'd with rage doth sympathise,
And, with an accent tun'd in self-same key,
Retorts to chiding fortune

TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act I Sc 3. L 51.

25
Ei di virilità grave e maturo,
Mostra in fresco vigor chiome canute
Grave was the man in years, in looks, in word,
His locks were gray, yet was his courage green
TASSO—*Gerusalemme* I 53.

¹
Quod sors feret feremus æquo animo
Whatever chance shall bring, we will bear
with equanimity
TERENCE—*Phormio*. I 2 88

²
Who stemm'd the torrent of a downward age
THOMSON—*The Seasons* Summer L 1,516

COURTESY

³
A moral, sensible, and well-bred man
Will not affront me, and no other can
COWPER—*Conversation* L 193

⁴
Life is not so short but that there is always time
enough for courtesy
EMERSON—*Social Aims*

⁵
How sweet and gracious, even in common speech,
Is that fine sense which men call Courtesy!
Wholesome as air and genial as the light,
Welcome in every clime as breath of flowers,
It transmutes aliens into trusting friends,
And gives its owner passport round the globe
JAMES T. FIELDS—*Courtesy*.

⁶
Their accents firm and loud in conversation,
Their eyes and gestures eager, sharp and quick
Showed them prepared on proper provocation
To give the lie, pull noses, stab and kick!
And for that very reason it is said
They were so very courteous and well-bred
JOHN HOOKHAM FREER—*Prospectus and Spec-
imen of an Intended National Work*

⁷
When the king was horsed there,
Launcelot lookys he upon,
How courtesy was in him more
Than ever was in any mon
MORTE D'ARTHUR—*Harleian Library* (Brit-
ish Museum) MS 2,252

⁸
In thy discourse, if thou desire to please,
All such is courteous, useful, new, or witty.
Usefulness comes by labour, wit by ease,
Courtesy grows in court, news in the citie
HERBERT—*Church Church Porch*. St. 49

⁹
Shepherd, I take thy word,
And trust thy honest offer'd courtesy,
Which oft is sooner found in lowly sheds
With smoky rafters, than in tap'stry halls,
And courts of princes
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 322.

¹⁰
The thorny point
Of bare distress hath ta'en from me the show
Of smooth civility.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7 L 94

¹¹
The Retort Courteous
As *You Like It*. Act V. Sc. 4 L 76

¹²
Dissembling courtesy! How fine this tyrant
Can tickle where she wounds!
CYMBELINE Act I Sc. 1 L 84.

¹³
The mirror of all courtesy
HENRY VIII Act II Sc. 1. L. 53.

¹⁴
I am the very pink of courtesy
ROMEO AND JULIET Act II Sc. 4 L 61

¹⁵
That's too civil by half
SHERIDAN—*The Rivals* Act III. Sc. 4

¹⁶
High erected thoughts seated in a heart of
courtesy
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia* Bk I
Par II

COURTIERS

¹⁷
To laugh, to lie, to flatter to face,
Foure waies in court to win men's grace
ROGER ASCHAM—*The Schoolmaster*

¹⁸
A mere court butterfly,
That flutters in the pageant of a monarch
BYRON—*Sardanapalus* Act V Sc. 1

¹⁹
To shake with laughter ere the jest they hear,
To pour at will the counterfeited tear,
And, as their patron hunts the cold or heat,
To shrike in dog-days, in December sweat
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London* L 140

²⁰
There is, betwixt that smile we would aspire to,
That sweet aspect of princess, and their ruin,
More pangs and fears than wars or women have
HENRY VIII Act III Sc. 2 L 368

²¹
At the throng'd levee bends the vernal tribe
With fair but faithless smiles each varnish'd o'er,
Each smooth as those that mutually deceive,
And for their falsehood each despising each
THOMSON—*Liberty* Pt V L 190

COVETOUSNESS

²²
Excess of wealth is cause of covetousness
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta* Act I Sc. 2

²³
Quicquid servatur, cupimus magis ipsaque
furem
Cura vocat Pauci, quod sunt alter, amant
We covet what is guarded, the very care
invokes the thief Few love what they may
have
OVID—*Amorum* III 4 25.

²⁴
Verum est aviditas dives, et pauper pudor
True it is that covetousness is rich, mod-
esty starves
PÆDRUS—*Fables* II 1 12.

²⁵
Alieni appetens sui profusus
Covetous of the property of others and
prodigal of his own
SALLUST—*Catharina* V

²⁶
I am not covetous for gold,
Nor care I who doth feed upon my cost,
It yearns me not if men my garments wear,
Such outward things dwell not in my desires
But if it be a sin to covet honor
I am the most offending soul alive
HENRY V Act IV Sc. 3 L 24

²⁷
When workmen strive to do better than well,
They do confound their skill in covetousness
KING JOHN Act IV Sc. 2 L 23

COW

- 1
I never saw a Purple Cow,
I never hope to see one,
But I can tell you, anyhow
I'd rather see than be one
GELETT BURGESS—*The Purple Cow*
- 2
The Moo-cow-moo's got a tail like a rope
En it's ravelled down where it grows,
En it's just like feeling a piece of soap
All over the moo-cow's nose
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Moo-Cow-Moo*
- 3
You may rezoloot till the cows come home
JOHN HAY—*Little Breeches Banty Trm*
(See also SWIFT)
- 4
A curst cow hath short horns
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- 5
A cow is a very good animal in the field, but
we turn her out of a garden
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1772)
- 6
The friendly cow all red and white,
I love with all my heart
She gives me cream with all her might
To eat with apple-tart
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses The Cow*
- 7
I warrant you lay abed till the cows came home
SWIFT—*Polite Conversations Dialog 2*
(See also HAY)
- 8
Thank you, pretty cow, that made
Pleasant milk to soak my bread
ANNE TAYLOR—*The Cow*

COWARDICE; COWARDS

- 9
To see what is right and not to do it is want
of courage
CONFUCIUS—*Analects Bk II Ch XXIV*
- 10
Grac'd with a sword, and worthier of a fan.
COWPER—*Task Bk I L 771*
- 11
That all men would be cowards if they dare,
Some men we know have courage to declare
CRABBE—*Tale I The Dumb Orators L 11.*
- 12
The coward never on himself relies,
But to an equal for assistance flies
CRABBE—*Tale III. The Gentleman Farmer.*
L 84
- 13
Cowards are cruel, but the brave
Love mercy, and delight to save
GAY—*Fables Pt I Fable 1*
- 14
Der Feige droht nur, wo er sicher ist.
The coward only threatens when he is safe.
GÖTTE—*Torquato Tasso. II 3 207.*
- 15
When desperate ills demand a speedy cure,
Distrust is cowardice, and prudence folly
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene. Act IV. Sc. 1.*

- 16
He
That kills himself to avoid misery, fears it,
And, at the best, shows but a bastard valour
This life's a foit committed to my trust,
Which I must not yield up, till it be forced
Nor will I He's not valiant that dares die,
But he that boldly bears calamity
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honour Act IV Sc 3*
- 17
Men he, who lack courage to tell truth—the
cowards!
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina. Sc 3*
- 18
Timidi est optare necem.
To wish for death is a coward's part
OVID—*Metamorphoses IV 115*
- 19
Virtutis expers verbis jactans gloriā
Ignotos fallit, notus est densus
A coward boasting of his courage may de-
ceive strangers, but he is a laughing-stock to
those who know him
PÆDRUS—*Fables I 11 1*
- 20
Vous semblez les anguilles de Melun, vous
criez devant qu'on vous escorche
You are like the eels of Melun, you cry out
before you are skinned
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*
- 21
Canis timidus vehementius latrat quam mor-
det
A cowardly cur barks more fiercely than it
bites
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni VII 4 13
- 22
When all the blandishments of life are gone,
The coward sneaks to death, the brave live on.
DR SEWELL—*The Surgeide*
- 23
Who knows himself a braggart,
Let him fear this, for it will come to pass
That every braggart shall be found an ass
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV Sc 3.
L 389.
- 24
You souls of geese,
That bear the shapes of men, how have you run
From slaves that apes would beat!
CORIOLANUS Act I Sc 4. L 35
- 25
What a slave art thou, to hack thy sword as
thou hast done, and then say it was in fight!
HENRY IV. Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 286
- 26
I may speak it to my shame,
I have a truant been to chivalry
HENRY IV. Pt I Act V Sc 1 L 93
- 27
I would give all my fame for a pot of ale and
safety
HENRY V Act III Sc 2 L 13
- 28
So bees with smoke and doves with noisome
stench
Are from their hives and houses driven away
They call'd us for our fierceness English dogs,
Now like to whelps, we crying run away
HENRY VI Pt I Act I Sc 5. L 23.

1
Becomes it thee to taunt his valiant age
And twit with cowardice a man half dead?

Henry VI Pt I Act III Sc 2 L 55

2
So cowards fight when they can fly no further,
As doves do peck the falcon's piercing talons,
So desperate thieves, all hopeless of their lives,
Breathe out invectives 'gainst the officers

Henry VI Pt III Act I Sc 4 L 39

3
I hold it cowardice
To rest mistrustful where a noble heart
Hath pawn'd an open hand in sign of love

Henry VI Pt III Act IV Sc 2 L 6

4
Thou slave, thou wretch, thou coward!
Thou little valiant, great in villany!
Thou ever strong upon the stronger side!
Thou Fortune's champion, that dost never fight
But when her humorous ladyship is by
To teach thee safety!

King John Act III Sc 1 L 116

5
Dost thou now fall over to my foes?
Thou wear a lion's hide! doff it for shame,
And hang a calf's skin on those recreant limbs

King John Act III Sc 1 L 127

6
Milk-liver'd man!
That bear'st a cheek for blows, a head for wrongs,
Who hast not in thy brows an eye discerning
Thine honor from thy suffering

King Lear Act IV Sc 2 L 50

7
Wouldst thou have that
Which thou esteem'st the ornament of life,
And live a coward in thine own esteem,
Letting "I dare not" wait upon, "I would",
Like the poor cat i' the adage?

Macbeth Act I Sc 7 L 41.

8
How many cowards, whose hearts are all as false
As stars of sand, wear yet upon their chins
The beards of Hercules and frowning Mars,
Who, inward search'd, have livers white as milk

Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 83

9
That which in mean men we entitle patience
Is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts

Richard II. Act I Sc 2 L 33

10
By this good light, this is a very shallow monster!
—I fear'd of him!—A very weak monster!
—The man i' the moon!—A most poor, credulous monster!
—Well drawn, monster, in good sooth!

Tempest Act II Sc 2 L 144

11
A coward, a most devout coward, religious in it

Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 427

12
Timidus se vocat cautum, parcum sordidus
The coward calls himself cautious, the miser thrifty

Syrus—Maxims

13
Ignavissimus quisque, et ut res docuit, in periculo non ausurus, nimis verbus et lingua feroces

Every recreant who proved his timidity in the hour of danger, was afterwards boldest in words and tongue

TACITUS—Annales IV. 62

14
The man that lays his hand on woman,
Save in the way of kindness, is a wretch
Whom 'twere gross flattery to name a coward.

TOBIN—The Honeymoon Act II Sc 1.

15
Adieu, canaux, canards, canaille
VOLTAIRE, summing up his *Impressions de Voyage*, on his return from the Netherlands

COWSLIP

Primula

16
Smiled like yon knot of cowslips on a chiff.

BLAIR—The Grave L 520

17
Yet soon fair Spring shall give another scene
And yellow cowslips gild the level green

ANNE E BLEECKER—Return to Tomhauk

18
And wild-scatter'd cowslips bedeck the green dale

BURNS—The Chevalier's Lament

19
Ilk cowslip cup shall keep a tear
BURNS—*Elegy on Capt. Matthew Henderson.*

20
The nesh yonge coweslip bendethe wyth the dewe
THOMAS CHATTERTON—*Rowley Poems. Alla*

21
The cowslip is a country wench
HOOD—*Flowers*

22
The first wan cowslip, wet
With tears of the first morn
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Ode to a Starling.*

23
Through tall cowslips nodding near you,
Just to touch you as you pass
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Song.*

24
Thus I set my printless feet
O'er the cowslip's velvet head,
That bends not as I tread
MILTON—*Comus Song*

25
The even mead, that erst brought sweetly forth
The freckled cowslip, burnet and green clover
Henry V Act V Sc 2. L 45

26
The cowslips tall her pensioners be;
In their gold coats spots you see
Those be rubies, fairy favours,
In those freckles live their savours
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. I. L. 10

27
And ye talk together still,
In the language wherewith Spring
Letters cowslips on the hill
TENNYSON—*Adeline. St. 5.*

28
And by the meadow-trenches blow the faint
sweet cuckoo-flowers
TENNYSON—*The May Queen St. 8*

CREATION

1 Had I been present at the creation, I would have given some useful hints for the better ordering of the universe
ALPHONSO X, THE WISE

2 For we also are his offspring
ARATUS—*Phænomena* Said to be the passage quoted by St Paul *Acts* XVII 28

3 You own a watch the invention of the mind, Though for a single motion 'tis designed, As well as that which is with greater thought With various springs, for various motions wrought

BLACKMORE—*The Creation* Bk III The creation and the watch HALLAM—*Literature of Europe* II 385, traces its origin to CICERO—*De Natura Deorum* Found also in HERBERT OF CHERBURY's treatise *De Religione Gentilium* HALE—*Primitive Origination of Mankind* BOLINGBROKE, in a letter to POUILLY. PALEY used the illustration, which he took from NIUENTYTT (See also VOLTAIRE)

4 Are we a piece of machinery that, like the Æolian harp, passive, takes the impression of the passing accident? Or do these workings argue something within us above the trodden clod?

BURNS—*Letter to Mrs Dunlop* New Year-Day Morning, 1789

5 Creation is great, and cannot be understood
CARLYLE—*Essays* *Characteristics*.

6 [This saying of Alphonso about Ptolemy's astronomy, that] 'it seemed a crank machine, that it was pity the Creator had not taken advice'

CARLYLE—*History of Frederick the Great* Bk II. Ch VII

(See also ALPHONSO)

7 And what if all of animated nature Be but organic harps diversely framed, That tremble into thought, as o'er them sweeps, Plastic and vast, one intellectual breeze, At once the soul of each, and God of all?

COLERIDGE—*The Æolian Harp* (1795)

8 From harmony, from heavenly harmony, This universal frame began

From harmony, to harmony Through all the compass of the notes it ran, The diapason closing full in man
DRYDEN—*A Song for St Cecilia's Day* L 11

9 Two urns by Jove's high throne have ever stood, The source of evil, one, and one of good
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk 24 L. 663 POPE's trans

10 Nature they say, doth dote, And cannot make a man Save on some worn-out plan, Repeating us by rote
LOWELL—*Ode at the Harvard Commemoration*, July 21, 1865. VI.

11 Though to recount almighty works What words of tongue or seraph can suffice, Or heart of man suffice to comprehend?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII. L 112

12 Open, ye heavens, your living doors, let in The great Creator from his work return'd Magnificent, his six days' work, a world!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 566

13 What cause Moved the Creator in his holy rest Through all eternity so late to build In chaos, and, the work begun, how soon Absolved

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 90

14 I am fearfully and wonderfully made.
PSALMS. CXXXIX. 14

15 Wie aus Duft und Glanz gemischt Du mich schufst, dir dank ich's heut As thou hast created me out of mingled air and glitter, I thank thee for it
RUCKERT—*Die Sterbende Blume*. St 8

16 No man saw the building of the New Jerusalem, the workmen crowded together, the unfinished walls and unpaved streets, no man heard the clink of trowel and pickaxe, it descended out of heaven from God

SEERLEY—*Ecce Homo* Ch XXIV (See also HEBER under ARCHITECTURE)

17 When I consider everything that grows Holds in perfection but a little moment, That this huge stage presenteth nought but shows,

Whereon the stars in secret influence comment; Then the conceit of this inconstant stay Sets you most rich in youth before my sight
SHAKESPEARE—*Sonnets* XV

18 Vitality in a woman is a blind fury of creation
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman* Act I

19 Through knowledge we behold the world's creation, How in his cradle first he fostered was, And judge of Nature's cunning operation, How things she formed of a formless mass
SPENSER—*Tears of the Muses* *Urania* L 499

20 Each moss, Each shell, each drawing insect, holds a rank Important in the plan of Him who fram'd This scale of beings, holds a rank which, lost Would break the chain, and leave behind a gap Which Nature's self would rue

BENJAMIN STILLINGFLEET—*Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Natural History* P 127. (Ed 1762)

(See also WALLER)

21 One God, one law, one element, And one far-off divine event, To which the whole creation moves
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Conclusion* Last Stanza

- 1
As if some lesser God had made the world,
And had not force to shape it as he would
TENNYSON—*The Passing of Arthur* L 14
- 2
Le monde m'embarrasse, et je ne puis pas songer
Que cette horloge eût et n'a pas d'Horloger
The world embarrasses me, and I cannot dream
That this watch exists and has no watchmaker
VOLTATRE
(See also BLACKMORE)
- 3
The chain that's fixed to the throne of Jove,
On which the fabric of our world depends,
One link dissolved, the whole creation ends
EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Danger His Majesty
Escaped* L 68
(See also STILLINGFLEET)

CREDIT

- 4
Private credit is wealth, public honor is security,
the feather that adorns the royal bird
supports its flight, strip him of his plumage,
and you fix him to the earth
JUNTIUS—*Affair of the Falkland Islands* Vol
I Letter XLII.
- 5
Blest paper-credit! last and best supply!
That lends corruption lighter wings to fly
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep 3 L 39
- 6
He smote the rock of the national resources,
and abundant streams of revenue gushed forth
He touched the dead corpse of Public Credit,
and it sprung upon its feet
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on Hamilton, March
10, 1831* Vol I P. 200
(See also YELVERTON under LAW)

CRIME

- 7 Non nella pena,
Nel delitto è la infamia
Disgrace does not consist in the punishment,
but in the crime
ALFIERI—*Antigone* I 3
- 8 Il reo
D'un delitto è chi'l pensa a chi'l ordisce
La pena spetta
The guilty is he who meditates a crime,
the punishment is his who lays the plot
ALFIERI—*Antigone* II. 2
- 9 Oh! ben provvide il cielo,
Ch' uom per delitto mai leto non sia
Heaven takes care that no man secures happiness by crime
ALFIERI—*Oreste* I. 2.
- 10 There's not a crime
But takes its proper change out still in crime
If once rung on the counter of this world
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk III
L 870
- 11 A man who has no excuse for crime, is indeed
defenceless!
BULWER-LYTTON—*The Lady of Lyons*. Act
IV Sc. 1

- 12 Nor all that heralds rake from coffin'd clay,
Nor florid prose, nor honied lies of rhyme,
Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a crime
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 3
- 13
Le crime fait la honte et non pas l'échafaud
The crime and not the scaffold makes the shame
CORNEILLE—*Essex* IV 3 Quoted by CHARLOTTE CORDAY in a letter to her father after the murder of Marat
- 14
But many a crime deemed innocent on earth
Is registered in Heaven, and these no doubt
Have each their record, with a curse annex'd
COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI L 439
- 15
C'est plus qu'un crime, c'est une faute
It is worse than a crime, it is a blunder
JOSEPH FOUCHÉ As quoted by himself in his
Memoires, original Ed., 1824 Referring to
the murder of the Duc Enghien Fouché's
sons deny that it originated with their
father Quoted by others as "C'est pis
qu'un crime," and "C'estoit pure qu'un
crime" (See *Notes and Queries*, Aug 14,
1915 P 123 Aug 28 P 166)
- 16
Crime is not punished as an offense against
God, but as prejudicial to society
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects
Reciprocal Duties of State and Subjects*
- 17
Every crime destroys more Edens than our
own
HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun* Vol I Ch
XXIII
- 18
Deprendi miserum est
It is grievous to be caught
HORACE—*Satires* Bk I 2 134
- 19
A crafty knave needs no broker
BEN JONSON Quoted in *Every Man in his
Humour*, also in TAYLOR'S *London to Ham-
burgh*
- 20
'Tis no sin love's fruits to steal,
But the sweet thefts to reveal,
To be taken, to be seen,
These have crimes accounted been
BEN JONSON—*Volpone* Act III Sc 6
- 21
Se iudice, nemo nocens absolvitur
By his own verdict no guilty man was ever
acquitted
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII 2.
- 22
Multa committunt eadem diverso crimina fato,
Ille crucem soleris pretium tulit, hic diadema
Many commit the same crimes with a very
different result One bears a cross for his
crime, another a crown
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII. 103
- 23
Nam scelus intra se taciturni cogitat ullum,
Facti crimen habet
For whoever meditates a crime is guilty of
the deed.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII 209

¹
Non faciat malum, ut inde veniat bonum
You are not to do evil that good may come
of it
Law Marum

²
Solent occupationis spe vel impune quædam
scelera committi

Wicked deeds are generally done, even with
impunity, for the mere desire of occupation
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales* XXX

³
Pœna potest demum culpa perennis erit
The punishment can be remitted, the crime
is everlasting
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* I 1 64

⁴
Factis ignoscite nostris
Si scelus ingenio scitis abesse meo
Overlook our deeds, since you know that
crime was absent from our inclination
OVID—*Fausta* Bk III 309

⁵
Ars fit ubi a teneris crimen condiscitur annis
Where crime is taught from early years, it
becomes a part of nature
OVID—*Heroides* IV 25

⁶
Le crime d'une mère est un pesant fardeau.
The crime of a mother is a heavy burden
RACINE—*Phèdre* III 3

⁷
With his hand upon the throttle-valve of crime
LORD SALISBURY—*Speech* in House of Lords,
1889

⁸
Prosperum ac felix scelus
Virtus vocatur, sotentibus parent boni,
Jus est in armis, opprimit leges tumor.

Successful crime is dignified with the name
of virtue, the good become the slaves of the
impious, might makes right, fear silences the
power of the law

SENECA—*Hercules Furens* CCLI
(See also HARRINGTON under TREACHERY)

⁹
Nullum caruit exemplo nefas
No crime has been without a precedent
SENECA—*Hyppolytus* DLIV

¹⁰
Scelere velandum est scelus
One crime has to be concealed by another.
SENECA—*Hyppolytus*. DCCXXI.

¹¹
Cui prodest scelus,
Is fecit
He who profits by crime is guilty of it
SENECA—*Medea* D

¹²
Ad auctores redit
Sceleris coacta culpa
The guilt of enforced crimes lies on those
who impose them
SENECA—*Troades* DCCCLXX.

¹³
Qui non vetat peccare, cum possit, jubet
He who does not prevent a crime when he
can, encourages it
SENECA—*Troades* CCXCI

¹⁴
Dumque punitur scelus,
Crescit
While crime is punished it yet increases
SENECA—*Thyestes* XXXI

¹⁵
Foul deeds will rise,
Though all the earth o'erwhelm them, to men's
eyes
Hamlet Act I. Sc 2 L 257

¹⁶
If little faults, proceeding on distemper,
Shall not be wink'd at, how shall we stretch our
eye

When capital crimes, chew'd, swallow'd, and
digested,
Appear before us?
Henry V. Act II Sc 2 L 54

¹⁷
Between the acting of a dreadful thing
And the first motion, all the interim is
Like a phantasma, or a hideous dream
Julius Caesar. Act II Sc 1 L 63

¹⁸
Beyond the infinite and boundless reach
Of mercy, if thou didst this deed of death,
Art thou damn'd, Hubert
King John Act IV Sc 3 L 117

¹⁹
Tremble, thou wretch,
That has within thee undivulged crimes,
Unwhipp'd of justice
King Lear. Act III. Sc 2 L 51

²⁰
There shall be done
A deed of dreadful note
Macbeth. Act III Sc 2 L 43.

²¹
Amici vitium ni feras, facis tuum
If you share the crime of your friend, you
make it your own
SYRUS—*Maxims*

²²
Du repos dans le crime! ah! qui peut s'en flatter
To be at peace in crime! ah, who can thus
flatter himself
VOLTAIRE—*Oreste* I 5.

²³
La crainte suit le crime, et c'est son châtiment
Fear follows crime and is its punishment.
VOLTAIRE—*Semiramis* V 1

²⁴
Yet each man kills the thing he loves,
By each let this be heard,
Some do it with a bitter look,
Some with a flattering word,
The coward does it with a kiss,
The brave man with a sword
OSCAR WILDE—*Ballad of Reading Gaol*.

CRITICISM (See also AUTHORSHIP, JOURNAL-
ISM)

²⁵
When I read rules of criticism, I immediately
inquire after the works of the author who has
written them, and by that means discover what
it is he likes in a composition
ADDISON—*Guardian* No 115

²⁶
He was in Logic, a great critic,
Profoundly skill'd in Analytic,
He could distinguish, and divide
A hair 'twixt south and south-west side
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L. 65

1
A man must serve his time to every trade
Save censure—critics all are ready made
Take hackney'd jokes from Miller, got by rote,
With just enough of learning to misquote,
A mind well skill'd to find or forge a fault,
A turn for punning, call it Attic salt,
To Jeffrey go, be silent and discreet,
His pay is just ten sterling pounds per sheet,
Fear not to lie, 'twill seem a lucky hit,
Shrink not from blasphemy, 'twill pass for wit,
Care not for feeling—pass your proper jest,
And stand a critic, hated yet caress'd
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L. 63.

2 As soon
Seek roses in December—ice in June,
Hope, constancy in wind, or corn in chaff,
Believe a woman or an epitaph,
Or any other thing that's false, before
You trust in critics
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L. 75

3
Dijó la sartén á la caldera, quitate allá ojinegra
Said the pot to the kettle, "Get away,
blackface!"
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 67.

4
Who shall dispute what the Reviewers say?
Their word's sufficient, and to ask a reason,
In such a state as theirs, is downright treason.
CHURCHILL—*Apology* L. 94

5
Though by whim, envy, or resentment led,
They damn those authors whom they never read.
CHURCHILL—*The Candidate* L. 57

6 A servile race
Who, in mere want of fault, all merit place,
Who blind obedience pay to ancient schools,
Bigots to Greece, and slaves to musty rules.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L. 183

7
But spite of all the criticizing elves,
Those who would make us feel—must feel them-
selves
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L. 961

8
Reviewers are usually people who would have
been poets, historians, biographers, etc., if they
could—they have tried their talents at one or
the other, and have failed, therefore they turn
critics.

COLERIDGE—*Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton*. P. 36.
(See also DISRAELI, MACAULAY, SHELLEY; also
BISMARCK under JOURNALISM)

9
Too nicely Jonson knew the critic's part,
Nature in him was almost lost in art
COLLINS—*Epistle to Sir Thomas Hammer on his Edition of Shakespeare*

10
There are some Critics so with Spleen diseased,
They scarcely come inclining to be pleased.
And sure he must have more than mortal Skill,
Who pleases one against his Will
CONGREVE—*The Way of the World*. Epilogue.

11
La critique est aisée, et l'art est difficile
Criticism is easy, and art is difficult
DESTOUCHES—*Glorieux*. II 5

12
The press, the pulpit, and the stage,
Conspire to censure and expose our age
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated Verse* L. 7.

13
You know who critics are?—the men who
have failed in literature and art
BENJ DISRAELI—*Lothar* Ch XXXV
(See also COLERIDGE)

14
It is much easier to be critical than to be cor-
rect
BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech in the House of Com-
mons* Jan 24, 1860

15
The most noble criticism is that in which the
critic is not the antagonist so much as the rival
of the author
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curosis of Literary
Literary Journals*

16
Those who do not read criticism will rarely
merit to be criticised
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch VI

17
Ill writers are usually the sharpest censors
DRYDEN—*Dedication of translations from Ovid*

18
They who write ill, and they who ne'er durst
write,
Turn critics out of mere revenge and spite
D'RYDEN—*Prologue to Conquest of Granada*

19
All who (like him) have writ ill plays before,
For they, like thieves, condemned, are hangmen
made,
To execute the members of their trade
D'RYDEN—*Prologue to Rival Queens*

20
"I'm an owl you're another Sir Critic, good
day" And the barber kept on shaving
JAMES T. FIELDS—*The Owl-Critic*

21
Blame where you must, be candid where you can,
And be each critic the Good-natured Man.
GOLDSMITH—*The Good-Natured Man* Ep-
logue

22
Reviewers are forever telling authors they
can't understand them The author might often
reply Is that my fault?
J C AND A W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

23
The readers and the hearers like my books,
And yet some writers cannot them digest,
But what care I? for when I make a feast,
I would my guests should praise it, not the cooks
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Against Writers that
Carp at other Men's Books*.

24
When Poets' plots in plays are damn'd for spite,
They critics turn and damn the rest that write
JOHN HAYNES—*Prologue*. In *Oxford and Cam-
bridge Miscellany Poems*. Ed. by ELIJAH
FENTON

¹
Unmoved though Wittlings sneer and Rivals rail,
Stodious to please, yet not ashamed to fail
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue to Tragedy of Irene*

²
'Tis not the wholesome sharp morality,
Or modest anger of a satiric spirit,
That hurts or wounds the body of a state,
But the sinister application
Of the malicious, ignorant, and base
Interpreter, who will distort and strain
The general scope and purpose of an author
To his particular and private spleen
BEN JONSON—*Poetaster* Act V Sc 1

³
Lynx envers nos pareils, et taupes envers nous
Lynx-eyed toward our equals, and moles to ourselves
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* I 7.

⁴
Critics are sentinels in the grand army of letters,
stationed at the corners of newspapers and reviews,
to challenge every new author
LONGFELLOW—*Kawanoah* Ch XIII

⁵
A wise scepticism is the first attribute of a good critic
LOWELL—*Among My Books* Shakespeare
Once More

⁶
Nature fits all her children with something to do,
He who would write and can't write, can surely review,
Can set up a small booth as critic and sell us his
Petty conceit and his pettier jealousies.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*

⁷
In truth it may be laid down as an almost universal
rule that good poets are bad critics
MACAULAY—*Criticisms on the Principal Italian Writers Dante*
(See also COLERIDGE)

⁸
The opinion of the great body of the reading public
is very materially influenced even by the unsupported
assertions of those who assume a right to criticise
MACAULAY—*Mr Robert Montgomery's Poems*.

⁹
To check young Genius' proud career,
The slaves who now his throne invaded,
Made Criticism his prime Vizier,
And from that hour his glories faded
MOORE—*Genius and Criticism* St 4

¹⁰
And you, my Critics! in the chequer'd shade,
Admire new light thro' holes yourselves have made
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk IV. L 125
(See also WALLER under MIND)

¹¹
Ten censure wrong for one who writes amiss
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt I L 6

¹²
The generous Critic fann'd the Poet's fire,
And taught the world with reason to admire.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. I. L. 100.

¹³
The line too labours, and the words move slow.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 171

¹⁴
A perfect Judge will read each work of Wit
With the same spirit that its author writ
Survey the Whole, nor seek slight faults to find
Where nature moves, and rapture warms the mind
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt II L 235

¹⁵
In every work regard the writer's End,
Since none can compass more than they intend,
And if the means be just, the conduct true,
Applause, in spite of trivial faults, is due
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt II L 255

¹⁶
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt II L 336.

¹⁷
Ah, ne'er so dire a thirst of glory boast,
Nor in the Critic let the Man be lost
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt II L 522.

¹⁸
I lose my patience, and I own it too,
When works are censur'd, not as bad but new.
While if our Elders break all reason's laws,
These fools demand not pardon but Applause
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep I. L 115.

¹⁹
For some in ancient books delight,
Others prefer what moderns write,
Now I should be extremely loth
Not to be thought expert in both.
PRIOR—*Alma*

²⁰
Die Kritik nimmt oft dem Baume
Raupen und Blüthen mit einander
Criticism often takes from the tree
Caterpillars and blossoms together
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*T'ian* Zykel 105

²¹
When in the full perfection of decay,
Turn vinegar, and come again in play
SACKVILLE (Earl of Dorset)—*Address to Ned Howard* Quoted in DRYDEN's *Dedication to translation of Ovid*
(See also SEENSTONE)

²²
In such a time as this it is not meet
That every nice offence should bear his comment
JULIUS CAESAR. Act IV Sc 3 L 7.

²³
Better a little chiding than a great deal of heart-break
Merry Wives of Windsor Act V. Sc 3 L 10.

²⁴
For 'tis a physic
That's bitter to sweet end
Measure for Measure Act IV. Sc 6 L 7.

²⁵
For I am nothing, if not critical
Othello. Act II. Sc 1 L 120

²⁶
Reviewers, with some rare exceptions, are a most stupid and malignant race
As a bankrupt thief turns thief-taker in despair, so an unsuccessful author turns critic.
SHELLEY—*Fragments of Adamas*.
(See also COLERIDGE)

1 A poet that fails in writing becomes often a morose critic, the weak and insipid white wine makes at length excellent vinegar

SHENSTONE—*On Writing and Books*
(See also SACKVILLE)

2 Of all the cants which are canted in this canting world—though the cant of hypocrites may be the worst—the cant of criticism is the most tormenting

STERNE—*Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy* (Orig ed.) Vol III Ch XII
"The cant of criticism" Borrowed from
SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS, *Idler*, Sept 29, 1759

3 For, poems read without a name,
We justly praise, or justly blame,
And critics have no partial views,
Except they know whom they abuse
And since you ne'er provoke their spite,
Depend upon't their judgment's right.

SWIFT—*On Poetry* L 129

4 For since he would sit on a Prophet's seat,
As a lord of the Human soul,
We needs must scan him from head to feet,
Were it but for a wart or a mole

TENNYSON—*The Dead Prophet* St XIV

5 Critics are like brushers of noblemen's clothes
Attributed to SIR HENRY WOTTON by BACON
Apothegms. No 64

CROCUS

Crocus

6 Welcome, wild harbinger of spring!
To this small nook of earth,
Feeling and fancy fondly cling
Round thoughts which owe their birth
To thee, and to the humble spot
Where chance has fixed thy lowly lot.

BERNARD BARTON—*To a Crocus*.

7 Hail to the King of Bethlehem,
Who weareth in his diadem
The yellow crocus for the gem

Of his authority!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt II. *The Golden Legend*. IX

CROW

8 To shoot at crows is powder flung away
GAY *Ep* IV. *Last line*

9 Only last night he felt deadly sick, and, after a great deal of pain, two black crows flew out of his mouth and took wing from the room

Gesta Romanorum—Tale XLV

10 Even the blackest of them all, the crow,
Renders good service as your man-at-arms,
Crushing the beetle in his coat of mail,
And crying havoc on the slug and snail

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. *The Poet's Tale*. *Birds of Killingworth*. St. 19.

CRUELTY

11 Light thickens, and the crow
Makes wing to the rooky wood
Macbeth Act III. Sc 2 L 49

12 The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark
When neither is attended
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 102

13 As the many-winter'd crow that leads the clang-
ing rookery home
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 34

CRUELTY

14 Man's inhumanity to man
Makes countless thousands mourn!
BURNS—*Man Was Made to Mourn*
(See also YOUNG)

15 Contre les rebelles c'est cruauté que d'estre
humain, et humanité d'estre cruel
It is cruelty to be humane to rebels, and
humanity is cruelty
Attributed to CHARLES IX According to M
FOURNIER, an expression taken from a ser-
mon of CORNELLE MUIS, BISHOP OF
BRUOTE. Used by CATHERINE DE MEDI-
CIS

16 Detested sport,
That owes its pleasures to another's pain
COWPER—*The Task* Bk III L 326

17 It is not linen you're wearing out,
But human creatures' lives
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

18 Even bear-baiting was esteemed heathenish
and unchristian: the sport of it, not the inhu-
manity, gave offence
HUME—*History of England* Vol I Ch
LXII
(See also MACAULAY)

19 An angel with a trumpet said,
"Forever more, forever more,
The reign of violence is o'er!"
LONGFELLOW—*The Occultation of Orion* St 6

20 Je voudrais bien voir la grimace qu'il fait à
cette heure sur cet échafaud
I would love to see the grimace he [Marquis
de Cinq-Mars] is now making on the scaffold.
LOUIS XIII See *Histoire de Louis XIII*.
IV. P. 416.

21 Gaudensque viam fecisse ruina
He rejoices to have made his way by ruin
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I 150

22 The Puritan hated bear-baiting, not because
it gave pain to the bear, but because it gave
pleasure to the spectators
MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I. Ch.
II. (See also HUME)

23 I must be cruel, only to be kind
Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 178

- 1 Men so noble,
However faulty, yet should find respect
For what they have been, 'as a cruelty
To load a falling man
Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 3 L. 74.
- 2 See what a rent the envious Casca made
Julius Cæsar. Act III Sc 2 L. 179
- 3 You are the cruell'st she alive,
If you will lead these graces to the grave
And leave the world no copy
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5 L. 259
- 4 If ever henceforth thou
These rural latches to his entrance open,
Or hoop his body more with thy embraces,
I will devise a death as cruel for thee
As thou art tender to't
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc. 4. L. 448.
- 5 Inhumanity is caught from man,
From smiling man
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V. L. 153.
(See also BURNS)
- CUCKOO**
- 6 The Attic warbler pours her throat
Responsive to the cuckoo's note.
GRAY—*Ode on the Spring.*
- 7 And now I hear its voice again,
And still its message is of peace,
It sings of love that will not cease,
For me it never sings in vain
FRED'K LOCKER-LAMPSON *The Cuckoo.*
- 8 Oh, could I fly, I'd fly with thee!
We'd make, with joyful wing,
Our annual visit o'er the globe,
Companions of the spring
JOHN LOGAN—*To the Cuckoo.* Attributed also
to MICHAEL BRUCE.
- 9 Sweet bird! thy bower is ever green,
Thy sky is ever clear;
Thou hast no sorrow in thy song,
No winter in thy year
JOHN LOGAN—*To the Cuckoo.* Attributed also
to MICHAEL BRUCE Arguments in favor
of Logan in *Notes and Queries*, April, 1902
P 309 In favor of Bruce, June 14, 1902
P 469
- 10 The cuckoo builds not for himself.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 28.
- 11 And being fed by us you used us so
As that ungente gull, the cuckoo's bird,
Useth the sparrow.
Henry IV. Pt. I Act V. Sc. 1. L. 59.
- 12 The cuckoo then on every tree,
Mocks married men, for thus sings he,
Cuckoo!
Cuckoo! Cuckoo! O word of fear,
Unpleasant to a married ear
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 908.

- 13 The merry cuckow, messenger of Spring,
His trumpet shrill hath thrice already sounded
SPINER—*Sonnet* 19
- 14 While I deduce,
From the first note the hollow cuckoo sings,
The symphony of spring
THOMSON—*The Seasons.* Spring L. 576
- 15 Last—'twas the cuckoo—O, with what delight
Heard I that voice! and catch it now, though
faint,
Far off and faint, and melting into air,
Yet not to be mistaken Hark again!
Those louder cries give notice that the bird,
Although invisible as Echo's self,
Is wheeling hitherward
WORDSWORTH—*To the Cuckoo at Laverna*
- 16 O blithe New-comer! I have heard,
I hear thee and rejoice.
O Cuckoo! shall I call thee Bird,
Or but a wandering Voice?
WORDSWORTH—*To the Cuckoo.*
(See also SHELLEY under LARK)

CURIOSITY

- 17 Each window like a pill'ry appears,
With heads thrust through nail'd by the ears.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt. II Canto III. L
391.
- 18 I loathe that low vice—curiosity.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto I. St. 23.
- 19 The poorest of the sex have still an itch
To know their fortunes, equal to the rich.
The dairy-maid inquires, if she shall take
The trusty tailor, and the cook forsake
DRYDEN—*Sixth Satire of Juvenal* L 762
- 20 Ask me no questions, and I'll tell you no fibs
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer* Act III.
- 21 Perculatorum fugito, nam garrulus idem est
Shun the inquisitive person, for he is also a
talker
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 18. 69.
- 22 Rise up, rise up, Xanfa! lay your golden cushion
down,
Rise up! come to the window, and gaze with all
the town!
JOHN G LOCKHART—*The Bridal of Andella.*
- 23 I saw and heard, for we sometimes,
Who dwell thus wild, constrained by want, come
forth
To town or village nigh, highest is far,
Where aught we hear, and curious are to hear,
What happens new, fame also finds us out.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained.* Bk. I. L. 330
- 24 Platon estime qu'il y ait quelque vice d'im-
piété à trop curieusement s'enquerr de Dieu et
du monde
Plato holds that there is some vice of im-
piety in enquiring too curiously about God and
the world
MONTAIGNE—*Essays.* Bk II. Ch. XII.
(See also HAMLET)

1
Zaccheus, he
 Did climb the tree,
 His Lord to see
New England Primer. 1814.

2
Incitantur enim homines ad agnoscenda quæ differuntur
 Our inquisitive disposition is excited by having its gratification deferred
PLINY the Younger—Epistles. IX 27.

3
 'Twere to consider too curiously, to consider so
Hamlet Act V Sc 1
 (See also *MONTAIGNE*)

4
 I have perceived a most faint neglect of late,
 which I have rather blamed as mine own jealous
 curiosity than as a very pretence and purpose
 of unkindness
King Lear Act I Sc 4 L 73

5
 They mocked thee for too much curiosity
Timon of Athens Act IV Sc 3 L 302

CUSTOM

6
Consuetudo est secunda natura
 Custom is second nature
ST. AUGUSTINE

7
Vetus consuetudo naturæ vim obtinet
 An ancient custom obtains force of nature
CICERO—De Inventione

8
 Only that he may conform
 To (Tyrant) customs
DU BARTAS—Divine Weekes and Workes Second Week Third Day Pt. II

9
 Such dupes are men to custom, and so prone
 To reverence what is ancient, and can plead
 A course of long observance for its use,
 That even servitude, the worst of ills,
 Because deliver'd down from sire to son,
 Is kept and guarded as a sacred thing!
COWPER—Task Bk V. L 298

10
 The slaves of custom and established mode,
 With pack-horse constancy we keep the road
 Crooked or straight, through quags or thorny
 dells,
 True to the jingling of our leader's bells.
COWPER—Tirocinium. L 251.

11
 Man yields to custom, as he bows to fate,
 In all things ruled—mind, body, and estate,
 In pain, in sickness, we for cure apply
 To them we know not, and we know not why.
CRABBE—Tale III The Gentleman Farmer
 L 86.

12
Che l'uso dei mortali è come fronda
In ramo, che sen va, ed altra viene
 The customs and fashions of men change
 like leaves on the bough, some of which go
 and others come
DANTE—Paradiso. XXVI 137.

13
 Great things astonish us, and small dishearten us
 Custom makes both familiar
LA BRUYÈRE—The Characters or Manners of the Present Age. Vol II Ch. I On Judgments

14
Consuetudo pro lege servatur
 Custom is held to be as a law.
Law Maxim

15
Optimus legum interpres consuetudo
 Custom is the best interpreter of laws.
Law Maxim

16
Vetustas pro lege semper habetur
 Ancient custom is always held or regarded as law
Law Maxim

17
 The laws of conscience, which we pretend to be derived from nature, proceed from custom
MONTAIGNE—Of Custom and Laws. Ch XXII

18
 Choose always the way that seems the best, however rough it may be
 Custom will render it easy and agreeable
PYTHAGORAS—Ethical Sentences from Stobæus

19
Nicht fremder Brauch gedeiht in einem Lande
 Strange customs do not thrive in foreign soil.
SCHILLER—Demetrius I 1

20
Ein tiefer Sinn wohnt in den alten Brauchen.
 A deep meaning often lies in old customs.
SCHILLER—Marie Stuart I 7 131.

21
 Custom calls me to 't
 What custom wills, in all things should we do't,
 The dust on antique time would he unswept,
 And mountanous error be too highly heap't
 For truth to o'erpeer
Coriolanus. Act II Sc 3 L 124.

22
 But to my mind, though I am native here,
 And to the manner born, it is a custom
 More honor'd in the breach than the observance
Hamlet Act I. Sc 4 L 15.

23
 That monster, custom, * * * is angel yet in this,
 That to the use of actions fair and good
 He likewise gives a frook or livery,
 That aptly is put on
Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 161.

24
 Nice customs courtesy to great kings.
Henry V. Act V. Sc 2 L 291.

25
 New customs,
 Though they be never so ridiculous,
 Nay, let 'em be unmanly, yet are followed.
Henry VIII. Act I Sc 3. L 3

26
 The tyrant custom, most grave senators,
 Hath made the flinty and steel couch of war
 My thrice-driven bed of down
Othello Act I. Sc. 3 L 230

27
 'Tis nothing when you are used to it
SWIFT—Polite Conversation. Dialogue III.

¹
The old order changeth, yielding place to new,
And God fulfils himself in many ways,
Lest one good custom should corrupt the world
TENNYSON—*Passing of Arthur* L 408 First
line also in *Coming of Arthur*. L 508

DAFFODIL

Narcissus Pseudo-Narcissus

³
The daffodil is our doorside queen,
She pushes upward the sword already,
To spot with sunshine the early green
BRYANT—*An Invitation to the Country*

⁴
What ye have been ye still shall be
When we are dust the dust among,
O yellow flowers!

AUSTIN DOBSON—*To Daffodils*.

⁵
Fair daffadils, we weep to see
You haste away so soone,
As yet the early-rising sun
Has not attained its noone

We have short time to stay as you,
We have as short a spring,
As quick a growth to meet decay
As you or anything
HERRICK—*Daffadils*

⁶
When a daffadil I see,
Hanging down his head t'wards me,
Guesse I may, what I must be
First, I shall decline my head,
Secondly, I shall be dead
Lastly, safely buried
HERRICK—*Hesperides Dwnnation by a Daffadil*

⁷
"O fateful flower beside the rill—
The Daffodil, the daffodil!"
JEAN INGELOW—*Persephone* St 16

⁸
It is daffodil time, so the robins all cry,
For the sun's a big daffodil up in the sky,
And when down the midnight the owl calls
"to-who!"
Why, then the round moon is a daffodil too,
Now sheer to the bough-tops the sap starts to
climb,
So, merry my masters, it's daffodil time
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Daffodil Time*

⁹
Daffodils,
That come before the swallow dares, and take
The winds of March with beauty
WINTER'S TALE Act IV Sc 3 L 118

¹⁰
When the face of night is fair in the dewy downs
And the shining daffodil dies
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. III St 1

¹¹
O Love-star of the unbelov'd March,
When cold and shrill,
Forth flows beneath a low, dim-lighted arch

CYPRESS

Cupressus

²
Dark tree! still sad when other's grief is fled,
The only constant mourner o'er the dead
BYRON—*Graour* L 286

D

The wind that beats sharp crag and barren hill,
And keeps unfilmed the lately torpid rill!
AUBREY DE VERE—*Ode to the Daffodil*

¹²
Daffy-down-dilly came up in the cold,
Through the brown mould
Although the March breeze blew keen on her face,
Although the white snow lay in many a place
ANNA WARNER—*Daffy-Down-Dilly*

¹³
There is a tiny yellow daffodil,
The butterfly can see it from afar,
Although one summer evening's dew could fill
Its little cup twice over, ere the star
Had called the lazy shepherd to his fold,
And be no prodigal
OSCAR WILDE—*The Burden of Stys*

¹⁴
A host of golden daffodils,
Beside the lake, beneath the trees,
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze
WORDSWORTH—*I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud*.

DAISY

Belus

¹⁵
And a breastplate made of daisies,
Closely fitting, leaf on leaf,
Periwinkles interlaced
Drawn for belt about the waist,
While the brown bees, humming praises,
Shot their arrows round the chief
E. B. BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*

¹⁶
The daisy's for simplicity and unaffected air
BURNS—*O Luve Will Venture In*

¹⁷
Even thou who mournst the daisy's fate,
That fate is thine—no distant date,
Stern Ruin's ploughshare drives, elate,
Full on thy bloom,
Till crushed beneath the furrow's weight
Shall be thy doom!
BURNS—*To a Mountain Daisy*
(See also YOUNG under RUIN)

¹⁸
Over the shoulders and slopes of the dune
I saw the white daisies go down to the sea,
A host in the sunshine, an army in June,
The people God sends us to set our heart free
BLISS CARMAN—*Daisies*

¹⁹
You may wear your virtues as a crown,
As you walk through life serenely,
And grace your simple rustic gown
With a beauty more than queenly.

Though only one for you shall care,
 One only speak your praises,
 And you never wear in your shining hair,
 A richer flower than daisies
 PHEBE CART—*The Fortune in the Daisy*

Yun daiseyd mantels ys the mountayne dyghte
 CHATTERTON—*Rowley Poems Ælla*

That of all the floures in the mede,
 Thanne love I most these floures white and rede,
 Suche as men callen daysyes in her toune
 CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Legend of Good Women* L 41

That men by reason will it calle may
 The daisie or elles the eye of day
 The emperice, and floure of floures alle
 CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Legend of Good Women* L 184

Daisies infinite
 Uphit in praise their little glowing hands,
 O'er every hill that under heaven expands
 EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Miscellaneous Poems Spring* L 13

And daisy-stars, whose firmament is green
 HOOD—*Plea of the Midsummer Faunes* 36
 (See also LONGFELLOW, *Moss*)

Stoop where thou wilt, thy careless hand
 Some random bud will meet,
 Thou canst not tread, but thou wilt find
 The daisy at thy feet
 HOOD—*Song*

All summer she scattered the daisy leaves,
 They only mocked her as they fell
 She said "The daisy but deceives,
 'He loves me not,' 'he loves me well,'
 One story no two daisies tell"
 Ah foolish heart, which waits and grieves
 Under the daisy's mocking spell
 HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*The Sign of the Daisy*

Spake full well, in language quaint and olden,
 One who dwelleth by the castled Rhine,
 When he call'd the flowers, so blue and golden,
 Stars that on earth's firmament do shine.
 LONGFELLOW—*Flowers*
 (See also HOOD)

Not worlds on worlds, in phalanx deep,
 Need we to prove a God is here,
 The daisy, fresh from nature's sleep,
 Tells of His hand in lines as clear
 DR JOHN MASON GOOD Found in the *Naturalist's Poetical Companion* by REV EDWARD WILSON

Stars are the daisies that begem
 The blue fields of the sky
 D M MOIR—*Dublin University Magazine*,
 Oct, 1852
 (See also HOOD)

There is a flower, a little flower
 With silver crest and golden eye,
 That welcomes every changing hour,
 And weathers every sky
 MONTGOMERY—*A Field Flower*.

The Rose has but a Summer reign,
 The daisy never dies
 MONTGOMERY—*The Daisy On Finding One in Bloom on Christmas Day*

Bright flowers, whose home is everywhere
 Bold in maternal nature's care
 And all the long year through the hear
 Of joy and sorrow,
 Methinks that there abides in thee
 Some concord with humanity,
 Given to no other flower I see
 The forest through
 WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*

The poet's darling
 WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*

We meet thee, like a pleasant thought,
 When such are wanted
 WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*

Thou unassuming Commonplace
 Of Nature
 WORDSWORTH—*To the Same Flower*

DANCING

This dance of death which sounds so musically
 Was sure intended for the corpse de ballet
 ANON—*On the Danse Macabre of Saint-Saens*

O give me new figures! I can't go on dancing
 The same that were taught me ten seasons ago,
 The schoolmaster over the land is advancing,
 'Then why is the master of dancing so slow?
 It is such a bore to be always caught tripping
 In dull uniformity year after year,
 Invent something new, and you'll set me a skip-
 ping
 I want a new figure to dance with my Dear!
 THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Quadrille a la Mode*

My dancing days are done
 BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*
 Act V Sc 3
 (See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

A thousand hearts beat happily, and when
 Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
 Soft eyes look'd love to eyes which spake again,
 And all went merry as a marriage bell
 BYRON—*Childe Harold Canto III St 21*

On with the dance! let joy be unconfin'd,
 No sleep till morn, when Youth and Pleasure
 meet
 BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto III. St 22*

And then he danced,—all foreigners excel
 The serious Angles in the eloquence
 Of pantomime,—he danced, I say, right well,
 With emphasis, and also with good sense—
 A thing in footing indispensable
 He danced without theatrical pretence,
 Not like a ballet-master in the van
 Of his drill'd nymphs, but like a gentleman.
 BYRON—*Don Juan Canto XIV. St 38*

1
Imperial Waltz! imported from the Rhine
(Famed for the growth of pedigrees and wine),
Long be thine import from all duty free,
And hock itself be less esteemed than thee
BYRON—*The Waltz* L 29

2
Endearing Waltz—to thy more melting tune
Bow Irish jig, and ancient rigadoun
Scotch reels, avaunt! and country-dance forego
Your future claims to each fantastic toe!
Waltz—Waltz alone—both legs and arms
demands,
Liberal of feet, and lavish of her hands
BYRON—*The Waltz* L 109

3
Hot from the hands promiscuously applied,
Round the slight waist, or down the glowing side
BYRON—*The Waltz* L 234

4
What! the girl I adore by another embraced?
What! the balm of her breath shall another man
taste?

What! pressed in the dance by another's man's
knee?

What! panting recline on another than me?
Sir, she's yours, you have pressed from the grape
its fine blue,
From the rosebud you've shaken the tremulous
dew,

What you've touched you may take Pretty
waltzer—adieu!

SIR HENRY ENGLEFIELD—*The Waltz Dancing*.

5
Such pains, such pleasures now alike are o'er,
And beaus and etiquette shall soon exist no more
At their speed behold advancing
Modern men and women dancing,
Step and dress alike express
Above, below from heel to toe,
Male and female awkwardness
Without a hoop, without a ruffle,
One eternal jig and shuffle,
Where's the air and where's the gait?
Where's the feather in the hat?
Where the frizzed toupee? and where
Oh! where's the powder for the hair?

CATHERINE FANSHAW—*The Abrogation of the
Birth-Night Ball*

6 To brisk notes in cadence beating
Glance their many-twinkling feet
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy* Pt I St. 3
L 10

7
Alike all ages dames of ancient days
Have led their children through the mirthful
maze,
And the gay grandsire, skil'd in gestic lore,
Has frisk'd beneath the burden of threescore.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller* L 251

8
And the dancing has begun now,
And the dancers whirl round gaily
In the waltz's giddy mazes,
And the ground beneath them trembles
HEINE—*Book of Songs Don Ramiro* St 23

9
Twelve dancers are dancing, and taking no rest,
And closely their hands together are press'd,
And soon as a dance has come to a close,

Another begins, and each merrily goes
HEINE—*Dream and Life*

10
Merrily, merrily whirled the wheels of the
dizzying dances
Under the orchard-trees and down the path to
the meadows,
Old folk and young together, and children
mingled among them
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt I IV.

11
He who esteems the Virginia reel
A bait to draw saunts from their spiritual weal,
And regards the quadrille as a far greater
knavery
Than crushing His African children with slavery,
Since all who take part in a waltz or cotillon
Are mounted for hell on the devil's own pillion,
Who, as every true orthodox Christian well
knows,
Approaches the heart through the door of the
toes

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics* L 492

12
Come, knit hands, and beat the ground
In a light fantastic round

MILTON—*Comus* L 143

13
Come and trip it as ye go,
On the light fantastic toe
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 33

14
Dancing in the chequer'd shade
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 96

15
Dear creature!—you'd swear
When her delicate feet in the dance twinkle
round,
That her steps are of light, that her home is the
air,
And she only *par complaisance* touches the
ground
MOORE—*Fudge Family in Paris* Letter V.
L 50

16
Others import yet nobler arts from France,
Teach kings to fiddle, and make senates dance.
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk IV L 597

17
Oh! if to dance all night, and dress all day,
Charm'd the small-pox, or chas'd old age away,

To patch, nay ogle, might become a saint,
Nor could it sure be such a sin to paint
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V L 19

18
I know the romance, since it's over,
'Twere idle, or worse, to recall,—
I know you're a terrible rover,
But, Clarence, you'll come to our ball.
PRAED—*Our Ball*

19
I saw her at a country ball,
There when the sound of flute and fiddle
Gave signal sweet in that old hall,
Of hands across and down the middle
Hers was the subtlest spell by far
Of all that sets young hearts romancing:
She was our queen, our rose, our star,
And when she danced—oh, heaven, her danc-
ing!

PRAED—*The Belle of the Ball*

- ¹
He, perfect dancer, climbs the rope,
And balances your fear and hope
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto II L 9
- ²
Once on a time, the wight Stupidity
For his throne trembled,
When he discovered in the brains of men
Something like thoughts assembled,
And so he searched for a plausible plan
One of validity,—
And racked his brains, if rack his brains he can
None having, or a very few!
At last he hit upon a way
For putting to rout,
And driving out
From our dull clay
These same intruders new—
This Sense, these Thoughts, these Speculative
ills—
What could he do? He introduced quadrilles
RUSKIN—*The Invention of Quadrilles*
- ³
We are dancing on a volcano
COMTE DE SALVANDY At a fête given to the
King of Naples (1830)
- ⁴
They have measured many a mile,
To tread a measure with you on this grass
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 186
- ⁵
He capers nimbly in a lady's chamber
To the lascivious pleasing of a lute
Richard III. Act I Sc 1 L 12
- ⁶
For you and I are past our dancing days
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 5
(See also BEAUMONT)
- ⁷
When you do dance, I wish you
A wave o' th' sea, that you might ever do
Nothing but that
Winter's Tale Act IV. Sc. 4 L 140
- ⁸
Inconsolable to the minuet in Ariadne!
SHERIDAN—*The Critic* Act II Sc. 2
- ⁹
While his off-heel, insidiously aside,
Provokes the caper which he seems to chide
SHERIDAN—*Pizarro* The Prologue
- ¹⁰
But O, she dances such a way!
No sun upon an Easter-day,
Is half so fine a sight
STOCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wedding*. St 8
- ¹¹
Dance light, for my heart it lies under your feet,
love
JOHN FRANCIS WALLER—*Kitty Neil Dance*
Laghi.
- ¹²
And beautiful maidens moved down in the dance,
With the magic of motion and sunshine of glance
And white arms wreathed lightly, and tresses
fell free
As the plumage of birds in some tropical tree
WHITTIER—*Caves of the Plazan* St 4
- ¹³
Jack shall pipe, and Jill shall dance
GEORGE WITHER—*Poem on Christmas*

DANDELION

Taraxacum Dens-leonis

¹⁴
You cannot forget if you would those golden
kisses all over the cheeks of the meadow, queerly
called *dandelions*

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers* A
Discourse of Flowers

¹⁵
Upon a showery night and still,
Without a sound of warning,
A trooper band surprised the hill,
And held it in the morning
We were not waked by bugle notes,
No cheer our dreams invaded,
And yet at dawn, their yellow coats
On the green slopes paraded
HELEN GRAY CONE—*The Dandelions*

¹⁶
Dear common flower, that grow'st beside the
way,
Fringing the dusty road with harmless gold,
First pledge of blithesome May,
Which children pluck, and, full of pride,
uphold,
High-hearted buccaneers, o'erjoyed that they
An Eldorado in the grass have found,
Which not the rich earth's ample round
May match in wealth, thou art more dear to me
Than all the prouder summer-blooms may be
LOWELL—*To the Dandelion*

¹⁷
Young Dandelion
On a hedge-side,
Said young Dandelion,
Who'll be my bride?

Said young Dandelion
With a sweet air,
I have my eye on
Miss Daisy fair
D M MULOCK—*Young Dandelion*.

DANGER

¹⁸
Angus sub viridi herba
There's a snake in the grass
BACON. Quoted in *Essays Of a King*.
(See also VERGIL)

¹⁹
The wolf was sick, he vowed a monk to be,
But when he got well, a wolf once more was he
In WALTER BOWER's *Scotichronicon* (15th
cent.) Found in MS *Black Book of Paisley*
in British Museum End
(See also RABELAIS)

²⁰
I have not quailed to danger's brow
When high and happy—need I now?
BYRON—*Graour*. L 1,035

²¹
In summo periculo timor misericordiam non
recipit

In extreme danger, fear turns a deaf ear to
every feeling of pity
CÆSAR—*Belum Gallicum*. VII. 26

²²
Let him that thinketh he standeth take heed
lest he fall
I Corinthians X. 12

¹
A daring pilot in extremity;
Pleas'd with the danger, when the waves went
high

He sought the storms
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achatophel* Pt I
L 159

²
Or ever the silver cord be loosed, or the golden
bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the
fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern
ECCLESIASTES XII 6

³ Quo tendis mertem
Rex periture, fugam? Nescis heu, perchte!
nescis

Quem fugias, hostes incurris, dum fugis hostem
Incidis in Scyllam cupiens vitare Charybdim

Where, O king, destined to perish, are you
directing your unavailing flight? Alas, lost
one, you know not whom you flee, you are
running upon enemies, whilst you flee from
your foe You fall upon the rock Scylla, de-
siring to avoid the whirlpool Charybdis

PHILIPPE GAULIER DE LILLE ("De Châtillon")
Alexandrad Bk V 298 Found in
the *Menagiana* Ed by BERTRAND DE LA
MONNOIE (1715) Source said to be
QUINTUS CURTIUS See ANDREWS—*An-
cient and Modern Anecdotes* P 307 (Ed
1790)

(See also HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XII L 85
MERCHANT OF VENICE III 5)

⁴
For all on a razor's edge it stands
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk X L 173 Same use in
HERODOTUS VI 11 THEOCRITUS—*Idyl*
XXII. 6 THEOGENES 557

⁵
Periculose plenum opus aleæ
Tractas, et incedis per ignes
Suppositos emeri doloso

You are dealing with a work full of danger-
ous hazard, and you are venturing upon fires
overlaid with treacherous ashes

HORACE—*Odes* Bk II 1 6
The following line (authorship unknown) is
sometimes added "Si morbum fugiens incidis in
medicos" In fleeing disease you fall into the
hands of the doctors.

⁶
Quid quisque vitet nunquam homini satis
Cantum est in horas

Man is never watchful enough against
dangers that threaten him every hour
HORACE—*Carmena* II 13 13

⁷
Multos in summa pericula misit
Ventum tumor ipse mali

The mere apprehension of a coming evil has
put many into a situation of the utmost
danger

LUCAN—*Pharsalia* VII 104

⁸
'Twas a dangerous cliff, as they freely confessed,
Though to walk near its crest was so pleasant,
But over its terrible edge there had slipped
A Duke and full many a peasant,
So the people said something would have to be
done,
But their projects did not at all tally.

Some said "Put a fence round the edge of the
cliff"

Some "An ambulance down in the valley"
JOSEPH MALINES—*Fence or Ambulance* Ap-
peared in the *Virginia Health Bulletin* with
title *Prevention and Cure*

⁹ What a sea
Of melting ice I walk on!
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honor* Act III Sc 3

¹⁰
Nor for the pestilence that walketh in dark-
ness, nor for . . . the destruction that wasteth
at noonday
PSAIMS XCI 6

¹¹
Passato il pericolo (or punto) gabbato il santo
When the danger's past the saint is cheated
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* IV. 24 Quoted as a
proverb

¹²
Ægrotat Dæmon, monachus tunc esse volebat,
Dæmon convulvat, Dæmon ante fuit
Medieval Latin
The devil was sick, the devil a monk would be,
The devil was well, the devil a monk was he
As trans by URQUHART and MOTTEUX
(See also BOWER)

¹³
Sur un mince chrystal l'hiver conduit leurs pas,
Telle est de nos plaisirs la legere surface,
Glissez mortels, n'appuyez pas
O'er the ice the rapid skater flies
With sport above and death below,
Where mischief lurks in gay disguise
Thus lightly touch and quickly go
PIERRE CHARLES ROY Lines under a picture
of skaters, a print of a painting by LAN-
CRET Trans by SAMUEL JOHNSON See
PROZZI, *Anecdotes*

¹⁴
Sic eum sine gloria vinci, qui sine periculo
vincitur.

He knows that the man is overcome in-
gloriously, who is overcome without danger
SENECA—*De Providentia* III

¹⁵
Contemptum periculorum assiduitas pereli-
tandi dabit

Constant exposure to dangers will breed
contempt for them
SENECA—*De Providentia* IV.

¹⁶
Il n'y a personne qui ne soit dangereux pour
quelqu'un

There is no person who is not dangerous for
some one
MME DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*.

¹⁷
For though I am not splenitive and rash,
Yet have I something in me dangerous
HAMLET Act V Sc 1 L 285

¹⁸
Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this flower,
safety
HENRY IV. Pt I. Act II Sc 3

¹⁹
We have scotched the snake, not killed it
She'll close and be herself, whilst our poor
malice
Remains in danger of our former tooth
MACBETH Act III Sc. 2 L 13.

¹
When I shun Scylla, your father, I fall into
Charybdis, your mother.
Merchant of Venice. Act III Sc 5. L 18
(See also GAULTIER)

²
Some of us will smart for it
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1 L
109.

³
Upon this hint I spake,
She loved me for the dangers I had passed
And I loved her that she did pity them
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 166

⁴
He is not worthy of the honeycomb
That shuns the hives because the bees have
stings
The Tragedy of Locrine (1595) III II, 39
Shakespeare Apocrypha

⁵
It is no jesting with edge tools
The True Tragedy of Richard III (1594)
Same in BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Little
French Lawyer* Act IV. Sc 7

⁶
Caret periculo qui etiam tutus cavet
He is safe from danger who is on his guard
even when safe
SYRUS—*Maxims*

⁷
Citius venit periculum, cum contemnitur
Danger comes the sooner when it is despised
SYRUS—*Maxims*

⁸
Si cadere necesse est, occurrendum discrimini
If we must fall, we should boldly meet the
danger
TACITUS—*Annales* II i 33

⁹
Qui legitis flores et humi nascentia fraga,
Eridugis, O pueri, fugite hinc, latet angus in
herba
O boys, who pluck the flowers and straw-
berries springing from the ground, flee hence,
a cold snake lies hidden in the grass
VERGIL—*Ecloques* III 92
(See also BACON)

¹⁰
Time flies, Death urges, knells call, Heaven in-
vites,
Hell threatens
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II L 291

DARING (See also BRAVERY, COURAGE)

¹¹
A decent boldness ever meets with friends
HOMER—*Odyssey* POPE'S trans Bk. 7. L 67

¹²
And what he greatly thought, he nobly dared
HOMER—*Odyssey* POPE'S trans Bk II L 312

¹³
And what they dare to dream of, dare to do
LOWELL—*Ode Recited at the Harvard Com-
memoration* July 21, 1865. St 3

¹⁴
Who dares this pair of boots displace,
Must meet Bombastes face to face
WILLIAM B. RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso*. Act
I. Sc. 4.

¹⁵
Wer nichts waget der darf nichts hoffen
Who dares nothing, need hope for nothing
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* Same idea in *Theo-
ritus* XV. 61 PLAUTUS—*Asin* I 3 65

¹⁶
And dar'st thou then
To beard the lion in his den,
The Douglas in his hall?
SCOTT—*Marion*—Canto VI St. 14

¹⁷
I dare do all that may become a man
Who dares do more, is none
Macbeth Act I Sc 7 L 47

¹⁸
What man dare, I dare
Approach thou like the rugged Russian bear,
The arm'd rhinoceros, or the Hyrcan tiger,
Take any shape but that, and my firm nerves
Shall never tremble
Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 99

¹⁹
Nemo timendo ad summum pervenit locum
No one reaches a high position without
daring
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁰
Audendum est, fortes adjuvat ipsa Venus
Dare to act! Even Venus aids the bold
TIBULLUS—*Carmina* I 2 16

DARKNESS

²¹
Dark as pitch
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt I.

²²
The waves were dead, the tides were in their
grave,
The Moon, their Mistress, had expired before,
The winds were wither'd in the stagnant air,
And the clouds perish'd, darkness had no need
Of aid from them—she was the Universe
BYRON—*Darkness*

²³
Darkness which may be felt
Ezodus X 21.

²⁴
Darkness of slumber and death, forever sinking
and sinking
LONGFELLOW—*Evangelene* Pt II V L 108.

²⁵
Lo! darkness bends down like a mother of grief
On the limitless plain, and the fall of her hair
It has mantled a world
JOAQUIN MILLER—*From Sea to Sea* St 4

²⁶
Yet from those flames
No light, but rather darkness visible
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I. L 62.

²⁷
Brief as the lightning in the colled night,
That, in a spleen, unfolds both heaven and
earth,
And ere a man had power to say, Behold!
The jaws of darkness do devour it up
Midsummer Night's Dream Act I Sc. 1.
L. 144.

1 The charm dissolves apace,
And as the morning steals upon the night,
Melting the darkness, so their rising senses
Begin to chase the ignorant fumes that mantle
Their clearer reason
Tempest Act V Sc 1 L 64

2 And out of darkness came the hands
That reach thro' nature, moulding men
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* CXXIV

DAY

3 Listen to the Exhortation of the Dawn!
Look to this Day! For it is Life,
The very Life of Life
In its brief course lie all the Varieties
And Realities of your Existence,
The Bliss of Growth,
The Glory of Action,
The Splendor of Beauty,
For Yesterday is but a Dream,
And Tomorrow is only a Vision,
But Today well lived
Makes every Yesterday a Dream of Happiness,
And every Tomorrow a Vision of Hope
Look well therefore to this Day!
Such is the Salutation of the Dawn
Salutation of the Dawn From the Sanscrit

4 Day is a snow-white Dove of heaven
That from the East glad message brings
T B ALDRICH—*Day and Night*

5 The long days are no happier than the short ones
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Village Feast Evening*.

6 Virtus sui gloria
Think that day lost whose (low) descending sun
Views from thy hand no noble action done
JACOB BOBART—In David Krieg's Album in
British Museum Dec 8, 1697 (See also
STANIFORD—*Art of Reading* 3d Ed. P 27
(1803)

(See also PIERAC, TITUS, YOUNG)
7 From fibers of pain and hope and trouble
And toil and happiness,—one by one,—
Twisted together, or single or double,
The varying thread of our life is spun
Hope shall cheer though the chain be galling,
Light shall come though the gloom be
falling,
Faith will list for the Master calling
Our hearts to his rest,—when the day is done
A B BRADON—*When the Day is done*

8 Yet, behind the night,
Waits for the great unborn, somewhere afar,
Some white tremendous daybreak
RUPERT BROOKE—*Second Best*

9 Day!
Faster and more fast,
O'er night's brim, day boils at last;
Boils, pure gold, o'er the cloud-cup's brim
ROBERT BROWNING—*Introduction to Pippa*
Passes.

10 Is not every meanest day the confluence of
two eternities?
CARLYLE—*French Revolution* Pt I Bk. VI.
Ch. V.

11 So here hath been dawning
Another blue day,
Think, wilt thou let it
Slip useless away?

Out of eternity
This new day is born,
Into eternity
At night will return
CARLYLE—*To-day*

12 All comes out even at the end of the day
Quoted by WINSTON CHURCHILL *Speech at*
the Highbury Athenæum, Nov 23, 1910
(See also HAWES)

13 Dies iræ, dies illa!
Solvat sædum in favilla,
Teste David cum Sybilla
Day of wrath that day of burning,
Seer and Sibyl speak concerning,
All the world to ashes turning.
Attributed to THOMAS CELANO See DANIEL—
Thesaurus Hymnology Vol II P 103
Printed in *Missale Romanum* PAVIA
(1491) Trans by ABRAHAM COLES
NOLKER, monk of St Gall (about 880) says
he saw the lines in a book belonging to the
Convent of St Jumièges Assigned to
CARDINAL FRANGIPANI ("Malabranche"),
died, 1294 Also to St GREGORY, St.
BERNARD, CARDINAL ORSINI, AGNOSTINO
BELLIA, HUMBERTUS See *Dublin Review*,
No 39

14 Beware of desperate steps The darkest day,
Live till to-morrow, will have pass'd away
COWPER—*Needless Alarm* L 132

15 Days, that need borrow
No part of their good morrow
From a fore-spent night of sorrow.
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to His Supposed*
Mistress.

16 Daughters of Time, the hypocrite Days,
Muffled and dumb like barefoot dervishes,
And marching single in an endless file,
Bring diadems and fagots in their hands,
To each they offer gifts after his will,
Bread, kingdom, stars, and sky that holds them
all,

I, in my pleached garden watched the pomp
Forgot my morning wishes, hastily
Took a few herbs and apples, and the Day
Turned and departed silent I too late
Under her solemn fillet saw the scorn
EMERSON—*Days*

17 The days are ever divine as to the first Aryans
They are of the least pretension, and of the
greatest capacity of anything that exists
They come and go like muffled and veiled figures
sent from a distant friendly party, but they say
nothing, and if we do not use the gifts they bring,
they carry them as silently away
EMERSON—*Works and Days*

1
After the day there cometh the derke night,
For though the day be never so longe,
At last the belles ringeth to evensonge

STEPHEN HAWES—*Pastime of Pleasure* (1517)

As given in Percy Society Ed Ch XLII
P 207 Also in the MASKELL books *British
Museum* (1878) An old hymn found among
the marginal rhymes of a *Book of Prayers*
of QUEEN ELIZABETH, to accompany il-
luminations of *The Triumph of Death*
HAWES probably used the idea found in an
old Latin hymn

Quantumvis cursum longum fessumque moratur
Sol, sacro tandem carmine Vesper adest

English of these lines quoted at the stake by
GEORGE TANKERFIELD (1555) Same in
HEYWOOD *Dialogue Concerning English
Proverbs* See also FOXE—*Acts and Monu-
ments* Vol VII. P 346 Ed 1828

2
The better day, the worse deed
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* GENESIS III

3
Sweet day, so cool, so calm, so bright,
The bridal of the earth and sky,
The dew shall weep thy fall to-night,
For thou must die
HERBERT—*The Temple* *Virtue*

4
I think the better day, the better deed
CHIEF JUSTICE HOLT, *Judgment, Reports*, 1028
Ascribed to WALKER in Woods *Dict of
Quotations* THOS MIDDLETON—*The Phae-
nix*. Act III Sc 1

5
Triditur dies die,
Novaeque pergunt interire lunae
Day is pushed out by day, and each new
moon hastens to its death
HORACE—*Carmina* Bk II. 18 15

6
Cressa ne careat pulchra dies nota
Let not a day so fair be without its white
chalk mark
HORACE—*Carmina* Bk I. 36 10

7
Inter spem curamque, timores inter et iras,
Omnem crede diem tibi diluxisse supremum
Grata superveniet, quae non sperabitur, hora.
In the midst of hope and anxiety, in the
midst of fear and anger, believe every day
that has dawned to be your last, happiness
which comes unexpected will be the more
welcome
HORACE—*Epistulae*. Bk I 4 13.

8
Creta an carbone notandi?
To be marked with white chalk or charcoal?
(i.e. good or bad)
HORACE—*Satires* Bk II 3 246
(See also PLINY)

9
O sweet, delusive Noon,
Which the morning climbs to find,
O moment sped too soon,
And morning left behind
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses* *Noon*.

10
Well, this is the end of a perfect day,
Near the end of a journey, too,
But it leaves a thought that is big and strong,
With a wish that is kind and true
For mem'ry has painted this perfect day
With colors that never fade,
And we find at the end of a perfect day,
The soul of a friend we've made
CARRIE JACOBS-BOND—*A Perfect Day*

11
Car il n'est si beau jour qui n'amène sa nuit
For there is no day however beautiful that
is not followed by night
On the tombstone of JEAN D'ORBESAN at Padua

12
My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle
Job VII 6

13
Clearer than the noonday.
Job XI 17

14
Days should speak and multitude of years
should teach wisdom
Job XXXII 7.

15
Out of the shadows of night,
The world rolls into light,
It is daybreak everywhere
LONGFELLOW—*Bells of San Blas*

16
O summer day beside the joyous sea!
O summer day so wonderful and white,
So full of gladness and so full of pain!
Forever and forever shalt thou be
To some the gravestone of a dead delight,
To some the landmark of a new domain
LONGFELLOW—*Summer Day by the Sea*.

17
Hide me from day's garish eye
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 141.

18
How troublesome is day!
It calls us from our sleep away,
It bids us from our pleasant dreams awake,
And sends us forth to keep or break
Our promises to pay
How troublesome is day!
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Fly-by-Night Paper
Money Lyrics*

19
Jusqu'au cercueil (mon fils) vueilles apprendre,
Et tien perdu le jour qui s'est passé,
Si tu n'y as quelque chose amassé,
Pour plus sçavant et plus sage te rendre
Cease not to learn until thou cease to live,
Think that day lost wherein thou draw'st
no letter,
To make thyself learned, wiser, better
GUY DE FAUR PIBRAC—*Collections of Quatrains*
No 81 Trans by JOSHUA SYLVESTER
(About 1608) Reprinted by M. A. LÉ-
MERRE. (1874)
(See also BOBART)

20
O diem lætum, notandumque mihi candidis-
simo calculo
O happy day, and one to be marked for me
with the whitest of chalk.
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistulae*. VI 11.
(See also HORACE)

- ¹
Longissimus dies cito conditur
The longest day soon comes to an end
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles* IX 36
(See also HAWES)
- ²
Boast not thyself of to-morrow, for thou
knowest not what a day may bring forth
Proverbs XXVII 1
- ³
Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto
night showeth knowledge
Psalms XIX 2
- ⁴
Sweet Phosphor, bring the day!
Light will repay
The wrongs of night, sweet Phosphor, bring the
day!
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk I Em 14 St 5
- ⁵
We met, hand to hand,
We clasped hands close and fast,
As close as oak and ivy stand,
But it is past
Come day, come night, day comes at last
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Twilight* Night I.
St 1 (See also HAWES)
- ⁶
Die schonen Tage in Aranjuez
Sind nun zu Ende
The lovely days in Aranjuez are now at an
end
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* I 1 1.
- ⁷
O, such a day,
So fought, so follow'd and so fairly won
Henry IV. Pt II Act I Sc 1 L 20
- ⁸
What hath this day deserv'd? what hath it done,
That it in golden letters should be set
Among the high tides in the calendar?
King John. Act III Sc 1 L 84
- ⁹
The sun is in the heaven, and the proud day,
Attended with the pleasures of the world,
Is all too wanton
King John Act III Sc 3 L 34.
- ¹⁰
Day is the Child of Time,
And Day must cease to be
But Night is without a sure,
And cannot expire,
One with Eternity
R. H. STODDARD—*Day and Night*
- ¹¹
Discipulus est prior posterior dies
Each day is the scholar of yesterday
SYRUS—*Macrims*
- ¹²
But the tender grace of a day that is dead
Will never come back to me
TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break.*
- ¹³
A life that leads melodious days
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XXXIII St 2.
- ¹⁴
"A day for Gods to stoop," * * * ay,
And men to soar
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale.* L 304.

- ¹⁵
Diem perdidit
I have lost a day
TITUS See SÆTONIUS—*Titus* VIII
(See also BOBART)
- ¹⁶
Expectada dies aderat
The longed for day is at hand
VERGIL—*Æneid* V 104
- ¹⁷
Mes jours s'en sont allez errant
My days are gone a-wandering
VILLON—*Grand Testament*
- ¹⁸
One of those heavenly days that cannot die
WORDSWORTH—*Nothing*
- ¹⁹
On all important time, thro' ev'ry age,
Tho' much, and warm, the wise have urged, the
man
Is yet unborn, who duly weighs an hour,
"I've lost a day"—the prince who nobly cried
Had been an emperor without his crown,
Of Rome? say rather, lord of human race
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 97
(See also BOBART)
- ²⁰
The spirit walks of every day deceased
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 180
- DEATH (See also IMMORTALITY, MORTALITY)
- ²¹
Death is a black camel, which kneels at the
gates of all
ABD-EL-KADER.
- ²²
This is the last of earth! I am content
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS His Last Words Jo-
siah QUINCY—*Life of John Quincy Adams*
- ²³
Call no man happy till he is dead
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon* 938 Earliest refer-
ence Also in SOPHOCLES—*Trachinæ*, and
Edipus Tyrannus
- ²⁴
But when the sun in all his state,
Illumed the eastern skies,
She passed through glory's morning gate,
And walked in Paradise
JAMES ALDRICH—*A Death Bed*
(See also GILDER, HOOD)
- ²⁵
Somewhere, in desolate, wind-swept space,
In twilight land, in no man's land,
Two hurrying shapes met face to face
And bade each other stand
"And who are you?" cried one, a-gape,
Shuddering in the glimmering light
"I know not," said the second shape,
"I only died last night"
T. B. ALDRICH—*Identity*
- ²⁶
The white sail of his soul has rounded
The promontory—death
WILLIAM ALEXANDER—*The Icebound Ship*
- ²⁷
Your lost friends are not dead, but gone before,
Advanced a stage or two upon that road
Which you must travel in the steps they trod
ARISTOPHANES—*Fragment* II Trans by
CUMBERLAND
(See also JONSON)

1
He who died at Azan sends
This to comfort all his friends
Faithful friends! It lies I know
Pale and white and cold as snow;
And ye say, "Abdallah's dead!"
Weeping at the feet and head
I can see your falling tears,
I can hear your sighs and prayers,
Yet I smile and whisper thus
I am not the thing you kiss.
Cease your tears and let it lie,
It was mine—it is not I
EDWIN ARNOLD—*He Who Died at Azan*.

2
Her cabin'd ample spirit,
It fluttered and fail'd for breath,
Tonight it doth inherit
The vasty hall of death
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Requiescat*.

3
Pompa, mortis magis terret quam mors ipsa.
The pomp of death alarms us more than
death itself
Quoted by BACON as from SENECA
(See also BURTON)

4
It is as natural to die as to be born, and to a
little infant, perhaps, the one is as painful as the
other
BACON—*Essays. Of Death*

5
Men fear Death, as children fear to go in the
dark, and as that natural fear in children is in-
creased with tales, so is the other
BACON—*Essays. Of Death*

6
What then remains, but that we still should cry
Not to be born, or being born to die
Ascribed to BACON (Paraphrase of a Greek
Epigram)

7
Death is the universal salt of states,
Blood is the base of all things—law and war.
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *A Country Town*.

8
The death-change comes
Death is another life We bow our heads
At going out, we think, and enter straight
Another golden chamber of the king's,
Larger than this we leave, and lovelier
And then in shadowy glimpses, disconnect,
The story, flower-like, closes thus its leaves
The will of God is all in all He makes,
Destroys, remakes, for His own pleasure, all.
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc. *Home* •

9
So fades a summer cloud away,
So sinks the gale when storms are o'er,
So gently shuts the eye of day,
So dies a wave along the shore
MRS BARBAULD—*The Death of the Virtuous*

10
It is only the dead who do not return
BERTRAND BARBERE—*Speech* (1794)

11
To die would be an awfully big adventure
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*
(See also BROWNING, FROHMAN, RABELAIS)

12
But whether on the scaffold high,
Or in the battle's van,
The fittest place where man can die
Is where he dies for man
MICHAEL J BARRY—*The Place to Die* In *The*
Dublin Nation. Sept 28, 1844 Vol II
P 809

13
Death hath so many doors to let out life
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Custom of the*
Country Act II Sc 2

14
We must all die!
All leave ourselves, it matters not where, when,
Nor how, so we die well, and can that man that
does so
Need lamentation for him?
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Valentinian* Act
IV Sc 4

15
How shocking must thy summons be, O Death!
To him that is at ease in his possessions
Who, counting on long years of pleasure here,
Is quite unfurnish'd for that world to come!
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L 350

16
Sure 'tis a serious thing to die! My soul!
What a strange moment must it be, when, near
Thy journey's end, thou hast the gulf in view!
That awful gulf, no mortal e'er repass'd
To tell what's doing on the other side
BLAIR—*The Grave* L 369

17
'Tis long since Death had the majority.
BLAIR—*The Grave* L 451 Please "The
Great Majority" found in PLAUTUS *Tru-*
num II 214.

18
Beyond the shining and the shading
I shall be soon
Beyond the hoping and the dreading
I shall be soon
Love, rest and home—
Lord! tarry not, but come
HORATIO BONAR—*Beyond the Smiling and the*
Weeping

19
Earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust, in
sure and certain hope of the resurrection
Book of Common Prayer *Burial of the Dead*

20
Man that is born of a woman hath but a short
time to live, and is full of misery He cometh
up, and is cut down, like a flower, he fleeth as it
were a shadow, and never continueth in one stay
Book of Common Prayer *Burial of the Dead*
Quoted from Job XIV 1

21
In the midst of life we are in death
Book of Common Prayer. *Burial of the Dead*
Media vita in mortuis From a Latin an-
tiphon Found in the choirbook of the monks
of St Gall Said to have been composed by
NOTKER ("The Stammerer") in 911, while watch-
ing some workmen building a bridge at Martins-
brucke, in peril of their lives LUTHER's anti-
phon "De Morte." Hymn XVIII is taken from
this.

¹
Mid youth and song, feasting and carnival,
Through laughter, through the roses, as of old
Comes Death, on shadowy and relentless feet
Death, unappeasable by prayer or gold,
Death is the end, the end
Proud, then, clear-eyed and laughing, go to greet
Death as a friend!

RUPERT BROOKE—*Second Best*

²
Oh! death will find me, long before I tire
Of watching you, and swing me suddenly
Into the shade and loneliness and mire
Of the last land!

RUPERT BROOKE—*Sonnet* (Collection 1908-1911)

³
Pliny hath an odd and remarkable Passage
concerning the Death of Men and Animals upon
the Recess or Ebb of the Sea

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Letter to a Friend*
Sec 7 (See also DICKENS)

⁴
A little before you made a leap in the dark
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Works* II 26 (Ed
1708) *Letters from the Dead* (1701) *Works*.
II P 502
(See also RABELAIS)

⁵
The thousand doors that lead to death.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt I
Sec XLIV.

⁶
For I say, this is death and the sole death,
When a man's loss comes to him from his gain,
Darkness from light, from knowledge ignorance,
And lack of love from love made manifest
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert*

⁷
The grand perhaps
ROBERT BROWNING—*Bishop Blougram's Apology*.
(See also RABELAIS)

⁸
Sustained and soothed
By an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave
Like one that wraps the drapery of his couch
About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams
BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*

⁹
All that tread
The globe are but a handful to the tribes
That slumber in its bosom.
BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*

¹⁰
So he passed over and all the trumpets sounded
For him on the other side
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Death of Val-
iant for Truth Close of Pt II

¹¹
Die Todten reiten schnell
The dead ride swiftly
BURGER—*Leonore*

¹²
But, oh! fell Death's untimely frost,
That nipt my flower sae early
BURNS—*Highland Mary*

¹³
There is only rest and peace
In the city of Surcease
From the failings and the wailings 'neath the sun,

And the wings of the swift years
Beat but gently o'er the biers
Making music to the sleepers every one
RICHARD BURTON—*City of the Dead*

¹⁴
They do neither plight nor wed
In the city of the dead,
In the city where they sleep away the hours
RICHARD BURTON—*City of the Dead*

¹⁵
We wonder if this can be really the close,
Life's fever cooled by death's trance,
And we cry, though it seems to our dearest of
foes,
"God give us another chance."
RICHARD BURTON—*Song of the Unsuccessful*

¹⁶
Timor mortis morbo pejor.
The fear of death is worse than death
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. (Quoted)
(See also BACON)

¹⁷
Friend Ralph! thou hast
Outrun the constable at last!
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt. I Canto III L.
1,367

¹⁸
Heaven gives its favourites—early death
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV. St. 102.
Also *Don Juan* Canto IV St 12
(See also HERBERT, MENANDER, PLAUTUS)

¹⁹
Without a grave, unknell'd, uncoffin'd, and un-
known
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St. 179
²⁰
Ah! surely nothing dies but something mourns!
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III. St 108

²¹
"Whom the gods love die young," was said of
yore
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St 12
(See also HERBERT, MENANDER, PLAUTUS)

²²
Death, so called, is a thing which makes men
weep,
And yet a third of life is pass'd in sleep
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIV St 3.

²³
Oh, God! it is a fearful thing
To see the human soul take wing
In any shape, in any mood!
BYRON—*Prisoner of Chillon* St 8

²⁴
Down to the dust!—and, as thou rott'st away,
Even worms shall perish on thy poisonous clay
BYRON—*A Sketch*

²⁵
Brougham delivered a very warm panegyric
upon the ex-Chancellor, and expressed a hope
that he would make a good end, although to an
expiring Chancellor death was now armed with a
new terror
CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Chancellors* Vol VII
P 163

²⁶
And I still onward haste to my last night,
Time's fatal wings do ever forward fly,
So every day we live, a day we die
THOMAS CAMPION—*Duane and Moral Songs*

¹ His religion, at best, is an anxious wish, like that of Rabelais, "a great Perhaps"

CARLYLE—*Burns*
(See also RABELAIS)

² Qui nunc it per iter tenebrososum
Illic unde negant redire quemquam
Who now travels that dark path from whose
bourns they say no one returns
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. III 11
(See also HAMLET, VERGIL)

³ Soles occidere et redire possunt,
Nobis cum semel occidit brevis lux,
Nox est perpetua una dormienda.
Suns may set and rise, we, when our short
day has closed, must sleep on during one never-
ending night
CATULLUS—*Carmina* V. 4

⁴ When death hath poured oblivion through my
veins,
And brought me home, as all are brought, to lie
In that vast house, common to serfs and
thanes,—
I shall not die, I shall not utterly die,
For beauty born of beauty—that remains
MADISON CAWEIN

⁵ "For all that let me tell thee, brother Panza,"
said Don Quixote, "that there is no recollection
which time does not put an end to, and no pain
which death does not remove"
"And what greater misfortune can there be,"
replied Panza, "than the one that waits for time
to put an end to it and to death to remove it?"
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Ch XV.

⁶ It singeth low in every heart,
We hear it each and all,—
A song of those who answer not,
However we may call,
They throng the silence of the breast,
We see them as of yore,—
The kind, the brave, the true, the sweet,
Who walk with us no more
JOHN W CHADWICK—*Auld Lang Syne*

⁷ At length, fatigued with life, he bravely fell,
And health with Boerhaave bade the world fare-
well
BENJ CHURCH—*The Choice*. (1754)

⁸ Ex vita discedo, tanquam ex hospitio, non tan-
quam ex domo.
I depart from life as from an inn, and not as
from my home
CICERO—*De Senectute* 23.

⁹ Emori nolo sed me esse mortuum nihil aestimo
I do not wish to die but I care not if I were
dead
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 8.
Trans. of verse of EPICHRMUS

¹⁰ Vetat dominans ille in nobis deus, injussu hinc
nos suo demigrare
The divinity who rules within us, forbids us
to leave this world without his command.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I 30

¹¹ Undique enim ad inferos tantundem via est
There are countless roads on all sides to the
grave

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I 43
¹² Supremus ille dies non nostram extinctionem sed
commutationem affert loci
That last day does not bring extinction to
us, but change of place
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I 49

¹³ Some men make a womanish complaint that it
is a great misfortune to die before our time I
would ask what time? Is it that of Nature? But
she, indeed, has lent us life, as we do a sum of
money, only no certain day is fixed for payment
What reason then to complain if she demands it
at pleasure, since it was on this condition that
you received it
CICERO.

¹⁴ Omnia mors aequat
Death levels all things
CLAUDIANUS—*De Raptu Proserpinae* II 302
¹⁵ Mors dominos servis et sceptris ligonibus aequat,
Dissimiles simili condicione trahens
Death levels master and slave, the sceptre
and the law and makes the unlike like
In WALTER COLMAN'S *La Danse Macabre* or
Death's Duell (Circa 1633)

¹⁶ Mors sceptris ligonibus aequat
Inscribed over a 14th Century mural paint-
ing once at Battle Church, Sussex Included
in the 12th Century *Vers sur la Mort* As-
cribed to Thibaut de Marly Also the motto
of one of Symeon's emblematic devices
See *Notes and Queries*, May, 1917. P 134
(See also SEURILEY)

¹⁷ Death comes with a crawl or he comes with a
pounce,
And whether he's slow, or spry,
It isn't the fact that you're dead that counts,
But only, how did you die?
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*How Did You Die?*
¹⁸ Qui ne crant point la mort ne crant point les
menaces

He who does not fear death cares naught for
threats
CORNEILLE—*Le Cid* II. 1

¹⁹ O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where
is thy victory?
I CORINTHIANS XV 55.

²⁰ Ut non ex vita, sed ex domo in domum videre-
tur migrare
So that he seemed to depart not from life,
but from one home to another.
CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Athicus*.

²¹ All flesh is grass, and all its glory fades
Like the fair flower dishevell'd in the wind,
Riches have wings, and grandeur is a dream,
The man we celebrate must find a tomb,
And we that worship him, ignoble graves.
COWPER—*Task* Bk. III. L 261

1
All has its date below, the fatal hour
Was register'd in Heav'n ere time began
We turn to dust, and all our mightiest works
Die too

COWPER—*Task* Bk V *The Winter Morn-
ing Walk* L 540

2
Life, that dares send
A challenge to his end,
And when it comes, say, "Welcome, friend!"
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed)*
Mistress St 29

3
We are born, then cry,
We know not for why,
And all our lives long
Still but the same song
NATHANIEL CROUCH (Attributed) In *Fly
Leaves*, pub 1854, taken from *Bristol Droll-
ery*, 1674
(See also TENNYSON under BABYHOOD)

4
Round, round the cypress bier
Where she lies sleeping,
On every turf a tear,
Let us go weeping!

Wail!
GEORGE DARLEY—*Durge*

5
And though mine arm should conquer twenty
worlds,
There's a lean fellow beats all conquerors
THOMAS DEKKER—*Old Fortunatus* Act I.
Sc 1.

6
I expressed just now my mistrust of what is
called Spiritualism— . . . I owe it a
trifle for a message said to come from Voltaire's
Ghost It was asked, "Are you not now convinced
of another world?" and rapped out, "There is no
other world—Death is only an incident in Life."
WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance* Ch. XI
(See also BARRIE)

7
"People can't die, along the coast," said Mr
Peggotty, "except when the tide's pretty nigh
out They can't be born, unless it's pretty nigh
in—not properly born, till flood He's a-going
out with the tide."

DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch XXX
(See also BROWNE, HENRY V, also TUSSEER under
TIDES)

8
Death, be not proud, though some have called
thee
Mighty and dreadful, for thou art not so
For those, whom thou think'st thou dost over-
throw,

Die not, poor Death
DONNE—*Dwne Poems Holy Sonnets*. No.
17

9
One short sleep past, we wake eternally,
And Death shall be no more; Death, thou shalt
die
DONNE—*Dwne Poems. Holy Sonnets*. No.
17

10
Welcome, thou kind deceiver!
Thou best of thieves! who, with an easy key,

Dost open life, and, unperceived by us,
Even steal us from ourselves
DRYDEN—*All for Love* Act V Sc 1
(See also POPE under TIME)

11
Death in itself is nothing, but we fear
To be we know not what, we know not where
DRYDEN—*Aurengzebe* Act IV Sc 1

12
So was she soon exhaled, and vanished hence.
As a sweet odour, of a vast expense
She vanished, we can scarcely say she died
DRYDEN—*Elegiacs To the Memory of Mrs*
Anne Killegrew L 303
(See also YOUNG)

13
Of no distemper, of no blast he died,
But fell like autumn fruit that mellow'd long
DRYDEN—*CEdipus*. Act IV Sc 1 L 265

14
Heaven gave him all at once, then snatched
away,
Ere mortals all his beauties could survey,
Just like the flower that buds and withers in a
day
DRYDEN—*On the Death of Amyntas*

15
He was exhal'd, his great Creator drew
His spirit, as the sun the morning dew
DRYDEN—*On the Death of a Very Young*
Gentleman L 25
(See also YOUNG)

16
Like a led victim, to my death I'll go,
And dying, bless the hand that gave the blow
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar* Act II Sc 1
L 64.

17
In the jaws of death
DU BARTAS—*Dwne Weekes and Worles*
Second Juvenal First day
(See also JUVENAL, TENNYSON—*Charge of the*
Light Brigade)

18
She'll bargain with them, and will grieve
Them GOD; teach them how to live
In him, or if they this deny,
For him she'll teach them how to Dy
CRASHAW—*Hymn to the Name and Honor of*
Saint Teresa
(See also TICKELL)

19
One event happeneth to them all
Ecclesiastes II. 14.

20
The grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire
shall fail, because man goeth to his long home,
and the mourners go about the streets
Ecclesiastes XII 5

21
Judge none blessed before his death
Ecclesiasticus. XI 28

22
Death is the king of this world 'tis his park
Where he breeds life to feed him Cries of pain
Are music for his banquet
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spamish Gypsy*. Bk II

23
If we could know
Which of us, darling, would be first to go,
Who would be first to breast the swelling tide

And step alone upon the other side—

If we could know!

MRS FOSTER ELY—*If We could Know*

1

He thought it happier to be dead,
To die for Beauty, than live for bread

EMERSON—*Beauty* L 25

2

But learn that to die is a debt we must all pay
EURIPIDES—*Alceste* 418 Also *Andromache*
1271

3

Out of the stram of the Doing,
Into the peace of the Done,
Out in the thirst of Pursuing,
Into the rapture of Won

Out of grey mist into brightness,

Out of pale dusk into Dawn—

Out of all wrong into rightness,

We from these fields shall be gone

"Nay," say the saints, "Not gone but come,
Into eternity's Harvest Home"

W M L FAY—Poem in *Sunday at Home*
May, 1910

4

Sit the comedy out, and that done,
When the Play's at an end, let the Curtain fall
down

THOMAS FLATMAN—*The Whim*

(See also RABELAIS)

5

Young Never-Grow-Old, with your heart of gold
And the dear boy's face upon you,
It is hard to tell, though we know it well,
That the grass is growing upon you
ALICE FLEMING—*Spon Kop*

6

A dying man can do nothing easy
FRANKLIN—*Last Words*

7

La montagne est passée, nous irons mieux
The mountain is passed, now we shall get
on better
FREDERICK THE GREAT Said to be his last
words

8

Why fear death? It is the most beautiful
adventure in life

CHARLES FROEMAN Last words before he
sank in the wreck of the *Lusitania*, tor-
pedoed by the Germans, May 7, 1915 So
reported by RITA JOLIET
(See also BARRIE)

9

Drawing near her death, she sent most pious
thoughts as harbingers to heaven, and her soul
saw a glimpse of happiness through the chunks
of her sickness broken body

FULLER—*The Holy and the Profane State*
Bk I Ch II

10

Had [Christ] the death of death to death
Not given death by dying

The gates of life had never been

To mortals open lying

On the tombstone of REV FYGE (?) in the
churchyard of Castle-Camps, Cambridge-
shire.

11

To die is landing on some silent shore,
Where billows never break nor tempests roar,
Ere well we feel the friendly stroke 'tis o'er
SIR SAMUEL GARTH—*The Dispensary* Canto
III L 225

12

The prince who kept the world in awe,
The judge whose dictate fix'd the law;
The rich, the poor, the great, the small,
Are levell'd, death confounds 'em all
GAY—*Fables* Pt II Fable 16.

13

Dead as a door nail

GAY—*New Song of New Similes* LANGLAND—
Piers Ploughman II L 183 (1362)
WILLIAM OF PALERNE—*Romance* (About
1350) II *Henry IV* Act V Sc 3 Dead
as a door nail RABELAIS—III 34 Trans
by URQUHART

14

Where the brass knocker, wrapt in flannel band,
Forbids the thunder of the footman's hand,
The' upholder, rueful harbinger of death,
Waits with impatience for the dying breath
GAY—*Trivia* Bk II L 467

15

For dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou
return
Genesis III 19

16

What if thou be saint or sinner,
Crooked gray-beard, straight beginner,—
Empty paunch, or jolly dinner,
When Death thee shall call
All alike are rich and richer,
King with crown, and cross-legged statcher,
When the grave hides all
R W GILDER—*Drinking Song*

17

None who e'er knew her can believe her dead,
Though, should she die, they deem it well might
be
Her spirit took its everlasting flight
In summer's glory, by the sunset sea,
That onward through the Golden Gate is fled
Ah, where that bright soul is cannot be night
R W GILDER—"H H"
(See also ALDRICE, HOOD)

18

Can stored urn or animated bust
Back to its mansion call the fleeting breath?
Can honour's voice provoke the silent dust,
Or flattery soothe the dull cold ear of death?
GRAY—*Elegy* St 11

19

He pass'd the flaming bounds of place and time
The living throne, the sapphire blaze,
Where angels tremble while they gaze,
He saw, but blasted with excess of light,
Closed his eyes in endless night
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy* III 2 L 99

20

Fling but a stone, the giant dies
MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen* L 93

21

When life is woe,
And hope is dumb,
The World says, "Go!"
The Grave says, "Come!"
ARTHUR GUTTERMAN—*Betel-Nuts*,

¹
Death borders upon our birth, and our cradle
stands in our grave
BISHOP HALL—*Epistles* Decade III Ep II

²
Come to the bridal-chamber, Death!
Come to the mother's, when she feels,
For the first time, her first-born's breath!
Come when the blessed seals
That close the pestilence are broke,
And crowded cities wall its stroke!
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*

³
Ere the dolphin dies
Its hues are brightest Like an infant's breath
Are tropic winds before the voice of death
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Fortune*

⁴
The ancients dreaded death the Christian
can only fear dying
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

⁵
And I hear from the outgoing ship in the bay
The song of the sailors in glee
So I think of the luminous footprints that bore
The comfort o'er dark Galilee,
And wait for the signal to go to the shore,
To the ship that is waiting for me
BRET HARTE—*The Two Ships*
(See also TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*,
WHITMAN)

⁶
On a lone barren isle, where the wild roaring
billows
Assail the stern rock, and the loud tempests
rave,
The hero lies still, while the dew-drooping wil-
lows,
Like fond weeping mourners, lean over his
grave
The lightnings may flash and the loud thunders
rattle,
He heeds not, he hears not, he's free from all
pain
He sleeps his last sleep, he has fought his last
battle,
No sound can awake him to glory again!
Attributed to LYMAN HEATH—*The Grave of*
Bonaparte

⁷
Death rides on every passing breeze,
He lurks in every flower
BISHOP HEBER—*At a Funeral* St. 3

⁸
Leaves have their time to fall,
And flowers to wither at the north wind's breath,
And stars to set—but all
Thou hast all seasons for thine own, O Death
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Hour of Death*

⁹
"Passing away" is written on the world and
all the world contains
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Passing Away*

¹⁰
What is Death
But Life in act? How should the Unteeming
Grave
Be victor over thee,
Mother, a mother of men?
W E HENLEY—*Echoes* XLVI. *Matr Dis-*
lectissima

¹¹
So be my passing
My task accomplished and the long day done,
My wages taken, and in my heart
Some late lark singing,
Let me be gathered to the quiet west,
The sundown splendid and serene,
Death

W E HENLEY—*Margate Soror*

¹²
So many are the deaths we die
Before we can be dead indeed
W E HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms* XV

¹³
Into the everlasting lull,
The immortal, incommunicable dream
W E HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. XVI

¹⁴
Not lost, but gone before
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Matthew
II Title of a song published in *Smith's*
Edinburgh Harmony, 1829
(See also ARISTOPHANES, JONSON, ROGERS,
SENECA)

¹⁵
They are not amissi, but præmissi,
Not lost but gone before
PHILIP HENRY, as quoted by MATTHEW
HENRY in his *Life of Philip Henry*

¹⁶
Præmissi non amissi
Inscription on a tombstone in Stallingborough
Church, Lincolnshire, England. (1612)

¹⁷
Not lost but gone before
Epitaph of MARY ANGELL in St Dunstan's
Church, Stepney, England (1693)

¹⁸
Those that God loves, do not live long
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also BYRON)

¹⁹
I know thou art gone to the home of thy rest—
Then why should my soul be so sad?
I know thou art gone where the weary are blest,
And the mourner looks up, and is glad,
I know thou hast drank of the Lethe that flows
In a land where they do not forget,
That sheds from memory only repose,
And takes from it only regret
THOMAS KIBBLE HERVEY—*I Know Thou Art*
Gone

²⁰
And death makes equal the high and low
JOHN HEYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*
(See also SHIRLEY)

²¹
(Mors, mortis morti mortem nisi morte dedisset
[deduces])

Death when to death a death by death hath
given
Then shall be op't the long shut gates of heaven
THOMAS HEYWOOD—*Nine Bookes of various*
History concerning Women Bk II *Of the*
Sybells

²²
Now I am about to take my last voyage, a
great leap in the dark

THOMAS HOBBS. His reported last words
Hence "Hobbes' voyage," expression used
by VANBRUGH in *The Provoked Wife* Act V.
Sc. 6.
(See also RABELAIS)

- ¹
The mossy marbles rest
On the lips that he has pressed
In their bloom,
And the names he loved to hear
Have been carved for many a year
On the tomb.
HOLMES—*The Last Leaf*
- ²
Behold—not him we knew!
This was the prison which his soul looked through
HOLMES—*The Last Look*
- ³
And they die
An equal death,—the idler and the man
Of mighty deeds
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. IX. L. 396 BRYANT'S
trans
- ⁴
He slept an iron sleep,—
Slam fighting for his country.
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. XI. L. 285 BRYANT'S
trans.
- ⁵
One more unfortunate
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death!
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.
- ⁶
We watch'd her breathing thro' the night,
Her breathing soft and low,
As in her breast the wave of life
Kept heaving to and fro
* * *
Our very hopes belied our fears,
Our fears our hopes belied,
We thought her dying when she slept,
And sleeping when she died
HOOD—*The Death-bed*.
- ⁷
Pallida mors aequo pulsat pede pauperum tabernas
Regumque turres
Pale death, with impartial step, knocks at
the hut of the poor and the towers of kings
HORACE—*Carmina*. I 4 13
- ⁸
Omnes una manet nox,
Et calcanda semel via leta
One night is awaiting us all, and the way of
death must be trodden once
HORACE—*Carmina*. I 28 15.
- ⁹
Omnes eodem cogimur; omnium
Versatur urna serius, onus
Sors exitura.
We are all compelled to take the same road;
from the urn of death, shaken for all, sooner
or later the lot must come forth
HORACE—*Carmina* II. 3. 25.
- ¹⁰
Omne capax movet urna nomen
In the capacious urn of death, every name
is shaken.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 1. 16.
- ¹¹
Cita mors ruit.
Swift death rushes upon us
HORACE. Adapted from Sat 1. 8.

- ¹²
We all do fade as a leaf
ISAIAH. LXIV. 6
- ¹³
The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken
away, blessed be the name of the Lord
JOB I. 21
- ¹⁴
He shall return no more to his house, neither
shall his place know him any more
JOB. VII. 10.
- ¹⁵
The land of darkness and the shadow of death
JOB. X. 21.
- ¹⁶
Then with no fiery throbbing pain,
No cold gradations of decay,
Death broke at once the vital chain,
And freed his soul the nearest way
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Verses on the Death of Mr
Robert Level* St 9 ("No fiery throbs of
pain" in first ed)
- ¹⁷
Thou art but gone before,
Whither the world must follow
BEN JONSON—*Epitaph on Sir John Roe* In
DODD'S *Epigrammatists* P 190
(See also HENRY)
- ¹⁸
Mors sola fatetur
Quantula sint hominum corpuscula
Death alone discloses how insignificant are
the puny bodies of men
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 172.
- ¹⁹
Trust to a plank, draw precarious breath,
At most seven inches from the jaws of death
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XII 57. GIFFORD'S
trans
(See also DU BARTAS, LUCRETIVUS, TWELFTH
NIGHT)
- ²⁰
Nemo impetrare potest a papa bullam nun-
quam moriendi
No one can obtain from the Pope a dispen-
sation for never dying
THOMAS À KEMPIS
(See also MOLIÈRE)
- ²¹
Nay, why should I fear Death,
Who gives us life, and in exchange takes breath?
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES—*Laus Mortis*
- ²²
When I have folded up this tent
And laid the soiled thing by,
I shall go forth 'neath different stars,
Under an unknown sky
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES—*The Last Word*.
- ²³
Gone before
To that unknown and silent shore.
LAMB—*Hester* St 1.
- ²⁴
One destin'd period men in common have,
The great, the base, the coward, and the brave,
All food alike for worms, companions in the grave
LORD LANSDOWNE—*Meditation on Death*
- ²⁵
Neither the sun nor death can be looked at
with a steady eye.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 36.

¹
The young may die, but the old must!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt IV *The Cloisters*

²
There is no confessor like unto Death!
Thou canst not see him, but he is near
Thou needest not whisper above thy breath,
And he will hear,
He will answer the questions,
The vague surmises and suggestions,
That fill thy soul with doubt and fear
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt V. *The Inn at Genoa*

³
Death never takes one alone, but two!
Whenever he enters in at a door,
Under roof of gold or roof of thatch,
He always leaves it upon the latch,
And comes again ere the year is o'er,
Never one of a household only
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt VI *The Farm-House in the Odenwald*

⁴
And, as she looked around, she saw how Death,
the consoler,
Laying his hand upon many a heart, had healed
it forever
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt II. V

⁵
There is a Reaper whose name is Death,
And with his sickle keen,
He reaps the bearded grain at a breath,
And the flowers that grow between
LONGFELLOW—*Reaper and the Flowers* Compare ARNIM and BRENTANO—*Erntetelch, in Des Knaben Wunderhorn* (Ed 1857) Vol I P 59

⁶
There is no Death! What seems so is transition,
This life of mortal breath
Is but a suburb of the life elysian,
Whose portal we call Death
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation*
(See also McCREERY)

⁷
There is no flock, however watched and tended,
But one dead lamb is there!
There is no fireside howsoever defended,
But has one vacant chair
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation*.

⁸
Oh, what hadst thou to do with cruel Death,
Who wast so full of life, or Death with thee,
That thou shouldst die before thou hadst grown
old!
LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine* Pt II

⁹
Then fell upon the house a sudden gloom,
A shadow on those features fair and thin,
And softly, from the hushed and darkened room,
Two angels issued, where but one went in.
LONGFELLOW—*Two Angels* St 9

¹⁰
J'avais cru plus difficile de mourir
I imagined it was more difficult to die
LOUIS XIV To Madame de Maintenon. See
MARTIN—*History of France* XIV. Bk. XCI

¹¹
But life is sweet, though all that makes it sweet
Lessen like sound of friends' departing feet,
And Death is beautiful as feet of friend
Coming with welcome at our journey's end
LOWELL—*An Epistle to George William Curtis*

¹²
Victorioso dei celant, ut vivere durent felix
esse mori
The gods conceal from those destined to
live how sweet it is to die, that they may continue living
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* IV 519

¹³
Libera Fortunæ mors est, capit omnia tellus
Quæ genuit
Death is free from the restraint of Fortune,
the earth takes everything which it has brought forth
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* VII 818

¹⁴
Pavido fortæque cadendum est
The coward and the courageous alike must die
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* IX 582

¹⁵
E medus Oræ faucibus ad hunc evasi modum
From the very jaws of death I have escaped to this condition
LUCRETIVUS—*App Met* VII P. 191.
(See also JUVENAL)

¹⁶
Adde repertoires doctrinarum atque leporum,
Adde Helicomiadum comites; quorum unus Homerus
Sceptra potitus, eadem alius sopitu quæste est
Nay, the greatest wits and poets, too, cease to live,
Homer, their prince, sleeps now in the same forgotten sleep as do the others
LUCRETIVUS—*De Rerum Natura*. III 1,049

¹⁷
The axe is laid unto the root of the trees
Lutke III 9

¹⁸
To every man upon this earth
Death cometh soon or late,
And how can man die better
Than facing fearful odds,
For the ashes of his fathers
And the temples of his gods?
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome* Horatius XXVII

¹⁹
There is no death! the stars go down
To rise upon some other shore,
And bright in Heaven's jeweled crown,
They shine for ever more
JOHN L. McCREERY In *Arthur's Home Magazine*. July, 1863 Vol 22 P 41 Wrongly ascribed to BULWER-LYTTON
(See also LONGFELLOW)

²⁰
There is no such thing as death
In nature nothing dies
From each sad remnant of decay
Some forms of life arise
CHARLES MACKAY—*There is No Such Thing as Death*.

1 All our knowledge merely helps us to die a more painful death than the animals that know nothing

MAETERLINCK—*Joyzelle* Act I

2 Nascentes morimur, finisq; ab origine pendet
We begin to die as soon as we are born,

and the end is linked to the beginning
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* IV 16

3 I want to meet my God awake
MARIA-THERESA, who refused to take a drug when dying, according to CARLYLE

4 Hic rogo non furor est ne moriari mori?
This I ask, is it not madness to kill thyself in order to escape death?
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* II 80 2

5 When the last sea is sailed and the last shallow charted,
When the last field is reaped and the last harvest stored,
When the last fire is out and the last guest departed
Grant the last prayer that I shall pray, Be good to me, O Lord.
MASSEFIELD—*D'Avalos' Prayer*.

6 When Life knocks at the door no one can wait,
When Death makes his arrest we have to go
MASSEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street* Pt II

7 She thought our good-night kiss was given,
And like a lily her life did close,
Angels uncurtain'd that repose,
And the next waking dawn'd in heaven
GERALD MASSEY—*The Ballad of Babe Christabel*

8 Death hath a thousand doors to let out life
I shall find one
MASSINGER—*A Very Woman* Act V Sc 4

9 He whom the gods love dies young
MENANDER—*Dis Exapaton* Same in DIONYSIUS—*Ars Rhetorica* Vol V P 364
Reiske's Ed

(See also BYRON)

10 There's nothing certain in man's life but this
That he must lose it
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Clytemnestra* Pt XX

11 If I should die to-night,
My friends would look upon my quiet face
Before they laid it in its resting-place,
And deem that death had left it almost fair
ROBERT C V. MEYERS—*If I should Die To-night*
See 100 *Chance Selections* No 27 P 172

12 Aujourd'hui si la mort n' existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer

Today if death did not exist, it would be necessary to invent it

MILLAUD—When voting for the death of
LOUIS XVI BISMARCK used same expression to CHEVALIER NIGRA, referring to Italy
(See also VOLTAIRE under God)

13 Death is delightful Death is dawn,
The waking from a weary night
Of fevers unto truth and light
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Even So* St 35

14 O fairest flower, no sooner blown but blasted,
Soft, silken primrose fading timelessly
MILTON—*Ode on the Death of a Fair Infant Dying of a Cough*

15 So spake the grisly Terror
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 704

16 I fled, and cried out Death,
Hell trembled at the hideous name, and sigh'd
From all her caves, and back resounded Death
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 787

17 Before mine eyes in opposition sits
Grim Death, my son and foe
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 803

18 Death
Grinned horrible a ghastly smile, to hear
His famine should be filled
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II. L 845

19 Eas'd the putting off
These troublesome disguises which we wear
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 739

20 Behind her Death
Close following pace for pace, not mounted yet
On his pale horse
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 588

21 How gladly would I meet
Mortality my sentence, and be earth
Insensible! how glad would lay me down
As in my mother's lap!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 775

22 And over them triumphant Death his dart
Shook, but delay'd to strike, though oft invoked
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 491

23 Nous sommes tous mortels, et chacun est pour
soi

We are all mortal, and each one is for himself
MOLIÈRE—*L'École des Femmes* II 6

24 On n'a point pour la mort de dispense de Rome
Rome can give no dispensation from death
MOLIÈRE—*L'Étourdi* II 4
(See also KEMPS)

25 La mort (dict on) nous acquitte de toutes nos obligations

Death, they say, acquits us of all obligations
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch 7 La mort est la recepte a tous maux
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch III

26 There's nothing terrible in death,
'Tis but to cast our robes away,
And sleep at night, without a breath
To break repose till dawn of day
MONTGOMERY—*In Memory of E G*

¹
Weep not for those whom the veil of the tomb
In life's happy morning hath hid from our eyes,
Ere sun threw a blight o'er the spirit's young bloom
Or earth had profaned what was born for the
skies

MOORE—*Song Weep not for Those*

²
How short is human life! the very breath
Which frames my words accelerates my death.
HANNAH MORE—*King Hezekiah*

³
Be happy while y'er leevn,
For y'er a lang time deid

Scotch Motto for a house, in *Notes and
Queries*, Dec 7, 1901 P 469 Expression
used by BILL NYE

⁴
At end of Love, at end of Life,
At end of Hope, at end of Strife,
At end of all we cling to so—
The sun is setting—must we go?

At dawn of Love, at dawn of Life,
At dawn of Peace that follows Strife,
At dawn of all we long for so—
The sun is rising—let us go

LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*At End*

⁵
There is rust upon locks and hinges,
And mould and blight on the walls,
And silence faints in the chambers,
And darkness waits in the halls
LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*House of Death*

⁶
Two hands upon the breast,
And labor's done,
Two pale feet cross'd in rest,
The race is won
D. M. MULLOCK—*Now and Afterwards*.

⁷
Xerxes the great did die,
And so must you and I
New England Primer (1814)

⁸
When you and I behind the Veil are past
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St 47 (Not in
first ed.) FITZGERALD's trans

⁹
Strange—is it not?—that of the myriads who
Before us passed the door of Darkness through,
Not one returns to tell us of the road
Which to discover we must travel too
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St 68 FITZ-
GERALD's trans
(See also CATULLUS, HAMLET)

¹⁰
And die with decency
THOMAS OTWAY—*Venice Preserved* Act V
Sc 3

¹¹
Tendimus huc omnes, metam properamus ad
unam Omnia sub leges mors vocat atra suas
We are all bound thither, we are hastening
to the same common goal Black death calls
all things under the sway of its laws
OVID—*Ad Lunam* 359

¹²
Stulte, quid est somnus, gelidæ nisi mortis
imago?
Longa quiescenti tempora fata dabunt

Thou fool, what is sleep but the image of
death? Fate will give an eternal rest
OVID—*Amorum* II 9 41
(See also quotations under SLEEP)

¹³ Ultima semper
Expectanda dies homini est, diuque beatus
Ante obitum nemo et suprema funera debet
Man should ever look to his last day, and
no one should be called happy before his
funeral
OVID—*Metamorphoses* III 135

¹⁴ Nec mihi mors gravis est posituro morte dolores
Death is not grievous to me, for I shall lay
aside my pains by death
OVID—*Metamorphoses* III 471

¹⁵ Quocunque aspicias, nihil est nisi mortis
imago
Wherever you look there is nothing but the
image of death
OVID—*Tristium* I 2 23

¹⁶ Death's but a path that must be trod,
If man would ever pass to God
FARNELL—*A Night-Piece on Death*. L 67

¹⁷ Death comes to all His cold and sapless hand
Waves o'er the world, and beckons us away
Who shall resist the summons?
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time*

¹⁸ O lady, he is dead and gone!
Lady, he's dead and gone!
And at his head a green grass turfe,
And at his heels a stone
THOS PERCY—*Reliques The Friar of Orders*
Gray

¹⁹ For death betimes is comfort, not dismay,
And who can rightly die needs no delay
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death* Canzone V
St 6

²⁰ Nam vita mortis propior est quotidie
For life is nearer every day to death
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* Bk IV 25 10

²¹ Quem diu diligunt,
Adolescens moritur, dum valet, sentit, sapit
He whom the gods love dies young, whilst
he is full of health, perception, and judgment.
PLAUTUS—*Bacchides* Act IV 7 18
(See also BYRON)

²² Omnibus a suprema die eadem, quæ ante
primum, nec magis a morte sensus ullus aut
corpori aut animæ quam ante natalem

His last day places man in the same state as
he was before he was born, nor after death
has the body or soul any more feeling than
they had before birth
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis* LVI. 1.

²³ De mortuis nil nisi bonum
Concerning the dead nothing but good shall
be spoken
PLUTARCH—*Life of Solon* Given as a saying
of Solon Attributed also to CHILLO

- 1
Come! let the burial rite be read—
The funeral song be sung!—
An anthem for the queenliest dead
That ever died so young—
A dirge for her, the doubly dead
In that she died so young
POPE—*Lenore* St 1
- 2
Out—out are the lights—out all!
And, over each quivering form,
The curtain, a funeral pall,
Comes down with the rush of a storm,
And the angels, all pallid and wan,
Uprising, unveiling, affirm
That the play is the tragedy, "Man,"
And its hero the Conqueror Worm
POPE—*The Conqueror Worm* St. 5
- 3
Tell me, my soul! can this be death?
POPE—*Dying Christian to His Soul* Pope attributes his inspiration to HADRIAN and to a Fragment of SAPHO See CROLY's ed of POPE (1835) THOMAS FLATMAN—*Thoughts on Death*, a similar paraphrase, pub 1674, before Pope was born
- 4
The world recedes, it disappears,
Heavy'n opens on my eyes, my ears
With sounds seraphic ring
Lend, lend your wings! I mount! I fly!
O Grave! where is thy victory?
O Death! where is thy sting?
POPE—*The Dying Christian to His Soul*
- 5
Vital spark of heavenly flame!
Quit, oh quit this mortal frame
POPE—*The Dying Christian to His Soul*
- 6
By foreign hands thy dying eyes were clos'd,
By foreign hands thy decent limbs compos'd,
By foreign hands thy humble grave adorn'd,
By strangers honour'd, and by strangers mourn'd
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 51
- 7
A heap of dust remains of thee,
'Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall be!
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 73
- 8
See my lips tremble and my eyeballs roll,
Suck my last breath, and catch my flying soul!
POPE—*Elona to Abelard* L. 323
- 9
O Death, all eloquent! you only prove
What dust we dote on, when 'tis man we love.
POPE—*Elona to Abelard*. L. 355
- 10
Till tired, he sleeps, and life's poor play is o'er.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II. L. 282
- 11
But thousands die without or this or that,
Die, and endow a college or a cat
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L. 95.
- 12
Teach him how to live,
And, oh! still harder lesson! how to die
BISHOP PORTERUS—*Death* L. 316

- 13
Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding
of the hands to sleep
Proverbs VI 10, XXIV. 33
- 14
I have said ye are gods . . . But ye shall die
like men
Psalms. LXXXII. 6 7.
- 15
Death aims with fouler spite
At fairer marks
QUARLES—*Dwne Poems*. (Ed 1669)
(See also YOUNG)
- 16
It is the lot of man but once to die
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk V Em. 7.
- 17
Je m'en vais chercher un grand peut-être,
tirez le rideau, la farce est jouée
I am going to seek a great perhaps, draw the
curtain, the farce is played
Attributed to RABELAIS by tradition From
MOTTEUX's *Life of Rabelais* Quoted "I
am about to leap into the dark"; also
Notice sur Rabelais in Œuvres de F. Rabelais
Paris, 1837
(See also BROWNE, BROWNING, CARLYLE, FLAT-
MAN, HOBBS)
- 18
Et l'avare Achéron ne lâche pas sa proie
And greedy Acheron does not relinquish its
prey
RACINE—*Phèdre* Act II Sc 5
- 19
O eloquent, just, and mighty Death! whom
none could advise, thou hast persuaded, what
none hath dared, thou hast done, and whom all
the world hath flattered, thou only hast cast
out of the world and despised thou hast drawn
together all the far stretch'd greatness, all the
pride, cruelty and ambition of man, and covered
it all over with these two narrow words, *Hic jacet!*
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Historie of the World*
Bk V. Pt I Ch. VI
- 20
Hushed in the alabaster arms of Death,
Our young Marcellus sleeps
JAMES R. RANDALL—*John Pelham*.
- 21
- | | |
|--------|--------|
| PORT | Very |
| BELLE, | Fair, |
| ELLE | She |
| DORT | Sleeps |
| SORT | Frame |
| FRELE, | Frail, |
| QUELLE | What a |
| MORT! | Death! |
| ROSE | Rose |
| CLOSE, | Close, |
| LA | The |
| BRISE | Breeze |
| L'A | Her |
| PRISE | Seized |
- COMTE DE RESSEGUITER
- 22
Der lange Schlaf des Todes schliesst unsere
Narben zu, und der kutze des Lebens unsere
Wunden
The long sleep of death closes our scars,
and the short sleep of life our wounds
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* XX.

¹
Those that he loved so long and sees no more,
Loved and still loves—not dead, but gone before,
He gathers round him

SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life* L 739
(See also HENRY)

²
Sleep that no pain shall wake,
Night that no morn shall break,
Till joy shall overtake
Her perfect peace
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Dream-Land* St 4

³
There is no music more for him
His lights are out, his feast is done,
His bowl that sparkled to the brim
Is drained, is broken, cannot hold
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Peal of Bells*

⁴
When I am dead, my dearest,
Sing no sad songs for me,
Plant thou no roses at my head,
No shady cypress tree
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Song*

⁵
Je m'en vais voir le soleil pour la dernière
fois
I go to see the sun for the last time
ROUSSEAU's last words

⁶
Death is the privilege of human nature,
And life without it were not worth our taking
Thither the poor, the pris'ner, and the mourner
Fly for relief, and lay their burthens down
NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent* Act V
Sc 1. L 138

⁷
Oh, stanch thy bootlesse teares, thy weeping is
in vain,
I am not lost, for we in heaven shall one day meet
again
Roxburghe Ballads The Bride's Buriall
Edited by CHAS. HINDLEY

⁸
Out of the chill and the shadow,
Into the thrill and the shine,
Out of the dearth and the famine,
Into the fulness divine
MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*Going Home*

⁹
Day's lustrous eyes grow heavy in sweet death
SCHILLER—*Assagnation* St 4 LORD LY-
TON's trans

¹⁰
Und setzet ihr nicht das Leben ein,
Nie wird euch das Leben gewonnen sein
If you do not dare to die you will never win
life
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager* XI Chorus

¹¹
Gut' Nacht, Gordon
Ich denke einen langen Schlaf zu thun
Good night, Gordon. I am thinking of
taking a long sleep
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod.* V 5 85

¹²
Haste thee, haste thee, to be gone!
Earth flits fast and time draws on
Gasp thy gasp, and groan thy groan!
Day is near the breaking
SCOTT—*Death Chant*

¹³
Soon the shroud shall lap thee fast,
And the sleep be on thee cast
That shall ne'er know waking
SCOTT—*Guy Mannering* Ch XXVII

¹⁴
Like the dew on the mountain,
Like the foam on the river,
Like the bubble on the fountain,
Thou art gone, and for ever!
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto III St 16.

¹⁵
I have a rendezvous with Death
At some disputed barricade
ALAN SEEGER—I Have a *Rendezvous with Death*

¹⁶
So die as though your funeral
Ushered you through the doors that led
Into a stately banquet hall
Where heroes banqueted
ALAN SEEGER—*Maktob*

¹⁷
Quid est enim novi, hominem mori, cuius tota
vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem ita est?

What new thing then is it for a man to die,
whose whole life is nothing else but a journey
to death?
SENECA—*De Consol. ad Polyb.* 30.

¹⁸
Ultimum malorum est ex vivorum numero
exire antequam moriari

It is an extreme evil to depart from the
company of the living before you die
SENECA—*De Tranquillitate Animi* 2

¹⁹
Vivere nolunt, et mori nesciunt
They will not live, and do not know how to die
SENECA—*Epistles* IV

²⁰
Non amittuntur sed præmittuntur
They are not lost but sent before
SENECA—*Epistles* LXIII 16 Early sources
in CYPRIAN—*De Mortalitate* S XX
(See also HENRY)

²¹
Stultitia est timore mortis mori
It is folly to die of the fear of death.
SENECA—*Epistles* LXIX

²²
Incertum est quo te loco mors expectet
itaque tu illum omni loco expecta

It is uncertain in what place death may
await thee, therefore expect it in any place
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Luciliam* XXVI

²³
Dies iste, quem tamquam extremum reformi-
das, æterni natalis est

This day, which thou fearest as thy last, is
the birthday of eternity
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Luciliam* CII

²⁴
Interim poena est mori,
Sed sepe donum, pluribus veniæ fuit
Sometimes death is a punishment, often a
gift, it has been a favor to many
SENECA—*Hercules Oëteus* CMXXX

²⁵
Eripere vitam nemo non homini potest,
At nemo mortem mille ad hanc aditus patet
Any one may take life from man, but no one
death; a thousand gates stand open to it
SENECA—*Phædusa* CLII.

¹
Optanda mors est, sine metu mortis mori
To die without fear of death is to be desired
SENECA—*Troades* DCCCLXIX

²
Death's pale flag advanced in his cheeks
Seven Champions Pt III Ch XI
(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

³
Golden lads and girls all must,
As chimney-sweepers, come to dust
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 *Song*. L 262

⁴
Thou know'st 'tis common; all that lives must
die,
Passing through nature to eternity
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 72

⁵
I do not set my life at a pin's fee,
And, for my soul, what can it do to that,
Being a thing immortal as itself?
Hamlet Act I Sc 4 L 1, L 67

⁶
Cut off even in the blossoms of my sun,
Unhousel'd, disappointed, unanel'd;
No reckoning made, but sent to my account
With all my imperfections on my head
Hamlet Act I. Sc 5 L 76

⁷
To die—to sleep—
No more, and, by a sleep to say we end
The heart-ache and the thousand natural
shocks
That flesh is heir to, 'tis a consummation
Devoutly to be wished
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 60

⁸
For in that sleep of death what dreams may
come
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 66

⁹
Who would fardels bear,
To grunt and sweat under a weary life,
But that the dread of something after death,
The undiscover'd country from whose bourn
No traveller returns, puzzles the will
And makes us rather bear those ills we have
Than fly to others that we know not of?
Hamlet Act III Sc. 1. L 76 ("These fardels"
in folio)

¹⁰
We should profane the service of the dead,
To sing a requiem and such rest to her
As to peace-parted souls
Hamlet. Act V Sc 1. L 259.

¹¹
O proud death,
What feast is toward in thine eternal cell,
That thou so many princes at a shot
So bloodily hast struck?
Hamlet Act V Sc 2. L 375.

¹²
Come, let us take a muster speedily
Doomsday is near, die all, die merrily
Henry IV Pt I Act IV Sc 1. L 133

¹³
And we shall feed like oxen at a stall,
The better cherish'd, still the nearer death
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc. 2 L 14

¹⁴
A man can die but once, we owe God a death
Henry IV Pt II Act III Sc 2 L 250

¹⁵
What, is the old king dead?
As nail in door
Henry IV Pt II Act V. Sc 3 L 126.

¹⁶
A' made a finer end and went away an it had
been any christom child, a' parted even just
between twelve and one, e'en at the turning o'
th' tide for after I saw him fumble with the
sheets, and play with flowers, and smile upon
his fingers' ends, I knew there was but one way
for his nose was as sharp as a pen, and a' babbled
of green fields "How now, Sir John?" quoth I
"what, man! be o' good cheer." So a' cried out—
"God, God, God!" three or four times Now I,
to comfort him, bid him a' should not think of
God, I hoped there was no need to trouble him-
self with any such thoughts yet
Henry V Act II Sc 3 L 12

¹⁷
Ah, what a sign it is of evil life,
Where death's approach is seen so terrible!
Henry VI Pt II Act III Sc 3 L 5

¹⁸
He dies, and makes no sign.
Henry VI Pt II Act III Sc 3 L 28

¹⁹
My sick heart shows
That I must yield my body to the earth,
And, by my fall, the conquest to my foe
Thus yields the cedar to the axe's edge,
Whose arms gave shelter to the princely eagle;
Under whose shade the ramping lion slept
Whose top-branch overpeer'd Jove's spreading

tree,
And kept low shrubs from winter's powerful
wind
Henry VI Pt III Act V Sc 2 L 8

²⁰
Why, what is pomp, rule, reign, but earth and
dust?
And, live we how we can, yet die we must
Henry VI Pt III Act V Sc 2 L 27

²¹
He gave his honours to the world again,
His blessed part to heaven, and slept in peace
Henry VIII Act IV Sc 2 L 29

²²
When beggars die, there are no comets seen,
The heavens themselves blaze forth the death of
princes
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 2 L 30

²³
Cowards die many times before their deaths,
The valiant never taste of death but once
Of all the wonders that I yet have heard,
It seems to me most strange that men should fear,
Seeing that death, a necessary end,
Will come when it will come
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 2 L 33

²⁴
That we shall die we know, 'tis but the time
And drawing days out, that men stand upon
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 1. L 99

²⁵
He that cuts off twenty years of life
Cuts off so many years of fearing death
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 1 L. 101.

1 We must die, Messala
With meditating that she must die once,
I have the patience to endure it now
Julus Cæsar Act IV Sc 3 L 190

2 Death, death, oh, amiable, lovely death!
Come, grin on me, and I will think thou smilest
King John Act III Sc. 4 L 34

3 We cannot hold mortality's strong hand
King John Act IV Sc 2 L 82

4 Have I not hideous death within my view,
Retaining but a quantity of life
Which bleeds away, even as a form of wax
Resolveth from its figure 'gainst the fire?
King John Act V Sc 4 L 22

5 O, our lives' sweetness!
That we the pain of death would hourly die
Rather than die at once!
King Lear Act V Sc 3 L 184

6 Nothing in his life
Became him like the leaving it
Macbeth Act I Sc 4 L 7

7 After life's fitful fever, he sleeps well,
Treason has done his worst nor steel, nor poison,
Malice domestic, foreign levy, nothing,
Can touch him further.
Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 23

8 Be absolute for death, either death or life
Shall thereby be the sweeter
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 4

9 What's yet in this,
That bears the name of life? Yet in this life
Lie hid more thousand deaths yet death we fear,
That makes these odds all even
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 38

10 Dar'st thou die?
The sense of death is most in apprehension,
And the poor beetle that we tread upon,
In corporal sufferance feels a pang as great
As when a giant dies
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 77

11 If I must die
I will encounter darkness as a bride,
And hug it in mine arms
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 83

12 Ay, but to die, and go we know not where,
To lie in cold obstruction and to rot
Measure for Measure Act III Sc. 1 L. 118

13 To be imprison'd in the viewless winds,
And blown with restless violence roundabout
The pendent world, or to be worse than worst
Of those, that lawless and uncertain thought
Imagine howling, 'tis too horrible!
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 124

14 The weariest and most loathed worldly life
That age, ache, penury and imprisonment
Can lay on nature, is a paradise
To what we fear of death
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1. L. 129

15 I am a tainted wether of the flock,
Meetest for death, the weakest kind of fruit
Drops earliest to the ground, and so let me
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 114

16 Here is my journey's end, here is my butt,
And very sea-mark of my utmost sail
Othello Act V Sc. 2 L 267

17 Woe, destruction, ruin, and decay,
The worst is death, and death will have his day
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 102

18 Let's choose executors and talk of wills:
And yet not so, for what can we bequeath,
Save our desposed bodies to the ground?
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 148

19 Nothing can we call our own but death
And that small model of the barren earth
Which serves as paste and cover to our bones
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 152

20 Within the hollow crown
That rounds the mortal temples of a king,
Keeps Death his court, and there the antic sits,
Scoffing his state and grinning at his pomp
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 161

21 And there at Venice gave
His body to that pleasant country's earth,
And his pure soul unto his captain Christ,
Under whose colours he had fought so long
Richard II Act IV Sc 1 L 97

22 Go thou, and fill another room in hell
That hand shall burn in never-quenching fire,
That staggers thus my person Exton, thy
fierce hand
Hath with thy king's blood stain'd the king's
own land
Mount, mount, my soul! thy seat is up on high,
Whilst my gross flesh sunks downward, here to die.
Richard II Act V Sc 5 L 107.

23 Who pass'd, methought, the melancholy flood
With that grim ferryman which poets write of,
Unto the kingdom of perpetual night
Richard III. Act I. Sc 4 L 45

24 'Tis a vile thing to die, my gracious lord,
When men are unprepared and look not for it
Richard III Act III. Sc 2 L 64

25 Death lies on her, like an untimely frost
Upon the sweetest flower of all the field
Romeo and Juliet Act IV. Sc 5 L 28.

26 How oft, when men are at the point of death,
Have they been merry! which their keepers call
A lightning before death
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 3 L 88

27 Death, that hath suck'd the honey of thy
breath,
Hath had no power yet upon thy beauty;
Thou art not conquer'd, beauty's ensign yet
Is crimson in thy lips, and in thy cheeks,
And death's pale flag is not advanced there
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 3 L 92
(See also SEVEN CHAMPIONS)

1 Eyes, look your last!
Arms, take your last embrace! and lips, O you
The doors of breath, seal with a righteous kiss
A dateless bargain to engrossing death
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 3 L 112

2 The wills above be done! but I would fain die
a dry death

Tempest Act I Sc 1. L 70

3 He that dies pays all debts
Tempest Act III Sc 2 L 140

4 Come away, come away, death,
And in sad cypress let me be laid;
Fly away, fly away, breath
I am slain by a fair cruel maid
My shroud of white, stuck all with yew,
Oh, prepare it!

My part of death no one so true
Did share it
Twelfth Night Act II Sc 4 L 52

5 The youth that you see here
I snatch'd one half out of the jaws of death
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 394 Ex
Iaueibus fati creptam videtas, as said by
CICERO.

(See also JUVENAL)

6 For he being dead, with him is beauty slain,
And, beauty dead, black chaos comes again
Venus and Adonis L 1,019

7 The babe is at peace within the womb,
The corpse is at rest within the tomb
We begin in what we end
SHELLEY—*Fragments* Same idea in THOMAS
BROWNE—*Hydrotophia* P. 221 (St John's
ed.)

8 First our pleasures die—and then
Our hopes, and then our fears—and when
These are dead, the debt is due,
Dust claims dust—and we die too.
SHELLEY—*Death*. (1820)

9 All buildings are but monuments of death,
All clothes but winding-sheets for our last knell,
All dainty fattings for the worms beneath,
All curious music but our passing bell
Thus death is nobly waited on, for why?
All that we have is but death's livery.

SHIRLEY.

10 Death calls ye to the crowd of common men.
SHIRLEY—*Cupid and Death*.

11 The glories of our blood and state
Are shadows, not substantial things;
There is no armour against fate,
Death lays his icy hand on kings
Scepter and crown
Must tumble down,
And, in the dust, be equal made
With the poor crooked scythe and spade
SHIRLEY—*Contention of Ajax and Ulysses*
Sc 3 ("Birth and State" in PERCY'S
RELIQUES These lines are said to have
terrified Cromwell.)
(See also COLMAN, HEYWOOD)

12 He that on his pillow lies,
Fear-embalmed before he dies
Carries, like a sheep, his life,
To meet the sacrificer's knife,
And for eternity is prest,
Sad bell-wether to the rest
SHIRLEY—*The Passing Bell*.

13 La mort sans phrase
Death without phrases
SEYRES, voting for the death of LOUIS XVI
(Denied by him.) He no doubt voted "La
mort", "sans phrase" being a note on the
laconic nature of his vote, i.e. without
remarks The voting usually included ex-
planations of the decision

14 Yet 'twill only be a sleep
When, with songs and dewy light,
Morning blossoms out of Night,
She will open her blue eyes
'Neath the palms of Paradise,
While we foolish ones shall weep
EDWARD ROWLAND SILL—*Sleeping*

15 We count it death to falter, not to die
SIMONIDES—*Jacobs* I. 63, 20

16 To our graves we walk
In the thick footprints of departed men
ALEX SMITH—*Horton* L 570

17 Death! to the happy thou art terrible,
But how the wretched love to think of thee,
O thou true comforter! the friend of all
Who have no friend beside!
SOUTHEY—*Joan of Arc* Bk. I L 318

18 Death is an equal doome
To good and bad, the common In of rest
SENSENER—*Faerie Queene* II 59 Also III
3 30

19 Ave Cæsar, morituri te salutant (or Ave Im-
perator, te salutamus)
Hail Cæsar, we who are about to die salute
you (or Hail Emperor, we salute you)
SURTONTIUS—*Tiberius Claudius Drusus* XXI
13 See Note by Samuel Pissus, SUR-
TONTIUS—*Opera*. Vol I P 678 (1714)
The salutation of the gladiators on entering
the arena. Morituri te salutant Quoted
by an American officer as he saluted the
Statue of Liberty on leaving New York for
his place in the Great War

20 Death, if thou wilt, fain would I plead with thee.
Canst thou not spare, of all our hopes have built,
One shelter where our spirits fain would be
Death, if thou wilt?
SWINBURNE—*A Dialogue* St 1

21 For thee, O now a silent soul, my brother,
Take at my hands this garland and farewell
Thun is the leaf, and chill the wintry smell,
And chill the solemn earth, a fatal mother.
SWINBURNE—*Ave Atque Vale* St 18.

1
And hands that wist not though they dug a grave,
Undid the hasps of gold, and drank, and gave,
And he drank after, a deep glad kingly draught
And all their life changed in them, for they
quaffed

Death, if it be death so to drink, and fare
As men who change and are what these twain
were

SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse The Sail-
wing of the Swallow* L 789

2
Honestas mors turpi vita potior
An honorable death is better than a dishon-
orable life

TACITUS—*Agricola* XXXIII

3
Trust not your own powers till the day of your
death

Talmud—*Aboth* 2

4
Death is not rare, alas! nor burials few,
And soon the grassy coverlet of God
Spreads equal green above their ashes pale

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Picture of St John*
Bk III St 84

5
He that would die well must always look for
death, every day knocking at the gates of the
grave, and then the gates of the grave shall never
prevail upon him to do him mischief

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Dying* Ch II Pt I

6
But O! for the touch of a vanish'd hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still!

TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break*

7
Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar
When I put out to sea.

TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*

8
Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell
When I embark

TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*

9
For tho' from out our bourne of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar
TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*
(See also HARTS)

10
The great world's altar-stairs
That slope thro' darkness up to God
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt LV.

11
Death has made
His darkness beautiful with thee
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* LXXIV.

12
God's finger touched him, and he slept.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* LXXXV

13
The night comes on that knows not morn,
When I shall cease to be all alone,
To live forgotten, and love forlorn

TENNYSON—*Marana in the South.* Last
stanza

14
Whatever crazy sorrow saith,
No life that breathes with human breath
Has ever truly long'd for death

TENNYSON—*Two Voices* St 132

15
Dead men bite not
THEODOTUS, when counselling the death of
POMPEY See PLUTARCH—*Life of Pompey*

16
Et "Bene," discedens dicet, "placideque quies-
cas,
Terraque securas sit super ossa levis"

And at departure he will say, "Mayest thou
rest soundly and quietly, and may the light
turf be easy on thy bones"

TIBULLUS—*Carmina* II 4 49

17
I hear a voice you cannot hear,
Which says, I must not stay,

I see a hand you cannot see,
Which beckons me away
TICKELL—*Cohn and Lucy*

18
These taught us how to live, and (oh, too high
The price for knowledge!) taught us how to die
TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr Addison* L 81.
(See also PORTEUS)

19
I believe if I should die,
And you should kiss my eyelids where I lie
Cold, dead, and dumb to all the world contains,
The folded orbs would open at thy breath,
And from its exile in the Isles of Death
Life would come gladly back along my veins
MARY ASHLEY TOWNSEND—*Love's Belief*
(Credo)

20
Go thou, deceased, to this earth which is a
mother, and spacious and kind May her touch
be soft like that of wool, or a young woman, and
may she protect thee from the depths of destruc-
tion Rise above him, O Earth, do not press
painfully on him, give him good things, give him
consolation, as a mother covers her child with
her cloth, cover thou him

Vedic Funeral Rite Quoted in New York
Times on the death of "Buffalo Bill"

21
Venit summa dies et ineluctabile tempus
The supreme day has come and the inevit-
able hour
VERGIL—*Æneid* II 324 Same in LUCAN
VII. 197

22
Vixi, et quem dederat cursum fortuna, peregi
Et nunc magna mei sub terras currit imago
I have lived, and I have run the course which
fortune allotted me, and now my shade shall
descend illustrious to the grave
VERGIL—*Æneid* IV 653

23
Irreameabilis unda
The wave from which there is no return [the
river Styx]
VERGIL—*Æneid* VI 425

24
Usque adeone mori miserum est?
Is it then so sad a thing to die?
VERGIL—*Æneid*. XII 646.

¹
Decet imperatorem stantem mori.
It becomes an emperor to die standing (i.e.
"in harness")
VESPASIAN

²
C'est demain, ma belle amie, que je fais le saut
perilleux
It is today, my dear, that I take a perilous
leap
Last words of VOLTAIRE, quoting the words of
King Henry to GABRIELLE D'ESTRÉES, when
about to enter the Catholic Church
(See also HOBBS)

³
Le lâche fut en vain, la mort vole à sa suite
C'est en la défiant que le brave l'évite
It is vain for the coward to flee, death fol-
lows close behind, it is only by defying it that
the brave escape
VOLTAIRE—*Le Traumurat* IV. 7.

⁴
But God, who is able to prevail, wrestled with
him, as the angel did with Jacob, and marked
him, marked him for his own
ISAAC WALTON—*Life of Donne*.

⁵
Softly his fainting head he lay
Upon his Maker's breast,
His Maker kiss'd his soul away,
And laid his flesh to rest
WATTS—*Death of Moses* In *Lyrics*.
(See also WESLEY)

⁶
Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.
WATTS—*Funeral Thought*

⁷
The tall, the wise, the reverend head,
Must lie as low as ours
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs* Bk. II.
Hymn 63.

⁸
I know death hath ten thousand several doors
For men to take their exits
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi* Act IV
Sc 2

⁹
I saw him now going the way of all flesh
JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho!* 2 2

¹⁰
Like Moses to thyself convey,
And kiss my raptur'd soul away
WESLEY—*Collection Hymn* 229 Folio 221
(See also WATTS)

¹¹
Joy, shipmate, joy
(Pleas'd to my soul at death I cry,)
Our life is closed, our life begins,
The long, long anchorage we leave,
The ship is clear at last, she leaps!
Joy, shipmate, joy!
WALT WHITMAN—*Joy, Shipmate, Joy*
(See also BRETT HARTE, TENNYSON—*Crossing the
Bar*)

¹²
O, I see now that life cannot exhibit all to me, as
day cannot,
I see that I am to wait for what will be exhibited
by death
WALT WHITMAN—*Night on the Prairies*.

¹³
Nothing can happen more beautiful than death
WALT WHITMAN—*Starting from Paumanok*
No 12

¹⁴
It is not the fear of death
That damps my brow,
It is not for another breath
I ask thee now,
I could die with a lip unstirred.
N P WILLIS Paraphrase of ANDRÉ's letter
to WASHINGTON

¹⁵
How beautiful it is for a man to die
Upon the walls of Zion! to be called
Like a watch-worn and weary sentinel,
To put his armour off, and rest in heaven!
N P WILLIS—*On the Death of a Missionary*

¹⁶
For I know that Death is a guest divine,
Who shall drink my blood as I drink this wine,
And he cares for nothing! a king is he—
Come on, old fellow, and drink with me!
With you I will drink to the solemn past,
Though the cup that I drain should be my last
WILLIAM WINTER—*Orga. The Song of a
Ruined Man*.

¹⁷
But he lay like a warrior taking his rest,
With his martial cloak around him
CHAS WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore*

¹⁸
If I had thought thou couldst have died
I might not weep for thee,
But I forgot, when by thy side,
That thou couldst mortal be;
It never through my mind had passed,
That time would e'er be o'er
When I on thee should look my last,
And thou shouldst smile no more!
CHAS WOLFE—*Song The Death of Mary*

¹⁹
O, sir! the good die first,
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust
Burn to the socket
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk I.

²⁰
"But they are dead, those two are dead!"
Their spirits are in Heaven!"
'Twas throwing words away, for still
The little Maid would have her will,
And said, "Nay, we are seven!"
WORDSWORTH—*We Are Seven*

²¹
He first deceased, she for a little tried
To live without him, lik'd it not, and died
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*On the Death of Sir Al-
bert Morton's Wife*

²²
Men drop so fast, ere life's mid stage we tread,
Few know so many friends alive, as dead
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* L 97

²³
Insatiate archer! could not one suffice?
Thy shaft flew thrice, and thrice my peace was
slam!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I L 212.

²⁴
Who can take
Death's portrait? The tyrant never sat
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 52.

¹
The chamber where the good man meets his fate
Is privileged beyond the common walk
Of virtuous life, quite in the verge of heaven
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 633

²
A death-bed's a detector of the heart
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 641

³
Lovely in death the beauteous run lay,
And if in death still lovely, lovelier there,
Far lovelier! pity swells the tide of love
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III L 104

⁴
Death is the crown of life,
Were death denied, poor man would live in vain,
Were death denied, to live would not be life,
Were death denied, ev'n fools would wish to die
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III L 523

⁵
The knell, the shroud, the mattock and the grave,
The deep, damp vault, the darkness, and the
worm
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L 10

⁶
And feels a thousand deaths, in fearing one
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L 17
(See also BACON)

⁷
As soon as man, expert from time, has found
The key of life, it opens the gates of death
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L 122

⁸
Early, bright, transient, chaste, as morning dew
She sparkled, was exhal'd, and went to heaven
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 600

⁹
Death loves a shining mark, a signal blow.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V. L 1,011
(See also QUARLES)

DEBATE (See ARGUMENT)

DEBT (See also BORROWING)

¹⁰
I hold every man a debtor to his profession
BACON—*Maxims of the Law* Preface

¹¹
I owe you one
GEORGE COLMAN, the Younger—*The Poor Gentleman* Act I 2

¹²
Anticipated rents, and bills unpaid,
Force many a shining youth into the shade,
Not to redeem his time, but his estate,
And play the fool, but at the cheaper rate
COWPER—*Retirement* L 559

¹³
Wilt thou seal up the avenues of ill?
Pay every debt as if God wrote the bill!
EMERSON—*Suum Cuique*

¹⁴
A national debt, if it is not excessive, will be to
us a national blessing
ALEX HAMILTON—*Letter to Robert Morris*
April 30, 1781
(See also WILKERSON)

¹⁵
At the time we were funding our national debt,
we heard much about "a public debt being a public
blessing", that the stock representing it was a

creation of active capital for the alimnet of commerce, manufactures and agriculture
THOMAS JEFFERSON—*On Public Debts* Letter
to John W. Eppes. Nov 6, 1813
(See also WILKERSON)

¹⁶
The slender debt to Nature's quickly paid,
Discharged, perchance with greater ease than
made

¹⁷
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk II Emblem 13
Debtes et mensonges sont ordinairement ensemble ralhés

¹⁸
Debts and lies are generally mixed together
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk III Ch V

¹⁹
Our national debt a national blessing
SAMUEL WILKERSON Used as a broadside issued by JAY COOKE, June, 1865 Qualified by H. C. Fahnestock, "How our national debt may be a national blessing"
(See also HAMILTON, JEFFERSON)

DECAY

¹⁹
You have the Pyrrhic dance as yet,
Where is the Pyrrhic phalanx gone?
Of two such lessons, why forget
The nobler and the manlier one?
You have the letters Cadmus gave—
Think ye he meant them for a slave?
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III. St 86 10

²⁰
A gilded halo hovering round decay.
BYRON—*Ghaour*. L 100

²¹
He that loves a rosy cheek,
Or a coral lip admires,
Or from star-like eyes doth seek
Fuel to maintain his fires,—
As old Time makes these decay,
So his flames must waste away
THOMAS CAREW—*Dusdan Returned*

²²
A worm is in the bud of youth,
And at the root of age
COWPER—*Stanzas Subjoined to a Bill of Mortality*.
(See also TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA)

²³
An age that melts with unpercerv'd decay,
And glides in modest innocence away
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*
L 293

²⁴
There seems to be a constant decay of all our
ideas, even of those which are struck deepest,
and in minds the most retentive, so that if they
be not sometimes renewed by repeated exercises
of the senses, or reflection on those kinds of objects
which at first occasioned them, the print
wears out, and at last there remains nothing to
be seen

LOCKE—*Human Understanding* Bk. II. Ch.
10

²⁵
All that's bright must fade,—
The brightest still the fleetest;
All that's sweet was made
But to be lost when sweetest
MOORE—*National Airs* *Indian Air*.

- ¹
The ripest fruit first falls, and so doth he,
His time is spent
Richard II. Act II Sc. 1. L. 153
- ²
As is the bud bit with an envious worm,
Ere he can spread his sweet leaves to the air,
Or dedicate his beauty to the sun
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc. 1 L. 157 (Folio
and earlier editions give "same" for "sun")
- ³
In the sweetest bud
The eating canker dwells
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc. 1. L. 42
(See also COWPER)
- ⁴
I shall be like that tree,—I shall die at the top
SWIFT—Scott's Life of Swift
- ⁵
Fires that shook me once, but now to silent ashes
fall'n away
Cold upon the dead volcano sleeps the gleam of
dying day
TENNYSON—Locksley Hall Sixty Years After
St. 21.

DECEIT

- ⁶
God is not averse to deceit in a holy cause
ÆSCHYLUS—Frag Incert II.
- ⁷
There is a cunning which we in England call
the turning of the cat in the pan.
BACON—Essays Of Cunning
- ⁸
Think'st thou there are no serpents in the world
But those who slide along the grassy sod,
And sting the luckless foot that presses them?
There are who in the path of social life
Do bask their spotted skins in Fortune's sun,
And sting the soul.
JOANNA BAILLIE—De Montfort Act I. Sc. 2
- ⁹
What song the Syrens sang, or what name
Achilles assumed when he hid himself among
women
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—Urn-Burial Ch. V
- ¹⁰
If the world will be gulled, let it be gulled
BURTON—Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. III
Sec. IV Memb. 1 Subsect. 2
- ¹¹
Populus vult decipi, decipiatur
The people wish to be deceived, let them
be deceived
CARDINAL CARAFA, Legate of PAUL IV, is said
to have used this expression in reference
to the devout Parisians *Origin in DE*
THOU. I. XVII See JACKSON'S *Works.*
Bk. III. Ch. XXXII. Note 9
(See also LINCOLN)
- ¹²
Improbi hominis est mendacio fallere
It is the act of a bad man to deceive by
falsehood
CICERO—Oratio Pro Murena. XXX
- ¹³
A delusion, a mockery, and a snare
LORD DENHAM—O'Connell vs The Queen.
Clark and Fennelly Reports.

- ¹⁴
But Esau's hands suit ill with Jacob's voice
DRYDEN—Absalom and Achitophel Pt. I L. 982
- ¹⁵
Man wird betrogen, man betrügt sich selbst
We are never deceived, we deceive ourselves
GOETHE—Sprüche in Prosa III
- ¹⁶
Non mancano pretesti quando si vuole
Pretexts are not wanting when one wishes
to use them
GOLDONI—La Valleggiatura I. 12.
- ¹⁷
Which I wish to remark—
And my language is plain,—
That for ways that are dark
And for tricks that are vain,
The heathen Chinee is peculiar
BRET HARTE—Plain Language from Truthful
James (Heathen Chinee)
- ¹⁸
The angel answer'd, "Nay, sad soul, go higher!
To be deceived in your true heart's desire
Was bitterer than a thousand years of fire!"
JOHN HAY—A Woman's Love
- ¹⁹
Hateful to me as are the gates of hell,
Is he who, hiding one thing in his heart,
Utters another
HOMER—Iliad Bk. IX L. 386. BRYANT'S
trans
- ²⁰
Vous le croyez votre dupe s'il feint de l'être,
qui est plus dupe, de lui ou de vous?
You think him to be your dupe, if he feigns
to be so who is the greater dupe, he or you?
LA BRUYÈRE—Les Caractères V.
- ²¹
On ne trompe point en bien, la fourberie
ajoute la malice au mensonge
We never deceive for a good purpose. knav-
ery adds malice to falsehood
LA BRUYÈRE—Les Caractères XI.
- ²²
Car c'est double plaisir de tromper le trompeur
It is double pleasure to deceive the deceiver
LA FONTAINE—Fables. II. 15
- ²³
Le bruit est pour le fat, la plante pour le sot;
L'honnête homme trompé s'éloigne et ne dit mot
The silly when deceived exclaim loudly; the
fool complains, the honest man walks away
and is silent
LA NOUË—La Coquette Corrigée. I. 3.
- ²⁴
On peut être plus fin qu'un autre, mais non
pas plus fin que tous les autres
One may outwit another, but not all the
others
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—Maxim 394
(See also LINCOLN)
- ²⁵
You can fool some of the people all of the
time, and all of the people some of the time, but
you cannot fool all of the people all the time
Attributed to LINCOLN. Credited to P. T.
Barnum by Nicolay, E. S. Bragg, Spofford
Wm. P. Kellogg and Richard Price Morgan

claim to have heard Lincoln say it in a speech at Bloomington, Ill., May 29, 1856 (See also PLINY, LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

¹ It is vain to find fault with those arts of deceiving, wherein men find pleasure to be deceived

LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk III. Ch X 34

² Where the lion's skin falls short it must be eked out with the fox's

LYSANDER Remark upon being told that he resorted too much to craft. PLUTARCH—*Life of Lysander*

³ He seemed
For dignity compos'd and high exploit
But all was false and hollow

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 110

⁴ On est aisément dupé par ce qu'on aime
One is easily fooled by that which one loves
MOLIÈRE—*Le Tartuffe* IV 3

⁵ Impia sub dulci melle venena latent
Deadly poisons are concealed under sweet honey
OVID—*Amorum* I 8 104

⁶ Pia fraus
A pious fraud
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IX. 711

⁷ Furtum ingenuus ad omne,
Qui facere assueret, patriæ non degener artis,
Candida de nigris, et de candentibus atra
Skilled in every trick, a worthy heir of his paternal craft, he would make black look white, and white look black
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XI 313

⁸ Fronte politus
Astutam vapido servas sub pectore vulpem
Though thy face is glossed with specious art thou retamest the cunning fox beneath thy vapid breast
PERSIUS—*Satires* V 116

⁹ Habent insidias hominis blanditiæ mali
The smooth speeches of the wicked are full of treachery
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* I. 19 1

¹⁰ Altera manu fert lapidem panem ostentat altera
He carries a stone in one hand, and offers bread with the other
PLAUTUS—*Aulularia* II 2 18

¹¹ Singuli enim decipere et decipi possunt nemo omnes, neminem omnes fefellunt
Individuals indeed may deceive and be deceived, but no one has ever deceived all men, nor have all men ever deceived any one
PLINY the Younger—*Panegyric* Truj 62.
(See also LINCOLN)

¹² Engin mieux vault que force
Machination is worth more than force
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XXVII

¹³ Wir betrogen und schmeicheln niemanden durch so feine Kunstgriffe als uns selbst

We deceive and flatter no one by such delicate artifices as we do our own selves
SCHOPENHAUER—*Die Welt als Wille* I 350

¹⁴ With an auspicious and a dropping eye,
With mirth in funeral, and with dirge in marriage,
In equal scale weighing delight and dole
HAMLET Act I. Sc 2 L 12

¹⁵ They fool me to the top of my bent I will come by and by
HAMLET Act III Sc 2 L 401

¹⁶ But when the fox hath once got in his nose,
He'll soon find means to make the body follow.
HENRY VI Pt III Act IV. Sc 7 L 25

¹⁷ A quicksand of deceit
HENRY VI Pt III Act V Sc 4 L 26

¹⁸ The instruments of darkness tell us truths,
Win us with honest trifles, to betray us
In deepest consequence
MACBETH Act I Sc 3 L 124.

¹⁹ The world is still deceiv'd with ornament,
In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt,
But, being season'd with a gracious voice,
Obscures the show of evil? In religion,
What damned error, but some sober brow
Will bless it and approve it with a text,
Hiding the grossness with fair ornament?
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act III Sc 2 L 74

²⁰ Make the Moor thank me, love me and reward me,
For making him egregiously an ass
OTHELLO Act II Sc 1 L 317

²¹ Who makes the fairest show means most deceit
PERICLES Act I. Sc 4 L 75

²² Oh, that deceit should steal such gentle shapes,
And with a virtuous vizard hide foul guile
RICHARD III Act II Sc 2. L 27

²³ O, that deceit should dwell
In such a gorgeous palace!
ROMEO AND JULIET Act III Sc 2 L 84

²⁴ Orlando's helmet in Augustine's cowl
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses* Cui Bono Imitation of Byron

²⁵ Hinc nunc præmium est, qui recta prava faciunt
There is a demand in these days for men who can make wrong conduct appear right
TERENCE—*Phormio* VIII 2 6

²⁶ Deceit and treachery skulk with hatred, but an honest spirit fieth with anger
TUPPER—*Of Hatred and Anger*

²⁷ Or shipwrecked, kindles on the coast
False fires, that others may be lost.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Lady Fleming*

DECEMBER

1
Only the sea intoning,
Only the wainscot-mouse,
Only the wild wind moaning
Over the lonely house
T B ALDRICH—*December*, 1863.

2
Wild was the day, the wintry sea
Moaned sadly on New England's strand,
When first the thoughtful and the free,
Our fathers, trod the desert land
BRYANT—*The Twenty-second of December*

3
December drops no weak, relenting tear,
By our fond Summer sympathies ensnared,
Nor from the perfect circle of the year
Can even Winter's crystal gems be spared
C P CRANCE—*December*

4
Shout now! The months with loud acclaim,
Take up the cry and send it forth,
May breathing sweet her Spring perfumes,
November thundering from the North
With hands upraised, as with one voice,
They join their notes in grand accord,
Hail to December! say they all,
It gave to Earth our Christ the Lord!
J. K. HOYT—*The Meeting of the Months*.

5
In a drear-nighted December,
Too happy, happy brook,
Thy bubblings ne'er remember
Apollo's summer look,
But with a sweet forgetting,
They stay their crystal fretting,
Never, never petting
About the frozen time
KEATS—*Stanzas*

6
In cold December fragrant chaplets blow,
And heavy harvests nod beneath the snow
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk I L 77

7
When we shall hear
The rain and wind beat dark December, how,
In this our pinching cave, shall we discourse
The freezing hours away?
CYMBELINE Act III Sc 3 L 36

8
The sun that brief December day
Rose cheerless over hills of gray,
And, darkly circled, gave at noon
A sadder light than waning moon
WHITTIER—*Snow-Bound*.

DECISION

9
And her yes, once said to you,
SHALL be Yes for evermore
E B BROWNING—*The Lady's Yes*

10
He only is a well-made man who has a good
determination
EMERSON—*Essay Culture*

11
Multitudes in the valley of decision.
Joel. III 14

12
Decide not rashly The decision made
Can never be recalled The gods implore not,
Plead not, solicit not, they only offer
Choice and occasion, which once being passed
Return no more Dost thou accept the gift?
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora Tower of Prometheus on Mount Caucasus*.

13
Once to every man and nation comes the mo-
ment to decide,
In the strife of Truth with Falsehood, for the
good or evil side
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*

14
Men must be decided on what they will not
do, and then they are able to act with vigor in
what they ought to do
MENCIVS—*Works* Bk IV Pt II Ch VIII

15
Determine on some course,
More than a wild exposure to each chance
That starts i' the way before thee
CORIOLANUS Act IV Sc 1 L 35

16
For what I will, I will, and there an end
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc 3 L 65

17
Pleasure and revenge
Have ears more deaf than adders to the voice
Of any true decision
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA Act II Sc 2 L 171

18
There is no mistake, there has been no mis-
take, and there shall be no mistake
DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Letter to Mr Hus-*
kisson

DEE (RIVER)

19
Flow on, lovely Dee, flow on, thou sweet river,
Thy banks' purest stream shall be dear to me
ever

JOHN TAIT—*The Banks of the Dee*

20
"O Mary, go and call the cattle home,
And call the cattle home,
And call the cattle home,
Across the sands o' Dee,"
The western wind was wild and dank wi' foam
And all alone went she
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Sands o' Dee*.

DEEDS (See also ACTION)

21
Who doth right deeds
Is twice born, and who doeth ill deeds vile
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk. VI.
L 78

22
Deeds, not words
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Lover's Progress*.
Act III Sc 6
(See also BUTLER, CICERO, PLAUTUS)

23
All your better deeds
Shall be in water writ, but this in marble
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Phalaster* Act
V Sc 3
(See also BERTAUT, MORE, also HENRY VIII
under MANNERS, BACON under LIFE)

¹
L'injure se grave en métal, et le bienfait s'es-
crit en l'onde

An injury graves itself in metal, but a bene-
fit writes itself in water

JEAN BERTAUT—*Défense de L'Amour*
(See also BEAUMONT)

²
Qui facit per alium facit per se
Anything done for another is done for oneself
BONIFACE VIII—*Maxim Sexti Corp Jur*
Bk V 12 Derived from PAULUS—*Digest*
Bk. I 17. (Quod jessu alterius solvitur
pro eo est quasi ipsi solutum esset)

³
We have left undone those things which we
ought to have done, and we have done those
things which we ought not to have done
Book of Common Prayer General Confession

⁴
To be nameless in worthy deeds, exceeds an
infamous history
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotaphia* Ch V

⁵
'Tis not what man Does which exalts him, but
what man Would do
ROBERT BROWNING—*Saul* XVIII

⁶
For now the field is not far off
Where we must give the world a proof
Of deeds, not words
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 867
(See also BEAUMONT)

⁷
Little deeds of kindness, little words of love,
Make our earth an Eden like the heaven above
JULIA A CARNEY—*Little Things* (Original-
ly "make this pleasant earth below")

⁸
His deedes inmutable, like the Sea
That shuts still as it opes, and leaves no tracts
Nor prints of Precedent for poore men's facts
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambours* Act I
Sc 1

⁹
So our lives
In acts exemplarie, not only winne
Ourselves good Names, but doth to others give
Matter for virtuous Deedes, by which wee live
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambours* Act I
Sc 1

¹⁰
Whatever is worth doing at all is worth doing
well
EARL OF CHESTERFIELD—*Letters* March 10,
1746

¹¹
The will for the deed.
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Rival Fools* Act III
(See also DU BARTAS, PLAUTUS, RABELAIS,
SWIFT)

¹²
Facta ejus cum dictis discrepant
His deeds do not agree with his words
CICERO—*De Finibus* Bk II 30
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹³
This is the Thing that I was born to do
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus* St 100.

¹⁴
Deeds are males, words females are
SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Scene of Folly* P. 147
(See also JOHNSON under Words)

¹⁵
"I worked for men," my Lord will say,
When we meet at the end of the King's highway,
"I walked with the beggar along the road,
I kissed the bondsman stung by the goad,
I bore my half of the porter's load
And what did you do," my Lord will say,
"As you traveled along the King's highway?"
ROBERT DAVIES—*My Lord and I*.

¹⁶
Thy Will for Deed I do accept
DU BARTAS—*Duane Weekes and Workes*. Sec-
ond Week Third Day Pt. II.
(See also CIBBER)

¹⁷
Our deeds determine us, as much as we deter-
mine our deeds
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede* Ch XXIX

¹⁸
Our deeds still travel with us from afar,
And what we have been makes us what we are
GEORGE ELIOT—*Motto to Middelmarch* Ch
LXX

¹⁹
'Things of to-day?
Deeds which are harvest for Eternity!
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Hymn* L 22

²⁰
Go put your creed into your deed,
Nor speak with double tongue
EMERSON—*Ode Concord* July 4, 1857.

²¹
Did nothing in particular,
And did it very well
W S GILBERT—*Iolanthe*

²²
Und künftige Thaten drangen wie die Sterne
Rings um uns her unzählig aus der Nacht
And future deeds crowded round us as the
countless stars in the night
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* II 1. 121.

²³
For as one star another far exceeds,
So souls in heaven are placed by their deeds
ROBERT GREENE—*A Maiden's Dream*.

²⁴
If thou do ill, the joy fades, not the pains
If well, the pain doth fade, the joy remains
GEORGE HERBERT—*Church Porch* Last lines.
Same idea in CATO and MUSONIUS.

²⁵
My hour at last has come,
Yet not ingloriously or passively
I die, but first will do some valiant deed,
Of which mankind shall hear in after time
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk XXII BRYANT'S trans

²⁶
Oh! 'tis easy
To beget great deeds, but in the rearing of them—
The threading in cold blood each mean detail,
And furze brake of half-pertinent circumstance—
There lies the self-denial
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy* Act
IV. Sc. 3.

²⁷
When a man dies they who survive him ask
what property he has left behind. The angel
who bends over the dying man asks what good
deeds he has sent before him,
The Koran.

- 1
But the good deed, through the ages
Laving in historic pages,
Brighter grows and gleams immortal,
Unconsumed by moth or rust
LONGFELLOW—*Norman Baron*
- 2
We are our own fates Our own deeds
Are our doomsmen Man's life was made
Not for men's creeds,
But men's actions
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto V St 8
- 3
See golden days, fruitful of golden deeds,
With joy and love triumphing
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 336
- 4
Nor think thou with wind
Of sery threats to awe whom yet with deeds
Thou canst not
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI L 282
- 5
I on the other side
Us'd no ambition to commend my deeds,
The deeds themselves, though mute, spoke loud
the doer
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 246.
- 6
For men use, if they have an evil tourne, to
write it in marble; and whoso doth us a good
tourne we write it in duste
SIR THOMAS MORE—*Richard III and has*
miserable End
(See also BEAUMONT)
- 7
Actus ævum implet, non segnibus annis
He fills his lifetime with deeds, not with
inactive years
OVID—*Ad Lunam*. 449 Adapted probably
from ALBINOVANUS PEDO, contemporary
poet with Ovid
- 8
Ipse decor, recti facti si præmia desint,
Non movet
Men do not value a good deed unless it
brings a reward
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* II 3 13.
- 9
Di pia facta vident
The gods see the deeds of the righteous
OVID—*Fast.* II. 117.
- 10
The deed I intend is great,
But what, as yet, I know not
OVID—*Metamorphoses* SANDY'S trans
- 11
Acta deos nunquam mortalia fallunt
The deeds of men never escape the gods.
OVID—*Tristium* I. 2 97.
- 12
Les belles actions cachées sont les plus esti-
mables
Noble deeds that are concealed are most
esteemed
PASCAL—*Pensées*. I. IX. 21
- 13
Dictis facta suppetant
Let deeds correspond with words
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus* Act I. 1
(See also BRAUMONT)

- 14
Nequam illud verbum est, Bene vult, nisi qui
benefacit
"He wishes well" is worthless, unless the
deed go with it
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* II 4 38
(See also CIBBER)
- 15
We'll take the good-will for the deed
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV Ch. XLIX
(See also CIBBER)
- 16
Your deeds are known,
In words that kindle glory from the stone.
SCHILLER—*The Walk*.
- 17
Wer gar zu viel bedenkt wird wenig leisten
He who considers too much will perform
little
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* III. 1.
- 18
Nemo beneficia in calendario scribit
Nobody makes an entry of his good deeds
in his day-book
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* I. 2.
- 19
From lowest place when virtuous things proceed,
The place is dignified by the doer's deed
Where great additions swell's and virtue none,
It is a dropped honour Good alone
Is good without a name
Ayl's *Well That Ends Well* Act II. Sc 3
L 132
- 20
He covets less
Than misery itself would give, rewards
His deeds with doing them, and is content
To spend the time to end it
Coriolanus. Act II Sc 2 L. 130.
- 21
I never saw
Such noble fury in so poor a thing;
Such precious deeds in one that promis'd nought
But beggary and poor looks
Cymbeline Act V. Sc 5 L. 7.
- 22
There shall be done
A deed of dreadful note
Macbeth Act III Sc 2. L. 43.
- 23
A deed without a name
Macbeth Act IV Sc 1 L. 49.
- 24
The flighty purpose never is o'ertook,
Unless the deed go with it
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc 1 L 146
- 25
Unnatural deeds
Do breed unnatural troubles infected minds
To their deaf pillows will discharge their secrets
Macbeth Act V. Sc 1. L 79
- 26
How far that little candle throws his beams!
So shines a good deed in a naughty world
Merchant of Venice. Act V Sc 1 L 90.
- 27
O, would the deed were good!
For now the devil, that told me I did well,
Says that this deed is chronicled in hell.
Richard II. Act V Sc. 5. L. 115.

- 1
They look into the beauty of thy mind,
And that, in guess, they measure by thy deeds
Sonnet LXIX
- 2
I give thee thanks in part of thy deserts,
And will with deeds requite thy gentleness
Titus Andronicus Act I Sc 1 L 236
- 3
Go in, and cheer the town, we'll forth and fight,
Do deeds worth praise and tell you them at
night
Troilus and Cressida Act V Sc 3 L 92
- 4
One good deed dying tongueless
Slaughters a thousand waiting upon that
Our praises are our wages
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 92
- 5
You do the deeds,
And your ungodly deeds find me the words
SOPHOCLES—Electra L 624 *MILTON's trans*
- 6
You must take the will for the deed
SWIFT—Polite Conversation Dialogue II
(See also *CIBBER*)

DELAY

- 7
Delay always heeds danger
CERVANTES—Don Quixote Bk IV Ch. III
(See also *HENRY VI*)
- 8
Il fornito
Sempre con danno l'attender sofferse
It is always those who are ready who suffer
in delays
DANTE—Inferno. XXVIII 98.
(See also *LUCAN*)
- 9
Unus homo nobis cunctando restituit rem,
Non ponebat enim rumores ante salutem
One man by delay restored the state, for he
preferred the public safety to idle report
ENNIUS—Quoted by CICERO
- 10
With sweet, reluctant, amorous delay
HOMER—Odyssey Bk I 1 *POPE's trans*
- 11
Nulla unquam de morte cunctatio longa est
When a man's life is at stake no delay is
too long
JUVENAL—Satires VI 221.
- 12
Do not delay,
Do not delay the golden moments fly!
LONGFELLOW—Masque of Pandora Pt VII
- 13
Ah! nothing is too late
Till the tired heart shall cease to palpitate
LONGFELLOW—Mortuary Salutamus St. 24
- 14
Tolle moras—semper nocuit differre paratas
Away with delay—it always injures those
who are prepared
LUCAN—Pharsalia I 281
(See also *DANTE*)
- 15
Longa mora est nobis omnis, quæ gaudia differt
Every delay that postpones our joys, is long
OVID—Heroides XIX 3.

- 16
Tardo amico nihil est quidquam iniquius
Nothing is more annoying than a tardy
friend
PLAUTUS—Pænulus III 1 1.
- 17
Quod ratio nequit, sepe sanavit mora
What reason could not avoid, has often been
cured by delay
SENECA—Agamemnon CXXX
- 18
Omnis nimium longa properanti mora est
Every delay is too long to one who is in a
hurry
SENECA—Agamemnon CCCCXXVI
- 19
Maximum remedium est iræ mora
Delay is the greatest remedy for anger
SENECA—De Ira II 28 (Same in Bk III,
with "dilatio" for "mora")
- 20
Delays have dangerous ends
Henry VI Pt I Act III Sc 2 L 33
(See also *CERVANTES*)
- 21
Delay leads impotent and snail-paced beggary
Richard III Act IV. Sc 3 L 53
- 22
Pelle moras, brevis est magni fortuna favoris
Away with delay, the chance of great for-
tune is short-lived
SILIUS ITALICUS—Punica IV 734
- 23
Late, late, so late! but we can enter still
Too late, too late! ye cannot enter now
TENNYSON—Idylls of the King Guinevere L.
169
- 24
And Mecca saddens at the long delay
THOMSON—The Seasons Summer L 979
- 25
Like St George, always in his saddle, never on
his way.
Proverb quoted in *CLEMENT WALKER's His-
tory of Independency The Mysteries of the
Two Junos*

DELFT

- 26
What land is this? Yon pretty town
Is Delft, with all its wares displayed
The pride, the market-place, the crown
And centre of the Potter's trade
LONGFELLOW—Keramos L 66

DELIGHT

- 27
I am convinced that we have a degree of
delight, and that no small one, in the real mis-
fortunes and pangs of others.
BURKE—The Sublime and Beautiful Pt I
Sec 14
- 28
Man delights not me no, nor woman neither,
though, by your smiling, you seem to say so
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 321.
- 29
Why, all delights are vain, and that most vain,
Which with pain purchas'd, doth inherit pain
Love's Labour's Lost Act I. Sc. 1 L 72.

1
Their tables were stor'd full, to glad the sight,
And not so much to feed on as delight
All poverty was scorn'd, and pride so great,
The name of help grew odious to repeat
Pericles Act I Sc 4 L 28

2
These violent delights have violent ends
And in their triumph die, like fire and powder,
Which as they kiss consume
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc 6 L 9

DEMOCRACY (See also GOVERNMENT, PUBLIC, STATESMANSHIP)

3
For poets (bear the word)
Half-poets even, are still whole democrats
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk 4

4
A perfect democracy is therefore the most
shameless thing in the world
BURKE—Reflections on the Revolution in France

5
And wrinkles, the d—d democrats, won't flatter
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto X St XXIV

6
You can never have a revolution in order to
establish a democracy You must have a democ-
racy in order to have a revolution

G K CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles*
Wind and the trees

7
Le Césarisme, c'est la démocratie sans la liberté
Césarism is democracy without liberty
TAXILE DELORD—*L'Histoire du Second Em-
pire*

8
The world is weary of statesmen whom democ-
racy has degraded into politicians
BENJ DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch XVII

9
Democracy is on trial in the world, on a more
colossal scale than ever before
CHARLES FLETCHER DOLE—*The Spirit of
Democracy*

10
Drawn to the dregs of a democracy
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L
227

11
Puritanism, believing itself quick with the seed
of religious liberty, laid, without knowing it, the
egg of democracy.

LOWELL—*Among My Books* New England
Two Centuries Ago.

12
Democ'acy gives every man
A right to be his own oppressor.
LOWELL—*Englows Papers* Series 2. No 7.

13
Thus our democracy was from an early period
the most aristocratic, and our aristocracy the
most democratic

MACAULAY—*History* Vol I P 20

14
To one that advised him to set up a democracy
in Sparta, "Pray," said Lycurgus, "do you first
set up a democracy in your own house."
LYCURGUS IN PLUTARCH'S *Apophthegms of
Kings and Great Commanders*

15
Thunder on! Stride on! Democracy Strike
with vengeful strokes
WALT WHITMAN—*Drum-Taps* *Rise O, Days*
From Your Fathomless Deep No 3

16
But the right is more precious than peace, and
we shall fight for the things which we have always
carried nearest our hearts—for democracy, for the
right of those who submit to authority to have a
voice in their own Governments, for the rights
and liberties of small nations, for a universal
dominion of right by such a concert of free peo-
ples as shall bring peace and safety to all nations
and make the world itself at last free

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*
April 2, 1917
(See also under WAR)

17
I believe in Democracy because it releases the
energies of every human being
WOODROW WILSON—*At the Workman's Din-
ner*, New York, Sept 4, 1912

18
The world must be made safe for democracy
Its peace must be planted upon the tested found-
ations of political liberty We have no selfish
ends to serve We desire no conquest, no domi-
nion We seek no indemnities for ourselves, no
material compensation for the sacrifices we shall
freely make We are but one of the champions
of the rights of mankind We shall be satisfied
when those rights have been made as secure as
the faith and the freedom of nations can make
them

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*
April 2, 1917 (State of War with
Germany.)

DENTISTRY

19
My curse upon thy venom'd stang,
That shoots my tortured gums along,
And through my lugs gies mome a twang,
Wi' gnawing vengeance,
Tearing my nerves wi' bitter pang,
Like racking engines!
BURNS—*Address to the Toothache*.

20
One said a tooth drawer was a kind of uncon-
scionable trade, because his trade was nothing
else but to take away those things whereby every
man gets his living

HAZLITT—*Shakespeare Jest Books* *Conceits*,
Clanches, Flashes and Whamases. No. 84.

21
Some ask'd how pearls did grow, and where,
Then spoke I to my gurl,
To part her lips, and showed them there
The quarelets of pearl
HERRICK—*The Rock of Rubies, and the Quarre
of Pearls*.

22
Those cherries fairly do enclose
Of orient peal a double row,
Which, when her lovely laughter shows,
They look like rosebuds fill'd with snow
Set to music by RICHARD ALBION—*An
Hour's Recreation in Muske* See OIL-
PEANT'S *La Messa Madrigalesca* P 229

- 1
I am escaped with the skin of my teeth
Job XIX 20
- 2
Thais has black, Læcænia white teeth, what is
the reason? Thais has her own, Læcænia bought
hers.
MARTIAL—Epigrams Bk V Ep 43
- 3
* * * I have the toothache
* * *
- What! sigh for the toothache?
*Much Ado About Nothing Act III. Sc. 2
L 21*
- 4
For there was never yet philosopher
That could endure the toothache patiently
*Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1
L 35*
- 5
In the spyght of his tethes
SKELTON—Why Come Ye nat to Courte L 939

DESIRE

- 6
Passing into higher forms of desire, that which
slumbered in the plant, and fitfully stirred in the
beast, awakes in the man
*HENRY GEORGE—Progress and Poverty Bk
II. Ch 3*
- 7 Nil cupientium
Nudus castra peti
Naked I seek the camp of those who desire
nothing
HORACE—Carmina Bk III 16 22
- 8
The thing we long for, that we are
For one transcendent moment
LOWELL—Longing
- 9
Nititur in vetitum semper, cupimusque negata
We are always striving for things forbidden,
and coveting those denied us
OVID—Amorum III. 4 17
- 10
Velle suum cuique est, nec voto vivitur uno
Each man has his own desires, all do not
possess the same inclinations
PERSIUS—Satires V 53
- 11
As the hart panteth after the water-brooks
Psalms XLII 1
- 12
Oh! could I throw aside these earthly bands
That tie me down where wretched mortals sigh—
To join blest spirits in celestial lands!
FETRARCH—To Laura in Death Sonnet XLV.

- 13 I have
Immortal longings in me
Antony and Cleopatra Act V Sc 2 L 282
- 14
I do desire we may be better strangers
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 274
- 15
Can one desire too much of a good thing?
As You Like It Act IV Sc 1. L 123.
- 16
Methinks I have a great desire to a bottle of
hay good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow
*Midsummer Night's Dream Act IV. Sc 1.
L 36*

- 17
Had doting Priam checked his son's desire,
Troy had been bright with fame and not with fire
Rape of Lucrece L 1,490
- 18
There are two tragedies in life One is not to
get your heart's desire The other is to get it
*BERNARD SHAW—Man and Superman. Act
IV*
- 19
The desire of the moth for the star,
Of the night for the morrow,
The devotion to something afar
From the sphere of our sorrow
*SHELLEY—To— One Word is too Often
Profaned*
- 20
We grow like flowers, and bear desire,
The odor of the human flowers
*R. H. STODDARD—The Square of Low Degrees.
The Princess Answers I L 13*

DESOLATION

- 21
None are so desolate but something dear,
Dearer than self, possesses or possess'd
A thought, and claims the homage of a tear.
BYRON—Childe Harold Canto II St 24
- 22
Desolate—Life is so dreary and desolate—
Women and men in the crowd meet and mingle,
Yet with itself every soul standeth single,
Deep out of sympathy moaning its moan—
Holding and having its brief exultation—
Making its lonesome and low lamentation—
Fighting its terrible conflicts alone
ALICE CARY—Lafe
- 23
No one is so accursed by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own
LONGFELLOW—Endymion
- 24
Abomination of desolation
Matthew XXIV 15, Mark XIII. 14
- 25
My desolation does begin to make
A better life
Antony and Cleopatra Act V Sc 2. L 1

DESPAIR

- 26
I will indulge my sorrows, and give way
To all the pangs and fury of despair
ADDISON—Cato Act IV Sc 3
- 27
Despair of ever being saved, "except thou be
born again," or of seeing God "without holiness,"
or of having part in Christ except thou "love him
above father, mother, or thy own life" This
kind of despair is one of the first steps to heaven
BAXTER—Saint's Rest Ch VI.
- 28
The world goes whispering to its own,
"This anguish pierces to the bone,"
And tender friends go sighing round,
"What love can ever cure this wound?"
My days go on, my days go on.
E. B. BROWNING—De Profundis. St. 5.

- 1
The name of the Slough was Despond
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt. I Ch II
- 2
The nympholepsy of some fond despair
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 115
- 3
Darkness our guide, Despair our leader was
JOHN DENHAM—*Essay on Virgil's Æneid*
- 4
Night was our friend, our leader was Despair
DRYDEN Trans of VIRGIL's *Æneid* Bk II 487
- 5
Nil desperandum Teucro duce et auspice Teucro
Never despair while under the guidance and
auspices of Teucer
HORACE—*Carmena* I 7 27
- 6
Stood up, the strongest and the fiercest spirit
That fought in heaven, now fiercer by despair
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 44
- 7
Thus repuls'd, our final hope
Is flat despair
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 141
- 8
Desperatio magnum ad honeste moriendum
incitamentum
Despair is a great incentive to honorable
death
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni* IX 5 6
- 9
O, that this too too solid flesh would melt,
Thaw and resolve itself into a dew!
HAMLET Act I Sc 2 L 129
- 10
They have tied me to a stake, I cannot fly.
But, bear-like, I must fight the course
MACBETH Act V Sc 7 L 1
- 11
For nothing canst thou to damnation add
Greater than that
OTHELLO Act III Sc 3 L 372
- 12
Discomfort guides my tongue
And bids me speak of nothing but despair.
RICHARD II Act III Sc 2. L 65
- 13
Oh, break, my heart! poor bankrupt, break at
once!
To prison, eyes, ne'er look on liberty!
Vile earth, to earth resign, end motion here,
And thou and Romeo press one heavy bier!
ROMEO AND JULIET Act III Sc 2 L 57.
- 14
Thou tyrant!
Do not repent these things, for they are heavier
Than all thy woes can stir. therefore, betake thee
To nothing but despair
WINTER'S TALE Act III Sc. 2 L 208
- 15
No change, no pause, no hope! Yet I endure
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act I L. 24
- 16
* * * then black despair,
The shadow of a starless night, was thrown
Over the world in which I moved alone.
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam. Dedication.* St. 6

- 17
Alas for him who never sees
The stars shine through his cypress-trees
Who, hopeless, lays his dead away,
Nor looks to see the breaking day
Across the mournful marbles play!
WHITTIER—*Snow-Bound.* L 204
- DESTINY (See also FATE)
- 18
My death and life,
My bane and antidote, are both before me.
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 1
- 19
Che l'uomo il suo destin fugge di rai o
For rarely man escapes his destiny
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso* XVIII 58
- 20
Life treads on life, and heart on heart,
We press too close in church and mart
To keep a dream or grave apart
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets* Conclusion
- 21
There are certain events which to each man's
life are as comets to the earth, seemingly strange
and erratic portents, distinct from the ordinary
lights which guide our course and mark our
seasons, yet true to their own laws, potent in
their own influences
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He do with It?*
Bk II Ch XIV
- 22
For I am a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam, to sail,
Where'er the surge may sweep, the tempest's
breath prevail
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 2
- 23
Art and power will go on as they have done,—
will make day out of night, time out of space,
and space out of time
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude Work and
Days*
- 24
Character is fate (Destiny)
HERACLITUS In MULLACH's *Fragmenta Philo-
sophorum Græcorum*
- 25
No living man can send me to the shades
Before my time, no man of woman born,
Coward or brave, can shun his destiny
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. VI L 623 BRYANT'S
trans
- 26
All, soon or late, are doom'd that path to tread
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk. XII L 31. POPE'S
trans
- 27
The future works out great men's destinies
The present is enough for common souls,
Who, never looking forward, are indeed
Mere clay wherein the footprints of their age
Are petrified forever
LOWELL—*Act for Truth*
- 28
We are but as the instrument of Heaven
Our work is not design, but destiny
OWEN MERRIDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Clytemne-
stra.* Pt XIX.

1 We are what we must
And not what we would be I know that one
hour
Assures not another The will and the power
Are diverse

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
I Canto III St 19

2 Unseen hands delay
The coming of what oft seems close in ken,
And, contrary, the moment, when we say
"Twill never come!" comes on us even then
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Thomas*
Müntzer to Martin Luther L 382

3 They only fall, that strive to move,
Or lose, that care to keep
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Wanderer*
Bk III Futility St 6

4 The irrevocable Hand
That opes the year's fan gate, doth ope and shut
The portals of our earthly destinies,
We walk through blindfold, and the noiseless
doors
Close after us, forever
D M. MULOCK—*April*.

5 Every man meets his Waterloo at last
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech* Nov 1, 1859

6 Ich fühl 's das ich der Mann des Schicksals bin
I feel that I am a man of destiny
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* III XV 171

7 Truly some men there be
That live always in great horror,
And say it goeth by destiny
To hang or wed both hath one hour,
And whether it be, I am well sure,
Hanging is better of the twain,
Sooner done, and shorter pain
The School-house Pub about 1542

8 What a falling-off was there!
Hamlet. Act I Sc 5 L 47.

9 A man may fish with the worm that hath
eat of a king, and eat of the fish that hath fed
of that worm
Hamlet Act IV Sc 3 L 28

10 Imperious Cæsar, dead and turn'd to clay,
Might stop a hole to keep the wind away
O, that that earth, which kept the world in awe,
Should patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw!
Hamlet. Act V Sc 1 L 234
(See also TENNYSON)

11 Let Hercules himself do what he may,
The cat will mew and dog will have his day.
Hamlet Act V. Sc 1. L 315

12 We shall be winnow'd with so rough a wind
That even our corn shall seem as light as chaff,
And good from bad find no partition
Henry IV. Pt II Act IV. Sc 1. L 194

13 Here burns my candle out, ay, here it dies,
Which, while it lasted, gave King Henry light
Henry VI. Pt III. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 1.

14 Think you I bear the shears of destiny?
Have I commandment on the pulse of life?
King John. Act IV Sc 2 L 91

15 For it is a knell
That summons thee to heaven or to hell
Macbeth. Act II Sc 1 L 63

16 What, will the line stretch out to the crack of
doom?
Macbeth Act IV Sc 1 L 117

17 Things at the worst will cease or else climb
upward
To what they were before
Macbeth Act IV Sc 2 L 24

18 If he had been as you and you as he,
You would have slept like him
Measure for Measure Act II. Sc. 2 L 64

19 A man whom both the waters and the wind,
In that vast tennis-court, hath made the ball
For them to play upon
Pericles Act II Sc 1 L 63

20 They that stand high have many blasts to shake
them,
And if they fall, they dash themselves to pieces
Richard III Act I. Sc 3 L 259

21 What is done cannot be now amended
Richard III Act IV Sc 4 L 291

22 But He, that hath the steerage of my course,
Direct my sail!
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 4 L 112
("Direct my suit" in folio and quarto of
1690)

23 The seed ye sow, another reaps;
The wealth ye find, another keeps,
The robes ye weave, another wears;
The arms ye forge, another bears
SHELLEY—*Song To Men of England*

24 And all the bustle of departure—sometimes
sad, sometimes intoxicating—just as fear or
hope may be inspired by the new chances of
coming destiny
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne* Bk. X Ch
VI.

25 And from his ashes may be made
The violet of his native land
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XVIII St. 1
(See also HAMLET)

26 Thou can'st not to thy place by accident,
It is the very place God meant for thee,
And should'st thou there small room for action
see,

Do not for this give room for discontent
ARCHBISHOP TRENCH—*Sonnet*.

27 Quisque suos patimur manes
We bear each one our own destiny.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI 743.

1
Tes destins sont d'un homme, et tes vœux sont
d'un dieu

Your destiny is that of a man, and your
vows those of a god
VOLTAIRE—*La Liberté*

2
Pluck one thread, and the web ye mar,
Break but one
Of a thousand keys, and the paining jar
Through all will run
WHITTIER—*My Soul and I* St 38

3
To be a Prodigal's favourite,—then worse truth,
A Miser's Pensioner,—behold our lot!
WORDSWORTH—*The Small Celandine*.

DEVIL, THE

4
Renounce the Devil and all his works
Book of Common Prayer Baptism of Infants

5
Every man for himself, his own ends, the devil
for all
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt III.
Sec I Memb III

6
The Devil himself, which is the author of
confusion and lies
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec IV Memb I Subsect III

7
And bid the devil take the him'most
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto II L 633
BURNS—*To a Haggis The Tragedy of Bon-
duca* Act IV Sc 2
(See also PRIOR)

8
Nick Machiavel had ne'er a trick
(Though he gave his name to our Old Nick)
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L. 1,313

9
Here is the devil-and-all to pay
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. IV. Pt I.
Ch X

10
Therefore it behooveth hire a full long spoon
That shal ete with a feend
CHAUCER—*The Square's Tale* L 602 Same
idea in GEORGE MERITON—*Praise of York-
shire Ale* DEKKER—*Batchelors' Banquet*
Works I 170 (Grosart's ed.) HEYWOOD—
Proverbs. Pt II Ch V KEMP—*Nine Days*
Wander (1600) MARLOWE—*Jew of Malta*
III IV. *Comedy of Errors*. IV. III. 64
Tempest II 2

11
Auch die Kultur, die alle Welt beleckt,
Hat auf den Teufel sich erstreckt
Culture which smooth the whole world licks,
Also unto the devil sticks
GOETHE—*Faust* I 6. 160

12
Nein, nein! Der Teufel ist ein Egoist
Und thut nicht leicht um Gottes Willen,
Was einem Andern nützlich ist
No, no! The devil is an egoist,
And is not apt, without why or wherefore,
"For God's sake," others to assist.
GOETHE—*Faust* I 4. 124.

13
I call'd the devil, and he came,
And with wonder his form did I closely scan,
He is not ugly, and is not lame,
But really a handsome and charming man
A man in the prime of life is the devil,
Obliging, a man of the world, and civil,
A diplomatist too, well skill'd in debate,
He talks quite glibly of church and state
HEINE—*Pictures of Travels The Return Home*
No 37

14
When the devil drives, needs must (Needs
must when the devil drives)
HEYWOOD—*Johan the Husband Proverbs* Ch
VII CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk
IV Ch 4 GOSSON—*Ephemeresdes of*
Phulo MARLOWE—*Dr Faustus* FEEBLE—
Edward I All's Well that Ends Well I 3

15
How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer,
son of the morning!
Isaiah XIV. 12

16
What is got over the devil's back is spent
under his belly
Attributed to ISOCRATES by ALAIN RENÉ LE
SAGE—*Gil Blas* Bk III Ch X

17
Resist the Devil, and he will flee from you
James IV. 7

18
The king of terrors
Job XVIII 14

19
The Devil is an ass, I do acknowledge it
BEN JONSON—*The Devil is an Ass* Act IV
Sc 1

20
It is Lucifer,
The son of mystery;
And since God suffers him to be,
He, too, is God's minister,
And labors for some good
By us not understood

LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Epilogue Last stanza

21
Tell your master that if there were as many
devils at Worms as tiles on its roofs, I would
enter
MARTIN LUTHER, April 16, 1521 See BUN-
SEN'S *Life of Luther* P 61

22
The devil, my friends, is a woman just now
'Tis a woman that reigns in Hell
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*News*

23
Swings the scaly horror of his folded tail
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity* L 172.

24
The infernal serpent, he it was whose guile,
Stirr'd up with envy and revenge, deceived
The mother of mankind.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. I. L 34.

25
His form had yet not lost
All his original brightness, nor appear'd
Less than arch-angel ruined, and th' excess
Of glory obscured
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 591

1 From morn
To noon he fell, from noon to dewy eve,
A summer's day, and with the setting sun
Dropt from the zenith like a falling star
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I. L 742

2 Satan exalted sat, by merit raised
To that bad eminence
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 5

3 Black it stood as night,
Fierce as ten furies, terrible as hell,
And shook a dreadful dart what seem'd his head
The likeness of a kingly crown had on
Satan was now at hand
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 670

4 Incens'd with indignation Satan stood
Unterrified, and like a comet burn'd,
That fires the length of Ophiucus huge
In th' arctic sky, and from his horrid hair
Shakes pestilence and war
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 707

5 Abashed the Devil stood,
And felt how awful goodness is and saw
Virtue in her own shape how lovely, saw
And pined his loss
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 846

6 Satan, so call him now, his former name
Is heard no more in heaven
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 658

7 Be sober, be vigilant, because your adversary,
the Devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about,
seeking whom he may devour
1 Peter V. 8

8 Bid the Devil take the slowest.
PRIOR—*On the Taking of Namur*
(See also BUTLER)

9 Verflucht wer mit dem Teufel spielt
Accused be he who plays with the devil
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* I 3 64.

10 I charge thee, Satan, hous'd within this man,
To yield possession to my holy prayers,
And to thy state of darkness hue thee straight,
I conjure thee by all the saints in heaven!
Comedy of Errors Act IV Sc 4 L 57

11 The devil hath power
To assume a pleasing shape
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 628

12 Nay, then, let the devil wear black, for I'll
have a suit of sables
Hamlet Act III. Sc 2 L 136

13 He will give the devil his due
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 2 L 132 DRYDEN
—*Epilogue to the Duke of Guise*

14 The prince of darkness is a gentleman
King Lear. Act III. Sc 4 L. 147 SIR JOHN
SUCKLING—*The Goblins.* Song Act III.

15 Let me say "amen" betimes, lest the devil
cross my prayer
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 1 L 22

16 The lunatic, the lover and the poet,
Are of imagination all compact
One sees more devils than vast hell can hold
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1 L 7

17 This is a devil, and no monster, I will leave
him, I have no long spoon
Tempest Act II Sc 2 L 101
(See also CHAUCER)

18 What, man! defy the devil consider, he's an
enemy to mankind
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 107

19 From his brimstone bed, at break of day,
A-walking the Devil is gone,
To look at his little snug farm of the world,
And see how his stock went on
SOUTHEY AND COLERIDGE—*The Devil's Walk*
St 1 Title originally *Devils' Thoughts*
COLERIDGE assigns to SOUTHEY the first four
stanzas See his *Sibylline Leaves* (1817)
P 98 Claim of PORSON a hoax

20 The Satanic school
SOUTHEY—*Vision of Judgment* Original
Preface III

21 The bane of all that dread the Devil!
WORDSWORTH—*The Idiot Boy* St 67.

DEW

22 The Dewdrop slips into the shining sea!
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk VIII
Last Line

23 Dewdrops, Nature's tears, which she
Sheds in her own breast for the fair which die
The sun insists on gladness, but at night,
When he is gone, poor Nature loves to weep
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Water and Wood* Mid-
night

24 The dew,
'Tis of the tears which stars weep, sweet with joy
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Another and a Better*
World

25 The dews of the evening most carefully shun,
Those tears of the sky for the loss of the sun
CHESTERFIELD—*Advice to a Lady in Autumn*

26 Dew-drops are the gems of morning,
But the tears of mournful eve!
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*

27 The dew-bead
Gem of earth and sky begotten
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Song
Bk I

28 Every dew-drop and rain-drop had a whole
heaven within it
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk III. Ch VII

- ¹
Or stars of morning, dew-drops which the sun
Impearls on every leaf and every flower
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 746.
- ²
I must go seek some dewdrops here,
And hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II. Sc 1
L 14
- ³
And every dew-drop paints a bow
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CXXXII

DIFFICULTIES (See also IMPOSSIBILITY)

- ⁴
Die grossten Schwierigkeiten liegen da, wo wir
sie nicht suchen
The greatest difficulties lie where we are not
looking for them
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* P 236
- ⁵
Nil agit exemplum, item quod lite resolvit
The illustration which solves one difficulty
by raising another, settles nothing
HORACE—*Satires* II 3 103
- ⁶
Many things difficult to design prove easy to
performance
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas* Ch XIII
- ⁷
Blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and
swallow a camel
Matthew. XXIII 24
- ⁸
So he with difficulty and labor hard
Mov'd on, with difficulty and labor he
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 1021
- ⁹
Ardua molimur, sed nulla nisi ardua virtus
I attempt a difficult work, but there is no
excellence without difficulty
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* II 537
- ¹⁰
Men might as well have hunted an hare with
a tabre
Richard the Redeles (1399)
- ¹¹
It is as hard to come as for a camel
To thread the postern of a small needle's eye
Richard II Act V Sc 5 L 16
- ¹²
Nil tam difficile quam querendo investigari
possiet
Nothing is so difficult but that it may be
found out by seeking
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos* IV 2 8
HERRICK—*Hesperides* No 1009 *Seek and Find*
- ¹³
Nulla est tam facilis res, quam difficilis siet,
Quam invitus facias
There is nothing so easy in itself but grows
difficult when it is performed against one's will
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos* IV 6 1.
- ¹⁴
There is such a choice of difficulties, that I
own myself at a loss how to determine
JAMES WOLFE—*Dispatch to Pitt* Sept 2, 1759

DIGNITY

- ¹⁵
Remember this,—that there is a proper dig-
nity and proportion to be observed in the per-
formance of every act of life
MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations* IV 32
- ¹⁶
Otum cum dignitate
Ease with dignity
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Publio Sexto* XLV.
- ¹⁷
The dignity of truth is lost
With much protesting
BEN JONSON—*Catharine* Act III Sc 2.
- ¹⁸
* * * With grave
Aspect he rose, and in his rising seem'd
A pillar of state, deep on his front engraven
Deliberation sat, and public care,
And princely counsel in his face yet shone
Majestic, though in ruin sage he stood,
With Atlantean shoulders, fit to bear
The weight of mightiest monarchies, his look
Drew audience and attention still as night
Or summer's noontide air
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 300.
- ¹⁹
We have exchanged the Washingtonian dig-
nity for the Jeffersonian simplicity, which was
in truth only another name for the Jeffersonian
vulgarity
BISHOP HENRY C PORTER—*Address at the
Washington Centennial Service*. New York,
April 30, 1889
- ²⁰
Facilis crescit dignitas quam incipit
Dignity increases more easily than it begins
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucillum* CI.
- ²¹
But clay and clay differs in dignity,
Whose dust is both alike
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc 2 L 6.
- ²²
Let none presume
To wear an undeserved dignity
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc 9 L 39.
- ²³
True dignity abides with him alone
Who, in the silent hour of inward thought,
Can still suspect, and still revere himself,
In lowliness of heart
WORDSWORTH—*Lanes left upon a seat in a
Yew Tree* Same idea in BEATTIE—*Minstrel*
II St 12
- ²⁴
Revere thyself, and yet thyself despise
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* VI. 128.

DIMPLES

- ²⁵
Then did she lift her hands unto his chin,
And praised the pretty dimpling of his skin.
BEAUMONT—*Salmacis and Hermaphroditus* L.
661
- ²⁶
In each cheek appears a pretty dimple,
Love made those hollows, if himself were slam,
He might be buried in a tomb so simple,
Foreknowing well, if there he came to he,
Why, there Love lived and there he could not die.
Venus and Adonis. L 242

DIPLOMACY (See STATESMANSHIP)

DISAPPOINTMENT

- 1
But evil fortune has decreed,
(The foe of mice as well as men)
The royal mouse at last should bleed,
Should fall—ne'er to arise again
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Musad*
- 2
The best-laid schemes o' mice an' men,
Gang aft a-gley,
And leave us nought but grief and pain,
For promised joy
BURNS—*To a Mouse* St 7 MRS BARBAULD—*Rose's Petition* DRYDEN—*Hud and Panther*
POPE—*Imitation of Horace* Bk II Satire 6
(See also BLAIR under FAME)

- 3
Like to the apples on the Dead Sea's shore,
All ashes to the taste
BYRON—*Childe Harold* III 34

- 4
As distant prospects please us, but when near
We find but desert rocks and fleeting air
SAM'L CARTH—*The Dispensary* Canto III
L 27

- 5
Lightly I sped when hope was high
And youth beguiled the chase,—
I follow, follow still But I
Shall never see her face
FRED'K LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Unrealized Ideal*

- 6
But O! as to embrace me she inclin'd,
I wak'd, she fled, and day brought back my night
MILTON—*On His Deceased Wife*

- 7
Sed ut acerbum est, pro benefactis quom malis
messem metas!

It is a bitter disappointment when you have
sown benefits, to reap injuries
PLAUTUS—*Epidicus* V 2 52

- 8
All is but toys, renown and grace is dead,
The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees
Is left this vault to brag of
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 99

DISCONTENT

- 9
In such a strait the wisest may well be perplexed, and the boldest staggered
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents* Vol I P 516

- 10
Whoe'er was edified, themselves were not
COWPER—*Task* Bk II *The Time Piece*
L 444

- 11
The best things beyond their measure cloy
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XIII. L. 795 POPE's trans

- 12
Qui fit, Mæcenas, ut nemo quam sibi sortem,
Seu ratio dedit, seu fors objecerit, illa
Contentus vivat? laudet diversa sequentes
How does it happen, Mæcenas, that no one
is content with that lot in life which he has

chosen, or which chance has thrown in his way,
but praises those who follow a different course?

HORACE—*Satires* I 1 1

- 13
Æstuat infelix angusto limite mundi
Unhappy man! He frets at the narrow
limits of the world
JUVENAL—*Satires* X 168

- 14
To sigh, yet feel no pain,
To weep, yet scarce know why,
To sport an hour with Beauty's chain,
Then throw it idly by
MOORE—*The Blue Stocking*

- 15
Fast and to come seem best, things present worst.
HENRY IV Pt II Act I Sc 3 L 108

- 16
I see your brows are full of discontent,
Your hearts of sorrow and your eyes of tears
RICHARD II Act IV Sc I L 331

- 17
I know a discontented gentleman,
Whose humble means match not his haughty
mind
RICHARD III Act IV Sc 2 L 36

- 18
We love in others what we lack ourselves,
and would be everything but what we are
R H STODDARD—*Arcadian Idyl* L 30

- 19
I was born to other things
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* CXX

- 20
The thirst to know and understand,
A large and liberal discontent
These are the goods in life's rich hand,
The things that are more excellent
WILLIAM WATSON—*Things That Are More Excellent* St 8

- 21
And from the discontent of man
The world's best progress springs
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Discontent*

- 22
Discontent is the first step in the progress of
a man or a nation
OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*
Act II

- 23
Poor in abundance, famish'd at a feast
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII L 44

DISCRETION

- 24
It shew'd discretion, the best part of valor
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No King* Act IV Sc 3
(See also HENRY IV)

- 25
As a jewel of gold in a swine's snout, so is a
fair woman which is without discretion
PROVERBS XI 22

- 26
Let your own discretion be your tutor. suit
the action to the word, the word to the action.
HAMLET Act III. Sc 2 L 18

¹
The better part of valour is discretion, in the
which better part I have saved my life
Henry IV. Pt I Act V Sc 4 L 121
(See also BEAUMONT)

²
Covering discretion with a coat of folly
Henry V Act II Sc 4 L 38

³
I have seen the day of wrong through the
little hole of discretion
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 733

⁴
For 'tis not good that children should know
any wickedness old folks, you know, have dis-
cretion, as they say, and know the world
Merry Wives of Windsor Act II Sc 2 L 131

⁵
Let's teach ourselves that honourable stop,
Not to outstrip discretion
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 2

DISEASE (See also MEDICINE, SICKNESS)

⁶
The remedy is wiser than the disease
BACON—*Of Solutions* BUCKINGHAM—*Speech*
in House of Lords, 1675 DRYDEN—*Juvenal*
Satire XVI L 31 LE SAGE—*Gil Blas* Bk
XII Ch VIII MIDDLETON—*Family of*
Love Act V Sc 3

(See also SYRUS, also VERGIL under MEDICINE)

⁷
[Diseases] crucify the soul of man, attenuate
our bodies, dry them, wither them, shrivel them
up like old apples, make them as so many anat-
omies

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sc
2 Memb 3. Subsect 10

⁸
Apoplexie, and Lethargie,
As forlorn hope, assault the enemy
DU BARTAS—*Duane Weekes and Workes* Sec-
ond Week First Day Pt III *The Furies*

⁹
Disease is an experience of mortal mind It
is fear made manifest on the body Divine
Science takes away this physical sense of dis-
cord, just as it removes a sense of moral or mental
disharmony

MARY B G EDDY—*Science and Health*. Ch.
XIV 20 (See also PLINY)

¹⁰
That dire disease, whose ruthless power
Withers the beauty's transient flower
GOLDSMITH—*Double Transformation* L. 75

¹¹
A bodily disease which we look upon as whole
and entire within itself, may, after all, be but a
symptom of some ailment in the spiritual part
NATH HAWTHORNE—*Scarlet Letter* Ch X.
(See also PLINY)

¹²
Against diseases here the strongest fence,
Is the defensive virtue, abstinence
HERRICK—*Abstinence*

¹³
Extreme remedies are very appropriate for ex-
treme diseases
HIPPOCRATES—*Aphorisms* 6
(See also HAMLET)

¹⁴
D'ogni pianta palesa l'aspetto
Il difetto, che il tronco nasconde
Per le fronde, dal frutto, o dal fior
The canker which the trunk conceals is re-
vealed by the leaves, the fruit, or the flower
METASTASIO—*Giuseppe Riconosciuto* I

¹⁵
Aere non certo corpora languor habet
Sickness seizes the body from bad ventilation
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* II 310

¹⁶
Vitiant artus aegre contagia mentis
Diseases of the mind impair the bodily powers
OVID—*Tristium* III 8 25
(See also PLINY)

¹⁷
Utque in corporibus, sic in imperio, gravissi-
mus est morbus qui a capite diffunditur
And as in men's bodies, so in government
that disease is most serious which proceed-
s from the head

PLINY THE YOUNGER *Ep* Bk IV 22

SENECA—*De Clementia* Bk II 2

(See also EDDY, HAWTHORNE, OVID)

¹⁸
As man, perhaps, the moment of his breath,
Receives the lurking principle of death,
The young disease, that must subdue at length,
Grows with his growth, and strengthens with his
strength

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. II L 133

¹⁹
But just disease to luxury succeeds,
And ev'ry death its own avenger breeds
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 165

²⁰
O, he's a limb, that has but a disease;
Mortal, to cut it off, to cure it, easy.
COROLANUS. Act III. Sc 1. L 296.

²¹
Diseases desperate grown,
By desperate appliances are reliev'd,
Or not at all

HAMLET Act IV Sc 3 L 9
(See also HIPPOCRATES)

²²
This apoplexy is, as I take it, a kind of lethargy.
an't please your lordship, a kind of sleeping in
the blood, a whoreson tingling
Henry IV Pt II Act I Sc 2 L 125

²³
Before the curing of a strong disease,
Even in the instant of repair and health,
The fit is strongest, evils that take leave,
On their departure most of all show evil
King John Act III Sc 4 L 112

²⁴
I'll forbear;
And am fallen out with my more header will.
To take the indispos'd and sickly fit
For the sound man
King Lear. Act II Sc. 4 L 110

²⁵
Graviora quaedam sunt remedia periculosa
Some remedies are worse than the disease
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 301
(See also BACON)

DISGRACE

1
Come, Death, and snatch me from disgrace
BULWER-LYTTON—*Rachelau* Act IV Sc 1

2
The unbought grace of life, the cheap defence
of nations, the nurse of manly sentiment and
heroic enterprise, is gone!

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

3
Could he with reason murmur at his case,
Himself sole author of his own disgrace?

COWPER—*Hope* L 316.

4
Id demum est homini turpe, quod meruit pati
That only is a disgrace to a man which he
has deserved to suffer
PLAËDRUS—*Fables* III 11 7

5
Hominum immortalis est infamia;
Etiam tum vivit, cum esse credas mortuum
Disgrace is immortal, and living even when
one thinks it dead
PLAUTUS—*Persa* III 1 27.

6
And wilt thou still be hammering treachery,
To tumble down thy husband and thyself
From top of honour to disgrace's feet?
Henry VI Pt II Act I Sc 2. L 47

DISSENSION (See also CONTENTION, QUARELING)

7
Have always been at daggers-drawing,
And one another clapper-clawing
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II L 79

8
That each pull'd different ways with many an
oath,
"Arcades ambo," *id est*—blackguards both
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St 93

9
And Doubt and Discord step 'twixt thine and
thee
BYRON—*The Prophecy of Dante* Canto II.
L 140

10
Dissensions, like small streams, are first begun,
Scarce seen they rise, but gather as they run:
So lines that from their parallel decline,
More they proceed the more they still disjoin.
SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary* Canto III
L 184

11
And bitter waxed the fray,
Brother with brother spake no word
When they met in the way
JEAN INGELow—*Poems Strife and Peace*

12
An old affront will stir the heart
Through years of ranking pain
JEAN INGELow—*Poems Strife and Peace*

13
Alas! how light a cause may move
Dissension between hearts that love!
Hearts that the world in vain had tried,
And sorrow but more closely tied,
That stood the storm when waves were rough,
Yet in a sunny hour fall off
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Light of the Har-
rem* L. 183.

14
Believe me, lords, my tender years can tell
Civil dissension is a viperous worm
That gnaws the bowels of the commonwealth
Henry VI Pt I Act III Sc 1. L 71

15
If they perceive dissension in our looks
And that within ourselves we disagree,
How will their grudging stomachs be provoked
To wilful disobedience and rebel!
Henry VI Pt I Act IV Sc 1 L 139

16
Discord, a sleepless hag who never dies,
With Snipe-like nose, and Ferret-glowing eyes,
Lean sawlow cheeks, long chin with beard sup-
phed,
Poor crackling joints, and wither'd parchment
hide,
As if old Drums, worn out with martial din,
Had clubb'd their yellow Heads to form her Skn
JOHN WOLCOT—*The Lousad* Canto III.
L. 121

DISTRUST

17
Usurpator diffida
Di tutti sempre
A usurper always distrusts the whole world
ALFIERI—*Potenza* III 2

18
What loneliness is more lonely than distrust?
GEORGE ELIOT—*Middlemarch* Bk V Ch
XLIV

19
When desperate ills demand a speedy cure,
Distrust is cowardice, and prudence folly
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene* Act IV Sc 1
L 87

20
A certain amount of distrust is wholesome,
but not so much of others as of ourselves, neither
vanity nor conceit can exist in the same atmos-
phere with it
MADAME NECKER

21
Three things a wise man will not trust,
The wind, the sunshine of an April day,
And woman's plighted faith
SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Azthar* Pt XXIII L
51

DOCTRINE

22
For his religion, it was fit
To match his learning and his wit;
'Twas Presbyterian true blue,
For he was of that stubborn crew
Of errant saints, whom all men grant
To be the true Church Militant,
Such as do build their faith upon
The holy text of pike and gun,
Decide all controversies by
Infallible artillery,
And prove their doctrine orthodox,
By Apostolic blows and knocks
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 189

23
What makes all doctrines plain and clear?—
About two hundred pounds a year
And that which was prov'd true before
Prove false again? Two hundred more
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt. III Canto I L.
1,277.

¹
He was the word that spake it,
He took the bread and brake it,
And what that word did make it,
I do believe and take it
DONNE—*Dwne Poems On the Sacrament*
FLESHER'S Ed 1654 P 352 Found
earlier in CAMDEN'S *Remains*

²
'Twas God the word that spake it,
He took the bread and brake it,
And what the word did make it,
That I believe and take it
QUEEN ELIZABETH In CLARK—*Ecclesiastical*
History Life of Queen Elizabeth P 94 (edi-
tion 1675), quoting the queen when asked
her opinion of Christ's presence in the Sac-
rament FOXE—*Acts and Monuments*
FULLER—*Holy State* Bk IV P 302
(Ed 1648) RAPIN—*History of England*
Vol II P 42 1733 Given also "Christ
was the word" Generally attributed to
ANNE ASKEW Also to LADY JANE GREY
In SIR H. NICOLAS' *Life and Remains*

³ O how far remov'd,
Predestination! is thy foot from such
As see not the First Cause entire and ye,
O mortal men! be wary how ye judge
For we, who see the Maker, know not yet
The number of the chosen, and esteem
Such scantiness of knowledge our delight
For all our good is, in that primal good,
Concentrate, and God's will and ours are one
DANTE—*Vision of Paradise* Canto XX L
122

⁴
The Athanasian Creed is the most splendid
ecclesiastical lyric ever poured forth by the
genius of man

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch LIV
⁵
You can and you can't,
You will and you won't,
You'll be damn'd if you do,
You'll be damn'd if you don't
LORENZO DOW—*Charn* (*Definition of Calvin-*
ism).

⁶
And after hearing what our Church can say,
If still our reason runs another way,
That private reason 'tis more just to curb,
Than by disputes the public peace disturb,
For points obscure are of small use to learn,
But common quiet is mankind's concern.
DRYDEN—*Religio Laici* L 445

⁷
Carned about with every wind of doctrine
Ephesians IV 14

⁸
Die Theologie ist die Anthropologie
Theology is Anthropology
FEUERBACH—*Wesen des Christenthums*

⁹
Thus this brook hath conveyed his ashes into
Avon, Avon into Severn, Severn into the narrow
seas, they into the main ocean And thus the
ashes of Wickliffe are the emblem of his doctrine,
which now is dispersed all the world over
FULLER—*Church History* Sec II Bk IV.
Par 53 Wickliffe's body was burned, the

ashes thrown into the brook Swift, by order
of the Council of Constance, 1415
(See also WEBSTER, WORDSWORTH)

¹⁰
Shall I ask the brave soldier, who fights by my
side
In the cause of mankind, if our creeds agree?
Shall I give up the friend I have valued and
tried,
If he kneel not before the same altar with me?
From the heretic girl of my soul should I fly,
To seek somewhere else a more orthodox kiss?
No! perish the hearts, and the laws that try
Truth, valour, or love, by a standard like this!
MOORE—*Irish Melodies Come Send Round*
the Wine

¹¹
"Orthodoxy, my Lord," said Bishop Warbur-
ton, in a whisper,—"orthodoxy is my doxy,—
heterodoxy is another man's doxy"
JOSEPH PRIESTLY—*Memoirs* Vol I P 572

¹²
Live to explain thy doctrine by thy life
PRIOR—*To Dr Shenlock On his Practical Dis-*
course Concerning Death

¹³
The Avon to the Severn runs,
The Severn, to the sea,
And Wickluff's dust shall spread abroad
Wide as the waters be
DANIEL WEBSTER—Quoted in an Address be-
fore the Sons of New Hampshire (1849)
(See also FULLER)

¹⁴
As thou these ashes, little brook! will bear
Into the Avon, Avon to the tide
Of Severn, Severn to the narrow seas,
Into main ocean they, this deed accurst,
An emblem yields to friends and enemies
How the bold teacher's doctrine, sanctified
By truth, shall spread throughout the world dis-
persed
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sketches* Pt. II
Wickliffe (See also FULLER)

DOG

¹⁵
Non stuzzicare il can che dorme
Do not disturb the sleeping dog
ALESSANDRO ALLEGRI—*Rime e Prose*.

¹⁶
Il faut mal éveiller le chien q dorm
It is bad to awaken a sleeping dog
From a MS of 13th Cen. in LE ROUX DE LIN-
CY'S Collection, Vol I P 108, Vol II
P 392 *La Guerre de Genève* Poem (1534)
FRANCK—*Sprichwörter* (1541) An earlier
version in IGNAZ VON ZINGERLE—*Sprich-*
wörter im Mittelalter For earlier ideas, with
cat substituted, see GABRIEL MEURIER—
Trésor des Sentences, NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN—
Refranes, Salamanca Wake not a sleeping
lion COUNTRYMAN'S *New Commonwealth*
(1647) Wake not a sleeping wolf *Henry IV*
Pt II Act I Sc 2 L 174 *Henry VIII*
Act I Sc I L 121
(See also CHAUCER)

¹⁷
He was such a dear little cock-tailed pup
BARHAM—*Mr Peter's Story*

1
Qui me amat, amet et canem meum
Who loves me will love my dog also
ST BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX—*Sermo Primus*
CHAPMAN—*Widows' Tears* ERASMUS—
Adagia HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt II Ch
IX
(See also LE ROUX DE LINCY, MORE)

2
Mother of dead dogs
Quoted by CARLYLE in *Reminiscences* Vol I
P 257, Vol II P 54 Froude's ed
Also in *Life in London* (FROUDE) Vol I
P 196

3
On the green banks of Shannon, when Sheelah
was nigh,
No blithe Irish lad was so happy as I,
No harp like my own could so cheerily play,
And wherever I went was my poor dog Tray
CAMPBELL—*The Harper*
(See also FOSTER)

4
His faithful dog salutes the smiling guest
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I L 86

5
It is nought good a sleeping hound to wake
CHAUCER—*Traylus and Cryseide* III 764
(See also BERNARD)

6
A living dog is better than a dead hon.
ECCLESIASTES IX 4.

7
Old dog Tray's ever faithful,
Grief can not drive him away;
He is gentle, he is kind—
I shall never, never find
A better friend than old dog Tray!
STEPHEN C FOSTER—*Old Dog Tray*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

8
And in that town a dog was found,
As many dogs there be,
Both mongrel, puppy, whelp and hound,
And curs of low degree
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*

9
Plus on apprend a connaître l'homme, plus on
apprend à estimer le chien

The more one comes to know men, the more
one comes to admire the dog
JOUSSENET, quoted by PAUL FRANCHE—*La*
Légende Donés des Bêtes P 191 The say-
ing is attributed generally to MME DE
SÉVIGNÉ. BELLOY—*Siege de Calais*, says
Ce qu'il y a de mieux dans l'homme, c'est
le chien Quoted in this form by VOLTAIRE
(See also LAMARTINE)

10
Is thy servant a dog, that he should do this
great thing?
II Kings VIII 13.

11
There is sorrow enough in the natural way
From men and women to fill our day,
But when we are certain of sorrow in store
Why do we always arrange for more?
Brothers and sisters I bid you beware
Of giving your heart to a dog to tear
KIPLING—*The Power of the Dog*

12
Plus je vois des représentants du peuple, plus
j'aime mes chiens
The more I see the representatives of the people,
the more I love my dogs
LAMARTINE Quoted in a letter from COMTE
ALFRED D'ORSAY to JOHN FORSTER (1850)
See *Notes and Queries*, Oct 3, 1908 P 273
(See also JOUSSENET)

13
Qui m'aime il aime mon chien
Who loves me loves my dog
LE ROUX DE LINCY—*French Proverbs* Gives
date 13th Cent In *Tresor de Jeh de Meung*
Vers 1,567
(See also BERNARD)

14
But in some canine Paradise
Your wraith, I know, rebukes the moon,
And quarters every plain and hill,
Seeking its master * * * As for me
This prayer at least the gods fulfill
That when I pass the flood and see
Old Charon by Stygian coast
Take toll of all the shades who land,
Your little, faithful barking ghost
May leap to lick my phantom hand.
ST JOHN LUCAS—*To a Dog*

15
The dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from
their masters' table
MATTHEW XV. 27

16
Whosoever loveth me loveth my hound
SIR THOMAS MORE—*First Sermon on the Lord's*
Prayer
(See also BERNARD)

17
The dog is turned to his own vomit again
II Peter II 22

18
To be, contents his natural desire,
He asks no angel's wing, no seraph's fire,
But thinks, admitted to that equal sky,
His faithful dog shall bear him company.
Go wiser thou! and in thy scale of sense
Weigh thy opinion against Providence
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I. L 109

19
I am his Highness' dog at Kew,
Pray tell me, sir, whose dog are you?
POPE—*Epigrams On the Collar of a Dog*
20
Histories are more full of examples of the fidel-
ity of dogs than of friends
POPE—*Letters to and from H Cromwell, Esq.*
Letter X Oct 9, 1709

21
Canis timidus vehementius latrat quam mordet.
The cowardly dog barks more violently than
it bites
QUINTUS CURTIUS—*De Rebus Best. Alexand.*
Magn VII 14

22
I have a dog of Blenheim birth,
With fine long ears and full of mirth;
And sometimes, running o'er the plain,
He tumbles on his nose
But quickly jumping up again,
Like lightning on he goes!
RUSKIN—*My Dog Dash*.

¹ The little dogs and all,
Tray, Blanche, and Sweetheart, see, they bark
at me
King Lear Act III Sc 6 L 65.

² Thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar?
King Lear Act IV Sc 6 L 159

³ We are two travellers, Roger and I
Roger's my dog—come here, you scamp!
Jump for the gentleman—mind your eye!
Over the table,—look out for the lamp!
The rogue is growing a little old,
Five years we've tramped through wind and
weather,
And slept out-doors when nights were cold,
And ate and drank and starved together
JOHN T. TROWBRIDGE—*The Vagabonds*.

⁴ Gentlemen of the Jury The one, absolute,
unselfish friend that man can have in this selfish
world, the one that never deserts him, the one
that never proves ungrateful or treacherous, is
his dog
Senator GEO GRAHAM VEST—*Eulogy on the
Dog* Found in ELBERT HUBBARD'S *Pug-Pen*
Pete P 178.

DOON (RIVER)

⁵ Ye banks and braes o' bonny Doon,
How can ye bloom sae fresh and fair;
How can ye chant, ye little birds,
And I sae weary fu' o' care!
BURNS—*The Banks o' Doon*.

DOUBT

⁶ Who never doubted, never half believed
Where doubt there truth is—'tis her shadow.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc A *Country Town*.

⁷ He would not, with a peremptory tone,
Assert the nose upon his face his own
COWPER—*Conversation* L 121.

⁸ Non menno che saper, dubbiar m'aggrata
Doubting charms me not less than knowledge
DANTE—*Inferno* XI 93

⁹ Uncertain ways unsafest are,
And doubt a greater mischief than despair
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill*. L 399

¹⁰ Vous ne prouvez que trop que chercher à con-
naître
N'est souvent qu' apprendre à douter
You prove but too clearly that seeking to know
Is too frequently learning to doubt
MME DESHOULIÈRES

¹¹ Doubt indulged soon becomes doubt realized
F R HAVERGAL—*Royal Bounty The Imagi-
nation of the Thoughts of the Heart*.

¹² When in doubt, win the trick
HOYLE—*Twenty-four rules for Learners*. Rule
12

¹³ He who dallies is a dastard,
He who doubts is damned
Attributed to GEORGE McDUFFIE, of South
Carolina, during the "Nullification" period
Used by JAMES HAMILTON, when Governor
of South Carolina. Also quoted by J C S.
BLACKBURN, of Kentucky, in Congress, Feb
1877, during the HAYES-TILDEN dispute
Appeared in the *Louisville Courier-Journal*
(COL WATTERSON, editor), during same
dispute
(See also ROMANS XIV 23)

¹⁴ But the gods are dead—
Ay, Zeus is dead, and all the gods but Doubt,
And doubt is brother devil to Despair!
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Prometheus Christ*

¹⁵ The doubtful beam long nods from side to side
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V L 73

¹⁶ Fain would I but dare not, I dare, and yet I may
not,
I may, although I care not for pleasure when I
play not
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*A Lover's Verses*

¹⁷ And he that doubteth is damned if he eat
Romans XIV 23

¹⁸ But yet, madam—
I do not like, "but yet," it does allay
The good precedence, lie upon "but yet!"
"But yet" is a gaoler to bring forth
Some monstrous malefactor
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 5 L 49

¹⁹ To be, or not to be, that is the question
Whether 'tis nobler in the mind to suffer
The slings and arrows of outrageous fortune,
Or to take arms against a sea of troubles,
And by opposing end them?
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 56.

²⁰ But now I am cabin'd, cribb'd, confin'd, bound in,
To saucy doubts and fears
Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 24

²¹ Our doubts are traitors
And make us lose the good we oft might win
By fearing to attempt
Measure for Measure Act I Sc 4 L 77.

²² To be once in doubt
Is once to be resolv'd
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 179

²³ No hinge nor loop,
To hang a doubt on;
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 366

²⁴ Modest doubt is call'd
The beacon of the wise
Trout and Cressida Act II Sc 2 L 15.

²⁵ To believe with certainty we must begin with
doubting.
STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims and
Moral Sentences* No. 61.

1
There lives more faith in honest doubt,
Believe me, than in half the creeds
TENNISON—*In Memoriam* Pt XCV. St 3

2
I follow my law and fulfil it all duly—and look!
when your doubt runneth high—
North points to the needle!
EDITH M. THOMAS—*The Compass*.

DOVE

3
And there my little doves did sit
With feathers softly brown
And glittering eyes that showed their right
To general Nature's deep delight
E. B. BROWNING—*My Doves*

4
The thrustelook made eek hir lay,
The wode dove upon the spray
She sang ful loude and cleere
CHAUCER—*The Reme of Sir Thopas*

5
As when the dove returning bore the mark
Of earth restored to the long labouring ark,
The relics of mankind, secure at rest,
Oped every window to receive the guest,
And the fair bearer of the message bless'd
DRYDEN—*To Her Grace of Ormond* L 70

6
Listen, sweet Dove, unto my song,
And spread thy golden wings in me,
Hatching my tender heart so long,
Till it get wing, and fie away with Thee
HERBERT—*The Church Whitsunday*

7
We roar all like bears, and mourn sore like
doves
Isaiah LIX 11

8
See how that pair of billing doves
With open murmurs own their loves
And, heedless of censorious eyes,
Pursue their unpolluted joys
No fears of future want molest
The downy quiet of their nest
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Verses
Written in a Garden* St 1

9
The Dove,
On silver pinions, winged her peaceful way
MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island* Canto I L 173

10
Ut solet accipiter trepidas agitare columbas
As the hawk is wont to pursue the trembling
doves
OVID—*Metamorphoses* V 606

11
Not half so swift the trembling doves can fly,
When the fierce eagle cleaves the liquid sky,
Not half so swiftly the fierce eagle moves,
When thro' the clouds he drives the trembling
doves
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 185.

12
Oh that I had wings like a dove! for then would
I fly away, and be at rest.
Psalms. LV 6

13
Anon, as patient as the female dove,
When that her golden couplets are disclosed,
His silence will sit drooping
Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 309.

14
The dove and very blessed spirit of peace
Henry IV Pt II Act IV. Sc 1 L 46

15
So shows a snowy dove trooping with crows
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 5 L 50

16
And oft I heard the tender dove
In firry woodlands making moan
TENNISON—*Müller's Daughter*

17
I heard a Stock-dove sing or say
His homely tale, thus very day,
His voice was buried among trees,
Yet to be come at by the breeze
He did not cease, but cooed—and cooed.
And somewhat pensively he wooed
He sang of love, with quiet blending,
Slow to begin, and never ending,
Of serious faith, and inward glee,
That was the song,—the song for me!
WORDSWORTH—*O Nightingale! Thou Surely
Art*

DOVE (RIVER)

18
Oh, my beloved nymph, fair Dove,
Princess of rivers, how I love
Upon thy flowery banks to lie,
And view thy silver stream,
When gilded by a summer's beam!
And in it all thy wanton fry,
Playing at liberty,
And with my angle, upon them
The all of treachery
I ever learned, industriously to try!
CHARLES COTTON—*The Retirement* L 34

DREAMS

19
When to soft Sleep we give ourselves away,
And in a dream as in a fairy bark
Drift on and on through the enchanted park
To purple daybreak—little thought we pay
To that sweet bitter world we know by day
T. B. ALDRICH—*Sonnet Sleep*

20
Sweet sleep be with us, one and all!
And if upon its stillness fall
The visions of a busy brain,
We'll have our pleasure o'er again,
To warm the heart, to charm the sight,
Gay dreams to all! good night, good night
JOANNA BAILLIE—*The Phantom Song*

21
If there were dreams to sell,
Merry and sad to tell,
And the crier rung his bell,
What would you buy?
THOMAS LOVELL BEDDOES—*Dream-Pedlary*.

22
"Come to me, darling, I'm lonely without thee,
Daytime and nighttime I'm dreaming about
thee"
JOSEPH BRENNAN—*The Exile To His Wife*

- 1
Of morning dreams presage approaching fate,
For morning dreams, as poets tell, are true
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy on Spring*
(See also OVID, RHODES)
- 2
I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls,
With vassals and serfs at my side
ALFRED BUNN—*Song from Bohemian Girl*
- 3
I had a dream, which was not all a dream
BYRON—*Darkness*
- 4
And dreams in their development have breath,
And tears, and tortures, and the touch of joy,
They have a weight upon our waking thoughts,
They take a weight from off our waking toils,
They do divide our being
BYRON—*The Dream* St 1
- 5
A change came o'er the spirit of my dream
BYRON—*The Dream* St 3
- 6
The fisher droppeth his net in the stream,
And a hundred dreams are the same as one,
And the maiden dreameth her love-lit dream,
And what is it all, when all is done?
The net of the fisher the burden breaks,
And always the dreaming the dreamer wakes
ALICE CARY—*Lover's Diary*
- 7
Again let us dream where the land lies sunny
And live, like the bees, on our hearts' old honey,
Away from the world that slaves for money—
Come, journey the way with me
MADISON CAWEIN—*Song of the Road*
- 8
Like the dreams,
Children of night, of indigestion bred
CHURCHILL—*The Candidate* L 784.
- 9
My eyes make pictures, when they are shut
COLERIDGE—*A Day Dream*
- 10
And so, his senses gradually wrapt
In a half sleep, he dreams of better worlds,
And dreaming hears thee still, O singing lark;
That singest like an angel in the clouds
COLERIDGE—*Fears in Solitude* L 25
- 11
Dream after dream ensues,
And still they dream that they shall still succeed,
And still are disappointed
COWPER—*Task* Bk III L 127
- 12
Dreams are but interludes, which fancy makes,
When monarch reason sleeps, this mimic wakes
DRYDEN—*Fables The Cock and the Fox.* L 325
- 13
In blissful dream, in silent night,
There came to me, with magic might,
With magic might, my own sweet love,
Into my little room above
HEINE—*Youthful Sorrows* Pt VI St 1
- 14
Fly, dotard, fly!
With thy wise dreams and fables of the sky
HOMER—*The Odyssey.* Bk. II, L 207. POPE's trans

- 15
Some dreams we have are nothing else but
dreams,
Unnatural and full of contradictions,
Yet others of our most romantic schemes
Are something more than fictions
HOOD—*The Haunted House* Pt I
- 16
And the dream that our mind had sketched in
haste
Shall others continue, but never complete
For none upon earth can achieve his scheme,
The best as the worst are futile here
We wake at the self-same point of the dream,—
All is here begun, and finished elsewhere
VICTOR HUGO—*Early Love Reviveth*
- 17
Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)
Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace
LEIGH HUNT—*Abou Ben Adhem*
- 18
Your old men shall dream dreams, your young
men shall see visions
JOEL II 28
- 19
There's a long, long trail a-winding
Into the land of my dreams,
Where the nightingales are singing
And a white moon beams,
There's a long, long night of waiting
Until my dreams all come true,
Till the day when I'll be going down that
Long, long trail with you
STODDARD KING—*There's a Long, Long Trail*
(Popular in the Great War)
- 20
Ever of thee I'm fondly dreaming,
Thy gentle voice my spirit can cheer
GEORGE LINLEY—*Ever of Thee*
- 21
'Twas but a dream,—let it pass,—let it vanish
like so many others!
What I thought was a flower is only a weed, and
is worthless
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt VII.
- 22
Is this is a dream? O, if it be a dream,
Let me sleep on, and do not wake me yet!
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act III Sc 5
- 23
For dhrames always go by contraries, my dear
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'More* GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World* No 46
- 24
Ground not upon dreams, you know they are
ever contrary
THOS MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love* Act IV Sc 3
- 25
I believe it to be true that Dreams are the true
Interpreters of our Inclinations, but there is Art
required to sort and understand them
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch XIII
- 26
One of those passing rainbow dreams,
Half light, half shade, which fancy's beams
Paint on the fleeting mists that roll,
In trance or slumber, round the soul!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Pure Worshippers.*
St 54

1
Oh! that a dream so sweet, so long enjoy'd,
Should be so sadly, cruelly destroy'd!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Veiled Prophet of Khorassan* St 62

2
A thousand creeds and battle cries,
A thousand warring social schemes,
A thousand new moralities
And twenty thousand, thousand dreams.
ALFRED NOYES—*Forward*

3
I am weary of planning and toiling
In the crowded hives of men,
Heart weary of building and spoiling
And spoiling and building again,
And I long for the dear old river
Where I dreamed my youth away,
For a dreamer lives forever,
And a toiler dies in a day
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Cry of the Dreamer*.

4
"Namque sub Aurora jam dormitante lucerna
Somnia quo cerni tempore vera solent"
Those dreams are true which we have in the
morning, as the lamp begins to flicker
OVID—*Epistles* XIX *Hero Leandro* 195
(See also BRUCE)

5
Dreams, which, beneath the hov'ring shades of
night,
Sport with the ever-restless mounds of men,
Descend not from the gods Each busy brain
Creates its own
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Dreams From Prometheus Arbiter*

6
What was your dream?
It seemed to me that a woman in white
raiment, graceful and fair to look upon, came
towards me and calling me by name said:
On the third day, Socrates, thou shalt reach
the coast of fertile Phthia
PLATO—*Crito*

7
That holy dream—that holy dream,
While all the world were chiding,
Hath cheered me as a lovely beam
A lonely spirit guiding
POE—*A Dream* St 3

8
Yet eat in dreams, the custard of the day
POPE—*The Dunciad* Bk I L 92

9
Till their own dreams at length deceive 'em
And oft repeating, they believe 'em
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto III L 13

10
As a dream when one awaketh
PSALMS LXXIII 20

11
This morn, as sleeping in my bed I lay,
I dreamt (and morning dreams come true they
say)

W B RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso* Post
medium noctean bisus, quum comma vera
HORACE—*Satires* Bk I Sat 10 L 33
TIBULLUS—*Elegy* Bk III 4
(See also BRUCE)

12
O Brethren, weep to-day,
The silent God hath quenched my Torch's ray,
And the vain dream hath flown
SCHILLER—*Resignation* BOWRING'S trans

13
Some must delve when the dawn is nigh,
Some must toil when the noonday beams,
But when night comes, and the soft winds sigh
Every man is a King of Dreamers
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*King of Dreams*

14
I'll dream no more—by manly mind
Not even in sleep is well resigned
My midnight orisons said o'er,
I'll turn to rest and dream no more
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 35

15
Thou hast beat me out
Twelve several times, and I have nightly since
Dreamt of encounters 'twixt thyself and me
COROLANUS Act IV Sc 5 L 127

16
There is some ill a-brewing towards my rest,
For I did dream of money-bags to-night
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 5 L 17

17
I have had a most rare vision I have had
a dream, past the wit of man to say what dream
it was
Midsummer Night's Dream Act IV Sc 1
L 211

18
This is the rarest dream that e'er dull sleep
Did mock sad fools withal
Pericles Act V Sc 1 L 164

19
Oh! I have pass'd a miserable night,
So full of ugly sights, of ghastly dreams,
That, as I am a Christian faithful man,
I would not spend another such a night,
Though 'twere to buy a world of happy days
Richard III Act I Sc 4 L 2

20
For never yet one hour in his bed
Have I enjoyed the golden dew of sleep,
But have been waked by his tumorous dreams
Richard III Act IV Sc 1 L 83.

21
I talk of dreams,
Which are the children of an idle brain,
Begot of nothing but vain fantasy,
Which is as thin of substance as the air
And more inconstant than the wind
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 4 L 96

22
Sometime she driveth o'er a soldier's neck,
And then dreams he of cutting foreign throats,
Of breaches, ambuscadoes, Spanish blades,
Of healths five-fathom deep
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 4 L 82

23
If I may trust the flattering truth of sleep,
My dreams presage some joyful news at hand.
My bosom's lord sits lightly in his throne,
And all this day an unaccustom'd spirit
Lifts me above the ground with cheerful
thoughts
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc. 1 L 1

- 1 We are such stuff
As dreams are made on, and our little life
Is rounded with a sleep
Tempest Act IV Sc 1 L 156
- 2 Ah, the strange, sweet, lonely delight
Of the Valleys of Dream
WILLIAM SHARP (Fiona McLeod)—*Dream Fantasy*
- 3 Across the silent stream
Where the dream-shadows go,
From the dim blue Hill of Dream
I have heard the west wind blow
WILLIAM SHARP (Fiona McLeod)—*From the Hills of Dream*
- 4 In an ocean of dreams without a sound
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I St 26
- 5 Those dreams, that on the silent night intrude,
And with false flitting shades our minds delude,
Jove never sends us downward from the skies,
Nor can they from infernal mansions rise,
But are all mere productions of the brain,
And fools consult interpreters in vain
SWIFT—*On Dreams*
- 6 In the world of dreams, I have chosen my part
To sleep for a season and hear no word
Of true love's truth or of light love's art,
Only the song of a secret bird
SWINBURNE—*A Ballad of Dreamland* *Envoi*
- 7 The dream
Dreamed by a happy man, when the dark East,
Unseen, is brightening to his bridal morn.
TENNISON—*The Gardener's Daughter* L 71
- 8 Seeing, I saw not, hearing not, I heard
Tho', if I saw not, yet they told me all
So often that I spake as having seen
TENNISON—*The Princess* VI L 3
- 9 Like glimpses of forgotten dreams
TENNISON—*The Two Voices* St CXXVII
- 10 The chambers in the house of dreams
Are fed with so divine an air,
That Time's hoar wings grow young therein,
And they who walk there are most fair
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Dream Tryst* St 3.
- 11 And yet, as angels in some brighter dreams
Call to the soul when man doth sleep
So some strange thoughts transcend our wonted
dreams,
And into glory peep.
VAUGHAN—*Ascension Hymn*
- 12 Hunt half a day for a forgotten dream
WORDSWORTH—*Hart-Leap Well* Pt II St. 9

DRESDEN

- 13 At Dresden on the Elbe, that handsome city,
Where straw hats, verses, and cigars are
made,
They've built (it well may make us feel afraid,)
A music club and music warehouse pretty.
HERNE—*Book of Songs Sonnets Dresden Poetry*.

DRESS (See APPAREL)

DRINKING (See also INTEMPERANCE, WINE.)

- 14 Fill up the goblet and reach to me some!
Drinking makes wise, but dry fasting makes
glum
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. Wine Song of Kaitmas*
- 15 Here
With my beer
I sit,
While golden moments flit:
Alas!
They pass
Unheeded by
And as they fly,
I,
Being dry,
Sit, idly sipping here
My beer
GEORGE ARNOLD—*Beer*.
- 16 Or merry swains, who quaff the nut-brown ale,
And sing enamour'd of the nut-brown maid
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk I St 44
- 17 Nose, nose, jolly red nose,
And who gave thee that jolly red nose?
Nutmegs and ginger, cinnamon and cloves,
And they gave me this jolly red nose
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Knight of the Burning Pestle* Act I Sc 4
- 18 "Nose, nose, nose, nose!
And who gave you that jolly red nose!
Sinamon and ginger, nutmegs and cloves,
And that gave me my jolly red nose!"
Version in RAVENCROFT'S *Deuteromela* (1609)
- 19 What harm in drinking can there be,
Since punch and life so well agree?
BLACKLOCK—*Epigram on Punch* L 15
(1788) (See BOSWELL'S *Life of Johnson*)
- 20 When the liquor's out, why clink the cannikin?
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Flight of the Duchess* XVI.
- 21 There's some are fou o' love divine,
There's some are fou o' biandy
BURNS—*The Holy Fan* St 30
- 22 Inspiring bold John Barleycorn,
What dangers thou canst make us scorn!
Wi' tippenny, we fear nae evil,
Wi' usquebae, we'll face the devil!
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter* L 105
- 23 I drink when I have occasion, and sometimes
when I have no occasion
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch. XXXIII
- 24 And broughte of mighty ale a large quart
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Miller's Tale* L 3,497.

1 If you are invited to drink at any man's house more than you think is wholesome, you may say "you wish you could, but so little makes you both drunk and sick, that you should only be bad company by doing so."

LORD CHESTERFIELD—*Principles of Politeness and of Knowing the World Sec Sundry Little Accomplishments*

2 Non est ab homine nunquam sobrio postulanda prudentia.

Prudence must not be expected from a man who is never sober

CICERO—*Philippicæ* II 32

3 Mynheer Vandunk, though he never was drunk, Sipped brandy and water gayly

GEORGE COLMAN ("The Younger")—*Mynheer Vandunk*

4 Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we die
I *Corinthians* XV 32 *Isaiah* XXII 13
Convivæ certe tui dicunt, Bibamus mori-
endum est SENECA—*Controv* XIV

5 Nothing in Nature's sober found,
But an eternal Health goes round
Fill up the Bowl then, fill it high—
Fill all the Glasses there, for why
Should every Creature Drink but I?
Why, Man of Morals, tell me why?
COWLEY—*Anacreon II Drinking*

6 The thirsty Earth soaks up the Rain,
And drinks, and gapes for Drink again,
The Plants suck in the Earth and are
With constant Drinking fresh and fair
COWLEY—*Anacreon II Drinking*

7 Let the farmer praise his grounds,
Let the huntsman praise his hounds,
The shepherd his dew scented lawn,
But I more blessed than they,
Spend each happy night and day
With my charming little cruskeen lan, lan, lan
Cruskeen Lawn—Irish Song

8 Did you ever hear of Captain Wattle?
He was all for love and a little for the bottle
CHAS DIBDIN—*Captain Wattle and Miss Rol*

9 When I got up to the Peacock—where I found
everybody drinking hot punch in self-preservation
DICKENS—*The Holly Tree Inn*

10 "Very good power o' suction, Sammy," said
Mr Weller the elder "You'd ha' made
an uncommon fine oyster, Sammy, if you'd been
born in that station o' life"
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch XXIII.

11 Inebriate of air am I,
And debauchee of dew,
Reeling, through endless summer days,
From inns of molten blue
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems* XX

12 How gracious those dews of solace that o'er my
senses fall
At the clink of the ice in the pitcher the boy
brings up the hall
EUGENE FIELD—*The Clink of the Ice*

13 Come landlord fill a flowing bowl until it does
run over,
Tonight we will all merry be—tomorrow we'll
get sober

FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother* Act II Sc 2

14 Landlord fill the flowing bowl
Until it doth run over,
For to-night we'll merry be
To-morrow we'll be sober
Version of FLETCHER's song in *Three Jolly
Postboys* (18th century song)

15 Drink to-day, and drown all sorrow,
You shall perhaps not do it to-morrow
FLETCHER—*The Bloody Brother Song* Act
II Sc 2

16 Tell me I hate the bowl? Hate is a feeble
word,
I loathe, abhor—my very soul and strong disgust
is sturred
Whene'er I see or hear or tell of the dark beverage
of hell
Attributed to JOHN B GOUGH, denied by him

17 It's a long time between drinks
The Governor of South Carolina required the
return of a fugitive The Governor of
North Carolina hesitated because of power-
ful friends of the fugitive He gave a
banquet to his official brother The
Governor of South Carolina in a speech
demanded the return of the man and ended
with "What do you say?" The Governor
of North Carolina replied as above It is
also attributed to JUDGE EDANUS BURKE.

18 Where the drink goes in, there the wit goes out
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

19 If you'd dip in such joys, come—the better, the
quicker!—
But remember the fee—for it suits not my ends
To let you make havoc, scot free, with my liquor,
As though I were one of your heavy-pursed
friends
HORACE Bk IV Ode XII *To Vergil*
Trans by THEO MARTIN

20 They who drink beer will think beer
Quoted by WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch-book*,
Stratford-on-Avon They who drink water
will think water
(Travesty of the foregoing)

21 Nor shall our cups make any guilty men,
But at our parting, we will be, as when
We innocently met
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*

22 Well, as he brews, so shall he drink
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour*
Act II Sc 1

1
Let those that merely talk and never think,
That live in the wild anarchy of drink
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods An Epistle, answering to One that asked to be sealed of the Tribe of Ben*
(See also PRIOR)

2
Just a wee deoch-an-doris, just a wee yin,
that's a'

Just a wee deoch-an-doris before we gang a-wa',
There's a wee wife waitin', in a wee but-an-ben,
If you can say "It's a braw bricht moon-light
nicht

Y're a 'richt ye ken

HARRY LAUDER, WILL CUNLIFFE, GERALD
GRAFTON—*Just a Wee Deoch-an-Doris*

3
And I wish his soul in heaven may dwell,
Who first invented this leathern bottel!
Leathern Bottel

4
Now to rivulets from the mountains
Point the rods of fortune-tellers,
Youth perpetual dwells in fountains,
Not in flasks, and casks, and cellars
LONGFELLOW—*Drinking Song* St 8

5
Myrtale often smells of wine, but, wise,
With eating bay-leaves thinks it to disguise
So nott with water tempers the wine's heate,
But covers it Henceforth if her you meete
With red face and swell'd veynes, modestly say,
"Sure Myrtale hath drunk o' th' bayes today"
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk V. 4 Trans in a
MS 16th Century

6
Attic honey thickens the nectar-like Falernian
Such drink deserves to be mixed by
Ganymede
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII 108

7
Let Nepos place Cæretan wine on table, and
you will deem it Setine But he does not give
it to all the world; he drinks it only with a trio
of friends
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 124

8
Provocarem ad Philippum, inquit, sed sobrium
I would appeal to Philip, she said, but to
Philip sober
VALERIUS MAXIMUS Bk VI II Est 1

9
One sip of this
Will bathe the drooping spirits in delight,
Beyond the bliss of dreams
MILTON—*Comus* L 811

10
Then to the spicy nut-brown ale.
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 100

11
When treading London's well-known ground
If e'er I feel my spirits ture,
I haul my sail, look up around,
In search of Whitbread's best entire
From "*The Myrtle and the Vine*" *A Complete
Vocal Library A Pot of Porter, Ho!*

12
Drinking will make a man quaff,
Quaffing will make a man sing,
Singing will make a man laugh,

And laughing long life doth bring,
Says old Simon the King
Old Sir Simon the King Found in DUFFEY'S
Wit and Mirth, or Pulls to Purge Melancholy
Referring to SIMON WADLOW, tavern-keeper
at the "Devil," Fleet Street, about 1621

13
Inter pocula
Over their cups
PERSIUS—*Satires* I 30

14
There St John mingles with my friendly bowl
The feast of reason and the flow of soul
POPE—*Second Book of Horace Satire* I
L 128

15
They never taste who always drink
PRIOR—*On a Passage in the Scaligerana*
(See also JONSON)

16
Je ne boy en plus qu'une esponge
I do not drink more than a sponge
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I Ch 5

17
Il y a plus de vieux ivrongnes qu'il y a de
vieux médecins
There are more old drunkards than old
physicians
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I. Ch XLII

18
Die Limonade ist matt wie meine Seele—
versuche!
This lemonade is weak like your soul—
try it
SCHILLER—*Cabale und Liebe* V 7

19
Drink down all unkindness
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc. 1.
L 203

20
I have very poor and unhappy brains for
drinking I could wish courtesy would invent
some other custom of entertainment
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 35

21
This bottle's the sun of our table,
His beams are rosy wine,
We planets that are not able
Without his help to shine
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna*. Act III Sc 5

22
Si bene commemini, causae sunt quinque bibendi,
Hospitis adventus, praesens sitis, atque futura,
Aut vim bonitas, aut qualibet altera causa.

If all be true that I do think,
There are five reasons we should drink,
Good wine—a friend—or being dry—
Or lest we should be by and by—
Or any other reason why
Attributed to PIERRE SHERMOND by MENAGE and
DE LA MONNOYE See *Menagiana* Vol I
P 172 Given in ISAAC J. REEVE'S *Wild
Garland* Vol II Trans by HENRY AL-
DRICH

23
Let the back and sides go bare, my boys,
Let the hands and the feet gang cold,
But give to belly, boys, beer enough,
Whether it be new or old
The Beggar *Old English Folk Song* Version
in CECIL SHARPE'S *Folk-Songs from Somerset*

¹
Back and side go bare, go bare,
Both foot and hand go cold,
But belly, God send thee good ale enough,
Whether it be new or old

BISHOP STILL—*Gammer Gurton's Needle* Act II

²
I cannot eat but little meat,
My stomach is not good,
But sure I think that I can drink
With him that wears a hood

BISHOP STILL—*Gammer Gurton's Needle* Act II
Authorship of the song claimed for
WILLIAM STEVENSON of Durham (Died
1575) In HUTCHINSON'S *Songs of the Vine*
Said to be found in old MS See SKELTON
Works Vol I Note to pages VII-X
DYCE'S ed *Gammer Gurton's Needle* claim-
ed for JOHN BRIDGES

³
Absentem lædit cum ebrio qui litigat
He hurts the absent who quarrels with a
drunken man
SYRUS—*Maxims*

⁴
While briskly to each patriot lip
Walks eager round the inspiring flip,
Delicious draught, whose pow'r's inher't
The quintessence of public spirit!
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto III. L.
21

⁵
We're gaily yet, we're gaily yet,
And we're not very few, but we're gaily yet,
Then set ye awhile, and tittle a bit,
For we's not very few, but we're gaily yet
VANBRUGH—*Provoked Wife* Act III Sc 2
Song—Colonel Bully

⁶
They drink with impunity, or anybody who
invites them
ARTEMUS WARD—*Moses the Sassy. Pro-
gramme*

⁷
Drink, pretty creature, drink!
WORDSWORTH—*The Pet Lamb*

⁸
For drink, there was beer which was very
strong when not mingled with water, but was
agreeable to those who were used to it. They
drank this with a reed, out of the vessel that
held the beer, upon which they saw the barley
swain
XENOPHON—*Anabasis*. Bk IV. Ch V

DUELLING (See also CHALLENGE)

⁹
It has a strange, quick jar upon the ear,
That cocking of a pistol, when you know
A moment more will bring the sight to bear
Upon your person, twelve yards off or so
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St 41

¹⁰
Some fiery fop, with new commission vain,
Who sleeps on brambles till he kills his man;
Some frolic drunkard, reeling from a feast,
Provokes a brawl, and stabs you for a jest
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 226

DUTY

¹¹
Thanks to the gods! my boy has done his duty
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV Sc 4

¹²
In doing what we ought we deserve no praise,
because it is our duty
ST AUGUSTINE

¹³
He who is false to present duty breaks a
thread in the loom, and will find the flaw when
he may have forgotten its cause
HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*

¹⁴
To do my duty in that state of life unto which
it shall please God to call me
Book of Common Prayer Catechism

¹⁵
Maintain your post That's all the fame you
need,
For 'tis impossible you should proceed
DRYDEN—*To Mr Congreve, on his Comedy*
"The Double Dealer"

¹⁶
Not aw'd to duty by superior sway
DRYDEN—*Eleonora* L 178

¹⁷
And rank for her meant duty, various,
Yet equal in its worth, done worthily
Command was service, humblest service done
By willing and discerning souls was glory
GEORGE ELIOT—*Agatha*

¹⁸
The reward of one duty is the power to fulfil
another
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk VI.
Ch XLVI

¹⁹
So nigh is grandeur to our dust,
So near is God to man
When Duty whispers low, *Thou must*,
The youth replies, *I can*
EMERSON—*Voluntaries* St 3 L 13

²⁰
When I'm not thank'd at all, I'm thank'd enough.
I've done my duty, and I've done no more
FELDING—*Tom Thumb* Act I Sc 3

²¹
In common things the law of sacrifice takes
the form of positive duty
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Sea Studies

²²
Was aber ist deine Pflicht? Die Forderung
des Tages

But what is your duty? What the day de-
mands
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III. 151

²³
Hath the spirit of all beauty
Kissed you in the path of duty?
ANNA KATHARINE GREEN—*On the Threshold*

²⁴
Then on! then on! where duty leads,
My course be onward still.
BISHOP HEEBER—*Journal*.

²⁵
I slept and dreamed that life was Beauty;
I woke, and found that life was Duty —
Was thy dream then a shadowy lie?
ELLEN STURGIS HOOPER—*Duty*

¹
Take up the White Man's burden
KIPLING—*The White Man's Burden To the United States* Feb 4, 1899 In *McChure's Magazine* Feb., 1899

²
Thet tells the story¹ Thet's wut we shall git
By tryin' squirtguns on the burnin' Pit,
For the day never comes when it'll du
To kick off dooty like a worn-out shoe
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* No 11

³
Straight is the line of duty,
Curved is the line of beauty,
Follow the straight line, thou shalt see
The curved line ever follow thee
WILLIAM MACCALL—*Duty*

⁴
Every mission constitutes a pledge of duty
Every man is bound to consecrate his every
faculty to its fulfilment He will derive his rule
of action from the profound conviction of that
duty

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings Young Europe*
General Principles

⁵
The things which must be, must be for the best,
God helps us do our duty and not shrink,
And trust His mercy humbly for the rest
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Imperfection*

⁶
Left that command
Sole daughter of his voice
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX. L 652
(See also WORDSWORTH)

⁷
Knowledge is the hill which few may wish to
climb,
Duty is the path that all may tread
LEWIS MORRIS—*Epic of Hades* Quoted by
John Bright at Unveiling of Cobden Statue

⁸
Thy sum of duty let two words contain,
(O may they graven in thy heart remain!)
Be humble and be just
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World*
Bk III

⁹
And I read the moral—A brave endeavour
To do thy duty, whate'er its worth,
Is better than life with love forever,
And love is the sweetest thing on earth
JAMES J ROCHE—*Sir Hugo's Choice*

¹⁰
Alas! when duty grows thy law, enjoyment
fades away
SCHILLER—*The Playing Infant*

¹¹
I do perceive here a divided duty
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 181

¹²
I thought the remnant of mine age
Should have been cherish'd by her child-like
duty
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 1
L 74

¹³
Not once or twice in our rough island story,
The path of duty was the way to glory
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington* St 8

¹⁴
Simple duty hath no place for fear
WHITTIER—*Tent on the Beach Abraham Davenport* Last Line

¹⁵
The primal duties shine aloft, like stars,
The charities that soothe, and heal, and bless
Are scattered at the feet of Man, like flowers
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk IX

¹⁶
Give unto me, made lowly wise,
The spirit of self-sacrifice;
The confidence of reason give,
And in the light of truth thy
Bondman let me live!

WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty*

¹⁷
Stern Daughter of the Voice of God.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty*
(See also MILTON)

¹⁸
Who art a light to guide, a rod
To check the erring, and reprove.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty*.

E

EAGLE

¹⁹
So, in the Libyan fable it is told
That once an eagle, stricken with a dart,
Said, when he saw the fashion of the shaft,
"With our own feathers, not by others' hand
Are we now smitten"

ÆSCHYLUS—*Fragment* 123 PLUMPTRE's trans.
The idea of the eagle struck by a feather
from her own wing is proverbial See note
by PORSON, 139, to EURIPIDES' *Medea*
DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS, REISKE's ed
970 EUSTATHIUS—*ad Iliad* P 632 489
SCHOLIAST—*On Lucian* Vol I P 794
ROGER L' ESTRANGE, *Fables of Æsop* 48.
Eagle and the Arrow

(See also BYRON, MOORE, WALLER, also PHILLIPS
under RELIGION)

²⁰
So the struck eagle, stretched upon the plain,
No more through rolling clouds to soar again,
Viewed his own feather on the fatal dart,
And wmg'd the shaft that quivered in his heart
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L 826

²¹
Tho' he inherit
Nor the pride, nor ample pinion,
That the Theban eagle bear,
Sailing with supreme dominion
Tho' the azure deep of air
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*

²²
King of the peak and glacier,
King of the cold, white scaps,
He lifts his head at that close tread,
The eagle of the Alps
VICTOR HUGO—*Swiss Mercenaries*

1
Whosoever the carcass is, there will the
eagles be gathered together
Matthew XXIV 28

2
The bird of Jove, stoop'd from his aery tour,
Two birds of gayest plume before him drove
MILTON—Paradise Lost Bk XI L 184

3
Like a young eagle, who has lent his plume,
To fledge the shaft by which he meets his doom,
See their own feathers pluck'd, to wing the dart,
Which rank corruption destines for their heart!
MOORE—Coniuption
(See also *ÆSCHYLUS*)

4
Bird of the broad and sweeping wing,
Thy home is high in heaven,
Where wide the storms their banners fling,
And the tempest clouds are driven
PERCIVAL—To the Eagle

5
And little eagles wave their wings in gold
POPE—Moral Essays Ep to Addison. L 30

6
I saw Jove's bud, the Roman eagle, wing'd
From the spongy south to this part of the west,
There vanish'd in the sunbeams
Cymbeline Act IV. Sc 2 L 348

7
But flies an eagle flight, bold and forth on,
Leaving no track behind
Timon of Athens Act I Sc. 1 L 49.

8
The eagle suffers little birds to sing,
And is not careful what they mean thereby
Titus Andronicus Act IV. Sc 4. L. 83

9
Around, around, in ceaseless circles wheeling
With clangs of wings and scream, the Eagle
sailed
Incessantly
SHELLEY—Revolt of Islam Canto I St 10

10
He clasps the crag with hooked hands,
Close to the sun in lonely lands,
Ring'd with the azure world, he stands
The wrinkled sea beneath him crawls
He watches from his mountain walls,
And like a thunderbolt he falls.
TENNYSON—The Eagle.

11
Shall eagles not be eagles? wrens be wrens?
If all the world were falcons, what of that?
The wonder of the eagle were the less,
But he not less the eagle
TENNYSON—Golden Year L 37.

12
That eagle's fate and mine are one,
Which, on the shaft that made him die,
Espied a feather of his own,
Wherewith he went to soar so high
*EDMUND WALLER—To a Lady Singing a Song
of his Composing Ep XIV*
(See also *ÆSCHYLUS*)

EARS (See HEARING)

EASTER

13
Awake, thou wintry earth—
Fling off thy sadness!
Fair vernal flowers, laugh forth
Your ancient gladness!
Christ is risen
THOMAS BLACKBURN—An Easter Hymn

14
Tomb, thou shalt not hold Him longer,
Death is strong, but Life is stronger,
Stronger than the dark, the light,
Stronger than the wrong, the right;
Faith and Hope triumphant say
Christ will rise on Easter Day
PHILLIPS BROOKS—An Easter Carol.

15
Ye Heavens, how sang they in your courts,
How sang the angelic choir that day,
When from his tomb the imprisoned God,
Like the strong sunrise, broke away?
FREDERICK WILLIAM FABER—Jesus Risen

16
Hail, Day of days! in peals of praise
Throughout all ages owned,
When Christ, our God, hell's empire trod,
And high o'er heaven was throned.
*FORTUNATUS (Bishop of Poitiers)—Hail, Day
of Days! in Peals of Praise*

17
Come, ye saints, look here and wonder,
See the place where Jesus lay,
He has burst His bands asunder;
He has borne our sins away,
Joyful tidings,
Yes, the Lord has risen to-day
*THOMAS KELLY—Come, Ye Saints, Look Here
and Wonder*

18
'Twas Easter-Sunday The full-blossomed trees
Filled all the air with fragrance and with joy
LONGFELLOW—Spanish Student Act I Sc. 3

19
O chime of sweet Saint Charity,
Peal soon that Easter morn
When Christ for all shall risen be,
And in all hearts new-born!
That Pentecost when utterance clear
To all men shall be given,
When all shall say *My Brother here,*
And hear *My Son* in heaven!
LOWELL—Godminster Chimes St. 7.

20
In the bonds of Death He lay
Who for our offence was slain,
But the Lord is risen to-day,
Christ hath brought us life again,
Wherefore let us all rejoice,
Singing loud, with cheerful voice,
Hallelujah!
*MARTIN LUTHER—In the Bonds of Death He
Lay*

21
Hallelujah! Hallelujah!
On the third morning He arose,
Bright with victory o'er his foes

Sing we lauding,
And applauding,
Hallelujah!

*Hallelujah! Hallelujah! From the Latin of the
12th Century* J M. NEALE Trans

1
I think of the garden after the rain,
And hope to my heart comes singing,
"At morn the cheery-blooms will be white,
And the Easter bells be ringing!"
EDNA DEAN PROCTER—*Easter Bells*

2
The fasts are done, the Aves said,
The moon has filled her horn
And in the solemn night I watch
Before the Easter morn
So pure, so still the starry heaven,
So hushed the brooding air,
I could hear the sweep of an angel's wings
If one should earthward fare
EDNA DEAN PROCTER—*Easter Morning*

3
Spring bursts to-day,
For Christ is risen and all the earth's at play.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Easter Carol*

4
God expects from men something more than at
such times, and that it were much to be wished
for the credit of their religion as well as the sat-
isfaction of their conscience that their Easter de-
votions would in some measure come up to their
Easter dress

SOUTH—*Sermons* Vol II. Ser. 8.

5
Christ is our Passover!
And we will keep the feast
With the new leaven,
The bread of heaven
All welcome, even the least!
A. R. THOMPSON—*We Keep the Festival
From the Roman Breviary.*

6
"Christ the Lord is risen to-day,"
Sons of men and angels say
Raise your joys and triumphs high;
Sing, ye heavens, and earth reply
CHARLES WESLEY—"Christ the Lord is Risen
To-day"

7
Jesus Christ is risen to-day,
Our triumphant holy day,
Who did once upon the cross
Suffer to redeem our loss
Hallelujah!
*Jesus Christ is Risen To-day From a Latin
Hymn of the 15th Century—Translator un-
known*

EATING (See also APPETITE, COOKERY,
HUNGER)

8
The poor man will praise it so hath he good cause,
That all the year eats neither partridge nor
quail,
But sets up his rest and makes up his feast,
With a crust of brown bread and a pot of good
ale
*Old English Song From "An Antidote Against
Melancholy" (1661)*

9
When the Sultan Shah-Zaman
Goes to the city Ispahan,
Even before he gets so far
As the place where the clustered palm-trees are,
At the last of the thirty palace-gates,
The pet of the harem, Rose-in-Bloom,
Orders a feast in his favorite room—
Glittering square of colored ice,
Sweetened with syrup, tinctured with spice,
Creams, and cordials, and sugared dates,
Syrian apples, Othmanee quinces,
Limes and citrons and apricots,
And wines that are known to Eastern princes
T. B. ALDRICH—*When the Sultan Goes to
Ispahan*

10
Acorns were good till bread was found
BACON—*Colours of Good and Evil* 6 Quoted
from JUVENAL—*Satues* XIV, 181

11
Some men are born to feast, and not to fight,
Whose sluggish minds, e'en in fair honor's field,
Stall on their dinner turn—
Let such pot-boiling varlets stay at home,
And wield a flesh-hook rather than a sword
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Basin* Act I Sc 1

12
'Tis not her coldness, father,
That chills my labouring breast;
It's that confounded cucumber
I've ate and can't digest
R. H. BARHAM—*The Confession.*

13
I sing the sweets I know, the charms I feel,
My morning incense, and my evening meal,
The sweets of Hasty-Pudding
JOEL BARLOW—*The Hasty Pudding* Canto I.

14
Ratons and myse and soche smale dere
That was his mete that vii yere
Sir Bevis of Hampton
(See also KING LEAR)

15
Un dîner réchauffé ne valut jamais rien
A warmed-up dinner was never worth much
BOILEAU—*Lutrin*. I. 104

16
First come, first served.
HENRY BRINKLOW—*Complaint of Roderych
Mors* Also in *Bartholomew's Fair* Act III
5. (1614)

17
Man is a carnivorous production,
And must have meals, at least one meal a day;
He cannot live, like woodcocks, upon suction,
But, like the shark and tiger, must have prey;
Although his anatomical construction
Bears vegetables, in a grumbling way,
Your laboring people think beyond all question,
Beef, veal, and mutton better for digestion.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 67.

18
That famish'd people must be slowly nurst,
And fed by spoonfuls, else they always burst.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 158.

19
All human history attests
That happiness for man,—the hungry sninner!—
Since Eve ate apples, much depends on dinner
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIII St 99.

- 1
Better halfe a loafe than no bread
CAMDEN—*Remaines Proverbs* P 293
- 2
A loaf of bread, the Walrus said,
Is what we chiefly need
Pepper and vinegar besides
Are very good indeed—
Now if you're ready, Oysters, dear,
We can begin to feed!
LEWIS CARROLL—*The Walrus and the Carpenter*. From *Alice Through The Looking-Glass*.
- 3
Todos los duelos con pan son buenos (or son menos)
All sorrows are good (or are less) with bread
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Ch II 13
- 4
Tripas llevan corazon, que no corazon tripas
The stomach carries the heart, and not the heart the stomach
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Ch II 47
- 5
The proof of the pudding is in the eating
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Ch XXIV
- 6
Nemini fidas, nisi cum quo prius multos modicos salis absumpersis
Trust no one unless you have eaten much salt with him
CICERO—*De Amic* 19, 67 (Quoted)
- 7
Esse oportet ut vivas, non vivere ut edas
Thou shouldst eat to live, not live to eat
CICERO—*Rhetoricorum Ad C Herennium* IV 7
- 8
For he on honey-dew hath fed,
And drunk the milk of Paradise
COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan*
- 9
Oh, dainty and delicious!
Food for the gods! Ambrosia for Apicius!
Worthy to thrill the soul of sea-born Venus,
Or titillate the palate of Silenus!
W A CROFFUT—*Clam Soup*
- 10
A friendly swarry, consisting of a boiled leg of mutton with the usual trimmings
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch XXXVII
- 11
The true Amphitryon
DRYDEN—*Amphitryon* Act IV Sc 1
(See also MOLIERE)
- 12
When we sat by the fleshpots
EXODUS XVI 3
- 13
When I demanded of my friend what viands he preferred,
He quoth "A large cold bottle, and a small hot bird!"
EUGENE FIELD—*The Bottle and the Bird*.
- 14
When mighty roast beef was the Englishman's food
It ennobled our hearts and enriched our blood—
Our soldiers were brave and our courtiers were good

- Oh! the roast beef of England,
And Old England's roast beef
HENRY FIELDING—*The Roast Beef of Old England* In *Grub Street Opera* Act III Sc 2 Claimed for R. Leveridge
- 15
Fools make feasts, and wise men eat them
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1733)
- 16
What will not luxury taste? Earth, sea, and air,
Are daily ransack'd for the bill of fare
Blood stuffed in skins is British Christians' food,
And France robs marshes of the croaking brood
GAY—*Trivia* Bk III L 199
- 17
Blest be those feasts, with simple plenty crowned,
Where all the ruddy family around
Laugh at the jests or pranks that never fail
Or sigh with pity at some mournful tale
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller* L 17
- 18
"Here, dearest Eve," he exclaims, "here is food" "Well," answered she, with the germ of a housewife stirring within her, "we have been so busy to-day that a picked-up dinner must serve!"
HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*
The New Adam and Eve
- 19
Je veux que le dimanche chaque paysan ait sa poule au pot
I want every peasant to have a chicken in his pot on Sundays
HENRY IV of France
- 20
Such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat
Hebrews V 12.
- 21
Strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age
Hebrews. V 14
- 22
He rolls it under his tongue as a sweet morsel
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*
- 23
Here is bread, which strengthens man's heart, and therefore is called the staff of Life
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Psalm CIV 15
(See also SWIFT)
- 24
He pares his apple that will cleanly feed.
HERBERT—*Church Porch* St 2
- 25
A cheerful look makes a dish a feast.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- 26
Gluttony kills more than the sword
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- 27
'Tis not the food, but the content,
That makes the table's merriment.
HERRICK—*Content Not Cates*
- 28
Out did the meate, out did the frolick wine
HERRICK—*Ode for Ben Jonson*
- 29
God never sendeth mouth but he sendeth meat.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I. Ch IV.

¹
Born but to banquet, and to drain the bowl
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk X L 622 POPE's
trans

²
"Good well-dress'd turtle beats them hollow,—
It almost makes me wish, I vow,
To have two stomachs, like a cow!"
And lo! as with the cud, an inward thrill
Upheaved his waistcoat and disturb'd his frill,
His mouth was oozing, and he work'd his jaw—
"I almost think that I could eat one raw"
HOOD—*The Turtles*

³
Milia frumenti tua triverit area centum,
Non tuus hinc capiet venter plus ac meus
Though your threshing-floor grind a hundred thousand bushels of corn, not for that reason will your stomach hold more than mine
HORACE—*Satires* I 1 45

⁴
Jeiunus raro stomachus vulgaria temnit
A stomach that is seldom empty despises common food
HORACE—*Satires* II 2 38

⁵
The consummate pleasure (in eating) is not in the costly flavour, but in yourself Do you seek for sauce by sweating?
HORACE—*Satires* II 2

⁶
Free livers on a small scale, who are prodigal within the compass of a guinea.
WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Stout Gentleman*

⁷
The stay and the staff, the whole stay of bread, and the whole stay of water
ISAIAH III 1

⁸
Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we shall die
ISAIAH XXII 13

⁹
A feast of fat things
ISAIAH XXV 6.

¹⁰
Think of the man who first tried German sausage
JEROME K JEROME—*Three Men in a Boat* Ch XIV.

¹¹
Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost
JOHN VI 12

¹²
For I look upon it, that he who does not mind his belly will hardly mind anything else
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* Vol III Ch 9

¹³
For a man seldom thinks with more earnestness of anything than he does of his dinner
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Poore's Anecdotes of Johnson* 800

¹⁴
Digestive cheese, and fruit there sure will be
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*

¹⁵
Yet shall you have to rectify your palate,
An olive, capers, or some better salad
Ushering the mutton, with a short-legged hen,
If we can get her, full of eggs, and then,

Lemons, and wine for sauce to these a coney
Is not to be despaired of for our money,
And though fowl now be scarce, yet there are clerks,

The sky not falling, think we may have larks
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*

¹⁶
The master of art or giver of wit,
Their belly
BEN JONSON—*The Poetaster*

¹⁷
She brought forth butter in a lordly dish
JUDGES V 25

¹⁸
In solo vivendi causa palato est
In their palate alone is their reason of existence
JUVENAL—*Satires* II 11

¹⁹
Bona summa putes, aliena vivere quadra
To eat at another's table is your ambition's height
JUVENAL—*Satires* V 2

²⁰
And lucent syrrops, tinct with cinnamon
KEATS—*The Eve of St Agnes* St 30

²¹
An handful of meal in a barrel, and a little oil in a cruse
I KINGS XVII 12

²²
And the barrel of meal wasted not, neither did the cruse of oil fail
I KINGS XVII 16

²³
A woman asked a coachman, "Are you full inside?" Upon which Lamb put his head through the window and said "I am quite full inside, that last piece of pudding at Mr. Gillman's did the business for me"

LAMB—*Autobiographical Recollections*, by CHAS R LESLIE

²⁴
He hath a fair sepulchre in the grateful stomach of the judicious epicure—and for such a tomb might be content to die
LAMB—*Dissertation upon Roast Pig*.

²⁵
If you wish to grow thinner, diminish your dinner,
And take to light claret instead of pale ale,
Look down with an utter contempt upon butter,
And never touch bread till its toasted—or stale

HENRY S LEIGH—*A Day for Wishing*

²⁶
Your supper is like the Hidalgo's dinner, very little meat, and a great deal of tablecloth
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act I Sc 4

²⁷
I am glad that my Adonis hath a sweet tooth in his head
LYLY—*Euphues and his England* P 308.

²⁸
Ye dined out from whom we guard our spoons
MACAULAY—*Political Georgics*

²⁹
Philo swears that he has never dined at home, and it is so, he does not dine at all, except when invited out.

MARTIN—*Epigrams* Bk V. Ep 47

1 Mithriades, by frequently drinking poison, rendered it impossible for any poison to hurt him You, Cinna, by always dining on next to nothing, have taken due precaution against ever perishing from hunger

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk V Ep 76

2 Annius has some two hundred tables, and servants for every table Dishes run hither and thither, and plates fly about Such entertainments as these keep to yourselves, ye pompous, I am ill pleased with a supper that walks

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VII Ep 48

3 You praise, in three hundred verses, Sabellus, the baths of Ponticus, who gives such excellent dinners You wish to dine, Sabellus, not to bathe

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IX Ep 19

4 As long as I have fat turtle-doves, a fig for your lettuce, my friend, and you may keep your shell-fish to yourself I have no wish to waste my appetite

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 53

5 See, how the liver is swollen larger than a fat goose! In amazement you will exclaim Where could this possibly grow?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 58

6 Whether woodcock or partridge, what does it signify, if the taste is the same? But the partridge is dearer, and therefore thought preferable

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 76

7 However great the dish that holds the turbot, the turbot is still greater than the dish

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 81

8 I am a shell-fish just come from being saturated with the waters of the Lucrine lake, near Baiae, but now I luxuriously thirst for noble pickle

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 82

9 If my opinion is of any worth, the fieldfare is the greatest delicacy among birds, the hare among quadrupeds

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 92

10 Man shall not live by bread alone

Matthew IV 4, Deuteronomy VIII 3

11 Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink

Matthew VI 25

12 O hour, of all hours, the most bless'd upon earth, The bless'd hour of our dinners!

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt I Canto II St 23

13 We may live without poetry, music and art, We may live without conscience, and live without heart,

We may live without friends, we may live without books,

But civilized man cannot live without cooks. He may live without books,—what is knowledge but grieving?

He may live without hope,—what is hope but deceiving?

He may live without love,—what is passion but pining?

But where is the man that can live without dining?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt I Canto II St 24

14 They eat, they drink, and in communion sweet Quaff immortality and joy

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 637

15 Le véritable Amphitryon

Est l'Amphitryon où l'on dine

The genuine Amphitryon is the Amphitryon with whom we dine

MOLIÈRE—*Amphitryon* III 5

(See also DRYDEN)

16 Tenez bonne table et soignez les femmes

Keep a good table and attend to the ladies

NAPOLEON I—*Instructions to ABBÉ DE PRADT*

17 What baron or squire

Or knight of the shire

Lives half so well as a holy friar

JOHN O'KEEFE—I am a Friar of Orders Gray

18 Gula plures occidit quam gladius, estque fomes omnium malorum

Guttony kills more than the sword, and is the kindler of all evils

PATRICIUS, Bishop of Gæta

19 The way to a man's heart is through his stomach
Mrs SARAH PAYSON ("Fanny Fern")—*Wilkes Parlor*

20 Magister artis ingenique largitor Venter

The belly (i.e. necessity) is the teacher of art and the liberal bestower of wit

PERSIUS—*Prologue to Satires* 10

21 Whose God is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame

Philippians III 19

22 Festo die si quid prodegeris,

Profecto egere liceat nisi peperceris

Feast to-day makes fast to-morrow.

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*

23 Their best and most wholesome feeding is upon one dish and no more and the same plaine and simple for surely this huddling of many meats one upon another of divers tastes is pestiferous But sundre sauces are more dangerous than that

PLINY—*Natural History* Bk XI Ch LIII.

HOLLAND's trans

24 What, did you not know, then, that to-day Lucullus dines with Lucullus?

PLUTARCH—*Lives Life of Lucullus* Vol III. P 280

25 And solid pudding against empty praise
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk. I l. 54.

- ¹
"Pray take them, Sir,—Enough's a Feast,
Eat some, and pocket up the rest"
POPE—*First Book of Horace* Ep VII. L 24
- ²
"An't it please your Honour," quoth the Peasant,
"This same Dessert is not so pleasant
Give me again my hollow Tree,
A crust of Bread, and Liberty"
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Last lines
- ³
One solid dish his week-day meal affords,
An added pudding solemniz'd the Lord's
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 447
- ⁴
"Live like yourself," was soon my lady's word,
And lo! two puddings smok'd upon the board
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 461
- ⁵
Better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than
a stalled ox and hatred therewith
Proverbs XV 17
- ⁶
L'abstenir pour jour, c'est l'épicurisme de la raison
To abstain that we may enjoy is the epicurism of reason
ROUSSEAU.
- ⁷
Dis moi ce que tu manges, je te dirai ce que tu es
Tell me what you eat, and I will tell you what you are
BRILLAT SAVARIN—*Physiologie du Gout*.
- ⁸
A very man—not one of nature's clods—
With human failings, whether saint or sunner
Endowed perhaps with genius from the gods
But apt to take his temper from his dinner
J G Saxe—*About Husbands*
- ⁹
A dinner lubricates business
WILLIAM SCOTT Quoted in *Boswell's Life of Johnson*
- ¹⁰
But, first
Or last, your fine Egyptian cookery
Shall have the fame I have heard that Julius Cæsar
Grew fat with feasting there
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 6 L 63
- ¹¹
Sit down and feed, and welcome to our table
As You Like It Act II. Sc 7 L 106
- ¹²
If you do, expect spoon-meat, or bespeak a long spoon
Comedy of Errors. Act IV Sc 3 L 61
- ¹³
Unquiet meals make ill digestions
Comedy of Errors. Act V Sc 1 L 75
- ¹⁴
He hath eaten me out of house and home.
Henry IV Pt II Act II Sc 1. L 81.
- ¹⁵
He that keeps nor crust nor crum,
Weary of all, shall want some
King Lear Act I Sc 4 L. 216

- ¹⁶
But mice, and rats, and such small deer,
Have been Tom's food for seven long year
King Lear Act III Sc 4
(See also BEVIS OF HAMPTON)
- ¹⁷
Fat paunches have lean pates, and dainty bits
Make rich the ribs, but bankrupt quite the wits
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1 L 26
- ¹⁸
They are as sick that surfeit with too much,
as they that starve with nothing
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 2 L 5
- ¹⁹
A surfeit of the sweetest things
The deepest loathing to the stomach brings
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 2 L 137
- ²⁰
I wished your venison better, it was ill kill'd
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 1 L 83
- ²¹
Come, we have a hot venison pasty to dinner
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 1 L 202
- ²²
I will make an end of my dinner, there's pip-pins and cheese to come
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 2 L 12
- ²³
Things sweet to taste prove in digestion sour
Richard II Act I Sc 3. L 237
- ²⁴
I fear it is too choleric a meat
How say you to a fat tripe finely broil'd?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc 3 L 19
- ²⁵
What say you to a piece of beef and mustard?
Taming of the Shrew Act IV. Sc 3. L. 23
- ²⁶
My cake is dough but I'll in among the rest,
Out of hope of all, but my share of the feast
Taming of the Shrew Act V Sc 1 L 143
- ²⁷
I charge thee, invite them all, let in the tide
Of knaves once more my cook and I'll provide
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 4 L 118
- ²⁸
Each man to his stool, with that spur as he would to the lip of his mistress, your diet shall be in all places alike Make not a city feast of it, to let the meat cool ere we can agree upon the first place
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 6 L 73
- ²⁹
You would eat chickens r' the shell.
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc 2. L. 147.
- ³⁰
Our feasts
In every mess have folly, and the feeders
Digest with it a custom, I should blush
To see you so attir'd
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4 L 10.
- ³¹
Though we eat little flesh and drink no wine,
Yet let's be merry, we'll have tea and toast,
Custards for supper, and an endless host
Of syllabubs and jellies and mince-pies,
And other such ladylike luxuries
SHELLEY—*Letter to Maria Gysborne*.

1 Oh, herbaceous treat!
 'Twould tempt the dying anchorite to eat,
 Back to the world he'd turn his fleeting soul,
 And plunge his fingers in the salad bowl,
 Serenely full the epicure would say,
 "Fate cannot harm me.—I have dined to-day"
 SYDNEY SMITH—*A Receipt for a Salad*
 (See also DRYDEN under To-day)

2 Bad men live that they may eat and drink,
 whereas good men eat and drink that they may
 live

Attributed to SOCRATES by PLUTARCH—Morals
How a Young Man Ought to Hear Poems

3 Lord, Madame, I have fed like a farmer, I
 shall grow as fat as a porpoise
 SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue II

4 They say fingers were made before forks, and
 hands before knives
 SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II

5 Bread is the staff of life
 SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub*
 (See also HENRY)

6 This dish of meat is too good for any but
 anglers, or very honest men
 ISAAC WALTON—*Compleat Angler* Pt I
 Ch VIII

ECHO

7 Let echo, too, perform her part,
 Prolonging every note with art,
 And in a low expiring strain,
 Play all the comfort o'er again
 ADDISON—*Ode for St Cecilia's Day*

8 Hark! to the hurried question of Despair
 "Where is my child?"—An echo answers—
 "Where?"

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto II St 27

9 I came to the place of my birth and cried
 "The friends of my youth, where are they?"—
 and an echo answered, "Where are they?"
 From an Arabic MS quoted by ROGERS—
Pleasures of Memory Pt I

10 Even Echo speaks not on these radiant moors
 BARRY CORNWALL—*English Songs and Other*
Small Poems The Sea in Calm Pt III

11 Mysterious haunts of echoes old and far,
 The voice divine of human loyalty
 GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk IV
 L 149

12 Echo waits with art and care
 And will the faults of song repair
 EMERSON—*May-day* L 439

13 Multitudinous echoes awoke and died in the
 distance

* * * * *
 And, when the echoes had ceased, like a sense of
 pain was the silence
 LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt II. L. 56.

14 Sweetest Echo, sweetest nymph, that liv'st un-
 seen

Within thy airy shell,
 By slow Meander's margin green,
 And in the violet-embroidered vale
 MILTON—*Comus* Song

15 How sweet the answer Echo makes
 To music at night,
 When, roused by lute or horn, she wakes,
 And far away, o'er lawns and lakes,
 Goes answering light.

MOORE—*Echo*

16 And more than echoes talk along the walls
 POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard* L 306

17 But her voice is still living immortal,
 The same you have frequently heard,
 In your rambles in valleys and forests,
 Repeating your ultimate word
 J G Saxe—*The Story of Echo*

18 The babbling echo mocks the hounds,
 Replying shrilly to the well-tun'd horns,
 As if a double hunt were heard at once.
 Titus Andronicus Act II Sc. 3 L 17

19 Lost Echo sits amid the voiceless mountains,
 And feeds her grief
 SHELLEY—*Adonais* St 15

20 Never sleeping, still awake,
 Pleasing most when most I speak;
 The delight of old and young,
 Though I speak without a tongue
 Nought but one thing can confound me,
 Many voices joining round me,
 Then I fret, and rave, and gabble,
 Like the labourers of Babel.

SWIFT—*An Echo*

21 I heard * * *
 * * * the great echo flap
 And buffet round the hills from bluff to bluff.
 TENNYSON—*Golden Year* L 75

22 And a million horrible bellowing echoes broke
 From the red-ribb'd hollow behind the wood,
 And thunder'd up into Heaven
 TENNYSON—*Maud* Pt XXIII

23 Our echoes roll from soul to soul,
 And grow for ever and for ever
 Blow, bugle, blow, set the wild echoes flying,
 And answer, echoes, answer, dying, dying, dying
 TENNYSON—*Princess* IV *Bugle Song*

24 What would it profit thee to be the first
 Of echoes, tho thy tongue should live forever,
 A thing that answers, but hath not a thought
 As lasting but as senseless as a stone
 FREDERICK TENNYSON—*Isles of Greece* *Apol-*
to L 367

25 Like—but oh! how different!
 WORDSWORTH—*Yes, it Was the Mountain Echo*

26 The melancholy ghosts of dead renown,
 Whispering faint echoes of the world's applause
 YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX

ECONOMY

1
Eimas non quod non opus est, sed quod necesse
est Quod non opus est, asse carum est

Buy not what you want, but what you
have need of, what you do not want is dear at
a farthing

CATO As quoted by SENECA—*Epistles* 94

2
Magnum vectigal est parsimonia
Economy is a great revenue
CICERO—*Paradoxa* VI 3 49

3
A penny saved is two pence clear,
A pin a day's a goat a year

FRANKLIN—*Necessary Hints to those that would
be Rich*

4
Many have been ruined by buying good Pen-
nyworths
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

5
Cut my cote after my cloth
Godly Queene Hester Interlude (1530) Ex-
pression said to be a relic of the Sumptuary
Laws.

6
Give not Saint Peter so much, to leave Saint
Paul nothing
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also RABELAIS)

7
Serviet eternum qui parvo nesciet uti
He will always be a slave, who does not know
how to live upon a little
HORACE—*Epistles* I 10. 41.

8
To balance Fortune by a just expense,
Join with Economy, Magnificence
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III. L. 223.

9
By robbing Peter he paid Paul, he kept the
moon from the wolves, and was ready to catch
larks if ever the heavens should fall

RABELAIS—*Works* Bk I Ch XI Robbing
Peter to pay Paul Westminster Abbey was
called St Peter's! St Paul's funds were
low and sufficient was taken from St Peter's
to settle the account Expression found in
COLLIER'S Reprint of THOMAS NASH—*Have
with you to Saffron-Walden*. P. 9
(See also HERBERT)

10
Sera parsimonia in fundo est
Frugality, when all is spent, comes too late.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* I.

11
Have more than thou showest,
Speak less than thou knowest,
Lend less than thou owest,
Ride more than thou goest,
Learn more than thou trowest,
Set less than thou throwest.

King Lear. Act I Sc. 4 L. 181

12
Economy, the poor man's mint
TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy. Of Society*.
L. 191.

EDUCATION (See also TEACHING)

13
Brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel
Acts XXII 3

14
Culture is "To know the best that has been
said and thought in the world"

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Literature and Dogma*
Preface (1873)
(See also ARNOLD under SWEETNESS)

15
Histories make men wise, poets, witty, the
mathematics, subtle, natural philosophy, deep,
morals, grave, logic and rhetoric, able to contend
BACON—*Essays Of Studies*

16
Education commences at the mother's knee,
and every word spoken within the hearsay of
little children tends towards the formation of
character

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS Sermons*

17
But to go to school in a summer morn,
Oh, it drives all joy away!
Under a cruel eye outworn,
The little ones spend the day—
In sighing and dismay
WM BLAKE—*The Schoolboy* St 2

18
Education makes a people easy to lead, but
difficult to drive, easy to govern, but impossible
to enslave

Attributed to LORD BROUGHAM

19
Let the soldier be abroad if he will, he can do
nothing in this age There is another person-
age,—a personage less imposing in the eyes of
some, perhaps insignificant The schoolmaster is
abroad, and I trust to him, armed with his primer,
against the soldier, in full military array

LORD BROUGHAM—*Speech* Jan 29, 1828

Phrase "Look out, gentlemen, the school-
master is abroad" first used by BROUGHAM,
in 1825, at London Mechanics' Institution,
referring to the secretary, JOHN REYNOLDS,
a schoolmaster

(See also PESCHEL, VON MOLTKE)

20
Every schoolboy hath that famous testament
of Grunnius Corocotta Porcellus at his fingers'
ends

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III

Sec I Mem I 1

(See also SWIFT, TAYLOR, WHITEHEAD)

21
"Reeling and Writhing, of course, to begin
with," the Mock Turtle replied, "and the dif-
ferent branches of Arithmetic—Ambition, Dis-
traction, Ughification, and Derision"
LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland* Ch X.

22
No con quien naces, sino con quien paces
Not with whom you are born, but with
whom you are bred
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II. 10.

23
To be in the weakest camp is to be in the
strongest school.

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Heretics*.

1 Quod enim munus reipublicæ afferre majus, meliusve possumus, quam si doceamus atque erudimus juventutem?

What greater or better gift can we offer the republic than to teach and instruct our youth?
CICERO—*De Divinatione* II 2

2 How much a dunce that has been sent to roam
Exceeds a dunce that has been kept at home
COWPER—*Progress of Error* L 410

3 The foundation of every state is the education of its youth
DIOGENES (According to STOBÆUS)

4 The Self-Educated are marked by stubborn peculiarities
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character* Ch VI

5 By education most have been misled
DRYDEN—*Hand and Panther* Pt III L 389

6 My definition of a University is Mark Hopkins at one end of a log and a student on the other

Tradition well established that JAMES A. GARFIELD used the phrase at a New York Alumni Dinner in 1872 No such words are found, however A letter of his, Jan., 1872, contains the same line of thought

7 Impartially their talents scan,
Just education forms the man
GAY—*The Owl, Swan, Cock, Spider, Ass, and the Farmer To a Mother* L 9

8 Of course everybody likes and respects self-made men It is a great deal better to be made in that way than not to be made at all
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table* L 1

9 The true purpose of education is to cherish and unfold the seed of immortality already sown within us, to develop, to their fullest extent, the capacities of every kind with which the God who made us has endowed us
MRS JAMESON—*Education Winter Studies and Summer Rambles*

10 Much may be made of a Scotchman if he be caught young
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1772)

11 But it was in making education not only common to all, but in some sense compulsory on all, that the destiny of the free republics of America was practically settled
LOWELL—*Among my Books New England Two Centuries Ago*

12 Finally, education alone can conduct us to that enjoyment which is, at once, best in quality and infinite in quantity
HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Education* Lecture I

13 Enflamed with the study of learning, and the admiration of virtue, started up with high hopes of living to be brave men, and worthy patriots, dear to God, and famous to all ages

MILTON—*Treatise on Education*

14 Der preussische Schulmeister hat die Schlacht bei Sadowa gewonnen

The Prussian schoolmaster won the battle of Sadowa

VON MOLTKE—*In the Reichstag*, Feb 16, 1874
(See also BURTON, PESCHEL)

15 Tempore runcolæ patiens fit taurius aratru
In time the bull is brought to wear the yoke
OVID—*Tristia* 4 6 I Trans by THOMAS WATSON *Hecatompathia* No 47
(See also MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING)

16 The victory of the Prussians over the Austrians was a victory of the Prussian over the Austrian schoolmaster

PRIVY COUNCILLOR PESCHEL, in *Ausland*, No 19 July 17, 1866

(See also BURTON)

17 Education is the only interest worthy the deep, controlling anxiety of the thoughtful man
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speeches Idols*

18 Lambendo paulatim figurant
Licking a cub into shape (Free rendering)
PLINY—*Nat Hist* VIII 36

19 So watchful Bruin forms with plastic care,
Each growing lump and brings it to a bear
POPE—*Dunciad* I 101

20 Then take him to develop, if you can
And hew the block off, and get out the man
POPE—*Dunciad* IV 269 A notion of ARISTOTLE's that there was originally in every block of marble, a statue, which would appear on the removal of the superfluous parts See *The Spectator*

21 'Tis education forms the common mind,
Just as the twig is bent the tree's inclined
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 149

22 Twelve years ago I made a mock
Of filthy trades and traffics,
I considered what they meant by stook,
I wrote delightful sapphics,
I knew the streets of Rome and Troy,
I supped with Fates and Furies—
Twelve years ago I was a boy,
A happy boy at Drury's.

W M PRAED—*School and Schoolfellows*

23 He can write and read and cast account
O monstrous!
We took him setting of boys' copies
Here's a villain!
Henry VI. Pt II Act IV. Sc 2 L 92

24 In time the savage bull doth bear the yoke
Much ADO About Nothing Act I Sc 1
Quoted from KYD—*Spanish Tragedy* Act II
Found in DODSLEY's collection.
(See also OVID)

¹
God hath blessed you with a good name to be
a well-favored man is the gift of fortune, but to
write and read comes by nature

Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 3
L 13

²
Only the refined and delicate pleasures that
spring from research and education can build up
barriers between different ranks

MADAME DE STAEL—Corinne Bk IX. Ch I

³
Oh how our neighbour lifts his nose,
To tell what every schoolboy knows

SWIFT—Century Life
(See also BURTON)

⁴
Every school-boy knows it
JEREMY TAYLOR—On the Real Presence Sec
V 1 Phrase attributed to MACAULAY
from his frequent use of it
(See also BURTON)

⁵
Of an old tale which every schoolboy knows
WILLIAM WHITEHEAD—The Roman Father
Prologue
(See also BURTON)

⁶
Still sits the school-house by the road,

A ragged beggar sunning,
Around it still the sumachs grow
And blackberry vines are running
WHITTIER—In School Days

⁷
Slavery is but half abolished, emancipation is
but half completed, while millions of freemen
with votes in their hands are left without educa-
tion

ROBERT C WINTHROP—Yorktown Oration
Oct 19, 1881

EGOTISM (See SELF-LOVE)

EGYPT

⁸
Egypt! from whose all dateless tombs arose
Forgotten Pharaohs from their long repose,
And shook within their pyramids to hear
A new Cambyases thundering in their ear,
While the dark shades of forty ages stood
Like startled giants by Nile's famous flood
BYRON—The Age of Bronze V

⁹
And they spoiled the Egyptians.
Exodus XII 36

¹⁰
I am dying, Egypt, dying
Antony and Cleopatra Act IV. Sc 15 L 18

ELECTRICITY

¹¹
Stretches, for leagues and leagues, the Wire,
A hidden path for a Child of Fire—
Over its silent spaces sent,
Swifter than Ariel ever went,
From continent to continent.

WM HENRY BURLEIGH—The Rhyme of the
Cable

¹²
And fire a mine in China, here
With sympathetic gunpowder
BUTLER—Hudibras Pt II Canto III L
295

¹³
While Franklin's quiet memory climbs to heaven,
Calming the lightning which he thence hath
riven

BYRON—Age of Bronze V

¹⁴
And stoic Franklin's energetic shade
Robbed in the lightnings which his hand allay'd
BYRON—Age of Bronze VIII

¹⁵
Striking the electric chain wherewith we are
darkly bound

BYRON—Childe Harold Canto IV St 23
(See also CARLYLE under SYMPATHY)

¹⁶
To put a girdle round about the world
GEO CHAPMAN—Bussy d'Ambours Act I
Sc 1
(See also MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Also
CHAPMAN and WEBSTER under NAVIGATION)

¹⁷
A vast engine of wonderful delicacy and in-
tricacy, a machine that is like the tools of the
Titans put in your hands This machinery, in
its external fabric so massive and so exquisitely
adjusted, and in its internal fabric making new
categories of thought, new ways of thinking
about life

CHARLES FERGUSON—Address Stevens' Indi-
cator Vol XXXIV No 1 1917

¹⁸
Notwithstanding my experiments with elec-
tricity the thunderbolt continues to fall under
our noses and beards, and as for the tyant,
there are a million of us still engaged at snatching
away his sceptre

FRANKLIN—Comment on TURGOT's inscription
in a letter to FELIX NOGARET, who translat-
ed the lines into French
(See also TURGOT)

¹⁹
But matchless Franklin! What a few
Can hope to rival such as you
Who seized from kings their sceptred pride
And turned the lightning's darts aside
PHILIP FRENEAU—On the Death of Benjamin
Franklin
(See also TURGOT)

²⁰
Is it a fact—or have I dreamt it—that by
means of electricity, the world of matter has
become a great nerve, vibrating thousands of
miles in a breathless point of time? Rather, the
round globe is a vast head, a brain, instinct with
intelligence or shall we say it is itself a thought,
nothing but thought, and no longer the sub-
stance which we dreamed it

HAWTHORNE—The House of the Seven Gables
The Flight of Two Owls

²¹
A million hearts here wait our call,
All naked to our distant speech—
I wish that I could ring them all
And have some welcome news for each
CHRISTOPHER MORLEY—Of a Telephone Direc-
tory In The Rocking Horse

²²
An ideal's love-fraught, imperious call
That bids the spheres become articulate
JOSEPHINE L PRABODY—Wireless

¹
This is a marvel of the universe
To fling a thought across a stretch of sky—
Some weighty message, or a yearning cry,
It matters not, the elements rehearse
Man's urgent utterance, and his words traverse
The spacious heav'ns like homing birds that fly
Unswervingly, until, preached on high,
A quickened hand plucks off the message terse
JOSEPHINE L. PEABODY—*Wireless*

²
Speed the soft intercourse from soul to soul,
And waft a sigh from Indus to the Pole
POPE—*Eloise to Abelard* L 57

³
I'll put a girdle round about the earth
In forty minutes
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1.
L 175
(See also CHAPMAN)

⁴
Too like the lightning, which doth cease to be
Ere one can say "It lightens"
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 119

⁵
Eripuit cælo fulmen, mox sceptrâ tyrannus
He snatched the thunderbolt from heaven,
the sceptre from tyrants
TURGOT—*Inscription for the Houdon bust of*
FRANKLIN See CONDORCET—*Life of Turgot*
P 200 Ed 1786 Eripuit fulmenque Jovi,
Pheboque sagittas Modified from *Antihæ-*
Lucretius I. 5 96, by CARDINAL DE POLIGNAC
Eripuit Jovi fulmen viresque tonandi
MARCUS MANLIUS—*Astronomica* I 104
Line claimed by FREDERICK VON DER
TRENNCK asserted at his trial before the
Revolutionary Tribunal of Paris, July 9,
1794 See GARTENLAUBER—*Last Hours of*
Baron Trenck
(See also FRANKLIN, FRENEAU)

ELEPHANT

⁶
Th' unwieldy elephant,
To make them mirth, us'd all his might, and
wreathed
His lithe proboscis
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. IV L 345.

⁷
The elephant hath joints, but none for cour-
tesy his legs are legs for necessity, not for flexure
Troilus and Cressida Act II Sc 3 L 97

ELM TREE

Ulmus
⁸
And the great elms o'erhead
Dark shadows wove on their aerial looms,
Shot through with golden thread
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne* St 2

⁹
In crystal vapour everywhere
Blue isles of heaven laughed between,
And far, in forest-deeps unseen,
The topmost elm-tree gather'd green
From draughts of balmy air
TENNYSON—*Sir Launcelot and Queen Gunne-*
vere

ELOQUENCE

¹⁰
The most eloquent voice of our century ut-
tered, shortly before leaving the world, a warning
cry against the "Anglo-Saxon contagion"

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Essay on Criticism*, Sec-
ond Series *Essay on Milton* First Par
("Most eloquent voice" said to be EMER-
SON'S, claimed for COLERIDGE and HUGO)

¹¹
He adorned whatever subject he either spoke
or wrote upon, by the most splendid eloquence
CHESTERFIELD—*Character of Bolingbroke*
(See also FENELON, also GOLDSMITH under
EPITAPHES)

¹²
Is enim est eloquens qui et humilia subtiliter,
et magna graviter, et mediocra temperate potest
dicere

He is an eloquent man who can treat humble
subjects with delicacy, lofty things impressively,
and moderate things temperately
CICERO—*De Oratore* XXIX

¹³
Discourse may want an animated "No"
To brush the surface, and to make it flow,
But still remember, if you mean to please,
To press your point with modesty and ease
COWPER—*Conversation*. L 101

¹⁴
Il embellit tout qu'il touche
He adorned whatever he touched
FENELON—*Lettre sur les Occupations de l'Acadé-*
mie Française Sec IV
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

¹⁵
A good discourse is that from which nothing
can be retrenched without cutting into the
quick

ST FRANCIS DE SALES—*Lettre upon Eloquence*
¹⁶
L'éloquence est au sublime ce que le tout est à
sa partie

Eloquence is to the sublime what the whole
is to its part
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* Ch I

¹⁷
Eloquence may be found in conversations and
in all kinds of writings, it is rarely found when
looked for, and sometimes discovered where it is
least expected

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters* Ch I 55

¹⁸
Profane eloquence is transferred from the bar,
where Le Maître, Puella, and Fourcroy formerly
practised it, and where it has become obsolete, to
the Pulpit, where it is out of place

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters* Ch XVI 2.

¹⁹
There is as much eloquence in the tone of voice,
in the eyes, and in the air of a speaker as in his
choice of words

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims and Moral Sen-*
tences No 261

²⁰
True eloquence consists in saying all that is
necessary, and nothing but what is necessary
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims and Moral Sen-*
tences No 262

1
When your crowd of attendants so loudly applaud you, Pomponius, it is not you, but your banquet, that is eloquent

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VI. Ep 48

2
* * * as that dishonest victory
At Charonea, fatal to liberty,
Killed with report that old man eloquent,
[Isocrates, the celebrated orator of Greece]
MILTON—*Sonnet X*

3
In causa facili cuius heet esse disertio
In an easy cause any man may be eloquent
OVID—*Tristium* III 11 21

4
L'éloquence est une peinture de la pensée
Eloquence is a painting of the thoughts
PASCAL—*Pensées* XXIV 88

5
It is with eloquence as with a flame, it requires fuel to feed it, motion to excite it, and it brightens as it burns

WILLIAM PITT THE YOUNGER—*Paraphrase of Tacitus* (See also TACITUS)

6
Pour the full tide of eloquence along,
Serenely pure, and yet divinely strong
POPE—*Imitation of Horace* Bk II Ep II L 171

7
Acton is eloquence
Cornelius Act III. Sc 2 L 76.

8
A man in all the world's new fashion planted,
That hath a mint of phrases in his brain
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1. L 165

9
That aged ears play truant at his tales
And younger hearings are quite ravished,
So sweet and voluble is his discourse
Love's Labour's Lost Act II Sc 1 L 74

10
Every tongue that speaks
But Romeo's name speaks heavenly eloquence
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 2 L 32

11
Say she be mute and will not speak a word,
Then I'll commend her volubility,
And say she uttereth piercing eloquence
Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc 1 L 175

12
Ornnum artium domina [eloquentia].
[Eloquence] the mistress of all the arts
TACITUS—*De Oratoribus* XXXII

13
Magna eloquentia, sicut flamma, materia altur,
et motibus excitatur et urendo clarescit

It is the eloquence as of a flame, it requires matter to feed it, motion to excite it, and it brightens as it burns

TACITUS—*De Oratoribus* XXXVI.
(See also PITT)

14
But while listening Senates hang upon thy tongue,
Devolving through the maze of eloquence
A roll of periods, sweeter than her song
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Autumn.*

15
But to a higher mark than song can reach,
Rose this pure eloquence
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk VII

EMIGRATION

16
Down where yon anch'ring vessel spreads the sail,
That, idly waiting, flaps with every gale,
Downward they move, a melancholy band,
Pass from the shore and darken all the strand
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 359

17
Beheld the duteous son, the sue decayed,
The modest matron, and the blushing maid,
Forc'd from their homes, a melancholy train,
To traverse climes beyond the Western main
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller* L 407

18
From the vine-land, from the Rhine-land,
From the Shannon, from the blushing maid,
From the ancient homes of genius,
From the samite home of Celt,
From Italy, from Hungary,
All as brothers join and come,
To the sunew-bracing bugle,
And the foot-propelling drum,
Too proud beneath the starry flag to die, and
keep secure
The liberty they dreamed of by the Danube,
Elbe, and Surr
JOHN SAVAGE—*Mustar of the North*

19
At the gate of the West I stand,
On the isle where the nations throng
We call them "scum o' the earth"
R H SCHAUFFLER—*Scum o' the Earth*

20
Exilique domos et dulcia limina mutant
Atque alio patium querunt sub sole jacentem
And for exile they change their homes and
pleasant thresholds, and seek a country lying
beneath another sun
VERGIL—*Georgics*. Bk II 511

END, THE (See also RESULTS)

21
Whatsoever thou takest in hand, remember
the end, and thou shalt never do amiss
Ecclesiasticus VII 36

22
Finem respice (or Respice finem)
Have regard to the end
Translation of Chilo's saying

23
He who has put a good finish to his undertaking
is said to have placed a golden crown to the
whole
EUSTATHIUS—*Commentary on the Iliad*
(See also HOMER)

24
Si finis bonus est, totum bonum erit
If the end be well, all will be well
Gesta Romanorum Tale LXVII.

25
A morning Sun, and a Wine-bred child, and a
Latin-bred woman seldom end well
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

26
It is the end that crowns us, not the fight
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. 340

1 Having well polished the whole bow, he added
a golden tip
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IV III

2 En toute chose il faut considérer la fin
We ought to consider the end in everything
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* III 5

3 Et le chemin est long du projet à la chose
The road is long from the project to its
completion
MOLIÈRE—*Le Tartuffe* III 1

4 The end must justify the means
PRIOR—*Hans Carvel* L 67

5 Par les mêmes voies on ne va pas toujours aux
mêmes fins

By the same means we do not always ar-
rive at the same ends
ST REAL

6 All's well that ends well, still the fine's the crown,
Whate'er the course, the end is the renown
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV Sc 4
L 35 Finis coronat opus Proverb in
LEHMANN'S *Florilegium Politicum*, etc
(1830) La Fin couronne le tout French
saying

7 The end crowns all,
And that old common arbitrator, Time,
Will one day end it
Trinthus and Cressida Act IV Sc 5 L 224

8 Look to the end of a long life
SOLON'S words to CROCUSUS

9 It is commonly and truly also said "Matters
be ended as they be friended"

T STARKEY—*England in the Reign of Henry
VIII* Bk I Ch III 33

ENEMY

10 Nos amis, les ennemis

Our friends, the enemy

BERANGER—*L'Opinion de ces Demoiselles*

Nos amis, nos ennemis Our friends, our enemies
Expression used by the French during the
truce after the capture of Sebastopol, refer-
ring to the Russians Recorded in the *Lon-
don Times* of that date
(See also MIDDLETON)

11 His father was no man's friend but his owne,
and he (saith the proverbe) is no man's foe else
THOMAS ADAMS—*Diseases of the Soul* (1616)
P 53

(See BROWNE, CICERO, KING, LONGFELLOW)

12 It is better to decide a difference between
enemies than friends, for one of our friends
will certainly become an enemy and one of our
enemies a friend

BIAS

13 They love him most for the enemies that he has
made
GENERAL E S BRAGG—*Nominating Speech for
Cleveland at the Convention of 1884*

14 Every man is his own greatest enemy, and as
it were his own executioner
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Same
idea in CLARKE—*Paracritologia* (1639)
(See also ADAMS)

15 Whatever the number of a man's friends,
there will be times in his life when he has one too
few, but if he has only one enemy, he is lucky
indeed if he has not one too many
BULWER-LATTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk IX Ch III Introduction
(See also EMERSON)

16 A weak Invention of the Enemy
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* (Altered) Act
V Sc 3
(See also RICHARD III)

17 Nihil inimicus quam sibi ipse
Man is his own worst enemy
CICERO—*Epistola ad Atticum* X 12a See
III
(See also ADAMS)

18 Parent amici, dum una inimici intercedant
Let our friends perish, provided that our
enemies fall at the same time
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Rege Deiotaro* IX

19 He who has a thousand friends has not a friend
to spare,
And he who has one enemy will meet him every-
where

EMERSON—*Translations From Omar Khay-
yam* Attributed to ALI BEN ABU TALEB
(See also O'REILLY, BULWER-LATTON)

20 Our enemies will tell the rest with pleasure
BISHOP FLEETWOOD—*Preface to Sermons*
Ordered burned by House of Commons
(May, 1712)

21 You and I were long friends, you are now my
enemy, and I am yours
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Letter to William Strahan*
(July 5, 1775)

22 He has no enemy, you say,
My friend your boast is poor,
He who hath mangled in the fray
Of duty that the brave endure
Must have made foes If he has none
Small is the work that he has done
He has hit no traitor on the hip,
Has cast no cup from pejuiced lip,
Has never turned the wrong to right,
Has been a coward in the fight
ANASTASIUS GRUN (*Free Translation*)

23 Wee commonly say of a prodigall man that
hee is no man's foe but his owne
BISHOP JOHN KING—*Lecture on Jonas*, de-
livered 1594 (Ed 1618) P. 502
(See also ADAMS)

24 Rien n'est si dangereux qu'un ignorant ami;
Mieux vaudrait un sage ennemi
Nothing is so dangerous as an ignorant
friend Better is it to have a wise enemy
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* 8, 10

¹
None but yourself who are your greatest foe
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo* Pt II 3
(See also ADAMS)

² My nearest
And dearest enemy
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life* Act V Sc 1
(See first quotation under topic)

³
What boots it at one gate to make defence,
And at another to let in the foe?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 560

⁴
The world is large when its weary leagues two
loving hearts divide,
But the world is small when your enemy is loose
on the other side
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Distance*

⁵
His enemies shall lick the dust
Psalms LXXII 9

⁶
Inventé par le calomniateur ennemy
Invented by the calumniating enemy
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk III 11
(See also RICHARD III)

⁷
Pour tromper un rival l'artifice est permis,
On peut tout employer contre ses ennemis
Artifice is allowable in deceiving a rival, we
may employ everything against our enemies
RICHELIEU—*Les Trueries*

⁸
If thine enemy hunger, feed him, if he thirst,
give him drink for in so doing thou shalt heap
coals of fire on his head
Romans XII 20

⁹
In cases of defence 'tis best to weigh
The enemy more mighty than he seems,
So the proportions of defence are fill'd,
Which of a weak and niggardly projection
Doth, like a miser, spoil his coat with scanting
A little cloth
Henry V. Act II Sc 4 L 43

¹⁰ Be advis'd,
Heat not a furnace for your foe so hot
That it do singe yourself we may outrun,
By violent swiftness, that which we run at,
And lose by over-running
Henry VIII Act I Sc 1 L 139

¹¹ I do believe,
Induced by potent circumstances, that
You are mine enemy, and make my challenge
You shall not be my judge
Henry VIII Act II Sc 4. L 76

¹²
That you have many enemies, that know not
Why they are so, but, like to village-curs,
Bark when their fellows do
Henry VIII Act II Sc 4 L 158

¹³
O cunning enemy, that, to catch a saint,
With saints dost bait thy hook!
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 180

¹⁴
I do defy him, and I spit at him,
Call him a slanderous coward and a villain.
Which to maintain I would allow him odds,
And meet him, were I tied to run afoot
Even to the frozen ridges of the Alps
Richard II Act I Sc 1 L 60

¹⁵
A thing devised by the enemy
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 306
(See also CIBBER, RABELAIS)

¹⁶
It will let in and out the enemy
With bag and baggage
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 205

¹⁷
Earth could not hold us both, nor can one heaven
Contain my deadliest enemy and me
SOUTHEY—*Roderick, the Last of the Goths* Bk
XXI

¹⁸
One enemy can do more hurt than ten friends
can do good
SWIFT—*Quoted in Letter* (May 30, 1710)

¹⁹
Le corps d'un ennemi mort sent toujours bon
The body of a dead enemy always smells sweet
Attributed to VESPASIAN and CHARLES IX of
France

²⁰
Je vais, combattre les ennemis de votre ma-
jeste, et je vous laisse au milieu des miens
I have fought your Majesty's enemies, and
I now leave you in the midst of my own
MARÉCHAL DE VILLARS to LOUIS XIV, before
starting for the Rhine Army *The French*
Ana Attributed to VOLTAIRE by DUVE-
MET—*Vie de Voltaire*

²¹
Les dons d'un ennemi leur semblante trop à
craindre
To them it seemed that the gifts of an
enemy were to be dreaded
VOLTAIRE—*Henriade* Ch II.

ENGLAND

²²
England! my country, great and free!
Heart of the world, I leap to thee!
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *The Surface* L 376

²³
Let Pitt then boast of his victory to his nation
of shopkeepers—(Nation Boutiquiere)
Said by BARRE, June 16, 1794 before the
National Convention Attributed to NAPO-
LEON—SCOTT'S *Life of Napoleon* Claimed
as a saying of Francis II. to NAPOLEON
(See also DISRAELI, SMITH, TUCKER, also
ADAMS under BUSINESS)

²⁴
Quoique leurs chapeaux sont bien lads,
Goddam! j'aime les anglais
In spite of their hats being very ugly,
Goddam! I love the English.
BERANGER

²⁵
Ah! la perfide Angleterre!
Ah! the perfidious English!
BOSSUET—*Sermon on the Circumcision*, preach-
ed at Metz Quoted by NAPOLEON on leav-
ing England for St Helena

1
If I should die, think only this of me
That there's some corner of a foreign field
That is forever England There shall be
In that rich earth a richer dust concealed,
A dust whom England bore, shaped, made aware,
Gave, once, her flowers to love, her ways to
roam,
A body of England's, breathing English air,
Washed by the rivers, blest by suns of home
RUPERT BROOKE—*The Soldier*
(See also INGRAM under IRELAND)

2
Oh, to be in England,
Now that April's there,
And whoever wakes in England
Sees some morning, unaware,
That the lowest boughs and the brushwood sheaf,
Round the elm-tree bole are in tiny leaf
While the chaffinch sings on the orchard bough
In England—now
ROBERT BROWNING—*Home Thoughts from Abroad*

3
The men of England—the men, I mean of
light and leading in England
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
Phrase used by DISRAELI in Speech (Feb
28, 1859)

4
England is a paradise for women, and hell for
horses Italy is a paradise for horses, hell for
women
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec III Memb 1 Subject 2
(See also FULLER)

5
Men of England! who inherit
Rights that cost your sires their blood.
CAMPBELL—*Men of England*

6
Britannia needs no bulwarks
No towers along the steep,
Her march is o'er the mountain wave,
Her home is on the deep
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*

7
Il y a en Angleterre soixante sectes religieuses
différentes, et une seule sauce
In England there are sixty different reli-
gions, and only one sauce
MARQUIS CARACCIOLI

8
A certain man has called us, "of all peoples
the wisest in action," but he added, "the stupid-
est in speech"
CARLYLE—*The Nigger Question*

9
Where are the rough brave Britons to be found
With Hearts of Oak, so much of old renowned?
MRS CENTILIVRE—*Cruel Gift* Epilogue writ-
ten by NICHOLAS ROWE He was
heart of oak, and a pillar of the land WOOD
—*Ath Oxon* (1691) II 221 Yon-
kers that have hearts of oak at four-
score years Old Meg of Hertfordshire
(1609)

Those pugnacious tribes of Panton street,
Those hardy blades, those hearts of oak,
Obedient to a tyrant's yoke
A *Monstrous good Lounge* (1777) P 5
(See also GARRICK)

10
Be England what she will,
With all her faults, she is my country still
CHURCHILL—*The Farewell*
(See also COWPER)

11
Bind her, grind her, burn her with fire,
Cast her ashes into the sea,—
She shall escape, she shall aspire,
She shall arise to make men free,
She shall arise in a sacred scorn,
Lighting the lives that are yet unborn,
Spirit supernal, splendour eternal,
England!
HELEN GRAY CONT—*Chant of Love for Eng-land* (1915)

12
'Tis a glorious charter, deny it who can,
That's breathed in the words, "I'm an English-
man"
ELIZA COOK—*An Englishman*
(See also GILBERT)

13
England with all thy faults, I love thee still—
My Country! and, while yet a nook is left
Where English minds and manners may be found,
Shall be constrained to love thee
COWPER—*Task* Bk II L 203
(See also CHURCHILL)

14
Without one friend, above all foes,
Britannia gives the world repose
COWPER—*To Sir Joshua Reynolds*

15
We are indeed a nation of shopkeepers
BENJ DISRAELI—*The Young Duke* Bk I
Ch XI (See also BARRERE)

16
Roused by the lash of his own stubborn tail,
Our hon now will foreign foes assail
DRYDEN—*Astrea Redux* L 117

17
In these troublesome days when the great
Mother Empire stands splendidly isolated in
Europe
HON GEORGE EULAS FOSTER—*Speech in the Canadian House of Commons* (Jan 16,
1896)
(See also GOSCHEN, LAURIER, POINCARÉ)

18
Ils s'amusaient tristement selon la coutume
de leur pays
They [the English] amuse themselves sadly
as is the custom of their country
Attributed to FROISSART Not found in his
works Same in DUC DE SULLY's *Mémoires*
(1630) ("l'usage" instead of "coutume")
See EMERSON—*English Traits* Ch VIII
HAZLITT—*Sketches and Essays Merry Eng-land* ("se rejoissoient" instead of "s'amu-
saient")
(See also HEARNE)

19
England is a prison for men, a paradise for
women, a purgatory for servants, a hell for horses
FULLER—*Holy State* Referred to as a proverb
(See also BURTON)

20
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Jolly tars are our men,
We always are ready, steady, boys, steady,
We'll fight and will conquer again and again
DAVID GARRICK—*Hearts of Oak*
(See also CENTILIVRE)

¹
Wake up England. You have been asleep too long
KING GEORGE V, when Prince of Wales
Speech at Guildhall after a trip around the world

²
He is an Englishman!
For he himself has said it,
And it's greatly to his credit,
That he's an Englishman!

For he might have been a Rooshian
A French or Turk or Frooshian,
Or perhaps Italian—
But in spite of all temptations
To belong to other nations,
He remains an Englishman
W S GILBERT—*H M S Pinafore*
(See also COOK)

³
The land of scholars, and the nurse of arms
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 356

⁴
We have stood alone in that which is called
isolation—our splendid isolation, as one of our
Colonial friends was good enough to call it
LORD GOSCHEN—*Speech at Leves* (Feb 26,
1896) (See also FOSTER)

⁵
Anglica gens est optima flens et pessima ridens
The English race is the best at weeping and
the worst at laughing
(The English take their pleasures sadly)
THOMAS HEARNE—*Reliquiae Hearnianae* Ed
1857 Vol I P 136 (Source referred
to CHAMBERLAYNE—*Anglice Notitia* (1669)
From old Latin saying quoted in KORN-
MANNUS—*De Lanea Amoris* Ch II P
47 (Ed 1610) BINDER—*Novus The-
saurus Adagiorum Latinorum* No 2983
NEANDER'S *Ethic Vetus et Sapientis* (1590)
(With "sed" not "et," "Rustica" not
"Anglica")
(See also FROISSART)

⁶
What have I done for you,
England, my England?
What is there I would not do,
England, my own?
W E HENLEY—*England, My England*

⁷
His home!—the Western giant smiles,
And turns the spotty globe to find it,—
This little speck the British Isles?
'Tis but a freckle,—never mind it.
HOLMES—*A Good Time Coming*

⁸
Old England is our home and Englishmen are we,
Our tongue is known in every clime, our flag
on every sea
MARY HOWITT—*Old England is Our Home*
(See also KIPLING, RICHARDS)

⁹
The whole [English] nation, beyond all other
mortal men is most given to banqueting and
feasts
PAULUS JOVIUS—*Hist* Bk II Trans by
BURTON—*Anat of Melancholy*
(See also CARLYLE)

¹⁰
Never was isle so little, never was sea so lone,
But over the scud and the palm-trees an English
flag was flown
KIPLING—*English Flag*
(See also HOWITT)

¹¹
Winds of the World give answer! They are
whispering to and fro—
And what should they know of England who only
England know?
KIPLING—*English Flag*

¹²
Whether splendidly isolated or dangerously
isolated, I will not now debate, but for my part,
I think splendidly isolated, because this isolation
of England comes from her superiority
SIR WILFRED LAURIE—*Speech in the Cana-
dian House of Assembly*, Feb 5, 1896
(See also FOSTER)

¹³
The New World's sons from England's breast we
drew
Such milk as buds remember whence we came,
Proud of her past whence from our future grew,
This window we inscribe with Raleigh's fame
LOWELL Inscription on the Window pre-
sented to St Margaret's Church, West-
minster, London, by American citizens in
honor of Sir Walter Raleigh (1882)

¹⁴
Non seulement l'Angleterre, mais chaque
Anglais est une île
Not only England, but every Englishman is
an island
NOVALES—*Fragments* (1799)

¹⁵
Let us hope that England, having saved her-
self by her energy, may save Europe by her
example

WILLIAM PITT In his last Speech, made at
the Lord Mayor's Banquet at Guildhall
(Nov 9, 1805) As reported by MACAULAY
—*Misc Writings* Vol II P 368 But
Europe is not to be saved by any single
man England has saved herself by her ex-
ertions, and will, as I trust, save Europe by
her example STANHOPE'S—*Life of Pitt* Vol
IV P 346 Reported as told him by the
DUKE OF WELLINGTON (1838) Neither
the *Morning Herald*, nor the *Times* of Nov
11, 1805 mention these words in comment
on the speech The *London Chronicle* and
St James's *Chronicle* give different versions

¹⁶
[King Edward] was careful not to tear England
violently from the splendid isolation in which
she had wrapped herself

POINCARÉ—*Speech at Cannes*. (April 13,
1912) (See also FOSTER)

¹⁷
Oh, when shall Britain, conscious of her claim,
Stand emulous of Greek and Roman fame?
In living medals see her wars enfold'd,
And vanquished realms supply recording gold?
POPE—*Moral Essays Epistle to Addison*
L 53

¹⁸
Dieu et mon droit
God and my right
Password of the day given by RICHARD I, to his

army at the battle of CISOIS In memory of
the victory it was made the motto of the
royal arms of England

¹
The martial airs of England
Encircle still the earth

AMELIA B RICHARDS—*The Martial Airs of
England*

(See also HOWITT)

²
O England! model to thy inward greatness,
Like little body with a mighty heart,
What might'st thou do, that honour would thee
do,

Were all thy children kind and natural!

But see thy fault!

Henry V Act II Chorus L 16

³
This royal throne of kings, this scepter'd isle,
This earth of majesty, this seat of Mars,
This other Eden, demi-paradise,
This fortress built by nature for herself
Against infection and the hand of war,
This happy breed of men, this little world,
This precious stone set in the silver sea

Rachad II Act II Sc 1 L 40

⁴
There is nothing so bad or so good that you
will not find Englishmen doing it, but you
will never find an Englishman in the wrong
He does everything on principle He fights
you on patriotic principles, he robs you on
business principles, he enslaves you on im-
perial principles

G BERNARD SHAW—*The Man of Destiny*

⁵
Oh, Britannia the pride of the ocean
The home of the brave and the free,
The shrine of the sailor's devotion,
No land can compare unto thee

DAVIS TAYLOR SHAW—*Britannia* Probably
written some time before the Crimean
War, when it became popular Changed
to "Columbia the Gem of the Ocean"
when sung by Shaw in America Claimed
that THOMAS A BECKET wrote words for
Shaw See *Notes and Queries* (Aug 26,
1899) Pp 164, 231

⁶
To found a great empire for the sole purpose
of raising up a nation of shopkeepers, may at
first sight appear a project fit only for a nation
of shopkeepers It is, however, a project alto-
gether unfit for a nation of shopkeepers, but
extremely fit for a nation whose government is
influenced by shopkeepers

ADAM SMITH—*Wealth of Nations* Vol II
Bk IV Ch VII Pt III

(See also BARRÈRE)

⁷
Saint George shalt called bee,
Saint George of merry England, the sign of vic-
tores

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk. I Canto X
St 61

⁸
There is no land like England,
Where'er the light of day be;
There are no hearts like English hearts,
Such hearts of oak as they be,
There is no land like England,

Where'er the light of day be.
There are no men like Englishmen,
So tall and bold as they be!
And these will strike for England,
And man and maid be free
To foil and spoil the tyrant
Beneath the greenwood tree
TENNYSON—*Foresters Song*

⁹
First drink a health, this solemn night,
A health to England, every guest,
That man's the best cosmopolite,
Who loves his native country best
May Freedom's oak forever live
With stronger life from day to day;

That man's the true Conservative
Who lops the moulder'd branch away
Hands all round!

God the tyrant's hope confound!

To this great cause of Freedom drink, my friends,
And the great name of England round and round
TENNYSON—*Hands all around* In *Memoirs*
of TENNYSON by his son Vol I P 345

¹⁰
When Britain first at Heaven's command,
Arose from out the azure main,
This was the charter of the land,
And guardian angels sung this strain,
"Rule Britannia! rule the waves,
Britons never will be slaves"

JAMES THOMSON—*Masque of Alfred* Writ-
ten by THOMSON AND MALLETT MALLETT
rearranged the *Masque of Alfred* for the stage,
and introduced Thomson's Song See Dr
DINSDALE's edition of MALLETT (1851)
P 292

¹¹
A shopkeeper will never get the more custom
by beating his customers, and what is true of a
shopkeeper is true of a shopkeeping nation

JOSIAH TUCKER—*Four Tracts on Political and
Commercial Subjects*

(The words are said to have been used by Dr
Tucker, in a sermon, some years before they
appeared in print)

(See also BARRÈRE)

¹²
Froth at the top, dregs at bottom, but the
middle excellent

VOLTAIRE—*Description of the English Nation*

¹³
Set in this stormy Northern sea,
Queen of these restless fields of tide,
England! what shall men say of thee,
Before whose feet the worlds divide?
OSCAR WILDE—*Ave Imperatrix*

ENJOYMENT

For Solomon, he lived at ease, and full
Of honour, wealth, high fare, aimed not beyond
Higher design than to enjoy his state
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk II L 201.

¹⁵
Though throned in highest bliss
Equal to God, and equally enjoying
God-like fruition

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 305

¹⁶
Who can enjoy alone?
Or all enjoying what contentment find?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII. L. 365.

¹ Heaven forbids, it is true, certain gratifications, but there are ways and means of compounding such matters

MOLIERE—*Tartuffe* Act IV Sc 5

² Whether with Reason, or with Instinct blest,
Know, all enjoy that pow'r which suits them best

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 79

³ Sleep, riches, and health, to be truly enjoyed,
must be interrupted

RICHTER—*Flour, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*
Ch VIII

⁴ Je l'ai toujours dit et senti, la véritable jouissance ne se déçoit point

I have always said and felt that true enjoyment can not be described

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions* VIII

⁵ You were made for enjoyment, and the world was filled with things which you will enjoy, unless you are too proud to be pleased by them, or too grasping to care for what you cannot turn to other account than mere delight

RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice* Vol I Ch II

⁶ Res severa est verum gaudium

A thing seriously pursued affords true enjoyment

SENECA—*Epistles* XXIII 3 4

⁷ Quam vellem longas tecum requiescere noctes,
Et tecum longos pervigilare dies

How could I, blest with thee, long nights employ;

And how with thee the longest day enjoy!

TIBULLUS—*Carmina* III 6 53

ENTHUSIASM

⁸ However, 'tis expedient to be wary
Indifference certes don't produce distress,
And rash enthusiasm in good society
Were nothing but a moral mebrity

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIII St 35

⁹ No wild enthusiast ever yet could rest,
Till half mankind were like himself possess'd

COWPER—*Progress of Error* L 470

¹⁰ Enthusiasm is that secret and harmonious spirit which hovers over the production of genius, throwing the reader of a book, or the spectator of a statue, into the very ideal presence whence these works have really originated. A great work always leaves us in a state of musing

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character* Ch XII Last lines.

¹¹ Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm

EMERSON—*Essay On Circles* Last Par

¹² Zwang erbittert die Schwärmer immer, aber bekehrt sie nie

Opposition embitters the enthusiast but never converts him

SCHILLER—*Cabale und Liebe* III. 1

¹³ Sondebaier Schwärmer!

Enthusiast most strange

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* III 10 277

¹⁴ Enthusiasm is that temper of the mind in which the imagination has got the better of the judgment

BISHOP WARBURTON—*Dwaine Legation* Bk V App

ENVY

¹⁵ With that malignant envy which turns pale,
And sickens, even if a friend prevail

CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L 127

¹⁶ Rabiem livoris acerbi
Nulla potest placare quies

Nothing can allay the rage of biting envy

CLAUDIANTUS—*De Raptu Proserpine* III 290

¹⁷ Envy's a sharper spur than pay
No author ever spar'd a brother

GAY—*Fables* Pt I. Fable 10

¹⁸ Fools may our scorn, not envy, raise
For envy is a kind of praise

GAY—*The Hound and the Huntsman*

¹⁹ But, oh! what mighty magician can assuage
A woman's envy?

GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Progress of Beauty*

²⁰ Envy not greatness for thou mak'st thereby
Thyself the worse, and so the distance greater

HERBERT—*The Church Church Porch* St. 44

²¹ It is better to be envied than pitied
HERODOTUS—*Thalia* (Same idea in PINDAR)

²² The artist envies what the artist gains,
The bard the rival bard's successful strains

HESIOD—*Works and Days* Bk I L 43

²³ Invidus alterius marescit rebus opimis,
Invidia Siculi non invenere tyranni
Majus tormentum

The envious pine at others' success, no greater punishment than envy was devised by Sicilian tyrants

HORACE—*Epistles* I 2 57

²⁴ Ego si risi quod meptus
Pastallos Rufillus olet, Gargonius hircum, lividus
et mordax videar?

If I smile at the strong perfumes of the silly Rufillus must I be regarded as envious and ill-natured?

HORACE—*Satires* I. 4 91

²⁵ Envy! eldest-born of hell!

CHARLES JENNENS of Gopsall. Also ascribed to NEWBURGH HAMILTON Chorus of HANDEL's *Oratorio, Saul*

²⁶ Invidiam, tamquam ignem, summa petere.
Envy, like fire, soars upward

LIVY—*Annales* VIII. 31

1
A proximus quisque minime antequam vult
No man likes to be surpassed by those of his
own level
Livy—*Annales* XXXVIII 49

2
Les envieux mourront, mais non jamais l'envie
The envious will die, but envy never
Molière—*Tartuffe* V 3

3
Pascitur in vivis livor, post fata quiescit
Envy feeds on the living It ceases when
they are dead
Ovid—*Amorum* I 15 39

4
Ingenium magni detractat livor Homeri
Envy depreciates the genius of the great
Homer
Ovid—*Remedia Amoris* CCCLXV.

5
Summa petit livor perfiant altissima venti
Envy assails the noblest the winds howl
around the highest peaks
Ovid—*Remedia Amoris* CCCLXIX.

6
Envy will merit as its shade pursue,
But like a shadow proves the substance true
Pope—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 266

7
Envy, to which th' ignoble mind's a slave,
Is emulation in the learn'd or brave
Pope—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 191

8
L'invidia, figluol mio, se stessa macera,
E si dilegua come agnel per fascino
Envy, my son, wears herself away, and
droops like a lamb under the influence of
the evil eye
Sannazaro—*Ecloga Sesta*

9
It is the practice of the multitude to bark at
eminent men, as little dogs do at strangers
Seneca—*Of a Happy Life* Ch XIX

10
In seeking tales and informations
Against this man, whose honesty the devil
And his disciples only envy at,
Ye blew the fire that burns ye
Henry VIII Act V Sc 3 L 110

11
Such men as he be never at heart's ease
Whiles they behold a greater than themselves
And therefore are they very dangerous
Julius Caesar. Act I Sc 2 L 208

12
No metal can,
No, not the hangman's axe, bear half the keen-
ness

Of thy sharp envy
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 124.

13
Arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon,
Who is already sick and pale with grief,
That thou her maid art far more fair than she
Be not her maid, since she is envious
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 4

14
We make ourselves fools, to disport ourselves,
And spend our flatteries, to drink those men
Upon whose age we void it up again,
With poisonous spite and envy
Timon of Athens. Act I Sc 2 L 141

15
The general's disdain'd
By him one step below, he by the next,
That next by him beneath, so every step,
Exempl'd by the first pace that is sick
Of his superior, grows to an envious fever
Of pale and bloodless emulation
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc 3 L 129

16
Base Envy withers at another's joy,
And hates that excellence it cannot reach
Thomson—*The Seasons* Spring L 28

EPIGRAMS

17
What is an epigram? a dwarfish whole,
Its body brevity, and wit its soul
Author unknown See BRANDER MATTHEWS
—*American Epigrams* Harper's Mag, Nov, 1903

18
The diamond's virtues well might grace
The epigram, and both excel
In brilliancy in smallest space,
And power to cut as well
George Burdsey See BRANDER MATTHEWS, Harper's Mag, Nov, 1903
(See also YRIARTE)

19
Lumine Acon dextre,—capta est Leonilla sinistre,
Et potius est forma vincere uterque dees
Blande puer, humen quod habes concede sorori,
Sic tu cæcus Amor, sic erit illa Venus
Acon his right, Leonilla her left eye
Doth want, yet each in form, the gods out-vie
Sweet boy, with thine, thy sister's sight im-
proved
So shall she Venus be, thou God of Love
Epigram said to be the "most celebrated of
modern epigrams," by WATSON, in his
Essay on Pope. I P. 299 (Ed 1772)
Trans as given in a Collection of Epigrams
Vol I No 223

20
Unlike my subject, I will make my song
It shall be witty, and it shan't be long
Chesterfield. See note by CROKER in Bos-
well's Life of Johnson, July 19, 1763
(When Sir Thomas Robinson asked for an
epigram on his friend LONG)

21
This picture, plac'd the busts between
Graves Sature all its strength,
Wisdom and Wit are little seen
While Folly glares at length
Epigram on the portrait of Beau Nash placed
between the busts of POPE and NEW-
TON in the Pump Room at Bath, England
Attributed to LORD CHESTERFIELD by DR
MATTHEW MATY in his Memoirs of Chester-
field See IV, prefixed to second ed of
Miscellaneous Works of the Earl of Chester-
field LOCKER-LAMPSON credits only four
of the lines of the whole epigram to Chester-
field JANE BRERETON given credit for them
(See poems 1744) A copy of the poems of
HENRY NORRIS (1740) in the British Mu-
seum contains the lines See Notes and
Queries, Feb 10, 1917 P 119, also Aug,
1917. P. 379

1 Report says that you, Fidentinus, recite my compositions in public as if they were your own. If you allow them to be called mine, I will send you my verses gratis, if you wish them to be called yours, pray buy them, that they may be mine no longer.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 29

2 The book which you are reading aloud is mine, Fidentinus, but, while you read it so badly, it begins to be yours.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 38

3 You are pretty,—we know it, and young,—it is true, and rich,—who can deny it? But when you praise yourself extravagantly, Fabulla, you appear neither rich, nor pretty, nor young.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 64

4 "You are too free spoken," is your constant remark to me, Chcerilius. He who speaks against you, Chcerilius, is indeed a free speaker.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 67

5 You complain, Velox, that the epigrams which I write are long. You yourself write nothing, your attempts are shorter.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 110

6 What's this that myrrh doth still smell in thy kiss,
And that with thee no other odour is?

'Tis doubt, my Postumus, he that doth smell
So sweetly alone, smells not very well.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk II Ep 12

7 Since your legs, Phœbus, resemble the horns of the moon, you might bathe your feet in a cornucopia.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk II Ep 35

8 In whatever place you meet me, Postumus, you cry out immediately, and your very first words are, "How do you do?" You say this, even if you meet me ten times in one single hour. You, Postumus, have nothing, I suppose, to do.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk II Ep 67

9 If you wish, Faustinus, a bath of boiling water to be reduced in temperature,—a bath, such as scarcely Julianus could enter,—ask the rhetorician Sabmaeus to bathe himself in it. He would freeze the warm baths of Nero.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk III Ep 25

10 I could do without your face, and your neck, and your hands, and your limbs, and your bosom, and other of your charms. Indeed, not to fatigue myself with enumerating each of them, I could do without you, Chloe, altogether.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk III Ep 53

11 Lycoris has buried all the female friends she had, Fabianus. Would she were the friend of my wife!

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV Ep. 24.

12 You were constantly, Matho, a guest at my villa at Tivoli. Now you buy it—I have deceived you, I have merely sold you what was already your own.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IV Ep 79

13 Do you wonder for what reason, Theodorus, notwithstanding your frequent requests and importunities, I have never presented you with my works? I have an excellent reason, it is lest you should present me with yours.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk. V Ep 73

14 You put fine dishes on your table, Olus, but you always put them on covered. This is ridiculous, in the same way I could put fine dishes on my table.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk X Ep 54

15 You ask for lively epigrams, and propose lifeless subjects. What can I do, Cæcilianus? You expect Hyblen or Hymethian honey to be produced, and yet offer the Attic bee nothing but Corsican thyme?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XI Ep 42

16 And have you been able, Flaccus, to see the slender Thais? Then, Flaccus, I suspect you can see what is invisible.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XI Ep 101

17 When to secure your bald pate from the weather, You lately wore a cap of black neats' leather, He was a very wag, who to you said,
"Why do you wear your slippers on your head?"

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XII Ep 45
Trans by HAY

18 See how the mountain goat hangs from the summit of the cliff, you would expect it to fall, it is merely showing its contempt for the dogs.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 99

19 Never think of leaving perfumes or wine to your heir. Administer these yourself, and let him have your money.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 126

20 Sir Drake whom well the world's end knew
Which thou did'st compass round,
And whom both Poles of heaven once saw

Which North and South do bound,
The stars above would make thee known,
If men here silent were,

The sun himself cannot forget
His fellow traveller

JOHN OWEN—*EPIGRAM* ON SIR FRANCIS
DRAKE Pt II. 39 of first volume dedicated
to LADY MARY NEVILLE Trans by COWLEY
See GROSSART's ed of COWLEY Vol I
P 156

21 Some learned writers have compared a
Scorpion to an Epigram because as the
sting of the Scorpion lyeth in the tail, so the
force and virtue of an epigram is in the conclusion.

TOPSELL—*Serpent* P. 756. (1653)

1
Thou art so witty, profligate and thin,
At once we think thee Satan, Death and Sin
YOUNG—*Epigram on Voltaire*, who had criticised the characters of the same name in
MILTON'S *Paradise Lost*

2
The qualities all in a bee that we meet,
In an epigram never should fail,
The body should always be little and sweet,
And a sting should be felt in its tail
Attributed to YRIARTE by BRANDER MATTHEWS—*American Epigrams Harper's Monthly*, Nov., 1903
(See also BIRDSEYE)

EPITAPH

3
Here lies the remains of James Pady, Brick-maker, in hope that his clay will be remoulded in a workmanlike manner, far superior to his former perishable materials

Epitaph from Addiscombe Church-yard, Devonshire

4
Stavo bene, per star meglio, sto qui
I was well, I would be better, I am here
ADDISON'S translation of the epitaph on the monument of an Italian Valetudinarian
Spectator No 25 *Boswell's Johnson*, April 7, 1775
(See also DRYDEN, also WALPOLE under SCOTLAND)

5
Sufficit huic tumulus, cui non sufficere orbis
A tomb now suffices him for whom the whole world was too sufficient
Epitaph on Alexander the Great.

6
If Paris that brief flight allow,
My humble tomb explore!
It bears "Eternity, be thou
My refuge!" and no more
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Epitaph*

7
Here lies who, born a man, a grocer died.
Translation of a French epitaph *Né homme—mort épicier* ALFRED AUSTIN—*Golden Age*

8
Here lies Anne Mann, she lived an
Old maid and died an old Mann
Bath Abbey.

9
Lie lightly on my ashes, gentle earthe
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Tragedy of Bonduca* Act IV Sc 3 ("Sit tibi terra levis," familiar inscription)
(See also EVANS, OVID, SENECA)

10
And the voice of men shall call,
"He is fallen like us all,
Though the weapon of the Lord was in his hand"

And thine epitaph shall be—
"He was wretched ev'n as we,"
And thy tomb may be unhonoured in the land
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*The Modern Warrior*. St 7

11
And be the Spartan's epitaph on me—
"Sparta hath many a worthier son than he"
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV. St 10

12
Shrine of the mighty! can it be,
That this is all remains of thee?
BYRON—*Gaour* L 106

13
Kind reader! take your choice to cry or laugh,
Here HAROLD lies—but where's his Epitaph?
If such you seek, try Westminster, and view
Ten thousand, just as fit for him as you
BYRON—*Substitute for an Epitaph*

14
Yet at the resurrection we shall see
A fair edition, and of matchless worth,
Free from errata, new in heaven set forth
JOSEPH CAPEN—*Lines upon Mr John Foster*
Borrowed from REV B WOODBRIDGE
(See also FRANKLIN, GEDGE, MEADER, QUARLES, SMOLETT)

15
Loe here the precious dust is layd,
Whose purely-temper'd clay was made
So fine that it the guest betray'd
Else the soule grew so fast within,
It broke the outward shell of sinne
And so was hatch'd a cherubin
THOS CAREW—*Inscription on Tomb of Lady Maria Wentworth* In Toddington Church, Bedfordshire, England

16
This Mirabeau's work, then, is done He
sleeps with the primeval giants He has gone
over to the majority "Abut ad plures"
CARLYLE—*Essay on Mirabeau* Close.

17
It is so soon that I am done for,
I wonder what I was begun for!
Epitaph in Cheltenham Church-yard

18
Ere sun could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care,
The opening bud to Heaven conveyed,
And bade it blossom there
COLERIDGE—*Epitaph on an Infant*

19
Peas to his Hashes
Epitaph on a Cook (London).

20
Underneath this crust
Lies the mouldering dust
Of Eleanor Batchelor Shoven,
Well versed in the arts
Of pies, custards and tarts,
And the lucrative trade of the oven
When she lived long enough,
She made her last puff,
A puff by her husband much praised,
And now she doth lie
And make a dirt pie,
In hopes that her crust may be raised.
Epitaph on a Cook (Yorkshire)

21
What wee gave, wee have,
What wee spent, wee had,
What wee left, wee lost
Epitaph on EDWARD COURTENAY, EARL OF DEVON (1419) In CLEVELAND'S *Geneal Hist of the Family of Courtenay* P 142
Said to be on a tomb in Padua. Attributed to CARLYLE, not found Like inscriptions are found on many old tombstones The oldest

is probably the one in the choir of St Peter's Church at St Albans
(See also RAVENSHAW, also QUARLES under POSSESSION, MILLER under GIFTS)

¹ Praised, wept,
And honoured, by the muse he loved
Lines from the epitaph of JAMES CRAGGS in Westminster Abbey
(See also POPE)

² And when I lie in the green kirkyard,
With the mould upon my breast,
Say not that she did well—or ill,
"Only, She did her best"
MRS CRAIK (Miss Mulock) Given in her obituary notice in the *Athenæum*, Oct 22, 1887

³ O man! whosoever thou art, and whensoever
thou comest, for come I know thou wilt, I am
Cyrus, founder of the Persian empire Envy
me not the little earth that covers my body
PLUTARCH—*Life of Alexander. Epitaph of Cyrus*

⁴ Full many a life he saved
With his undaunted crew;
He put his trust in Providence,
And Cared Not How It Blew
Epitaph in Deal Churchyard

⁵ His form was of the manliest beauty,
His heart was kind and soft,
Faithful, below, he did his duty,
But now he's gone aloft
CHARLES DIBDIN—*Tom Bowling* Written on the death of his brother Inscribed on Charles Dibdin's gravestone, in the cemetery of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, Camden Town.

⁶ For though his body's under hatches,
His soul has gone aloft
CHARLES DIBDIN—*Tom Bowling* Written on the death of his brother

⁷ This comes of altering fundamental laws and
overpersuading by his landlord to take physic
(of which he died) for the benefit of the doctor—
Stavo bene (was written on his monument) ma
per star magho, sto qui
DRYDEN—*Dedication of the Æneid* XIV. 149
(See also ADDISON)

⁸ Here lies Du Vall, reader, if male thou art,
Look to thy purse, if female, to thy heart
CLAUDE DU VALL's Epitaph in Covent Garden Church Found in FRANCIS WATT's *Laws's Slumber Room* 2nd Series.

⁹ If e'er she knew an evil thought
She spoke no evil word
Peace to the gentle! She hath sought
The bosom of her Lord
EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Hannah Ratcliff*

¹⁰ "Let there be no inscription upon my tomb
Let no man write my epitaph No man can
write my epitaph I am here ready to die I am
not allowed to vindicate my character, and when
I am prevented from vindicating myself, let no

man dare calumniate me Let my character and
motives repose in obscurity and peace, till other
times and other men can do them justice"

ROBERT EMMET—*Speech on his Trial and Con-
viction for High Treason* September, 1803

¹¹ Corpus requiescat a malis
May his body rest free from evil
ENNIVS, quoted by CICERO—*Tusc* I 44.

¹² Under this stone, reader, survey
Dead Sir John Vanbrugh's house of clay
Lie heavy on him, earth! for he
Laid many heavy loads on thee
DR ABEL EVANS—*Epitaph on the architect
of Blenheim Palace (Vanbrugh is buried in
St Stephen's Church, Walbrook, England)*

¹³ Lie light upon him, earth! tho' he
Laid many a heavy load on thee
As quoted by SNUFFLING—*Epitapha, Ar-
chitects Box—Elegies and Epitaphs* VOL-
TAIRE—*Letters* (1733) P 187.
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁴ The body of Benjamin Franklin, Printer,
(Like the cover of an old book, its contents
torn out and stript of its lettering and gilding),
Lies here, food for worms, But the work shall
not be lost, for it will (as he believed) appear
once more in a new and more elegant edition,
revised and corrected by the author

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN—*Epitaph on Himself*
Written in 1728 Revised by himself from
an earlier one JOHN DAVIS, in *Travels of
Four Years and a Half in the United States
of America*, gives similar epitaph in Latin,
said to have been written by "An Eton
scholar" (See also CAPEN)

¹⁵ Quand je serai là, je serai sans souci
When I shall be there, I shall be without care
FREDERICK THE GREAT His inscription written
at the foot of the statue of Flora at Sans
Souci, where he wished to be buried His
body lies in the church at Potsdam.

¹⁶ Here lies Fred,
Who was alive and is dead
Had it been his father,
I had much rather
Had it been his brother,
Still better than another
Had it been his sister,
No one would have missed her.
Had it been the whole generation,
Still better for the nation
But since 'tis only Fred,
Who was alive, and is dead,
There's no more to be said

Epitaph to FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES
(Father of George III), as given by THACK-
ERAY—*Four Georges* Probably version of a
French epigram "Colas est morte de ma-
ladie," found in *Les Epigrammes de Jean
Opier Gombauld* (1658) Several early
versions of same. See *Notes and Queries*
May 3, 1902 P. 345

¹⁷ "Fuller's earth"
THOMAS FULLER—*Epitaph written by Himself*

1
Here lies Nolly Goldsmith, for shortness called
Noll,
Who wrote like an angel, and talked like poor
Poll
DAVID GARRICK

2
Here lie together, waiting the Messiah
The little David and the great Goliath
Note in *Thespian Dict* appended to account
of GARRICK, whose remains lie close to those
of JOHNSON, in Westminster Abbey

3
Life is a jest, and all things show it,
I thought so once, but now I know it
GAY—*My Own Epitaph*

4
Like a worn out type, he is returned to the
Founder in the hope of being recast in a better
and more perfect mould
Epitaph on PETER GEDGE Parish church, St
Mary, Bury St Edmund's
(See also CAPEN)

5
I have expended, I have given, I have kept,
I have possessed, I do possess, I have lost,
I am punished What I formerly expended, I
have, what I gave away, I have
Gesta Romanorum Tale XVI Found on the
golden sarcophagus of a Roman Emperor
(See also RAVENSHAW)

6
What we say of a thing that has just come in
fashion
And that which we do with the dead,
Is the name of the honestest man in the nation.
What more of a man can be said?
GOLDSMITH—Punning epitaph on JOHN NEW-
BERRY, the publisher

7
*Qui nullum fere scribendi genus non tetigit,
nullum quod tetigit non ornavit*
Who left nothing of authorship untouched,
and touched nothing which he did not adorn
GOLDSMITH's *Epitaph in Westminster Abbey*
Written by SAMUEL JOHNSON
(See also FENELON under ELOQUENCE)

8
And many a holy text around she strews
That teach the rustic moralist to die
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 21

9
Balnea, vina, Venus corrumpunt corpora nostra,
Sed vitam faciunt balnea, vina, Venus.
Baths, wine and Venus bring decay to our
bodies, but baths, wine and Venus make up
life
Epitaph in GRUTER's *Monumenta*

10
Beneath these green trees rising to the skies,
The planter of them, Isaac Greentree, lies;
The time shall come when these green trees
shall fall,
And Isaac Greentree rise above them all
Epitaph at Harrow.

11
His foe was folly and his weapon wit
ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS—Inscribed on the
bronze tablet placed in memory of Sir
WILLIAM GILBERT on the Victoria Embank-
ment, Aug 31, 1915 Bronze is by Sir
GEORGE FRAMPTON

12
Farewell, vain world, I've had enough of thee,
And Values't not what thou Can'st say of me,
Thy Smiles I count not, nor thy frowns I fear,
My days are past, my head lies quiet here
What faults you saw in me take Care to shun,
Look but at home, enough is to be done
Epitaph over WILLIAM HARVEY in Greasley
Churchyard, England (1756) A travesty
of the same is over the tomb of PHILLIS
ROBINSON, in that churchyard (1866)
See ALFRED STAPLETON—*The Churchyard*
Scribe P 95
(See also PUCCI)

13
Man's life is like unto a winter's day,
Some break then fast and so depart away,
Others stay dinner then depart full fed,
The longest age but sups and goes to bed
Oh, reader, then behold and see,
As we are now so must you be
BISHOP HENSHAW—*Horæ Succisivæ*.

14
But here's the sunset of a tedious day
These two asleep are, I'll but be undrest,
And so to bed Pray wish us all good rest
HERRICK—*Epitaph on Sir Edward Gales*

15
Here she lies a pretty bud,
Lately made of flesh and blood;
Who, as soon as fell fast asleep,
As her little eyes did peep
Gave her strewings, but not star
The earth that lightly covers her
HERRICK—*Upon a Child that Dyed*

16
Under the shadow of a leafy bough
That leaned toward a singing rivulet,
One pure white stone, whereon, like crown on
brow,
The image of the vanished star was set,
And this was graven on the pure white stone
In golden letters—"WHILE SHE LIVED SHE
SHONE"

JEAN INGELOW—*Star's Monument* St 47
17
The hand of him here torpid lies,
That drew th' essential form of grace,
Here closed in death th' attentive eyes
That saw the manners in the face
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Epitaph for Hogarth*

18
Sleep undisturbed within this peaceful shrine,
Till angels wake thee with a note like thine
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Epitaph on Claude Phillips*.

19
Underneath this stone doth lie
As much beauty as could die;
Which in life did harbor give
To more virtue than doth live
If at all she had a fault,
Leave it buried in this vault
BEN JOHNSON—*Epigram CXXIV. To Lady*
Elizabeth L H

20
Underneath this sable heise
Lies the subject of all verse,—
Sydney's sister, Pembroke's mother.
Death, ere thou hast slaine another,
Faile and learn'd and good as she,
Tyne shall throw a dart at thee

Attributed to BEN JONSON—Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke Claimed for Sir THOMAS BROWNE by Sir EGERTON BRYDGES It is in *Lansdowne MS* No 777, in British Museum *Poems by BROWNE* Vol II P 342 Ed by W C HAZLETT for the Roxburgh Library

¹ Here lies one whose name was writ in water
Engraved on Keats' tombstone at his own desire
Phrase "writ in water" in HAKEWELL'S *Apologue* (1635) P 127 *King Henry VIII* IV II.

² I conceive disgust at these impertinent and misbecoming familiarities inscribed upon your ordinary tombstone

LAMB

³ Satire does not look pretty upon a tombstone.

LAMB

⁴ I strove with none, for none was worth my strife,
Nature I loved, and after Nature, Art,
I warmed both hands before the fire of life,
It sinks, and I am ready to depart
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Epitaph on Himself*.

⁵ *Emigrant*, is the inscription on the tombstone where he lies,
Dead he is not, but departed,—for the artist never dies

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg*.

⁶ Here he I, Martin Elginbrodde
Have mercy o' my soul, Lord God,
As I wad do, were I Lord God,
And ye were Martin Elginbrodde
GEORGE McDONALD—*David Elginbrod*. Ch. XIII

⁷ The shameless Chloe placed on the tombs of her seven husbands the inscription, "The work of Chloe" How could she have expressed herself more plainly?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IX. Ep 15

⁸ This work, newly revised and improved by its great Author, will reappear in a splendid day
Epitaph on OSCAR MEADER in a church in Berlin. (See also CAPEN)

⁹ Ci git l'enfant gâté du monde qu'il gâta
Here lies the child spoiled by the world which he spoiled
BARONNE de MONTOLIEU—*Epitaph on Voltaire*

¹⁰ Requiescat in pace.
May he rest in peace.
Order of the Mass
(See also ENNIUS)

¹¹ Beneath this stone old Abraham lies;
Nobody laughs and nobody cries.
Where he is gone, and how he fares,
Nobody knows and nobody cares
On the monument of ABRAHAM NEWLAND, principal cashier of the Bank of England. (Died, 1807 His own lines)

¹² Jacet ecce Tibullus,
Vix manet e toto parva quod urna capit
Here lies Tibullus, of all that he was there scarcely remains enough to fill a small urn
OVID—*Amorum* Bk III 9, 39

¹³ Molliter ossa cubent
May his bones rest gently
OVID—*Herodes* VII 162
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁴ "In his last binn Sir Peter hes"
* * *

He kept at true humour's mark
The social flow of pleasure's tide
He never made a brow look dark,
Nor caused a tear, but when he died
THOS LOVE PEACOCK—*To Sir Peter*.
(See also POPE, also BERANGER under ROYALTY)

¹⁵ Postquam est mortem aptus Plautus comœdia luget
Scena deserta, dem risus ludus jocusque
Et numeri innumer simul omnes collacurarunt
Plautus has prepared himself for a life beyond the grave, the comic stage deserted weeps, laughter also and jest and joke, and poetic and prosaic will bewail his loss together
Epitaph of PLAUTUS, by himself

¹⁶ Under this marble, or under this sill,
Or under this turf, or e'en what they will,
Whatever an heir, or a friend in his stead,
Or any good creature shall lay o'er my head,
Lies one who ne'er car'd, and still cares not a pin
What they said or may say of the mortal within,
But who, living and dying, serene, still and free,
Trusts in God that as well as he was he shall be
POPE—*Epitaph*.

¹⁷ Kneller, by Heaven and not a master taught
Whose art was nature, and whose pictures thought,
* * *

Living great Nature fear'd he might outvie
Her works, and dying, fears herself may die
POPE—Inscription on the monument of Sir GEOFFREY KNELLER in Westminster Abbey
Imitated from the epitaph on RAPHAEL, in the Pantheon at Rome.

¹⁸ To this sad shrine, who'er thou art! draw near!
Here lies the friend most lov'd, the son most dear,
Who ne'er knew joy but friendship might divide,
Or gave his father grief but when he died.
POPE—*Epitaph on Harcourt*
(See also PEACOCK)

¹⁹ Nihil unquam peccavit, nisi quod mortua est.
She never did wrong in any way, unless in the fact that she died
On a wife's tomb at Rome.

²⁰ Calmly he looked on either Life, and here
Saw nothing to regret, or there to fear
From Nature's temperate feast rose satisfy'd,
Thank'd Heaven that he had lived, and that he died.
POPE—*Epitaph X*.

¹
Statesman, yet friend to truth! of soul sincere,
In action faithful, and in honour clear,
Who broke no promise, served no private end,
Who gamed no title, and who lost no friend,
Ennobled by himself, by all approved,
And praised, unenvied, by the muse he loved
POPE—*Moral Essays* Epistle V. l. 67 (To Addison)

(See also CRAGGS)

²
Heralds and statesmen, by your leave,
Here lies what once was Matthew Prior,
The son of Adam and of Eve,
Can Bourbon or Nassau go higher?
PRIOR—*Epitaph Extempore* (As given in original edition)

³
Johnny Carnegie las heer
Descendit of Adam and Eve,
Gif ony cou gang hieher,
I've willing giv him leve
Epitaph in an old Scottish Churchyard

⁴
In Fortunam
Inveni portum spes et fortuna valet
Nil mihi vobiscum ludite nunc alios
Mine haven's found, Fortune and Hope, adieu
Mock others now, for I have done with you
Inscription on the tomb of FRANCESCO PUCCI
in the church of St Onuphrius, (St Onofrio), Rome Translation by BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt II Sec III Memb 6 Quoted by him as a saying of PRUDENTIUS Attributed to JANUS PAN-
NONTIUS See JANI PANUONI—*Onofrio* Pt II Folio 70 Found in LAURENTIUS SCHRAEDER's *Monumenta Italica*, Folio *Helmaschadi* P 164 Attributed to CARDINAL LA MARCK in foot-note to LE SAGE's *Gil Blas*

⁵
Jam portum inveni, Spes et Fortuna valet
Nil mihi vobiscum est, ludite nunc alios
Fortune and Hope farewell! I've found the port,
You've done with me go now, with others sport
Version of the GREEK epigram in the *Anthologia* Trans by MERIVALE Latin by THOMAS MORE, in the *Progymnasmatia* prefixed to first ed of MORE's *Epigrams* (1520)

⁶
Avete multum, Spesque, Forsque, sum in vado
Qui pone sint illudite, haud mea interest
Version of the GREEK epigram in DR WELLESLEY's *Anthologia Polyglotta* P 464 Ed 1849

⁷
Speme e Fortuna, addio; che' in porto entra
Schernite gli altri, ch'io vi spregio omai
Version of the GREEK epigram by LUIGI ALAMANNI.

⁸
I came at morn—'twas spring, I smiled,
The fields with green were clad;
I walked abroad at noon,—and lo!
'Twas summer,—I was glad,
I sate me down, 'twas autumn eve,
And I with sadness wept,
I laid me down at night, and then
'Twas winter,—and I slept
MARY FYER—*Epitaph A Life*. Same on a

tombstone in Massachusetts See *New-haven Mag* Dec, 1863

⁹
The world's a book, writ by th' eternal Art
Of the great Maker, printed in man's heart,
'Tis falsely printed though divinely penn'd,
And all the Errata will appear at th' end
QUARLES—*Divine Fancies*

¹⁰
The World's a Printing-House, our words, our thoughts,
Our deeds, are characters of several sizes
Each Soul is a Compos'toi, of whose faults
The Levies are Correctors, Heaven Reverses
Death is the common Press, from whence being driven,
We're gather'd, Sheet by Sheet, and bound for Heaven
QUARLES—*Divine Fancies*
(See also CAPEN)

¹¹
She was—but room forbids to tell thee what—
Sum all perfection up, and she was—that
QUARLES—*Epitaph on LADY LUCHYN*

¹²
Warm summer sun, shine friendly here,
Warm western wind, blow kindly here,
Green sod above, rest light, rest light—
Good-night, Annette!
Sweetheart, good-night
ROBERT RICHARDSON, in his collection, *Willow and Wattle* P 35.

¹³
Warm summer sun shine kindly here;
Warm southern wind blow softly here,
Green sod above lie light, lie light—
Good night, dear heart, good night, good night
RICHARDSON's lines on the tomb-stone of STUY CLEMENS as altered by MARK TWAIN (S L Clemens)

¹⁴
Quod expendi habui
Quod donavi habeo
Quod servavi perdidit
That I spent that I had
That I gave that I have
That I left that I lost
Epitaph under an effigy of a priest. T F RAVENSHAW's *Antient Epitaphs* P 5 WEBBER's *Funeral Monuments* Ed 1631 P 581 PETTIGREW's *Chronicles of the Tombs* (See also GESTA ROMANORUM)

¹⁵
Ecce quod expendi habui, quod donavi habeo,
quod negavi punio, quod servavi perdidit
On Tomb of JOHN KILJUNGWORTH (1412)
In Pitson Church, Bucks, England

¹⁶
Lo, all that ever I spent, that sometime had I,
All that I gave in good intent, that now have I,
That I never gave, nor lent, that now aby I,
That I kept till I went, that lost I
Trans of the Latin on the brasses of a priest at St Albans, and on a brass as late as 1584 at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

¹⁷
It that I gife, I haif,
It that I len, I craif,
It that I spend, is myue,
It that I leif, I tyne
On very old stone in Scotland. HACKETT's *Epitaphs* Vol. I P 32 (Ed 1737)

¹
Howe Howe who is heare
I, Robin of Doncaster, and Margaret my feare.

That I spent, that I had,
That I gave, that I have,
That I left, that I lost
Epitaph of ROBERT BYRKES, in Doncaster Church
RICHARD GOUGH—Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain
(See also RAVENSHAW)

²
The earthe goeth on the earthe
Glisteringe like gold,
The earthe goeth to the earthe
Sooner than it wold,
The earthe builds on the earthe
Castles and Towers,
The earthe says to the earthe
All shall be ours
Epitaph in T F RAVENSHAW'S *Authentic Epitaphes* (1878) P 158 Also in *The Scotch Haggis* Edinburgh, 1822 For variation of same see Montgomery—*Christian Poets* P. 58. 3rd ed Note states it is by WILLIAM BILLYNG, *Five Wounds of Christ* From an old MS in the possession of WILLIAM BATEMAN, of Manchester The epitaph to ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, time of Edward III, is the same See WEAVER'S *Funeral Monuments* (1631) Facsimile discovered in the chapel of the Guild of the Holy Cross, at Stratford See FISHER'S *Illustrations of the Paintings*, etc (1802) Ed by J G NICHOLS.

³
Earth walks on Earth,
Glittering in gold,
Earth goes to Earth,
Sooner than it wold;
Earth builds on Earth,
Palaces and towers,
Earth says to Earth,
Soon, all shall be ours
SCOTT—*Unpublished Epigram* In *Notes and Queries* May 21, 1853 P 498

⁴
Traveller, let your step be light,
So that sleep these eyes may close,
For poor Scarron, till to-night,
Ne'er was able e'en to doze
SCARRON—*Epitaph written by himself*.

⁵
Sit tua terra levis
May the earth rest lightly on thee
SENeca—*Epigram II Ad Corsican*
MARTIAL—*Epigram V 35, IX. 30. 11*
(See also BEAUMONT)

⁶
Good Frend for Jesvs Sake Forbeare,
To Digg the Dyest Encloused Heare
Blese be ye Man yt Spares Thes Stones
And Cvst be he yt Moves my Bones
Epitaph on Shakespeares Tombstone at Stratford-on-Avon (Said to be chosen by him, but not original)

⁷
After your death you were better have a bad
epitaph than their ill report while you live
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 548

⁸
Either our history shall with full mouth
Speak freely of our acts, or else our grave,
Like Turkish mute, shall have a tongueless
mouth,
Not worshipp'd with a waxen epitaph
Henry V. Act I Sc 2 L 230

⁹
You cannot better be employ'd, Bassanio,
Than to live still and write mine epitaph
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc I L 117

¹⁰
On your family's old monument
Hang mournful epitaphs
Much Ado About Nothing Act IV. Sc 1 L 208

¹¹
And if you love
Can labour aught in sad invention,
Hang her an epitaph upon her tomb
And sing it to her bones, sing it to-night
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1 L 291

¹²
Of comfort no man speak
Let's talk of graves, of worms and epitaphs
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 144

¹³
These are two friends whose lives were undivided
So let their memory be, now they have glided
Under the grave, let not their bones be parted,
For their two hearts in life were single-hearted
SHELLEY—*Epitaph*

¹⁴
He will be weighed again
At the Great Day,
His rigging refitted,
And his timbers repaired,
And with one broadside
Make his adversary
Strike in his turn
SMOLLETT—*Peregrine Pickle* Vol III Ch VII
Epitaph on Commodore Truncheon
(See also CAPEN)

¹⁵
Let no man write my epitaph, let my grave
Be uninscribed, and let my memory rest
Till other times are come, and other men,
Who then may do me justice
SOUTHEY Written after Reading the Speech
of ROBERT EMMET
(See also EMMET)

¹⁶
The turf has drank a
Widow's tear,
Three of her husbands
Slumber here
Epitaph at Staffordshire.

¹⁷
Here lies one who meant well, tried a little, failed
much
STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon*

¹⁸
I, whom Apollo sometime visited,
Or feigned to visit, now, my day being done,
Do slumber wholly, nor shall know at all
The weariness of changes, nor perceive
Immeasurable sands of centuries
Drink up the blanching ink, or the loud sound
Of generations beat the music down
STEVENSON Epitaph for himself

1
Now when the number of my years
Is all fulfilled and I
From sedentary life
Shall rouse me up to die,
Bury me low and let me lie
Under the wide and starry sky
Joying to live, I joyed to die,
Bury me low and let me lie
STEVENSON—*Poem written, 1879. Probably original of his Requiem*

2
Under the wide and starry sky,
Dig the grave and let me lie,
Glad did I live and gladly die,
And I laid me down with a will
Thus be the verse you grave for me
"Here he lies, where he longed to be,
Home is the sailor, home from the sea,
And the hunter home from the hill"
STEVENSON—*Requiem written for himself Engraved on his tombstone*

3
To the down Bow of Death
His Forte gave way,
All the Graces in sorrow were drown'd,
Hallelujah Crescendo
Shall be his glad lay
When Da'Capo the Trumpet shall sound
Epitaph to SAMUEL TAYLOR, in Youlgreaves Churchyard, Derbyshire, England

4
Thou thir'd great Canning, stand among our best
And noblest, now thy long day's work hath ceased,
Here silent in our minster of the West
Who wert the voice of England in the East
TENNYSON—*Epitaph on Lord Stratford De Redcliffe*

5
Ne'er to these chambers where the mighty rest,
Since their foundation came a nobler guest,
Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed
A fairer spirit or more welcome shade
THOMAS TICKELL—*Ode on the Death of Addison*
Later placed on ADDISON's tomb in Henry the VII Chapel, Westminster

6
Then haste, kind Death, in pity to my age,
And clap the Finis to my life's last page
May Heaven's great Author my foul proof reverse,
Cancel the page in which my error lies,
And raise my form above the ethereal skies
* * * * *

The stubborn pressman's form I now may scoff,
Reversed, corrected, finally worked off!
C H. TIMBERLEY, ed *Songs of the Press*.
(1845) (See also CAPEN)

7
Mantua me genuit; Calabri rapuere; tenet nunc
Parthenope Cœni pascua, rura, duces
Mantua bore me, the people of Calabria
carried me off, Parthenope (Naples) holds me
now I have sung of pastures, of fields, of
chieftains
VERGIL's *Epitaph* Said to be by himself

8
Here in this place sleeps one whom love
Caused, through great cruelty to fall
A little scholar, poor enough,
Whom François Villon men did call

No scrap of land or garden small
He owned He gave his goods away,
Table and trestles, baskets—all,
For God's sake say for him this Lay
FRANÇOIS VILLON. His own Epitaph.

9
He directed the stone over his grave to be
thus inscribed
Hic jacet hujus Sententiæ primus Author
Disputandi pruritus ecclesiarum scabies
Nomen alias quære
Here lies the first author of this sentence,
"The itch of disputation will prove the scab of
the Church." Inquire his name elsewhere
IZAAB WALTON—*Life of Wotton*
(See WOTTON CHURCH, also 49¹⁸)

10
The poet's fate is here in emblem shown,
He asked for bread, and he received a stone
SAMUEL WESLEY—*Epigrams* On Butler's
Monument in Westminster Abbey

11
Here lies, in a "horizontal" position
The "outside" case of
Peter Pendulum, watch-maker.
He departed this life "wound up"
In hopes of being "taken in hand" by his Maker,
And of being thoroughly "cleaned, repaired"
and "set a-going"
In the world to come
C H WILSON—*Polyanthea Epitaph on a Watch-maker* Transcribed from Aberconway Churchyard

12
O what a monument of glorious worth,
When in a new edition he comes forth,
Without erratas, may we think he'll be
In leaves and covers of eternity!
BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE—*Lines on John Cotton* (1652)
(See also CAPEN)

13
He first deceas'd, she for a little tri'd
To live without him, lik'd it not, and died
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*Upon the Death of Sir Albertus Morton's Wife*

14
Si monumentum requiris circumspice
If you would see his monument look around
Inscription on the tomb of Sir Christopher Wren in St Paul's, London Written by his son.
Trans by ROGERS—*Italy Florence*

EQUALITY

15
Men are made by nature unequal It is vain,
therefore, to treat them as if they were equal
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Party Politics

16
Sir, your levellers wish to level down as far as
themselves but they cannot bear levelling up to
themselves
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1763)

17
For the colonel's lady an' Judy O'Grady,
Are sisters under their skins
KIPLING—*Barrack Room Ballads. II The Ladies*

- ¹
Par in parem imperium non habet
An equal has no power over an equal
Law Maxim
- ²
Quod ad jus naturale attinet, omnes homines
æquales sunt
All men are equal before the natural law
Law Maxim.
- ³
Fourscore and seven years ago, our fathers
brought forth on this continent a new nation,
conceived in liberty, and dedicated to the propo-
sition that all men are created equal
LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address* Nov 19, 1863
(See also ADAMS under RIGHTS)
- ⁴
For some must follow, and some command
Though all are made of clay!
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos* L 6
- ⁵
Among unequals what society
Can sort, what harmony, or true delight?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 383
- ⁶
Et sceleratis sol oritur
The sun shines even on the wicked
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. III 25
- ⁷
Equality of two domestic powers
Breeds scrupulous faction
Antony and Cleopatra Act I Sc 3 L 47
- ⁸
Mean and mighty, rotting
Together, have one dust
Cymbeline. Act IV Sc 2 L 246
- ⁹
Heralds, from off our towers we might behold,
From first to last, the onset and retire
Of both your armies, whose equality
By our best eyes cannot be censured
Blood hath bought blood and blows have
answer'd blows,
Strength match'd with strength, and power
confronted power
Both are alike, and both alike we like
King John. Act II Sc 1 L 325
- ¹⁰
She in beauty, education, blood,
Holds hand with any princess of the world.
King John Act II Sc 1 L 493
- ¹¹
The truckling rain doth fall
Upon us one and all,
The south-wind kisses
The saucy milkmaid's cheek,
The nun's, demure and meek,
Nor any misses
E C STEDMAN—*A Madrigal* St 3
- ¹²
Equality is the life of conversation, and he
is as much out who assumes to himself any
part above another, as he who considers himself
below the rest of the society
STEELE—*Tatler* No 225
- ¹³
The tall, the wise, the reverend head,
Must be as low as ours
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs* Bk II
Hymn 63

- ¹⁴
The truth is perilous never to the true,
Nor knowledge to the wise, and to the fool,
And to the false, error and truth alike,
Error is worse than ignorance
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Mountain Sunrise*
- ¹⁵
Have too rashly charged the troops of error
and remain as trophies unto the enemies of truth
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt I
Sec VI
- ¹⁶
Mistake, error, is the discipline through which
we advance
CHANNING—*Address on The Present Age*
- ¹⁷
Errare mehercule malo cum Platone, quem tu
quanti facias, scio quam cum istis vera sentire
By Hercules! I prefer to err with Plato,
whom I know how much you value, than to
be right in the company of such men
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I 17
- ¹⁸
The cautious seldom err
CONFUCIUS—*Analecæ* Bk IV. Ch XXIII
- ¹⁹
Man on the dubious waves of error toss'd
COWPER—*Poem on Truth* L 1
- ²⁰
Errors, like straws, upon the surface flow;
He who would search for pearls, must dive below
DEYDEN—*All for Love* Prologue
- ²¹
Brother, brother, we are both in the wrong
GAY—*Beggar's Opera* Act II Sc 2
- ²²
Est giebt Menschen die gar nicht irren, weil
sie sich nichts Vernunftiges vorgesetzen
There are men who never err, because they
never propose anything rational
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III.
- ²³
Es irrt der Mensch so lang er strebt
While man's desires and aspirations stir,
He can not choose but err
GOETHE—*Faust Prologum Himmel* Der Herr
L 77
- ²⁴
Ille sinistrorsum hic dextrorsum abit, unus utrique
Error, sed varus illudit partibus
One goes to the right, the other to the left,
both are wrong, but in different directions
HORACE—*Satires* II 3 50
- ²⁵
Dark Error's other hidden side is truth
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*.
- ²⁶
Quand tout le monde a tort, tout le monde a
raison
When every one is in the wrong, every one
is in the right
LA CHAUSSE—*La Gouvernante* I. 3
- ²⁷
Knowledge being to be had only of visible and
certain truth, error is not a fault of our knowledge,
but a mistake of our judgment, giving assent to
that which is not true
LOCKE—*Essay Concerning Human Under-
standing* Bk IV *Of Wrong Assent or Error*
Ch. XX

1 Sometimes we may learn more from a man's errors than from his virtues
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk IV. Ch III

2 Shallc humanus est
To eri is human

MELCHIOR DE POLINAC—*Anti-Lucretius* V 58
GILBERTUS COGNATUS—*Adagia* SENECA—
Bk IV *Declam* 3 Agam, 267 Other
forms of same found in DEMOSTHENES—*De Corona* V IX EURIPIDES—*Ippolytus*
615 HOMER—*Iliad* IX 496 LUCAN—
Demon 7 MARCUS ANTONINUS IX 11
MENANDER—*Fragments* 499 PLAUTUS—
Merc II 2 48 SEVERUS OF ANTIOCH—
Ep I 20 SOPHOCLES—*Antigone* 1023
THEOGNIS V. 327 Humanum fuit errare
ST AUGUSTINE—*Sermon* 164 14
possum falli, ut homo CICERO—*Ad Atticum*
XIII 21 5 Cuiusvis hominis est
errare, nullius nisi insipientis in errore per-
severare CICERO—*Philippics* XII 2 5
(Same idea in his *De Invent* II 3 9)
Errasse humanus est ST JEROME—*Epi-
stolæ* LVII 12 Also in *Adv Ruf* III
33 36 Nemo nostrum non peccat Homines
sumus, non dei PETRONIUS—*Satyron*
Ch 75 Ch. 130 Decipi . humanus
est PLUTARCH Stephanus's ed Ch
XXXI Per humanes, inquit, errates
SENECA—*Rhetoric. Excerpta ex Contro-
versis* IV III Censen hominem me esse?
erravi TERENCE—*Adelphi* IV II 40

3 Les plus courtes erreurs sont toujours les
meilleures

The smallest errors are always the best
MOLIERE—*L'Etourdi* IV 4.
(See also CHARRON under FOLLY)

4 The man who makes no mistakes does not
usually make anything
EDWARD J PHELPS *Speech at Manson House*,
London, Jan 24, 1889, quoting Bishop
W C MAGEE of Peterborough, in 1863

5 For to err in opinion, though it be not the
part of wise men, is at least human

PLUTARCH—*Morals Against Colotes the Epi-
curean*

6 Some positive persisting fops we know,
Who, if once wrong, will needs be always so,
But you with pleasure own your errors past,
And make each day a critique on the last
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt III. L 9

7 When people once are in the wrong,
Each line they add is much too long,
Who fastest walks, but walks astray,
Is only furthest from his way
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto III L 194.

8 How far your eyes may pierce, I cannot tell;
Striving to better, oft we mar what's well
King Lear Act I Sc 4 L 368.

9 Purposes mistook
Fall'n on the inventors' heads
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 395.

10 The error of our eye directs our mind
What error leads must err
Troilus and Cressida Act V Sc 2 L 110

11 Shall error in the round of time
Still father Truth?

TENNYSON—*Love and Duty*

12 The progress of rivers to the ocean is not so
rapid as that of man to error

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* Rivers

ESTRIDGE

13 Pimce Edward all in gold, as he great Jove had
been,
The Mountfords all in plumes, like estridges
were seen
DRAYTON—*Poly-Olbiou* St 22

14 All furnish'd, all in arms,
All plum'd, like estidges that with the wind
Bated, like eagles having lately bath'd
Henry IV Pt I Act IV Sc 1 L 97

ETERNITY (See also FUTURITY)

15 Eternity! thou pleasing dreadful thought!
Through what variety of untied being,
Through what new scenes and changes must we
pass!

ADDISON—*CATO* Act V Sc 1.

16 Then gazing up 'mid the dim pillars high,
The foliaged marble forest where ye lie,
Hush, ye will say, it is eternity!
This is the glimmering verge of heaven, and there
The columns of the heavenly palaces
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Tomb*

17 The created world is but a small parenthesis in
eternity
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Works* Bohn's ed
Vol III P 143
(See also DONNE)

18 Eternity forbids thee to forget
BYRON—*Lara* Canto I St 23

19 Vain, weak-built isthmus, which dost proudly

182
Up between two eternities!
COWLEY—*Ode on Life and Fame* L 18
(See also MILTON)

20 Nothing is there to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal Now does always last
COWLEY—*Dandies* Bk I L 360

21 Eternity is not an everlasting flux of time,
but time is as a short parenthesis in a long
period

DONNE—*Book of Devotions Meditation* 14
(1624) (See also BROWNE)

22 Summarum summa est æternum
The sum total of all sums total is eternal
(meaning the universe)
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* III 817.
Also Bk V. 362.

1 That golden key,
That opes the palace of eternity.
MILTON—*Comus* L 13

2
(Eternity) a moment standing still for ever
JAMES MONTGOMERY

3
Thus speck of life in time's great wilderness
Thus narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless seas,
The past, the future, two eternities!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan* St 42
(See also COWLEY)

4
Those spacious regions where our fancies roam,
Pain'd by the past, expecting ills to come,
In some dread moment, by the fates assign'd,
Shall pass away, nor leave a rack behind,
And Time's revolving wheels shall lose at last
The speed that spins the future and the past
And, sovereign of an undisputed throne,
Awful eternity shall reign alone
PETRARCH—*Triumph of Eternity* L 102

5
The time will come when every change shall
cease,
Thus quick revolving wheel shall rest in peace
No summer then shall glow, nor winter freeze,
Nothing shall be to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal now shall ever last
PETRARCH—*Triumph of Eternity* L 117.

6
Was man von der Minute ausgeschlagen
Gibt keme Ewigkeit zuruck
Eternity gives nothing back of what one
leaves out of the minutes
SCHILLER—*Resignation* St 18

7
The Pilgrim of Eternity, whose fame
Over his living head like Heaven is bent,
An early but enduring monument,
Came, veiling all the lightnings of his song
In sorrow

SHELLEY—*Adonais* XXX

8
Life, like a dome of many-coloured glass,
Stains the white radiance of eternity.

SHELLEY—*Adonais* LII.

9
In time there is no present,
In eternity no future,
In eternity no past
TENNYSON—*The "How" and "Why."*

10
And can eternity belong to me,
Poor pensioner on the bounties of an hour?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L 66.

EVENING

11
At the close of the day, when the hamlet is still
And mortals the sweets of forgetfulness prove,
When nought but the torrent is heard on the hill
And nought but the nightingale's song in the
grove

JAMES BEATTIE—*Hermat*

12
And whiter grows the foam,
The small moon lightens more;
And as I turn me home,
My shadow walks before
ROBERT BRIDGES—*The Clouds have left the Sky*.

13
To me at least was never evening yet
But seemed far beautifuller than its day.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
Pomphila L 357.

14
Hath thy heart within thee burned,
At evening's calm and holy hour?
S G BULFINCH—*Meditation*.

15
It is the hour when from the boughs
The nightingale's high note is heard,
It is the hour when lovers' vows
Seem sweet in every whispered word;
And gentle winds, and waters near,
Make music to the lonely ear
Each flower the dews have lightly wet,
And in the sky the stars are met,
And on the wave is deeper blue,
And on the leaf a browner hue,
And in the heaven that clear obscure,
So softly dark, and darkly pure
Which follows the decline of day,
As twilight melts beneath the moon away.
BYRON—*Parasina* St 1

16
When day is done, and clouds are low,
And flowers are honey-dew,
And Hesper's lamp begins to glow
Along the western blue,
And homeward wing the turtle-doves,
Then comes the hour the poet loves
GEORGE CROLY—*The Poet's Hour*.

17
The curfew tolls the knell of parting day,
The lowing herd winds slowly o'er the lea,
The ploughman homeward plods his weary way,
And leaves the world to darkness and to me
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*
("Herd wind" in 1753 ed "Knell of parting day" taken from DANTE)

18
Day hath put on his jacket, and around
His burning bosom buttoned it with stars
HOLMES—*Evening*.

19
How gently rock yon poplars high
Against the reach of primrose sky
With heaven's pale candles stored
JEAN INGELOW—*Supper at the Mill*. Song.

20
But when eve's silent footfall steals
Along the eastern sky,
And one by one to earth reveals
Those purer fires on high
KEBLE—*The Christian Year*. *Fourth Sunday After Trinity*.

21
Day, like a weary pilgrim, had reached the
western gate of heaven, and Evening stooped
down to unloose the latches of his sandal shoon
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk IV Ch. V.

22
Now came still evening on, and twilight gray
Had in her sober livery all things clad
Silence accompanied, for beast and bird,
They to their grassy couch, these to their nests,
Were slunk, all but the wakeful nightingale
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L 598

1
Just then return'd at shut of evening flowers
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 278

2
Fly not yet, 'tis just the hour
When pleasure, like the midnight flower
That scorns the eye of vulgar light,
Begins to bloom for sons of night,
And maids who love the moon.
MOORE—*Fly Not Yet*

3
O how grandly cometh Even,
Sitting on the mountain summit,
Purple-vestured, grave, and silent,
Watching o'er the dewy valleys,
Like a good king near his end
D M MULOCK—*A Stream's Singing*

4
One by one the flowers close,
Lily and dewy rose
Shutting their tender petals from the moon
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Twilight Calm*

5
Day's lustrous eyes grow heavy in sweet death
SCHILLER—*The Assaguation* St 4 LORD
LYTTON'S trans

6
The pale child, Eve, leading her mother, Night
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama* Sc 8

7
The lights begin to twinkle from the rocks
The long day wanes the slow moon climbs the
deep

Moans round with many voices
TENNYSON—*Ulysses* L 54

8
I was heavy with the even,
When she lit her glimmering tapers
Round the day's dead sanctities
I laughed in the morning's eyes
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Hound of Heaven*
L 84

9
The holy time is quiet as a Nun
Breathless with adoration
WORDSWORTH—*It is a Beauteous Evening*

EVIL

10
Evil events from evil causes spring
ARISTOPHANES

11
Evil and good are God's right hand and left.
BAILEY—*Prelude to Festus*

12
Evil beginning houres may end in good
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Knight of
Maita* Act II Sc 5

13
Souvent la peur d'un mal nous conduit dans
un pire

Often the fear of one evil leads us into a
worse
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I 64

14
From envy, hatred, and malice, and all un-
charitableness

Book of Common Prayer Latany
15
The world, the flesh, and the devil
Book of Common Prayer. Latany

16
I have wrought great use out of evil tools
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu* Act III Sc
1 L 49

17
The authors of great evils know best how to
remove them
CATO THE YOUNGER'S Advice to the Senate
to put all power into POMPEY's hands
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Younger*

18
Como el hacer mal viene de natural cosecha,
fácilmente se aprende el hacerle
Inasmuch as ill-deeds spring up as a spon-
taneous crop, they are easy to learn.
CERVANTES—*Coloquio de los Perros*

19
Ex malis eligere minima oportere
Of evils one should choose the least
CICERO—*De Officiis* Bk III 1 Same
idea in THOMAS À KEMPIS *Imit Christi* 3
12
(See also ERASMUS, HOOVER, PRIOR)

20
Omne malum nascens facile opprimitur, in-
veteratum fit plurimumque robustius
Every evil in the bud is easily crushed. as it
grows older, it becomes stronger
CICERO—*Philippica* V 11.

21
Touch not, taste not, handle not
Colossians II 21

22
Evil communications corrupt good manners
I Corinthians XV 33
(See also MENANDER)

23
Et tous maux sont pareils alors qu'ils sont
extrêmes
All evils are equal when they are extreme
CORNEILLE—*Horace* III 4

24
Superbia, invidia ed avarizia sono
Le tre faville che hanno i cort accessi
Three sparks—pride, envy, and avarice—
have been kindled in all hearts
DANTE—*Inferno* VI 74

25
Ei duobus malis minimum eligendum.
Of two evils choose the least
ERASMUS—*Adages*
(See also CICERO)

26
Den Bosen sind sie los, die Bosen sind ge-
blieben.

The Evil One has left, the evil ones remain.
GOETHE—*Faust* I, 6 174

27
Non à male alcuno nelle cose umane che
non abbia congiunto seco qualche bene
There is no evil in human affairs that has
not some good mingled with it
GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*

28
He who does evil that good may come,
pays a toll to the devil to let him into heaven
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth* P
444

29
But evil is wrought by want of Thought,
As well as want of Heart!
HOOD—*The Lady's Dream* St 16

- 1 Of two
Evils we take the less
HOOKER—*Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* Bk
V Ch LXXXI
(See also CICERO)
- 2
Quid nos dura refugimus
Ætas, quid intactum nefasti
Liquimus?
What has this unfeeling age of ours left
untried, what wickedness has it shunned?
HORACE—*Carmina* I 35 34
- 3
Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil
Isaiah V 20
- 4
Magna inter molles concordia
There is great unanimity among the dis-
solute
JUVENAL—*Satires* II 47
- 5
Fere fit malum malo aptissimum
Evil is fittest to consort with evil
LIVY—*Annales* I 46
- 6
Notissimum quodque malum maxime tole-
rabile
The best known evil is the most tolerable
LIVY—*Annales* XXIII 3
- 7
Evil springs up, and flowers, and bears no seed,
And feeds the green earth with its swift decay,
Leaving it richer for the growth of truth
LOWELL—*Prometheus* L 263
- 8
Solent occupationis spe vel impune quasdam
scelestas committi
Wicked acts are accustomed to be done
with impunity for the mere desire of occu-
pation
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia* XXX
9.
- 9
It must be that evil communications corrupt
good dispositions
MENANDER Found in DUBNER's edition of
his *Fragments* appended to ARISTOPHANES
in DIDOT's *Bibliotheca Græca* P 102 L
101 Quoted by SR PAUL See 1 *Corin-
thians* XV 33 Same idea in PLATO—*Re-
public* 550
- 10
Que homni soit celui qui mal y pense.
MÉNAGE Ascribed to TALLEMANT in the
Historiettes of Tallemant des Reaux Vol I
P 38 Second ed Note in Third ed,
corrects this Homi soit qui mal y pense
Evil to him who evil thinks Motto of the
Order of the Garter Established by Ed-
ward III, April 23, 1349 See SR WALTER
SCOTT—*Essay on Chivalry*
- 11
And out of good still to find means of evil
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 165
- 12
Genus est mortis male vivere
An evil life is a kind of death
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto* III 4. 75

- 13
Mille mali species, mille salutis erunt
These are a thousand forms of evil, there
will be a thousand remedies
OVID—*Remedia Amoris* V 26
- 14
Omnia perversas possunt corrumpere mentes
All things can corrupt perverse minds
OVID—*Tristium* II 301.
- 15
Hoc sustinete, majus ne veniat malum
Endure this evil lest a worse come upon you.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* Bk I 2 31
- 16
Ut acerbum est, pro benefactis quom mali
messem metas!
How bitter it is to reap a harvest of evil
for good that you have done!
PLAUTUS—*Epidicus* V 2 53
- 17
Pulchrum ornatum turpes mores pejus cœno
collunant
Bad conduct soils the finest ornament more
than filth
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria* I 3 133
- 18
Male partum male disperit
Ill gotten is ill spent
PLAUTUS—*Pamulus* IV 2 22
- 19
E malis multis, malum, quod minimum est,
id minimum est malum
Out of many evils the evil which is least is
the least of evils
PLAUTUS—*Stichus* Act I 2
(See also CICERO)
- 20
Timely advis'd, the coming evil shun
Better not do the deed, than weep it done.
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma* L 308
- 21
Of two evils I have chose the least
PRIOR—*Imitation of Horace* Bk I Ep IX
(See also CICERO)
- 22
Maledicus a malefico non distat nisi occasione
An evil-speaker differs from an evil-doer
only in the want of opportunity
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* XII
9 9
- 23
For the good that I would I do not, but the
evil which I would not, that I do
Romans. VII 19
- 24
Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with
good
Romans XII 21
- 25
Multitudes think they like to do evil, yet
no man ever really enjoyed doing evil since
God made the world
RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice* Vol I. Ch II.
- 26
Al mondo mal non e senza rimedio
There is no evil in the world without a
remedy
SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Octava*.

- ¹
Das Leben ist der Guter höchstes nicht
Der Uebel grösstes aber ist die Schuld
Life is not the supreme good, but the supreme evil is to realize one's guilt
SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina*
- ²
Das eben ist der Fluch der bösen That,
Das sie fortzeugend immer Böses muss gebären.
The very curse of an evil deed is that it must always continue to engender evil
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini* V 1
- ³
Per scelera semper sceleribus certum est iter
The way to wickedness is always through wickedness
SENECA—*Agamemnon* CXV
- ⁴
Si velis vitus exui, longe a vitiorum exemplis
recedendum est
If thou wishest to get rid of thy evil propensities, thou must keep far from evil companions
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucillum* CIV
- ⁵
Solent suprema facere securos mala
Desperate evils generally make men safe
SENECA—*Edypus* CCCLXXXVI
- ⁶
Serum est cavendi tempus in medius malis
It is too late to be on our guard when we are in the midst of evils
SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCCLXXXVII
- ⁷ Magna pars vulgi levis
Odit scelus spectatque
Most of the giddy rabble hate the evil deed they come to see
SENECA—*Troades* XI 28
- ⁸
The evil that men do lives after them,
The good is oft interred with their bones
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 2 L 80
- ⁹
But then I sigh, and, with a piece of Scripture,
Tell them that God bids us do good for evil
Richard III Act I Sc 3 L 334
- ¹⁰
We too often forget that not only is there a "soul of goodness in things evil," but very generally a soul of truth in things erroneous
SPENCER—*First Principles*
- ¹¹
So far any one shuns evils, so far as he does good
SWEDENBORG—*Doctrine of Life* 21
- ¹²
Mala mens, malus animus
A bad heart, bad designs
TERENCE—*Andria* I 1 137.
- ¹³
Aliud ex alio malum
One evil rises out of another
TERENCE—*Eunuchus* V 7 17
- ¹⁴
But, by all thy nature's weakness,
Hidden faults and follies known,
Be thou, in rebuking evil,
Conscious of thine own
WHITTIER—*What the Voice Said*. St 15

EVOLUTION (See also GROWTH, PROGRESS)

- ¹⁵
The stream of tendency in which all things seek to fulfil the law of their being
MATTHEW ARNOLD Used also by EMERSON (See also HAZLITT, WORDSWORTH)
- ¹⁶
Observe constantly that all things take place by change, and accustom thyself to consider that the nature of the Universe loves nothing so much as to change the things which are, and to make new things like them
MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations* Ch IV 36
- ¹⁷
The rise of every man he loved to trace,
Up to the very pod O!
And, in baboons, our parent race
Was found by old Monboddio
Their A, B, C, he made them speak,
And learn their qui, que, quod, O!
Till Hebrew, Latin, Welsh, and Greek
They knew as well's Monboddio!
Ballad in *Blackwood's Mag* referring to the originator of the monkey theory, JAMES BURNETT (Lord Monboddio)
- ¹⁸
A fire-mist and a planet,
A crystal and a cell,
A jellyfish and a saurian,
And caves where the cavemen dwell,
Then a sense of law and beauty,
And a face turned from the clod—
Some call it Evolution,
And others call it God
W. H. CARRUTH—*Each in his Own Tongue*
- ¹⁹
There was an ape in the days that were earlier,
Centuries passed and his hair became curlier,
Centuries more gave a thumb to his wrist—
Then he was a MAN and a Positivist
MORTIMER COLLINS—*The British Birds* St 5
- ²⁰
I have called this principle, by which each slight variation, if useful, is preserved, by the term of Natural Selection
CHARLES DARWIN—*The Origin of Species* Ch III
- ²¹
The expression often used by Mr Herbert Spencer of the Survival of the Fittest is more accurate, and is sometimes equally convenient
CHARLES DARWIN—*The Origin of Species*. Ch III (See also SPENCER)
- ²²
Till o'er the wreck, emerging from the storm,
Immortal NATURE lifts her changeful form
Mounts from her funeral pyre on wings of flame,
And soars and shines, another and the same
ERASMUS DARWIN—*Botanic Garden* Pt I. Canto IV L 389
- ²³
Said the little Eohippus,
"I am going to be a horse,
And on my middle fingernails
To run my earthly course!"
I'm going to have a flowing tail!
I'm going to have a mane!
I'm going to stand fourteen hands high
On the Psychozoic plan!"
CHARLOTTE P. S. GILMAN—*Similar cases*

¹
A mighty stream of tendency
HAZLITT—*Essay Why Distant Objects Please*
(See also ARNOLD)

²
Or ever the knightly years were gone
With the old world to the grave,
I was a king in Babylon
And you were a Christian Slave
W F HENLEY—*Echoes* XXXVII.

³
Children, behold the Chimpanzee,
He sits on the ancestral tree
From which we sprang in ages gone
I'm glad we sprang had we held on,
We might, for aught that I can say,
Be horrid Chimpanzees to-day
OLIVER HERFORD—*The Chimpanzee*

⁴
We seem to exist in a hazardous time,
Driftin' along here through space,
Nobody knows just when we begun,
Or how fur we've gone in the race
BEN KING—*Evolution*

⁵
Pouter, tumbler, and fantail are from the same
source,
The racer and hack may be traced to one
Horse,
So men were developed from monkeys of
course,
Which nobody can deny

LORD NEAVES—*The Origin of Species*

⁶
I was at Euphorbus at the siege of Troy
PYTHAGORAS
(See also THOREAU)

⁷
Egudem aeterna constitutione crediderim nexu-
que causarum latentium et multo ante destina-
tarum suum quemque ordinem immutabili lege
percurrere

For my own part I am persuaded that every-
thing advances by an unchangeable law through
the eternal constitution and association of lat-
ent causes, which have been long before pre-
destinated

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexander Magni V 11 10

⁸
When you were a tadpole and I was a fish, in
the Palaeozoic time
And side by side in the sluggish tide, we sprawled
in the ooze and slime
LANGDON SMITH—*A Toast to a Lady (Evo-*
lution.) Printed in *The Scrap Book*, April,
1906

⁹
Civilization is a progress from an indefinite,
incoherent homogeneity toward a definite, co-
herent heterogeneity

HERBERT SPENCER—*First Principles* Ch
XVI Par 133, also Ch XVII Par 145
He summaries the same From a relatively
diffused, uniform, and indeterminate ar-
rangement to a relatively concentrated,
multiform, and determinate arrangement

¹⁰
This survival of the fittest, which I have here
sought to express in mechanical terms, is that
which Mr Darwin has called "natural selection,

or the preservation of favoured races in the
struggle for life"

HERBERT SPENCER—*Principles of Biology*
Indirect Equilibrium
(See also DARWIN)

¹¹
Out of the dusk a shadow,
Then a spark,
Out of the cloud a silence,
Then a lark,
Out of the heart a rapture,
Then a pain,
Out of the dead, cold ashes,
Life again

JOHN BANISTER TABB—*Evolution*

¹²
The Lord let the house of a brute to the soul of
a man,
And the man said, "Am I your debtor?"
And the Lord—"Not yet but make it as clean
as you can,
And then I will let you a better"
TENNYSON—*By an Evolutionist*

¹³
Is there evil but on earth? On pain in every
peopled sphere?
Well, be grateful for the sounding watchword
"Evolution" here
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*
L 198

¹⁴
Evolution ever climbing after some ideal good
And Reversion ever dragging Evolution in the
mud
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*
L 200

¹⁵
When I was a shepherd on the plains of Assyria
THOREAU
(See also PYTHAGORAS)

¹⁶
And hear the mighty stream of tendency
Uttering, for elevation of our thought,
A clear sonorous voice, maudible
To the vast multitude
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* IX 87
(See also ARNOLD)

EXAMPLE

¹⁷
Example is the school of mankind, and they
will learn at no other
BURKE—*Letter I On a Regicide Peace* Vol
V P 331.

¹⁸
Illustrious Predecessor
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present*
Discontents (Edition 1775)
(See also FIELDING, VAN BUREN)

¹⁹
Why doth one man's yawning make another
yawn?
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I
Sec II Memb 3 Subsect 2

²⁰
This noble ensample to his sheepe he gaf,—
That firste he wroughte and afterward he taughte
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Prologue* 1
496

1
Quod exemplo fit, id etiam jure fieri putant
Men think they may justly do that for which
they have a precedent
CICERO—*Epistles* IV 3

2
Componitur orbis
Regis ad exemplum, nec sic infectere sensus
Humanos edicta valent, quam vita regents
The people are fashioned according to the
example of their kings, and edicts are of less
power than the life of the ruler
CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honori*
Augusti Panegyris CCXCIX

3
Illustrious predecessors
FIELDING—*Covent Garden Journal* Jan 11,
1752 (See also BURKE)

4
Allured to brighter worlds, and led the way
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 170
(See also HOMER)

5
Since truth and constancy are vain,
Since neither love, nor sense of pain,
Nor force of reason, can persuade,
Then let example be obey'd
GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*To*
Myra.

6
Content to follow when we lead the way
HOMER—*The Iliad* Bk X L 141 POPE's
trans (See also GOLDSMITH)

7
Avidos vicinum funus ut aegros
Exanimat, mortisque metu sibi parcere cogit,
Sic teneros animos aliena opprobria saepe
Absterrent vitus
As a neighboring funeral terrifies sick misers,
and fear obliges them to have some regard for
themselves, so, the disgrace of others will often
deter tender minds from vice
HORACE—*Satires* I 4 126

8
I do not give you to posterity as a pattern to
imitate, but as an example to deter
JUNIUS—*Letter XII To the Duke of Grafton*

9
Unde tibi frontem libertatemque parentis,
Cum facias pejora senex?
Whence do you derive the power and privi-
lege of a parent, when you, though an old man,
do worse things (than your child)?
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV 56

10
L'exemple est un dangereux leurre,
Où la guêpe a passé, le moucheron demeure
Example is a dangerous lure where the
wasp got through the gnat sticks fast.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* II XVI

11
Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*

12
He who should teach men to die, would at the
same time teach them to live
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I. Ch XIX

13
He was indeed the glass
Wherein the noble youth did dress themselves
HENRY IV Pt II Act II Sc 3 L 21.

14
Sheep follow sheep
Talmud *Ketuboth* 62.

15
Inspecere tamquam in speculum in vitas omnium
Jubeo atque ex aliis sumere exemplum sibi
We should look at the lives of all as at a
mirror, and take from others an example for
ourselves
TERENCE—*Adelphi* III 3 62

16
Felix quicumque dolore alterius disces posse
cavere tuo
Happy thou that learnest from another's
griefs, not to subject thyself to the same
TIBULLUS—*Carmina* III 6 43

17
I tread in the footsteps of illustrious men
in receiving from the people the sacred
trust confided to my illustrious predecessor
MARTIN VAN BUREN—*Inaugural Address*
March 4, 1837
(See also BURKE)

18
Sequiturque patrem non passibus æquis
He follows his father with unequal steps
VERGIL—*Æneid* II 724

EXPECTATION

19
Serene I fold my hands and wait,
Nor care for wind or tide nor sea,
I rave no more 'gainst time or fate,
For lo! my own shall come to me
JOHN BURROUGHS—*Waiting*

20
"Yet doth he live!" exclaims th' impatient heir,
And sighs for sables which he must not wear
BYRON—*Lara* Canto I St 3.

21
I have known him [Micawber] come home to
supper with a flood of tears, and a declaration
that nothing was now left but a jail, and go to
bed making a calculation of the expense of put-
ting bow-windows to the house, "in case any-
thing turned up," which was his favorite expres-
sion

DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch XI

22
I suppose, to use our national motto, some-
thing will turn up [Motto of Vraiblausis]
BENJ DISRAELI—*Popanilla* Ch. VII.

23
He was fash and full of faith that "something
would turn up"
BENJ DISRAELI—*Tancred* Bk III Ch VI

24
Everything comes if a man will only wait
BENJ DISRAELI—*Tancred* Bk IV. Ch
VIII

25
What else remains for me?
Youth, hope and love,
To build a new life on a ruined life
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora. In the*
Garden Pt VIII.

¹
Since yesterday I have been in Alcalá
Erelong the time will come, sweet Preciosa,
When that dull distance shall no more divide us,
And I no more shall scale thy wall by night
To steal a kiss from thee, as I do now

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act I Sc 3

²
Blessed is he who expects nothing for he shall
never be disappointed

POPE—*Letter to GAY* Oct 6, 1727 Called
by POPE and GAY "The Eighth Beatitude"
BISHOP HEBER refers to it as "Swift's
Eighth Beatitude" Also called "The
Ninth Beatitude"

(See also WALCOT)

³
Oft expectation fails and most oft there
Where most it promises, and oft it hits
Where hope is coldest and despair most fits
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc 1 L
145

⁴ There have sat
The live-long day, with patient expectation,
To see great Pompey pass the streets of Rome
Julius Caesar Act I Sc 1 L 45

⁵
He hath indeed better bettered expectation
than you must expect of me to tell you how
Much Ado About Nothing Act I Sc 1 L
15

⁶
Promising is the very air o' the time, it opens
the eyes of expectation performance is ever
the duller for his act, and, but in the plainer
and simpler kind of people, the deed of saying is
quite out of use

Timon of Athens Act V Sc. 1 L 24

⁷
Expectation whirls me round
The imaginary relish is so sweet
That it enchants my sense
Trouhus and Cressida Act III Sc 2 L 19

⁸
'Tis expectation makes a blessing dear,
Heaven were not Heaven, if we knew what it
were

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Against Fruition*

⁹
Although I enter not,
Yet round about the spot
Ofttimes I hover,
And near the sacred gate,
With longing eyes I wait,
Expectant of her
TRACKERAY—*Pendennis At the Church Gate*

¹⁰
'Tis silence all,
And pleasing expectation
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L. 160

¹¹
Blessed are those that nought expect,
For they shall not be disappointed
JOHN WALCOT—*Ode to Pitt*
(See also POPE)

¹²
It is folly to expect men to do all that they
may reasonably be expected to do
WHATELY—*Apophthegms*.

EXPERIENCE

¹³
Suffering brings experience
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon* 185

¹⁴
Behold, we live through all things,—famine,
thirst,
Bereavement, pain, all grief and misery,
All woe and sorrow, life inflicts its worst
On soul and body,—but we cannot die,
Though we be sick, and tired, and faint, and
worn,—

Lo, all things can be borne!

ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Endurance*

¹⁵
By experience we find out a shorter way by a
long wandering Learning teacheth more in one
year than experience in twenty
ROGER ASCHAM—*Schoolmaster*

¹⁶
It is costly wisdom that is bought by experience
ROGER ASCHAM—*Schoolmaster*

¹⁷
Oh, who can tell, save he whose heart hath tried?
BYRON—*The Corsair* Canto I. St 1

¹⁸
A sadder and a wiser man,
He rose the morrow morn
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt VII
Last St

¹⁹
To show the world what long experience gains,
Requires not courage, though it calls for pains,
But at life's outset to inform mankind
Is a bold effort of a valiant mind
CRABBE—*Borough* Letter VII L 47.

²⁰
In her experience all her friends relied,
Heaven was her help and nature was her guide
CRABBE—*Parish Register* Pt III

²¹
Tu proverai sì come sa di sale
Lo pane altrui, e com' è duro calle
Lo scendere e'l salir per l'altrui scale
Thou shalt know by experience how salt the
savor is of other's bread, and how sad a path
it is to climb and descend another's stairs
DANTE—*Paradiso* XVII 58

²²
Only so much do I know, as I have lived
EMERSON—*Oration The American Scholar*

²³
Experience is no more transferable in morals
than in art
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects Edu-
cation*

²⁴
Experience teaches slowly, and at the cost of
mistakes
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects
Party Politics*

²⁵
We read the past by the light of the present,
and the forms vary as the shadows fall, or as
the point of vision alters
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects So-
ciety in Italy in the Last Days of the Roman
Republic*.

- 1 Experience join'd with common sense,
To mortals is a providence
MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen* L 312
- 2 I have but one lamp by which my feet are
guided, and that is the lamp of experience
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech at Virginia Convention* March 23, 1775
- 3 Stultorum eventus magister est
Experience is the teacher of fools
LIVY—*Annales* XXII 39
- 4 One thorn of experience is worth a whole wil-
derness of warning
LOWELL—*Among my Books* Shakespeare
Once More
- 5 Semper enim ex alius alia proeminat usus
Experience is always sowing the seed of one
thing after another
MANTILIUS—*Astronomia* I 90
- 6 Experience, next, to thee I owe,
Best guide, not following thee, I had remain'd
In ignorance, thou open'st wisdom's way,
And giv'st access, though secret she retire
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 807
- 7 What man would be wise, let him drink of the
river
That bears on his bosom the record of time,
A message to him every wave can deliver
To teach him to creep till he knows how to
climb
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*
- 8 Who heeds not experience, trust him not
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*
- 9 Nam in omnibus fere minus valent præcepta
quam experimenta
In almost everything, experience is more
valuable than precept
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* II 5 5
- 10 I shall the effect of this good lesson keep,
As watchman to my heart
Hamlet Act I Sc 3 L 45
- 11 I know
The past and thence I will essay to glean
A warning for the future, so that man
May profit by his errors, and derive
Experience from his folly,
For, when the power of imparting joy
Is equal to the will, the human soul
Requires no other heaven
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* III L 6.
- 12 Experientia docet
Experience teaches
Founded on TACTUS—*Annales* Bk. V 6
- 13 I am a part of all that I have met,
Yet all experience is an arch where thro'
Gleams that untravell'd world whose margin fades
Forever and forever when I move
TENNYSON—*Ulysses* (Free rendering of
DANTE'S *Inferno* Canto XVI)

- 14 And others' follies teach us not,
Nor much their wisdom teaches,
And most, of sterling worth, is what
Our own experience preaches
TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof*, *Lyrical Mono-*
logue
- 15 Experto credite
Believe one who has tried it
VERGIL—*Æneid* XI 283
- 16 Experto crede Roberto
Believe Robert who has tried it
A proverb quoted by BURTON—Introduction
to *Anatomy of Melancholy* Common in the
middle ages Experto crede Roberto is
given as a saying in a discourse of ULRICUS
MELITER to SIGISMUND, Archduke of Aus-
tria (1489) Same in CORONIS—*Apolog*
pro Erasmo Coll First version is in an
epitaph in an old chapel of Exeter College
(1627) LE ROUX DE LENCY traces it to
GOMES de TRIER—*Jarden de Recreation*
(1611)
- 17 Learn the lesson of your own pain—learn to
seek God, not in any single event of past his-
tory, but in your own soul—in the constant
verifications of experience, in the life of Chris-
tian love
MRS HUMPHRY WARD—*Robert Elsmere*
Ch XXVII
- 18 Da dacht ich oft schwatzte noch so hoch gelehrt,
Man weiss doch nichts, als was man selbst erfährt
I have often thought that however learned
you may talk about it, one knows nothing
but what he learns from his own experience
WIELAND—*Oberon* II 24

EXPLANATION

- 19 Johs hypothèse elle explique tant de choses
A pretty hypothesis which explains many
things
Quoted by MR ASQUITH, Speech in Parlia-
ment, March 29, 1917, as "a saying of a
witty Frenchman"
- 20 Denn wenn sich Jemand versteckt erklärt, so
ist Nichts unhöflicher als eine neue Frage
For when any one explains himself guarded-
ly, nothing is more uncivil than to put a new
question
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* II

EXPRESSION

- 21 Preserving the sweetness of proportion and
expressing itself beyond expression
BEN JONSON—*The Masque of Hymen*
- 22 Patience and sorrow strove
Who should express her goodliest You have
seen
Sunshine and rain at once her smile and tears
Were like a better way
King Lear Act IV. Sc 3 L 18.

EXTREMES

1 The fierce extremes of good and ill to brook
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming*
(See also MILTON)

2 Avoid extremes
Attributed to CLEOBULUS OF LINDOS
(See also POPE)

3 Thus each extreme to equal danger tends,
Plenty, as well as Want, can separate friends
COWLEY—*Davides* Bk III L 205

4 Extremes meet, and there is no better example
than the haughtiness of humility
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Greatness
(See also MERCIER)

5 Extremes are faulty and proceed from men
compensation is just, and proceeds from God
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners
of the Present Age* Ch XVII

6 Extremes meet
MERCIER—*Tableaux de Paris* Vol IV Title
of Ch 348
(See also EMERSON)

7 And feel by turns the bitter change
Of fierce extremes, extremes by change more
fierce
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* II 599
(See also CAMPBELL)

8 He that had never seen a river imagined the
first he met to be the sea, and the greatest things
that have fallen within our knowledge we con-
clude the extremes that nature makes of the kind
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXVI

9 Avoid Extremes, and shun the fault of such
Who still are pleas'd too little or too much
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 385
(See also CLEOBULUS)

10 Extremes in nature equal good produce,
Extremes in man concur to general use
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 161.

11 Extrema primo nemo tentavit loco
No one tries extreme remedies at first
SENECA—*Agamemnon* 153

12 Like to the time o' the year between the ex-
tremes
Of hot and cold, he was nor sad nor merry
Antony and Cleopatra Act I Sc 5 L 51

13 Not fearing death, nor shrinking for distress,
But always resolute in most extremes.
Henry VI Pt I. Act IV Sc 1 L 37

14 Who can be patient in such extremes?
Henry VI Pt III Act I Sc 1 L 215

15 And where two raging fires meet together,
They do consume the thing that feeds their fury
Though little fire grows great with little wind,
Yet extreme gusts will blow out fire and all
Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc 1 L 133

16 O brother, speak with possibilities,
And do not break into these deep extremes
Titus Andronicus Act III Sc 1

EYES

17 In her eyes a thought
Grew sweeter and sweeter, deepening like the
dawn,
A mystical forewarning
T B ALDRICH—*Pythagoras*

18 A gray eye is a sly eye,
And roguish is a brown one,
Turn full upon me thy eye,—
Ah, how its wavelets drown one!
A blue eye is a true eye,
Mysterious is a dark one,
Which flashes like a spark-sun!
A black eye is the best one
W R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry* *Murta*
Schaffy on Eyes

19 There are whole veins of diamonds in thine eyes,
Might furnish crowns for all the Queens of earth
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Drawing Room*

20 Look babies in your eyes, my pretty sweet one
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Loyal Sub-
ject*
(See also DONNE, HERRICK, SIDNEY)

21 The mind has a thousand eyes,
And the heart but one,
Yet the light of a whole life dies
When love is done
F W BOURDILLON—*Light*
(See also SYLVESTER, also BOURDILLON under
NIGHT)

22 Eyes of gentianellas azure,
Staring, winking at the skies
E B BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*

23 Thine eyes are springs in whose serene
And silent waters heaven is seen
Their lashes are the herbs that look
On their young figures in the book
BRYANT—*Oh, Farest of the Rural Mads*

24 The learned compute that seven hundred and
seven millions of millions of vibrations have pene-
trated the eye before the eye can distinguish
the tints of a violet
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk VIII Ch II

25 The Chinese say that we Europeans have one
eye, they themselves two, all the world else is
blinde
BURTON—*Anat of Melancholy* Ed 6 P 40
(See also ERASMUS)

26 Her eye (I'm very fond of handsome eyes)
Was large and dark, suppressing half its fire
Until she spoke, then through its soft disguise
Flash'd an expression more of pride than ire,
And love than ether, and there would arise,
A something in them which was not desire,

But would have been, perhaps, but for the soul,
Which struggled through and chasten'd down the
whole

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 60

1
With eyes that look'd into the very soul—
* * * * *

Bright—and as black and burning as a coal

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV. St 94

2
In every object there is inexhaustible mean-
ing, the eye sees in it what the eye brings means
of seeing

CARLYLE—*Hist. of the French Revolution* Vol
I P 5 People's ed *Heroes and Hero-
Worship, The Hero as Poet, Miscellaneous
Essays*, Vol VI, *Review of Vernhagen von
Ense's Memoirs*, P 241 Same idea in
GOETHE's *Zahme Xenem*. III

3
There are eyes half defiant,
Half meek and complaisant,
Black eyes, with a wondrous, witching charm
To bring us good or to work us harm

PHILBE CARY—*Dove's Eyes*

4
Oculi, tanquam, speculatores, altissimum
locum obtinent

The eyes, like sentinels, hold the highest
place in the body

CICERO—*De Nat. Deorum* Bk II 56.

(See also DU BARTAS)

5
The love light in her eye
HARTLEY COLERIDGE No CCXVIII, in
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics
(See also DUFFERIN)

6
My eyes make pictures, when they are shut
COLERIDGE—*A Day-Dream*

7
In the twinkling of an eye
I Corinthians XV 52 *Merchant of Venice*,
Act II Sc 2

8
Eyes, that displace
The neighbor diamond, and out-faces
That sun-shine by their own sweet graces
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes To his (Sup-
posed) Mistress*

9
Not in mine eyes alone is Paradise
DANTE—*Paradise* XVIII 21

10
Parean l'occhiate anella senza gemme
Their eyes seem'd rings from whence the
gems were gone
DANTE—*Purgatorio* XXIII. 31

11
He kept him as the apple of his eye
Deuteronomy. XXXII 10

12
With affection beaming in one eye and cal-
culation shining out of the other
DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit* Ch VIII

13
And pictures in our eyes to get
Was all our propagation
DONNE—*The Ecstasy*
(See also BEAUMONT)

14
My life lies in those eyes which have me slain
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet XXIX*. L 14

15
These lovely lamps, these windows of the soul
DU BARTAS—*Dunne Weekes and Workes*
First Week Sixth Day
(See also CICERO)

16
The love light in your eye
LADY DUFFERIN—*Irish Emigrant*
(See also COLERIDGE)

17
A suppressed resolve will betray itself in the
eyes
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss* Bk V
Ch XIV.

18
An eye can threaten like a loaded and levelled
gun, or can insult like hissing or kicking, or,
in its altered mood, by beams of kindness, it
can make the heart dance with joy
EMERSON—*Conduct of Life Behavior*

19
Eyes are bold as lions,—roving, running,
leaping, here and there, far and near They
speak all languages They wait for no intro-
duction, they are no Englishmen, ask no leave
of age or rank, they respect neither poverty nor
riches, neither learning nor power, nor virtue,
nor sex, but intrude, and come again, and go
through and through you in a moment of time
What inundation of life and thought is discharged
from one soul into another through them!
EMERSON—*Conduct of Life Behavior*.

20
Scitum est inter cecos luscum regnare pose-
e Among the blind the one-eyed man is king
ERASMUS—*Adagia, Dignitas et Excellentia
et Inequalitas, sub-division, Excel et Ineq*
(about 1500) Proverbs collected by MICHAEL
APOSTOLIOS, Cent VII 31 Latin
given as Cæcoium in patria luscus rex im-
perat omnis Taken from the Greek See
CHILIADES—*Adagiorum*, quarta centuria,
third Chilia No 96 Earliest use probably
in G. FULLENIUS—*Comedye of Acolastus*,
trans by JOHN PALSGRAVE from the Latin
(1540) Quoted by EDMUND CAMPION—*Rationes Decem* (1581) CARLYLE—*Fred-
erick the Great* Bk 4 Ch II Quoted as
Beati monoculi in regione cecorum Blessed
are the one-eyed in the country of the blind
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* Also in *Mis-
cellanea* Pt II Fourth Ed P. 342
JUVENAL—*Satire X* 227, gives it as Ambos
perdidit ille oculos et luscus invidet
(See also BURTON, MARVEL, NUCHTER,
SKELTON)

21
To sun myself in Huncamunca's eyes
HENRY FIELDING—*The Life and Death of Tom
Thumb the Great* Act I Sc 3

22
Ils sont si transparents qu'ils laissent voir
votre ame
Eyes so transparent,
That through them one sees the soul
THEOPHILE GAUTIER—*The Two Beautiful
Eyes*. (See also MEREDITH)

1
Tell me, eyes, what 'tis ye're seeking,
For ye're saying something sweet,
Fit the ravish'd ear to greet
Eloquently, softly speaking
GOETHE—*April*.

2
On woman Nature did bestow two eyes,
Like Hernian's bright lamps, in matchless beauty
shining,

Whose beams do soonest captivate the wise
And wary heads, made rare by art's refining
ROBERT GREENE—*Phiomela* Sonnet

3
Wenn ich in deine Augen seh'
So schwindet all' mein Leid und Weh
Whene'er into thine eyes I see,
All pain and sorrow fly from me
HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo* IV.

4
Die blauen Veilchen der Augelen
Those blue violets, her eyes
HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo* XXXI.

5
I everywhere am thinking
Of thy blue eyes' sweet smile,
A sea of blue thoughts is spreading
Over my heart the while
HEINE—*New Spring* Pt XVIII St 2.

6
The eyes have one language everywhere
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

7
The ear is a less trustworthy witness than the eye
HERODOTUS. 1 8.

8
Her eyes the glow-worme lend thee,
The shooting starres attend thee,
And the elves also,
Whose little eyes glow
Like the sparks of fire, befrend thee
HERRICK—*The Night Piece to Julia*

9
We credit most our sight, one eye doth please
Our trust farre more than ten eare-witnesses
HERRICK—*Hesperides The Eyes Before the Ears*

10
It is an active flame that flies
First to the babies in the eyes.
HERRICK—*The Kiss*
(See also BEAUMONT)

11
Thine eye was on the censor,
And not the hand that bore it.
HOLMES—*Lones by a Clerk*

12
Dark eyes—eternal soul of pride!
Deep life in all that's true!

* * *
Away, away to other skies!
Away o'er seas and sands!
Such eyes as those were never made
To shine in other lands
LELAND—*Calliope*

13
I have neither eyes to see nor tongue to speak
but as the constitution is pleased to direct me,
whose servant I am.
SPEAKER LINTHALL to Charles I As quoted

by WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Under the Flag*
Boston, April 21, 1861
(See also LINCOLN)

14
Der Blick des Forschers fand
Nicht selten mehr, als er zu finden wunschte
The eye of Paul Pry often finds more than
he wished to find
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* II 8

15
As President, I have no eyes but constitution-
al eyes, I cannot see you
LINCOLN to the South Carolina Commission-
ers (See also LINTHALL)

16
And thy deep eyes, amid the gloom,
Shine like jewels in a shroud
LONGFELLOW—*Christus Golden Legend* Pt
IV

17
The flash of his keen, black eyes
Forerunning the thunder
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. Golden Legend* Pt.
IV

18
I dislike an eye that twinkles like a star
Those only are beautiful which, like the planets,
have a steady, lambent light,—are luminous,
but not sparkling
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk III Ch IV.

19
O lovely eyes of azure,
Clear as the waters of a brook that run
Limpid and laughing in the summer sun!
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt I

20
Within her tender eye
The heaven of April, with its changing light.
LONGFELLOW—*Spirit of Poetry* L 45

21
Since your eyes are so shaple, that you cannot
only looke through a milstone, but cleane
through the minde
LILLY—*Euphues and his England*. P 289

22
The light of the body is the eye
Matthew. VI 22

23
Where did you get your eyes so blue?
Out of the sky as I came through
GEO MACDONALD—*Song in "At the Back of the North Wind"* Ch XXXIII.

24
Those true eyes
Too pure and too honest in aught to disguise
The sweet soul shining through them
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto II St 3
(See also GAUTIER)

25
Among the blind the one-eyed blinkard reigns
ANDREW MARVEL—*Character of Holland*
(See also ERASMUS)

26
And looks commercing with the skies,
Thy rapt soul sitting in thine eyes
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 39
(See also OVID under God)

27
Ladies, whose bright eyes
Ran influence
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 121.

1
Si vous les voulez aimer, ce sera, ma foi, pour
leurs beaux yeux

If you wish to love, it shall be, by my faith,
for then beautiful eyes

MOLIÈRE—*Les Précieuses Ridicules* XVI

2
And violets, transform'd to eyes,
Inshrined a soul within their blue

MOORE—*Evenings in Greece* *Second Evening*

3
Eyes of most unholy blue!

MOORE—*Irish Melodies* *By that Lake whose
Gloomy Shore*

4
Those eyes, whose light seem'd rather given
To be ador'd than to adore—

Such eyes as may have looked from heaven,
But ne'er were raised to it before!

MOORE—*Loves of the Angels* *Third Angel's
Story* St 7

5
And the world's so rich in resplendent eyes,
'Twere a pity to limit one's love to a pair

MOORE—*'Tis Sweet to Thank*

6
All German cities are blind, Nurnberg alone
sees with one eye

FREDERICH NUCHTER—*Albrecht Durer* P 8
English Trans by LUCY D WILLIAMS
(Given as a saying in Venice)
(See also ERASMUS)

7
Thou my star at the stars are gazing
Would I were heaven that I might behold thee
with many eyes

PLATO *From Greek Anthology*

8
Pluris est oculus testis unus, quam auris de-
cem

Qui audiunt, audita dicunt, qui vident, plane
sciunt

One eye-witness is of more weight than ten
hearsays Those who hear, speak of what
they have heard, those who see, know beyond
mistake

PLAUTUS—*Truculentus* II 6 8

9
Why has not man a microscopic eye?

For this plain reason, Man is not a Fly
Say, what the use, were finer optics giv'n,
T' inspect a mite, not comprehend the heav'n?

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 193

10
Bright as the sun her eyes the gazers strike,
And, like the sun, they shine on all alike

POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto II L 13

11
The eyes of a fool are in the ends of the earth
Proverbs XVII 24

12
Dark eyes are dearer far
Than those that mock the hyacinthine bell
J H REYNOLDS—*Sonnet*

13
Thou tell'st me there is murder in mine eye,
'Tis pretty, sure, and very probable,
That eyes, that are the frailest and softest things,
Who shut their coward gates on atomies,
Should be call'd tyrants, butchers, murderers!
As You Like It Act III Sc 5 L 10.

14
Faster than his tongue
Did make offence his eye did heal it up
As You Like It Act III Sc 5 L 116

15
An eye like Mars, to threaten and command
Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 57

16
The image of a wicked hennous fault
Lives in his eye that close aspect of his
Does show the mood of a much troubled breast
King John Act IV Sc 2 L 71

17
You have seen
Sunshine and rain at once * * * those happy
smiles,

That play'd on her ripe lip, seem'd not to know
What guests were in her eyes, which parted
thence,

As pearls from diamonds dropp'd
King Lear Act IV Sc 3 L 19

18
For where is any author in the world
Teaches such beauty as a woman's eye?
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 312

19
A lover's eyes will gaze an eagle blind
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV. Sc 3 L 334

20
Sometimes from her eyes
I did receive fair speechless messages
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1 L 163

21
I see how thine eye would emulate the dia-
mond thou hast the right arch'd beauty of the
brow

Merry Wives of Windsor Act III Sc 3. L
58

22
I have a good eye, uncle, I can see a church
by daylight

Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L.
85

23
Disdain and scorn ride sparkling in her eyes
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 1
L 51

24
Her eyes, like margolds, had sheath'd their
light,

And, canopied in darkness, sweetly lay,
Till they might open to adorn the day
Rape of Lucrece L 397

25
Her eyes in heaven
Would through the airy region stream so bright,
That birds would sing and think it were not
night

Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 20

26
Alack, there lies more peril in thine eye
Than twenty of their swords
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 71

27
If I could write the beauty of your eyes,
And in fresh numbers number all your graces,
The age to come would say, "This poet lies,
Such heavenly touches ne'er touch'd earthly
faces"

Sonnet XVII

28
The fringed curtains of thine eye advance,
And say what thou seest yond
Tempest Act I, Sc 2 L 407

¹
Her two blue windows faintly she up-heaveth,
Like the fair sun, when in his fresh array
He cheers the morn, and all the earth relieveth,
And as the bright sun glorifies the sky,
So is her face illum'd with her eye

Venus and Adonis L 482

²
But hers, which through the crystal tears gave
light,
Shone like the moon in water seen by night
Venus and Adonis L 491

³ Black brows they say
Become some women best, so that there be not
Too much hair there, but in a semicircle
Or a half-moon made with a pen

Winter's Tale Act II Sc 1 L 8

⁴
Thine eyes are like the deep, blue, boundless
heaven

Contracted to two circles underneath
Their long, fine lashes, dark, far, measureless,
Orb within orb, and line through line inwoven
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act II
Sc 1

⁵
Think ye by gazing on each other's eyes
To multiply your lovely selves?
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act VI
Sc 4

⁶
So when thou saw'st in nature's cabinet
Stella thou straight'st look'st babies in her eyes
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella*
(See also BEAUMONT)

⁷
But have ye not heard this,
How an one-eyed man is
Well sighted when
He is among blind men?
JOHN SKELTON—*Why come ye not to Court?*
(writing against Wolsey)
(See also ERASMUS)

FACE

¹⁶
It is the common wonder of all men, how
among so many millions of faces there should be
none alike

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt II
Sec II

¹⁷
A face to lose youth for, to occupy age
With the dream of, meet death with
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Likeness*

¹⁸
Showing that if a good face is a letter of recom-
mendation, a good heart is a letter of credit
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk II. Title of Ch XI

¹⁹
As clear and as manifest as the nose in a
man's face
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec III Memb 4 Subsec I
(See also RABELAIS, 561⁴)

⁸
The sight of you is good for sore eyes
SWIFT—*Poetic Conversation* Dialog I

⁹
Were you the earth dear love, and I the skies
My love would shine on you like to the sun
And look upon you with ten thousand eyes
Till heaven waxed blind and till the world
were done
J SYLVESTER—*Love's Omnipotence*
(See also BOURDILLON)

¹⁰
Her eyes are homes of silent prayer
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XXXII

¹¹
The Father of Heaven
Scoop, young Jesus, for her eyes,
Wood-browned pools of Paradise—
Young Jesus, for the eyes,
For the eyes of Viola

Angels
Tmt, Prince Jesus, a
Dusk'd eye for Viola!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola*
St 2

¹²
But optics sharp it needs, I ween,
To see what is not to be seen
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFengal* Canto I L 67

¹³
How blue were Ariadne's eyes
When, from the sea's horizon line,
At eve, she raised them on the skies!
My Psyche, bluer far are thine
AUBREY DE VERE—*Psyche*

¹⁴
Blue eyes shimmer with angel glances.
Like spring violets over the sea
CONSTANCE F WOOLSON—*October's Song*

¹⁵
The harvest of a quiet eye,
That broods and sleeps on his own heart
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph* St 13

F

²⁰
And her face so fair
Stirr'd with her dream, as rose-leaves with the air
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St 29

²¹
Yet even her tyranny had such a grace,
The women pardoned all, except her face
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 113

²²
And to his eye
There was but one beloved face on earth,
And that was shining on him.
BYRON—*The Dream* St 2.

²³
There is a garden in her face,
Where roses and white lilies blow;
A heavenly paradise is that place,
Wherein all pleasant fruits do grow
There cherries grow that none may buy,
Till cherry ripe themselves do cry
CAMPTON claims these in note To Reader,
Fourth Book of Asps ARBER in *English*
Garner, follows original Attributed to

- RICHARD ALLISON by W D ADAMS, FRED-
ERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON, CHARLES MACKAY
TO CAMPION by ERNEST REYS, A H
BULLEN
- 1
The magic of a face
THOMAS CAREW—*Epitaph on the Lady S*—
- 2
He had a face like a benediction (blessing)
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Bk II Pt I
Ch IV
- 3
The face the index of a feeling mind
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*
- 4
Well had the boding tremblers learn'd to trace
The day's disasters in his morning face
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 199
- 5
Her face betokened all things dear and good,
The light of somewhat yet to come was there
Asleep, and waiting for the opening day,
When childish thoughts, like flowers, would drift
away
JEAN INGELOW—*Margaret in the Xebec* St 57
- 6
How some they have died, and some they have
left me,
And some are taken from me, all are departed,
All, all are gone, the old familiar faces
LAMB—*The Old Familiar Faces*
- 7
A face that had a story to tell How different
faces are in this particular! Some of them speak
not They are books in which not a line is
written, save perhaps a date
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch IV
- 8
These faces in the mirrors
Are but the shadows and phantoms of myself
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt II
The House of Epimetheus L 72
- 9
The light upon her face
Shines from the windows of another world
Saints only have such faces
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo* Pt II 6
- 10
Oh! could you view the melody
Of every grace,
And music of her face,
You'd drop a tear,
Seeing more harmony
In her bright eye,
Than now you hear
LOVELACE—*Orpheus to Beasts* St 2.
- 11
Was this the face that launch'd a thousand ships,
And burnt the topless towers of Ilium?
Sweet Helen, make me immortal with a kiss—
Her lips suck forth my soul, see, where it flies!—
MARLOWE—*Parusius*
- 12
Human face divine
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*, Bk III L 44
- 13
In her face excuse
Came prologue, and apology too prompt
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 853
- 14
Vous avez bien la face decouverte, moi je
suis tout face
You have your face bare, I am all face
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Vol I Ch XXXV
Answer of a naked beggar who was asked
whether he was not cold Same in FULLER—
Worthies Berkshire P 82 3rd Ed (1662)
- 15
Cheek * * *
Flushing white and mellow'd red,
Gradual tints, as when there glows
In snowy milk the bushful rose
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon* Ode XV. L 27
- 16
With faces like dead lovers who died true
D M MULOCK—*Indian Summer*
- 17
Sæpe tacens vocem verbaque vultus habet
Often a silent face has voice and words
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I 574
- 18
If to her share some female errors fall
Look on her face, and you'll forget 'em all
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto II L 17
- 19
Lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us
Psalms IV. 6
- 20
A sweet attractive kinde of grace,
A full assurance given by looks,
Continuall comfort in a face
The lineaments of Gospel bookes
MATTHEW ROYDEN *Elegie or a Friend's*
Passion for his Astrophell (Sir Phkyp Sid-
ney)
(See also MILTON under CHARACTER)
- 21
On his bold visage middle age
Had slightly press'd its signet sage,
Yet had not quenched the open truth
And fiery vehemence of youth,
Forward and frolic glee was there,
The will to do, the soul to dare
SCOTT—*Lady of The Lake* Canto I St 21
- 22
Sea of upturned faces
SCOTT—*Rob Roy* Vol II Ch XX DANIEL
WEBSTER *Speech* Sept 30, 1842
- 23
All men's faces are true, whatsome'er their hands
are
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 6 L 102
- 24
Thou hast a grim appearance, and thy face
Bears a command in't though thy tackle's torn,
Thou show'st a noble vessel
Coriolanus Act IV Sc 5 L 66
- 25
A countenance more in sorrow than in anger
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 232
- 26
God has given you one face, and you make
yourselves another
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 149.
- 27
In thy face
I see thy fury if I longer stay
We shall begin our ancient bickerings
Henry VI Pt II Act I Sc. I L 142

¹
There is a fellow somewhat near the door, he
should be a brazier by his face
Henry VIII. Act V Sc 4 L 41

²
I have seen better faces in my time
Than stands on any shoulder that I see
King Lear Act II Sc 2 L 99

³
There's no art
To find the mind's construction in the face
Macbeth Act I Sc 4 L 11

⁴
Your face, my thane, is a book where men
May read strange matters To beguile the time,
Look like the time
Macbeth Act I Sc 5 L 63

⁵
You have such a February face,
So full of frost, of storm, of cloudiness
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 4 L 41

⁶
Compare her face with some that I shall show,
And I will make thee think thy swan a crow
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 2 L 91

⁷
Thus is his cheek the map of days outworn
Sonnet LXVIII

⁸
An unforgiving eye, and a damned disinher-
iting countenance
R. B. SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal* Act IV
Sc 1

⁹
Her angel's face,
As the great eye of heaven, shyned bright,
And made a sunshine in the shady place
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto III.
St 4

¹⁰
Her cheeks so rare a white was on,
No daisy makes comparison,
(Who sees them is undone),
For streaks of red were mingled there,
Such as are on a Cath'rine pear,
(The side that's next the Sun)
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wed-
ding* St 10

¹¹
Her face is like the Milky Way i' the sky,—
A meeting of gentle lights without a name
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Brennoralt* Act III

¹²
White rose in red rose-garden
Is not so white,
Snowdrops, that plead for pardon
And pine for fright
Because the hard East blows
Over their maiden vows,
Grow not as this face grows from pale to bright
SWINBURNE—*Before the Mirror*.

¹³
A face with gladness overspread!
Soft smiles, by human kindness bred!
WORDSWORTH—*To a Highland Girl*

¹⁴
My face Is thus long strip of skin
Which bears of worry many a trace,
Of fallow hue, of features thin,
This mass of seams and lines, my face?
EDMUND YATES—*Aged Forty*

FAILURE

¹⁵
[Oxford] Home of lost causes, and forsaken
beliefs and unpopular names and impossible
loyalties

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Essays in Criticism*
Closing par of preface

¹⁶
In the lexicon of youth, which
Fate reserves for a bright manhood, there is no
such word
AS—*fail!*

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richieu* Act II Sc 2

¹⁷
Never say
"Fail!" again
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richieu* Act II Sc 2

¹⁸
He that is down needs fear no fall
He that is low, no pride
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt II
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁹
Now a' is done that men can do,
And a' is done in vain
BURNS—*It Was a' for our Rightfu' King*

²⁰
He that is down can fall no lower
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 878
(See also BUNYAN)

²¹
Camelus desiderans cornua etiam aures perdidit
The camel set out to get him horns and was
shorn of his ears
ERASMUS—*Adagia Chel* III Cent V 8
heading *Greek proverb from APOSTOLIUS*
IX 59b VIII 43 English a free transla-
tion of the same from the rendering of the
Proverb applied to Baalam by the Rabbis
of the Talmud *Sanhedrin* 106 a

²²
He ploughs in sand, and sows against the wind,
That hopes for constant love of woman kind
FULLER—*Medicina Gymnastica* Vol X P 7
(See also MASSINGER)

²³
Failed the bright promise of your early day?
BISHOP HEBER—*Palestine* L 113

²⁴
Greatly begin! Though thou have time
But for a line, be that sublime—
Not failure, but low aim is crime
LOWELL—*For an Autograph*

²⁵
You may boldly say, you did not plough
Or trust the barren and ungrateful sands
With the fruitful grain of your religious counsels
MASSINGER—*The Renegade* Arenas and notes
Plough the sands Phrase used by MR
ASQUITH, Nov 21, 1894, at Birmingham
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec 2 Mem 1 Subs 2
(See also FULLER, WYATT, also SANNAZARO
under WOMAN)

²⁶
"All honor to him who shall win the prize,"
The world has cried for a thousand years,
But to him who tries and fails and dies,
I give great honor and glory and tears
JOAQUIN MILLER—*For Those Who Fail*.

- 1 If this fail,
The pillar'd firmament is rottenness,
And earth's base built on stubble
MILTON—*Comus* L 597
- 2 Nam quamvis prope to, quamvis temone sub uno
Vertentem sese, frustra sectabae cantum
Cum rota posterior curras et in axe secundo
Why, like the hindmost chariot wheels, art
curs't
Still to be near but ne'er to reach the first
PERSIUS—*Satires* V 71 DRYDEN's trans
English, one of the mottoes of the *Spectator*,
Tailor, Guardian
- 3 Quod si deficiant vires, audacia certe
Laus erit in magnis et voluisse sat est
Although strength should fail, the effort will
deserve praise In great enterprises the at-
tempt is enough
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae* II 10 5
- 4 Allow me to offer my congratulations on the
truly admirable skill you have shown in keeping
clear of the mark Not to have hit once in so
many trials, argues the most splendid talents for
missing
DE QUINCEY—*Works* Vol XIV P 161
Ed 1863, quoting the EMPEROR GALERIUS
to a soldier who missed the target many
times in succession
- 5 ([I] battoit les buissons sans prendre les
oizillons
He beat the bushes without taking the birds
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Ch II
- 6 How are the mighty fallen!
II Samuel I 25
- 7 Here's to the men who lose!
What though their work be e'er so nobly
plann'd
And watched with zealous care,
No glorious halo crowns their efforts grand—
Contempt is Failure's share!
G L SCARBOROUGH—*To the Vanquished*
(See also STORY under CONQUEST)
- 8 And each forgets, as he strips and runs
With a brilliant, fitful pace,
It's the steady, quiet, plodding ones
Who win in the lifelong race
And each forgets that his youth has fled,
Forgets that his prime is past,
Till he stands one day, with a hope that's dead,
In the glare of the truth at last
SERVICE—*The Men That Don't Put In*
- 9 We have scotch'd the snake, not killed it
Macbeth Act III Sc 2. L 14
- 10 Not all who seem to fail have failed indeed,
Not all who fail have therefor worked in vain
There is no failure for the good and brave
Attributed to ARCHBISHOP TRENCH by Prof
CONNINGTON
- 11 For he that believeth, bearing in hand,
Plougheth in the water, and soweth in the sand
SIR THOMAS WYATT
(See also MASSINGER)

FAIRIES

- 12 Up the airy mountain,
Down the rushy glen,
We daren't go a-hunting
For fear of little men,
Wee folk, good folk,
Trooping all together,
Green jacket, red cap,
And white owl's feather!
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*The Fairies*
- 13 Do you believe in fairies? If you believe clap
your hands
Don't let Tinker die
BARRIE—*Peter Pan* ("Tinker Bell" thought
she could get well again if children believed
in fairies)
- 14 When the first baby laughed for the first time,
the laugh broke into a million pieces, and they
all went skipping about That was the beginning
of fairies
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*
- 15 Whenever a child says "I don't believe in
fairies" there's a little fairy somewhere that falls
right down dead
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*
- 16 Bright Eyes, Light Eyes! Daughter of a Fay!
I had not been a married wife a twelvemonth and
a day,
I had not nursed my little one a month upon my
knee,
When down among the blue bell banks rose elfins
three times three
They griped me by the raven hair, I could not
cry for fear,
They put a hempen rope around my waist and
dragged me here,
They made me sit and give thee suck as mortal
mothers can,
Bright Eyes, Light Eyes! strange and weak and
wan!
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*The Fairy Foster Mother*
- 17 Then take me on your knee, mother,
And listen, mother of mine
A hundred faeries danced last night,
And the harpers they were nine.
MARY HOWITT—*The Fairies of the Caldon Low*
St 5
- 18 Nothing can be truer than fairy wisdom It
is as true as sunbeams
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's*
Wit. Fairy Tales
- 19 Nicht die Kinder bloss speist man mit Mar-
chen ab
It is not children only that one feeds with
fairy tales
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* III 6
- 20 * * * Or fairy elves,
Whose midnight revels by a forest side
Or fountain, some belated peasant sees,
Or dreams he sees, while overhead the Moon
Sits arbitress, and nearer to the Earth

Wheels her pale course, they, on their mirth and dance

Intent, with jocund music charm his ear,
At once with joy and fear his heart rebounds
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 781

The dances ended, all the fairy train
For pinks and daisies search'd the flow'ry plain
POPE—*January and May* L. 624

This is the fairy-land, O spite of spites!
We talk with goblins, owls and sprites
Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 2 L 191

Fairies, black, grey, green, and white,
You moonshine revellers, and shades of night
Merry Wives of Windsor Act V Sc 5 L 41

They are faeries, he that speaks to them shall die
I'll wink and couch no man their works must eye
Merry Wives of Windsor Act V Sc 5 L 51

Set your heart at rest
The Fairyland buys not the child of me
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1 L 121.

In silence sad,
Trip we after night's shade.
We the globe can compass soon.
Swifter than the wand'ring moon
Midsummer Night's Dream Act IV Sc 1 L 100

O, then, I see Queen Mab hath been with you
She is the fairies' midwife, and she comes
In shape no bigger than an agate-stone
On the forefinger of an alderman
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 4. L 54

Where the bee sucks, there suck I,
In a cowslip's bell I lie,
There I couch when owls do cry.
On the bat's back I do fly
Tempest Act V. Sc 1 L 88 Song

Her berth was of the wombe of morning dew
And her conception of the joyous prime
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto VI St 3

But light as any wind that blows
So fleetly did she stir,
The flower, she touch'd on, dipt and rose,
And turned to look at her
TENNISON—*The Talking Oak*. St 33.

FAITH

Mahomet made the people believe that he would call a hill to him, and from the top of it offer up his prayers for the observers of his law The people assembled, Mahomet called the hill to come to him, again and again, and when the hill stood still, he was never a whit abashed, but said, if the hill will not come to Mahomet, Mahomet will go to the hill
BACON—*Of Boldness*

Faith is a higher faculty than reason.
BAILEY—*Festus* *Prem* L 84

There is one inevitable criterion of judgment touching religious faith in doctrinal matters Can you reduce it to practice? If not, have none of it

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS Sermons*

An outward and visible sign of an inward and spiritual grace
Book of Common Prayer Catechism.

"Take courage, soul!
Hold not thy strength in vain!
With faith o'ercome the steep
Thy God hath set for thee
Beyond the Alpine summits of great pain
Lie thine Italy "

ROSE TERRY COOKE—*Beyond*

We walk: by faith, not by sight
II Corinthians V 7

His faith, perhaps, in some nice tenets might
Be wrong, his life, I'm sure, was in the right
COWLEY—*On the Death of Crashaw* L 55
(See also POPE)

Faith is a fine invention
For gentlemen who see,
But Microscopes are prudent
In an emergency
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems Second Series* XXX

To take up half on trust, and half to try,
Name it not faith but bungling bigotry
DAYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther* Pt I L 141

We lean on Faith, and some less wise have cried,
"Behold the butterfly, the seed that's cast!"
Vain hopes that fall like flowers before the blast!
What man can look on Death unferrified?
R W GILDER—*Love and Death* St 2

Die Botschaft hor' ich wohl, allen mir fehlt der Glaube,
Das Wunder ist des Glaubens liebste Kind
Your messages I hear, but faith has not been given,

The dearest child of Faith is Miracle
GOETHE—*Faust* I 1 413.

Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.
Hebrews XI 1

What sought they thus afar?
Bright jewels of the mine?
The wealth of seas, the spoils of war?—
They sought a faith's pure shrine!
MRS HEMANS—*Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*.

Mirror of constant faith, revered and mourn'd!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV L 229 POPE's trans

The German is the discipline of fear, ours is the discipline of faith—and faith will triumph
GEN JOFFRE, at unveiling of a statue of Lafayette in Brooklyn, 1917.

1 If he were
To be made honest by an act of parliament
I should not alter in my faith of him
BEN JONSON—*The Devil Is an Ass* Act IV
Sc 1

2 And we shall be made truly wise if we be
made content, content, too, not only with what
we can understand, but content with what we
do not understand—the habit of mind which
theologians call—and rightly—faith in God
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Health and Education*
On Bio-Geology

3 The only faith that wears well and holds its
color in all weathers is that which is woven of
conviction and set with the shap mordant of
experience
LOWELL—*My Study Windows* Abraham
Lincoln 1864

4 O welcome pure-ey'd Faith, white-handed Hope,
Thou hovering angel, girt with golden wings!
MILTON—*Comus* L 213

5 That in such righteousness
To them by faith imputed they may find
Justification towards God, and peace
Of conscience
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XII. L. 294

6 Yet I argue not
Again Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of right or hope, but still bear up and steer
Right onward
MILTON—*To Cyrrac Skinner*

7 Combien de choses nous servoient hier d'ar-
ticles de foy, qui nous sont fables aujourd'hui!
How many things served us yesterday for
articles of faith, which to-day are fables to us!
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXVI

8 But Faith, fanatic Faith, once wedded fast
To some dear falsehood, hugs it to the last
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *The Veiled Prophet of*
Khorassan

9 If faith produce no works, I see
That faith is not a living tree
Thus faith and works together grow;
No separate life they e'er can know
They're soul and body, hand and heart
What God hath joined, let no man part
HANNAH MORE—*Dan and Jane*

10 For modes of faith let graceless zealots fight,
His can't be wrong whose life is in the right
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 305
(See also COWLEY)

11 The enormous faith of many made for one
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 242

12 Be thou faithful unto death,
Revelation. II 10

13 Set on your foot,
And with a heart new-fir'd I follow you,
To do I know not what but it sufficeth
That Brutus leads me on
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1 L. 331

14 Thou almost makest me waver in my faith
To hold opinion with Pythagoras,
That souls of animals infuse themselves
Into the trunks of men
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 13C

15 The saddest thing that can befall a soul
Is when it loses faith in God and woman
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Lefe Drama* Sc 12

16 Faith is the subtle chain
Which binds us to the infinite, the voice
Of a deep life within, that will remain
Until we crowd it thence
ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Atheism in Three*
Sonnets Faith

17 It is always right that a man should be able
to render a reason for the faith that is within
him
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 53

18 Faith and unfaith can ne'er be equal powers,
Unfaith in aught is want of faith in all
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King* *Melion and*
Vivien L 388

19 Whose faith has centre everywhere,
Nor cares to fix itself to form
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XXXIII

20 I have fought a good fight, I have finished my
course, I have kept the faith
II *Timothy* IV 7

21 Faith, mighty faith the promise sees
And rests on that alone,
Laughs at impossibilities,
And says it shall be done
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns* No 360.

22 Through this dark and stormy night
Faith beholds a feeble light
Up the blackness streaking,
Knowing God's own time is best,
In a patient hope I rest
For the full day-breaking!
WHITTIER—*Barclay of Ury* St 16

23 A bending staff I would not break,
A feeble faith I would not shake,
Nor even rashly pluck away
The error which some truth may stay,
Whose loss might leave the soul without
A shield against the shafts of doubt
WHITTIER—*Questions of Life* St 1

24 Of one in whom persuasion and belief
Had ripened into faith, and faith become
A passionate intuition
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk IV

25 'Tis hers to pluck the amaranthine flower
Of Faith, and round the sufferer's temples bind
Wreaths that endure affliction's heaviest shower,
And do not shrink from sorrow's keenest wind
WORDSWORTH—*Weak as the Will of Man*

¹
Faith builds a bridge across the gulf of Death,
To break the shock blind nature cannot shun,
And lands Thought smoothly on the further shore

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV. L 721

FALCON

²
The falcon and the dove sit there together,
And th' one of them doth prune the other's feather

DRAYTON—*Noah's Flood*

³
Say, will the falcon, stooping from above,
Smite with her varying plumage, spare the dove?
Admires the jay the insect's gilded wings?
Or hears the hawk when Philomela sings?

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 53

⁴
A falcon, tow'ring in her pride of place,
Was by a mousing owl hawk'd at and kill'd

Macbeth Act II Sc 4 L 12

⁵
My falcon now is sharp, and passing empty,
And till she stoop, she must not be full-gorg'd,
For then she never looks upon her lure

Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 1 L 193

FALSEHOOD (See LYING)

FAME

⁶
A niche in the temple of Fame
Owes its origin to the establishment of the Pantheon (1791) as a receptacle for distinguished men

⁷
Were not this desire of fame very strong, the difficulty of obtaining it, and the danger of losing it when obtained, would be sufficient to deter a man from so vain a pursuit

ADDISON—*The Spectator* No 255

⁸
And what after all is everlasting fame? Altogether vanity

ANTONINUS—*Med* 4 33

⁹
Ah! who can tell how hard it is to climb
The steep where Fame's proud temple shines afar!

BRATTLE—*The Minstrel* St 1

¹⁰
Nothing can cover his high fame but Heaven
No pyramids set off his memories
But the eternal substance of his greatness,
To which I leave him

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The False One* Act II Sc 1 L 169

¹¹
The best-concerted schemes men lay for fame,
Die fast away only themselves die faster
The far-fam'd sculptor, and the laurel'd bard,
Those bold insurers of deathless fame,
Supply their little feeble aids in vain

BLAIR—*The Grave* L 185

(See also BURNS under DISAPPOINTMENT)

¹²
Herostratus lives that burnt the temple of Diana, he is almost lost that built it

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotophna* Ch V
(See also CIBBER)

¹³
What is the end of Fame? 'tis but to fill
A certain portion of uncertain paper
Some liken it to climbing up a hill,

Whose summit, like all hills, is lost in vapour
For this men write, speak, preach, and heroes kill,

And bards bunn what they call their "midnight taper."

To have, when the original is dust,
A name, a wretched picture, and worse bust

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 218

¹⁴
I awoke one morning and found myself famous
BYRON—*From Moore's Life of Byron*

¹⁵
Folly loves the martyrdom of fame
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of Sheridan* L 68

¹⁶
O Fame!—if I e'er took delight in thy praises,
'Twas less for the sake of thy high-sounding phrases,

Than to see the bright eyes of the dead one discover
She thought that I was not unworthy to love her

BYRON—*Stanzas Written on the Road Between Florence and Pisa*

¹⁷
Fame, we may understand, is no sure test of merit, but only a probability of such it is an accident, not a property of a man

CARLYLE—*Essay* Goethe

¹⁸
Scarcely two hundred years back can Fame recollect articulately at all, and these she but maunders and mumbles

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Ch XVII

¹⁹
Men the most infamous are fond of fame,
And those who fear not guilt, yet start at shame

CHURCHILL—*The Author* L 233

²⁰
The aspiring youth that fired the *Ephesian* dome
Oulives, in fame, the pious fool that rais'd it

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* (Altered)

Act III Sc 1
(See also BROWNE)

²¹
Je ne dois qu'à moi seul toute ma renommée
To myself alone do I owe my fame

CORNEILLE—*L'Excuse à Ariste*

²²
Non é il mondan romore altro che un fiato
Dì vento, che vien quinci ed o vien quindi,
E muta nome, perchè muta lato

The splendors that belong unto the fame of earth are but a wind, that in the same direction lasts not long

DANTE—*Purgatoria* XI 100.

²³
La vostra nominanza é color d'erba,
Che viene e va, e quei la discolora
Per cui ell' esce della terra acerba

All your renown is like the summer flower that blooms and dies, because the sunny glow which brings it forth, soon slays with parching power

DANTE—*Purgatoria* XI 115

1
What shall I do to be forever known,
And make the age to come my own?
COWLEY—*The Motto* L 1

2
Who fears not to do ill yet fears the name,
And free from conscience, is a slave to fame
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill* L 129

3
The Duke of Wellington brought to the post
of first minister immortal fame, a quality of
success which would almost seem to include all
others

BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk I Ch III

4
Fame then was cheap, and the first courier sped,
And they have kept it since, by being dead
DRYDEN—*The Conquest of Granada* Epilogue

5
'Tis a petty kind of fame
At best, that comes of making violins,
And saves no masses, either Thou wilt go
To purgatory none the less

GEORGE ELIOT—*Stradwarius* L 85

6
Fame is the echo of actions, resounding them
to the world, save that the echo repeats only the
last part, but fame relates all, and often more
than all

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Of
Fame

7
From kings to cobblers 'tis the same,
Bad servants wound their masters' fame
GAY—*Fables The Squire and his Cur* Pt II

8
Der rasche Kampf verewigt einen Mann,
Er falle gleich, so preiset ihn das Lied
Rash combat oft immortalizes man
If he should fall, he is renowned in song
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* V 6 43

9
The temple of fame stands upon the grave
the flame that burns upon its altars is kindled
from the ashes of dead men

HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Poets*
Lecture VIII

10
Thou hast a chaimed cup, O Fame!
A draught that inantles high,
And seems to lift this earthly frame
Above mortality

Away! to me—a woman—bring
Sweet water from affection's spring
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Woman and Fame*

11
If that thy fame with ev'ry toy be pos'd,
'Tis a thin web, which poysonous fancies make,
But the great souldier's honour was compos'd
Of thicker stuff, which would endure a shake
Wisdom picks friends, civility plays the rest,
A toy shunn'd cleanly passeth with the best
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch*
St 38

12
Short is my date, but deathless my renown
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX L 535 POPE's trans

13
The rest were vulgar deaths unknown to fame
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XI L 394 POPE's trans

14
The life, which others pay, let us bestow,
And give to fame what we to nature owe
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XII L 303 POPE's trans

15
Earth sounds my wisdom, and high heaven my
fame
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IX L 20 POPE's
trans

16
But sure the eye of time beholds no name,
So blest as thine in all the rolls of fame
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 591 POPE's
trans

17
Where's Caesar gone now, in command high and
able?
Or Xerxes the splendid, complete in his table?
Or Tully, with powers of eloquence ample?
Or Aristotile, of genius the highest example?
JACOPONE—*De Contemptu Mundi* Trans by
ABRAHAM COLES

18
Fame has no necessary conjunction with
praise it may exist without the breath of a word
it is a *recognition of excellence* which *must be felt*
but need not be *spoken* Even the envious must
feel it feel it, and hate it in silence

MRS JAMESON—*Memours and Essays* Wash-
ngton Allston

19
Reputation being essentially contemporaneous,
is always at the mercy of the Envious and the
Ignorant But Fame, whose very birth is *post-*
humous, and which is only *known* to exist by the
echo of its footsteps through congenial minds, can
neither be increased nor diminished by any de-
gree of wilfulness

MRS JAMESON—*Memours and Essays* Wash-
ngton Allston.

20
Miserum est aliorum incumbere famæ
It is a wretched thing to live on the fame of
others
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 76

21
"Let us now praise famous men"—
Men of little showing—
For their work continueth,
And their work continueth,
Greater than their knowing
KIPLING—*Words prefixed to Stalky & Co*
First line from *Ecclesiasticus* XLIV 1.

22
Fame comes only when deserved, and then is
as inevitable as destiny, for it is destiny
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch VIII

23
Building nests in Fame's great temple,
As in spouts the swallows build
LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg* St 16.

24
His fame was great in all the land
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn The*
Student's Tale Emma and Egenhard L 50

25
Nolo virum facile redimit qui sanguine famam;
Hunc volo laudari qui sine morte potest
I do not like the man who squanders life

for fame, give me the man who living makes
a name

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* I 9 5

1
Si post fata venit gloria non propio
If fame comes after death, I am in no hurry
for it

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* V 10 12

2
Though the desire of fame be the last weakness
Wise men put off

MASSINGER—*The Very Woman* Act V Sc 4
(See also MILTON, MONTAIGNE, TACITUS, also
BARNEVELT under MIND)

3
Read but o'er the Stories
Of men most fam'd for courage or for counsaile
And you shall find that the desire of glory
Was the last frailty wise men put off,
Be they presidents

SIR JOHN VAN OLDEN BARNEVELT Reprinted
by A H BULLEN

4
Fame lulls the fever of the soul, and makes
Us feel that we have grasp'd an immortality
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina* Sc 4. L 273

5
Fame is the spur that the clear spirit doth raise,
(That last infirmity of noble mind)
To scorn delights, and live laborious days,
But the fair guerdon when we hope to find,
And think to burst out into sudden blaze,
Comes the blind Fury with th' abhorred shears,
And slits the thin-spun life

MILTON—*Lycidas* L 70
(See also MASSINGER)

6
Fame is no plant that grows on mortal soil.
MILTON—*Lycidas* L 78

7
Fame, if not double fac'd, is double mouth'd,
And with contrary blast proclaims most deeds,
On both his wings, one black, the other white,
Bears greatest names in his wild airy flight
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 971

8
"Des humeurs desraisonnables des hommes, il
semble que les philosophes mesmes se desfacent
plus tard et plus envy de cette cy que de nulle
autre c'est la plus revesche et optimastre, *qua
etiam bene proficentes animos tentare non cessat*"

Of the unreasoning humours of mankind it
seems that (fame) is the one of which the
philosophers themselves have disengaged them-
selves from last and with the most reluctance
it is the most intractable and obstinate, for [as
St Augustine says] it persists in tempting even
minds nobly inclined"

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XLI.
Quoting the Latin from ST AUGUSTINE—
De Civit Dei. 5 14
(See also MASSINGER)

9
I'll make thee glorious by my pen
And famous by my sword
MARQUIS OF MONTROSE—*My Dear and Only
Love* (See also SCOTT)

10
Ingenio stimulus subdere fama solet
The love of fame usually spurs on the mind
OVID—*Tristium* V. 1. 76.

11
At pulchrum est digito monstrari et dicere
hic est

It is pleasing to be pointed at with the
finger and to have it said, "There goes the
man"
PERSIUS—*Satires* I 28

12
To the quick brow Fame grudges her best
wreath

While the quick heart to enjoy it throbs beneath
On the dead forehead's sculptured marble shown,
Lo, her choice crown—its flowers are also stone
JOHN JAMES PIATT—*The Guerdon*

13
Who grasp'd at earthly fame,
Grasped wind nay, worse, a serpent grasped
that through
His hand slid smoothly, and was gone, but left
A sting behind which wrought him endless pain
POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk III L 533

14
All crowd, who foremost shall be damn'd to fame
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 158. *Essay on
Man* IV 284
(See also SAVAGE)

15
Let humble Allen, with an awkward shame,
Do good by stealth, and blush to find it Fame
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire* Dialogue I. L 135

16
Above all Greek, above all Roman fame
POPE—*Epistles of Horace* Ep I Bk II
L 26
(See also DRYDEN under NAME)

17
What's fame? a fancy'd life in others' breath
A thing beyond us, e'en before our death
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 287

18
If parts allure thee, think how Bacon shun'd,
The wisest, brightest, meanest of mankind
Or, ravish'd with the whistling of a name,
See Cromwell, damn'd to everlasting fame
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 281

19
And what is Fame? the Meanest have their Day,
The Greatest can but blaze, and pass away
POPE—*First Book of Horace* Ep VI L 46

20
Nor fame I slight, nor for her favors call,
She comes unlooked for, if she comes at all
POPE—*Temple of Fame* L 513

21
Unblemish'd let me live or die unknown;
Oh, grant an honest fame, or grant me none!
POPE—*Temple of Fame* L 523

22
Omnia post obitum fingit majora vetustas
Majus ab exsequis nomen in ora venit.
Time magnifies everything after death; a
man's fame is increased as it passes from
mouth to mouth after his burial
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae* III 1 23.

23
Your fame shall (spite of proverbs) make it plain
To write in water's not to write in vain
ANON in preface to SIR WILLIAM SANDERSON
—*Art of Painting in Water Colours* (1658)

¹
May see thee now, though late, redeem thy name,
And glorify what else is damn'd to fame
RICHARD SAVAGE—*Character of the Rev James*
Poster L 43

²
I'll make thee famous by my pen,
And glorious by my sword
SCOTT—*Legend of Montrose* Ch XV.
(See also MONTROSE)

³
Better to leave undone, than by our deed
Acquire too high a fame, when him we serve's
away
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA Act III Sc 1 L 14

⁴
Let fame, that all hunt after in their lives,
Live register'd upon our brazen tombs
LOVE'S *Labour's Lost* Act I Sc 1 L 1

⁵
Death makes no conquest of this conqueror
For now he lives in fame, though not in life
RICHARD III Act III Sc 1 L 87

⁶
He lives in fame, that died in virtue's cause
TITUS ANDRONICUS Act I Sc 1 L 390

⁷
Fame is the perfume of heroic deeds
SOCRATES

⁸
Sloth views the towers of fame with envious eyes,
Desirous still, still impotent to rise
SHENSTONE—*Moral Pieces The Judgment of*
Hercules L 436

⁹
No true and permanent Fame can be founded
except in labors which promote the happiness of
mankind
CHARLES SUMNER—*Fame and Glory* An
Address before the Literary Societies of
Amherst College Aug 11, 1847

¹⁰
Censure is the tax a man pays to the public
for being eminent
SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*

¹¹
Etiam sapientibus cupido gloriæ novissima
exiit

The love of fame is the last weakness
which even the wise resign
TACITUS—*Annales* IV
(See also MASSINGER)

¹²
Modestæ fama neque summis mortalibus
spernenda est

Modest fame is not to be despised by the
highest characters
TACITUS—*Annales* XV 2.

¹³
The whole earth is a sepulchre for famous men
THUCYDIDES 2 43

¹⁴
Fama est obscurior annis
The fame (or report) has become obscure
through age
VERGIL—*Aeneid* 7 205

¹⁵
Ingregiturque solo, et caput inter nubila
condit

She (Fame) walks on the earth, and her head
is concealed in the clouds
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. 4 177

¹⁶
In tenui labor, at tenuis non gloria
The object of the labor was small, but not
the fame
VERGIL—*Georgics* IV 6

¹⁷
Tel buille au second rang, qui s'eclipse au
premier
He shines in the second rank, who is eclipsed
in the first
VOLTAIRE—*Henriade* I

¹⁸
C'est un poids bien pesant qu'un nom trop
tôt fameux
What a heavy burden is a name that has
become too famous
VOLTAIRE—*Henriade* III

¹⁹
What rage for fame attends both great and
small!
Better be d—n'd than mentioned *not at all*.
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*To the Royal*
Academicians Lyric Odes for the Year
1783 Ode IX

²⁰
With fame, in just proportion, envy grows
YOUNG—*Epistle to Mr Pope* Ep I L 27

²¹
Men should press forward, in fame's glorious
chase,
Nobles look backward, and so lose the race
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 129

²²
Wouldst thou be famed? have those high acts
in view,
Brave men would act though scandal would
ensue
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VII L 175.

²³
Fame is the shade of immortality,
And in itself a shadow Soon as caught,
Contemn'd, it shrinks to nothing in the grasp
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII L 363.

FAMILIARITY

²⁴
Nimia familiaritas parit contemptum
Familiarity breeds contempt
THOMAS AQUINAS—*Ad Joannem fratrem Mo-*
nacho SYRUS—*Maxims* 640 Idea in CICE-
RO—*Pro Murena* Ch IX LIVY Bk
XXXV. Ch X PLUTARCH, C MAR Ch
XVI LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IV X

²⁵
I find my familiarity with thee has bred con-
tempt
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk. III
Ch VI

²⁶
Quod crebro videt non miratur, etiamsi cur
fiat nescit Quod ante non vidit, id si evenierit,
ostentum esse censet

A man does not wonder at what he sees fre-
quently, even though he be ignorant of the
reason If anything happens which he has
not seen before, he calls it a prodigy
CICERO—*De Divinatione* II 22

²⁷
I hold he loves me best that calls me Tom
THOMAS HEYWOOD—*Hierarchie of the Blessed*
Angels

- 1
Be thou familiar, but by no means vulgar
Hamlet Act I Sc. 3 L 61
- 2
And sweets grown common lose their dear delight
Sonnet CII.
- 3
Staled by frequency, shrunk by usage into commonest commonplace!
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After* St 38

FAMILY (See HOME)

FANCY (See also IMAGINATION)

- 4
Some things are of that nature as to make
One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth ache
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress The Author's Way of Sending Forth his Second Part of the Pilgrim* Pt II
- 5
While fancy, like the finger of a clock,
Runs the great circuit, and is still at home
COWPER—*The Task* Bk IV. L 118
- 6
Ever let the Fancy roam,
Pleasure never is at home
KEATS—*Fancy*
- 7
The truant Fancy was a wanderer ever
LAMB—*Fancy employed on Divine Subjects* I 1
- 8
Sentiment is intellectualized emotion, emotion precipitated, as it were, in pretty crystals by the fancy.
LOWELL—*Among My Books* Rousseau and the Sentimentalists
- 9
Two meanings have our lightest fantasies,
One of the flesh, and of the spirit one
LOWELL—*Sonnet XXXIV.* Ed. 1844.
- 10
She's all my fancy painted her,
She's lovely, she's divine
WM. MEE—*Alice Gray.*
- 11
When at the close of each sad, sorrowing day,
Fancy restores what vengeance snatch'd away.
POPE—*Elissa to Abelard* L 225.
- 12
The difference is as great between
The optics seeing as the objects seen
All manners take a tincture from our own,
Or come discolored through our passions shown,
Or fancy's beam enlarges, multiplies,
Contracts, inverts, and gives ten thousand dyes
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep 1 L 31
- 13
Woe to the youth whom Fancy gains,
Winning from Reason's hand the reins,
Pity and woe! for such a mind
Is soft, contemplative, and kind
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto I St 31.
- 14
Pacing through the forest,
Chewing the food of sweet and bitter fancy
As You Like It Act IV. Sc 3 L 101

- 15
Tell me where is fancy bred,
Or in the heart or in the head?
How begot, how nourished?
Reply, reply
It is engender'd in the eyes,
With gazing fed, and fancy dies
In the cradle where it lies
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 63
- 16
So full of shapes is fancy,
That it alone is high fantastical
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 1 L 14.
- 17
Let fancy still my sense in Lethe steep,
If it be thus to dream, still let me sleep!
Twelfth Night Act IV Sc 1 L 66
- 18
We figure to ourselves
The thing we like, and then we build it up
As chance will have it, on the rock or sand
For Thought is tired of wandering o'er the world,
And homebound Fancy runs her bark ashore
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde* Pt I Act I Sc 5
- 19
Fancy light from Fancy caught
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt XXIII.
- 20
Sad fancies do we then affect,
In luxury of disrespect
To our own prodigal excess
Of too familiar happiness
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Lycoris*
- 21
FAREWELL (See also PARTING)
- He turn'd him right and round about
Upon the Irish shore,
And gae his bridle reins a shake,
With Adieu for evermore,
My dear,
With Adieu for evermore
BURNS—*It Was a' for our Rightfu' King* Used and altered by SCOTT in *Rokeby* and *Monastery*
- 22
Farewell! a word that must be, and hath been—
A sound which makes us linger,—yet—farewell!
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV St 186
- 23
"Farewell!"
For in that word—that fatal word—howe'er
We promise—hope—believe—there breathes despair
BYRON—*Corsair* Canto I St 15
- 24
Fare thee well! and if for ever,
Still for ever, fare thee well
BYRON—*Fare Thee Well*
- 25
"Adieu," she cries, and waved her lily hand
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell to Black-eyed Susan*
- 26
Friend, ahoy! Farewell! farewell!
Grief unto grief, joy unto joy,
Greeting and help the echoes tell
Faint, but eternal—Friend, ahoy!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses. Friend, Ahoy!*

1
Though I often salute you, you never salute
me first, I shall therefore, Pontihanus, salute
you with an eternal farewell
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk V Ep 66

2
Farewell, happy fields,
Where joy forever dwells, hail, horrors!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 249

3
Gude nicht, and joy be wi' you a'
LADY NAIRNE—*Gude Nicht, etc*

4
Farewell to Lochaber, and farewell, my Jean,
Where heartsome wi' thee I hae mony day been
For Lochaber no more, Lochaber no more,
We'll maybe return to Lochaber no more
ALLAN RAMSAY—*Farewell to Lochaber*

5
Fare thee well,
The elements be kind to thee, and make
Thy spirits all of comfort!
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 2 L 39

6
Sweets to the sweet, farewell!
Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 266

7
Farewell, and stand fast
Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 2 L 75

8
Farewell the plumed troop, and the big wars,
That make ambition virtue! O, farewell!
Farewell the neighing steed, and the shrill trump,
The spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing fife
Othello Act III. Sc 3 L 349

9
Here's my hand
And mine, with my heart m't' and now farewell,
Till half an hour hence
Tempest Act III Sc 1 L 89

10
Then westward ho! Grace and good disposition
Attend your ladyship!
Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 1 L 146

11
So sweetly she bade me adieu,
I thought that she bade me return
SHENSTONE—*A Pastoral Ballad* Pt I Absence St 5

FARMING (See AGRICULTURE)

FASHION (See also APPAREL)

12
Squinting upon the lustre
Of the rich Rings which on his fingers glister,
And, snuffing with a wrythed nose the Amber,
The Musk and Civet that perfum'd the chamber
DU BARTAS—*Dunne Weekes and Workes*
Second Week Third Day. Pt III

13
Nothing is thought rare
Which is not new, and follow'd, yet we know
That what was worn some twenty years ago
Comes into grace again
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Prologue to the*
Noble Gentleman L 4

14
He is only fantastical that is not in fashion
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec II. Memb 2 Subsect 3

15
And as the French we conquer'd once,
Now give us laws for pantaloons,
The length of breeches and the gathers,
Port-cannons, periwigs, and feathers
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 923

16
Fashion—a word which knaves and fools may
use,
Their knavery and folly to excuse
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 455

17
As good be out of the World as out of the Fashion
COLLEY CIBBER—*Love's Last Shift* Act II

18
The fashion of this world passeth away
I Corinthians VII 31

19
The glass of fashion and the mould of form,
The observ'd of all observers
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 161

20
Their clothes are after such a pagan out too,
That, sure, they've worn out Christendom
Henry VIII Act I Sc 3 L 14

21
You, sir, I entertain for one of my hundred;
only I do not like the fashion of your garments
King Lear. Act III Sc 6 L 83

22
I see that the fashion wears out more apparel
than the man
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III Sc 3. L 148

23
I'll be at charges for a looking-glass,
And entertain some score or two of tailors,
To study fashions to adorn my body
Since I am crept in favour with myself,
I will maintain it with some little cost
Richard III Act I Sc 2 L 256

FATE (See also DESTINY)

24
The dawn is overcast, the morning lowers,
And heavily in clouds brings on the day,
The great, the important day, big with the fate
Of Cato, and of Rome
ADDISON—*Cato* Act I Sc 1
(See also OTWAY)

25
The bow is bent, the arrow flies,
The winged shaft of fate .
IRA ALDRIDGE—*On William Tell* St 12

26
Yet who shall shut out Fate?
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk III L 336

27
The heart is its own Fate
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Wood and Water Sunset

28
Let those deplore their doom,
Whose hope still grovels in this dark sojourn
But lofty souls, who look beyond the tomb,
Can smile at Fate, and wonder how they mourn.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk I

1 Many things happen between the cup and the lip
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt II
Sec II. Memb 3
(See also GREENE)

2 Things and actions are what they are, and the
consequences of them will be what they will be,
why then should we desire to be deceived?
BISHOP BUTLER—*Sermon VII On the Character of Balaam* Last Paragraph

3 Success, the mark no mortal wit,
Or surest hand, can always hit
For whatso'er we perpetrate,
We do but row, we're steer'd by Fate,
Which in success oft dianherits
For spurious causes, noblest merits
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 879

4 Here's a sigh to those who love me,
And a smile to those who hate,
And whatever sky's above me,
Here's a heart for every fate
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore* St 2
(See LONGFELLOW under ACTION)

5 To bear is to conquer our fate
CAMPBELL—*On Visiting a Scene in Argyleshire*

6 Le vin est versé, il faut le boire
The wine is poured, you should drink it
Attributed to M DE CHAROST *Spoken to Louis XIV*, at the siege of Douai, as the king attempted to retire from the firing line

7 Tolluntur in altum
Ut lapsu graviore ruant
They are raised on high that they may be
dashed to pieces with a greater fall
CLAUDIAN—*In Rufinum* Bk I 22

8 Fate steals along with silent tread,
Found oftenest in what least we dread,
Frowns in the storm with angry brow,
But in the sunshine strikes the blow.
COWPER—*A Fable Moral*

9 He has gone to the demnition bow-wows
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby* Ch 64

10 All human things are subject to decay,
And when fate summons, monarchs must obey
DRYDEN—*Mac Flecknoe* L 1

11 'Tis Fate that flings the dice,
And as she flings
Of kings makes peasants,
And of peasants kings
DRYDEN—*Works* Vol XV P. 103 Ed 1821

12 Fate has carried me
'Mid the thick arrows I will keep my stand—
Not shrink and let the shaft pass by my breast
To pierce another.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

13 Stern fate and time
Will have their victims, and the best die first,
Leaving the bad still strong, though past their
prime,

To curse the hopeless world they ever curs'd,
Vaunting vile deeds, and vainest of the worst
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*The Village Patriarch*
Bk IV Pt IV

14 On est, quand on veut, maître de son sort
We are, when we will it, masters of our own
fate
FERRIER—*Adraste*
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

15 One common fate we both must prove,
You die with envy, I with love
GAY—*Fable The Poet and Rose* L 29.

16 Du musst (herrschen und gewinnen,
Oder dienen und verlieren,
Leiden oder triumphiren),
Amboss oder Hammer sein
Thou must (in commanding and winning,
or saving and losing, suffering or triumph-
ing) be either anvil or hammer
GOETHE—*Grosscophta* II

17 Der Mensch erfährt, er sei auch wer er mag,
Ein letztes Glück und einen letzten Tag
Man, be he who he may, experiences a last
piece of good fortune and a last day
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Remen* III

18 Each curs'd his fate that thus their project
cross'd,
How hard their lot who neither won nor lost
GRAVES—*An Incident in High Life*

19 Yet, ah! why should they know their fate,
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies?
Thought would destroy their paradise
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*

20 Though men determine, the gods doo dispose
and oft times many things fall out betweens the
cup and the lip
GREENE—*Permeides the Blacksmith*
(See also BURTON, and Quotations under God)

21 Why doth IT so and so, and ever so,
This viewless, voiceless Turner of the Wheel?
THOMAS HARDY—*The Dynasts Fore Scene*
Spirit of the Pines

22 'Tis writ on Paradise's gate,
"Woe to the dupe that yields to Fate!"
HAFFZ

23 Toil is the lot of all, and bitter woe
The fate of many
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXI L. 646 BRY-
ANT'S trans

24 Jove lifts the golden balances that show
The fates of mortal men, and things below
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXII L 271. POPE'S
trans

25 And not a man appears to tell their fate.
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk X. L 308 POPE'S
trans.

1
With equal pace, impartial Fate
Knocks at the palace, as the cottage gate
HORACE—*Carmina* I 4 17 FRANCIS' trans

2
Sæpius ventus agitat ingens
Pinus, et celsæ graviore casu
Decidunt terres feruntque summos
Fulgua montes
The lofty pine is oftenest shaken by the
winds, high towers fall with a heavier crash,
and the lightning strikes the highest mountain
HORACE—*Carmina* II 10 9 (Taken
from LUCULLUS)

3
East, to the dawn, or west or south or north!
Loose *rein* upon the neck of—and forth!
RICHARD HOVEY—*Faith and Fate*

4
I do not know beneath what sky
Nor on what seas shall be thy fate,
I only know it shall be high,
I only know it shall be great
RICHARD HOVEY—*Unmanlyest Destiny*

5
Must helpless man, in ignorance sedate,
Roll darkling down the torrent of his fate?
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Variety of Human Wishes*
L 345

6
Blue! Gentle cousin of the forest-green,
Married to green in all the sweetest flowers—
Forget-me-not,—the blue bell,—and, that queen
Of secrecy, the violet what strange powers
Hast thou, as a mere shadow! But how great,
When in an Eye thou art alive with fate!
KNATS—*Answer to a Sonnet by J H Reynolds*,

7
Fate holds the strings, and Men like children
move
But as they're led Success is from above
LORD LANSDOWNE—*Heroic Love* Act V
Sc 1.

8
All are architects of Fate,
Working in these walls of Time,
Some with massive deeds and great,
Some with ornaments of rhyme
LONGFELLOW—*Balders* St 1

9
No one is so accursed by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion* St 8.

10
A millstone and the human heart are driven ever
round,
If they have nothing else to grind, they must
themselves be ground
LONGFELLOW Trans of FRIEDRICH VON
LOGAU—*Sinnegedichte* Same idea in LU-
THER—*Table Talk* HAZLITT's trans (1848)

11
Kabura wept when he beheld the millstone roll,
Of that which passes 'twixt the stones, nought
goes forth whole
PROF EASTWICK's trans of the *Bag-o-Behar*
(*Garden and the Spring*)

12
In se magna ruunt lætis hunc numina rebus
Crescendi posuere modum

Mighty things haste to destruction this
hmit have the gods assigned to human pros-
perity
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 81

13
Sed quo fata trahunt, virtus secunda sequetur
Whither the fates lead virtue will follow
without fear
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* II 287

14
Nulla vis humana vel virtus meruisse unquam
potuit, ut, quod præscript fatalis ordo, non fiat
No power or virtue of man could ever have
deserved that what has been fated should not
have taken place
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia* XXIII
5

15
It lies not in our power to love or hate,
For will in us is over-ruled by fate
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander* *Fust Sestrad*
L 167

16
Earth loves to gibber o'er her dross,
Her golden souls, to waste,
The cup she fills for her god-men
Is a bitter cup to taste
DON MARQUIS—*Wages*

17
For him who fain would teach the world
The world holds hate in fee—
For Socrates, the hemlock cup,
For Christ, Gethsemane
DON MARQUIS—*Wages*

18
He either fears his fate too much,
Or his deserts are small,
That dares not put it to the touch
To gain or lose it all
MARQUIS OF MONTROSE—*My Dear and only*
Love

19
"That puts it not unto the touch
To win or lose it all"
Version in NAPIER's *Memorials of Montrose*

20
Nullo fato loco possis excludere
From no place can you exclude the fates
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* IV 60 5

21
All the great things of life are swiftly done,
Creation, death, and love the double gate
However much we dawdle in the sun
We have to hurry at the touch of Fate
MASEFIELD—*Widow on the Bye Street* Pt II

22
And sung to those that hold the vital shears,
And turn the adamantine spindle round,
On which the fate of gods and men is wound
MILTON—*Arcades*

23
Fixed, fate, free will, foreknowledge absolute
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 560

24
Necessity and chance
Approach not me, and what I will is fate
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 72

1
The Moving Finger writes, and having writ,
Moves on, nor all your Piety nor Wit
Shall lure it back to cancel half a Line,
Nor all your Tears wash out a Word of it
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* 71 FITZGER-
ALD's trans ("Thy piety" in first ed.)

2
Big with the fate of Rome
THOS OTWAY—*Youth Preserved* Act III Sc 1
(See also ADDISON)

3
Gemmos, horoscope, varo Producis genio
O natal star, thou producest twins of widely
different character
PERSIUS—*Satires* VI 18

4
"Thou shalt see me at Philippi," was the re-
mark of the spectre which appeared to Brutus
in his tent at Abydos [s c 42] Brutus answered
boldly "I will meet thee there" At Philippi
the spectre reappeared, and Brutus, after being
defeated, died upon his own sword
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cæsar* *Life of Marcus*
Brutus

5
But blind to former as to future fate,
What mortal knows his pre-existent state?
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 47

6
Heaven from all creatures hides the book of fate
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 77

7
A brave man struggling in the storms of fate
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato*

8
As the bird by wandering, as the swallow by
flying, so the curse causeless shall not come
Proverbs XXVI 2

9
He putteth down one and setteth up another
Psalms LXXXV 7

10
Fate sits on these dark battlements, and frowns,
And as the portals open to receive me,
Her voice, in sullen echoes, through the courts,
Tells of a nameless deed
ANN RADCLIFFE—*The Motto to "The Mysteries*
of Udolpho"

11
Sæpe calamitas solatium est nosse sortem suam
It is often a comfort in misfortune to know
our own fate
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFINUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni. IV 10 27

12
Der Zug des Herzens ist des Schicksals Stimme
The heart's impulse is the voice of fate
SCHILLER—*Piccolomina* III 8 82

13
Mach deine Rechnung mit dem Himmel, Vogt!
Fort musst du, deine Uhr ist abgelaufen
Make thine account with Heaven, governor,
Thou must away, thy sand is run
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* IV 3 7

14
Fata volentem ducunt, nolentem trahunt
The fates lead the willing, and drag the un-
willing
SENECA—*Epistole Ad Lucilium*. CVII

15 Multi ad fatum
Venere suum dum fata timent
Many have reached their fate while dreading
fate
SENECA—*Edipus* 993

16
Nemo fit fato nocens
No one becomes guilty by fate.
SENECA—*Edipus* 1,019

17
Eat, speak, and move, under the influence of
the most received star, and though the devil lead
the measure such are to be followed
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc 1
L 56

18
My fate cries out,
And makes each petty artery in this body
As hardy as the Numean lion's nerve
Hamlet Act I Sc 4 L 81

19
Our wills and fates do so contrary run
That our devices still are overthrown,
Our thoughts are ours, their ends none of our
own
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 221

20
O God! that one might read the book of fate,
And see the revolutions of the times
Make mountains level, and the continent
Weary of solid firmness, melt itself
Into the sea!
Henry IV Pt II Act II Sc 1 L 45

21
What fates impose, that men must needs abide,
It boots not to resist both wind and tide
Henry VI Pt III Act IV Sc 3 L 59

22
If thou read this, O Cæsar, thou mayst live;
If not, the Fates with traitors do contrive
Julius Cæsar Act II Sc 3 L 15.

23
Fates, we will know your pleasures
That we shall die we know, 'tis but the time
And drawing days out, that men stand upon
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 1 L 98

24
What should be spoken here, where our fate,
Hid within an auger-hole, may rush, and seize
us?
Macbeth Act II Sc 3 L 127

25
But yet I'll make assurance double sure,
And take a bond of fate thou shalt not live
Macbeth Act IV Sc 1 L 83

26
But, O vain boast!
Who can control his fate?
Othello. Act V Sc 2 L 264

27
You fools! I and my fellows
Are ministers of Fate, the elements
Of whom your swords are temper'd, may as well
Wound the loud winds, or with barnock'd-ad
stabs
Kill the still-closing waters, as diminish
One drowle that's in my plume
Tempest. Act III. Sc 3 L 60

28
Fate, show thy force, ourselves we do not owe,
What is decreed must be, and be this so
Twelfth Night Act I Sc, 5 L 329.

¹
Thou hast no faults, or I no faults can spy,
Thou art all beauty, or all blindness I
CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON—*On Garth's Dispensary*

²
Men still had faults, and men will have them still,
He that hath none, and lives as angels do,
Must be an angel
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Miscellaneous On Mr. Dryden's *Regno Laici** L 8

³
The defects of great men are the consolation of the dunces
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Essay on the Literary Character* Preface P XXIX and Vol I P 187
(See also IRVING)

⁴
Heureux l'homme quand il n'a pas les défauts de ses qualités
Happy the man when he has not the defects of his qualities
BISHOP DUPANLOUP

⁵
Who mix'd reason with pleasure, and wisdom with mirth,
If he had any faults, he has left us in doubt.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L 24.

⁶
Do you wish to find out a person's weak points? Note the failings he has the quickest eye for in others. They may not be the very failings he is himself conscious of, but they will be their next-door neighbors. No man keeps such a jealous lookout as a rival
J C and W A HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

⁷
His very faults smack of the raciness of his good qualities
WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch Book John Bull*
(See also D'ISRAËLI)

⁸
Bad men excuse their faults, good men will leave them
BEN JONSON—*Cathane* Act III Sc 2.

⁹
Quis tulent Gracchos de seditione querentes?
Who'd bear to hear the Gracchi chide sedition? (Listen to those who denounce what they do themselves)
JUVENAL—*Satires* II. 24

¹⁰
Her new bark is worse than ten times her old bite
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics* L 28

¹¹
You crystal break, for fear of breaking it.
Careless and careful hands like faults commit
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk. XIV Ep 111
Trans by WRIGHT.

¹²
Qui s'excuse, s'accuse
He who excuses himself, accuses himself
GABRIEL MEURIER—*Treasure of Sentences*
(See also KING JOHN)

¹³
Ut nemo in sese tentat descendere, nemo
Sed præcedenti spectatur mantica tergo
That no one, no one at all, should try to search into himself! But the wallet of the person in front is carefully kept in view
PERSIUS—*Satires* IV 24
(See also CATULLUS)

¹⁴
Peras imposuit Jupiter nobis duas
Proprius repletam vitus post tergum dedit,
Alienis ante pectus suspendit gravem
Jupiter has placed upon us two wallets
Hanging behind each person's back he has given one full of his own faults, in front he has hung a heavy one full of other people's
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* Bk IV 9 1
(See also CATULLUS)

¹⁵
Quia, qui alterum meusat probi, eum ipsum se intuent oportet
Because those, who twit others with their faults, should look at home
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus* I 2 58

¹⁶
Nihil peccat, nisi quod nihil peccat
He has no fault except that he has no fault
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles* Bk IX 26

¹⁷
The glorious fault of angels and of gods
POPE—*To the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady* L 14

¹⁸
I will chide no breather in the world but myself, against whom I know most faults
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 298.

¹⁹
Every one fault seeming monstrous till his fellow-fault came to match it
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 372

²⁰
Chide him for faults, and do it reverently,
When you perceive his blood inclined to mirth
Henry IV Pt II Act IV Sc 4 L 37

²¹
So may he rest, his faults he gently on him!
Henry VIII Act IV Sc 2 L 31

²²
And oftentimes, excusing of a fault
Doth make the fault the worse by the excuse,
As patches set upon a little breach,
Discredit more in hiding of the fault,
Than did the fault before it was so patched
King John Act IV Sc 2 L 30
(See also MEURIER)

²³
All's not offence that indiscretion finds
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 198

²⁴
Condemn the fault, and not the actor of it?
Why, every fault's condemn'd ere it be done,
Mime were the very cypher of a function,
To fine the faults whose fine stands in record,
And let go by the actor
Measure for Measure. Act II Sc 2 L 37

²⁵
Go to your bosom,
Knock there, and ask your heart what it doth know
That's like my brother's fault
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 136

²⁶
Roses have thorns, and silver fountains mud,
Clouds and eclipses stain both moon and sun,
And loathsome canker lives in sweetest bud
All men make faults
Sonnet XXXV

1
Her only fault, and that is faults enough,
Is that she is intolerable curst
And shrewd and froward, so beyond all measure
That, were my state far wiser than it is,
I would not wed her for a mine of gold
Tamang of the Shrew Act I. Sc 2 L 88.

2
Faults that are rich are fair
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 13

3
Amici vitium ni feras, prodis tuum
Unless you bear with the faults of a friend,
you betray your own
SYRUS—*Maxims*

4
Invitat culpam qui delictum præterit
He who overlooks a fault, invites the com-
mission of another
SYRUS—*Maxims*

5
For tho' the faults were thick as dust
In vacant chambers, I could trust
Your kindness
TENNYSON—*To the Queen* St 5

FAVOR

6
Gratia, quæ tarda est, ingrata est gratia namque
Cum fieri properat, gratia grata magis

A favor tardily bestowed is no favor, for a
favor quickly granted is a more agreeable
favor

AUSONIUS—*Epigrams* LXXXII 1
7
Nam improbus est homo qui beneficium scit
sumere et reddere nescit

That man is worthless who knows how to re-
ceive a favor, but not how to return one
PLAUTUS—*Persa* V 1 10

8
Nam quamlibet sæpe obligati, si quid unum
neges, hoc solum meminerunt, quod negatum est

For however often a man may receive an ob-
ligation from you, if you refuse a request, all
former favors are effaced by this one denial.
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles* III 4

9
Beneficium accipere, libertatem esse vendere
To accept a favor is to sell one's freedom.
SYRUS—*Maxims*

10
Neutiquam officium libere esse hominis puto
Cum is nihil promereat, postulare id gratiæ appo-
ni sibi

No free man will ask as favor, what he can
not claim as reward
TERENCE—*Andria* II 1 32

FEAR

11
No one loves the man whom he fears
ARISTOTLE

12
Crux est si metuas quod vincere nequeas
It is tormenting to fear what you cannot
overcome

AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententiæ Sep-
tem Versibus Explicatæ* VII. 4.

13
The brave man is not he who feels no fear,
For that were stupid and irrational,

But he, whose noble soul its fear subdues,
And bravely dares the danger nature shrinks
from
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Basli* Act III Sc. 1 L.
151

14
An aching tooth is better out than in,
To lose a rotten member is a gain.
RICHARD BAXTER—*Hypocresy*

15
Dangers bring fears, and fears more dangers
bring
RICHARD BAXTER—*Love Breathing Thanks
and Praise.*

16
The fear o' hell's the hangman's whip
To laud the wretch in order,
But where ye feel your honor grip,
Let that aye be your border
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend.*

17
Fear is an ague, that forsakes
And haunts, by fits, those whom it takes;
And they'll opine they feel the pain
And blows they felt, to-day, again
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III.

18
His fear was greater than his haste
For fear, though fleetier than the wind,
Believes 'tis always left behind
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt. III Canto III
L 64

19
In summo periculo timor misericordiam non
recipit
In extreme danger fear feels no pity
CÆSAR—*Belham Gallicum* VII. 26.

20
El miedo tiene muchos ojos
Fear has many eyes
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* III. 6

21
Timor non est diuturnus magister officii
Fear is not a lasting teacher of duty
CICERO—*Philippicæ* II 36

22
Like one, that on a lonesome road
Doth walk in fear and dread,
And having once turned round, walks on,
And turns no more his head,
Because he knows a frightful fiend
Doth close behind him tread
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt VI

23
His frown was full of terror, and his voice
Shook the delinquent with such fits of awe
As left him not, till penitence had won
Lost favor back again, and clos'd the breach
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 659

24
The clouds dispell'd, the sky resum'd her light,
And Nature stood recover'd of her fright
But fear, the last of ill, remain'd behind,
And horror heavy sat on every mind
DRYDEN—*Theodore and Honoria* L. 336.

25
We are not apt to fear for the fearless, when we
are companions in their danger
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss.* Bk.
VII Ch. V.

- 1
Fear always springs from ignorance
EMERSON—*The American Scholar*
- 2
Fear is the parent of cruelty
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Party Politics
- 3
Quia me vestigia terrent
Omnia te adversum spectantia, nulla retrorsum
I am frightened at seeing all the footprints
directed towards thy den, and none returning
HORACE—*Epistles*. I 1 74
- 4
You are uneasy, * * * you never sailed
with me before, I see
ANDREW JACKSON—*Parton's Life of Jackson*
Vol III P 493
- 5
Shame arises from the fear of men, conscience
from the fear of God
SAMUEL JOHNSON—FROM MISS REYNOLDS—
Recollections of Johnson
- 6
De loim, c'est quelque chose, et de prés, ce n'est
rien
From a distance it is something, and nearby
it is nothing
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IV 10
- 7
Major ignotum rerum est terror
Apprehensions are greater in proportion as
things are unknown
LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 44.
- 8
Oh, fear not in a world like this,
And thou shalt know ere long,—
Know how sublime a thing it is
To suffer and be strong
LONGFELLOW—*The Light of Stars*. St 9.
- 9
They are slaves who fear to speak
For the fallen and the weak
LOWELL—*Stanzas on Freedom* Last Stanza.
- 10
The direst foe of courage is the fear itself, not
the object of it, and the man who can overcome
his own terror is a hero and more
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Sir Gibbie* Ch XX.
- 11
Wink and shut their apprehensions up
MARSTON—*Antony's Revenge* Prolog.
- 12
The thing in the world I am most afraid of is
fear, and with good reason, that passion alone, in
the trouble of it, exceeding all other accidents
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Fear
- 13
Imagination frames events unknown,
In wild, fantastic shapes of hideous um,
And what it fears creates
HANNAH MORE—*Belshazzar*. Pt II.
- 14
Quem metuit quisque, perisse cupit
Every one wishes that the man whom he
fears would perish
OVID—*Amorum* II. 2 10
- 15
Membra reformidant mollem quoque saucia
tactum
Vanaque sollicitis incutit umbra metum.

- The wounded limb shrinks from the slightest
touch, and a slight shadow alarms the nervous
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto* II 7 13
- 16
Terretur minimo pennæ stridore columba
Unguis, accipiter, saucia facta tus
The dove, O hawk, that has once been
wounded by thy talons, is frightened by the
least movement of a wing.
OVID—*Tristium* I 1 75.
- 17
Then flash'd the living lightning from her eyes,
And screams of horror rend th' affrighted skies,
Not louder shrieks to pitying Heaven are cast,
When husbands, or when lap dogs, breathe their
last,
Or when rich China vessels fallen, from high,
In glittering dust and painted fragments lie
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III L 155
- 18
A lamb appears a lion, and we fear
Each bush we see's a bear
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk I Emblem XIII
L 19.
- 19
Fain would I climb, yet fear I to fall
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—Written on a window
pane for Queen Elizabeth to see She wrote
under it "If thy heart fails thee, climb not at
all" FULLER—*Worthies of England* Vol I
P 419.
- 20
Ad deteriora credenda promi metu
Fear makes men believe the worst
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni IV 3 22
- 21
Ubi explorari vera non possunt, falsa per me-
tum augentur
When the truth cannot be clearly made out,
what is false is increased through fear
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni IV 10 10
- 22
Ubi intravit animos pavor, id solum metuunt,
quod primum formidare coeperunt
When fear has seized upon the mind, man
fears that only which he first began to fear
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni IV 16 17
- 23
Quem neque gloria neque pericula excitant,
nequidquam hortere, timor animi aurius officit
The man who is roused neither by glory nor
by danger it is in vain to exhort, terror closes
the ears of the mind
SALLUST—*Cathena*. LVIII.
- 24
Wer nichts fürchtet ist nicht weniger mächtig,
als der, den Alles furchtet
The man who fears nothing is not less pow-
erful than he who is feared by every one
SCHILLER—*Die Räuber* I 1
- 25
Wenn ich einmal zu furchten angefangen
Hab' ich zu furchten aufgehört
As soon as I have begun to fear I have
ceased to fear
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* I. 6. 68.

1 Ich weiss, dass man vor leeren Schrecken zittert,
Doch wahres Unglück bringt der falsche Wahn

I know that oft we tremble at an empty ter-
ror, but the false phantasm brings a real
misery

SCHILLER—*Piccolomini* V 1 105

2 Scared out of his seven senses

SCOTT—*Rob Roy* Ch XXIV

3 Necesse est multis timeat, quem multi timeant
He must necessarily fear many, whom many
fear

SENeca—*De Ira* II 11

4 Si vultis nihil timere, cogitate omnia esse ti-
menda

If you wish to fear nothing, consider that
everything is to be feared

SENeca—*Questionum Naturalium* VI 2

5 It is a basishk unto mine eye,
Kills me to look on't

Cymbeline Act II Sc 4 L 107

6 Best safety lies in fear

Hamlet Act I Sc 3 L 43

7 There is not such a word
Spoke of in Scotland as this term of fear

Henry IV. Pt I Act IV Sc 1 L 84

8 Thou tremblest; and the whiteness in thy cheek
Is apter than thy tongue to tell thy errand

Henry IV. Pt II Act 1 Sc 1 L 68

9 Things done well,
And with a care, exempt themselves from fear,
Things done without example, in their issue
Are to be feared

Henry VIII Act I Sc 2 L 88

10 It is the part of men to fear and tremble,
When the most mighty gods by tokens send
Such dreadful heralds to astonish us

Julius Caesar Act I Sc 3 L 54

11 For I am sick and capable of fears,
Oppress'd with wrongs, and therefore full of fears,
A widow, husbandless, subject to fears,
A woman, naturally born to fears

King John Act III Sc 1 L 12

12 And make my sated heart knock at my ribs

Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 136

13 Present fears
Are less than horrible imaginings

Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 137

14 Ere we will eat our meal in fear, and sleep
In the affliction of these terrible dreams
That shake us nightly

Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 17

15 Thou can'st not say I did it, never shake
Thy gory locks at me

Macbeth Act III. Sc. 4. L. 49.

16 You can behold such sights,
And keep the natural ruby of your cheeks,
When mine is blanch'd with fear

Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 114

17 His flight was madness when our actions do not,
Our fears do make us traitors

Macbeth Act IV Sc 2 L 3

18 Or in the night, imagining some fear,
How easy is a bush suppos'd a bear!

Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1 L

21

19 To fear the foe, since fear oppresseth strength,
Gives in your weakness strength unto your foe

Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 180

20 Truly the souls of men are full of dread
Ye cannot reason almost with a man

That looks not heavily and full of fear
Richard III. Act II. Sc 3 L 39

21 They spake not a word,
But, like dumb statues or breathing stones,
Gazed each on other, and look'd deadly pale

Richard III Act III Sc 7 L 24.

22 I have a faint cold fear thrills through my veins,
That almost freezes up the heat of life

Romeo and Juliet. Act IV Sc 3 L 15.

23 Tunc plurima versat
Pessumus in dubis augur timor

Then fear, the very worst prophet in mis-
fortunes, anticipates many evils

STATIUS—*Thebais* III 5

24 Primus in orbe deos fecit timor
Fear in the world first created the gods

STATIUS—*Thebais* III 661

25 Do you think I was born in a wood to be
afraid of an owl?

SWIFT—*Poite Conversation.* Dialogue I.

26 Etiam fortes viros subitis terreri

Even the bravest men are frightened by
sudden terrors

TACITUS—*Annales* XV 59

27 Bello in si bella vista anco è l'orrore,
E di mezzo la tema esce il diletto
Horror itself in that fair scene looks gay,
And joy springs up e'en in the midst of fear

TASSO—*Gerusalemme* XX. 30

28 Fear
Stared in her eyes, and chalk'd her face

TENNYSON—*The Princess* IV L 357.

29 Desponding Fear, of feeble fancies full,
Weak and unmanly, loosens every power

THOMSON—*The Seasons* Spring L 286

30 Il faut tout attendre et tout craindre du temps
et des hommes

We must expect everything and fear every-
thing from time and from men

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions* CII.

1
Obstupui, steteruntque comae, et vox faucibus
haesit
I was astounded, my hair stood on end, and
my voice stuck in my throat
VERGIL—*Aeneid* II 774, and III 48

2
Degeneres animos tumor arguit
Fear is the proof of a degenerate mind.
VERGIL—*Aeneid* IV 13

3
Pedibus tumor addidit alas
Fear gave wings to his feet
VERGIL—*Aeneid* VIII 224

4
Full twenty times was Peter feared,
For once that Peter was respected
WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell* Pt I St 3

5
Less base the fear of death than fear of life
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 441

FEBRUARY

6 Come when the rains
Have glazed the snow and clothed the trees with
ice,
While the slant sun of February pours
Into the bowers a flood of light Approach!
The incrusted surface shall upbear thy steps
And the broad arching portals of the grove
Welcome thy entering
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece* L 60

7
The February sunshine steeps your boughs
And tints the buds and swells the leaves within
BRYANT—*Among the Trees* L 53

8
February makes a bridge, and
March breaks it
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

9
February, fill the dyke
With what thou dost like
TUSSEY—*Hunched Points of Good Husbandry*
February's Husbandry (1577 Edition "With
what ye like")

FEELING

10
He thought as a sage, though he felt as a man
BEATTIE—*The Hermit* L 8

11
Era of good feeling
Title of article in Boston *Centinel* July 12,
1817.

12
But, spite of all the criticising elves,
Those who would make us feel, must feel them-
selves
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 961

13
Thought is deeper than all speech,
Feeling deeper than all thought;
Souls to souls can never teach
What unto themselves was taught.
C P CRANCH—*Thought*

14
The moment of finding a fellow-creature is
often as full of mingled doubt and exultation, as
the moment of finding an idea
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk II
Ch XVII

15
Wenn ihr's nicht fuhlt ihr werdet's nicht erjagen
You'll never attain it unless you know the
feeling
GOETHE—*Faust* I 1. 182

16
Feeling is deep and still, and the word that floats
on the surface
Is as the tossing buoy, that betrays where the
anchor is hidden
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt II Sc 2 L.
212.

17
For there are moments in life, when the heart is
so full of emotion,
That if by chance it be shaken, or into its depths
like a pebble
Drops some careless word, it overflows, and its
secret,
Spilt on the ground like water, can never be
gathered together
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt VI Priscilla L. 12.

18
The wealth of rich feelings—the deep—the pure,
With strength to meet sorrow, and faith to en-
dure
FRANCES S OSGOOD—*To F D Maurice*

19
The soul of music slumbers in the shell,
Till wak'd and kindled by the master's spell,
And feeling hearts touch them but lightly—pour
A thousand melodies unheard before!
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life* L 359.

20
Some feelings are to mortals given,
With less of earth in them than heaven
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto II St 22.

21 Sensations sweet,
Felt in the blood, and felt along the heart
WORDSWORTH—*Lunes Composed a Few Miles*
Above Tintern Abbey

FESTIVITIES

22
On such an occasion as this,
All time and nonsense scorning,
Nothing shall come amiss,
And we won't go home till morning
JOHN B BUCKSTONE—*Billy Taylor* Act I
Sc 2

23
Why should we break up
Our snug and pleasant party?
Time was made for slaves,
But never for us so hearty.
JOHN B. BUCKSTONE—*Billy Taylor* Act I.
Sc 2

24
As much valour is to be found in feasting as
in fighting, and some of our city captains and
carpet knights will make this good, and prove it
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I Sec
II Memb 2 Subsect 2

25
Let us have wine and woman, mirth and laughter,
Sermons and soda-water the day after.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 178.

1
There was a sound of revelry by night,
And Belgium's capital had gather'd then
Her Beauty and her Chivalry, and bright
The lamps shone o'er fair women and brave
men
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 21

2
The music, and the banquet, and the wine—
The garlands, the rose odors, and the flowers,
The sparkling eyes, and flashing ornaments—
The white arms and the raven hair—the braids,
And bracelets, swan-like bosoms, and the neck-
lace,

An India in itself, yet dazzling not
BYRON—*Marino Faliero* Act IV Sc 1 L
51

3
Then I commended mirth, because a man hath
no better thing under the sun, than to eat, and
to drink, and to be merry
Ecclesiastes VIII 15 See also *Luke* XII 19.

4
Neque pauciores tribus, neque plures novem
Not fewer than three nor more than nine
Quoted by ERASMUS—*Fam Coll.* The num-
ber for a dinner, according to a proverb

5
The service was of great array,
That they were served with that day.
Thus they ate, and made them glad,
With such service as they had—
When they had dined, as I you say,
Lords and ladies yede to play,
Some to tables and some to chess,
With other games more and less
The Life of Ipomydon *Harleian Library*
(British Museum) MS No 2,252

6
Non amplius, sed munditer convivium, plus
salus quam sumptus

A feast not profuse but elegant, more of
salt refinement than of expense
Quoted by MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch
IX From an ancient poet, cited by NON-
NIUS MARCELLUS XI 19 Also from
CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Life of Atticus* Ch
XIII

7
This night I hold an old accustom'd feast,
Whereto I have invited many a guest,
Such as I love, and you among the store,
One more, most welcome, makes my number
more
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 2 L 20

8
We keep the day. With festal cheer,
With books and music, surely we
Will drink to him, whate'er he be,
And sing the songs he loved to hear
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* CVII

9
Oh, leave the gay and festive scenes,
The halls of dazzling light
H S VAN DYKE—*The Light Guitar*

10
Feast, and your halls are crowded;
Fast, and the world goes by
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Sohltude*

FIDELITY (See also FAITH)

11
No man can mortgage his injustice as a pawn
for his fidelity

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

12
I never will desert Mr Micawber
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch XII

13
Thou givest life and love for Greece and Right
I will stand by thee lest thou shouldst be weak,
Not weak of soul—I will but hold in sight
Thy marvelous beauty—Here is
She you seek!

W J LINTON—*Iphigenia at Aulis*

14
So spake the seraph Abdiel, faithful found,
Among the faithless faithful only he
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 896

15
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 336

16
Pleas'd to the last he crops the flowery food,
And licks the hand just rais'd to shed his blood
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 83
(See also POMFRET under HAND)

17
Pretio parata vincitur pretio fides
Fidelity bought with money is overcome by
money
SENECA—*Agamemnon* 287

18
Poscunt fidem secunda, at adversa exangit
Prosperity asks for fidelity, adversity exacts it
SENECA—*Agamemnon* 934

19
O, where is loyalty?
If it be banish'd from the frosty head,
Where shall it find a harbour in the earth?
HENRY VI Pt II Act V Sc 1 L 166

20
You draw me, you hard-hearted adamant,
But yet you draw not iron, for my heart
Is true as steel
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1
L 195

21
To be true to each other, let 'appen what maay
Till the end o' the daay
An the last load hoem
TENNYSON—*The Promise of May* Song. Act
II

22
To God, thy countrie, and thy friend be true
VAUGHAN—*Rules and Lessons* St 8

FIG

Ficus

23
Close by a rock, of less enormous height,
Breaks the wild waves, and forms a dangerous
strait,
Full on its crown, a fig's green branches rise,
And shoot a leafy forest to the skies
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XII L 125 POPE's
trans

24
So counsel'd he, and both together went
Into the thickest wood, there soon they chose
The fig-tree, not that kind for fruit renowned,

But such as at this day to Indians known
In Malabar or Decan spreads her arms,
Branching so broad and long, that in the ground
The bended twigs take root, and daughters grow
About the mother tree, a pillar'd shade
High overarch'd, and echoing walks between
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 1,099

FIR

Abies

1
A lonely fir-tree is standing
On a northern barren height,
It sleeps, and the ice and snow-drift
Cast round it a garment of white
HEINE—*Book of Songs Lyrical Interlude*
No 34

2
I remember, I remember
The fir-trees dark and high,
I used to think their slender tops
Were close against the sky
HOOD—I Remember, I Remember

3
In a drear-nighted December,
Too happy, happy tice,
Thy branches ne'er remember
Their green felicity
KEATS—*Stanzas*

4
Kindles the gummy bark of fir or pine,
And sends a comfortable heat from far,
Which might supply the sun
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 1,076.

FIRE

5
Yet in oure asshen olde is fyr yreke
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Reeves Prologue* L 3,881
(See also GRAY, SIDNEY)

6
Words pregnant with celestial fire.
COWPER—*Boadicea* 33
(See also GRAY)

7
E'en from the tomb the voice of nature cries,
E'en in our ashes live then wonted fires
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* 23
GRAY says it was suggested by PETRARCH
—*Sonnet* 169 Same phrase in SHAKES-
PEARE—*Antony and Cleopatra* Act V Sc 2
(See also CHAUCER)

8
Some heart once pregnant with celestial fire
GRAY—*Elegy* 46.
(See also COWPER)

9
A crooked log makes a straight fire.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentium*

10
Well may he smell fire, whose gown burns
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentium*

11
Tua res agitur, pames cum proximus ardet
Your own property is concerned when your
neighbor's house is on fire
HORACE—*Epistles* I 18 84

12
The burnt child dreads the fire
BEN JONSON—*The Devil is an Ass* Act I Sc.
2.

13
How great a matter a little fire kindleth!
James III 5

14
Be of good comfort, Master Radley, play the
man! We shall this day light such a candle, by
God's grace, in England, as I trust shall never
be put out

LATIMER—*The Martyrdom* P 523

15
There can no great smoke arise, but there
must be some fire

LYLY—*Euphues and his Enphabus* P 153
(Arber's Reprint.)
(See also PERSIUS, PLAUTUS)

16
All the fatt's in the fire
MARSTON—*What You Will* 1607

17
Whirlwinds of tempestuous fire
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 77

18
They lepe lyke a flounder out of a fryenge
panne into the fyre

THOMAS MORE—*Dial* Bk II Ch I Foho
LXIII b
(See also PLATO)

19
Dare pondus idonea fumo
Fit to give weight to smoke
PERSIUS—*Satires* V 20
(See also LYLY)

20
Out of the frying pan into the fire
Idea in PLATO—*De Repub* VIII P 569 B
THEODORET—*Therap* III 773
(See also MORE)

21
Flamma fumo est proxima
Flame is very near to smoke
PLAUTUS—*Curculio* Act I 1 53
(See also LYLY)

22
Divert her eyes with pictures in the fire.
POPE—*Epistle to Mrs Teresa Blount, on her*
leaving the Town after the Coronation

23
Heap coals of fire upon his head
Proverbs XXV. 22

24
Parva sepe scintilla contempta magnum exci-
tavit incendium
A spark neglected has often raised a con-
flagration
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandria Magna VI 3 11

25
A little fire is quickly trodden out,
Which, being suffer'd, rivers cannot quench
Henry VI Pt III Act IV Sc 8 L 6

26
The fire i' the flint
Shows not till it be struck
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 22

27
Fire that's closest kept burns most of all
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I. Sc 2 L 30

28
In ashes of despaire, though burnt, shall make
thee live

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*
(See also CHAUCER)

¹
O joy! that in our embers
Is something that doth live
WORDSWORTH—*Ode* IV 53 (Knight's ed.)

FIREFLY

²
Before, beside us, and above
The firefly lights his lamp of love
BISHOP HEBER—*Tour Through Ceylon*

³
Is it where the flow'r of the orange blows,
And the fireflies dance thro' the myrtle boughs?
MRS HEMANS—*The Better Land*

⁴
And the fireflies, Wah-wah-taysee,
Waved their torches to mislead him
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*

⁵
The fireflies o'er the meadow
In pulses come and go
LOWELL—*Midnight* St 3.

⁶
Tiny Salmons of the air
His mimic bolts the firefly threw
LOWELL—*The Lesson*

⁷
Now, motionless and dark, eluded search
Self-shrouded and anon, starring the sky,
Rose like a shower of fire
SOUTHERY—*Madoc* Pt II (Confounds the
firefly with the lantern-fly)

⁸
Many a night I saw the Pleiads rising thro' the
mellow shade,
Glitter like a swarm of fireflies tangled in a
silver braid
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. 9.

FISH

(See also ANGLING)

⁹
Wha'll buy my caller herrin'
The're no brought here without brave darn'
Buy my caller heirn', Ye little ken their worth
Wha'll buy my caller herrin'
O you may ca' them vulgar farm',
Wives and mothers maist despairin'
Ca' them lives o' men
Caller Herrin' Old Scotch Song Credited to
LADY LAIRN Claimed for NEIL GOW,
who probably only wrote the music
(See also SCOTT)

¹⁰
"Will you walk a little faster?" said a whiting
to a snail,
"There's a porpoise close behind us, and he's
treading on my tail!
See how eagerly the lobsters and the turtles all
advance

They are waiting on the shingle—will you come
and join the dance?"
LEWIS CARROLL—*Song in Alice in Wonderland*

¹¹
Here when the labouring fish does at the foot
arrive,
And finds that by his strength but vainly he
doth strive,

His tail takes in his teeth, and bending like a bow,
That's to the compass drawn, aloft himself doth
throw
Then springing at his height, as doth a little
wand,

That, bended end to end, and flerted from the
hand,

Far off itself doth cast, so does the salmon vault
And if at first he fail, his second summersaut
He instantly assays and from his nimble ring,
Still yarking never leaves, until himself he flung
Above the streamful top of the surrounded heap
DRAYTON—*Poly-Olbiou* Sixth Song L 45

¹²
O scaly, slippery, wet, swift, staring wights,
What is 't ye do? what life lead? eh, dull goggles?
How do ye vary your vile days and nights?
How pass your Sundays? Are ye still but joggles
In ceaseless wash? Still nought but gapes and
bites,

And drinks, and stares, diversified with boggles
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnets The Fish, the Man,
and the Spirit*

¹³
Fishes that tupples in the deepe,
Know no such liberty
LOVELACE—*To Althea from Prison* St 2

¹⁴
Cut off my head, and singular I am,
Cut off my tail, and plural I appear,
Although my middle's left, there's nothing there!
What is my head cut off? A sounding sea,
What is my tail cut off? A rushing river,
And in their mingling depths I fearless play,
Parent of sweetest sounds, yet mute forever.
MACAULAY—*Enigma On the Codfish*

¹⁵
Ye monsters of the bubbling deep,
Your Maker's praises spout,
Up from the sands ye codlings peep,
And wag your tails about
COTTON MATHER—*Hymn*

¹⁶
Our plenteous streams a various race supply,
The bright-eyed perch with fins of Tyrian dye,
The silver eel, in shining volumes roll'd,
The yellow carp, in scales bedropp'd with gold,
Swift trouts, diversified with crimson stains,
And pikes, the tyrants of the wat'ry plains
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 141.

¹⁷
'Tis true, no turbots dignify my boards,
But gudgeons, flounders, what my Thames
affords
POPE—*Second Book of Horace Satire* II L.
141

¹⁸
We have here other fish to fry
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk V Ch 12

¹⁹
It's no fish ye're buying—it's men's lives
SCOTT—*The Antiquary* Ch XI
(See also CALLER HERRIN')

²⁰
Master, I marvel how the fishes live in the sea
Why, as men do a-land the great ones eat up
the little ones
Percles Act II Sc 1 L 29
(See also DE MORGAN, SWIFT under FLEA)

²¹
Blue, darkly, deeply, beautifully blue
SOUTHERY—*Madoc in Wales* Pt V (Referring
to dolphins) BYRON erroneously quotes this
as referring to the sky
(See also BYRON under SKY)

¹
They say fish should swim thrice * * * first
it should swim in the sea (do you mind me?)
then it should swim in butter, and at last,
surrah, it should swim in good claret
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue II

²
All's fish they get that cometh to net
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry* February Abstract GASCOIGNE—*Steele Glas*

³
Now at the close of this soft summer's day,
Inclined upon the river's flowery side,
I pause to see the sportive fishes play,
And cut with finny oars the sparkling tide
VALDAIRNE In THOMAS FORSTER'S *Perennial Calendar*

FLAG

⁴
Uncover when the flag goes by, boys,
'Tis freedom's starry banner that you greet,
Flag famed in song and story
Long may it wave, old glory
The flag that has never known defeat
CHARLES L BENJAMIN AND GEORGE D SUTTON
The Flag That Has Never Known Defeat

⁵
Hats off!
Along the street there comes
A blare of bugles, a ruffle of drums,
A flash of color beneath the sky
Hats off!
The flag is passing by.
HENRY H BENNETT—*The Flag Goes By*.

⁶
United States, your banner wears
Two emblems—one of fame;
Alas! the other that it bears
Reminds us of your shame.

Your banner's constellation types
White freedom with its stars,
But what's the meaning of the stripes?
They mean your negroes' scars
CAMPBELL—*To the United States of North America* (1838)
(See also LUNT for answer to same)

⁷
The meteor flag of England.
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*
(See also MILTON under WAR)

⁸
Ye mariners of England!
That guard our native seas;
Whose flag has braved a thousand years,
The battle and the breeze!
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*

⁹
Fling out, fling out, with cheer and shout,
To all the winds Our Country's Banner!
Be every bar, and every star,
Displayed in full and glorious manner!
Blow, zephyrs, blow, keep the dear ensign
flying!

Blow, zephyrs, sweetly mournful, sighing, sigh-
ing, sighing!
ABRAHAM COLES—*The Microcosm and other Poems* P 191

¹⁰
If any one attempts to haul down the American
flag, shoot him on the spot
JOHN A DRX—*Speeches and Addresses* Vol
II P 440 *An Official Dispatch* Jan 29,
1861

¹¹
When Freedom from her mountain height
Unfurled her standard to the air,
She tore the azure robe of night,
And set the stars of glory there
JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*The Croakers* *The American Flag* St 1

¹²
Flag of the free heart's hope and home!
By angel hands to valour given,
Thy stars have lit the welkin dome,
And all thy hues were born in heaven
JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*The Croakers*. *The American Flag* St 5

¹³
A moth-eaten rag on a worm-eaten pole,
It does not look likely to stir a man's soul.
'Tis the deeds that were done 'neath the moth-
eaten rag,
When the pole was a staff, and the rag was a flag
GEN SIR E HAMLEY Referring to the
Colors of the 43rd Monmouth Light In-
fantry.

¹⁴
Ay, tear her tattered ensign down!
Long has it waved on high,
And many an eye has danced to see
That banner in the sky
HOLMES—*A Metrical Essay*

¹⁵
Nail to the mast her holy flag,
Set every threadbare sail,
And give her to the God of storms,
The lightning and the gale
HOLMES—*A Metrical Essay*

¹⁶
Oh! say can you see by the dawn's early light
What so proudly we hail'd at the twilight's last
gleaming,
Whose stripes and bright stars, thro' the perilous
fight,
O'er the ramparts we watch'd, were so gallantly
streaming,
And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting
in air,
Gave proof thro' the night that our flag was still
there!

CHORUS

Oh! say, does that star spangled banner yet wave,
O'er the land of the free and the home of the
brave!

F S KEY—*Star-Spangled Banner*

To Anacreon in heaven, where he sat in full glee,
A few Sons of Harmony sent a petition,
That he their inspirer and patron would be
RALPH TOMLINSON—*To Anacreon in Heaven*
Music by JOHN STAFFORD SMITH Tune of
The Star-Spangled Banner (between 1770
and 1775) to which F S KEY set his words

¹⁷
Praise the Power that hath made and preserved
us a nation!
Then conquer we must when our cause it is just
And this be our motto, "In God is our trust!"

And the star-spangled banner in triumph shall

wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the
brave

F S KEY—*Star-Spangled Banner*
(See also MORRIS)

¹
What is the flag of England? Ye have but my
breath to dare,

Ye have but my waves to conquer Go forth,
for it is there

KIPLING—*The English Flag*

²
England! Whence came each glowing hue
That tints your flag of meteor light,—
The streaming red, the deeper blue,
Crossed with the moonbeams' pearly white?
The blood, the bruise—the blue, the red—
Let Asia's groaning millions speak,
The white it tells of colour fled
From starving Erin's pallid cheek

GEORGE LUNT—*Answer to Campbell* In
Newburyport News (Mass.)
(See also CAMPBELL)

³
Under the sooty flag of Acheron,
Harpies and Hydras

MILTON—*Comus* L 604

⁴
The imperial ensign, which, full high advanced,
Shone like a meteor streaming to the wind

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 536
(See also WEBSTER)

⁵
Under spreading ensigns moving nigh, in slow
But firm battalion

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI L 533

⁶
Bastard Freedom waves
Her fustian flag in mockery over slaves

MOORE—*To the Lord Viscount Forbes*

⁷
"A song for our banner?"—The watchword
recall

Which gave the Republic her station,

"United we stand—divided we fall!"

It made and preserves us a nation!

GEORGE P MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*

Probably inspired by DICKINSON See under
UNITY (See also KEY)

⁸
The flag of our Union forever!

GEORGE P MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*

⁹
Your flag and my flag,

And how it flies today

In your land and my land

And half a world away!

Rose-red and blood-red

The stripes forever gleam;

Snow-white and soul-white—

The good forefathers' dream;

Sky-blue and true-blue, with stars to gleam
aright—

The gloried gordon of the day, a shelter through
the night

WILBUR D. NESBIT—*Your Flag and My Flag*

¹⁰
This is the song of the wind as it came,
Tossing the flags of the Nations to flame

ALFRED NOYES—*Avenue of the Allies*

¹¹
Yes, we'll rally round the flag, boys, we'll rally
once again,

Shouting the battle-cry of Freedom,
We will rally from the hill-side, we'll gather
from the plain,

Shouting the battle-cry of Freedom
GEORGE F ROOR—*Battle-Cry of Freedom*

¹²
A garish flag,
To be the aim of every dangerous shot
Richard III Act IV Sc 4 L 89

¹³
This token serveth for a flag of truce
Betwixt ourselves and our followers
Henry VI Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 138

¹⁴
She's up there—Old Glory—where lightnings
arc sped,
She dazzles the nations with ripples of red,
And she'll wave for us living, or droop o'er us
dead—

The flag of our country forever
FRANK L STANTON—*Our Flag Forever*

¹⁵
Banner of England, not for a season,
O Banner of Britain, hast thou
Floated in conquering battle or flapt to the
battle-cry!

Never with mightier glory than when we had
reard thee on high,

Flying at top of the roofs in the ghastly siege
of Lucknow—

Shot thro' the staff or the halyard, but ever we
raised thee anew,
And ever upon the topmost roof our banner of
England blew

TENNYSON—*The Defence of Lucknow*

¹⁶
Might his last glance behold the glorious
ensign of the Republic still full high advanced, its
arms and trophies steaming in all their original
lustre

WEBSTER—*Peroration of the reply to Hayne*.
(See also MILTON)

¹⁷
"Shoot, if you must, this old gray head,
But spare your country's flag," she said.

WHITTIER—*Barbara Fretche*

¹⁸
A star for every State, and a State for every star
ROBERT C WINTHROP—*Address on Boston*
Common (1862)

FLAG

Iris

¹⁹
The yellow flags * * * would stand
Up to their chins in water

JEAN INGELow—*Song of the Night Watches*
Watch I

²⁰
And nearer to the river's trembling edge
There grew broad flag-flowers, purple, pranked
with white,

And starry river buds among the sedge,
And floating water-lilies, broad and bright.
SHELLEY—*The Questoon*

FLATTERY

1 It has been well said that "the arch-flatterer with whom all the petty flatterers have intelligence is a man's self."

Quoted by LACON—*Essays* X *Of Love*
Variation in *Essay* XXVII *Of Friendship*,
LIII *Of Praise* From PLUTARCH—*De*
Adul et Amico

2 Assentatio, vitiorum adiutrix, procul amoveatur
Let flattery, the handmaid of the vices, be
far removed (from friendship)
CICERO—*De Amicitia* XXIV

3 Imitation is the sincerest of flattery.
C C COLTON—*Lacon* P 127

4 Of praise a mere glutton, he swallow'd what came,
And the puff of a dunce, he mistook it for fame,
Till his relish grown callous, almost to dis-
please,

Who pepper'd the highest was surest to please
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 109

5 Adulandi gens prudentissima laudat
Sermonem indocti, faciem deformis amici
The skilful class of flatterers praise the dis-
course of an ignorant friend and the face of
a deformed one
JUVENAL—*Sabres* III 86

6 Gallantry of mind consists in saying flattering
things in an agreeable manner
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 103

7 On n'est quelquefois haïr la flatterie, mais on
ne hait que la manière de flatter

We sometimes think that we hate flattery,
but we only hate the manner in which it is
done
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 329

8 No adulation, 'tis the death of virtue,
Who flatters, is of all mankind the lowest
Save he who courts the flattery
HANNAH MORE—*Daniel*.

9 Qui se laudari gaudent verbis subdolis,
Sera dant poenas turpes poenitentia
They who delight to be flattered, pay for
their folly by a late repentance
PLAEDRUS—*Fables* I 13 1

10 By flatterers besieged
And so obliging that he ne'er obliged
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 207

11 Their throat is an open sepulchre; they flatter
with their tongue
Psalms V 9.

12 Es ist dem Menschen leichter und gelaufener,
zu schmeicheln als zu loben

It is easier and handier for men to flatter
than to praise

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 34

13 Mine eyes
Were not in fault, for she was beautiful,
Mine ears, that heard her flattery, nor my heart,

That thought her like her seeming, it had been
vicious

To have mistrusted her
Cymbeline Act V Sc 5 L 63

14 Why should the poor be flatter'd?
No, let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp,
And crook the pregnant hinges of the knee,
Where thrift may follow fawning
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 65

15 By God, I cannot flatter I do defy
The tongues of soothers, but a braver place
In my heart's love, hath no man than yourself,
Nay, task me to my word, approve me, lord
Henry IV Pt I Act IV Sc 1 L 6

16 What drink'st thou oft, instead of homage sweet,
But poison'd flattery?
Henry V Act IV Sc 1. L 267

17 But when I tell him he hates flatterers,
He says he does, being then most flattered
Julius Caesar. Act II Sc 1 L 208

18 They do abuse the king that flatter him
For flattery is the bellows blows up sin.
Pericles Act I Sc 2 L 38

19 O, that men's ears should be
To counsel deaf, but not to flattery!
Temon of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 256

20 Take no repulse, whatever she doth say,
For, "get you gone," she doth not mean, "away"
Flatter and praise, commend, extol their graces,
Though ne'er so black, say they have angels'
faces

That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no man,
If with his tongue he cannot win a woman
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 1
L 100

21 'Tis an old maxim in the schools,
That flattery's the food of fools,
Yet now and then your men of wit
Will condescend to take a bit
Swift—*Cadenus and Vanessa* L 769

22 Where Young must to ture his invention
To flatter knaves, or lose his pension
Swift—*Poetry, a Rhapsody* L 279

23 Vitium fuit, nunc mos est, adsentatio.
Flattery was formerly a vice, it has now be-
come the fashion
SYRUS—*Maxims*

24 Pessimum genus inimicorum laudantes
Flatterers are the worst kind of enemies
TACITUS—*Agricola* XII

25 Of folly, vice, disease, men proud we see,
And, (stranger still,) of blockheads' flattery;
Whose praise defames, as if a fool should mean,
By spitting on your face, to make it clean
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 755

26 With your own heart confer,
And dread even there to find a flatterer
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire VI.

FLEA

1
Great fleas have little fleas upon their backs to bite 'em,
And little fleas have lesser fleas, and so *ad infinitum*
And the great fleas themselves, in turn, have greater fleas to go on,
While these again have greater still, and greater still, and so on
AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN—*A Budget of Paradoxes* P 377
(See also SWIFT, also PERICLES under FISH)

2
"I cannot raise my worth too high,
Of what vast consequence am I!"
"Not of the importance you suppose,"
Replies a Flea upon his nose,
"Be humble, learn thyself to scan,
Know, pride was never made for man"
GAY—*The Man and the Flea*

3
A blockhead, bit by fleas, put out the light,
And chuckling cried, "Now you can't see to bite"
In *Greek Anthology*

4
It was many and many a year ago,
In a District styled E C,
That a monster dwelt whom I came to know
By the name of Cannibal Flea,
And the brute was possessed with no other thought
Than to live—and to live on me
THOS HOOD, JR.—*The Cannibal Flea* Parody on Poe's *Annabel Lee*

5
I do honour the very flea of his dog
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour* Act IV Sc 4

6
Then mimick'd my voice with satirical sneer,
And sent me away with a Flea in my ear
MOCHUS—*Idyll IX. Eurica* BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cune* Act III. Sc 3

7
Panurge auoyt la pulee en l'oreille
Panurge had a flea in his ear
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Ch XXXI SIMON FORMAN—*Notes to Marriage of Wit and Wisdom*

8
So, naturalists observe, a flea
Has smaller fleas that on him prey,
And these have smaller still to bite 'em,
And so proceed *ad infinitum*
Thus every poet in his kind
Is bit by him that comes behind
SWIFT—*Poetry A Rhapsody*
(See also DE MORGAN)

FLIRTATION (See also COQUETRY)

9
I assisted at the birth of that most significant word flirtation, which dropped from the most beautiful mouth in the world, and which has since received the sanction of our most accurate Laureate in one of his comedies
CHESTERFIELD—*The World* No 101 (LADY FRANCES SHIRLEY referred to Poet-Laureate, COLLEY CIBBER)

10
Flirtation, attention without intention
MAX O'RELL—*John Bull and his Island*

11
From a grave thinking mouser, she was grown
The gayest flut that coach'd it round the town
PRIT—*Fable The Young Man and His Cat*
12
Ye belles, and ye firts, and ye peit little things,
Who trip in this frolicsome round,
Pray tell me from whence this impetunence springs,
The sexes at once to confound?
WHITEHEAD—*Song for Ranelagh*

FLORENCE

13
Ungrateful Florence! Dante sleeps afar,
Like Scipio, buried by the upbraiding shore
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 57

FLOWERS (Unclassified)

14
Sweet letters of the angel tongue,
I've loved ye long and well,
And never have failed in your fragrance sweet
To find some secret spell,—
A charm that has bound me with witching power,
For mine is the old belief,
That midst your sweets and midst your bloom,
There's a soul in every leaf!
M M BALLOU—*Flowers*

15
Take the flower from my breast, I pray thee,
Take the flower, too, from out my tresses,
And then go hence, for, see, the night is fair,
The stars rejoice to watch thee on thy way
Third Poem in *Band of the Drimboviza, Rumanian Folksongs* Collected by HÉLÈNE VACARESCO English by CARMEN SYLVA and ALMA STRETTTELL (Quoted by GALS-WORTHY, on fly leaf of *The Dark Flower*)

16
As for margolds, poppies, hollyhocks, and valorous sunflowers, we shall never have a garden without them, both for their own sake, and for the sake of old-fashioned folks, who used to love them
HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers A Discourse of Flowers*

17
Flowers have an expression of countenance as much as men or animals Some seem to smile, some have a sad expression, some are pensive and diffident, others again are plain, honest and upright, like the broad-faced sunflower and the hollyhock
HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers A Discourse of Flowers*

18
Flowers are Love's truest language, they betray,
Like the divining rods of Magi old,
Where precious wealth lies buried, not of gold,
But love—strong love, that never can decay!
PARK BENJAMIN—*Sonnet Flowers, Love's Truest Language*

19
Thick on the woodland floor
Gay company shall be,
Primrose and Hyacinth
And frail Anemone,

Perennial Strawberry-bloom,
 Woodsorrel's pencilled veil,
 Dishevel'd Willow-weed
 And Orchis purple and pale
 ROBERT BRIDGES—*Idle Flowers*.

1
 I have loved flowers that fade,
 Within whose magic tents
 Rich hues have marriage made
 With sweet unmemored scents
 ROBERT BRIDGES—*Shorter Poems* Bk II 13

2
 Brazen helm of daffodil,
 With a glitter toward the light
 Purple violets for the mouth,
 Breathing perfumes west and south,
 And a sword of flashing lilies,
 Holden ready for the fight
 E B BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*

3
 Ah, ah, Cytherea! Adonis is dead
 She wept tear after tear, with the blood which
 was shed,—
 And both turned into flowers for the earth's
 garden-close,
 Her tears, to the wind-flower,—his blood, to the
 rose
 E B BROWNING—*Lament for Adonis* St 6

4
 The flower-girl's prayer to buy roses and pinks,
 Held out in the smoke, like stars by day
 E B BROWNING—*The Soul's Travelling*

5
 Yet here's eglantine,
 Here's ivy!—take them as I used to do
 Thy flowers, and keep them where they shall
 not pine
 Instruct thine eyes to keep their colours true,
 And tell thy soul their roots are left in mine
 E B BROWNING—*Trans from the Portuguese*
 XLIV

6
 The windflower and the violet, they perished long
 ago,
 And the brier-rose and the orchis died amid the
 sunset glow,
 But on the hills the golden-rod, and the aster in
 the wood,
 And the yellow sunflower by the brook, in
 autumn beauty stood,
 Till fell the frost from the clear cold heaven, as
 falls the plague on men,
 And the brightness of their smile was gone, from
 upland glade and glen
 BRYANT—*Death of the Flowers*

7
 Where fall the tears of love the rose appears,
 And where the ground is bright with friendship's
 tears,
 Forget-me-not, and violets, heavenly blue,
 Spring glittering with the cheerful drops like dew
 BRYANT—*Trans of N MULLER'S Paradise of
 Tears*

8
 Who that has loved knows not the tender tale
 Which flowers reveal, when lips are coy to tell?
 BULWER-LYTTON—*Corn Flowers The First
 Violets* Bk I St 1

9
 Mourn, little harebells, o'er the lea,
 Ye stately foxgloves fair to see!
 Ye woodbines, hanging bonnie
 In scented bowers!
 Ye roses on your thorny tree
 The first o' flow'rs
 BURNS—*Elegy on Capt Matthew Henderson*

10
 Now blooms the lily by the bank,
 The primrose down the brae,
 The hawthorn's budding in the glen,
 And milkwhite is the slae
 BURNS—*Lament of Mary, Queen of Scots*

11
 The snowdrop and primrose our woodlands
 adorn,
 And violets bathe in the wet o' the morn
 BURNS—*My Nannie's Awa*

12
 Rose, what is become of thy delicate hue?
 And where is the violet's beautiful blue?
 Does aught of its sweetness the blossom beguile?
 That meadow, those daisies, why do they not
 smile?

JOHN BYROM—*A Pastoral* St 8

13
 Ye field flowers! the gardens eclipse you 'tis
 true
 Yet wildings of nature, I dote upon you,
 For ye waft me to summers of old,
 When the earth teem'd around me with fairy
 delight,
 And when daisies and buttercups gladden'd my
 sight,
 Like treasures of silver and gold
 CAMPBELL—*Field Flowers*.

14
 The berries of the brier rose
 Have lost their rounded pride
 The bitter-sweet chrysanthemums
 Are drooping heavy-eyed
 ALICE CARY—*Faded Leaves*

15
 I know not which I love the most,
 Nor which the comeliest shows,
 The timid, bashful violet
 Or the royal-hearted rose

The pansy in her purple dress,
 The pink with cheek of red,
 Or the faint, fair heliotrope, who hangs,
 Like a bashful maid her head.
 PHOEBE CARY—*Spring Flowers*

16
 They know the time to go!
 The fairy clocks strike their maudible hour
 In field and woodland, and each punctual
 flower
 Bows at the signal an obedient head
 And hastes to bed
 SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Time to Go*

17
 Not a flower
 But shows some touch, in freckle, streak or stain,
 Of his univall'd pencil
 COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI L 241

18
 Flowers are words
 Which even a babe may understand
 BISHOP COKE—*The Singing of Birds*

- 1
And all the meadows, wide unrolled,
Were green and silver, green and gold,
Where buttercups and daisies spun
Their shining tissues in the sun
JULIA C R DORR—*Unanswered*
- 2
The harebells nod as she passes by,
The violet lifts its tender eye,
The ferns bend her steps to greet,
And the mosses creep to her dancing feet
JULIA C R DORR—*Over the Wall*
- 3
Up from the gardens floated the perfume
Of roses and myrtle, in their perfect bloom
JULIA C R DORR—*Vashti's Scroll* L 91
- 4
The rose is fragrant, but it fades in time
The violet sweet, but quickly past the prime
White lilies hang their heads, and soon decay,
And white snow in minutes melts away
DRYDEN—*Trans. from Theocritus The De-
spairing Lover* L 57
- 5
The flowers of the forest are a' wede away
JANE ELLIOTT—*The Flowers of the Forest*
- 6
Why does the rose her grateful fragrance yield,
And yellow cowslips paint the smiling field?
GAY—*Panthea* L 71
- 7
They speak of hope to the fainting heart,
With a voice of promise they come and part,
They sleep in dust through the wintry hours,
They break forth in glory—bring flowers, bright
flowers!
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Bring Flowers*
- 8
Through the laburnum's dropping gold
Rose the light shaft of orient mould,
And Europe's violets, faintly sweet,
Purpled the moss-beds at its feet
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Palm-Tree*
- 9
Fa're pledges of a fruitful tree
Why do yee fall so fast?
Your date is not so past
But you may stay yet here awhile
To blush and gently smile
And go at last
HERRICK—*To Blossoms*
- 10
The daisy is fair, the day-lily rare,
The bud o' the rose as sweet as it's bonnie.
HOGG—*Auld Joe Nicolson's Nannie*
- 11
What are the flowers of Scotland,
All others that excel?
The lovely flowers of Scotland,
All others that excel!
The thistle's purple bonnet,
And bonny heather bell,
Oh, they're the flowers of Scotland.
All others that excel!
HOGG—*The Flowers of Scotland*
- 12
Yellow japanned buttercups and star-disked
dandelions,—just as we see them lying in the

- grass, like sparks that have leaped from the
kindling sun of summer
HOLMES—*The Professor at the Breakfast-
Table* X
- 13
I remember, I remember
The roses, red and white,
The violets, and the lily-cups,
Those flowers made of light!
The lilacs, where the robin built,
And where my brother set
The laburnum on his birthday,—
The tree is living yet
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember.*
- 14
I may not to the world impart
The secret of its power,
But treasured in my inmost heart
I keep my faded flower
ELLEN C HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded
Flower*
- 15
'Tis but a little faded flower,
But oh, how fondly dear!
'Twill bring me back one golden hour,
Through many a weary year
ELLEN C HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded
Flower*
- 16
Growing one's own choice words and fancies
In orange tubs, and beds of pansies,
One's sighs and passionate declarations,
In odorous rhetoric of carnations
LEIGH HUNT—*Love-Letters Made of Flowers*
- 17
Roses, and pinks, and violets, to adorn
The shrine of Floia in her early May
KEATS—*Dedication to Leigh Hunt*
- 18
Above his head
Four lily stalks did their white honours wed
To make a coronal, and round him grew
All tendrils green, of every bloom and hue,
Together intertwined and trammell'd fresh,
The vine of glossy sprout, the ivy mesh,
Shading its Ethiop berries
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk II L 413
- 19
Young playmates of the rose and daffodil,
Be careful ere ye enter in, to fill
Your baskets high
With fennel green, and balm, and golden pines
Savory latter-mint, and columbines
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk IV L 575
- 20
* * * the rose
Blendeth its odor with the violet,—
Solution sweet
KEATS—*Eve of St Agnes* St 36
- 21
And O and O,
The daisies blow,
And the primroses are waken'd,
And the violets white
Sit in silver plight,
And the green bud's as long as the spike end
KEATS—*In a Letter to Haydon*
- 22
Underneath large blue-bells tented
Where the daisies are rose-scented,

And the rose herself has got
Perfume which on earth is not

KEATS—*Ode Bards of Passion and of Mirth*

The loveliest flowers the closest cling to earth,
And they first feel the sun so violets blue,
So the soft star-like primrose—drenched in
dew—

The happiest of Spring's happy, fragrant birth
KEBLE—*Miscellaneous Poems Spring Show-
ers*

Spake full well, in language quaint and olden,
One who dwelleth by the castled Rhine,
When he called the flowers, so blue and golden,
Stars, that in the earth's firmament do shine
LONGFELLOW—*Flowers* St 1

Gorgeous flowerets in the sunlight shining,
Blossoms flaunting in the eye of day,
Tremulous leaves, with soft and silver lining,
Buds that open only to decay
LONGFELLOW—*Flowers* St 6

The flaming rose gloomed swarthy red,
The borage gleams more blue,
And low white flowers, with starry head,
Glimmer the rich dusk through
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer
Night* Pt III

And I will make thee beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant poses
MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his
Love*

Flowers of all hue, and without thorn the rose
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 256

A wilderness of sweets
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 294

The bright consummate flower
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 481

And touched by her fair tendance, gladiolus grew
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 47

* * * at shut of evening flowers
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 278

The foxglove, with its stately bells
Of purple, shall adorn thy dells,
The wallflower, on each rifted rock,
From liberal blossoms shall breathe down,
(Gold blossoms freckled with iron-brown.)
Its fragrance, while the hollyhock,
The pink, and the carnation vie
With lupin and with lavender,
To decorate the fading year,
And larkspurs, many-hued, shall drive
Gloom from the groves, where red leaves lie,
And Nature seems but half alive

D M MOIR—*The Birth of the Flowers* St

Anemones and seas of gold,
And new-blown lilies of the river,
And those sweet flow'rets that unfold
Their buds on Camadara's quiver
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Light of the Harem*

Yet, no—not words, for they
But half can tell love's feeling,
Sweet flowers alone can say
What passion fears revealing
A once bright rose's wither'd leaf,
A tow'ring lily broken,—
Oh, these may paint a grief
No words could e'er have spoken
MOORE—*The Language of Flowers*

The Wreath's of brightest myrtle wove
With brilliant tears of bliss among it,
And many a rose leaf cull'd by Love
To heal his lips when bees have stung it
MOORE—*The Wreath and the Chain*

Forget-me-not, and violets, heavenly blue,
Spring, glittering with the cheerful drops like
dew
N MULLER—*The Paradise of Tears* Trans
by BRYANT

"A milkweed, and a buttercup, and cowslip,"
said sweet Mary,
"Are growing in my garden-plot, and this I call
my dairy"
PETER NEWELL—*Her Dairy*

"Of what are you afraid, my child?" inquired
the kindly teacher
"Oh, su' the flowers, they are wild," replied the
timid creature
PETER NEWELL—*Wild Flowers*

I sometimes think that never blows so red
The Rose as where some buried Caesar bled,
That every Hyacinth the Garden wears
Dropt in her Lap from some once lovely Head
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St 19 FITZ-
GERALD'S TRANS

One thing is certain and the rest is lies,
The Flower that once has blown for ever dies
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St 63. FITZ-
GERALD'S TRANS

He bore a simple wild-flower wreath
Narcissus, and the sweet brier rose,
Vervain, and flexile thyme, that breathe
Rich fragrance, modest heath, that glows
With purple bells, the amaranth bright,
That no decay, nor fading knows,
Like true love's holiest, rarest light,
And every purest flower, that blows
In that sweet time, which Love most blesses,
When spring on summer's confines presses.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne* Can-
to I L 107.

In Eastern lands they talk in flowers,
And they tell in a garland their loves and cares,
Each blossom that blooms in their garden bowers,
On its leaves a mystic language bears
PERCIVAL—*The Language of Flowers*

Here blushing Flora paints th' enamell'd ground
POPE—*Windsor Forest*

¹
Here eglantine embalm'd the air,
Hawthorne and hazel mingled there;
The primrose pale, and violet flower,
Found in each cliff a narrow bower,
Fox-glove and nightshade, side by side,
Emblems of punishment and pride,
Group'd their dark hues with every stam
The weather-beaten crags retain
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 12

² Thou shalt not lack
The flower that's like thy face, pale primrose, nor
The azur'd harebell, like thy veins
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 220

³
These flowers are like the pleasures of the world
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 296

⁴
When daisies pied, and violets blue,
And lady-smocks all silver-white,
And cuckoo-buds of yellow hue
Do paint the meadows with delight
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 904

⁵
In emerald tufts, flowers purple, blue, and white,
Like sapphire, pearl and rich embroidery
Merry Wives of Windsor Act V Sc 5 L 74

⁶
I know a bank, where the wild thyme blows
Where ox-lips, and the nodding violet grows,
Quite over-canopied with luscious woodbine,
With sweet musk-roses, and with eglantine
A Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1 L 251
Changed by STEEVENS to "whereon
the wild thyme blows," and "luscious wood-
bine" to "lush woodbine"

⁷
To strew thy green with flowers, the yellows,
blues,
The purple violets, and marigolds
Pericles Act IV Sc 1 L 15

⁸ The fairest flowers o' the season
Are our carnations and streak'd gillyvors
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4 L 81

⁹
There grew pied wind-flowers and violets,
Daisies, those pearled Arcturi of the earth,
The constellated flower that never sets
SHELLEY—*The Queston*

¹⁰
Day stars! that ope you frownless eyes to twinkle
From rainbow galaxies of earth's creation,
And dew-drops on her lonely altars sprinkle
As a libation
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers*

¹¹
Ye bright Mosaics! that with storied beauty,
The floor of Nature's temple tessellate,
What numerous emblems of instructive duty
Your forms create!
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers*

¹²
Sweet is the rose, but grows upon a brere,
Sweet is the juniper, but sharp his bough,
Sweet is the eglantine, but sticketh nere,
Sweet is the firblome, but its branches rough,
Sweet is the cypress, but its rynd is tough,
Sweet is the nut, but bitter is his pill,

Sweet is the broome-flowe, but yet sowre enough,
And sweet is moly, but his root is ill
SPENSER—*Amoretti* Sonnet XXVI

¹³ Roses red and violets blew,
And all the sweetest flowres that in the Forrest
grew
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto VI St 6

¹⁴
The violets ope their purple heads,
The roses blow, the cowslip springs
SWIFT—*Answer to a Scandalous Poem.* L 150

¹⁵
Primrose-eyes each morning ope
In their cool, deep beds of grass,
Violets make the air that pass
Tell-tales of their fragrant slope
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel* Ariel
in the Cloven Pine L 57

¹⁶
The aquilegia sprinkled on the rocks
A scarlet rain, the yellow violet
Sat in the chariot of its leaves, the phlox
Held spikes of purple flame in meadows wet,
And all the streams with vernal-scented reed
Were fringed, and streaky bells of musk-deed
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel* Mon-
Da-Min St 17

¹⁷
With roses musky-breathed,
And drooping daffodilly,
And silver-leaved lily
And ivy darkly-wreathed,
I wove a crown before her,
For her I love so dearly
TENNYSON—*Anacrostics*

¹⁸
The gold-eyed kingcups fine,
The frail bluebell peereth over
Rare broiery of the purple clover
TENNYSON—*A Dye* St 6

¹⁹
Here are cool mosses deep,
And thro' the moss the ivies creep,
And in the stream the long-leaved flowers weep,
And from the craggy ledge the poppy hangs in
sleep
TENNYSON—*The Lotos-Eaters* Choric Song
Pt I

²⁰
The slender acacia would not shake
One long milk-bloom on the tree,
The white lake-blossom fell into the lake
As the pimpernel dozed on the lea,
But the rose was awake all night for your sake,
Knowing your promise to me,
The lilies and roses were all awake,
They sighed for the dawn and thee
TENNYSON—*Maud* Pt XXII St 8

²¹
The daisy, primrose, violet darkly blue,
And polyanthus of unnumbered dyes
THOMSON—*The Seasons* Spring L 529

²²
Along the river's summer walk,
The withered tufts of asters nod,
And trembles on its and stark
The hoar plume of the golden-rod.
And on a ground of sombre fir,
And azure-studded juniper,

The silver birch its buds of purple shows,
And scarlet berries tell where bloomed the sweet
wild-rose!

WHITTIER—*The Last Walk in Autumn*

1 But when they had unloosed the linen band,
Which swathed the Egyptian's body,—lo! was
found,

Closed in the wasted hollow of her hand,
A little seed, which, sown in English ground,
Dd wondrous snow of starry blossoms bear,
And spread rich odours through our springtide air
OSCAR WILDE—*Athanassa* St 2

2 The very flowers are sacred to the poor
WORDSWORTH—*Admonition*

3 To me the meanest flower that blows can give
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears
WORDSWORTH—*Intimations of Immortality*

4 And 'tis my faith that every flower
Enjoys the air it breathes
WORDSWORTH—*Lanes Written in Early Spring*

5 The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet Not Love, Not War,
Nor, etc*

6 Hope smiled when your nativity was cast,
Children of Summer!
WORDSWORTH—*Staffa Sonnets Flowers on the
Top of the Pillars at the Entrance of the Cave*

7 The mysteries that cups of flowers unfold
And all the gorgeous sights which fairies do be-
hold
WORDSWORTH—*Stanzas written in Thomson's
Castle of Indolence*

8 There bloomed the strawberry of the wilderness,
The trembling eyebright showed her sapphire
blue,
The thyme her purple, like the blush of Even,
And if the breath of some to no caress
Invited, forth they peeped so far to view,
All kinds alike seemed favourites of Heaven
WORDSWORTH—*The River Duddon Flowers
VI*

9 Fancies, lilies, kingcups, daisies,
Let them live upon their praises
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Gelandane.*

FLOWER-DE-LUCE

IRIS

10 Born in the purple, born to joy and pleasure,
Thou dost not toil nor spin,
But makest glad and radiant with thy presence
The meadow and the lin
LONGFELLOW—*Flower-de-Luce* St 3

11 O flower-de-luce, bloom on, and let the river
Linger to kiss thy feet!

O flower of song, bloom on, and make forever
The world more fair and sweet
LONGFELLOW—*Flower-de-Luce.* St 8

12 Lilies of all kinds,
The flower-de-luce being one!
Winter's Tale Act IV. Sc 4 L 126.

FLY

13 We see spiders, flies, or ants entombed and pre-
served forever in amber, a more than royal tomb
BACON—*Historia Vita et Mortis*
(Same idea under ANT, BEE)

14 It was prettily devised of Æsop The fly sat
upon the axle-tree of the chariot-wheel, and said,
What a dust do I raise!

BACON—*Of Vain-Glory*, attributed to Æsop
but found in *Fables* of LAURENTIUS AB-
STEMIUS
(See also LA FONTAINE)

15 We see how flies, and spiders, and the like, get a
sepulchre in amber, more durable than the monu-
ment and embalming of the body of any king
BACON—*Sylva Sylvarum* Century I Ex-
periment 100
(Same idea under ANT, BEE)

16 Hæces miel, y paparos han moscas
Make yourself honey and the flies will devour
you
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 43

17 The fly that sips taclea is lost in the sweets
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera* Act II Sc 2
L 35

18 To a boiling pot flies come not
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

19 I saw a fly within a beade
Of amber cleanly burned
HERRICK—*The Amber Bead*
(See also BACON)

20 The Lord shall hiss for the fly that is in the
uttermost part of the rivers of Egypt
Isaiah VII 18

21 A fly sat on the chariot wheel
And said "what a dust I raise"
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* Bk VII 9 PHÆ-
DRUS III 6 *Musca et Mula*
(See also BACON)

22 Busy, curious, thirsty fly,
Drink with me and drink as I!
Freely welcome to my cup,
Could'st thou sip and sip it up,
Make the most of life you may,
Life is short and wears away.
WILLIAM OLDYS—*The Fly*

23 Oh! that the memories which survive us here
Were half so lovely as these wings of thine!
Pure relics of a blameless life, that shine
Now thou art gone
CHARLES (TENNYSON) TURNER—*On Finding a
Small Fly Crushed in a Book*

24 Baby bye
Here's a fly,
Let us watch him, you and I,
How he crawls
Up the walls
Yet he never falls
THEODORE TILTON—*Baby Bye.*

FOLLY

¹
The folly of one man is the fortune of another
BACON—*Of Fortune*

²
Un sot trouve toujours un plus sot qui l'admire
A fool always finds one still more foolish to
admire him
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I 232

³
Fool me no fools
BULWER-LYTTON—*Last Days of Pompeii* Bk
III Ch 6

⁴
To swallow gudgeons ere they're catch'd
And count their chickens ere they're hatch'd
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III L
923

⁵
Fools are my theme, let satire be my song
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L 6

⁶
Folly loves the martyrdom of Fame
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Right Hon
R B Sheridan*. L 68

⁷
More knave than fool
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk IV.
Ch 2

⁸
Mas acompañados y paniguados debe di tener
la locura que la discrecion
Folly is wont to have more followers and
comrades than discretion
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II. 13

⁹
Young men think old men are fools, but old
men know young men are fools
GEO CHAPMAN—*All Fools* Act V Sc 1
L 292 (See also METCALF)

¹⁰
Les plus courtes folies sont les meilleures
The shortest follies are the best
CHARRON—*Las Sagesse* Bk I Ch 3
(See also LA GIRONDIÈRE, also MOLIERE
under ERROR)

¹¹
Fool beckons fool, and dunce awakens dunce
CHURCHILL—*Apology* L 42

¹²
Stultorum plena sunt omnia.
All places are filled with fools
CICERO—*Epistles* IX 22

¹³
Culpa enim illa, bis ad eundem, vulgari repre-
hensa, proverbio est
To stumble twice against the same stone, is
a proverbial disgrace
CICERO—*Epistles*. X 20

¹⁴
Hain't we got all the fools in town on our side?
And amn't that a big enough majority in any
town?
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Huckleberry
Finn* Ch 26

¹⁵
A fool must now and then be right by chance
COWPER—*Conversation* L 96

¹⁶
The solemn fop, significant and budge,
A fool with judges, amongst fools a judge
COWPER—*Conversation* L 299
(See also QUENTILLAN, also JOHNSON under WIT)

¹⁷
Defend me, therefore, common sense, say I,
From reveries so airy, from the toil
Of dropping buckets into empty wells,
And growing old in drawing nothing up
COWPER—*Task* Bk III L 187
(See also SMITH, YOUNG)

¹⁸
L'exactitude est le sublime des sots
Exactness is the sublimity of fools
Attributed to FONTENELLE, who disclaimed it

¹⁹
A fool and a wise man are alike both in the
starting-place—their birth, and at the post—
their death, only they differ in the race of their
lives

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States Of
Natural Fools* Maxim IV.

²⁰
A rational reaction against irrational excesses
and vagaries of skepticism may * * * read-
ily degenerate into the rival folly of credulity
GLADSTONE—*Time and Place of Homer* In-
troduutory

²¹
He is a fool
Who only sees the mischiefs that are past
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XVII L 39 BRYANT'S
trans

²²
Stultorum incurata malus pudor ulcera celat
The shame of fools conceals their open
wounds
HORACE—*Epistles* I 16 24

²³
Adde cruorem
Stultitiae, atque ignem gladio scrutare
To your folly add bloodshed, and stir the
fire with the sword
HORACE—*Satires* II 3 275

²⁴
A man may be as much a fool from the want
of sensibility as the want of sense
MRS JAMESON—*Studies. Detached Thoughts*
P 122.

²⁵
Fears of the brave and follies of the wise
SAMUEL JOHNSON *Vanity of Human Wishes*

²⁶
Un fat celui que les sots croient un homme de
mérite

A fool is one whom simpletons believe to be
a man of merit
LA BRUTÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII

²⁷
Hélas! on voit que de tout temps
Les Petits ont pâti des sottises des grands
Alas! we see that the small have always
suffered for the follies of the great
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* II 4

²⁸
Ce livre n'est pas long, on le voit en une heure,
La plus courte folie est toujours la meilleure
This book is not long, one may run over it
in an hour, the shortest folly is always the best
LA GIRONDIÈRE—*Le Recueil des Voyeux Epi-
grammes* (See also CHARRON)

1
Qui vit sans folie n'est pas si sage qu'il croit
He who lives without committing any folly
is not so wise as he thinks
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 209

2
Un sot n'a pas assez d'étoffe pour être bon
A fool has not material enough to be good
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 387

3
The right to be a cursed fool
Is safe from all devices human,
It's common (ez a gin'l rule)
To every critter born of woman
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* Second Series
No 7 St 16

4
A fool! a fool! my coxcomb for a fool!
MARSTON—*Parasitaster*

5
I have play'd the fool, the gross fool, to believe
The bosom of a friend will hold a secret
Mine own could not contain
MASSINGER—*Unnatural Combat* Act V Sc 2

6
Young men think old men fools, and old men
know young men to be so
Quoted by CAMDEN as a saying of DR. METCALF.

7
Quantum est in rebus mane!
How much folly there is in human affairs
PERSIUS—*Satires* I 1

8
An old doting fool, with one foot already in
the grave
PLUTARCH—*Morals On the Training of Children*

9
The rest on outside merit but presume,
Or serve (like other fools) to fill a room
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk I L 136

10
So by false learning is good sense defac'd,
Some are bewilder'd in the maze of schools,
And some made coxcombs Nature meant but
fools
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt I L 25

11
We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow,
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 438

12
For fools rush in where angels fear to tread
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt III L 66

13
The fool is happy that he knows no more
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II. L 264

14
Whether the charmer sinner it, or saint it,
If folly grow romantic, I must paint it
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 15

15
Die and endow a college or a cat
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III *To Bathurst*
L 96

16
No creature smarts so little as a fool
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 84.

17
Leave such to trifle with more grace and ease,
Whom Folly pleases, and whose Follies please
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep II L 326

18
Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is
counted wise
Proverbs XVII 28

19
Every fool will be meddling
Proverbs XX 3

20
Answer a fool according to his folly
Proverbs XXVI 5

21
Though thou shouldst bray a fool in a mortar
among wheat with a pestle, yet will not his fool-
ishness depart from him
Proverbs XXVII 22

22
The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God
Psalms XIV 1, LIII 1

23
Qui stultus videtur eruditi volunt, stulti eruditus
videntur

Those who wish to appear wise among fools,
among the wise seem foolish
QUINTILLIAN X 7 22
(See also COWPER)

24
After a man has sown his wild oats in the years
of his youth, he has still every year to get over a
few weeks and days of folly
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*
Bk II Ch V

25
Stultus est qui fructus magnarum arborum
spectat, altitudinem non metitur

He is a fool who looks at the fruit of lofty
trees, but does not measure their height
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni VII 8

26
Insuper est dicere, Non putaram
It is the part of a fool to say, I should not
have thought
SCIPIO AFRICANUS See Cicero *De Off*
XXIII 81 VALERIUS Bk VII 2 2

27
Where lives the man that has not tried,
How mirth can into folly glide,
And folly into sin!
SCOTT—*Bridal of Triermain* Canto I St. 21

28
Inter cætera mala hoc quoque habet
Stultitia semper incipit vivere
Among other evils folly has also this, that
it is always beginning to live
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* 13

29
Sir, for a *quart d'écu* he will sell the fee-simple
of his salvation, the inheritance of it, and out
the entail from all remainders
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV. Sc 3.
L 311

30
A fool, a fool! I met a fool i' the forest,
A motley fool, a miserable world!
As I do live by food, I met a fool,
Who laid him down and bask'd him in the sun
As You Like It Act II. Sc 7 L. 12

1 O noble fool!
A worthy fool! Mctley's the only wear
As You Like It Act II Sc 7 L 33

2 I had rather have a fool to make me merry
than experience to make me sad and to travel
for it too!
As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 26.

3 The fool doth think he is wise, but the wise
man knows himself to be a fool
As You Like It. Act V Sc 1 L 34

4 Fools are not mad folks
Cymbeline Act II Sc 3 L 105

5 Let the doors be shut upon him, that he may
play the fool nowhere but in's own house
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 134

6 Well, thus we play the fools with the time, and
the spirits of the wise sit in the clouds and mock
us
Henry IV Pt II Act II Sc 2 L 154

7 How ill white hairs become a fool and jester!
Henry IV Pt II Act V Sc 5 L 52

8 A fool's bolt is soon shot
Henry V Act III Sc 7 L 132

9 The fool hath planted in his memory
An army of good words, and I do know
A many fools, that stand in better place,
Garnish'd like him, that for a tricky word
Defy the matter
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 5 L 71

10 Lord, what fools these mortals be!
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 2
L 115

11 To wisdom he's a fool that will not yield
Pericles Act II Sc 4 L 54

12 This fellow is wise enough to play the fool,
And to do that well craves a kind of wit.
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 1 L 67

13 Marry, sir, they praise me and make an ass
of me, now my foes tell me plainly I am an ass,
so that by my foes, sir, I profit in the knowledge
of myself
Twelfth Night Act V Sc. 1 L 19

14 I hold him but a fool that will endanger
His body for a girl that loves him not
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act V Sc 4 L
133

15 You may as well
Forbid the sea for to obey the moon
As or by oath remove or counsel shake
The fabric of his folly
Winter's Tale. Act I Sc 2 L. 426

16 'Tis not by guilt the onward sweep
Of truth and right, O Lord, we stay,
'Tis by our follies that so long
We hold the earth from heaven away
E. R. SELL—*The Fool's Prayer*

17 He has spent all his life in letting down empty
buckets into empty wells, and he is frittering
away his age in trying to draw them up again
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 259
(See also COWPER)

18 For take thy ballance if thou be so wise,
And weigh the winde that under heaven doth
blow,
Or weigh the light that in the east doth rise,
Or weigh the thought that from man's mind doth
flow
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk V Canto II
St 43

19 He had been eight years upon a project for
extracting sunbeams out of cucumbers, which
were to be put in phials hermetically sealed, and
let out to warm the air in raw, inclement sum-
mers
SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels* Pt III Ch V
Voyage to Laputa

20 Chi conta i colpi e la dovuta offesa,
Mentr' arde la tenzon, misura e pesa?
A fool is he that comes to preach or prate,
When men with swords their right and wrong
debate
TASSO—*Gerusalemme* V 57

21 Le sot est comme le peuple, qui se croit riche
de peu
The fool is like those people who think them-
selves rich with little
VAUVEINARGUES—*Reflexions* CCLX

22 Qui se croit sage, ô ciel! est un grand fou
He who thinks himself wise, O heavens! is a
great fool
VOLTAIRE—*Le Dînant du Seigneur* IV 1

23 The greatest men
May ask a foolish question, now and then
JOHN WOLCOT—*The Apple Dumpling and the
King*

24 Be wise with speed,
A fool at forty is a fool indeed
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II L 281

25 At thirty man suspects himself a fool,
Knows it at forty, and reforms his plan
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 417

26 To climb life's worn, heavy wheel
Which draws up nothing new
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III
(See also COWPER)

27 Men may live fools, but fools they cannot die.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV Last
line

28 We bleed, we tremble, we forget, we smile—
The mind turns fool, before the cheek is dry
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 511

FOOT

¹ My feet, they haul me Round the House,

They Hoist me up the Stairs,
I only have to steer them, and
They Ride me Everywheres
GILBERT BURGESS—*My Feet*.

² And the prettiest foot! Oh, if a man could
but fasten his eyes to her feet, as they steal in
and out, and play at bo-peep under her petti-
coats!

CONGREVE—*Love for Love* Act I Sc 1
(See also HERRICK)

³ It is a suggestive idea to track those worn feet
backward through all the paths they have trod-
den ever since they were the tender and rosy
little feet of a baby, and (cold as they now are)
were kept warm in his mother's hand.

HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun* Vol I Ch
XXI.

⁴ Better a barefoot than none
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁵ Her pretty feet
Like snails did creep
A little out, and then,
As if they played at bo-peep
Did soon draw in again
HERRICK—*Upon her Feet*
(See also CONGREVE, SUCKLING)

⁶ Feet that run on willing errands!
LONGFELLOW—*Hwaitha* Pt X *Hwaitha's*
Woong L 33

⁷ 'Tis all one as if they should make the Stand-
ard for the measure, we call a Foot, a Chancel-
lor's Foot, what an uncertain Measure would
this be! one Chancellor has a long Foot, another
a short Foot, a Third an indifferent Foot 'Tis
the same thing in the Chancellor's Conscience
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk* *Equity*

⁸ Nay, her foot speaks
Tronius and Cressida Act IV Sc 5 L 56

⁹ O, so light a foot
Will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 6 L 16

¹⁰ O happy earth,
Whereon thy innocent feet doe ever tread!
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto X
St 9

¹¹ Her feet beneath her petticoat,
Like little mice, stole in and out,
As if they feared the light
But oh! she dances such a way!
No sun upon an Easter day
Is half so fine a sight
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Ballad Upon a Wed-
ding* St 8
(See also HERRICK)

¹² And feet like sunny gems on an English green
TENNYSON—*Maud* Pt V St 2

FOOTSTEPS

¹³ The tread
Of coming footsteps cheats the midnight watcher
Who holds her heart and waits to hear them
pause,
And hears them never pause, but pass and die
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

¹⁴ These scatter'd off the earliest of ye Year
By Hands unseen are showers of Virelets found,
The Redbreast loves to build and warble there,
And little Footsteps lightly print the ground
GRAY—MS of *Elegy in a Country Church-
yard* Corrections made by Gray are
"year" for "Spring," "showers" for "fre-
quent," "redbreast" for "robin"

¹⁵ Vestigia terrent
Omnia te adversum spectantia, nulla retrorsum
The footsteps are terrifying, all coming
towards you and none going back again
HORACE—*Ep* Bk I l 74 Quoted Vestigia
nulla retrorsum

¹⁶ And so to tread
As if the wind, not she, did walk,
Nor prest a flower, nor bow'd a stalk
BEN JONSON—*Masques* *The Vision of Delight*

¹⁷ Her treading would not bend a blade of grass,
Or shake the downy blow-ball from his stalk!
BEN JONSON—*The Sad Shepherd*

¹⁸ A foot more light, a step more true,
Ne'er from the heath-flower dashed the dew
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 18

¹⁹ The grass stoops not, she treads on it so light
Venus and Adonis L 1,028

²⁰ Steps with a tender foot, light as on air,
The lovely, lordly creature floated on
TENNYSON—*The Princess* VI L 72

²¹ Sed summa sequare fastigia rerum
But I will trace the footsteps of the chief
events
VERGIL—*Aeneid* I 342

²² Methought I saw the footsteps of a throne
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets* *Me-
thought I Saw the Footsteps of a Throne*

FOPPERY

²³ 'Tis mean for empty praise of wit to write,
As foppings grin to show their teeth are white
BROWN—*Essay on Satire* St 2.

²⁴ I marched the lobby, twirled my stick,
* * * * *
The girls all cried, "He's quite the luck!"
GEO. COLMAN (The Younger)—*Broad Grins*
Song St 1

²⁵ Of all the fools that pride can boast,
A Coxcomb claims distinction most
GAY—*Fables* Pt II Fable 5

¹
A beau is one who arranges his curled locks gracefully, who ever smells of balm, and cinnamon, who hums the songs of the Nile, and Cadiz, who throws his sleek arms into various attitudes who idles away the whole day among the chairs of the ladies, and is ever whispering into some one's ear, who reads little billets-doux from this quarter and that, and writes them in return, who avoids ruffling his dress by contact with his neighbour's sleeve, who knows with whom everybody is in love, who flutters from feast to feast, who can recount exactly the pedigree of Hirpinus What do you tell me? is this a beau, Cotilus? Then a beau, Cotilus, is a very trifling thing

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk III Ep 6

²
Nature made every fop to plague his brother,
Just as one beauty mortifies another
POPE—*Satire IV* L 258

³
A lofty cane, a sword with silver hilt,
A ring, two watches, and a snuff box gilt
Recipe "To Make a Modern Fop" (About 1770)

⁴
This is the excellent foppery of the world
King Lear Act I Sc 2 L 128

⁵
A fop? In this brave, licentious age
To bring his rusty morals on the stage?
Rhyme us to reason? and our lives redress
In metre, as Druids did the savages
TUCKER—*The Adventures of Five Hours* Act V

⁶
Has death his fopperies?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 231

FORGETFULNESS (See also OBLIVION)

⁷
But my thoughts ran a wool-gathering, and I did like the countryman, who looked for his ass while he was mounted on his back

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch LVIII

⁸
The pyramids themselves, doting with age,
have forgotten the names of their founders
FULLER—*Holy and Profane States* Of Tombs
MAXIM VI

⁹
A man must get a thing before he can forget it
HOLMES—*Medical Essays*. 300

¹⁰
The wind blows out, the bubble dies,
The spring entomb'd in autumn lies,
The dew dries up, the star is shot,
The flight is past—and man forgot
Attributed to DR HENRY KING Credited to
FRANCIS BEAUMONT (1600) in a periodical
pub about 1828

¹¹
God of our fathers, known of old,
Lord of our far-dung battle-line,
Beneath whose awful Hand we hold
Dominion over palm and pine—
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget—lest we forget!
KIPLING—*Recessional Hymn*.

¹²
The tumult and the shouting dies,
The captains and the kings depart,
Still stands thine ancient sacrifice,
A humble and a contrite heart
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet
Lest we forget,—lest we forget
KIPLING—*Recessional Hymn*
Perhaps of Biblical inspiration "He smelleth the battle afar off, the thunder of the captains, and the shouting"
Job XXXIX 25

¹³
Forgotten? No, we never do forget
We let the years go, wash them clean with tears,
Leave them to bleach out in the open day,
Or lock them careful by, like dead friends' clothes,
Till we shall dare unfold them without pain,—
But we forget not, never can forget
D M MULLOCK—*A Flower of a Day*

¹⁴
Mistakes remember'd are not faults forgot
R H NEWELL—*The Orpheus C Kerr Papers*
Second Series Columbia's Agony St 9

¹⁵
Intrans mutui facies tres esse videntur
Ægrotanta, hominis, Dæmonis, atque Dei
Cum primum accessit medicus duxitque salutem,
En Deus aut custos angelus, æger ait
To the sick man the physician when he enters seems to have three faces, those of a man, a devil, a god When the physician first comes and announces the safety of the patient, then the sick man says "Behold a God or a guardian angel!"
JOHN OWEN—*Works*

¹⁶
God and the Doctor we alike adore
But only when in danger, not before,
The danger o'er, both are alike requited,
God is forgotten, and the Doctor slighted.
JOHN OWEN—*Epigram*.

¹⁷
Our God and soldier we alike adore,
When at the brink of rum, not before,
After deliverance both alike requited,
Our God forgotten, and our soldiers slighted
QUARLES—*Epigram*
(See also KIPLING under SOLDIERS)

¹⁸
If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my right hand forget her cunning
Psalms CXXXVII 5

¹⁹
We bury love,
Forgetfulness grows over it like grass,
That is a thing to weep for, not the dead
ALEXANDER SMITH—*City Poems* A Boy's
Poem Pt III

²⁰
One day I wrote her name upon the strand,
But came the waves and washed it away,
Again I wrote it with a second hand,
But came the tyde and made my paynes his prey
SPENSER—*Sonnet LXXV*.

1
Etiam obliviſci quod ſcis interdum expedit
It is ſometimes expedient to forget what you
know
SYRUS—*Marms*

2
And have you been to Borderland?
His country lies on either hand
Beyond the river I-forget
One crosses by a ſingle ſtone
So narrow one muſt paſs alone,
And all about its waters fret—
The laughing river I-forget
HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER VIELE—*Borderland*

3
Go, forget me—why ſhould ſorrow
O'er that brow a ſhadow fling?
Go, forget me—and to-morrow
Brightly ſmile and ſweetly ſing
Smile—though I ſhall not be near thee,
Sing—though I ſhall never hear thee
CHARLES WOLFE—*Song Go, Forget Me!*

FORGET-ME-NOT

Myosotis

4
The blue and bright-eyed floweret of the brook,
Hope's gentle gem, the ſweet Forget-me-not
COLERIDGE—*The Keepsake*

5
The ſweet forget-me-nots,
That grow for happy lovers
TENNYSON—*The Brook* L 172

FORGIVENESS

6
Good, to forgive,
Beſt to forget
ROBERT BROWNING—*La Saisiaz Prologue*

7
The faireſt action of our human life
Is ſcorning to revenge an injury,
For who forgives without a further ſtrife,
His adverſary's heart to him doth tie
And 'tis a firmer conqueſt, truly ſaid,
To win the heart than overthrow the head
LADY ELIZABETH CAREW—*Chorus from "Max-
am"*

8
Qui pardonne aisément invite à l'offenseur
He who forgives readily only invites offense
CORNEILLE—*Cinna* IV 4

9
We read that we ought to forgive our enemies;
but we do not read that we ought to forgive our
friends

Attributed to COSMUS, Duke of Florence, by
BACON *Apothegms* No 206

10
Thou whom avenging pow'rs obey,
Cancel my debt (too great to pay)
Before the ſad accounting day
WENTWORTH DILLON—*On the Day of Judg-
ment* St 11

11
Forgiveness to the injured does belong,
But they ne'er pardon who have done the wrong
DRYDEN—*Conquest of Granada* Pt II Act
I Sc 2
(See alſo HERBERT, SENECA)

12
She hugged the offender, and forgave the offense,
Sex to the laſt
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigema* L 367

13
His heart was as great as the world, but there
was no room in it to hold the memory of a wrong
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims Greatness*

14
Bear and forbear
EPICTETUS See GRILLIUS. Bk XVII 6

15
The offender never pardons
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* No 563

16
Aequum est
Peccatis veniam poſcentem reddere rursus
It is right for him who aſks forgiveness for
his offenses to grant it to others
HORACE—*Satires* I 3 74

17
Ex humili magna ad fastigia rerum
Extollit, quoties voluit fortuna jocari
Whenever fortune wiſhes to joke, ſhe lifts
people from what is humble to the higheſt ex-
tremity of affairs
JUVENAL—*Satires* III 39

18
Know all and you will pardon all
THOMAS à KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*
(See alſo DE STAEL)

19
For 'tis ſweet to ſtammer one letter
Of the Eternal's language,—on earth it is called
Forgiveness!
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Sup-
per* L 214

20
These evils I deserve, and more
* * * * *
Juſtly, yet deſpair not of his final pardon,
Whoſe ear is ever open, and his eye
Gracious to re-admit the ſuppliant
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1,170

21
Oh Thou, who Man of baſer Earth didſt make,
And ev'n with Paradice deviſe the ſnake,
For all the Sin wherewith the Face of Man
Is blackened—Man's forgiveness give and take!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St 81 (later ed.)
Stanza an interpolation of FITZGERALD's
OWN.

22
Forgiveness is better than revenge
PITTACUS—*Quoted by Heraclitus*

23
Humanum amare est, humanum autem igno-
ſcere eſt

To love is human, it is alſo human to for-
give
PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. II 2 46
(See alſo under ERROR)

24
Good-nature and good-ſenſe muſt ever join,
To err is human, to forgive, divine
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 522

25
What if this curſed hand
Were thicker than itſelf with brother's blood?
Is there not ran enough in the ſweet heavens
To waſh it white as ſnow?
Hamlet Act III Sc 3 L 43.

- ¹
I paidon him, as God shall paidon me
Richard II Act V Sc 3 L 131
- ²
Tout compiondre iend ties-indulgent
To understand makes one very indulgent
MADAME DE STAEL—*Constance*—Bk XVIII
Ch V (See also à KEMPIS)
- ³
Pardon, not wiath, is God's best attribute
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient*
Temptation of Hassan Ben Khaled St 11
L 31
- ⁴
That neither God nor man can well forgive.
The sun
TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams*
- ⁵
Ignosco sepe alter, nunquam tibi
Forgive others often, yourself never.
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- ⁶
Menschlich ist es bloss zu strafen
Aber göttlich zu verzeihen
It is manlike to punish but godlike to forgive
P VON WINTER

FORTUNE

- ⁷
To be fortunate is God, and more than God to mortals
ÆSCHYLUS—*Choephore* 60
- ⁸
Si fortuna iuvat, caveto tolli,
Si fortuna tonat, caveto mergi
If fortune favors you do not be elated, if she frowns do not despond
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententia Septem Versibus Explicata* IV 6
- ⁹
That conceit, elegantly expressed by the Emperor Charles V, in his instructions to the King, his son, "that fortune hath somewhat the nature of a woman, that if she be too much wooed she is the farther off"
BACON—*Adv Learning* Bk II
- ¹⁰
Therefore if a man look sharply and attentive-ly, he shall see Fortune for though she be blind, yet she is not invisible
BACON—*Essays Of Fortune*
- ¹¹
Fortune, now see, now proudly
Pluck off thy veil, and view thy triumph, look,
Look what thou hast brought this land to!—
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Tragedy of Bonduca* Act V Sc 5
- ¹²
Just for a handful of silver he left us,
Just for a ribbon to stick in his coat,
Found the one gift of which Fortune bereft us,
Lost all the others she lets us devote
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Lost Leader* Referring to WORDSWORTH when he turned Tory
(See also GOLDSMITH under GENIUS)
- ¹³
Cæsarem vehis, Cæsarisque fortunam
You carry Cesar and Cesar's fortune
CÆSAR's remark to a pilot in a storm Some-times given Cæsarem portas et fortunam ejus. See BACON—*Essays Of Fortune*

- ¹⁴
Fortune, the great commandress of the world,
Hath divers ways to advance her followers
To some she gives honor without deserving,
To other some, deserving without honor,
Some wit, some wealth,—and some, wit without wealth,
Some wealth without wit, some nor wit nor wealth
GEO CHAPMAN—*All Fools* Act V Sc 1
- ¹⁵
Vitam regit fortuna, non sapientia
It is fortune, not wisdom, that rules man's life
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* LIX
- ¹⁶
Fors juvat audentes
Fortune favors the brave
CLAUDIANDUS—*Epistles* IV 9 CICERO—*De Finibus* Bk III Div 4 STOBÆUS—*Floril* Tit XXX P 135 SOPHOCLES—*Deperditorum Dramatum Fragmenta*
(See also EURIPIDES, OVID, SOMERVILLE, STATIUS, VERGIL, also TIBULLIUS under DARING)
- ¹⁷
Eheu! quam brevibus pereunt ingentia fatis
Alas! by what slight means are great affairs brought to destruction
CLAUDIANDUS—*In Rufinum* II 49
- ¹⁸
If hindrances obstruct thy way,
Thy magnanimity display
And let thy strength be seen
But O, if Fortune fill thy sail
With more than a propitious gale,
Take half thy canvas in
COWPER—*Trans of Horace* Bk. II Ode 10
- ¹⁹
Ill fortune seldom comes alone
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L 592
- ²⁰
Let fortune empty her whole quiver on me
I have a soul that, like an ample shield,
Can take in all, and veige enough for more
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian* Act I Sc. 1.
(See also GRAY under HELL)
- ²¹
Neuer thinks you fortune can beare the sway,
Where Virtue's force, can cause her to obey
QUEEN ELIZABETH—Preserved by GEO PUTTENHAM in his "*Art of Poesie*" Bk III *Of Ornament*, "which" (he says) "our souveraigne Lady wrote in defiance of Fortune"
- ²²
Fortune truly helps those who are of good judgment
EURIPIDES—*Perithous*
(See also CLAUDIAMUS)
- ²³
Multa intersunt calicem et labrum summum
Many things happen between the cup and the upper lip
AULUS GELLIUS—*Trans. of Greek Proverb* Bk. XIII 17 3
- ²⁴
Vicissitudes of fortune, which spares neither man nor the proudest of his works, which buries empires and cities in a common grave
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* Ch LXXI

¹
Das Glück erhebe billig der Beglückte
It is the fortunate who should extol fortune
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* II 3 115

²
Ein Tag der Gunst ist wie ein Tag der Ernte,
Man muss geschäftig sein sobald sie reift
The day of fortune is like a harvest day,
We must be busy when the corn is ripe
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* IV 4 62

³
Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to importune,
He had not the method of making a fortune
GRAY—*On his own Character*

⁴
Fortune, men say, doth give too much to many,
But yet she never gave enough to any
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Epigram Of Fortune*

⁵
The bitter dregs of Fortune's cup to drain
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XX L 85 POPE's trans

⁶
Laudo manentem, si celeres quatit
Penas, resigno quæ dedit, et mea
Virtute me involvo, probamque
Pauperiem sine dote quero
I praise her (Fortune) while she lasts, if she
shakes her quick wings, I resign what she has
given, and take refuge in my own virtue, and
seek honest undowered Poverty
HORACE—*Carmina* III 29.

⁷
Curæ nescio quid semper abest rei
Something is always wanting to incomplete
fortune
HORACE—*Carmina* III 24 64

⁸
Cui non conveniet sua res, ut calceus olim,
Si pede major erit subvertet, si minor, uret
If a man's fortune does not fit him, it is like
the shoe in the story, if too large it trips him
up, if too small it pinches him
HORACE—*Epistles* I 10 42

⁹
Memento cito mors venit aut victoria læta
In a moment comes either death or joyful
victory
HORACE—*Satires* I 1. 7.

¹⁰
Fortune, that favours fools
BEN JONSON—*Alchemist Prologue Every
Man Out of His Humour* I 1 GOOGE—
Eglogs (Quoted as a saying)
(See also CLAUDIANUS)

¹¹
Fortune aveugle suit aveugle hardiesse
Blind fortune pursues inconsiderate rashness
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* X 14

¹²
Il lit au front de ceux qu'un vain luxe environne,
Que la fortune vend ce qu'on croit qu'elle donne
We read on the forehead of those who are
surrounded by a foolish luxury, that Fortune
sells what she is thought to give
LA FONTAINE—*Phlémon et Baucis*

¹³
La fortune ne paraît jamais si aveugle qu' à
ceux à qui elle ne fait pas de bien

Fortune never seems so blind as to those
upon whom she confers no favors
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 391

¹⁴
Barbaris ex fortuna pendet fides
The fidelity of barbarians depends on fortune
LIVY—*Annales* XXVIII 17

¹⁵
Non semper temeritas est felix
Rashness is not always fortunate
LIVY—*Annales* XXVIII 42

¹⁶
Non temere incerta casuum reputat, quem
fortuna nunquam deceptit
He whom fortune has never deceived, rarely
considers the uncertainty of human events
LIVY—*Annales* XXX 30

¹⁷
Raro simul hominibus bonam fortunam bo-
namque mentem dant
Men are seldom blessed with good fortune
and good sense at the same time
LIVY—*Annales* XXX 42

¹⁸
Fortune comes well to all that comes not late
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act III Sc
5 L 281

¹⁹
Posteraque in dubio est fortunam quam
vehat ætas

It is doubtful what fortune to-morrow will
bring
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* III 10 98

²⁰
Quivis beatus, versa rota fortunæ, ante vespe-
rum potest esse miserimus

Any one who is prosperous may by the turn
of fortune's wheel become most wretched be-
fore evening
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia* XXVI
8

²¹
You are sad in the midst of every blessing
Take care that Fortune does not observe—or she
will call you ungrateful
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VI Ep 79

²²
Fortuna multis dat nimis, satis nulli
Fortune gives too much to many, enough to
none
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* XII 10 2.

²³
Audentem forsque Venusque juvant
Fortune and Love befriending the bold
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* I 608
(See also CLAUDIANUS)

²⁴
Casus ubique valet semper tibi pendeat hamus,
Quo minime credas gurgite, piscis erit
Luck affects everything, let your hook
always be cast, in the stream where you least
expect it, there will be a fish
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 425

²⁵
Fortuna miserrima, tuta est
Nam timor eventus deterioris abest
The most wretched fortune is safe; for there
is no fear of anything worse
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Porto* I 2 113

¹
Donec eris felix, multos numerabis amicos,
Tempora si fuerint nubila solus eris

As long as you are fortunate you will have many friends, but if the times become cloudy you will be alone

ovid—*Tristium* I 9 5

²
Intera fortunam quisque debet manere suam
Every man should stay within his own fortune
ovid—*Tristium* III 4 26

³
I wish thy lot, now bad, still worse, my friend,
For when at worst, they say, things always mend
owen—*To a Friend in Distress* COWPER'S
trans

⁴
C'est la fortune de France
It is the fortune of France
philip the fortunate

⁵
Fortuna humana fingit artatque ut lubet
Fortune moulds and circumscribes human affairs as she pleases
plautus—*Captiv* II 2 54

⁶
Nulli est homini perpetuum bonum
No man has perpetual good fortune
plautus—*Curculio* I 3 32

⁷
Actutum fortunæ solent mutarier, varia vita
est

Man's fortune is usually changed at once,
life is changeable

plautus—*Truculentus* II 1 9

⁸
Fortune had so favoured me in this war that I
feared, the rather, that some tempest would fol-
low so favourable a gale
plutarch quoting paulus æmilius

⁹
The wheel goes round and round,
And some are up and some are on the down,
And still the wheel goes round
josephine pollard—*Wheel of Fortune*

¹⁰
Fortune in men has some small difference made,
One flaunts in rags, one flutters in brocade,
The cobbler apron'd, and the parson gown'd,
The friar hooded, and the monarch crown'd
pope—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 195

¹¹
Who thinks that fortune cannot change her mind,
Prepares a dreadful jest for all mankind
And who stands safest? Tell me, is it he
That spreads and swells in puff'd prosperity,
Or bless'd with little, whose preventing care
In peace provides fit arms against a war?
pope—*Second Book of Horace Satire* II
L 123

¹²
The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places,
yea, I have a goodly heritage
psalms XVI 6

¹³
Presente fortuna peior est futuri metus
Fear of the future is worse than one's present
fortune
quintilian—*De Institutione Oratoria* XII
5.

¹⁴
Nihil est periculosius in hominibus mutata
subito fortuna

Nothing is more dangerous to men than a sudden change of fortune

quintilian—*De Institutione Oratoria* CCLX

¹⁵
Centre fortune, la diverse un chartier rompit
nazardes son fouet

Against fortune the carter cracks his whip
in vain

rabelais—*Pantagruel* Bk II Ch XI

¹⁶
Chacun est artisan de sa bonne fortune
Every one is the architect of his own fortune
regnier—*Satire* XIII PSEUDO-SALLUST—
Ep de Rep Ordin II 1 Quoting APPIUS

CLAUDIUS CÆCUS, the Censor Same idea
in PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* II 2 84 CER-
VANTES—*Don Quixote* I 4 SCHILLER—
Wallenstein's Death XII 8 77 METAS-
TASIO—*Morte d'Abele* II

¹⁷
Sed profecto Fortuna in omni re dominatur, ea
res cunctas ex lubricine magis, quam ex vero,
celebrat, obscuratque

But assuredly Fortune rules in all things,
she raises to eminence or buries in oblivion
everything from caprice rather than from well-
regulated principle

sallust—*Catalina* VIII

¹⁸
Breves et mutabiles vires rerum sunt, et for-
tuna nunquam simpliciter indulget

The fashions of human affairs are brief and
changeable, and fortune never remains long
indulgent

quintus curtius rufus—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni* IV 14 20

¹⁹
Præcipites regum casus
Fortuna rotat

Fortune turns on her wheel the fate of kings
seneca—*Agamemnon* LXXI

²⁰
Quidquid in altum, fortuna tulit, rursus levat
Whatever fortune has raised to a height, she
has raised only to cast it down
seneca—*Agamemnon* C

²¹
Quid non dedit fortuna, non eripit
Fortune cannot take away what she did not
give
seneca—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* LIX

²²
Felix, quisquis novit famulum
Rogemque pati,
Vultusque potest variare suos!
Rapuit vines pondusque malis,
Caus animo qui tulit æquo

Happy the man who can endure the highest
and the lowest fortune He, who has endured
such vicissitudes with equanimity, has de-
prived misfortune of its power
seneca—*Hercules Cæteus* 228

²³
Aurea rumpunt tecta quietem,
Vigilesque trahit purpura noctes
O si pateant pectora ditum,
Quantos intus sublimis agit
Fortuna metus

Golden palaces break man's rest, and purple robes cause watchful nights
Oh, if the breasts of the rich could be seen into,
what terrors high fortune places within!
SENECA—*Hercules Cætaus* 646

¹
Iniqua raro maximis virtutibus
Fortuna parcat Nemo se tuto diu
Periculis offerre tam crebris potest,
Quem sæpe transit casus, aliquando invenit
Adverse fortune seldom spares men of the
noblest virtues No one can with safety expose
himself often to dangers The man who has
often escaped is at last caught
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* 325

²
O Fortuna, viris invida fortibus,
Quam non æque bonis præmia dividis!
O Fortune, that envious the brave, what un-
equal rewards thou bestowest on the righteous!
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* 524

³
Minor in parvis Fortuna furit,
Levisque fert leviora deus
Fortune is gentle to the lowly, and heaven
strikes the humble with a light hand
SENECA—*Hippolytus* Act IV 1,124

⁴
Volat ambiguus
Mobilis alis hora, nec ulli
Præstat velox Fortuna fidem
The shifting hour flies with doubtful wings,
nor does swift Fortune keep faith with anyone
SENECA—*Hippolytus* Act IV 1,141

⁵ Fortune knows,
We scorn her most, when most she offers blows
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 11. L 73

⁶
And rail'd on Lady Fortune in good terms
As You Like It Act II Sc 7 L 16

⁷
Fortune brings in some boats, that are not steer'd
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 3 L 46

⁸
That they are not a pipe for fortune's finger
To sound what stop she please
Hamlet Act III Sc 2. L 75

⁹
The great man down, you mark his favorite flies,
The poor advanced makes friends of enemies
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 214

¹⁰
Will Fortune never come with both hands full,
But write her fair words still in foulest letters?
She either gives a stomach, and no food,
Such are the poor, in health or else a feast,
And takes away the stomach, such are the rich,
That have abundance, and enjoy it not
Henry IV Pt II Act IV Sc 4 L 103.

¹¹ Fortune is merry,
And in this mood will give us anything.
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 2 L 271

¹²
When Fortune means to men most good,
She looks upon them with a threatening eye
King John Act III Sc 4. L 119

¹³
A good man's fortune may grow out at heels
King Lear Act II Sc 2 L 164

¹⁴
Fortune, that arrant whore,
Ne'er turns the key to the poor
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 52.

¹⁵
O fortune, fortune! all men call thee fickle
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 5 L 60

¹⁶
I find my zenith doth depend upon
A most auspicious star, whose influence
If now I court not, but omit, my fortunes
Will ever after droop
Tempest Act I. Sc 2 L 181

¹⁷
How some men creep in skittish Fortune's hall,
While others play the idiots in her eyes!
Troilus and Cressida Act III Sc 3 L 134

¹⁸ So is Hope
Changed for Despair—one laid upon the shelf,
We take the other Under heaven's high cope
Fortune is god—all you endure and do
Depends on circumstance as much as you
SHELLEY—*Epigrams From the Greek*

¹⁹
Fortune, my friend, I've often thought,
Is weak, if Art assist her not
So equally all Arts are vain,
If Fortune help them not again
SHERIDAN—*Love Epistles of Aristonetus* Ep
XIII

²⁰
In losing fortune, many a lucky elf
Has found himself
HORACE SMITH—*Moral Alchemy* St 12

²¹
Fortune is like a widow won,
And truckles to the bold alone
WILLIAM SOMERVILLE—*The Fortune-Hunter*
Canto II
(See also CLAUDIANUS, also BUTLER under
HONOR)

²²
Fors æqua merentes
Respiciat
A just fortune awaits the deserving
STATIUS—*Thebais* I 661

²³
Fortuna nimium quem favet, stultum facit
When fortune favors a man too much, she
makes him a fool
SYRUS—*Maxims*

²⁴
Fortuna vitrea est, tum cum splendet fran-
gitur
Fortune is like glass, when she shines, she
is broken
SYRUS—*Maxims* 283

²⁵
Miserrima est fortuna quæ inimico caret
That is a very wretched fortune which has
no enemy
SYRUS—*Maxims*

²⁶
Felicitate corrumpimur
We are corrupted by good fortune
TACITUS—*Annales* Bk I. 15

¹
Che sovente addivien che'l saggio è'l forte
Fabro a se stesso è di beata sorte
They make then fortune who are stout and
wise,
Wit rules the heavens, discretion guides the
skies
TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. X 20

²
By wondrous accident perchance one may
Grove out a needle in a load of hay,
And though a white crow be exceedingly rare,
A blind man may, by fortune, catch a hare
J TAYLOR—*A Kicksey Winsey* Pt VII

³
The lovely young Lavinia once had friends,
And fortune smil'd, deceitful, on her birth
THOMSON—*Seasons Autumn*

⁴
Forever, Fortune, wilt thou prove
An unrelenting foe to love,
And, when we meet a mutual heart,
Come in between, and bid us part?
THOMSON—*Song To Fortune*

⁵
For fortune's wheel is on the turn,
And some go up and some go down
MARY F TUCKER—*Going Up and Coming Down*

⁶
Tollimur in cælum curvato gurgite, et idem
Subducta ad manes imos descendimus unda
We are carried up to the heaven by the
caroling wave, and immediately the wave sub-
siding, we descend to the lowest depths
VERGIL—*Æneid* III 564

⁷
Audentes fortuna juvat
Fortune helps the bold
VERGIL—*Æneid* X 284
(See also CLAUDIANUS)

⁸
Non equidem invideo miror magnus
Indeed, I do not envy your fortune, I rather
am surprised at it
VERGIL—*Eclogæ* I 11.

FOX

⁹
Multa novit vulpes, verum echinus unum
magnum.

The fox has many tricks, the hedgehog only
one
ERASMUS—*Adagia*

¹⁰
Tar-baby ain't sayin' nuthin', en brer Fox, he
lay low
JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Tar-Baby Story*.
Legends of the Old Plantation Ch. XII

¹¹
The little foxes, that spoil the vines
Song of Solomon. IV. 15.

¹²
Honteux comme un renard qu'une poule
aurait pris
As sheepish as a fox captured by a fowl
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* I 18

¹³
Where the lion's skin falls short it must be
eked out with the fox's
LYSANDER—*FLUTARCH'S Life of Lysander*

FRAILTY

¹⁴
Glass antique! 'twixt thee and Nell
Draw we here a parallel
She, like thee, was forced to bear
All reflections, foul or fair
Thou art deep and bright within,—
Depths as bright belong'd to Gwynne,
Thou art very frail as well,
Frail as flesh is,—so was Nell
L BLANCHARD—*Nell Gwynne's Looking Glass*
St 1

¹⁵
This is the porcelain clay of human kind
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian* Act I Sc 1

¹⁶
Unthought-of Frailties cheat us in the Wise
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep To Temple L 69

¹⁷
Frailty, thy name is woman!
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 146

¹⁸
Sometimes we are devils to ourselves,
When we will tempt the frailty of our powers,
Presuming on their changeful potency
Trout and Cressida Act IV Sc 4 L 96.

¹⁹
Alas! our frailty is the cause, not we,
For, such as we are made of, such we be
Twelfth Night Act II Sc 2 L 32

FRANCE

²⁰
La France est une monarchie absolue, tempérée
par des chansons
France is an absolute monarchy, tempered
by ballads
Quoted by CHAMFORT

²¹
The Frenchman, easy, debonaire, and brisk,
Give him his liss, his fiddle, and his frisk,
Is always happy, reign whoever may,
And laughs the sense of misery far away
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 237.

²²
I hate the French because they are all slaves
and wear wooden shoes
GOLDSMITH—*Essays* 24 (Ed 1765) Ap-
peared in the *British Magazine*, June, 1760
Also in *Essay on the History of a Disabled*
Soldier DOVE—*English Classics*

²³
Gay, sprightly, land of mirth and social ease
Pleased with thyself, whom all the world can
please
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 241 (Of
France)

²⁴
Adieu, pleasant pays de France!
O, ma patrie
La plus chérie,
Qui a nourrie ma jeune enfance!
Adieu, France—adieu, mes beaux jours
Adieu, delightful land of France! O my
country so dear, which nourished my infancy!
Adieu France—adieu my beautiful days!
Lines attributed to MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS,
but a forgery of DE QUERLON

¹
Yet, who can help loving the land that has taught
us
Six hundred and eighty-five ways to dress eggs?
MOORE—*Fudge Family* 8
(See also REIGNIERE)

²
Have the French for friends, but not for neighbors
EMPEROR NICEPHORUS (803) while treating
with ambassadors of CHARLEMAGNE

³
On connott en France 685 manières différentes
d'accommoder les œufs
One knows in France 685 different ways of
preparing eggs
DE LA REYNIÈRE

⁴
Ye sons of France, awake to glory!
Hark! Hark! what myriads bid you rise!
Your children, wives, and grandsires hoary,
Behold their tears and hear their cries!
ROUGET DE LISLE—*The Marseilles Hymn*
(1792)

⁵
Une nation de singes à larynx de perroquets
A nation of monkeys with the throat of parrots
SIÈYES—*Note to Mirabeau* (Of France)

FRAUD

⁶
The first and worst of all frauds is to cheat
one's self

BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Anywhere*

⁷
Perplexed and troubled at his bad success
The Tempter stood, nor had what to reply,
Discovered in his fraud, thrown from his hope
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L 1

⁸
So glistered the dire Snake, and into fraud
Led Eve, our credulous mother, to the Tree
Of Prohibition, root of all our woe
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 643

⁹
Some cursed fraud
Of enemy hath beguiled thee, yet unknown,
And me with thee hath ruined
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 904

¹⁰
His heart as far from fraud as heaven from earth
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 7 L
78

FREEDOM

¹¹
Freedom all solace to man gives
He lives at ease that freely lives
JOHN BARBOUR—*The Bruce* Bk I 225

¹²
Whose service is perfect freedom
Book of Common Prayer Collect for Peace

¹³
for righteous monarchs,
Justly to judge, with their own eyes should see,
To rule o'er freemen, should themselves be free
HENRY BROOKE—*Earl of Essex* Act I
(See also JOHNSON under Ox for parody of same)

¹⁴
Here the free spirit of mankind, at length,
Throws its last fetters off, and who shall place
A limit to the giant's unchained strength,
O curb his swiftness in the forward race?
BRYANT—*The Ages* XXXIII

FREEDOM

¹⁵
Hereditary bondsmen! Know ye not
Who would be free themselves must strike the
blow?

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 76

¹⁶
Yet, Freedom! yet thy banner, torn, but flying,
Streams like the thunder-storm against the wind
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 98

¹⁷
For Freedom's battle once begun,
Bequeath'd by bleeding sire to son,
Though baffled oft is ever won
BYRON—*Graour* L 123

¹⁸
Sound the loud tumbrel o'er Egypt's dark sea!
Jehovah hath triumphed—his people are free
BYRON—*Sacred Songs* Sound the loud Tumbrel

¹⁹
Hope for a season bade the world farewell,
And Freedom shrieked as Kosciusko fell!

* * * * *
O'er Prague's proud arch the fires of ruin glow
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* L 381
(See also COLERIDGE)

²⁰
England may as well dam up the waters of
the Nile with bulrushes as to fetter the step of
Freedom, more proud and firm in this youthful
land than where she treads the sequestered glens
of Scotland, or couches herself among the mag-
nificent mountains of Switzerland

LYDIA MARIA CHILD—*Supposititious Speech of*
James Ota The Rebels Ch IV

²¹
Nulla enim minant auctoritas apud liberos
est

To freemen, threats are impotent
CICERO—*Epistles* XI 3

²²
O what a loud and fearful shriek was there!

Ah me! they view'd beneath an hireling's sword
Fallen Kosciusko
COLERIDGE—*Sonnet*
(See also CAMPBELL)

²³
No, Freedom has a thousand charms to show
That slaves, howe'er contented, never know
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 260

²⁴
He is the freeman whom the truth makes free,
And all are slaves besides
COWPER—*Task* Bk V L 738

²⁵
I want free life, and I want fresh air,
And I sigh for the canter after the cattle,
The crack of the whip like shots in battle,
The medley of horns, and hoofs, and heads
That wars, and wrangles, and scatters and
spreads,
The green beneath and the blue above,
And dash, and danger, and life and love
F DESPREZ—*Lasca*

²⁶
I am as free as nature first made man,
Ere the base laws of servitude began,
When wild in woods the noble savage ran.
DRYDEN—*Conquest of Granada* Act I Sc 1

- ¹
My angel,—his name is Freedom,—
Choose him to be your king,
He shall cut pathways east and west,
And fend you with his wing.
EMERSON—*Boston Hymn*
- ²
We grant no dukedoms to the few,
We hold like rights and shall,
Equal on Sunday in the pew,
On Monday in the mall
For what avail the plough or sail,
Or land, or life, if freedom fail?
EMERSON—*Boston St 5*
- ³
I gave my life for freedom—This I know,
For those who bade me fight had told me so
W N EWER—*Five Souls*
- ⁴
Bred in the lap of Republican Freedom
GODWIN—*Enquirer* II XII 402
- ⁵
Yes! to this thought I hold with firm persistence,
The last result of wisdom stamps it true,
He only earns his freedom and existence
Who daily conquers them anew
GOETHE—*Faust* Act V Sc 6
- ⁶
Frei athmen macht das Leben nicht allein
Merely to breathe freely does not mean to live
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* I 2 54
- ⁷
Ay, call it holy ground,
The soil where first they trod,
They have left unstained, what there they
found,—
Freedom to worship God
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*
- ⁸
Quisnam igitur liber? Sapiens, sibi qui im-
periosus,
Quem neque pauperies, neque mors, neque vin-
cula terrent
Responsare cupidinibus, contemnere honores
Fortis, et in se ipso totus, teres atque rotundus
Who then is free? the wise man who is lord
over himself,
Whom neither poverty nor death, nor chains
alarm, strong to withstand his passions
and despise honors, and who is completely
finished and rounded off in himself
HORACE—*Satires* Bk II VII 83
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)
- ⁹
In the beauty of the lilies Christ was born across
the sea,
With a glory in his bosom that transfigures you
and me,
As he died to make men holy, let us die to make
men free,
While God is marching on
JULIA WARD HOWE—*Battle Hymn of the Republic*
- ¹⁰
One should never put on one's best trousers
to go out to fight for freedom
IBSEN—*Enemy of the People*

- ¹¹
All we have of freedom—all we use or know—
Thus our fathers bought for us, long and long ago
KIPLING—*The Old Issue*
- ¹²
That this nation, under God shall
have a new birth of freedom
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address*
- ¹³
I intend no modification of my oft-expressed
wish that all men everywhere could be free
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Letter to Honore Greeley*
Aug 22, 1862 See RAYMOND's *History of Lincoln's Administration*
- ¹⁴
Freedom needs all her poets, it is they
Who give her aspirations wings,
And to the wiser law of music sway
Her wild imaginings
LOWELL—*Memorial Verses To the Memory of Hood St 4*
- ¹⁵
Quicquid multas peccatur, multum est.
All go free when multitudes offend
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* V 260
- ¹⁶
Libertas ultima mundi
Quo steterit ferenda loco
The remaining liberty of the world was to
be destroyed in the place where it stood
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* VII 580
- ¹⁷
Non bene, crede mihi, servo servitur amico;
Sic liber, dominus qui vult esse meus
Service cannot be expected from a friend in
service, let him be a freeman who wishes to be
my master
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* II 32 7
- ¹⁸
Sufficient to have stood, though free to fall
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 99
- ¹⁹
They can only set free men free . . .
And there is no need of that
Free men set themselves free
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*The Slave*
(See also BROOKE)
- ²⁰
An quisquam est alius liber, nisi ducere vitam
Cui licet, ut voluit?
Is any man free except the one who can
pass his life as he pleases?
PERSIUS—*Satires* V 83
- ²¹
Oh! let me live my own, and die so too!
(To live and die is all I have to do)
Maintain a poet's dignity and ease,
And see what friends, and read what books I
please
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 261
- ²²
Blandishments will not fascinate us, nor will
threats of a "halter" intimidate For, under
God, we are determined that whosoever, when-
soever, or howsoever we shall be called to make
our exit, we will die free men
JOSIAH QUINCY—*Observations on the Boston Port Bill, 1774*
- ²³
Free soil, free men, free speech, Fremont
Republican Rallying Cry, 1856

¹
O, nur eine freie Seele wird nicht alt
Oh, only a free soul will never grow old!
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykkel 140

²
Freiheit ist nur in dem Reich der Traume
Und das Schöne blüht nur im Gesang
Freedom is only in the land of dreams, and
the beautiful only blooms in song
SCHILLER—*The Beginning of the New Century*
St 9

³
Der Mensch ist frei geschaffen, ist frei
Und wurd' er in Ketten geboren
Man is created free, and is free, even though
born in chains
SCHILLER—*Die Worte des Glaubens* St 2

⁴
Nemo liber est, qui corpori servit
No man is free who is a slave to the flesh
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* XCII

⁵
When the mind's free,
The body's delicate
King Lear. Act III Sc 4. L. 11.

⁶
The last link is broken
That bound me to thee,
And the words thou hast spoken
Have render'd me free
FANNY STEERS—*Song*

⁷
Rara temporum felicitate, ubi sentire quæ velis,
et quæ sentias dicere licet
Such being the happiness of the times, that
you may think as you wish, and speak as you
think
TACITUS—*Annales* I 1

⁸
Of old sat Freedom on the heights
The thunders breaking at her feet
Above her shook the starry lights,
She heard the torrents meet
TENNYSON—*Of old sat Freedom*.

⁹
Red of the Dawn
Is it turning a fainter red? so be it, but when
shall we lay

The ghost of the Brute that is walking and ham-
meling us yet and be free?
TENNYSON—*The Dawn*

¹⁰
The nations lift their right hands up and swear
Their oath of freedom
WHITTIER—*Gambold*

¹¹
Freedom exists only where the people take
care of the government
WOODROW WILSON At the Workingman's
Dinner, N. Y., Sept 4, 1912

¹²
Our object now, as then, is to vindicate the
principles of peace and justice in the life of the
world as against selfish and autocratic power,
and to set up among the really free and self
governed peoples of the world such a concert of
purpose and of action as will henceforth insure
the observance of those principles

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
(War with Germany being declared.) April
2, 1917

¹³
Only free peoples can hold their purpose and
then honor steady to a common end, and prefer
the interests of mankind to any narrow interest
of their own

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*
(War with Germany being declared) April
2, 1917

¹⁴
How does the Meadow flower its bloom unfold?
Because the lovely little flower is free
Down to its root, and in that freedom, bold.
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet! He hath put his Heart*
to School

¹⁵
We must be free or die, who speak the tongue
That Shakespeare spake, the faith and morals
hold

Which Milton held
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnets to National Independence*
and Liberty Pt XVI

FRIENDS (See also FRIENDSHIP)

¹⁶
No friend's a friend till [he shall] prove a friend
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Faithful*
Friends Act III Sc 3 L 50

¹⁷
It is better to avenge a friend than to mourn
for him
BEOWULF VII

¹⁸
Friend, of my infinite dreams
Little enough endures,
Little howe'er it seems,
It is yours, all yours
ARTHUR BENSON—*The Gift*

¹⁹
I have loved my friends as I do virtue, my
soul, my God.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt.
II Sec V

²⁰
Now with my friend I desire not to share or
participate, but to engross his sorrows, that, by
making them mine own, I may more easily dis-
cuss them, for in mine own reason, and within
myself, I can command that which I cannot en-
treat without myself, and within the circle of
another

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt
II Sec V.

²¹
Let my hand,
This hand, lie in your own—my own true friend,
Aprile! Hand-in-hand with you, Aprile!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Sc 5

²²
There is no man so friendless but what he can
find a friend sincere enough to tell him disagree-
able truths

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk II Ch XIV

²³
We twa hae run about the braes,
And pu'd the gowans fine
BURNS—*Auld Lang Syne*.

²⁴
His ancient, trusty, drouthy crony,
Tam lo'd him like a vera brither—
They had been fou for weeks thegither!
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*

- ¹
Ah! were I sever'd from thy side,
Where were thy friend and who my guide?
Years have not seen, Time shall not see
The hour that tears my soul from thee
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I St 11
- ²
'Twas sung, how they were lovely in their lives,
And in their deaths had not divided been
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming* Pt III
St 33
- ³
Give me the avowed, the erect, the manly foe,
Bold I can meet—perhaps may turn his blow,
But of all plagues, good Heaven, thy wrath can
send,
Save, save, oh! save me from the candid friend
GEORGE CANNING—*New Monthly*
- ⁴
Greatly his foes he dreads, but more his friends,
He hurts me most who lavishly commends
CHURCHILL—*The Apology* L 19
- ⁵
Friends I have made, whom Envy must com-
mend,
But not one foe whom I would wish a friend
CHURCHILL—*Conference* L 297
- ⁶
Amicus est tanquam alter idem
A friend is, as it were, a second self
CICERO—*De Amicitia* XXI 80 (Adapted)
- ⁷
You must therefore love me, myself, and not
my circumstances, if we are to be real friends
CICERO—*De Finibus* YONGE's trans
- ⁸
Our very best friends have a tincture of jeal-
ousy even in their friendship, and when they
hear us praised by others, will ascribe it to sinis-
ter and interested motives if they can
C C COLTON—*Lacon* P 80
- ⁹
Soyons amis, Cinna, c'est moi qui t'en convie
Let us be friends, Cinna, it is I who invite
you to be so
CORNEILLE—*Cinna* V 3
- ¹⁰
I would not enter on my list of friends
(Though graced with polish'd manners and fine
sense,
Yet wanting sensibility) the man
Who needlessly sets foot upon a worm
COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI L 560
- ¹¹
She that asks
Her dear five hundred friends, condemns them
all,
And hates their coming
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 642
- ¹²
The man that hails you Tom or Jack,
And proves by thumps upon your back
How he esteems your merit,
Is such a friend, that one had need
Be very much his friend indeed
To pardon or to bear it
COWPER—*On Friendship* 169
(See also YOUNG)

- ¹³
Le sort fait les parents, le choix fait les amis
Chance makes our parents, but choice makes
our friends
DELILLE—*Paré*
- ¹⁴
Les amis—ces parents que l'on se fait soi-même
Friends, those relations that one makes for
one's self
DESCHAMPS—*L'Ami*
- ¹⁵
"Wal'r, my boy," replied the captain, "in the
Proverbs of Solomon you will find the following
words 'May we never want a friend in need,
nor a bottle to give him!' When found, make a
note of "
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son* Vol I Ch XV
- ¹⁶
Be kind to my remains, and O defend,
Against your judgment, your departed friend
DRYDEN—*Epistle to Congreve* L 72
- ¹⁷
The poor make no new friends,
But oh, they love the better still
The few our Father sends
LADY DUFFERIN—*Lament of the Irish Em-
igrant*
- ¹⁸
Forsake not an old friend, for the new is not
comparable unto him A new friend is as new
wine when it is old thou shalt drink it with
pleasure
ECCLESIASTICUS IX 10
- ¹⁹
The falling out of faithful friends is the
reunying of love
RICHARD EDWARDS—*The Paradise of Davnty
Deuces* No 42 St 1
- ²⁰
Animals are such agreeable friends—they ask
no questions, they pass no criticisms
GEORGE ELIOT—*Mr Galsill's Love-Story* Ch
VII
- ²¹
Best friend, my well-spring in the wilderness!
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III.
- ²²
Friend more divine than all divinities
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk IV.
- ²³
To act the part of a true friend requires more
conscientious feeling than to fill with credit and
complacency any other station or capacity in
social life
MRS ELLIS—*Pictures of Private Life* Second
Series *The Pains of Pleasing* Ch IV.
- ²⁴
A day for toil, an hour for sport,
But for a friend is life too short
EMERSON—*Considerations by the Way*
- ²⁵
Our friends early appear to us as representa-
tives of certain ideas, which they never pass or
exceed They stand on the brink of the ocean
of thought and power, but they never take a sin-
gle step that would bring them there
EMERSON—*Essays Of Experience*
- ²⁶
The only way to have a friend is to be one.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Friendship*

- 1
'Tis thus that on the choice of friends
Our good or evil name depends
GAY—*Old Woman and Her Cats* Pt I
- 2
An open foe may prove a curse,
But a pretended friend is worse
GAY—*Shepherd's Dog and the Wolf* L 33
- 3
Wer nicht die Welt in seinen Freunden sieht
Verdient nicht, dass die Welt von ihm erfahre
He who does not see the whole world in his
friends, does not deserve that the world should
hear of him
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* I 3 68
- 4
He cast off his friends, as a huntsman his pack,
For he knew, when he pleas'd, he could whistle
them back
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 107
- 5
Dear lost companions of my tuneful art,
Dear as the light that visits these sad eyes,
Dear as the ruddy drops that warm my heart
GRAY—*The Bard* St 3
(See also JULIUS CÆSAR II 1)
- 6
A favourite has no friend
GRAY—*On a Favourite Cat Drowned* St 6
- 7
We never know the true value of friends
While they live, we are too sensitive of their
faults, when we have lost them, we only see
their virtues
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*
- 8
Devout, yet cheerful, pious, not austere,
To others lenient, to himself sincere
J M HARVEY—*On a Friend*
(See also ROGERS, Page 103)
- 9
Before you make a friend eat a bushel of salt
with him
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- 10
For my boyhood's friend hath fallen, the pillar
of my trust,
The true, the wise, the beautiful, is sleeping in
the dust.
HILLARD—*On Death of Motley*
- 11
Two friends, two bodies with one soul inspir'd
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XVI L 267 POPE's
trans
(See also BELLINGHAUSEN under LOVE)
- 12
Dulcis inexpertus cultura potentis amici,
Expertus metuit
To have a great man for an intimate friend
seems pleasant to those who have never tried
it, those who have, fear it
HORACE—*Epistles* I 18 86
- 13
True friends appear less mov'd than counterfeit
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry* L 486 WENT-
WORTH DILLON's trans
- 14
The new is older than the old,
And newest friend is oldest friend in this
That, waiting him, we longest grieved to miss
One thing we sought
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*My New Friend*.

- 15
True happiness
Consists not in the multitude of friends,
But in the worth and choice Nor would I have
Virtue a popular regard pursue
Let them be good that love me, though but few
BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels* Act III Sc 2
- 16
'Tis sweet, as year by year we lose
Friends out of sight, in faith to muse
How grows in Paradise our store
KEBLE—*Burial of the Dead* St 11
- 17
One faithful Friend is enough for a man's self,
'tis much to meet with such an one, yet we can't
have too many for the sake of others
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Ch V.
- 18
Friend of my bosom, thou more than a brother,
Why wert not thou born in my father's dwelling?
LAMB—*The Old Familiar Faces*
- 19
I desire so to conduct the affairs of this admin-
istration that if at the end, when I come to lay
down the reins of power, I have lost every other
friend on earth, I shall at least have one friend
left, and that friend shall be down inside of me
LINCOLN—*Reply to Missouri Committee of
Seventy* (1864)
- 20
O friend! O best of friends! Thy absence more
Than the impending night darkens the landscape
o'er!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt II *The Golden
Legend* I
- 21
Yes, we must ever be friends, and of all who
offer you friendship
Let me be ever the first, the truest, the nearest
and dearest!
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt VI *Priscilla* L 72
- 22
Alas! to-day I would give everything
To see a friend's face, or hear a voice
That had the slightest tone of comfort in it
LONGFELLOW—*Judas Maccabeus* Act IV
Sc 3 L 32
- 23
My designs and labors
And aspirations are my only friends
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* *Tower of
Prometheus on Mount Caucasus* Pt III. L
74
- 24
Ah, how good it feels!
The hand of an old friend
LONGFELLOW—*New England Tragedies. John
Endicott* Act IV Sc 1
- 25
Quien te conseja encobria de tus amigos
Engañar te quere assaz, y sin testigos
He who advises you to be reserved to your
friends wishes to betray you without wit-
nesses
MANUEL—*Conde Lucanor*
- 26
Let the falling out of friends be a renewing of
affection
LYLY—*Euphues*
(See also BURTON under LOVE)

1
Women, like princes, find few real friends
LORD LYTTELTON—*Advice to a Lady* St 2

2
Friends are like melons Shall I tell you why?
To find one good, you must a hundred try
CLAUDE MÉRACET—*Epigram on Friends*

3
As we sail through life towards death,
Bound unto the same port—heaven,—
Friend, what years could us divide?
D M MULOCK—*Thirty Years A Christmas Blessing*

4
We have been friends together
In sunshine and in shade
CAROLINE E. S. NORTON—*We Have Been Friends*

5
Cætera fortunæ, non mea, turba fuit
The rest of the crowd were friends of my
fortune, not of me
OVID—*Tristium* I 5 34

6
Prosperity makes friends and adversity tries
them
Idea found in PLAUTUS—*Stich* IV 1 16

OVID—*Ep ex Ponto* II 3 23 OVID—*Trist* I 9 5 ENNIUS—*Cic Amicit*
Ch XVII METASTASIO—*Olympade* III
3 HERDER—*Denksprache* CALDERON—*Secret in Words* Act III Sc 3 MENANDER—*Ex Incest Comœd* P 272 ARISTOTLE—*Ethics* VIII. 4 EURIPIDES—*Hecuba* L 1226

7
For all are friends in heaven, all faithful friends,
And many friendships in the days of time
Begin, are lasting here, and growing still
POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk V. L 336

8
Friends given by God in mercy and in love,
My counsellors, my comforters, and guides,
My joy in grief, my second bliss in joy,
Companions of my young desires, in doubt
My oracles, my wings in high pursuit
Oh! I remember, and will ne'er forget
Our meeting spots, our chosen sacred hours,
Our burning words, that utter'd all the soul,
Our faces beaming with unearthly love,—
Sorrow with sorrow sighing, hope with hope
Exulting, heart embracing heart entire
POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk V L 315

9
Absent or dead, still let a friend be dear,
(A sigh the absent claims, the dead a tear)
POPE—*Epistle to Robert, Earl of Oxford*

10
Trust not yourself, but your defects to know,
Make use of ev'ry friend—and ev'ry foe
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 214

11
Ah, friend! to dazzle let the vain design;
To raise the thought and touch the heart be
thine
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 248

12
A man that hath friends must show himself
friendly, and there is a friend that sticketh closer
than a brother
Proverbs XVIII 24

13
Faithful are the wounds of a friend
Proverbs. XXVII 6

14
Iron sharpeneth iron, so a man sharpeneth the
countenance of his friend
Proverbs XXVII 17

15
Mine own familiar friend
Psalms XLI 9

16
There is no treasure the which may be compared
unto a faithful friend,
Gold soone decayeth, and worldly wealth consumeth, and wasteth in the winds,
But love once planted in a perfect and pure
munde indureth weale and woe,
The frownes of fortune, come they never so un-
kinde, cannot the same overthrow
Rotburge Ballads *The Bride's Good-Morrow*
Ed by JOHN PAYNE COLLIER

17
Dear is my friend—yet from my foe, as from my
friend, comes good
My friend shows what I can do, and my foe what
I should
SCHILLER—*Vothve Tablets* *Friend and Foe*

18 Keep thy friend
Under thy own life's key
All's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc 1. L. 75

19 We still have slept together,
Rose at an instant, learn'd, play'd, eat together,
And wheresoe'er we went, like Juno's swans,
Still we went coupl'd and inseparable
As You Like It Act I Sc 3 L 75

20
Those friends thou hast, and their adoption tried,
Grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel,
But do not dull thy palm with entertainment
Of each new-hatch'd, unfledg'd comrade
Hamlet Act I Sc. 3. L 59.

21
For who not needs shall never lack a friend,
And who in want a hollow friend doth try,
Directly seasons him his enemy
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 217

22
Where you are liberal of your loves and counsels
Be sure you be not loose, for those you make
friends
And give your hearts to, when they once perceive
The least rub in your fortunes, fall away
Like water from ye, never found again
But where they mean to sink ye
Henry VIII Act II Sc 1 L 126.

23
As dear to me as are the ruddy drops
That visit my sad heart
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1. L 290
(See also GRAY)

24
A friend should bear his friend's infirmities,
But Brutus makes mine greater than they are
Julius Caesar. Act IV Sc 3 L 86

25 To wail friends lost
Is not by much so wholesome—profitable,
As to rejoice at friends but newly found.
Love's Labour's Lost Act V. Sc 2 L 759

¹
I would be friends with you and have your love
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 3 L 139

²
Two lovely berries moulded on one stem
So, with two seeming bodies, but one heart
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 2.
L 211

³
Words are easy, like the wind,
Faithful friends are hard to find
Attributed to SHAKESPEARE—*Passionate Pilgrim* In *Notes and Queries*, June, 1918 P 174, it is suggested that the lines are by BARNFIELD, being a parody from JAGGARD's publication, (1599) a volume containing little of Shakespeare, the majority being pieces by MARLOWE, RALEIGH, BARNFIELD, and others

⁴
I am not of that feather to shake off
My friend when he must need me
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 100

⁵ For by these
Shall I try friends you shall perceive how you
Mistake my fortunes, I am wealthy in my friends
Timon of Athens Act II. Sc 2 L 191

⁶
To hear him speak, and sweetly smile
You were in Paradise the while
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Friend's Passion for his Astrophel*. Attributed also to SPENSER and ROYDON

⁷
For to cast away a virtuous friend, I call as
bad as to cast away one's own life, which one
loves best
SOPHOCLES—*Oedipus Tyrannus* OXFORD trans
Revised by BUCKLEY

⁸
For whoever knows how to return a kindness
he has received must be a friend above all price
SOPHOCLES—*Philoctetes* OXFORD trans Re-
vised by BUCKLEY

⁹
'Tis something to be willing to commend,
But my best praise is, that I am your friend
SOUTHERNE—*To MR CONGREVE on the Old Bachelor* Last lines

¹⁰
It's an overcome sooth fo' age an' youth,
And it brooks wi' nae denial,
That the dearest friends are the auldest friends,
And the young are just on trial
STEVENSON—*Underwoods It's an Overcome Sooth*

¹¹
Amici vitium ni feras, prodis tuum
Unless you bear with the faults of a friend
you betray your own
SYRUS—*Maxims*

¹²
Amicum ledere ne joco quidem licet
A friend must not be injured, even in jest
SYRUS—*Maxims*

¹³
Secrete amicos admone, lauda palam
Reprove your friends in secret, praise them
openly
SYRUS—*Maxims*

¹⁴
A good man is the best friend, and therefore
soonest to be chosen, longer to be retained, and
indeed, never to be parted with, unless he cease
to be that for which he was chosen

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*

¹⁵
Choose for your friend him that is wise and
good, and secret and just, ingenious and honest,
and in those things which have a latitude, use
your own liberty

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*

¹⁶
When I choose my friend, I will not stay till I
have received a kindness, but I will choose such
a one that can do me many if I need them, but
I mean such kindnesses which make me wiser,
and which make me better

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*

¹⁷
Then came your new friend you began to
change—

I saw it and grieved
TENNYSON—*Princess*. IV. L. 279

¹⁸
Ego meorum solus sum meus.
Of my friends I am the only one I have
left

TERENCE—*Phormo*. IV. 1. 21.

¹⁹
Fidus Achates
Faithful Achates (companion of Aeneas)
VERGIL—*Aeneid* VI 158

²⁰
God save me from my friends, I can protect
myself from my enemies
Attributed to MARSHAL DE VILLARS on taking
leave of LOUIS XIV

²¹
A slender acquaintance with the world must
convince every man, that actions, not words,
are the true criterion of the attachment of friends,
and that the most liberal professions of good-will
are very far from being the surest marks of it
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims*
Friendship Actions, not Words

²²
I have friends in Spirit Land,—
Not shadows in a shadowy band,
Not others but themselves are they,
And still I think of them the same
As when the Master's summons came
WHITTIER—*Lucy Hooper*

²³
Poets, like friends to whom you are in debt,
you hate

WYCHERLEY—*The Plain Dealer* Prologue

²⁴
And friend received with thumps upon the back
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I
(See also COWPER)

²⁵
A friend is worth all hazards we can run
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 571

²⁶
A foe to God was ne'er true friend to man,
Some sinister intent taints all he does.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L. 704

1 FRIENDSHIP (See also FRIENDS)

Great souls by instinct to each other turn,
Demand alliance, and in friendship burn
ADDISON—*The Campaign* L 102

2 The friendships of the world are oft
Confederacies in vice, or leagues of pleasure,
Ours has severest virtue for its basis,
And such a friendship ends not but with life
ADDISON—*Cato* Act III Sc 1

3 The friendship between me and you I will not
compare to a chain, for that the rains might
rust, or the falling tree might break
BANCROFT—*History of the United States* Wm
Penn's Treaty with the Indians

4 Friendship 's mysterious cement of the soul,
Sweet'ner of life, and solder of society
BLAIR—*The Grave* L 87

5 Hand
Grasps at hand, eye lights eye in good friendship,
And great hearts expand
And grow one in the sense of this world's life
ROBERT BROWNING—*Saul* St 7

6 Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And never brought to mind?
Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And days o' lang syne?
BURNS—*Auld Lang Syne* BURNS refers to
these words as an old folk song Early ver-
sion in JAMES WATSON's *Collection of Scot-
tish Songs* (1711)

7 Should old acquaintance be forgot,
And never thought upon
From an old poem by ROBERT AYTON of Kin-
caldie

8 Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
Though they return with scars
ALLAN RAMSAY's *Verses* See his *Tea-Table
Miscellany* (1724) Transferred after to
JOHNSON's *Musical Museum* See S J A
FITZGERALD's *Stories of Famous Songs*

9 Friendship is Love without his wings!
BYRON—*L'Amitié est l'Amour sans Ailes* St 1.
(See also HARE)

10 In friendship I early was taught to believe,
I have found that a friend may profess, yet de-
ceive
BYRON—*Lines addressed to the Rev J T
Becher* St 7

11 Oh, how you wrong our friendship, valiant youth
With friends there is not such a word as debt
Where amity is ty'd with band of truth,
All benefits are there in common set
LADY CAREW—*Marion*

12 Secundas res splendiores facit amicitia, et
adversas partiens communicansque leviores

Friendship makes prosperity brighter, while
it lightens adversity by sharing its griefs and
anxieties
CICERO—*De Amicitia* VI

13 Vulgo dicitur multos modios salis simul eden-
dos esse, ut amicitia munus expletum sit

It is a common saying that many pecks of
salt must be eaten before the duties of friend-
ship can be discharged
CICERO—*De Amicitia* XIX

14 Friendship is a sheltering tree
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*

15 Then come the wild weather, come sleet or come
snow,
We will stand by each other, however it blow
SIMON DACH—*Anne of Tharaw* LONGFEL-
LOW's trans L 7

16 What is the odds so long as the fire of souls is
kindled at the taper of conviviality, and the
wing of friendship never moults a feather?
DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop* Ch II

17 Fan the sinking flame of hilarity with the wing
of friendship, and pass the rosy wine
DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop* Ch VII

18 For friendship, of itself a holy tie,
Is made more sacred by adversity
DRYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther* Pt III
L 47

19 Friendships begin with liking or gratitude—
roots that can be pulled up
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk IV
Ch XXXII

20 So, if I live or die to serve my friend,
'Tis for my love—'tis for my friend alone,
And not for any rate that friendship bears
In heaven or on earth
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*

21 Friendship should be surrounded with cere-
monies and respects, and not crushed into cor-
ners Friendship requires more time than poor,
busy men can usually command
EMERSON—*Essays* Behavior

22 The highest compact we can make with our
fellow is,—Let there be truth between us two
forevermore * * * It is sublime to feel and
say of another, I need never meet, or speak, or
write to him, we need not temfence ourselves or
send tokens of remembrance, I rely on him as
on myself, if he did thus or thus, I know it was
right

EMERSON—*Essays* Behavior

23 I hate the prostitution of the name of friend-
ship to signify modish and worldly alliances
EMERSON—*Essays* Of Friendship

24 The condition which high friendship demands
is ability to do without it
EMERSON—*Essays* Of Friendship

25 There can never be deep peace between two
spirits, never mutual respect, until, in their dia-
logue, each stands for the whole world
EMERSON—*Essays* Of Friendship

1
A sudden thought strikes me—Let us swear
an eternal friendship

JOHN H. FRERE—*The Rovers* Act I
(See also MOLIERE, SMITH, also OTWAY under
Vows)

2
Friendship, like love, is but a name,
Unless to one you stant the flame
GAY—*The Hare with Many Friends*
(See also GOLDSMITH)

3
To friendship every burden's light
GAY—*The Hare with Many Friends*

4
Who friendship with a knave hath made,
Is judg'd a partner in the trade
GAY—*Old Woman and Her Cats*

5
And what is friendship but a name,
A charm that lulls to sleep,
A shade that follows wealth or fame,
And leaves the wretch to weep?
GOLDSMITH—*Edwin and Angelina, or The Hermit* St 19
(See also GAY)

6
Friendship closes its eye, rather than see the
moon eclips'd, while malice denies that it is ever
at the full
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

7
Friendship is Love, without either flowers or
veil
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.
(See also BYRON)

8
Fast as the rolling seasons bring
The hour of fate to those we love,
Each pearl that leaves the broken string
Is set in Friendship's crown above
As narrower grows the earthly chain,
The circle widens in the sky,
These are our treasures that remain,
But those are stars that beam on high
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons Our Class-
mate, F W C*, 1864

9
A generous friendship no cold medium knows,
Burns with one love, with one resentment glows,
One should our interests and our passions be,
My friend must hate the man that injures me
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX L. 725 POPE's
trans

10
If a man does not make new acquaintances,
as he advances through life, he will soon find
himself left alone A man, Sir, should keep his
friendship in constant repair
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1755)

11
Friendship, peculiar boon of Heaven,
The noble mind's delight and pride,
To men and angels only given,
To all the lower world denied
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Friendship An Ode*

12
The endearing elegance of female friendship
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas* Ch. XLVI

13
In Friendship we only see those faults which
may be prejudicial to our friends In love we
see no faults but those by which we suffer our-
selves

LA BRUYERE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age* Ch V

14
Love and friendship exclude each other
LA BRUYERE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age* Ch V

15
Pure friendship is something which men of an
inferior intellect can never taste
LA BRUYERE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age* Ch V

16
Come back! ye friendships long departed!
That like o'efflowing steamlets started,
And now are dwindled, one by one,
To stony channels in the sun!
Come back! ye friends, whose lives are ended,
Come back, with all that light attended,
Which seemed to darken and decay
When ye arose and went away!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt. II *The Golden
Legend* I

17
"You will forgive me, I hope, for the sake of the
friendship between us,
Which is too true and too sacred to be so easily
broken!"
LONGFELLOW—*The Courtship of Miles Stand-
ish* Priscilla Pt VI L 22

18
Nulla fides regni socus omnisque potestas
Impatiens consortis erit
There is no friendship between those asso-
ciated in power, he who rules will always be
impatient of an associate
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 92

19
My fair one, let us swear an eternal friendship
MOLIERE—*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme* Act IV
Sc 1. (See also FRERE)

20
Oh, call it by some better name,
For Friendship sounds too cold
MOORE—*Oh, call it by some better Name*

21
Forsooth, brethren, fellowship is heaven and
lack of fellowship is hell, fellowship is life and
lack of fellowship is death, and the deeds that
ye do upon the earth, it is for fellowship's sake
that ye do them
WILLIAM MORRIS—*Dream of John Ball* Ch
IV

22
Vulgus amicitias utilitate probat
The vulgar herd estimate friendship by its
advantages
OVID—*Epistolas Ex Ponto* II 3 8

23
Scheuet ut fulvum spectatur in ignibus aurum
Tempore in duro est inspicenda fides
As the yellow gold is tried in fire, so the
faith of friendship must be seen in adversity.
OVID—*Tristium* I 5. 25

¹
Quod tuum'st meum'st, omne meum est autem
tuum

What is thine is mine, and all mine is thine
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* II 2 47

²
What ill-starr'd rage
Divides a friendship long confirm'd by age?
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 173

³
There is nothing that is meritorious but virtue
and friendship, and indeed friendship itself
is only a part of virtue

POPE—*Johnson's Lives of the Poets, Life of Pope*

⁴
Idem velle et idem nolle ea demum firma amicitia est

To desire the same things and to reject the same things, constitutes true friendship

SALLUST—*Catalina* XX From Cataline's Oration to his Associates

⁵
Saul and Jonathan were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided

II Samuel. I 23

⁶
Amicitia semper prodest, amor etiam aliquando nocet

Friendship always benefits, love sometimes injures

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* XXXV

⁷
Most friendship is feigning
As You Like It Song Act II Sc 7 L 181.

⁸
Out upon this half-fac'd fellowship!
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L 208

⁹
Call you that backing of your friends? A plague upon such backing! give me them that will face me

Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 165

¹⁰
When did friendship take
A breed for barren metal of his friend?
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 3 L 134.

¹¹
Friendship is constant in all other things,
Save in the office and affairs of love
Therefore, all hearts in love use their own tongues,
Let every eye negotiate for itself,
And trust no agent

Much Ado About Nothing Act II. Sc 1 L 182

¹²
Friendship's full of dregs
Timon of Athens Act I. Sc 2 L 240

¹³
The amity that wisdom knits not, folly may easily untie.
Troilus and Cressida Act II Sc 3 L 110

¹⁴
Madam, I have been looking for a person who disliked gravity all my life, let us swear eternal friendship

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* P 257 Let us swear an eternal friendship
Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin The Rovers
(See also FREERE)

¹⁵
Life is to be fortified by many friendships To love, and to be loved, is the greatest happiness of existence

SYDNEY SMITH—*Of Friendship Lady Holland's Memoir*

¹⁶
I thought you and he were hand-in-glove
SWIFT—*Poetic Conversation Dialogue II*

¹⁷
Friendship is like rivers, and the strand of seas, and the air, common to all the world, but tyrants, and evil customs, wais, and want of love, have made them proper and peculiar

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*

¹⁸
Nature and religion are the bands of friendship, excellence and usefulness are its great endearments

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*

¹⁹
Some friendships are made by nature, some by contract, some by interest, and some by souls

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*

²⁰
O friendship, equal-poised control,
O heart, with kindest motion warm,
O sacred essence, other form,
O solemn ghost, O crowned soul!

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* LXXXV

²¹
True friendship is a plant of slow growth, and must undergo and withstand the shocks of adversity, before it is entitled to the appellation

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims Friendship.*

²²
Friendship's the wine of life but friendship new
* * * is neither strong nor pure

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II. L 582

FRUITS (UNCLASSIFIED)

²³
The kindly fruits of the earth
Book of Common Prayer *Litany*

²⁴
Nothing great is produced suddenly, since not even the grape or the fig is If you say to me now that you want a fig, I will answer to you that it requires time let it flower first, then put forth fruit, and then ripen

EPICUREUS—*Discourses* What Philosophy Promises Ch XV. GEO. LONG's trans

²⁵
Eve, with her basket, was
Deep in the bells and grass
Wading in bells and grass
Up to her knees,
Picking a dish of sweet
Berries and plums to eat,
Down in the bells and grass
Under the trees

RALPH HODGSON—*Eve*

²⁶
Ye shall know them by their fruits
Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

Matthew. VII 16, 20.

1 Each tree
Laden with fairest fruit, that hung to th' eye
Tempting, sturr'd in me sudden appetite
To pluck and eat

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII L 30

2
But the fruit that can fall without shaking,
Indeed is too mellow for me
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Answered for*.

3
Thus do I live, from pleasure quite debarred,
Nor taste the fruits that the sun's genial rays
Mature, john-apple, nor the downy peach
JOHN PHILLIPS—*The Splendid Shilling* L 115.

4
The strawberry grows underneath the nettle
And wholesome berries thrive and ripen best
Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality
HENRY V Act I Sc 1 L 60

5
Fruits that blossom first will first be ripe
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 383

6
Before thee stands this fair Hesperides,
With golden fruit, but dangerous to be touched
Percles Act I Sc 1 L 27

7
The ripest fruit first falls
Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 153

8 Superfluous branches
We lop away, that bearing boughs may live
Richard II. Act III Sc 4 L 63.

9
The barberry and currant must escape
Though her small clusters imitate the grape.
TATS—*Cowley*

10
Let other lands, exulting, glean
The apple from the pine,
The orange from its glossy green,
The cluster from the vine
WHITTIER—*The Corn Song*

FURNITURE

11
Carved with figures strange and sweet,
All made out of the carver's brain
COLERIDGE—*Christabel* Pt I

12
I love it, I love it, and who shall dare
To chide me for loving that old arm-chair?
ELIZA COOK—*Old Arm-Chair*.

13
Joint-stools were then created, on three legs
Upborne they stood Three legs upholding firm
A massy slab, in fashion square or round.
On such a stool immortal Alfred sat.
COWPER—*Sofa* Bk I. L 19

14
Ingenuous Fancy, never better pleased
Than when employ'd t' accommodate the fair,
Heard the sweet moan of pity, and devised
The soft settee; one elbow at each end,
And in the midst an elbow it received,
United yet divided, twain at once.
COWPER—*Task* Bk I L 71.

FUTURE, FUTURITY

15 Necessity invented stools,
Convenience next suggested elbow-chairs,
And Luxury the accomplish'd Sofa last.
COWPER—*Task* Bk I L 86

16
A three-legged table, O ye fates!
HORACE

17
When on my three-foot stool I sit
Cymbeline Act III Sc 3 L 89.

FURY (See ANGER)

FUTURE; FUTURITY

18
That what will come, and must come, shall come
well

EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk VI L 274

19
Making all futures fruits of all the pasts
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk. V L. 432

20
Some day Love shall claim his own
Some day Right ascend his throne,
Some day hidden Truth be known,
Some day—some sweet day
LEWIS J BATES—*Some Sweet Day*

21
The year goes wrong, and tares grow strong,
Hope starves without a crumb,
But God's time is our harvest time,
And that is sure to come
LEWIS J BATES—*Our Better Day*

22
Dear Land to which Desire forever flees;
Time doth no present to our grasp allow,
Say in the fixed Eternal shall we seize
At last the fleeting Now?
BULWER-LYTTON—*Corn Flowers* Bk I *The First Violets*

23
You can never plan the future by the past
BURKE—*Letter to a Member of the National Assembly* Vol IV P 55

24
With mortal crisis doth portend,
My days to appropinquate an end
BOTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 589

25
'Tis the sunset of life gives me mystical lore,
And coming events cast their shadows before
CAMPBELL—*Lochiel's Warning*

26
Certis rebus certa signa præcurrunt
Certain signs precede certain events
CICERO—*De Divinatione* I 52

27 * * * So often do the spirits
Of great events stride on before the events,
And in to-day already walks to-morrow
COLERIDGE—*Death of Wallenstein* Act V. Sc 1

28
There shall be no more snow
No weary noontide heat,
So we lift our trusting eyes
From the hills our Fathers trod
To the quiet of the skies
To the Sabbath of our God
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Evening Song of the Tyrolean Peasants*

¹
Quid sit futurum cias, fuge querere et
Quem Fors dierum cunque dabit, lucro
Appone

Cease to inquire what the future has in
store, and to take as a gift whatever the day
brings forth

HORACE—*Carmina* I 9 13.

²
Prudens futuri temporis exitum
Caliginosa nocte pignus deus

A wise God shrouds the future in obscure
darkness

HORACE—*Carmina* III 29 29

³
You'll see that, since our fate is ruled by chance,
Each man, unknowing, great,
Should frame life so that at some future hour
Fact and his dreamings meet

VICTOR HUGO—*To His Orphan Grandchildren*

⁴
With whom there is no place of toil, no burning
heat, no piercing cold, nor any briars there
this place we call the Bosom of Abraham

JOSEPHUS—*Discourse to the Greeks concerning
Hades* HOMER—*Odyssey* VI 42

⁵
When Earth's last picture is painted, and the
tubes are twisted and dried,
When the oldest colours have faded, and the
youngest critic has died,

We shall rest, and faith, we shall need it—he
down for an æon or two,
Till the Master of All Good Workmen shall set
us to work anew

KIPLING—*When Earth's Last Picture Is
Painted*

⁶
Le présent est gros de l'avenir
The present is big with the future

LEIBNITZ

⁷
Look not mournfully into the Past, it comes
not back again Wisely improve the Present,
it is thine

Go forth to meet the shadowy Future without
fear and with a manly heart

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Translation.

⁸
Trust no Future, howe'er pleasant!
Let the dead Past bury its dead!
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*.

⁹
There's a good time coming, boys;
A good time coming

We may not live to see the day,
But earth shall glisten in the ray
Of the good time coming

Cannon-balls may aid the truth,
But thought's a weapon stronger,
We'll win our battle by its aid,
Wait a little longer

CHAS. MACKAY—*The Good Time Coming*.

¹⁰
The future is a world limited by ourselves, in
it we discover only what concerns us and, some-
times, by chance, what interests those whom we
love the most

MAETERLINCK—*Joyzelle* Act I.

¹¹
Take therefore no thought for the morrow, for
the morrow shall take thought for the things of
itself Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof
MATTHEW VI 34

¹²
The never-ending flight
Of future days
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 221

¹³
There was the Door to which I found no key,
There was the Veil through which I might not
see

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St 32. (Later
ed.) FITZ-GERALD's trans.

¹⁴
Venator sequitur fugientia, capta relinquit,
Semper et inventis ulteriora petit

The hunter follows things which flee from
him, he leaves them when they are taken,
and ever seeks for that which is beyond what
he has found

OVID—*Amorum* Bk. II 9 9

¹⁵
Ludit in humanis divina potentia rebus,
Et certam presens vix habet hora fidem

Heaven makes sport of human affairs, and
the present hour gives no sure promise of the
next

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto* IV 3 49

¹⁶
Nos duo turba sumus

We two [Deucalion and Pyrrha, after the
deluge] form a multitude

OVID—*Metamorphoses* I 355
(See also SÆTONTIUS)

¹⁷
Après nous le déluge
After us the deluge

MME. POMPADOUR After the battle of Ross-
bach See LAROUSSE—*Fleus Historiques*

MADAME DE HAUSSET—*Mémoires*. (Ed
1824) P 19 Also attributed to LOUIS
XV by the French Compare CICERO—*De
Finibus* XI 16

(See also SÆTONTIUS)

¹⁸
Oh, blindness to the future! kindly giv'n,
That each may fill the circle mark'd by heaven
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 85

¹⁹
In adamantine chains shall Death be bound,
And Hell's grim tyrant feel th' eternal wound
POPE—*Messiah* L 47

²⁰
And better skilled in dark events to come
POPE—*Odyssey* Bk V 219

²¹
Etwas fürchten und hoffen und sorgen,
Muss der Mensch für den kommenden Morgen
Man must have some fears, hopes, and cares,
for the coming morrow
SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina*

²²
But there's a gude time coming
SCOTT—*Rob Roy* Ch XXXII

²³
Calamitosus est animus futuri anxius
The mind that is anxious about the future
is miserable
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucillum* XCVIII.

1 How many ages hence
Shall this our lofty scene be acted over
In states unborn and accents yet unknown.
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 1 L 111

2 God, if Thy will be so,
Enrich the time to come with smooth-faced
peace,
With smiling plenty and fair prosperous days!
Richard III Act V Sc. 5. L 32

3 Quid crastina volveret atas,
Scire nefas homini
Man is not allowed to know what will
happen to-morrow
STATIUS—Thebais III 562

4 Could we but know
The land that ends our dark, uncertain travel
E. C. STEDMAN—*Undiscovered Country*

5 When the Rudyards cease from Kipling
And the Haggards ride no more
J. K. STEPHEN—*Lapsus Calami*

6 When I am dead let the earth be dissolved in fire
SUETONIUS Quoting Nero *Nero* 38 Quoted
by MILTON from TIBERIUS in his *Church
Government*. Bk. I. Ch. V. TIBERIUS,

GAIN

11 Everywhere in life, the true question is not
what we *gain*, but what we *do*
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Helena*

12 And if you mean to profit, learn to please
CHURCHILL—*Gotham* Bk II L 88

13 Little pains
In a due hour employ'd great profit yields
JOHN PHILIPS—*Cider*. Bk I L 126

14 Necesse est facere sumptum, qui querit lucrum
He who seeks for gain, must be at some expense
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria* I 3. 65

15 Share the advice betwixt you if both gain, all
The gift doth stretch itself as 'tis receiv'd,
And is enough for both.
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc 1 L 3

16 Men that hazard all
Do it in hope of fair advantages
A golden mind stoops not to shows of dross
Merchant of Venice. Act II Sc 7 L 18

17 No profit grows where is no pleasure ta'en,
In brief, sir, study what you most affect
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 1. L 39

18 Lucrum malum æquale dispendio
An evil gain equals a loss.
SYRUS—*Maxims*

quoting an unknown Greek poet See note
of LEUTSCH, Appendix II 56, to *Proverbs*
LVIII 23 EURIPIDES—*Fragment Inc B*
XXVII

(See also OVID, *POMPADOUR*)

7 Till the sun grows cold,
And the stars are old,
And the leaves of the Judgment Book unfold
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Bedouin Song*

8 Istuc est sapere, non quod ante pedes modo est
Videre, sed etiam illa, quæ futura sunt
Prosperare

That is to be wise to see not merely that
which lies before your feet, but to foresee even
those things which are in the womb of futurity
TERENCE—*Adelphi* III 3 32

9 I hear a voice you cannot hear,
Which says, I must not stay,
I see a hand you cannot see,
Which beckons me away
TICKELL—*Colin and Lucy*.

10 Dabit deus his quoque finem
God will put an end to these also
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 199

G

19 Hoc scitum'st periculum ex alius facere, tibi
quid ex usu sit

From others' slips some profit from one's
self to gain

TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos* I 2

20 As to pay, Sir, I beg leave to assure the Con-
gress that as no pecuniary consideration could
have tempted me to accept this arduous employ-
ment at the expense of my domestic ease and
happiness, I do not wish to make any profit
from it

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*In Congress on his Ap-
pointment as Commander-in-Chief*, June 16,
1775

GAMBLING (See also CARDS)

21 Whose game was empires, and whose stakes were
thrones,

Whose table earth, whose dice were human bones
BYRON—*The Age of Bronze* St 3

22 The gamester, if he die a martyr to his pro-
fession, is doubly ruined He adds his soul to
every other loss, and by the act of suicide, re-
nounces earth to forfeit Heaven

C. C. COLTON—*Lacon* *Reflection*.

23 Our Quixote bard sets out a monster taming
Arm'd at all points to fight that hydra, gaming
DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Ed Moore's*
Gamester

¹
Shake off the shackles of this tyrant vice,
Hear other calls than those of cards and dice
Be learn'd in nobler arts than arts of play,
And other debts than those of honour pay
DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Ed Moore's*
Gamester

²
Look round, the wrecks of play behold,
Estates dismember'd, mortgag'd, sold!
Their owners now to jails confin'd,
Show equal poverty of mind
GAY—*Fables* Pt II Fable 12

³
Oh, this pernicious vice of gaming!
ED MOORE—*The Gamester* Act I Sc 1

⁴
I'll tell thee what it says, it calls me villam,
a treacherous husband, a cruel father, a false
brother, one lost to nature and her charities,
or to say all in one short word, it calls me—
gamester
ED MOORE—*The Gamester* Act II Sc 1

⁵
Ay, rail at gaming—'tis a rich topic, and affords
noble declamation Go, preach against it in the
city—you'll find a congregation in every tavern
ED MOORE—*The Gamester* Act IV Sc 1

⁶
How, sir! not damn the sharper, but the dice?
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires* Dialogue II
L 13

⁷
It [gaming] is the child of avarice, the brother
of iniquity, and the father of mischief
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Letter to Bushrod*
Washington Jan 15, 1783

GARDEN

⁸
God Almighty first planted a garden
BACON—*Of Gardens*
(See also COWPER under CITIES)

⁹
My garden is a lovesome thing—God wot!
Rose plot,
Fringed pool,
Fern grot—
The veriest school
Of peace, and yet the fool
Contented that God is not—
Not God in gardens! When the sun is cool?
Nay, but I have a sign!
'Tis very sure God walks in mine
THOS EDWARD BROWN—*My Garden*

¹⁰
God the first garden made, and the first city Cam
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Garden* Essay V
(See also BACON)

¹¹
My garden is a forest ledge
Which older forests bound,
The banks slope down to the blue lake-edge,
Then plunge to depths profound!
EMERSON—*My Garden* St 3

¹²
One is nearer God's heart in a garden
Than anywhere else on earth
DOROTHY FRANCIS GURNEY—*God's Garden*

¹³
An album is a garden, not for show
Planted, but use, where wholesome herbs should
grow

LAMB—*In an Album to a Clergyman's Lady*

¹⁴
I walk down the garden paths,
And all the daisies
Are blowing, and the bright blue squills
I walk down the patterned garden-paths
In my staff, brocaded gown
With my powdered hair, and jewelled fan,
I too am a rare
Pattern As I wander down
The garden paths

AMY LOWELL—*Patterns*

¹⁵
And add to these retired Leisure,
That in tinn gardens takes his pleasure.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 49

¹⁶
Grove nods at grove, each alley has a brother,
And half the platform just reflects the other
The suff'ring eye inverted nature sees,
Trees out in statues, statues thick as trees,
With here a fountain never to be play'd,
And there a summer-house that knows no shade
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep IV L 117.

¹⁷
A little garden square and wall'd,
And in it throve an ancient evergreen,
A yew-tree, and all round it ran a walk
Of shingle, and a walk divided it
TENNYSON—*Enoch Arden* L 731

¹⁸
The garden lies,
A league of grass, wash'd by a slow broad stream.
TENNYSON—*Gardener's Daughter* L 40

¹⁹
Come into the garden, Maud,
For the black bat, night, has flown
TENNYSON—*Maud*. XXII 1

²⁰
The splash and stir
Of fountains spouted up and showering down
In meshes of the jasmine and the rose
And all about us peal'd the nightingale,
Rapt in her song, and careless of the snare.
TENNYSON—*Princess* Pt I L 214.

²¹
A little garden Little Jowett made,
And fenced it with a little palsade,
If you would know the mind of little Jowett,
Thus little garden don't a little show it
FRANCIS WRANGHAM—*Epigram on Dr Joseph*
Jowett Familiarly known as "Jowett's
little garden" Claimed for WILLIAM LORT
MANSELL and Mr HORRY

GAZELLE

²²
I never nursed a dear Gazelle to glad me with
its soft black eye, but when it came to know me
well, and love me, it was sure to marry a market-
gardener

DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop* Ch LVI
Saying of Dick Swiveller
(See also MOORE)

²³
The gazelles so gentle and clever
Skip lightly in frolicsome mood
HEINE—*Book of Songs, Lyrical* Interlude
No 9

- 1
I never nurs'd a dear gazelle,
To glad me with its soft black eye,
But when it came to know me well
And love me, it was sure to die
MOORE—*The Fise Woishappers*
(See also DICKENS, PAYN, also MIDDLETON
under LOVE)
- 2
I never had a piece of toast particularly long and
wide,
But fell upon the sanded floor,
And always on the buttered side
Parody of MOORE Probably by JAMES
PAYN Appeared in Chambers' Journal

GENEROSITY (See GIFTS)

GENIUS

- 3
Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura de-
mentia.
There is no great genius without a mixture
of madness
ARISTOTLE Quoted by BURTON—*Anatomy of
Melancholy* Assigned to ARISTOTLE also
by SENECA—*Problem* 30 Same idea in
SENECA—*De Tranquillitate Animi* XVII
10 CICERO—*Tusculum* I 33 80, also
in *De Div* I 37.
- 4
Doing easily what others find it difficult
is talent, doing what is impossible for talent is
genius
HENRI-FREDERIC AMIEL—*Journal*
- 5
As diamond cuts diamond, and one hone
smooths a second, all the parts of intellect are
whetstones to each other, and genius, which is
but the result of their mutual sharpening, is
character too
C A BARTOL—*Radical Problems Individu-
alism*
- 6
Le Génie, c'est la patience
Genius is only patience
BUFFON, as quoted by MADAME DE STAEL in
A STEVENS' Study of the Life and Times
of Mme de Staël Ch III P 61 (Ed
1881) Le génie n'est qu'une plus grande
aptitude à la patience As narrated by
HERAULT DE SÉCHELLES—*Voyage à Moni-
bar* P 15, when speaking of a talk with
BUFFON in 1785 (Not in BUFFON's works)
- 7
Genius . . . means the transcendent capacity
of taking trouble
CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great* Bk IV Ch III
Genius is a capacity for taking trouble
LESLIE STEPHEN Genius is an intuitive
talent for labor JAN WALTEUS
(See also HOPKINS)
- 8
Patience is a necessary ingredient of genius
BENJ DISRAELI—*Contarini Fleming* Pt IV.
Ch 5
- 9
Fortune has rarely condescended to be the
companion of genius
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature.
Poverty of the Learned*

- 10
Many men of genius must arise before a
particular man of genius can appear
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*
- 11
To think, and to feel, constitute the two grand
divisions of men of genius—the men of reason-
ing and the men of imagination
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius* Ch II
- 12
Philosophy becomes poetry, and science imag-
ination, in the enthusiasm of genius
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius* Ch XII
- 13
Every work of Genius is tinctured by the feel-
ings, and often originates in the events of times
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius* Ch XXV
- 14
But genius must be born, and never can be
taught
DRYDEN—*Epistle X To Congress* L 60
- 15
When Nature has work to be done, she creates
a genius to do it
EMERSON—*Method of Nature*
- 16
The hearing ear is always found close to the
speaking tongue, and no genius can long or
often utter anything which is not invited and
gladly entertained by men around him
EMERSON—*Race*
- 17
Vivitur ingenio, that damn'd motto there
Seduced me first to be a wicked player
FARQUHAR—*Love and a Bottle Epilogue
written and spoken by JOSEPH HAYNES*
The motto "Vivitur ingenio" appears to
have been displayed in Drury Lane Theatre
(See also SPENSER)
- 18
Genius and its rewards are briefly told
A liberal nature and a niggard doom,
A difficult journey to a splendid tomb
FORSTER—*Dedication of the Life and Adven-
tures of Oliver Goldsmith*
- 19
Genius is the power of lighting one's own fire
JOHN FOSTER
- 20
Das erste und letzte, was vom Genie gefor-
dert wird, ist Wahrheits-Liebe
The first and last thing required of genius is
the love of truth
GOETHE—*Spruche in Prosa* III
- 21
Here lies our good Edmund, whose genius was
such
We scarcely can praise it or blame it too much,
Who, born for the universe, narrow'd his mind,
And to party gave up what was meant for
mankind
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 29
(See also BROWNING under FORTUNE)
- 22
Perhaps, moreover, he whose genius appears
deepest and truest excels his fellows in nothing
save the knack of expression, he throws out

occasionally a lucky hint at truths of which every human soul is profoundly though unutterably conscious

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse The Procession of Life*

¹ Genius, like humanity, rusts for want of use
HAZLITT—*Table Talk On Application to Study*

² Nature is the master of talents, genius is the master of nature

J G HOLLAND—*Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects Art and Life*

³ Gift, like genius, I often think only means an infinite capacity for taking pains

ELLICOTT HOPKINS—*Work amongst Working Men In Notes and Queries*, Sept 13, 1879
P 213, a correspondent, H P states that he was the first to use the exact phrase, "Genius is the capacity for taking pains"
(See also CARLYLE)

⁴ At ingenium ingens
Inculco latet sub hoc corpore
Yet a mighty genius lies hid under this rough exterior
HORACE—*Satires* Bk I 3 33

⁵ Genius is a promontory jutting out into the infinite
VICTOR HUGO—*Wm Shakespeare*

⁶ We declare to you that the earth has exhausted its contingent of master-spirits Now for decadence and general closing We must make up our minds to it We shall have no more men of genius

VICTOR HUGO—*Wm Shakespeare* Bk V Ch I

⁷ The true Genius is a mind of large general powers, accidentally determined to some particular direction

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Cowley*

⁸ Entre esprit et talent il y a la proportion du tout à sa partie

Intelligence is to genius as the whole is in proportion to its part
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age Opinions*

⁹ Many a genius has been slow of growth Oaks that flourish for a thousand years do not spring up into beauty like a reed

G H LEWES—*Spanish Drama Life of Lope De Vega* Ch II

¹⁰ All the means of action—
The shapeless masses, the materials—
Lie everywhere about us What we need
Is the celestial fire to change the flint
Into transparent crystal, bright and clear
That fire is genius!

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act I Sc 5

¹¹ There is no work of genius which has not been the delight of mankind, no word of genius to

which the human heart and soul have not, sooner or later, responded

LOWELL—*Among my Books Rousseau and the Sentimentalists*

¹² Talent is that which is in a man's power! genius is that in whose power a man is

LOWELL—*Among my Books Rousseau and the Sentimentalists*

¹³ Three-fifths of him genius and two-fifths sheer fudge

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics* L 1,296

¹⁴ Ubi jam valdeis quassatum est viribus ævi
Corpus, et obtuseis ceciderunt viribus artus,
Claudicat ingenium delirat linguaque mensque

When the body is assailed by the strong force of time and the limbs weaken from exhausted force, genius breaks down, and mind and speech fail
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* III 452

¹⁵ Talk not of genius baffled Genius is master of man,
Genius does what it must, and talent does what it can

Blot out my name, that the spirits of Shakespeare and Milton and Burns
Look not down on the praises of fools with a pity my soul yet spurns

OWEN MEREDITH—*Last Words* Pub in *Cornhill Mag* Nov 1860 P 516

¹⁶ Ingenio stat sine morte decus
The honors of genius are eternal
PROPERTIUS—*Elegia* III 2 24

¹⁷ Illud ingeniorum velut præcox genus, non temere unquam pervenit ad frugem

It seldom happens that a premature shoot of genius ever arrives at maturity

QUINTILLIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* I 3 1

¹⁸ Das Licht des Genies bekam weniger Fett, als das Licht des Lebens

The lamp of genius burns quicker than the lamp of life
SCHILLER—*Fresco* II 17.

¹⁹ Nullum seculum magnus ingenius clausum est
No age is shut against great genius
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Luciliam* CII

²⁰ There is none but he
Whose being I do fear, and, under him,
My Genius is rebuk'd as, it is said,
Mark Antony's was by Cæsar
Macbeth Act III Sc 1 L 54

²¹ Marmora Mæoni vincunt monumenta libelli
Vivitur ingenio, cætera mortis erunt

The poets' scrolls will outlive the monuments of stone Genius survives, all else is claimed by death

SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar Colin's Emblem* End (1715) Quoted PRICHAM—*Minerva Britannia I* (1612) Said to be from *Consolatio ad Laviniam*, by an anonymous author, written shortly after Mæcenus' death Attributed to VERGIL and OVID. See

Notes and Queries, Jan. 1, 1918, p. 12 ROBINSON ELLIS—*Appendix Vergiliana* RIESSE—*Anthologia Latina*
(See also FARQUHAR, also HORACE under MONUMENTS)

1 Genius is essentially creative, it bears the stamp of the individual who possesses it
MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne* Bk VII Ch I

2 Genius inspires this thirst for fame there is no blessing undesired by those to whom Heaven gave the means of winning it
MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne* Bk XVI Ch I

3 Genius can never despise labour
ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Staël* Ch XXXVIII

4 Genius loci
The presiding genius of the place
VERGIL—*Æneid* VII 136 Genius signifies a divinity Monumental stones were inscribed by the ancient Romans, "Genio loci"—"To the Divinity of the locality"
Altar to the Unknown God (See ACTS XVII 23

GENTIAN

Gentiana

5 And the blue gentian-flower, that, in the breeze,
Nods lonely, of her beauteous race the last
BRYANT—*November*

6 Thou blossom! bright with autumn dew,
And colour'd with the heaven's own blue,
That openest when the quiet light
Succeeds the keen and frosty night
BRYANT—*To the Fringed Gentian*

7 Blue thou art, intensely blue,
Flower, whence came thy dazzling hue?
MONTGOMERY—*The Gentianella*

8 Beside the brook and on the umbered meadow,
Where yellow fern-tufts fleck the faded ground,
With folded lids beneath their palmy shadow
The gentian nods in dewy slumbers bound
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*A Still Day in Autumn* St 6

GENTLEMEN

9 Oh! St Patrick was a gentleman,
Who came of decent people
HENRY BENNETT—*St. Patrick was a Gentleman*

10 Of the offspring of the gentleman Jafeth come
HABRAHAM, MOYSES, ARON, and the prophetys,
also the Kyng of the right lyne of Mary, of whom
that gentleman Jhesus was borne,
JULIANA BERNERS—*Heraldic Blazonry*

11 Tho' modest, on his unembarrass'd brow
Nature had written—"Gentleman"
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IX. St 83

12 I was ne'er so thrummed since I was a gentleman
THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore* Pt I Act IV Sc 2

13 The best of men
That e'er wore earth about him was a sufferer,
A soft, meek, patient, humble, tranquil spirit,
The first true gentleman that ever breathed
THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore* Pt I Act I Sc 2

14 His tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L 645

15 A gentleman I could never make him, though
I could make him a lord
JAMES I, to his old nurse, who begged him to make her son a gentleman See SELDON—*Table Talk*

16 My master hath been an honourable gentleman,
tricks he hath had in him, which gentlemen have
All's Well That Ends Well Act V Sc 3 L 238

17 I freely told you, all the wealth I had
Ran in my veins, I was a gentleman
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 257

18 A gentleman born, master parson, who writes himself 'Armigero,' in any bill, warrant, quit-tance, or obligation, 'Armigero'
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 1 L 9

19 We are gentlemen,
That neither in our hearts, nor outward eyes
Envy the great, nor do the low despise
Pericles Act II Sc 3 L 25

20 Since every Jack became a gentleman,
There's many a gentle person made a Jack
Richard III Act I Sc 3 L 72

21 An affable and courteous gentleman
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 2 L 98.

22 "I am a gentleman" I'll be sworn thou art,
Thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs, actions and spirit,
Do give thee five-fold blazon
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5 L 310

23 He is complete in feature, and in mind,
With all good grace to grace a gentleman
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 4 L 73

24 You are not like Cerberus, three gentlemen at once, ate you?
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals* Act IV Sc 2.

25 The gentle minde by gentle deeds is knowne;
For a man by nothing is so well betrayed
As by his manners
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk VI Canto III St 1

26 And thus he bore without abuse
The grand old name of gentleman,
Defamed by every charlatan
And soiled with all ignoble use
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CX. St. 6.

GENTLENESS

1
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re
Gentle in manner, firm in reality
AQUAVIVA—*Industriae ad Curandos Animas*
Morbos

2
He is gentl that doth gentil dedis
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *The Wif of*
Bathes Tale L 6,695

3
Peragit tranquilla potestas
Quod violenta nequit, mandataque fortius urget
Imperiosa quies

Power can do by gentleness that which
violence fails to accomplish, and calmness
best enforces the imperial mandate
CLAUDIANUS—*De Consulatu Malli Theodori*
Panegyris CXXXIX

4
La violence est juste où la douceur est vaine
Severity is allowable where gentleness has
no effect
CORNEILLE—*Héraclius* I 1

5
The mildest manners and the gentlest heart
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XVII L 756 POPE'S trans

6
Plus fait douceur que violence
Gentleness succeeds better than violence
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VI 3

7
At caret insidus hominum, quia mitis, hirundo
The swallow is not ensnared by men be-
cause of its gentle nature
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. II 149

8
Gentle to others, to himself severe
ROGERS—*Voyage of Columbus* Canto VI

9
What would you have? your gentleness shall
force
More than your force move us to gentleness
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 102

10
Let gentleness my strong enforcement be
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 113

11
They are as gentle
As zephyrs blowing below the violet
CYMBELINE Act IV Sc 2 L 171

12
Those that do teach young babes
Do it with gentle means and easy tasks
OTHELLO Act IV Sc 2 L 111

GERMANY

13
Setzen wir Deutschland, so zu sagen, in den
Sattel! Reiten wird es schon können
Let us put Germany, so to speak, in the sad-
dle! you will see that she can ride
BISMARCK In the Parliament of the Con-
federation March 11, 1867

14
Wir Deutschen fürchten Gott, sonst aber
Nichts in der Welt

We Germans fear God, but nothing else in
the world.

BISMARCK—*In the Reichstag* (1887)
(See also RACINE under God)

15

Deutschland, Deutschland über alles, über alles
in der Welt!
Germany, Germany over all [or, above all] in
the world

A H. HOFFMANN VON FALLERSBLEEN The
first line of a song, "Das Lied der Deut-
schen," written August 26, 1841, that be-
came very popular in Germany, especially
as a marching song during the World War
The idea may have been suggested by a song
which appeared 1817, "Preussen über alles"
(Prussia over all) Or by an anonymous
pamphlet, "Oestreich (Oesterreich?) über
alles wann es nur will" (Austria over all
whenever it will) 1684

GHOSTS (See APPARITIONS)

GIFTS (See also BENEFITS)

16
It is more blessed to give than to receive
Acts XX 35

17
Like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man
that has never a shirt on his back
TOM BROWN—*Lacemes*

18
He ne'er consider'd it as loth
To look a gift-horse in the mouth,
And very wisely would lay forth
No more upon it than 'twas worth;
But as he got it freely, so
He spent it frank and freely too
For saints themselves will sometimes be,
Of gifts that cost them nothing, free
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 489
(See also JEROME)

19
It is not the weight of jewel or plate,
Or the fondle of silk or fur,
'Tis the spirit in which the gift is rich,
As the gifts of the Wise Ones were,
And we are not told whose gift was gold,
Or whose was the gift of myth
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Spirit of the Gift*
20
The gift, to be true, must be the flowing of
the giver unto me, correspondent to my flowing
unto him
EMERSON—*Essays Of Gifts*

21
It is said that gifts persuade even the gods
EURIPIDES—*Medea* 964

22
Gleich schenken? das ist brav Da wird er
reussieren

Presents at once? That's good He is sure
to succeed
GOETHE—*Faust* I 7 73

23
Denn Geben ist Sache des Reichen
For to give is the business of the rich
GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea* I 15

24
Die Gaben
Kommen von oben herab, in ihren eignen Ge-
stalten

Gifts come from above in their own peculiar
forms
GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea* Canto V.
L 69

- ¹
Der Mutter schenk' ich,
Die Tochter denk' ich.
I make presents to the mother, but think
of the daughter
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III
- ²
Give an inch, he'll take an ell
HOBBS—*Liberty and Necessity* No 111
JOHN WEBSTER—*Sir Thomas Wyatt*
- ³
Rare gift! but oh, what gift to fools avails!
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk 10 L 29 POPE's
trans
- ⁴
Omne supervacuum pleno de pectore manat
Everything that is superfluous overflows
from the full bosom
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 337
- ⁵
Noli equi dentes inspicere donati
Never look a gift horse in the mouth
ST JEROME—*On the Epistle to the Ephesians*
According to ARCHBISHOP TRENCH, explanation
that his writings were free-will offerings,
when fault was found with them Found
also in *Vulgaria Stambrogi*. (About 1510)
(See also BUTLER, RABELAIS)
- ⁶
"Presents," I often say, "endear Absents"
LAMB—*A Dissertation upon Roast Pig*
- ⁷
Denn der Wille
Und mocht die Gabe macht den Geber
For the will and not the gift makes the giver
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* I 5
- ⁸
Parvis mobilis rebus animus muliebris
A woman's mind is affected by the meanest
gifts
LIVY—*Annales* VI 34
- ⁹
Not what we give, but what we share,—
For the gift without the giver is bare
LOWELL—*Vision of Sir Launfal* Pt II St 8
- ¹⁰
In giving, a man receives more than he gives,
and the more is in proportion to the worth of the
thing given
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston* Ch
V
- ¹¹
Quisquis magna dedit, voluit sibi magna
remitti
Whoever makes great presents, expects
great presents in return
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* V 59 3
- ¹²
Or what man is there of you, whom if his son
ask bread, will he give him a stone?
Matthew VII 9
(See also PLAUTUS, SENECA)
- ¹³
And wisest he in this whole wide land
Of hoarding till bent and gray,
For all you can hold in your cold, dead hand
Is what you have given away
He gave with a zest and he gave his best;
Give him the best to come
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Peter Cooper*.

- ¹⁴
All we can hold in our cold dead hands is what
we have given away
Old Sanskrit proverb
(See also COURTENAY under EPITAPHS, QUARLES
under POSSESSION)
- ¹⁵
Take gifts with a sigh most men give to be paid
JOHN BOYLE O'KEILLY—*Rules of the Road*
- ¹⁶
Rest est ingeniosa dare
Giving requires good sense
OVID—*Amorum* I 8 62
- ¹⁷
Majestatem res data dantis habet
The gift derives its value from the rank of
the giver
OVID—*Epistola Eia Ponto* IV 9 68
(See also SENECA)
- ¹⁸
Acceptissima semper munera sunt auctor quae
pietosa facit
Those gifts are ever the most acceptable
which the giver makes precious
OVID—*Heroides* XVII 71
- ¹⁹
Dicta docta pro datis
Smooth words in place of gifts
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria* Act III
- ²⁰
Alteri manu fert lapidem, panem ostentat
altera
In one hand he bears a stone, with the other
offers bread
PLAUTUS—*Aulularia* Act II 2 18
(See also MATTHEW)
- ²¹
The horseleech hath two daughters, crying
Give, give
Proverbs. XXX. 15
- ²²
Bis dat qui cito dat
He gives twice who gives quickly
Credited to PUBLIUS MIMUS by LANGIUS, in
Polyanth Nonis P 382 ERASMUS—
Adagia P 265, (Ed 1579) quoting SENECA
Compare SENECA—*De Beneficiis* II 1
HOMER—*Iliad* XVIII 98 Title of epi-
gram in a book entitled *Joannis Owen*,
Oremensis Angli Epigrammatum (1632)
P 148 Also in MANTULUS SACER—*Con-*
cionum Marahum, Collectus ex Voluminibus
R P Hieremie Drexleri (1644) EURIP-
IDES—*Rhes* 333 AUSONIUS—*Epigram*
83 1 (Trans) ALCIATUS—*Emblemata*
162
- ²³
He always looked a given horse in the mouth
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk I Ch XI
(See also JEROME)
- ²⁴
Back of the sound broods the silence, back of the
gift stands the giving,
Back of the hand that receives thrill the sensitive
nerves of receiving
RICHARD REALP—*Indirection*
- ²⁵
Fabius Verrucosus beneficium ab homine duro
aspere datum panem lapidosum vocabat
Fabius Verrucosus called a favor roughly
bestowed by a hard man, bread made of stone
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* II 7
(See also MATTHEW)

¹ Deus quædam munera universo humano generi
dedit, a quibus excluditur nemo

God has given some gifts to the whole human
race, from which no one is excluded

SENECA—*De Beneficiis* IV 28

² Cum quod datur spectabis, et dantem adspice!

While you look at what is given, look also at
the giver

SENECA—*Thyestes* CCCXVI

(See also OVIN)

³ Let us sit and mock the good housewife Fortune
from her wheel, that her gifts may hence-
forth be bestowed equally

I would we could do so, for her benefits are
mightily misplaced, and the bountiful blind
woman doth most mistake in her gifts to women
As You Like It Act I Sc 2 L 34

⁴ Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove unkind
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 101

⁵ All other gifts appertinent to man, as the
malice of this age shapes them, are not worth a
gooseberry

Henry IV Part II Act 1 Sc 2 L 194

⁶ Win her with gifts, if she respect not words,
Dumb jewels often in their silent kind
More than quick words do move a woman's mind
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 1 L 89

⁷ Timeo Danaos et dona ferentes

I fear the Greeks, even when they bring gifts

VERGIL—*Æneid* II 49

⁸ Parta, mea Veneri sunt munera, namque notavi
Ipse locum aciem quo congressere palumbes

I have found out a gift for my fair,

I have found where the wood-pigeons breed

VERGIL—*Eclog* III 68 English by SHEN-
STONE *Pastoral* II Hope Erroneously
attributed to ROWE by THOMAS HUGHES in
Tom Brown's School Days

⁹ Denn was ein Mensch auch hat, so sind's am
Ende Gaben

For whatever a man has, is in reality only a
gift

WIELAND—*Oberon* II 19

¹⁰ Behold, I do not give lectures or a little charity,
When I give I give myself

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass* *Song of*
Myself 40

¹¹ Give all thou canst, high Heaven rejects the lore
Of nicely calculated less or more

WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets* Pt III
No 43

¹² She gave me eyes, she gave me ears,
And humble cares, and delicate fears,
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears,
And love, and thought, and joy

WORDSWORTH—*The Sparrow's Nest*

¹³ That every gift of noble origin
Is breathed upon by Hope's perpetual breath
WORDSWORTH—*These Times Strike Mowed*
Worldlings

GLORY

¹⁴ So may glory from defect arise

ROBERT BROWNING—*Deaf and Dumb*

¹⁵ The glory dies not, and the grief is past

BRYDGES—*On the Death of Sir Walter Scott*

¹⁶ Who track the steps of Glory to the grave

BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Right Hon*
R B Sheridan

(See also GRAY, LOWELL, MOORE)

¹⁷ Gloria virtutem tanquam umbra sequitur

Glory follows virtue as if it were its shadow

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I
45

¹⁸ Sancte pater, sic transit gloria mundi

Holy Father, so passes away the glory of
the world

See CORNELIUS à LAPIDE—*Commentaria*, 2nd

Epist ad Cor Ch XII 7 The sentence
is used in the Service of the Pope's en-
thronement after the burning of flax Rite
used in the triumphal processions of the
Roman republic According to ZONARÆ—
Annals (1553)

(See also à KEMPIS)

¹⁹ * * * glory built

On selfish principles is shame and guilt

COWPER—*Table Talk* L 1

²⁰ The paths of glory lead but to the grave

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 9
(See also BYRON)

²¹ The first in glory, as the first in place

HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 441 POPE's
trans

²² Fulgente trahit constrictos Gloria curru

Non minus ignotos generosis

Glory drags all men along, low as well as
high, bound captive at the wheels of her glitter-
ing car

HORACE—*Satires* I 6 23

²³ O quam cito transit gloria mundi

O how quickly passes away the glory of the
earth

THOMAS à KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk
I Ch III 30

(See also CORNELIUS)

²⁴ Aucun chemin de fleurs ne conduit à la gloire

No flowery road leads to glory.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables* X. 14

²⁵ La gloire n'est jamais où la vertu n'est pas

Glory is never where virtue is not

LE FRANC—*Didon*

²⁶ The glory of Him who
Hung His masonry pendant on naught, when
the world He created

LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Sup-*
per. L 177

- ¹
Those glories come too late
That on our ashes wait
LOVELACE—*Inscription on Tile-page of Posthumous Poems* (1659)
(See also MARTIAL)
- ²
Thus gom' ware glory waits ye hant one agreeable
feetur
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* First Series
No II
(See also BYRON)
- ³
Cineri gloria sera est
Glory paid to our ashes comes too late
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* I 26 8
(See also LOVELACE)
- ⁴
Go where glory waits thee,
But while fame elates thee,
Oh! still remember me
MOORE—*Go Where Glory Waits Thee*.
(See also BYRON)
- ⁵
Immensum gloria calcar habet
The love of glory gives an immense stimulus
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* IV 2 36
- ⁶
Nisi utile est quod facimus, stulta est gloria
Unless what we do is useful, our glory is vain
PLAEDRUS—*Fables* III 17 12
- ⁷
Who pants for glory, finds but short repose,
A breath revives him, or a breath o'erthrows
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep I L 300
- ⁸
Magnum iter adscendo, sed dat mihi gloria vires
I am climbing a difficult road, but the glory
gives me strength
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae* IV 10 3
- ⁹
Sound, sound the clarion, fill the fife!
To all the sensual world proclaim,
One crowded hour of glorious life
Is worth an age without a name
SCOTT—*Old Mortality* Ch XXXIV *Introductory Stanza* Recently discovered in *The Bee*, Edinburgh, Oct 12, 1791 Said to have been written by MAJOR MORDAUNT Whole poem reproduced in *Literary Digest*, Sept 11, 1920, P 38.
- ¹⁰
Glory is like a circle in the water,
Which never ceaseth to enlarge itself
Till, by broad spreading it dispense to nought
HENRY VI Pt I. Act I Sc. 2 L 133
- ¹¹
When the moon shone, we did not see the candle,
So doth the greater glory dim the less
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 92
- ¹²
Some glory in their birth, some in their skill,
Some in their wealth, some in their bodies' force,
Some in their garments, though new-fangled ill,
Some in their hawks and hounds, some in their
horse;
- And every humor hath his adjunct pleasure,
Wherein it finds a joy above the rest
Sonnet XCI
- ¹³
Like madness is the glory of this life
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 139

- ¹⁴
Who would be so mock'd with glory?
Timon of Athens Act IV Sc 2 L 33
- ¹⁵
Avoid shame, but do not seek glory,—nothing
so expensive as glory
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 86
- ¹⁶
Heu, quam difficilis gloriae custodia est
Alas! how difficult it is to retain glory!
SYRUS—*Marvins*
- ¹⁷
Et ipse quidem, quamquam medio in spatio
integre aetatis ereptus, quantum ad gloriam, long-
gissimum aevum peregit
As he, though carried off in the prime of life,
had lived long enough for glory
TACITUS—*Agricola* XLIV
- ¹⁸
Twas glory once to be a Roman,
She makes it glory, now, to be a man
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The National Ode*
- ¹⁹
I never learned how to tune a harp, or play
upon a lute, but I know how to raise a small and
inconsiderable city to glory and greatness
THEMISTOCLES On being taunted with his
want of social accomplishments PLU-
TARCH'S *Life*
- ²⁰
Glories, like glow-worms, afar off shine bright,
But look'd to near have neither heat nor light
JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil* Act V
Sc 1
- ²¹
Great is the glory, for the strife is hard!
WORDSWORTH—*To B R Haydon* L 14
- ²²
We rise in glory, as we sink in pride
Where boasting ends, there dignity begins
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L 508
- GLOWWORM**
- ²³
Till glowworms light owl-watchmen's flight
Through our green metropolises
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*Greenwood Tree*
- ²⁴
My star, God's glowworm
ROBERT BROWNING—*Popularity*.
- ²⁵
Tasteful illumination of the night,
Bright scattered, twinkling star of spangled earth
JOHN CLARE—*To the Glowworm*
- ²⁶
While many a glowworm in the shade
Lights up her love torch
COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale*
- ²⁷
Glow-worms on the ground are moving,
As if in the torch-dance circling
HEINE—*Book of Songs* Donna Clara St 17
- ²⁸
Ye living lamps, by whose dear light
The nightingale does sit so late,
And studying all the summer night,
Her matchless songs does meditate
MARVELL—*The Mower to the Glow-worm*.

¹
Ye country comets, that portend
No war nor princes' funeral
Shining unto no other end
Than to presage the grass's fall
MARVELL—*The Mower to the Glow-worm*

²
Here's a health to the glow-worm, Death's
sober lamplighter
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Au Café*
XXXIX

³
When evening closes Nature's eye,
The glow-worm lights her little spail
To captivate her favorite fly
And tempt the rovee through the dark
MONTGOMERY—*The Glow-worm*

⁴
The glow-worm shows the matin to be near,
And 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire
Hamlet Act I Sc 5 L 89

⁵
Like a glowworm golden, in a dell of dew,
Scattereth un beholden its aërial blue
Among the flowers and grass which screen it from
the view
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark*

⁶
Among the crooked lanes, on every hedge,
The glow-worm lights his gem, and through the
dark,
A moving radiance twinkles
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer* L. 1,682

GNAT

⁷
A work of skill, surpassing sense,
A labor of Omnipotence,
Though frail as dust it meet thine eye,
He form'd this gnat who built the sky
MONTGOMERY—*The Gnat*

GOD

⁸
Ye men of Athens, I perceive that in all things
ye are too superstitious For as I passed by,
and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with
this inscription, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD
Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, him de-
clare I unto you
Acts XVII 23
(See also VERGIL under GENIUS)

⁹
Nearer, my God, to Thee—
Nearer to Thee—
E'en though it be a cross
That raiseth me,
Still all my song shall be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee!

SARAH FLOWER ADAMS—*Nearer, my God, to
Thee!* An article in *Notes and Queries*
states that the words were written by her
sister, MRS BYRNES FLOWER ADAMS, and
the music only by SARAH FLOWER ADAMS

¹⁰
Homo cogitat, Deus indicat.
Man thinks, God directs
ALOUIN—*Epistles*
(See also LANGLAND)

¹¹
At Athens, wise men propose, and fools dispose
ANACHARSIS
(See also LANGLAND)

¹²
Ordina l'uomo, e dio dispone
Man proposes, and God disposes
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso* Ch XLVI 35
(See also LANGLAND)

¹³
Man says—"So, so "
Heaven says—"No, no "
Chinese Aphorism

¹⁴
God's Wisdom and God's Goodness!—Ah, but fools
Mis-define thee, till God knows them no more
Wisdom and goodness they are God!—what
schools

Have yet so much as heard this simpler lore
This no Saint preaches, and this no Church rules
'Tis in the desert, now and heretofore
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Dwynny* St 3

¹⁵
Deus scitur melius nesciendo
God is best known in not knowing him
St AUGUSTINE—*De Ordine* II 16

¹⁶
They that deny a God destroy man's nobility,
for certainly man is of kin to the beasts by his
body, and, if he be not of kin to God by his
spirit, he is a base and ignoble creature
BACON—*Essays Of Atheism*

¹⁷
From thee all human actions take their springs,
The rise of empires, and the fall of kings
SAMUEL BOYSE—*The Deity*

¹⁸
O Rock of Israel, Rock of Salvation, Rock
struck and cleft for me, let those two streams of
blood and water which once gushed out of thy
side bring down with them salvation
and holiness into my soul
BREVINT—*Works* P 17 (Ed 1679)
(See also TOPLADY)

¹⁹
He made little, too little of sacraments and
priests, because God was so intensely real to him
What should he do with lenses who stood thus
full in the torrent of the sunshine
PHILLIPS BROOKS—*Sermons The Seriousness
of Life*

²⁰
It never frightened a Puritan when you bade
him stand still and listen to the speech of God
His closet and his church were full of the reverbera-
tions of the awful, gracious, beautiful voice for
which he listened
PHILLIPS BROOKS—*Sermons The Seriousness
of Life*

²¹
That we devote ourselves to God is seen
In living just as though no God there were
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Pt I

²²
God is the perfect poet,
Who in his person acts his own creations
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Pt II

²³
God's in His Heaven—
All's right with the world!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes.* Pt I.
(See also WHITTIER)

¹
All service is the same with God,
With God, whose puppets, best and worst,
Are we there is no last nor first
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes* Pt IV

² Of what I call God,
And fools call Nature
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*
The Pope L 1,073

³
"There is no god but God!"—to prayer—lo!
God is great!"
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 59
(See also KORAN)

⁴
A picket frozen on duty—
A mother starved for her brood—
Socrates drinking the hemlock,
And Jesus on the rood,
And millions who, humble and nameless,
The straight, hard pathway trod—
Some call it Consecration,
And others call it God
W H CARRUTH—*Evolution*

⁵
Nihil est quod deus efficere non possit
There is nothing which God cannot do
CICERO—*De Divinatione* II 41.

⁶
God! sing, ye meadow-streams, with gladsome
voice!
Ye pine-groves, with your soft and soul-like
sounds!
And they too have a voice, yon piles of snow,
And in their perilous fall shall thunder, God!
COLERIDGE—*Hymn before Sunrise in the Vale*
of Chamouni

⁷
God hath chosen the foolish things of the world
to confound the wise, and God hath chosen the
weak things of the world to confound the things
that are mighty.
I Corinthians I. 27

⁸
I have planted, Apollos watered, but God gave
the increase
I Corinthians. III 6

⁹
God moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform,
He plants his footsteps in the sea
And rides upon the storm
COWPER—*Hymn Light Shining out of Dark-*
ness (See also POPE)

¹⁰
God never meant that man should scale the
Heavens
By strides of human wisdom In his works,
Though wondrous, he commands us in his word
To seek him rather where his mercy shines
COWPER—*Task* Bk III L 217

¹¹
But who with filial confidence inspired,
Can lift to Heaven an presumptuous eye,
And smiling say, My Father made them all
COWPER—*Task* Bk V *The Winter Morning*
Walk L 745

¹²
Acquaint thyself with God, if thou would'st taste
His works Admitted once to his embrace,
Thou shalt perceive that thou wast blind before
Thine eye shall be instructed, and thine heart
Made pure shall relish with divine delight
Till then unfelt, what hands divine have wrought
COWPER—*Task* Bk V L 782

¹³
There is a God! the sky his piessence shares,
His hand upheaves the billows in their mirth,
Destroys the mighty, yet the humble spares
And with contentment crowns the thought of
worth
CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN—*There is a God*

¹⁴
My God, my Father, and my Friend,
Do not forsake me in the end
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Translation of Dics Ira*

¹⁵
'Twas much, that man was made like God before
But, that God should be made like man, much
more
DONNE—*Holy Sonnets* Sonnet XXII

¹⁶
By tracing Heaven his footsteps may be found
Behold! how awfully he walks the round!
God is abroad, and wondrous in his ways
The rise of empires, and their fall surveys
DRYDEN—*Britannia Rediviva* L 75

¹⁷
Too wise to err, too good to be unkind,—
Are all the movements of the Eternal Mind
REV JOHN EAST—*Songs of My Pilgrimage*
(See also MIDDLEY)

¹⁸
God is divine Principle, supreme incorporeal
Being, Mind, Spirit, Soul, Life, Truth, Love
MARY B G EDDY—*Science and Health* Ch
XIV Ed 1906 P 465

¹⁹
There is no life, truth, intelligence, nor sub-
stance in matter All is infinite Mind, and its
infinite manifestation, for God is All in All
Spirit is immortal Truth, Matter is mortal error!
MARY B G EDDY—*Science and Health* Ch
XIV Ed 1906 P 468
(See also KORAN)

²⁰
When the Master of the universe has points to
carry in his government he impresses his will in
the structure of minds
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* *Immor-*
talty

²¹
He was a wise man who originated the idea of
God
EURIPIDES—*Sisyphus*
(See also VOLTAIRE)

²²
Henceforth the Majesty of God revere,
Fear him and you have nothing else to fear
FORDYCE—*Answer to a Gentleman who Apol-*
ogized to the Author for Swearing
(See also RACINE)

²³
Wie emer ist, so ist sein Gott,
Darum ward Gott so oft zu Spott.
As a man is, so is his God, therefore God was
so often an object of mockery
GOETHE—*Gedichte*

1 I know
My God commands, whose power no power re-
sists

ROBERT GREENE—*Looking-Glass for London and England*

2 Some men treat the God of their fathers as they treat their father's friend. They do not deny him, by no means they only deny themselves to him, when he is good enough to call upon them

J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

3 Restore to God His due in tithes and time,
A tithe purlieu'd cankers the whole estate

HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch*
St 65

4 I askt the seas and all the deeps below

My God to know,

I askt the reptiles, and whatever is

In the abyss,

Even from the shrimps to the leviathan

Enquiry ran,

But in those deserts that no line can sound

The God I sought for was not to be found

THOS HEYWOOD—*Searching after God.*

5 Forgetful youth! but know, the Power above
With ease can save each object of his love,

Wide as his will, extends his boundless grace

HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk III L 285 POPE'S
trans

6 O thou, whose certain eye foresees

The fix'd event of fate's remote decrees

HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 627. POPE'S
trans

7 Dangerous it were for the feeble brain of man
to wade far into the doings of the Most High;
whom although to know be life, and joy to make
mention of his name, yet our soundest knowledge
is to know that we know him not as indeed he is,
neither can know him, and our safest eloquence
concerning him is our silence, when we confess
without confession that his glory is inexplicable,
his greatness above our capacity and reach

HOOVER—*Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. I Ch
II 3

8 Could we with ink the ocean fill,

And were the heavens of parchment made,

Were every stalk on earth a quill,

And every man a scribe by trade,

To write the love of God above,

Would drain the ocean dry,

Nor could the scroll contain the whole,

Though stretch'd from sky to sky

RABBI MAYIR BEN ISAAC Trans of *Chaldee*

Ode, sung in Jewish Synagogues during the

service of the first day of the Feast of the

Pentecost Given in the original Chaldee in

Notes and Queries, Dec 31, 1853 P 648

In GROSE'S *Olio* P. 292, and in *Book of*

Jewish Thoughts P 155 Same idea in

CHAUCER—*Ballade Warnynge Men to Beware*

of Decentful Women Also in *Remedie of*

Love See *Modern Universal History* P

430 Note. MISS C SINCLAIR—*Hull and*

Valley P 35 (Same idea) SMART given
as English translator by one authority
See also *Des Knaben Wunderhorn*

9 But if the sky were paper and a scribe each star
above,

And every scribe had seven hands, they could not
write all my love

Dursh und Babel's Old public house ditty of

the Canton de Soleure or Solothurn Original

in Swiss dialect Given in *Notes and*

Queries, Feb 10, 1872 P 114

10 From thee, great God, we spring, to thee we
tend,—

Path, motive, guide, original, and end

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Motto to The Rambler*

No 7

11 The sun and every vassal star,
All space, beyond the soar of angel's wings,

Wait on His word and yet He stays His car

For every sigh a contrite suppliant brings

KEBLE—*The Christian Year Ascension Day*

12 Nam homo proponit, sed Deus disponit

Man proposes, but God disposes

THOS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk I

Ch XIX THOS DIBDIN'S trans

(See also LANGLAND)

13 O God, I am thanking Thy thoughts after Thee.

KEPLER—*When Studying Astronomy*

14 All but God is changing day by day.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Saints' Tragedy*
Prometheus

15 God! there is no God but he, the living, the
self-subsisting

Koran Ch II. Pt III

(See also EDDY)

16 There is no god but God.

Koran Ch III

17 L'impossibilité où je suis de prouver que Dieu
n'est pas, me decouvre son existence

The very impossibility in which I find my-
self to prove that God is not, discloses to me

His existence

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XVI

(See also VOLTARE)

18 Homo proponit et Deus disponit

And governeth alle goode virtues

LANGLAND—*Vison of Piers Ploughman* Vol

II P 427. L 13,984 (Ed 1821) JOHN

GERSON is credited with same Saying

quoted in *Chronicles of Battle Abbey* (1066

to 1177) Trans by LOWER, 1851 P 27

HOMER—*Iliad* XVII 515 PINDAR—

Olymp XIII 149 DEMOSTHENES—*De*

Corona 209 PLAUTUS—*Bacchid* I 2 36

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Hist* XXV 3

FENELON—*Sermon on the Epiphany* 1835

MONTAIGNE—*Essay* Bk II Ch XXXVII

SENECA—*Epistles* 107 CLEMANTHUS—*Frag-*

ment CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* I 22

DANTE—*Paradise* VIII L 134 SCHILLER

—*Wallenstein's Death* I 7 32 ORDERI-
CUS VITALIS—*Ecclēstastica Historia* Bk
III (1075)

(See also ALCUIN, ANACHARSIS, ARISTO, &
KEMPIS)

¹
Sure, je n'avais besoin de cet hypothèse
Sure, I had no need for that hypothesis
LA PLACE to NAPOLEON, who asked why God
was not mentioned in *Traité de la Mécanique Céleste*

²
Denn Gott lohnt Gutes, hier gethan, auch hier
noch

For God rewards good deeds done here below
—rewards them here

LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* I 2

³
"We trust, Sir, that God is on our side" "It
is more important to know that we are on God's
side"

LINCOLN—Reply to deputation of Southerners
during Civil War
(See also WHATELY under TRUTH)

⁴
God had sifted three kingdoms to find the
wheat for this planting
LONGFELLOW—*The Courtship of Miles Standish*
IV.

⁵
An' you've gut to git up airly
Ef you want to take in God
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* First Series
No. 1 St 5

⁶
Etæne dei sedes nisi terra et pontus et aer
Et cœlum et virtus? Superos quid quærimus
ultra?

Jupiter est quodcumque vides, quodcumque
moveris

Is there any other seat of the Divinity than
the earth, sea, air, the heavens, and virtuous
munds? why do we seek God elsewhere? He is
whatever you see, he is wherever you move
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* IX 578.

⁷
Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott
Ein gute Wehr und Waffen,
Er hilft uns frei aus aller Not,
Die uns jetzt hat betroffen.
A mighty fortress is our God,
A bulwark never failing,
Our helper he amid the flood
Of mortal ills prevailing
MARTIN LUTHER—*Ein feste Burg* Trans by
F H. HEDGE.

⁸
I fear no foe with Thee at hand to bless,
Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness
HENRY FRANCIS LYTE—*Eventide*

⁹
A voice in the wind I do not know,
A meaning on the face of the high hills
Whose utterance I cannot comprehend
A something is behind them that is God
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*
Pt I Sc 1.

¹⁰
Exemplumque dei quisque est in imagine parva.
Every one is in a small way the image of God
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* IV. 895

¹¹
Quis cœlum possit nisi coeli munera nosse?
Et reperire deum nisi qui pars ipse deorum est?

Who can know heaven except by its gifts?
and who can find out God, unless the man who
is himself an emanation from God?

MANILIUS—*Astronomica* II 115

¹²
The Lord who gave us Earth and Heaven
Takes that as thanks for all He's given
The book he lent is given back
All blotted red and smutted black

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy* St 27.

¹³
One sole God,
One sole ruler,—his Law,
One sole interpreter of that law—Humanity
MAZZINI—*Life and Writings* *Young Europe*
General Principles No 1

¹⁴
Too wise to be mistaken still
Too good to be unkind
SAMUEL MEDLEY—*Hymn of God*
(See also EAST)

¹⁵
What in me is dark,
Illumme, what is low, raise and support,
That to the height of this great argument
I may assert eternal Providence,
And justify the ways of God to men
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 22.
(See also POPE)

¹⁶
These are thy glorious works, Parent of good
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 153

¹⁷
Who best
Bear his mild yoke, they serve him best his state
Is kingly, thousands at his bidding speed,
And post o'er land and ocean without rest.
MILTON—*Sonnet On His Blindness*

¹⁸
Gott-trunkener Mensch
A God-intoxicated man
NOVALIS (*of Spinoza*)

¹⁹
Trumpeter, sound for the splendour of God!

Trumpeter, rally us, up to the heights of it!
Sound for the City of God
ALFRED NOYES—*Trumpet Call* Last lines

²⁰
Est deus in nobis, et sunt commercia cœli
There is a God within us and intercourse
with heaven
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk III 549
(Milton's "Looks commercing with the skies"
said to be inspired by this phrase)
(See also MILTON under EYES)

²¹
Est deus in nobis agitante calescimus illo
There is a God within us, and we glow when
he stirs us
OVID—*Fasts* Bk. VI. 5

²²
Sed tamen ut fuso taurorum sanguine centum,
Sic capitur minimo thuris honore deus
As God is propitiated by the blood of a hun-
dred bulls, so also is he by the smallest offering
of incense
OVID—*Tristium* II 75

¹
Nihil ita sublime est, supraque pericula tendit
Non sit ut inferus suppositumque deo
Nothing is so high and above all danger that
is not below and in the power of God
OVID—*Tristium* IV 8 47

²
Fear God Honour the King
I Peter II 17

³
One on God's side is a majority
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech* Harper's Ferry
Nov 1, 1859

⁴
God is truth and light his shadow
PLATO

⁵
God is a geometrician
Attributed to PLATO, but not found in his
works

⁶
Est profecto deus, qui, quæ nos gerimus,
audique et videt
There is indeed a God that hears and sees
whatsoever we do
PLAUTUS—*Captivæ* II 2 63

⁷
Laugh where we must, be candid where we can,
But vindicate the ways of God to man
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 15
(See also MILTON)

⁸
Lo, the poor Indian! whose untutored mind
Sees God in clouds, or hears him in the wind
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 99

⁹
To Him no high, no low, no great, no small,
He fills, He bounds, connects and equals all!
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 277

¹⁰
He mounts the storm, and walks upon the wind
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 110
(See also COWPER)

¹¹
Slave to no sect, who takes no private road,
But looks through nature up to nature's God
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 330

¹²
He from thick films shall purge the visual ray,
And on the sightless eyeball pour the day
POPE—*Messiah*

¹³
Thou Great First Cause, least understood
POPE—*Universal Prayer*

¹⁴
The heavens declare the glory of God, and the
firmament sheweth his handiwork
Psalms XLIX 1

¹⁵
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures
he leadeth me beside the still waters
Psalms XXIII 2

¹⁶
God is our refuge and strength, a very present
help in trouble
Psalms XLVI 1

¹⁷
Je crains Dieu, cher Abner, et n'ai point
d'autre crainte

I fear God, dear Abner, and I have no other
fear
RACINE—*Athalie* Act I Sc 1
(See also FORDYCE, SMYTHE, also BISMARCK under
GERMANY)

¹⁸
There is no respect of persons with God
Romans II 11 Acts X 34

¹⁹
Fear of God before their eyes
Romans III 18

²⁰
If God be for us, who can be against us?
Romans VIII 31

²¹
Give us a God—a living God,
One to wake the sleeping soul,
One to cleanse the tainted blood
Whose pulses in our bosoms roll
C G ROSENBERG—*The Winged Horn* St 7

²²
We may scavenge the dross of the nation, we may
shudder past bloody sod,
But we thrill to the new revelation that we are
parts of God
ROBERT HAVEN SCHAUFFLER—*New Gods for
Old*.

²³
Es lebt ein Gott zu strafen und zu rachen
There is a God to punish and avenge
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* IV 3 37.

²⁴
Nihil ab illo [i.e. a Deo] vacat, opus suum ipse
implet

Nothing is void of God, He Himself fills His
work
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* IV 8

²⁵
Deum non immolationibus et sanguine multo
colendum quæ enim ex trucidatione immerentium
voluptas est? sed mente pura, bono honesto-
que proposito Non templa illi, congestis in
altitudinem sacris, struenda sunt, in suo cuque
consecrandus est pectore

God is not to be worshipped with sacrifices
and blood, for what pleasure can He have in
the slaughter of the innocent? but with a pure
mind, a good and honest purpose Temples
are not to be built for Him with stones piled
on high, God is to be consecrated in the breast
of each
SENECA—*Fragment*. V. 204.

²⁶
God is our fortress, in whose conquering name
Let us resolve to scale their flinty bulwarks
Henry VI Pt II Act II Sc 1 L 26
(See also LUTHER)

²⁷
God shall be my hope,
My stay, my guide and lantern to my feet
Henry VI Pt II Act II Sc 3 L 24

²⁸
And to add greater honours to his age
Than man could give him, he died fearing God
Henry VIII Act IV Sc 2 L 67

²⁹
God helps those who help themselves
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourse Concerning Gov-
ernment* Ch II OVID—*Metamorphoses* X
586 PLINY THE ELDER, *narrating the Eruption
of Vesuvius*, Aug., 79 SCHILLER—

William Tell I 2. SIMONIDES is quoted as author by CLAUDIAN SOPHOCLES—*Fragments* TERENCE—*Phormio* I 4 VERGIL—*Aeneid* X 284 Quoted as a proverb by old and modern writers

1 From Piety, whose soul sincere
Fears God, and knows no other fear
W SMYTH—*Ode for the Installation of the Duke of Gloucester as Chancellor of Cambridge*
(See also RACINE)

2 Ad majorem Dei gloriam
For the greater glory of God
Motto of the Society of Jesus

3 The divine essence itself is love and wisdom
SWEDENBORG—*Divine Love and Wisdom* Par 28

4 God, the Great Giver, can open the whole universe to our gaze in the narrow space of a single lane

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Jwan-smatri*.

5 Ha sotto i piedi il Fato e la Natura
Ministri umili, e'l moto e ch'l misura
Under whose feet (subjected to His grace),
Sit nature, fortune, motion, time, and place
TASSO—*Gerusalemme* IX 56

6 At last I heard a voice upon the slope
Cry to the summit, "Is there any hope?"
To which an answer pealed from that high land,
But in a tongue no man could understand,
And on the glimmering limit far withdrawn,
God made himself an awful rose of dawn.
TENNYSON—*Vision of Sin* V

7 I fled Him, down the nights and down the days,
I fled Him, down the arches of the years;
I fled Him, down the labyrinthine ways
Of my own mind, and in the midst of tears
I hid from Him, and under running laughter
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Hound of Heaven*

8 But I lose
Myself in Him, in Light ineffable!
Come then, expressive Silence, muse His praise
These, as they change, Almighty Father, these
Are but the varied God The rolling Year
Is full of Thee
THOMPSON—*Hymn* L 116

9 What, but God?
Inspiring God! who boundless Spirit all,
And unemitting Energy, pervades,
Adjusts, sustains, and agitates the whole
THOMPSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 849.

10 The being of God is so comfortable, so convenient, so necessary to the felicity of Mankind, that, (as Tully admirably says) Du immortales ad usum hominum fabricata pene videantur, if God were not a necessary being of himself, he might almost seem to be made on purpose for the use and benefit of men

ARCHBISHOP TILLOTSON—*Works Sermon* 93 Vol I P 696. (Ed 1712) Probable origin of Voltaire's phrase
(See also VOLTAIRE, also MILTON under DEATH and OVID under GODS)

11 Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in thee
AUGUSTUS TOPLADY—*Living and Dying Prayer*
"Rock of Ages" is trans from the Hebrew of "everlasting strength" *Isaiah* XXVI 4
(See also BREVENT)

12 None but God can satisfy the longings of an immortal soul, that as the heart was made for Him, so He only can fill it
RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*Notes on the Parables Prodigal Son*

13 God, from a beautiful necessity, is Love
TUPPER—*Of Immortality*

14 I believe that there is no God, but that matter is God and God is matter, and that it is no matter whether there is any God or no
The Unbeliever's Creed *Connoisseur* No IX, March 28, 1764
(See also BYRON under MIND)

15 Si genus humanum et mortalia temnis arma,
At sperate deos memores fandi atque nefandi
If ye despise the human race, and mortal arms, yet remember that there is a God who is mindful of right and wrong
VERGIL—*Aeneid* I 542

16 Si Dieu n'existant pas, il faudrait l'inventer
If there were no God, it would be necessary to invent him
VOLTAIRE—*Eptre à l'Auteur du Livre des Trois Imposteurs* CXI See *Œuvres Complètes de Voltaire* Vol I P 1076 Ed Didot, 1827 Also in letter to FREDERICK, Prince Royal of Prussia
(See also EURIPIDES, TILLOTSON)

17 Je voudrais que vous écrasassiez l'infâme
I wish that you would crush this infamy
VOLTAIRE to D'ALEMBERT June 23, 1760
Attributed to VOLTAIRE by ABBÉ BARRUCH—*Memoirs Illustrating the History of Jacobinism* Generally quoted "Écrasez l'infâme" A DE MORGAN contends that the popular idea that it refers to God is incorrect It refers probably to the Roman Catholic Church, or the traditions in the church.

18 God on His throne is eldest of poets
Unto His measures moveth the Whole
WILLIAM WATSON—*England my Mother* Pt II

19 The God I know of, I shall ne'er
Know, though he dwells exceeding high
Raise thou the stone and find me there,
Cleave thou the wood and there am I
Yea, in my flesh his spirit doth flow,
Too near, too far, for me to know
WILLIAM WATSON—*The Unknown God* Third and fourth lines are from "newly discovered sayings of Jesus" Probably an ancient Oriental proverb

20 The Somewhat which we name but cannot know.
E'y'n as we name a star and only see

Its quenchless flashings forth, which ever show
And ever hide him, and which are not he.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Wordsworth's Grave*. I.
St 6

¹
God is and all is well
WHITTIER—*My Birthday*
(See also BROWNING)

²
I know not where His islands lift
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care
WHITTIER—*The Eternal Goodness* St. 20.

³
A God all mercy is a God unjust
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L. 234

⁴
By night an atheist half believes a God
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L. 177

⁵
A Deity believed, is joy begun;
A Deity adored, is joy advanced,
A Deity beloved, is joy matured
Each branch of piety delight inspires
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L
720

⁶
A God alone can comprehend a God
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX L. 835.

⁷ Thou, my all!
My theme! my inspiration! and my crown!
My strength in age—my rise in low estate!
My soul's ambition, pleasure, wealth!—my
world!
My light in darkness! and my life in death!
My boast through time! bliss through eternity!
Eternity, too short to speak thy praise!
Or fathom thy profound of love to man!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV. L. 586

⁸
Though man sits still, and takes his ease,
God is at work on man,
No means, no moment unemployed,
To bless him, if he can
YOUNG—*Resignation* Pt I. St. 119.

GODS (THE)

⁹
Great is DIANA of the Ephesians.
ACTS XIX. 28

¹⁰
The Ethiop gods have Ethiop lips,
Bronze cheeks, and woolly hair;
The Grecian gods are like the Greeks,
As keen-eyed, cold and fair
WALTER BAGEHOT—*Literary Studies*. II 410
Ignorance of Man

¹¹
Speak of the gods as they are.
BRAS

¹²
And that dismal cry rose slowly
And sank slowly through the air,
Full of spirit's melancholy
And eternity's despair!
And they heard the words it said—
Pan is dead! great Pan is dead!
Pan, Pan is dead!
E. B. BROWNING—*The Dead Pan*.

¹³
The Graces, three erewhile, are three no more,
A fourth is come with perfume sprinkled o'er
'Tis Berenice blest and fair, were she
Away the Graces would no Graces be
CALLIMACHUS—*Epigram*. V. GOLDWIN SMITH'S
rendering.

¹⁴
Two goddesses now must Cyprus adore,
The Muses are ten, and the Graces are four,
Stella's wit is so charming, so sweet her fair face,
She shines a new Venus, a Muse, and a Grace
CALLIMACHUS—*Epigram* V SWIFT'S *rendering*
See MELEAGER OF GADARA, in
Anthologia Græca IX. 16. Vol II P
62 (Ed 1672)
(See also GREEK ANTHOLOGY)

¹⁵
Omnia fanda, nefanda, malo permista furore,
Justificam nobis mentem avertere deorum
The confounding of all right and wrong, in
wild fury, has averted from us the gracious
favor of the gods.
CATULLUS—*Carmina* LXIV. 406

¹⁶
O di immortales! ubinam gentium sumus?
Ye immortal gods! where in the world are we?
CICERO—*In Cæciliam*. I. 4.

¹⁷
Never, believe me,
Appear the Immortals,
Never alone
COLERIDGE—*The Vesta of the Gods*. Imitated
from Schiller

¹⁸
Nature's self's thy Ganymede
COWLEY—*Anacreontics*. *The Grasshopper*. L. 8.

¹⁹
With ravish'd ears
The monarch hears,
Assumes the god,
Affects to nod,
And seems to shake the spheres.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 37.

²⁰
Creator Venus, genial power of love,
The bliss of men below, and gods above!
Beneath the sliding sun thou runn'st thy race,
Dost fairest shine, and best become thy place,
For thee the winds their eastern blasts forbear,
Thy mouth reveals the spring, and opens all the
year,
Thee, goddess, thee, the storms of winter fly,
Earths smiles with flowers renewing, laughs the sky.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk III. L.
1405

²¹
Cupid is a casuist, a mystic, and a cabalist,—
Can your lurking thought surprise,
And interpret your device,

* * * * *
All things wait for and divine him,—
How shall I dare to malign him?
EMERSON—*Initial Daemonic and Celestial Love*.
Pt I

²²
Either Zeus came to earth to shew his form to
thee,
Phidias, or thou to heaven hast gone the god to
see
In Greek Anthology.

¹
I, Phoebus, sang those songs that gained so much
renown
I, Phoebus, sang them; Homer only wrote them
down
In *Greek Anthology*.

²
Say, Bacchus, why so placid? What can there be
In commune held by Pallas and by thee?
Her pleasure is in darts and battles; thine
In joyous feasts and draughts of rosy wine
In *Greek Anthology*

³
Some thoughtlessly proclaim the Muses nine:
A tenth is Sappho, maid divine.
In *Greek Anthology*.
(See also CALLIMACHUS)

⁴
Though men determine, the gods do dispose
GREENE—*Perimedes* (1588)
(See also LANGLAND under God)

⁵
There's a one-eyed yellow idol to the north of
Khatmandu,
There's a little marble cross below the town,
There's a broken-hearted woman tends the grave
of Mad Carew,
And the yellow god forever gazes down
J. MILTON HAYES—*The Green Eye of the Yellow
God*.

⁶
The heathen in his blindness
Bows down to wood and stone.
REGINALD HEBER—*Missionary Hymn*.

⁷
Who hearkens to the gods, the gods give ear.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 280 BRYANT'S
trans

⁸
The son of Saturn gave
The nod with his dark brows. The ambrosial
curls
Upon the Sovereign One's immortal head
Were shaken, and with them the mighty mount,
Olympus trembled
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 666 BRYANT'S
trans

⁹
Shakes his ambrosial curls, and gives the nod,
The stamp of fate, and sanction of the god
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 684 POPE'S trans

¹⁰
The ox-eyed awful Juno.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 144, also Bk. VII.
L. 10; Bk. XVIII. L. 40

¹¹
Yet verily these issues he on the lap of the gods
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. 514 *Odyssey* I
267 BUTCHER and LANG'S trans That
lies in the laps of the gods (Nearest to the
original, which is "in" not "on") Other
translations are:

But these things in the God's Knees are repos'd
And yet the period of these designes, lye in the
Knees of Gods
It lies in the lap of the Norms [Fates] From
the Scandinavian.

¹²
Where'er he moves, the goddess shone before
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 127. POPE'S
trans.

¹³
The matchless Ganymede, divinely fair.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 278. POPE'S
trans.

¹⁴
Jove weighs affairs of earth in dubious scales,
And the good suffers while the bad prevails.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VI. L. 229. POPE'S
trans

¹⁵
Nec deus interit nisi dignus vindice nodus
Nor let a god come in, unless the difficulty
be worthy of such an intervention
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CXCI

¹⁶
Junctaque Nymphis Gratiae decantes.
And joined with the Nymphs the lovely Graces.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 4. 6.

¹⁷
Di me tuentur
The gods my protectors.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 17. 13.

¹⁸
Neque semper arcum
Tendit Apollo
Nor does Apollo keep his bow continually
drawn
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10.

¹⁹
Quanto quisque sibi plura negaverit,
A dis plura feret.
The more we deny ourselves, the more the
gods supply our wants
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16. 21

²⁰
Scire, deos quoniam propius contingis, oportet
Thou oughtest to know, since thou livest
near the gods
HORACE—*Satires*. XXI. 6. 52

²¹
Of Pan we sing, the best of leaders Pan,
That leads the Naiads and the Dryads forth,
And to their dances more than Hermes can,
Hear, O you groves, and hills resound his
worth.
BEN JONSON—*Pan's Anniversary Hymn*. I.

²²
Nam pro jucundis aptissima quæque dabunt di,
Carior est illis homo quam sibi
For the gods, instead of what is most pleas-
ing, will give what is most proper. Man is
dearer to them than he is to himself
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 349

²³
To that large utterance of the early gods!
KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I.

²⁴
High in the home of the summers, the seats of
the happy immortals,
Shrouded in knee-deep blaze, unapproachable;
there ever youthful
Hebé, Harmoné, and the daughter of Jove,
Aphrodité,
Whirled in the white-linked dance, with the gold-
crowned Hours and Graces
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Andromeda*

²⁵
Le trident de Neptune est le sceptre du monde.
The trident of Neptune is the sceptre of the
world
LAMIERRE.

- ¹
Hoeder, the blind old god
Whose feet are shod with silence
LONGFELLOW—*Tegner's Drapa* St. 6.
- ²
Janus am I; oldest of potentates!
Forward I look and backward and below
I count—as god of avenues and gates—
The years that through my portals come and go
I block the roads and drift the fields with snow,
I chase the wild-fowl from the frozen fen,
My frosts congeal the rivers in their flow,
My fires light up the hearths and hearts of men
LONGFELLOW—*Written for the Children's Almanac*
- ³
Estne Dei sedes nisi terra, et pontus, et aer,
Et coelum, et virtus? Superos quid quaerimus ultra?
Jupiter est, quodcumque vides, quodcumque mo-
veris
Has God any habitation except earth, and
sea, and air, and heaven, and virtue? Why do
we seek the highest beyond these? Jupiter is
wheresoever you look, wheresoever you move
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia* Bk IX 578
- ⁴
A boy of five years old serene and gay,
Unpitied Hades hurried me away
Yet weep not for Calimachus if few
The days I lived, few were my sorrows too
LUCIAN—*In Greek Anthology*.
- ⁵
Apparet divom numen, sedesque quietæ;
Quas neque concubant ventæ, nec nubila nim-
beis
Aspergunt, neque nix acri concreta pruina.
Cana cadens violat; semper sine nubibus æther
Integer, et large diffuso lumine ridet
The gods and their tranquil abodes appear,
which no winds disturb, nor clouds bedew with
showers, nor does the white snow, hardened by
frost, annoy them, the heaven, always pure, is
without clouds, and smiles with pleasant light
diffused
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* III. 18
- ⁶
No wonder Cupid is a murderous boy;
A fiery archer making pain his joy
His dam, while fond of Mars, is Vulcan's wife,
And thus 'twixt fire and sword divides her life
MELMAGEE—*In Greek Anthology*.
- ⁷
Deus ex machina.
A god from a machine (artificial or mechan-
ical contrivance)
MELMAGEE (From the Greek) *Theop* 5
LUCAN—*Hæmo* PLATO—*Cratylus* 425
Quoted by SOCRATES
- ⁸
Who knows not Circe,
The daughter of the Sun, whose charmed cup
Whoever tasted, lost his upright shape,
And downward fell into a groveling swine?
MILTON—*Comus* L 50.
- ⁹
That moly
That Hermes once to wise Ulysses gave
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 637.

- ¹⁰
Le seigneur Jupiter sait dorer la pilule
My lord Jupiter knows how to gild the pill.
MOLIÈRE—*Amphitryon* III 11
- ¹¹
Man is certainly stark mad, he cannot make a
flea, and yet he will be making gods by dozens
MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raymond Sebond*.
Bk II Ch XII.
- ¹²
To be a god
First I must be a god-maker.
We are what we create
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Jottings To Be a God*.
In War and Laughter
- ¹³
Expediit esse deos et, ut expediit, esse putemus.
It is expedient there should be gods, and as
it is expedient, let us believe them to exist
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I L 637 Ac-
cording to TERTULLIAN—*Ad Nationes* Bk
II Ch 2, DIOGENES said, "I do not know,
only there ought to be gods"
(See also TILLOTSON under God)
- ¹⁴
Vila miretur vulgus; mihi flavus Apollo
Pocula Castalia plena ministrat aqua
Let the crowd delight in things of no value,
to me let the golden-haired Apollo minister
full cups from the Castalian spring (the foun-
tain of Parnassus).
OVID—*Amorum* Bk. I 15 35
Motto on title-page of Shakespeare's "Venus
and Adonis." Another reading "Castalæ
aque," of the Castalian spring.
- ¹⁵
The god we now behold with opened eyes,
A herd of spotted panthers round him lies
In glaring forms, the grapy clusters spread
On his fair brows, and dangle on his head.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. III. L. 789. AD-
DISON'S trans.
- ¹⁶
Jocos et Dii amant.
Even the gods love jokes.
PLATO—*Cratylus*. (Trans from Greek.)
- ¹⁷
The Graces sought some holy ground,
Whose sight should ever please,
And in their search the soul they found
Of Aristophanes
PLATO—*In Greek Anthology*.
- ¹⁸
Di nos quasi pilas homines habent
The gods play games with men as balls
PLAUTUS—*Capitum Prologue* XXII
(See also KING LEAR)
- ¹⁹
Cui homini di propiti sunt aliquid obiciunt
lucra
The gods give that man some profit to whom
they are propitious
PLAUTUS—*Persa* IV. 3 1
- ²⁰
Miris modis Di ludos faciunt hominibus
In wondrous ways do the gods make sport
with men.
PLAUTUS—*Rudens* Act III. 1. 1, *Mercator*.
Act II (See also KING LEAR)

¹ Keep what goods the Gods provide you.
 PLAUTUS—*Rudens*. Act IV. Sc. 8. RILEY's
 trans

² Dum homo est infirmus, tunc deos, tunc hominum esse se meminit. invidet nemini, neminem muratur, neminem despiciat, ac ne sermonibus quidem malignis aut attendit, aut altur.

When a man is laboring under the pain of any distemper, it is then that he recollects there are gods, and that he himself is but a man, no mortal is then the object of his envy, his admiration, or his contempt, and having no malice to gratify, the tales of slander excite not his attention

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles* VII 26.

³ Themistocles told the Adrians that he brought two gods with him, Persuasion and Force. They replied "We also, have two gods on our side, Poverty and Despair."

PLUTARCH—*Herodotus*.

⁴ Thamus . . . uttered with a loud voice his message, "The great Pan is dead."

PLUTARCH—*Why the Oracles cease to give Answers*.

⁵ Or ask of yonder argent fields above
 Why Jove's satellites are less than Jove.
 POPE—*Essay on Man*. I 42

⁶ Mundus est ingens deorum omnium templum.
 The world is the mighty temple of the gods
 SENECA—*Epistole Ad Lucilium*. X.

⁷ The basest horn of his hoof is more musical than the pipe of Hermes.

Henry V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 17.

⁸ As flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods;
 They kill us for their sport
King Lear Act IV Sc 1 L 38.
 (See also PLAUTUS)

⁹ The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices
 Make instruments to plague us
King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170

¹⁰ This senior-junior, giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid
 Regent of love-rhymes, lord of folded arms,
 The anointed sovereign of sighs and groans,
 Liege of all loiterers and malcontents
Love's Labour's Lost. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 182

¹¹ Cupid is a knavish lad,
 Thus to make poor females mad.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
 L. 440

¹² Wilt thou draw near the nature of the gods?
 Draw near them in being merciful;
 Sweet mercy is nobility's true badge.
Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 117.

¹³ Me goatfoot Pan of Arcady—the Median fear,
 The Athenian's friend, Miltiades placed here
 SIMONIDES—*In Greek Anthology*.

¹⁴ A glimpse of Breidablick, whose walls are light
 As e'en the silver on the cliff it shone,
 Of dark blue steel its columns azure height
 And the big altar was one agate stone
 It seemed as if the air upheld alone
 Its dome, unless supporting spirits bore it,
 Studded with stars Odin's spangled throne,
 A light inscrutable burned fiercely o'er it,
 In sky-blue mantles,
 Sat the gold-crowned gods before it
 TEGNER—*Fridthjof's Saga*. Canto XXIII.
 St. 13

¹⁵ Speak to Him, thou, for He hears, and Spuit with
 Spirit can meet,
 Closer is He than breathing, and nearer than
 hands and feet
 TENNYSON—*Higher Pantheism*.

¹⁶ But a bevy of Eroses apple-cheeked
 In a shallop of crystal ivory-beaked.
 TENNYSON—*The Islet*

¹⁷ Here comes to-day
 Pallas and Aphrodite, claiming each
 This meed of farrest
 TENNYSON—*Enone*. St. 9.

¹⁸ Or sweet, Europa's mantle blew unclasped
 From off her shoulder backward borne,
 From one hand drooped a crocus, one hand
 grasped
 The mild bull's golden horn
 TENNYSON—*Palace of Art* St. 30.

¹⁹ Or else flushed Ganymede, his rosy thigh
 Half buried in the Eagle's down,
 Sole as a flying star, shot thro' the sky,
 Above the pillared town
 TENNYSON—*Palace of Art*. St. 31.

²⁰ Atlas, we read in ancient song,
 Was so exceeding tall and strong,
 He bore the skies upon his back,
 Just as the pedler does his pack,
 But, as the pedler overpress'd
 Unloads upon a stall to rest,
 Or, when he can no longer stand,
 Desires a friend to lend a hand,
 So Atlas, lest the ponderous spheres
 Should sink, and fall about his ears,
 Got Hercules to bear the pile,
 That he might sit and rest awhile
 SWIFT—*Atlas, or, the Minister of State*.

²¹ Volente Deo
 The god so willing
 VERGIL—*Æneid* I. 303.

²² Incessu patuit Dea
 By her gait the goddess was known.
 VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 405.

²³ Heu nihil invitis fas quemquam fidere divi
 Alas! it is not well for anyone to be confident
 when the gods are adverse.
 VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 402.

¹
Jamque dies, m fallor adest quem semper acer-
bum

Semper honoratum (sic du voluisti) habeo

That day I shall always recollect with grief,
with reverence also, for the gods so willed it.

VERGIL—*Æneid* V 49

²
Vocat in certamina Divos

He calls the gods to arms

VERGIL—*Æneid* VI 172

³
Habitant Dī quoque sylvas

The gods also dwell in the woods.

VERGIL—*Eclogues* II 60

⁴
Oh, meet is the reverence unto Bacchus paid!

We will praise him still in the songs of our father-
land,

We will pour the sacred wine, the chargers lade,
And the victim kid shall unresisting stand,

Led by his horns to the altar, where we turn
The hazel spits while the dripping entrails burn

VERGIL—*Georgics* Bk II St 17. L 31
H W PRISTON'S trans

GOLD (See also BRIBERY, MONEY)

⁵
You shall not press down upon the brow of
labor this crown of thorns—you shall not crucify
mankind upon a cross of gold!

W J BRYAN Democratic Convention July
9, 1896.

⁶
A thirst for gold,
The beggar's vice, which can but overwhelm
The meanest hearts

BYRON—*The Vision of Judgment* St 43

⁷
And yet he hadde "a thombe of gold" *pardee*

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Prologue L
563

⁸
Every honest miller has a golden thumb.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Old saying,
referred to No 7

⁹
For gold in phisik is a cordial,

Therefore he lovede gold in special

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Prologue. L
443

¹⁰
Gold begets in brethren hate,

Gold in families debate;

Gold does friendship separate,

Gold does civil wars create.

COWLEY—*Anacreontics* Gold. L 17

¹¹
What female heart can gold despise?

What cat's averse to fish?

GRAY—*On the Death of a Favorite Cat*.

¹²
That is gold which is worth gold

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

¹³
Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!

Bright and yellow, hard and cold

HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg Her Moral*

¹⁴
Aurum per medios res satellites

Et perrumpere amat saxa potentius

lotu fulmineo.

Stronger than thunder's winged force

All-powerful gold can speed its course,

Through watchful guards its passage make,

And loves through solid walls to break.

HORACE—*Ode XVI* Bk. III L 12. FRAN-
CIS' trans.

¹⁵
The lust of gold succeeds the rage of conquest;

The lust of gold, unfeeling and remorseless!

The last corruption of degenerate man

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act I Sc 1.

¹⁶
L'or donne aux plus laids certain charme pour
plaire,

Et que sans lui le reste est une triste affaire

Gold gives to the ugliest thing a certain charm-

ing air,

For that without it were else a miserable affair.

MOLIÈRE—*Scapinelle* I

¹⁷
Aurea nunc vere sunt sæcula; plurimus auro

Venit honos, auro conciliatur amor

Truly now is the golden age, the highest

honour comes by means of gold, by gold love

is procured

OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk II. 277

¹⁸
Not Philip, but Philip's gold, took the cities of
Greece

PLUTARCH—*Life of Paulus Æmilius* Quoted

as a common saying. It refers to PHILIP II.

of Macedon

¹⁹
What nature wants, commodious gold bestows;

'Tis thus we cut the bread another sows.

POPE—*Moral Essay* Ep. III L 21.

²⁰
L'or est une chimère

Gold is a vain and foolish fancy.

SCRIBE AND DELAVIGNE—*Robert le Diable*.

Ch I Sc 7.

²¹
How quickly nature falls into revolt

When gold becomes her object!

For this the foolish over-careful fathers

Have broke their sleep with thoughts, their brains
with care,

Their bones with industry

For this they have engrossed and pil'd up

The canker'd heaps of strange-achieved gold;

For this they have been thoughtful to invest

Their sons with arts and martial exercises

HENRY IV Pt II Act IV. Sc 5 L. 66

²²
Thou that so stoutly hast resisted me,

Give me thy gold, if thou hast any gold,

For I have bought it with an hundred blows

HENRY VI. Pt III. Act II Sc 5 L. 79.

²³
Commerce has set the mark of selfishness,

The signet of its all-enslaving power

Upon a shining ore, and called it gold,

Before whose image bow the vulgar great,

The vainly rich, the miserable proud,

The mob of peasants, nobles, priests, and kings,

And with blind feelings reverence the power

That grinds them to the dust of misery

But in the temple of their hireling hearts

Gold is a living god, and rules in scorn

All earthly things but virtue.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. V. St. 4.

¹
Quid non mortalia pectora cogis,
Auri sacra fames?
Accursed thirst for gold! what dost thou not
compel mortals to do?
VERGIL—*Æneid* III 56

GOLDENROD

²
Solidago
Still the Goldenrod of the roadside clod
Is of all, the best!
SIMON TUCKER CLARK—*Goldenrod*.

³
I lie amid the Goldenrod,
I love to see it lean and nod,
I love to feel the grassy sod
Whose kindly breast will hold me last,
Whose patient arms will fold me fast!—
Fold me from sunshine and from song,
Fold me from sorrow and from wrong
Through gleaming gates of Goldenrod
I'll pass into the rest of God
MARY CLEMMER—*Goldenrod* Last stanza

⁴
Nature has disheveled, pale,
With her feverish lips apart,—
Day by day the pulses fail,
Nearer to her bounding heart,
Yet that slackened grasp doth hold
Store of pure and genuine gold,
Quick thou comest, strong and free,
Type of all the wealth to be,—
Goldenrod!
ELAINE GOODALE—*Goldenrod*.

⁵
I know the lands are lit
With all the autumn blaze of Goldenrod
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Asters and Goldenrod*

⁶
Because its myriad glimmering plumes
Like a great army's stir and wave,
Because its golden billows bloom,
The poor man's barren walks to lave
Because its sun-shaped blossoms show
How souls receive the light of God,
And unto earth give back that glow—
I thank him for the Goldenrod.
LUCK LARCOM—*Goldenrod*

⁷
Welcome, dear Goldenrod, once more,
Thou mimic, flowering elm!
I always think that Summer's store
Hangs from thy laden stem
HORACE H. SCUDDER—*To the Goldenrod at
Midsummer*

⁸
And in the evening, everywhere
Along the roadside, up and down,
I see the golden torches flare
Like lighted street-lamps in the town
FRANK DEMETER SHERMAN—*Golden-Rod*

⁹
The hollows are heavy and dank
With the steam of the Goldenrods
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Guests of Night*

¹⁰
Graceful, tossing plume of glowing gold,
Waving lonely on the rocky ledge,
Leaning seaward, lovely to behold,
Clinging to the high cliff's ragged edge.
CECILIA THAXTER—*Seaside Goldenrod*.

GOODNESS

¹¹
Whatever any one does or says, I must be good
AURELIUS ANTONINUS—*Meditations* Ch VII.

¹²
What good I see humbly I seek to do,
And live obedient to the law, in trust
That what will come, and must come, shall come
well
EDWIN ARNOLD—*The Light of Asia* Bk VI
L 273

¹³
Because indeed there was never law, or sect,
or opinion, did so much magnify goodness, as the
Christian religion doth
BACON—*Essays Of Goodness and Goodness of
Nature*

¹⁴
For the cause that lacks assistance,
The wrong that needs resistance,
For the future in the distance,
And the good that I can do
GEO LINNÆUS BANKS—*What I Live For*

¹⁵
The good he scorned
Stalked off reluctant, like an ill-used ghost,
Not to return, or if it did, in visits
Like those of angels, short and far between
BLAIR—*The Grave*. Pt II L 586
(See also CAMPBELL under ANGELS, NORRIS
under Joy)

¹⁶
One may not doubt that, somehow Good
Shall come of Water and of Mud,
And sure, the reverent eye must see
A purpose in Liquidity
RUPERT BROOKE—*Heaven*
(See also TENNYSON)

¹⁷
There shall never be one lost good! What was
shall live as before,
The evil is null, is nought, is silence implying
sound,
What was good shall be good, with, for evil, so
much good more,
On the earth the broken arcs, in the heaven a
perfect round
ROBERT BROWNING—*Abt Vogler* IX

¹⁸
No good Book, or good thing of any sort,
shows its best face at first
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Novels*

¹⁹
Can one desire too much of a good thing?
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk. I
Ch VI. *As You Like It* Act IV. Sc. 1.
L 123

²⁰
Ergo hoc proprium est animi bene constituti,
et lætari bonis rebus, et dolere contrariis
This is a proof of a well-framed mind, to re-
joice in what is good and to grieve at the op-
posite
CICERO—*De Amicitia* XIII

²¹
Homines ad deos nulla re proprius accedunt,
quam salutem hominibus dando
Men in no way approach so nearly to the
gods as in doing good to men
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quanto Legario*. XII.

¹
Cui bono?

What's the good of it? for whose advantage?

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Sexto Roscio Amerino*.

XXX Quoted from LUCIUS CASSIUS—

Second *Phalappic* ("Qui bono fueret")

See *Life of Cicero* II 292 Note

²
That good diffused may more abundant grow.
COWPER—*Conversation* L 441

³ Doing good,
Disinterested good, is not our trade
COWPER—*Task* Bk I *The Sofa*. L 673.

⁴
Now, at a certain time, in pleasant mood,
He tried the luxury of doing good
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall* Bk III
(See also GOLDSMITH, GARTH)

⁵
Who soweth good seed shall surely reap;
The year grows rich as it groweth old,
And life's latest sands are its sands of gold!
JULIA C R DORR—*To the "Bouquet Club"*

⁶
Look around the habitable world, how few
Know their own good, or knowing it, pursue
DRYDEN—*Juvenal* Satire X

⁷
If you wish to be good, first believe that you
are bad
EPICTETUS—*Fragments* LONG's trans.

⁸
For all their luxury was doing good
SAMUEL GARTH—*Clermont* L 149.
(See also CRABBE)

⁹
Ein guter Mensch, in seinem dunkeln Drange,
Ist sich des rechten Weges wohl bewusst
A good man, through obscurest aspirations
Has still an instinct of the one true way
GOETHE—*Faust*. Prolog *im Himmel*.

¹⁰
And learn the luxury of doing good
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 22
(See also CRABBE)

¹¹
Impell'd with steps unceasing to pursue
Some fleeting good, that mocks me with the view,
That, like the circle bounding earth and skies,
Allures from far, yet, as I follow, flies
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 25

¹²
If goodness leade him not, yet weariness
May toss him to my breast
HERBERT—*The Pulley* St 4

¹³ Vir bonus est quis?
Qui consulta patrum, qui leges juraque servat.
Who is a good man? He who keeps the
decrees of the fathers, and both human and
divine laws.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 16. 40.

¹⁴
God whose gifts in gracious flood
Unto all who seek are sent,
Only asks you to be good
And is content
VICTOR HUGO—*God whose Gifts in Gracious
Flood*.

¹⁵
He was so good he would pour rose-water on a
tomb.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. A Charitable Man*.

¹⁶
Can there any good thing come out of Nazareth?
John I 46.

¹⁷
How near to good is what is fair!
BEN JONSON—*Love Freed from Ignorance and
Folly*

¹⁸
Rari quippe boni numero vix sunt totidem quot
Thebarum portæ, vel divitis ostia Nil

The good, alas! are few they are scarcely as
many as the gates of Thebes or the mouths of
the Nile.

JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII. 26

¹⁹
Be good, sweet maid, and let who will be clever;
Do noble things, not dream them all day long;
And so make life, death, and that vast forever
One grand, sweet song
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Farewell* To C. E. G.

²⁰
Be good, sweet maid, and let who can be clever;
Do lovely things, not dream them, all day long;
And so make Life, and Death, and that For Ever,
One grand sweet song
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Farewell* Version in ed.
of 1889 Also in *Life* Ed by his wife Vol.
I P 487, with line "And so make Life,
Death, and that vast For Ever"

²¹ Weiss
Dass alle Lander gute Menschen tragen
Know this, that every country can produce
good men.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* II 5

²²
Segnius homines bona quam mala sentiunt
Men have less lively perception of good than
of evil
LIVY—*Annales*. XXX 21.

²³
The soil out of which such men as he are made
is good to be born on, good to live on, good to
die for and to be buried in
LOWELL—*Among my Books* Second Series.
Garfield

²⁴ Si veris magna paratur
Fama bonis, et si successu nuda remoto
Inspiciunt virtus, quicquid laudamus in ullo
Majorum, fortuna fuit

If honest fame awaits the truly good; if set-
ting aside the ultimate success of excellence
alone is to be considered, then was his fortune
as proud as any to be found in the records of
our ancestry
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* IX 593.

²⁵
The crest and crowning of all good,
Life's final star, is Brotherhood
EDWIN MARKHAM—*Brotherhood*.

²⁶ None
But such as are good men can give good things,
And that which is not good, is not delicious
To a well-governed and wise appetite.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 702.

- * * * his providence
 Out of our evil seek to bring forth good
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 162
 (See also TENNYSON)
- 2 Since good, the more
 Communicated, more abundant grows
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V. L 71
- 3 A glass is good, and a lass is good,
 And a pipe to smoke in cold weather,
 The world is good, and the people are good,
 And we're all good fellows together
 JOHN O'KEEFE—*Sprigs of Laurel* Act II Sc 1
- 4 I know and love the good, yet ah! the worst pursue
 PETRARCH—*To Laura in Life* Canzone XXI
- 5 Itidemque ut saepe jam in multis locis,
 Plus insciens quis fecit quam prodens boni
 And so it happens oft in many instances,
 more good is done without our knowledge than
 by us intended
 PLAUTUS—*Captain Prologue* XLIV
- 6 Bono ingenio me esse ornatam, quam auro multo
 mavolo
 Aurum fortuna invenitur, natura ingenium
 donum
 Bonam ego, quam beatam me esse numio dici
 mavolo
 A good disposition I far prefer to gold; for
 gold is the gift of fortune, goodness of disposition
 is the gift of nature I prefer much rather
 to be called good than fortunate
 PLAUTUS—*Phenulus* I 2 90
- 7 Gute Menschen können sich leichter in
 schlimme hinenndenken als diese in jene
 Good men can more easily see through bad
 men than the latter can the former
 JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* IV
- 8 You're good for Madge or good for Cis
 Or good for Kate, maybe
 But what's to me the good of this
 While you're not good for me?
 CHRISTINA ROSSETTI—*Jesse Cameron* St 3
- 9 Esse quam videri bonus malebat.
 He preferred to be good, rather than to seem
 so.
 SALLUST—*Cathina* LIV.
- 10 What is beautiful is good, and who is good will
 soon also be beautiful
 SAPPHO—*Fragment* 101.
- 11 Bonitas non est pessimis esse meliorem.
 It is not goodness to be better than the
 very worst
 SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium*
- 12 There lives within the very flame of love
 A kind of wick or snuff that will abate it,
 And nothing is at a like goodness still;

- For goodness, growing to a pleurisy,
 Dies in his own too much
 HAMLET Act IV Sc 7 L 115
- 13 There is some soul of goodness in things evil,
 Would men observingly distil it out
 HENRY V Act IV Sc 1 L 4
- 14 Your great goodness, out of holy pity,
 Absolv'd him with an axe
 HENRY VIII Act III Sc 2 L 263
- 15 I am in this earthly world, where to do harm,
 Is often laudable, to do good sometime
 Accounted dangerous folly
 MACBETH Act IV Sc 2 L 75
- 16 My meaning in saying he is a good man is to
 have you understand me that he is sufficient
 Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 3 L 14
- 17 For the Lord Jesus Christ's sake,
 Do all the good you can,
 To all the people you can,
 In all the ways you can,
 As long as ever you can
 Tombstone Inscription in Shrewsbury, Eng-
 land Favorite of Mr. Moody.
- 18 For who is there but you? who not only claim
 to be a good man and a gentleman, for many are
 thus, and yet have not the power of making others
 good Whereas you are not only good yourself,
 but also the cause of goodness in others
 SOCRATES to PROTAGORAS See PLATO
 JOWETT's trans
 (See also HENRY IV under WIT)
- 19 How pleasant is Saturday night,
 When I've tried all the week to be good,
 Not spoken a word that is bad,
 And obliged every one that I could
 NANCY DENNIS SPROAT—*How Pleasant is*
Saturday Night
- 20 One person I have to make good myself But
 my duty to my neighbor is much more nearly ex-
 pressed by saying that I have to make him happy
 —if I may
 STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon*
- 21 She has more goodness in her little finger than
 he has in his whole body
 SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue II
- 22 O, yet we trust that somehow good
 Will be the final goal of ill,
 To pangs of nature, sins of will
 Defects of doubt and taints of blood
 TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* LIV 1
 (See also BROOKE, MILTON, THOMSON)
- 23 'Tis only noble to be good
 TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere* Same
 in JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 24
- 24 From seeming evil still educing good.
 THOMSON—*Hymn* L 114
 (See also TENNYSON)

¹
Man should be ever better than he seems
SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith*.

²
Roaming in thought over the Universe, I saw
the little that is
Good steadily hastening towards immortality,
And the vast all that is called Evil I saw hasten-
ing to merge itself and become lost and dead
WALT WHITMAN—*Roaming in Thought* (After
reading HEGEL)

³
Bene facere et male audire regum est
To do good and be evil spoken of, is kingly
On the Town Hall of Zittau, Saxony Noted
in CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great* XV 13

GOOSE

⁴
I dare not hope to please a Cinna's ear.
Or sing what Varus might vouchsafe to hear,
Harsh are the sweetest lays that I can bring,
So screams a goose where swans melodious sing
BEATTIE—*Trans of Vergil*. Pastoral 9

⁵
Shall I, like Curtius, desperate in my zeal,
O'er head and ears plunge for the common weal?
Or rob Rome's ancient geese of all their glories,
And cackling save the monarchies of Tories?
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk. I L 209

⁶
As wild geese that the creeping fowler eye,
Or russet-pated choughs, many in sort,
Rising and cawing at the gun's report,
Sever themselves, and madly sweep the sky
Midsommer Night's Dream Act III. Sc. 2.
L 20

⁷
Idem Accio quod Titio jus esto
What is sauce for the goose is sauce for the
gander.
VARRO, quoting CÆLLIUS III XVI 13
Same used by SWIFT Jan 24, 1710

GORSE

Ulex

⁸
Mountain gorses, do ye teach us
* * * * *
That the wisest word man reaches
Is the humblest he can speak?
E. B. BROWNING—*Lessons from the Gorse*

⁹
Mountain gorses, ever-golden.
Cankered not the whole year long!
Do ye teach us to be strong,
Howsoever pricked and holden
Like your thorny blooms and so
Trodden on by rain and snow,
Up the hillside of this life, as bleak as where ye
grow?
E. B. BROWNING—*Lessons from the Gorse*

¹⁰
Love you not, then, to list and hear
The crackling of the gorse-flower near,
Pouring an orange-scented tide
Of fragrance o'er the desert wide?
WM. HOWITT—*A June Day*.

GOSSIP (See also SCANDAL)

¹¹
Whoever keeps an open ear
For tattlers will be sure to hear
The trumpet of contention
COWPER—*Friendship* St 17

¹²
Gossip is a sort of smoke that comes from the
dirty tobacco-pipes of those who diffuse it, it
proves nothing but the bad taste of the smoker
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk II Ch
XIII

¹³
Tell tales out of school
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch X

¹⁴
He's gone, and who knows how may he report
Thy words by adding fuel to the flame?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1,350

¹⁵
Fabula (nec sentis) tota jactatus in urba.
You do not know it but you are the talk of
all the town
OVID—*Art of Love* III 1 21

¹⁶
He that repeateth a matter separateth very
friends
Proverbs XVII 9

¹⁷
This act is as an ancient tale new told,
And, in the last repeating, troublesome,
Being urged at a time unseasonable
King John Act IV Sc 2 L 18

¹⁸
Foul whisperings are abroad
Macbeth Act V. Sc 1 L 79.

¹⁹
If my gossip Report be an honest woman of her
word
Merchant of Venice. Act III Sc. 1. L 7.

²⁰
I heard the little bird say so
SWIFT—*Letter to Stella* May 23, 1711.

²¹
Tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things
which they ought not.
I Timothy V 13

²²
Fama, malum quo non aliud velocius ullum,
Mobilitate viget, viresque acquirit eundo
Report, that which no evil thing of any
kind is more swift, increases with travel and
gains strength by its progress
VERGIL—*Æneid* IV 174

GOVERNMENT (See also DEMOCRACY, POLITICS, STATESMANSHIP, TRUST [PUBLIC])

²³
The declaration that our People are hostile
to a government made by themselves, for them-
selves, and conducted by themselves, is an insult
JOHN ADAMS—*Address to the citizens of West-*
moreland Co., Virginia Answered July 11,
1793 See also THOMAS COOPER—*Some in-*
formation respecting America p 52 (1794)
In Report of a Meeting of the Mass. His-
torical Society by SAMUEL A. GREEN,
May 9, 1901 (See also LINCOLN)

²⁴
* * * The manners of women are the surest
criterion by which to determine whether a

republican government is practicable in a nation or not

JOHN ADAMS—*Diary* June 2, 1778 CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS' *Life of Adams* Vol III P 171

Yesterday the greatest question was decided which was ever debated in America, and a greater perhaps never was, nor will be, decided among men. A resolution was passed without one dissenting colony, that those United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States

JOHN ADAMS—*Letter to Mrs. Adams* July 3, 1776

Not stones, nor wood, nor the art of artisans make a state, but where men are who know how to take care of themselves, these are cities and walls.

Attributed to ALCEUS by ARISTIDES—*Oration* Vol II (Jebb's edition AUSTIN's trans.)

States are great engines moving slowly

BACON—*Advancement of Learning* Bk II

Adeo ut omnes imperi virga sive bacillum vere superius inflexum sit

So that every wand or staff of empire is forsooth curved at top.

BACON—*De Sapientia Veterum* (1609) 6 *Pan, sive Natura* Sometimes translated, "All sceptres are crooked at top" Referring to the shepherd's crook of Pan, and implying that government needs to be roundabout in method.

It [Calvinism] established a religion without a prelate, a government without a king

GEORGE BANCROFT—*History of the United States*. Vol III. Ch. VI.

Oh, we are weary pilgrims; to this wilderness we bring

A Church without a bishop, a State without a King

ANON—*Puritan's Mistake* (1844)
(See also CHOLATE, JUNIUS)

Yet if thou didst but know how little wit governs this mighty universe

MRS A BEHN—*Comedy of The Round Heads*. Act I Sc 2
(See also OXENSTIERNA)

"Whatever is, is not," is the maxim of the anarchist, as given as anything comes across him in the shape of a law which he happens not to like

RICHARD BENTLEY—*Declaration of Rights*

England is the mother of parliaments

JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech at Birmingham*, Jan 18, 1865 See THOROLD ROGERS' ed of BRIGHT'S *Speeches* Vol. II P. 112 Appeared in *London Times*, Jan 19, 1865.

I am for Peace, for Retrenchment, and for Reform,—thirty years ago the great watch-words of the great Liberal Party

JOHN BRIGHT *Speech at Birmingham Town Hall*, April 28, 1859 Attributed to JOSEPH HUMB by SIR CHARLES DILKE in the *Morning Herald*, Aug 2, 1899 Probably said by WILLIAM IV to EARL GRAY, in an interview, Nov 17, 1830 Found in *H B's Cartoons*, No 93, pub Nov 26, 1830 Also in a letter of PRINCESS LIEVEN, Nov, 1830 See WARREN'S *Ten Thousand a Year* (Inscribed on the banner of Littlebat Titmouse) Referred to in MOLESWORTH'S *Hist of the Reform Bill of 1832* P 98
(See also IRVING)

Well, will anybody deny now that the Government at Washington, as regards its own people, is the strongest government in the world at this hour? And for this simple reason, that it is based on the will, and the good will, of an instructed people

JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech at Rochdale* Nov 24, 1863

So then because some towns in England are not represented, America is to have no representative at all They are "our children", but when children ask for bread we are not to give a stone.

BURKE—*Speech on American Taxation* Vol II. P. 74

And having looked to Government for bread, on the very first scarcity they will turn and bite the hand that fed them

BURKE—*Thoughts and Details on Scarcity* Vol V. P 156

When bad men combine, the good must associate
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontent*

Support a compatriot against a native, however the former may blunder or plunder

R F. BURTON—*Explorations of the Highroads of Braml* I P 11 (About 1899)
(See also DISRAELI)

Nothing's more dull and neghent
Than an old, lazy government,
That knows no interest of state,
But such as serves a present strat.

BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts* L 159

A thousand years scarce serve to form a state;
An hour may lay it in the dust

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II St. 84.

A power has arisen up in the Government greater than the people themselves, consisting of many and various and powerful interests, combined into one mass, and held together by the cohesive power of the vast surplus in the banks

JOHN C CALHOUN—*In the U S Senate* May 28, 1836. "Cohesive power of public plunder" As quoted by GROVER CLEVELAND.

Consider in fact, a body of six hundred and fifty-eight miscellaneous persons, set to consult about "business," with twenty-seven millions,

mostly fools, assiduously listening to them, and checking and criticising them. Was there ever, since the world began, will there ever be till the world end, any "business" accomplished in these circumstances?

CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets Parliaments* (Referring to the relation of the Parliament to the British people June 1, 1850)
(See also CARLYLE under JOURNALISM)

¹ There are but two ways of paying debt—increase of industry in raising income, increase of thrift in laying out.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present. Government* Ch X.

² And the first thing I would do in my government, I would have nobody to control me, I would be absolute, and who but I now, he that is absolute, can do what he likes, he that can do what he likes, can take his pleasure, he that can take his pleasure, can be content, and he that can be content, has no more to desire, so the matter's over

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt. I Bk IV Ch XXIII

³ There was a State without kings or nobles, there was a church without a bishop, there was a people governed by grave magistrates which it had elected, and equal laws which it had framed

RUFUS CHOATE—*Speech before the New England Society* December 22, 1843
(See also BANCROFT)

⁴ Who's in or out, who moves this grand machine, Nor stirs my curiosity nor spleen
Secrets of state no more I wish to know
Than secret movements of a puppet show:
Let but the puppets move, I've my desire,
Unseen the hand which guides the master wire.
CHURCHILL—*Night* L 257

⁵ They have proved themselves offensive partisans and unscrupulous manipulators of local party management

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter to GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS* Dec 25, 1884

⁶ Though the people support the government the government should not support the people
GROVER CLEVELAND—*Veto of Texas Seed-bill.* Feb 16, 1887.

⁷ I have considered the pension list of the republic a roll of honor

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Veto of Mary Ann Dougherty's Pension.* July 5, 1888

⁸ The communism of combined wealth and capital, the outgrowth of overweening cupidity and selfishness which assiduously undermines the justice and integrity of free institutions, is not less dangerous than the communism of oppressed poverty and toil which, exasperated by injustice and discontent, attacks with wild disorder the citadel of misrule.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Annual Message.* (1888)

⁹ Whatever was required to be done, the Circumlocution Office was beforehand with all the public departments in the art of perceiving how not to do it

DICKENS—*Little Dorrit* Bk III. Ch X

¹⁰ The country has, I think, made up its mind to close this career of plundering and blundering
BENJ DISRAELI—*Letter to LORD GREY DE WELTON* Oct., 1873
(See also BURTON)

¹¹ The divine right of kings may have been a plea for feeble tyrants, but the divine right of government is the keystone of human progress, and without it governments sink into police, and a nation is degraded into a mob

BENJ DISRAELI—*Lothair General Preface* (1870)

¹² A Conservative Government is an organized hypocrisy

BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech* March 17, 1845

¹³ Individualities may form communities, but it is institutions alone that can create a nation
BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech at Manchester* (1866)

¹⁴ Resolv'd to ruin or to rule the state
DRYDEN—*Abdalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I L 174

¹⁵ For where's the State beneath the Firmament,
That doth excell the Bees for Government?
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes.* First Week. Fifth Day. Pt I

¹⁶ Shall we judge a country by the majority, or by the minority? By the minority, surely.
EMERSON—*Conduct of Life. Considerations by the Way.*
(See also LINCOLN)

¹⁷ Fellow-citizens. Clouds and darkness are around Him, His pavilion is dark waters and thick clouds, justice and judgment are the establishment of His throne, mercy and truth shall go before His face! Fellow citizens! God reigns and the Government at Washington lives
JAMES A. GARFIELD—*Address* April, 1865
From the balcony of the New York Custom House to a crowd, excited by the news of President Lincoln's assassination.

¹⁸ When constabulary duty's to be done
A policeman's lot is not a happy one.
W. S. GILBERT—*Pirates of Penzance.*

¹⁹ Welche Regierung die beste sei? Diejenige die uns lehrt uns selbst zu regieren
What government is the best? That which teaches us to govern ourselves
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.

²⁰ For just experience tells, in every soil,
That those who think must govern those that toil
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller.* L 372.
(See also BYRON under LABOR)

¹ Parish commerce. Let the constitution live!

GEORGE HARDINGE. *Debate on the Tratorious Correspondence Bill*. March 22, 1793.
Quoted by WILLIAM WINDEHAM

² Unnecessary taxation is unjust taxation

ABRAM S. HEWITT—*Democratic Platform*. 1884

³ No sooner does he hear any of his brothers mention reform or retrenchment, than up he jumps

WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book*. John Bull. (1820)
(See also BRIGHT)

⁴ There was one species of despotism under which he had long groaned, and that was petticoat government.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Rip Van Winkle*.

⁵ Of the various executive abilities, no one excited more anxious concern than that of placing the interests of our fellow-citizens in the hands of honest men, with understanding sufficient for their stations. No duty is at the same time more difficult to fulfill. The knowledge of character possessed by a single individual is of necessity limited. To seek out the best through the whole Union, we must resort to the information which from the best of men, acting disinterestedly and with the purest motives, is sometimes incorrect.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman and others of New Haven*. July 12, 1801.
Paraphrased by JOHN B. McMASTER in his *History of the People of the United States* II. 536. One sentence will undoubtedly be remembered till our republic ceases to exist. 'No duty the Executive had to perform was so trying,' he observed, 'as to put the right man in the right place.'

⁶ The trappings of a monarchy would set up an ordinary commonwealth.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton*.

⁷ Excise, a hateful tax levied upon commodities

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Definition of Excise in his Dictionary*

⁸ What constitutes a state?

Men who their duties know,
But know their rights, and knowing, dare maintain.

And sovereign law, that state's collected will,
O'er thrones and globes elate,

Sits empress, crowding good, repressing ill
SIR WILLIAM JONES—*Ode in Imitation of Alcaeus*.

⁹ The Americans equally detest the pageantry of a king and the supercilious hypocrisy of a bishop

JUNIUS—*Letter XXXV*. Dec. 19, 1769.

¹⁰ Salus populi suprema lex

The safety of the State is the highest law.

JUSTINIAN—*Twelve Tables*.

¹¹ This end (Robespierre's theories) was the representative sovereignty of all the citizens concentrated in an election as extensive as the people themselves, and acting by the people, and for the people in an elective council, which should be all the government

LAMARTINE—*History of the Girondists* Vol III P 104 Bohn's ed 1850
(See also LINCOLN)

¹² Misera contribuens plebs

The poor taxpaying people

LAW of the HUNGARIAN DIET of 1751 Article 37.

¹³ The Congress of Vienna does not walk, but it dances

PRINCE DE LIGNE

¹⁴ I go for all sharing the privileges of the government who assist in bearing its burdens. Consequently I go for admitting all whites to the right of suffrage who pay taxes or bear arms, by no means excluding females

ABRAHAM LINCOLN Written in 1836

¹⁵ A house divided against itself cannot stand. I believe this government cannot endure permanently half-slave and half-free

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Speech* June 17, 1858
See W. O. STODDARD's *Life of Lincoln*

¹⁶ If by the mere force of numbers a majority should deprive a minority of any clearly written constitutional right, it might in a moral point of view, justify revolution—certainly would if such a right were a vital one

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address* March 4, 1861 (See also EMERSON)

¹⁷ That this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Speech at Gettysburg* 1863 The phrase "of the people, for the people and by the people" is not original with Lincoln. There is a tradition that the phrase, "The Bible shall be for the government of the people, for the people and by the people," appears in the preface of the Wyclif Bible of 1384, or in the Hereford Bible, or in a pamphlet of the period treating of that version. See *Notes and Queries*, Feb. 12, 1916 P 127. Albert Mathews, of Boston, examined the reprint of 1850 of the Wyclif Bible, and finds no reference to it. There is a preface to the Old and the New Testament, and a prologue to each book, probably written by John Purvey. Phrase used by CLEON, Athenian demagogue, 430 B.C. PATRICK HENRY, see WIRT's *Life of Patrick Henry*, Ed 1818. MATTHEW F. MAURY, U.S. Navy in a report, 1851. President MONROE, to Congress, 1820. SCHINZ, a SWISS, in 1830, HENRY WILSON of Mass 1860

(See also ADAMS, LAMARTINE, MARSHALL,

PARKER, THOMPSON, WEBSTER, also DICKENS under LITERATURE, DISRAELI under TRUST [PUBLIC], O H CARMICHAEL, in *Dial*, Oct 25, 1917 J W WEEK, in *Outlook*, July 12, 1913

1
All your strength is in your union,
All your danger is in discord

LONGFELLOW—*The Song of Hiawatha* I L 112

2
L'État!—c'est moi! The state!—it is I!
Attributed to LOUIS XIV of France DULAURE
—*History of Paris* P 387 See CHÉRUÉL
—*Histoire de l'Administration Monarchique en France* II 32

3
That is the best government which desires
to make the people happy, and knows how to
make them happy

MACAULAY—*On Mitford's History of Greece*, 1824

4
The Commons, faithful to their system, re-
mained in a wise and masterly inactivity
SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Vindictæ Gallicæ*.
Sec I

5
The government of the Union, then, is em-
phatically and truly a government of the people
In form and in substance it emanates from them.
Its powers are granted by them, and are to be
exercised directly on them and for their benefit
CHIEF JUSTICE MARSHALL *Case of McCulloch*
vs Maryland 1819. 4 Wheaton. 316

6
The all-men power, government over all, by
all, and for the sake of all

CHIEF JUSTICE MARSHALL *Pamphlet The*
Relation of Slavery to a Republican Form of
Government Speech delivered at the New
England Anti-Slavery Convention, May 26,
1855 Pamphlet used by Lincoln when pre-
paring speeches This phrase was underlined
by him (See also LINCOLN)

7
To make a bank, was a great plot of state,
Invent a shovel, and be a magistrate.

ANDREW MARVELL—*The Character of Holland*.

8
States are not made, nor patched, they grow
Grow slow through centuries of pain,
And grow correctly in the main,
But only grow by certain laws,
Of certain bits in certain jaws

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St 60

9
Hope nothing from foreign governments
They will never be really willing to aid you
until you have shown that you are strong
enough to conquer without them

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings Young Italy*

10
If the prince of a State love benevolence, he
will have no opponent in all the empire

MENCIUS—*Works*. Bk IV. Pt. I. Ch 7.

11
Unearned increment

JOHN STUART MILL—*Political Economy* Bk
V. Ch II. Sec 5 Phrase used in the land
agitation of 1870-71. Undoubtedly original
with Mill.

12
La corruption de chaque gouvernement com-
mence presque toujours par celle des principes

The deterioration of a government begins
almost always by the decay of its principles
MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit* VIII Ch I

13
Les républiques finissent par le luxe, les mon-
archies, par la pauvreté

Republics end through luxury, monarchies
through poverty
MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit* VII Ch IV

14
Nescis, mi fili, quantalla sapientia regitur
mundus

Learn, my son, with how little wisdom the
world is governed

Attributed to AXEL VON OXENSTIERNA
BUCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte*, attributes it
as likely to POPE JULIUS III, also to OR-
SELAEER, tutor to the sons of a Markgraf of
Baden LORD CHATHAM claims it for POPE
ALEXANDER VI, JULES or LEO, in Letter to
LORD SHELBURNE, Jan 25, 1775 CONRAD
VON BENNINGTON, Dutch Statesman, also
given credit Quoted by DR ARBUTHNOT—
Letter to Swift, 1732-3

(See also BEEN, SELDEN)

15
There is what I call the American idea * * *
This idea demands, as the proximate organiza-
tion thereof, a democracy,—that is, a govern-
ment of all the people, by all the people, for all
the people, of course, a government of the
principles of eternal justice, the unchanging law
of God, for shortness' sake I will call it the idea
of Freedom

THEODORE PARKER—*Speech at the N E Anti-*
Slavery Convention Boston, May 29, 1850.

16
First there is the democratic idea that all
men are endowed by their creator with certain
natural rights, that these rights are alienable
only by the possessor thereof, that they are equal
in men, that government is to organize these
natural, unalienable and equal rights into in-
stitutions designed for the good of the gov-
erned, and therefore government is to be of all
the people, by all the people, and for all the
people Here government is development, not
exploitation.

THEODORE PARKER—*Speech in Boston* May
31, 1854

17
Democracy is direct self-government, over all
the people, for all the people, by all the people
THEODORE PARKER *Sermon* Delivered at
Music Hall, Boston, July 4, 1853 *On the*
Effect of Slavery on the American People.
P 5. (Read and underlined by Lincoln)

18
Slavery is in flagrant violation of the institu-
tions of America—direct government—over all
the people, by all the people, for all the people.
THEODORE PARKER *Sermon*. Delivered at
Music Hall, Boston. July 4, 1853 P 14.
(Read and underlined by Lincoln.)
(See also LINCOLN)

¹
In principatu commutando civium
Nil præter domini nomen mutant pauperes
In a change of government the poor change
nothing but the name of their masters
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I 15. 1

²
Three millions of people, so dead to all the
feelings of liberty as voluntarily to submit to
be slaves, would have been fit instruments to
make slaves of the rest

PITT (THE ELDER)—*Speech on America*.

³
Themistocles said, "The Athenians govern the
Greeks, I govern the Athenians, you, my wife,
govern me, your son governs you"

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor*.

⁴
The government will take the fairest of names,
but the worst of realities—mob rule
POLYBIUS VI 57.

⁵
The right divine of kings to govern wrong
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk IV L 188 (In quota-
tion marks, but probably his own)

⁶
For forms of government let fools contest,
Whate'er is best admister'd is best
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III L 303

⁷
Heshall rule them with a rod of iron
Revelations II. 27.

⁸
The labor unions shall have a square deal, and
the corporations shall have a square deal, and
in addition, all private citizens shall have a
square deal

ROOSEVELT—*Address*.

⁹
Le despotisme tempéré par l'assassinat, c'est
notre magna charta

Despotism tempered by assassination, that
is our Magna Charta

A RUSSIAN NOBLE to COUNT MUNSTER on
the assassination of PAUL I, Emperor of
Russia. (1800)

¹⁰
Say to the seceded States—Wayward sisters,
depart in peace!

WINFIELD SCOTT—*Letter to W. H. Seward*
March 3, 1861.

¹¹
The Pope sends for him . . . and (says he)
"We will be merry as we were before, for thou
little thinkest what a little foolery governs the
whole world"

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. Pope
(See also OXENSTIERNA)

¹²
Invisa nunquam imperia retinentur diu
A hated government does not last long
SENeca—*Phædæra* VI 60

¹³
For government, through high and low and
lower,

Put into parts, doth keep in one consent,
Congreering in a full and natural close,
Like music

Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L 190.

¹⁴
How, in one house,
Should many people, under two commands,
Hold army? 'Tis hard; almost impossible
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L 243

¹⁵
Why, this it is, when men are rul'd by women
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1 L 62.

¹⁶
What a man that would be had he a particle
of gall or the least knowledge of the value of red
tape As Curran said of Grattan, "he would
have governed the world"

SYDNEY SMITH *Of Sir John Mackintosh*
LADY HOLLAND'S *Memoir*. P 245 (Ed 4)

¹⁷
Men who prefer any load of infamy, however
great, to any pressure of taxation, however light
SYDNEY SMITH—*On American Debts*

¹⁸
The schoolboy whips his taxed top, the beard-
less youth manages his taxed horse, with a taxed
bridle, on a taxed road, and the dying English-
man, pouring his medicine, which has paid seven
per cent, flings himself back on his chintz bed,
which has paid twenty-two per cent, and expires
in the arms of an apothecary who has paid a
hounce of a hundred pounds for the privilege of
putting him to death

SYDNEY SMITH—*Review of Seybert's Annals*
United States.

¹⁹
III can he rule the great that cannot reach the
small
SPENSER—*Fæerie Queene*. Bk. V. Canto II.
St 51.

²⁰
Omnium consensu capax imperii, nisi im-
perasset

In the opinion of all men he would have
been regarded as capable of governing, if he
had never governed
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 49.

²¹
In the parliament of man, the Federation of
the world.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* L 129.

²²
Et errat longe mea quidem sententia
Qui imperium credit gravius esse aut stabilius,
Vi quod fit, quam illud quod amicitia adiungitur.

It is a great error, in my opinion, to believe
that a government is more firm or assured
when it is supported by force, than when
founded on affection

TERENCE—*Adelpha*. I 1. 40.

²³
We preach Democracy in vain while Tory and
Conservative can point to the opposite side of
the Atlantic and say "There are Nineteen
millions of the human race free absolutely, every
man heir to the throne, governing themselves—
the government of all, by all, for all, but instead
of being a consistent republic it is one widespread
confederacy of free men for the enslavement of
a nation of another complexion"

GEORGE THOMPSON, M.P. *Speech*, 1851.
(See also LINCOLN)

¹
Hæ tibi erunt artes, pacisque imponere morem
Parcere subjectis et debellare superbos

This shall be thy work to impose conditions
of peace, to spare the lowly, and to overthrow
the proud

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 852.

²
Let us raise a standard to which the wise and
honest can repair, the rest is in the hands of God
WASHINGTON—*Speech to the Constitutional Con-*
vention (1787)

³
A National debt is a National blessing
Attributed to DANIEL WEBSTER Repudiated
by him See *Speech*. Jan 26, 1830

⁴
The people's government made for the people,
made by the people, and answerable to the
people

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's*
Resolution. Jan 26, 1830
(See also LINCOLN)

⁵
When my eyes shall be turned to behold, for
the last time, the sun in heaven, may I not see
him shining on the broken and dishonored frag-
ments of a once glorious Union, on States
dissevered, discordant, belligerent, on a land
rent with civil feuds, or drenched, it may be, in
fraternal blood!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's*
Resolution. Jan 26, 1830

⁶
He touched the dead corpse of Public Credit,
and it sprang upon its feet

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on Hamilton*
March 10, 1831

⁷
We have been taught to regard a representative
of the people as a sentinel on the watch-tower of
liberty

DANIEL WEBSTER *To the Senate*. May 7,
1834.

⁸
[He would do his duty as he saw it] without
regard to scraps of paper called constitutions

KING WILLIAM to the Prussian Diet disregard-
ing the refusal of the Representatives to
grant appropriations *Harper's Weekly*,
March 26, 1887. *Article on EMPEROR*
WILLIAM I, of Germany
(See also pages 847¹⁵, 850¹⁰)

⁹
No man ever saw the people of whom he forms
a part No man ever saw a government I live
in the midst of the Government of the United
States, but I never saw the Government of the
United States Its personnel extends through
all the nations, and across the seas, and into every
corner of the world in the persons of the repre-
sentatives of the United States in foreign capitals
and in foreign centres of commerce

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech at Pittsburgh*.
Jan. 29, 1916.

¹⁰
Wherever magistrates were appointed from
among those who complied with the junctures
of the laws, he (Socrates) considered the govern-
ment to be an aristocracy.

XENOPHON—*Memorabilia of Socrates* Bk IV.
Ch. VI.

GRACE

¹¹
There, but for the grace of God, goes John
Bradford

JOHN BRADFORD (seeing a criminal pass by),
in his *Writings* Vol II. Pub by PARKER
SOCIETY, Cambridge, 1853 Biog notice P
13 Credited to him also by DEAN FARRAR
—*Eternal Hope Fourth Sermon* S O
VII. 269 351 Credited also to BAXTER,
BUNYAN, JOHN WESLEY.

¹²
An outward and visible sign of an inward and
spiritual grace

Book of Common Prayer Catechism.

¹³
Whatever he did, was done with so much ease,
In him alone 'twas natural to please.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
27.

¹⁴
Ye are fallen from grace.
Galatians. V. 4.

¹⁵
Stately and tall he moves in the hall,
The chief of a thousand for grace
KATE FRANKLIN—*Life at Olympus*. *Godey's*
Lady's Book. Vol XXIII. P. 33

¹⁶
And grace that won who saw to wish her stay
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk VIII L 43.

¹⁷
From vulgar bounds with brave disorder part,
And snatch a grace beyond the reach of art
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L 152

¹⁸
God give him grace to groan!
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV. Sc 3. L 21.

¹⁹
O, then, what graces in my love do dwell,
That he hath turn'd a heaven unto a hell!
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. I. L.
206.

²⁰
Hail to thee, lady! and the grace of heaven,
Before, behind thee and on every hand,
Enwheel thee round!
Othello Act II. Sc 1 L. 85

²¹
For several virtues
Have I lik'd several women, never any
With so full soul, but some defect in her
Did quarrel with the noblest grace she ow'd,
And put it to the foil
Tempest Act III. Sc 1 L. 42.

²²
He does it with a better grace, but I do it more
natural
Twelfth Night. Act II Sc 3. L. 88.

²³
The three black graces, Law, Physic, and
Divinity
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Punch's Holiday*.

²⁴
Narcissus is the glory of his race
For who does nothing with a better grace?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire IV. L. 85.

GRAFT (See BRIBERY, CORRUPTION, POLITICS)

GRAPES

1
Nay, in death's hand, the grape-stone proves
As strong as thunder is in Jove's
COWLEY—*Elegy upon Anacron.* L 106.

2
The fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the
children's teeth are set on edge
Ezekiel XVIII. 2, Jeremiah XXXI 29

3
Is not the gleaner of the grapes of Ephraim
better than the vintage of Abi-ezer?
Judges VIII. 2

4
Uvaeque conspecta livorem ducit ab uva.
The grape gains its purple tinge by looking
at another grape
JUVENAL—*Satires.* II. 81.

GRASS

5
The scented wild-weeds and enamell'd moss.
CAMPBELL—*Theodric*
(See also MILTON)

6
Grass grows at last above all graves
JULIA C R DORR—*Grass-Grown*

7
We say of the oak, "How grand of girth!"
Of the willow we say, "How slender!"
And yet to the soft grass clothing the earth
How slight is the praise we render.
EDGAR FAWCETT—*The Grass*

8
All flesh is grass
Isaiah XL 6

9
A blade of grass is always a blade of grass,
whether in one country or another.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Mrs Prozer's Anecdotes of*
Johnson P 100

10
The green grass floweth like a stream
Into the ocean's blue
LOWELL—*The Sirens* L 87

11
O'er the smooth enamell'd green
Where no print of step hath been.
MILTON—*Arcades*
(See also CAMPBELL)

12
And pile them high at Gettysburg
And pile them high at Ypres and Verdun.
Shovel them under and let me work.

* * * * *

I am the grass.
Let me work
CARL SANDBURG—*Grass.*

13
While the grass grows—
The proverb is something musty.
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 358.

14
How lush and lusty the grass looks! how green!
Tempest Act II. Sc. 1. L 52

15
Why!st grass doth grow, oft starves the seely
steede.
WEBSTER—*Promos and Cassandra.* (1578)

GRASSHOPPER

18
Happy insect! what can be
In happiness compared to thee?
Fed with nourishment divine,
The dewy morning's gentle wine!
Nature waits upon thee still,
And thy verdant cup does fill,
'Tis fill'd wherever thou dost tread,
Nature's self's thy Ganymede
COWLEY—*Anacrontiques* No 10. *Grasshopper.*

17
Green little vaulter, in the sunny grass,
Catching your heart up at the feel of June,
Sole noise that's heard amidst the lazy noon,
When ev'n the bees lag at the summoning brass
LEIGH HUNT—*To the Grasshopper and the*
Cricket

18
When all the birds are faint with the hot sun,
And hide in cooling trees, a voice will run
From hedge to hedge about the new-mown mead,
That is the grasshopper's—he takes the lead
In summer luxury—he has never done
With his delights, for when tired out with fun,
He rests at ease beneath some pleasant weed.
KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket.*

GRATITUDE

19
If hush'd the loud whirlwind that ruffled the
deep,
The sky if no longer dark tempests deform;
When our perils are past shall our gratitude sleep?
No! Here's to the pilot that weather'd the
storm!
GEORGE CANNING—*Song* (on "Billy Pitt")
Sung at a public dinner, May 28, 1802

20
Gratus animus est una virtus non solum maxi-
ma, sed etiam mater virtutum omnium reliqua-
rum

A thankful heart is not only the greatest
virtue, but the parent of all the other virtues
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnao Plancio* XXXIII

21
Praise the bridge that carried you over
GEO COLMAN (the Younger)—*Hew-at-Law*
Act I. Sc. 1

22
Gratitude is expensive
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire*

23
The still small voice of gratitude.
GRAY—*For Music* St. 5

24
The gratitude of most men is but a secret desire
of receiving greater benefits
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim.* 298.

25
La reconnaissance est la mémoire du cœur.
Gratitude is the memory of the heart
MASSIEU to the ABBÉ SICARD.

26
A grateful mind
By owing owes not, but still pays, at once
Indebted and discharg'd
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. IV. L 55.

¹
Gratia pro rebus merito debetur mentis
Thanks are justly due for things got without
purchase
OVID—*Amorum* I. 10 43

²
Conveniens homini est hominem servare voluptas
Et melius nulla quaeritur arte favor

It is a pleasure appropriate to man, for him
to save a fellow-man, and gratitude is acquired
in no better way
OVID—*Epistolae Ex Ponto* II. 9 39

³
Th' unwilling gratitude of base mankind!
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep I L 14

⁴
Non est diuturna possessio in quam gladio ducimus,
beneficiorum gratia sempiterna est
That possession which we gain by the sword
is not lasting; gratitude for benefits is eternal
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. VIII 8. 11

⁵
Qui gratus futurus est statim dum accipit de
reddendo cogitet
Let the man, who would be grateful, think
of repaying a kindness, even while receiving it
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* II 25

⁶
L'ingratitude attire les reproches comme la
reconnaissance attire de nouveaux bienfaits
Ingratitude calls forth reproaches as grati-
tude brings renewed kindnesses
MME DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*

⁷
Now the good gods forbid
That our renowned Rome, whose gratitude
Towards her deserved children is enroll'd
In Jove's own book, like an unnatural dam
Should now eat up her own!

Coriolanus Act III Sc. 1 L. 290

⁸
Let but the commons hear this testament—
Which, pardon me, I do not mean to read—
And they would go and kiss dead Cæsar's wounds
And dip their napkins in his sacred blood,
Yea, beg a hair of him for memory,
And, dying, mention it within their wills,
Bequeathing it as a rich legacy
Unto their issue.

Julius Cæsar Act III. Sc 2. L. 135

⁹
I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds
With coldness still returning,
Alas! the gratitude of men
Hath often left me mourning.
WORDSWORTH—*Simon Lee*.

GRAVE (THE)

¹⁰
And he buried him in a valley in the land of
Moab, over against Beth-peor, but no man know-
eth of his sepulcher unto this day
Deut XXXIV. 6

By Nebo's lonely mountain,
On this side Jordan's wave,
In a vale in the land of Moab,
There lies a lonely grave,
But no man built that sepulcher,
And no man saw it e'er,

For the angels of God upturned the sod
And laid the dead man there
Cecil FRANCIS ALEXANDER—*Burial of Moses*.

¹¹
Inn of a traveller on his way to Jerusalem
Translation of the Latin on the monument of
DEAN ALFORD. St. Martin's Churchyard,
Canterbury
(See also SCOTT)

¹²
Mine be the breezy hill that skirts the down,
Where a green grassy turf is all I crave,
With here and there a violet bestrown,
Fast by a brook or fountain's murmuring wave,
And many an evening sun shine sweetly on my
grave!

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk. II St 17

¹³
Here's an acre sown indeed,
With the richest royal seed
FRANCIS BEAUMONT On the Tombs in West-
minster Abbey
(See also LONGFELLOW, TAYLOR)

¹⁴
One foot in the grave.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Little French
Lawyer* Act I. Sc 1.
(See also ERASMUS)

¹⁵
See yonder maker of the dead man's bed,
The sexton, hoary-headed chronicle,
Of hard, unmeaning face, down which ne'er stole
A gentle tear
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 451.

¹⁶
The grave, dread thing!
Men shiver when thou'rt named: Nature ap-
palled,
Shakes off her wonted firmness
BLAIR—*The Grave*

¹⁷
Nigh to a grave that was newly made,
Leaned a sexton old on his earth-worn spade.
PARK BENJAMIN—*The Old Sexton*.

¹⁸
The grave is Heaven's golden gate,
And rich and poor around it wait;
O Shepherdess of England's fold,
Behold this gate of pearl and gold!
WM. BLAKE — *Dedication of the Designs to
Blair's "Grave" To Queen Charlotte*.

¹⁹
Build me a shrine, and I could kneel
To rural Gods, or prostrate fall;
Did I not see, did I not feel
That one GREAT SPIRIT governs all
O Heaven, permit that I may be
Where o'er my corpse green branches wave;
And those who from life's tumults fly
With kindred feelings press my grave.
BLOOMFIELD—*Love of the Country* St. 4

²⁰
Gravestones tell truth scarce forty years.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotophus* Ch V.

²¹
He that unburied lies wants not his hearse,
For unto him a tomb's the Universe
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt I.
Sec XLI
(See also LUCANUS under MONUMENTS)

1
I gazed upon the glorious sky
And the green mountains round,
And thought that when I came to lie
At rest within the ground,
'Twere pleasant that in flowery June
When brooks send up a cheerful tune,
And groves a joyous sound,
The sexton's hand, my grave to make,
The rich, green mountain turf should break.

BRYANT—*June*

2
I would rather sleep in the southern corner of
a little country churchyard, than in the tombs
of the Capulets

BURKE—*Letter to Matthew Smith.*

3 Perhaps the early grave
Which men weep over may be meant to save
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St. 12

4 Of all
The fools who flock'd to swell or see the show
Who car'd about the corpse? The funeral
Made the attraction, and the black the woe,
There throb'd not there a thought which
pierc'd the pall
BYRON—*Vision of Judgment* St. 10.

5 What's hallow'd ground? Has earth a clod
Its Maker mean'd not should be trod
By man, the image of his God,
Erect and free,
Unscour'd by Superstition's rod
To bow the knee
CAMPELLE—*Hallowed Ground.*

6 But an untimely grave.
CARREW—*On the Duke of Buckingham.*

7 The grave's the market place
Death and the Lady. Ballad in DIXON'S *Bal-*
lads. The Percy Society.

8 The solitary, silent, solemn scene,
Where Cæsars, heroes, peasants, hermits lie,
Blended in dust together, where the slave
Rests from his labors, where th' insulting proud
Reigns his powers, the miser drops his hoard:
Where human folly sleeps
DYER—*Ruins of Rome* L. 540.

9 *Etsi alterum pedem in sepulchro haberem.*
(Julian would learn something) even if he
had one foot in the grave
ERASMUS Quoting POMPONIUS, of JULIAN.
Original phrase one foot in the ferry boat,
meaning Charon's boat
(See also BEAUMONT, WORDSWORTH)

10 Alas, poor Tom! how oft, with merry heart,
Have we beheld thee play the Sexton's part;
Each comic heart must now be grieved to see
The Sexton's dreary part performed on thee
ROBERT FERGUSON—*Epigram on the Death*
of Mr. Thomas Lancashire, Comedian

11 Some village Hampden, that, with dauntless
breast,
The little tyrant of his fields withstood,

Some mute inglorious Milton here may rest,
Some Cromwell guiltless of his country's blood.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*

12 The boast of heraldry, the pomp of power,
And all that beauty, all that wealth e'er gave,
Await alike th' inevitable hour,
The paths of glory lead but to the grave
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*

13 Fond fool! six feet shall serve for all thy store,
And he that cares for most shall find no more
JOSEPH HALL—*Satires* No. III Second
Series
(See also HERBERT, LUCANUS)

14 Such graves as his are pilgrim shrines,
Shrines to no code or creed confined,—
The Delphian vales, the Palestines,
The Meccas of the mind
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Burns.* St. 32.

15 Green be the turf above thee,
Friend of my better days,
None knew thee but to love thee
Nor named thee but to praise
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*On the death of J.*
R. Drake
(See also POPE, also BURNS under LOVE)

16 Graves they say are warm'd by glory;
Foolish words and empty story.
HEINE—*Latest Poems.* Epilogue. L. 1.

17 Where shall we make her grave?
Oh! where the wild flowers wave
In the free air!
When shower and singing-bird
Midst the young leaves are heard,
There—lay her there!
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Dirge Where Shall we*
Make her Grave?

18 A piece of a Churchyard fits everybody.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
(See also HALL)

19 The house appointed for all living.
Job. XXX. 23

20 Teach me to live that I may dread
The grave as little as my bed
BISHOP KEN—*Evening Hymn.* The same is
found in THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*
Both are taken from the old *Hymn Ec-*
clesiasticus

21 Then to the grave I turned me to see what there-
in lay,
'Twas the garment of the Christian, worn out
and thrown away
KRUMMACHER—*Death and the Christian*

22 I like that ancient Saxon phrase, which calls
The burial-ground *God's Acre.* It is just.
LONGFELLOW—*God's Acre*
(See also BEAUMONT)

23 This is the field and Acre of our God,
This is the place where human harvests grow!
LONGFELLOW—*God's Acre.*

¹
I see their scattered gravestones gleaming white
Through the pale dusk of the impending night
O'er all alike the imperial sunset throws
Its golden lilies mingled with the rose,
We give to each a tender thought and pass
Out of the graveyards with their tangled grass
LONGFELLOW—*Mortuary Salutation* L 120

²
Take them, O Grave! and let them lie
Folded upon thy narrow shelves,
As garments by the soul laid by,
And precious only to ourselves!
LONGFELLOW—*Suspense*
(See also MACDONALD, PEARSON)

³
There are slave-drivers quietly whipped under-
ground,
There bookbinders, done up in boards, are fast
bound,
There card-players wait till the last trump be
played,
There all the choice spirits get finally laid,
There the babe that's unborn is supplied with a
berth,
There men without legs get their six feet of
earth,
There lawyers repose, each wrapped up in his
case,
There seekers of office are sure of a place,
There defendant and plaintiff get equally cast,
There shoemakers quietly stick to the last
LOWELL—*Fables for Critics* L 1,656

⁴
As life runs on, the road grows strange
With faces new,—and near the end
The milestones onto headstones change —
'Neath every one a friend
LOWELL Written on his 68th birthday.

⁵
We should teach our children to think no more of
their bodies when dead than they do of their
hair when cut off, or of their old clothes when
they have done with them

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Annals of a Quiet
Neighborhood* P 481
(See also LONGFELLOW)

⁶
Your seventh wife, Phileros, is now being
buried in your field No man's field brings him
greater profit than yours, Phileros

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk X Ep 43

⁷
And so sepulchred in such pomp dost lie,
That kings for such a tomb would wish to die.
MILTON—*Epitaph on Shakespeare*

⁸
There is a calm for those who weep,
A rest for weary pilgrims found,
They softly lie and sweetly sleep
Low in the ground

MONTGOMERY—*The Grave*

⁹
(Bodies) carefully to be laid up in the wardrobe
of the grave

BISHOP PEARSON—*Exposition of the Creed*
Article IV

(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹⁰
Fabulum Acheruntis

Food of Acheron (Grave.)

PLAUTUS—*Casina*. Act II Sc. 1. L 11.

¹¹
Yet shall thy grave with rising flow'rs be dressed,
And the green turf lie lightly on thy breast,
There shall the morn her earliest tears bestow,
There the first roses of the year shall blow

POPE—*Elegy on an Unfortunate Lady* L 65
(See also HALLECK)

¹²
The grave unites, where e'en the great find rest,
And blended lie th' oppressor and th' oppressed!
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 317

¹³
Ruhe ernes Kirchhofs!
The churchyard's peace
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* III 10 220

¹⁴
Never the grave gives back what it has won!
SCHILLER—*Funeral Fantasy* Last line

¹⁵
To that dark inn, the Grave!
SCOTT—*The Lord of the Isles* VI. L 26.
(See also ALFORD)

¹⁶
Beau from hence his body;
And mourn you for him let him be regarded
As the most noble coise that ever herald
Died follow to his urn
Corolanus Act V Sc 6 L 143.

¹⁷
The sepulchre,
Wherein we saw thee quietly inurn'd,
Hath op'd his ponderous and marble jaws
Hamlet Act I Sc 4 L 48

¹⁸
They bore him barefac'd on the bier,
* * * * *
And in his grave run'd many a tear
Hamlet Act IV Sc 5 L 164

¹⁹
Lay her i' the earth;
And from her fair and unpolluted flesh
May violets spring!
Hamlet. Act V Sc. 1 L 261.

²⁰
Has this fellow no feeling of his business that
he sings at grave-making?
Custom hath made it in him a property of
easiness
Hamlet Act V. Sc 1 L 73

²¹
Gilded tombs do worms infold
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 7. L 69.

²²
Let's choose executors and talk of wills.
And yet not so, for what can we bequeath
Save our deposed bodies to the ground?
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 148

²³
Taking the measure of an unmade grave.
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 3 L 70

²⁴
The lone couch of his everlasting sleep
SHELLEY—*Alastor* L 57

²⁵
O heart, and mind, and thoughts! what thing do
you
Hope to inherit in the grave below?
SHELLEY—*Sonnet. Ye Hasten to the Dead!*

1 The grave
Is but the threshold of eternity
SOUTHEY—*Vision of the Maid of Orleans* Bk
II (Originally the 9th book of *Joan of
Arc*, later published as separate poem)

2 There is an acre sown with royal seed
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living and Dying*
Ch I (See also BEAUMONT)

3 Kings have no such couch as thine,
As the green that folds thy grave.
TENNYSON—*A Dirge* St 6

4 Our father's dust is left alone
And silent under other snows
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CV.

5 Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs* *Funeral
Thoughts* Bk II. Vol IX Hymn 63

6 . . . The low green tent
Whose curtain never outward swings
WHITTIER—*Snow-bound*

7 But the grandsire's chair is empty,
The cottage is dark and still,
There's a nameless grave on the battle-field,
And a new one under the hill
WM WINTER—*After All*

8 . . . In shepherd's phrase
With one foot in the grave
WORDSWORTH—*Michael*
(See also ERASMUS)

GREATNESS

9 Burn to be great,
Pay not thy praise to lofty things alone
The plains are everlasting as the hills,
The bard cannot have two pursuits, aught else
Comes on the mind with the like shock as though
Two worlds had gone to war, and met in air
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Home*

10 Nothing can cover his high fame but heaven,
No pyramids set off his memories,
But the eternal substance of his greatness,—
To which I leave him
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The False One*
Act II. Sc. 1.

11 Man's Unhappiness, as I construe, comes of
his Greatness, it is because there is an Infinite
in him, which with all his cunning he cannot
quite bury under the Finite
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus* *The Everlasting*
Yea. Bk II Ch IX

12 We have not the love of greatness, but the
love of the love of greatness
CARLYLE—*Essays. Characteristics* Vol. III

13 Nemo vir magnus aliquo afflatu divino un-
quam fuit
No man was ever great without divine in-
spiration
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 66

14 The great man who thinks greatly of himself,
is not diminishing that greatness in heaping fuel
on his fire

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius* Ch XV

15 So let his name through Europe ring!
A man of mean estate,
Who died as firm as Sparta's king,
Because his soul was great
SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE—*The Private
of the Buffs*

16 No great deed is done
By falterers who ask for certainty
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk I.
56th line from end

17 He is great who is what he is from Nature,
and who never reminds us of others
EMERSON—*Essays* *Second Series* *Uses of
Great Men*

18 Nature never sends a great man into the plan-
et, without confiding the secret to another soul
EMERSON—*Uses of Great Men*

19 He who comes up to his own idea of greatness,
must always have had a very low standard of it
in his mind
HAZLITT—*Table Talk* *Whether Genius is Con-
scious of its own Power*

20 No really great man ever thought himself so
HAZLITT—*Table Talk* *Whether Genius is Con-
scious of its own Power*.

21 Ajax the great * * *
Himself a host
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 293 POPE's
trans

22 For he that once is good, is ever great
BEN JONSON—*The Forest* *To Lady Aubigny*

23 Unct enim fulgore suo qui prægravat artes
Intra se positas, extinctus amabitur idem
That man scorches with his brightness, who
overpowers inferior capacities, yet he shall be
revered when dead
HORACE—*Epistles* II 1 13.

24 Greatness on goodness loves to slide, not stand,
And leaves, for fortune's ice, virtue's firm land
RICHARD KNOLLES—*Turkish History* Under
a portrait of Mustapha I L 13
(See also DRYDEN under AMBITION)

25 Great is advertisement! 'tis almost fate,
But, little mushroom-men, of puff-ball fame.
Ah, do you dream to be mistaken great
And to be really great are just the same?
RICHARD LEE GALLIENNE—*Alfred Tennyson*

26 Il n'appartient qu'aux grands hommes d'avoir
de grands défauts
It is the prerogative of great men only to
have great defects
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*

¹
The great man is the man who can get himself
made and who will get himself made out of any-
thing he finds at hand

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Clouds* Bk II
Ch XV.

²
Great men stand like solitary towers in the
city of God

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh* Ch I.

³
A great man is made up of qualities that meet
or make great occasions

LOWELL—*My Study Windows* Garfield

⁴
The great man is he who does not lose his
child's heart

MENCIUS—*Works* Bk IV Pt II Ch XII

⁵
That man is great, and he alone,
Who serves a greatness not his own,
For neither praise nor self

Content to know and be unknown:
Whole in himself

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*A Great
Man*.

⁶
Are not great
Men the models of nations?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt
II Canto VI St 29

⁷
Les grands ne sont grands que parceque nous,
les portons sur nos épaules, nous n'avons qu'
à les secouer pour en joner la terre

The great are only great because we carry
them on our shoulders, when we throw them
off they sprawl on the ground.

MONTANDRI—*Point de l'Ovale*.

⁸
Lives obscurely great

HENRY J NEWBOLDT—*Minora Sudera*.

⁹
Les grands ne sont grands que parceque nous
sommes à genoux relevons nous

The great are only great because we are on
our knees Let us rise up
PRUD'HOMME—*Révolutions de Paris* Motto.

¹⁰
As if Misfortune made the throne her seat,
And none could be unhappy but the great

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Fair Penitent* Prolog
(See also YOUNG)

¹¹
Es ist der Fluch der Hohen, dass die Niedern
Sich ihres offenen Ohrs bemächtigen.

The curse of greatness.

Ears ever open to the babbler's tale

SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina* I

¹²
Si vir es, suspice, etiam si decidunt, magna
conantes

If thou art a man, admire those who attempt
great things, even though they fail
SENECA—*De Brevitate*. XX.

¹³
Greatness knows itself.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 74.

¹⁴
I have touched the highest point of all my great-
ness

And, from that full meridian of my glory,

I haste now to my setting

Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 223

¹⁵
Farewell! a long farewell, to all my greatness!
This is the state of man to-day he puts forth
The tender leaves of hope, to-morrow blossoms,
And bears his blushing honours thick upon him
The third day comes a frost, a killing frost,
And, when he thinks, good easy man, full surely
His greatness is a-ripening, nips his root,
And then he falls, as I do

Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L. 351.

¹⁶
Why, man, he doth bestride the narrow world
Like a Colossus, and we petty men

Walk under his huge legs and peep about

To find ourselves dishonorable graves

Julius Caesar Act I Sc 2 L 135.

¹⁷
Are yet two Romans living such as these?
The last of all the Romans, fare thee well!

Julius Caesar Act V. Sc 3 L 98

¹⁸
But thou art fair, and at thy birth, dear boy,
Nature and Fortune join'd to make thee great.
King John Act III Sc 1. L. 51.

¹⁹
Your name is great
In mouths of wisest censure

Othello Act II Sc 3 L 192.

²⁰
They that stand high have many blasts to shake
them;

And if they fall, they dash themselves to pieces.

Richard III Act I Sc 3 L. 259

²¹
Some are born great, some achieve greatness,
and some have greatness thrust upon 'em.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc 5 L 157.

²²
Not that the heavens the little can make great,
But many a man has lived an age too late.
R. H STODDARD—*To Edmund Clarence Sted-
man*.

²³
Censure is the tax a man pays to the public
for being eminent

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

²⁴
The world knows nothing of its greatest men

HENRY TAYLOR—*Phaup Van Artevelde* Act
I Sc. 5

²⁵
He fought a thousand glorious wars,
And more than half the world was his,

And somewhere, now, in yonder stars,

Can tell, mayhap, what greatness is.

THACKERAY—*The Chronicle of the Drum*. Last
verse

²⁶
O, happy they that never saw the court,
Nor ever knew great men but by report!

JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil, or, Vittoria
Corombona*. Act V. Sc. VI.

²⁷
Great let me call him, for he conquered me.
YOUNG—*The Revenge* Act I. Sc. 1.

¹
High stations, tumult, but not bliss, create,
None think the great unhappy, but the great
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I L 237

GREECE

²
Know ye the land where the cypress and myrtle
Are emblems of deeds that are done in their clime,
Where the rage of the vulture, the love of the tur-
tle,
Now melt into sorrow, now madden to crime?
BYRON—*Brade of Abydos* Canto I

³
Fair Greece! sad relic of departed worth!
Immortal, though no more, though fallen great!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II St 73

⁴
The isles of Greece, the isles of Greece!
Where burning Sappho loved and sung
Where grew the arts of war and peace,—
Where Delos rose, and Phœbus sprung!
Eternal summer gilds them yet,
But all, except their sun, is set
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III. St 86.

⁵
Such is the aspect of this shore,
'Tis Greece, but living Greece no more!
So coldly sweet, so deadly fair,
We start, for soul is wanting there.
BYRON—*The Graour*. L 90

⁶
To Greece we give our shining blades.
MOORE—*Evenings in Greece*. First Evening.

GREETING (See FAREWELL, MEETING, PART-
ING)

GRIEF

⁷
Why wilt thou add to all the griefs I suffer
Imaginary ills, and fancy'd tortures?
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV. Sc 1.

⁸
O, brothers! let us leave the shame and sin
Of taking vainly in a plaintive mood,
The holy name of *Grief*—holy herein,
That, by the grief of One, came all our good.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets Exaggeration*.

⁹
Thank God, bless God, all ye who suffer not
More grief than ye can weep for. That is well—
That is light grieving!
E. B. BROWNING—*Tears*.

¹⁰
Nullus dolor est quem non longinquitas tem-
poris minuat ac mollifat.

There is no grief which time does not lessen
and soften
CICERO—*Epistles*. IV. 5. Said by SERVILIUS
SUFPLICIUS to CICERO

¹¹
Were floods of tears to be unloosed
In tribute to my grief,
The doves of Noah ne'er had roost
Nor found an olive-leaf.
IBN EZRA.

(See also MONTROSE)

¹²
In all the silent manliness of grief.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 384.

¹³
Grief tears his heart, and drives him to and fro,
In all the raging impotence of woe.
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXII L 526 POPE's
trans

¹⁴
Quis desiderio sit pudor aut modus
Tam cari capitis?
What impropriety or limit can there be in
our grief for a man so beloved?
HORACE—*Carmina* I 24 1.

¹⁵
On me, on me
Time and change can heap no more!
The painful past with blighting grief
Hath left my heart a withered leaf
Time and change can do no more
RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*Duga*.

¹⁶
Ponamus nimis gemitus flagrantior æquo
Non debet dolor esse vini, nec vulnere major
Let us moderate our sorrows The grief of
a man should not exceed proper bounds, but
be in proportion to the blow he has received
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII 11.

¹⁷
The only cure for grief is action
G. H. LEWES—*The Spanish Drama* *Life of*
Lope De Vega Ch II

¹⁸
Oh, well has it been said, that there is no grief
like the grief which does not speak!
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk II Ch II.
(See also SPENSER)

¹⁹
Illa dolet vere qui sine teste dolet
She grieves sincerely who grieves unseen.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* I. 34 4.

²⁰
There is a solemn luxury in grief.
WM. MASON—*The English Garden*. L 596

²¹
Se a ciascun l'interno affanno
Si leggesse in fronte scritto,
Quanti mai, che invidia fanno,
Ci farebbero pietà!

If our inward griefs were seen written on
our brow, how many would be pited who are
now envied!
METASTASIO—*Giuseppe Riconosciuto*. I

²²
What need a man forestall his date of grief
And run to meet what he would most avoid?
MILTON—*Comus*. L 362.

²³
Great, good, and just, could I but rate
My grief with thy too rigid fate,
I'd weep the world in such a strain
As it should deluge once again,
But since thy loud-tongued blood demands sup-
ples

More from Briareus' hands than Argus' eyes,
I'll sing thy obseques with trumpet sounds
And write thy epitaph in blood and wounds
MONTROSE On Charles I.
(See also IBN EZRA)

²⁴
Strangulat inclusus dolor, atque exæstuat intus,
Cogitur et vires multiphicare suas
Suppressed grief suffocates, it rages within
the breast, and is forced to multiply its strength.
OVID—*Tristium*. V. 1. 63

¹
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent
Light griefs are communicative, great ones
stupefy
SENECA—*Hippolytus* 607

²
Levis est dolor qui capere consilium potest
That grief is light which can take counsel
SENECA—*Medea* I 55

³
Magnus sibi ipse non facit finem dolor
Great grief does not of itself put an end to
itself
SENECA—*Tracades* 786

⁴
If thou engrosses all the griefs are thine,
Thou robbst me of a moiety
All's Well That Ends Well Act III. Sc 2.
L 68

⁵
For grief is crowned with consolation.
Antony and Cleopatra Act I Sc 2 L 173

⁶
O, grief hath chang'd me since you saw me last,
And careful hours with time's deform'd hand
Have written strange defeatures in my face
Comedy of Errors Act V Sc 1 L 297

⁷
That we two are asunder; let that grieve him;
Some griefs are medicenable
Cymbeline Act III Sc 2 L 32.

⁸
Great griefs, I see, medicine the less
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 243.

⁹
Oft have I heard that grief softens the mind
And makes it fearful and degenerate
Henry VI Pt II Act IV Sc 4 L 1.

¹⁰
What private griefs they have, alas, I know not,
That made them do it
Julius Caesar Act III. Sc 2 L. 216.

¹¹
For grief is proud and makes his owner stoop.
King John Act III Sc. 1 L 69

¹²
I am not mad, I would to heaven I were!
For then, 'tis like I should forget myself.
O, if I could, what grief should I forget!
King John. Act III Sc 4 L 48

¹³
Grief fills the room up of my absent child,
Lies in his bed, walks up and down with me,
Puts on his pretty looks, repeats his words,
Remembers me of all his gracious parts,
Stuffs out his vacant garments with his form,
Then, have I reason to be fond of grief?
King John Act III Sc 4. L 93.

¹⁴
But then the mind much sufferance doth o'er-
skip,

When grief hath mates.
King Lear. Act III Sc 6 L 113

¹⁵
Every one can master a grief but he that has it
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc. 2.
L 29

¹⁶ Men
Can counsel and speak comfort to that grief
Which they themselves not feel; but, tasting it,
Their counsel turns to passion, which before

Would give preceptual medicine to rage,
Fetter strong madness in a silken thread,
Charm ache, with air and agony with words.
Much Ado About Nothing Act V. Sc I. L.
20

¹⁷ Nor doth the general care
Take hold on me, for my particular grief
Is of so flood-gate and o'erbearing nature
That it engulfs and swallows other sorrows
And it is still itself
Othello. Act I Sc 3. L 54

¹⁸ When remedies are past, the griefs are ended
By seeing the worst, which late on hopes de-
pended
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 202.

¹⁹ Each substance of a grief hath twenty shadows,
Which shows like grief itself, but is not so,
For sorrow's eye, glazed with blinding tears,
Divides one thing entire to many objects.
Richard II Act II Sc 2 L 14

²⁰ You may my glories and my state depose,
But not my griefs, still am I king of those
Richard II Act IV Sc 1 L 192

²¹ My grief lies all within,
And these external manners of laments
Are merely shadows to the unseen grief
That swells with silence in the tortur'd soul
Richard II Act IV. Sc 1 L 295.

²² Griefs of mine own lie heavy in my breast,
Which thou wilt propagate, to have it prest
With more of thine
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 1 L 193

²³ Some griefs show much of love,
But much of grief shows still some want of wit.
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 5 L 73

²⁴ My grief lies onward and my joy behind.
Sonnet L

²⁵ Alas, poor man! grief has so wrought on him,
He takes false shadows for true substances
Titus Andronicus Act III Sc. 2 L 79.

²⁶ But I have
That honourable grief lodg'd here which burns
Worse than tears drown
Winter's Tale Act II Sc 1. L 110.

²⁷ What's gone and what's past help
Should be past grief
Winter's Tale Act III Sc 2 L. 223.

²⁸ Winter is come and gone,
But grief returns with the revolving year
SHELLEY—*Adonais*. St 18

²⁹ Dark is the realm of grief but human things
Those may not know of who cannot weep for
them
SHELLEY—*Otho* (A projected poem.)

³⁰ "Oh, but," quoth she, "great griefe will not be
tould,
And can more easily be thought than said."
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto VII.
St. 41. (See also LONGFELLOW)

¹
He gave a deep sigh, I saw the iron enter into
his soul

STERNE—*Sentimental Journey The Captive*

²
Nulli jactantius morerent quam qui maxime
laetantur

None grieve so ostentatiously as those who
rejoice most in heart

TACITUS—*Annales* II 77.

³
Men are we, and must grieve when even the
Shade

Of that which once was great is passed away

WORDSWORTH—*On the Extinction of the Vene-
tian Republic*

GROWTH (See also EVOLUTION, PROGRESS,
SUCCESS)

⁴
What? Was man made a wheel-work to wind up,
And be discharged, and straight wound up anew?
No! grown, his growth lasts, taught, he ne'er
forgets,

May learn a thousand things, not twice the same
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert*
L 447.

⁵
Treading beneath their feet all visible things,
As steps that upwards to their Father's throne
Lead gradual

COLERIDGE—*Religious Musings*.

(See also TENNYSON)

⁶
Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked.
Deuteronomy. XXXII. 15.

⁷
The lofty oak from a small acorn grows.

LEWIS DUNCOMB—*Translation of De Mini-
mis Mazama*

(See also EVERETT under ORATORY)

⁸
Man seems the only growth that dwindles here
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L 126.

⁹
It is not growing like a tree
In bulk, doth make man better be,
Or standing long an oak, three hundred year,
To fall a log at last, dry, bald, and sere.

A lily of a day

Is fairer far in May,

Although it falls and die that night—
It was the plant and flower of Light.

BEN JONSON—*Pindaric Ode on the Death of
Sir H. Morrison*.

¹⁰
Nor deem the irrevocable Past,
As wholly wasted, wholly vain,
If, rising on its wrecks, at last

To something nobler we attain.

LONGFELLOW—*Ladder of St. Augustine*.

(See also TENNYSON)

¹¹
Our pleasures and our discontents,
Are rounds by which we may ascend
LONGFELLOW—*Ladder of St. Augustine* St. 2
(See also LONGFELLOW under VICE)

¹²
And so all growth that is not towards God
Is growing to decay

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*
Pt. I. Sc. 3.

¹³
Arts and sciences are not cast in a mould, but
are found and perfected by degrees, by often
handling and polishing, as bears leisurely lick
their cubs into shape

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raymond Sebond*
Bk II Ch XII

(See also VERGIL)

¹⁴
"Oh! what a vile and abject thing is man un-
less he can erect himself above humanity!" Here
is a *bon mot* and a useful desire, but equally ab-
surd For to make the handful bigger than the
hand, the armful bigger than the arm, and to
hope to stride further than the stretch of our
legs, is impossible and monstrous He
may lift himself if God lend him His hand of
special grace, he may lift himself by
means wholly celestial It is for our Christian
religion, and not for his Stoic virtue, to pretend
to this divine and miraculous metamorphosis

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch XII
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹⁵
Heu quotidie pejus! haec colonia retroversus
crescat tanquam oeda vituli

Alas! worse every day! this colony grows
backward like the tail of a calf
PETRONIUS—*Cena* 44.

¹⁶
Fungino genere est, capite se totum tegit

He is of the race of the mushroom, he cov-
ers himself altogether with his head
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* IV. 2 9.

¹⁷
Post id, frumenta quum alibi messis maxima'st
Tribus tantis illi minus reddit, quum obseveris.
Heu! istuc oportet obseruare mores malos,
Si in obserendo possunt interfieri

Besides that, when elsewhere the harvest of
wheat is most abundant, there it comes up less
by one-fourth than what you have sowed
There, methinks, it were a proper place for
men to sow their wild oats, where they would
not spring up
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* IV 4 128.

¹⁸
Grows with his growth, and strengthens with his
strength

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep II. L 136.

¹⁹
'Tis thus the mercury of man is fix'd,
Strong grows the virtue with his nature mix'd.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep II. L 178

²⁰
Im engen Kreis verengert sich der Sinn.
Es wächst der Mensch mit seinen grossen Zwec-
ken

In a narrow circle the mind contracts

Man grows with his expanded needs

SCHILLER—*Prolog* I 59.

²¹
Jock, when ye hae naething else to do, ye may
be aye sticking in a tree, it will be growing, Jock,
when ye're sleeping

SCOTT—*The Heart of Midlothian*. Ch VIII

²²
Gardener, for telling me these news of woe,
Pray God the plants thou graft'st may never
grow.

Richard II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 100.

1 "Ay," quoth my uncle Gloucester,
"Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow
apace"

And since, methinks, I would not grow so fast,
Because sweet flowers are slow and weeds make
haste

Richard III Act II Sc. 4. L. 12.

2 O, my lord,
You said that idle weeds are fast in growth
The prince my brother hath outgrown me far

Richard III Act III. Sc. 1. L. 102

3 I held it truth, with him who sings
To one clear harp in divers tones,
That men may rise on stepping-stones
Of their dead selves to higher things

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt I
(See also COLERIDGE, LONGFELLOW, MONTAIGNE, WORDSWORTH, YOUNG, also LONGFELLOW under VICE)

4 The great world's altar stairs
That slope through darkness up to God.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LV.

5 Then bless thy secret growth, nor catch
At noise, but thrive unseen and dumb,
Keep clean, be as fruit, earn life, and watch
Till the white-wing'd reapers come

HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Seed Growing Secretly*.

6 Lambendo effingere.

Lack into shape

VERGIL See Suetonius—*Life of Vergil*
Lambendo paulatim figurant Lacking a
cub into shape PLINY—*Nat. Hist.* VIII 36
(See also MONTAIGNE)

7 And that unless above himself he can
Erect himself, how poor a thing is man
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* V 158 (Knight's
ed.) From DANIEL'S *Essay* XIV, in COLERIDGE—*Friend* Introductory Quam
contempts res est homo, nisi super humana se
erexerit As said by SENECA

Annator Jesu et veritatis . . . potest se
. . . elevari supra seipsum in spiritu

A lover of Jesus and of the truth . . .
can lift himself above himself in spirit
THOMAS à KEMPIS—*Imitatio* II 1.
(See also MONTAIGNE, TENNYSON)

8 Teach me, by this stupendous scaffolding,
Creation's golden steps, to climb to Thee.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX.
(See also TENNYSON)

GUESTS (See also HOSPITALITY, WELCOME)

9 Hail, guest, we ask not what thou art;
If friend, we greet thee, hand and heart;
If stranger, such no longer be,
If foe, our love shall conquer thee
PAUL ELMER MORE says this is an Old Welsh
door Verse.

10 For whom he means to make an often guest,
One chum shall serve; and welcome make the rest.
JOSEPH HALL—*Come Dine with Me*.

11 Quo me cumque rapit tempestas deferor hospes
Wherever the storm carries me, I go a willing
guest
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 15

12 Sometimes, when guests have gone, the host re-
members
Sweet courteous things unsaid
We two have talked our hearts out to the embers,
And now go hand in hand down to the dead
MASEFIELD—*The Faithful*.

13 Unbidden guests
Are often welcomest when they are gone
HENRY VI Pt I Act II Sc. 2 L. 55.

14 Here's our chief guest.
If he had been forgotten,
It had been as a gap in our great feast.
MACBETH. Act III Sc. 1. L. 11.

15 Be bright and jovial among your guests to-night.
MACBETH Act III Sc. 2 L. 28.

16 See, your guests approach:
Address yourself to entertain them sprightly,
And let's be red with mirth
WINTER'S TALE Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 52.

17 Methinks a father
Is at the nuptial of his son a guest
That best becomes the table
WINTER'S TALE. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 405.

18 You must come home with me and be my guest;
You will give joy to me, and I will do
All that is in my power to honour you
SEELLEY—*Hymn to Mercury* St 5

19 To the guests that must go, bid God's speed
and brush away all traces of their steps.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 45.

GUILT

20 In ipsa dubitatione facinus inest, etiamsi ad id
non pervenerint

Guilt is present in the very hesitation, even
though the deed be not committed.

CICERO—*De Officiis* III. 8

21 Let no guilty man escape, if it can be avoided.
No personal consideration should stand in the
way of performing a public duty.

ULYSSES S. GRANT—*Indorsement of a Letter*
relating to the Whiskey Ring, July 29, 1875.

22 What we call real estate—the solid ground to
build a house on—is the broad foundation on
which nearly all the guilt of this world rests
HAWTHORNE—*The House of the Seven Gables*.
The Flight of Two Owls.

23 How guilt once harbour'd in the conscious breast,
Intimidates the brave, degrades the great
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act IV Sc. 8

24 The gods
Grow angry with your patience. 'Tis their care,
And must be yours, that guilty men escape not.
As crimes do grow, justice should rouse itself.
BEN JONSON—*Catharine*. Act III. Sc. 5.

¹
Exemplo quodcumque malo committatur, ipsi
Displicet auctori. Prima est hæc ultio, quod se
Iudice nemo nocens absolvitur

Whatever guilt is perpetrated by some evil
prompting, is grievous to the author of the
crime. This is the first punishment of guilt
that no one who is guilty is acquitted at the
judgment seat of his own conscience
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 1.

²
Ingenia humana sunt ad suam quæque levandam
culpam nimio plus facunda

Men's minds are too ingenious in palliating
guilt in themselves.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 25.

³
Facinus quos inquinat æquat
Those whom guilt stains it equals
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. V. 290.

⁴
Nulla manus belli, mutato iudice, pura est
Neither side is guiltless if its adversary is
appointed judge
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 263

⁵
These false pretexes and varnished colours failing,
Rare in thy guilt how foul must thou appear.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 901

⁶
Heu! quam difficile est crimen non prodeire
vultu

Alas! how difficult it is to prevent the coun-
tenance from betraying guilt
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. II. 447.

⁷
Dum ne ob male facta peream, parvi æstimo
I esteem death a trifle, if not caused by guilt.
PLAUTUS—*Capitum*. III. 5. 24.

⁸
Nihil est miserius quam animus hominis con-
sciens

Nothing is more wretched than the mind of
a man conscious of guilt.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. Act III. 1. 13.

⁹
How glowing guilt exalts the keen delight!
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 230

¹⁰
Haste, holy Friar,
Haste, ere the sinner shall expire!
Of all his guilt let him be shriven,
And smooth his path from earth to heaven!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto V
St. 22.

¹¹
Haud est nocens, quicumque non sponte est
nocens

He is not guilty who is not guilty of his own
free will

SENECA—*Hercules Oetaeus*. 886

¹²
Multa trepidus solet
Detegere vultus
The fearful face usually betrays great guilt
SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCCXX

¹³
And then it started like a guilty thing
Upon a fearful summons.
Hamlet Act I. Sc. 1. L. 148

¹⁴
O, she is fallen
Into a pit of ink; that the wide sea
Hath drops too few to wash her clean again
Much Ado About Nothing Act IV. Sc. 1
L. 141

¹⁵
Fateetur facinus is qui iudicium fugit
He who flees from trial confesses his guilt.
SYRUS—*Mazæus*

¹⁶
Let guilty men remember, their black deeds
Do lean on crutches made of slender reeds
JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil, or, Vittoria*
Corombona. Act V. Sc. 6

¹⁷
A land of levity is a land of guilt.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. Pref-
ace.

HABIT

¹⁸
A civil habit
Oft covers a good man.
BRADY—*AND FLETCHER—Beggars' Bush*
Act II. Sc. 3. L. 210.

¹⁹
Consuetudo quasi altera natura efficit
Habit is, as it were, a second nature
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. V.
25. *Tusculanarum Disputationum*. II. 17

²⁰
Habit with him was all the test of truth,
"It must be right I've done it from my
youth"

CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter III.

²¹
We sow our thoughts, and we reap our actions;
we sow our actions, and we reap our habits; we

sow our habits, and we reap our characters, we
sow our characters, and we reap our destiny.

C. A. HALL
(See also KAINES, MURRAY, READE, also BORD-
MAN under THOUGHT)

²²
Clavus clavo pellitur, consuetudo consuetu-
dine vincitur

A nail is driven out by another nail, habit is
overcome by habit

ERASMUS—*Dulcium*
(See also A. KEMPE)

²³
A man used to vicissitudes is not easily dejected.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XII.

²⁴
Habits form character and character is destiny
JOSEPH KAINES—*Address*. Oct. 21, 1833. *Our*
Daily Faults and Failings.
(See also HALL)

H

1
Consuetudo consuetudine vincitur
Habit is overcome by habit
THOMAS À KEMPIS Bk I 21.
(See also ERASMUS)

2
Small habits, well pursued betimes,
May reach the dignity of crimes
HANNAH MORE—*Flora* Pt. I.

3
Sow an action, reap a habit
DAVID CHRISTY MURRAY.
(See also HALL)

4
Nil consuetudine majus
Nothing is stronger than habit
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* II. 345.

5
Absunt studia in mores
Pursuits become habits
OVID—*Heroides* XV. 83.

6
Morem fecerat usus
Habit had made the custom.
OVID—*Metamorphoses* II 345.

7
Ill habits gather by unseen degrees,
As brooks make rivers, rivers run to seas
OVID—*Metamorphoses* Bk XV L. 155
DRYDEN'S trans.

8
Frangas enim citius quam corrigas quæ in
pravum induerunt
Where evil habits are once settled, they are
more easily broken than mended.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I. 3.

9
Sow an act and you reap a habit Sow a habit
and you reap a character. Sow a character and
you reap a destiny
CHAS READE
(See also HALL)

10
Consuetudo natura potentior est
Habit is stronger than nature
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus. Gestis
Alexandri Magni* V. 5 21.

11
How use doth breed a habit in a man!
This shadowy desert, unfrequented woods,
I better brook than flourishing peopled towns
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act V. Sc 4. L. 1.

12
Vulpem pilum mutare, non mores
The fox changes his skin but not his habits.
SUETONIUS—*Vespasianus* 16.

13
Inepta hæc esse, nos quæ facimus sentio;
Verum quid facias? ut homo est, ita morem geras.
I perceive that the things that we do are
silly, but what can one do? According to
men's habits and dispositions, so one must
yield to them.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 76.

14
Quam multa in iusta ac prava sunt moribus!
How many unjust and wicked things are
done from mere habit
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. IV. 7. 11.

15
In ways and thoughts of weakness and of wrong,
Threads turn to cords, and cords to cables strong
ISAAC WILLIAMS—*The Baptistry*. Image 18

HAIR (See also BARBER)

16
And from that luckless hour my tyrant fair
Has led and turned me by a single hair.
BLAND—*Anthology* P 20 (Ed 1813)
(See also DRYDEN)

17
His hair stood upright like porcupine quills
BOCCACCIO—*Decameron* Fifth Day. Nov. 8
(See also HAMLET)

18
Dear, dead women, with such hair, too—what's
become of all the gold
Used to hang and brush their bosoms?
ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women. A
Toccata of Gahappi's*. St. 15.

19
And though it be a two-foot trout,
'Tis with a single hair pulled out.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*.

20
Those curious locks so aptly twm'd,
Whose every hair a soul doth bind
CAREW—*To A. L. Persuasions to Love*. I. 37.

21
Stultum est in luctu capillum sibi evellere,
quasi calvitio mæror levaretur
It is foolish to pluck out one's hair for sor-
row, as if grief could be assuaged by baldness
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. III.
26

22
Within the midnight of her hair,
Half-hidden in its deepest deeps
BARRY CORNWALL—*Pearl Weavers*.
(See also HOOD, TENNYSON)

23
An harmless flaming meteor shone for hair,
And fell adown his shoulders with loose care
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Davides* Bk II L 803
(See also GRAY, SHAKESPEARE, also MILTON
under WAR)

24
His head,
Not yet by time completely silver'd o'er,
Bespoke him past the bounds of freakish youth,
But strong for service still, and unimpair'd.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk II. *The Timepiece*.
L. 702

25
Tresses, that wear
Jewels, but to declare
How much themselves more precious are
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (supposed)
Mistress*

26
She knows her man, and when you rant and
swear,
Can draw you to her with a single hair
DRYDEN—*Persius* Satire V. L. 246.
(See also BLAND, HOWELL, POPE)

27
When you see fair hair
Be pitiful
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk IV.

¹
Bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the
grave.

Genesis. XLII. 38.

²
Beware of her fair hair, for she excels
All women in the magic of her locks,
And when she winds them round a young man's
neck,

She will not ever set him free again
GOETHE—*Scenes from Faust* Sc *The Harts*
Mountain L. 335. SHELLEY'S trans

³
Loose his beard, and hoary hair
Stream'd, like a meteor, to the troubled air
GRAY—*The Bard*. I 2. L. 5.
(See also COWLEY)

⁴
It was brown with a golden gloss, Janette,
It was finer than silk of the floss, my pet,
'Twas a beautiful mist falling down to your wrist,
'Twas a thing to be braided, and jewelled, and
kissed—

'Twas the loveliest hair in the world, my pet
CHAS. G. HALPINE (MILES O'REILLY)—
Janette's Hair.

⁵
And yonder sits a maiden,
The fairest of the fair,
With gold in her garment glittering,
And she combs her golden hair
HEINE—*The Lorelei*. St. 3

⁶
I pray thee let me and my fellow have
A hair of the dog that bit us last night.
JOHN HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.
L. 424

⁷
But she is vanish'd to her shady home
Under the deep, inscrutable, and there
Weeps in a midnight made of her own hair.
HOOD—*Hero and Leander*. 116.
(See also CORNWALL)

⁸
Cui flavam religas comam
Simplex munditius?
For whom do you bind your hair, plain in
your neatness?
HORACE—*Carmena*. I. 5. 4. MILTON'S
trans

⁹
One hair of a woman can draw more than a
hundred pair of oxen.
JAMES HOWELL—*Familiar Letters*. Bk. 2.
Sect. 4. To T. D., Esq.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁰
The little wind that hardly shook
The silver of the sleeping brook
Blew the gold hair about her eyes,—
A mystery of mysteries
So he must often pause, and stoop,
And all the wanton ringlets loop
Behind her dainty ear—emprise
Of slow event and many sighs.
W. D. HOWELLS—*Through the Meadow*.

¹¹
My mother bids me bind my hair
With bands of rosy hue,
Tie up my sleeves with ribbands rare,
And lace my bodice blue;

For why, she cries, sit still and weep,
While others dance and play?
Alas, I scarce can go or creep,
While Rubin is away.

ANNE HUNTER—*My Mother Bids Me Bind My*
Hair.

¹²
Though time has touched it in his flight,
And changed the auburn hair to white
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt. IV. L. 388

¹³
Her cap of velvet could not hold
The tresses of her hair of gold,
That flowed and floated like the stream.
And fell in masses down her neck
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*
Pt. VI. L. 375.

¹⁴
You manufacture, with the aid of unguents, a
false head of hair, and your bald and dirty skull
is covered with dyed locks 'There is no need to
have a hairdresser for your head A sponge,
Phœbus, would do the business better
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 57.

¹⁵
You collect your straggling hairs on each side,
Marmus, endeavoring to conceal the vast expanse
of your shining bald pate by the locks which still
grow on your temples But the hairs disperse,
and return to their own place with every gust of
wind, flanking your bare poll on either side with
crude tufts We might imagine we saw Hermeros
of Cydas standing between Speudophorus and
Telesphorus. Why not confess yourself an old
man? Be content to seem what you really are,
and let the barber shave off the rest of your hair
There is nothing more contemptible than a bald
man who pretends to have hair
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 83

¹⁶
The very hairs of your head are all numbered
Matthew. X. 30

¹⁷
Munditius capimur non sine lege capillis
We are charmed by neatness of person; let
not thy hair be out of order.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III. 133.

¹⁸
Her head was bare;
But for her native ornament of hair;
Which in a simple knot was tied above,
Sweet negligence, unheeded bait of love!
OVID—*Metamorphoses Meleager and Atalan-*
ta. L. 68. DRYDEN'S trans

¹⁹
Fair tresses man's imperial race ensnare,
And beauty draws us with a single hair.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto II. L. 27.
(See also DRYDEN)

²⁰
Hoary whiskers and a forked beard.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. L. 37.

²¹
Then cease, bright nymph! to mourn thy ravish'd
hair
Which adds new glory to the shining sphere;
Not all the tresses that fair head can boast
Shall draw such envy as the lock you lost,
For after all the murders of your eye,
When, after millions slain, yourself shall die;

When those fair suns shall set, as set they must,
And all those tresses shall be laid in dust,
Thus Lock the Muse shall consecrate to fame,
And 'midst the stars inscribe Belinda's name
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V. Last lines

1
Ere on thy chin the springing beard began
To spread a doubtful down, and promise man
PRIOR—*An Ode to the Memory of the Honourable*
Colonel George Villiers L 5

2
The hoary beard is a crown of glory if it be
found in the way of righteousness.
Proverbs XVI 31

3
Tarry at Jericho until your beards be grown
II Samuel X 5

4
Golden hair, like sunlight streaming
On the marble of her shoulder
J G Saxe—*The Lover's Vision*. St 3

5
His hair is of a good colour
An excellent colour; your chestnut was ever the
only colour
As You Like It Act III. Sc 4 L 11.

6
Thy knotted and combed locks to part,
And each particular hair to stand an-end,
Like quills upon the fretful porpentine.
Hamlet Act I Sc 5 L 18
(See also BOCCACCIO)

7
And his chin new reap'd,
Shew'd like a stubble-land at harvest-home
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L 34

8
How ill white hairs become a fool and jester!
Henry IV Pt II Act V Sc 5 L 52.

9
Comb down his hair, look, look! it stands upright.
Henry VI Pt II Act III Sc 3 L 15.

10
Bind up those tresses O, what love I note
In the fair multitude of those her hairs!
Where but by chance a silver drop hath fallen,
Even to that drop ten thousand wry friends
Do glue themselves in sociable grief,
Like true, inseparable, faithful loves,
Sticking together in calamity
King John. Act III Sc 4 L 61.

11
And her sunny locks
Hang on her temples like a golden fleece.
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1 L 169.

12
What a beard hast thou got! thou hast got more
hair on thy chin than Dobbin my fill-horse has on
his tail
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 2 L 99.

13
Alas, poor chin! many a wart is richer
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc 2 L 154

14
Her hair is auburn, mine is perfect yellow.
If that be all the difference in his love,
I'll get me such a colour'd periwig.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 4.
L. 194

15
Thy fair hair my heart enchanted
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Neapolitan Villanelle*.

16
Her long loose yellow locks lyke golden wyre,
Sprinkled with perle, and perling flowres
atweene,
Doe lyke a golden mantle her attyre
SPENSER—*Euphonia* St 9.

17
Ah, thy beautiful hair! so was it once braided for
me, for me;
Now for death is it crowned, only for death, lover
and lord of thee
SWINBURNE—*Chorambics*. St 5

18
But, rising up,
Robed in the long night of her deep hair, so
To the open window moved.

TENNISON—*PRINCESS*
(See also CORNWALL)

19
The Father of Heaven.
Spin, daughter Mary, spin,
Twirl your wheel with silver dm;
Spin, daughter Mary, spin,
Spin a tress for Viola.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola*.
St 1

20
Come let me pluck that silver hair
Which 'mid thy clustering curls I see;
The withering type of time or care
Has nothing, sure, to do with thee
ALARIC ALEX WATTS—*The Grey Hair*.

21
Her hair is bound with myrtle leaves,
(Green leaves upon her golden hair!)
Green grasses through the yellow sheaves
Of Autumn corn are not more fair
OSCAR WILDE—*La Bella Donna della mia*
Mente.

HAND

22
Even to the delicacy of their hand
There was resemblance such as true blood
wears
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV. St. 45

23
For through the South the custom still commands
The gentleman to kiss the lady's hands
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V. St 105.

24
Bless the hand that gave the blow.
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar* Act II. Sc. 1
(See also POMFREY)

25
Una mano lava l'altra, ed ambedue lavano il
volto
One hand washeth another, both the face
JOHN FLORES—*Vocabolario Italiano & Inglese*

26
His hand will be against every man, and every
man's hand against him.
Genesis XVI 12.

27
The voice is Jacob's voice, but the hands are
the hands of Esau.
Genesis XXVII. 22.

28
Rubente dextra.
Red right hand.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 2. 2.
(See also MILTON)

¹ 'Twas a hand
White, delicate, dimpled, warm, languid, and
bland.

The hand of a woman is often, in youth,
Somewhat rough, somewhat red, somewhat
graceless in truth,

Does its beauty refine, as its pulses grow calm,
Or as sorrow has crossed the life line in the palm?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
I. Canto III. St 18.

² His red right hand.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L. 174
(See also HORACE)

³ We bear it calmly, though a ponderous woe,
And still adore the hand that gives the blow.

JOHN POMFREY—*Verses to his Friend under
Affliction*

(See also DRYDEN, also POPE under FIDELITY)

⁴ Without the bed her other fair hand was,
On the green coverlet, whose perfect white
Show'd like an April daisy on the grass,
With pearly sweat, resembling dew of night
Lucrece L 393.

⁵ All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten
this little hand

Macbeth Act V. Sc. 1. L 57

⁶ They may seize
On the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc 3. L. 35.

⁷ O, that her hand,
In whose comparison all whites are ink,
Writing their own reproach, to whose soft seizure
The cygnet's down is harsh and spirit of sense
Hard as the palm of ploughman
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc 1. L. 55.

⁸ Puras deus non plenas adspicit manus.
God looks at pure, not full, hands.
SENECA—*Maxims*.

⁹ Dextra mihi Deus
My right hand is to me as a god.
VERGIL—*Aeneid* X. 773.

HAPPINESS

¹⁰ Hold him alone truly fortunate who has ended
his life in happy well-being
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon* 928.

¹¹ 'Twas a jolly old pedagogue, long ago,
Tall and slender, and sallow and dry,
His form was bent, and his gait was slow,
His long thin hair was white as snow,
But a wonderful twinkle shone in his eye.
And he sang every night as he went to bed,
'Let us be happy down here below,
The living should live, though the dead be dead,'
Said the jolly old pedagogue long ago
GEORGE ARNOLD—*The Jolly Old Pedagogue*

¹² Real happiness is cheap enough, yet how
dearly we pay for its counterfeit.
HOSRA BALLOU—*MS Sermons*.

¹³ To have been happy, madame, adds to calamity

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Fair Maid of
the Inn*. Act I. Sc. 1. L 250.

¹⁴ La massima felicità divisa nel maggior numero
The greatest happiness of the greatest number
BECCARIA—*Trattato dei Delitti e delle Pene*
(Treatise of Crimes and of Punishment)
Introd. (1764) (See also HUTCHESON)

¹⁵ Priestly was the first (unless it was Beccaria)
who taught my lips to pronounce this sacred
truth—that the greatest happiness of the greatest
number is the foundation of morals and legisla-
tion.

BENTHAM—Vol X. P. 142.

¹⁶ Quid enim est melius quam memoria recte
factorum, et libertate contentum negligere
humana?

What can be happier than for a man, con-
scious of virtuous acts, and content with
liberty, to despise all human affairs?

BRUTUS—to Cicero *Cicero's Letters*. I. 16

¹⁷ Oh, Mirth and Innocence! Oh, Milk and Water!
Ye happy mixtures of more happy days!
BYRON—*Beppo* St 80.

¹⁸ * * * all who joy would win
Must share it.—Happiness was born a twin.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II. St. 172.

¹⁹ There comes
For ever something between us and what
We deem our happiness.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc 2.

²⁰ Quid datur a divīs felici optatius hora?

What is there given by the gods more desir-
able than a happy hour?

CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXII. 30.

²¹ The message from the hedge-leaves,
Heed it, whoso thou art;
Under lowly eaves
Lives the happy heart.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The Hedge-bird's Mes-
sage*

²² In animi securitate vitam beatam ponimus
We think a happy life consists in tranquillity
of mind
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum* I 20

²³ Le bonheur semble fait pour être partagé.
Happiness seems made to be shared.
CORNILLIE—*Notes par Rochefoucauld*.

²⁴ If solid happiness we prize,
Within our breast this jewel lies,
And they are fools who roam;
The world has nothing to bestow,
From our own selves our bliss must flow,
And that dear hut,—our home
NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Fireside*.

¹
Thus happiness depends, as Nature shows,
Less on exterior things than most suppose
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L 246

²
Domestic Happiness, thou only bliss
Of Paradise that hast survived the Fall!
COWPER—*Task* Bk III L 41.

³
Who is the happiest of men? He who values the
merits of others,
And in their pleasure takes joy, even as though
t'were his own
GOETHE—*Dustichs*

⁴
Das beste Glück, des Lebens schönste Kraft
Ermattet endlich
The highest happiness, the purest joys of
life, wear out at last
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* IV. 5. 9

⁵
Still to ourselves in every place consign'd,
Our own felicity to make or find
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 431
(Lines added by JOHNSON)

⁶
Now happiness consists in activity—such is
the constitution of our nature it is a running
stream, and not a stagnant pool
Good—*The Book of Nature* Series III. Lec-
ture VII.

⁷
The loss of wealth is loss of dirt,
As sages in all times assert,
The happy man's without a shirt.
JOHN HAYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*.

⁸
And there is ev'n a happiness
That makes the heart afraid.
HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*.

⁹
Fuge magna, licet sub paupere tecto
Reges et regum vita procurere amicos.
Avoid greatness, in a cottage there may be
more real happiness than kings or their favor-
ites enjoy
HORACE—*Epistles* I 10. 32.

¹⁰
Non possidentem multa vocaveris
Recte beatum, rectius occupat
Nomen beati, qui Deorum
Muneribus sapienter uti,
Duramque callet pauperiem pati,
Festusque leto flagitum tmet

You will not rightly call him a happy man
who possesses much, he more rightly earns the
name of happy who is skilful in wisely using
the gifts of the gods, and in suffering hard
poverty, and who fears disgrace as worse than
death

HORACE—*Carmina*. IX. Bk 4 9. 45.

¹¹
That Action is best which procures the greatest
Happiness for the greatest Numbers; and that
worst, which, in like manner, occasions misery
FRANCIS HUTCHESON—*Inquiry into the Orig-
inal of our Ideas of Beauty and Virtue*
(1725) Treatise II Sec 3 *An Inquiry*
concerning Moral Good and Evil
(See also BECCARIA)

¹²
Upon the road to Romany
It's stay, friend, stay!
There's lots o' love and lots o' time
To linger on the way;
Poppies for the twilight,
Roses for the noon,
It's happy goes as lucky goes,
To Romany in June
WALLACE IRWIN—*From Romany to Rome*
¹³
Happiness consists in the multiplicity of agree-
able consciousness
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1766)

¹⁴
Ducimus autem
Hos quoque felices, qui ferre incommoda vitæ,
Nec jactare jugum vita didicere magistra
We deem those happy who, from the experi-
ence of life, have learned to bear its ills, with-
out being overcome by them
JUVENAL—*Satires* XII 20

¹⁵
On n'est jamais si heureux, ni si malheureux,
qu'on se l'imagine
We are never so happy, nor so unhappy, as
we suppose ourselves to be
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*

¹⁶
A sound Mind in a sound Body, is a short but
full description of a happy State in this World.
LOCKE—*Thoughts Concerning Education*

¹⁷
To be strong
Is to be happy!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt II L 731

¹⁸
The rays of happiness, like those of light, are
colorless when unbroken
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh* Ch. XIII.

¹⁹
Happiness, to some elation;
Is to others, mere stagnation.
AMY LOWELL—*Happiness*.

²⁰
Now the heart is so full that a drop overfills it,
We are happy now because God wills it
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal* Prelude
to Pt I L 61.

²¹
Sive ad felices vadam post funea campos,
Seu fear ardentem rapidi Phlegethontis ad un-
dam,
Nec sine te felix ero, nec tecum miser unquam
Heaven would not be Heaven were thy soul
not with mine, nor would Hell be Hell were our
souls together
BAPTISTA MANTUANUS—*Ecloge* III 108
(See also SCOTT, HENRY V)

²²
Neminem, dum adhuc viveret, beatum dici
debere arbitrabatur

He (Solon) considered that no one ought to
be called happy as long as he was alive
VALERIUS MAXIMUS Bk VII 2 Ext 2.
Same in SOPHOCLES—*Œdipus Rex*. End
HERODOTUS—*Chos* 32 Solon to CRESUS
Repeated by CRESUS to CYRUS when on
his funeral pyre, thus obtaining his pardon.
(See also OVID, also ÆSCHYLUS under DEATH)

- 1
And feel that I am happier than I know
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 282
- 2
No eye to watch and no tongue to wound us,
All earth forgot, and all heaven around us
MOORE—*Come o'er the Sea*
- 3
The foolish man seeks happiness in the distance,
The wise grows it under his feet
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*The Wise*
- 4
Dicique beatus
Ante obitum nemo supremaque funera debet
Before he is dead and buried no one ought
to be called happy
OVID—*Metamorphoses* Bk III 136
(See also MAXIMUS)
- 5
Thus we never live, but we hope to live; and
always disposing ourselves to be happy, it is
inevitable that we never become so
BLAISE PASCAL—*Thoughts* Ch V Sec I
- 6
Said Scopas of Thessaly, "But we rich men
count our felicity and happiness to lie in these
superfluities, and not in those necessary things"
PLUTARCH—*Morals*. Vol II *Of the Love of*
Wealth
(See also HOLMES under PARADOX)
- 7
Oh happiness! our being's end and aim!
Good, Pleasure, Ease, Content! whate'er thy
name,
That something still which prompts th' eternal
sigh,
For which we bear to live, or dare to die
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 1.
- 8
Fix'd to no spot is Happiness sincere,
'Tis nowhere to be found, or ev'rywhere,
'Tis never to be bought, but always free.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 15.
(See also WYNNE)
- 9
Heaven to mankind impartial we confess,
If all are equal in their happiness,
But mutual wants thus happiness increase,
All nature's difference keeps all nature's peace
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep IV L 53
- 10
Le bonheur des méchants comme un torrent
s'écoule
The happiness of the wicked flows away as
a torrent
RACINE—*Athalie*. II. 7
- 11
Happiness lies in the consciousness we have
of it, and by no means in the way the future
keeps its promises
GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Laurence* Ch.
III
- 12
Des Menschen Wille, das ist sein Glück
The will of a man is his happiness
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. VII. 25
- 13
O mother, mother, what is bliss?
O mother, what is bale?
Without my William what were heaven,
Or with him what were hell?
SCOTT. Trans. of a ballad of BTJGER'S.
(See also MANTUANUS)

- 14
Non potest quisquam beate degere, qui se tan-
tum intuetur, qui omnia ad utilitates suas con-
vertit, alteri vivas oportet, si vis tibi vivere
No man can live happily who regards him-
self alone, who turns everything to his own
advantage Thou must live for another, if
thou wishest to live for thyself
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucillum* XLVIII
- 15
But, O, how bitter a thing it is to look into
happiness through another man's eyes!
As You Like It. Act V. Sc 2. L. 47.
- 16
Would I were with him, wheresome'er he is,
either in heaven or in hell.
Henry V Act II Sc 3 L 6
(See also MANTUANUS)
- 17
Ye seek for happiness—alas, the day!
Ye find it not in luxury nor in gold,
Nor in the fame, nor in the envied sway
For which, O willing slaves to Custom old,
Severe taskmistress! ye your hearts have sold
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. Canto XI St 17
- 18
Magnificent spectacle of human happiness
SYDNEY SMITH—*America* Edinburgh Re-
view, July, 1824.
- 19
Mankind are always happier for having been
happy, so that if you make them happy now,
you make them happy twenty years hence by
the memory of it.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lecture on Benevolent Affec-*
tions.
- 20
Be happy, but be happy through piety
MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne* Bk XX Ch
III
- 21
Wealth I ask not, hope nor love,
Nor a friend to know me;
All I ask, the heavens above,
And the road below me.
STEVENSON—*The Vagabond*.
- 22
O terque quaterque beati.
O thrice, four times happy they!
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 94.
- 23
For it stirs the blood in an old man's heart,
And makes his pulses fly,
To catch the thrill of a happy voice,
And the light of a pleasant eye
N. P. WILLIS—*Saturday Afternoon*. St 1.
- 24
True happiness is to no spot confined.
If you preserve a firm and constant mind,
'Tis here, 'tis everywhere
JOHN HUDDLESTONE WYNNE—*History of Ire-*
land (See also POPE)
- 25
We're charm'd with distant views of happiness,
But near approaches make the prospect less
THOS YALDEN—*Against Enjoyment* L 23.
- 26
True happiness ne'er entered at an eye;
True happiness resides in things unseen
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L.
1,021.

HAREBELL

Campanula Rotundifolia

1
I love the fair lilies and roses so gay,
They are rich in their pride and their splendor,
But still more do I love to wander away
To the meadow so sweet,
Where down at my feet,
The harebell blooms modest and tender.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Queen Harebell*.

2
With drooping bells of clearest blue
Thou didst attract my childish view,
Almost resembling
The azure butterflies that flew
Where on the heath thy blossoms grew
So lightly trembling
BISHOP HEBBER—*The Harebell*

3
Simplest of blossoms! To mine eye
Thou bring'st the summer's painted sky;
The May-thorn greenening in the nook,
The minnows sporting in the brook,
The bleat of flocks, the breath of flowers;
The song of birds amid the bowers;
The crystal of the azure seas,
The music of the southern breeze,
And, over all, the blessed sun,
Telling of halcyon days begun.
MOIR—*The Harebell*.

4
High in the clefts of the rock 'mid the cedars
Hangeth the harebell the waterfall nigh;
Blue are its petals, deep-blue tinged with purple,
Mystical tints that mirror the sky.
L. D. PRICHOWSKA—*Harebells*.

HARVEST (See also AGRICULTURE)

5
For now, the corn house filled, the harvest home,
Th' invited neighbors to the husking come;
A frolic scene, where work and mirth and play
Unite their charms to cheer the hours away
JOEL BARLOW—*The Hasty Pudding*

6
He that observeth the wind shall not sow,
and he that regardeth the clouds shall not reap.
Ecclesiastes XI. 4

7
In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening
withhold not thine hand.
Ecclesiastes. XI. 6.

8
Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also
reap
Galatians. VI. 7.

9
The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers
are few
Matthew IX 37

10
Who eat their corn while yet 'tis green,
At the true harvest can but glean.
SAADI—*Gulistan*. (*Garden of Roses*.)

11
To glean the broken ears after the man
That the main harvest reaps
As You Like It Act III Sc. 5. L. 102.

12

And thus of all my harvest-hope I have
Nought reaped but a weedy crop of care
SPENSER—*The Shepherd's Calendar* December. L. 121.

13

Think, oh, grateful think!
How good the God of Harvest is to you,
Who pours abundance o'er your flowing fields.
While those unhappy partners of your kind
Wide-hover round you, like the fowls of heaven,
And ask their humble dole
THOMSON—*Autumn*. L. 169.

14

Fancy with prophetic glance
Sees the teeming months advance,
The field, the forest, green and gay;
The dappled slope, the tedded hay;
Sees the reddening orchard blow
The Harvest wave, the vintage flow
WARTON—*Ode. The First of April*. L. 97.

HASTE

15
Festination may prove Precipitation,
Deliberating delay may be wise cunctation.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Christian Morals* Pt
I Sec XXIII (Paraphrasing CÆSAR)

16

Then horn for horn they stretch and strive;
Deil tak the hindmost, on they drive
BURNS—*To a Haggis*.

17

Festina lente
Hasten deliberately.
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR Quoting a Greek Proverb,
according to AULIUS GELLIUS X 11 5.
(See also RUFUS, ROMEO AND JULIET)

18

The more haste, ever the worst speed
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost* Bk IV. L. 1,162.

19

I'll be with you in the squeezing of a lemon.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I.
Sc 2

20

Sat cito, si sat bene.
Quick enough, if good enough
St. JEROME—*Epistle* LXVI Par 9 (Val-
ler's ed.) Quoted from CATO Phrase used
by LORD ELDON In TWISS's *Life of Lord*
C Eldon. Vol. I. P. 46

21

Haste is of the Devil.
The Koran.

22

Le trop de promptitude à l'erreur nous expose.
Too great haste leads us to error
MOLIÈRE—*Scagnarelle* I 12.

23

Stay awhile that we may make an end the sooner.
Attributed to SIR AMICE PAWLET by BACON.
Apothegms No. 76

24

On wings of winds came flying all abroad.
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 208.

25

Festinato tarda est
Haste is slow.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS. IX. 2. 12.
(See also CÆSAR)

- ¹
Celerity is never more admired
Than by the negligent
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 7. L. 25.
- ²
Nay, but make haste, the better foot before
King John Act IV Sc 2 L 170
- ³
Stand not upon the order of your going,
But go at once
Macbeth Act III. Sc 4. L. 119
- ⁴
Swifter than arrow from the Tartar's bow.
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 101.
- ⁵
He tires betimes that spurs too fast betimes;
With eager feeding food doth choke the feeder
Richard II. Act II. Sc 1 L 36
- ⁶
It is too rash, too unadvised, too sudden;
Too like the lightning, which doth cease to be
Ere one can say "It lightens"
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 118
- ⁷
Wisely, and slow; they stumble that run fast
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 3. L 94.
(See also *CAESAR*)

HATRED

- ⁸
Hatred is self-punishment
HOSEA BALLOU—MS Sermons.
- ⁹
Now hatred is by far the longest pleasure;
Men love in haste, but they detest at leisure.
BYRON—Don Juan. Canto XII. St. 6.
- ¹⁰
These two hated with a hate
Found only on the stage
BYRON—Don Juan. Canto IV. St. 98.
- ¹¹
I pray that every passing hour
Your hearts may bruise and beat,
I pray that every step you take
May bruise and burn your feet
EMILE CAMMAERTS—Vaux du Nouvel An,
1915, *A L'Armée Allemande* Trans. by
LORD CURZON. *England's Response.* In
Observer, Jan 10, 17, 1915
(See also *LISSAUER*)
- ¹²
Odi et amo Quare id faciam, fortasse requiris
Nescio, sed fieri sentio et excrucior.
I hate and I love Perchance you ask why
I do that I know not, but I feel that I do and
I am tortured.
CATULLUS—Carmina LXXXV. 1.
- ¹³
Qui vit hai de tous ne saurait longtemps vivre
He who is hated by all can not expect to live
long
CORNILLE—Cinna. I. 2.
- ¹⁴
There are glances of hatred that stab and raise
no cry of murder.
GEORGE ELIOT—Felix Holt. Introduction.

- ¹⁵
Quem metuunt oderunt, quem quisque odit
perisus expetit
Whom men fear they hate, and whom
they hate, they wish dead
QUINTUS ENNIUS—Thyestes (Atræus log.)
- ¹⁶
High above hate I dwell,
O storms! farewell
LOUISE IMOGEN GUINEY—The Sanctuary.
- ¹⁷
Wir haben lang genug geliebt,
Und wollen endlich hassen
We've practiced loving long enough,
Let's come at last to hate
GEORG HERWEGH—Lied vom Hasse Trans
by *THACKERAY* in *Foreign Quarterly Review*,
April, 1843
(See also *LISSAUER*)
- ¹⁸
Then let him know that hatred without end
Or intermission is between us two
HOMER—Iliad Bk. XV. L 270. *BRYANT'S*
trans
- ¹⁹
"He was a very good hater"
SAMUEL JOHNSON—Mrs Piozzi's Anecdotes of
Johnson. P 38.
- ²⁰
I like a good hater.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—Mrs Piozzi's Anecdotes of
Johnson P. 89.
- ²¹
But I do hate him as I hate the devil
BEN JOHNSON—Every Man Out of his Humour.
Act I Sc 1
- ²²
Wir haben nur einen einzigen Hass,
Wir lieben vereint, wir hassen vereint,
Wir haben nur einen einzigen Feind
We have but one, and only hate,
We love as one, we hate as one,
We have one foe and one alone
ERNST LISSAUER—Hassgesang gegen England.
Trans by *BARBARA HENDERSON* In the
Nation, March 11, 1915
(See also *CAMMAERTS*, *HERWEGH*)
- ²³
There's no hate lost between us
THOS. MIDDLETON—The Witch. Act IV. Sc.
3.
- ²⁴
For never can true reconciliation grow,
Where wounds of deadly hate have pierced so
deep
MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk IV. L 98.
- ²⁵
Hatreds are the cinders of affection
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—Letter to SIR ROBERT
CECIL. May 10, 1593
- ²⁶
Der grösste Hass ist, wie die grösste Tugend
und die schlimmsten Hunde, still
The greatest hatred, like the greatest virtue
and the worst dogs, is silent
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—Hesperus. XII.
- ²⁷
Quos læserunt et oderunt
Whom they have injured they also hate.
SENECA—De Ira Bk. II Ch. 33
(See also *TACITUS*)

¹
In time we hate that which we often fear.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc 3 L. 12.

² Yet 'tis greater skill
In a true hate, to pray they have their will
Cymbeline Act II Sc 5 L. 33

³
How like a fawning publican he looks!
I hate him for he is a Christian,
But more for that in low simplicity
He lends out money gratis and brings down
The rate of usance here with us in Venice
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 3 L. 42

⁴
Though I do hate him as I do hell-pains
Othello Act I Sc 1 L. 155.

⁵
Id agas tuo te merito ne quis oderit
Take care that no one hates you justly.
SYRUS—*Mazms*

⁶
Proprium humani ingenii, est odisse quem
laesens

It is human nature to hate those whom we
have injured

TACITUS—*Agricola* XLII 4.
(See also SENECA)

⁷
Accerims proximorum odia
The hatred of relatives is the most violent.
TACITUS—*Annales* IV. 70

⁸
Procul O procul este profani
Hence, far hence, ye vulgar herd!
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. VI. 258.

HATTERS

⁹
"Sye," he seyd, "be the same hatte
I can knowe yf my wyfe be badde
To me by eny other man,
If my floures ouver fade or falle,
Then doth my wyfe me wrong wyth alle
As many a woman can"
ADAM of Colsham—*The Wright's Chaste Wife*

¹⁰
So Britain's monarch once uncovered sat,
While Bradshaw bullied in a broad-brimmed hat
JAMES BRAMSTON—*Man of Taste*.

¹¹
And her hat was a beaver, and made like a
man's

RICHARD HARRIS BARHAM—*Ingoldsby Legends*,
Patty Morgan the Milkmaid's Story

¹²
A hat not much the worse for wear
COWPER—*History of John Glyn*

¹³
My new straw hat that's trimly lm'd with green,
Let Peggy wear
GAY—*Shepherd's Week*. Friday L. 125.

¹⁴
I know it is a sun
For me to sit and grin
At him here,
But the old three-cornered hat
And the breeches and all that
Are so queer.
HOLMES—*The Last Leaf*.

¹⁵
The hat is the *ultimatum moriens* of respect-
ability.

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
VIII.

¹⁶
The Quaker loves an ample brim,
A hat that bows to no Salams;
And dear the beaver is to him
As if it never made a dam
Hood—*All Round my Hat*.

¹⁷
A sermon on a hat "The hat, my boy, the hat,
whatever it may be, is in itself nothing—makes
nothing, goes for nothing, but, be sure of it,
everything in life depends upon the cock of the
hat." For how many men—we put it to your
own experience, reader—have made their way
through the thronging crowds that beset fortune,
not by the innate worth and excellence of their
hats, but simply, as Sampson Piebald has it, by
"the cock of their hats"? The cock's all"

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Romance of a Key-
hole* Ch III

¹⁸
He wears his faith but as the fashion of his hat,
it ever changes with the next block.

Much Ado About Nothing Act I. Sc. 1. L.
75

¹⁹
I never saw so many shocking bad hats in my
life

Attributed to DUKE OF WELLINGTON, upon
seeing the first Reformed Parliament. SIR
WILLIAM FRASER, in *Words on Wellington*
(1889), p. 12, claims it for the Duke CAP-
TAIN GRONOW, in his *Recollections*, accredits
it to the Duke of York, second son of George
III., about 1817

HAWK

²⁰
I am but mad north-north-west. when the
wind is southerly, I know a hawk from a hand-
saw

Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L. 395 ("Hand-
saw" is given by MALONE, COLLIER, DYCE,
CLARK and WRIGHT Others give "hern-
shaw" The corruption was proverbial in
Shakespeare's time)

²¹
When I bestride him I soar, I am a hawk.
Henry V. Act III Sc 7 L. 14

²²
No marvel, an it like your majesty,
My lord protector's hawks do tower so well;
They know their master loves to be aloft
And bears his thoughts above his falcon's pitch
Henry VI Pt II. Act II Sc 1 L. 9.

²³
Between two hawks, which flies the higher pitch.
Henry VI Pt I Act II Sc 4 L. 11.

²⁴
Dost thou love hawking? thou hast hawks will
soar
Above the morning lark
Taming of the Shrew Induction. Sc 2 L. 45.

²⁵
The wild hawk stood with the down on his beak
And stared with his foot on the prey.
TENNYSON—*The Poet's Song*.

1
Non rete accipitri tenditur, neque miuo,
Qui male faciunt nobis. illis qui nihil faciunt ten-
ditur

The nets not stretched to catch the hawk,
Or kite, who do us wrong, but laid for those
Who do us none at all

TERENCE—*Phormio*. Act II. Sc 2. L. 16.
COLMAN's trans

2
She rears her young on yonder tree,
She leaves her faithful mate to mind 'em,
Like us, for fish she sails to sea,
And, plunging, shows us where to find 'em.
Yo, ho, my hearts! let's seek the deep,
Ply every oar, and cheerly wish her,
While slow the bending net we sweep,
God bless the fish-hawk and the fisher

ALEXANDER WILSON—*The Fisherman's Hymn*.

HAWTHORN

Crataegus Oxyacanthus

3
The hawthorn-trees blow in the dew of the
morning

BURNS—*Chevalier's Lament*

4
The hawthorn I will pu' wi' its lock o' siller gray,
Where, like an aged man, it stands at break o'
day.

BURNS—*O Luce Will Venture In*.

5
Yet, all beneath the unrivall'd rose,
The lowly daisy sweetly blows,
Tho' large the forest's monarch throws
His army shade,

Yet green the juicy hawthorn grows,
Adown the glade

BURNS—*Vision*. Duan II. St. 21.

6
Yet walk with me where hawthorns hide
The wonders of the lane
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*The Wonders of the Lane*.
L. 3.

7
The hawthorn-bush, with seats beneath the
shade
For talking age and whispering lovers made!
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L. 13.

8
And every shepherd tells his tale
Under the hawthorn in the dale
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 67.

9
Then sung by turns, by turns the Muses sing,
Now hawthorns blossom.
POPE—*Spring* L. 41.

10
Graves not the hawthorn-bush a sweeter shade
To shepherds looking on their sully sheep
Than doth a rich embroider'd canopy
To kings that fear their subjects' treachery?
Henry VI Pt III. Act II. Sc 5 L. 42

11
In hawthorn-time the heart grows light
SWINBURNE—*Tale of Balen*. I.

12
The Hawthorn whittens; and the juicy Groves
Put forth their buds, unfolding by degrees,

Till the whole leafy Forest stands displayed,
In full luxuriance, to the sighing gales
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring*. L. 90.

HEALTH

13
Health and cheerfulness mutually beget each
other

ADDISON—*The Spectator* No 387

14
When health, affrighted, spreads her rosy wing,
And flies with every changing gale of spring
BYRON—*Childish Recollections* L. 3

15
Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt
quam salutem hominibus dando

In nothing do men more nearly approach the
gods than in giving health to men.

CICERO—*Pro Legatio* XII

16
Of all the garden herbes none is of greater
virtue than sage

THOMAS COGAN—*Heaven of Health* (1596)

Quoting from *Schola Salerni* P 32

17
Cur moratur homo, cui salvia crescit in horto?
Why should (need) a man die who has sage
in his garden?

Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum L. 177.

Original and trans pub. by SIR ALEX.
CROPE (1830)

18
Nor love, nor honour, wealth nor pow'r,
Can give the heart a cheerful hour
When health is lost. Be timely wise;
With health all taste of pleasure flies.

GAY—*Fables* Pt I Fable 31.

19
Health that snuffs the morning air
JAMES GRAINGER—*Sokhude* An Ode. L. 35.

20
A cool mouth, and warm feet, live long.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

21
He that goes to bed thirsty rises healthy.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

22
There are three wicks you know to the lamp
of a man's life brain, blood, and breath Press
the brain a little, its light goes out, followed by
both the others Stop the heart a minute, and
out go all three of the wicks Choke the air out
of the lungs, and presently the fluid ceases to
supply the other centres of flame, and all is soon
stagnation, cold, and darkness

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. XI.

23
Orandum est ut sit mens sana in corpore sano.
Our prayers should be for a sound mind in
a healthy body

JUVENAL—*Satires* X. 356.

24
Preserving the health by too strict a regimen
is a wearisome malady

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 285

25
Health consists with Temperance alone.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV. L. 81

26
Pars sanitatis velle sanari fuit
It is part of the cure to wish to be cured
SENECA—*Heppolytus*. COXLIX.

1 May be he is not well
 Infirmary doth still neglect all office
 Whereto our health is bound
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 107

2 Ah! what avail the largest gifts of Heaven,
 When drooping health and spirits go amiss?
 How tasteless then whatever can be given!
 Health is the vital principle of bliss,
 And exercise of health.
 THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto II. St. 55

3 Qui salubrem locum negligit, mente est captus
 atque ad agnatos et gentiles deducendus
 He who overlooks a healthy spot for the site
 of his house is mad and ought to be handed
 over to the care of his relations and friends
 VARRO—*De Re Rustica* I 2

4 Health is the second blessing that we mortals
 are capable of a blessing that money cannot
 buy.

ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
 Ch XXI

5 Gold that buys health can never be ill spent,
 Nor hours laid out in harmless merriment
 JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho* Act V. Sc.
 3 L 345.

HEARING

6 He ne'er presumed to make an error clearer,—
 In short, there never was a better hearer
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St 37

7 One eare it heard, at the other out it went.
 CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Bk. IV. ¶L. 435.
 (See also HEYWOOD)

8 Within a bony labyrinthean cave,
 Reached by the pulse of the aerial wave,
 Thus subyl, sweet, and Mystic Sense is found,
 Muse, that presides o'er all the Powers of Sound
 ABRAHAM COLES—*Man, the Microcosm, and
 the Cosmos* P 51

9 None so deaf as those that will not hear.
 MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm
 LVIII (See also HERBERT)

10 Little pitchers have wide ears
 HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

11 Who is so deaf as he that will not hear?
 HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
 (See also HENRY)

12 Went in at the one eare and out at the other.
 HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. IX.
 (See also CHAUCER)

13 Hear ye not the hum
 Of mighty workings?
 KEATS—*Addressed to Haydon*. Sonnet X.

14 Where did you get that pearly ear?
 God spoke and it came out to hear
 GEORGE MACDONALD—*Song. At the Back of
 the North Wind*. Ch. XXXIII.

15 He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.
 Mark. IV. 9.

16 I was all ear,
 And took in strains that might create a soul
 Under the ribs of death
 MILTON—*Comus* L 560

17 Where more is meant than meets the ear.
 MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 120

18 Such an exploit have I in hand, Ligarus,
 Had you a healthful ear to hear of it
Julus Caesar Act II Sc 1 L 318

19 Hear me for my cause, and be silent, that you
 may hear
Julus Caesar. Act III Sc 2. L. 13.

20 Friends, Romans, countrymen, lend me your ears.
Julus Caesar Act III Sc 2. L 78.

21 They never would hear,
 But turn the deaf ear,
 As a matter they had no concern in.
 SWIFT—*Dingley and Brent*.

22 He that has ears to hear, let him stuff them
 with cotton
 THACKERAY—*Virginians* Ch. XXXII.
 (See also MARK)

23 Strike, but hear me
 THEMISTOCLES—*Rollin's Ancient History*. Bk.
 VI. Ch II Sec VIII

HEART

24 A man's first care should be to avoid the re-
 proaches of his own heart
 ADDISON—*Sir Roger on the Bench*.

25 I have a heart with room for every joy.
 BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A Mountain.

26 My favoured temple is an humble heart
 BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Colonnade and Lawn.

27 My heart's in the Highlands, my heart is not
 here,
 My heart's in the Highlands a-chasing the deer
 BURNS—*My Heart's in the Highlands*. (From
 an old song, *The Strong Walls of Derry*)

28 His heart was one of those which most enamour
 us,
 Wax to receive, and marble to retain.
 BYRON—*Beppo* St. 34.

29 Maid of Athens, ere we part,
 Give, oh, give me back my heart!
 BYRON—*Maid of Athens* St. 1.

30 Alma de espanto y corazon de encina.
 Soul of fibre and heart of oak
 CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 70
 (See also OLD MEG, also GARRICK under NAVY)

31 My heart is wax to be moulded as she pleases,
 but enduring as marble to retain
 CERVANTES—*The Little Gypsy*.

¹
No command of art,
No toil, can help you hear,
Earth's minstrelsy falls clear
But on the listening heart.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The Listening Heart*.

²
Some hearts are hidden, some have not a heart.
CRABEE—*The Borough*. Letter XVII.

³
"There are strings," said Mr Tappertit,
". . . in the human heart that had better not
be vibrated."

DICKENS—*Barnaby Rudge* Ch XXII.
(See also DICKENS under SYMPATHY)

⁴
The heart asks pleasure first,
And then, excuse from pain,
And then, those little anodynes
That deaden suffering,

And then, to go to sleep;
And then, if it should be
The will of its inquisitor,
The liberty to die

EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. IX. (Ed 1891)

⁵
Meme Ruh ist hin,
Mein Herz ist schwer.

My peace is gone, my heart is heavy.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I 15.

⁶
Ganz unbefleckt genießt sich nur das Herz
Only the heart without a stain knows per-
fect ease

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* IV 4 123

⁷
Doch ein gekranktes Herz erholt sich schwer
A wounded heart can with difficulty be cured.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* IV. 4. 24.

⁸
There is an evening twilight of the heart,
When its wild passion-waves are lulled to rest.
FITZ-GREENE HALLUCK—*Twilight*

⁹
I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy.
Job XXIX 13.

¹⁰
Let not your heart be troubled.
John. XIV 1.

¹¹
The head is always the dupe of the heart.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No 105.

¹²
Wo das Herz reden darf braucht es keiner
Vorbereitung

When the heart dares to speak, it needs no
preparation

LESSING—*Mina von Barnhelm*. V. 4.

¹³
For his heart was in his work, and the heart
Giveth grace unto every Art
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship* L 7.

¹⁴
Something the heart must have to cherish,
Must love, and joy, and sorrow learn,
Something with passion clasp, or perish,
And in itself to ashes burn
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Introduc-
tion.

¹⁵
Better to have the poet's heart than brain,
Feeling than song.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*.
Pt. III. Sc. 9. L 30

¹⁶
The heart is like an instrument whose strings
Steal nobler music from Life's many frets.
The golden threads are spun thro' Suffering's fire,
Wherewith the marriage-robes for heaven are
woven
And all the rarest hues of human life
Take radiance, and are rainbow'd out in tears
GERALD MASSEY—*Wedded Love*.

¹⁷
Where your treasure is, there will your heart
be also
Matthew VI. 21.

¹⁸
But the beating of my own heart
Was all the sound I heard
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton)—*The Brookside*.

¹⁹
And when once the young heart of a maiden is
stolen,
The maiden herself will steal after it soon.
MOORE—*Ill Omens*.

²⁰
Zwei Kammern hat das Herz.
Darin wohnen,
Die Freude und der Schmerz.
Two chambers hath the heart.
There dwelling,
Live Joy and Pain apart
HERMANN NEUMANN—*Das Herz*. Trans by
T. W. H. ROBINSON Found in *Echoes*
from *Kottabos* Another trans. by ERNEST
RADFORD—*Chambers Twain*.

²¹
Yonkers that have hearts of oak at fourscore
years.
Old Meg of Herefordshire (1609)
(See also CERVANTES)

²²
Oh, the heart is a free and a fetterless thing,—
A wave of the ocean, a bird on the wing
JULIA PARDOE—*The Captive Greek Girl*.

²³
The incense of the heart may rise
PIERPONT—*Every Place a Temple*
(See also COTTON under RESIGNATION)

²⁴
The heart knoweth his own bitterness
Proverbs XIV. 10.

²⁵
A merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance.
Proverbs. XV. 13

²⁶
He that is of a merry heart hath a continual feast.
Proverbs XV. 15.

²⁷
A man's heart deviseth his way; but the Lord
directeth his steps.
Proverbs. XVI. 9.

²⁸
He fashioneth their hearts alike.
Psalms. XXXIII. 15.

1 The heart is a small thing, but desireth great matters It is not sufficient for a kite's dinner, yet the whole world is not sufficient for it

QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk I *Hugo de Anima*

2 This house is to be let for life or years, Her rent is sorrow, and her income tears, Cupid, 't has long stood void, her bills make known,

She must be dearly let, or let alone

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk II Epigram X.

3 My heart is like a singing bird
Whose nest is in a water'd shoot,

My heart is like an apple-tree
Whose boughs are bent with thick-set fruit,

My heart is like a rainbow shell
That paddles in a halcyon sea,

My heart is gladder than all these,
Because my love is come to me.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*A Birthday*

4 Malebranche dirait qu'il n'y a plus une âme
Nous pensons humblement qu'il reste encor des cœurs.

Malebranche would have it that not a soul
is left, we humbly think that there still are hearts

EDMOND ROSTAND—*Chantecler. Prélude*.

5 C'est toujours un mauvais moyen de lire dans le cœur des autres que d'affecter de cacher le sien.

It is always a poor way of reading the hearts of others to try to conceal our own

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions* II.

6 Nicht Fleisch und Blut, das Herz macht uns zu Vätern und Söhnen

It is not flesh and blood but the heart which makes us fathers and sons

SCHILLER—*Die Räuber* I. 1

7 Even at this sight
My heart is turn'd to stone: and while 'tis mine,
It shall be stony

HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 49.

8 The very firstings of my heart shall be
The firstings of my hand

MACBETH Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 147.

9 He hath a heart as sound as a bell and his tongue is the clapper, for what his heart thinks his tongue speaks

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act III Sc. 2. L. 12.

10 But I will wear my heart upon my sleeve
For daws to peck at, I am not what I am

OTHELLO. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 64

11 Worse than a bloody hand is a hard heart

SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act V Sc 2

12 My heart, the bird of the wilderness, has found its sky in your eyes

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener* 31.

13 Never morning wore
To evening, but some heart did break
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt VI Same
idea in LUCRETIUS. II 579

14 L'oreille est le chemin du cœur
The ear is the avenue to the heart
VOLTAIRE—*Réponse au Roi de Prusse*

15 La bouche obéit mal lorsque le cœur murmure
The mouth obeys poorly when the heart
murmurs
VOLTAIRE—*Tancrède* I 4

16 Who, for the poor renown of being smart,
Would leave a sting within a brother's heart?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II L. 113

17 Heaven's Sovereign saves all beings but himself,
That hideous sight, a naked human heart
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III. L. 226.

HEAVEN

18 Love lent me wings; my path was like a stair;
A lamp unto my feet, that sun was given,
And death was safety and great joy to find,
But dying now, I shall not climb to Heaven.
MICHAEL ANGELO—*Sonnet LXIII. After Sunset*.

19 Nunc ille vivit in sinu Abraham
Now he [Nebriidus] lives in Abraham's
bosom
St AUGUSTINE—*Confessions* Bk. IX 3 *De Anima* Bk IV 16 24 He explains
that Abraham's bosom is the remote and
secret abode of quiet Founded on Luke
XVI. 23
(See also HENRY V)

20 Spend in pure converse our eternal day;
Think each in each, immediately wise;
Learn all we lacked before, hear, know, and say
What this tumultuous body now denies,
And feel, who have laid our groping hands away;
And see, no longer blinded by our eyes.
RUPERT BROOKE—*New Numbers*.

21 God keeps a niche
In Heaven, to hold our idols, and albeit
He brake them to our faces, and denied
That our close kisses should impair their whiteness,—
I know we shall behold them raised, complete,
The dust swept from their beauty, glorified,
New Memmons singing in the great God-light
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnet Futurity with the Departed*.

22 All places are distant from heaven alike
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt II.
Sec III. Memb 4
(See also COLLIER)

23 In hope to merit Heaven by making earth a Hell.
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 20

24 To appreciate heaven well
'Tis good for a man to have some fifteen minutes
of hell
WILL. CARLETON—*Farm Ballads. Gone with a Handsomer Man*.

¹
The road to heaven lies as near by water as by land

JEREMY COLLIER—*Eccle Hist* Ed 1852 IV 241 FRIAR ELSTON's words, when threatened with drowning by HENRY VIII, according to STOW, quoted by GASQUET. Same idea ascribed to SIR HUMPHRY GILBERT when his ship was wrecked off Newfoundland (1583). Idea taken from an EPIGRAM of LEONIDAS of TARENTUM. See STOBÆUS—*Greek Anthology* JACOB's appendix No. 48.

(See also BURTON, MORE)

²
Heaven means to be one with God
CONFUCIUS, quoted by CANON FARRAR. *Sermons Eternal Hopes What Heaven Is* Last line

³
Where tempests never beat nor billows roar
COWPER—*On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture*.
(See also GARTER)

⁴
And so upon this wise I prayed,—
Great Spirit, give to me
A heaven not so large as yours
But large enough for me
EMILY DICKINSON—*A Prayer*

⁵
Nor can his blessed soul look down from heaven,
Or break the eternal sabbath of his rest
DEYDEN—*The Spanish Friar* Act V. Sc 2

⁶
Since heaven's eternal year is thine.
DEYDEN—*Elegy on Mrs Killegrew*. L 15.

⁷
'Twas whispered in Heaven, 'twas muttered in hell

And echo caught faintly the sound as it fell
On the confines of earth 'twas permitted to rest,
And the depths of the ocean its presence confessed

CATHERINE M FANSHAW—*Enigma*. (*The letter H*) (" 'Twas in Heaven pronounced, it was muttered in hell " In the original MS)

⁸
Where billows never break, nor tempests roar.
GARTH—*Dispensary* Canto III L 226.
(See also COWPER)

⁹
While resignation gently slopes the way;
And, all his prospects brightening to the last,
His heaven commences ere the world be past.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 110.

¹⁰
They had finished her own crown in glory, and she couldn't stay away from the coronation.
GRAY—*Enigmas of Life*.

¹¹
Eye hath not seen it, my gentle boy!
Ear hath not heard its deep songs of joy;
Dreams cannot picture a world so fair—
Sorrow and death may not enter there,
Time doth not breathe on its fadeless bloom,
For beyond the clouds, and beyond the tomb,
It is there, it is there, my child!

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Better Land*.

¹²
All this, and Heaven too!
PHILIP HENRY—*Matthew Henry's Life of Philip Henry*. P. 70.

¹³
Just are the ways of heaven, from Heaven proceeded
The woes of man, Heaven doom'd the Greeks to bleed

HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VIII L 128 POPE's trans.

¹⁴
Nil mortalibus arduum est,
Cœlum ipsum petimus stultitia

Nothing is difficult to mortals, we strive to reach heaven itself in our folly
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk I 3 37

¹⁵
There the wicked cease from troubling, and there the weary be at rest
JOB III. 17.

¹⁶
In my father's house are many mansions.
JOHN XIV 2

¹⁷
Sperre dich, so viel du willst!
Des Himmels Wege sind des Himmels Wege.
Struggle against it as thou wilt, yet Heaven's ways are Heaven's ways
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* III. 1.

¹⁸
Booth led boldly with his big bass drum
(Are you washed in the blood of the Lamb?)
The Saints smiled gravely, and they said "He's come"

(Are you washed in the blood of the Lamb?)
NICHOLAS VACHEL LINDSAY—*General Booth Enters Heaven*.

¹⁹
The heaven of poetry and romance still lies around us and within us
LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood Twice-Told Tales*

²⁰
When Christ ascended
Triumphantly from star to star
He left the gates of Heaven ajar.
LONGFELLOW—*Golden Legend*. Pt. II.

²¹
We see but dimly through the mists and vapors,
Amid these earthly damps
What seem to us but sad, funeral tapers
May be heaven's distant lamps
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation*. St 4.

²²
Cedit item retro, de terra quod fuit ante,
In terras, et, quod missum est ex ætheris oreis,
Id rursum cash relatum templa receptant

What came from the earth returns back to the earth, and the spirit that was sent from heaven, again carried back, is received into the temple of heaven
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. II. 999

²³
Heaven to me's a fair blue stretch of sky,
Earth's jest a dusty road.
MASEFIELD—*Vagabond*.

²⁴
Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven.
MATTHEW VI. 20

²⁵
It were a journey like the path to heaven,
To help you find them.
MILTON—*Comus*. L 302.

1 The hasty multitude
Admiring enter'd, and the work some praise.
And some the architect his hand was known
In heaven by many a tower'd structure high,
Where scepter'd angels held their residence,
And sat as princes
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 730

2 A heaven on earth
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 208.

3 The starry cope
Of heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 992.

4 Though in heav'n the trees
Of life ambrosial fruitage bear, and vines
Yield nectar
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 426.

5 Heaven open'd wide
Her ever-during gates, harmonious sound
On golden hinges moving
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 205.

6 There is a world above,
Where parting is unknown;
A whole eternity of love,
Form'd for the good alone;
And faith beholds the dying here
Translated to that happier sphere.
MONTGOMERY—*Friends*

7 A Persian's Heaven is eas'ly made,
'Tis but black eyes and lemonade
MOORE—*Intercepted Letters*. Letter VI.

8 The way to heaven out of all places is of like
length and distance
SIR THOMAS MORE—*Utopia*.
(See also COLLIER)

9 There's nae sorrow there, John,
There's neither could nor care, John,
The day is aye fair,
In the land o' the leal
LADY NAIRNE—*The Land o' the Leal*

10 A sea before
The Throne is spread;—its pure still glass
Pictures all earth-scenes as they pass.
We, on its shore,
Share, in the bosom of our rest,
God's knowledge, and are blest.
CARDINAL NEWMAN—*A Voice from Afar*.

11 Heav'n but the Vision of fulfill'd Desire
And Hell the Shadow from a Soul on fire
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 87. FITZ-GERALD'S trans

12 A day in thy courts is better than a thousand
I had rather be a door-keeper in the house of my
God than to dwell in the tents of wickedness
Psalms LXXXIV. 10.

13 The blessed Damozel lean'd out
From the gold bar of Heaven.
Her eyes knew more of rest and shade
Of waters still'd at even;
She had three lilies in her hand,
And the stars in her hair were seven.
ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel*. (Version in
Oxford Ed. of *Golden Treasury*.)

14 It was the rampart of God's house
That she was standing on;
By God built over the sheer depth,
The which is Space begun,
So high, that looking downward thence,
She scarce could see the sun
ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel*

15 Non est ad astra mollis e terris via
The ascent from earth to heaven is not easy.
SENeca—*Hercules Furens* CCCCXXXVII.

16 Heaven's face doth glow
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 48

17 Sure he's not in hell, he's in Arthur's bosom, if
ever man went to Arthur's bosom
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 8 Richard II.
Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 104
(See also ST. AUGUSTINE)

18 Were it not good your grace could fly to heaven?
The treasury of everlasting joy
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 17.

19 And, father cardinal, I have heard you say
That we shall see and know our friends in heaven:
If that be true, I shall see my boy agam;
For since the birth of Cam, the first male child,
To him that did but yesterday aspire,
There was not such a gracious creature born.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 76.

20 There's husbandry in heaven;
Their candles are all out.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

21 Well, God's above all; and there be souls must
be saved, and there be souls must not be saved.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 105.

22 All places that the eye of heaven visits,
Are to a wise man ports and happy havens
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 275.

23 For the selfsame heaven
That frowns on me looks sadly upon him.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 285.

24 Straight is the way to Acheron,
Whether the spirit's race is run
From Athens or from Meroc
Weep not, far from home to die,
The wind doth blow in every sky
That wafts us to that doleful sea
J. A. SYMONDS Trans. P. 37 in TOMSON'S
Selections from the Greek Anthology, in the
Canterbury Poets (Greek is found in *Pal-
antine Anthology* No. 3)

25 Who seeks for Heaven alone to save his soul
May keep the path, but will not reach the goal;
While he who walks in love may wander far,
Yet God will bring him where the blessed are
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Story of the Other Wise
Man*. V.

26 So all we know of what they do above
Is that they happy are, and that they love.
EDMUND WALLER—*On the Death of Lady Rich.*

1
For all we know
Of what the blessed do above
Is, that they sing, and that they love
EDMUND WALLER—*Song. While I Listen to
Thy Voice* St 2

2
I have been there, and still would go,
'Tis like a little heaven below
ISAAC WATTS—*Dwino Songs.* 28.

3
There is a land of pure delight,
Where saints immortal reign,
Infinite day excludes the night,
And pleasures banish pain
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*
Bk. II 66

4
One eye on death, and one full fix'd on heaven
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V. L. 838.

HELIOTROPE

Heliotropium

5
I drink deep draughts of its nectar
E. C. STEDMAN—*Heliotrope.*

6
O sweetest of all the flowrets
That bloom where angels tread!
But never such marvelous odor,
From heliotrope was shed.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Heliotrope.*

HELL

7
Curiosis fabricavit inferos
He fashioned hell for the inquisitive.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions* Bk. XI. Ch.
XII Quoting an unnamed author
Adapted from
"Alta, scrutantibus gehennas parabat"
God prepared hell, for those who are in-
quisitive about high things
(See also SOUTHERY)

8
Hell is more bearable than nothingness.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. Heaven

9
Hell is the wrath of God—His hate of sin.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. Hell. L. 194.

10
Hell is paved with good intentions
Quoted as BAXTER's saying by COLERIDGE
Notes Theol., Polit and Miscel P 259
Ed. 1853.
(See also BERNARD, CHRYSOSTOM, DE SALES)

11
Hell is paved with infants' skulls
BAXTER. In HAZLITT—*Table Talk* He was
stoned by the women of Kidderminster for
quoting this in the pulpit
(See also GUEVARA)

12
L'enfer est plein de bonnes volontés ou désirs
Hell is full of good wishes or desires.
ST. BERNARD of Clairvaux Archbishop
Trench calls it "queen of all proverbs"
(See also BAXTER, DE SALES)

13
The heart of man is the place the devil dwells
in; I feel sometimes a hell dwells within myself.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt. I.
Sec. LI.
(See also MILTON under MIND)

14
But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell,
And there hath been thy bane
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 42

15
Nor ear can hear nor tongue can tell
The tortures of that inward hell!
BYRON—*The Giaour.* L. 748

16
Quen ha inferene nula es retencio.
In hell there is no retention
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* I 25. Sancho
Panza, misquoting the saying
(See also BERNARD)

17
Hell is paved with priests' skulls.
ST. CHRYSOSTOM
(See also BAXTER, FIRMIN, WANDER)

18
Undique ad inferos tantundem via est.
From all sides there is equally a way to the
lower world.
CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* Bk. I 43 104
Quoted as a saying of ANAXAGORAS
(See also MORE under HEAVEN)

19
There is in hell a place stone-built throughout,
Called Malebolge, of an iron hue,
Like to the wall that circles it about
DANTE—*Inferno* Canto XVIII L. 1.

20
We spirits have just such natures
We had for all the world, when human creatures;
And, therefore, I, that was an actress here,
Play all my tricks in hell, a goblin there
DRYDEN—*Tyrannick Love* Epilogue

21
The way of sinners is made plain with stones,
but at the end thereof is the pit of hell
Ecclesiasticus. XXI 10

22
Hell is paved with the skulls of great scholars,
and paved in with the bones of great men
GILES FIRMIN—*The Real Christian* (1670)
Quoted as a proverb
(See also CHRYSOSTOM)

23
Weave the warp, and weave the woof,
The winding sheet of Edward's race;
Gave ample room and verge enough
The characters of Hell to trace
GRAY—*Bard* Canto II.
(See also DRYDEN under FORTUNE)

24
El infierno es lleno de buenas intenciones
Hell is full of good intentions
Adapted probably from a saying of ANTONIO
GUEVARA, quoted by the Portuguese as "Hell
is paved with good intentions, and roofed
with lost opportunities"
(See also BAXTER, BERNARD, DE SALES)

25
Hell is full of good meanings and wishes
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* No. 176.
(See also BERNARD)

- 1
Hell is no other but a soundlesse pit,
Where no one beame of comfort peeps in it.
HERRICK—*Noble Numbers* Hell
- 2
Hell from beneath is moved for thee to meet
thee at thy coming
Isaiah. XIV. 9.
- 3
And, bid him go to hell, to hell he goes
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London* L 116.
- 4
Hell is paved with good intentions
SAMUEL JOHNSON—(Quoted) *Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1775)
(See also BERNARD)
- 5
Et metus ille foras præcepit Acheruntis agundus,
Funditus humanam qui vitam turbat ab imo,
Omnia suffuscans mortis nigrore, neque ullam
Esse voluptatem liquidam puramque relinquit
The dreadful fear of hell is to be driven out,
which disturbs the life of man and renders it
miserable, overcasting all things with the
blackness of darkness, and leaving no pure, un-
alloyed pleasure
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* III. 37
- 6
Look where he goes! but see he comes again
Because I stay! Teohelles, let us march
And weary death with bearing souls to hell
MARLOWE—*Tamburlane the Great*. Act V
Sc III. L 75
- 7
A dungeon horrible, on all sides round,
As one great furnace, flamed, yet from those
flames
No light, but rather darkness visible
Serv'd only to discover sights of woe,
Regions of sorrow, doleful shades, where peace
And rest can never dwell, hope never comes
That comes to all, but torture without end.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I L. 61.
- 8
Hail, horrors, hail,
Infernal world! and thou profoundest hell,
Receive thy new possessor
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I L. 251
- 9
Long is the way
And hard, that out of hell leads up to light
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II L. 432
- 10
Hell
Grew darker at their frown
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. II L. 719
- 11
On a sudden open fly
With impetuous recoil and jarring sound
Th' infernal doors, and on their hinges grate
Harsh thunder
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. II L. 879.
- 12
Nor from hell
One step no more than from himself can fly
By change of place
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. IV. L. 21.
- 13
Myself am Hell;
And, in the lowest deep, a lower deep,
Still threat'ning to devour me, opens wide;
To which the hell I suffer seems a heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 75.

- 14
All hell broke loose
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV L. 918.
- 15
The gates that now
Stood open wide, belching outrageous flame
Far into Chaos, since the fiend pass'd through.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X L. 232.
- 16
In inferno nulla est redemptio
There is no redemption from hell
POPE PAUL III, when Michael Angelo refused
to alter a portrait introduced among the
condemned in his "Last Judgment."
- 17
To rest, the cushion and soft dean invite,
Who never mentions hell to ears polite
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep. IV. L. 149
- 18
He knoweth not that the dead are there, and
that her guests are in the depths of hell.
Proverbs. IX. 18
- 19
Do not be troubled by St Bernard's saying
that "Hell is full of good intentions and wills"
FRANCIS DE SALES—*Letter to MADAME DE*
CHANTAL (1605) *Letter XII*. P. 70. Selec-
tions from the *Spiritual Letters* of S. FRAN-
CIS DE SALES. Trans. by the author of
"A Dominican Artist" *Letter LXXIV* in
BLAISE ed. Quoted also in *Letter XXII*,
Bk. II of LEONARD's ed. (1726) COLLET's
La Vraie et Solide Piété. Pt. I. Ch. LXXV.
(See also BAXTER)
- 20
Black is the badge of hell,
The hue of dungeons and the suit of night
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV Sc. 3 L. 254.
- 21
I think the devil will not have me damned, lest
the oil that's in me should set hell on fire.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 38.
- 22
Hell is empty,
And all the devils are here
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 214.
- 23
It has been more wittily than charitably said
that hell is paved with good intentions; they have
their place in heaven also
SOUTHEY—*Colloques on Society*
(See also BERNARD)
- 24
St. Austin might have returned another answer
to him that asked him, "What God employed
himself about before the world was made?" "He
was making hell"
SOUTHEY—*Commonplace Book*, Fourth Series.
P. 591. (See also AUGUSTINE)
- 25
Self-love and the love of the world constitute
hell
SWEDENBORG—*Apocalypse Explained* Par.
1,144.
- 26
Nay, then, what flames are these that leap and
swell
As 'twere to show, where earth's foundations
crack,
The secrets of the sepulchres of hell
On Dante's track?
SWINBURNE—*In Guernsey*. Pt. IV. St. 3.

1 *Faciis descensus Averno est;*
Noctes atque dies patet atri janua Ditis;
Sed revocare gradum, superasque evadere ad
auras,

Hoc opus, hic labor est

Easy is the descent to Lake Avernus (mouth of Hades); night and day the gate of gloomy Dis (god of Hades) is open, but to retrace one's steps, and escape to the upper air, this indeed is a task, this indeed is a toil

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 26 ("Averni" in some editions)

2 In the throat
Of Hell, before the very vestibule
Of opening Orcus, sit Remorse and Grief,
And pale Disease, and sad Old Age and Fear,
And Hunger that persuades to crime, and Want:
Forms terrible to see Suffering and Death
Inhabit here, and Death's own brother Sleep;
And the mind's evil lusts and deadly War,
Lie at the threshold, and the iron beds
Of the Eumenides; and Discord wild
Her viper-locks with bloody fillets bound.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. Bk. VI. L. 336. C. P.
CRANFORD'S trans.

3 In the deepest pits of 'Ell,
Where the worst defaulters dwell
(Charcoal devils used as fuel as you require 'em),
There's some lovely coloured rays,
Pyrotechnical displays,
But you can't expect the burning to admire 'em!
EDGAR WALLACE—*Nature Poets*. I. *Envoi*.

4 Die Halle ist mit Monchskappen, Pfaffenfal-
ten, und Püchelhauben gepflastert
Hell is paved with monks' cowls, priests'
drapery, and spike-helmets
WANDER traces the saying to 1805.
(See also CHRYSOSTOM)

5 That's the greatest torture souls feel in hell,
In hell, that they must live, and cannot die
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act IV.
Sc. 1. L. 84.

HELP

6 To the man who himself strives earnestly,
God also lends a helping hand
ÆSCHYLUS—*Persæ* 742
(See also CERVANTES)

7 The foolish ofttimes teach the wise:
I strain too much this string of life, belike,
Meaning to make such music as shall save.
Mine eyes are dim now that they see the truth,
My strength is waned now that my need is most;
Would that I had such help as man must have,
For I shall die, whose life was all men's hope.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI. L. 109.

8 He that wrestles with us strengthens our
nerves, and sharpens our skill Our antagonist
is our helper
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

9 The careful pilot of my proper woe
BYRON—*Epistle to Augusta*. No. 3. St. 3.

10 Ayude Dios con lo suyo á cada uno.
God helps everyone with what is his own.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt. II. 26
(See also ÆSCHYLUS, EURIPIDES, STINEY)

11 Heaven's help is better than early rising
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Vol. III. Pt. II
Ch. XXXIV

12 If I can stop one heart from breaking,
I shall not live in vain;
If I can ease one life the aching,
Or cool one pain,
Or help one fainting robin
Into his nest again,
I shall not live in vain
EMILY DICKINSON—*Life*

13 Homo qui erranti comiter monstrat viam,
Quasi lumen de suo lumine accendit, facit
Nihilominus ipsi luceat, cum illi accendit.
He who civilly shows the way to one who has
missed it, is as one who has lighted another's
lamp from his own lamp, it none the less gives
light to himself when it burns for the other
ENNIVS. Quoted by CICERO. *De Officiis*. 1. 16

14 God helps him who strives hard.
EURIPIDES—*Eumenides*
(See also CERVANTES)

15 Turn, gentle Hermit of the Dale,
And guide my lonely way
To where yon taper cheers the vale
With hospitable ray.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. *The Hermit*
Ch. VIII

16 Light is the task when many share the toil.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 493. BRYANT'S
trans.

17 Nabis sine cortice
You will swim without cork (without help).
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 4. 120.

18 Make two grins grow where there was only a
grouch before.
ELBERT HUBBARD—*Pig-Pen Pete Why I Ride*
Horseback.

19 Is not a patron, my lord, one who looks with
unconcern on a man struggling for life in the
water, and when he has reached ground encum-
bers him with help?
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1754)

20 I want to help you to grow as beautiful as God
meant you to be when he thought of you first
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. XXII.

21 Aid the dawning, tongue and pen:
Aid it, hopes of honest men!
CHARLES MACKAY—*Clear the Way*.

22 Truths would you teach, or save a sinking land?
All fear, none aid you, and few understand
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 284.

¹
In man's most dark extremity
Oft succor dawns from Heaven.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto I St. 20

²
Now, ye familiar spirits, that are cull'd
Out of the powerful regions under earth,
Help me this once
HENRY VI Pt I Act V. Sc 3. L. 10.

³
Help me, Cassius, or I sink!
JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 2. L. 111.

⁴
And he that stands upon a slippery place
Makes nice of no vile hold to stay him up
KING JOHN. Act III Sc 4 L. 138

⁵
God helps those who help themselves
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourse Concerning Government* Ch II Pt XXIII.
(See also CERVANTES)

HEMLOCK

Thuja Canadensis

⁶
O Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum,
Wie treu sind deine Blätter
Du grünst nicht nur zur Sommerzeit,
Nein, auch im Winter wenn es schneet,
O Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum,
Wie treu sind deine Blätter
O hemlock-tree! O hemlock-tree! how faith-
ful are thy branches!
Green not alone in summer time,
But in the winter's frost and rime!
O hemlock-tree! O hemlock-tree! how faith-
ful are thy branches!
AUGUST ZARNACK's version of Old German
Folk Song. Trans. by LONGFELLOW—*The Hemlock-Tree*.

HEN

⁷
Alas! my child, where is the Pen
That can do justice to the Hen?
Like Royalty, she goes her way,
Laying foundations every day,
Though not for Public Buildings, yet
For Custard, Cake and Omelette
Or if too old for such a use
They have their fling at some abuse
As when to censure Plays Unfit
Upon the stage they make a Hit
Or at elections seal the Fate
Of an Obnoxious Candidate
No wonder, Child, we prize the Hen,
Whose Egg is Mightier than the Pen.
OLIVER HERFORD—*The Hen*

HEPATICA

Hepatica

⁸
All the woodland path is broken
By warm tints along the way,
And the low and sunny slope
Is alive with sudden hope
When there comes the silent token
Of an April day,—
Blue hepatica!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Hepatica*.

HEROES

⁹
My valet-de-chambre sings me no such song
ANTIGONUS I See PLUTARCH—*Apothegms*.
Also *Concerning Isis and Osiris* Ch. XXIV.
(See also CORNUEL)

¹⁰
The hero is the world-man, in whose heart
One passion stands for all, the most indulged.
BAILEY—*Festus Proem* L. 114

¹¹
Tel maître, tel valet
As the master so the valet.
Lake master, lake man
Attributed to CHEVALIER BATARD by M.
CINIBER.
(See also CORNUEL)

¹²
Ferryman ho! In the night so black
Hark to the clank of iron,
'Tis heroes of the Yeer,
'Tis sweethearts of glory,
'Tis lads who are unafraid!
Ferryman, ho!
LUCIEN BOYER—*La Maison du Passeur*

¹³
I want a hero an uncommon want,
When every year and month sends forth a new
one
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St. 1.

¹⁴
Worship of a hero is transcendent admiration
of a great man
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Lec-
ture 1

¹⁵
If Hero mean *sincere man*, why may not every
one of us be a Hero?
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship* Lec-
ture IV.

¹⁶
Hero-worship exists, has existed, and will for-
ever exist, universally among Mankind
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. *Organic Phila-
ments*.

¹⁷
Il faut être bien héros pour l'être aux yeux de
son valet-de-chambre
A man must indeed be a hero to appear such
in the eyes of his valet
MARSHAL CATINAT
(See also CORNUEL)

¹⁸
He's of stature somewhat low—
Your hero always should be tall, you know
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 1,029

¹⁹
Il n'y a pas de grand homme pour son valet-de-
chambre
No man is a hero to his valet
MME DE CORNUEL See MME AISSÉ—*Let-
ters* 161. (PARIS, 1853.)
(See also ANTIGONUS, BATARD, GOETHE, LA
BRUYÈRE, MONTAIGNE, PLUTARCH)

²⁰
The hero is not fed on sweets,
Daily his own heart he eats,
Chambers of the great are jails,
And head-winds right for royal sails
EMERSON—*Essays Heroism*. Introduction.

1
Self-trust is the essence of heroism.

EMERSON—*Essay. Heroism.*

2
Each man is a hero and an oracle to somebody,
and to that person whatever he says has an en-
hanced value.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims Quota-
tion and Originality.*

3
Es gibt für den Kammerdiener keinen Helden

To a valet no man is a hero

GOETHE—*Wahlverwandtschaften. II. 5. Aus
Ottavien's Tagebücher*

(See also CORNUEL)

4
But to the hero, when his sword
Has won the battle for the free,
Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word,
And in its hollow tones are heard
The thanks of millions yet to be

FITZ-GREENE HALLUCK—*Marco Bozzaris.*

5
It hath been an ancient custom among them
(Hungarians) that none should wear a fether but
he who had killed a Turk, to whom onlie yt was
lawful to shew the number of his slaine enemies
by the number of fethers in his cappe

RICHARD HANSARD—*Description of Hungary,
Anno 1599. Lansdowne MS. 775 Vol 149
British Museum.*

6
The boy stood on the burning deck
Whence all but he had fled,
The flame that lit the battle's wreck,
Shone round him o'er the dead

The flames roll'd on—he would not go
Without his Father's word,
That Father, faint in death below,
His voice no longer heard
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Casablanca*

7
Heroes as great have died, and yet shall fall
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. XV. L. 157. Pope's
trans.

8
Hail, Columbia! happy land!
Hail, ye heroes! heaven-born band!
Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause.
JOSEPH HOPKINSON—*Hail, Columbia!*

9
Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multi: sed omnes illacrimabiles
Urgentur, ignotaque longa
Nocte, carent quia vate sacro

Many heroes lived before Agamemnon, but
they are all unmoored, and consigned to ob-
livion, because they had no bard to sing their
praises.

HORACE—*Carmina. IV. 9 25*

10
The idol of to-day pushes the hero of yester-
day out of our recollection, and will, in turn, be
supplanted by his successor of to-morrow.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book. West-
minster Abbey.*

11
Still the race of hero spirits pass the lamp from
hand to hand

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The World's Age.*

12
Rarement ils sont grands vis-à-vis de leur
valets-de-chambre

Rarely do they appear great before their
valets

LA BRUYÈRE—*Caractères*
(See also CORNUEL)

13
There are heroes in evil as well as in good
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 194

14
Crowds speak in heroes
HERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds* Bk IV Ch
III.

15
There is never any real danger in allowing a
pedestal for a hero He never has time to sit on
it One sees him always over and over again
kicking his pedestal out from under him, and
using it to batter a world with

HERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds* Bk. V. Pt
III Ch XVI

16
Dost thou know what a hero is? Why, a hero
is as much as one should say,—a hero
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch. I.

17
'Tis as easy to be heroes as to sit the idle slaves
Of a legendary virtue carved upon our father's
graves
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis* St 15.

18
Tel a esté miraculeux au monde, auquel sa
femme et son valet n'ont rien vu seulement de
remarquable, peu d'hommes ont esté admirez
par leur domestiques

Such an one has been, as it were, miraculous
in the world, in whom his wife and valet have
seen nothing even remarkable, few men have
been admired by their servants
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III. Ch. II.

(See also CORNUEL)

19
See the conquering hero comes!
Sound the trumpets, beat the drums!
DR THOS MORELL—Words used by HANDEL
in *Joshua*, and *Judas Maccabeus* (Intro-
duced in stage version of LEE's *Rival Queens*
Act II Sc. 1.)

20
My personal attendant does not think so much
of these things as I do.
PLUTARCH—*De Iside* Ch XXIV. Also in
Regnum et Imperatorum Apothegmata II
28. (Tauchnitz Ed.)

(See also CORNUEL)

21
Do we weep for the heroes who died for us,
Who living were true and tried for us,
And dying sleep side by side for us,
The martyr band
That hallowed our land
With the blood they shed in a tide for us?
ABRAM J. RYAN—*C. S. A.*

22
The last flash . . . and the hideous attack
Dies like a wisp of storm—discouraged flame,
And soon these battered heroes will come back,
The same but yet not the same.
LOUIS UNTERMYER—*Return of the Soldiers.*

HILLS (See MOUNTAINS)

HISTORY

¹ Happy is the nation without a history
 BECCARIA—*Trattato del Delitti e delle Pene*
 (Treatise of Crimes and of Punishment)
 Introduction Adapted from French text

² History is a pageant, not a philosophy
 AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta The Muse of History*

³ I have read somewhere or other, in Dionysius of Halicarnassus, I think, that history is philosophy teaching by examples

LORD BOLINGBROKE (Henry St John)—*On the Study and Use of History* Letter 2 Also quoted by CARLYLE—*Essays History* (See also DIONYSIUS)

⁴ The dignity of history.
 LORD BOLINGBROKE (Henry St John)—*On the Study and Use of History* Letter V
 FIELDING—*Tom Jones* Bk XI Ch II (See also MACAULAY)

⁵ What want these outlaws conquerors should have
 But History's purchased page to call them great?
 BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III. St 48

⁶ And history with all her volumes vast,
 Hath but one page
 BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St 108

⁷ Histories are as perfect as the Historian is wise,
 and is gifted with an eye and a soul.
 CARLYLE—*Cromwell's Letters and Speeches* Introduction Ch. I.

⁸ History, a distillation of rumor
 CARLYLE—*French Revolution* Pt I. Bk VII. Ch V.

⁹ History is the essence of innumerable Biographies
 CARLYLE—*Essays On History* (See also EMERSON)

¹⁰ In a certain sense all men are historians
 CARLYLE—*Essays On History*

¹¹ History, as it lies at the root of all science, is also the first distinct product of man's spiritual nature, his earliest expression of what can be called Thought

CARLYLE—*Essays. On History*

¹² All history is an inarticulate Bible.
 CARLYLE—*Later Day Pamphlets* 405

¹³ All history is a Bible—a thing stated in words by me more than once
 CARLYLE—Quoted in FROUDE's *Early Life of Carlyle*.

¹⁴ Happy the People whose Annals are blank in History-Books
 CARLYLE—*Life of Frederick the Great*. Bk. XVI. Ch. I.

¹⁵ Que voulez-vous de plus? Il a inventé l'histoire

What more would you have? He has invented history

MADAME DU DEFFAND of Voltaire, who was accused by critics of lack of invention See FOURIER—*L'Esprit dans Histoire* P 141

¹⁶ The contact with manners then is education, and this Thucydides appears to assert when he says history is philosophy learned from examples
 DIONYSIUS of HALICARNASSUS—*Ars Rhetorica* XI 2 P 212 (Tauchnitz Ed.) See THUCYDIDES—*Works* I 22. (See also BOLINGBROKE)

¹⁷ Assassination has never changed the history of the world

BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech* May, 1865

¹⁸ There is properly no history, only biography.
 EMERSON—*Essays History* (See also CARLYLE)

¹⁹ The reign of Antoninus is marked by the rare advantage of furnishing very few materials for history, which is indeed little more than the register of the crimes, follies, and misfortunes of mankind

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* (1776) Ch III (See also VOLTAIRE)

²⁰ And read their history in a nation's eyes
 GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St 16.

²¹ The long historian of my country's woes.
 HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk. III L 142. POPE's trans

²² History casts its shadow far into the land of song
 LONGFELLOW—*Outre-Mer. Ancient Spanish Ballads*

²³ They who live in history only seemed to walk the earth again.
 LONGFELLOW—*The Belfry of Bruges* St 9

²⁴ I shall cheerfully bear the reproach of having descended below the dignity of history
 MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I. Ch I. (See also BOLINGBROKE)

²⁵ Happy the people whose annals are tiresome.
 MONTESQUIEU.

²⁶ [History] hath triumphed over Time, which besides it, nothing but Eternity hath triumphed over

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The History of the World* Preface

²⁷ In a word, we may gather out of history a policy no less wise than eternal, by the comparison and application of other men's forepassed miseries with our own like errors and ill deservings

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*History of the World*. Preface. Par IX (See also TACITUS)

¹
Die Weltgeschichte ist das Weltgericht
The world's history is the world's judgment.
SCHILLER—*Resignation* 17.

²
Der Historiker ist ein rückwärts gekehrter
Prophet
The historian is a prophet looking backwards
SCHLEGEL—*Athenaeum Berlin* I. 2 20
(See also CARLYLE)

³
Præcipuum munus annalium reor, ne virtutes
sileantur, utque pravus dictis, factisque ex post-
eritate et infamia metus sit

The principal office of history I take to be
this: to prevent virtuous actions from being
forgotten, and that evil words and deeds should
fear an infamous reputation with posterity
TACITUS—*Annales* III 65
(See also RALEIGH)

⁴
L'histoire n'est que le tableau des crimes et des
malheurs

History is only the register of crimes and
misfortunes
VOLTAIRE—*L'Ingénu* X
(See also GIBBON)

⁵
Oh do not read history, for that I know must
be false

ROBERT WALPOLE I *Walpoleana* No
CXLI Also in *Advertisement to Letters to*
Horace Mann

⁶
Those old credulities, to nature dear,
Shall they no longer bloom upon the stock
Of History.

WORDSWORTH—*Memorials of a Tour in Italy*
IV. *At Rome*

HOLIDAYS

⁷
The second day of July, 1776, will be the most
memorable epoch in the history of America. I
am apt to believe that it will be celebrated by
succeeding generations as the great anniversary
festival. It ought to be commemorated as the
day of deliverance, by solemn acts of devotion to
God Almighty. It ought to be solemnized with
pomp and parade, with shows, games, sports,
guns, bells, bonfires, and illuminations, from one
end of this continent to the other, from this time
forward forevermore

JOHN ADAMS—*Letter to Mrs. Adams*. July 3,
1776

⁸
There were his young barbarians all at play
There was their Dacian mother—he, their sire,
Butcher'd to make a Roman holiday
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 141.

⁹
And that was the way
The deuce was to pay
As it always is, at the close of the day
That gave us—

Hurray! Hurray! Hurray!

(With some restrictions, the fault-finders say)
That which, please God, we will keep for aye
Our National Independence!

WILL CARLETON—*How We Kept the Day*

¹⁰
The holiest of all holidays are those
Kept by ourselves in silence and apart,
The secret anniversaries of the heart,
When the full river of feeling overflows,—
The happy days unclouded to their close,
The sudden joys that out of darkness start
As flames from ashes, swift desires that dart
Like swallows singing down each wind that
blows!
LONGFELLOW—*Holidays*. L 1

¹¹
For now I am in a holiday humour
As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 69

¹²
If all the year were playing holidays,
To sport would be as tedious as to work
Henry IV. Pt. I Act I. Sc 2 L 228

¹³
Being holiday, the beggar's shop is shut.
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 1 L 56.

¹⁴
You sunburnt sicklemen, of August weary,
Come hither from the furrow and be merry
Make holiday, your rye-straw hats put on
And these fresh nymphs encounter every one
In country footing
Tempest Act IV. Sc 1 L 134.

¹⁵
Time for work,—yet take
Much holiday for art's and friendship's sake
GEORGE JAMES DE WILDE—*Sonnet On the*
Arrival of Spring

HOLINESS

¹⁶
Might make a saintship of an anchorite
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St. 11.

¹⁷
Where'er we tread 'tis haunted, holy ground
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St. 88

¹⁸
God attributes to place
No sanctity, if none be thither brought
By men who there frequent
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. XI L 836.

¹⁹
Whoso lives the holiest life
Is fittest far to die
MARGARET J PRESTON—*Ready*

²⁰
But all his mind is bent to holiness,
To number Ave-Maries on his beads,
His champions are the prophets and apostles,
His weapons holy saw of sacred writ,
His study is his tilt-yard, and his loves
Are brazen images of canonized saints
Henry VI Pt II Act I Sc 3 L 58

²¹
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe;
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go;
More or less to others paying
Than by self-offences weighing
Shame to him whose cruel striking
Kills for faults of his own liking!
Measure for Measure Act III. Sc. 2.
L 275.

¹
Our holy lives must win a new world's crown
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 1 L 24.

²
Holmess is the architectural plan upon which
God buildeth up His living temple
SFURBON—Gleanings Among the Sheaves
Holmess.

HOLLY

(Ilex)

³
Green, slender, leaf-clad holly-boughs
Were twisted gracefu' round her brows,
I took her for some Scottish Muse,

By that same token,
An' come to stop those reckless vows,
Would soon be broken
BURNS—The Vision Duan I. St 9.

⁴
Those hollies of themselves a shape
As of an arbor took
COLERIDGE—The Three Graves Pt. IV St 24.

⁵
All green was vanished save of pine and yew,
That still displayed their melancholy hue;
Save the green holly with its berries red,
And the green moss that o'er the gravel spread
CRABBE—Tales of the Hall

⁶
And as, when all the summer trees are seen
So bright and green,
The Holly leaves a sober hue display
Less bright than they,
But when the bare and wintry woods we see,
What then so cheerful as the Holly-tree?
SOUTHEY—The Holly-Tree.

⁷
O Reader! hast thou ever stood to see
The Holly-tree?
The eye that contemplates it well perceives
Its glossy leaves
Ordered by an Intelligence so wise
As might confound the Atheist's sophistries.
SOUTHEY—The Holly-Tree St 1.

HOME

⁸
No outward doors of a man's house can in
general be broken open to execute any civil
process, though in criminal cases the public
safety supercedes the private

BLACKSTONE (STEPHEN'S) Vol IV P. 108.
(Ed 1880)

(See also COKE, EMERSON, INGALLS, LAMBARDE,
MASSINGER, PITT, STAUNFORD)

⁹
At length his lonely cot appears in view,
Beneath the shelter of an aged tree;
Th' expectant *wee-things*, toddlin, stacher thro'
To meet their Dad, wi' flichtern noise an'
glee
BURNS—The Cotter's Saturday Night St 3.

¹⁰
To make a happy fireside clime
To weans and wife,
That's the true pathos and sublime
Of human life
BURNS—Epistle to Dr. Blacklock.

¹¹
I've read in many a novel, that unless they've
souls that grovel—
Folks *prefer* in fact a hovel to your dreary
marble halls

CALVERLEY—In the Gloaming

¹²
My whinstone house my castle is,
I have my own four walls
CARLYLE—My Own Four Walls

¹³
When the hornet hangs in the holly hock,
And the brown bee drones i' the rose,
And the west is a red-streaked four-o'clock,
And summer is near its close—
It's—Oh, for the gate, and the locust lane;
And dusk, and dew, and home again!
MADISON CAWEIN—In the Lane.

¹⁴
Old homes' old hearts! Upon my soul forever
Their peace and gladness he like tears and
laughter
MADISON CAWEIN—Old Homes.

¹⁵
Nullus est locus domestica sede jucundior.
There is no place more delightful than one's
own fireside
CICERO—Epistles. IV 8.

¹⁶
Home is home, though it be never so homely.
JOHN CLARKE—Paroemologia P 101.

¹⁷
For a man's house is his castle
SIR EDWARD COKE—Institutes Pt III.
Against Going, or Riding Armed P 162

¹⁸
The house of every one is to him as his castle
and fortress, as well for his defence against
injury and violence, as for his repose
SIR EDWARD COKE—Reports, Semaynes' Case
Vol III Pt V P 185
(See also BLACKSTONE)

¹⁹
For the whole world, without a native home,
Is nothing but a prison of larger room.
COWLEY—To the Bishop of Lincoln L 27.

²⁰
I am far frae my hame, an' I'm weary aften
whiles,
For the longed-for hame-bringing an' my Father's
welcome smiles
ERASTUS ELLSWORTH—My Ain Countrie
See MOODY and SANKEY'S Hymns, No 5.

²¹
The house is a castle which the King cannot
enter
EMERSON—English Traits. Wealth.
(See also BLACKSTONE)

²²
There's nobody at home
But Jumping Joan,
And father and mother and I.
GEORGE GASCOIGNE—Tale of Ieronima. (1577)

²³
The whitewash'd wall, the nicely sanded floor,
The varnish'd clock that click'd behind the
door,
The chest contriv'd a double debt to pay,
A bed by night, a chest of drawers by day.
GOLDSMITH—The Deserted Village. L 227.
(See also GREENE)

¹
At night returning, every labour sped,
He sits him down, the monarch of a shed,
Smiles by his cheerful fire, and round surveys
His children's looks, that brighten at the blaze,
While his lov'd partner, boastful of her board,
Displays her cleanly platter on the board
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 191

²
How small of all that human hearts endure,
That part which laws or kings can cause or cure!
Still to ourselves in every place consigned,
Our own felicity we make or find
With secret course, which no loud storms annoy,
Glides the smooth current of domestic joy
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 429.

³
What if in Scotland's wilds we veil'd our head,
Where tempests whistle round the sordid bed,
Where the rug's two-fold use we might display,
By night a blanket, and a plaid by day
E. B. G.—*Attributed in the British Museum*
Cat to EDWARD BURNABY GREENE (1764)
The Satires of Juvenal Paraphrastically
Imitated, and adapted to the Times.

⁴
The stately Homes of England,
How beautiful they stand!
Amidst their tall ancestral trees,
O'er all the pleasant land
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Homes of England.*

⁵
My house, my house, though thou art small,
Thou art to me the Escorial
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.* No. 416.

⁶
His native home deep imagin'd in his soul
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XIII. L 38 POPE's
trans

⁷
Peace and rest at length have come,
All the day's long toil is past,
And each heart is whispering, "Home,
Home at last!"
HOOD—*Home At Last.*

⁸
Who hath not met with home-made bread,
A heavy compound of putty and lead—
And home-made wines that rack the head,
And home-made liquors and waters?
Home-made pop that will not foam,
And home-made dishes that drive one from
home—

* * * * *
Home-made by the homely daughters.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansiegg*

⁹
The beauty of the house is order,
The blessing of the house is contentment,
The glory of the house is hospitality.
House Motto

¹⁰
Apples us'd to paint a good housewife upon a
sawl, which intimated that she should be as slow
from gadding abroad, and when she went she
should carry her house upon her back, that is,
she should make all sure at home
HOWELL—*Parly of Beasts* (1660) P 58.
(See also BRITAIN under WOMAN)

¹¹
I think some orator commenting upon that fate
said that though the winds of heaven might
whistle around an Englishman's cottage, the
King of England could not
JOHN J. INGALLS *In the U S Senate* May
10, 1880
(See also EMERSON)

¹²
As a lodge in a garden of cucumbers
ISAIAH I 8

¹³
Our law calleth a man's house, his castle,
meaning that he may defend himself therein
LAMBEARD—*Even* II VII 257 (1588)
(See also BLACKSTONE)

¹⁴
Cling to thy home! If there the meanest shed
Yield thee a hearth and shelter for thy head,
And some poor plot, with vegetables stored,
Be all that Heaven allots thee for thy board,
Unsavory bread, and herbs that scatter'd grow
Wild on the river-brink or mountain-brow,
Yet e'en this cheerless mansion shall provide
More heart's repose than all the world beside
LEONIDAS—*Home*

¹⁵
Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest,
Home-keeping hearts are happiest,
For those that wander they know not where
Are full of trouble and full of care,
To stay at home is best
LONGFELLOW—*Song* St 1

¹⁶
A house of dreams untold,
It looks out over the whispering treetops,
And faces the setting sun
EDWARD MACDOWELL *Heading to From a*
Log Cabin. Inscribed on memorial tablet
near his grave

¹⁷
I in my own house am an emperor,
And will defend what's mine
MASSINGER—*Roman Actor* Act I Sc 2
(See also BLACKSTONE)

¹⁸
It is for homely features to keep home.
They had their name thence
MILTON—*Comus* L 748

¹⁹
Far from all resort of mirth,
Save the cricket on the hearth
MILTON—*Il Penseroso.* L 81.

²⁰
His home, the spot of earth supremely blest,
A dearer, sweeter spot than all the rest
MONTGOMERY—*West Indies* Pt III. L 67.

²¹
Who has not felt how sadly sweet
The dream of home, the dream of home,
Steals o'er the heart, too soon to fleet,
When far o'er sea or land we roam?
MOORE—*The Dream of Home.* St 1.

²²
Subduing and subdued, the petty strife,
Which clouds the colour of domestic life,
The sober comfort, all the peace which springs
From the large aggregate of little things,
On these small cares of daughter, wife or friend,
The almost sacred joys of home depend.
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*

¹Mid pleasures and palaces though we may
roam,
Be it ever so humble, there's no place like Home
J HOWARD PAYNE—*Home Sweet Home*
Song in *Clara, The Maid of Milan*

²The poorest man may in his cottage bid defiance
to all the force of the Crown. It may be
frail, its roof may shake, the wind may blow
through it, the storms may enter,—the rain
may enter,—but the King of England cannot
enter, all his forces dare not cross the threshold
of the ruined tenement!

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Speech
on the Excise Bill*
(See also BLACKSTONE)

³Home is where the heart is.
PLINY

⁴My lodging is in Leather-Lane,
A parlor that's next to the sky,
'Tis exposed to the wind and the rain,
But the wind and the rain I defy
W B RHODES—*Bombastes Furiosus* Sc 4

⁵Just the wee cot—the cricket's chirr—
Love and the smiling face of her
JAMES WHITCOMBE RILEY—*Ike Walton's Prayer*.

⁶To fireside happiness, to hours of ease
Blest with that charm, the certainty to please
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life* L 347.

⁷Gallus in sterquilino suo plurimum potest
The cock is at his best on his own dunghill
SENECA—*De Morte Claudii*

⁸And I'll still stay, to have thee still forget,
Forgetting any other home but this
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2. L 175

⁹That is my home of love.
Sonnet CIX.

¹⁰Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc 1. L. 2.

¹¹Ma meason est a moy come mon castel, hors
de quel le ley ne moy arta a fuer.

My house is to me as my castle, since the
law has not the art to destroy it
STAUNFORD—*Plees del Coron* 14 B (1567)

¹²Home is the resort
Of love, of joy, of peace, and plenty, where
Supporting and supported, polished friends
And dear relations mingle into bliss
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Autumn* L 65

¹³Though home be but homely, yet huswife is
taught

That home hath no fellow to such as have aught.
TOSSEY—*Poems of Huswifery. Instructions to
Huswifery. VIII. P 243. (1561)*

¹⁴I read within a poet's book
A word that starred the page,
"Stone walls do not a prison make,
Nor iron bars a cage."

Yes, that is true, and something more
You'll find, where'er you roam,
That marble floors and gilded walls
Can never make a home
But every house where Love abides
And Friendship is a guest,
Is surely home, and home, sweet home;
For there the heart can rest
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Home Song*
(See also LOVELACE under PRISON)

¹⁵They dreamt not of a perishable home.
WORDSWORTH—*Inside of King's College Chapel,
Cambridge*

¹⁶The man who builds, and wants wherewith to
pay,
Provides a home from which to run away
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I. L 171

HONESTY

¹⁷Honesty is the best policy
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II. Ch.
XXXIII
(See also WHATELY)

¹⁸A honest man's word is as good as his bond
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote. Vol III Pt. II.*
Ch XXXIV
(See also GAY)

¹⁹Omnia quæ vindicaris in altero, tibi ipsi
vehementer fugienda sunt
Everything that thou reprovest in another,
thou must most carefully avoid in thyself.
CICERO—*In Verrem. II 3. 2*

²⁰Barring that natural expression of villainy
which we all have, the man looked honest
enough
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*A Mysterious
Visit*

²¹He is one that will not plead that cause wherein
his tongue must be confuted by his conscience
FULLER—*Holy and Profane States. The Good
Advocate* Bk II. Ch I.

²²When rogues fall out, honest men get into
their own
SIR MATTHEW HALE

²³He that departs with his own honesty
For vulgar praise, doth it too dearly buy.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram II*

²⁴The measure of life is not length, but honestie
LYLY—*Euphues The Anatomy of Wit Let-
ters of Euphues. Euphues and Eubuhus*

²⁵Friends, if we be honest with ourselves, we
shall be honest with each other
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*
Ch LXXI

²⁶Semper bonus homo tiro est
An honest man is always a child.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams XII 51. 2.*

²⁷An honest man's the noblest work of God.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep IV L 247*

¹
Yet Heav'n, that made me honest, made me
more

Than ever king did, when he made a lord
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore* Act II Sc 1.
L 261

²
Mens regnum bona possidet
An honest heart possesses a kingdom.
SENeca—*Thyestes* CCCLXXX

³
No legacy is so rich as honesty
All's Well That Ends Well Act III. Sc. 5 L
13

⁴
Ay, sir; to be honest, as this world goes, is
to be one man picked out of ten thousand
Hamlet Act II. Sc 2 L 178 "Two
Thousand" in Folio "ten" in quartos)

⁵
None, my lord, but that the world's grown
honest
Then is doomsday near
Hamlet. Act II Sc 2. L 240.

⁶
There is no terror, Cassius, in your threats,
For I am arm'd so strong in honesty
That they pass by me as the idle wind,
Which I respect not
Julius Caesar. Act IV Sc. 3. L. 66.

⁷
Take note, take note, O world,
To be direct and honest is not safe.
Othello Act III Sc 3 L. 378.

⁸
An honest tale speeds best being plainly told.
Richard III Act IV Sc 4. L 358.

⁹
At many times I brought in my accounts,
Laid them before you; you would throw them off,
And say, you found them in mine honesty
Timon of Athens Act II. Sc 2 L 142

¹⁰
I hope I shall always possess firmness and
virtue enough to maintain what I consider the
most enviable of all titles, the character of an
"Honest Man"

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims*.

¹¹
Let us raise a standard to which the wise and
honest can repair, the rest is in the hands of God
WASHINGTON—*Speech to the Constitutional
Convention* (1787)

¹²
Were there no heaven nor hell
I should be honest
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act I
Sc I

¹³
"Honesty is the best policy," but he who
acts on that principle is not an honest man
ARCHBISHOP WHATELY—*Thoughts and Apo-
theoms* Pt II Ch XVIII. *Pious Frauds*.
(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁴
How happy is he born and taught
That serveth not another's will,
Whose armour is his honest thought,
And simple truth his utmost skill
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life*.

HONEYSUCKLE

Lonicera

¹⁵
Around in silent grandeur stood
The stately children of the wood;
Maple and elm and towering pine
Mantled in folds of dark woodbine.

JULIA C R DORR—*At the Gate*
¹⁶
I sat me down to watch upon a bank
With ivy canopied and interwove
With flaunting honeysuckle
MILTON—*Comus* L 543

¹⁷
I plucked a honeysuckle where
The hedge on high is quick with thorn,
And climbing for the prize, was torn,
And fouled my feet in quag-water,
And by the thorns and by the wind
The blossom that I took was thinn'd,
And yet I found it sweet and fair
D G ROSSETTI—*The Honeysuckle*.

¹⁸
And honeysuckle loved to crawl
Up the low crag and run'd wall
SCOTT—*Marion* Canto III *Introduction*

¹⁹
And bid her steal into the pleached bower,
Where honeysuckles, ripen'd by the sun,
Forbid the sun to enter, like favorites,
Made proud by princes, that advance their pride
Against that power that bred it
Much Ado About Nothing Act III. Sc. 1
L. 7

HONOR

²⁰
Better to die ten thousand deaths,
Than wound my honour
ADDISON—*Cato* Act I. Sc 4.

²¹
Content thyself to be obscurely good
When vice prevails and impious men bear away,
The post of honor is a private station
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV Sc 4

²²
The sense of honour is of so fine and delicate
a nature, that it is only to be met with in minds
which are naturally noble, or in such as have
been cultivated by good examples, or a refined
education
ADDISON—*The Guardian* No 161

²³
Turpe quid ausurus, te sine teste time
When about to commit a base deed, respect
thyself, though there is no witness
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententia Sep-
temus Veribus Explicata* III 7.

²⁴
The best memorial for a mighty man is to gain
honor ere death
Beowulf. VII

²⁵
L'honneur est comme une île escarpée et sans
bords,
On n'y peut plus rentrer dès qu'on en est dehors
Honor is like an island, rugged and with-
out shores; we can never re-enter it once we
are on the outside
BOILEAU—*Satires*. X. 167.

- ¹
Honour is like a widow, won
With brisk attempt and putting on
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II. Canto I
(See also SOMERVILLE under FORTUNE)
- ²
Now, while the honour thou hast got
Is spick and span new
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III. L. 397.
- ³
If he that in the field is slain
Be in the bed of honour lain,
He that is beaten may be said
To lie in Honour's truckle-bed.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I. Canto III. L. 1,047.
- ⁴
As quick as lightning, in the breach
Just in the place where honour's lodged,
As wise philosophers have judged,
Because a kick in that place more
Hurts honour than deep wounds before.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt II Canto III L. 1,066
- ⁵
Semper in fide quid senseris, non quid dixeris,
cogitandum
In honorable dealing you should consider
what you intended, not what you said or thought
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 13
- ⁶
Nulla est laus ibi esse integrum, ubi nemo
est, qui aut possit aut conetur rumpere
There is no praise in being upright, where
no one can, or tries to corrupt you
CICERO—*In Verrem* II 1 16
- ⁷
Nec tibi quid liceat, sed quid fecisse decebit
Occurrat, mentemque domet respectus honesti
Do not consider what you may do, but
what it will become you to have done, and
let the sense of honor subdue your mind
CLAUDIUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honora*
Augusti Panegyris CCLXVII.
- ⁸
Honor hes in honest toil
GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter Accepting Nomina*
tion for President Aug 18, 1884 Wm
Q. STODDARD *Life of Grover Cleveland*
Ch XV.
- ⁹
Ici l'honneur m'oblige, et j'y veux satisfaire
Here honor binds me, and I wish to satisfy it.
CORNEILLE—*Polyeucte* IV 3
- ¹⁰
And all at Worcester but the honour lost.
DRYDEN—*Astraea Redux*
(See also FRANCIS I)
- ¹¹
These were honoured in their generations, and
were the glory of the times
ECCLESIASTICUS. XLIV. 7
- ¹²
Titles of honour add not to his worth,
Who is himself an honour to his titles
JOHN FORD—*The Lady's Trial*. Act I Sc. 3.
L 30

- ¹³
Madame, pour vous faire savoir comme se
porte le resté de mon infortune, de toutes choses
m'est demeuré que l'honneur et la vie qui est
sauvé
Madame, that you may know the state of
the rest of my misfortune, there is nothing left
to me but honor, and my life, which is saved
FRANCIS I—to his mother Written in the
Letter of safe conduct given to the Viceroy
of Naples for the Commander Penalosa the
morning after Pavia. See ALMÉ CHAMPOL-
LION—*Captivité de François I* Figeac P 129
(Ed. 1847) IN MARTIN—*Histoire de France*
Vol. VIII. SISMONDI. Vol XVI P 241.
(See also DRYDEN)
- ¹⁴
Give me, kind Heaven, a private station,
A mind serene for contemplation.
Title and profit I resign,
The post of honor shall be mine
GAY—*Fables* Pt II *The Vulture, the Sparrow*
and other Birds.
(See also ADDISON)
- ¹⁵
Your word is as good as the Bank, sir
HOLCROFT—*The Road to Ruin* Act I. Sc 3.
L 235 (See also CERVANTES)
- ¹⁶
Honour is but an itch in youthful blood
Of doing acts extravagantly good
HOWARD—*Indian Queen*.
- ¹⁷
Great honours are great burdens, but on whom
They are cast with envy, he doth bear two loads.
His cares must still be double to his joys,
In any dignity
BEN JONSON—*Catharine His Conspiracy*. Act
III Sc 1. L 1
- ¹⁸
Summum crede nefas, animam præferre pudori,
Et propter vitam vivendi perdere causas
Believe it to be the greatest of all infamies,
to prefer your existence to your honor, and for
the sake of life to lose every inducement to
live
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 83
- ¹⁹
Dead on the field of honour
Answer given in the roll-call of LA TOUR
d'AUVERGNE's regiment after his death
- ²⁰
Quod pulcherrimum idem tutissimum est
What is honorable is also safest
LIVY—*Annales*. XXXIV. 14
- ²¹
Perchè non i titoli illustrano gli uomini, ma
gli uomini i titoli.
For titles do not reflect honor on men, but
rather men on their titles
MACHIAVELLI—*Dei Discorsi*. III. 38.
- ²²
Honour is purchas'd by the deeds we do;
* * * honour is not won,
Until some honourable deed be done
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander*. First Sistrad.
L 276.
- ²³
To set the cause above renown,
To love the game beyond the prize,
To honor while you strike him down,

The foe that comes with fearless eyes,
To count the life of battle good
And dear the land that gave you birth,
And dearer yet the brotherhood
That binds the brave of all the earth.
HENRY NEWBOLD—*Chifton Chapel*.

1 When honor comes to you be ready to take it;
But reach not to seize it before it is near
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.

2 Honour, the spur that pricks the princely mind,
To follow rule and climb the stately chair
GEORGE PEELE—*The Battle of Alcasar*. Act I.

3 We'll shine in more substantial honours,
And to be noble, we'll be good.
THOS. PERCY—*Reliques Winesfreda*

4 Et ille quidem plenus annis abiit, plenus
honoribus, illos etiam quos recusavit

He died full of years and of honors, equally
illustrious by those he refused as by those he
accepted
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* II. 1.

5 A Quixotic sense of the honorable—of the
chivalrous

POE—*Letter to Mrs Whitman* Oct 18, 1848

6 Honour and shame from no condition rise,
Act well your part, there all the honour lies
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 193

7 A bon entendeur ne faut qu'un parole
A good intention does not mean honor
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. V Ch VII.

8 Faisons ce que l'honneur exige
Let us do what honor demands
RACINE—*Bérénice* IV. 4.

9 Mais sans argent l'honneur n'est qu'une
maladie

But without money honor is nothing but
a malady
RACINE—*Plaideurs* I. 1.

10 Nichtswürdig ist die Nation, die nicht
Ihr alles freudig setzt an ihre Ehre
That nation is worthless which does not
joyfully stake everything on her honor.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans* I 5 81.

11 Das Herz und nicht die Meinung ehrt den
Mann

What he feels and not what he does honors
a man
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* IV. 8 70.

12 See that you come
Not to woo honour, but to wed it
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc 1
L 14

13 Honours thrive,
When rather from our acts we them derive
Than our foregoers
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
142.

14 A scar nobly got, or a noble scar, is a good
livery of honour
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV. Sc 5. L
105

15 If I lose mine honour,
I lose myself, better I were not yours
Than yours so branchless
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 4 L 22

16 For he's honourable
And doubling that, most holy
Cymbeline Act III Sc 4 L 179

17 Methinks it were an easy leap,
To pluck bright honour from the pale-fac'd moon
Henry IV Pt. I Act I. Sc 3 L 201

18 And pluck up drowned honour by the locks.
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L 205

19 Well, 'tis no matter, honour pricks me on
Yea, but how if honour prick me off, when I
come on? how then? Can honour set to a leg?
no or an arm? no or take away the grief of a
wound? no Honour hath no skill in surgery,
then? no What is honour? a word What is
that word honour? air A trim reckoning! Who
hath it? he that died o' Wednesday. Doth he
feel it? no Doth he hear it? no Is it insensible,
then? Yea, to the dead But will it not live
with the living? no Why? detraction will not
suffer it Therefore, I'll none of it honour is a
mere scutcheon, and so ends my catechism
Henry IV. Pt I. Act V Sc 1 L 129

20 For Brutus is an honourable man,
So are they all, all honourable men.
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 2 L. 87

21 Thou art a fellow of a good respect,
Thy life hath had some smatch of honour in it.
Julius Caesar Act V. Sc 5 L. 45.

22 Let none presume
To wear an undeserv'd dignity
O, that estates, degrees and offices
Were not deriv'd corruptly, and that clear
honour
Were purchas'd by the merit of the wearer!
Merchant of Venice Act II. Sc 9 L. 39.

23 Mine honour let me try
In that I live, and for that will I die
Richard II Act I. Sc I L 184.

24 And as the sun breaks through the darkest clouds,
So honour peereth in the meanest habit.
Taming of the Shrew Act IV. Sc. 3 L 175.

25 I had rather crack my smews, break my back,
Than you should such dishonour undergo
Tempest Act III Sc 1. L 26.

26 For honour travels in a strait so narrow,
Where one but goes abreast
Troilus and Cressida Act III. Sc. 3 L 154.

27 Honour sits smiling at the sale of truth
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Canto IV. L. 218.

¹
His honor rooted in dishonor stood,
And faith unfaithful kept him falsely true
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King* *Lancelot and Elaine* L 886

²
The nation's honor is dearer than the nation's
comfort, yes, than the nation's life itself
WOODBOW WILSON—*Speech*. Jan. 29, 1916

HOPE

³
Know then, whatever cheerful and serene
Supports the mind, supports the body too
Hence, the most vital movement mortals feel
Is hope, the balm and lifeblood of the soul

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*.
Bk IV L 310

⁴
Our greatest good, and what we least can spare,
Is hope the last of all our evils, fear
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*
Bk IV L 318

⁵
It is to hope, though hope were lost
MRS BARBAULD—*Come here, Fond Youth*

⁶
For the hopes of men have been justly called
waking dreams

BASIL, BISHOP OF CAESAREA (About 370)
Letter to Gregory of Nazianzus Found in
A VON HUMBOLDT'S *Cosmos*
(See also DIOGENES, QUINTILIAN)

⁷
Hope! thou nurse of young desire
BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village* Act I. Sc 1.
L 1

⁸
The heart bowed down by weight of woe
To weakest hope will cling
ALFRED BUNN—*Bohemian Girl*.

⁹
Hope springs exulting on triumphant wing
BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night* St 16

¹⁰
Hope, withering, fled—and Mercy sighed fare-
well
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto I St 9

¹¹
Farewell!
For in that word that fatal word,—how'er
We promise, hope, believe,—there breathes de-
spair
BYRON—*Corsair*. St 15

¹²
Auspicious Hope! in thy sweet garden grow
Wreaths for each toil, a charm for every woe.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I L 45.

¹³
Cease, every joy, to glimmer in my mind,
But leave,—oh! leave the light of Hope behind!
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II L 375

¹⁴
Con la vida muchas cosas se remedian
With life many things are remedied.
(While there's life there's hope)
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.

¹⁵
Hasta la muerte todo es vida
Until death all is life
(While there's life there's hope)
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*
(See also CICERO)

¹⁶
I laugh, for hope hath happy place with me,
If my bark sinks, 'tis to another sea
WM ELLERY CHANNING—*A Poet's Hope* St.
13

¹⁷
Ægroto dum anima est, spes est.
To the sick, while there is life there is
hope
CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Atticum* IX 10
(See also CERVANTES, GAY, MÆCENAS, MON-
TAIGNE)

¹⁸
Maxima illecebra est peccandi unpunitatis
spes
The hope of impunity is the greatest in-
ducement to do wrong
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Ananio Milone* XVI

¹⁹
Work without hope draws nectar in a sieve,
And hope without an object cannot live
COLERIDGE—*Work Without Hope* St 2

²⁰
And Hope enchanted smiled, and waved her
golden hair
COLLINS—*Ode on the Passions* L 3

²¹
But thou, O Hope, with eyes so fair,
What was thy delighted measure?
Still it whisper'd promised pleasure,
And bade the lovely scenes at distance hail!
COLLINS—*Ode on the Passions* L 29

²²
Hope! of all ills that men endure,
The only cheap and universal cure
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Mistress* For Hope.

²³
Lasciate ogni speranza voi ch'entrate
Abandon hope, all ye who enter here
DANTE—*Inferno* III 1 9

²⁴
Senza speme vivemo in desio
Still desiring, we live without hope
DANTE—*Inferno* IV. 42

²⁵
You ask what hope is He (Aristotle) says it
is a waking dream
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS Bk V 18 Ascribed
to PINDAR by STOBÆUS—*Sermon* CIX, to
PLATO by ÆLIAN—*Var Hist* XIII 29
(See also BASIL)

²⁶
Hopes have precarious life
They are oft blighted, withered, snapped sheer
off
In vigorous growth and turned to rottenness
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III.

²⁷
While there is life there's hope (he cried),
Then why such haste?—so groan'd and died
GAY—*The Sick Man and The Angel*.
(See also CICERO)

²⁸
Bei so grosser Gefahr kommt die leichteste
Hoffnung in Anschlag
In so great a danger the faintest hope
should be considered
GOETHE—*Ægmont* II.

¹
Wir hoffen immer, und in allen Dingen
Ist besser hoffen als verzweifeln
We always hope, and in all things it is
better to hope than to despair
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* III 4. 197

²
Hope, like the gleaming taper's light,
Adorns and cheers our way,
And still, as darker grows the night,
Emits a brighter ray
GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity* Act II. Sc 1.

³
In all my wanderings round this world of care,
In all my griefs—and God has given my share—
I still had hopes my latest hours to crown,
Amidst these humble bowers to lay me down
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 81

⁴
The wretch condemn'd with life to part,
Still, still on hope relies,
And every pang that rends the heart
Bids expectation rise
GOLDSMITH—*Captivity Song*

⁵
Gay hope is theirs by fancy fed,
Less pleasing when possess'd,
The tear forgot as soon as shed,
The sunshine of the breast
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.
St 5

⁶
Youth fades, love droops, the leaves of friend-
ship fall,
A mother's secret hope outlives them all
HOLMES—*A Mother's Secret*.

⁷
In all the wedding cake, hope is the sweetest
of the plums
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. The Cats-
paw*

⁸
When there is no hope, there can be no en-
deavor
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Rambler* No 110.

⁹
So, when dark thoughts my boding spirit shroud,
Sweet Hope! celestial influence round me shed
Waving thy silver pinions o'er my head
KEATS—*Hope* St 8.

¹⁰
L'espérance, toute trompeuse qu'elle est, sert
au moins à nous mener à la fin de la vie par un
chemin agréable

Hope, deceitful as it is, serves at least to
lead us to the end of life along an agreeable
road
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 168

¹¹
One only hope my heart can cheer,—
The hope to meet again
GEO LINLEY—*Song*

¹²
Races, better than we, have leaned on her waver-
ing promise,
Having naught else but Hope
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's
Supper*. L. 280.

¹³
The setting of a great hope is like the setting
of the sun The brightness of our life is gone
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch. I.

¹⁴
Who bids me Hope, and in that charming word
Has peace and transport to my soul restor'd
LORD LYTTELTON—*The Progress of Love*.
Hope Eclogue II L 41

¹⁵
Vita dum superest, bene est
While life remains it is well
MÆCENAS, quoted by SENECA, *Epist*, 101.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁶
Our dearest hopes in pangs are born,
The kindest Kings are crown'd with thorn
GERALD MASSEY—*The Kindest Kings*

¹⁷
Where peace
And rest can never dwell, hope never comes,
That comes to all
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk I L 65

¹⁸
What reinforcement we may gain from hope,
If not, what resolution from despair
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I. L 190

¹⁹
So farewell hope, and with hope farewell fear,
Farewell remorse. all good to me is lost,
Evil, be thou my good
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L 108
(See also HENRY VI)

²⁰
Hope elevates, and joy
Brightens his crest
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. IX. L 633

²¹
Toutes choses, disoit un mot ancien, sont
esperables à un homme, pendant qu'il vit.
All things, said an ancient saw, may be
hoped for by a man as long as he lives
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch III
(See also CICERO)

²²
Hope against hope, and ask till ye receive.
MONTGOMERY—*The World before the Flood*.
Canto V.

²³
Oh! ever thus, from childhood's hour,
I've seen my fondest hopes decay;
I never loved a tree or flower,
But 'twas the first to fade away
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Pure Worshippers*.
(See also MOORE under GAZELLE)

²⁴
The Worldly Hope men set their Hearts upon
Turns Ashes—or it prospers, and anon,
Like Snow upon the Desert's dusty Face,
Lighting a little hour or two—is gone.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat*. St 16. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans

²⁵
Et res non semper, spes mihi semper adest
My hopes are not always realized, but I
always hope
OVID—*Heroides*. XVIII 178.

1
Nam multa præter spem scio multis bona
evenisse,
At ego etiam qui speraverint, spem decepiſſe
multos

For I know that many good things have
happened to many, when least expected; and
that many hopes have been disappointed
PLAUTUS—*Rudens* II 3 69, *Mostellaria*
Act I Sc 3 L 71

2
Hope springs eternal in the human breast;
Man never is, but always to be bleſt
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 95.
(See also BROWNING under PROGRESS)

3
Hope travels through, nor quits us when we
die
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II. L 273

4
For hope is but the dream of thoſe that wake!
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World*.
Bk III. L 102
(See also QUINTILIAN)

5
Our hopes, like tow'ring falcons, aim
At objects in an airy height,
The little pleaſure of the game
Is from afar to view the fight.
PRIOR—*To Hon Chas Montague*

6
Hope deferred maketh the heart ſick.
PROVERBS XIII. 12

7
Et ſpes inanes, et velut ſomnia quædam, vigil-
antium.

Vain hopes are like certain dreams of thoſe
who wake
QUINTILIAN VI 2 27
(See also BASIL, PRIOR)

8
Who againſt hope believed in hope.
ROMANS. IV. 18.

9
Hope dead lives nevermore,
No, not in heaven.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Dead Hope*.

10
Who in Life's battle firm doth ſtand
Shall bear Hope's tender bloſſoms
Into the Silent Land
J. G. VAN SALIS—*Song of the Silent Land*

11
Verzweifſe keiner je, dem in der trübſten Nacht
Der Hoffnung letzte Sterne ſchwinden
Let no one deſpair, even though in the
darkeſt night the laſt ſtar of hope may diſ-
appear
SCHILLER—*Oberon* I 27

12
The ſickeniſh pang of hope deferr'd
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto III. St 22

13
Hope is brighteſt when it dawns from fears
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto IV St 1

14
Omnia homini, dum vivit, ſperanda ſunt
All things are to be hoped by a man as long
as he is alive ("A very effeminate ſaying.")
SENECA—*Epistles* 70.
(See also CICERO)

15
Our hap is loſs, our hope but ſad deſpair
HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 3 L 9
(See also MILTON)

16
The hopes of court! my hopes in heaven do dwell
HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L 458

17
The miſerable have no other medicine
But only hope:
I've hope to live, and am prepar'd to die
MEASURE FOR MEASURE Act III. Sc. 1. L 2

18
True hope is ſwift, and flies with ſwallow's
wings
Kings it makes gods, and meaner creatures
kings
RICHARD III. Act V. Sc 2 L 23

19
Hope is a lover's ſtaff, walk hence with that
And manage it againſt deſpairing thoughts
TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA Act III Sc. 1. L.
246

20
Worſe than deſpair,
Worſe than the bitterneſs of death, is hope.
SHELLEY—*The Cenci* Act V. Sc. 4.

21
Through the ſunſet of hope,
Like the ſhapes of a dream,
What paraדיſe iſlands of glory gleam!
SHELLEY—*Hellas* Semi-chorus I

22
To hope till hope creates
From its own wreck the thing it contemplates
SHELLEY—*Prometheus*. Act IV. Laſt ſtanza

23
But hope will make thee young, for Hope and
Youth
Are children of one mother, even Love
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam* Canto VIII. St 27.

24
It is never right to conſider that a man has
been made happy by fate, until his life is ab-
ſolutely finiſhed, and he has ended his exiſtence
SOPHOCLES—*Phryg Tyndarus*

25
We do not ſtray out of all words into the ever
ſilent,
We do not raiſe our hands to the void for things
beyond hope
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 16.

26
Behold, we know nothing,
I can but truſt that good ſhall fall
At laſt—far off—at laſt, to all,
And every winter change to ſpring.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* LIV

27
The mighty hopes that make us men.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LXXXV.

28
Ego ſpem pretio non emo.
I do not buy hope with money.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. II. 2. 12.

29
Vae miſero mihi! quanta de ſpe decidi.
Woe to my wretched ſelf! from what a
height of hope have I fallen!
TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos*. II. 3. 9

¹
For the living there is hope, for the dead there
is none

THEOCRITUS—*Idyl* IV 42

²
Spes fovet, et fore cras semper ait melius
Hope ever urges on, and tells us to-morrow
will be better

TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. II 6 20

³
Vestras spes uritis
You burn your hopes

VERGIL—*Æneid* V. 68.

⁴ Speravimus ista
Dum fortuna fuit
Such hopes I had while fortune was kind

VERGIL—*Æneid* X. 42.

⁵
Behind the cloud the starlight lurks,
Through showers the sunbeams fall,
For God, who loveth all his works,
Has left his Hope with all

WHITTIER—*Dream of Summer*.

⁶
Hope told a flattering tale
That joy would soon return;
Ah, naught my sighs avail
For love is doomed to mourn

JOHN WOLCOT Song introduced into the
Opera, *Ariacetes*

(See also WROTHER)

⁷ Is Man
A child of hope? Do generations press
On generations, without progress made?
Hails the individual, ere his hairs be gray,
Perforce?

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk V.

⁸
Hopes, what are they?—Beads of morning
Strung on slender blades of grass;
Or a spider's web adorning
In a straight and treacherous pass

WORDSWORTH—*Hopes, What are They?*

⁹
Hope tells a flattering tale,
Delusive, vain and hollow.
Ah! let not hope prevail,
Lest disappointment follow.

MISS WROTHER—*In the Universal Songster*.
Vol. II. P. 86

(See also WOLCOT)

¹⁰
Hope of all passions, most befriends us here
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 1,470

¹¹
Hope, like a cordial, innocent, though strong,
Man's heart, at once, inspirits, and serenec,
Nor makes him pay his wisdom for his joys.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 1,514

¹²
Confiding, though confounded, hoping on,
Untaught by trial, unconvinced by proof,
And ever looking for the never-seen

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 116.

¹³
Prisoners of hope.
ZECHARIAH. IX 12.

HORSE

¹⁴
Then I cast loose my buff coat, each halter let fall,
Shook off both my jack-boots, let go belt and all,
Stood up in the stirrup, leaned, patted his ear,
Called my Roland his pet name, my horse with-
out peer,
Clapped my hands, laughed and sang, any noise
bad or good,
Til at length into Aix Roland galloped and stood

ROBERT BROWNING—*How They Brought the
News from Ghent*.

¹⁵
Gamaun is a danty steed,
Strong, black, and of a noble breed,
Full of fire, and full of bone,
With all his line of fathers known,
Fine his nose, his nostrils thin,
But blown abroad by the pride within;
His mane is like a river flowing,
And his eyes like embers glowing
In the darkness of the night,
And his pace as swift as light

BARRY CORNWALL—*The Blood Horse*.

¹⁶
Morgan!—She ain't nothing else, and I've got
the papers to prove it
Sired by Chippewa Chief, and twelve hundred
dollars won't buy her
Briggs of Turlumne owned her Did you know
Briggs of Turlumne?—
Busted himself in White Pine and blew out his
brains down in Frisco?

BRET HARTE—*Chiquita*

¹⁷
Like the driving of Jehu, the son of Nimshi:
for he driveth furiously

II Kings IX 20

¹⁸
Villain, a horse—Villain, I say, give me a horse
to fly,
To swim the river, villain, and to fly.

GEORGE FEELE—*Battle of Alcazar*. Act V.
L. 104 (1588-9)

¹⁹
Steed threatens steed, in high and boastful
neighs,
Piercing the night's dull ear.

HENRY V. Chorus to Act IV. L. 10

²⁰
An two men ride of a horse, one must ride behind
Much Ado About Nothing III 5

²¹
For young hot colts being rag'd, do rage the
more

RICHARD II. Act II. Sc I. L. 70.

²²
Give me another horse bind up my wounds

RICHARD III Act V Sc 3 L. 177

²³
A horse! a horse! my kingdom for a horse!

RICHARD III Act V Sc 4 L. 7. Taken from
an old play, *The True Tragedy of Richard
the Third* (1594) In *Shakespeare Society
Reprint* P. 64

²⁴
Round-hoof'd, short-jointed, fetlocks shag and
long,
Broad breast, full eye, small head and nostril
wide,

High crest, short ears, straight legs and passing strong,
Thin mane, thick tail, broad buttock, tender hide:
Look, what a horse should have he did not lack,
Save a proud rider on so proud a back.
Venus and Adonis L 295

1
I saw them go, one horse was blind,
The tails of both hung down behind,
Their shoes were on their feet
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses The Baby's Début.* (Parody of
WORDSWORTH)

2
Quadrupedumque putem cursu quatit ungula
campum
And the hoof of the horses shakes the
crumbling field as they run.
VERGIL—*Æneid* XI 875. Cited as an ex-
ample of onomatopœia.

3
Ardua cervix,
Argutumque caput, brevis alvos, obesaque
terga,
Luxurietque toris animosum pectus
His neck is high and erect, his head replete
with intelligence, his belly short, his back full,
and his proud chest swells with hard muscle
VERGIL—*Georgics*. III 79

HOSPITALITY (See also GUESTS, WELCOME)

4
When friends are at your hearthside met,
Sweet courtesy has done its most
If you have made each guest forget
That he himself is not the host
ALDRICH—*Hospitality*.

5
If my best wines mislike thy taste,
And my best service win thy frown,
Then tarry not, I bid thee haste,
There's many another Inn in town.
ALDRICH—*Quits*

6
There are hermit souls that live withdrawn
In the peace of their self-content,
There are souls like stars that dwell apart,
In a fellowless firmament;
There are pioneer souls that blaze their paths
Where highways never ran,—
But let me live by the side of the road,
And be a friend to man
SAM WAITER FOSS—*House by the Side of the
Road*.
(See also HOMER, JEREMIAH, TAGORE)

7
Let me live in my house by the side of the road,
Where the race of men go by,
They are good, they are bad; they are weak, they
are strong,
Wise, foolish,—so am I;
Then why should I sit in the scorner's seat,
Or hurl the cynic's ban?
Let me live in my house by the side of the road,
And be a friend to man.
SAM WAITER FOSS—*House by the Side of the
Road*.

8
He kept no Christmas-house for once a yeere,
Each day his boards were filld with Lordly fare
He fed a rout of yeomen with his cheer,
Nor was his bread and beefe kept in with care,
His wine and beere to strangers were not spare,
And yet beside to all that hunger greved,
His gates were ope, and they were there relived
ROBERT GREENE—*A Maiden's Dream* L 232

9
Axylos, Teuthranos's son that dwelt in stab-
lished Arisbe, a man of substance deat to his
fellows, for his dwelling was by the road-side and
he entertained all men.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk VI. L 12 LANG's Trans.
(See also FOSS)

10
True friendship's laws are by this rule express'd,
Welcome the coming, speed the parting guest
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XV. L 83. POPE's
trans (See also POPE)

11
For 't is always fair weather
When good fellows get together
With a stein on the table and a good song ringing
clear
RICHARD HOVEY—*Spring*.

12
Oh that I had in the wilderness a lodging-place
of wayfaring men!
Jeremiah. IX. 2
(See also FOSS)

13
Hospitality sitting with gladness
LONGFELLOW—*Translation from Frithiof's
Saga*.

14
So saying, with despatchful looks in haste
She turns, on hospitable thoughts intent.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V. L 331.

15
Hospes nullus tam in amici hospitium diverta
potest,
Quin ubi triduum continuum fuerit jam odiosus
siet

No one can be so welcome a guest that he
will not become an annoyance when he has
stayed three continuous days in a friend's
house
PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus* III 3. 12

16
For I, who hold sage Homer's rule the best,
Welcome the coming, speed the going guest.
POPE—*Satire II* Bk II L 159
(See also HOMER)

17
Given to hospitality.
Romans XII 13.

18
My master is of churlish disposition
And little recks to find the way to heaven
By doing deeds of hospitality.
As You Like It Act II. Sc. 4 L 80.

19
I am your host;
With robbers' hands my hospitable favours
You should not ruffle thus
King Lear Act III Sc 7. L 39

20
I charge thee, invite them all let in the tide
Of knaves once more, my cook and I'll provide.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc 4. L 118.

¹
Ah me, why did they build my house by the road
to the market town?

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 4
(See also FOSS)

²
The Intel low enough to keep out pomp and
pride;
The threshold high enough to turn deceit aside,
The doorband strong enough from robbers to de-
fend,
This door will open at a touch to welcome every
friend

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Inscription for a Friend's
House*

³
A host in himself
WELLINGTON Of LORD JOHN RUSSELL Re-
lated by SAMUEL ROGERS (1839) *Para-
phrase of HOMER's epithet of AJAX* See
POPE's trans of *Iliad* III 293

HOUSE (See HOME, HOSPITALITY)

HUMANITY (See also PHILANTHROPY)

⁴
Love, hope, fear, faith—these make humanity;
These are its sign and note and character
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Sc 3.

⁵
An inadvertent step may crush the snail
That crawls at evening in the public path.
But he that has humanity, forewarned,
Will turn aside and let the reptile live.
COWPER—*Task* Bk. VI.

⁶
W'en you see a man in woe,
Walk right up and say "hullo"
Say "hullo" and "how d'ye do,"
"How's the world a-um' you?"

W'en you travel through the strange
Country t'other side the range,
Then the souls you've cheered will know
Who you be, an' say "hullo."
SAM WALTER FOSS—*Hullo*

⁷
He held his seat; a friend to human race
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. VI L. 18 POPE's trans

⁸
Respect us, human, and relieve us, poor
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IX. L. 338. POPE's
trans

⁹
Over the brink of it
Picture it—think of it,
Dissolute man,
Lave in it—drink of it
Then, if you can
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.

¹⁰
Oh, God! that bread should be so dear,
And flesh and blood so cheap!
HOOD—*Song of a Shurt*.

¹¹
For He, who gave this vast machine to roll,
Breathed Life in them, in us a *Reasoning Soul*;
That kindred feelings might our state improve,
And mutual wants conduct to mutual love
JUVENAL—*Satire* XV. L. 203.

¹²
Every human heart is human
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne. Introduction*. L. 91.

¹³
Laborin' man an' laborin' woman
Hev one glory an' one shame,
Evythin' thet's done mhuman
Injers all on 'em the same.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* First Series
No 1. St 10.

¹⁴
It is good to be often reminded of the incon-
sistency of human nature, and to learn to look
without wonder or disgust on the weaknesses
which are found in the strongest minds.
MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings*

¹⁵
For nothing human foreign was to him.
THOMSON—*To the Memory of Lord Talbot*.
Translation of "Human nihil a me alienum
puto"

¹⁶
For the interesting and inspiring thing about
America, gentlemen, is that she asks nothing for
herself except what she has a right to ask for
humanity itself

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*, at the luncheon
of the Mayor of New York, May 17, 1915.

¹⁷
Never to blend our pleasure or our pride
With sorrow of the meanest thing that feels.
WORDSWORTH—*Hart-leap Well*. Pt. II.

¹⁸ But hearing oftentimes
The still, sad music of humanity.
WORDSWORTH—*Tintern Abbey*.

HUMILITY

¹⁹ Lowliness is the base of every virtue,
And he who goes the lowest builds the safest.
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc. Home.

²⁰
He saw a cottage with a double coach-house,
A cottage of gentility!
And the Devil did grin, for his darling sin
Is pride that apes humility.

COLERIDGE—*Devil's Walk*. Original title,
Devil's Thoughts Written jointly by COLE-
RIDGE and SOUTHEY.

(See also SOUTHEY under DEVIL)

²¹ I am well aware that I am the 'umblest per-
son going * * * let the other be where he may.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Vol. I. Ch.
XVI.

²²
'Umbly we are, 'umble we have been, 'umble
we shall ever be.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Vol. I. Ch.
XVII

²³
Parvum parva decent
Humble things become the humble.
HORACE—*Epistles*, I. 7. 44.

²⁴
God hath sworn to lift on high
Who sinks himself by true humility.
KEBLE—*Miscellaneous Poems*. At Hooker's
Tomb.

1 O be very sure
That no man will learn anything at all,
Unless he first will learn humility
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Vanina*. L. 327

2 One may be humble out of pride.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Presumption* Bk. II. Ch. XVII

3 Fairest and best adorned is she
Whose clothing is humility.
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*

4 Nearest the throne itself must be
The footstool of humility
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*

5 Humility, that low, sweet root,
From which all heavenly virtues shoot.
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels. Third Angel's Story* St. 11.

6 I was not born for Courts or great affairs,
I pay my debts, believe, and say my prayers
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 268.

7 Humility is to make a right estimate of one's self. It is no humility for a man to think less of himself than he ought, though it might rather puzzle him to do that
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves. Humility*

8 The higher a man is in grace, the lower he will be in his own esteem
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves. The Right Estimate*

9 Da locum melioribus
Give place to your betters
TERENCE—*Phormio* III. 2. 37.

HUMMING-BIRD

10 Jewelled coryphée
With quivering wings like shielding gauze outspread

EDNAH PROCTOR CLARKE—*Humming-Bird*

11 Quick as a humming bird is my love,
Dipping into the hearts of flowers—
She darts so eagerly, swiftly, sweetly
Dipping into the flowers of my heart
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Quick as a Humming Bird*

12 And the humming-bird that hung
Like a jewel up among
The tilted honeysuckle horns
They mesmerized and swung
In the palpitating air,
Drowed with odors strange and rare,
And, with whispered laughter, slipped away
And left him hanging there
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind and the Sun*

13 A flash of harmless lightning,
A mist of rainbow dyes,
The burnished sunbeams brightening
From flower to flower he flies
JOHN BANISTER TABB—*Humming Bird*

HUMOR (See also JESTING, RIDICULE)

14 Unconscious humor
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Life and Habit* (Pub. 1877) BUTLER claims to have been the first user of the phrase as a synonym for dullness

15 Humor has justly been regarded as the finest perfection of poetic genius
CARLYLE—*Essays* Schaller

16 I never dare to write
As funny as I can
HOLMES—*The Height of the Ridiculous*

17 Now I perceive the devil understands Welsh,
And 'tis no marvel he is so humorous
HENRY IV. Pt I Act III. Sc 1. L. 233.

18 There's the humour of it
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I. Sc 1 (Inserted by THEOBALD from the quarto)

HUNGER (See also APPETITE, COOKERY, EATING)

19 Hunger is sharper than the sword
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's Fortune* Act II Sc 2 L 1

20 Bone and Skin, two millers thin,
Would starve us all, or near it,
But be it known to Skin and Bone
That Flesh and Blood can't bear it
JOHN BYROM—*Epigram on Two Monopolists*

21 It is difficult to speak to the belly, because it has no ears

CATO THE CENSOR, when the Romans demanded corn. See PLUTARCH'S *Life of Cato the Censor*. (See also RABELAIS)

22 La mejor salsa del mundo es la hambre.
Hunger is the best sauce in the world
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*
(See also CICERO, CYMBELINE)

23 Enough is as good as a feast
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho!* Act III Sc 2 Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, MARSTON

24 Socratem audio dicentem, cibi condimentum esse famem, potionis sitim
I hear Socrates saying that the best seasoning for food is hunger, for drink, thirst.
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. II 28 (See also CERVANTES)

25 Oliver Twist has asked for more
DICKENS—*Oliver Twist* Ch II
26 A fishmonger's wife may feed of a conger, but a serving-man's wife may starve for hunger.
Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Serving-men (1598)

27 They that die by famine die by inches
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm LIX.

¹
Græculus esuriens in cœlum, iusseris, ibit
Bid the hungry Greek go to heaven, he will go.
JUVENAL—*Satires* III. 78

²
Magister artis ingenuæ largitor venter
The belly is the teacher of art and the bestower of genius
PERSIUS—*Satires* Prologue X

³
Famem fuisse suspicor matrem mihi
I suspect that hunger was my mother
PLAUTUS—*Stichus* Act II 1 1
(See also FRANK under NECESSITY)

⁴
Obliged by hunger and request of friends
POPE—*Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot* Prologue to the *Satires* L 44

⁵
La ventre affamé n'point d'oreilles
Hungry bellies have no ears
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk III Ch XV.
(See also CATO)

⁶
Nec rationem petitur, nec æquitate mitigatur
nec ulla prece flectitur, populus esuriens
A hungry people listens not to reason, nor cares for justice, nor is bent by any prayers.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* XVIII

⁷
They said they were an-hungry; sigh'd forth
proverbs,
That hunger broke stone walls, that dogs must eat,
That meat was made for mouths, that the gods sent not
Corn for the rich men only with these shreds
They vented their complainings.
CORIOLANUS Act I Sc 1 L 209.

⁸
Our stomachs
Will make what's homely savoury
CYMBELINE Act III Sc 6 L 32.
(See also CERVANTES)

⁹
Yond Cassius has a lean and hungry look
JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 2 L 194.

¹⁰
My more-having would be as a sauce
To make me hunger more
MACBETH Act IV. Sc 3. L 81

¹¹
Cruel as death, and hungry as the grave.
THOMSON—*The Seasons* Winter L 393.

¹²
Malesuada fames
Hunger that persuades to evil
VERGIL—*Æneid* VI. 276.

HUSBAND (See also MATRIMONY)

¹³
But O ye lords of ladies intellectual,
Inform us truly, have they not henpecked you all?
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St 22

¹⁴
And truant husband should return, and say,
"My dear, I was the first who came away."
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St. 141

¹⁵
The lover in the husband may be lost.
LORD LYTTELTON—*Alice to a Lady*. L. 112.

¹⁶
God is thy law, thou mine
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L 637.

¹⁷
The wife, where danger or dishonour lurks,
Safest and seemliest by her husband stays,
Who guards her, or with her the worst endures
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 267

¹⁸
And to thy husband's will
Thine shall submit, he over thee shall rule
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 195

¹⁹
With thee goes
Thy husband, him to follow thou art bound,
Where he abides, think there thy native soil
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 290.

²⁰
The stone husband was the glorious thing
The man had courage, was a sage, 'tis true,
And lov'd his country
POPE—*Epilogue to Rowe's Jane Shore*

²¹
Well, if our author in the wife offends
He has a husband that will make amends,
He draws him gentle, tender, and forgiving,
And sure such kind good creatures may be living
POPE—*Epilogue to Rowe's Jane Shore*

²²
No worse a husband than the best of men
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA Act II Sc 2 L 131

²³
I will attend my husband, be his nurse,
Diet his sickness, for it is my office
COMEDY OF ERRORS Act V Sc 1 L 98

²⁴
That lord whose hand must take my plight shall carry
Half my love with him, half my care and duty.
KING LEAR Act I Sc 1 L 103

²⁵
If I should marry him, I should marry twenty husbands
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act I Sc 2 L 67

²⁶
Thy husband is thy lord, thy life, thy keeper,
Thy head, thy sovereign, one that cares for thee,
And for thy maintenance
TAMING OF THE SHREW Act V. Sc 2 L 146

²⁷
Such duty as the subject owes the prince,
Even such a woman oweth to her husband.
TAMING OF THE SHREW Act V. Sc. 2. L 155

HYACINTH

Hyacinthus

²⁸
The hyacinth for constancy w^t its unchanging blue
BURNS—*O Luve Will Venture In*.

²⁹
Art thou a hyacinth blossom
The shepherds upon the hills
Have trodden into the ground?
Shall I not lift thee?
BLISS CARMAN TRANS OF SAPPHO

³⁰
Come, evening gale! the crimson rose
Is drooping for thy sighs of dew;
The hyacinth woos thy kisses to close
In slumber sweet its eye of blue
GEORGE CROLY—*Inscription for a Grotto*.

¹
By field and by fell, and by mountain gorge,
Shone Hyacinths blue and clear

LUCY HOOPER—*Legends of Flowers*. St 3

²
Here hyacinths of heavenly blue
Shook their rich tresses to the morn
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*

³
If of thy mortal goods thou art bereft,
And from thy slender store two leaves alone to
thee are left,
Sell one, and with the dole
Buy hyacinths to feed thy soul

MOSLEH EDDIN SAADI—*Gulistan* (*Garden of Roses*)

(See also CRAWFORD under NARCISSUS)

⁴
And the hyacinth purple, and white, and blue,
Which flung from its bells a sweet peal anew
Of music so delicate, soft, and intense,
It was felt like an odour within the sense.

SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I

HYPOCRISY (See also DECEIT)

⁵
And the veil
Spun from the cobweb fashion of the tines,
To hude the heart?

ARENSIDE—*Pleasures of Imagination*. Bk II
L 147

⁶
Saint abroad, and a devil at home
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt I

⁷
Oh, for a forty-parson power to chant
Thy praise, Hypocrisy! Oh, for a hymn
Loud as the virtues thou dost loudly vaunt,
Not practise!

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X St 34

⁸
Be hypocritical, be cautious, be
Not what you seem but always what you see
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XI St 86

⁹
And prate and preach about what others prove,
As if the world and they were hand and glove
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 173

¹⁰
A hypocrite is in himself both the archer and
the mark, in all actions shooting at his own
praise or profit

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* *The Hypocrite* Maxim 1 Bk V. Ch VIII

¹¹
Thus 'tis with all, their chief and constant care
Is to seem everything but what they are
GOLDSMITH—*Epilogue to The Sisters* L 25.

¹²
When a man puts on a Character he is a
stranger to, there's as much difference between
what he appears, and what he is really in him-
self, as there is between a Vizor and a Face
LA BRUYERE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Of Men Ch. XI.

¹³
Some hypocrites and seeming mortified men,
that held down their heads, were like the little
images that they place in the very bowing of the

vaults of churches, that look as if they held up
the church, but are but puppets

Attributed to DR LAUD by BACON—*Apo-
thegms* No 273

¹⁴
L'hypocrisie est un hommage que le vice rend
à la vertu.

Hypocrisy is the homage which vice renders
to virtue

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 218.

¹⁵
For neither man nor angel can discern
Hypocrisy, the only evil that walks
Invisible, except to God alone,
By his permissive will, through heav'n and earth
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 682

¹⁶
He was a man
Who stole the livery of the court of Heaven
To serve the Devil in
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk VIII. L 616.

¹⁷
Constant at Church and 'Change, his gains were
sure,
His givings rare, save farthings to the poor.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep. III L 347.

¹⁸
Thou hast prevaricated with thy friend,
By underhand contrivances undone me
And while my open nature trusted in thee,
Thou hast stept in between me and my hopes,
And ravish'd from me all my soul held dear
Thou hast betray'd me
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Lady Jane Grey* Act II.
Sc 1 L 235

¹⁹
Not he who scorns the Saviour's yoke
Should wear his cross upon the heart
SCHILLER—*The Fight with the Dragon* St. 24.

²⁰
'Tis too much proved—that with devotion's
visage
And pious action we do sugar o'er
The devil himself
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 47

²¹
I will speak daggers to her, but use none,
My tongue and soul in this be hypocrites
Hamlet Act III Sc. 2 L 414

²²
Away, and mock the time with fairest show;
False face must hide what the false heart doth
know
Macbeth Act I Sc 7 L 81.

²³
O, what may man within him hide,
Though angel on the outward side!
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 2. L 285.

²⁴
So smooth he daub'd his vice with show of virtue,
* * * * *

He liv'd from all attender of suspect
Richard III Act III. Sc 5. L 29.

²⁵
O serpent heart, hid with a flowering face!
Did ever a dragon keep so fair a cave?
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc 2. L. 73.

1
How inexpressible is the meanness of being a hypocrite! how horrible is it to be a mischievous and malignant hypocrite

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* Philosopher Sec I

2
I hope you have not been leading a double

life, pretending to be wicked and being really good all the time That would be hypocrisy
OSCAR WILDE—*Importance of Being Earnest* Act II

3
A man I knew who lived upon a smile,
And well it fed him, he look'd plump and fair,
While rankest venom foam'd through every vein
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L 336

I

IDEAS (See THOUGHT)

IDLENESS

4
Idleness is emptiness, the tree in which the sap is stagnant, remains fruitless
HOSSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*

5
Diligenter per vacuitatem suam
In the diligence of his idleness
Book of Wisdom XIII 13 (*Vulgate* LXX)
(See also WORDSWORTH)

6
For idleness is an appendix to nobility
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt I Sec II Memb 2 Subsect 6

7
An idler is a watch that wants both hands,
As useless if it goes as when it stands.
COWPER—*Retirement*

8
How various his employments whom the world
Calls idle, and who justly in return
Esteems that busy world an idler too!
COWPER—*Task*. Bk III *The Garden*. L 342.

9
Thus idly busy rolls their world away
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 256.

10
What heart can think, or tongue express,
The harm that groweth of idleness?
JOHN HAYWOOD—*Idleness*.

11
I live an idle burden to the ground
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk XVIII. L 134 POPE's trans

12
Strenua nos exerceat inertia
Busy idleness urges us on.
HORACE—*Epistles* Bk I XI 28 Same idea in PRÆDREUS—*Fables* II V 3; SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ* Ch XIII and XV
(See also WORDSWORTH)

13
Vitanda est improba syren—desidia
That destructive siren, sloth, is ever to be avoided
HORACE—*Satires* II. 3 14

14
Gloomy calm of idle vacancy.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. Dec 8, 1763

15
Vagam semper dant otia mentem.
An idle life always produces varied inclinations
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IV. 704.

16
The frivolous work of polished idleness
SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Dissertation on Ethical Philosophy* Remarks on Thomas Brown.

17
Cernis ut ignavum corrumpant otia corpus
Ut capiant vitium in moveantur aque
Thou seest how sloth wastes the sluggish body, as water is corrupted unless it moves
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* I. 5. 5.

18
Thee too, my Paridel! she mark'd thee there,
Stretch'd on the rack of a too easy chair,
And heard thy everlasting yawn confess
The Pains and Penalties of Idleness
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk IV L 341

19
Difficultas patrocina præteximus segnitæ
We excuse our sloth under the pretext of difficulty
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* I 12

20
I rather would entreat thy company,
To see the wonders of the world abroad
Than living, dully sluggardized at home,
Wear out thy youth with shapeless idleness
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc 1 L 5

21
Blandoque veneno
Desidæ virtus paulatim evicta senescit
Valor, gradually overpowered by the delicious poison of sloth, grows torpid
SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica* III 580

22
Utque alios industria, ita hunc ignavia ad famam protulerat
Other men have acquired fame by industry, but this man by indolence
TACITUS—*Annales* XVI 18

23
Their only labour was to kill the time,
And labour dire it is, and weary woe,
They sit, they loll, turn o'er some idle rhyme,
Then, rising sudden, to the glass they go,
Or saunter forth, with tottering steps and slow.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto I 72

24
L'indolence est le sommeil des esprits
Indolence is the sleep of the mind.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions* 390

25
There is no remedy for time misspent,
No healing for the waste of idleness,
Whose very languor is a punishment

Heavier than active souls can feel or guess
SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith, Devout Exercises, and Sonnets*

1
For Satan finds some mischief still
For idle hands to do

WATTS—*Against Idleness*

2
'Tis the voice of the sluggard, I heard him complain

"You have waked me too soon, I must slumber again",
As the door on its hinges, so he on his bed,
Turns his sides, and his shoulders and his heavy head

WATTS—*The Sluggard*

3
But how can he expect that others should
Build for him, sow for him, and at his call
Love him, who for himself will take no heed at all?

WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*.
St 6

4
Worldlings revelling in the fields
Of strenuous idleness

WORDSWORTH—*This Lawn, a Carpet all alive*
(See also BOOK OF WISDOM, HORACE)

IGNORANCE

5
Be ignorance thy choice, where knowledge
leads to woe

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk II St 30

6
For "ignorance is the mother of devotion," as
all the world knows

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec IV Memb 1 Subsect 2 Phrase
used by DR COLE—*Disputation with the
Papists at Westminster*, March 31, 1559
Quoted from COLE by BISHOP JEWELL—
Works Vol III Pt II P 1202 Quoted
as a "Popish maxim" by THOS VINCENT—
Explanatory Catechism Epistle to the Reader
about 1622 Said by JEREMY TAYLOR—
*To a person newly converted to the Church of
England* (1657) Same found in *New Cus-
tome* I I A Morality printed 1573
(True devotion)

(See also DRYDEN)

7
The truest characters of ignorance
Are vanity, and pride, and annoyance

BUTLER—*Hudibras*

8
Causarum ignoratio in re nova mirationem facit
In extraordinary events ignorance of their
causes produces astonishment

CICERO—*De Dumnatione* II 22

9
Ignorantia rerum bonarum et malorum
maxime hominum vita vexatur

Through ignorance of what is good and what
is bad, the life of men is greatly perplexed
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum* I.
13

10
Non me pudet fatem nescire quod nesciam.

I am not ashamed to confess that I am ignorant of what I do not know

CICERO—*Tusc. Quest* I 25. 60.

11
Ignorance seldom vaults into knowledge, but
passes into it through an intermediate state of
obscurity, even as night into day through twilight

COLERIDGE—*Essay XVI*

12
Ignorance never settles a question

BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech in House of Commons*, May 14, 1866

13
Mr Kremhln himself was distinguished for ignorance, for he had only one idea, and that was wrong

BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk IV Ch V

14
For your ignorance is the mother of your devotion to me

DRYDEN—*The Maiden Queen* Act I Sc. 2
(See also BURTON)

15
Ignorance gives one a large range of probabilities
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk II
Ch XIII.

16
Ignorance is the dominion of absurdity
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Party Politics*

17
Often the cock-loft is empty, in those whom
nature hath built many stories high
FULLER—*Andromacus* See VI Par 18 1.

18
Es ist nichts schrecklicher als eine thatige Unwissenheit
There is nothing more frightful than an active ignorance

GOETHE—*Spruche in Prosa* III

19
And his best riches, ignorance of wealth
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 61

20
Where ignorance is bliss,
'Tis folly to be wise
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*
St 10 Same idea in EURIPIDES—*Fragment*
Antip XIII
(See also PRIOR)

21
Who ne'er knew salt, or heard the billows roar
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 153 POPE's
trans

22
It was a childish ignorance,
But now 'tis little joy
To know I'm further off from heaven
Than when I was a boy
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*.

23
Ignorance, madam, pure ignorance
SAMUEL JOHNSON, in reply to the lady who
asked why "pastern" was defined in the
dictionary as "the knee of the horse" BOS-
WELL's—*Life* (1755)

24
Rien n'est si dangereux qu'un ignorant ami
Mieux vaudrait un sage ennemi
Nothing is so dangerous as an ignorant
friend, a wise enemy is worth more.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VIII. 10

¹ A man may live long, and die at last in ignorance of many truths, which his mind was capable of knowing, and that with certainty
 LOCKE—*Human Understanding* Bk I Ch II

² But let a man know that there are things to be known, of which he is ignorant, and it is so much carved out of his domain of universal knowledge
 HORACE MANN—*Lectures on Education* Lecture VI

³ Not to know me argues yourselves unknown,
 The lowest of your throng
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 830

⁴ The living man who does not learn, is dark,
 dark, like one walking in the night
 MING LUM PAO KERN Trans for *Chinese Repository* by DR WM MILNE

⁵ Quod latet ignotum est, ignota nulla cupido
 What is hid is unknown for what is unknown there is no desire
 OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 397

⁶ It is better to be unborn than untaught for ignorance is the root of misfortune
 PLATO

⁷ Etiam illud quod scies nesciveris,
 Ne videris quod videris
 Know not what you know, and see not what you see
 PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus* II 6. 89.

⁸ From ignorance our comfort flows,
 The only wretched are the wise
 PRIOR—*To the Hon. Chas Montague* (1692)
 (See also GRAY)

⁹ Illi mors gravis incubat qui notus nimis omnibus
 ignotus moritur sibi
 Death presses heavily on that man, who, being but too well known to others, dies in ignorance of himself
 SENECA—*Thyestes* CCCCII

¹⁰ O thou monster, Ignorance, how deformed dost thou look!
 Love's Labour's Lost Act IV. Sc 2 L. 21.

¹¹ Madam, thou errest, I say, there is no darkness, but ignorance, in which thou art more puzzled, than the Egyptians in their fog
 Twelfth Night Act IV Sc 2 L 44

¹² The more we study, we the more discover our ignorance
 SHELLEY—*Scenes from the Magic Prodigioso of Calderon* Sc 1.

¹³ Omne ignotum pro magnifico est
 Everything unknown is magnified.
 TACITUS—*Agricola* XXX Quoting GALGACUS, the British leader, to his subjects before the battle of the Grampian Hills. RITZEM says the sentence may be a "marginal gloss" and brackets it Anticipated by THUCYDIDES—*Speech of Nicias* VI. 11 4

¹⁴ * * * Where blind and naked Ignorance
 Delivers brawling judgments, unashamed,
 On all things all day long
 TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King* Vuren L 515

¹⁵ Homine imperto nunquam quidquid iustus,
 Qui nisi quod ipse facit nihil rectum putat
 Nothing can be more unjust than the ignorant man, who thinks that nothing is well done by himself
 TERENCE—*Adelphi* I 2 18

¹⁶ Ita me du ament, ast ubi sim nescio
 As God loves me, I know not where I am
 TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos* II 3 67

¹⁷ Namque insotia est,
 Adversum stimulum calces
 It is consummate ignorance to kick against the pricks
 TERENCE—*Phormio* I. 2 27.

IMAGINATION

¹⁸ Imagination is the air of mind
 BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Another and a Better World*.

¹⁹ Build castles in the air.
 BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec. II Memb. 1. Subsect 3 Also in *Romance of the Rose*.

Come nous dicimus in nubibus.
 (As we said in the clouds)
 JOHN RASTELL—*Les Termes de la Ley* (1527)
 * * * his master was in a manner always in a wrong Boxe and building castles in the ayre or catching Hares with Tabers
 Letter by F A to L B. 1575-76. Repr in *Miscell Antiq Anglac*
 (See also GASCOIGNE, HERBERT, STORER, VILLARS, WATSON)

²⁰ Thou hast the keys of Paradise, O just, subtle, and mighty opium!
 DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of an Opium Eater*. Pt II

²¹ And castels buylt above in lofty skies,
 Which never yet had good foundation
 GASCOIGNE—*Steel Glass* ARBER's reprint P 55
 (See also BURTON)

²² Es ist nichts furchterlicher als Einbildungskraft ohne Geschmack

There is nothing more fearful than imagination without taste
 GOETHE—*Spruche in Prosa* III.

²³ Build castles in Spain
 HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* Lors feras chasteaux en Espagne. GUILLAUME DE LORRIS—*Roman de la Rose* 2452 Et fais chasteaulx en Espagne et en France CHARLES D'ORLEANS—*Rondeau* Et lesonger fait chasteaux en Asie PIERRE GRANGOIRE—*Menus Propos* Tout fin seulle les chasteaux d'Albanye Le Verger d'Honneur.
 (See also BURTON)

¹
Seem'd washing his hands with invisible soap
In imperceptible water
HOOD—*Miss Kulmansegg Her Christening.*

²
Delphinum appingit sylvis, in fluctibus aprum
He paints a dolphin in the woods, and a
boar in the waves
HORACE—*A's Poetica* XXX

³
Celui qui a de l'imagination sans érudition a
des ailes, et n'a pas de pieds
He who has imagination without learning
has wings but no feet
JOUBERT.

⁴
These are the gloomy comparisons of a dis-
turbed imagination, the melancholy madness of
poetry, without the inspiration
JUNIUS—*Letter VIII To Sw W Draper*

⁵
When I could not sleep for cold
I had fire enough in my brain,
And builded with roofs of gold
My beautiful castles in Spain!
LOWELL—*Aladdin* St 1
(See also HERBERT)

⁶
His imagination resembled the wings of an
ostrich It enabled him to run, though not to
soar
MACAULAY—*On John Dryden* (1828)

⁷
C'est l'imagination qui gouverne le genre humain
The human race is governed by its imagination.
NAPOLEON I

⁸
In my mind's eye, Horatio
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 186.

⁹
This is the very coinage of your brain
This bodiless creation ecstasy
Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 137.

¹⁰
This is a gift that I have, simple, simple, a
foolish extravagant spirit, full of forms, figures,
shapes, objects, ideas, apprehensions, motions,
revolutions, these are begot in the ventricle of
memory, nourished in the womb of *pia mater*,
and delivered upon the mellowing of occasion
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 2 L 67

¹¹
The lunatic, the lover and the poet
Are of imagination all compact
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1
L 7

¹²
And as imagination bodies forth
The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen
Turns them to shapes and gives to airy nothing
A local habitation and a name.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc 1
L. 14.

¹³
The best in this kind are but shadows; and
the worst are no worse, if imagination amend
them.
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 213.

¹⁴
Look, what thy soul holds dear, imagine it
To lie that way thou go'st, not whence thou
com'st
Suppose the singing birds musicians,
The grass whereon thou tread'st the presence
strew'd,
The flowers fair ladies, and thy steps no more
Than a delightful measure or a dance
Richard II Act I Sc 3 L 286

¹⁵
Castles in Spain
STORER—*Peter the Cruel* P 280, ascribes the
origin of this phrase to the tune of DON
ENRIQUE of SPAIN, on account of his favors
being lavishly bestowed before they were
earned *Mercurie François* (1616) Given
as source by LITTRÉ
(See also HERBERT)

¹⁶
It is only in France that one builds castles in
Spain

MME DE VILLARS, when made dame d'hon-
neur to the wife of PHILIP V, of Spain,
grandson of LOUIS XIV of France
(See also HERBERT)

¹⁷
I build nought els but castles in the ayre
THOS WATSON—*Poems* ARBER's reprint
P 82 See also LILY—*Mother Bombe*
Act V Sc 3
(See also BURTON)

¹⁸
But thou, that did'st appear so fair
To fond imagination,
Dost rival in the light of day
Her delicate creation
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Visited*

IMITATION (See also FLATTERY)

¹⁹
L'imitazione del male supera sempre l'e-
sempio, comme per il contrario, l'imitazione
del bene è sempre inferiore

He who imitates what is evil always goes
beyond the example that is set, on the con-
trary, he who imitates what is good always falls
short
GUTCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*

²⁰
Respicere exemplar vitæ morumque jubebo
Doctum imitatore, et veras hinc ducere voces
I would advise him who wishes to imitate
well, to look closely into life and manners,
and thereby to learn to express them with
truth
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* CCCXVII

²¹
Pndarum quisquis studet æmulari,
Iule ceratis ope Dædalea
Nititur pennis, vitreo daturus
Nomina ponto

He who studies to imitate the poet Pndar,
O Julius, relies on artificial wings fastened
on with wax, and is sure to give his name
to a glassy sea
HORACE—*Carmina* IV 2 1.

²²
Dociles imitandis
Turpibus ac pravis omnes sumus
We are all easily taught to imitate what
is base and depraved
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV. 40.

- ¹
C'est un bétail servile et sot à mon avis
Que les imitateurs
Imitators are a slavish herd and fools in
my opinion
LA FONTAINE—*Clymène* V 54
- ²
Der Mensch ist ein nachahmendes Geschöpf.
Und wer der Vorderste ist, führt die Heerde
An imitative creature is man, whoever is
foremost, leads the herd
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*, III 4. 9

IMMORTALITY (See also DEATH)

- ³
It must be so—Plato, thou reasonest well!—
Else whence this pleasing hope, this fond desire,
This longing after immortality?
Or whence this secret dread, and inward horror,
Of falling into nought? Why shunks the soul
Back on herself, and stumbles at destruction?
'Tis the divinity that stirs within us,
'Tis heaven itself, that points out an hereafter,
And intimates eternity to man
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V. Sc 1
- ⁴
The stars shall fade away, the sun himself
Grow dim with age, and nature sink in years,
But thou shalt flourish in immortal youth,
Unhurt amidst the wars of elements,
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc. 1.
- ⁵
No, no! The energy of life may be
Kept on after the grave, but not begun,
And he who flagg'd not in the earthly strife,
From strength to strength advancing—only he
His soul well-knit, and all his battles won,
Mounts, and that hardly, to eternal life
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Sonnet Immortality*.
- ⁶
On the cold cheek of Death smiles and roses are
blending,
And beauty immortal awakes from the tomb
JAMES BEATTIE—*The Hermit*, St 6. Last
lines.
- ⁷
Fish say, they have their Stream and Pond,
But is there anything Beyond?
RUPERT BROOKE—*Heaven*.
- ⁸
There is nothing strictly immortal, but im-
mortality. Whatever hath no beginning may
be confident of no end
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia* Ch V.
- ⁹
If I stoop
Into a dark tremendous sea of cloud,
It is but for a time, I press God's lamp
Close to my breast, its splendor soon or late
Will pierce the gloom, I shall emerge one day
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Last lines.
- ¹⁰
I have been dying for twenty years, now I
am going to live.
JAS DRUMMOND BURNS—*His Last Words*.
- ¹¹
A good man never dies
CALLIMACHUS—*Epigrams*. X.

- ¹²
Immortality is the glorious discovery of
Christianity
WM ELLERY CHANNING—*Immortality*
- ¹³
'Tis immortality to die aspiring,
As if a man were taken quick to heaven
GEO CHAPMAN—*Byron's Conspiracy* Act I
Sc 1 L 254
- ¹⁴
Nemo unquam sine magna spe immortali-
tatis se pro patria offerret ad mortem
No one could ever meet death for his
country without the hope of immortality
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I 15
- ¹⁵
Foi I never have seen, and never shall see,
that the cessation of the evidence of existence is
necessarily evidence of the cessation of existence
WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance* Ch
XL
- ¹⁶
Then shall the dust return to the earth as it
was, and the spirit shall return unto God who
gave it
Ecclesiastes XII 7.
- ¹⁷
Thus God's children are immortal whiles then
Father hath anything for them to do on earth
FULLER—*Church History* Bk II Century
VIII 18 *On Bede's Death*
(See also LIVINGSTON, WILLIAMS)
- ¹⁸
Yet spirit immortal, the tomb cannot bind thee,
But like thine own eagle that soars to the sun
Thou springest from bondage and leavest behind
thee
A name which before thee no mortal hath won
Attributed to LYMAN HEATH—*The Grave of
Bonaparte*
- ¹⁹
'Tis true, 'tis certain, man though dead retains
Part of himself, the immortal mind remains.
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXIII L 122 POPE's
trans
- ²⁰
Dignum laude virum Musa vetat mori,
Certo Musa beat.
The muse does not allow the praise-de-
serving hero to die she enthrone him in
the heavens
HORACE—*Carmina* IV 8 28
- ²¹
But all lost things are in the angels' keeping,
Love,
No past is dead for us, but only sleeping, Love,
The years of Heaven with all earth's little pain
Make good,
Together there we can begin again
In babyhood
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*At Last* St. 6.
- ²²
No, no, I'm sure,
My restless spirit never could endure
To brood so long upon one luxury,
Unless it did, though fearfully, espy
A hope beyond the shadow of a dream.
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk I.

1
He ne'er is crowned with immortality
Who fears to follow where airy voices lead
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk II

2
I long to believe in immortality * * *
If I am destined to be happy with you here—
how short is the longest life I wish to believe
in immortality—I wish to live with you forever
KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Browne* XXXVI

3
Men are immortal till their work is done
DAVID LIVINGSTONE—*Letter* Describing the
death of BISHOP MACKENZIE in Africa.
March, 1862
(See also FULLER)

4
And in the wreck of noble lives
Something immortal still survives
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship*. L
375

5
Safe from temptation, safe from sin's pollution,
She lives, whom we call dead
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation* St 7.

6
I came from God, and I'm going back to
God, and I won't have any gaps of death in
the middle of my life
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston* Ch.
LVII.

7
Of such as he was, there be few on earth,
Of such as he is, there are few in Heaven
And life is all the sweeter that he lived,
And all he loved more sacred for his sake
And Death is all the brighter that he died,
And Heaven is all the happier that he's there
GERALD MASSEY—*In Memoriam for Earl*
Bromlow

8
For who would lose,
Though full of pain, this intellectual being,
Those thoughts that wander through eternity,
To perish rather, swallow'd up and lost
In the wide womb of uncreated night,
Devout of sense and motion?

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 146

9
They eat, they drink, and in communion sweet
Quaff immortality and joy.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 637.

10
For spirits that live throughout
Vital in every part, not as frail man,
In entrails, heart or head, liver or reins,
Cannot but by annihilating die
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI. L 345

11
When the good man yields his breath
(For the good man never dies)
MONTGOMERY—*The Wanderer of Switzerland*.
Pt V

12
Immortality
Alone could teach this mortal how to die
D. M. MULLOCK—*Looking Death in the Face*
L 77

13
Tamque opus exegi quod nec Jovis ira nec ignis
Nec potent ferrum, nec edax abolere vetustas
Cum volet illa dies quæ nil nisi corporis hujus
Jus habet, mortis spatium mihi sumat ævi,

Parte tamen meliore mei super alta perennis
Astra ferar, nomenque erit indelebile nostrum

And now have I finished a work which
neither the wrath of Jove, nor fire, nor steel,
nor all-consuming time can destroy Wel-
come the day which can destroy only my
physical man in ending my uncertain life
In my better part I shall be raised to im-
mortality above the lofty stars, and my
name shall never die
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XV. 871

14
Sunt aliquid Manes, letum non omnia finit
Luridaque evictos effugit umbra rogos

There is something beyond the grave,
death does not put an end to everything,
the dark shade escapes from the consumed
pile
PROPERTIUS—*Elegia* IV 7 1.

15
Look, here's the warrant, Claudio, for thy
death
'Tis now dead midnight, and by eight tomorrow
Thou must be made immortal
Measure for Measure Act IV Sc 2 L 66

16
I hold it ever,
Virtue and cunning were endowments greater
Than nobleness and riches careless hears
May the two latter darken and expend,
But immortality attends the former,
Making a man a god
PERICLES Act III Sc 2 L 26.

17
And her immortal part with angels lives
ROMEO AND JULIET Act V Sc 1 L 19.

18
What a world were this,
How unendurable its weight, if they
Whom Death hath Sundered did not meet again!
SOUTHEY—*Inscription XVII. Epitaph*

19
Thy lord shall never die, the whiles thus verse
Shall live, and surely it shall live for ever.
For ever it shall live, and shall rehearse
His worthy praise, and virtues dying never,
Though death his soule do from his bodie sever
And thou thyselfe herein shalt also live,
Such grace the heavens doe to my verses give
SPENSER—*The Ruines of Time* L 253

20
I am restless I am athurst for faraway things
My soul goes out in a longing to touch the skirt of
the dim distance
O Great Beyond, O the keen call of thy flute!
I forget, I ever forget, that I have no wings to
fly, that I am bound in this spot evermore
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 5.

21
Ah, Christ, that it were possible,
For one short hour to see
The souls we loved, that they might tell us
What and where they be
TENNYSON—*Maud* Pt XXVI

22
It may be we shall touch the Happy Isles,
And see the great Achilles, whom we knew.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses* L 65

23
But felt through all this fleshly dresse
Bright shootes of everlastingnesse
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Retreat*.

¹
Fæcte nova virtute, puer, sic rtur ad astra
Go on and increase in valor, O boy! this is
the path to immortality
VERGIL—*Æneid* IX 641.

²
Happy he whose inward ear
Angel comforts can hear,
O'er the rabble's laughter,
And, while Hatred's fagots burn,
Glances through the smoke discern
Of the good hereafter
WHITTIER—*Barclay of Ury*

³
Man is immortal till his work is done
JAMES WILLIAMS—*Sonnet Ethandune* Claimed
for WILLIAMS in the *Guardian*, Nov 17,
1911, also Nov 24
(See also FULLER)

⁴
Though inland far we be,
Our souls have sight of that immortal sea
Which brought us hither
WORDSWORTH—*Ode Intimations of Immor-*
tality St 9

⁵
'Tis immortality, 'tis that alone,
Amid life's pains, abasements, emptiness,
The soul can comfort, elevate, and fill
That only, and that amply thus performs
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VI L. 573

IMPATIENCE

⁶
Impatient straight to flesh his virgin sword
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk 20. L 381 POPE's
trans.

⁷
I wish, and I wish that the spring would go
faster,
Nor long summer hide so late,
And I could grow on like the foxglove and aster,
For some things are ill to wait
JEAN INGELW—*Song of Seven Seven Times*
Two

⁸ I am on fire
To hear this rich reprisal is so nigh
And yet not ours
Henry IV Pt I Act IV Sc 1 L 117

IMPOSSIBILITY (See also DIFFICULTIES)

⁹
You cannot make a crab walk straight
ARISTOPHANES—*Pax*. 1083

¹⁰
It is not a lucky word, this same impossible,
no good comes of those that have it so often in
their mouth
CARLYLE—*French Revolution* Pt. III. Bk
III Ch X

¹¹
And what's impossible, can't be,
And never, never comes to pass
GEO COLEMAN (The Younger)—*Broad Grins*
The Mad of the Moor

¹²
Hope not for impossibilities
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States. Of*
Expecting Preferment. Maxim I

¹³
Few things are impossible to diligence and
skill

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas* Ch XII

¹⁴
Simul flare sorbereque haud facile
Est ego hic esse et illic simul, haud potui
To blow and to swallow at the same time
is not easy, I cannot at the same time be here
and also there
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria* Act III 2 105

¹⁵
Certainly nothing is unnatural that is not
physically impossible

R B SHERIDAN—*The Critic* Act II Sc 1

¹⁶
Certum est quia impossibile est
The fact is certain because it is impossible
TERTULLIAN—*De Carne Christi* Ch V Pt
II Called "Tertullian's rule of faith"
Also given "Credo quia impossibile" I
believe because it is impossible Same idea
in St AUGUSTINE—*Confessions* VI 5 (?)
Credo quia absurdum est An anonymous
rendering of the same

¹⁷
You cannot make, my Lord, I fear,
A velvet purse of a sow's ear
JOHN WALCOT—*Lord B and his Notions.*

INCONSTANCY

¹⁸
I hate inconstancy—I loathe, detest,
Abhor, condemn, abjure the mortal made
Of such quicksilver clay that in his breast
No permanent foundation can be laid
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II. St. 209

¹⁹
They are not constant but are changing still
Cymbeline. Act II Sc 5 L 30

²⁰
O, swear not by the moon, the inconstant moon,
That monthly changes in her crooked orb,
Lest that thy love prove likewise variable
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 109

²¹ Love is not love
Which alters when it alteration finds,
Or bends with the remover to remove,
O, no! it is an ever-fixed mark
That looks on tempests and is never shaken;
It is the star to every wandering bark,
Whose worth's unknown, although his height
be taken
Sonnet CXVI.

²²
Or as one nail by strength drives out another,
So the remembrance of my former love
Is by a newer object quite forgotten.
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II. Sc. 4.
L 193.

²³
I loved a lass, a fair one,
As fair as e'er was seen;
She was indeed a rare one,
Another Sheba queen
But, fool as then I was,
I thought she loved me too:
But now, alas! she's left me,
Falero, lero, loo!
GEORGE WITHER—*I Loved a Lass.*

INDEPENDENCE

1 I never thrust my nose into other men's porridge It is no bread and butter of mine Every man for himself and God for us all
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III Ch XI.

2 All we ask is to be let alone
JEFFERSON DAVIS—*First Message to the Confederate Congress* April 29, 1861.

3 When in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bonds which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Declaration of Independence*

4 The whole trouble is that we won't let God help us
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*. Ch XXVII

5 Voyager upon life's sea —
To yourself be true,
And whate'er your lot may be,
Paddle your own canoe.
DR EDWARD P. PHILPOTS—*Paddle your own Canoe* Written for HARRY CLIFTON Appeared in *Harper's Monthly*, May 1854 See *Notes and Queries*, May 25, 1901 P 414 Another song written by Mrs S K BOLTON has same refrain Pub in *Famaly Herald*, 1853 Also in Song by Mrs SARAH TYTTEL (BARRITT)

6 I'll never
Be such a gosling to obey instinct, but stand,
As if a man were author of himself
And knew no other kin
COROLANUS Act. V. Sc 3 L 34.

7 Speak then to me, who neither beg nor fear
Your favours nor your hate
MACBETH. Act I Sc 3 L 60

8 Thy spirit, Independence, let me share!
Lord of the lion-heart and eagle-eye,
Thy steps I follow with my bosom bare,
Nor heed the storm that howls along the sky.
SMOLLETT—*Ode to Independence* L 1

9 * * * but while
I breathe Heaven's air, and Heaven looks down
on me,
And smiles at my best meanings, I remain
Mistress of mine own self and mine own soul
TENNYSON—*The Foresters* Act IV. Sc 1

10 Hail! Independence, hail! Heaven's next best
gift,
To that of life and an immortal soul!
THOMSON—*Liberty* Pt V L 124

11 L'injustice à la fin produit l'indépendance
Injustice in the end produces independence
VOLTAIRE—*Tancrède* III 2

12 Independence now and INDEPENDENCE FOREVER

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson*, Aug 2, 1826

INDIAN PIPE

Monotropa inopora

13 Pale, mournful flower, that hidest in shade
Mid dewy damps and murky glade,
With moss and mould,
Why dost thou hang thy ghastly head,
So sad and cold?
CATHERINE E BEECHER—*To the Monotropa, or Ghost Flower*

14 Where the long, slant rays are beaming,
Where the shadows cool lie dreaming,
Pale the Indian pipes are gleaming—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!
SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*.

15 I hear, I hear
The twang of harps, the leap
Of fairy feet and know the revel's ripe,
While like a coral stripe
The lizard cool doth creep,
Monster, but monarch there, up the pale Indian
Pipe

CHARLES DE KAY—*Arcaea Sylvarum*

16 Death in the wood,—
In the death-pale lips apart,
Death in a whiteness that curdled the blood,
Now black to the very heart
The wonder by her was formed
Who stands supreme in power,
To show that life by the spirit comes
She gave us a soulless flower!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Indian Pipe* St 4.

INDOLENCE (See IDLENESS)

INFLUENCE

17 God in making man intended by him to reduce
all His Works back again to Himself
MATTHEW BARKER—*Natural Theology*. P. 85
(See also HOMER)

18 My heart is feminine, nor can forget—
To all, except one image, madly blind,
So shakes the needle, and so stands the pole,
As vibrates my fond heart to my fix'd soul
BYRON—*Juan* Canto I. St 196
(See also NORRIS)

19 The work an unknown good man has done
is like a vein of water flowing hidden under-
ground, secretly making the ground green
CARLYLE—*Essays Varnhagen von Ense's*
Memoirs

20 Be a pattern to others, and then all will go
well, for as a whole city is affected by the hee-
nious passions and vices of great men, so it is
likewise reformed by their moderation
CICERO

- ¹
He raised a mortal to the skies,
She drew an angel down
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 169
(See also WEBSTER)
- ²
Blessed influence of one true loving human
soul on another
GEORGE ELIOT—*Janet's Repentance* Ch
XIX.
- ³
O may I join the choir invisible
Of those immortal dead who live again
In minds made better by their presence, live
In pulses stirred to generosity,
In deeds of daring rectitude, in scorn
For miserable aims that end with self
In thoughts sublime that pierce the night like
stars,
And with their mild persistence urge man's
search
To vaster issues
GEORGE ELIOT—*O May I Join the Choir
Invisible*
- ⁴
Nor knowest thou what argument
Thy life to thy neighbor's creed has lent,
All are needed by each one;
Nothing is fair or good alone
EMERSON—*Each and All*
- ⁵
Ah, qui jamais aurait pu dire
Que ce petit nez retroussé
Changerait les lois d'un empire.
Ah, who could have ever foretold that that
little retroussé nose would change the laws
of an empire
CHARLES SIMON FAVART—*Les Trois Sultanes*
(1710) FAVART used the story of *Soleiman*,
by MARMONTEL
(See also PASCAL)
- ⁶
A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump.
Galatians V. 9
- ⁷
Nor ease nor peace that heart can know,
That like the needle true,
Turns at the touch of joy or woe;
But turning, trembles too
MRS GREVILLE—*Prayer for Indifference*.
Same idea in BISHOP LEIGHTON'S *Works*.
(See also NORRIS)
- ⁸
Lay ye down the golden chain
From Heaven, and pull at its inferior links
Both Goddesses and Gods
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk 8 COWLEY'S trans See
also in MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II.
I 1004, l. 1050 COTTON MATHER Treat-
ise entitled *Schola et Scala Naturæ* Idea
found in LUCAN "Aurea Catena Homeri,"
sometimes called "The Hermetic or Mer-
curial chain" Idea used by JOHN ARNDT—
True Christianity Bk I Ch 4 SOUTHEY,
quoting WESLEY in *Life of Wesley* PRO-
FESSOR SEDGWICK—*Review of a Free Inquiry
into the Nature and Origin of Evil*
(See also PLATO, TENNYSON, also BUTLER under
LOVE)

- ⁹
Spontaneously to God should turn the soul,
Like the magnetic needle to the pole,
But what were that intrinsic virtue worth,
Suppose some fellow, with more zeal than knowl-
edge,
Fresh from St Andrew's College,
Should nail the conscious needle to the north?
HOOD—*Poem addressed to Rae Wilson*
(See also NORRIS)
- ¹⁰
Our life's a flying shadow, God the pole,
The needle pointing to Him is our soul
On a slab in BISHOP JOCELINE'S crypt in Glas-
gow Cathedral
- ¹¹
So when a great man dies,
For years beyond our ken,
The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the paths of men
LONGFELLOW—*Charles Sumner* St 9
- ¹²
The very room, coz she was in,
Seemed warm f'om floor to ceilin'.
LOWELL—*The Buglow Papers* Second Series
The Courtin' St 6
- ¹³
You've got to save your own soul first, and
then the souls of your neighbors if they will let
you, and for that reason you must cultivate, not
a spirit of criticism, but the talents that attract
people to the hearing of the Word
Geo MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*
Ch XXVII
- ¹⁴
No life
Can be pure in its purpose or strong in its strife
And all life not be purer and stronger thereby
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto VI St 40
- ¹⁵
No star ever rose or set without influence
somewhere
OWEN MEREDITH—*Lucile*. Pt II. Canto VI
- ¹⁶
Even here Thy strong magnetic charms I feel,
And pant and tremble like the amorous steel
To lower good, and beauties less divine,
Sometimes my erroneous needle does incline,
But yet (so strong the sympathy)
It turns, and points again to Thee
NORRIS OF BEMERTON—*Aspiration* Same
idea in his *Contemplation and Love*, and *The
Prayer* Simile of the magnetic needle and
the soul found in. ROBERT CAWDRAV'S—
Treasure or Store-house of Similes, printed in
London, 1609 Vol VI and VII. GREGORY
—*Works* Ch XXXVII; also Ch XII
(Ed 1684) RAIMOND LULL of Majorca—
Memorials of Christian Life (Before 1315)
SOUTHEY—*The Partidas*. In his *Ommana*
Vol I. P 210
(See also GREVILLE, HOOD, POPE, QUARLES)
- ¹⁷
Si possem sanior essem
Sed trahit invitam nova vis, aludque Cupido,
Mens alud
If it were in my power, I would be wiser, but
a newly felt power carries me off in spite of
myself, love leads me one way, my understand-
ing another.
OVID—*Metamorphoses* VII. 18.

¹
If the nose of Cleopatra had been shorter, the whole face of the earth would have been changed
PASCAL—*Thoughts* Ch VIII 29 (1623)
(See also FAYAT)

²
Thus does the Muse herself move men divinely inspired, and through them thus inspired a Chain hangs together of others inspired divinely likewise

PLATO—*Ion* Par V Simile called "Plato's Rings" (See also HOMER)

³
By the golden chain Homer meant nothing else than the sun

PLATO in KIRCHER's *Magnes Sive de Arte Magnetica* See also HARR's *Guesses at Truth* 2nd Series Ed 3 P 377

(See also HOMER)

⁴
Thou wert my guide, philosopher, and friend
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 390

⁵
And the touch'd needle trembles to the pole
POPE—*Temple of Fame* L 431
(See also NORRIS)

⁶
They are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her ear, which will not hearken to the voice of charmers, charming never so wisely
PSALMS LVIII. 4 5

⁷
Even as the needle that directs the hour, (Touched with the loadstone) by the secret power

Of hidden Nature, points upon the pole,
Even so the wavering powers of my soul,
Touch'd by the virtue of Thy spirit, flee
From what is earth, and point alone to Thee
QUARLES—*Job Ml Med* IV Also in *Emblems*. Bk I Emblem 13
(See also NORRIS)

⁸
Such souls,
Whose sudden visitations daze the world,
Vanish like lightning, but they leave behind
A voice that in the distance far away
Wakens the slumbering ages
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Phulap Van Artevelde*
Pt I Act I Sc 7

⁹
For so the whole round Earth is every way
Bound by Gold Chains about the Feet of God
TENNYSON—*Morte D'Arthur*
(See also HOMER)

¹⁰
I am a part of all that I have met
TENNYSON—*Ulysses* L 18

¹¹
I thank God that if I am gifted with little of the spirit which is said to be able to raise mortals to the skies, I have yet none, as I trust, of that other spirit, which would drag angels down

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's Resolution*, Jan 26, 1830
(See also DRYDEN)

¹²
It is very true that I have said that I considered Napoleon's presence in the field equal to forty thousand men in the balance. This is a very loose way of talking; but the idea is a very different

one from that of his presence at a battle being equal to a reinforcement of forty thousand men
DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Memorandum*. Sept 18, 1836

¹³
Controls them and subdues, transmutes, bereaves
Of their bad influence, and their good receives
WORDSWORTH—*Character of the Happy Warrior*

¹⁴
Whose powers shed round him in the common strife,
Or mild concerns of ordinary life,
A constant influence, a peculiar grace
WORDSWORTH—*Character of the Happy Warrior*.

INGRATITUDE

¹⁵
Nil homine terra pejus ingrato creat
Earth produces nothing worse than an ungrateful man
AUSONIUS—*Epigrams* CXL. 1.

¹⁶
Deserted, at his utmost need,
By those his former bounty fed,
On the bare earth exposed he lies,
With not a friend to close his eyes
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* St 4.

¹⁷
Ingratitude's a weed of every clime,
It thrives too fast at first, but fades in time
SAM'L GARTH—*Epistle to the Earl of Godolphin*. L 27.

¹⁸
That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives, but nothing gives,
Whom none can love, whom none can thank,
Creation's blot, creation's blank
THOMAS GIBBONS—*When Jesus Dwelt*

¹⁹
A man is very apt to complain of the ingratitude of those who have risen far above him
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* 1776

²⁰
Nihil amas, cum ingratum amas
You love a nothing when you love an ingrate.
PLAUTUS—*Persa* II 2 46

²¹
Ingratus est, qui beneficium accepisse se negat, quod accepit ingratus est, qui dissimulat, ingratus, qui non reddit, ingratussumus omnium, qui oblitus est

He is ungrateful who denies that he has received a kindness which has been bestowed upon him; he is ungrateful who conceals it, he is ungrateful who makes no return for it, most ungrateful of all is he who forgets it
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* III 1.

²²
Blow, blow, thou winter wind,
Thou art not so unkind
As man's ingratitude
Thy tooth is not so keen,
Because thou art not seen,
Although thy breath be rude
As *You Like It* Act II Sc. 7. L 174.

¹
Ingratitude is monstrous, and for the multitude to be ingrateful, were to make a monster of the multitude

Coriolanus Act II Sc 3 L. 8

²
This was the most unkindest cut of all,
For when the noble Cæsar saw him stab,
Ingratitude, more strong than traitor's arms,
Quite vanquish'd him, then burst his mighty heart,

And, in his mantle muffling, up his face,
Even at the base of Pompey's statue,
Which all the while ran blood, great Cæsar fell
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 2 L. 187

³
Ingratitude! thou marble-hearted fiend,
More hideous, when thou show'st thee in a child,
Than the sea-monster!

King Lear Act I Sc 4 L. 28

⁴
All the stor'd vengeance of heaven fall
On her ungrateful top

King Lear Act II Sc 4 L. 164.

⁵
What, would'st thou have a serpent sting thee twice?

Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L. 69

⁶
I hate ingratitude more in a man,
Than lying, varniss, babbling, drunkenness,
Or any taint of vice

Twelfth Night. Act III Sc 4 L. 388

⁷
Ingratus unus miseris omnibus nocet
One ungrateful man does an injury to all
who are in suffering
Seneca—Maxims.

⁸
He that's ungrateful, has no guilt but one;
All other crimes may pass for virtues in him.
YOUNG—*Bursars*.

INHERITANCE

⁹
And all to leave what with his toil he won,
To that unfeather'd two-legged thing, a son
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt I. L. 169.

¹⁰
What we have inherited from our fathers and mothers is not all that 'walks in us.' There are all sorts of dead ideas and lifeless old beliefs. They have no tangibility, but they haunt us all the same and we can not get rid of them. Whenever I take up a newspaper I seem to see Ghosts gliding between the lines. Ghosts must be all over the country, as thick as the sands of the sea
Isaiah—Ghosts

¹¹
He lives to build, not to boast, a generous race;
No tenth transmitter of a foolish face
RICHARD SAVAGE—*The Bastard* L. 7.

¹²
De male questis vix gaudet tertius pater,
Nec habet eventus sordida praeda bonos
What's ill-got scarce to a third heir descends,
Nor wrongful booty meets with prosperous ends
Quoted by WALSHINGHAM—*History*. P. 260.

INJURY

¹³
"Twas he
Gave heat unto the injury, which returned
Like a petard ill lighted, unto the bosom
Of him gave fire to it

BEAUMONT—*Fast Mad of the Inn* Act II.
(See also HAMLET, HERBERT)

¹⁴
Accipere quam facere injuriam præstat
It is better to receive than to do an injury.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. V. 19

¹⁵
Wit's an unruly engine, wildly striking
Sometimes a friend, sometimes the engineer
HERBERT—*Church Porch*
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁶
Plerumque dolor etiam venustos facit
A strong sense of injury often gives point to the expression of our feelings
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* III 9

¹⁷
Aut potentior te, aut imbecillior læst si imbecillior, parce illi, si potentior, tibi
He who has injured thee was either stronger or weaker. If weaker, spare him, if stronger, spare thyself
SENeca—*De Ira* III 5

¹⁸
For 'tis the sport to have the engineer
Hoist with his own petar
HAMLET Act III Sc 4
(See also BEAUMONT)

INJUSTICE (See JUSTICE, LAW)

INN, TAVERN

¹⁹
You may go to Carlisle's and to Almack's too;
And I'll give you my Head if you find such a Host,
For Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, Butter, or Toast;
How he welcomes at once all the World and his Wife,

And how civil to Folks he ne'er saw in his Life
ANSTEE—*New Bath Guide* Fourth Ed (1767)
P. 130 Phrase "the world and his wife" also found in SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Third Dialogue Another version "All the world and Little Billing" A parish in Northamptonshire

²⁰
He who has not been at a tavern knows not what a paradise it is O holy tavern! O miraculous tavern!—holy, because no carking cares are there, nor weariness, nor pain, and miraculous, because of the sprits, which themselves turn round and round!

ARISTO—Quoted by Longfellow in *Hyperion* Bk III Ch II.

²¹
He had scarcely gone a short league, when Fortune, that was conducting his affairs from good to better, discovered to him the road, where he also espied an Inn. Sancho positively maintained it was an Inn, and his master that it was a castle; and the dispute lasted so long that they arrived there before it was determined
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt I. Ch. XV.

1
Now musing o'er the changing scene
Farmers behind the tavern screen
Collect, with elbows idly press'd
On hob, reclines the corner's guest,
Reading the news to readt again
The bankrupt lists or price of grain.
Puffing the while his red-tapt pipe
He dreams o'er troubles nearly ripe,
Yet, wimter's leisure to regale,
Hopes better times, and sips his ale.
CLARE—*Shepherd's Calendar*.

2
Along the varying road of life,
In calm content, in toil or strife,
At morn or noon, by night or day,
As time conducts him on his way,
How oft doth man, by care oppressed,
Find in an Inn a place of rest

WM COMBE—*Dr Syntax in Search of the Picturesque* Canto IX L 1
(See also SHENSTONE)

3
Where'er his fancy bids him roam,
In ev'ry Inn he finds a home—
* * * * *

Will not an Inn his cares beguile,
Where on each face he sees a smile?

WM COMBE—*Dr Syntax in Search of the Picturesque* Canto IX L 13

4
Where you have friends you should not go to
inns
GEORGE ELIOT—*Agatha*

5
There is nothing which has yet been contrived
by man, by which so much happiness is produced
as by a good tavern or inn

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1776)

6
Souls of poets dead and gone,
What Elysium have ye known,
Happy field or mossy cavern,
Choicer than the Mermaid Tavern?
KEATS—*Mermaid Tavern*

7
The atmosphere
Breathes rest and comfort and the many cham-
bers
Seem full of welcomes

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt V
L 33

8
A region of repose it seems,
A place of slumber and of dreams

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt I
Prelude L 18

9
In the worst inn's worst room, with mat half
hung
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep 3 L 299

10
Shall I not take mine ease in mine inn?
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc 3 L 92

11
The west yet glimmers with some streaks of day:
Now spurs the lated traveler apace
To gain the timely inn
MACBETH Act III. Sc 3. L 7.

12
Whoe'er has travel'd life's dull round,
Where'er his stages may have been,
May sigh to think he still has found
The warmest welcome, at an inn
SHENSTONE—*Written at an Inn at Henley*
Different version in DODSLEY'S *Collection*.
(See also COMBE)

13
What care if the day
Be turned to gray,
What care if the night come soon!
We may choose the pace
Who bow for grace,
At the Inn of the Silver Moon

HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER VIELÉ—*The Good Inn*

INNOCENCE

14
To see a world in a grain of sand,
And a heaven in a wild flower
Hold infinity in the palm of your hand,
And eternity in an hour
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Augures of Innocence*.

15
E'en drunken Andrew felt the blow
That innocence can give,
When its resistless accents flow
To bid affection live
BLOOMFIELD—*The Drunken Father*. St 18

16
O mon Dieu, conserve-moi innocente, donne la
grandeur aux autres!
O God, keep me innocent, make others great!
CAROLINE MATILDA—*Scratched on a window of the Castle Fredericksburg, Denmark*.

17
As innocent as a new-laid egg
W S GILBERT—*Engaged* Act I.

18
An age that melts with unperceiv'd decay,
And glides in modest innocence away
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L 293

19
On devient innocent quand on est malheureux
We become innocent when we are unfor-
tunate
LA FONTAINE—*Nymphes de Vaux*

20
What can innocence hope for,
When such as sit her judges are corrupted!
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honor*. Act V Sc 2.

21
He's armed without that's innocent within
POPE—*Epistles of Horace* Ep I Bk. I. L.
93

22
Mais l'innocence enfin n'a rien à redouter.
But innocence has nothing to dread
RACINE—*Phèdre*. III 6

23
Quam angusta innocentia est, ad legem bonum
esse

What narrow innocence it is for one to be
good only according to the law
SENECA—*De Ira* II 27

24
O, take the sense, sweet, of my innocence,
Love takes the meaning in love's conference
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Act II. Sc. 2.
L 45.

- ¹ Hence, bashful cunning!
And prompt me, plain and holy innocence!
Tempest Act III Sc 1 L 81
- ² We were as twinn'd lambs that did frisk i' the sun,
And bleat the one at the other, what we chang'd
Was innocence for innocence, we knew not
The doctrine of ill-doing, nor dream'd
That any did
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L. 67.
- ³ I doubt not then but innocence shall make
False accusation bluish, and tyranny
Tremble at patience
Winter's Tale. Act III Sc 2 L 31.
- ⁴ O, white innocence,
That thou shouldst wear the mask of guilt to hide
Thine awful and serenest countenance
From those who know thee not!
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act V. Sc. 3. L 24.

INSANITY

- ⁵ Like men condemn'd to thunderbolts,
Who, ere the blow, become mere dolts.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto II L.
565 (See also EURIPIDES)
- ⁶ Much madness is divinest sense
To a discerning eye;
Much sense the starkest madness
'Tis the majority
In this, as all, prevails
Assent, and you are sane;
Demur—you're straightway dangerous,
And handled with a chain
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems* XI. (Ed. 1891)
- ⁷ For those whom God to ruin has designed
He fits for fate, and first destroys their mind
DRYDEN—*Fables The Hind and the Panther*
Pt III L 2,387
(See also EURIPIDES)
- ⁸ There is a pleasure, sure,
In being mad, which none but madmen know!
DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar* Act II St 1
(See also COWPER under POETS)
- ⁹ The alleged power to charm down insanity, or
ferocity in beasts, is a power behind the eye
EMERSON—*Essays Conduct of Life. Of Behaviour*.
- ¹⁰ At demon, homini quum struit aliquid malum,
Pervertit illi primitus mentem suam
But the devil when he purports any evil
against man, first perverts his mind
EURIPIDES *Fragment* 25 BARNES Ed. At-
tributed to ARCHELAGORUS Also ed. pub
at Padua, 1743-53. Vol X P. 268 The
Translator, P. CARMELI, gives the Italian
as Quondo voghono gh Dei far perire al-
cuno, gh tiglie la mente
(See also DRYDEN, FRASER, SOPHOCLES)
- ¹¹ But when Fate destines one to ruin it begins
by blinding the eyes of his understanding
JAMES FRASER—*Short Hist of the Heracleotian*

INSANITY

- Emperors of the Moghol Race* (1742) P 57
See also story of the *Christian Broker* Ara-
bian Nights LANE's trans Ed 1859 Vol
I P 307
(See also EURIPIDES)
- ¹² Mad as a March hare
HALLIWELL—*Archaeo Diel* Vol II Art
"March Hare" HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt
II. Ch V SKELTON—*Rephycacion Against*
Certaine Yong Schoolers, etc L 35
(See also THACKERAY)
- ¹³ Doceo insanire omnes
I teach that all men are mad
HORACE—*Satires* II 3 81
(See also MANTUANUS)
- ¹⁴ Nimirum insanus paucis videatur, eo quod
Maxima pars hominum morbo jactatur eodem
He appears mad indeed but to a few, be-
cause the majority is infected with the same
disease
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3 120.
- ¹⁵ Quisnam igitur sanus? Qui non stultus
Who then is sane? He who is not a fool
HORACE—*Satires* II 3 158
- ¹⁶ O major tandem parcas, insane, minori
Oh! thou who art greatly mad, deign to spare
me who am less mad
HORACE—*Satires*. II 3 326
- ¹⁷ I demens! et sævas curre per Alpes,
Ut pueris placeas et declamatio has
Go, madman! rush over the wildest Alps,
that you may please children and be made the
subject of declamation
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X 166
- ¹⁸ O, hark! what mean those yells and cries?
His chain some furious madman breaks,
He comes—I see his glaring eyes,
Now, now, my dungeon grate he shakes
Help! Help! He's gone!—O fearful woe,
Such screams to hear, such sights to see!
My brain, my brain,—I know, I know
I am not mad but soon shall be
MATTHEW GREGORY LEWIS ("Monk Lewis")
—*The Monk*
- ¹⁹ Id commune malum, semel insanivimus omnes.
It is a common calamity, at some one time
we have all been mad.
JOH BAPTISTA MANTUANUS—*Ecl* I.
- ²⁰ My dear Sir, take any road, you can't go amiss.
The whole state is one vast insane asylum
JAMES L PETTIGRU—*On being asked the way to*
the Charleston, S C, Insane Asylum. (1860)
- ²¹ Hæ mihi, insanire me ajunt, ultro cum ipsi insa-
niunt
They call me mad, while they are all mad
themselves
PLAUTUS—*Menæchm* V 2 90
(See also HORACE)

1 Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura demeritæ fuit

There has never been any great genius without a spice of madness

SENECA—*De Anima Tranquillitate* XV 10

2 Quid est demens quam bilem in homines collectam in res effundere

What is more insane than to vent on senseless things the anger that is felt towards men?

SENECA—*De Ira* II 26

3 Madam, I swear I use no art at all
That he is mad, 'tis true, 'tis true 'tis true 'tis pity,
And pity 'tis 'tis true

Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 96

4 Though this be madness, yet there is method in 't

Hamlet Act II Sc 2. L 208

5 It shall be so
Madness in great ones must not unwatch'd go

Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 196

6 I am not mad, I would to heaven I were!
For then, 'tis like I should forget myself

King John Act III Sc 4 L 48

7 We are not ourselves
When nature, being oppress'd, commands the mind
To suffer with the body.

King Lear Act II Sc 4. L 109

8 Were such things here as we do speak about?
Or have we eaten on the insane root
That takes the reason prisoner?

Macbeth Act I Sc. 3 L 33

9 You will never run mad, niece,
No, not till a hot January

Much Ado About Nothing Act I Sc. 1. L. 93

10 Fetter strong madness in a silken thread

Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1. L 25

11 Quem Jupiter vult perdere, dementat primus
Whom Jupiter would destroy he first drives mad

SOPHOCLES—*Antigone* JOHNSON'S ed. (1758)

L 632 Sophocles quotes it as a saying

The passage in *Antigone* is explained by Tricinius as "The gods lead to error him whom they intend to make miserable"

Quoted by ATHENAGORAS in *Legat* P 106

Oxon Ed Found in a fragment of

ÆSCHYLUS preserved by PLUTARCH—*De*

Avidend Poet P 63 Oxon ed See

also CONSTANTINUS MANASSE'S *Fragments*

Bk VIII L 40 Ed by BOISSONADE

(1819) DUPONT'S *Gnomologia Homerica*

P 282 (1660) *Oracula Sibyllana* Bk

VIII L 14 LEUTSCH AND SCHNEIDEWIN

—*Corpus Paremographorum Græcorum*

Vol I P 444 SEKTUS EMPERICUS is

given as the first writer to present the whole

of the adage as cited by PLUTARCH. ("Con-

cerning such whom God is slow to punish")
HESIOD—*Scutum Herculis* V 89 Note
by ROBINSON gives it to PLATO See also
STOBÆUS—*Germ. II de Malitia*
(See also EURIPIDES)

12 Insanus omnis furere credit ceteros
Every madman thinks all other men mad

SYRUS—*Maxims*

13 Mad as a hatter
THACKERAY—*Pendennis* Ch X
(See also HALLIWELL)

INSTINCT

14 Instinct is untaught ability
BAIN—*Senses and Intellect* (1855) P 256

15 Ein guter Mensch in seinem dunkeln Drange
Ist sich des rechten Weges wohl bewusst
A good man, through obscurest aspirations,
Has still an instinct of the one true way
GOETHE—*Faust Prolog im Himmel* Der
Herr L 88

16 Nous n'écoutons d'instincts que ceux qui sont
les nôtres
Et ne croyons le mal que quand il est venu.
'Tis thus we heed no instincts but our own,
Believe no evil, till the evil's done
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* I 8

17 A fierce unrest seethes at the core
Of all existing things
It was the eager wish to soar
That gave the gods their wings

There throbs through all the worlds that are
This heart-beat hot and strong,
And shaken systems, star by star,
Awake and glow in song
DON MARQUIS—*Unrest*

18 Great thoughts, great feelings, came to them,
Like instincts, unawares
RICH MONCKTON MILNES—*The Men of Old*.

19 But honest instinct comes a volunteer,
Sure never to o'er-shoot, but just to hit,
While still too wide or short in human wit
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 85

20 How instinct varies in the grov'ling swine,
Compar'd, half-reasoning elephant, with thine!
'Twixt that and reason what a nice barrier!
Forever sepr'ate, yet forever near!
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 221

21 Instinct and reason how can we divide?
'Tis the fool's ignorance, and the pedant's pride
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vices of the World* Bk.
I L 231

22 Instinct is a great matter, I was a coward
on instinct
HENRY IV Pt I. Act II Sc 4 L 299

23 A few strong instincts and a few plain rules,
WORDSWORTH—*Alas! What Boots the Long*
Laborious Quest?

INSTRUCTION (See EDUCATION, TEACHING)

INSULT

- 1
Qui se laisse outrager, mérite qu'on l'outrage
Et l'audace impunie enfle trop un courage
He who allows himself to be insulted deserves to be so, and insolence, if unpunished, increases!
CORNEILLE—*Heracilus* I 2
- 2
Kein Heilgthum heisst uns den Schimpf ei tragen
No sacred fane requires us to submit to insult
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* III 3 191
- 3
Quid facies tibi,
Injuræ qui addideris contumeliam?
What wilt thou do to thyself, who hast added insult to injury?
PÆDRUS—*Fables* V 3. 4
- 4
Contumeliam si dices, audes
If you speak insults you will hear them also
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus* Act IV 7 77.
- 5
Sæpe satius fuit dissimulare quam ulcisci
It is often better not to see an insult than to avenge it
SENECA—*De Ira* II. 32.

INTELLECT

- 6
The hand that follows intellect can achieve
MICHAEL ANGELO—*The Artist* LONGFELLOW'S trans
- 7
In short, intelligence, considered in what seems to be its original feature, is the faculty of manufacturing artificial objects, especially tools to make tools, and of indefinitely urging the manufacture
HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution* Ch. II.
- 8
Instinct perfected is a faculty of using and even constructing organized instruments, intelligence perfected is the faculty of making and using unorganized instruments
HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution* Ch. II
- 9
For the eye of the intellect "sees in all objects what it brought with it the means of seeing"
CARLYLE—*Varnhagen Von Ense's Memoirs London and Westminster Review* 1838
(See also CARLYLE under EYES)
- 10
The growth of the intellect is spontaneous in every expansion The mind that grows could not predict the times, the means, the mode of that spontaneity God enters by a private door into every individual
EMERSON—*Essays* *Intellect*.
- 11
"His good-will makes intelligence
EMERSON—*The Titmouse* L 65.
- 12
Works of the intellect are great only by comparison with each other
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics*
- 13
Thou living ray of intellectual fire
FALCONER—*The Shipwreck* Canto I. L 104

INTEMPERANCE

- 14
Glorious indeed is the world of God around us, but more glorious the world of God within us There lies the Land of Song, there lies the poet's native land
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch VIII.
- 15
A man is not a wall, whose stones are crushed upon the road, or a pipe, whose fragments are thrown away at a street corner The fragments of an intellect are always good
GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence* Ch II.
- 16
The march of intellect
SOUTHEY—*Sir Thos More, or, Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society* Vol II P 361
- 17
The intellectual power, through words and things,
Went sounding on, a dim and perilous way!
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk III
- 18
Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on,
Through words and things, a dim and perilous way
WORDSWORTH—*Borderers* Written eighteen years before EXCURSION
- INTEMPERANCE (See also DRINKING, WINE)
- 19
Beware the deadly fumes of that insane elation
Which rises from the cup of mad impiety,
And go, get drunk with that divine intoxication
Which is more sober far than all sobriety
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry* *The Sober Drunkenness*
- 20
Man, being reasonable, must get drunk,
The best of life is but intoxication
Glory, the grape, love, gold, in these are sunk
The hopes of all men and of every nation,
Without their sap, how branchless were the trunk
Of life's strange tree, so fruitful on occasion
But to return,—Get very drunk, and when
You wake with headache, you shall see what then
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 179
- 21
Libidinosæ etenim et intemperans adolescentia effortum corpus tradit senectuti
A sensual and intemperate youth hands over a worn-out body to old age
CICERO—*De Senectute* IX.
- 22
Ha! see where the wild-blazing Grog-Shop appears,
As the red waves of wretchedness swell,
How it burns on the edge of tempestuous years
The horrible Light-House of Hell!
M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Rum Hole*
- 23
All learned, and all drunk!
COWPER—*The Task* Bk. IV. L 478.
- 24
Gloriously drunk, obey the important call.
COWPER—*The Task* Bk. IV L 510.

1
He calls drunkenness an expression identical
with run
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of the Philosophers*
Pythagoras VI

2
Then hasten to be drunk, the business of the day.
DREYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L 407.

3
Petition me no petitions, Sir, to-day;
Let other hours be set apart for business,
To-day it is our pleasure to be drunk,
And thus our queen shall be as drunk as we
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great*
Act I Sc 2

4 He that is drunken * * *
Is outlawed by himself, all kind of ill
Did with his liquor slide into his veins
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch*
St 6

5
Shall I, to please another wine-sprung munde,
Lose all mine own? God hath giv'n me a
measure
Short of His can and body, must I find
A pain in that, wherem he finds a pleasure?
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch*
St 7.

6
Quid non ebrietas designat? Operta recludit,
Spes jubet esse ratas, in prælia trudit mermem
What does drunkenness not accomplish?
It discloses secrets, it ratifies hopes, and
urges even the unarmed to battle
HORACE—*Epistles* I 5. 16.

7
Touch the goblet no more!
It will make thy heart sore
To its very core!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt I

8
Soon as the potion works, their human count-
nance,
Th' express resemblance of the gods, is chang'd
Into some brutish form of wolf or bear,
Or ounce or tiger, hog, or bearded goat,
All other parts remaining as they were,
And they, so perfect in their misery,
Not once perceive their foul disfigurement.
MILTON—*Comus* L 64

9 And when night
Darkens the streets, then wander forth the sons
Of Belial, flown with insolence and wine
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk I. L 500

10
In vain I trusted that the flowing bowl
Would banish sorrow, and enlarge the soul
To the late revel, and protracted feast,
Wild dreams succeeded, and disorder'd rest.
PRIOR—*Solomon*. Bk. II L 106

11
Nihil aliud est ebrietas quam voluntaria in-
sania
Drunkenness is nothing but voluntary
madness
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucanum* LXXXIII

12
O monstrous! but one half-penny-worth of
bread to this intolerable deal of sack!
HENRY IV Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 591.

13 Sweet fellowship in shame!
One drunkard loves another of the name
Love's *Labors' Lost* Act IV Sc 3. L 48.

14 Boundless intemperance
In nature is a tyranny, it hath been
Th' untimely emptying of the happy throne,
And fall of many kings
Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 66

15 And now, in madness,
Being full of supper and distempering draughts,
Upon malicious bravery dost thou come
To start my quiet
Othello Act I Sc 1. L 98

16
O God, that men should put an enemy in
their mouths to steal away their brains! that we
should, with joy, pleasance, revel, and applause,
transform ourselves into beasts!
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 293

17
I will ask him for my place again, he shall tell
me, I am a drunkard! Had I as many mouths as
Hydra, such an answer would stop them all
To be now a sensible man, by and by a fool,
and presently a beast!
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 305

18
Every inordinate cup is unblessed and the in-
gredient is a devil
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 309.

19
I told you, sir, they were red-hot with drinking;
So full of valour that they smote the air
For breathing in their faces, beat the ground
For kissing of their feet
Tempest Act IV. Sc 1 L 171.

20
What's a drunken man like, fool?
Like a drowned man, a fool and a madman.
one draught above heat makes him a fool, the
second mads him, and a third drowns him
Twelfth Night. Act I Sc 5 L 136.

21
Drunkenness is an immoderate affection and
use of drink That I call immoderation that is
besides or beyond that order of good things for
which God hath given us the use of drink
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living Of Drunken-
ness* Ch II Pt 2

22
The wine of Love is music,
And the feast of Love is song:
And when Love sits down to the banquet,
Love sits long
* * *

Sits long and rises drunken,
But not with the feast and the wine,
He reeleth with his own heart,
That great, rich Vine
JAMES THOMSON—*The Vine*.

23
A drunkard clasp his teeth and not undo 'em,
To suffer wet damnation to run through 'em.
CYRIL TOURNEMINE—*The Revenger's Tragedy*.
Act III Sc. 1.

INTENTION (See MOTIVE)

INVENTION

1
A tool is but the extension of a man's hand,
and a machine is but a complex tool. And he
that invents a machine augments the power of
a man and the well-being of mankind.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Proverbs from Plymouth Pulpit Business.*

2
Se non è vere è ben trovato
It is not true, it is a happy invention
GIORDANO BRUNO—*Gla Frouca Furor*. At-
tributed erroneously to CARDINAL D'ESTE
Quoted in PASQUIER *Recherches* (1800) as
"Si cela n'est vray, il est bien trouve"

3
Wait, the mistress of invention
MRS CENTILVRE—*The Busy Body* Act I.
Sc 1

4
The golden hour of invention must terminate
like other hours, and when the man of genius
returns to the cares, the duties, the vexations,
and the amusements of life, his companions be-
hold him as one of themselves—the creature of
habits and infirmities

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men of
Genius* Ch XVI

5
God hath made man upright, but they have
sought out many inventions
Ecclesiastes VII. 29

6
Only an inventor knows how to borrow, and
every man is or should be an inventor
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Quotation
and Originality

7
Take the advice of a faithful friend, and sub-
mit thy inventions to his censure
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Bk.
III Of Fancy.

8
Electric telegraphs, printing, gas,
Tobacco, balloons, and steam,
Are little events that have come to pass
Since the days of the old régime
And, spite of Lemprière's dazzling page,
I'd give—though it might seem bold—
A hundred years of the Golden Age
For a year of the Age of Gold
HENRY S. LEIGH—*The Two Ages.*

9
This is a man's invention and his hand
As You Like It Act IV. Sc 3 L. 29.

10
He had been eight years upon a project for
extracting sunbeams out of cucumbers, which
were to be put in phials hermetically sealed, and
let out to warm the air in raw, inclement sum-
mers

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels* Pt III. Ch V.
Voyage to Laputa

11
We issued gorged with knowledge, and I spoke:
"Why, Sirs, they do all this as well as we."
"They hunt old trails," said Cyril, "very well,
But when did woman ever yet invent?"
TENNYSON—*Princess* II. L. 366.

INVESTIGATION

12
Nothing has such power to broaden the mind
as the ability to investigate systematically and
truly all that comes under thy observation in life.

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations* Ch II

13
Attempt the end and never stand to doubt,
Nothing's so hard but search will find it out
HERRICK—*Hesperides* *Seeker and Finder.*

14
Hail, fellow, well met,
All dirty and wet
Find out, if you can,
Who's master, who's man
SWIFT—*My Lady's Lamentation.*

IRELAND

15
There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin,

* * * * *

But the day star attracted his eyes' sad devotion,
For it rose o'er his own native isle of the ocean,
Where once in the fire of his youthful emotion
He sang the bold anthem of Erin-go-bragh
CAMPBELL—*The Exile of Erin*

16
There's a dear little plant that grows in our isle,
'Twas St. Patrick himself sure that set it,
And the sun on his labor with pleasure did smile,
And with dew from his eye often wet it
It thrives through the bog, through the brake,
and the murland,
And he called it the dear little shamrock of Ire-
land—

The sweet little shamrock, the dear little sham-
rock,
The sweet little, green little, shamrock of
Ireland!

ANDREW CHERRY—*Green little Shamrock of
Ireland*

17
Dear Erin, how sweetly thy green bosom rises!
An emerald set in the ring of the sea
Each blade of thy meadows my faithful heart
prizes,
Thou queen of the west, the world's cushla ma
chree
JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Cushla ma Chree.*

18
When Erin first rose from the dark-swelling
flood,
God blessed the green island, he saw it was good.
The Emerald of Europe, it sparkled and shone
In the ring of this world, the most precious stone
WILLIAM DRENNAN—*Erin*. Supposed to be
origin of term "Emerald Isle" Phrase
taken from an old song, "*Erin to her own
Tune*" (1795)

19
Arm of Erin, prove strong, but be gentle as
brave,
And, uplifted to strike, still be ready to save;
Nor one feeling of vengeance presume to defile
The cause or the men of the Emerald Isle
WILLIAM DRENNAN—*Erin*.

20
Every Irishman has a potatoe in his head.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

¹
The dust of some is Irish earth,
Among their own they rest
JOHN KELLS INGRAM—*Who dares to speak of*
ninety-eight
(See also BROOKE under ENGLAND)

²
Old Dublin City there is no doubtin'
Bates every city upon the say
'Tis there you'd hear O'Connell spoutin'
And Lady Morgan making tay
For 'tis the capital of the finest nation,
With charmin' pisintry upon a fruitful sod,
Fightin' like devils for conciliation,
And hatin' each other for the Love of God
CHARLES J LEYER Attributed to him in
article in *Notes and Queries*, Jan 2, 1897
P 14 Claimed to be an old Irish song by
LADY MORGAN in her *Diary*, Oct 10, 1826

³
Th' an'am an Dhia, but there it is—
The dawn on the hills of Ireland
God's angels lifting the night's black veil
From the fair sweet face of my sureland!
O Ireland, isn't it grand, you look
Like a brnde in her rich adornin',
And with all the pent up love of my heart
I bid you the top of the morning
JOHN LOCKE—*The Exile's Return*

⁴
The groves of Blarney
They look so charming
Down by the purling
Of sweet, silent brooks
RICHARD ALFRED MILLIKEN—*Groves of Blarney*

⁵
There is a stone there,
That whoever kisses,
Oh! he never misses
To grow eloquent
'Tis he may clamber
To a lady's chamber
Or become a member
Of Parliament
FATHER PROUT's addition to *Groves of Blarney*
In *Reliques of Father Prout*

⁶
When law can stop the blades of grass from
growing as they grow,
And when the leaves in Summer-time their
colour dare not show,
Then will I change the colour too, I wear in my
caubeen,
But till that day, plaze God, I'll stick to wearin'
o' the Green
Wearin' o' the Green (Shan-Van-Voght)
Old Irish Song found in W STEUART
TRENCH's *Realities of Irish Life* DION
BOUCAULT used first four lines, and added
the rest himself, in *Arrah-na-Pogue* See
article in *The Citizen*, Dublin, 1841 Vol
III. P 65.

⁷
For dear is the Emerald Isle of the ocean,
Whose daughters are fair as the foam of the
wave,
Whose sons unaccustom'd to rebel commotion,
Tho' joyous, are sober—tho' peaceful, are brave.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses*. Imitation of MOORE.

⁸
O, love is the soul of a true Irishman,
He loves all that's lovely, loves all that he can,
With his sprig of shillelagh and shamrock so
green
Sprig of Shillelagh Claimed for LYSAGHT

⁹
Whether on the scaffold high
Or on the battle-field we die,
Oh, what matter, when for Erin dear we fall
T. D. SULLIVAN—*God Save Ireland*

ISAR (RIVER)

¹⁰
On Landen, when the sun was low,
All bloodless lay the untrodden snow,
And dark as winter was the flow
Of Isar, rolling rapidly
CAMPELLE—*Hohenbrunden*

ISLANDS

¹¹
From the sprinkled isles,
Lily on lily, that o'erlace the sea
ROBERT BROWNING—*Cleon*

¹²
Beautiful isle of the sea,
Smile on the blow of the waters
Geo COOPER—*Song*

¹³
Fast-anchor'd isle
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II. *The Timepiece*.
L 151

¹⁴
O, it's a snug little island!
A right little, tight little island!
THOS DIBDIN—*The Snug Little Island*

¹⁵
Sprinkled along the waste of years
Full many a soft green isle appears
Pause where we may upon the desert road,
Some shelter is in sight, some sacred safe abode
KEBLE—*The Christian Year. The First Sun-
day in Advent* St 8

¹⁶
Your isle, which stands
As Neptune's park, ribbed and paled in
With rocks unscalable, and roaring waters
Cymbeline Act III Sc 1 L 18

¹⁷
Ay, many flowering islands lie
In the waters of wide Agony
SHELLEY—*Lines written among the Euganean
Hills* L 66

¹⁸
Sark, fairer than aught in the world that the lit
skies cover,
Laughs inly behind her cliffs, and the seafarers
mark
As a shrine where the sunlight serves, though the
blown clouds hover, Sark
SWINBURNE—*Insularum Ocellae*

¹⁹
Summer isles of Eden, lying in dark purple
spheres of sea
TENNINSON—*Locksley Hall* 164

²⁰
Island of bliss! amid the subject Seas,
That thunder round thy rocky coasts, set up,
At once the wonder, terror, and delight
Of distant nations, whose remotest shore

Can soon be shaken by thy naval arm,
Not to be shook thyself, but all assaults
Baffling, like thy hoar cliffs the loud sea-wave
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer. L 1,597.*

ITALY

For whereso'er I turn my ravished eyes,
Gay gilded scenes and shining prospects rise;
Poetic fields encompass me around,
And still I seem to tread on classic ground
ADDISON—*Letter from Italy.*

Italy, my Italy!
Queen Mary's saying serves for me—
(When fortune's malice
Lost her Calais)—
Upon my heart and you will see
Graved inside of it, "Italy"
ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women "De Gustibus"*

Italia, Italia, O tu cui feo la sorte,
Dono infelice di bellezza, ond' hai
Funesta dote d'infiniti guai
Che in fronte sentii per gran doglia porte
Italia! O Italia! thou who hast
The fatal gift of beauty, which became
A funeral dower of present woes and past,
On thy sweet brow is sorrow plough'd by
shame,
And annals graved in characters of flame
VIGNIZIO FILICAJA—*Italia* English rendering
by BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto IV St 42*

Beyond the Alps lies Italy
J W FOLEY—*Graduation Time* Expression
found in LUVY—*Ab Urbe* Bk 21 30

L'Italie est un nom géographique
Italy is only a geographical expression
PRINCE METTERNICH to LORD PALMERSTON,
1847 See his Letter to COUNT PROKESCH-
OSTEN, Nov 19, 1849 *Correspondence of*
Prokesch II 343 First used by METTER-
NICH in his *Memorandum to the Great*
Powers, Aug 2, 1814

Gli Italiani tutti ladroni
All Italians are plunderers
NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE *when in Italy*
Non tutti, ma buona parte
Not all but a good part
Response by a lady who overheard him
See COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria Saty-
rane's Letters* No 2 (Ed 1870)
I Francesci son tutti ladri—Non tutti—ma
buona parte
PASQUIN when the French were in possession
of Rome See CATHERINE TAYLOR's *Letters*
from Italy Vol I P 239 (Ed 1840)
Quoted also by CHARLOTTE EATON—*Rome in*
the Nineteenth Cent Vol II P 120 (Ed
1852)

On desperate seas long wont to roam,
Thy hyacinth hair, thy classic face,
Thy nodding airs have brought me home
To the glory that was Greece
And the grandeur that was Rome.
POPE—*Helen*

My soul to-day
Is far away
Sailing the Vesuvian Bay
T B READ—*Drifting.*

IVY

Hedera Helix
For ivy climbs the crumbling hall
To decorate decay.
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc. A *Large Party and En-
tertainment*

That headlong ivy! not a leaf will grow
But thinking of a wreath, * * *
I like such ivy, bold to leap a height
'Twas strong to climb! as good to grow on graves
As twist about a thyrus, pretty too
(And that's not ill) when twisted round a comb
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk II

Walls must get the weather stain
Before they grow the ivy
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VIII.

The rugged trees are mingling
Then flowery sprays in love,
The ivy climbs the laurel
To clasp the boughs above
BRYANT—*The Serenade*

As creeping ivy clings to wood or stone,
And hides the run that it feeds upon
COWPER—*The Progress of Error* L 285

Oh, a dainty plant is the ivy green,
That creepeth o'er runs old!
Of right choice food are his meals I ween,
In his cell so lone and cold

Creeping where no life is seen,
A rare old plant is the ivy green
DICKENS—*Pickwick* Ch VI

Direct
The clasping ivy where to climb.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX. L 216

On my velvet couch reclining,
Ivy leaves my brow entwining,
While my soul expands with glee,
What are kings and crowns to me?
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon Ode XLVIII*

Bring, bring the madding Bay, the drunken
vine,
The creeping, dirty, courtly Ivy join
POPE—*The Dunciad* Bk I L 303

Round broken columns clasping ivy twin'd.
POPE—*Windsor Forest.* L 69

Where round some mould'ring tow'r pale ivy
creeps,
And low-brow'd rocks hang nodding o'er the
deeps
POPE—*Elisio to Abelard* L 243

J

JACKDAW

¹ The Jackdaw sat in the Cardinal's chair!
 Bishop and Abbot and Prior were there,
 Many a monk and many a friar,
 Many a knight and many a squire,
 With a great many more of lesser degree,—
 In sooth a goodly company,
 And they served the Lord Primate on bended
 knee

Never, I ween,
 Was a prouder seen,
 Read of in books or dreamt of in dreams,
 Than the Cardinal Lord Archbishop of Rheims
 R. H. BARHAM—*Ingoldsby Legends The Jack-
 daw of Rheims*

² An old miser kept a tame jackdaw, that used
 to steal pieces of money, and hide them in a
 hole, which a cat observing, asked, "Why he
 would hoard up those round shining things that
 he could make no use of?" "Why," said the
 jackdaw, "my master has a whole chestfull, and
 makes no more use of them than I do"
 SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*

JANUARY

³ Janus was invoked at the commencement of
 most actions, even in the worship of the other
 gods the votary began by offering wine and in-
 cense to Janus. The first month in the year was
 named from him, and under the title of Matu-
 tinus he was regarded as the opener of the day.
 Hence he had charge of the gates of Heaven,
 and hence, too, all gates, *Januae*, were called
 after him, and supposed to be under his care.
 Hence, perhaps, it was, that he was represented
 with a staff and key, and that he was named the
 Opener (*Patulcius*), and the Shutter (*Clusius*).
 M. A. DWIGHT—*Grecian and Roman Myth-
 ology Janus*

⁴ That blasts of January
 Would blow you through and through
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4 L 111.

JASMINE

Jasminum

⁵ And at my silent window—sill
 The jasmine peeps in
 BRYANT—*The Hunter's Serenade*

⁶ Jasmine is sweet, and has many loves
 HOOD—*Flowers*

⁷ Jas in the Arab language is despair,
 And *Mjn* the darkest meaning of a lie
 Thus cried the Jessamine among the flowers,
 How justly doth a lie
 Draw on its head despair!
 Among the fragrant spirits of the bowers
 The boldest and the strongest stall was I
 Although so fair,

Therefore from Heaven
 A stronger perfume unto me was given
 Than any blossom of the summer hours
 LELAND—*Jessamine*

⁸ Among the flowers no perfume is like mine;
 That which is best in me comes from within.
 So those in this world who would rise and shine
 Should seek internal excellence to win
 And though 'tis true that falsehood and despair
 Meet in my name, yet bear it still in mind
That where they meet they perish All is fair
 When they are gone and nought remains be-
 hind

LELAND—*Jessamine*

⁹ And the jasmine flower in her fair young breast,
 (O the faint, sweet smell of that jasmine
 flower!)

And the one bird singing alone to his nest
 And the one star over the tower
 OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Aux Ital-
 iens* St 13

¹⁰ It smelt so faint, and it smelt so sweet,
 It made me creep and it made me cold
 Like the scent that steals from the crumbling
 sheet

Where a mummy is half unroll'd
 OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Aux Ital-
 iens*

(See also HARTE under PERFUMES)

¹¹ Out in the lonely woods the jasmine burns
 Its fragrant lamps, and turns
 Into a royal court with green festoons
 The banks of dark lagoons
 HENRY TIMROD—*Spring*

JAY

¹² What, is the jay more precious than the lark,
 Because his feathers are more beautiful?
Taming of the Shrew Act IV. Sc 3 L 177

JEALOUSY

¹³ The damning tho't stuck in my throat and cut
 me like a knife,
 That she, whom all my life I'd loved, should be
 another's wife
 H. G. BELL—*The Uncle* Written for and re-
 lated by HENRY IRVING

¹⁴ Yet he was jealous, though he did not show it,
 For jealousy dislikes the world to know it
 BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 65

¹⁵ Anger and jealousy can no more bear to lose
 sight of their objects than love
 GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss* Bk
 I Ch X

¹⁶ Jealousy is never satisfied with anything short
 of an omniscience that would detect the subtlest
 fold of the heart
 GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss* Bk
 VI Ch. X.

¹⁷ Then grew a wrinkle on fair Venus' brow,
 The amber sweet of love is turn'd to gall!
 Gloomy was Heaven, bright Phoebus did avow
 He would be coy, and would not love at all:

Swearing no greater mischief could be wrought,
Than love united to a jealous thought

ROBERT GREENE—*Jealousy*

Jealousy is said to be the offspring of Love
Yet, unless the parent makes haste to strangle
the child, the child will not rest till it has poisoned
the parent

J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

Les hommes sont la cause que les femmes ne
s'aiment point

Men are the cause of women not loving one
another

LA BRUYÈRE

In jealousy there is more self-love than love
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 334

No true love there can be without
Its dread penalty—jealousy

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto I St 24 L 8

Nor jealousy
Was understood, the injur'd lover's hell
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V. L 449

Can't I another's face commend,
Or to her virtues be a friend,
But instantly your forehead lowers,
As if her merit lessen'd yours?

EDWARD MOORE—*The Farmer, the Spaniel,
and the Cat* Fable 9 L 5

O jealousy,
Thou ugliest fiend of hell! thy deadly venom
Preys on my vitals, turns the healthful hue
Of my fresh cheek to haggard sallowness,
And drinks my spirit up!

HANNAH MORE—*David and Goliath* Pt V

Bear, like the Turk, no brother near the throne
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires* L 197.

O, der alles vergrossernden Eifersucht
O jealousy! thou magnifier of trifles
SCHILLER—*Fresco* I 1

So full of artless jealousy is guilt,
It spills itself in fearing to be spilt!
Hamlet Act IV Sc 5 L 19.

Though I perchance am vicious in my guess,
As, I confess, it is my nature's plague
To spy into abuses, and oft my jealousy
Shapes faults that are not

Othello Act III Sc 3 L 146.

O, beware, my lord of jealousy,
It is the green-eyed monster which doth mock
The meat it feeds on, that cuckold lives in bliss,
Who, certain of his fate, loves not his wronger,
But, O, what damned minutes tells he o'er,
Who dotes, yet doubts, suspects, yet strongly
loves!

Othello Act III Sc 3 L 166. ("Fondly
loves" in some editions)

Trifles light as air
Are to the jealous confirmations strong
As proofs of holy writ
Othello. Act III Sc 3 L 322

But jealous souls will not be answer'd so,
They are not ever jealous for the cause,
But jealous for they are jealous
Othello Act III Sc 4 L 158

If I shall be condemn'd
Upon surmises, all proofs sleeping else
But what your jealousies awake, I tell you,
'Tis rigour, and not law
Winter's Tale Act III Sc 2. L 112

Entire affection hateth nicer hands
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto VIII
St 40

But through the heart
Should Jealousy its venom once diffuse,
'Tis then delightful misery no more.
But agony unmix'd, incessant gall,
Corroding every thought, and blasting all
Love's paradise
THOMSON—*The Seasons* Spring L 1,078

JESTING

A joke's a very serious thing
CHURCHILL—*Ghost* Bk 4.

A man who could make so vile a pun would
not scruple to pick a pocket
JOHN DENNIS—In *The Gentleman's Magazine*.
Vol LI P. 324 Claimed for DANIEL
PURCELL but given to DENNIS by HOOD,
also by VICTOR in an Epistle to STEEBLE.
(See also HOOD)

Jest not with the two-edged sword of God's
word
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Of
Jesting Maxim II

He that will lose his friend for a jest, deserves
to die a beggar by the bargain
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Of
Jesting Maxim VII

No time to break jests when the heartstrings
are about to be broken
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Of
Jesting Maxim VIII

Less at thine own things laugh, lest in the jest
Thy person share, and the conceit advance,
Make not thy sport abuses for the fly
That feeds on dung is colored thereby
HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch* St 39

People that make puns are like wanton boys
that put coppers on the railroad tracks
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table* I.

And however our Dennises take offence,
A double meaning shows double sense,
And if proverbs tell truth,
A double tooth
Is wisdom's adopted dwelling
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansiegg*
(See also DENNIS)

¹
Of all the griefs that harass the distress'd,
Sure the most bitter is a scornful jest,
Fate never wounds more deep the generous
heart,

Then when a blockhead's insult points the dart
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London* L 165 *Imitation of Juvenal Satire* III V 152

²
La moquerie est souvent une indigence d'esprit
Jesting, often, only proves a want of intellect
LA BRUYÈRE

³
Joking decides great things,
Stronger and better oft than earnest can
MILTON—*Horace*

⁴
That's a good joke but we do it much better
in England

GENERAL OGLETHORPE to a Prince of Wurtemberg who at dinner flicked some wine in Oglethorpe's face *Assuming the insult to be a joke* Oglethorpe threw a whole wine glass in the Prince's face in return. BOSWELL'S—*Life of Johnson* (1772)

⁵
Diseur de bon mots, mauvais caractère
A jester, a bad character
FASCAL—*Pensées* Ait VI 22

⁶
Si quid dictum est per jocum,
Non æquum est id te serio prævertier
If anything is spoken in jest, it is not fair
to turn it to earnest.
PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. III. 2. 39.

⁷
Omissis jociis
Joking set aside
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. I. 21.

⁸
Der Spass verliert Alles, wenn der Spass-
macher selber lacht

A jest loses its point when the jester laughs
himself.

SCHILLER—*Fresco* I 7

⁹
Alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Horatio, a
fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy.
Hamlet—Act V. Sc 1. L 203

¹⁰
Jesters do often prove prophets
King Lear Act V Sc 3 L 71

¹¹
A jest's prosperity lies in the ear
Of him that hears it, never in the tongue
Of him that makes it
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc 2. L 871.

¹²
A dry jest, sir . . . I have them at my
fingers' end
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc 3 L 80

¹³
A college joke to cure the dumps
SWIFT—*Cassius and Peter*

¹⁴
Asperæ facietæ, ubi nimis ex vero traxeræ,
Acram sui memoriam relinquunt
A bitter jest, when it comes too near the
truth, leaves a sharp sting behind it.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XV 68.

JEWELS, JEWELRY

¹⁵
January
By her who in this month is born,
No gems save *Garnets* should be worn;
They will insure her constancy,
True friendship and fidelity

February
The February born will find
Sincerity and peace of mind,
Freedom from passion and from care,
If they the *Pearl* (also green *amethyst*) will wear.

March
Who in this world of ours their eyes
In March first open shall be wise,
In days of peril firm and brave,
And wear a *Bloodstone* to their grave

April
She who from April dates her years,
Diamonds should wear, lest bitter tears
For vain repentance flow, this stone,
Emblem of innocence is known

May
Who first beholds the light of day
In Spring's sweet flowery month of May
And wears an *Emerald* all her life,
Shall be a loved and happy wife

June
Who comes with Summer to this earth
And owes to June her day of birth,
With ring of *Agate* on her hand,
Can health, wealth, and long life command.

July
The glowing *Ruby* should adorn
Those who in warm July are born,
Then will they be exempt and free
From love's doubt and anxiety

August
Wear a *Sardonyx* or for thee
No conjugal felicity
The August-born without this stone
'Tis said must live unloved and lone.

September
A maiden born when Autumn leaves
Are rustling in September's breeze,
A *Sapphire* on her brow should bind,
'Twill cure diseases of the mind

October
October's child is born for woe,
And life's vicissitudes must know;
But lay an *Opal* on her breast,
And hope will lull those woes to rest.

November
Who first comes to this world below
With drear November's fog and snow
Should prize the *Topaz*' amber hue—
Emblem of friends and lovers true

December
If cold December gave you birth,
The month of snow and ice and mirth,
Place on your hand a *Turquoise* blue,
Success will bless whate'er you do
In *Notes and Queries*, May 11, 1889 P 371.

¹⁶
If that a pearl may in a toad's head dwell,
And may be found too in an oyster shell
BUNYAN—*Apology for his Book* L 89

¹⁷
Black is a pearl in a woman's eye
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*An Humorous Day's
Mirth*.

1
Stones of small worth may lie unseen by day,
But might itself does the rich gem betray
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*David's* Bk III L 37

2
These gems have life in them their colors speak,
Say what words fail of
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

3
And I had lent my watch last night to one
That dines to-day at the sheriff's
BEN JONSON—*Alchemist* Act I Sc 1

4
It strikes! one, two,
Three, four, five, six Enough, enough, dear
watch,

Thy pulse hath beat enough Now sleep and rest,
Would thou could'st make the time to do so too,
I'll wind thee up no more

BEN JONSON—*Staple of News* Act I Sc 1.

5
Après l'esprit de discernement, ce qu'il y a
au monde de plus rare, ce sont les diamants et
les perles

The rarest things in the world, next to a
spirit of discernment, are diamonds and pearls
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII.

6
Pearl of great price
MATTHEW. XIII 46

7
Rich and rare were the gems she wore,
And a bright gold ring on her wand she bore
MOORE—*Irish Melodies* *Rich and Rare were*
the Gems She Wore

8
On her white breast a sparkling cross she wore,
Which Jews might kiss and Infidels adore
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto II L. 7

9
Nay, tarry a moment, my charming girl,
Here is a jewel of gold and pearl,
A beautiful cross it is I ween
As ever on beauty's breast was seen,
There's nothing at all but love to pay;
Take it and wear it, but only stay!
Ah! Sir Hunter, what excellent taste!
I'm not—in such—particular—haste
J. G. SAXE—*The Hunter and the Milkmaid*.
Trans

10
I see the jewel best enameled
Will lose his beauty; and the gold 'bides still,
That others touch, and often touching will
Wear gold

Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 1. L. 109.

11
'Tis plate of rare device, and jewels
Of rich and exquisite form; their value's great,
And I am something curious, being strange,
To have them in safe stowage
CYMBELINE Act I Sc 6 L 189

12
Your ring first;
And here the bracelet of the truest princess
That ever swore her faith
CYMBELINE Act V Sc 5 L 416.

13
Ever out of frame,
And never going right, being a watch,
But being watch'd that it may still go right!
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST Act III. Sc 1. L. 193.

14
And jewels, two stones, two rich and precious
stones,
Stol'n by my daughter!
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 8. L 20

15
A quarrel * * *
About a hoop of gold, a paltry ring
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L. 146

16
I'll give my jewels for a set of beads
Richard II Act III Sc 3 L 147

17
The clock upbraids me with the waste of time
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc 1 L 141

18
The tip no jewel needs to wear
The tip is jewel of the ear.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet* *What Tongue*
can Her Perfection Tell?

19
The lively Diamond drinks thy purest rays,
Collected light, compact
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Summer. L 142

JEWS

20
The Jews are among the aristocracy of every
land, if a literature is called rich in the pos-
session of a few classic tragedies, what shall we
say to a national tragedy lasting for fifteen
hundred years, in which the poets and the ac-
tors were also the heroes

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk VI Ch
XIII

21
The Jews spend at Easter
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* No 244.

22
A Hebrew knelt in the dying light,
His eye was dim and cold,
The hairs on his brow were silver white,
And his blood was thin and old.
THOMAS K HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress*.

23
Who hateth me but for my happiness?
Or who is honored now but for his wealth?
Rather had I, a Jew, be hated thus,
Than pined in a Christian poverty.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act I. Sc. 1.

24
To undo a Jew is charity, and not sin.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act IV. Sc 6.

25
This is the Jew that Shakespeare drew.
Attributed to POPE when MACKLIN was per-
forming Shylock Feb 14, 1741 See
Biographica Dramatica Vol. I Pt II. P. 469

26
Still have I borne it with a patient shrug,
(For sufferance is the badge of all our tribe)
You call me misbehaveer, cut-throat dog
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 3 L 110.

27
I am a Jew Hath not a Jew eyes? hath not a
Jew hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affec-
tions, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with
the same weapons, subject to the same diseases,
healed by the same means, warmed and cooled
by the same winter and summer, as a Christian is?
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 1 L 60

JOURNALISM (See also AUTHORSHIP, CRITICS, NEWS)

1 I would * * * earnestly advise them for their good to order this paper to be punctually served up, and to be looked upon as a part of the tea equipage

ADDISON—*Spectator* No 10.

2 They consume a considerable quantity of our paper manufacture, employ our artisans in printing, and find business for great numbers of indigent persons

ADDISON—*Spectator* No 367.

3 Advertisements are of great use to the vulgar First of all, as they are instruments of ambition A man that is by no means big enough for the Gazette, may easily creep into the advertisements, by which means we often see an apothecary in the same paper of news with a plenipotentiary, or a running footman with an ambassador

ADDISON—*Tatler* No 224

4 The great art in writing advertisements is the finding out a proper method to catch the reader's eye, without which a good thing may pass over unobserved, or be lost among commissions of bankrupt

ADDISON—*Tatler* No 224

5 Ask how to live? Write, write, write, anything, The world's a fine believing world, write news
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without Money* Act II

6 [The opposition Press] which is in the hands of malecontents who have failed in their career
BISMARCK To a deputation from Rugen to the King Nov 10, 1862

7 Hear, land o' cakes, and brither Scots,
Fae Maidenkirke to Johnny Groat's,
If there's a hole in a' your coats,
I rede you tent it

A chiel's amang you taking notes,
And, faith, he'll prent it

BURNS—*On Capt Grose's Peregrinations Through Scotland*

8 A would-be satirist, a hired buffoon,
A monthly scribbler of some low lampoon,
Condemn'd to drudge, the meanest of the mean,
And furbish falsehoods for a magazine

BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 975.

9 The editor sat in his sanctum, his countenance furrowed with care,

His mind at the bottom of business, his feet at the top of a chair,

His chair-arm an elbow supporting, his right hand upholding his head,

His eyes on his dusty old table, with different documents spread

WILL CARLETON—*Farm Ballads The Editor's Guests*.

10 A Fourth Estate, of Able Editors, springs up
CARLYLE—*French Revolution* Pt I Bk VI Ch 5

11 Great is journalism Is not every able editor a ruler of the world, being the persuader of it?

CARLYLE—*French Revolution* Pt II. Bk 1. Ch 4

12 Burke said there were Three Estates in Parliament, but, in the Reporter's gallery yonder, there sat a fourth estate more important far than they all

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship* Lecture V Not in Burke's published works See Macaulay's essay on Hallam's "Constitutional History," paragraph 8 from end The "three estates of the realm" are the Lords Spiritual, The Lords Temporal, and the Commons DAVID LINDSLAY—*Satyre of the Three Estates* (1535) RABELAIS—in *Pantagruel*, 4-48 describes a monk, a falconer, a lawyer, and a husbandman called the "four estates of the island"

13 A parliament speaking through reporters to Buncombe and the Twenty-seven millions, mostly fools

CARLYLE—*Later Day Pamphlets* No VI *Parliaments*
(See also CARLYLE under GOVERNMENT)

14 Get your facts first, and then you can distort 'em as much as you please.

S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Interview with KIPLING* In *From Sea to Sea* Epistle 37.

15 Only a newspaper! Quick read, quick lost,
Who sums the treasure that it carries hence?
Torn, trampled under feet, who counts thy cost,
Star-eyed intelligence?

MARY CLEMMER—*The Journalist* St 9

16 To serve thy generation, this thy fate
"Written in water," swiftly fades thy name,
But he who loves his kind does, first and late,
A work too great for fame

MARY CLEMMER—*The Journalist* Last Stanza

17 I believe it has been said that one copy of the *Times* contains more useful information than the whole of the historical works of Thucydides
RICHARD CORDEN—*Speech at the Manchester Athenæum*, Dec 27, 1850 See *The Times*, Dec 30, 1830 P 7 Quoted in MORLEY's *Life of Cobden* Note Vol II P 429 Also reference to same P 428

18 Did Charity prevail, the press would prove
A vehicle of virtue, truth, and love

COWPER—*Charity* L 624

19 How shall I speak thee, or thy power address,
Thou God of our idolatry, the Press
* * * * *

Lake Eden's dead probationary tree,
Knowledge of good and evil is from thee
COWPER—*Progress of Error* L 452.

1
He comes, the herald of a noisy world,
With spatter'd boots, strapp'd waist, and frozen
locks,
News from all nations lumbering at his back
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk IV L 5

2
When found, make a note of.
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son* Ch 15.

3
Miscellanists are the most popular writers
among every people, for it is they who form a
communication between the learned and the
unlearned, and, as it were, throw a bridge between
those two great divisions of the public
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius Miscellanists*

4
None of our political writers . . . take
notice of any more than three estates, namely,
Kings, Lords and Commons . . . passing by
in silence that very large and powerful body
which form the fourth estate in the community
the Mob
FIELDING—*Covent Garden Journal* June 13,
1752
(See also CARLYLE)

5
Caused by a dearth of scandal should the vapors
Distress our fair ones—let them read the papers
GARRICK—Prologue to *SHERIDAN'S School for
Scandal*

6
The liberty of the press is the *palladium* of all
the civil, political, and religious rights of an
Englishman
JUNIUS—*Dedication to Letters*.

7
The highest reach of a news-writer is an empty
Reasoning on Policy, and vain Conjectures on
the public Management
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Ch I

8
The News-writer lies down at Night in great
Tranquillity, upon a piece of News which cor-
rupts before Morning, and which he is obliged
to throw away as soon as he awakes
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Ch I

9
Tout faiseur de journaux dort tribut au Malin
Every newspaper editor owes tribute to
the devil
LA FONTAINE—*Lettre à Simon de Troyes*
1686.

10
Newspapers always excite curiosity. No
one ever lays one down without a feeling of
disappointment

CHARLES LAMB—*Essays of Elia. Detached
Thoughts on Books and Reading*.

11
Behold the whole huge earth sent to me heb-
domadally in a brown paper wrapper
LOWELL—*Baglow Papers* Series I. No. 6

12
I fear three newspapers more than a hundred
thousand bayonets
NAPOLEON I.

13
The penny-papers of New York do more to
govern this country than the White House at
Washington

WENDELL PHILLIPS

14
We live under a government of men and
morning newspapers

WENDELL PHILLIPS

15
The press is like the air, a chartered libertine
PITT—*To Lord Grenville* (About 1757)
(See also HENRY V under SPEECH)

16
The mob of gentlemen who wrote with ease
POPE—*Epistles of Horace* Ep I Bk II
L 108

17
Cela est écrit Il est vray.
The thing is written It is true.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*

18
Can it be maintained that a person of any edu-
cation can learn anything worth knowing from a
penny paper? It may be said that people may
learn what is said in Parliament Well, will
that contribute to their education?

SALISBURY (Lord Robert Cecil)—*Speeches
House of Commons, 1861 On the Repeal
of the Paper Duties*

19
But I'll report it
Where senators shall mingle tears with smiles.
CORIOLANUS Act I Sc 9 L 2

20
Report me and my cause aright
To the unsatisfied
HAMLET Act V Sc 2 L 350.

21
Bring me no more reports
MACBETH. Act V Sc 3 L 1

22
The newspapers! Sir, they are the most villan-
ous—licentious—abominable—infernal—not that
I ever read them—no—I make it a rule never to
look into a newspaper

R B SHERIDAN—*The Critic* Act I Sc 1

23
Trade hardly deems the busy day begun
Till his keen eye along the sheet has run;
The blooming daughter throws her needle by,
And reads her schoolmate's marriage with a sigh,
While the grave mother puts her glasses on,
And gives a tear to some old crony gone
The preacher, too, his Sunday theme lays down
To know what last new folly fills the town,
Lively or sad, life's meanest, mightiest things,
The fate of fighting cocks, or fighting kings
SPRAGUE—*Curiosity*

24
Here shall the Press the People's right maintain,
Unawed by influence and unbribed by gain,
Here Patriot Truth her glorious precepts draw,
Pledged to Religion, Liberty, and Law

JOSEPH STORY—*Motto of the Salem Register*
Adopted 1802 WM W STORY'S *Life of
Joseph Story* Vol I Ch VI

25
The thorn in the cushion of the editorial chair
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers The Thorn
in the Cushion*

JOY

¹
And these are joys, like beauty, but skin deep
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Village Feast* L 26

²
Joys
Are bubble-like—what makes them bursts them
too
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Library and Balcony*
A *Summer Night* L 62

³
The joy late coming late departs
LEWIS J BATES—*Some Sweet Day*

⁴
Capacity for joy
Admits temptation
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I L
703

⁵
An infant when it gazes on a light,
A child the moment when it daims the breast,
A devotee when soars the Host in sight,
An Arab with a stranger for a guest,
A sailor when the prize has struck in fight,
A miser filling his most hoarded chest,
Feel rapture, but not such true joy are reaping
As they who watch o'er what they love while
sleeping
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 196

⁶
There's not a joy the world can give like that it
takes away
BYRON—*Stanzas for Music* *There's not a*
joy, etc

⁷
Oh, frabjous day! Callooh. Callay!
He chortled in his joy
LEWIS CARROLL—*Jabberwocky* *Alice Through*
the Looking Glass

⁸
Sing out my soul, thy songs of joy;
Such as a happy bird will sing,
Beneath a Rainbow's lovely arch,
In early spring
W. H DAVIES—*Songs of Joy*.

⁹
Joy rul'd the day, and Love the night.
DRYDEN—*The Secular Masque* L. 82.

¹⁰
Our joy is dead, and only smiles on us
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spartan Gypsy* Bk. III.

¹¹
All human joys are swift of wing,
For heaven doth so allot it,
That when you get an easy thing,
You find you haven't got it
EUGENE FIELD—*Ways of Life*

¹²
There's a hope for every woe,
And a balm for every pain,
But the first joys of our heart
Come never back again!
ROBERT GILFILLAN—*The Ezrie's Song*.

¹³
And, e'en while fashion's brightest arts decoy,
The heart, distrusting, asks if this be joy.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 263

¹⁴
They hear a voice in every wind,
And snatch a fearful joy
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.
St. 4.

¹⁵
But were there ever any
Withed not at passed joy?
KEATS—*Stanzas* *In Dream Nighted December*.

¹⁶
Die Freude macht drehend, wirblicht
Joy makes us giddy, dizzy
LESSING—*Minna von Barnhelm* II 3

¹⁷
Medio de fonte leporum
Sungt amari aliquid, quod in ipsis floribus angat
Full from the fount of joy's delicious springs
Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling
venom fings
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. IV 1,129.
BYRON's trans in *Childe Harold* I 82

¹⁸
Gaudia non remanent, sed fugitiva volant
Joys do not stay, but take wing and fly
away
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I 16. 8

¹⁹
Joys too exquisite to last,
And yet more exquisite when past
MONTGOMERY—*The Little Cloud*.

²⁰
How fading are the joys we dote upon!
Like apparitions seen and gone,
But those which soonest take their flight
Are the most exquisite and strong,
Like angel's visits short and bright,
Mortality's too weak to bear them long
JOHN NORRIS—*The Parting* St 4
(See also BLAIR under GOODNESS, CAMPBELL
under ANGELS)

²¹
Joy, in Nature's wide dominion,
Mightiest cause of all is found;
And 'tis joy that moves the pimon
When the wheel of time goes round
SCHILLER—*Hymn to Joy* BOWRING's trans

²²
At Earth's great market where Joy is trafficked
in,
Buy while thy purse yet swells with golden
Youth
ALAN SEEGER—*Ode to Antares* Last lines.

²³
For bonny sweet Robin is all my joy.
Hamlet Act IV Sc 5 L 186

²⁴
My plenteous joys,
Wanton in fulness, seek to hide themselves
In drops of sorrow
Macbeth Act I Sc 4 L 35.

²⁵
'Tis safer to be that which we destroy
Than by destruction dwell in doubtful joy.
Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 9

²⁶
I wish you all the joy that you can wish
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L. 192

²⁷
Sweets with sweets war not, joy delights in joy
Sonnet VIII

²⁸
I have drunken deep of joy,
And I will taste no other wine to-night
SHERLEY—*The Genoa* Act I Sc 3. L. 92.

1
There is a sweet joy which comes to us through
sorrow

SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves*
Sweetness in Sorrow

2
Beauty for Ashes, and oil of joy!
WHITTIER—*The Preacher* St 26 Quoting
Isaiah LXI 3

3
And often, glad no more,
We wear a face of joy, because
We have been glad of yore
WORDSWORTH—*The Fountains*

4
Joys young'd high, and tasting strong of guilt
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L
885

JUDGES (See also JUDGMENT)

5
Judges ought to be more learned than witty,
more reverend than plausible, and more advised
than confident Above all things, integrity is
their portion and proper virtue
BACON—*Essays Of Judicature*

6
The cold neutrality of an impartial judge.
BURKE—*Preface to Brissot's Address.* Vol
V. P 67.

7
A justice with grave justices shall sit,
He praise their wisdom, they admire his wit.
GAY—*The Birth of the Squire* L 77

8
Art thou a magistrate? then be severe
If studious, copy fair what time hath blurr'd,
Redeem truth from his jaws if soldier,
Chase brave employments with a naked sword
Throughout the world Fool not, for all may
have

If they dare try, a glorious life, or grave
HERBERT—*The Church Porch* St 15.

9
Male verum examinat omnis
Corruptus iudex
A corrupt judge does not carefully search
for the truth
HORACE—*Satires* II. 2 8

10
So wise, so grave, of so perplex'd a tongue,
And loud withal, that would not wag, nor scarce
Lae still without a fee
BEN JONSON—*Volpone.* Act I. Sc. 1.

11
Le devoir des juges est de rendre justice, leur
métier est de la différer, quelques uns savent
leur devoir, et font leur métier

A judge's duty is to grant justice, but his
practice is to delay it even those judges who
know their duty adhere to the general practice.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*

12
Half as sober as a judge.
CHARLES LAMB—*Letter to Mr. and Mrs.*
Mazon August, 1833

13
Bisogna che i giudici siano assai, perchè pochi
sempre fanno a modo de' pochi
There should be many judges, for few will
always do the will of few
MACHIAVELLI—*Des Discorsi.* I. 7.

14
My suit has nothing to do with the assault,
or battery, or poisoning, but is about three goats,
which, I complain, have been stolen by my
neighbor This the judge desires to have proved
to him, but you, with swelling words and ex-
travagant gestures, dilate on the Battle of
Cannes, the Mithridatic war, and the perjuries
of the insensate Carthaginians, the Sylla, the
Marni, and the Mucii It is time, Postumus,
to say something about my three goats
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VI Ep 19.

15
I pleaded your cause, Sextus, having agreed
to do so for two thousand sesleress How is
it that you have sent me only a thousand?
"You said nothing," you tell me, "and this
cause was lost through you" You ought to
give me so much the more, Sextus, as I had to
blush for you
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VIII. Ep 18

16
Judicis officium est ut res ita tempora rerum
Querere
The judge's duty is to inquire about the
time, as well as the facts
OVID—*Tristium* I 1 37.

17
The hungry judges soon the sentence sign,
And wretches hang that jury-men may dine.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto III. L. 21.

18
Since twelve honest men have decided the cause,
And were judges of fact, tho' not judges of laws
PULTEENEY—*The Honest Jury* In the *Crafts-*
man Vol 5 337 Refers to SIR PHILIP
YORKE's unsuccessful prosecution of *The*
Craftsman. (1792) Quoted by LORD
MANSFIELD

19
Si iudicis, cognosce si regnas, iude
If you judge, investigate; if you reign,
command
SENECA—*Medea* CXCV.

20
Therefore I say again,
I utterly abhor, yea from my soul
Refuse you for my judge, whom, yet once more,
I hold my most malicious foe, and think not
At all a friend to truth.
HENRY VIII Act II. Sc 4 I. 80.

21
Heaven is above all yet, there sits a judge,
That no king can corrupt
HENRY VIII Act III. Sc 1. L 100.

22
Thieves for their robbery have authority
When judges steal themselves
Measure for Measure Act II. Sc 2 L. 176.

23
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe,
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go,
More nor less to others paying
Than by self-offenses weighing
Shame to him, whose cruel striking
Kills for faults of his own liking!
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 2. L. 275.

¹
To offend, and judge, are distinct offices
And of opposed natures
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9 L 61.

²
It doth appear you are a worthy judge,
You know the law, your exposition
Hath been most sound
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 236

³ What is my offence?
Where are the evidence that do accuse me?
What lawful quest have given then verdict up
Unto the frowning judge?
Richard III Act I Sc 4 L 187

⁴ Four things belong to a judge to hear court-
teously, to answer wisely, to consider soberly,
and to decide impartially
SOCRATES

⁵ Judex damnatur cum nocens absolvitur
The judge is condemned when the guilty is
acquitted
SYRUS—*Maarms*.

⁶ Intus magistratum nostrorum meliora, ferme
finis inclinat
Our magistrates discharge their duties best
at the beginning, and fall off toward the end
TACITUS—*Annales* XV 31

⁷ JUDGMENT (See also JUDGES)
On you, my lord, with anxious fear I wait,
And from your judgment must expect my fate
ADDISON—*A Poem to His Majesty* L 21

⁸ Cruel and cold is the judgment of man,
Cruel as winter, and cold as the snow,
But by-and-by will the deed and the plan
Be judged by the motive that leth below
LEWIS J. BATES—*By-and-By*

⁹ Meanwhile "Black sheep, black sheep!" we cry,
Safe in the inner fold,
And maybe they hear, and wonder why,
And marvel, out in the cold
RICHARD BURTON—*Black Sheep*

¹⁰ My friend, judge not me,
Thou seest I judge not thee,
Betwixt the starrop and the ground,
Mercy I askt, mercy I found
CAMDEN—*Remaines Concerning Britaine*
1637 P 392 Quoted by DR HILL on
epitaph to a man killed by a fall from his
horse.

¹¹ Woe to him, * * * who has no court of
appeal against the world's judgment
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Marabau*

¹² Thou art weighed in the balances, and art
found wanting
Daniel V 27

¹³ We judge others according to results, how
else?—not knowing the process by which results
are arrived at
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss*. Bk
VII Ch II

¹⁴ In other men we faults can spy,
And blame the mote that dims their eye;
Each little speck and blemish find,
To our own stronger errors blind
GAY—*The Turkey and the Ant* Pt I L. 1

¹⁵ So comes a reck'ning when the banquet's o'er,
The dreadful reck'ning, and men smile no more
GAY—*The What D'ye Call It* Act II Sc 9

¹⁶ I know of no way of judging the future but
by the past
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech in the Virginia Con-
vention* (1775)

¹⁷ Demens
Judicio vulgi, sanus fortasse tuo
Mad in the judgment of the mob, sane, per-
haps, in yours
HORACE—*Satires* Bk I. 6. 97.

¹⁸ Verso pollice
With thumb turned
JUVENAL—*Satires* III 36
"Vertere" or "convertere pollicem" was the
sign of condemnation, "premere" or "compre-
mere pollicem" (to press or press down the
thumb) signified popular favour To press down
both thumbs (utroque pollice compresso) signi-
fied a desire to caress one who had fought well
See HORACE Ep I 18 66 PRUDENTIUS—
Ado Sym 1098, gives it "Converso pollice."

¹⁹ Quid tam dextro pede concipis ut te constans
non poeniteat votique peracti?
What is there that you enter upon so favor-
ably as not to repent of the undertaking and
the accomplishment of your wish?
JUVENAL—*Satires* X. 5

²⁰ On est quelquefois un sot avec de l'esprit;
mais on ne l'est jamais avec du jugement
We sometimes see a fool possessed of talent,
but never of judgment
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 456.

²¹ He that judges without informing himself to
the utmost that he is capable, cannot acquit him-
self of judging amiss
LOCKE—*Human Understanding* Bk II. Ch
XXI.

²² We judge ourselves by what we feel capable
of doing, while others judge us by what we have
already done
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanaugh* Ch I

²³ Give your decisions, never your reasons, your
decisions may be right, your reasons are sure to
be wrong
LORD MANSFIELD's *Advice*

²⁴ When thou attended gloriously from heaven,
Shalt in the sky appear, and from thee send
Thy summoning archangels to proclaim
Thy dread tribunal
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III. L 323.

1 There written all
Black as the damning drops that fall
From the denouncing Angel's pen,
Ere Mercy sweeps them out again
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri.*
St. 28.

2 'Tis with our judgments as our watches, none
Go just alike, yet each believes his own
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 9.
(See also SUCKLING)

3 Denn aller Ausgang ist ein Gottesurtheil
For every event is a judgment of God
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod.* I 7 32.

4 Commonly we say a Judgment falls upon a
Man for something in him we cannot abide
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk.* Judgments.

5 For I do not distinguish by the eye, but by
the mind, which is the proper judge of the man
SENeca—*On a Happy Life.* Ch. I

6 We shall be judged, not by what we might
have been, but what we have been
SEWELL—*Passing Thoughts on Religion. Sym-*
pathy in Gladness.

7 He that of greatest works is finisher
Oft does them by the weakest minister:
So holy writ in babes hath judgment shown,
When judges have been babes
Ait's Well That Ends Well Act II. Sc. I. L.
139

8 I see men's judgments are
A parcel of their fortunes; and things outward
Do draw the inward quality after them,
To suffer all alike
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 13 L 31

9 Give every man thy ear, but few thy voice,
Take each man's censure, but reserve thy judg-
ment.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 68.

10 Forbear to judge, for we are sinners all.
Henry VI Pt II. Act III. Sc 3. L. 31.

11 What we oft do best,
By sick interpreters, once weak ones, is
Not ours, or not allow'd; what worst, as oft,
Hitting a grosser quality, is cried up
For our best act
Henry VIII Act I Sc 2 L. 81

12 O judgment! thou art fled to brutish beasts,
And men have lost their reason!
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 2. L. 109.

13 The jury, passing on the prisoner's life,
May in the sworn twelve have a thief or two
Gulther than him they try
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 1 L. 19.

14 How would you be,
If He, which is the top of judgment, should
But judge you as you are?
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L. 76

15 I stand for judgment answer shall I have it?
Merchant of Venice. Act IV Sc 1 L. 103

16 A Daniel come to judgment! yea, a Daniel
Merchant of Venice Act IV. Sc. 1 L. 223

17 I charge you by the law,
Whereof you are a well deserving pillar,
Proceed to judgment
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L. 238

18 The urging of that word, judgment, hath bled
a kind of remorse in me
Richard III Act I Sc 4 L. 109

19 But as when an authentic watch is shown,
Each man winds up and rectifies his own,
So in our very judgments
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Aglaura* Epilogue
(See also POPE)

20 Though our works
Find righteous or unrighteous judgment, this
At least is ours, to make them righteous
SWINBURNE—*Mario Fadero* Act III Sc 1

21 Where blind and naked Ignorance
Delve's brawling judgments, unshamed,
On all things all day long
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King Merlin and*
Vivien L. 662.

22 Ita comparatam esse naturam omnium, aliena
ut melius videant et didicent, quam sua

The nature of all men is so foimed that they
see and discommutate in the affairs of others,
much better than in their own
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos.* III. 1 94

23 One cool judgment is worth a thousand hasty
councils The thing to do is to supply light and
not heat At any rate, if it is heat it ought to
be white heat and not sputter, because sputter-
ing heat is apt to spread the fire There ought,
if there is any heat at all, to be that warmth of
the heart which makes every man thrust aside
his own personal feeling, his own personal inter-
est, and take thought of the welfare and benefit
of others

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech at Pittsburgh, Jan*
29, 1916

JULY

24 The linden, in the fervors of July,
Hums with a louder concert When the wind
Sweeps the broad forest in its summer prime,
As when some master-hand exulting sweeps
The keys of some great organ, ye give forth
The music of the woodland depths, a hymn
Of gladness and of thanks.

BRYANT—*Among the Trees* L. 62.

25 Loud is the summer's busy song
The smallest breeze can find a tongue,
While insects of each tiny size
Grow teasing with their melodies,
Till noon burns with its blistering breath
Around, and day lies still as death
CLARE—*July*

26 The Summer looks out from her brazen tower,
Through the flashing bars of July
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Au-*
turn St. 3.

JUNE

1
Do you recall that night in June
Upon the Danube River,
We listened to the landler-tune,
We watched the moonbeams quiver
CHARLES H. ADDÉ—*Danube River*.

2
I gazed upon the glorious sky
And the green mountains round,
And thought that when I came to lie
At rest within the ground,
'Twere pleasant, that in flowery June,
When brooks send up a cheerful tune,
And groves a joyous sound,
The sexton's hand, my grave to make,
The rich, green mountain-turf should break.
BRYANT—*June*

3
What joy have I in June's return?
My feet are parched—my eyeballs burn,
I scent no flowery gust,
But faint the flagging Zephyr springs,
With dry Macadam on its wings,
And turns me "dust to dust."
HOOD—*Town and Country Ode Imitated from Horace*

4
June falls asleep upon her bier of flowers,
In vain are dewdrops sprinkled o'er her,
In vain would fond winds fan her back to life,
Her hours are numbered on the floral dial
LUCY LARCOM—*Death of June* L. 1.

5
And what is so rare as a day in June?
Then, if ever, come perfect days,
Then Heaven tries earth if it be in tune,
And over it softly her warm ear lays
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal*

6
So sweet, so sweet the roses in their blowing,
So sweet the daffodils, so fair to see,
So blithe and gay the humming-bird a-going
From flower to flower, a-hunting with the bee.
NORA PERRY—*In June*

7
It is the month of June,
The month of leaves and roses,
When pleasant sights salute the eyes
And pleasant scents the noses
N. P. WILLIS—*The Month of June*.

JUSTICE

8
Justice discards party, friendship, kindred,
and is therefore always represented as blind
ADDISON—*The Guardian* No 99

9
There is no virtue so truly great and godlike
as justice
ADDISON—*The Guardian* No 99

10
Justice is that virtue of the soul which is dis-
tributive according to desert
ARISTOTLE—*Metaphysics On the Virtues and Vices Justice*

11
God's justice, tardy though it prove perchance,
Rests never on the track until it reach
Delinquency
ROBERT BROWNING—*Cenci*

12
Justice is itself the great standing policy of
civil society, and any eminent departure from it,
under any circumstances, lies under the suspi-
cion of being no policy at all

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

13
It looks to me to be narrow and pedantic to
apply the ordinary ideas of criminal justice to
this great public contest I do not know the
method of drawing up an indictment against a
whole people

BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*
Works Vol II. P 138

14
So justice while she winks at crimes,
Stumbles on innocence sometimes
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Canto II. Pt. I. L.
1177

15
Amongst the sons of men how few are known
Who dare be just to merit not their own
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth* L. 1.

16
Justitia suum cuique distribuit
Justice renders to every one his due.
CICERO—*De Legibus* I. 15.

17
Justitia nihil exprimit præmi, nihil preti per
se igitur expetit.

Justice extorts no reward, no kind of price
she is sought, therefore, for her own sake
CICERO—*De Legibus* I. 18

18
Memineamus etiam adversus infimos justitiam
esse servandam

Let us remember that justice must be ob-
served even to the lowest
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum* III. 15

19
Summum jus, summa injuria
Extreme justice is extreme injustice
CICERO—*De Officiis* I. 10 Also in *De Re-
publica* V Ch III Same idea in ARIS-
TOTLE—*Ethics* V 14. TERENCE—*Heauton-
timorumenos* Act IV. Sc 5 48. COLU-
MELLA—*De Re Rustica* Bk I Ch VII
(Ed Bipont, 1787) RACINE—*La Thébaïde*
Act IV. Sc 3. *Les Furies Ennemis* IV. 3
(See also SOPHOCLES)

20
Fundamenta justitiæ sunt, ut ne cui nocetur,
deinde ut communi utilitati serviat

The foundations of justice are that no one
shall suffer wrong, then, that the public good
be promoted
CICERO—*De Officiis* I. 10

21
Observantior æqui
Fit populus, nec ferre negat, cum vident ipsum
Auctorem parere sibi

The people become more observant of jus-
tice, and do not refuse to submit to the laws
when they see them obeyed by their enactor
CLAUDIUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honori*
Augusti Panegyris CCXC VII

22
Cima di giudizio non s'avvalla
Justice does not descend from its pinnacle
DANTE—*Purgatorio* VI 37.

- 1
Justice is truth in action
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*, Feb. 11, 1851.
- 2
Whoever fights, whoever falls,
Justice conquers evermore.
EMERSON—*Voluntaries*
- 3
Justice without wisdom is impossible
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* Par-
ty Politics
- 4
That which is unjust can really profit no one,
that which is just can really harm no one
HENRY GEORGE—*The Land Question* Ch
XIV
- 5
Dilexi justitiam et odi iniquitatem, propterea
morior in exilio
I have loved justice and hated iniquity, and
therefore I die in exile
POPE GREGORY VII (HILDEBRAND) *Bow-
den's Life of Gregory VII* Vol II Bk III
Ch XX
- 6
The spirits of just men made perfect.
Hebrews XII 23
- 7
Raro antecedentem scelerum
Deserunt pede poena claudo
Justice, though moving with tardy pace, has
seldom failed to overtake the wicked in their
flight
HORACE—*Carmina* III 2 31
- 8
L'amour de la justice n'est, en la plupart des
hommes, que la crainte de souffrir l'injustice
The love of justice is, in most men, nothing
more than the fear of suffering injustice
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*
- 9
Man is unjust, but God is just, and finally
justice
Triumphs
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt I 3 L 34.
- 10
Arma tenenti
Omnia dat qui justa negat
He who refuses what is just, gives up every-
thing to him who is armed
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 343
- 11
But the sunshine eye shall light the sky,
As round and round we run,
And the Truth shall ever come uppermost,
And Justice shall be done
CHARLES MACKAY—*Eternal Justice* St 4
- 12
I'm armed with more than complete steel,—
The justice of my quarrel
MARLOWE—*Lust's Dominion* Act III Sc 4.
(See also HENRY VI., SHAW)
- 13
Yet I shall temper so
Justice with mercy, as may illustrate most
Them fully satisfied, and thee appease
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 77.
- 14
Just are the ways of God,
And justifiable to men.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 293

- 15
Prompt sense of equity! to thee belongs
The swift redress of unexamined wrongs!
Eager to serve, the cause perhaps untried,
But always apt to choose the suffering side!
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility* L 243
- 16
A just man is not one who does no ill,
But he, who with the power, has not the will
PHILEMON—*Senectutia* II
- 17
The path of the just is as the shining light,
that shineth more and more unto the perfect day
Proverbs. IV 18.
- 18
Render therefore to all their dues
Romans XIII 7.
- 19
Qui statuit aliquid, parte audita altera,
Aequum licet statuunt, haud æquus fuerit
He who decides a case without hearing the
other side, though he decide justly, cannot be
considered just
SENECA—*Medea* CXCI
- 20
There is more owing her than is paid, and
more shall be paid her than she'll demand
All's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc 3 L
107
- 21
Use every man after his desert, and who should
'scape whipping!
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 554
- 22
Thrice is he arm'd that hath his quarrel just,
And he but naked, though lock'd up in steel,
Whose conscience with injustice is corrupted
Henry VI Pt II Act III Sc 2 L 232.
(See also MARLOWE)
- 23
This shows you are above
Your justices, that those our nether crimes
So speedily can venge!
King Lear Act IV. Sc 2 L 78
- 24
This even-handed justice
Commends the ingredients of our poison'd
chalice
To our own lips
Macbeth Act I. Sc 7 L 9
- 25
I show it most of all when I show justice,
For then I pity those I do not know,
Which a dismiss'd offence would after gall,
And do him right that, answering one foul wrong,
Lives not to act another
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 99
- 26
This bond is forfeit;
And lawfully by this the Jew may claim
A pound of flesh
Merchant of Venice Act IV. Sc. 1. L 230
- 27
Thyself shalt see the act:
For, as thou urgest justice, be assur'd
Thou shalt have justice more than thou desir'st
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 315
- 28
He shall have merely justice and his bond
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1. L 339.

¹
O, I were damn'd beneath all depth in hell,
But that I did proceed upon just grounds
To this extremity

Othello Act V. Sc 2 L 137.

²
I have done the state some service, and they
know't,

No more of that, I pray you, in your letters,
When you shall these unlucky deeds relate,
Speak of me as I am, nothing extenuate,
Nor set down aught in malice

Othello Act V Sc 2 L 339

³
Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel just,
And four times he who gets his fist in just
Accorded to HENRY WHEELER SHAW (Josh
Billings)

(See also MARLOWE)

⁴
Truth is its [justice's] handmaid, freedom
is its child, peace is its companion, safety
walks in its steps, victory follows in its train,
it is the brightest emanation from the gospel,
it is the attribute of God

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*.
Vol I P. 29

⁵
There is a point at which even justice does injury
SOPHOCLES—*Electra*

(See also CICERO)

⁶
A sense of justice is a noble fancy
TEGNER—*Frukyof's Saga* Canto VIII

⁷
Suo sibi gladio hunc jugulo
With his own sword do I stab this man
TERENCE—*Adelpha*. V. 8 35.

KATYDID

¹²
Thou art a female, Katydid!
I know it by the tail

That quivers through thy piercing notes
So petulant and shrill

I think there is a knot of you
Beneath the hollow tree,
A knot of spinster Katydids,—
Do Katydids drink tea?

HOLMES—*To an Insect*

¹³
Where the katydid works her chromatic reed on
the walnut-tree over the well

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass Song of
Myself* Pt 33 L 61

KEEDRON (RIVER)

¹⁴
Thou soft-flowing Keedron by thy silver stream
Our Saviour at midnight when Cynthia's pale
beam

Shone bright on the waters, would oftentimes
stray

And lose in thy murmurs the toils of the day
MARIA DE FLEURY—*Thou soft-flowing Keedron*

KINDNESS

¹⁵
Kindness is wisdom. There is none in life
But needs it and may learn

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home

⁸
On ne peut être juste si on n'est pas humain
One can not be just if one is not humane
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions* XXVIII

⁹
Discite justitiam moniti et non temnere divos
Being admonished, learn justice and despise
not the gods
VERGIL—*Æneid* VI. 620.

¹⁰
Fiat justitia, ruat cælum

Let justice be done, though the heavens fall
WILLIAM WATSON—*Decacordon of Ten Quod-
libetrical Questions* (1602) PRYNNE—
*Fresh Discovery of Prodigious New Wander-
ing-Blazing Stars* Sec ed London, 1646
WARD—*Simple Cobbler of Aggawam in
America* (1647) Mottio of the EMPEROR
FERDINAND DUKE OF RICHMOND—*Speech
before the House of Lords* Jan. 31, 1642.
See *Parliamentary History* Vo. X. P. 23
Idea in THEOGNIS V 869 In *Anthologia
Lyrica* 1868 ed P 72 TERENCE—*Heut
IV, III, 41* VARRO—*Ap. Nonn. Ch. IX, 7*.
HORACE—*Carmina* III, III, 8

Fiat Justitia et ruat Mundus—*Egerton Papers*
(1552) P 25 Camden Society (1840)
AUKIN—*Court and Times of James I*
Vol II P 500 (1625)

¹¹
Justice, sir, is the great interest of man on
earth

DANIEL WEBSTER—*On Mr Justice Story*
(1845)

K

¹⁶
Both man and womankind belie their nature
When they are not kind
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc Home

¹⁷
Have you had a kindness shown?

Pass it on,
'Twas not given for thee alone,

Pass it on,
Let it travel down the years,
Let it wipe another's tears,
'Till in Heaven the deed appears—

Pass it on
REV HENRY BURTON—*Pass It On*.

¹⁸
I would help others out of a fellow-feeling
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy Democri-
tus to the Reader*
(See also GARRICK)

¹⁹
Sed tamen difficile dictu est, quantopere
conculcat animos hominum comitas affabilitasque
sermonis

It is difficult to tell how much men's
minds are conculcated by a kind manner and
gentle speech

CICERO—*De Officiis*. II. 14.

¹ Their cause I plead—plead it in heart and mind,
A fellow-feeling makes one wondrous kind

DAVID GARRICK—*Epilogue on Quitting the Stage* June, 1776
(See also BURTON)

² And Heaven, that every virtue bears in mind,
E'en to the ashes of the just is kind

HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXIV L 523 POPE's
trans

³ Though he was rough, he was kindly
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt III

⁴ The greater the kindred is, the lesse the kind-
nesse must bee

LYLY—*Mother Bombe* Act III Sc. 1.
(See also HAMLET)

⁵ There's no dearth of kindness
In this world of ours,
Only in our blindness

We gather thorns for flowers
GERALD MASSEY—*There's no Dearth of Kind-
ness*

⁶ Colubram sustulit
SINUQUE fovet, contra se ipse misericors
He carried and nourished in his breast
a snake, tender-hearted against his own
interest

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk IV 18

⁷ Socus atque amicus auxilia portabant Ro-
mani, magisque dandis quam accipundis
beneficus amicitias parabant

The Romans assisted their allies and
friends, and acquired friendships by giving
rather than receiving kindness

SALLUST—*Cathina* VI

⁸ Ubicumque homo est, ibi beneficio locus est.
Wherever there is a human being there is
an opportunity for a kindness.

SENECA—*Thyestes* CCXIV.

⁹ A little more than kin, and less than kind.
HAMLET Act I Sc 2 L 65
(See also LYLY)

¹⁰ When your head did but ache,
I knit my handkerchief about your brows,
The best I had, a princess wrought it me,
And I did never ask it you again,
And with my hand at midnight held your head,
And, like the watchful minutes to the hour,
Stall and anon cheer'd up the heavy time,
Saying, "What lack you?" and, "Where lies
your grief?"

King John Act IV Sc 1 L 41

¹¹ Yet do I fear thy nature,
It is too full o' the milk of human kindness
MACBETH Act I. Sc 5 L. 14

¹² Bis gratum est, quod dato opus est, ultro si
offers

If what must be given is given willingly the
kindness is doubled
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹³ Pars benefici est, quod petitur, si cito neges
It is kindness immediately to refuse what
you intend to deny
SYRUS—*Maxims*

¹⁴ On that best portion of a good man's life,
His little, nameless, unremembered acts
Of kindness and of love
WORDSWORTH—*Lines Composed Above Tintern
Abbey*

KISSES

¹⁵ Blush, happy maiden, when you feel
The lips which press love's glowing seal;
But as the slow years darker roll,
Grown wiser, the experienced soul
Will own as dearer far than they
The lips which kiss the tears away
ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Kisses*

¹⁶ But is there nothing else,
That we may do but only walk? Methinks,
Brothers and sisters lawfully may kiss
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No
King* Act IV. Sc 4

¹⁷ Kiss till the cows come home
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*
Act II Sc 2.

¹⁸ Remember the Yiper —'twas close at your feet,
How you started and threw yourself into my
arms,
Not a strawberry there was so ripe nor so sweet
As the lips which I kiss'd to subdue your
alarms
BLOOMFIELD—*Nancy*. St. 4

¹⁹ * * * And when my lips meet thine
Thy very soul is wedded unto mine
H. H. BOYESEN—*Thy Gracious Face I Greet
with Glad Surprise*.

²⁰ Thy lips which spake wrong counsel, I kiss
close
E. B. BROWNING—*Drama of Earle* Sc
Farther on, etc L 992.

²¹ I was betrothed that day,
I wore a troth kiss on my lips I could not give
away
E. B. BROWNING—*Lay of the Brown Rosty*
Pt II.

²² First time he kiss'd me, he but only kiss'd
The fingers of this hand wherewith I write;
And ever since it grew more clean and white
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*
Sonnet XXXVIII

²³ Something made of nothing, tasting very sweet,
A most delicious compound, with ingredients
complete;
But if as on occasion the heart and mind are sour,
It has no great significance, it loses half its
power
MARY E BUELL—*The Kiss*

¹
Comm' through the rye, poor body,
Comm' through the rye,
She draught a' her petticoats,
Comm' through the rye

Gin a body meet a body
Comm' through the rye,
Gin a body kiss a body
Need a body cry?

BURNS Taken from an old song, *The Bob-tailed Lass* Found in *Ane Pleasant Garden of Sweet-scented Flowers* Also in JOHNSON'S *Scots Musical Museum*, in the British Museum Vol V P 430 Ed 1787 While it seems evident that the river Rye is referred to, the Editor of the *Scottish American* decides it is a field of grain that is meant, not the river

(See also BLAMIRE, CROSS)

²
Jenny, she's aw weat, peer body,
Jonny's like to cry,
For she hes weat her petticoats
In gangin' thro' the rye,
Peer body
Said to be the joint production of Miss
BLAMIRE and MISS GILPIN, before 1794
(See also BURNS)

³
Come, lay thy head upon my breast,
And I will kiss thee unto rest
BYRON—*The Bride of Abydos* Canto I St 11

⁴
A long, long kiss, a kiss of youth, and love
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 186.

⁵
When age chills the blood, when our pleasures
are past—
For years fleet away with the wings of the
dove—
The dearest remembrance will still be the last,
Our sweetest memorial the first kiss of love
BYRON—*The First Kiss of Love* St 7

⁶
Kisses kept are wasted,
Love is to be tasted
There are some you love, I know;
Be not loath to tell them so
Lips go dry and eyes grow wet
Waiting to be warmly met,
Keep them not in waiting yet,
Kisses kept are wasted
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Kisses Kept Are Wasted*

⁷
If a body meet a body going to the Fair,
If a body kiss a body need a body care?
JAMES C CROSS Written for the pantomime,
Harlequin Mariner (1796)
(See also BURNS)

⁸
Since there's no help, come let us kiss and part
DRAYTON—*Sonnet*

⁹
Kisses honeyed by oblivion
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III
L. 251 from end of Bk

¹⁰
It was thy kiss, Love, that made me immortal
MARGARET W FULLER—*Dryad Song*
(See also WEST)

¹¹
The kiss you take is paid by that you give
The joy is mutual, and I'm still in debt
GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Heron*
Love Act V Sc 1

¹²
Tell me who first did kisses suggest?
It was a mouth all glowing and blest,
It kissed and it thought of nothing beside
The fair month of May was then in its pride,
The flowers were all from the earth fast spring-
ing,
The sun was laughing, the birds were singing
HEINE—*Book of Songs* *New Spring* Pro-
logue No 25 St 2

¹³
Give me a kisse, and to that kisse a score,
Then to that twenty, adde a hundred more,
A thousand to that hundred, so kiss on,
To make that thousand up a million,
Trebble that million, and when that is done,
Let's kusse afresh, as when we first begun
HERRICK—*Hesperides* *To Anthea*

¹⁴
What is a kisse? Why this, as some approve
The sure sweet cement, glue, and lime of lov e.
HERRICK—*Hesperides* *A Kiss*

¹⁵
Then press my lips, where plays a flame of bliss,—
A pure and holy love-light,—and forsake
The angel for the woman in a kiss,
At once I was,
My soul will wake!
VICTOR HUGO—*Come When I Sleep*.

¹⁶
Jenny kissed me when we met,
Jumping from the chair she sat in,
Time, you thief, who love to get
Sweets into your list, put that in
Say I'm weary, say I'm sad,
Say that health and wealth have missed me
Say I'm growing old, but add
Jenny kissed me
LEIGH HUNT—*Jenny Kissed Me* ("Jenny"
was Mrs Carlyle)

¹⁷
Drink to me only with thine eyes
And I will pledge with mine
Or leave a kiss but in the cup,
And I'll not look for wine
BEN JONSON—*The Forest* *To Celia*
(See also PHILOSTRATUS)

¹⁸
A soft lip,
Would tempt you to eternity of kissing!
BEN JONSON—*Volpone, or, the Fox* Act I
Sc 1

¹⁹
Favouritism governed kissage,
Even as it does in this age
KIPLING—*Departmental Duties* *General Sum-
mary*

²⁰
My lips the sextons are
Of thy slain kisses
GEORGE ERIC LANCASTER—*In Pygmalion in
Cyprus* P 18. (Ed 1880)

1
When she kissed me once in play,
Rubies were less bright than they,
And less bright were those which shone
In the palace of the Sun
Will they be as bright again?
Not if kiss'd by other men
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Rubies*

2
What is a kiss? Alack! at worst,
A single Dropp to quench a Thurst,
Tho' oft it proves, in happy Hour,
The first swete Dropp of our long Showre
LELAND—*In the Old Time*

3
Says he—"T'd better call agin,"
Says she—"Think likely, Mister!"
Thet last word prick'd him like a pin,
An'—Wal, he up an' kist her
LOWELL—*The Cousin*

4
The kiss, in which he half forgets even such a
yoke as yours
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome* Virginia
L 138

5
Why do I not kiss you, Philenis? you are bald
Why do I not kiss you, Philenis? you are car-
rotty Why do I not kiss you, Philenis? you are
one-eyed He who kisses you, Philenis, sins
against nature
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk II Ep 33

6
I throw a kiss across the sea,
I drink the winds as drinking wine,
And dream they all are blown from thee,
I catch the whisper'd kiss of thine
JOAQUIN MILLER—*England* 1871 *Intro-
duction*

7
I rest content, I kiss your eyes,
I kiss your hair in my delight
I kiss my hand and say "Good-night"
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Songs of the Sun-Lands*
Isles of the Amazons Pt V *Introduct St*

8
One kiss the maiden gives, one last,
Long kiss, which she expires in giving
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Paradise and the Peri*
L 200

9
Kiss—kiss—thou hast won me,
Bright, beautiful sin
MOTHERWELL—*The Demon Lady*

10
How should great Jove himself do else than miss
To win the woman he forgets to kiss
COVENTRY PATMORE—*De Natura Deorum*

11
Drink to me with thine eyes alone, or if thou
wilt, having put it to thy lips, fill the cup with
kisses, and so give it me
PHILOSTRATUS—*Epistles* 24
(See also JONSON)

12
A kiss, when all is said, what is it?
a rosy dot
Placed on the "I" in loving, 'tis a secret
Told to the mouth instead of to the ear
ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*

13
Young gentlemen, pray recollect, if you please,
Not to make appointments near mulberry trees
Should your mistress be missing, it shows a weak
head
To be stabbing yourself, till you know she is dead
Young ladies, you should not go strolling about
When your ancient mammas don't know you are
out,
And remember that accidents often befall
From kissing young fellows through holes in the
wall!
J G SAXE—*Pyramus and Thisbe*

14
Give me kisses! Nay, 'tis true
I am just as rich as you,
And for every kiss I owe,
I can pay you back, you know.
Kiss me, then,
Every moment—and again.
J G SAXE—*To Lesbia*

15
Thou knowest the maiden who ventures to
kiss a sleeping man, wins of him a pair of gloves
SCOTT—*Fair Maid of Perth* Ch V

16
Yet whoop, Jack! kiss Gillian the quicker,
Till she bloom like a rose, and a fig for the vicar!
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* VI 5

17
Strangers and foes do sunder, and not kiss
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc 5
L 91

18 We have kiss'd away
Kingdoms and provinces
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 10 L 5

19
And his kissing is as full of sanctity as the
touch of holy bread.
As You Like It Act III Sc 4 L 17.

20 O, a kiss,
Long as my exile, sweet as my revenge!
Now, by the jealous queen of heaven, that kiss
I carried from thee, dear
Coriolanus Act V Sc 3 L 44

21 Or ere I could
Give him that parting kiss, which I had set
Betwixt two charming words, comes in my father
And like the tyrannous breathing of the north
Shakes all our buds from growing
Cymbeline Act I. Sc 3 L 33

22
I understand thy kisses, and thou mine,
And that's a feeling disputation
Henry IV Pt. I Act III. Sc 1 L 205

23
It is not a fashion for the maids in France to
kiss before they are married
Henry V. Act V. Sc 2 L 286

24
Upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss,
As seal to this indenture of my love
King John Act II Sc 1 L 19

25
Take, O take those lips away,
That so sweetly were foresworn,
And those eyes, the break of day,
Lights that do mislead the morn,

But my kisses bring again,
Seals of love, but sealed in vain

Measure for Measure Act IV Sc 1 L 1
This stanza, with an additional one, is found in BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER's *Rollo* Act V 2 Possibly a ballad current in Shakespeare's time Malone and other editors claim it is by Shakespeare

1 But, thou know'st this,
This time to fear when tyrants seem to kiss
Pericles Act I Sc 2 L 78

2 Teach not thy lips such scorn, for they were made
For kissing, lady, not for such contempt
Richard III. Act I Sc 2 L 172

3 Their lips were four red roses on a stalk,
Which in their summer beauty kiss'd each other.
Richard III Act IV Sc 3 L 12

4 And steal immortal blessing from her lips;
Who, even in pure and vestal modesty,
Still blush, as thinking their own kisses sin
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 3 L 36

5 This done, he took the bride about the neck
And kiss'd her lips with such a clamorous smack
That at the parting, all the church did echo
Taming of the Shrew Act III Sc 2 L 179

6 I'll take that winter from your lips
Troilus and Cressida Act IV Sc 5. L 23

7 Why, then we'll make exchange, here, take you this,
And seal the bargain with a holy kiss
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 2 L 6

8 Kissing with inside lip? stopping the career
Of laughter with a sigh?
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 287.

9 Kiss me, so long but as a kiss may live,
And in my heartless breast and burning brain
That word, that kiss shall all thoughts else sur-
vive,
With food of saddest memory kept alive
SHELLEY—*Adonais* St 26

10 As in the soft and sweet eclipse,
When soul meets soul on lover's lips.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound*.

11 My lips tall then had only known
The kiss of mother and of sister,
But somehow, full upon her own
Sweet, rosy, darling mouth,—I kissed her
E C STEDMAN—*The Door-Step*

12 My love and I for kisses played,
She would keep stakes I was content,
But when I won she would be paid,
Thus made me ask her what she meant
Pray, since I see (quoth she) "your wrangling
vain,
Take your own kisses, give me mine again"
DR WILLIAM STRODE Verses in *Gentleman's*
Magazine, July, 1823 "Wrangling wayne,"

or "wrangle in vane" Also found in
DRYDEN—*Miscellany* Poems pub 1716,
with three lines added by DRYDEN

13 Lord! I wonder what fool it was that first in-
vented kissing
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue II

14 Once he drew
With one long kiss my whole soul thro'
My lips, as sunlight drinketh dew
TENNYSON—*Fatima* St 3

15 And our spirits rushed together at the touching
of the lips
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St. 19

16 Girl, when he gives you kisses twain,
Use one, and let the other stay,
And hoard it, for moons may die, red fades,
And you may need a kiss—some day
RIDGELY TORRENCE—*House of a Hundred*
Lights

17 A kiss from my mother made me a painter
BENJAMIN WEST
(See also FULLER)

KNAVERY

18 Now I will show myself
To have more of the serpent than the dove,
That is—more knave than fool
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta* Act II Sc 3.

19 Zeno first started that doctrine, that knavery
is the best defence against a knave
PLUTARCH—*Morals* Vol I *Of Bashfulness*

20 There's ne'er a villain dwelling in all Denmark
But he's an arrant knave
Hamlet Act I Sc 5 L 124

21 A knave, a rascal, an eater of broken meats
King Lear Act II Sc 2 L 14

22 Whip me such honest knaves
Othello Act I Sc 1 L 49.

23 His nunc primum est qui recta prava faciunt
Knavery's now its own reward
TERENCE—*Phormio* V. 1 6

KNOWLEDGE

24 Knowledge is, indeed, that which, next to vir-
tue, truly and essentially raises one man above
another

ADDISON—*The Guardian* Letter of Alexander
to Aristotle No 111.

25 There are four kinds of people, three of which
are to be avoided and the fourth cultivated.
those who don't know that they don't know;
those who know that they don't know, those who
don't know that they know, and those who know
that they know

ANON Rendering of the Arab Proverb.
(See also SIDGEWICK)

1 For all knowledge and wonder (which is the seed of knowledge) is an impression of pleasure in itself

BACON—*Advancement of Learning* Bk I

2 Knowledge and human power are synonymous, since the ignorance of the cause frustrates the effect

BACON—*Novum Organum* Aphorism III

3 Knowledge bloweth up, but charity buildeth up
BACON—*Rendering of I Cor VIII* I

4 Nam et ipsa scientia potestas est
For knowledge, too, is itself a power
BACON—*Treatise De Hæresibus* HOBBS—*Leviathan* Ch IX, Ch X Used phrase
"Knowledge is power"

(See also EMERSON, JOHNSON)

5 Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties
Title given by LORD BROUGHAM to a book published under the superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge (1830) DUKE OF SUSSEX—*Address to the Royal Society*, (1839) PROF CRAIK—*Volume* bearing this title. (1828)

6 Men are four
He who knows not and knows not he knows not, he is a fool—shun him,
He who knows not and knows he knows not, he is simple—teach him,
He who knows and knows not he knows, he is asleep—wake him,
He who knows and knows he knows, he is wise—follow him!

LADY BURTON—*Life of Sir Richard Burton*

Given as an Arabian Proverb Another rendering in the *Spectator*, Aug 11, 1894 P 176 In HESIOD—*Works and Days* 293

7 Quoted by ARISTOTLE—*Nic Eth* I 4
CICERO—*Pro Cluent* 31 LIVING—*Works*. XXII 29

7 He knew what's what, and that's as high
As metaphysic wit can fly
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt I Canto I. L 149.

8 Deep sighted in intelligences,
Ideas, atoms, influences
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L 533

9 Nor do I know what is become
Of him, more than the Pope of Rome
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt I Canto III. L. 263

10 He knew what's ever 's to be known,
But much more than he knew would own
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III. L. 297

(See also SKELTON)

11 The tree of knowledge is not that of life.
BYRON—*Manfred*. Act I Sc 1

12 Knowledge is not happiness, and science
Put an exchange of ignorance for that
Which is another kind of ignorance
BYRON—*Manfred*. Act II. Sc 4

13 There's lots of people—this town wouldn't hold them,
Who don't know much excepting what's told them

WILL CARLETON—*City Ballads* P 143

14 For love is ever the beginning of Knowledge,
as fire is of light

CARLYLE—*Essays* *Death of Goethe*

15 What is all Knowledge too but recorded Experience, and a product of History, of which, therefore, Reasoning and Belief, no less than Action and Passion, are essential materials?

CARLYLE—*Essays* On History.

16 Ne quis nimis (From the Greek)
Know thyself

Inscription attributed to CHILO OF THALES, PYTHAGORAS, SOLON, on the Temple of Apollo at Delphi
(See also CICERO, COLERIDGE, DIOGENES, JUVENAL, LA FONTAINE, TERENCE)

17 Nam non solum scire aliquid, artis est, sed quedam ars etiam docendi

Not only is there an art in knowing a thing, but also a certain art in teaching it
CICERO—*De Legibus* II 19

18 Minime sibi quisque notus est, et difficillime de se quisque sentit

Every one is least known to himself, and it is very difficult for a man to know himself
CICERO—*De Oratore* III 9
(See also CHILO)

19 Nescire autem quid ante quam natus sis acciderit, id est semper esse puerum

Not to know what happened before one was born is always to be a child
CICERO—*De Oratore* XXXIV

20 And is this the prime
And heaven-sprung message of the olden time?
COLERIDGE Referring to "Know thyself."
(See also CHILO)

21 When you know a thing, to hold that you know it, and when you do not know a thing, to allow that you do not know it, this is knowledge
CONFUCIUS—*Analects* Bk II Ch XVII
(See also SOCRATES)

22 Knowledge and Wisdom, far from being one, Have oft-times no connexion Knowledge dwells in heads replete with thoughts of other men, Wisdom in minds attentive to their own

COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI L 88 "Knowledge dwells," etc, found in MILTON—*Paradise Lost* VII SELDON—*Table Talk* YOUNG—*Satires* VI Night Thoughts. V

23 Many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased
DANIEL XII 4

24 Knowledge comes
Of learning well retain'd, unfruitful else
DANTE—*Vision of Paradise* Canto V. L 41.

¹
But ask not bodies (doomed to die),
To what abode they go,
Since knowledge is but sorrow's spy,
It is not safe to know
DAVENANT—*The Just Italian* Act V Sc 1

²
Thales was asked what was very difficult, he
said "To know one's self"
DIOGENES LÆRTIUS—*Thales* IX
(See also CHILO)

³
To be conscious that you are ignorant is a
great step to knowledge
BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk I Ch V

⁴
He that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow
Ecclesiastes I 18

⁵
Our knowledge is the amassed thought and
experience of innumerable minds
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Asms* Quotation
and Originality

⁶
Knowledge is the antidote to fear,—
Knowledge, Use and Reason, with its higher aids
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude* Courage

⁷
There is no knowledge that is not power
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude* Old Age
(See also BACON)

⁸
Was man nicht versteht, besitzt man nicht
What we do not understand we do not possess
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*.

⁹
Eigentlich weiss man nur wenn man wenig
weiss, mit dem Wissen wächst der Zweifel
We know accurately only when we know
little, with knowledge doubt increases
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*

¹⁰
Who can direct, when all pretend to know?
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 64

¹¹
The first step to self-knowledge is self-distrust
Nor can we attain to any kind of knowledge,
except by a like process
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*
P 454

¹²
Nec scire fas est omnia
One cannot know everything
HORACE—*Carmna* IV. 4. 22.

¹³
Si quid novisti rectius istis
Candidus imperti, si non, his utere mecum
If you know anything better than this can-
didly impart it, if not, use this with me
HORACE—*Epistles* I 6. 67

¹⁴
A desire of knowledge is the natural feeling of
mankind, and every human being whose mind is
not debauched, will be willing to give all that he
has to get knowledge
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
Conversation on Saturday, July 30, 1763

¹⁵
Knowledge is of two kinds We know a sub-
ject ourselves, or we know where we can find
information upon it
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1775)

¹⁶
Knowledge is more than equivalent to force
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas* Ch XIII
(See also BACON)

¹⁷
E cælo descendit nosce te ipsum
This precept descended from Heaven know
thyself
JUVENAL—*Satires* XI 27
(See also CHILO)

¹⁸
There are gems of wondrous brightness
Ofttimes lying at our feet,
And we pass them, walking thoughtless,
Down the busy, crowded street
If we knew, our pace would slacken,
We would step more oft with care,
Lest our careless feet be treading
To the earth some jewel rare
If We Only Understood Erroneously attrib-
uted to KIPLING in *Masonic Standard*,
May 16, 1908 Claimed for BESSIE SMITH

¹⁹
Laissez donc les sots le savoir a son prix
Let fools the studious despise,
There's nothing lost by being wise
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VIII 19

²⁰
Il connott l'univers, et ne se connott pas
He knoweth the universe, and himself he
knoweth not
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VIII 26
(See also CHILO)

²¹
Not if I know myself at all
CHARLES LAMB—*Essays of Elia* The Old and
the New Schoolmaster.

²²
Wen viel weiss
Hat viel zu sorgen
He who knows much has many cares
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* IV 2

²³
The improvement of the understanding is for
two ends first, for our own increase of knowledge,
secondly, to enable us to deliver and make out
that knowledge to others
LOCKE—*Some Thoughts Concerning Reading*
and Study Appendix B.

²⁴
"Tam't a knowin' kind of cattle
That is ketched with mouldy corn
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* No 1 L 3

²⁵
Scire est nescire, nisi id me scire alius scierit
To know is not to know, unless someone else
has known that I know
LUCILIUS—*Fragment*
(See also PERSIUS)

²⁶
Quid nobis certius ipsis
Sensibus esse potest? qui vera ac falso notemus
What can give us more sure knowledge than
our senses? How else can we distinguish be-
tween the true and the false?
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* I 700

¹
A kind of semi-Solomon, half-knowing every-
thing, from the cedar to the hyssop
MACAULAY—(*About Brougham*) *Life and Let-
ters*. Vol I P 175

²
Diffused knowledge immortalizes itself
SIR JAMES MACINTOSH—*Vindicta Gallica*

³
Every addition to true knowledge is an addi-
tion to human power
HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Edu-
cation*. Lecture I

⁴
Et teneo melius ista quam meum nomen
I know all that better than my own name
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* IV 37 7

⁵
Only by knowledge of that which is not Thy-
self, shall thyself be learned
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Know Thy-
self* (See also CHILLO)

⁶
I went into the temple, there to hear
The teachers of our law, and to propose
What might improve my knowledge or their own
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk I L 211

⁷
Vous parlez devant un homme à qui tout
Naples est connu
You speak before a man to whom all Naples
is known
MOLIÈRE—*L'Avare* V 5

⁸
Faites comme si je ne le savais pas
Act as though I knew nothing
MOLIÈRE—*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme* II 6

⁹
All things I thought I knew, but now confess
The more I know I know, I know the less
OWEN—*Works*. Bk VI. 89
(See also SOCRATES)

¹⁰
Scire tuum nihil est, nisi te scire hoc sciat alter?
Is then thy knowledge of no value, unless
another know that thou possessest that knowl-
edge?
PERSIUS—*Satires* I 27
(See also LUCILIUS)

¹¹
Ego te ntus et in cute novi
I know you even under the skin.
PERSIUS—*Satires* III 30. Same in ERAS-
MUS—*Adagia*

¹²
Plus scire satius est, quam loqui.
It is well for one to know more than he says
PLAUTUS—*Epidicus* I 1 60.

¹³
That virtue only makes our bliss below,
And all our knowledge is ourselves to know.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 397.
(See also CHILLO)

¹⁴
In vain sedate reflections we would make
When half our knowledge we must snatch, not
take
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 39

¹⁵
He that hath knowledge spareth his words
Proverbs. XVII. 27.

¹⁶
I may tell all my bones
Psalms XXII 17.

¹⁷
Que must savoir tousjours et tousjours appa-
dre, fust ce
D'un sot, d'une pot, d'une que—doufle
D'un mouffe, d'un pantoufle
What harm in learning and getting knowl-
edge even from a sot, a pot, a fool, a mitten,
or a slipper
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. III 16

¹⁸
Then I began to think, that it is very true
which is commonly said, that the one-half of the
world knoweth not how the other half liveth
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk II Ch XXXII.

¹⁹
For the more a man knows, the more worthy
he is
ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER—*Rhyming Chron-
icle*

²⁰
Far must thy researches go
Wouldst thou learn the world to know,
Thou must tempt the dark abyss
Wouldst thou prove what *Being* is,
Naught but firmness gains the prize,
Naught but fullness makes us wise,
Buried deep truth e'er lies
SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius* BOWRING'S
trans

²¹
Willst du dich selber erkennen, so sieh' wie die
andern es treiben,
Willst du die andern versteh'n, blick in dein
eigenes Herz
If you wish to know yourself observe how
others act
If you wish to understand others look into
your own heart
SCHILLER—*l'œuvre* *Tablets Xenien*.

²²
Natura semina scientiæ nobis dedit, scientiam
non dedit
Nature has given us the seeds of knowledge,
not knowledge itself
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Luciliū* CXX

²³
Crowns have their compass—length of days their
date—
Triumphs their tomb—felicity, her fate—
Of nought but earth can earth make us partaker,
But knowledge makes a king most like his Maker.
SHAKESPEARE ON KING JAMES I. See PAYNE
COLLIER—*Life of Shakespeare*

²⁴
We know what we are, but know not what we
may be
Hamlet Act IV. Sc 5. L. 42.

²⁵
And seeing ignorance is the curse of God,
Knowledge the wing wherewith we fly to heaven
Henry VI Pt II Act IV. Sc 7. L 78.

²⁶
Too much to know is to know naught but fame.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc 1 L 92.

¹
If you can look into the seeds of time,
And say which grain will grow and which will not,
Speak then to me
Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 58

² But the full sum of me * *
Is an unlesson'd girl, unschool'd, unpractis'd,
Happy in this, she is not yet so old
But she may learn
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 159

³
We think so because other people all think so,
Or because—or because—after all, we do think
so,
Or because we were told so, and think we must
think so,
Or because we once thought so, and think we
still think so,
Or because, having thought so, we think we will
think so
HENRY SINGLEWICK Lines which came to him
in his sleep Referred to by DR WILLIAM
OSLER—*Harvardian Oration*, given in the *South
Place Magazine*, Feb., 1907
(See also BURTON)

⁴
And thou my minde aspire to higher things,
Grow rich in that which never taketh rust
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet Leave me, O
Love*

⁵
Sweet food of sweetly uttered knowledge
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Defence of Poesy*

⁶
He knew what is what
SKELTON—*Why Come Ye nat to Courte* L.
1,106
(See also BUTLER)

⁷
A life of knowledge is not often a life of injury
and crime
SYDNEY SMITH—*Pleasures of Knowledge*

⁸
As for me, all I know is that I know nothing
SOCRATES—*Plato Phædrus* Sec CCXXXV
(See also CONFUCIUS, OWEN, STIRLING)

⁹
Yet all that I have learn'd (hugh toyles now past)
By long experience, and in famous schooles,
Is but to know my ignorance at last,

Who think themselves most wise are greatest
fools
WILLIAM, EARL OF STIRLING—*Recreation
with the Muses* London Fol 1637 p 7
(See also SOCRATES)

¹⁰
Knowledge alone is the being of Nature,
Giving a soul to her manifold features,
Lighting through paths of the primitive darkness,
The footsteps of Truth and the vision of song
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Kikumandaro* St 2

¹¹
Knowledge comes, but wisdom lingers
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 71

¹²
Who loves not Knowledge? Who shall rail
Against her beauty? May she mix
With men and prosper! Who shall fix
Her pillars? Let her work prevail
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXIV

¹³
Facient nā intelligendo, ut nihil intelligant
By too much knowledge they bring it about
that they know nothing
TERENCE—*Andria* Prologue XVII

¹⁴ Namque inserta est,
Adversum stimulum calces
For it shows want of knowledge to kick
against the goad
TERENCE—*Phormio* I 24 27

¹⁵
Knowledge, in truth, is the great sun in the
firmament Life and power are scattered with
all its beams
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address* Delivered at
the Laying of the Corner-Stone of Bunker
Hill Monument, 1825.

¹⁶
Knowledge is the only fountain, both of the
love and the principles of human liberty
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address* Delivered on Bunker
Hill, June 17, 1843

¹⁷ He who lands
His soul to knowledge, steals the key of heaven
N P WILLIS—*The Scholar of Thibet Ben
Khorat* II

¹⁸ Oh, be wise, Thou!
Instructed that true knowledge leads to love
WORDSWORTH—*Lanes left upon a Seat in a
Yew-tree*

L

¹⁹ **LABOR** (See also WORK)
Labour in vain, or coals to Newcastle
ANON In a sermon to the people of Queen-
Hith Advertised in the *Daily Courant*, Oct
6, 1709 Published in Paternoster Row,
London "Coals to Newcastle," or "from
Newcastle," found in Heywood—*If you
Know Not Me* Pt II (1806) GAUNT—
Bills of Mortality (1661) MIDDLETON—
Phænx Act I Sc 5 R THORNSBY—
Correspondence Letter June 29, 1682 Owls
to Athens (Athenian coins were stamped

with the owl) ARISTOPHANES—*Aves* 301
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS—*Lives of Eminent
Philosophers* Plato XXXII You are
importing pepper into Hindostan From the
Bustan of SADI
(See also FULLER, HORACE)

²⁰
Qui laborat, orat
He who labours, prays
Attir to ST AUGUSTINE
(See also BERNARD, MULLOCK, also TENNYSON
under PRAYER)

¹
Qui orat et laborat, cor levat ad Deum cum
manibus

He who plays and labours lifts his heart to
God with his hands

St BERNARD—*Ad sororem*. A similar expres-
sion is found in the works of GREGORY the
Great—*Moral in Lbn Job* Bk XVIII
Also in *Pseudo-Hieron*, in *Jerem*, Thren
III 41 See also "What worship, for
example, is there not in mere washing?"
CARLYLE—*Past and Present* Ch XV, re-
ferring to "Work is prayer"

²
Such hath it been—shall be—beneath the sun
The many still must labour for the one
BYRON—*The Corsair* Canto I St 8
(See also SHELLEY, THOMPSON, TUPPER, WAT-
SON, also GOLDSMITH under GOVERNMENT)

³
Not all the labor of the earth
Is done by hardened hands
WILL CARLETON—*A Working Woman*

⁴
And yet without labour there were no ease, no
rest, so much as conceivable
CARLYLE—*Essays Characteristics*

⁵
They can expect nothing but their labor for
their pains
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote Author's Preface*
EDWARD MOORE—*Boy and the Rainbow*
(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

⁶
Labor is discovered to be the grand conqueror,
enriching and building up nations more surely
than the proudest battles
WM ELLERY CHANNING—*War*

⁷
Vulgo enim dicitur, *Iucunda acti labores* nec
male Eupides concludam, si potero, Latine
Graecum enim hunc versum nostis omnes *Suavis*
laborum est praeceptorum menoria

It is generally said, "Fast labors are pleas-
ant," Eupides says, for you all know the
Greek verse, "The recollection of past labors
is pleasant."

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. II
32

⁸
A truly American sentiment recognises the
dignity of labor and the fact that honor lies in
honest toil

CLEVELAND—*Letter accepting the nomination*
for President Aug 18, 1884

⁹
American labor, which is the capital of our
workmen
CLEVELAND—*Annual Message*. Dec, 1885

¹⁰
When admirals extoll'd for standing still,
Of doing nothing with a deal of skill
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 192
(See also WOODWARD)

¹¹
Honest labour bears a lovely face
THOS DEKKER—*Faithful Grissell*. Act I
Sc. 1.

¹²
Labour itself is but a sorrowful song,
The protest of the weak against the strong
F W FABER—*The Sorrowful World*

¹³
It is so far from being needless pains, that it
may bring considerable profit, to carry Char-
coals to Newcastle

FULLER—*Pragah Sight of Palestine* Ed
1650 P 123 *Worthies* P 302 (Ed 1661)
(See also first Quotation)

¹⁴
For as labor cannot produce without the use
of land, the denial of the equal right to the use
of land is necessarily the denial of the right of
labor to its own produce

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty* Bk
VII Ch I

¹⁵
How blest is he who crowns in shades like these,
A youth of labour with an age of ease.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 99

¹⁶
Vitam perdidit laboriose agendo
I have spent my life laboriously doing nothing
Quoted by GROTIUS on his death bed
(See also WOODWARD)

¹⁷
If little labour, little are our games
Man's fortunes are according to his pains
HERRICK—*Hesperides No Paines, No Games*

¹⁸
To labour is the lot of man below,
And when Jove gave us life, he gave us woe
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. X. L 78 POPE's trans

¹⁹
Our fruitless labours mourn,
And only rich in barren fame return
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk X. L 46 POPE's
trans

²⁰
With fingers weary and worn,
With eyelids heavy and red,
A woman sat in unwomanly rags,
Plying her needle and thread
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

²¹
Qui studet optatam cursu contingere metam
Multa tulit fecitque puer, sudavit et aluit
He who would reach the desired goal must,
while a boy, suffer and labor much and bear
both heat and cold
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* CCCCXII

²²
O laborum
Dulce lenimen
O sweet solace of labors
HORACE—*Carmina* I 32 14.

²³
In silvam ligna ferre
To carry timber into the wood.
HORACE—*Satires* I. 10 24
(See also ARISTOPHANES)

²⁴
Cur quaeris quietem, quam natus sis ad laborem?
Why seekest thou rest, since thou art born
to labor?
THOMAS A KEMPIS—*De Imitatione Christi*.
II 10 1.

¹
The heights by great men reached and kept
Were not attained by sudden flight,
But they, while their companions slept,
Were toiling upward in the night
LONGFELLOW—*Buds of Passage The Ladder*
of St Augustine St 10

²
Taste the joy
That springs from labor
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora Pt VI*
In the Garden

³
From labor there shall come forth rest
LONGFELLOW—*To a Child L 182*

⁴
Labor est etiam ipsa voluptas
Labor is itself a pleasure
MANTILIUS—*Astronomica IV 155*

⁵
Bowed by the weight of centuries he leans
Upon his hoe and gazes on the ground,
The emptiness of ages in his face,
And on his back the burden of the world
EDWIN MARKHAM—*The Man with the Hoe*
Written after seeing Millet's picture "Man
with the Hoe"

⁶
But now my task is smoothly done,
I can fly, or I can run
MILTON—*Comus L 1,012*

⁷
Lo! all life this truth declares,
Laborare est orare,
And the whole earth rings with prayers
MISS MULLOCK—*Labour is Prayer St 4*
(See also AUGUSTINE)

⁸
Labor is life! 'Tis the still water faileth,
Idleness ever despaireth, bewaileth,
Keep the watch wound, for the dark rust assail-
eth
FRANCES S OSGOOD—*To Labor is to Pray*

⁹
Labor is rest—from the sorrows that greet us,
Rest from all petty vexations that meet us,
Rest from sin-promptings that ever entreat us,
Rest from the world-snares that lure us to ill
Work—and pure slumbers shall wait on thy pil-
low,
Work—thou shalt ride over Care's coming bil-
low,
Lie not down wearied 'neath Woe's weeping wil-
low!
Work with a stout heart and resolute will!
FRANCES S OSGOOD—*To Labor is to Pray*

¹⁰
Dum vires annique sununt, tolerate labores
Jam veniet tacito curva senecta pede
While strength and years permit, endure
labor, soon bent old age will come with silent
foot
OVID—*Ars Amatoria II 669*

¹¹
And all labor without any play, boys,
Makes Jack a dull boy in the end
H A PAGE—*Vers de Société*

¹²
Græx venalum
The herd of hirelings (A venal pack)
PLAUTUS—*Cistellaria. IV. 2 67.*

¹³
Oleum et operam peridi
I have lost my oil and my labor (Labored
in vain)
PLAUTUS—*Panulus I 2 119*

¹⁴
The man who by his labour gets
His bread, in independent state,
Who never begs, and seldom eats,
Himself can fix or change his fate
PRIOR—*The Old Gentry*

¹⁵
Why, Hal, 'tis my vocation Hal 'tis no sin
for a man to labour in his vocation
HENRY IV Pt I Act I Sc 2 L 116

¹⁶
The labour we delight in physics pain
MACBETH Act II Sc 3 L 55

¹⁷
I have had my labour for my travail
TROILUS and CRESSIDA Act I Sc 1 L 72
(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁸
Many faint with toil,
That few may know the cares and woe of sloth
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab Canto III*
(See also BYRON)

¹⁹
Labour of love
I Thessalonians. I 3.

²⁰
With starving labor pampering idle waste,
To tear at pleasure the defected land
THOMSON—*Liberty Pt IV L 1160*
(See also BYRON)

²¹
The labourer is worthy of his reward
I Timothy V 18, Luke X 7 (hue)

²²
Clamorous pauperism feasteth
While honest Labor, pining, hideth his sharp ribs
MARTIN TUPPER—*Of Discretion*
(See also BYRON)

²³
Labor omnia vincit improbus
Stubborn labor conquers everything
VERGIL—*Georgics I 145.*

²⁴
Too long, that some may rest,
Thud millions toil unblest
WILLIAM WATSON—*New National Anthem*
(See also BYRON)

²⁵
Labor in this country is independent and
proud It has not to ask the patronage of capi-
tal, but capital solicits the aid of labor
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech April, 1824*

²⁶
Ah, little reck's the laborer,
How near his work is holding him to God,
The loving Laborer through space and time
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Exposition I*

²⁷
Ah vitam peridi opere nihil agendo
Ah, my life is lost in laboriously doing nothing
JOSIAH WOODWARD—*Fair Warnings to a Care-
less World P 97 Ed 1786, quoting*
MÉRIC CASABON
(See also COWPER, GROTTUS, also HORACE under
IDLENESS)

LAMB

- 1
Mary had a little lamb
Its fleece was white as snow,
And everywhere that Mary went
The lamb was sure to go
MRS SARAH J HALE—*Mary's Little Lamb*
First pub in her Poems for our Children,
1830 Claimed for JOHN ROLSTON by Mary
Sawyer Tyler Disproved by Mrs Hale's
son, in *Letter to Boston Transcript*, April 10,
1889 Mrs Hale definitely asserted her
claim to authorship before her death

LANGUAGE (See also LINGUIST, SPEECH,
WORDS)

- 2
Well languag'd Danyel
WILLIAM BROWNE—*Britannia's Pastorals*
Bk. II Song 2 L 303
- 3
Pedantry consists in the use of words unsuit-
able to the time, place, and company.
COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria* Ch X
- 4
And who in time knows whether we may vent
The treasure of our tongue? To what strange
shores
This gain of our best glory shall be sent,
T' enrich unknowing nations with our stores?
What worlds in th' yet unformed Occident
May come refin'd with th' accents that are ours?
SAM DANIEL—*Musophilus* Last lines
- 5
Who climbs the grammar-tree, distinctly knows
Where noun, and verb, and participle grows
DRYDEN—*Satire of Juvenal* L 553
- 6
Language is fossil poetry
EMERSON—*Essays The Poet*
- 7
Language is a city to the building of which
every human being brought a stone
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims Quotation*
and *Originality*
- 8
And don't confound the language of the nation
With long-tailed words in *osity* and *aton*
J HOOKHAM FRERE—*King Arthur and his*
Round Table Introduction. St 6.
- 9
Language is the only instrument of science,
and words are but the signs of ideas
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to his English Dic-*
tionary.
- 10
L'accent du pays où l'on est né demeure dans
l'esprit et dans le cœur comme dans le langage
The accent of one's country dwells in the
mind and in the heart as much as in the lan-
guage
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 342.
- 11
Wint in the climate of heaven, in the language
spoken by angels
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Sup-*
per L 262
- 12
La grammaire, qui sait régenter jusqu'aux rois,
Et les fait, la main haute, obéir à ses lois
Grammar, which knows how to lord it over

- kings, and with high hands makes them obey
its laws
MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes* II 6
- 13
Une louange en grec est d'une merveilleuse
efficace à la tête d'un livre
A laudation in Greek is of marvellous effi-
cacy on the title-page of a book
MOLIÈRE—*Preface Les Precieuses Ridicules*
- 14
L'accent est l'âme du discours, il lui donne le
sentiment et la vérité
Accent is the soul of a language, it gives the
feeling and truth to it
ROUSSEAU—*Emile* I
- 15
Syllables govern the world
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk Power*
- 16
He has strangled
His language in his tears
Henry VIII Act V Sc 1 L 158
- 17
Thou whoreson Zed! thou unnecessary letter!
King Lear Act II. Sc 2 L 66
- 18
You taught me language, and my profit on't
Is, I know how to curse The red plague rid you
For learning me your language!
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 363
- 19
Fie, fie upon her!
There's language in her eye, her cheek, her lip,
Nay, her foot speaks, her wanton spirits look out
At every joint and motive of her body.
Troilus and Cressida Act IV. Sc 5 L 55
- 20
There was speech in their dumbness, language
in their very gesture
Winter's Tale Act V Sc 2 L 12
- 21
Ego sum rex Romanus, et supra grammaticam
I am the King of Rome, and above grammar
SIGISMUND At the Council of Constance
(1414) To a prelate who objected to his
grammar
(See also MOLIÈRE)
- 22
Don Chaucer, well of English undefyled
On Fame's eternall boordoll worthe to be fyled
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* IV 2 32
(See also WHITTIER)
- 23
Language is the expression of ideas, and if the
people of one country cannot preserve an iden-
tity of ideas they cannot retain an identity of
language
NOAH WEBSTER—*Preface to Dictionary* Ed
of 1828
- 24
From purest wells of English undefiled
None deeper drank than he, the New World's
Child,
Who in the language of their farm field spoke
The wit and wisdom of New England folk
WHITTIER—*James Russell Lowell*
(See also SPENSER)
- 25
Oft on the dappled turf at ease
I sat, and play with samles,
Loose type of things through all degrees.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Dunsy*

LAPWING

- 1
Changed to a lapwing by th' avenging god,
He made the barren waste his lone abode,
And oft on soaring pinions hover'd o'er
The lofty palace then his own no more
BEATTIE—*Virgil* Pastoral 6
- 2
The false lapwyng, full of treachery
CHAUCER—*The Parlement of Foules* L 47.
- 3
Amid thy desert-walks the lapwing flies,
And tires their echoes with unvaried cries
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 44.
- 4
For look where Beatrice, like a lapwing, runs
Close by the ground, to hear our conference
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 1 L 25.

LARK

- The music soars within the little lark,
And the lark soars
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk III L 155
- 6
Oh, stay, sweet warbling woodlark, stay,
Nor quit for me the trembling spray,
A hapless lover courts thy lay,
Thy soothing, fond complaining
BURNS—*Address to the Woodlark*.
- 7
The merry lark he soars on high,
No worldly thought o'er takes him.
He sings aloud to the clear blue sky,
And the daylight that awakes him.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song*
- 8
The lark now leaves his watery nest,
And climbing, shakes his dewy wings.
He takes your window for the East
And to implore your light he sings
SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT—*The Lark now Leaves his Watery Nest*
- 9
The pretty Lark, climbing the Welkin clear,
Chaunts with a cheer, Heer peer—I near my
Deer,
Then stooping thence (seeming her fall to row)
Adieu (she saith) adieu, deer Deer, adieu
DU BARTAS—*Weekes and Workes* Fifth Day
- 10
Musical cherub, soar, singing, away!
Then, when the gloaming comes,
Low in the heather bloom.
Sweet will thy welcome and bed of love be!
Emblem of happiness,
Blest is thy dwelling-place—
O, to abide in the desert with thee!
HOGG—*The Skylark*
- 11
Rise with the lark, and with the lark to bed
HURDIS—*The Village Curate* L 276
- 12
None but the lark so shrill and clear,
Now at heaven's gate she claps her wings,
The morn not waking till she sings
LYLY—*Alexander and Campaspe* Act V. Sc. 1
(See also CYMBELINE)

- 13
To hear the lark begin his flight,
And singing startle the dull Night,
From his watch-tower in the skies,
Till the dappled dawn doth rise
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 41
- 14
And now the herald lark
Left his ground-nest, high ton'ring to desery
The morn's approach, and greet her with his song.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk II L 279.
- 15
The bird that soars on highest wing,
Builds on the ground her lowly nest,
And she that doth most sweetly sing,
Sings in the shade when all things rest.
In lark and nightingale we see
What honor hath humility
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*.
- 16
I said to the sky-poised Lark.
"Hark! hark!
Thy note is more loud and free
Because there lies safe for thee
A little nest on the ground"
D M MULLOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds*
- 17
No more the mounting larks, while Daphne sings,
Shall, hst'ning, in mid-air suspend their wings
POPE—*Pastorals* Winter L 53
- 18
The sunrise wakes the lark to sing
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Bird Raptures*.
- 19
O happy skylark springing
Up to the broad, blue sky,
Too fearless in thy winging,
Too glad some in thy singing,
Thou also soon shalt lie
Where no sweet notes are ringing
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Gone For ever*. St 2
- 20
Then my dial goes not true, I took this lark for
a bunting
All's Well That Ends Well—Act II Sc 5
L 5.
- 21
Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings,
And Phoebus 'gins arise,
His steeds to water at those springs
On chaliced flowers that lies
And winking Mary-buds begin
To ope their golden eyes,
With everything that pretty is,
My lady sweet, arise!
Cymbeline Act II Sc 3 *Song*. L 21
(See also LILY)
- 22
Some say, that ever 'gainst that season comes
Wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated,
The bird of dawn singeth all night long
And then, they say, no spirit dare stir abroad,
The nights are wholesome, then no planets strike,
No fairy takes, nor witch hath power to charm,
So hallow'd and so gracious is the time.
Hamlet Act I Sc 1 L 158
- 23
It was the lark, the herald of the morn
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 5 L 6

¹
It is the lark that sings so out of tune,
Stamming harsh discords and unpleasing sharps
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 5 L 27

²
Lo' here the gentle lail, weary of rest,
From his moist cabinet mounts up on high,
And wakes the morning, from whose silver breast
The sun ariseth in his majesty
Venus and Adonis L 853

³
Hail to thee blithe Spuit!
Bud thou never wert,
That from Heaven, or near it,
Pourest thy full heart
In profuse strains of unpremeditated art
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark* St 1
(See also WORDSWORTH under CUCKOO)

⁴
Better than all measures
Of delightful sound,
Better than all treasures
That in books are found,
Thy skill to poet were, thou scorner of the ground!
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark* St 20

⁵
Up springs the lark,
Shrill-voiced, and loud, the messenger of morn,
Ere yet the shadows fly, he mounted sings
Amid the dawning clouds, and from their haunts
Calls up the tuneful nations
THOMSON—*The Seasons* Spring L 587.

⁶
The lark that shuns on lofty boughs to build
Her humble nest, lies silent in the field
EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Queen*

⁷
Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky!
Dost thou despise the earth where cares abound?
Or, while the wings aspire, are heart and eye
Both with thy nest upon the dewy ground?
Thy nest which thou canst drop into at will,
Those quivering wings composed, that music
still!
WORDSWORTH—*Poems of the Imagination* *To a Skylark*.

⁸
Leave to the nightingale her shady wood,
A privacy of glorious light is thine
Whence thou dost pour upon the world a flood
Of harmony, with instinct more divine
Type of the wise who soar, but never roam.
True to the kindred points of Heaven and Home!
WORDSWORTH—*Poems of the Imagination*. *To a Skylark*.

LAUGHTER

⁹
He laughs best who laughs last
Old English Proverb
Better the last smile than the first laughter
RAY—*Collection of Old English Proverbs*.
Il rit bien qui rit le dernier (French)
Rira bien que rira le dernier (French)
Ride bene chi ride l'ultimo. (Italian)
Wer zuletzt lacht, lacht am besten (German)
Den leer bedst som leer sidst (Danish)
(See also OTHELLO)

¹⁰
Je me hâte de me moquer de tous, de peur
d'être obligé d'en pleurer

I hasten to laugh at everything, for fear of
being obliged to weep
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Baïre de Séville* Act I
Sc 2 (See also BYRON)

¹¹
When the green woods laugh with the voice of
joy,
And the dimpling stream runs laughing by,
When the air does laugh with our merry wit,
And the green hill laughs with the noise of it
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Laughing Song*

¹²
Truth's sacred fort th' exploded laugh shall win,
And coxcombs vanquish Berkeley with a grin
JOHN BROWN—*Essay on Satire* Pt II V
224 On the death of Pope Prefixed to
POPE'S *Essay on Man*, in WARBURTON'S
Ed of POPE'S Works.

¹³
The landlord's laugh was ready chorus.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*

¹⁴
And if I laugh at any mortal thing,
'Tis that I may not weep
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St 4
(See also BEAUMARCHAIS)

¹⁵
How much lies in Laughter the cipher-key,
wherewith we decipher the whole man
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus* Bk I. Ch IV

¹⁶
Nam risu inepto res ineptior nulla est
Nothing is more silly than silly laughter
CATULLUS—*Carmina* XXXIX 16

¹⁷
La plus perdue de toutes les journées est celle
où l'on n'a pas rit
The most completely lost of all days is that
on which one has not laughed
CHAMFORT

¹⁸
The vulgar only laugh, but never smile,
whereas well-bred people often smile, but seldom
laugh
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter to his Son* Feb 17,
1754
(See also HERBERT, MEYNELL)

¹⁹
Loud laughter is the mirth of the mob, who
are only pleased with silly things, for true wit or
good sense never evoked a laugh since the crea-
tion of the world
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters* Vol I. P 211
Ed by MAHON.

²⁰
A gentleman is often seen, but very seldom
heard to laugh
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters* Vol II P 164,
also 404 Ed by MAHON.

²¹
Cio ch'io vedeva mi sembrava un riso
Dell'universo
What I saw was equal ecstasy
One universal smile it seemed of all things.
DANTE—*Paradiso* XXVII 5

²²
As the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is
the laughter of a fool
ECCLESIASTES VII 6

1
Ce n'est pas être bien aisé que de rire
He is not always at ease who laughs
St EVREMOND

2
I have known sorrow—therefore I
May laugh with you, O friend, more merrily
Than those who never sorrowed upon earth
And know not laughter's worth

I have known laughter—therefore I
May sorrow with you far more tenderly
Than those who never guess how sad a thing
Seems merriment to one heart's suffering
THEODOSIA GARRISON—*Knowledge*

3
I am the laughter of the new-born child
On whose soft-breathing sleep an angel smiled
R. W. GILDER—*Ode*

4
Your laugh is of the satiric kind
CAIUS GRACCHUS When his adversaries
laughed at his defeat

5
Low gurgling laughter, as sweet
As the swallow's song i' the South,
And a ripple of dimples that, dancing, meet
By the curves of a perfect mouth
PAUL HAMILTON HAYNE—*Ariel*

6
Laugh not too much, the witty man laughs least
For wit is news only to ignorance
Lesse at thine own things laugh, lest in the jest
Thy person share, and the conceit advance
HERBERT—*The Temple Church Porch*. St
39 (See also CHESTERFIELD)

7
And unextinguish'd laughter shakes the skies
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk I L 771 *Odyssey*
Bk VIII L 116 POPE's trans

8
Disce enim citius, meminitque libentius ilud
Quod quis deridet, quam quod probat et
veneratur

For a man learns more quickly and re-
members more easily that which he laughs
at, than that which he approves and revere
HORACE—*Epistles* Bk II 1 262

9
Laugh, and be fat, sir, your penance is known
They that love mirth, let them heartily drink,
'Tis the only receipt to make sorrow sink
BEN JONSON—*Entertainments The Penates*

10
We must laugh before we are happy, for fear
we die before we laugh at all
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Ch IV

11
The sense of humor has other things to do than
to make itself conspicuous in the act of laughter
ALICE MEYNELL—*Laughter*
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

12
Haste thee, Nymph, and bring with thee
Jest, and youthful Jollity,
Quips, and Cranks, and wanton Wiles,
Nods, and Becks, and wretched Smiles,
Such as hang on Hebe's cheek,
And love to live in dimple sleek,

Sport that wrinkled Care derides,
And Laughter holding both his sides
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 25

13
To laugh, if but for an instant only, has never
been granted to man before the fortieth day
from his birth, and then it is looked upon as a
miracle of precocity

PUNTY the Elder—*Natural History* Bk VII
Ch. I. HOLLAND's trans

14
Laugh at your friends, and if your friends are
sore,
So much the better, you may laugh the more
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire*. Dialogue I. L 55

15
The man that loves and laughs must sure do
well
POPE—*Imitations of Horace* Ep VI Bk I
L 129

16
To laugh were want of goodness and of grace,
And to be grave, exceeds all pow'r of face
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 35.

17
Nimium risus pretium est, si probitatis im-
pendio constat
A laugh costs too much when bought at the
expense of virtue
QUINTILLIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. VI.
3 5

18
One inch of joy surmounts of grief a span,
Because to laugh is proper to the man
RABELAIS—*To the Readers*

19
Tel qui rit vendredi, dimanche pleureur
He who laughs on Friday will weep on
Sunday
RACINE—*Plaideurs* I. 1

20
Is he gone to a land of no laughter,
The man who made mirth for us all?
JAMES RHODES—*Death of Artemus Ward*.

21
Niemand wird tiefer traurig als wer zu viel
lächelt

No one will be more profoundly sad than
he who laughs too much
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* XIX

22
Castigat ridendo mores
He chastizes manners with a laugh
SANTEUL—*Motto of the Comédie Italienne, and
Opéra Comique* Paris

23
With his eyes in flood with laughter
Cymbeline Act I Sc 6 L. 74

24
O, you shall see him laugh till his face be like
a wet cloak ill laid up
Henry IV Pt. II Act V Sc 1 L. 85

25
The brain of this foolish-compounded clay,
man, is not able to invent anything that tends
to laughter, more than I invent or is invented
on me

Henry IV Pt II Act I Sc 2 L 6

26
O, I am stabb'd with laughter.
Love's Labour's Lost Act V. Sc. 2. L 79.

- ¹
They laugh that win
Othello Act IV Sc 1 L 124
(See also first quotation)
- ²
Laughter almost ever cometh of things most
disproportioned to ourselves and nature delight
hath a joy in it either permanent or present,
laughters hath only a scornful tickling
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Defence of Poesy*.
- ³
Laugh and be fat
JOHN TAYLOR—*Title of a Tract* (1615)
- ⁴
For still the World prevail'd, and its dread
laugh,
Which scarce the firm Philosopher can scorn
THOMSON—*The Seasons Autumn* L 233
- ⁵
Right Virtue's cause, stand up in Wit's defence,
Win us from vice and laugh us into sense
TICKELL—*On the Prospect of Peace* St 38
- ⁶
Laugh and the world laughs with you,
Weep and you weep alone,
For the sad old earth must borrow its mirth,
But has trouble enough of its own
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Solitude* Claimed
by COL JOHN A. JOYCE, who had it en-
graved on his tombstone
- ⁷
Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt,
And every Grin, so merry, draws one out
JOHN VOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Expostulatory*
Odes Ode 15
- ⁸
The house of laughter makes a house of woe
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L
757.

LAUREL

- ⁹ *Laurus Nobilis*
The laurel-tree grew large and strong,
Its roots went searching deeply down,
It split the marble walls of Wrong,
And blossomed o'er the Despot's crown
RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*The Laurel Seed*.
- ¹⁰
This flower that smells of honey and the sea,
White laurustine, seems in my hand to be
A white star made of memory long ago
Lit in the heaven of dark times dead to me.
SWINBURNE—*Rehens*

LAW

- ¹¹ Ove son leggi,
Tremar non dee chi leggi non infranse
Where there are laws, he who has not
broken them need not tremble,
ALFIERI—*Virginia* II. 1.
- ¹²
Law is king of all
HENRY ALFORD—*School of the Heart* Lesson 6.
- ¹³
Written laws are like spiders' webs, and will
like them only entangle and hold the poor and
weak, while the rich and powerful will easily
break through them
ANACHARSIS to SOLON when writing his laws
(See also SOLON for answer, and BACON, SHEN-
STONE, SWIFT)

- ¹⁴
Law is a bottomless pit
J ARBUTHNOT—*Title of a Pamphlet*. (About
1700)
- ¹⁵
One of the Seven was wont to say "That
laws were like cobwebs, where the small flies
were caught, and the great brake through"
BACON—*Apothegms* No 181
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ¹⁶
All this is but a web of the wit, it can work
nothing
BACON—*Essays on Empire*
- ¹⁷
There was an ancient Roman lawyer, of great
fame in the history of Roman jurisprudence,
whom they called Cui Bono, from his having first
introduced into judicial proceedings the argu-
ment, "What end or object could the party have
had in the act with which he is accused"
BURKE—*Impeachment of Warren Hastings*.
- ¹⁸
I do not know the method of drawing up an
indictment against an whole people
BURKE—*Speech on the Concalation of America*
- ¹⁹
A good parson once said that where mystery
begins religion ends Cannot I say, as truly at
least, of human laws, that where mystery be-
gins, justice ends?
BURKE—*Vindication of Natural Society*
- ²⁰
The law of England is the greatest grievance
of the nation, very expensive and dilatory.
BISHOP BURNET—*History of His Own Times*
- ²¹
Our wrangling lawyers * * * are so liti-
gious and busy here on earth, that I think they
will plead their clients' causes hereafter, some of
them in hell
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy Democritus*
to the Reader
- ²²
Your pettifoggers damn their souls,
To share with knaves in cheating foals
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I. L 515
- ²³
Is not the winding up witnesses,
And nicking, more than half the bus'ness?
For witnesses, like watches, go
Just as they're set, too fast or slow,
And where in Conscience they're strut-inc'd,
'Tis ten to one that side is cast
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II L 359
- ²⁴
The law of heaven and earth is life for life
BYRON—*The Curse of Minerva* St 15
- ²⁵
Arms and laws do not flourish together
JULIUS CÆSAR PLUTARCH—*Life of Cæsar*
(See also CICERO, MARIUS, MONTAIGNE)
- ²⁶
Who to himself is law, no law doth need,
Offends no law, and is a king indeed
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois* Act II
Sc 1
- ²⁷
Jus gentium
The law of nations
CICERO—*De Officiis* III. 17

1 For as the law is set over the magistrate, even so are the magistrates set over the people. And therefore, it may be truly said, "that the magistrate is a speaking law, and the law is a silent magistrate."

CICERO—*On the Laws*. Bk III I.

2 Silent enim leges inter arma.

For the laws are dumb in the midst of arms

CICERO—*Pro Milone* IV
(See also CÆSAR)

3 After an existence of nearly twenty years of almost innocuous desuetude these laws are brought forth

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Message* March 1, 1886

4 Magna Charta is such a fellow that he will have no sovereign

SIR EDWARD COKE—*Debate in the Commons*
May 17, 1628

5 Reason is the life of the law, nay, the common law itself is nothing else but reason * * *
The law which is perfection of reason.

SIR EDWARD COKE—*First Institute*.
(See also POWELL)

6 The gladsome light of jurisprudence

SIR EDWARD COKE—*First Institute*

7 According to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not

Daniel VI 8

8 Trial by jury itself, instead of being a security to persons who are accused, shall be a delusion, a mockery, and a snare

LORD DENMAN—In his *Judgment in O'Connell vs the Queen* II C and F, 351 Sept 4, 1894

9 Whatever was required to be done, the Circumlocution Office was beforehand with all the public departments in the art of perceiving—HOW NOT TO DO IT

DICKENS—*Little Dorrit* Pt I Ch X

10 "If the law supposes that," said Mr Bumble, "the law is a ass, a idiot."

DICKENS—*Oliver Twist* Ch II

11 If it's near dinner time, the foreman takes out his watch when the jury have retired and says "Dear me, gentlemen, ten minutes to five, I declare! I dine at five, gentlemen." "So do I," says everybody else except two men who ought to have dined at three, and seem more than half disposed to stand out in consequence. The foreman smiles, and puts up his watch. "Well, gentlemen, what do we say? Plaintiff, defendant, gentlemen? I rather think so far as I am concerned, gentlemen—I say I rather think—but don't let that influence you—I rather think the plaintiff's the man." Upon this two or three other men are sure to say they think so too—as of course they do, and then they get on very unanimously and comfortably

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Vol II Ch VI

12 I know'd what 'ud come o' this here mode o' don't business. Oh, Sammy, Sammy, vy worn't there a alleybi!

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Vol II Ch VI

13 When the judges shall be obliged to go armed, it will be time for the courts to be closed

S J FIELD—*When advised to arm himself*
California (1889)

14 Our human laws are but the copies, more or less imperfect, of the eternal laws, so far as we can read them

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Calvinism

15 Just laws are no restraint upon the freedom of the good, for the good man desires nothing which a just law will interfere with

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Reciprocal Duties of State and Subject

16 Whenever the offence inspires less horror than the punishment, the rigour of penal law is obliged to give way to the common feelings of mankind

GIBBON—*The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* Ch XIV Vol I

17 Es erben sich Gesetz und Rechte
Wie eine ew'ge Krankheit fort

All rights and laws are still transmitted,
Like an eternal sickness to the race.
GOETHE—*Faust* I. 4 449

18 Laws gild the poor, and rich men rule the law
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 386 Same in
Vicar of Wakefield

19 I know no method to secure the repeal of bad or obnoxious laws so effective as their stringent execution

U S GRANT—*Inaugural Address* March 4, 1869

20 A cloud of witnesses

Hebrews XII 1.

21 Quid leges sine moribus
Vanæ proficiunt?

Of what use are laws, inoperative through
public immorality?
HORACE—*Carmina* III 24 35

22 To the law and to the testimony.
Isaiah. VIII 20

23 The law is the last result of human wisdom acting upon human experience for the benefit of the public

SAMUEL JOHNSON *Johnsoniana* Prozzi's
Anecdotes, 58

24 Dat veniam corvis, vexat censura columbas

The verdict acquits the raven, but condemns
the dove

JUVENAL—*Satires* II. 63

1 Ad questionem juris respondeant iudices ad
questionem facti respondeant juratores

Let the judges answer to the question of
law, and the jurors to the matter of the fact
LAW MAXIM

2 We must never assume that which is incapable
of proof

G. H. LEWES—*The Physiology of Common Life*
Ch XIII

3 Hominem improbum non accusari tutius est
quam absolvi

It is safer that a bad man should not be
accused, than that he should be acquitted
LIVY—*Annales* XXXIV 4

4 La charte sera désormais une vérité
The charter will henceforth be a reality.
LOUIS PHILIPPE.

5 And folks are beginning to think it looks odd,
To choke a poor scamp for the glory of God
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics* L 492

6 Perchè, così come i buoni costumi, per man-
tenersi, hanno bisogno delli leggi, così le leggi per
ossevarsi, hanno bisogno de' buoni costumi

For as laws are necessary that good manners
may be preserved, so there is need of good
manners that laws may be maintained
MACHIAVELLI—*Dei Discorsi* I 18

7 The law is a sort of hocus-pocus science, that
smiles in year face while it picks year pocket
and the glorious uncertainty of it is of man use
to the professors than the justice of it
MACKLIN—*Love à la Mode* Act II Sc 1

8 Nisi per legale iudicium parum suorum
Unless by the lawful judgment of their
peers
*Magna Charta Privilege of Barons of Parlia-
ment*

9 Certus * * * legibus omnia parent
All things obey fixed laws
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* I - 479

10 The law speaks too softly to be heard amidst
the din of aims

CARIUS MARIUS When complaint was made
of his granting the freedom of Rome to a
thousand Camerians In PLUTARCH'S *Life*
of *Cavus Marius*
(See also CÆSAR)

11 Render therefore unto Cæsar the things which
are Cæsar's
Matthew. XXII. 21.

12 As the case stands
MIDDLETON—*Old Law* Act II Sc 1

13 Litigious terms, fat contentions, and flowing
fees

MILTON—*Prose Works* Vol I. *Of Education*

14 Le bruit des armes l'empeschoit d'entendre la
voix des lois

The clatter of arms drowns the voice of the
law

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* III I
(See also CÆSAR)

15 There is no man so good, who, were he to
submit all his thoughts and actions to the laws
would not deserve hanging ten times in his life
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* *Of Vanity*

16 Neque enim lex est æquior ulla,
Quam neis artifices arte perire sua.
Nor is there any law more just, than that he
who has plotted death shall perish by his own
plot

OVID—*Ars Amatoria* I 665
(See also BYRON)

17 Sunt superis sua jura
The gods have their own laws
OVID—*Metamorphoses* IX 499

18 Where law ends, there tyranny begins
WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Case of*
Wilkes Speech Jan 9, 1770 Last line

19 Nescis tu quam meticolosa res sit ire ad iudicem
You little know what a ticklish thing it is to
go to law
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria* V 1 52

20 Non est princeps super leges, sed leges super
principem

The prince is not above the laws, but the
laws above the prince
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Panegy Tray* 65

21 Curso on all laws but those which love has made
POPE—*Eliza to Abetard* L 74

22 All, look up with reverential awe,
At crimes that 'scape, or triumph o'er the law
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire* Dialogue I L 167

23 Mark what unvary'd laws preserve each state,
Laws wise as Nature, and as fixed as Fate
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 189

24 Precemeal they win this acre first then, that,
Glean on, and gather up the whole estate
POPE—*Satires of Dr Donne* Satire II L 91

25 Once (says an Author, where, I need not say)
Two Trav'lers found an Oyster in their way,
Both fierce, both hungry, the dispute grew strong,
While Scale in hand Dame Justice pass'd along.
Before her each with clamour pleads the Laws
Explain'd the matter, and would win the cause,
Dame Justice weighing long the doubtful Right,
Takes, open, swallows it, before their sight
The cause of strife remov'd so rarely well,
"There take" (says Justice), "take ye each a
shell

We thrive at Westminster on Fools like you
'Twas a fat oyster—live in peace—Adieu"
POPE—*Verbatim from Boileau.*

26 Let us consider the reasons of the case For
nothing is law that is not reason.

SIR JOHN POWELL—*Coggs vs. Bernard* 2 *Ld.*
Raym. 911.
(See also COKE)

¹
He that is surety for a stranger shall smart
for it
Proverbs XI 15

²
That very law which moulds a tear,
And bids it trickle from its source,
That law preserves the earth a sphere,
And guides the planets in their course
SAM'L ROGERS—*On a Tear* St 6

³
La loi pericet souvent ce que défend l'honneur
The law often allows what honor forbids.
SAURIN—*Spartacus* III 3

⁴
Si iudicas, cognosce, si regnas, jube
If you judge, investigate, if you reign,
command
SENECA—*Medea* CXCV.

⁵
Qui statuit aliquid, parte inaudita altera,
Æquum licet statuerit, haud æquus fuerit
He who decides a case without hearing the
other side, though he decide justly, cannot be
considered just.
SENECA—*Medea* CXCV

⁶
Inertis est nescire, quid liceat sibi
Id facere, laus est, quod decet, non, quod licet
It is the act of the indolent not to know what
he may lawfully do It is praiseworthy to do
what is becoming, and not merely what is
lawful
SENECA—*Octavia* CCCCLIII

⁷
There is a higher law than the Constitution
W H SEWARD—*Speech*. March 11, 1850

⁸
You who wear out a good wholesome forenoon
in hearing a cause between an orange-wife and
a fessel-seller, and then rejoice in the controversy
of three pence to a second day of audience
Coriolanus Act II Sc 1 L 77.

⁹
Ho hath reasted law,
And therefore law shall scorn him further trial
Than the severity of the public power
Coriolanus Act III Sc 1 L 267.

¹⁰
In the corrupted currents of this world,
Offence's gilded hand may shove by justice,
And oft 'tis seen the wicked prize itself
Buys out the law but 'tis not so above,
There is no shuffling, there the action lies
In his true nature, and we ourselves compell'd,
Even to the teeth and forehead of our faults,
To give in evidence
Hamlet Act III Sc 3 L 57.

¹¹
But is this law?
Ay, marry is 't, crowner's quest law
Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 23

¹²
But, I puthee, sweet wag, shall there be gal-
lows standing in England when thou art king?
and resolution thus fobbed as it is with the rusty
curb of old father antic the law?
Henry IV. Pt I. Act I Sc 2 L 65

¹³
Faith, I have been a truant in the law,
And never yet could frame my will to it,
And therefore frame the law unto my will
Henry VI Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 7.

¹⁴
But in these nice sharp quillets of the law,
Good faith, I am no wiser than a daw
Henry VI Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 11

¹⁵
The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers
Henry VI Pt II Act IV Sc 2 L 84

¹⁶
Press not a falling man too far! 'tis virtue
His faults he open to the laws, let them,
Not you, correct him
Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 333

¹⁷
When law can do no right,
Let it be lawful that law bar no wrong
King John Act III Sc 1 L 185

¹⁸
'Tis like the breath of an unfed'd lawyer, you
gave me nothing for 't
King Lear. Act I Sc 4. L. 142.

¹⁹
Bold of your worthiness, we single you
As our best-moving fair solicitor
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II Sc 1. L. 28.

²⁰
We have strict statutes and most biting laws
Measure for Measure Act I Sc 3 L 19.

²¹
We must not make a scarecrow of the law,
Setting it up to fear the birds of prey,
And let it keep one shape, till custom make it
Their perch and not their terror
Measure for Measure Act II Sc. 1. L. 1.

²²
To offend, and judge, are distinct offices
And of opposed natures
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9 L. 61.

²³
In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt
But, being season'd with a gracious voice,
Obscures the show of evil?
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc 2. L. 75

²⁴
It must not be, there is no power in Venice
Can alter a decree established
'Twill be recorded for a precedent,
And many an error by the same example
Will rush into the state
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 218

²⁵
The bloody book of law
You shall yourself read in the bitter letter
After your own sense
Othello Act I Sc 3 L. 67

²⁶
I am a subject,
And I challenge law attorneys are denied me;
And therefore personally I lay my claim
To my inheritance of free descent
Richard II Act II Sc 3 L 183

²⁷
Before I be convict by course of law,
To threaten me with death is most unlawful.
Richard III. Act I Sc 4 L 192

- ¹
Do as adversaries do in law,
Strive mightily, but eat and drink as friends
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 2 L 278
- ²
We are for law, he dies
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 5 L 86
- ³
They have been grand-jurymen since before
Noah was a sailor
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 2 L 16
- ⁴
Still you keep o' the windy side of the law.
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 181
- ⁵
Laws are generally found to be nets of such a
texture, as the little creep through, the great
break through, and the middle-sized alone are
entangled in
SEENSTONE—*On Politics*
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁶
When to raise the wind some lawyer tries,
Mysterious skins of parchment meet our eyes,
On speeds the smiling surt—
- Till stript—nonsuited—he is doomed to toss
In legal shipwreck, and redeemless loss,
Lucky, if like Ulysses, he can keep
His head above the waters of the deep
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*
Architectural Atoms Trans by Dr B T.
- ⁷
Men keep their engagements when it is an ad-
vantage to both parties not to break them
SOLON—*Answer to Anacharsis* In PLUTARCH—
Life of Solon
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁸
Laws are like cobwebs, which may catch small
flies, but let wasps and hornets break through
SWIFT—*Essay on the Faculties of the Mind*
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁹
Bonis nocet quisquis pepercenti malis
He hurts the good who spares the bad
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- ¹⁰
Judex damnatur cum nocens absolvitur
The judge is condemned when the guilty is
acquitted
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- ¹¹
Corruptissima republica, plurimæ leges
The more corrupt the state, the more laws.
TACITUS—*Annales*. III 27.
- ¹²
Rebus cunctis inest quidam velut orbis.
In all things there is a kind of law of cycles
TACITUS—*Annales* III 55
- ¹³
Initia magistratum nostrorum meliora, ferme
finis inclinat
Our magistrates discharge their duties best
at the beginning, and fall off toward the end.
TACITUS—*Annales* XV 31
- ¹⁴
A man must not go to law because the mu-
sician keeps false tune with his foot
JEREMY TAYLOR—Vol VIII. P. 145. *The*

- Worthy Communicant*. Chap IV Sect IV
Quoted from SCHOTT—*Adagia* P 351
Prov E, Suda Cent II 17
- ¹⁵
Quod vos jus cogit, id voluntate impetret
What the law insists upon, let it have of your
own free will
TERENCE—*Adelphi* III. 4 44
- ¹⁶
Jus summum sepe summa est malitia
The strictest law sometimes becomes the
severest injustice
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos* IV 5 48
- ¹⁷
The law is good, if a man use it lawfully
I Timothy I 8
- ¹⁸
No man e'er felt the halter draw,
With good opinion of the law
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto III L
489
- ¹⁹
The Law It has honored us, may we honor it
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Toast at the Charleston Bar*
Dinner May 10, 1847.
- ²⁰
The glorious uncertainty of law
Toast of WILBRAHAM at a dinner of judges and
counsel at Serjeants' Inn Hall, 1756 Quoted
by Mr SHERIDAN in 1802.
- ²¹
And he that gives us in these days
New Lords may give us new laws
GEORGE WITHER—*Contented Man's Morrice*
- ²²
And though the heat of conflict keeps the law
In calmness made, and sees what he foresaw
WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*
L 53
- ²³
He it was that first gave to the law the air of
a science He found it a skeleton, and clothed it
with life, colour, and complexion, he embraced
the cold statue, and by his touch it grew into
youth, health, and beauty
BARRY YELVERTON (Lord Avonmole)—*On*
Blackstone
(See also WEBSTER under CREDIT)

LEARNING

- ²⁴
Much learning doth make thee mad.
Acts XXVI 24
(See also BURTON)
- ²⁵
It is always in season for old men to learn.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*
- ²⁶
The green retreats
Of Academus
AKENSIDE—*Pleasures of the Imagination*
Canto I. L 591.
- ²⁷
Learning hath his infancy, when it is but be-
ginning and almost childish, then his youth,
when it is luxuriant and juvenile, then his
strength of years, when it is solid and reduced,
and lastly his old age, when it waxeth dry and
exhaust
BACON—*Essays Civil and Moral Of Vici-
tude of Things*.

¹ Reading maketh a full man, conference a ready man, and writing an exact man
BACON—*Essays Of Studies*

² The king to Oxford sent a troop of hoise,
For Tonies own no argument but force,
With equal care, to Cambridge books he sent,
For Whigs allow no force but argument
SIR WILLIAM BROWNE—*Epigram In reply to Dr Trapp*
(See also TRAPP)

³ Learning will be cast into the mire and trodden down under the hoofs of a swinish multitude
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

⁴ Out of too much learning become mad
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III Sec 4 Memb 1 Subsec 2
(See also ACTS)

⁵ In mathematics he was greater
Than Tycho Brahe, or Erra Pater,
For he, by geometric scale,
Could take the size of pots of ale
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L 119

⁶ And wisely tell what hour o' th' day
The clock does strike by Algebra
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 125

⁷ The languages, especially the dead,
The sciences, and most of all the abstruse,
The arts, at least all such as could be said
To be the most remote from common use,
In all these he was much and deeply read
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I. St 40

⁸ And gladly wolde he lerne and gladly techē
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales Prologue* L 308

⁹ Doctrina est ingenii naturale quoddam pabulum
Learning is a kind of natural food for the mind
CICERO—*Adapted from Acad Quaest* 4 41,
and *De Sen* 14
(See also CICERO under MIND)

¹⁰ When Honor's sun declines, and Wealth takes wings,
Then Learning shines, the best of precious things
COCKER—*Urania* (1670)

¹¹ Learning without thought is labor lost,
thought without learning is perilous
CONFUCIUS—*Analects* Bk II Ch XV.

¹² There is the love of knowing without the love of learning, the beclouding here leads to dissipation of mind
CONFUCIUS—*Analects* Bk XVII Ch VIII

¹³ Here the heart
May give a useful lesson to the head,
And learning wiser grow without his books
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI *Winter Walk at Noon*. L 85

¹⁴ Next these learn'd Jonson in this list I bring
Who had drunk deep of the Pierian Spring
DRAYTON—*Of Poets and Poetrie*
(See also POPE)

¹⁵ Consider that I laboured not for myself only,
but for all them that seek learning
ECCLESIASTICUS XXXIII 17

¹⁶ Extrema est dementiæ discere dediscenda
It is the worst of madness to learn what has to be unlearned
ERASMUS—*De Ratrone Studii*.

¹⁷ There is no other Royal path which leads to geometry
EUCLID to PROBLEM I See Proclus' *Commentaries on Euclid's Elements* Bk II Ch IV

¹⁸ Learning by study must be won;
'Twas ne'er entail'd from son to son.
GAY—*The Pack Horse and Carrier* L 41.

¹⁹ Whence is thy learning? Hath thy toil
O'er books consum'd the midnight oil?
GAY—*Shepherd and Philosopher* L 15

²⁰ Walkers at leisure learning's flowers may spoil
Nor watch the wasting of the midnight oil
GAY—*Trivia* Bk II L 558
(See also SEENSTONE)

²¹ I've studied now Philosophy
And Jurisprudence, Medicine
And even, alas, Theology
From end to end with labor keen,
And here, poor fool, with all my lore
I stand no wiser than before
GOETHE—*Faust* I. Night BAYARD TAYLOR's trans

²² Yet, he was kind, or, if severe in aught,
The love he bore to learning was in fault,
The village all declar'd how much he knew,
'Twas certain he could write and cipher too
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 205

²³ While words of learned length and thundering sound
Amaz'd the gazing rustics rang'd around
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 211

²⁴ And still they gazed, and still the wonder grew,
That one small head should carry all it knew
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 215
Ed 1822, printed for John Sharp Other editions give "could" for "should," "brain" for "head"

²⁵ Men of polite learning and a liberal education
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* The Acts Ch X

²⁶ Deign on the passing world to turn thine eyes
And pause awhile from Learning to be wise,
Yet think what ill the scholar's life assual,
Toil, envy, want, the patron, and the goal
See nations, slowly wise and meanly just,

To buried merit raise the tardy bust

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Variety of Human Wishes*
L 157 *Imitation of Juvenal Satire X*
"Gauret" instead of "patron" in 4th Ed
See BOSWELL'S—*Life* (1754)

1
Nosse velint omnes, mercedem solvere nemo
All wish to be learned, but no one is willing
to pay the price
JUVENAL—*Satires* VII L 157

2
The Lord of Learning who upraised mankind
From being silent brutes to singing men
LELAND—*The Music-lesson of Confucius*

3
Thou art an heyre to fayre lvyng, that is
nothing, if thou be disherited of learning, for
better were it to thee to inherite righteousness
then riches, and far more seemly were it for thee
to haue thy Studie full of bookes, then thy purse
full of money

LYLY—*Euphues Letters to a Young Gentleman*
in Naples named Alcus

4
He [Steele] was a rake among scholars, and a
scholar among rakes
MACAULAY—*Review of Aiken's Life of Addison*
(See also SANNAZARIUS)

5
He [Temple] was a man of the world among
men of letters, a man of letters among men of
the world

MACAULAY—*Review of Life and Writings of*
Sir William Temple

6
Il ne l'en fault pas arrouser, il l'en fault teindre
Not merely giving the mind a slight tincture
but a thorough and perfect dye
MONTAIGNE

(See also POPE)

7
Ils n'ont rien appris, ni rien oublie
They have learned nothing, and forgotten
nothing
CHEVALIER DE PAINET to MALLET DU PAN
Jan, 1796 (Of the Bourbons) Attributed
also to TALLEYRAND

8
A little learning is a dangerous thing,
Drunk deep, or taste not the Pierian spring,
Their shallow draughts intoxicate the brain,
And drinking largely sobers us again

POPE—*Essays on Criticism* L 215
(See also DRAYTON, MONTAIGNE)

9
Learn from the birds what food the thickets yield,
Learn from the beasts the physic of the field,
The arts of building from the bee receive,
Learn of the mole to plough, the worm to weave

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III L 173

10
Ask of the Learn'd the way? The Learn'd are
blind,

This bids to serve, and that to shun mankind,
Some place the bliss in action, some in ease,
Those call it Pleasure, and Contentment these

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV L 19

11
Ein Gelehrter hat keine Langweile
A scholar knows no ennui

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* 8.

12
Delle belle eruditissima, delle erudite bellissima
Most learned of the fair, most fair of the
learned

SANNAZARIUS—Inscription to CASSANDRA
MARCHESSIA in an edition of the latter's
poems See GRESWELL—*Memoirs of Pot-*
tan (See also MACAULAY)

13
Few men make themselves Masters of the
things they write or speak

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. *Learning*

14
No man is the wiser for his Learning * * *
Wit and Wisdom are born with a man
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk* *Learning*

15
Homines, dum docent, discunt.
Men learn while they teach
SENECA—*Epistole Ad Lucillum* VII

16
Learning is but an adjunct to ourself
And where we are our learning likewise is
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 314

17
Well, for your favour, sir, why, give God
thanks, and make no boast of it, and for your
writing and reading, let that appear when there
is no need of such vanity

Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 3 L

17

18
O this learning, what a thing it is!
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 2 L 160

19
I trimmed my lamp, consumed the midnight oil
SHENSTONE—*Elegies* XI St 7
(See also GAY, also PLUTARCH under ARGUMENT)

20
I would by no means wish a daughter of mine
to be a progeny of learning
R B SHERIDAN—*The Rivals* Act I Sc 2

21
Learn to live, and live to learn,
Ignorance like a fire doth burn,
Little tasks make large return
BAYARD TAYLOR—*To My Daughter*

22
Wearing his wisdom lightly.

TENNYSON—*A Dedication*.

23
Wearing all that weight
Of learning lightly like a flower
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam Conclusion* St
10

24
The King, observing with judicious eyes,
The state of both his universities,
To one he sent a regiment, for why?
That learned body wanted loyalty,
To the other he sent books, as well discerning,
How much that loyal body wanted learning
JOSEPH TRAPP—*Epigram* On George I's
Donation of Bishop Ely's Library to
Cambridge University
(See also BROWNE)

25
Our gracious monarch viewed with equal eye
The wants of either university;
Troops he to Oxford sent, well knowing why,
That learned body wanted loyalty,

But books to Cambridge sent, as well discerning
That that right loyal body wanted learning
Another version of TRAPP

1
Our royal master saw with heedful eyes
The state of his two universities,
To one he sends a regiment, for why?
That learned body wanted loyalty
To the other books he gave, as well discerning,
How much that loyal body wanted learning
Version attributed to THOS WARTON
(See also BROWNE for answer)

2
Ab unc disce omnes
From one learn all
VERGIL—*Aeneid* II 65

3
Disce, puer, virtutem ex me, verumque laborem,
Fortunam ex alius
Learn, O youth, virtue from me and true
labor, fortune from others
VERGIL—*Aeneid* XII 435

4
Aut disce, aut discede, manet sors tertia, cædi
Either learn, or depart, a third course is
open to you, and that is, submit to be flogged
Winchester College Motto of the Schoolroom

5
Much learning shows how little mortals know,
Much wealth, how little worldings can enjoy
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VI L 519

6
Were man to live coeval with the sun,
The patriarch-pupil would be learning still
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII. L 86

LEE (RIVER)

7
On this I ponder
Where'er I wander,
And thus grow fonder,
Sweet Cork, of thee,—
With thy bells of Shandon,
That sounds so grand on
The pleasant waters
Of the river Lee
FATHER PROUT (Francis Mahoney)—*The Bells
of Shandon*

LEISURE

8
And leave us leisure to be good
GRAY—*Hymn Adversity* Sc 3

9
No blessed leisure for Love or Hope,
But only time for Grief
HOOD—*The Song of the Shark*

10 Retired Leisure,
That in trim gardens takes his pleasure
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 49

11
Mend when thou canst, be better at thy leisure
KING LEAR Act II Sc 4 L 232

12
Leisure is pain, take off our chariot wheels,
How heavily we drag the load of life!
Best leisure is our curse, like that of Cain,
It makes us wander, wander earth around
To fly that tyrant, thought
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 125

LEMON

13
My living in Yorkshire was so far out of the
way, that it was actually twelve miles from a
lemon

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 262

LETTERS (See Post, Writing)

LEVEN (RIVER)

14
On Leven's banks, while free to rove,
And tune the rural pipe to love,
I envied not the happiest swain
That ever trod the Aicadian plain
Pure stream' in whose transparent wave
My youthful limbs I wont to lave,
No taints stain thy limpid source,
No rocks impede thy dimpling course,
That sweetly waibles o'er its bed,
With white, round, polish'd pebbles spread
SMOLLETT—*Ode to Leven Water*

LIBERALITY (See also GENEROSITY, GIFTS)

15 He that's liberal
To all alike, may do a good by chance,
But never out of judgment
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Spanish
Curate* Act I Sc 1

16
Then gently scan your brother man,
Still gentler sister woman,
Tho' they may gang a kennin' wrang,
To step aside is human
BURNS—*Address to the Unco Guid*

17
It is better to believe that a man does possess
good qualities than to assert that he does not
Chinese Moral Maxims Compiled by JOHN
FRANCIS DAVIS, F R S China, 1823

18
The liberal soul shall be made fat
Proverbs XI 25

19 Shall I say to Cæsar
What you require of him? for he partly begs
To be desir'd to give It much would please him,
That of his fortunes you should make a staff
To lean upon
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 13 L 67

LIBERTY

20
A day, an hour, of virtuous liberty
Is worth a whole eternity in bondage
ADDISON—*Cato* Act II Sc 1

21
L'arbre de la liberté ne croit qu'arrosé par le
sang des tyrans

The tree of liberty grows only when watered
by the blood of tyrants
BARRE—*Speech in the Convention Nationale*.
(1792)

22
But what is liberty without wisdom, and with-
out virtue? It is the greatest of all possible evils,
for it is folly, vice, and madness, without tuition
or restraint
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in
France*

1 My vigour relents I pardon something to the
spirit of liberty
BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*
Vol II P 118

2 The people never give up their liberties but
under some delusion
BURKE—*Speech at a County Meeting at Buks*
(1784)

3 Liberty's in every blow!
Let us do or die
BURNS—*Bruce to His Men at Bannockburn*

4 Eternal Spirit of the chainless Mind!
Brightest in dungeons, Liberty! thou art,
For there thy habitation is the heart—
The heart which love of thee alone can bind,
And when thy sons to fetters are consign'd—
To fetters and damp vault's dayless gloom,
Thy country conquers with their martyrdom
BYRON—*Sonnet Introductory to Prisoner of*
Chillon

5 When Liberty from Greece withdrew,
And o'er the Adriatic flew,
To where the Tiber pours his urn,
She struck the rude Tarpeian rock,
Sparks were kindled by the shock—
Again thy fires began to burn
HENRY F CARY—*Power of Eloquence*

6 Yes, while I stood and gazed, my temples bare,
And shot my being through earth, sea, and air,
Possessing all things with intensest love,
O Liberty! my spirit felt thee there
COLERIDGE—*France An Ode V.*

7 Where the spirit of the Lord is, there is Liberty
II Corinthians III 17.

8 'Tis liberty alone that gives the flower
Of fleeting life its lustre and perfume,
And we are weeds without it
COWPER—*The Task Bk V. L 446*

9 Then liberty, like day,
Breaks on the soul, and by a flash from Heaven
Fires all the faculties with glorious joy
COWPER—*The Task Bk V L 882*

10 The condition upon which God hath given
liberty to man is eternal vigilance
JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Speech* July 10,
1790

11 Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty
JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Speech* Dublin
(1808)

12 Rendre l'homme infâme, et le laisser libre, est
une absurdité qui peuple nos forêts d'assassins
To brand man with infamy, and let him free,
is an absurdity that peoples our forests with
assassins
DIDEROT

13 The love of liberty with life is given,
And life itself the inferior gift of Heaven.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite Bk II. L 291.*

14 The sun of liberty is set, you must light up the
candle of industry and economy
BENJ FRANKLIN In Correspondence

15 Those who would give up essential liberty to
purchase a little temporary safety deserve neither
liberty nor safety
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Motto to Historical Review*
of Pennsylvania

16 Where liberty dwells, there is my country
BENJ FRANKLIN

17 Give me liberty, or give me death
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech* March, 1775

18 The God who gave us life, gave us liberty at
the same time
THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Summary View of the*
Rights of British America

19 As so often before, liberty has been wounded
in the house of its friends Liberty in the wild
and freakish hands of fanatics has once more,
as frequently in the past, proved the effective
helpmate of autocracy and the twin-brother of
tyranny
OTTO KAHN—*Speech at University of Wisconsin*
Jan 14, 1918

20 The deadliest foe of democracy is not autocr-
acy but liberty frenzied Liberty is not fool-
proof For its beneficent working it demands
self-restraint, a sane and clear recognition of the
practical and attainable, and of the fact that
there are laws of nature which are beyond our
power to change

OTTO KAHN—*Speech at University of Wisconsin*
Jan 14, 1918

21 Libertas, inquit, populi quem regna coercent,
Libertate perit

The liberty of the people, he says, whom
power restrains unduly, perishes through lib-
erty
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia Bk III 146*

22 License they mean when they cry, Liberty!
For who loves that, must first be wise and good
MILTON—*On the Detraction which followed upon*
my Writing Certain Treatises

23 Justly thou abhorrt'st
That son, who on the quiet state of men
Such trouble brought, affecting to subdue
Rational liberty, yet know withal,
Since thy original lapse, true liberty
Is lost

MILTON—*Paradise Lost Bk XII L 79*

24 Oh! if there be, on this earthly sphere,
A boon, an offering Heaven holds dear,
'Tis the last libation Liberty draws
From the heart that bleeds and breaks in her
cause!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Paradise and the Per-*
St. 11

¹
Give me again my hollow tree
A crust of bread, and liberty!
POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II Satire
VI L 220

²
O liberté! que de crimes on commét dans ton
nom!

O liberty! how many crimes are committed
in thy name!

MADAME ROLAND—*Memoirs Appendix* The
actual expression used is said to have been
"O liberté, comme on t'a jouée!"—"O
Liberty, how thou hast been played with!"
Spoken as she stood before a statue of
Liberty.

³
That treacherous phantom which men call
Liberty

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture* Ch
VIII Sect XXI

⁴
I must have liberty
Withal, as large a charter as the wind,
To blow on whom I please
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 47

⁵
Why, headstrong liberty is lash'd with woe,
There's nothing, situate under heaven's eye
But hath his bound, in earth, in sea, in sky
Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 1 L 15

⁶
So every bondman in his own hand bears
The power to cancel his captivity
Julius Caesar. Act I Sc 3 L 101.

⁷
Deep in the frozen regions of the north,
A goddess violated brought thee forth,
Immortal Liberty!
SMOLLETT—*Ode to Independence* L 5.

⁸
Behold! in Liberty's unclouded blaze
We lift our heads, a race of other days
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*Centennial Ode* St 22

⁹
Libertatem natura etiam mutis animalibus
datam

Liberty is given by nature even to mute
animals

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 17

¹⁰
Eloquentia, alumna licentiae, quam stulti liber-
tatem vocabant

[That form of] eloquence, the foster-child of

license, which fools call liberty
TACITUS—*Dialogus de Oratoribus* 46

¹¹
If the true spark of religious and civil liberty
be kindled, it will burn

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address* Charlestown,
Mass June 17, 1825 Bunker Hill Monu-
ment

¹²
On the light of Liberty you saw arise the light
of Peace, like

"another morn,
Risen on mid-noon,"

and the sky on which you closed your eye was
cloudless

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speeches* The Bunker
Hill Monument (1825)

¹³
God grants liberty only to those who love it,
and are always ready to guard and defend it
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech* June 3, 1834

¹⁴
Liberty exists in proportion to wholesome re-
straint

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at the Charleston
Bar Dinner* May 10, 1847

¹⁵
I shall defer my visit to Faneuil Hall, the
cradle of American liberty, until its doors shall
fly open, on golden hinges, to lovers of Union as
well as of Liberty

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Letter* April, 1851 When
refused the use of the Hall after his speech
on the Compromise Measures (March 7
1850) The Aldermen reversed their deci-
sion Mr WEBSTER began his speech
"This is Faneuil Hall—Open!"

LIBRARIES (See also Books)

¹⁶
The medicine chest of the soul
Inscription on a Library From the Greek

¹⁷
Nutrimentum spiritus
Food for the soul
Inscription on Berlin Royal Library
(See also CICERO under LEARNING, MIND)

¹⁸
The richest minds need not large libraries.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table Talk* Bk I.
Learning-Books

¹⁹
Libraries are as the shrines where all the relics
of the ancient saints, full of true virtue, and that
without delusion or imposture, are preserved and
reposed

BACON—*Libraries*

²⁰
That place that does contain
My books, the best companions, is to me
A glorious court, where hourly I converse
With the old sages and philosophers,
And sometimes, for variety, I confer
With kings and emperors, and weigh their coun-
sels,

Calling their victories, if unjustly got,
Unto a strict account, and, in my fancy,
Deface their ill-placed statues

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*.
Act I. Sc 2 L. 177

²¹
A library is but the soul's burial-ground It
is the land of shadows

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers Ox-
ford Bodleian Library*.

²²
All round the room my silent servants wait,
My friends in every season, bright and dim
BARRY CORNWALL—*My Books*.

²³
A great library contains the diary of the human
race

DAWSON—*Address on Opening the Birmingham
Free Library*

²⁴
It is a vanity to persuade the world one hath
much learning, by getting a great library
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States Of
Books*. Maxim 1.

1 Every library should try to be complete on something, if it were only the history of pin-heads

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table* VIII

2 The first thing naturally when one enters a scholar's study or library, is to look at his books. One gets a notion very speedily of his tastes and the range of his pursuits by a glance round his book-shelves

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table* VIII

3 What a place to be in is an old library! It seems as though all the souls of all the writers that have bequeathed their labours to these Bodleians were reposing here as in some dormitory, or middle state. I do not want to handle, to profane the leaves, their winding-sheets. I could as soon dislodge a shade. I seem to inhale learning, walking amid their foliage, and the odor of their old moth-scented coverings is fragrant as the first bloom of those scintial apples which grew amid the happy orchard

LAMB—*Essays of Elia Oxford in the Vacation*

4 I love vast libraries, yet there is a doubt, If one be better with them or without,— Unless he use them wisely, and, indeed, Knows the high art of what and how to read
J G SAXE—*The Library*

5 'Tis well to borrow from the good and great,
'Tis wise to learn, 'tis God-like to create!

J G SAXE—*The Library*

6 Come, and take choice of all my library,
And so beguile thy sorrow
Titus Andronicus Act IV Sc 1 L 34

7 A circulating library in a town is as an ever-green tree of diabolical knowledge

R B SHERIDAN—*The Rivals* Act I Sc 2

8 Shelves around us lie
The mummied authors

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal Third Evening*

9 Thou canst not die Here thou art more than safe

Where every book is thy epitaph
HENRY VAUGHAN. On SIR THOMAS BODLEY'S Library.

LIES (See LYING)

LIFE

10 I expect to pass through this world but once. Any good therefore that I can do, or any kindness that I can show to any fellow creature, let me do it now. Let me not defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again.

Author unknown. General proof lies with STEPHEN CRELLER as author. Not found in his writings. Same idea found in *The Spectator* (Addison). No I Vol. I March 1. 1710. CANON JEFFSON positively claimed it for EMERSON. Attributed to EDWARD COURTENAY, due to the resemblance of the Earl's epitaph. See *Literary World*,

March 15, 1905. Also to CARLYLE, MISS A B HAGEMAN, ROWLAND HILL, MARCUS AURELIUS
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

11 If you will do some deed before you die,
Remember not this caravan of death,
But have belief that every little breath
Will stay with you for an eternity

ABU'L ALA

(See also BACCHYLIDES, VAUVENARGUES)

12 Spesso è da forte,
Più che il morire, il vivere

Ofttimes the test of courage becomes rather to live than to die

ALFIERI—*Oreste* IV 2

13 I know not if the dark or bright
Shall be my lot,

If that wherein my hopes delight
Be best or not

HENRY M ALFORD—*Laf's Answer*

14 Every man's life is a fairy-tale written by God's fingers

HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN—*Preface to Works*

15 And by a prudent flight and cunning save
A life which valour could not, from the grave
A better buckler I can soon regain,
But who can get another life again?

ARCHILOCHUS—See PLUTARCH'S *Morals* Vol I *Essay on the Laws, etc., of the Lacedaemonians*

16 There is a cropping-time in the races of men, as in the fruits of the field, and sometimes, if the stock be good, there springs up for a time a succession of splendid men, and then comes a period of barrenness

ARISTOTLE—*Rhetoric* II 15 Par III
Quoted by BISHOP FRASER *Sermon* Feb 9, 1879

17 We are the voices of the wandering wind,
Which moan for rest and rest can never find,
Lo! as the wind is so is mortal life,
A moan, a sigh, a sob, a storm, a strife

EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*

18 Life, which all creatures love and strive to keep
Wonderful, dear and pleasant unto each,
Even to the meanest, yea, a boon to all
Where pity is, for pity makes the world
Soft to the weak and noble for the strong

EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*

19 With aching hands and bleeding feet
We dig and heap, lay stone on stone,
We bear the burden and the heat
Of the long day, and wish 'twere done
Not till the hours of light return
All we have built do we discern

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Morality* St 2

20 Saw life steadily and saw it whole
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Sonnet to a Friend* (Said of SOPHOCLES)

¹
This strange disease of modern life,
With its sick hurry, its divided aims
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Scholar-Gypsy* St 21

²
They live that they may eat, but he himself
[Socrates] eats that he may live
ATHENÆUS IV 15 See AULUS GELLIUS
XVIII 2 8

³
As a mortal, thou must nourish each of two
forebodings—that tomorrow's sunlight will be
the last that thou shalt see, and that for fifty
years thou wilt live out thy life in ample wealth
BACCHYLIDES
(See also ABU)

⁴
I would live to study, and not study to live
BACON—*Memorial of Access* From a Letter
to KING JAMES I See Birch's ed. of
BACON—*Letters, Speeches, etc* P 321 (Ed
1763) (See also JOHNSON)

⁵
The World's a bubble, and the Life of Man less
than a span
In his conception wretched, from the womb so to
the tomb,
Curs'd from his cradle, and brought up to years
with cares and fears
Who then to frail mortality shall trust,
But luns the water, or but writes in dust
BACON—*Life* Preface to the Translation of
Certain Psalms For 'Man's a Bubble,' see
PETRONIUS under MAN For 'Writ in
Water,' see BRAUMONT under DEEDS
(See also BROWNE, COOKE, GORDON, OMAR,
POPE, YOUNG, also BACON. P 912¹)

⁶
We live in deeds, not years in thoughts, not
breaths,
In feelings, not in figures on a dial
We should count time by heart-throbs He
most lives
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A Country Town

⁷
It matters not how long we live, but how
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Wood and Water

⁸
Life hath more awe than death
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Wood and Water

⁹
I live for those who love me,
For those who know me true,
For the heaven so blue above me,
And the good that I can do
GEORGE LINNEUS BANKS—*My Arm* In
Dances of the Grass P 21 (Ed 1865)

¹⁰
Life! we've been long together
Through pleasant and through cloudy weather
'Tis hard to part when friends are dear
Perhaps 'twill cost a sigh, a tear,
Then steal away, give little warning,
Choose thine own time,

Say not Good-night,—but in some brighter clime
Bid me Good-morning
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Life*

¹¹
Life is a long lesson in humility
BARRE—*Little Minister* Ch III.

¹²
Loin des sépultures célèbres
Vers un cimetière isolé
Mon cœur, comme un tambour voilé
Va battant des marches funèbres

To the solemn graves, near a lonely ceme-
tery, my heart like a muffled drum is beating
funeral marches
BAUDELAIRE—*Les Fleurs du Mal* Le Guignon
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹³
Our lives are but our marches to the grave
BRAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Humorous*
Leutenant Act III Sc 5 L 76

¹⁴
We sleep, but the loom of life never stops and
the pattern which was weaving when the sun
went down is weaving when it comes up to-mor-
row

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts* P.
12

¹⁵
The day is short, the work is much
Saying of BEN SYRA (From the Hebrew)

¹⁶
We are all but Fellow-Travelers,
Along Life's weary way,
If any man can play the pipes,
In God's name, let him play
JOHN BENNETT—Poem in *The Century*.

¹⁷
Life does not proceed by the association and
addition of elements, but by dissociation and
division

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution* Ch I

¹⁸
For life is tendency, and the essence of a tend-
ency is to develop in the form of a sheaf, creat-
ing, by its very growth, divergent directions
among which its impetus is divided

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. II

¹⁹
Nasci miserum, vivere poena, angustia mori
It is a misery to be born, a pain to live, a
trouble to die
ST BERNARD—Ch III

²⁰
Alas, how scant the sheaves for all the trouble,
The toil, the pain and the resolve sublime—
A few full ears, the rest but weeds and stubble,
And withered wild-flowers plucked before their
time
A. B. BRAGDON—*The Old Campus*

²¹
For life is the mirror of king and slave,
'Tis just what we are and do,
Then give to the world the best you have,
And the best will come back to you
MADELEINE BRIDGES—*Life's Mirror*

²²
There are loyal hearts, there are spirits brave,
There are souls that are pure and true,
Then give to the world the best you have,
And the best will come back to you
MADELEINE BRIDGES—*Life's Mirror*

²³
Life, believe, is not a dream,
So dark as sages say,
Oft a little morning rain
Foretells a pleasant day!
CHARLOTTE BRONTË—*Life*.

¹
A little sun, a little rain,
A soft wind blowing from the west,
And woods and fields are sweet again,
And warmth within the mountain's breast

A little love, a little trust,
A soft impulse, a sudden dream,
And life as dry as desert dust,
Is fresher than a mountain stream
STOFFORD A. BROOKE—*Earth and Man*.

²
I would not live over my hours past
not unto Cicero's ground because I have lived
them well, but for fear I should live them worse
SIR THOMAS BROWNE
(See also FRANKLIN, GORDON, MONTAIGNE)

³
Life is a pure flame, and we live by an invisible
sun within us
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotaphia* Ch. V.

⁴
The long habit of living indisposeth us for
dying
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotaphia*
(See also DICKENS)

⁵
Whose life is a bubble, and in length a span
WM. BROWNE—*Brianna Pastorals*. Bk. I.
Song II (See also BACON)

⁶
I know—is all the mourner saith,
Knowledge by suffering entereth,
And Life is perfected by Death
E. B. BROWNING—*Vision of Poets* St. 321.

⁷
Have you found your life distasteful?
My life did, and does, smack sweet
Was your youth of pleasure wasteful?
Mine I saved and hold complete
Do your joys with age diminish?
When mine fail me, I'll complain
Must in death your daylight finish?
My sun sets to rise again
ROBERT BROWNING—*At the "Merrmaid"* St.
10.

⁸
I count life just a stuff
To try the soul's strength on
ROBERT BROWNING—*In a Balcony*.

⁹
No! let me taste the whole of it, fare like my peers,
The heroes of old,
Bear the brunt, in a minute pay glad life's arrears
Of pain, darkness and cold
ROBERT BROWNING—*Prosperie*

¹⁰
O Life! thou art a galling load,
Along a rough, a weary road,
To wretches such as I!
BURNS—*Despondency*

¹¹
O, Life! how pleasant is thy morning,
Young Fancy's rays the hills adorning!
Cold pausing Caution's lesson scorned,
We frisk away,
Like schoolboys, at the expected warning,
To joy and play
BURNS—*Epistle to James Smith*,

¹²
Life is but a day at most
BURNS—*Fraser's Curse Hermitage*

¹³
Did man compute
Existence by enjoyment, and count o'er
Such hours 'gainst years of life, say, would he
name threescore?
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III St. 34

¹⁴
All is concentrated in a life intense,
Where not a beam, nor air, nor leaf is lost,
But hath a part of being
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St. 89

¹⁵
Through life's road, so dim and dirty,
I have dragged to three and thirty,
What have these years left to me?
Nothing, except thirty-three
BYRON—*Diary* Jan. 22, 1821 In *Moore's*
Life of Byron Vol. II P. 414. First Ed.

¹⁶
Our life is two-fold, sleep hath its own world,
A boundary between the things misnamed
Death and existence
BYRON—*Dream* St. 1 L. 1

¹⁷
The dust we tread upon was once alive
BYRON—*Sardanapalus* Act IV Sc. 1 L. 66

¹⁸
Life is with such all beer and skittles
They are not difficult to please
About their virtuels
C. S. CALVERLEY—*Contentment*
(See also DICKENS, HUGHES)

¹⁹
Heaven gives our years of fading strength
Indemnifying fleetness,
And those of Youth a seeming length,
Proportioned to their sweetness
CAMPBELL—*A Thought Suggested by the New*
Year

²⁰
A well-written life is almost as rare as a well-
spent one
CARLYLE—*Essays* Jean Paul Friedrich Rich-
ter

²¹
There is no life of a man, faithfully recorded,
but is a heroic poem of its sort, rhymed or un-
rhymed
CARLYLE—*Essays* *Memoirs on the Life of*
Scott

²²
One life,—a little gleam of Time between two
Eternities
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship. The*
Hero as a Man of Letters.
(See also LILLO)

²³
How many lives we live in one,
And how much less than one, in all
ALICE CARY—*Life's Mysteries*.

²⁴
Bien predica quien bien vive
He who lives well is the best preacher
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* VI 19

¹
On entre, on crie,
Et c'est la vie!
On bâille, on sort,
Et c'est la mort!

We come and we cry, and that is life, we
yawn and we depart, and that is death!

ABSONE DE CIANCIEL—*Lanes in an Album*
(1836) (See also DE PUIS, SAXE)

²
However, while I crawl upon this planet I
think myself obliged to do what good I can in
my narrow domestic sphere, to all my fellow-
creatures, and to wish them all the good I can-
not do

CHESTERFIELD—In a letter to the Bishop of
Waterford, Jan. 22, 1780

(See First Quotation)

³
Brevis a natura nobis vita data est, at me-
moriam bene reditæ vitæ sempiterna

The life given us by nature is short, but the
memory of a well-spent life is eternal

CICERO—*Philippicæ* XIV 12

⁴
Natura dedit usuram vitæ tanquam pecuniæ
nulla præstatur die

Nature has lent us life at interest, like
money, and has fixed no day for its payment

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I 39

⁵
Nemo parum diu vixit, qui virtutis perfectæ
perfecto functus est munere

No one has lived a short life who has per-
formed its duties with unblemished character

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I
45

⁶
To know, to esteem, to love,—and then to part,
Makes up life's tale to many a feeling heart

COLERIDGE—*On Taking Leave of—*

⁷
Life is but thought

COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*

⁸
This life's a hollow bubble,

Don't you know?

Just a painted piece of twouble,

Don't you know?

We come to earth to cwy,

We grow oldeh and we sigh,

Oldeh still, and then we die!

Don't you know?

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Fin de Siècle*

(See also BACON)

⁹
Life for delays and doubts no time does give,
None ever yet made haste enough to live

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Martial* Lib II. XC

¹⁰
His faith, perhaps, in some nice tenets might
Be wrong, his life, I'm sure, was in the right

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*On the Death of Mr*
Crashaw L 56

¹¹
Life is an incurable disease

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*To Dr Scarborough*

¹²
Men deal with life as children with their play,
Who first misuse, then cast their toys away

COWPER—*Hope* L 127.

¹³
Still ending, and beginning still

COWPER—*Task* Bk III L 627

¹⁴
What is it but a map of busy life,
Its fluctuations, and its vast concerns?

COWPER—*Task* Bk. IV L 55

¹⁵
Let's learn to live, for we must die alone

CRABBE—*Borough* Letter X

¹⁶
Shall he who soars, inspired by loftier views,
Life's little cares and little pains refuse?

Shall he not rather feel a double share
Of mortal woe, when doubly arm'd to bear?

CRABBE—*Library*

¹⁷
Life's bloomy flush was lost

CRABBE—*Parish Register* Pt II 453

(See also GOLDSMITH)

¹⁸
Life is not measured by the time we live

CRABBE—*Village* Bk II

¹⁹
Chaque instant de la vie est un pas vers la
mort

Every moment of life is a step toward the
grave

CRÉBILLON—*Tite et Bérénice* I 5

²⁰
Non è necessario
Vivere, si sculture olte quel termine

Nostro nome questo è necessario

It is not necessary to live,

But to carve our names beyond that point,

This is necessary

GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO—*Canzone di Umberto*

Cagni

²¹
Nel mezzo del cammin di nostra vita
Mi ritrovai per una selva oscura,

Che la dritta via era smarrita

In the midway of this our mortal life,

I found me in a gloomy wood, astay,

Gone from the path direct

DANTE—*Inferno* I.

²²
Questo misero modo
Tengon l'anime triste di coloro

Che visser senza infamia e senza lodo

Thus sorrow weighs upon the melancholy
souls of those who lived without infamy or
praise

DANTE—*Inferno*. III 36

²³
There are two distinct classes of
people in the world, those that feel that they
themselves are in a body, and those that feel
that they themselves are a body, with something
working it I feel like the contents of a bottle,
and am curious to know what will happen when
the bottle is uncorked. Perhaps I shall be
mousseux—who knows? Now I know that many
people feel like a strong moving engine, self-
stocking, and often so anxious to keep the fire
going that they put too much fuel on, and it has
to be raked out and have the bars cleared

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance* Ch XL

²⁴
Learn to live well, that thou may'st die so too,
To live and die is all we have to do

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence* L 93.

¹
Cette longue et cruelle maladie qu'on appelle
la vie

That long and cruel malady which one calls

life

DESCHAMPS

²
Mr Wopsle's great-aunt conquered a con-
firmed habit of living into which she had fallen
DICKENS—*Great Expectations* Ch 16

(See also BROWNE, OLDHAM, THACKERAY)

³
My life is one demd horrid grind

DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby* Vol II Ch
XXXII

⁴
They don't mind it its a reg'lar holiday to
them—all porter and skittles

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch XL, of
original Ed

(See also CALVERLEY)

⁵
"Live, while you live," the epicure would say,
"And seize the pleasures of the present day,"
"Live, while you live," the sacred preacher cries,
"And give to God each moment as it flies"
"Lord, in my views let both united be,
I live in pleasure, when I live to Thee"

PHILIP DODDERIDGE—"Dum vivimus vivamus"

Lines written under Motto of his Family
Arms

⁶
So that my life be brave, what though not long?
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*

⁷
Bankrupt of life, yet prodigal of ease
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* L 168

⁸
"Tis not for nothing that we life pursue,
It pays our hopes with something still that's new
DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe* Act IV. Sc 1.

⁹
When I consider life, 'tis all a cheat,
Yet, fooled with hope, men favour the deceit
DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe* Act IV Sc 1

¹⁰
Like pilgrims to th' appointed place we tend,
The World's an Inn, and Death the journey's end
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* III 887
(See also ELLIS, JENKINS, QUARLES, SENECA,
also COMBE and STEENSTONE under INN)

¹¹
Take not away the life you cannot give
For all things have an equal right to live
DRYDEN—*Pythagorean Phil.* L 705

¹²
The wheels of weary life at last stood still
DRYDEN and LAE—*Edipus* Act IV Sc. 1

¹³
Living from hand to mouth
Du BARTS—*Duins Weekes and Workes*
Second Week First Day Pt IV

¹⁴
A little rule, a little sway,
A s.r. beam in a winter's day,
Is all the proud and mighty have
Between the cradle and the grave
JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hall* L 89
(See also MONTENAENIN)

¹⁵
A man's ingress into the world is naked and bare,
His progress through the world is trouble and
care,
And lastly, his egress out of the world, is nobody
knows where

If we do well here, we shall do well there,
I can tell you no more if I preach a whole year
JOHN EDWIN—*The Eccentricities of John*
Edwin (second edition) Vol I P 74
Quoted in LONGFELLOW's *Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt II *Student's Tale*

¹⁶
Life's a vast sea
That does its mighty errand without fail,
Painting in unchanged strength though waves
are changing
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

¹⁷
Life is short, and time is swift,
Roses fade, and shadows shift
EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Epigram*

¹⁸
Sooner or later that which is now life shall be
poetry, and every fair and manly trait shall add
a richer strain to the song
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Poetry*
and Imagination

¹⁹
When life is true to the poles of nature, the
streams of truth will roll through us in song
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Poetry*
and Imagination

²⁰
Life's like an inn where travelers stay,
Some only breakfast and away,
Others to dinner stop, and are full fed,
The oldest only sup and go to bed
Epitaph on tomb in Silkstone, England, to
the memory of JOHN ELLIS (1766)
(See also DRYDEN)

²¹
Life's an Inn, my house will shew it,—
I thought so once, but now I know it
Epitaphs printed by MR FAIRLEY *Epitaph-
iana* (Ed 1875) On an Innkeeper at Eton
The lines that follow are like those of
Quarles
(See also GAY under EPIGRAPHES)

²²
This world's a city full of crooked streets,
Death's the market-place where all men meet,
If life were merchandise that men should buy,
The rich would always live, the poor might die.
Epitaph to JOHN GADSDEN, died 1739, in Stolce
Goldington, England See E R. STUFFLING
—*Epitaphia* P 401 On P 405 is a
Scotch version of 1689 Same idea in GAY
The Messenger of Mortality, in Ancient
Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry
A suggestion from CHAUCER's *Knight's Tale*
L 2487 SHAKESPEARE and FLETCHER
Two Noble Kinsmen Act I Sc 5 L 15
WALLER—*Duine Poems*

²³
Null desperandum, quam diu spirat
No one is to be despaired of as long as he
breathes (While there is life there is hope)
ERASMUS—*Collog. Epicureus*
(See also CICERO under HOPE)

¹
So likewise all this life of martall men,
What is it but a certaine kynde of stage plase?
Where men come forthie disguised one in one
arraie,

An other in an other eche playing his part
ERASMUS—*Praise of Folie* CHALLONER'S
Trans (1549) P 43

(See also ACTING)

²
Life is short, yet sweet.

EURIPIDES

³
For like a child, sent with a fluttering light
To feel his way along a gusty night,
Man walks the world. Again, and yet again,
The lamp shall be by fits of passion slain,
But shall not He who sent him from the door
Relight the lamp once more, and yet once more?

EDWARD FITZGERALD—Translation of AT-
TAR'S *Man'ik-ut-Tair* (Bird Parliament)
In *Letters and Literary Remains of Fitz-
Gerald* Vol II P 457.

⁴
The King in a carriage may ride,
And the Beggar may crawl at his side,
But in the general race,

They are traveling all the same pace
EDWARD FITZGERALD—*Chrononoros*

⁵
Weie the offer made true, I would engage to
run again, from beginning to end, the same ca-
reer of life. All I would ask should be the privi-
lege of an author, to correct, in a second edition,
certain errors of the first

BENJ FRANKLIN In his *Life*
(See also BROWNE)

⁶
Dost thou love life? Then do not squander
time, for that is the stuff life is made of
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*

⁷
We live merely on the crust or rind of things
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* Lu-
cian

⁸
The old Quaker was right "I expect to pass
through life but once. If there is any kindness,
or any good thing I can do to my fellow beings,
let me do it now. I shall pass this way but once."

W C GANNETT—*Blessed be Drudgery*
(See First Quotation)

⁹
How short is life! how frail is human trust!
GAY—*Trivia* Bk III L 235

¹⁰
Lebe, wie Du, wenn du stirbst,
Wunschen wirst, gelebt zu haben
Live in such a way as, when you come to
die, you will wish to have lived
C. F. GELLERT—*Geistliche Oden und Lieder*
Vom Tode

¹¹
We are in this life as it were in another man's
house . . . In heaven is our home, in the
world is our Inn. do not so entertain thyself in
the Inn of this world for a day as to have thy
mind withdrawn from longing after thy heavenly
home

GERHARDT—*Meditations* XXXVIII (About
1630)

(See also DRYDEN, QUARLES)

¹²
Die uns das Leben gaben, herrliche Gefühle,
Erstarren in dem irdischen Gewuhle

The fine emotions whence our lives we mold
Lie in the earthly tumult dumb and cold
GOETHE—*Faust* I 1 286

¹³
Gruß, theurer Freund, ist alle Theorie
Und grun des Lebens goldner Baum
My worthy friend, gray are all theories
And green alone Life's golden tree
GOETHE—*Faust* I 4 515

¹⁴
Ein unnutz Leben ist ein fruher Tod
A useless life is an early death
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* I 2 63.

¹⁵
Singet nicht in Trauertönen
Sing it not in mournful numbers
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister Philine*
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹⁶
All the bloomy flush of life is fled
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* 128
(See also CRABBE)

¹⁷
The pregnant quarry teem'd with human form
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller* L 138

¹⁸
I would live the same life over if I had to live
again,

And the chances are I go where most men go
ADAM LINDSAY GORDON
(See also BROWNE)

¹⁹
Life is mostly froth and bubble,
Two things stand like stone
Kindness in another's trouble
Courage in our own
ADAM LINDSAY GORDON—*Ye Weary Way-
farer* *Finas Etoplatus*
(See also BACON)

²⁰
Along the cool sequestered vale of life,
They kept the noiseless tenour of their way
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 19
(See also PORTIUS)

²¹
Qui n'a pas vécu dans les années voisines de
1789 ne sait pas ce que c'est le palais de vivre
Whoever did not live in the years neighbor-
ing 1789 does not know what the pleasure of
living means
TALLEYRAND to GUIZOT GUIZOT—*Mémoires
pour Servir à l'histoire de nos Temps* Vol
I P 6

²²
Life's little ironies
THOS HARDY Title of a collection of stories

²³
[George Herbert] a conspicuous example of
plain living and high thinking
HAWES—*Sermon on George Herbert* In
Evenings for the People
(See also WORDSWORTH)

²⁴
Who but knows
How it goes!
Life's a last year's Nightingale,
Love's a last year's rose
HENLEY—*Echoes* XLV

1
Life is a smoke that curls—
Curls in a flickering skein,
That winds and whisks and whirls,
A figment thin and vain,
Into the vast mane
One end for hut and hall
HERLEY—*Of the Nothingness of Things*.

2
One doth but break-fast here, another dine, he
that lives longest does but suppe, we must all
goe to bed in another World
BISHOP HENSEAW—*Horæ Successivæ* (1631)
P 80
(See also DRYDEN, QUARLES)

3
Let all live as they would die
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

4
I made a posy, while the day ran by
Here will I smell my remnant out, and tie
My life within this band
But time did beckon to the flowers, and they
By noon most cunningly did steal away,
And wither'd in my hand
HERBERT—*Life*

5
No arts, no letters, no society, and which is
worst of all, continual fear, and danger of vio-
lent death, and the life of man, solitary poor,
nasty, brutish, and short
THOMAS HOBBES—*Leviathan* Pt I *Of Man*
Ch XVIII

6
Life is not to be bought with heaps of gold,
Not all Apollo's Pythian treasures hold,
Or Troy once held, in peace and pride of sway,
Can bribe the poor possession of the day
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX L 524 POPE's
trans

7
For Fate has wove the thread of life with pain,
And twins ev'n from the birth are Misery and
Man!
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VII L 263 POPE's
trans

8
Vitæ summa brevis spem nos vetat inchoare
longam
Jam te premet nox, fabulaque Manes,
Et domus exilis Plutonia.

The short span of life forbids us to spun
out hope to any length. Soon will night be
upon you, and the fabled Shades, and the
shadowy Plutonian home
HORACE—*Carmina*. I 4 15.

9
Ille potens sui
Lætusque deget, cui licet in diem
Dixisse Vixi, cras vel atra
Nube potum pater occupato,
Vel sole puro, non tamen irritum
Quodcumque retro est efficiet

That man lives happy and in command of
himself, who from day to day can say I have
lived! Whether clouds obscure, or the sun il-
lumines the following day, that which is past
is beyond recall
HORACE—*Carmina* III. 29. 41.

10
Vivendi recte qui prorogat horam
Rusticus expectat dum defuait amnis, at ille
Labitur et labetur in omne volubilis ævum

He who postpones the hour of living as he
ought, is like the rustic who waits for the
river to pass along (before he crosses), but it
glides on and will glide on forever
HORACE—*Epistles* I 2 41

11
Nec vitæ male qui natus moriensque fefellit
Nor has he spent his life badly who has
passed it in privacy
HORACE—*Epistles* I 17 10

12
Exacto contentus tempore vita cedit uti con-
viva satur
Content with his past life, let him take leave
of life like a satiated guest
HORACE—*Satires* I 1 118

13
Life isn't all beer and skittles, but beer and
skittles or something better of the same sort,
must form a good part of every Englishman's
education

THOMAS HUGHES—*Tom Brown's Schooldays*
Ch II (See also CALVERLY)

14
The chess-board is the world, the pieces are
the phenomena of the universe, the rules of the
game are what we call the laws of Nature. The
player on the other side is hidden from us
HUXLEY—*Liberal Education* In *Science and*
Education

(See also OMAR, TERENCE, WARE)

15
There is but halting for the wearied foot,
The better way is hidden. Faith hath failed,
One stronger far than reason mastered her
It is not reason makes faith hard, but life
JEAN INGELW—*A Pastor's Letter to a Young*
Poet Pt II L 231

16
Study as if you were to live forever. Live as
if you were to die tomorrow.
ISIDORE OF SEVILLE.

17
A fair, where thousands meet, but none can stay,
An inn, where travellers bait, then post away
SOAME JENKINS—*Immortality of the Soul*
Translated from the Latin of ISAAC HAWKINS
BROWNE

(See also DRYDEN)

18
All that a man hath will he give for his life
Job II 4

19
I would not live alway.
Job. VII 16.

20
The land of the living
Job XXVIII 13

21
Learn that the present hour alone is man's
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene* Act III Sc 2.
L 33

22
Reflect that life, like every other blessing,
Derives its value from its use alone
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene* Act III Sc 8.
L 28.

¹
The drama's laws the drama's patrons give
For we that live to please must please to live
SAMUEL JOHNSON—Prologue to opening of
Drury Lane Theatre (1747)
(See also Bacon)

²
"Enlarge my life with multitude of days!"
In health, in sickness, thus the suppliant prays
Hides from himself its state, and shuns to know,
That life protracted is protracted woe
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*
L 255.

³
In life's last scene what prodigies surprise,
Fears of the brave, and follies of the wise!
From Marlborough's eyes the streams of dotage
flow,
And Swift expires a driveller and a show
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*
L. 315

⁴
Catch, then, oh! catch the transient hour,
Improve each moment as it flies,
Life's a short summer—man a flower,
He dies—alas! how soon he dies!
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Winter. An Ode* L 33

⁵
Our whole life is like a play
BEN JOHNSON—*Discoveries de Vita Humana*

⁶
Festinat enim decurrere velox
Flosculus angustæ miseraque brevissima vitæ
Potio, dum bibimus dum sarta unguenta puellas
Poseimus obrepit non intellecta senectus
The short bloom of our brief and narrow life
flies fast away While we are calling for flowers
and wine and women, old age is upon us
JUVENAL—*Satires* IX 127.

⁷
A sacred burden is this life ye bear,
Look on it, lift it, bear it solemnly,
Stand up and walk beneath it steadfastly,
Fail not for sorrow, falter not for sin,
But onward, upward, till the goal ye win
FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE—*Lance to the Young
Gentlemen leaving the Lennox Academy, Mass*

⁸
I have fought my fight, I have lived my life,
I have drunk my share of wine,
From Trier to Coln there was never a knight
Led a merrier life than mine
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Knight's Leap*
Similar lines appear under the picture of
FRANZ HALS, The Laughing Cavalier

⁹
La plupart des hommes emploient la première
partie de leur vie à rendre l'autre misérable
Most men employ the first part of life to
make the other part miserable
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI

¹⁰
Life will be lengthened while growing, for
Thought is the measure of life
LELAND—*The Return of the Gods* L 85.

¹¹
What shall we call this undetermin'd state,
This narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless oceans,
That whence we came, and that to which we tend?
LILLO—*Arden of Feversham* Act III Sc. 2
(See also CARLYLE, MOORE, POPE, PRIOR,
WESTLEY, YOUNG)

¹²
This life of ours is a wild æolian harp of many a
joyous strain,
But under them all there runs a loud perpetual
wail, as of souls in pain
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt. IV. St 2

¹³
Love is sunshine, hate is shadow,
Life is checkered shade and sunshine
LONGFELLOW—*Hwawatha* Pt X *Hwawatha's
Woaning* L 265

¹⁴
Life hath quicksand's, Life hath snares!
LONGFELLOW—*Mardenhood* St 9

¹⁵
Tell me not, in mournful numbers,
Life is but an empty dream!
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life* St 1
(See also GOETHE)

¹⁶
Art is long, and Time is fleeting,
And our hearts, though stout and brave,
Still, like muffled drums, are beating
Funeral marches to the grave
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life* St 4
(See also BAUDELAIRE)

¹⁷
Thus at the flaming forge of life
Our fortunes must be wrought,
Thus on its sounding anvil shaped
Each burning deed and thought!
LONGFELLOW—*The Village Blacksmith*. St 8

¹⁸
Lave and think
SAMUEL LOVER—*Father Roach*

¹⁹
Truly there is a tide in the affairs of men, but
there is no gulf-stream setting forever in one
direction
LOWELL—*Among my Books First Series
New England Two Centuries Ago*.

²⁰
Our life must once have end, in vain we fly
From following Fate, e'en now, e'en now, we die
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*, 3, 1093 (Creech tr.).

²¹
Vita dum superest, bene est
Whilst life remains it is well
MÆCENAS Quoted by SENECA Ep 101
(See also Quotations under HOPE)

²²
An ardent throng, we have wandered long,
We have searched the centuries through,
In flaming pride, we have fought and died,
To keep its memory true
We fight and die, but our hopes beat high,
In spite of the toil and tears,
For we catch the gleam of our vanished dream
Down the path of the Untrod Years
WILMA KATE MCFARLAND—*The Untrod
Years* Pub in *Methodist Journal* July,
1912

²³
Victurus agimus semper, nec vivimus unquam
We are always beginning to live, but are
never living
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* IV 899

1
Non est, ciede mihi sapientias dicere "vivam"
Sera nimis vita est crastina, vive hodie
It is not, believe me, the act of a wise man
to say, "I will live" To-morrow's life is too
late, live to-day

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* I. 16 11.

2
Cras vives, hodie jam vivere, Postume, serum est
Ille sapit, quisquis, Postume, vixit heri
To-morrow I will live, the fool does say,
To-day itself's too late, the wise lived yester-
day

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* V 58 COWLEY'S
Trans *Danger of Procrastination* Quoted
by VOLTARE in *Letter to Theriot*

3
He who thinks that the lives of Priam and of
Nestor were long is much deceived and mistaken
Life consists not in living, but in enjoying health
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VI

4
Ampliat ætatis spatium sibi vir bonus hoc est
vivere bis, vita posse priore frui

A good man doubles the length of his ex-
istence, to have lived so as to look back with
pleasure on our past existence is to live twice
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* X 23 7

5
On the long dusty ribbon of the long city street,
The pageant of life is passing me on multitudi-
nous feet,
With a word here of the hills, and a song there
of the sea

And—the great movement changes—the pageant
passes me

MASEFIELD—*All ye that pass by!*

6
While we least think it he prepares his Mate.
Mate, and the King's pawn played, it never
ceases,

Though all the earth is dust of taken pieces
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street* Pt I
Last lines

7
Man cannot call the brumming instant back,
Time's an affair of instants spun to days,
If man must make an instant gold, or black,
Let him, he may, but Time must go his ways
Life may be duller for an instant's blaze
Life's an affair of instants spun to years,
Instants are only cause of all these tears

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street* Pt. V.

8
Wide is the gate and broad is the way that
leadeth to destruction
MATTHEW VII. 13.

9
Strait is the gate and narrow is the way
which leadeth unto life
MATTHEW VII 14

10
Life is a mission Every other definition of
life is false, and leads all who accept it astray
Religion, science, philosophy, though still at
variance upon many points, all agree in this,
that every existence is an aim

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings*, Ch V.

11 Life hath set
No landmarks before us
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto V St 14

12
When life leaps in the veins, when it beats in the
heart,
When it thrills as it fills every animate part,
Where lurks it? how works it? * * * we
scarcely detect it

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto I St 5.

13 Il torre altrui la vita
È facoltà commune
Al più vil della terra, il darla è solo
De' Numi, e de' Regnanti
To take away life is a power which the
vilest of the earth have in common, to give
it belongs to gods and kings alone
METASTASIO—*La Clemenza di Tito* III 7

14
A man's best things are nearest him,
Lie close about his feet
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton)—*The Men of Old* St 7
(See also WORDSWORTH under WISDOM)

15
For men to tell how human life began
Is hard, for who himself beginning knew?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 250

16
Nor love thy life, nor hate, but what thou liv'st
Live well, how long or short permit to heav'n
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk XI L 553

17
Were I to live my life over again, I should
live it just as I have done I neither complam
of the past, nor do I fear the future
MONTAIGNE—*Essays On Repentance* Bk
III Ch II
(See also BROWNE, MOORE)

18
La vie est vaine
Un peu d'amour,
Un peu de haine—
Et puis-bonjour!

La vie est brève
Un peu d'espoir,
Un peu de rêve—
Et puis—bon soir!

Life is but jest
A dream, a doom;
A gleam, a gloom—
And then—good rest!

Life is but play,
A throb, a tear,
A sob, a sneer,
And then—good day

LEON DE MONTENAIKEN—*Peu de Chose et
Presque Trop* (Nought and too Much)
English Trans by Author Quoted by
DU MAURIER in *Tribby*
(See also CHANCEL, DE PIRE)

19
'Tis not the whole of life to live,
Nor all of death to die
MONTGOMERY—*The Issues of Life and Death*

1
Vain were the man, and false as vain,
Who said, we he ordained to run
His long career of life again

He would do all that he had done
MOORE—*My Birthday* In a footnote Moore
refers to FONTENELLE, "Si je recommençais
ma carrière, je ferais tout ce que j'ai fait"
(See also MONTAIGNE)

2
The longer one lives the more he learns
MOORE—*Dream of Hindoostan*

3
A narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless seas,
The past, the future, two eternities
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Veiled Prophet* Idea
given as a quotation in the *Spectator*. No
590, Sept 6, 1714
(See also LILLO)

4
Life is a waste of wearisome hours,
Which seldom the rose of enjoyment adorns,
And the heart that is soonest awake to the
flowers,
Is always the first to be touch'd by the thorns
MOORE—*Oh! Thank not My Sprits are always
as Light*

5
Nor on one string are all life's jewels strung
WILLIAM MORRIS—*Life and Death of Jason*
Bk 17. L 1170

6
I would not live away, I ask not to stay
Where storm after storm rises dark o'er the way
WILLIAM A. MUHLBERG—*I would not Live
Away*

7
Our days begin with trouble here, our life is
but a span,
And cruel death is always near, so frail a thing is
man
New England Primer (1777)

8
While some no other cause for life can give
But a dull habitude to live
OLDEHAM—*To the Memory of Norwent*. Par 5.
(See also DICKENS)

9
You know how little while we have to stay,
And, once departed, may return no more
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St III. FITZ-
GERALD'S Trans

10
Ah Love! could you and I with him conspire
To grasp this sorry Scheme of Things entire
Would we not shatter it to bits—and then
Re-mould it nearer to the Heart's Desire?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. IX. FITZ-
GERALD'S Trans

11
Think, in this batter'd Caravanserai
Whose portals are alternate Night and Day,
How Sultan after Sultan with his Pomp
Abode his destin'd Hour and went his way.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St XVII. FITZ-
GERALD'S Trans

12
I came like Water, and like Wind I go
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St XXVIII.

13
A Moment's Halt—a momentary taste
Of BEING from the Well amid the Waste—

And, Lo! the phantom Caravan has reach'd
The NOTHING it set out from Oh, make haste!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St XLVIII
FITZGERALD'S Trans.

14
But helpless Pieces of the Game He plays
Upon this Checker-board of Nights and Days,
Hither and thither moves, and checks, and slays,
And one by one back in the Closet lays
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. LXXIX. FITZ-
GERALD'S Trans.
(See also HUXLEY)

15
And fear not lest Existence closing your
Account should lose or know the type no more
The Eternal Sâki from that Bowl has poured
Millions of Bubbles like us and will pour
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* FITZGERALD'S
Trans (In the edition of 1889 the second
line reads Account and mine, should know
the like no more)
(See also BACON)

16
My life is like the summer rose
That opens to the morning sky,
But ere the shade of evening closes
Is scatter'd on the ground to die
Claimed by PATRICK O'KELLY. *The Simple*
Pub 1824 Authorship doubted. The lines
appeared in a Philadelphia paper about
1815-16, attributed to RICHARD HENRY
WILDE

17
Id quoque, quod vivam, munus habere dei
This also, that I live, I consider a gift of God.
OVID—*Tristium* I 1 20

18
This life a theatre we well may call,
Where very actor must perform with art,
Or laugh it through, and make a farce of all,
Or learn to bear with grace his tragic part
PALLADAS Epitaph in *Palatine Anthology*.
X. 72 As translated by ROBERT BLAND
(From the Greek) Part of this SIR THOMAS
SHADWELL wished to have inscribed on the
monument in Westminster Abbey to his
father, THOMAS SHADWELL
(See Quotations under ACTING, WORLD)

19
Condition de l'homme, inconstance, ennui,
inquietude

The state of man is inconstancy, ennui,
anxiety
PASCAL—*Pensées*. Art. VI 46

20
On s'éveille, on se lève, on s'habille, et l'on sort,
On rentre, on dîne, on soupe, on se couche, et
l'on dort
One awakens, one rises, one dresses, and one
goes forth,
One returns, one dines, one sups, one retires
and one sleeps
DES PINS
(See also MONTENAIKEN)

21
Natura vero nihil hominibus brevitate vite
presatit melius
Nature has given man no better thing than
shortness of life
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis* VII.
51. 3

1
She went from opera, park, assembly, play,
To morning walks, and prayers three hours a day.
To part her time 'twixt reading and bohea,
To muse, and spill her solitary tea,
Or o'er cold coffee trifle with the spoon,
Count the slow clock, and dine exact at noon

POPE—*Ep. to Miss Blount on Learning Town.*
L 13

2
Let us (since life can little more supply
Than just to look about us and to die)
Expatiate free o'er all this scene of man;
A mighty maze! but not without a plan

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 1.

3
Placed on this isthmus of a middle state.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 3.
(See also LILLO)

4
Fix'd like a plant on his peculiar spot,
To draw nutrition, propagate and rot
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II. L 63.
(See also AS YOU LIKE IT)

5
On life's vast ocean diversely we sail,
Reason the card, but passion is the gale
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 107.

6
Like bubbles on the sea of matter borne,
They rise, they break, and to that sea return.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 19.
(See also OMAR)

7
Like following life through creatures you dissect,
You lose it in the moment you detect.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I. L 29.

8
See how the World its Veterans rewards!
A Youth of Frolics, an old Age of Cards,
Fair to no purpose, artful to no end,
Young without Lovers, old without a Friend;
A Pop their Passion, but their Prize a Sot;
Alive ridiculous, and dead forgot
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep. II. L 243

9
Learn to live well, or fairly make your will;
You've play'd, and lov'd, and ate, and drank
your fill
Walk sober off, before a sprightlier age
Comes titting on, and shoves you from the
stage
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep. II. L
322

10
Through the sequester'd vale of rural life
The venerable patriarch guileless held
The tenor of his way
PORTERUS—*Death.* L 109.
(See also CAX)

11
Amid two seas, on one small point of land,
Wearied, uncertain, and amazed we stand
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of Human*
Wishes Pt III L 616
(See also LILLO)

12
Who breathes must suffer; and who thinks, must
mourn;
And he alone is bless'd who ne'er was born
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.*
Bk. III L 240

13
So vanishes our state, so pass our days,
So life but opens now, and now decays,
The cradle and the tomb, alas! so nigh,
To live is scarce distinguish'd from to die
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.*
Bk. III L 527.

14
Half my life is full of sorrow,
Half of joy, still fresh and new;
One of these lives is a fancy,
But the other one is true
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Dream-Life.*

15
Lord, make me to know mine end, and the
measure of my days, what it is, that I may know
how frail I am
PSALMS XXXIX 4.

16
As for man his days are as grass; as a flower
of the field so he flourisheth.
PSALMS. CIII. 15

17
The wind passeth over it, and it is gone;
and the place thereof shall know it no more.
PSALMS CIII. 16.

18
Our Life is nothing but a Winter's day,
Some only break their Fast, and so away.
Others stay to Dinner, and depart full fed
The deepest Age but Sups, and goes to Bed:
He's most in debt that lingers out the Day.
Who dies betime, has less, and less to pay
QUARLES—*Divine Fancies On The Life of*
Man (1633) Quoted in different forms
for epitaphs
(See also DRYDEN, GERHARD, HENSLAW,
JENKINS, SENECA)

19
Man's life is like a Winter's day.
Some only breakfast and away
Others to dinner stay and are full fed,
The oldest man but sups and goes to bed
Long is his life who lingers out the day,
Who goes the soonest has the least to pay;
Death is the Waiter, some few run on tack,
And some alas! must pay the bill to Nick!
Tho' I owed much, I hope long trust is given,
And truly mean to pay all bills in Heaven
Epitaph in Barnwell Churchyard, near Cam-
bridge, England

20
Et là commençay à penser qu'il est bien vray
ce que l'on dit, que la morté du monde ne scait
comment l'autre vit

And there I began to think that it is very
true, which is said, that half the world does
not know how the other half lives.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel.* Ch XXXII

21
Vivat, fiat, pipat, bibat
May he live, fife, pipe, drink
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk IV Ch 53
Called by Epistemon, "O secret apocalyp-
tique" It suggests "Old King Cole."

22
The romance of life begins and ends with two
blank pages Age and extreme old age.
JEAN PAUL RORTER

¹
Der Mensch hat hier dritthalb Minuten, eine
zu lacheln—eine zu seufzen—und eine halbe
zu lieben denn mitten in dieser Minute stirbt
er

Man has here two and a half minutes—one
to smile, one to sigh, and a half to love for
in the midst of this minute he dies

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* IV

²
Jeder Mensch hat eine Regen-Ecke seines
Lebens aus der ihm das schlimme Wetter
nachzieht

Every man has a rainy corner of his life
out of which foul weather proceeds and
follows after him

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 123

³
Die Parzen und Furien ziehen auch mit ver-
bundenen Händen um das Leben, wie die Gra-
zien und die Sirenen

The Fates and Furies, as well as the Graces
and Sirens, glide with linked hands over life.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 140.

⁴
Nur Thaten geben dem Leben Starke, nur
Maas ihm Reiz

Only deeds give strength to life, only
moderation gives it charm

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 145

⁵
I bargained with Life for a penny,
And Life would pay no more,
However I begged at evening
When I counted my scanty store
JESSIE B. RITTENHOUSE—*My Wage*.

⁶
I worked for a menial's hire,
Only to learn, dismayed,
That any wage I had asked of Life,
Life would have paid
JESSIE B. RITTENHOUSE—*My Wage*

⁷
In speaking to you men of the greatest city
of the West, men of the state which gave to the
country Lincoln and Grant, men who pre-
eminently and distinctly embody all that is most
American in the American character, I wish to
preach not the doctrine of ignoble ease, but the
doctrine of the strenuous life

ROOSEVELT At Appomattox Day celebra-
tion of the Hamilton Club of Chicago
April 10, 1899.

⁸
This life is but the passage of a day,
This life is but a pang and all is over,
But in the life to come which fades not away
Every love shall abide and every lover

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Saints and Angels*

⁹
Life's but a span, or a tale, or a word,
That in a trice, or suddaine, is rehearsed
The *Roarburghe Ballads A Friend's Advice*.
Pt II Edited by Wm Chappell
(See also KING LEAR, NEW ENGLAND PRIMER)

¹⁰
Vita ipsa qua fruimur brevis est
The very life which we enjoy is short
SALLUST—*Catilina* I

¹¹
Ignavia nemo immortalis factus neque
ququam parens liberos, uti æterni fœnent,
optavit, magis, uti boni honestique vitam
evagrent

No one has become immortal by sloth, nor
has any parent prayed that his children
should live forever, but rather that they
should lead an honorable and upright life
SALLUST—*Jugurtha* LXXXV

¹²
Say, what is life? 'Tis to be born,
A helpless Babe, to greet the light
With a sharp wail, as if the morn
Foretold a cloudy noon and night,
To weep, to sleep, and weep again,
With sunny smiles between, and then?

J. G. Saxe—*The Story of Life*

(See also DYER, KING LEAR, also TENNYSON
under BABYHOOD)

¹³
Wir, wir leben! Unser sind die Stunden
Und der Lebende hat Recht

We, we live! ours are the hours, and the
living have their claims

SCHILLER—*An die Freude* St 1

¹⁴
Nicht der Tummelplatz des Lebens—sein
Gehalt bestimmt seinen Werth

'Tis not the mere stage of life but the part
we play thereon that gives the value.

SCHILLER—*Fresco* III 2

¹⁵
Nicht seine Freudenseite kehrte dir
Das Leben zu

Life did not present its sunny side to thee

SCHILLER—*Marie Stuart* II 3 136

¹⁶
Wouldst thou wisely, and with pleasure,
Pass the days of life's short measure,
From the slow one counsel take,
But a tool of him ne'er make,
Ne'er as friend the swift one know,
Nor the constant one as foe
SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius* E. A.
BOWRING's trans

¹⁷
Des Lebens Mai blüht einmal und nicht
wieder

The May of life blooms once and never
again

SCHILLER—*Resignation* St 2

¹⁸
O'er Ocean, with a thousand masts, sails forth
the stripling bold—
One boat, hard rescued from the deep, draws
into port the old!

SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets. Expectation and
Fulfillment*

¹⁹
I've lived and loved
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein* Pt I Piccolomini.
Song in Act II Sc 6 COLERIDGE's trans

²⁰
Das Spiel des Lebens sieht sich heiter an,
Wenn man den sichern Schatz im Herzen
trägt

The game of life looks cheerful when one
carries a treasure safe in his heart

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein* Pt I Piccolomini
Act III 4

¹
Sein Spruch war leben und leben lassen
His saying was live and let live
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager* VI 106
110

²
From a boy
I gloated on existence Earth to me
Seemed all-sufficient and my sojourn there
One trembling opportunity for joy
ALAN SIEGHER—*Sonnet. I Loved*

³
Tota vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem iter est
The whole of life is nothing but a journey
to death.
SENECA—*Consol. ad Polybrum* 29.

⁴
Vita, si scias uti, longa est
Life, if thou knowest how to use it, is long
enough
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitae* II

⁵
Exigua pars est vitae quam nos vivimus
The part of life which we really live is short
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitae* II.

⁶
Si ad naturam vivas, nunquam eris pauper,
si ad opinionem, nunquam dives
If you live according to nature, you never
will be poor, if according to the world's
caprice, you will never be rich
SENECA—*Epistolae Ad Lucilium* XVI.

⁷
Molestum est, semper vitam inchoare; male
vivunt qui semper vivere incipiunt.
It is a tedious thing to be always begin-
ning life, they live badly who always begin
to live
SENECA—*Epistolae Ad Lucilium* XXIII

⁸
Ante senectutem curavi ut bene viverem, in
senectute (curo) ut bene moriar; bene autem
mori est libenter mori

Before old age I took care to live well, in
old age I take care to die well; but to die well
is to die willingly
SENECA—*Epistolae Ad Lucilium*. LXXI.

⁹
Non vivere bonum est, sed bene vivere
To live is not a blessing, but to live well.
SENECA—*Epistolae Ad Lucilium* LXX.

¹⁰
Atqui vivere, militare est.
But life is a warfare
SENECA—*Epistolae Ad Lucilium*. XCVI.

¹¹
Propria vivere et singulos dies singulas vitas
puta
Make haste to live, and consider each day
a life.
SENECA—*Epistolae Ad Lucilium*. CI

¹²
Non domus hoc corpus sed hospitium et
quidem breve.
This body is not a home, but an inn, and
that only for a short time
SENECA—*Epistolae Ad Lucilium*. CXX
(See also DRYDEN)

¹³
Quomodo fabula, sic vita non quam diu, sed
quam bene acta sit, refert
As is a tale, so is life not how long it is, but
how good it is, is what matters
SENECA—*Epistles* LXXXVII
(See also AS YOU LIKE IT)

¹⁴
Prima quæ vitam dedit hora, carpit
The hour which gives us life begins to
take it away
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* VIII 74

¹⁵
The web of our life is of a mingled yarn, good
and ill together
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV. Sc 3
L 80

¹⁶
O excellent! I love long life better than figs.
Antony and Cleopatra Act I. Sc 2 L 32

¹⁷
And this our life, exempt from public haunt,
Finds tongues in trees, books in the running
brooks,
Sermons in stones, and good in everything.
As You Like It. Act II Sc 1 L 15.

¹⁸
And so, from hour to hour, we ripe and ripe
And then, from hour to hour, we rot and rot,
And thereby hangs a tale
As You Like It Act II Sc 7 L 26
Last phrase in *The Taming of the Shrew* Act
IV Sc 1; *Othello* Act III Sc 1. *The
Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act I. Sc. 4
As You Like It Act II Sc 7. RABELAIS,
Bk V. Ch IV
(See also POPE, SENECA)

¹⁹
Why, what should be the fear?
I do not set my life at a pin's fee
Hamlet Act I. Sc 4. L 66

²⁰
And a man's life's no more than to say "One"
Hamlet Act V. Sc 2 L 74

²¹
O gentlemen, the time of life is short!
To spend that shortness basely were too long,
If life did ride upon a dial's point,
Still ending at the arrival of an hour
Henry IV. Pt I. Act V. Sc 2 L 82

²²
Let life be short, else shame will be too long.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc 5 L 23

²³
The sands are number'd that make up my life,
Here must I stay, and here my life must end.
Henry VI. Pt III. Act I. Sc. 4 L 25

²⁴
I cannot tell what you and other men
Think of this life, but, for my single self,
I had as lief not be as live to be
In awe of such a thing as I myself
Julius Caesar. Act I. Sc 2. L 93

²⁵
This day I breathed first: time is come round,
And where I did begin there shall I end,
My life is run his compass
Julius Caesar Act V. Sc 3. L 23.

¹
Life is as tedious as a twice-told tale,
Vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man
King John Act III. Sc 4. L 108
(See also HOMER under STORY TELLING)

²
Thy life's a miracle
King Lear. Act IV. Sc 6 L. 55.

³
When we are born, we cry, that we are come
To this great stage of fools
King Lear. Act IV Sc 6 L. 186.
(See also SAXE)

⁴
Nor stony tower, nor walls of beaten brass,
Nor airless dungeon, nor strong links of iron,
Can be retentive to the strength of spirit,
But life, being weary of these worldly baits,
Never lacks power to dismiss itself
Julius Cæsar Act I Sc 3. L 93

⁵
That but this blow
Might be the be-all and the end-all here,
But here, upon this bank and shoal of time,
We'd jump the life to come
Macbeth. Act I. Sc 7. L 4

⁶
Had I but died an hour before this chance,
I had liv'd a blessed time, for, from this instant,
There's nothing serious in mortality
All is but toys, renown, and grace is dead,
The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees
Is left this vault to brag of
Macbeth Act II Sc. 3 L 96

⁷
So weary with disasters, tugg'd with fortune,
That I would set my life on any chance,
To mend, or be rid on't
Macbeth Act III Sc I L 113

⁸
Out, out, brief candle!
Life's but a walking shadow.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc 5. L. 23.

⁹
I bear a charmed life
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 12.

¹⁰
Reason thus with life
If I do lose thee, I do lose a thing
That none but fools would keep
Measure for Measure Act III. Sc. 1 L. 6

¹¹
Life is a shuttle
Merry Wives of Windsor Act V Sc. 1 L. 20

¹²
Her father lov'd me, oft invited me,
Still question'd me the story of my life,
From year to year, the battles, sieges, fortunes,
That I have pass'd
Othello Act I. Sc 3. L 128

¹³
It is silliness to live when to live is torment;
and then have we a prescription to die when
death is our physician
Othello Act I Sc. 3 L 309

¹⁴
Life was driving at brains—at its darling
object an organ by which it can attain not only
self-consciousness but self-understanding
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman* Act
III

¹⁵
J'ai vécu.
I have survived
SHYRES After the Reign of Terror, when
asked what he had done.

¹⁶
We have two lives,
The soul of man is like the rolling world,
One half in day, the other dipt in night,
The one has music and the flying cloud,
The other, silence and the wakeful stars
ALEX SMITH—*Horton* L. 76

¹⁷
Yes, this is life, and everywhere we meet,
Not victor crowns, but wallings of defeat
ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Sonnet The Un-
attained*

¹⁸
"Life is not lost," said she, "for which is bought
Endless renown"
SPENSER—*Fæerie Queens*. Bk III. Canto
XI St 19.

¹⁹
Away with funeral music—set
The pipe to powerful lips—
The cup of life's for him that drinks
And not for him that sips
STEVENSON At Boulogne (1872)

²⁰
To be honest, to be kind—to earn a little and
to spend a little less, to make upon the whole a
family happier for his presence, to renounce
when that shall be necessary and not be em-
bittered, to keep a few friends but these without
capitulation—above all, on the same grim condi-
tion to keep friends with himself—here is a task
for all that a man has of fortitude and delicacy
STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon*

²¹
Man is an organ of life, and God alone is life.
SWEDENBORG—*True Christian Religion*. Par
504

²²
Gaudeamus igitur,
Juvenes dum sumus
Post jucundam juventutem.
Post molestam senectutem
Nos habebit humus
Let us live then, and be glad
While young life's before us
After youthful pastime had,
After old age hard and sad,
Earth will slumber over us
Author Unknown. JOHN ADDINGTON SY-
MONDS' Trans.

²³
O vita, misero longa! felici brevis!
O life! long to the wretched, short to the
happy
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁴
Let your life lightly dance on the edges of
Time like dew on the tap of a leaf
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener* 45

²⁵
The wise man warns me that life is
but a dewdrop on the lotus leaf
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 46

1 So his life has flowed
From its mysterious urn a sacred stream,
In whose calm depth the beautiful and pure
Alone are mirrored, which, though shapes of ill
May hover round its surface, glides in light,
And takes no shadow from them

THOMAS NOON TALFOURD—*Ion* Act I. Sc.

1. L 138

2 For life lives only in success
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Amran's Wooing*. St. 5.

3 Our life is scarce the twinkle of a star
In God's eternal day
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Autumnal Vespers*.

4 The white flower of a blameless life
TENNYSON—*Dedication to Idylls of the King*.

5 Life is not as idle ore,
But iron dug from central gloom,
And heated hot with burning fears,
And dipt in baths of hissing tears,
And batter'd with the shocks of doom,
To shape and use
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CXVIII.
St 5

6 I cannot rest from travel I will drink
Life to the lees
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L 6

7 Life is like a game of tables, the chances are
not in our power, but the playing is
TERENCE—*Adelphi*, also PLATO—*Common-wealth*. Quoted by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living*. Sec VI. *Of Contentedness*
(See also HUXLEY)

8 No particular motive for living, except the
custom and habit of it
THACKERAY Article on Thackeray and his
Novels in *Blackwood's Mag* Jan 1854
(See also DICKENS)

9 My life is like a stroll upon the beach
THOREAU—*A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers*.

10 The tree of deepest root is found
Least willing still to quit the ground,
'Twas therefore said by ancient sages,
That love of life increased with years
So much, that in our latter stages,
When pain grows sharp, and sickness rages,
The greatest love of life appears
HUNTER L. THRALE—*Three Warnings*.

11 We live not in our moments or our years'
The present we fling from us like the rind
Of some sweet future, which we after find
Bitter to taste
RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*To*—.

12 Life let us cherish, while yet the taper glows,
And the fresh flow'ret pluck ere it close,
Why are we fond of toil and care?
Why choose the rankling thorn to wear?
J. M. USTERI—*Life let us Cherish*

13 Pour exécuter de grandes choses, il faut vivre
comme si on ne devait jamais mourir

To execute great things, one should live as
though one would never die
VAUVENARGUES

14 Qu'est-ce qu'une grande vie? C'est un rêve
de jeunesse réalisé dans l'âge mûr

What is a great life? It is the dreams of
youth realised in old age

ALFRED DE VIGNY, quoted by LOUIS RATTI-
BONNE in an article in the *Journal des*
Débats, Oct 4, 1863

15 Ma vie est un combat
My life is a struggle
VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanalisme*. II 4

16 Life is a comedy
WALPOLE—Letter to SIR HORACE MANN,
Dec 31, 1769 In a letter to same, March
5, 1772 "This world is a comedy, not
Life"
(See also WALPOLE under WORLD)

17 Life is a game of whist From unseen sources
The cards are shuffled, and the hands are
dealt
Blind are our efforts to control the forces
That, though unseen, are no less strongly felt

I do not like the way the cards are shuffled,
But yet I like the game and want to play;
And through the long, long night will I, un-
ruffled,
Play what I get, until the break of day
EUGENE F. WARE—*Whist*
(See also HUXLEY)

18 Since the bounty of Providence is new every day,
As we journey through life let us live by the way
WALTER WATSON—*Drinking Song*

19 Yet I know that I dwell in the midst of the roar
of the Cosmic Wheel
In the hot collision of Forces, and the clangor
of boundless strife,
Mid the sound of the speed of worlds, the rushing
worlds, and the peal
Of the thunder of Life
WILLIAM WATSON—*Dawn on the Headland*

20 Our life contains a thousand springs,
And dies if one be gone.
Strange! that a harp of thousand strings
Should keep in tune so long
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs* Bk II
Hymn XIX

21 Lo! on a narrow neck of land,
'Twas two unbounded seas, I stand
Secure, insensible.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymn* (1749)
(See also LILLO)

22 I desire to have both heaven and hell ever in
my eye, while I stand on this isthmus of life,
between two boundless oceans
JOHN WESLEY—*Letter to Charles Wesley*
(1747) (See also LILLO)

- ¹
Long and long has the grass been growing,
Long and long has the rain been falling,
Long has the globe been rolling round
WALT WHITMAN—*Exposition* I
- ²
I swear the earth shall surely be complete to
him or her who shall be complete,
The earth remains jagged and broken only to
him or her who remains jagged and broken
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Rolling Earth* 3
- ³
Our lives are albums written through
With good or ill, with false or true,
And as the blessed angels turn
The pages of our years
God grant they read the good with smiles,
And blot the ill with tears!
WHITTIER—*Written in a Lady's Album*.
- ⁴
The days grow shorter, the nights grow longer,
The headstones thicken along the way,
And life grows sadder, but love grows stronger
For those who walk with us day by day
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Interlude*
- ⁵
Our lives are songs, God writes the words
And we set them to music at pleasure;
And the song grows glad, or sweet or sad,
As we choose to fashion the measure
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Our Lives* St 102
Claimed for REV THOMAS GIBBONS Appears
in his 18th Century Book. See *Notes and*
Queries, April 1, 1905 P 249
- ⁶
Ah! somehow life is bigger after all
Than any painted angel could we see
The God that is within us!
OSCAR WILDE—*Humankind* St. 60.
- ⁷
The Book of Life begins with a man and a
woman in a garden
It ends with Revelations
OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*.
Act I
- ⁸
We live by Admiration, Hope, and Love;
And, even as these are well and wisely fixed,
In dignity of being we ascend.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk IV
- ⁹
Plain living and high thinking are no more.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet dedicated to National*
Independence and Liberty. No XIII.
Written in London, Sept. 1802.
(See also LAWRENCE)
- ¹⁰
For what are men who grasp at praise sublime,
But bubbles on the rapid stream of time,
That rise, and fall, that swell, and are no more,
Born, and forgot, ten thousand in an hour?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II. L 285.
(See also OMAR)
- ¹¹
While man is growing, life is in decrease.
And cradles rock us nearer to the tomb:
Our birth is nothing but our death begun
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 718.
- ¹²
That life is long, which answers life's great end
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V L 773

- ¹³
Still seems it strange, that thou shouldst live
forever?
Is it less strange, that thou shouldst live at all?
This is a miracle; and that no more
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L
1,396.
- ¹⁴
A narrow isthmus betwixt time and eternity.
YOUNG—*On Pleasure* Letter. III.
(See also LILLO)

LIGHT

- ¹⁵
Now that the sun is gleaming bright,
Implore we, bending low,
That He, the Uncreated Light,
May guide us as we go
Attributed to ADAM DE SAINT VICTOR Old
Latin Hymn said to have been sung at the
death-bed of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.
- ¹⁶
Corruption springs from light* 'tis one same
power
Creates, preserves, destroys, matter whereon
It works, on e'er self-transmutative form,
Common to now the living, now the dead.
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc. *Water and Wood*.
- ¹⁷
Misled by Fancy's meteor-ray,
By passion driven;
But yet the light that led astray,
Was light from Heaven
BURNS—*The Vision*
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- ¹⁸
For I light my candle from their torches.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sect II. Memb 5. Subsec 1.
- ¹⁹
Hinc lucem et pocula sacra
Hence light and the sacred vessels.
Motto of Cambridge University.
- ²⁰
Light is the first of painters There is no
object so foul that intense light will not make it
beautiful
EMERSON—*Nature* Ch III
- ²¹
I shall light a candle of understanding in thine
heart, which shall not be put out
II Esdras XIV 25
- ²²
Light (God's eldest daughter!)
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Bk
III *Of Building*.
- ²³
And God said, Let there be light and there
was light
Genesis I 3
(See also POPE)
- ²⁴
Against the darkness outer
God's light his likeness takes,
And he from the mighty doubter
The great believer makes
R W GILDER—*The New Day*. Pt. IV. *Song*
XV.

- ¹
Mehr Licht!
More light!
Said to be the last words of GOETHE
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- ²
Wo viel Licht is, ist starker Schatten
Where there is much light, the shadows are
deepest
GOETHE—*Goitz von Beinhungen*. I. 24.
- ³
Blasted with excess of light
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*
(See also MILTON)
- ⁴
Like our dawn, merely a sob of light
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*.
- ⁵
The true light, which lighteth every man that
cometh into the world
John I 9
- ⁶
He was a burning and a shining light
John V 35
- ⁷
Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness
come upon you
John XII. 35
- ⁸
The Light that Failed
KIPPLING—*Tale of Story*
- ⁹
The prayer of Ajax was for light,
Through all that dark and desperate fight,
The blackness of that noonday night
LONGFELLOW—*The Goblet of Life* St 8
(See also GOETHE, TENNYSON)
- ¹⁰
Fra l' ombra un lampo solo
Basta al nocchier fugace
Che già ritrova il polo,
Chà riconosce il mar
In the dark a glimmering light is often suf-
ficient for the pilot to find the polar star and
to fix his course
METASTASIO—*Achille* I 6
- ¹¹
With thy long levell'd rule of streaming light
MILTON—*Comus* L 340
- ¹²
He that has light within his own clear breast
May sit i' th' centre and enjoy bright day,
But he that hides a dark soul and foul thoughts
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun.
MILTON—*Comus*. L 381.
- ¹³
Where glowing embers through the room
Teach light to counterfeit a gloom.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 79
- ¹⁴
But let my due feet never fail
To walk the studious cloisters pale,
And love the high embowed roof,
With antique pillars massy proof,
And storied windows richly dight,
Casting a dim religious light
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 155
Compare EURYPIDES—*Bacchæ* 486

- ¹⁵
Hail, holy light! offspring of heaven firstborn!
Or of th' eternal co-eternal beam,
May I express thee unblam'd? since God is light
And never but in unapproached light
Dwelt from eternity, dwelt then in thee,
Bright effluence of bright essence increate!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 1
- ¹⁶
Dark with excessive bright
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III. L 380
(See also GRAY)
- ¹⁷
And from her native cast,
To journey through the aery gloom began,
Spher'd in a radiant cloud, for yet the sun
Was not.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 245
- ¹⁸
There swift return
Diurnal, merely to officiate light
Round this opacous earth, this punctual spot
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII L 21
- ¹⁹
And this I know, whether the one True Light
Kindle to Love, or Wrath consume me quite,
One flash of it within the Tavern caught
Better than in the temple lost outright.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayat* St 77 FITZ-
GERALD'S trans
- ²⁰
Where art thou, beam of light? Hunters from
the mossy rock, saw ye the blue-eyed fair?
OSSIAN—*Temora* Bk. VI
- ²¹
Ex luce lucellum
Out of light a little profit
PATT'S description of the Window Tax Also
suggested by ROBERT LOWE, Chancellor, as
a motto for matchboxes, when the British
Government introduced a match tax, 1871.
- ²²
Those having lamps will pass them on to others
PLATO—*Republic* 328
- ²³
Nature and Nature's laws lay hid in night
God said, "Let Newton be!" and all was light
POPE—*Epitaph Intended for Sir Isaac Newton*
(See also GENESIS)
- ²⁴
Nur der Gewissenswurm schwaumt mit der
Eule Sunder und böse Geister scheun das Licht
Only the worm of conscience consorts with
the owl Sinners and evil spirits shun the light
SCHILLER—*Liebe und Cabale* V I
- ²⁵
Light seeking light doth light of light beguile.
So, ere you find where light in darkness lies,
Your light grows dark by losing of your eyes
LOVE'S *Labour's Lost* Act I Sc 1. L 77
- ²⁶
But it is not necessary to light a candle to the
sun
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government*
Ch II Sec XXIII.
- ²⁷
'Twas a light that made
Darkness itself appear
A thing of comfort
SOUTHEY—*The Curse of Kehama* Padalon.
St. 2

¹
An unreflected light did never yet
Dazzle the vision feminine
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Phalap Van Artevelde*
Pt I Act I Sc 5 L 88

²
Thy prayer was "Light—more Light"—while
Time shall last
Thou sawest a glory growing on the night,
But not the shadows which that light would cast,
Till shadows vanish in the Light of Light
TENNYSON—*Inscription on the Window in*
memory of CAATON, in St Margaret's
Church, Westminster, London
(See also LONGFELLOW)

³
Where God and Nature met in light
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CXI St 5

⁴
A remnant of uneasy light
WORDSWORTH—*The Matron of Jedborough, and*
Her Husband

⁵
The light that never was on sea or land,
The consecration, and the poet's dream
WORDSWORTH—*Elegiac Stanzas* Suggested by
a picture of Peele Castle in a storm

⁶
But ne'er to a seductive lay let faith be given,
Nor deem that "light that leads astray" is light
from Heaven
WORDSWORTH—*To the Sons of Burns*
(See also BURNS)

LILAC

Syringa Vulgaris

⁷
The lilac spread
Odorous essence
JEAN INGELHOF—*Lavance* Pt III

⁸
Go down to Kew in lilac-time, in lilac-time, in
lilac-time,
Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from
London)
And you shall wander hand in hand with love in
summer's wonderland,
Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from
London)
ALFRED NOYES—*The Barrel Organ*

⁹
I am thinking of the lilac-trees,
That shook their purple plumes,
And when the sash was open,
Shed fragrance through the room
MRS ANNA S STEPHENS—*The Old Apple-Tree*

¹⁰
The purple clusters load the lilac-bushes.
AMELIA B WELBY—*Hopeless Love*

¹¹
When lilacs last in the door-yard bloom'd,
And the great star early droop'd in the western
sky in the night,
I mourn'd—and yet shall mourn with ever-
returning spring

WALT WHITMAN—*When Lilacs Last in the*
Door-Yard Bloom'd I Leaves of Grass

¹²
With every leaf a miracle . and from
this bush in the door-yard,

With delicate-colour'd blossoms, and heart-
shaped leaves of rich green
A sprig, with its flower, I break
WALT WHITMAN—*When Lilacs Last in the*
Door-Yard Bloom'd III Leaves of Grass

LILY

Lilium

¹³
I like not lady-slippers,
Nor yet the sweet-pea blossoms,
Nor yet the flaky roses,
Red or white as snow,
I like the chalcid lilies,
The heavy Eastern lilies,
The gorgeous tiger-lilies,
That in our garden grow
T B ALDRICH—*Tiger Lilies* St 1

¹⁴
And lilies are still lilies, pulled
By smutty hands, though spotted from their
white

E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk III

¹⁵
+ * * Purple lilies Dante blew
To a larger bubble with his prophet breath
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VII.

¹⁶
And lilies white, prepared to touch
The whitest thought, nor soil it much,
Of dreamer turned to lover
E B BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter*

¹⁷
Very whitely still
The lilies of our lives may reassure
Their blossoms from their roots, accessible
Alone to heavenly dew that drop not fewer,
Growing straight out of man's reach, on the hill
God only, who made us rich, can make us poor.
E B BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.
XXIV

¹⁸
I wish I were the lily's leaf
To fade upon that bosom warm,
Content to wither, pale and brief,
The trophy of thy paler form
DIONYSIUS

¹⁹
And the stately lilies stand
Fair in the silvery light,
Like saintly vestals, pale in prayer,
Their pure breath sanctifies the air,
As its fragrance fills the night
JULIA C R DORR—*A Red Rose*.

²⁰
Yet, the great ocean hath no tone of power
Mightier to reach the soul, in thought's hushed
hour,
Than yours, ye Lilies! chosen thus and graced!
MRS HEMANS—*Sonnet The Lilies of the Field*

²¹
The lily is all in white, like a saint,
And so is no mate for me
HOOD—*Flowers*

²²
We are Lilies fair,
The flower of virgin light,
Nature held us forth, and said,
"Lo! my thoughts of white,"
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers*
Lilies

- 1
O lovely lily clean,
O lily springing green,
O lily bursting white,
Dear lily of delight,
Spring in my heart agen
That I may flower to men
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy* Last St.
- 2
Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow,
they toil not, neither do they spin
MATTHEW VI. 28
- 3
"Look to the lilies how they grow"
"Twas thus the Saviour said, that we,
Even in the simplest flowers that blow,
God's ever-watchful care might see
MOIR—*Lilies*.
- 4
For her, the lilies hang their heads and die
POPE—*Pastorals Autumn*. L 26
- 5
Gracious as sunshine, sweet as dew
Shut in a lily's golden core
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Agnes*
- 6
Is not this lily pure?
What fuller can procure
A white so perfect, spotless clear
As in this flower doth appear?
QUARLES—*The School of the Heart Ode XXX*
St 4
- 7
How bravely thou becomest thy bed, fresh lily
Cymbeline. Act II Sc. 2 L 15
- 8
Like the lily,
That once was mistress of the field and flourish'd,
I'll hang my head and perish
HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc 1 L 151.
- 9
And the wand-like lily which lifted up,
As a Maenad, its moonlight-coloured cup,
Till the fiery star, which is its eye,
Gazed through clear dew on the tender sky.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I
- 10
"Thou wert not, Solomon! in all thy glory
Array'd," the lilies cry, "in robes like ours,
How vain your grandeur! Ah, how transitory
Are human flowers!"
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers* St 10
- 11
But who will watch my lilies,
When their blossoms open white?
By day the sun shall be sentry,
And the moon and the stars by night!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poets' Journal The*
Garden of Roses St 14
- 12
But lilies, stolen from grassy mold,
No more curled state unfold,
Translated to a vase of gold,
In burning throne though they keep still
Serenities unthawed and chill
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Golden Gold*. St 1.
- 13
Yet in that bulb, those sapless scales,
The lily wraps her silver vest,
Till vernal suns and vernal gales
Shall kiss once more her fragrant breast.
MARY TIGHE—*The Lily*.

LILY-OF-THE-VALLEY

Convallaria Majalis

- 14
The lily of the vale, of flowers the queen,
Puts on the robe she neither sew'd nor spun
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy*
- 15
White bud! that in meek beauty dost lean
Thy cloistered cheek as pale as moonlight
snow,
Thou seem'st, beneath thy huge, high leaf of
green,
An Eremita beneath his mountain's brow
GEORGE CROLY—*The Lily of the Valley*
- 16
And in his left he held a basket full
Of all sweet herbs that searching eye could cull
Wild thyme, and valley-lilies whiter still
Than Leda's love, and cresses from the ill
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk I L 155
- 17
And the Naad-like lily of the vale,
Whom youth makes so fair and passion so pale,
That the light of its tremulous bells is seen,
Through their pavilions of tender green
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I
- 18
Where scattered wild the Lily of the Vale
Its balmy essence breathes
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 445.
- 19
And leaves of that shy plant,
(Her flowers were shed) the lily of the vale.
That loves the ground, and from the sun with-
holds
Her pensive beauty, from the breeze her sweets
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk. IX L
540
- LINCOLN
- 20
"Raisplitter"
Lincoln and John Hanks in 1830 split 3,000
rails Incident related in the House of
Representatives by WASHBURN, and quoted
in the Republican State Convention at De-
catur, Macon County
- 21
Some opulent force of genius, soul, and race,
Some deep life-current from far centuries
Flowed to his mind and lighted his sad eyes,
And gave his name, among great names, high
place
JOEL BENTON—*Another Washington* (Lin-
coln)
- 22
To set the stones back in the wall
Lest the divided house should fall.
The beams of peace he laid,
While kings looked on, afraid
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Lincoln*.
- 23
Unheralded, God's captain came
As one that answers to his name,
Nor dreamed how high his charge,
His privilege how large
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Lincoln*.

1 If so men's memories not a monument be,
None shalt thou have Warm hearts, and not
cold stone,
Must mark thy grave, or thou shalt lie, un-
known

Marbles keep not themselves, how then, keep
thee?

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Thy Monument*

2 O, Uncommon Commoner! may your name
Forever lead like a living flame!
Unschool'd scholar! how did you learn
The wisdom a lifetime may not earn?
Unsaunter'd martyr! higher than saint!
You were a man with a man's constraint
In the world, of the world was your lot,
With it and for it the fight you fought,
And never till Time is itself forgot
And the heart of man is a pulseless clot
Shall the blood flow slow, when we think the
thought Of Lincoln!

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Uncommon
Commoner.*

3 A martyr to the cause of man,
His blood is freedom's eucharist,
And in the world's great hero list
His name shall lead the van
CHARLES G. HALPIN—*Death of Lincoln.*

4 When Lincoln died, hate died—
* * *

And anger, came to North and South
When Lincoln died.

W J LAMPTON—*Lincoln*

5 That nation has not lived in vain which has
given the world Washington and Lincoln, the
best great men and the greatest good men whom
history can show * * * You cry out in the
words of Bunyan, "So Valiant-for-Truth passed
over, and all the trumpets sounded for him on
the other side"

HENRY CABOT LODGE—*Lincoln*. Address be-
fore the Mass Legislature, Feb 12, 1909

6 Nature, they say, doth date,
And cannot make a man
Save on some worn-out plan
Repeating us by rote
For him her Old World moulds aside she threw
And, choosing sweet clay from the breast
Of the unexhausted West,
With stuff untam'd shaped a hero new
LOWELL—*A Hero New.*

7 When the Norn-mothers saw the Whirlwind Hour,
Greatening and darkening as it hurried on,
She bent the strenuous Heavens and came down
To make a man to meet the mortal need
She took the tried clay of the common road—
Clay warm yet with the genial heat of Earth,
Dashed through it all a strain of prophecy,
Then mixed a laughter with the serious stuff
It was a stuff to wear for centuries,
A man that matched the mountains, and com-
pelled

The stars to look our way and honor us
EDWIN MARKHAM—*Lincoln, The Man of the
People*

8 Look on this cast, and know the hand
That bore a nation in its hold,
From this mute witness understand
What Lincoln was—how large of mould.
E C. STEDMAN—*Hand of Lincoln.*

9 Lo, as I gaze, the statured man,
Built up from yon large hand appeals:
A type that nature wills to plan
But once in all a people's years
E C. STEDMAN—*Hand of Lincoln.*

10 No Caesar he whom we lament,
A Man without a precedent,
Sent, it would seem, to do
His work, and perish, too
R. H. STODDARD—*The Man We Mourn To-
day*

11 You lay a wreath on murdered Lincoln's bier,
You, who with mocking pencil went to trace,
Broad for the self-complacent British sneer,
His length of shambling limb, his furrowed
face
TOM TAYLOR—*Britannia Sympathizes with Co-
lumbia* In *Punch*, May 6, 1865. Assigned
to Taylor by SHIRLEY BROOKS in his *Diary*,
May 10, 1865 See G S LAYARD's *Life*,
*Letters, and Diaries of Shirley Brooks of
Punch*

12 He [Lincoln] has doctrines, not hatreds, and is
without ambition except to do good and serve
his country.

E B WASHBURN in the House of Representa-
tives on the nomination of Lincoln, May 29,
1860

13 This dust was once the man,
Gentle, plain, just and resolute, under whose
cautious hand,
Against the foulest crime in history known in
any land or age,
Was saved the Union of these States
WALT WHITMAN—*Memories of President Lin-
coln. This Dust Was Once the Man.*

14 O captain! my captain! our fearful trip is done;
The ship has weather'd every rack, the prize we
sought is won,
The port is near, the bells I hear, the people all
exulting,
While follow eyes the steady keel, the vessel grim
and daring?
But O heart! heart! heart! O the bleeding drops
of red,

Where on the deck my captain lies, fallen cold
and dead

WALT WHITMAN—*Captain! My Captain!*

15 The ship is anchor'd safe and sound, its voyage
is closed and done
From fearful trip the victor ship comes in with
object won
Exult, O shores, and ring, O bells, but I with
mournful tread
Walk the deck my captain lies, fallen cold and
dead.

WALT WHITMAN—*Captain! My Captain!*

LINDEN

T^{ha}

¹
The linden in the fervors of July
Hums with a louder concert

BRYANT—*Among the Trees*

²
If thou lookest on the lime-leaf,
Thou a heart's form will discover,
Therefore are the lindens ever
Chosen seats of each fond lover
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring. No 31*
St 3

LINGUISTS

³
Besides 'tis known he could speak Greek
As naturally as pigs squeak;
That Latin was no more difficile
Than to a blackbird 'tis to whistle
BUTLER—*Hudibras Pt. I Canto I L 51*

⁴
A Babylonish dialect
Which learned pedants much affect
BUTLER—*Hudibras Pt. I. Canto I. L. 93.*

⁵
For though to smatter ends of Greek
Or Latin be the rhetoric
Of pedants counted, and vain-glorious,
To smatter French is meritorious
BUTLER—*Remains in Verse and Prose Satire*
Upon Our Ridiculous Imitation of the French
Line 127 A Greek proverb condemns the
man of two tongues

⁶
I love the language, that soft bastard Latin,
Which melts like kisses from a female mouth.
BYRON—*Beppo St. 44*

⁷
* * * Philologists, who chase
A panting syllable through time and space
Start it at home, and hunt it in the dark,
To Gaul, to Greece, and into Noah's Ark.
COWPER—*Retirement. L 691.*

⁸
He Greek and Latin speaks with greater ease
Than hogs eat acorns, and tame pigeons peas.
CRANFIELD—*Panegyric on Tom Corate.*

⁹
Lash'd into Latin by the tingling rod
GAY—*The Burth of the Squire L 46.*

¹⁰
Wer fremde Sprachen nicht kennt, weiss nichts
von seiner eigenen
He who is ignorant of foreign languages,
knows not his own
GOETHE—*Kunst und Alterthum.*

¹¹
Small Latin, and less Greek
BEN JONSON—*To the Memory of Shakespeare.*

¹²
Omnia Græce!
Cum sit turpe magis nostris nescire Latine
Everything is Greek, when it is more shame-
ful to be ignorant of Latin
JUVENAL—*Satires VI. 187 (Second line*
said to be spurious)

¹³
Languages are no more than the keys of
Sciences He who despozes one, slights the other
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch XII.

¹⁴
C'est de l'Hebreu pour moi
It is Hebrew to me.
MOLIÈRE—*L'Etourdi. Act III. Sc 3.*

¹⁵
Negatus artifex sequi voces
He attempts to use language which he does
not know
PERSIUS—*Satires Prologue XI*

¹⁶
This is your devoted friend, sir, the manifold
linguist
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc 3
L 262

¹⁷
Away with him, away with him! he speaks
Latin
Henry VI. Pt II. Act IV Sc 7 L 62

¹⁸
O! good my lord, no Latin,
I'm not such a truant since my coming,
As not to know the language I have liv'd in
Henry VIII Act III Sc 1 L 42.

¹⁹
But, for my own part, it was Greek to me
Julius Cæsar. Act I Sc. 2. L. 287

²⁰
Speaks three or four languages word for word
without a book
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc 3. L. 28.

²¹ By your own report
A linguist
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act IV. Sc 1 L 56

²²
Egad, I think the interpreter is the hardest to
be understood of the two!
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic. Act I. Sc. 2*

LINNET

²³
Is it for thee the linnnet pours his throat?
Loves of his own, and raptures swell the note.
POPE—*Essay on Man Ep III. L 33*

²⁴
Perch'd on the cedar's topmost bough,
And gay with gilded wings,
Perchance the patron of his vow,
Some artless linnnet sings.
SHENSTONE—*Valentine's Day.*

²⁵
I do sing because I must,
And pipe but as the linnnets sing.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam Pt XXI St 6.*

²⁶
Linnnets * * * sit
On the dead tree, a dull despondent flock
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Autumn. L. 974.*

²⁷
Hail to thee, far above the rest
In joy of voice and piumon!
Thou, linnnet! in thy green array,
Presiding spirit here to-day,
Dost lead the revels of the May;
And this is thy dominion
WORDSWORTH—*The Green Linnnet.*

LION

¹ The lion is not so fierce as they paint him
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

² Noli
Barbam vellere mortuo leoni
Do not pluck the beard of a dead lion.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk X 90

³ They rejoice
Each with their kind, lion with lioness,
So fitly them in pairs thou hast combined
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 392.

⁴ Rouse the lion from his lair
SCOTT—*The Talsman* Heading of Ch. VI

⁵ The man that once did sell the lion's skin
While the beast lived, was killed with hunting
him
HENRY V. Act IV. Sc 3. L 93.

LIPS (See MOUTH)

LISTENING (See also HEARING)

⁶ But yet she listen'd—'tis enough—
Who listens once will listen twice,
Her heart, be sure, is not of ice,
And one refusal no rebuff
BYRON—*Mazeppa* St 6

⁷ He holds him with his glittering eye—
* * *

And listens like a three years' child
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt I St
4 Last line claimed by Wordsworth
See note to his *We are Seven*

⁸ Listen, every one
That listen may, unto a tale
That's merrier than the nightingale
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt
III *The Sulcan's Tale Interlude Before
the Monk of Casal-Maggiore*

⁹ In listening mood she seemed to stand,
The guardian Naiad of the strand
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake* Canto I. St 17

¹⁰ And thus cuff was but to knock at your ear,
and beseech listening
TAMING OF THE SHREW Act IV Sc 1 L 66

LITERATURE (See also AUTHORSHIP, BOOKS)

¹¹ Literature is the thought of thinking Souls.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Memoirs of the Life of Scott*

¹² Literary Men are * * * a perpetual priesthood
CARLYLE—*Essays State of German Literature*

¹³ I made a compact with myself that in my
person literature should stand by itself, of itself,
and for itself

DICKENS. Speech at Liverpool Banquet, 1869
(See also LINCOLN under GOVERNMENT)

¹⁴ But, indeed, we prefer books to pounds; and

we love manuscripts better than florins, and we
prefer small pamphlets to war horses

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Curiosities of Literature
Pamphlets*

¹⁵ Time the great destroyer of other men's hap-
piness, only enlarges the patrimony of literature
to its possessor

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius.* Ch. XXII

¹⁶ Literature is an avenue to glory, ever open for
those ingenious men who are deprived of honours
or of wealth

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius.* Ch. XXIV.

¹⁷ Republic of letters
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones* Bk. XIV.
Ch I (See also MOLIÈRE)

¹⁸ Our poetry in the eighteenth century was
prose, our prose in the seventeenth, poetry.
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

¹⁹ The death of Dr Hudson is a loss to the re-
public of letters

WILLIAM KING—*Letter* Jan 7, 1719. Same
phrase occurs in the *Spectator*. Common-
wealth of letters is used by ADDISON—*Spec-
tator* No 529 Nov 6, 1712
(See also MOLIÈRE)

²⁰ * * * A man of the world amongst men
of letters, a man of letters amongst men of the
world

MACAULAY—*On Sir William Temple*

²¹ La république des lettres
The republic of letters
MOLIÈRE—*Le Mariage forcé* Sc. 6 (1664)
(See also FIELDING)

²² There is first the literature of knowledge, and
secondly, the literature of power The function
of the first is—to teach, the function of the second
is—to move, the first is a rudder, the second an
oar or a sail The first speaks to the mere dis-
cursive understanding, the second speaks ul-
timately, it may happen, to the higher under-
standing or reason, but always through affections
of pleasure and sympathy

THOMAS DE QUINCEY—*Essays on the Poets.*
Alexander Pope

²³ La mode d'aimer Racine passera comme la
mode du café

The fashion of liking Racine will pass away
like that of coffee

MME DE SÉVIGNÉ—According to VOLTAIRE,
Letters, Jan 29, 1690, who connected two
remarks of hers to make the phrase, one
from a letter March 16, 1679, the other,
March 10, 1672 LA HARPE reduced the
mot to "Racine passera comme le café."

²⁴ We cultivate literature on a little oat-meal
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol.
I. P. 23.

²⁵ The great Cham of literature. [Samuel Johnson]
SMOLLETT—*Letter to Walkeles*, March 16, 1759.

LIVERY

1 Ne sait on pas où viennent ces gondoles
Parisiennes?

Does anyone know where these gondolas of
Paris came from?

BALZAC—*Physiologie du Mariage* (1827)
N. Q. S. 5 IV. 499. V. 195

2 Go, call a coach, and let a coach be called,
And let the man who calleth be the caller,
And in the calling, let him nothing call,
But coach! coach! coach! O for a coach, ye gods!
HENRY CAREY—*Chrononhotonthologos* Act II
Sc 4 L 46.

3 The gondola of London [a hansom].
DISRAELI—*Lothair* Ch XXVII H SCHUTZ
WILSON in *Three Paths*, claims to have
originated the phrase (1759)

4 Our chariots and our horsemen be in readmess
Cymbeline Act III Sc 5 L 23

5 Come, my coach! Good-night, ladies
Hamlet Act IV Sc 5 L 72

6 Many carriages he hath dispatched
King John Act V. Sc. 7. L. 90.

7 When I am in my coach, which stays for us
At the park gate.
Merchant of Venice Act III. Sc 4 L. 82.

8 "There beauty half her glory veils,
In cabs, these gondolas on wheels,"
Said to be taken from *May Fair*, a satire pub
1827.

LONDON

9 As I came down the Highgate Hill,
The Highgate Hill, the Highgate Hill,
As I came down the Highgate Hill
I met the sun's bravado,
And saw below me, fold on fold,
Grey to pearl and pearl to gold,
This London like a land of old,
The land of Eldorado

HENRY BASHFORD—*Romances*.

10 Veni Gotham, ubi multos,
Si non omnes, vidi stultos
I came to Gotham, where I saw many who
were fools, if not all
RICHARD BRATEWAT—*Drunken Barnaby's
Journal*

11 A mighty mass of brick, and smoke, and shipping,
Dirty and dusty, but as wide as eye
Could reach, with here and there a sail just
skipping

In sight, then lost amidst the forestry
Of masts, a wilderness of steeples peeping
On tuptoe through their sea-coal canopy,
A huge, dun cupola, like a foolscap crown
On a fool's head—and there is London Town

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto X St 82

12 London is the clearing-house of the world
JOS CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech*, Guildhall, Lon-
don Jan 19, 1904.

13 If the parks be "the lungs of London" we
wonder what Greenwich Fair is—a periodical
breaking out, we suppose—a sort of spring rash

DICKENS—*Greenwich Fan*
(See also WINDHAM)

14 London is a roost for every bird
BENJ DISRAELI—*Lothair* Ch XI.

15 London is the epitome of our times, and the
Rome of to-day
EMERSON—*English Traits. Result*

16 He was born within the sound of Bow-bell.
FULLER—*Gnomologia*

17 London! the needy villan's general home,
The common sewer of Paris and of Rome!
With eager thirst, by folly or by fate,
Sucks in the dregs of each corrupted state.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London* L 98

18 In town let me live then, in town let me die
For in truth I can't relish the country, not I
If one *must* have a villa in summer to dwell,
Oh give me the sweet shady side of Pall Mall
CAPTAIN CHARLES MORRIS—*The Contrast*

19 The way was long and weary,
But gallantly they strode,
A country lad and lassie,
Along the heavy road.
The night was dark and stormy,
But blithe of heart were they,
For shuning in the distance
The lights of London lay
O gleaming lights of London, that gem of the
city's crown;
What fortunes be within you, O Lights of London
Town!
GEORGE R SIMS Song in *Lights of London*.

20 The lungs of London (Parks)
WINDHAM Debate in House of Commons
June 30, 1808, attributes it to LORD CHAT-
HAM (See also DICKENS)

LOSS

21 Losers must have leave to speak.
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Rival Fools* Act I. L
17.

22 Our wasted oil unprofitably burns,
Like hidden lamps in old sepulchral urns
COWPER—*Conversation*. L 357 Referring to
the story told by PANDOLBUS and others,
of the lamp which burned for fifteen hundred
years in the tomb of TULLIA, daughter of
CICERO
(See also BUTLER under LOVE)

23 For 'tis a truth well known to most,
That whatsoever thing is lost,
We seek it, ere it comes to light,
In every cranny but the right
COWPER—*The Retired Cat* L 95

¹
Gh'huomini dimenticano più teste la morte
del padre, che la perdita del patrimonio

A son could bear with great complacency,
the death of his father, while the loss of his
inheritance might drive him to despair
MACHIAVELLI—*Del Prin* Ch XVII Same
idea in TAYLOR—*Phalap Van Artevelde*
(See also BYRON under THEIVING)

²
Things that are not at all, are never lost
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander First Sestad.*
L 276 (See also WALTON)

³ What's saved affords
No indication of what's lost
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Scroll*

⁴
A wise man loses nothing, if he but save
himself
MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Solitude*

⁵
When wealth is lost, nothing is lost,
When health is lost, something is lost,
When character is lost, all is lost!
Motto Over the Walls of a School in Germany.

⁶
That puts it not unto the touch
To win or lose it all
NAPIER—*Montrose and the Covenanters Mont-*
rose's Poems. No 1 Vol II. P 566

⁷
Si quis mutuum quid dederit, sit pro proprio
perditum,

Cum repetas, inimicum amicum beneficio in-

venis tuo
Si mage eugere cupias, duarum rerum exoritur

optio,
Vel illud, quod credideris perdas, vel illum ami-

cum, amiseris
What you lend is lost, when you ask for it
back, you may find a friend made an enemy
by your kindness If you begin to press him
further, you have the choice of two things—
either to lose your loan or lose your friend
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus.* IV. 3 43

⁸
Periere mores, jus, decus, pietas, fides,
Et quæ redire nescit, cum perit, pudor

We have lost morals, justice, honor, piety
and faith, and that sense of shame which,
once lost, can never be restored
SENECA—*Agamemnon* CXII

⁹
Like the dew on the mountain,
Like the foam on the river,
Like the bubble on the fountain,
Thou art gone, and forever!
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto III. St. 16.

¹⁰
Wise men ne'er sit and wail their loss,
But cheerly seek how to redress their harms
HENRY VI. Pt III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 1

¹¹
That loss is common would not make
My own less bitter, rather more.
Too common! Never morning wore
To evening, but some heart did break
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt VI St 2

¹²
But over all things brooding slept
The quiet sense of something lost
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt LXXXVIII
St 2

¹³
No man can lose what he never had
ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt. I
Ch. V. (See also MARLOWE)

LOTUS

Zephyrus Lotus

¹⁴
Where drooping lotos-flowers, distilling balm,
Dream by the drowsy streamlets sleep hath
crown'd,

While Care forgets to sigh, and Peace hath bal-
samed Pain
PAUL H. HAYNE—*Sonnet Pent in this Com-*
mon Sphere

¹⁵
The lotus flower is troubled
At the sun's resplendent light;
With sunken head and sadly
She dreamily waits for the night
HEINE—*Book of Songs Lyrical Interlude*
No 10.

¹⁶
Lotos, the name, divine, nectareous juice!
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk IX L 106 POPE's
trans

¹⁷
Stone lotus cups, with petals dipped in sand
JEAN INGELW—*Gladys and her Island* L 460

¹⁸
Oh! what are the brightest that e'er have blown
To the lote-tree, springing by Alla's throne,
Whose flowers have a soul in every leaf
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*

¹⁹
They wove the lotus band to deck
And fan with pensive wreath their neck
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon.* Ode LXX.

²⁰
A spring there is, whose silver waters show
Clear as a glass the shining sands below
A flowering lotos spreads its arms above,
Shades all the banks, and seems itself a grove.
POPE—*Sappho to Phaon* L 177

²¹
The lotos bowed above the tide and dreamed
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Rhodope's Sandal*

²²
The Lotos blooms below the barren peak:
The Lotos blooms by every winding creek
All day the wind breathes low with mellow
tone:

Thro' every hollow cave and alley lone,
Round and round the spicy downs the yellow
Lotos-dust is blown.

TENNYSON—*The Lotos-Eaters. Choric Song.*
St. 8.

²³
In that dusk land of mystic dream
Where dark Osiris sprung,
It bloomed beside his sacred stream

While yet the world was young,
And every secret Nature told,
Of golden wisdom's power,
Is nestled still in every fold,
Within the Lotos flower.

WM WINTER—*A Lotos Flower.*

LOUSE

1
Ha! Whare ye gaun, ye crawlin' ferlie?
Your impudence protects you saulily,
I canna say but ye strunt rarely
Owre gauze an' lace,
Though faith! I fear ye dine but sparely
On sic a place.
BURNS—*To a Louse*.

LOVE

2
When love's well-timed 'tis not a fault to love,
The strong, the brave, the virtuous, and the wise,
Sink in the soft captivity together
ADDISON—*Cato* Act III Sc 1

3
When love once pleads admission to our hearts,
(In spite of all the virtue we can boast),
The woman that deliberates is lost
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV. Sc 1.

4
Mysterious love, uncertain treasure,
Hast thou more of pain or pleasure!
Endless torments dwell about thee
Yet who would live, and live without thee!
ADDISON—*Rosamond* Act III Sc. 2

5
Che amar chi t'odia, ell'è impossibil cosa
For 'tis impossible
Hate to return with love
ALFIERI—*Pohtuce* II. 4.

6
Somewhere there waiteth in this world of ours
For one lone soul another lonely soul,
Each choosing each through all the weary hours,
And meeting strangely at one sudden goal,
Then blend they, like green leaves with golden
flowers,
Into one beautiful and perfect whole,
And life's long night is ended, and the way
Lies open onward to eternal day
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Somewhere There Waiteth*

7
Ma vie a son secret, mon âme a son mystère
Un amour éternel en un moment conçu
La mal est sans remède, aussi j'ai dû le taire,
Et elle qui l'a fait n'en a jamais rien su
One sweet, sad secret holds my heart in thrall,
A mighty love within my breast has grown,
Unseen, unspoken, and of no one known,
And of my sweet, who gave it, least of all
FELIX ARVERS—*Sonnet*. Trans by JOSEPH
KNIGHT In *The Athenæum*, Jan 13, 1906
Arvers in *Mes Heures Perdues*, says that the
sonnet was "mûte de l'italien"

8
Ask not of me, love, what is love?
Ask what is good of God above,
Ask of the great sun what is light;
Ask what is darkness of the night,
Ask sun of what may be forgiven,
Ask what is happiness of heaven,
Ask what is folly of the crowd;
Ask what is fashion of the shroud,
Ask what is sweetness of thy kiss;
Ask of thyself what beauty is
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A Party and Entertainment

9
Could I love less, I should be happier now
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc *Garden and Bower by the Sea*

10
I cannot love as I have loved,
And yet I know not why,
It is the one great woe of life
To feel all feeling die
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A Party and Entertainment

11
Love spends his all, and still hath store
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A Party and Entertainment

12
The sweetest joy, the wildest woe is love
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Alcove and Garden*

13
How many times do I love, again?
Tell me how many beads there are
In a silver chain
Of evening rain
Unravell'd from the trembling main
And threading the eye of a yellow star —
So many times do I love again
THOS LOVELL BEDDOES—*How Many Times*

14
Mein Herz ich will dich fragen,
Was ist denn Liebe, sag?
"Zwei Seelen und ein Gedanke,
Zwei Herzen und ein Schlag"
My heart I fain would ask thee
What then is Love? say on
"Two souls and one thought only
Two hearts that throb as one"
VON MÜNCH BELLINGHAUSEN (Friedrich Halm)
—*Der Sohn der Waldmuss* Act II Trans
by W. H. CHARLTON (Commended by
author) Popular trans of the play is by
MARIE LOVELL—*Ingomar the Barbarian*
Two souls with but a single thought,
Two hearts that beat as one
(See also DR BARTAS)

15
To Chloe's breast young Cupid shly stole,
But he crept in at Myra's pocket-hole
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Couplets and Fragments*. IV

16
Love in a shower safe shelter took,
In a rosy bower beside a brook,
And winked and nodded with conscious pride
To his votaries drenched on the other side
Come hither, sweet maids, there's a bridge below,
The toll-keeper, Hymen, will let you through,
Come over the stream to me
BLOOMFIELD—*Glee* St. 1.

17
Love is like fire * * * Wounds of fire
are hard to bear, harder still are those of love
HJALMAR HJORTH BOYSEN—*Gunnar* Ch. IV

18
Le premier soupir de l'amour
Est le dernier de la sagesse
The first sigh of love is the last of wisdom
ANTOINETTE BRET—*École amoureuse* Sc 7.

19
Much ado there was, God wot,
He would love, and she would not,

She sayd, "Never man was trewe,"
He sayes, "None was false to you"
NICHOLAS BRETTON—*Phalida and Corydon*.

1
In your arms was still delight,
Quiet as a street at night,
And thoughts of you, I do remember,
Were green leaves in a darkened chamber,
Were dark clouds in a moonless sky.
RUPERT BROOKE—*Retrospect*

2
There is musick, even in the beauty and the
silent note which Cupid strikes, far sweeter than
the sound of an instrument
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt II
Sec IX.

3
Whoever lives true life, will love true love.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L.
1096

4
I would not be a rose upon the wall
A queen might stop at, near the palace-door,
To say to a courtier, "Pluck that rose for me,
It's prettier than the rest." O Romney Leigh!
I'd rather far be trodden by his foot,
Than lie in a great queen's bosom
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk IV.

5
But I love you, sir
And when a woman says she loves a man,
The man must hear her, though he love her not.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk IX.

6
For none can express thee, though all should
approve thee
I love thee so, Dear, that I only can love thee
E. B. BROWNING—*Insufficiency*

7
Behold me! I am worthy
Of thy loving, for I love thee!
E. B. BROWNING—*Lady Geraldine's Courtship*.
St 79

8
How do I love thee? Let me count the ways
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.

9
Who can fear
Too many stars, though each in heaven shall
roll—
Too many flowers, though each shall crown the
year?
Say thou dost love me, love me, love me—toll
The silver iterance!—only minding, Dear,
To love me also in silence, with thy soul
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.
Sonnet XXI.

10
Unless you can feel when the song is done
No other is sweet in its rhythm;
Unless you can feel when left by one
That all men else go with him.
E. B. BROWNING—*Unless*.

11
I think, am sure, a brother's love exceeds
All the world's loves in its unworldliness
ROBERT BROWNING—*Blot on the 'Scutcheon*
Act II. Sc. 1.

12
Never the time and the place
And the loved one all together.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Never the Time and the
Place*.

13
God be thanked, the meanest of his creatures
Boasts two soul-sides, one to face the world with,
One to show a woman when he loves her.
ROBERT BROWNING—*One Word More*. St.
XVII.

14
Love has no thought of self!
Love buys not with the ruthless usurer's gold
The loathsome prostitution of a hand
Without a heart! Love sacrifices all things
To bless the thing it loves!
BULWER-LYTTON—*The Lady of Lyons*. Act V.
Sc 2. L 23.

15
Love thou, and if thy love be deep as mine,
Thou wilt not laugh at poets
BULWER-LYTTON—*Rachelereu*. Act I. Sc. 1.
L 177

16
No matter what you do, if your heart is ever true,
And his heart was true to Poll
F. C. BURNAND—*His Heart was true to Poll*.

17
To see her is to love her,
And love but her forever,
For nature made her what she is,
And never made another!
BURNS—*Bonny Lesley*
(See also ROGERS, also HALLECK under GRAVE)

18
The wisest man the war! e'er saw,
He dearly loved the lasses, O;
BURNS—*Green Grow the Rashers*.

19
The golden hours on angel wings
Flew o'er me and my deare,
For dear to me as light and life
Was my sweet Highland Mary.
BURNS—*Highland Mary*

20
Oh my luv'e's like a red, red rose,
That's newly sprung in June;
Oh my luv'e's like the melodie
That's sweetly played in tune.
BURNS—*Red, Red Rose*

21
What is life, when wanting love?
Night without a morning,
Love's the cloudless summer sun,
Nature gay adorning
BURNS—*Thine am I, my Faithful Fair*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

22
And this is that Homer's golden chain, which
reacheth down from heaven to earth, by which
every creature is annexed, and depends on his
Creator
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III
Sec 1 Memb 1. Subsec 7
(See also SPENSER; also HOMER under
INFLUENCE)

23
No cord nor cable can so forcibly draw, or
hold so fast, as love can do with a twined thread
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt III.
Sec 2. Memb 1 Subsec 2

¹
The falling out of lovers is the renewing of love.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III.
Sec. 2 TERENCE—*Andria* III 23.
(See also LYLE under FRIENDS)

²
Love in your hearts as idly burns
As fire in antique Roman urns
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I.
(See also COWPER under LOSS)

³
Love is a boy by poets styl'd
Then spare the rod and spoil the child.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II. Canto I. L. 843.

⁴
What mad lover ever dy'd,
To gain a soft and gentle bride?
Or for a lady tender-hearted,
In purling streams or hemp departed?
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I.

⁵
When things were as fine as could possibly be
I thought 'twas the spring, but alas it was she
JOHN BYRON—*A Pastoral*

⁶
Oh Love! young Love! bound in thy rosy band,
Let sage or cynic prattle as he will,
These hours, and only these, redeem Life's years
of ill.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St 81

⁷
Who loves, raves—'tis youth's frenzy—but the
cure
Is bitterer still.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 123

⁸
O! that the Desert were my dwelling place,
With one fair Spirit for my munster,
That I might all forget the human race,
And, hating no one, love but only her!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV. St. 177

⁹
Man's love is of man's life a thing apart,
'Tis woman's whole existence man may range
The court, camp, church, the vessel, and the
mart,

Sword, gown, gain, glory, offer in exchange
Pride, fame, ambition, to fill up his heart,
And few there are whom these cannot estrange,
Men have all these resources, we but one,
To love again, and be again undone

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I St 194
(See also CROWE, DE STAEL)

¹⁰
Alas! the love of women! it is known
To be a lovely and a fearful thing
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II St. 199.

¹¹
In her first passion woman loves her lover;
In all the others, all she loves is love
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III St 3. LA
ROCHEFOUCAULD. Maxime, No 497.

¹² And to his eye
There was but one beloved face on earth,
And that was shining on him
BYRON—*The Dream* St 2.

¹³
She knew she was by him beloved,—she knew
For quickly comes such knowledge, that his heart
Was darken'd with her shadow.
BYRON—*The Dream* St 3

¹⁴
The cold in clime are cold in blood,
Their love can scarce deserve the name.
BYRON—*The Giaour* L. 1,099.

¹⁵
Yes, Love indeed is light from heaven;
A spark of that immortal fire
With angels shared, by Allah given
To lift from earth our low desire.
BYRON—*The Giaour* L. 1,131.

¹⁶
Why did she love him? Curious fool!—be still—
Is human love the growth of human will?
BYRON—*Lara*. Canto II St 22.

¹⁷
I'll bid the hyacinth to blow,
I'll teach my grotto green to be,
And sing my true love, all below
The holly bower and myrtle tree.
CAMPBELL—*Caroline* Pt I

¹⁸
My love lies bleeding
CAMPBELL—*O'Connor's Child*. St. 5.

¹⁹
He that loves a rosy cheek,
Or a coral lip admires,
Or from star-like eyes doth seek
Fuel to maintain his fires,
As Old Time makes these decay,
So his flames must waste away.
THOS. CAREW—*Disdain Returned*.

²⁰
Then fly betimes, for only they
Conquer love, that run away.
THOS. CAREW—*Song Conquest by Flight*.
(See also BUTLER under WAR)

²¹
Of all the girls that are so smart
There's none like pretty Sally,
She is the darling of my heart,
And lives in our alley.
HENRY CAREW—*Sally in our Alley*

²²
Let Time and Chance combine, combine!
Let Time and Chance combine!
The fairest love from heaven above,
That love of yours was mine,
My Dear!
That love of yours was mine.
CARLYLE—*Acheu*.

²³
Vivamus, mea Lesbia atque amemus.
My Lesbia, let us live and love
CATULLUS—*Carmina* V. 1.

²⁴
Mulier cupido quod dicit amanti,
In vento et rapida scribere oportet aqua.
What woman says to fond lover should be
written on air or the swift water
CATULLUS—*Carmina* LXX. 3

²⁵
Difficile est longum subito deponere amorem.
It is difficult at once to relinquish a long-
cherished love
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXXXVI. 18

¹
Odi et amo Quare id faciam, fortasse requiris.
Nescio sed fieri sentio, et excrucior

I hate and I love Why do I do so you perhaps ask

I cannot say, but I feel it to be so, and I am tormented accordingly

CATULLUS—*Carmina* LXXXV

(See also MARTIAL)

²
There's no love lost between us

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Bk IV Ch 13

FIELDING—*Grub Street* Act I Sc 4

GARRICK—*Correspondence* (1759) GOLD-

SMITH—*She Swears to Conquer* Act IV

BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour* Act II Sc 1 LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*

Bk IX Ch VII As trans by SMOLLETT

³
It's love, it's love that makes the world go round

Popular French song in *Chansons Nationales*

et *Populaires de France* Vol II P 180

(About 1821)

⁴
I tell thee Love is Nature's second sun,
Causing a spring of virtues where he shines

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*All Fools* Act I Sc 1

L 98

⁵
None ever loved, but at first sight they loved

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*The Blind Beggar of Alexandria*

(See also MARLOWE)

⁶
Banish that fear, my flame can never waste,
For love sincere refines upon the taste

COLLEY CIBBER—*The Double Gallant* Act V

Sc 1

⁷
So mourn'd the dame of Ephesus her love

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* Act II

Altered from SHAKESPEARE

⁸
What have I done? What horrid crime committed?

To me the worst of crimes—outliv'd my liking

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* Act III Sc.

2 Altered from SHAKESPEARE

(See also CRASHAW)

⁹
Vivunt in venerem frondes omnisque vicissim
Felix arbor amat, mutant ad mutua palmas

Coedera

The leaves live but to love, and in all the

lofty grove the happy trees love each his

neighbor

CLAUDIUS—*De Nuptus Honoru et Maris*

LXV

¹⁰
Her very frowns are fairer far
Than smiles of other maidens are

HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song She is not Fair.*

¹¹
Alas! they had been friends in youth,
But whispering tongues can poison truth,

And constancy lives in realms above,

And life is thorny, and youth is vain,

And to be wroth with one we love

Doth work like madness in the brain

COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt II

¹²
All thoughts, all passions, all delights,
Whatever stirs this mortal frame,

All are but ministers of Love,

And feed his sacred flame

COLERIDGE—*Love* St 1

¹³
I have heard of reasons manifold

Why love must needs be blind,

But this is the best of all I hold—

His eyes are in his mind

COLERIDGE—*To a Lady* St 2

¹⁴
He that can't live upon love deserves to die in a

ditch

CONGREVE

¹⁵
Say what you will, 'tis better to be left

Than never to have loved

CONGREVE—*Way of the World* Act II Sc 1

(See also CRABBE, GUARINI, TENNYSON)

¹⁶
If there's delight in love, 'tis when I see

The heart, which others bleed for, bleed for me.

CONGREVE—*Way of the World* Act III Sc. 3

¹⁷
I know not when the day shall be,

I know not when our eyes may meet,

What welcome you may give to me,

Or will your words be sad or sweet,

It may not be 'till years have passed,

'Till eyes are dim and tresses gray,

The world is wide, but, love, at last,

Our hands, our hearts, must meet some day

HUGH CONWAY—*Some Day*

¹⁸
How wise are they that are but fools in love!

How a man may choose a Good Wife Act I 1

Attributed to JOSHUA COOKE in Dict of

Nat Biog

¹⁹
A mighty pain to love it is,

And 'tis a pain that pain to miss,

But, of all pains, the greatest pain

Is to love, but love in vain

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Trans of Anacreontic*

Odes VII Gold (Anacreon's authorship

doubted)

(See also MOORE)

²⁰
Our love is principle, and has its root

In reason, is judicious, manly, free

COWPER—*The Task* Bk V L 353.

²¹
Better to love amiss than nothing to have loved

CRABBE—*The Struggles of Conscience* Tale 14

(See also CONGREVE)

²²
Heaven's great artillery

CRASHAW—*Flaming Heart* L 56.

²³
Love's great artillery

CRASHAW—*Prayer* L 18.

²⁴
Mighty Love's artillery

CRASHAW—*Wounds of the Lord Jesus* L. 2.

²⁵
And I, what is my crime I cannot tell,

Unless it be a crime to have lov'd too well.

CRASHAW—*Alexas*

(See also CIBBER, POPE)

- ¹
Poor love is lost in men's capacious minds,
In ours, it fills up all the room it finds
JOHN CROWNE—*Thyestes*
(See also BYRON)
- ²
Amor, ch'al cor gentil ratto s'apprende
Love, that all gentle hearts so quickly know.
DANTE—*Inferno* V 100
- ³
Amor ch' a nullo amato amar perdona
Love, which insists that love shall mutual be
DANTE—*Inferno* V. 103
- ⁴
We are all born for love * * * It is the
principle of existence and its only end
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk V Ch IV
- ⁵
He who, being bold
For life to come, is false to the past sweet
Of mortal life, hath killed the world above
For why to live again if not to meet?
And why to meet if not to meet in love?
And why in love if not in that dear love of old?
SYDNEY DOBELL—*Sonnet To a Friend in Be-*
reavement
- ⁶
Give, you gods,
Give to your boy, your Cæsar,
The rattle of a globe to play withal,
This gewgaw world, and put him cheaply off,
I'll not be pleased with less than Cleopatra
DRYDEN—*All for Love* Act II Sc 1
- ⁷
Love taught him shame, and shame with love at
strife
Soon taught the sweet civilities of life
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L. 134
- ⁸
How happy the lover,
How easy his chain,
How pleasing his pain,
How sweet to discover
He sighs not in vain
DRYDEN—*King Arthur*. IV. 1. *Song*
- ⁹
Fool, not to know that love endures no tæ,
And Jove but laughs at lovers' perjury
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk II.
L. 75. *Amphitron* Act I Sc 2
(See also MASSINGER, OVID, ROMEO and JULIET,
TIBULLUS)
- ¹⁰
Pains of love be sweeter far
Than all other pleasures are
DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love* Act IV. Sc. 1.
- ¹¹
Two souls in one, two hearts into one heart
DU BARTAS—*Duane Weekes and Workes*
First Week Pt I Sixth day L. 1,057.
(See also BELLINGHAUSEN)
- ¹²
I'm sitting on the stile, Mary,
Where we sat side by side
LADY DUFFERIN—*Lament of the Irish Em-*
igrant.
- ¹³
Oh, tell me whence Love cometh!
Love comes uncall'd, unsent
Oh, tell me where Love goeth!
That was not Love that went
Burden of a Woman. Found in J. W. EBS-
WORTH'S *Roeburgh Ballads*.

- ¹⁴
The solid, solid universe
Is pervious to Love,
With bandaged eyes he never errs,
Around, below, above
His blinding light
He fingereth white
On God's and Satan's brood,
And reconciles
By mystic wiles
The evil and the good
EMERSON—*Cupido*
- ¹⁵
But is it what we love, or how we love,
That makes true good?
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk. I.
- ¹⁶
'Tis what I love determines how I love
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk. I.
- ¹⁷
Women know no perfect love
Loving the strong, they can forsake the strong;
Man clings because the being whom he loves
Is weak and needs him
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk. III.
- ¹⁸
A ruddy drop of manly blood
The surging sea outweighs,
The world uncertain comes and goes,
The lover rooted stays
EMERSON—*Essays First Series. Epigraph*
to Friendship
- ¹⁹
Love, which is the essence of God, is not for
levity, but for the total worth of man
EMERSON—*Essays Of Friendship*.
- ²⁰
All mankind love a lover
EMERSON—*Essays Of Love*.
- ²¹
Venus, when her son was lost,
Cried him up and down the coast,
In hamlets, palaces, and parks,
And told the truant by his marks,—
Golden curls, and quiver, and bow.
EMERSON—*Instal, Demomac and Celestial*
Love St 1
- ²²
Mais on revient toujours
A ses premières amours
But one always returns to one's first loves
Quoted by ETIENNE in *Jocunde* Act III. 1
Same idea in PLINY—*Natural History* X. 63
- ²³
Venus, thy eternal sway
All the race of men obey.
EURIPIDES—*Iphigenia in Aulis*.
- ²⁴
He is not a lover who does not love for ever
EURIPIDES—*Troades*. 1,051.
- ²⁵
Wedded love is founded on esteem.
ELIJAH FENTON—*Madrienne*
(See also VILLIERS)
- ²⁶
Love is the tyrant of the heart, it darkens
Reason, confounds discretion, deaf to Counsel
It runs a headlong course to desperate madness
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy* Act III
Sc 3 L 105

¹
If you would be loved, love and be lovable
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1755)
(See also SENECA)

²
Love, then, hath every bliss in store,
'Tis friendship, and 'tis something more.
Each other every wish they give,
Not to know love is not to live
GAY—*Plutus, Cupid and Time* L. 135

³
I saw and loved
GIBBON—*Autobiographical Memoirs* P. 48

⁴
I love her doubting and anguish,
I love the love she withholds,
I love my love that loveth her,
And anew her being moulds
R. W. GILDER—*The New Day* Pt. III.
Song XV

⁵
Love, Love, my Love
The best things are the truest!
When the earth lies shadowy dark below
Oh, then the heavens are bluest!
R. W. GILDER—*The New Day* Pt. IV
Song I

⁶
Not from the whole wide world I chose thee,
Sweetheart, light of the land and the sea!
The wide, wide world could not inclose thee,
For thou art the whole wide world to me
R. W. GILDER—*Song*

⁷
I seek for one as fair and gay,
But find none to remind me
How blest the hours pass'd away
With the girl I left behind me
The Girl I Left Behind Me (1759)

⁸
Es ist eine der grossten Himmels Gaben,
So ein lieb' Ding im Arm zu haben
It is one of Heaven's best gifts to hold such
a dear creature in one's arms
GOETHE—*Faust*

⁹
Und Lust und Liebe sind die Fittige zu gros-
sen Thaten
Love and desire are the spirit's wings to
great deeds
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* II. 1. 107.

¹⁰
In einem Augenblick gewahrt die Liebe
Was Muhe kaum in langer Zeit erreicht.
Love grants in a moment
What toil can hardly achieve in an age
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* II. 3. 76

¹¹
Man liebt an dem Mädchen was es ist,
Und an dem Jungling was er ankündigt
Girls we love for what they are,
Young men for what they promise to be
GOETHE—*Die Wahrheit und Dichtung* III

¹²
Wenn ich dich lieb habe, was geht's dich an?
If I love you, what business is that of yours?
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister* IV. 9

¹³
The bashful virgin's sidelong looks of love
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L. 29.

¹⁴
Thus let me hold thee to my heart,
And every care resign
And we shall never, never part,
My life—my all that's mine!
GOLDSMITH—*The Hermit* St. 39

¹⁵
As for murmurs, mother, we grumble a little
now and then, to be sure, but there's no love
lost between us
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer* Act IV
L. 255

¹⁶
Whoe'er thou art, thy Lord and master see,
Thou wast my Slave, thou art, or thou shalt be
GEORGE GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*In-
scription for a Figure representing the God of
Love* See *Genuine Works* (1732) I. 129
Version of a Greek couplet from the Greek
Anthology
(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁷
Dear as the light that visits these sad eyes,
Dear as the ruddy drops that warm my heart
GRAY—*The Bard* I. 3. L. 12

¹⁸
O'er her warm cheek, and rising bosom, move
The bloom of young Desire and purple light of
love
GRAY—*The Progress of Poesy* I. 3. L. 16

¹⁹
Love is a lock that linketh noble minds,
Faith is the key that shuts the spring of love
ROBERT GREENE—*Alcinda Verses Written
under a Carving of Cupid Blowing Bladders
in the Air*

²⁰
Greensleeves was all my joy,
Greensleeves was my delight,
Greensleeves was my heart of gold,
And who but Lady Greensleeves?
*A new Courtly Sonnet of the Lady Greensleeves,
to the new tune of "Greensleeves" From "A
Handful of Pleasant Deities" (1584)*

²¹
Che mai
Non v'avere ò provate, ò possedute
Far worse it is
To lose than never to have tasted bliss
GUARINI—*Pastor Fido*
(See also TENNYSON)

²²
The chemist of love
Will thus perishing mould,
Were it made out of mire,
Transmute into gold
HAFIZ—*Dewan*

²³
Love understands love, it needs no talk
F. R. HAVERGAL—*Royal Commandments*
Loving Allegiance

²⁴
What a sweet reverence is that when a young
man deems his mistress a little more than mor-
tal and almost chides himself for longing to
bring her close to his heart
HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun*. Vol II. Ch.
XV

²⁵
Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth.
Hebrews XII. 6

¹
Du bist wie eine Blume, so hold, so schon und
rein,
Ich schau dich an und Wehmut schleicht mir ins
Herz hinein
Oh fair, oh sweet and holy as dew at morning
tide,
I gaze on thee, and yearnings, sad in my bosom
hide.
HEINE—*Du bist wie eine Blume*

²
Es ist eine alte Geschichte,
Doch bleibt sie immer neu
It is an ancient story
Yet is it ever new
HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo*. 39

³
And once again we plighted our troth,
And titter'd, caress'd, kiss'd so dearly
HEINE—*Youthful Sorrows* No 57 St 2

⁴
Alas! for love, if thou art all,
And nought beyond, O earth
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Graves of a House-
hold*

⁵
Open your heart and take us in,
Love—love and me
W E HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms* V

⁶
Love your neighbor, yet pull not down your hedge
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

⁷ No, not Jove
Himself, at one time, can be wise and love
HERRICK—*Hesperides To Silvia*
(See also SPENSER)

⁸
You say to me—wards your affection's strong,
Pray love me little, so you love me long
HERRICK—*Love me Little, Love me Long*
(See also MARLOWE)

⁹
There is a lady sweet and kind,
Was never face so pleased my mind,
I did but see her passing by,
And yet I love her till I die
Ascribed to HERRICK in the *Scottish Student's
Song-Book* Found on back of leaf 53 of
Popish Kingdom or reign of Antichrist, in
Latin verse by THOMAS NAEGEORGUS, and
Englished by BARNABE GOOGE Printed
1570 See *Notes and Queries* S IX X
427 Lines from *Elizabethan Song-books*
BULLEN P 31 Reprinted from THOMAS
FORD's *Music of Sundry Kinds* (1607)
(See also ARVERS)

¹⁰
Bid me to live, and I will live
Thy Protestant to be
Or bid me love, and I will give
A loving heart to thee,
A heart as soft, a heart as kind,
A heart as sound and free
As in the whole world thou canst find,
That heart I'll give to thee
HERRICK—*To Anthea, who may command him
anything*. No 268

¹¹
They do not love that do not show their love
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt. II. Ch IX.

¹²
Let never man be bold enough to say,
Thus, and no farther shall my passion stray
The first crime, past, compels us into more,
And guilt grows fate, that was but choice, before
AARON HILL—*Athekwold*. Act V Sc The
Garden.

¹³
To love is to know the sacrifices which eternity
exact from life
JOHN OLIVER HOBBS—*School for Saints*
Ch XXV.

¹⁴
O, love, love, love!
Love is like a dizziness,
It winna let a poor body
Gang about his business!
HOGG—*Love is like a Dizziness* L. 9

¹⁵
Cupid "the little greatest enemy"
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*
(See also SOUTHEY)

¹⁶
Soft is the breath of a maiden's Yes
Not the light gossamer stars with less,
But never a cable that holds so fast
Through all the battles of wave and blast
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons* Dorothy
II St 7

¹⁷
Who love too much, hate in the like extreme
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XV L 79 Pope's
trans

¹⁸
For love deceives the best of woman kind
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XV. L 463 Pope's
trans

¹⁹ Si sine amore, jocusque
Nil est jucundum, vivas in amore jocusque.
If nothing is delightful without love and
jokes, then live in love and jokes
HORACE—*Epistles* I 6 65

²⁰
What's our baggage? Only vows,
Happiness, and all our care,
And the flower that sweetly shows
Nestling lightly in your hair
VICTOR HUGO—*Evradnus* XI.

²¹
If you become a Nun, dear,
The bishop Love will be,
The Cupids every one, dear!
Will chant—"We trust in thee!"
LEIGH HUNT—*The Nun*

²²
From henceforth thou shalt learn that there is
love
To long for, pureness to desire, a mount
Of consecration it were good to scale
JEAN INGHILOW—*A Pagan's Letter to a Young
Poet* Pt II L. 55.

²³
That divine swoon
INGERSOLL—*Orthodoxy Works*. Vol II. P.
420

²⁴
But great loves, to the last, have pulses red,
All great loves that have ever died dropped dead
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Dropped Dead*.

- 1
Love has a tide!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Tides*.
- 2
When love is at its best, one loves
So much that he cannot forget
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Two Truths*.
- 3
Love's like the flies, and, drawing-room or gar-
ret, goes all over a house
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit Love*
- 4
Greater love hath no man than this, that a
man lay down his life for his friends
John XV 13
- 5
There is no fear in love, but perfect love cast-
eth out fear
I John IV 18
- 6
Love in a hut, with water and a crust,
Is—Love, forgive us!—unders, ashes, dust
KEATS—*Lamia* Pt II
- 7
I wish you could invent some means to make
me at all happy without you Every hour I am
more and more concentrated in you, everything
else tastes like chaff in my mouth
KEATS—*Letters* No XXXVII
- 8
When late I attempted your pity to move,
Why seemed you so deaf to my prayers?
Perhaps it was right to dissemb'e your love
But—why did you kick me downstairs?
J P KEMBLE—*Panel* Act I Sc 1 Quoted
from *Asylum for Fugitive Princes* Vol I P.
15 (1785) where it appeared anonymously
Kemble is credited with its authorship
The *Panel* is adapted from BICKERSTAFF'S
"Tis Well 'Tis No Worse, but these lines are
not therein It may also be found in *Annual*
Register Appendix (1783) P 201
- 9
What's this dull town to me?
Robin's not near—
He whom I wished to see,
Wished for to hear,
Where's all the joy and mirth
Made life a heaven on earth?
O! they're all fled with thee,
Robin Adair
CAROLINE KEPPEL—*Robin Adair*
- 10
The heart of a man to the heart of a maid—
Light of my tents, be fleet—
Morning awaits at the end of the world,
And the world is all at our feet
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*
- 11
The white moth to the closing vine,
The bee to the open clover,
And the Gypsy blood to the Gypsy blood
Ever the wide world over
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*.
- 12
The wild hawk to the wind-swept sky,
The deer to the wholesome wold,
And the heart of a man to the heart of a maid,
As it was in the days of old
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*

- 13
The hawk unto the open sky,
The red deer to the wold,
The Romany lass for the Romany lad,
As in the days of old
Given in the *N Y Times* Review of Books as
a previously written poem by F C WEATE-
RBY Not found
(See also THEOCRITUS under SONG)
- 14
Sing, for faith and hope are high—
None so true as you and I—
Sing the Lovers' Litany
"Love like ours can never die!"
KIPLING—*Lovers Litany*
- 15
By the old Moulemin Pagoda, lookin' eastward
to the sea,
There's a Burma girl a-settin', and I know she
thinks o' me,
For the wind is in the palm-trees, and the tem-
ple-bells they say
"Come you back, you British soldier; come you
back to Mandalay!"
KIPLING—*Mandalay*
(See also HAYES under GODS)
- 16
If Love were jester at the court of Death,
And Death the king of all, still would I pray,
"For me the motley and the bauble, yea,
Though all be vanity, as the Preacher saith,
The mirth of love be mine for one brief breath!"
FREDERIC L KNOWLES—*If Love were Jester*
at the Court of Death
- 17
Love begins with love.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters and Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch IV.
- 18
Le commencement et le déclin de l'amour se
font sentir par l'embarras où l'on est de se trou-
ver seuls
The beginning and the end of love are both
marked by embarrassment when the two find
themselves alone
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* IV.
- 19
Amour! Amour! quand tu nous tiens
On peut bien dire, Adieu, prudence
O tyrant love, when held by you,
We may to prudence bid adieu
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IV. 1
- 20
The pleasure of love is in loving We are hap-
pier in the passion we feel than in what we excite
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 78.
- 21
The more we love a mistress, the nearer we are
to hating her
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 114.
- 22
Ce qui fait que amants et les maîtresses ne
s'ennuient point d'être ensemble, c'est qu'ils par-
lent toujours d'eux mêmes
The reason why lovers and their mistresses
never tire of being together is that they are
always talking of themselves
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 312.

1
Do you know you have asked for the costliest
thing

Ever made by the Hand above—
A woman's heart, and a woman's life,
And a woman's wonderful love?

MARY T. LATEROFF *A Woman's Answer to a
Man's Question* Erroneously credited to
MRS. BROWNING

2
I love a lassie, a bonnie, bonnie lassie,
She's as pure as the lily in the dell
She's as sweet as the heather,
The bonnie, bloomin' heather,
Mary, ma Scotch Blue-bell

HARRY LAUDER and GERALD GRAFTON. *I
Love a Lassie.*

3
Et c'est dans la première flamme
Qu'est tout le nectar du baiser
And in that first flame
Is all the nectar of the kiss

LEBRUN—*Mes Souvenirs, ou les Deux Rues de
la Seine*

4
Love leads to present rapture,—then to pain;
But all through Love in time is healed again
LEBLAND—*Sweet Marjoram*

5
A warrior so bold, and a virgin so bright,
Conversed as they sat on the green
They gazed on each other with tender delight,
Alonso the Brave was the name of the knight—
The maiden's the Fair Imogene
M. G. LEWIS—*Alonso the Brave and the Fair
Imogene* First appeared in his novel *Am-
brosio the Monk* Found in his *Tales of Won-
der* Vol III P 63 Lewis's copy of his
poem is in the British Museum.

6
Ah, how skillful grows the hand
That obeyeth Love's command!
It is the heart and not the brain
That to the hughest doth attain,
And he who followeth Love's behest
Far excellet all the rest
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship*

7
Love contending with friendship, and self with
each generous impulse
To and fro in his breast his thoughts were heav-
ing and dashing,
As in a foundering ship
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt III L 7.

8
Like Dian's kiss, unask'd, unsought,
Love gives itself, but is not bought.
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion* St 4.

9
Does not all the blood within me
Leap to meet thee, leap to meet thee,
As the springs to meet the sunshine
LONGFELLOW—*Hwaatha Wedding Feast* L
153

10
O, there is nothing holier, in this life of ours,
than the first consciousness of love,—the first
fluttering of its silken wings.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk. III Ch. VI

11
It is difficult to know at what moment love
begins, it is less difficult to know that it has
begun

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh* Ch. XXI

12
I do not love thee less for what is done,
And cannot be undone Thy very weakness
Hath brought thee nearer to me, and henceforth
My love will have a sense of pity in it,
Making it less a worship than before.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt VIII
In the Garden L 39

13
That was the first sound in the song of love!
Scarcely more than silence is, and yet a sound
Hands of invisible spirits touch the strings
Of that mysterious instrument, the soul,
And play the melody of our fate We hear
The voice prophetic, and are not alone

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I Sc 3
L 109.

14
I love thee, as the good love heaven
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act I Sc 3
L 146

15
Love keeps the cold out better than a cloak
It serves for food and raiment
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act I Sc 5
L 52

16
How can I tell the signals and the signs
By which one heart another heart divines?
How can I tell the many thousand ways
By which it keeps the secret it betrays?
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt
III *Student's Tale*. Emma and Eginhard
L 75

17
So they grew, and they grew, to the church
steeple tops
And they couldn't grow up any higher,
So they twin'd themselves into a true lover's
knot,
For all lovers true to admire
Lord Lovel *Old Ballad*
History found in Professor Child's *English and
Scottish Popular Ballads* II 204 Also
in *The New Comic Minstrel* Pub by JOHN
CAMERON, Glasgow The original version
seems to be as given there.

18
Under floods that are deepest,
Which Neptune obey,
Over rocks that are steepest,
Love will find out the way
Love will find out the way. Ballad in PERCY'S
Reliques.

19
Tell me not, sweet, I am unkind,
That from the nunnery
Of thy chaste breast and quiet mind
To war and arms I fly.

Yet this moonstancy is such
As you too shall adore —
I could not love thee, dear, so much,
Loved I not honour more
LOVELACE—*To Lucasta, on going to the Wars*
Given erroneously to MONTROSE by SCOTT.

1
True love is but a humble, low born thing,
And hath its food served up in earthenware,
It is a thing to walk with, hand in hand,
Through the every-dayness of this workday
world

LOWELL—*Love* L 1.

2
Not as all other women are
Is she that to my soul is dear,
Her glorious fancies come from far,
Beneath the silver evening star,
And yet her heart is ever near
LOWELL—*My Love* St 1

3
Wei nicht liebt Wein, Weib, und Gesang,<
Der bleibt ein Narr sein Leben lang
He who loves not wine, woman, and song,
Remains a fool his whole life long
Attributed to LUTHER by UHLAND in *Die
Geisterkeller* Found in LUTHER's *Tisch-
reden*, *Proverbs* at end Credited to J H
Voss by REDLICH, *Die poetischen Beiträge
zum Waudsbecker Bothen*, Hamburg, 1871
P 67

(See BURTON under TEMPTATION)

4
As love knoweth no lawes, so it regardeth no
conditions

LYLY—*Euphuus* P 84

5
Cupid and my Campaspe play'd
At cards for kisses, Cupid paid,
He stakes his quiver, bow and arrows,
His mother's doves, and team of sparrows,
Loses them too, then down he throws
The coal of his lip,—the rose
Growing on 's cheek (but none knows how)
With these, the crystal on his brow,
And then the dimple of his chin,
All these did my Campaspe win
At last he set her both his eyes,
She won, and Cupid blind did rise
O Love! hath she done this to thee?
What shall, alas! become of me?

LYLY—*Alexander and Campaspe*. Act III Sc
V *Song*

6
It is better to poyson hir with the sweet bait
of love

LYLY—*Euphuus*

(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

7
Nothing is more hateful than love

LYLY—*Euphuus*

(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

8
The lover in the husband may be lost
LORD LYTTELTON—*Advice to a Lady* St 13

9
None without hope e'er lov'd the brightest fair
But Love can hope where Reason would despair.
LORD LYTTELTON—*Epigram*

10
But thou, through good and evil, praise and
blame,

Will not thou love me for myself alone?

Yes, thou wilt love me with exceeding love,
And I will tenfold all that love repay,
Still smiling, though the tender may reprove,
Still faithful, though the trusted may betray
MACAULAY—*Lines Written July 30, 1847.*

11
This lass so neat, with smile so sweet,
Has won my right good will,
I'd crowns resign to call her mine,
Sweet lass of Richmond Hill
Ascribed to LEONARD McNALLY, who married
Miss I'ANSON, one of the claimants for the
"Lass," by SIR JOSEPH BARRINGTON in
Sketches of His Own Times Vol II P 47
Also credited to WILLIAM UPTON. It ap-
peared in *Public Advertiser*, Aug 3, 1789
"Sweet Lass of Richmond Hill" erroneously
said to have been a sweetheart of King
George III

12
When Madelon comes out to serve us drinks,
We always know she's coming by her song
And every man he tells his little tale,
And Madelon, she listens all day long
Our Madelon is never too severe—
A kiss or two is nothing much to her—
She laughs us up to love and life and God—
Madelon, Madelon, Madelon
Madelon—*Song of the French Soldiers in the
Great War*

13
Who ever lov'd, that lov'd not at first sight?
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander* *First Sestiad*
L 176 Quoted as a "dead shepherd's saw"
Found in *As You Like It*
(See also CHAPMAN)

14
Love me little, love me long
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta* Act IV Sc 6
(See also HERRICK)

15
Come live with me, and be my love,
And we will all the pleasures prove,
That valleys, groves, or hills, or fields,
Or woods and steepy mountains, yield
MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his
Love*. St 1.

16
Quand on n'a pas ce que l'on aime, il faut aimer
ce que l'on a
If one does not possess what one loves, one
should love what one has
MARMONTEL Quoted by MOORE in *Irish
Melodies* *The Irish Peasant to His Mistress*.
Note. (See also 615⁷)

17
Non amo te, Sabidi, nec possum dicere quare,
Hoc tantum possum dicere non amo te
I do not love thee, Sabidius, nor can I say
why, I can only say thus, "I do not love thee"
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* I 32 (Name some-
times given "Savidu")
(See also CATULLUS)

18
I do not love thee, Dr Fell
But why I cannot tell,
But this I know full well,
I do not love thee, Dr Fell
Paraphrase of MARTIAL by TOM BROWN, as
given in his *Works*, ed by DRAKE. (1760)
Answer to DEAN JOHN FELL, of Oxford.
IV 100.

19
Je ne vous aime point, Hylas,
Je n'en saurois dire la cause,
Je sais seulement une chose

C'est que je ne vous aime pas

Paraphrase of MARTIAL by ROBERT RABUTIN
(De Bussy)—Epigram 32 Bk I

I love thee not, Nel
But why I can't tell

Paraphrase of MARTIAL in THOS FORDE'S *Var-
tus Rediviva*

I love him not, but show no reason wherefore,
but this, I do not love the man

Paraphrase of MARTIAL by ROWLAND WAT-
KINS—*Antipathy*

Love is a flame to burn out human wills,
Love is a flame to set the will on fire,
Love is a flame to cheat men into mire
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street* Pt II.

Great men,
Till they have gained their ends, are giants in
Their promises, but, those obtained, weak pig-
mies

In their performance And it is a maxim
Allowed among them, so they may deceive,
They may swear anything, for the queen of love,
As they hold constantly, does never punish,
But smile, at lovers' perjuries.

MASSINGER—*Great Duke of Florence*. Act II
Sc 3. (See also OVID)

'Tis well to be merry and wise,
'Tis well to be honest and true,
'Tis well to be off with the old love,
Before you are on with the new
As used by MATURIN, for the motto to "*Ber-
tram*," produced at Drury Lane, 1816

It is good to be merry and wise,
It is good to be honest and true,
It is best to be off with the old love,
Before you are on with the new
Published in "*Songs of England and Scotland*"
London, 1835 Vol II P 73

I loved you ere I knew you, know you now,
And having known you, love you better still
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Varum*

Love is all in fire, and yet is ever freezing,
Love is much in winning, yet is more in losing
Love is ever sick, and yet is never dying,
Love is ever true, and yet is ever lying,
Love does doat in liking, and is mad in loathing,
Love indeed is anything, yet indeed is nothing
THOS MIDDLETON—*Burt, Master Constable*
Act II Sc 2.

I never heard
Of any true affection but 'twas nipped
THOS MIDDLETON—*Burt, Master Constable*.
Act III Sc 2
(See also MOORE under GAZELLE)

He who for love hath undergone
The worst that can befall,
Is happier thousandfold than one
Who never loved at all
MONCKTON MILNES—*To Myrrha. On Return-
ing*. (See also TENNYSON)

Such sober certainty of waking bliss
MILTON—*Comus* 263
(See also WORDSWORTH)

Imparad's'd in one another's arms
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 50

So dear I love him, that with him all deaths
I could endure, without him live no life
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 832.

It is not virtue, wisdom, valour, wit,
Strength, comeliness of shape, or amplest merit,
That woman's love can win, or long inherit,
But what it is, hard is to say,
Harder to hit
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1,010.

La fleur nommée hélotrope tourne sans cesse
vers cet astre du jour, aussi mon cœur doréna-
vant tournera-t'il toujours vers les astres res-
plendissants de vos yeux adorables, ainsi que son
pôle unique.

The flower called heliotrope turns without
ceasing to that star of the day, so also my
heart henceforth will turn itself always towards
the resplendent stars of your adorable eyes, as
towards its only pole
MOLIÈRE—*Le Malade Imaginaire* Act II
Sc. 6. (See also MOORE)

L'amour est souvent un fruit de mariage
Love is often a fruit of marriage
MOLIÈRE—*Scapelle* I 1.

If a man should importune me to give a reason
why I loved him, I find it could no otherwise be
expressed than by making answer, Because it was
he, because it was I There is beyond all that I
am able to say, I know not what inexplicable and
fated power that brought on this union
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXVII

Celui ayme peu qui ayme à la mesure
He loves little who loves by rule
MONTAIGNE Bk I Ch XXVIII

Yes, loving is a painful thrill,
And not to love more painful still,
But oh, it is the worst of pain,
To love and not be lov'd again
MOORE—*Anacreontic* Ode 29.
(See also COWLEY)

No, the heart that has truly loved never forgets,
But as truly loves on to the close,
As the sunflower turns on her god, when he sets,
The same look which she turn'd when he rose
MOORE—*Believe Me, If All Those Endearing
Young Charms* St 2
(See also MOLIÈRE)

I know not, I ask not, if guilt's in that heart,
I but know that I love thee, whatever thou art
MOORE—*Come, Rest in Thas Bosom* St. 2

Love on through all ills, and love on till they die!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Light of the Harem*.
L 653.

1
A boat at midnight sent alone
To drift upon the moonless sea,
A lute, whose leading chord is gone,
A wounded bird, that hath but one
Imperfect wing to soar upon,
Are like what I am, without thee
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels Second Angel's Story*

2
But there's nothing half so sweet in life
As love's young dream
MOORE—*Love's Young Dream St 1*

3
"Tell me, what's Love," said Youth, one day,
To drooping Age, who crost his way —
"It is a sunny hour of play,
For which repentance dear doth pay,
Repentance! Repentance!
And this is Love, as wise men say "
MOORE—*Youth and Age*

4
I've wandered east, I've wandered west,
I've bourne a weary lot,
But in my wanderings far or near
Ye never were forgot
The fount that first burst frae this heart
Still travels on its way
And channels deeper as it runs
The luvie o' life's young day
WM MOTHERWELL—*Jeannie Morrison.*

5
Duty's a slave that keeps the keys,
But Love, the master goes in and out
Of his goodly chambers with song and shout,
Just as he please—just as he please.
D. M. MULOCK—*Phlighted*

6
Ah, dearer than my soul . . .
Dearer than light, or life, or fame
OLDHAM—*Lament for Saul and Jonathan.*
(See also WORDSWORTH)

7
Militat omnis amans
Every lover is a soldier. (Love is a warfare)
OVID—*Amorum. I 9 1.*

8
Qui non vult fieri desidiosus, amet
Let the man who does not wish to be idle,
fall in love
OVID—*Amorum I 9 46*

9
Sic ego nec sine te nec tecum vivere possum
Et videor voti nescius esse mei
Thus I am not able to exist either with you
or without you, and I seem not to know my
own wishes
OVID—*Amorum Bk III 10 39*

10
Jupiter ex alto perjura ridet amantum
Jupiter from on high laughs at the perjuries
of lovers
OVID—*Ars Amatoria Bk I 633*
(See also DRYDEN)

11
Res est solerti plena timoris amor
Love is a thing full of anxious fears.
OVID—*Heroides I 12*

12
Quicquid Amor jussit non est contemnere tutum.
Regnat, et in domos jus habet ille deos

It is not safe to despise what Love commands
He reigns supreme, and rules the
mighty gods
OVID—*Heroides IV 11*

13
Hei mihi! quod nullis amor est medicabilis herbis
Ah me! love can not be cured by herbs
OVID—*Metamorphoses I 523*

14
Non bene conveniunt, nec in una sede morantur,
Majestas et amor
Majesty and love do not well agree, nor do
they live together
OVID—*Metamorphoses II. 846.*

15
Credula res amor est
Love is a credulous thing
OVID—*Metamorphoses VII 826 Heroides VI 21*

16
Otia si tollas, venere cupidinis arcus
If you give up your quiet life, the bow of
Cupid will lose its power
OVID—*Remedia Amoris CXXXIX*

17
Qui finem queris amoris,
(Cedit amor rebus) res age, tutus eris
If thou wishest to put an end to love, attend
to business (love yields to employment), then
thou wilt be safe
OVID—*Remedia Amoris CXLIII*

18
Let those love now who never lov'd before,
Let those who always loved now love the more
THOS PARNELL—*Trans of the Perimphum*
Veneris Ancient poem Author unknown
Ascribed to CATULLUS See also BURTON
—*Anatomy of Melancholy Pt III Sec. II*
Memb 5 8.

19
The moods of love are like the wind,
And none knows whence or why they rise
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Angel in the House*
Sarum Plain

20
My merry, merry, merry roundelay
Concludes with Cupid's curse,
They that do change old love for new,
Pray gods, they change for worse!
GEORGE FEELE—*Cupid's Curse, From the Arrangement of Paris.*

21
What thing is love?—for (well I wot) love is a
thing
It is a prick, it is a sting
It is a pretty, pretty thing;
It is a fire, it is a coal,
Whose flame creeps in at every hole!
GEORGE FEELE—*Miscellaneous Poems The Hunting of Cupid.*

22
Love will make men dare to die for their be-
loved—love alone, and women as well as men
PLATO—*The Symposium.*

23
Qui amat, tamen hercle si esurit, nullum esurit
He that is in love, faith, if he be hungry, is
not hungry at all
PLAUTUS—*Casina. IV. 2. 16*

1
Amor et melle et felle est fecundissimus
Gustu dat dulce, amarum ad satietatem usque
aggerit

Love has both its gall and honey in abundance
it has sweetness to the taste, but it
presents bitterness also to satiety

PLAUTUS—*Cistellaria* I 1 71

2
Auro contra cedo modestum amatorem
Find me a reasonable lover against his
weight in gold

PLAUTUS—*Curculio* I. 3 45

3
Qui in amore precipitavit pejus perit, quam si
saxo saluit

He who falls in love meets a worse fate than
he who leaps from a rock

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* II 1 30

4
A lover's soul lives in the body of his mistress
PLUTARCH

5
Ah! what avails it me the flocks to keep,
Who lost my heart while I preserv'd my sheep.
POPE—*Autumn* L 79

6
Is it, in Heav'n, a crime to love too well?
To bear too tender or too firm a heart,
To act a lover's or a Roman's part?
Is there no bright reversion in the sky
For those who greatly think, or bravely die?

POPE—*Elegy on an Unfortunate Lady*
(See also CRASHAW)

7
Of all affliction taught a lover yet,
'Tis true the hardest science to forget
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard* L 189

8
One thought of thee puts all the pomp to flight;
Priests, tapers, temples, swim before my sight
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard* L 273
(See also SMITH)

9
Love, free as air, at sight of human ties,
Spreads his light wings, and in a moment flies
POPE—*Epistle to Eloisa*. Last Line

10
Ye gods, annihilate but space and time,
And make two lovers happy.
POPE—*Martianus Scriblerus on the Art of Sink-
ing in Poetry* Ch XI

11
O Love! for Sylvia let me gain the prize,
And make my tongue victorious as her eyes
POPE—*Spring* L 49

12
Salicent msano nemo in amore videt
Everybody in love is blind
PROPERTIUS—*Elegia* II 14 18
(See also MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM, MER-
CHANT OF VENICE)

13
Divine is Love and scorneth worldly pelf,
And can be bought with nothing but with self
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Love the Only Price of
Love*

14
If all the world and love were young,
And truth in every shepherd's tongue,
These pretty pleasures might me move

To live with thee, and be thy love
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Nymph's Reply to
the Passionate Shepherd*

15
Ach die Zeiten der Liebe rollen nicht zurück,
sondern ewig weiter hinab

Ah! The seasons of love roll not backward

but onward, downward forever

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* IX

16
Die Liebe vermindert die weibliche
Feinheit und verstaubt die männliche
Love lessens woman's delicacy and mingles
man's

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 34

17
Ein liebendes Mädchen wird unbewusst kühner
A loving maiden grows unconsciously more
bold

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 71

18
As one who cons at evening o'er an album all
alone,
And muses on the faces of the friends that he has
known,
So I turn the leaves of Fancy, till in shadowy
design
I find the smiling features of an old sweetheart
of mine
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*An Old Sweetheart
of Mine*

19
The hours I spent with thee, dear heart,
Are as a string of pearls to me,
I count them over, every one apart,
My rosary, my rosary
ROBERT CAMERON ROGERS—*My Rosary*

20
Oh! she was good as she was fair
None—none on earth above her!
As pure in thought as angels are,
To know her was to love her
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Jacqueline* Pt I L 68
(See also BURNS, also HALLECK under GRAVE)

21
Love is the fulfilling of the law
Romans XIII. 10

22
Trust thou thy Love if she be proud, is she not
sweet?
Trust thou thy love if she be mute, is she not
pure?
Lay thou thy soul full in her hands, low at her
feet—
Fail, Sun and Breath!—yet, for thy peace, she
shall endure
RUSKIN—*Trust Thou Thy Love*.

23
Whither thou goest, I will go, and where thou
lodgest, I will lodge thy people shall be my peo-
ple, and thy God my God
Ruth. I 16

24
Et l'on revient toujours à ses premiers amours
One always returns to his first love
St JUST.

25
L'amour est un égoïsme à deux.
Love is an egotism of two
ANTOINE DE SALLE

¹
Thy love to me was wonderful, passing the love
of women
II Samuel I 26

²
Raum ist in der kleinsten Hütte
Für ein glücklich lebend Paar
In the smallest cot there is room enough for
a loving pair
SCHILLER—Der Jungling am Bache St 4

³
Arm in Arm mit dir,
So fordr' ich mein Jahrhundert in die Schranken
Thus Arm in Arm with thee I dare defy my
century into the lists
SCHILLER—Don Carlos I 9 97

⁴
Ah, to that far distant strand
Bridge there was not to convey,
Not a bark was near at hand,
Yet true love soon found the way
SCHILLER—Hero and Leander BOWRING's
trans

⁵
O dass sie ewig grünen bliebe,
Die schöne Zeit der jungen Liebe
O that it might remain eternally green,
The beautiful time of youthful love
SCHILLER—Lied von der Glocke

⁶
Ich habe genossen das irdische Glück,
Ich habe gelebt und geliebt
I have enjoyed earthly happiness,
I have lived and loved
SCHILLER—Pico Colonna III 7 9

⁷
Mortals, while through the world you go,
Hope may succor and faith befriend,
Yet happy your hearts if you can but know,
Love awaits at the journey's end!
CLINTON SCOLLARD—The Journey's End—
Envoi

⁸
And love is loveliest when embalm'd in tears
SCOTT—Lady of the Lake Canto IV St 1

⁹
In peace, Love tunes the shepherd's reed,
In war, he mounts the warrior's steed,
In halls, in gay attire is seen,
In hamlets, dances on the green
Love rules the court, the camp, the grove,
And men below, and saints above,
For love is heaven, and heaven is love
SCOTT—Lay of the Last Minstrel Canto III
St 2

¹⁰
Her blue eyes sought the west afar,
For lovers love the western star
SCOTT—Lay of the Last Minstrel Canto III
St 24

¹¹
True love's the gift which God has given
To man alone beneath the heaven
* * * * *

It is the secret sympathy,
The silver link, the silken tie,
Which heart to heart, and mind to mind,
In body and in soul can bind
SCOTT—Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto V
St 13. (See also SPENSER)

¹²
Where shall the lover rest,
Whom the fates sever
From his true maiden's breast,
Parted for ever?
Where, through groves deep and high,
Sounds the far billow,
Where early violets die,
Under the willow
SCOTT—Marmion Canto III St 10

¹³
Magis gauderes quod habueras, quam moeres
res quod amiseras
Better to have loved and lost, than not to
have loved at all (Free trans.)
SENECA—Epistles 99
(See also TENNYSON)

¹⁴
Odit verus amor nec patitur moras
True love hates and will not bear delay
SENECA—Hercules Furens 588

¹⁵
Qui blandiendo dulce nutrit malum,
Sero recusat ferre, quod subit, iugum
He who has fostered the sweet poison of love
by fondling it, finds it too late to refuse the
yoke which he has of his own accord assumed.
SENECA—Hippolytus CXXXIV

¹⁶
Si vis amari, ama
If you wish to be loved, love
SENECA—Epistolæ Ad Lucanum IX AUSENIUS—*Epigrams* XCI 6 MARTIAL—*Epigrams* VI 11 OVID—*Ars Amatoria*.
II 107 Attributed to PLATO by BURTON.
(See also FRANKLIN)

¹⁷
But love that comes too late,
Like a remorseful pardon slowly earned,
To the great sender turns a sour offence
All's Well That Ends Well Act V Sc 3 L 5

¹⁸
There's beggary in the love that can be
reckoned
Antony and Cleopatra Act I Sc 1. L 15

¹⁹
If thou remember'st not the slightest folly
That ever love did make thee run into,
Thou hast not lov'd
As You Like It Act II. Sc 4 L 34

²⁰
It is as easy to count atomes as to resolve the
propositions of a lover
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 245

²¹
But are you so much in love as your rhymes
speak?
Neither rhyme nor reason can express how
much
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 418

²²
O coz, coz, coz, my pretty little coz, that thou
didst know how many fathom deep I am in
love! But it cannot be sounded, my affection
hath an unknown bottom, like the bay of Portu-
gal.
As You Like It Act IV. Sc 1. L 208

1
No sooner met but they looked, no sooner
looked but they loved, no sooner loved but they
sighed, no sooner sighed but they asked one an-
other the reason

As You Like It Act V Sc 2 L 36

2
Good shepherd, tell this youth what 'tis to love
It is to be all made of sighs and tears,—

It is to be all made of faith and service,—

It is to be all made of fantasy

As You Like It Act V Sc 2 L 89

3 I know not why
I love this youth, and I have heard you say,
Love's reason's without reason

Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 20

4
This is the very ecstasy of love,
Whose violent property foredoes itself,
And leads the will to desperate undertakings

Hamlet Act II. Sc 1 L 102

5
He is far gone, far gone and truly in my
youth I suffered much extremity for love, very
near this

Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 188

6
Where love is great, the littlest doubts are fear,
When little fears grow great, great love grows
there

Hamlet Act III. Sc 2 L 181

7 Forty thousand brothers
Could not, with all their quantity of love,
Make up my sum

Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 292

8
Love thyself last cherish those hearts that hate
thee

Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 444

9
Though last, not least in love!

Julius Caesar Act III Sc 1 L 189

10
Which of you shall we say doth love us most?
That we our largest bounty may extend

Where nature doth with merit challenge

King Lear Act I Sc 1 L 52

11
Love, whose month is ever May,
Spied a blossom passing fair,
Playing in the wanton air
Though the velvet leaves the wind,
All unseen can passage find,
That the lover, sick to death,
Wish'd himself the heaven's breath

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV Sc 3 Song

12
By heaven, I do love and it hath taught me
to rhyme, and to be melancholy

Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 10

13
You would for paradise break faith and troth,
And Jove, for your love, would infringe an oath

Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 143

14
A lover's eyes will gaze an eagle blind
A lover's ear will hear the lowest sound

Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 334

15
Love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus gross in
taste

For valour, is not Love a Hercules,
Still climbing trees in the Hesperides?

Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 339

16
And when Love speaks, the voice of all the gods
Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony

Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 344

17
But love is blind, and lovers cannot see
The pretty follies that themselves commit

Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 6 L 36

(See also PROPERTIUS)

18 Yet I have not seen
So likely an ambassador of love,
A day in April never came so sweet,
To show how costly summer was at hand,
As this fore-spurrer comes before his lord

Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9 L 91

19
And swearing till my very roof was dry
With oaths of love

Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 206

20
Love like a shadow flies when substance love
pursues,

Pursuing that that flies, and flying what pursues
Merry Wives of Windsor Act II Sc 2 L
217.

21
Ay me! for aught that I ever could read,
Could ever hear by tale or history,
The course of true love never did run smooth
Midsummer Night's Dream Act I Sc 1 L
132

22
Love looks not with the eyes, but with the mind,
And therefore is winged Cupid painted blind
Midsummer Night's Dream Act I Sc 1 L
234 (See also PROPERTIUS)

23
Love, therefore, and tongue-tied simplicity
In least speak most, to my capacity
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1 L
104

24
Speak low, if you speak love
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1. L
102.

25
Friendship is constant in all other things
Save in the office and affairs of love.
Therefore, all hearts in love use their own
tongues,

Let every eye negotiate for itself
And trust no agent

Much Ado About Nothing Act II. Sc 1 L
182

26
Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 1 L
106

27
Upon this hint I spake,
She lov'd me for the dangers I had pass'd,
And I lov'd her, that she did pity them.
This only is the witchcraft I have us'd
Here comes the lady, let her witness it.
Othello Act I. Sc 3 L 166

- 1 Perdition catch my soul,
But I do love thee! and when I love thee not,
Chaos is come again
Othello Act III Sc 3. L 89
- 2 What! keep a week away? seven days and nights?
Eight score eight hours? and lovers' absent hours,
More tedious than the dial eight score times?
O, weary reckoning!
Othello Act III Sc 4 L 173
- 3 If heaven would make me such another world
Of one entire and perfect chrysolite,
I'd not have sold her for it
Othello Act V. Sc 2 L 144
- 4 Speak of me as I am, nothing extenuate
Nor set down aught in malice then must you
speak
Of one that loved not wisely, but too well,
Of one not easily jealous, but, being wrought,
Perplexed in the extreme of one, whose hand
Like the base Indian, throw a pearl away,
Richer than all his tribe of one, whose subdued
eyes,
Albert unused to the melting mood,
Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees
Their medicinal gum
Othello Act V Sc 2 L 383 ("Base Indian" is "base Judean" in first folio)
- 5 There is no creature loves me,
And if I die, no soul shall pity me
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 200
- 6 From love's weak childish bow she lives un-
harm'd
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 1 ("Un-
charm'd" instead of "unharm'd" in Folio
and early ed.)
- 7 Love is a smoke rais'd with the fume of sighs,
Being purg'd, a fire sparking in a lover's eyes,
Being vex'd, a sea nouriish'd with lovers' tears
What is it else? a madness most discreet,
A choking gall and a preserving sweet
Romeo and Juliet Act I. Sc 1 L. 196
- 8 Steal love's sweet bait from fearful hooks
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 5 Chorus at
end (Not in Folio)
(See also LXLX)
- 9 Speak but one rhyme, and I am satisfied,
Cry but—"Ay me!" pronounce but "love" and
"dove"
Romeo and Juliet Act II. Sc 1 L 9
- 10 See, how she leans her cheek upon her hand!
O, that I were a glove upon that hand,
That I might touch that cheek!
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2. L 23
- 11 O, Romeo, Romeo! wherefore art thou, Romeo?
Romeo and Juliet. Act II Sc 2 L 33
- 12 For stony limits cannot hold love out,
And what love can do that dares love attempt
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc 2 L 67

- 13 At lovers' perjuries,
They say, Jove laughs
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 92
(See also DRYDEN)
- 14 My bounty is as boundless as the sea,
My love as deep, the more I give to thee
The more I have, for both are infinite
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 133
- 15 Love goes toward love as school-boys from their
books,
But love from love, toward school with heavy
looks
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2. L 157
- 16 It is my soul that calls upon my name,
How silver-sweet sound lovers' tongues by night,
Like soft music to attending ears
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 165
- 17 'Tis almost morning, I would have thee gone
And yet no further than a wanton's bird,
Who lets it hop a little from her hand,
Like a poor prisoner in his twisted gyves,
And with a silk thread plucks it back again,
So loving-jealous of his liberty
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc 2 L 177
- 18 Love's heralds should be thoughts,
Which ten times faster glide than the sun's beams,
Driving back shadows over louring hills,
Therefore do numble-pinion'd doves draw love,
And therefore hath the wind-swift Cupid wings
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 5 L 4
- 19 Therefore love moderately, long love doth so,
Too swift arrives as tardy as too slow
Romeo and Juliet Act II. Sc 6 L 14
- 20 Give me my Romeo, and, when he shall die,
Take him, and cut him out in little stars,
And he will make the face of heaven so fine,
And all the world will be in love with night,
And pay no worship to the garish sun
Romeo and Juliet Act III. Sc 2 L 21.
- 21 Love's not Time's fool, though rosy lips and
cheeks
Within his bending sickle's compass come;
Love alters not with his brief hours and weeks,
But bears it out even to the edge of doom
Sonnet CXVI.
- 22 They say all lovers swear more performance
than they are able, and yet reserve an ability
that they never perform
Troilus and Cressida. Act III Sc 2 L 91
- 23 For to be wise, and love
Exceeds man's might; that dwells with gods
above
Troilus and Cressida Act III Sc 2 L 163
- 24 The noblest hateful love that e'er I heard of
Troilus and Cressida Act IV Sc 1 L. 33
(See also LXLX)
- 25 O spirit of love! how quick and fresh art thou,
That notwithstanding thy capacity
Receiveth as the sea, nought enters there,

Of what validity and pitch soe'er,
But falls into abatement and low price,
Even in a minute!

Twelfth Night Act I Sc 1 L 9

1
Then let thy love be younger than thyself,
Or thy affection cannot hold the bent

Twelfth Night Act II Sc 4 L 37

2
She never told her love,
But let concealment, like a worm i' the bud,
Feed on her damask cheek, she pin'd in thought,
And with a green and yellow melancholy
She sat like patience on a monument,
Smiling at grief

Twelfth Night Act II. Sc 4 L. 114

3
Love sought is good, but given unsought is better

Twelfth Night Act III Sc 1. L 167.

4
For he was more than over shoes in love

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I Sc. 1 L. 23.

5
Love is your master, for he masters you,
And he that is so yoked by a fool,
Methinks, should not be choiced for wise

Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I. Sc 1. L 39.

6
And writers say, as the most forward bud
Is eaten by the canker ere it blow,
Even so by love the young and tender wit
Is turn'd to folly, blasting in the bud,
Losing his verdure even in the prime

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I Sc 1. L. 45.

7
How wayward is this foolish love,
That, like a testy babe, will scratch the nurse
And presently, all humbled, kiss the rod

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc 2. L 57.

8
O, how this spring of love resembleth
Th' uncertain glory of an April day,
Which now shows all the beauty of the sun,
And by and by a cloud takes all away!

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 3 L 84

9
Didst thou but know the only touch of love,
Thou wouldst as soon go kindle fire with snow,
As seek to quench the fire of love with words

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II Sc 7 L

10
I do not seek to quench your love's hot fire,
But qualify the fire's extreme rage,
Lest it should burn above the bounds of reason

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc 7 L

11
Except I be by Sylvia in the night,
There is no music in the nightingale

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III Sc 1 L

12
Love keeps his revels where there are but twain

Venus and Adonis L 123

13
What 'tis to love? how want of love tormenteth?

Venus and Adonis. L. 202.

14
When you loved me I gave you the whole sun
and stars to play with I gave you eternity in a
single moment, strength of the mountains in one
clasp of your arms, the volume of all the seas in
one impulse of your soul A moment only, but
was it not enough? Were you not paid then
for all the rest of your struggle on earth?
When I opened the gates of paradise, were you
blind? Was it nothing to you? When all the
stars sang in your ears and all the winds swept
you the heart of heaven, were you deaf? were
you dull? was I no more to you than a bone to a
dog? Was it not enough? We spent eternity
together, and you ask me for a little lifetime
more We possessed all the universe together,
and you ask me to give you my scanty wages as
well I have given you the greatest of all things,
and you ask me to give you little things. I gave
you your own soul you ask me for my body as
a plaything Was it not enough? Was it not
enough?

BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married.*

15
The fickleness of the woman I love is only
equalled by the infernal constancy of the women
who love me

BERNARD SHAW—*The Philanderer.* Act II

16
Love's Pestilence, and her slow dogs of war

SHELLEY—*Hellas.* L 321

17
Yet all love is sweet
Given or returned Common as light is love,
And its familiar voice wears out ever

They who inspire it most are fortunate,
As I am now but those who feel it most
Are happier still after long sufferings
As I shall soon become.

SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act II Sc

18
My true-love hath my heart, and I have his,
By just exchange, one for the other given;
I hold his dear, and mine he cannot miss,

There never was a better bargain driven
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*My True Love Hath my Heart*

19
They love indeed who quicke to say they love
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella*
LIV.

20
Priests, altars, victims, swam before my
sight

EDMUND SMITH—*Phaedra and Hippolytus* Act
I Sc 1 (See also POPE)

21
Thy fatal shafts unerring move,
I bow before thine altar, Love!

SMOLLETT—*Roderick Random* Ch XL. St. 1.

22
Love is strong as death, jealousy is cruel as
the grave

Song of Solomon VIII. 6.

23
Many waters cannot quench love, neither can
the floods drown it

Song of Solomon VIII 7

- 1
And when my own Mark Antony
Against young Cæsar strove,
And Rome's whole world was set in arms,
The cause was,—all for love
SOUTHEY—*All for Love* Pt II St 26
- 2
Cupid "the little greatest god"
SOUTHEY—*Commonplace Book* 4th Series. P.
462 (See also HOLMES)
- 3
They sin who tell us Love can die.
With life all other passions fly,
All others are but vanity
In Heaven Ambition cannot dwell,
Nor Avarice in the vaults of Hell.
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama. Mount Meru.*
St 10
- 4
Together linkt with adamant chains
SPENSER—*Hymn in Honour of Love*. Phrase
used by DRUMMOND—*Flowers of Son*. BEI-
VOIR, in HARLEIAN *Miscellany* IV. 559
PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Purple Island* Ch
XII 64 (1633) MANILIUS Bk I 921.
MARINI—*Sospetto d'Herode*. Sts 14 and
18, CRASHAW's trans SHELLEY—*Revolt of*
Islam III 19.
(See also BURTON, SCOTT, also HOMER under
INFLUENCE)
- 5
To be wise and eke to love,
Is granted scarce to gods above
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar. March.*
(See also HERRICK)
- 6
Love is the emblem of eternity it confounds
all notion of time effaces all memory of a be-
ginning, all fear of an end
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne* Bk VIII Ch
II
- 7
Where we really love, we often dread more
than we desire the solemn moment that ex-
changes hope for certainty
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne* Bk VIII Ch.
IV
- 8
L'amour est l'histoire de la vie des femmes,
c'est un épisode dans celle des hommes
Love is the history of a woman's life, it is
an episode in man's
MADAME DE STAËL—*De l'influence des pas-
sions* Works III P 135 (Ed 1820)
(See also BYRON)
- 9
Sweetheart, when you walk my way,
Be it dark or be it day,
Direary winter, fairy May,
I shall know and greet you
For each day of grief or grace
Brings you nearer my embrace;
Love hath fashioned your dear face,
I shall know you when I meet you.
FRANK L STANTON—*Greeting*.
- 10
To love her was a liberal education
STEELE—*Of Lady Elizabeth Hastings* In *The*
Teller No 49 AUGUSTINE BURRELL in
Obiter Dicta calls this "the most magnificent
compliment ever paid by man to a woman."

- 11
I who all the Winter through,
Cherished other loves than you
And kept hands with hoary policy in marriage-
bed and pew,
Now I know the false and true,
For the earnest sun looks through,
And my old love comes to meet me in the dawn-
ing and the dew
STEVENSON. Poem written 1876
- 12
And my heart springs up anew,
Bright and confident and true,
And the old love comes to meet me, in the dawn-
ing and the dew
STEVENSON. Poem written 1876
- 13
Just like Love is yonder rose,
Heavenly fragrance round it throws,
Yet tears its dewy leaves disclose,
And in the midst of briars it blows
Just like Love
VISCOUNT STRANGFORD—*Just like Love.*
TRAITS OF POEMS OF CAMOËNS.
- 14
Why so pale and wan, fond lover,
Prithee, why so pale?
Will, when looking well can't move her,
Looking ill prevail?
Prithee, why so pale?
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Song*. St 1.
- 15
Love in its essence is spiritual fire
SWEDENBORG—*True Christian Religion*. Par.
31
- 16
In all I wish, how happy should I be,
Thou grand Deluder, were it not for thee?
So weak thou art that fools thy power despise,
And yet so strong, thou triumph'st o'er the wise.
SWIFT—*To Love*
- 17
Love, as is told by the seers of old,
Comes as a butterfly tipped with gold,
Flutters and flies in sunlit skies,
Weaving round hearts that were one time cold.
SWINBURNE—*Song*
- 18
If love were what the rose is,
And I were like the leaf,
Our lives would grow together
In sad or singing weather
SWINBURNE—*A Match*.
- 19
O Love, O great god Love, what have I done,
That thou shouldst hunger so after my death?
My heart is harmless as my life's first day
Seek out some false fair woman, and plague her
Till her tears even as my tears fill her bed
SWINBURNE—*The Complaint of Lasa*
- 20
Love laid his sleepless head
On a thorny rose bed
And his eyes with tears were red,
And pale his lips as the dead.
SWINBURNE—*Love Laid his Sleepless Head*
- 21
I that have love and no more
Give you but love of you, sweet;
He that hath more, let him give,
He that hath wings, let him soar,

- Mine is the heart at your feet
Here, that must love you to live
SWINBURNE—*The Oblation*
- 1
Cogas amantem irasci, amate si velis
You must make a lover angry if you wish
him to love
SYRUS—*Macisms*.
- 2
Tum, ut adsolet in amore et ira, jurgia, preces,
exprobratio, satisfactio.
Then there is the usual scene when lovers
are excited with each other, quarrels, entreaties,
reproaches, and then fondling reconciliation
TACITUS—*Annales*. XIII. 44
- 3
When gloaming treads the heels of day
And birds sit cowering on the spray,
Along the flowery hedge I stray,
To meet mine an dear somebody.
ROBERT TANNABILL—*Love's Fear*.
- 4
I love thee, I love but thee,
With a love that shall not die
Till the sun grows cold,
And the stars are old,
And the leaves of the Judgment Book unfold!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Bedouin Song*.
- 5
Love better is than Fame.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Christmas Sonnets. Lyrics.*
To J. L. G.
- 6
Love's history, as Life's, is ended not
By marriage
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Lars* Bk III.
- 7
For love's humility is Love's true pride
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poet's Journal. Third Evening The Mother*.
- 8
And on her lover's arm she leant,
And round her waist she felt it fold,
And far across the hills they went
In that new world which is the old.
TENNYSON—*Day Dream. The Departure*. I.
- 9
Love lieth deep, Love dwells not in hp-depths.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 466.
- 10
Where love could walk with banish'd Hope no
more.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 813.
- 11
Love's arms were wreathed about the neck of
Hope,
And Hope kiss'd Love, and Love drew in her
breath
In that close kiss and drank her whisper'd tales.
They said that Love would die when Hope was
gone
And Love mourn'd long, and sorrow'd after
Hope;
At last she sought out Memory, and they trod
The same old paths where Love had walked with
Hope,
And Memory fed the soul of Love with tears.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 815.

- 12
'Tis better to have loved and lost,
Than never to have loved at all
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt XXXVII. St
- 4
(See also CONGREVE, GUARINI, MILNE, SENECA,
THACKERAY, also CONGREVE under WOOING)
- 13
For love reflects the thing beloved
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt LII.
- 14
Love's too precious to be lost,
A little grain shall not be spilt
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt LXV.
- 15
I loved you, and my love had no return,
And therefore my true love has been my death
TENNYSON—*Lancelot and Elaine* L. 1,298
- 16
Shall it not be scorn to me to harp on such a
moulder'd string?
I am shamed through all my nature to have
lov'd so slight a thing
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St. 74.
- 17
There has fallen a splendid tear
From the passion-flower at the gate
She is coming, my dove, my dear,
She is coming, my life, my fate,
The red rose cries, "She is near, she is near,"
And the white rose weeps, "She is late,"
The larkspur listens, "I hear; I hear,"
And the lily whispers, "I wait"
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt XXII. St. 10.
- 18
She is coming, my own, my sweet;
Were it ever so airy a tread,
My heart would hear her and beat,
Were it earth in an earthly bed;
My dust would hear her and beat,
Had I lain for a century dead,
Would start and tremble under her feet,
And blossom in purple and red
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt XXII. St. 11.
- 19
Love is hurt with jar and fret;
Love is made a vague regret
TENNYSON—*The Miller's Daughter*. St. 28
- 20
It is best to love wisely, no doubt, but to love
foolishly is better than not to be able to love at
all.
THACKERAY—*Pendennis* Ch. VI.
(See also TENNYSON)
- 21
Werther had a love for Charlotte,
Such as words could never utter;
Would you know how first he met her?
She was cutting bread and butter
THACKERAY—*The Sorrows of Werther*
- 22
Like to a wind-blown sapling grow I from
The cliff, Sweet, of your skyward-jetting soul,—
Shook by all gusts that sweep it, overcome
By all its clouds incumbent, O be true
To your soul, dearest, as my life to you!
For if that soil grow sterile, then the whole
Of me must shrivel, from the topmost shoot
Of climbing poesy, and my life, killed through,
Dry down and perish to the foodless root.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Marcus Annianus Pincus*

1
Why should we kill the best of passions, love?
It aids the hero, bids ambition rise
To nobler heights, inspires immortal deeds,
Even softens brutes, and adds a grace to virtue
THOMSON—*Sophonisba* Act V Sc 2

2
O, what are you waiting for here? young man!
What are you looking for over the bridge?—
A little straw hat with the streaming blue ribbons
Is soon to come dancing over the bridge
THOMSON—*Waiting*

3
Nec jurare time, Veneris perjuria venti
Irrita per terras et freta summa ferunt,
Gratia magna Jovi, vetuit pater ipse valere,
Jurasset cupide quicquid ineptus amor
Fear not to swear, the winds carry the per-
juries of lovers without effect over land and
sea, thanks to Jupiter! The father of the gods
himself has denied effect to what foolish lov-
ers in their eagerness have sworn
TIBULLUS—*Carmina* I 4 21
(See also DRYDEN)

4
Perjuria ridet amantium Jupiter et ventos ir-
rita ferre jubet
At lovers' perjuries Jove laughs and throws
them idly to the winds
TIBULLUS—*Carmina* III 6 49
(See also DRYDEN)

5 Die Liebe wintert nicht,
Nein, nein! Ist und bleibt Frühlings-Schein.
Love knows no winter, no, no! It is, and
remains the sign of spring
LUDWIG TIECK—*Herbstlied*

6
At first, she loved nought else but flowers,
And then—she only loved the rose,
And then—herself alone, and then—
She knew not what, but now—she knows
RIDGELY TORRENCE—*House of a Hundred
Lights*

7
For Truth makes holy Love's illusive dreams,
And then best promise constantly redeems
TUCKERMAN—*Sonnets* XXII

8
The warrior for the True, the Right,
Fights in Love's name,
The love that lures thee from that fight
Lures thee to shame
That love which lifts the heart, yet leaves
The spirit free,—
That love, or none, is fit for one
Man-shaped like thee
AUBREY THOS DE VERE—*Miscellaneous
Poems Song*

9
Quis fallere possit amantem?
Who can deceive a lover?
VERGIL—*Aeneid* IV 296

10
Omnia vincit amor, et nos cedamus amori
Love conquers all things, let us yield to love
VERGIL—*Elogia* X 69

11
For all true love is grounded on esteem.
VILLIERS (Duke of Buckingham)
(See also FENTON)

12
Qui que tu sois, voici ton maître,
Il l'est—le fut—ou le doit être
Who'er thou art, thy master see,
He was—or is—or is to be
VOLTAIRE—*Works*. II P 765 (Ed 1837)
Used as an inscription for a statue of Cupid
(See also LANSDOWNE)

13
To love is to believe, to hope, to know,
'Tis an essay, a taste of Heaven below!
EDMUND WALLER—*Dwne Poems* *Dwne*
Love Canto III L 17.

14
Could we forbear dispute, and practise love,
We should agree as angels do above
EDMUND WALLER—*Dwne Poems* *Dwne*
Love Canto III L 25

15
And the King with his golden sceptre,
The Pope with Saint Peter's key,
Can never unlock the one little heart
That is opened only to me
For I am the Lord of a Realm,
And I am Pope of a Sea,
Indeed I'm supreme in the kingdom
That is sitting, just now, on my knee.
C H WEBB—*The King and the Pope*

16
O, rank is good, and gold is fair,
And high and low mate ill;
But love has never known a law
Beyond its own sweet will!
WHITTIER—*Amy Wentworth*. St 18

17
"I'm sorry that I spell'd the word;
I hate to go above you,
Because"—the brown eyes lower fell,—
"Because, you see, I love you!"
WHITTIER—*In School-Days*. St 4.

18
Your love in a cottage is hungry,
Your vine is a nest for flies—
Your milkmaid shocks the Graces,
And simplicity talks of pies!
You lie down to your shady slumber
And wake with a bug in your ear,
And your damsel that walks in the morning
Is shod like a mountaineer
N P WILLIS—*Love in a Cottage* St 3

19
He loves not well whose love is bold!
I would not have thee come too nigh
The sun's gold would not seem pure gold
Unless the sun were in the sky
To take him thence and chain him near
Would make his beauty disappear
WILLIAM WINTER—*Love's Queen*

20
The unconquerable pang of despised love
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk VI *Hamlet*
Act III Sc 1.

21
For mightier far
Than strength of nerve or sinew, or the sway
Of magic potent over sun and star,
Is love, though oft to agony distress,
And though his favourite be feeble woman's
breast
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*. St 15

¹
O dearer far than light and life are dear
WORDSWORTH—*Poems Founded on the Affections* No. XIX. To — VII 114
(Knight's ed.)

²
While all the future, for thy purer soul,
With "sober certainties" of love is blest
WORDSWORTH—*Poems Founded on the Affections*. VII 115. (Knight's ed.)
(See also MILTON)

³
Farewell, Love, and all thy laws for ever
SIR THOMAS WYATT—*Songs and Sonnets A Renouncing of Love*.

LOVE LIES BLEEDING

Amarantus Caudatus

⁴
Love lies bleeding in the bed whereover
Roses lean with smiling mouths or pleading
Earth lies laughing where the sun's dart clove
her

Love lies bleeding
SWINBURNE—*Love Lies Bleeding*.

⁵
This flower that first appeared as summer's guest
Preserves her beauty 'mid autumnal leaves
And to her mournful habits fondly cleaves
WORDSWORTH—*Love Lies Bleeding* (Companion Poem)

LOYALTY (See FIDELITY, PATRIOTISM, ROYALTY)

LUCK

⁶
O, once in each man's life, at least,
Good luck knocks at his door,
And wit to seize the fitting guest
Need never hunger more
But while the loitering idler waits
Good luck beside his fire,
The bold heart storms at fortune's gates,
And conquers its desire
LEWIS J BATES—*Good Luck*.

⁷
As ill-luck would have it
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt I. Bk I Ch. II.

⁸
As they who make
Good luck a god count all unlucky men.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

⁹
A farmer travelling with his load
Picked up a horseshoe on the road,
And nailed it fast to his barn door,
That luck might down upon him pour,
That every blessing known in life
Might crown his homestead and his wife,
And never any kind of harm
Descend upon his growing farm
JAMES T FIELDS—*The Lucky Horseshoe*

¹⁰
Now for good lucke, cast an old shooe after mee
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch IX
(See also TENNYSON)

¹¹
Some people are so fond of ill-luck that they
run half-way to meet it
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit Meeting Trouble Half-Way*.

¹²
Felix ille tamen corvo quoque rarior albo
A lucky man is rarer than a white crow
JUVENAL—*Satires* VII 202

¹³
Happy art thou, as if every day thou hadst
picked up a horseshoe
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt I St 2

¹⁴
"Then here goes another," says he, "to make
sure,
For there's luck in odd numbers," says Rory
O'Moie
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'Moie*
(See also MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR)

¹⁵
Good luck befriend thee, Son, for at thy birth
The fairy ladies danced upon the hearth
MILTON—*At a Vacation Exercise in the College*

¹⁶
By the luckiest stars
All's Well That Ends Well Act I. Sc 3 L 252.

¹⁷
When mine hours were nice and lucky
Antony and Cleopatra Act III. Sc. 13 L 179

¹⁸
And good luck go with thee
Henry V. Act IV Sc 3. L 11.

¹⁹
As good luck would have it.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc 5 L 83

²⁰
Good luck lies in odd numbers * * * They
say there is divinity in odd numbers, either in
nativity, chance, or death
Merry Wives of Windsor Act V. Sc. 1. L 2
(See also LOVER)

²¹
And wheresoe'er thou move, good luck
Shall fling her old shoe after.
TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof's Lyrical Monologue* St 27
(See also HEYWOOD)

LUXURY

²²
Blesses his stars, and thinks it luxury.
ANDERSON—*Cato* Act I. Sc. 4.

²³
To treat a poor wretch with a bottle of Bui-
gundy, and fill his snuff-box, is like giving a pair
of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt
on his back

TOM BROWN—*Lacombs*
(See also SORBIENNE)

²⁴
Sofas 'twas half a sin to sit upon,
So costly were they, carpets, every stitch
Of workmanship so rare, they make you wish
You could glide o'er them like a golden fish.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V. St 65

²⁵
Blest hour! It was a luxury—to be!
COLERIDGE—*Reflections on having left a Place of Retirement* L 43.

²⁶
O LUXURY! thou curst by Heaven's decrees.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 385

1
Such dainties to them, their health it might
hurt
It's like sending them ruffles, when wanting a
shirt

GOLDSMITH—*Haunch of Venison*
(See also SORBIENNE)

2
Then there is that glorious Epicurean paradox,
uttered by my friend, the Historian in one of his
flashing moments "Give us the luxuries of life,
and we will dispense with its necessities"

HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. VI

3
Fell luxury! more perilous to youth
Than storms or quicksands, poverty or chains
HANNAH MORE—*Belshazzar*

4
Luxury and dissipation, soft and gentle as
their approaches are, and silently as they throw
their silken chains about the heart, enslave it
more than the most active and turbulent vices
HANNAH MORE—*Essays Dissipation*

5
On his weary couch
Fat Luxury, sick of the night's debauch,
Lay groaning, fretful at the obtrusive beam
That through his lattice peeped derisively
POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk VII L 69

6
Luxury is an enticing pleasure, a bastard mirth,
which hath honey in her mouth, gall in her heart,
and a sting in her tail
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk I *Hugo*

7
Rings put upon his fingers,
A most delicious banquet by his bed,
And brave attendants near him when he wakes,
Would not the beggar then forget himself?
Taming of the Shrew Induction Sc 1. L 38

8
Like sending them ruffles, when wanting a shirt
SORBIENNE
(See also BROWN, GOLDSMITH)

9
Falsely luxurious, will not man awake?
THOMSON—*The Seasons Summer*. L 67

LYING

10
A giurar presti i mentitor son sempre
Liars are always most disposed to swear.
ALFIERI—*Vergina* II 3

11
Se non volea pulir sua scusa tanto,
Che la facesse di menzogna rea
But that he wrought so high the specious tale,
As manifested plainly 'twas a lie
ARISTO—*Orlando Furioso* XVIII 84

12
And none speaks false, when there is none to heal.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk II. St 24

13
And, after all, what is a lie? 'Tis but
The truth in masquerade
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XI St 37

14
I tell him, if a clergyman, he lies!
If captains the remark, or critics, make,
Why they he also—under a mistake.
BYRON—*Don Juan*
(See also CALDERON, SWIFT)

15
Resolved to die in the last dyke of prevarica-
tion
BURKE—*Impeachment of Warren Hastings*
(May 7, 1789)

16
Quoth Hudibras, I smell a rat;
Ralpho, thou dost prevaricate
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 821

17
You lie—under a mistake—
For this is the most civil sort of lie
That can be given to a man's face, I now
Say what I think

CALDERON—*El Magico Prodigioso* Sc 1
Trans by SHELLEY
(See also BYRON)

18
Ita enim finitima sunt falsa veris ut in preci-
pitum locum non debeat se sapiens committere
So near is falsehood to truth that a wise man
would do well not to trust himself on the nar-
row edge
CICERO—*Academica* IV. 21

19
Mendaci homini ne verum quidem dicenti
credere solemus
A liar is not believed even though he tell the
truth
CICERO—*De Dignatione* II 71 Same idea
in PHEDRUS—*Fables* I 10 1

20
The silent colossal National Lie that is the
support and confederate of all the tyrannies and
shams and inequalities and unfairnesses that
afflict the peoples—that is the one to throw
bricks and sermons at
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*My First Lie*

21
An experienced, industrious, ambitious, and
often quite picturesque liar
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*My Military
Campaign*

22
Un menteur est toujours prodigue de serments
A liar is always lavish of oaths
CORNEILLE—*Le Menteur*. III. 5.

23
Il faut bonne mémoire après qu'on a menti
A good memory is needed once we have lied
CORNEILLE—*Le Menteur* IV 5
(See also MONTAIGNE, QUINTILIAN, SIDNEY)

24
Some truth there was, but dash'd and brew'd
with lies,

To please the fools, and puzzle all the wise
DEYDEN—*Abraham and Achitophel*

25
Wenn ich irre kann es jeder bemerken, wenn
ich lüge, nicht

When I err every one can see it, but not when
I lie
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III

26
As ten millions of circles can never make a
square, so the united voice of myriads cannot
lend the smallest foundation to falsehood.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Vol II Ch.
VIII

27
Half the world knows not how the other half lies.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

- ¹
Show me a liar, and I will show thee a thief
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- ²
Dare to be true nothing can need a lie,
A fault which needs it most, grows two thereby
HERBERT—*Church Porch*
(See also WATTS)
- ³
Sin has many tools, but a lie is the handle
which fits them all
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. VI
- ⁴
Who dares think one thing, and another tell,
My heart detests him as the gates of hell
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk IX. L. 412 POPE's
trans
- ⁵
Urge him with truth to frame his fair replies,
And sure he will, for wisdom never lies
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk III. L. 25. POPE's
trans
- ⁶
For my part getting up seems not so easy
By half as lying
HOOD—*Morning Meditations*
- ⁷
Splendide mendax
Splendidly mendacious
HORACE—*Carmina* III. 11. 35.
- ⁸
Round numbers are always false
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana* *Apothegms, Sentiments, etc* FROM HAWKINS' Collective Edition.
- ⁹
Falsus in uno, falsus in omnibus
False in one thing, false in everything
LOW MASON
- ¹⁰
For no falsehood can endure
Touch of celestial temper
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L. 811.
- ¹¹
Qui ne sent point assez ferme de memoire, ne
se doit pas mêler d'être menteur
Who is not sure of his memory should not
attempt lying
MONTAIGNE—*Of Laars* Bk I Ch IX
(See also CORNEILLE)
- ¹²
Hercle audiri esse optatum mendacium
Quicquid dei dicunt, id rectum est dicere
By Hercules! I have often heard that your
piping-hot lie is the best of lies what the gods
dictate, that is right
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria* III. 1. 134
- ¹³
Playing the Cretan with the Cretans (i.e. lying
to hars)
PLUTARCH, quoting Greek prov. used by Pau-
lus Aemilius
- ¹⁴
Some lie beneath the churchyard stone,
And some before the Speaker.
PRAED—*School and School Fellows*.
- ¹⁵
I said in my haste, All men are liars.
PSALMS CXVI 11

- ¹⁶
Mendacem memorem esse oportet
It is fitting that a liar should be a man of
good memory
QUINTILIAN IV. 2. 91
(See also CORNEILLE)
- ¹⁷
Ce mensonge immortel
That immortal lie
REV. PÈRE DE RAVIGNAN Found in *POUSSOU-
LAT's Sa Vie, ses Œuvres*.
- ¹⁸
He will lie, sir, with such volubility, that you
would think truth were a fool
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV Sc. 3
L. 283
- ¹⁹
To lapse in fulness
Is sorer than to lie for need, and falsehood
Is worse in kings than beggars
Cymbeline. Act III Sc. 6. L. 12
- ²⁰
Your bait of falsehood takes this carp of truth
Hamlet Act II Sc. 1 L. 63
- ²¹
'Tis as easy as lying
Hamlet Act III Sc. 2 L. 372
- ²²
These lies are like the father that begets them,
gross as a mountain, open, palpable
Henry IV. Pt. I Act II Sc. 4 L. 249
- ²³
Lord, Lord, how this world is given to lying!
I grant you I was down and out of breath, and
so was he but we rose both at an instant and
fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock
Henry IV. Pt. I Act V Sc. 4 L. 149
- ²⁴
For my part, if a lie may do thee grace,
I'll gild it with the happiest terms I have
Henry IV. Pt. I Act V Sc. 4. L. 161
- ²⁵
Lord, Lord, how subject we old men are to the
vice of lying!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III Sc. 2 L. 325
- ²⁶
Whose tongue soe'er speaks false,
Not truly speaks, who speaks not truly, lies.
King John Act IV Sc. 3 L. 91.
- ²⁷
An evil soul producing holy witness
Is like a villain with a smiling cheek,
A goodly apple rotten at the heart.
O, what a goodly outside falsehood hath!
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc. 3 L. 100.
- ²⁸
Had I a heart for falsehood framed
I ne'er could injure you
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna* Act I Sc. 5
- ²⁹
This shows that liars ought to have good
memories
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government*
Ch. II. Sec. XV
(See also CORNEILLE)
- ³⁰
A lie never lives to be old.
SOPHOCLES—*Actisus* Frag. 59.

¹
I mean you lie—under a mistake
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue 1
Same phrase used by DE QUINCEY, SOUTHEY,
LANDOR (See also BYRON)

²
That a lie which is half a truth is ever the black-
est of lies,
That a lie which is all a lie may be met and
fought with outright—

But a lie which is part a truth is a harder matter
to fight

TENNYSON—*The Grandmother*. St. 8.

³
And he that does one fault at first,
And hes to hide it, makes it two.
WATTS—*Song XV*
(See also HERBERT)

⁴
I give him joy that's awkward at a lie
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L. 361.

M

MAGNOLIA

Magnolia

⁵
Fragrant o'er all the western groves
The tall magnolia towers unshaded
MARIA BROOKS—*Written on Seeing Phara-
mond*

⁶
Majestic flower! How purely beautiful
Thou art, as rising from thy bower of green,
Those dark and glossy leaves so thick and full,
Thou standest like a high-born forest queen
Among thy maidens clustering round so fair,—
I love to watch thy sculptured form unfolding,
And look into thy depths, to image there
A fairy cavern, and while thus beholding,
And while thy breeze floats o'er thee, matchless
flower,
I breathe the perfume, delicate and strong,
That comes like incense from thy petal-bower,
My fancy roams those southern woods along,
Beneath that glorious tree, where deep among
The unsummed leaves thy large white flower-
cups hung!
C. P. CRANCH—*Poem to the Magnolia Grandi-
flora*.

MAMMON (See also MONEY, WEALTH)

⁷
I rose up at the dawn of day,—
"Get thee away! get thee away!
Pray'st thou for riches? Away, away!
This is the throne of Mammon grey!"
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Mammon*

⁸
Maidens, like moths, are ever caught by glare,
And Mammon wins his way where seraphs might
despair

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I St. 9

⁹
Cursed Mammon be, when he with treasures
To restless action spurs our fate!
Cursed when for soft, indulgent leisure,
He lays for us the pillows straight
GOETHE—*Faust*

¹⁰
We cannot serve God and Mammon.
MATTHEW. VI. 24

¹¹
Mammon led them on—
Mammon, the least erected Spirit that fell
From Heaven for even in Heaven his looks and
thoughts
Were always downward bent, admiring more

The riches of Heaven's pavement, trodden gold,
Than aught divine or holy else enjoyed
In vision beatific

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I. L. 678

¹²
Who sees pale Mammon pine amidst his store,
Sees but a backward steward for the poor.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep. III L. 171

¹³
What treasures here do Mammon's sons behold!
Yet know that all that which glitters is not gold.
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk II Emblem V
(See also QUOTATIONS under APPEARANCES)

MAN

¹⁴
The man forget not, though in rags he lies,
And know the mortal through a crown's disguise.
AKENSIDE—*Epistle to Curio*

¹⁵
Man only,—rash, refined, presumptuous Man—
Starts from his rank, and mars Creation's plan!
Born the free heir of nature's wide domain,
To art's strict limits bounds his narrow'd reign;
Resigns his native rights for meaner things,
For Faith and Fetters, Laws and Priests and
Kings
Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin The Progress of
Man L. 55

¹⁶
Non è un si bello in tante altre persone,
Natura il fece, e poi roppa la stampa.
There never was such beauty in another man
Nature made him, and then broke the mould.
ARIOSO—*Orlando Furioso* Canto X St. 84
L'on peut dire sans hyperbole, que la nature,
que la après l'avoir fait en cassa la moule
ANGELO CONSTANTINI—*La Vie de Scar-
mouche* L. 107. (Ed. 1890)
(See also BYRON, MONTGOMERY)

¹⁷
Ye children of man! whose life is a span
Protracted with sorrow from day to day,
Naked and featherless, feeble and querulous,
Sickly, calamitous creatures of clay
ARISTOPHANES—*Birds*. Trans. by JOHN
HOOKHAM FRERE

¹⁸
Let each man think himself an act of God
His mind a thought, his life a breath of God.
BAILEY—*Festus Proem* L. 162

¹⁹
Man is the nobler growth our realms supply
And souls are ripened in our northern sky
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*The Invitation*.

1
Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy mother
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Love's Cure* Act II Sc 2

(See also COWPER)

2
All sorts and conditions of men
Book of Common Prayer *Prayer for all Conditions of Men.*

3
Man is a noble animal, splendid in ashes and pompous in the grave
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Urn Burial* Ch V

4
A man's a man for a' that!
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*

5
A prince can mak a belted knight,
A marquis, duke, and a' that,
But an honest man's aboon his might
Gude faith, he maunna fa' that
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*
(See also GOWER, WYCHERLY, also WATTS under SOUL)

6
The rank is but the guinea's stamp,
The man's the gowd for a' that
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*
(See also CAREW)

7
Man,—whose heaven-erected face
The smiles of love adorn,—
Man's inhumanity to man
Makes countless thousands mourn!
BURNS—*Man Was Made to Mourn.*

8
Where the virgins are soft as the roses they twine,
And all, save the spirit of man, is divine?
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I. St 1
(See also HEBBER)

9
Man!
Thou pendulum betwixt a smile and tear
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 109

10
The precious porcelain of human clay
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St. 11.
(See also DRYDEN)

11
Lord of himself,—that heritage of woe!
BYRON—*Lara*. Canto I St 2

12
But we, who name ourselves its sovereigns, we,
Half dust, half deity, alike unfit
To sink or soar
BYRON—*Manfred* Act I. Sc 2. L 39.

13
Sighing that Nature formed but one such man,
And broke the die—in moulding Sheridan
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Rt Hon R B. Sheridan* L 117
(See also ARIOSTO)

14
And say without our hopes, without our fears,
Without the home that plighted love endears,
Without the smile from partial beauty won,
Oh! what were man?—a world without a sun
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt II L 21.

15
To lead, or brass, or some such bad
Metal, a prince's stamp may add
That value, which it never had.
But to the pure refined ore,

The stamp of kings imparts no more
Worth, than the metal held before
THOMAS CAREW—*To T II A Lady Resembling My Mistress*
(See also BURNS)

16
No sadder proof can be given by a man of his own littleness than disbelief in great men
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture 1

17
Charms and a man I sing, to wit—a most superior person,
Myself, who bear the fitting name of George Nathaniel Cuzon
Charma Virumque Cano Pub in *Poetry of the Crabbet Club*, 1892 P 36
(See also VERGIL under WAR)

18
La vraie science et le vrai étude de l'homme c'est l'homme
The proper Science and Subject for Man's Contemplation is *Man* himself
CHARRON—*Of Wisdom* Bk I Ch I STANHOPE's trans
(See also POPE)

19
Men the most infamous are fond of fame
And those who fear not guilt, yet start at shame
CHURCHILL—*The Author* L 233

20
A self-made man? Yes—and worships his creator.
HENRY CLAPP. Said also by JOHN BRIGHT of DISRAELI

21
I am made all things to all men.
I *Corinthians* IX. 22.

22
The first man is of the earth, earthy.
I *Corinthians* XV. 47.

23
An honest man, close-buttoned to the chin,
Broadcloth without, and a warm heart within
COWPER—*Epistle to Joseph Hull*

24
But strive still to be a man before your mother
COWPER—*Motto of No III Connoisseur*
(See also BEAUMONT)

25
So man, the moth, is not afraid, it seems,
To span Omnipotence, and measure might
That knows no measure, by the scanty rule
And standard of his own, that is to-day,
And is not ere to-morrow's sun go down
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk VI L 211.

26
A sacred spark created by his breath,
The immortal mind of man his image bears,
A spirit living 'midst the forms of death,
Oppressed, but not subdued, by mortal cares
SIR H. DAVY—*Written After Recovery from a Dangerous Illness*.

27
His tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L 645

28
Men are but children of a larger growth,
Our appetites as apt to change as theirs,
And full of cravings too, and full as vain
DRYDEN—*All for Love* Act IV Sc 1.
(See also WORDSWORTH under CHILDHOOD)

¹
This is the porcelain clay of humankind
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian* Act I Sc 1
(See also BYRON)

²
How dull, and how insensible a beast
Is man, who yet would lord it o'er the rest
DRYDEN—*Essay on Satire* I 1 Written by
D. DRYDEN and the EARL OF MULGRAVE

³
There is no Theam more plentiful to scan,
Then is the glorious goodly Frame of Man
DU BARTAS—*Dwne Weekes and Workes. First*
Week, Sixth Day L 421
(See also POPE)

⁴
Men's men gentle or simple, they're much of a
muchness
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk IV
Ch XXXI

⁵
A man is the whole encyclopedia of facts The
creation of a thousand forests is in one acorn, and
Egypt, Greece, Rome, Gaul, Britain, America,
he folded already in the first man
EMERSON—*Essays History*

⁶
Man is his own star, and the soul that can
Render an honest and a perfect man,
Commands all light
JOHN FLETCHER—*Upon an Honest Man's For-*
tune L 33

⁷
Man is a tool making animal
FRANKLIN.

⁸
Aye, think! since time and life began,
Your mind has only feared and slept,
Of all the beasts they called you man
Only because you toiled and wept
ARTURO GIOVANNITI—*The Thinker*. (On
Rodin's Statue)

⁹
Stood I, O Nature! man alone in thee,
Then were it worth one's while a man to be
GOETHE—*Faust*

¹⁰
Die Menschen furchtet nur, wer sie nicht kennt
Und wer sie meidet, wird sie bald verkennen
He only fears men who does not know them,
and he who avoids them will soon misjudge
them
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* I 2 72

¹¹
Lass uns, geliebter Bruder, nicht vergessen,
Dass von sich selbst der Mensch nicht scheiden
kann
Beloved brother, let us not forget that man
can never get away from himself
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* I. 2 85

¹²
Lords of humankind
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 327

¹³
A king may spile, a king may save,
A king may make of lorde a knave,
And of a knave a lorde also.
GOWER—*Confessio Amantis* Bk. VII I.
1,895
(See also WYCHERLEY)

¹⁴
We are coming we, the young men,
Strong of heart and millions strong,
We shall work where you have trifled,
Cleanse the temple, right the wrong,
Till the land our fathers visioned
Shall be spread before our ken,
We are through with politicians,
Give us Men! Give us Men!
ARTHUR GUTTERMAN—*Challenge of the Young*
Men In *Lafe*, Nov 2, 1911
(See also HOLLAND)

¹⁵
What though the spicy breezes
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle,
Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile
REGINALD HEBER—*Missionary Hymn*.
("Java" in one version)
(See also BYRON)

¹⁶
Man is all symmetric,
Full of proportions, one limbe to another,
And all to all the world besides
Each part may call the farthest, brother
For head with foot hath privite amitie,
And both with moons and tides
HERBERT—*Temple The Church Man*

¹⁷
Man is one world, and hath
Another to attend him
HERBERT—*Temple The Church Man*.

¹⁸
God give us men A time like this demands
Strong minds, great hearts, true faith and ready
hands!
Men whom the lust of office does not kill,
Men whom the spoils of office cannot buy,
Men who possess opinions and a will,
Men who love honor, men who cannot lie
J G HOLLAND—*Wanted*
(See also GUTTERMAN, MARSTON, PHEDRUS,
STEDMAN, TENNYSON, also FOSS under AMERICA)

¹⁹
Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,—
Now green in youth, now withering on the
ground,
Another race the following spring supplies,
They fall successive, and successive rise
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VI L 181 POPE's trans

²⁰
Forget the brother and resume the man
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 732. POPE's
trans

²¹
The fool of fate, thy manufacture, man
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XX L 254. POPE's
trans

²²
Pulvis et umbra sumus
We are dust and shadow
HORACE—*Carmina* Bk. IV. 7 L 16

²³
Metiri se quemque suo modulo ac pede verum
est
Every man should measure himself by his
own standard
HORACE—*Epistles* I 7 98
(See also JAMESON)

1
Ad unguem factus homo
A man polished to the nail

HORACE—*Satires* I 5 32

2
Man dwells apart, though not alone,
He walks among his peers unread,
The best of thoughts which he hath known
For lack of listeners are not said

JEAN INGELW—*Afternoon at a Parsonage*
Afterthought

3
Man passes away, his name perishes from
record and recollection, his history is as a tale
that is told, and his very monument becomes a
ruin

WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book West-*
minster Abbey

4
Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his
nostrils
ISAIAH II 22.

5
The only competition worthy a wise man is
with himself

MRS JAMESON—*Memors and Essays. Wash-*
ington Allston
(See also HORACE)

6
Man that is born of a woman is of few days,
and full of trouble

JOB XIV 1

7
Where soil is, men grow,
Whether to weeds or flowers
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk II

8
Though I've belted you and flayed you,
By the livin' Gawd that made you,
You're a better man than I am, Gunga Din
KIPLING—*Gunga Din*

9
If you can keep your head when all about you
Are losing theirs and blaming it on you,
If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you,
But make allowance for their doubting too,

Yours is the Earth and every thing that's in it,
And—which is more—you'll be a man, my son!
KIPLING—*If. First and Last Lines.*

10
Limited in his nature, infinite in his desires,
man is a fallen god who remembers the heavens
LAMARTINE—*Second Meditations*

11
Il est plus aisé de connaître l'homme en
général que de connaître un homme en par-
ticulier

It is easier to know mankind in general
than man individually
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes.* 436.

12
As man; false man, smiling destructive man
NATHANIEL LEE—*Theodosius* Act III Sc
2 L. 50.

13
A man of mark
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt. I.
The Musician's Tale Saga of King Olaf
Pt IX. St. 2.

14
Before man made us citizens, great Nature
made us men

LOWELL—*The Capture of Fugitive Slaves Near*
Washington

15
The hearts of men are their books, events
are their tutors, great actions are then eloquence
MACAULAY—*Essays Conversation Touching*
the Great Civil War

16
A man! A man! My kingdom for a man!
MARSTON—*Scourge of Villanny*
(See also HOLLAND)

17
Hominem pagina nostra sapit
Our page (i.e. our book) has reference to man
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk X 4 10

18
But in our Sannazarro 'tis not so,
He being pure and tried gold, and any stamp
Of grace, to make him current to the world,
The duke is pleased to give him, will add honour
To the great bestower, for he, though allow'd
Companion to his master, still preserves
His majesty in full lustre

MASSINGER—*Great Duke of Florence* Act I
Sc 1 (See also WYCHERLY)

19
Ah! pour être devot, je n'en suis pas moins
homme

Ah! to be devout, I am none the less human
MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe* III. 3.

20
The mould is lost wherein was made
This a *per se* of all
ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY
(See also ARIOSTO)

21
I teach you beyond Man [Uebermensch, over-
man-superman] Man is something that shall
be surpassed What have you done to surpass
him?

NIETZSCHE—*Thus Spake Zarathustra*
(See also SHAW)

22
Tis but a Tent where takes his one day's rest
A Sultan to the realm of Death address
A Sultan rises, and the dark Feresh
Strikes, and prepares it for another Guest
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St. 45 FITZ-
GERALD'S *Trans.*

23
Man's the bad child of the universe
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Laughter*

24
Os homini sublime dedit cœlumque tueri
Jussit, et erectos ad sidera tollere vultus
God gave man an upright countenance to
survey the heavens, and to look upward to
the stars
OVID—*Metamorphoses.* I. 85

25
What a chimera, then, is man! what a novelty,
what a monster, what a chaos, what a subject
of contradiction, what a prodigy! A judge of all
things, feeble worm of the earth, depository of
the truth, cloaca of uncertainty and error, the
glory and the shame of the universe!
FASCAL—*Thoughts* Ch. X.

1
Nos non plures sumus quam bullæ
We are not more than a bubble
PETRONIUS 42
(See also VARRO, also BACON under LIFE)

2
Piper, non homo
He is pepper, not a man.
PETRONIUS.

3
Hominem quero.
I am in search of a man.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* Bk III 19 9
(See also HOLLAND)

4
Man is the plumeless genus of bipeds, birds
and the plumed
PLATO—*Politicus* 266 Diogenes produced
a plucked cock, saying, "Here is Plato's
man." DIOGENES LAËRTIUS Bk VI 2

5
Homo homini lupus
Man is a wolf to man.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. II 4 88

6
A minister, but still a man
POPE—*Epistle to James Craggs*

7
So man, who here seems principal alone,
Perhaps acts second to some sphere unknown
Touches some wheel, or verges to some goal,
'Tis but a part we see, and not a whole
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 57

8
Know then thyself, presume not God to scan,
The proper study of mankind is man
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 1 In
POPE's first ed. of *Moral Essays* it read "The
only science of mankind is man" For the
last phrase see GROTE—*History of Greece*
Vol IX. P 573 Ascribed to SOCRATES,
also to XENOPHON—*Memor* I 1
(See also CHARRON, QUARLES, also DIOGENES
under KNOWLEDGE)

9
Chaos of thought and passion, all confused,
Still by himself abused and disabused,
Created half to rise, and half to fall,
Great lord of all things, yet a prey to all,
Sole judge of truth, in endless error hurled,
The glory, jest and riddle of the world!
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep II L 13

10
Virtuous and vicious every man must be,
Few in the extreme, but all in the degree
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 231

11
An honest man's the noblest work of God
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 248

12
No more was seen the human form divine
POPE—*Homer's Odyssey* Bk X. L 278

13
So, if unprejudiced you scan
The going of this clock-work, man,
You find a hundred movements made
By fine devices in his head,
But 'tis the stomach's solid stroke
That tells his being what's o'clock
PRIOR—*Alma*. Pt III. L 272

14
Man is the measure of all things
PROTAGORAS Quoted as his philosophical
principle.

15
'Thou hast made him a little lower than the
angels
Psalms VIII. 5.

16
Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright
Psalms XXXVII 37.

17
Man is man's A, B, C There's none that can
Read God aright, unless he first spell man
QUARLES—*Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man*
(See also POPE)

18
Quit yourselves like men.
I Samuel IV. 9.

19
A man after his own heart.
I Samuel XIII. 14.

20
Thou art the man
II Samuel XII 7.

21
Der Mensch ist, der lebendig fühlende,
Der leichte Raub des macht'gen Augenblicks
Man, living, feeling man is the easy prey
of the powerful present
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans* III
4 54

22
"How poor a thing is man!" alas 'tis true,
I'd half forgot it when I chanced on you
SCHILLER—*The Moral Poet*
(See also DANIEL)

23
Men have died from time to time and worms
have eaten them, but not for love
As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 105

24
He was a man, take him for all in all,
I shall not look upon his like again
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 187

25
What a piece of work is a man! how noble
in reason! how infinite in faculty! in form
and moving how express and admirable! in
action how like an angel! in apprehension
how like a god! the beauty of the world! the
paragon of animals! And, yet, to me, what
is this quintessence of dust? man delights not
me; no, nor woman neither, though by your
smiling, you seem to say so.

Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 313

26
I have thought some of Nature's journey-
men had made men and not made them well,
they imitated humanity so abominably
Hamlet. Act III Sc 2 L 37

27
Give me that man
That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him
In my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart
As I do thee
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 76

28
What is a man,
If his chief good and market of his time
Be but to sleep and feed?
Hamlet Act IV Sc 4 L 33.

1
This is the state of man to-day he puts forth
The tender leaves of hope, to-morrow blossoms,
And bears his blushing honours thick upon him
The third day comes a frost, a killing frost,
And, when he thinks, good easy man, full surely
His greatness is a-ripening, nips his root,
And then he falls, as I do

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc 2 L 352

2 Men that make
Envy and crooked malice nourishment,
Dare bite the best

Henry VIII. Act V. Sc 3 L 43

3
Men at some time are masters of their fates
The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars,
But in ourselves, that we are underlings

Julius Caesar. Act I Sc 2 L 139

4 The foremost man of all this world.

Julius Caesar. Act IV Sc 3 L 22

5
His life was gentle, and the elements
So mix'd in him that Nature might stand up,
And say to all the world, 'This was a man'

Julius Caesar. Act V Sc 5. L 73

6
God made him, and therefore let him pass for a
man

Merchant of Venice. Act I Sc 2 L 60

7
A proper man as one shall see in a summer's day
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I Sc 2
L 89

8
Are you good men and true?

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3
L 1

9
Why, he's a man of wax
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc 3 L 76

10
I wonder men dare trust themselves with men.
Timon of Athens. Act I Sc 2 L 42.

11 For men, like butterflies,
Show not their mealy wings but to the summer

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc 3 L 78

12
Every man is odd

Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc 5 L 42

13
Nietzsche . he was a confirmed Life Force
worshipper It was he who raked up the Super-
man, who is as old as Prometheus, and the 20th
century will run after this newest of the old
crazes when it gets tired of the world, the flesh,
and your humble servant

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.* Act
III. (See also NIETZSCHE)

14
Man is of soul and body, formed for deeds
Of high resolve; on fancy's boldest wing

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab.* Canto IV. L 160

15
Of the king's creation you may be, but he
who makes a count, ne'er made a man

THOMAS SOUTHERNE—*Sir Anthony Love.*
Act II. Sc 1

(See also BURNS)

16 Man's wretched state,
That floures so fresh at morne, and fades at
evening late

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto
IX St 39

17
Gave us a man of God's own mould
Born to marshall his fellow-men,
One whose fame is not bought and sold
At the stroke of a politician's pen

Give us the man of thousands ten,
Fit to do as well as to plan,
Gave us a rallying-cry, and then
Abraham Lincoln, give us a Man
E C STEEDMAN—*Give us a Man*
(See also HOLLAND)

18
Titles of honour are like the impressions on
coin—which add no value to gold and silver,
but only render brass current

STERNE—*Koran.* Pt II
(See also BURNS)

19
A man's body and his mind, with the utmost
reverence to both I speak it, are exactly like a
jerkin and a jerkin's lining,—rumple the one,—
you rumple the other

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy* Bk III Ch IV.

20
When I beheld this I sighed, and said within
myself, Surely man is a Broomstick!

SWIFT—*A Meditation upon a Broomstick*

21
Homo vitæ commodatus, non donatus est
Man has been lent, not given, to life

STRUS—*Mazurs.*

22
Man is man, and master of his fate
TENNYSON—*Enid.* *Song of Fortune and Her*
Wheel
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

23
Ah God, for a man with heart, head, hand,
Like some of the simple great gone
Forever and ever by,
One still strong man in a blatant land,
Whatever they call him, what care I,
Aristocrat, democrat, autocrat—one
Who can rule and dare not lie

TENNYSON—*Maud.* X 5
(See also HOLLAND)

24
I am a part of all that I have met
TENNYSON—*Ulysses.* L 18
(See also BYRON under CITIES)

25
Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto
I am a man, nothing that is human do I
think unbecoming in me
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos.* Act I Sc
1 F. W. RICORD's trans
(See also POPE)

26
Der edle Mensch ist nur ein Bild von Gott
The noble man is only God's image.
LUDWIG TIECK—*Genoveva*

27
Quod, ut dicitur, si est homo bulla, eo magis senex
What, if as said, man is a bubble.
VARRO—*Preface to De Re Rustica.* Found also
in SENECA—*Apocolocyntosis.* LUCAN—*Cha-*

ron 19 CARDINAL ARCELLINI's *Epitaph*
in *Revue des Deux Mondes*, April 15, 1892
ERASMUS—*Adagia*

(See also PETRONIUS)

1 Silver is the king's stamp, man God's stamp,
and a woman is man's stamp, we are not cur-
rent till we pass from one man to another

WEBSTER—*Northward Hoe*. I. 186 HAZ-
LITT's ed

(See also WYCHERLY)

2 I am an acme of things accomplished, and I
am encloser of things to be

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself* 44

3 When faith is lost, when honor dies,
The man is dead!

WHITTIER—*Ichabod* St 8.

4 I weigh the man, not his title 'tis not the
king's inscription can make the metal better or
heavier

WYCHERLY—*Plain Dealer* Act I. Sc 1 (Al-
tered by Bickerstaff)

(See also BURNS, CAREW, GOWER, MASSIN-
GER, STERN, WEBSTER)

5 How poor, how rich, how abject, how august,
How complicate, how wonderful, is man!
How passing wonder He, who made him such!

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 68

6 Ah! how unjust to nature, and himself,
Is thoughtless, thankless, inconsistent man

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 112

MANNERS

7 He was the mildest manner'd man
That ever scuttled ship or cut a throat

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III St 41.

8 Now as to politeness . . . I would venture
to call it benevolence in trifles

LORD CHATHAM—*Correspondence* I 79

9 Manners must adorn knowledge, and smooth
its way through the world Like a great rough
diamond, it may do very well in a closet by way
of curiosity, and also for its intrinsic value, but
it will never be worn, nor shine, if it is not pol-
ished

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters* July 1, 1748.

10 A moral, sensible, and well-bred man
Will not affront me, and no other can.

COWPER—*Conversation* L 193

11 Nobody ought to have been able to resist her
coaxing manner, and nobody had any business
to try Yet she never seemed to know it was
her manner at all That was the best of it

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit*. Vol II Ch
XIV

12 Fine manners need the support of fine manners
in others

EMERSON—*The Conduct of Life* Behavior

13 Good manners are made up of petty sacrifices
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*.

14 Das Betragen ist ein Spiegel in welchem jeder
sein Bild zeigt

Behavior is a mirror in which every one
shows his image

GOETHE—*Die Wahlverwandtschaften* II 5
Aus Otthens Tagebuche.

15 The mildest manners with the bravest mind
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXIV L 963 POPE's
trans.

16 He was so generally civil, that nobody thanked
him for it

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1777)

17 Ah, ah Sir Thomas, Honores mutant Mores
MANNERS (Lord Rutland) To SIR THOS
MORE

Not so, in faith, but have a care lest we trans-
late the proverb and say, 'Honours change Man-
ners'

ANSWER OF SIR THOS MORE to MANNERS
MARGARET MORE—*Diary* October, 1524

18 My lords, we are vertebrate animals, we are
mammalia! My learned friend's manner would
be intolerable in Almighty God to a black beetle

MAULE *To the Court*. On the Authority of
LORD COLERIDGE

19 We call it only pretty Fanny's way
THOMAS PARNELL—*An Elegy to an Old Beauty*
Compare LEIGH HUNT Trans of *Dulces*
Amaryllidis Ira

20 Eye nature's walks, shoot folly as it flies,
And catch the manners, living as they rise,
Laugh where we must, be candid where we can,
But vindicate the ways of God to man

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 13

21 "What sort of a doctor is he?" "Well, I
don't know much about his ability, but he's got
a very good bedside manner"

Punch, March 15, 1884, accompanying a draw-
ing by G DU MAURIER

22 Quæ fuerant vitæ mores sunt
What once were vices, are now the manners
of the day

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* XXXIX

23 Men's evil manners live in brass; their virtues
We write in water

Henry VIII Act IV Sc 2 L 46

(See also BEAUMONT under DEEDS, BACON
under LIFE)

24 Ecrivez les injures sur le sable,
Mais les bienfaits sur le marbre.

Write injuries in dust,
But kindnesses in marble
French saying

25 Fit for the mountains and the barb'rous caves,
Where manners ne'er were preach'd
Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc 1 L 52.

¹
Her manners had not that repose
Which stamps the caste of Vere de Vere
TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere* St 5

²
Ut homo est, ita morem geras
Suit your manner to the man
TERENCE—*Adelph.* III. 3. 78.

³
Obsequium amicos, veritas odium parit.
Obsequiousness begets friends, truth, hatred
TERENCE—*Andria.* I. 1. 41

MAPLE

⁴
The scarlet of the maples can shake me like a cry,
Of bugles going by
BLISS CARMAN—*Vagabond Song*

⁵
That was a day of delight and wonder
While lying the shade of the maple trees under—
He felt the soft breeze at its frolicsome play,
He smelled the sweet odor of newly mown hay
THOS DUNN ENGLISH—*Under the Trees*

⁶
I mark me how today the maples wear
A look of inward burgeoning, and I feel
Colours I see not in the naked air,
Lance-keen, and with the little blue of steel.
EDWARD O'BRIEN—*In Late Spring*

MARCH

⁷
March Its tree, Juniper. Its stone, Blood-
stone Its motto, "Courage and strength in
times of danger."
Old Saying

⁸
Ah, March! we know thou art
Kind-hearted, spite of ugly looks and threats,
And, out of sight, art nursing April's violets!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses March.*

⁹
Slayer of the winter, art thou here again?
O welcome, thou that bring'st the summer
mgh!

The bitter wind makes not the victory vain,
Nor will we mock thee for thy faint blue sky
WILLIAM MORRIS—*March.* St 1.

¹⁰
The ides of March are come.
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 1.

¹¹
In fierce March weather
White waves break tether,
And whirled together
At either hand,
Like weeds uplifted,
The tree-trunks rifted
In spars are drifted,
Like foam or sand
SWINBURNE—*Four Songs of Four Seasons* St

¹²
With rushing winds and gloomy skies
The dark and stubborn Winter dies
Far-off, unseen, Spring faintly cries,
Bidding her earliest child arise,
March!

BAYARD TAYLOR—*March*

¹³
All in the wild March-morning I heard the an-
gels call,
It was when the moon was setting, and the dark
was over all,
The trees began to whisper, and the wind began
to roll,
And in the wild March-morning I heard them
call my soul
TENNYSON—*The May Queen* Conclusion

¹⁴
Up from the sea, the wild north wind is blowing
Under the sky's gray arch,
Smiling I watch the shaken elm boughs, knowing
It is the wind of March.
WHITTIER—*March*

¹⁵
Like an army defeated
The snow hath retreated,
And now doth fare ill
On the top of the bare hill;
The Ploughboy is whooping—anon—anon!
There's joy in the mountains.
There's life in the fountains,
Small clouds are sailing,
Blue sky prevailing;
The rain is over and gone
WORDSWORTH—*Written in March.*

MARIGOLD

Tagetes

¹⁶
The marigold, whose courtier's face
Echoes the sun, and doth unlace
Her at his rise, at his full stop
Packs and shuts up her gaudy shop
JOHN CREVELAND—*On Phillis Walking Before
Sunrise*

¹⁷
The marigold abroad her leaves doth spread,
Because the sun's and her power is the same.
HENRY CONSTABLE—*Diana*

¹⁸
No marigolds yet closed are,
No shadows great appear
HERRICK—*Hesperides.* To Daines Not to
Shut so Soone

¹⁹
Open afresh your round of starry folds,
Ye ardent marigolds!
Dry up the moisture from your golden lips
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*

²⁰
The sun-observing marigold
QUARLES—*The School of the Heart.* Ode XXX.
St 5

²¹
Nor shall the marigold unmentioned die,
Which Aëcis once found out in Sicily,
She Phœbus loves, and from him draws his hue,
And ever keeps his golden beams in view.

RAFIN—*In His Latin Poem on Gardens* Trans
by GARDINER in 1706

²²
And winking Mary-buds begin
To ope their golden eyes
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc 3 *Song.* L 25

1 Here's flowers for you
Hot lavender, mints, savory, marjoram
The marigold, that goes to bed w' the sun,
And with him rises weeping

Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4 L 103

2 When with a serious musing I behold
The graceful and obsequious marigold,
How duly every morning she displays
Her open breast, when Titan spreads his rays
GEORGE WITHER—*The Marigold*

MARSH MARIGOLD

Caltha Palustris

3 The seal and guerdon of wealth untold
We clasp in the wild marsh marigold
ELAINE GOODALE—*Nature's Coinage*

4 Fair is the marigold, for pottage meet
GAY—*Shepherd's Week* Monday L 46

5 A little marsh-plant, yellow green,
And prick'd at hip with tender red
Tread close, and either way you tread,
Some faint black water jets between
Lest you should bruise the curious head
SWINBURNE—*The Sundew*

MARTLET

6 The martlet
Builds in the weather on the outward wall,
Even in the force and road of casualty
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9 L 28.

7 This guest of summer,
The temple-haunting martlet, does approve,
By his lov'd mansionry, that the heaven's breath
Smells woefully here, no jutting, freze,
Buttress, nor coign of vantage, but this bird
Hath made its pendent bed, and procreant cradle
Where they most breed and haunt, I have ob-
serv'd,

The air is delicate
Macbeth Act I. Sc 6 L 3.

MARTYRDOM

8 For a tear is an intellectual thing,
And a sigh is the sword of an angel-king;
And the bitter groan of a martyr's woe
Is an arrow from the Almighty's bow.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Grey Monk*

9 The noble army of martyrs
Book of Common Prayer *Te Deum Laudamus*

10 Strangulatus pro republica
Tortured for the Republic
JAMES A. GARFIELD—*Last Words* Written
as he was dying, July 17, 1882

11 Who falls for love of God, shall rise a star.
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods* *An Epistle to a Friend*

12 He strove among God's suffering poor
One gleam of brotherhood to send,
The dungeon oped its hungry door

To give the truth one martyr more,
Then shut,—and here behold the end!
LOWELL—*On the Death of C. T. Torrey*

13 Martyrs! who left for our reaping
Truths you had sown in your blood—
Sinners! whom long years of weeping
Chasten'd from evil to good
MOORE—*Where is Your Dwelling, Ye Sainted?*

14 It is the cause, and not the death, that makes
the martyr
NAPOLEON I

15 His wife and children, being eleven in number,
ten able to walk, and one sucking on her breast,
met him by the way as he went towards Smith-
field this sorrowful sight of his own flesh and
blood, dear as they were to him, could yet nothing
move him, but that he constantly and cheer-
fully took his death with wonderful patience, in
the defence and support of Christ's Gospel

Martyrdom of JOHN ROGERS See RICH-
MOND'S *Selection from the Writings of the Re-
formers and Early Protestant Divines of the
Church of England*

16 Like a pale martyr in his shirt of fire
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life Drama* Sc 2 L 225

MASONS

17 The elder of them, being put to nurse,
Was by a beggar-woman stolen away,
And, ignorant of his birth and parentage,
Became a bricklayer when he came to age
Henry VI Pt II Act IV Sc 2 L 150

18 Sir, he made a chimney in my father's house,
and the bricks are alive at this day to testify it
Henry VI Pt II Act IV. Sc 2 L 156

19 The crowded line of masons with towels in their
right hands, rapidly laying the long side-
wall

The flexible rise and fall of backs, the continual
click of the trowels striking the bricks,
The bricks, one after another, each laid so work-
manlike in its place, and set with a knock of
the trowel-handle

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Broad-Axe* Pt
III. St 4.

MATRIMONY

20 He that hath a wife and children hath given
hostages to fortune, for they are impediments to
great enterprises, either of virtue or mischief
BACON—*Essays* *Of Marriage and Single Life.*

21 No jealousy their dawn of love o'ercast,
Nor blasted were their wedded days with strife,
Each season looked delightful as it past,
To the fond husband and the faithful wife
JAMES BRATTLE—*The Minstrel* Bk I St 14

22 To have and to hold from this day forward, for
better, for worse, for richer, for poorer, in sick-
ness, and in health, to love and to cherish, till
death us do part

Book of Common Prayer *Solemnization of
Matrimony.*

¹
To love, cherish, and to obey
Book of Common Prayer Solemnization of Matrimony

²
With this ring I thee wed, with my body I thee
worship, and with all my worldly goods I thee
endow

Book of Common Prayer. Solemnization of Matrimony

³
He that said it was not good for man to be
alone, placed the celibate amongst the inferior
states of perfection

BOYLE—*Works* Vol VI P. 292. *Letter from Mr Evelyn*

⁴
I'd rather die Maid, and lead apes in Hell
Than wed an inmate of Silenus' Cell

RICHARD BRATHWAIT—*English Gentleman and Gentlewoman* (1640), in a supplemental tract, *The Turtle's Triumph* Phrase "lead apes in hell" found in his *Drunken Barnaby's Journal* Bessy Bell MASSINGER—*City Madam* Act II Sc 2 SHIRLEY—*School of Compliments*. (1637)

(See also Taming of the Shrew)

⁵
Cursed be the man, the poorest wretch in life,
The crouching vassal, to the tyrant wife,
Who has no will but by her high permission,
Who has not suxence but in her possession,
Who must to her his dear friend's secret tell,
Who dreads a curtain lecture worse than hell
Were such the wife had fallen to my part,
I'd break her spirit or I'd break her heart

BURNS—*The Henpecked Husband*

⁶
Marriage and hanging go by destiny; matches
are made in heaven

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt. III. Sec II Mem 5 Subs 5

(See also LILY, *MERCHANT OF VENICE*)

⁷
'Cause grace and virtue are within
Prohibited degrees of kin,
And therefore no true Saint allows,
They shall be suffer'd to espouse

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L 1,293.

⁸
For talk six times with the same single lady,
And you may get the wedding dresses ready

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XII St 59

⁹
There was no great disparity of years,
Though much in temper, but they never
clash'd,

They moved like stars united in their spheres,
Or like the Rhône by Leman's waters wash'd,
Where mingled and yet separate appears

The river from the lake, all blueely dash'd
Through the scene and placid glassy deep,
Which fann would lull its river-child to sleep

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIV St 87

¹⁰
Una muger no tiene

Valor para el consejo, y la conviene Casarse

A woman needs a stronger head than her
own for counsel—she should marry

CALDERON—*El Purgatorio de Sans Patria*. III. 4

¹¹
To sit, happy married lovers, Phillis trifling with
a plover's
Egg, while Corydon uncovers with a grace the
Sally Lunn,

Or dissects the lucky pheasant—that, I think,
were passing pleasant

As I sit alone at present, dreaming darkly of a
dun

CALVERLEY—*In the Gloaming* (Parody on Mrs Browning)

¹²
We've been together now for forty years,
An' it don't seem a day too much,

There ain't a lady Irvin' in the land
As I'd swop for my dear old Dutch
ALBERT CHEVALIER—*My Old Dutch*

¹³
Man and wife,
Coupled together for the sake of strife
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 1,005

¹⁴
Oh! how many torments lie in the small circle
of a wedding ring

COLLEY CIBBER

¹⁵
Prima societas in ipso conjugio est proxima
in liberis, deinde una domus, communia omnia

The first bond of society is marriage, the
next, our children, then the whole family and
all things in common

CICERO—*De Officiis* I 17

¹⁶
Thus grief still treads upon the heels of pleasure,
Marry'd in haste, we may repent at leisure

CONGREVE—*The Old Bachelor* Act V Sc 1
(See also MOLIÈRE, *TAMING OF THE SHREW*)

¹⁷
Misses! the tale that I relate
This lesson seems to carry—

Choose not alone a proper mate,
But proper time to marry

COWPER—*Pairing Time Anticipated* (Moral)

¹⁸
Wedlock, indeed, hath oft compared been
To public feasts, where meet a public rout,

Where they that are without would fain go in,
And they that are within would fain go out

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Contention Between a Wife, etc*

(See also EMERSON, MONTAIGNE, QUITARD, WEBSTER)

¹⁹
At length cried she, I'll marry
What should I tarry for?

I may lead apes in hell forever
DIBDIN—*Tack and Tack*

(See also BRATHWAIT)

²⁰
The victim o' connubiality
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch XX

²¹
Every woman should marry—and no man
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair* Ch. XXX

²²
Is not marriage an open question, when it is
alleged, from the beginning of the world, that
such as are in the institution wish to get out, and
such as are out wish to get in.

EMERSON—*Representative Men* Montaigne.
(See also DAVIES)

1
Mags erit animorum quam corporum conjugum

The wedlock of minds will be greater than that of bodies

ERASMUS—*Procus et Puella*

2
The joys of marriage are the heaven on earth,
Life's paradise, great princess, the soul's quiet,
Sneaks of concord, earthly immortality,
Eternity of pleasures

JOHN FORD—*The Broken Heart*. Act II Sc 2.
L 102

3
A bachelor
May thrive by observation on a little,
A single life's no burthen but to draw
In yokes is chargeable, and will require
A double maintenance

JOHN FORD—*The Fancies Chaste and Noble*
Act I Sc 3 L 82

4
Where there's marriage without love, there
will be love without marriage

BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1734)

5
My son is my son till he have got him a wife,
But my daughter's my daughter all the days of
her life

Proverb from FULLER's *Gnomologia* (1732)

6
They that marry ancient people, merely in
expectation to bury them, hang themselves, in
hope that one will come and cut the halter

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States* Bk III
Of Marriage

7
You are of the society of the wits and railers,
the surest sign is, you are an enemy to
marriage, the common butt of every railer

GARRICK—*The Country Girl* Act II 1 Play
taken from WYCHERLY's *Country Wife*
(See also WYCHERLY)

8
The husband's sullen, dogged, shy,
The wife grows suppliant in reply,
He loves command and due restriction,
And she as well likes contradiction
She never slavishly submits,
She'll have her way, or have her fits
He his way tugs, she t'other draws,
The man grows jealous and with cause
GAY—*Cupid, Hymen, and Plutus*

9
It is not good that the man should be alone
Genesis. II 18

10
Bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh
Genesis II 23

11
Denn ein wackerer Mann verdient ein begütertes Madchen

For a brave man deserves a well-endowed girl

GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea* III 19.

12
So, with decorum all things carry'd,
Miss frown'd, and blush'd, and then was—married

GOLDSMITH—*The Double Transformation* St

3

13
Le divorce est le sacrement de l'adultere
Divorce is the sacrament of adultery
G F GUICHARD.

14
An unhappy gentleman, resolving to wed nothing short of perfection, keeps his heart and hand till both get so old and withered that no tolerable woman will accept them

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*

15
I should like to see any kind of a man, distinguishable from a gorilla, that some good and even pretty woman could not shape a husband out of
HOLMES—*The Professor at the Breakfast Table*
(See also POPE, THACKERAY)

16
Yet while my Hector still survives, I see
My father, mother, brethren, all in thee
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VI L 544 Pope's trans

17
Andromache! my soul's far better part
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VI L 624 Pope's trans.

18
Felices ter et amplius
Quos irrupta tenet copula, nec malis
Divulsus quærimonis
Suprema citius solvet amor die

Happy and thrice happy are they who enjoy
an uninterrupted union, and whose love, unbroken by any complaints, shall not dissolve until the last day
HORACE—*Carmina*. I 13 17.

19
Marriages would in general be as happy, if not more so, if they were all made by the Lord Chancellor.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1776)

20
I have met with women whom I really think would like to be married to a Poem, and to be given away by a Novel
KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Brawne* Letter II

21
Ay, marriage is the life-long miracle,
The self-begetting wonder, daily fresh
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy* Act II.
Sc 9

22
You should indeed have longer tarried
By the roadside before you married
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*To One Ill-mated*.

23
As unto the bow the cord is,
So unto the man is woman,
Though she bends him she obeys him,
Though she draws him, yet she follows,
Useless each without the other!
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne* Pt X. L. 1.

24
Sure the shovel and tongs
To each other belongs
SAMUEL LOVER—*Widow Machree*

25
Take heede, Camilla, that seeking al the
Woods for a streight stocke, you chuse not at the
last a crooked staffe
LYLY—*Euphues*.

¹
 Marriage is destinie, made in heaven
 LYL'S *Mother Bombe* Same in CLARKE—
Panemologia P 230 (Ed 1639)
 (See also BURTON, TENNYSON)

²
 Cling closer, closer, life to life,
 Cling closer, heart to heart,
 The time will come, my own wed Wife,
 When you and I must part!
 Let nothing break our band but Death,
 For in the world above
 'Tis the breaker Death that soldereth
 Our ring of Wedded Love
 GERALD MASSEY—*On a Wedding Day* St 11

³
 And, to all married men, be thus a caution,
 Which they should duly tender as their life,
 Neither to doat too much, nor doubt a wife
 MASSINGER—*Picture* Act V Sc 3

⁴
 The sum of all that makes a just man happy
 Consists in the well choosing of his wife
 And there, well to discharge it, does require
 Equality of years, of birth, of fortune,
 For beauty being poor, and not cried up
 By birth or wealth, can truly mix with neither
 And wealth, when there's such difference in years,
 And far descent, must make the yoke uneasy
 MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts* Act
 IV. Sc 1.

⁵
 What therefore God hath joined together let
 not man put asunder
 MATTHEW XIX. 6

⁶
 Hail, wedded love, mysterious law, true source
 Of human offspring
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 750

⁷
 To the nuptial bower
 I led her, blushing like the morn, all Heaven,
 And happy constellations on that hour
 Shed their selectest influence, the earth
 Gave sign of gratulation, and each hill,
 Joyous the birds, fresh gales and gentle airs
 Whisper'd it to the woods, and from their wings
 Flung rose, flung odours from the spicy shrub
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 510

⁸
 Therefore God's universal law
 Gave to the man despotic power
 Over his female in due awe,
 Not from that right to part an hour,
 Smile she or lour
 MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L 1,053

⁹
 Par un prompt désespoir souvent on se marie
 Qu'on s'en repent après tout le temps de sa vie
 Men often marry in hasty recklessness and
 repent afterward all their lives
 MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes* V 5
 (See also CONGREVE)

¹⁰
 Women when they marry buy a cat in the bag.
 MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk III. Ch V

¹¹
 Il en advient ce qui se veoid aux cages; les
 oyeaux qui en sont dehors, desespèrent d'y en-
 trer, et d'un pareil song en sortir, ceux qui sont
 au dedans

It happens as one sees in cages the birds
 which are outside despair of ever getting in,
 and those within are equally desirous of getting
 out
 MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch. V.
 (See also DAVIES)

¹²
 There's a bliss beyond all that the minstrel has
 told,
 When two, that are link'd in one heavenly tie,
 With heart never changing, and brow never cold,
 Love on thro' all ills, and love on till they die
 MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Light of the Harem*
 St 42

¹³
 Drink, my jolly lads, drink with discerning,
 Wedlock's a lane where there is no turning,
 Never was owl more blind than a lover,
 Drink and be merry, lads, half seas over.
 D. M. MULOCK—*Magnus and Morina* Sc 3

¹⁴
 Hac quoque de causa, si te proverbia tangunt,
 Mense malos Maio nubere vulgus ait
 For this reason, if you believe proverbs, let
 me tell you the common one "It is unlucky
 to marry in May"
 OVID—*Fast.* V 489

¹⁵
 Si qua voles apte nubere, nube pari
 If thou wouldst marry wisely, marry thine
 equal
 OVID—*Heroides* IX 32

¹⁶
 Some dish more sharply spiced than this
 Milk-soup men call domestic bliss
 COVENTRY PATMORE—*Olympus*

¹⁷
 The garlands fade, the vows are worn away;
 So dies her love, and so my hopes decay.
 POPE—*Autumn.* L. 70.

¹⁸
 Grave authors say, and witty poets sing,
 That honest wedlock is a glorious thing
 POPE—*January and May* L. 21

¹⁹
 There swims no goose so gray, but soon or late
 She finds some honest gander for her mate
 POPE—*Wife of Bath Her Prologue* FROM
 CHAUCER. L 98
 (See also HOLMES)

²⁰
 Before I trust my Fate to thee,
 Or place my hand in thine,
 Before I let thy Future give
 Color and form to mine,
 Before I peril all for thee,
 Question thy soul to-night for me
 ADELAIDE ANN PROCTER—*A Woman's Ques-
 tion*

²¹
 A prudent wife is from the Lord.
 PROVERBS XIX 14

²²
 Advice to persons about to marry—Don't.
 "Punch's Almanack" (1845) Attributed to
 HENRY MAYHEW

²³
 Le mariage est comme une forteresse assiégée;
 ceux qui sont dehors veulent y entrer et ceux qui
 sont dedans en sortir
 Marriage is like a beleaguered fortress, those

who are without want to get in, and those
within want to get out

QUITTARD—*Études sur les Proverbes Français*.
P 102 (See also DAVIES)

1
Widowed wife and wedded maid
SCOTT—*The Betrothed* Ch XV.

2
Marriage is a desperate thing
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk* Marriage.

3
If you shall marry,
You give away this hand, and that is mine,
You give away heaven's vows, and those are
mine,

You give away myself, which is known mine
All's Well That Ends Well Act V Sc 3 L 169

4
Men are April when they woo, December when
they wed, maids are May when they are maids,
but the sky changes when they are wives
As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 147

5
I will fasten on this sleeve of thine
Thou art an elm, my husband, I, a vine
Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 2 L 175

6
Men's vows are women's traitors! All good
seeming,

By thy revolt, O husband, shall be thought
Put on for villany, not born where 't grows,
But worn a bait for ladies
Cymbeline Act III Sc 4 L 55

7
Ere yet the salt of most unrighteous tears
Had left the flushing in her galled eyes,
She married
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 154

8
The instances that second marriage move
Are base respects of thrift, but none of love.
Hamlet Act III. Sc 2 L 192

9
God, the best maker of all marriages,
Combine your hearts in one
Henry V Act I Sc 2 L 387.

10
He is the half part of a blessed man,
Left to be finished by such as she,
And she a fair divided excellence,
Whose fulness of perfection lies in him
King John Act II Sc 1 L 437

11
A world-without-end bargain
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 799

12
Hanging and wiving goes by destiny
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9 L 83
Same in *School House for Women* (1541)
(See also BURTON)

13
As are those dulcet sounds in break of day
That creep into the dreaming bridegroom's ear
And summon him to marriage
Merchant of Venice Act III. Sc 2 L 51

14
Happiest of all, is, that her gentle spirit
Commits itself to yours to be directed,
As from her lord, her governor, her king
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 162

15
I will marry her, sir, at your request, but if
there be no great love in the beginning, yet heaven
may decrease it upon better acquaintance
* * * I hope, upon familiarity will grow more
contempt I will marry her, that I am freely dis-
solved, and dissolutely

Merry Wives of Windsor Act I. Sc. 1. L. 253.

16
But earthlier happy is the rose distill'd,
Than that which with'ring on the virgin thorn
Grows, lives and dies in single blessedness

Midsummer Night's Dream Act I Sc 1 L 76

17
I would not marry her, though she were en-
dowed with all that Adam had left him before he
transgressed she would have made Hercules
have turned spit, yea, and have cleft his club to
make the fire too * * * I would to God
some scholar would conjure her, for certainly,
while she is here, a man may live as quiet in hell
as in a sanctuary

Much Ado About Nothing Act II. Sc. 1. L. 253

18
No, the world must be peopled When I said,
I would die a bachelor, I did not think I should
live till I were married

Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L 353.

19
Let husbands know,
Their wives have sense like them they see, and
smell,
And have their palates both for sweet and sour,
As husbands have
Othello Act IV. Sc 3 L 94

20
She is not well married that lives married long—
But she's best married that dies married young
Romeo and Juliet Act IV. Sc 5 L 77

21
She is your treasure, she must have a husband,
I must dance barefoot on her wedding day
And for your love to her lead apes in hell
Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc 1 L 32
(See also BRATHWAT)

22
If she deny to wed, I'll crave the day
When I shall ask the bans and when be married
Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc. 1 L 180

23
Who wooed in haste, and means to wed at
leisure
Taming of the Shrew Act III Sc 2 L 11
(See also CONGREVE)

24
She shall watch all night
And if she chance to nod I'll rail and brawl
And with the clamour keep her still awake
Thus is the way to kill a wife with kindness
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 1 L 218

25
Thy husband * * * commits his body
To painful labour, both by sea and land,

* * * * *
And craves no other tribute at thy hands,
But love, fair looks, and true obedience;
Too little payment for so great a debt
Taming of the Shrew Act V Sc 2 L 152.

1 Let still the woman take
An elder than herself so weans she to him,
So sways she level in her husband's heart
For, boy, however we do praise ourselves,
Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm,
More longing, wavering, sooner lost and worn
Than women's are

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc 4 L 29.

2 Then let thy love be younger than thyself,
Or thy affection cannot hold the bent
For women are as roses, whose fair flower
Being once display'd, doth fall that very hour
Twelfth Night Act II Sc 4 L 37

3 Now go with me and with this holy man
Into the chantry by there, before him,
And underneath that consecrated roof,
Plight me the full assurance of your faith
Twelfth Night Act IV. Sc 3. L 23

4 To disbelieve in marriage is easy to love a
married woman is easy, but to betray a comrade,
to be disloyal to a host, to break the covenant of
bread and salt, is impossible

BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married*

5 What God hath joined together no man shall
ever put asunder God will take care of that
BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married*.

6 The whole world is strewn with snares, traps,
guns and pitfalls for the capture of men by
women.

BERNARD SHAW—*Epistle Dedicatory to Man
and Superman*

7 Lastly no woman should marry a teetotaler,
or a man who does not smoke It is not for nothing
that this "ignoble tobagie" as Michelet calls
it, spreads all over the world
STEVENSON—*Virginibus Puerisque* Pt I

8 Under this window in stormy weather
I marry this man and woman together,
Let none but Him who rules the thunder
Put this man and woman asunder.

SWIFT—*Marriage Service from His Chamber
Window*.

9 The reason why so few marriages are happy is
because young ladies spend their time in making
nets, not in making cages

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

10 Celibate, like the fly in the heart of an apple,
dwells in a perpetual sweetness, but sits alone,
and is confined and dies in singularity

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon XVII. The Mar-
riage Ring* Pt I.

11 Marriages are made in Heaven.

TENNYSON—*Aylmer's Field* L 188
(See also LXXI)

12 As the husband is the wife is, thou art mated
with a clown,
And the grossness of his nature will have weight
to drag thee down

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 24.

13 Remember, it is as easy to marry a rich woman
as a poor woman

THACKERAY—*Pendennis*. Bk I. Ch
XXVIII.

14 This I set down as a positive truth. A woman
with fair opportunities and without a positive
hump, may marry whom she likes

THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair* Ch IV
(See also HOLMES)

15 What woman, however old, has not the bridal-
favours and raiment stowed away, and packed
in lavender, in the inmost cupboards of her
heart?

THACKERAY—*Virginians* Bk. I Ch
XXVIII.

16 But happy they, the happiest of their kind!
Whom gentler stars unite, and in one fate
Their Hearts, their Fortunes, and their Beings
blend.

THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L. 1,111.

17 Thrice happy is that humble pair,
Beneath the level of all care!
Over whose heads those arrows fly
Of sad distrust and jealousy
EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Marriage of the
Dwarfs*. L 7.

18 The happy married man dies in good stile at
home, surrounded by his weeping wife and chil-
dren The old bachelor don't die at all—he sort
of rots away, like a pollywog's tail
ARTEMUS WARD—*Draft in Baldensville*

19 'Tis just like a summer bird cage in a garden,
the birds that are without despair to get in, and
the birds that are within despair, and are in a
consumption, for fear they shall never get out.

JOHN WEBSTER—*White Devil* Act I. Sc 2
(See also DAVIES)

20 Why do not words, and kiss, and solemn pledge,
And nature that is kind in woman's breast,
And reason that in man is wise and good,
And fear of Him who is a righteous Judge,—
Why do not these prevail for human life,
To keep two hearts together, that began
Their spring-time with one love

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk VI.

21 'Tis my maxim, he's a fool that marries, but
he's a greater that does not marry a fool

WYCHERLY—*Country Wife* Act I. Sc 1 L.
502.

22 You are of the society of the wits and railleurs
. . . the surest sign is, since you are an enemy
to marriage,—for that, I hear, you hate as much
as business or bad wine

WYCHERLY—*Country Wife*
(See also GARRICK)

23 Body and soul, like peevish man and wife,
United jar, and yet are loth to part
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 175

MAY

¹
Hebe's here, May is here!

The an is fresh and sunny;
And the miser-bees are busy
Hoarding golden honey.

T B ALDRICK—*May*

²
As it fell upon a day
In the merry month of May,
Sitting in a pleasant shade
Which a grove of myrtles made

RICHARD BARNFIELD—*Address to the Night-
gale*

³
Spring's last-born darling, clear-eyed, sweet,
Pauses a moment, with white twinkling feet,
And golden locks in breezy play,
Half teasing and half tender, to repeat
Her song of "May"

SUSAN COOLIDGE—*May*.

⁴
But winter lingering chills the lap of May.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 172.

⁵
Sweet May hath come to love us,
Flowers, trees, their blossoms don;
And through the blue heavens above us
The very clouds move on

HEINE—*Book of Songs* *New Spring* No 5

⁶
O month when they who love must love and wed

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses* *May*

⁷
O May, sweet-voiced one, going thus before,
Forever June may pour her warm red wine
Of life and passion,—sweeter days are thine!

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses* *May*

⁸
Oh! that we two were Maying
Down the stream of the soft spring breeze,
Like children with violets playing,
In the shade of the whispering trees

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy* Act II.
Sc 9.

⁹
Ah! my heart is weary waiting,
Waiting for the May

Waiting for the pleasant rambles
Where the fragrant hawthorn brambles,
With the woodbine alternating,
Scent the dewy way,

Ah! my heart is weary, waiting,
Waiting for the May

DENIS FLORENCE MCCARTHY—*Summer Long-
ings*.

¹⁰
Now the bright morning star, day's harbinger,
Comes dancing from the east, and leads with her
The flowery May, who from her green lap throws
The yellow cowslip, and the pale primrose
Hail, bounteous May, that doth inspire
Mirth, and youth, and warm desire,
Woods and groves are of thy dressing,
Hill and dale doth boast thy blessing,
Thus we salute thee with our early song,
And welcome thee, and wish thee long.

MILTON—*Song* *On May Morning*.

¹¹
In the under-wood and the over-wood
There is murmur and trill this day,

For every bird is in lyric mood,
And the wind will have its way
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*May Magic*.

¹²
As full of spirit as the month of May
King Henry IV. Pt I Act IV. Sc 1.
L 101.

¹³
No doubt they rose up early to observe
The rite of May
Midsummer Night's Dream Act IV. Sc. 1.
L 137

¹⁴
In beauty as the first of May
Much Ado About Nothing Act I. Sc 1
L 194

¹⁵
Rough winds do shake the darling buds of May.
Sonnet XVIII.

¹⁶
More matter for a May morning
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 145

¹⁷
Another May new buds and flowers shall bring
Ah! why has happiness no second Spring?
CHARLOTTE SMITH—*Elegiac Sonnets and Other
Poems* Sonnet II

¹⁸
When May, with cowslip-braided locks,
Walks through the land in green attire
And burns in meadow-grass the phlox
His torch of purple fire
* * * * *

And when the punctual May arrives,
With cowslip-garland on her brow,
We know what once she gave our lives,
And cannot give us now!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Lost May*.

¹⁹
For I'm to be Queen o' the May, mother, I'm
to be Queen o' the May
TENNINSON—*The May Queen* St 1

²⁰
Among the changing months, May stands confest
The sweetest, and in fairest colors dressed
THOMSON—*On May*.

²¹
May, queen of blossoms,
And fulfilling flowers,
With what pretty music
Shall we charm the hours?
Wilt thou have pipe and reed,
Blown in the open mead?
Or to the lute give heed
In the green bowers?
LORD THURLLOW—*To May*.

²²
For every marriage then is best in tune,
When that the wife is May, the husband June
ROWLAND WATKINS—*To the most Courteous
and Fair Gentlewoman, Mrs Eleanor Williams*

²³
What is so sweet and dear
As a prosperous morn in May,
The confident prime of the day,
And the dauntless youth of the year,
When nothing that asks for bliss,
Asking aright, is denied,
And half of the world a bridegroom is
And half of the world a bride?
WILLIAM WATSON—*Ode in May*
(See also LOWELL under JUNE)

MEDICINE

(See also DISEASE, HEALTH, SICKNESS)

1
 Medicus curat, Natura sanat morbus
 The physician heals, Nature makes well
 Idea in ARISTOTLE—*Nicomachean Ethics* Bk.
 VII 15. 7. Oxford text.

2
 A man's own observation, what he finds
 good of, and what he finds hurt of, is the best
 physic to preserve health.

BACON—*Essays Of Regimen of Health*

3
 I find the medicine worse than the malady.
 BRAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure* Act
 III Sc 2
 (See also VERGIL, also BACON under DISEASE)

4
 Dat Galenus opes, dat Justumanus honores,
 Sed genus species cogitur ire pedes,
 The rich Physician, honor'd Lawyers ride,
 Whil'st the poor Scholar foots it by their side
 BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* I 2 3
 15 Quoted by DR. ROBERT F. ARNOLD
 A like saying may be found in FRANCISCUS
 FLORIDUS SABINUS—*Lectures Subcivile*.
 Bk I Ch I Also JOHN OWEN—*Medicus*
et I C OVID—Fasti I. 217, *Amores*
 III VIII 55.

5
 'Tis not amiss, ere ye're giv'n o'er,
 To try one desp'rate med'cine more;
 For where your case can be no worse,
 The desp'rat'st is the wisest course
 BUTLER—*Epistle of Hudibras to Sutrophel*.
 L 5

6
 Learn'd he was in medic'nal lore,
 For by his side a pouch he wore,
 Replete with strange hermetic powder
 That wounds nine miles point-blank would solder
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II L
 223.

7
 Thus is the way that physicians mend or end us,
 Secundum artem but although we sneer
 In health—when ill, we call them to attend us,
 Without the least propensity to jeer
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X St 42

8
 Dios que dá la lлага, dá la medicina.
 God who sends the wound sends the medicine
 CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II 19.

9
 Egri quia non omnes convalescunt, idcirco
 ars nulla medicina est.

Because all the sick do not recover, there-
 fore medicine is not an art.
 CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 4.

10
 When taken
 To be well shaken.
 GEORGE COLMAN (the Younger)—*Broad Grins*.
The Newcastle Apothecary St 12

11
 Take a little rum
 The less you take the better,
 Pour it in the lakes
 Of Wener or of Wettér.

Dip a spoonful out
 And mind you don't get groggy,
 Pour it in the lake
 Of Winnipissigie

Star the mixture well
 Lest it prove inferior,
 Then put half a drop
 Into Lake Superior.

Every other day
 Take a drop in water,
 You'll be better soon
 Or at least you oughter
 BISHOP G W DOANE—*Lanes on Homeopathy*

12
 Better to hunt in fields for health unbought,
 Than fee the doctor for a nauseous draught
 The wise for cure on exercise depend,
 God never made his work for man to mend
 DRYDEN—*Epistle to John Dryden of Chesterton*
 L 92

13
 So liv'd our sires, ere doctors learn'd to kill,
 And multiplied with theirs the weekly bill
 DRYDEN—*To John Dryden, Esq* L 71.

14
 Even as a Surgeon, minding off to cut
 Some cureless limb, before in use he put
 His violent Engins on the vicious member,
 Bringeth his Patient in a senseless slumber,
 And grief-less then (guided by use and art),
 To save the whole, sawes off th' infected part
 DU BARTAS—*Dwne Weekes and Workers*
First Week. Sixth Day L 1,018

15
 For of the most High cometh healing
 Ecclesiasticus XXXVIII 2

16
 One doctor, singly like the sculler plies,
 The patient struggles, and by inches dies,
 But two physicians, like a pair of oars,
 Waft him right swiftly to the Stygian shores
 Quoted by GARTH—*The Dispensary*

17
 A single doctor like a sculler plies,
 And all his art and all his physic tries,
 But two physicians, like a pair of oars,
 Conduct you soonest to the Stygian shores
Epigrams Ancient and Modern Edited by
 Rev JOHN BOOTH, London, 1863 P. 144
 Another version signed D, (probably John
 Dunscombe) in note to Nichols' *Select*
Collection of Poems.

18
 "Is there no hope?" the sick man said,
 The silent doctor shook his head,
 And took his leave with signs of sorrow,
 Despairing of his fee to-morrow
 GAY—*The Sick Man and the Angel*.

19
 Oh, powerful bacillus,
 With wonder how you fill us,
 Every day!
 While medical detectives,
 With powerful objectives,
 Watch your play
 WM. TOD HELLMUTH—*Ode to the Bacillus*.

1 I firmly believe that if the whole *materna medica* could be sunk to the bottom of the sea, it would be all the better for mankind and all the worse for the fishes

HOLMES—*Lecture before the Harvard Medical School*

2 A pill that the present moment is daily bread to thousands

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catpaw* Act I Sc 1

3 Orandum est, ut sit mens sana in corpore sano
A sound mind in a sound body is a thing to be prayed for.

JUVENAL—*Satires* X 356
(See also QUOTATIONS under DISEASE)

4 You behold in me
Only a travelling Physician,
One of the few who have a mission
To cure incurable diseases,
Or those that are called so

LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt I.

5 Physician, heal thyself
Luke IV. 23 Quoted as a proverb

6 And in requital ope his leathern scrip,
And show me samples of a thousand names,
Telling their strange and vigorous faculties
MILTON—*Comus* L 626

7 Adrian, the Emperor, exclaimed incessantly,
when dying, "That the crowd of physicians had
killed him"

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch XXXVII

8 How the Doctor's brow should smile,
Crown'd with wreaths of camomile
MOORE—*Wreaths for Minsters*

9 Dulcia non ferimus, succo renovamus amaro
We do not bear sweets, we are recruited
by a bitter potion
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 583

10 Medicus nihil aliud est quam animi consolatio
A physician is nothing but a consoler of the
mind

PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon*

11 I have heard that Tiberius used to say that
that man was ridiculous, who after sixty years,
appeared to a physician

PLUTARCH—*De Sanitate tuenda* Vol II.
(See also TACITUS)

12 So modern 'pothecaries, taught the art
By doctor's bills to play the doctor's part,
Bold in the practice of mistaken rules,
Prescribe, apply, and call their masters fools

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 108

13 Learn from the beasts the physic of the field
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 174

14 Who shall decide when doctors disagree,
And soundest casuists doubt, like you and me?
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III

15 Banished the doctor, and expell'd the friend
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 330

16 You tell your doctor, that y' are ill
And what does he, but write a bill,
Of which you need not read one letter,
The worse the scrawl, the dose the better
For if you knew but what you take,
Though you recover, he must break
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto III L 97

17 But, when the wit began to wheeze,
And wine had warm'd the politician,
Cur'd yesterday of my disease,
I died last night of my physician
PRIOR—*The Remedy Worse than the Disease*

18 Physicians, of all men, are most happy
whatever good success soever they have, the
world proclaimeth and what faults they commit,
the earth covereth.

QUARLES—*Hieroglyphs of the Life of Man*.

19 Use three Physicians,
Still-first Dr Quiet,
Next Dr Merry-man
And Dr Dyet
From *Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum*. Edi-
tion 1607

20 By medicine life may be prolonged, yet death
Will seize the doctor too
Cymbeline Act V Sc 5 L 29

21 No cataplasm so rare,
Collected from all simples that have virtue
Under the moon, can save the thing from death
Hamlet Act IV Sc 7 L 144

22 In poison there is physic, and these news,
Having been well, that would have made me sick,
Being sick, have in some measure made me well
Henry IV Pt II. Act I Sc 1 L 137

23 'Tis time to give 'em physic, their diseases
Are grown so catching
Henry VIII Act I Sc 3 L 36

24 In this point
All his tricks founder, and he brings his physic
After his patient's death
Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 39

25 Take physic, pomp,
Expose thyself to feel what wretches feel.
King Lear Act III Sc 4 L 33

26 How does your patient, doctor?
Not so sick, my lord,
As she is troubled with thick-coming fancies
Macbeth Act V Sc 3 L 37

27 Canst thou not minister to a mind diseas'd,
Pluck from the memory a rooted sorrow,
Raze out the written troubles of the brain,
And with some sweet oblivious antidote
Cleanse the stuff'd bosom of that perilous stuff
Which weighs upon the heart?
Therewith the patient

Must minister to himself

Throw physic to the dogs, I'll none of it.
Macbeth Act V. Sc 3 L 40

1 If thou couldst, doctor, cast
The water of my land, find her disease,
And purge it to a sound and pristine health,
I would applaud thee to the very echo,
That should applaud again
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3 L 50

2 In such a night
Medea gather'd the enchanted herbs
That did renew old Æson
Merchant of Venice Act V. Sc 1. L 12

3 I do remember an apothecary,—
And hereabouts he dwells,—whom late I noted
In tatter'd weeds, with overwhelming brows,
Culling of simples, meagre were his looks,
Sharp misery had worn him to the bones
And in his needy shop a tortoise hung,
An alligator stuff'd, and other skins
Of ill-shaped fishes, and about his shelves
A beggarly account of empty boxes,
Green earthen pots, bladders and musty seeds,
Remnants of packthread and old cakes of roses,
Were thinly scatter'd to make up a show
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 1. L 37

4 You rub the sore,
When you should bring the plaster
Tempest. Act II Sc 1 L 138

5 Trust not the physician;
His antidotes are poison, and he slays
More than you rob
Trmon of Athens. Act IV Sc 3 L 434

6 When I was sick, you gave me bitter pills
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II Sc 4
L 149

7 Crudelern medicum intemperans seger facit
A disorderly patient makes the physician
cruel
Syrus—Maxims

8 (He Tiberius) was wont to mock at the arts
of physicians, and at those who, after thirty
years of age, needed counsel as to what was good
or bad for their bodies
TACITUS—Annals Bk VI Ch XLVI
Same told by *SUETONIUS—Life of Tiberius*
Ch LXVIII
(See also *PLUTARCH*)

9 *Ægrescitque medendo*.
The medicine increases the disease
VERGIL—Æneid XII 46.

10 But nothing is more estimable than a physician
who, having studied nature from his youth,
knows the properties of the human body, the
diseases which assail it, the remedies which will
benefit it, exercises his art with caution, and pays
equal attention to the rich and the poor
VOLTAIRE—A Philosophical Dictionary *Physicians*.

MEDITATION

11 Thy thoughts to nobler meditations give,
And study how to die, not how to live
GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Medi-*
tations on Death St 1

12 Happy the heart that keeps its twilight hour,
And, in the depths of heavenly peace reclined,
Loves to commune with thoughts of tender
power,—
Thoughts that ascend, like angels beautiful,
A shining Jacob's-ladder of the mind!
PAUL H HAYNE—*Sonnet IX*.

13 In maiden meditation, fancy-free.
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II. Sc 1
L 164.

14 Divinely bent to meditation;
And in no worldly suits would he be mov'd,
To draw him from his holy exercise
Richard III Act III. Sc 7 L 61.

MEETING

15 As two floating planks meet and part on the sea,
O friend! so I met and then drifted from thee
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry* *The Brief*
Chance Encounter.
(See also ARNOLD, BULWER, LONGFELLOW,
MOORE, SMITH, STEDMAN)

16 Like a plank of driftwood
Tossed on the watery main,
Another plank encountered,
Meets, touches, parts again,
So tossed, and drifting ever,
On life's unresting sea,
Men meet, and greet, and sever,
Parting eternally
• EDWIN ARNOLD—*Book of Good Counsel* Trans
from the Sanscrit of the *Hitopadesa* A
literal trans by MAX MÜLLER appeared in
The Fortnightly, July, 1898 He also trans-
lated the same idea from the *Mahavastu*.

17 Like driftwood spars which meet and pass
Upon the boundless ocean-plain,
So on the sea of life, alas!
Man meets man, meets, and leaves again
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Terrace at Berne*.
(See also ALGER)

18 As drifting logs of wood may haply meet
On ocean's waters surging to and fro,
And having met, drift once again apart,
So, fleeting is the intercourse of men

Even as a traveler meeting with the shade
Of some o'erhung tree, awhile reposes,
Then leaves its shelter to pursue his ways,
So men meet friends, then part with them for
ever
Trans. of the *Code of Manu*. In *Words of Wis-*
dom.

19 We met—'twas in a crowd.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*We Met*.

¹
Two lives that once part, are as ships that divide
When, moment on moment, there rushes between
The one and the other, a sea,—
Ah, never can fall from the days that have been
A gleam on the years that shall be!
BULWER-LYTTON—*A Lament* L 10
(See also ALGER)

²
As vessels starting from ports thousands of
miles apart pass close to each other in the naked
breadths of the ocean, nay, sometimes even touch
in the dark
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*
(See also ALGER)

³
The joy of meeting not unmixed with pain
LONGFELLOW—*Montani Salutamus* L 113

⁴
Ships that pass in the night, and speak each
other in passing,
Only a signal shown and a distant voice in the
darkness
So on the ocean of life, we pass and speak one
another,
Only a look and a voice, then darkness again and
a silence
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* *The*
Theologian's Tale Elizabeth Pt IV.
(See also ALGER)

⁵
In life there are meetings which seem
Like a fate
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto III St 8

⁶
And soon, too soon, we part with pain,
To sail o'er silent seas again
THOMAS MOORE—*Meeting of the Ships*
(See also ALGER)

⁷
Some day, some day of days, threading the street
With idle, heedless pace,
Unlooking for such grace,
I shall behold your face!
Some day, some day of days, thus may we meet
NORA PERRY—*Some Day of Days*

⁸
And so he'll die, and, rising so again,
When I shall meet him in the court of heaven
I shall not know him
KING JOHN Act III Sc 4. L 86.

⁹
When shall we three meet again
In thunder, lightning, or in rain?
MACBETH. Act I Sc 1 L 1.

¹⁰
We twain have met like the ships upon the sea,
Who behold an hour's converse, so short, so
sweet;
One little hour! and then, away they speed
On lonely paths, through mist, and cloud, and
foam,
To meet no more
ALEXANDER SMITH—*Life Drama* Sc IV.
(See also ALGER)

¹¹
Alas, by what rude fate
Our lives, like ships at sea, an instant meet,
Then part forever on their courses fleet
E. C. STEDMAN—*Blameless Prince* St 51.
(See also ALGER)

¹²
We shall meet but we shall miss her
H. S. WASHBURN—*Song*

MELANCHOLY

¹³
All my griefs to this are jolly,
Naught so damn'd as melancholy.
BURTON—*Abstract to Anatomy of Melancholy*

¹⁴
All my joys to this are folly,
Naught so sweet as melancholy
BURTON—*Abstract to Anatomy of Melancholy*
(See also STRODE)

¹⁵
As melancholy as an unbraced drum
CENTLIVRE—*Wonder* Act II Sc 1.

¹⁶
With eyes upraised, as one inspired,
Pale Melancholy sate retired;
And, from her wild, sequester'd seat,
In notes by distance made more sweet,
Pour'd through the mellow horn her pensive soul.
COLLINS—*The Passions* L 57

¹⁷
Tell us, pray, what devil
This melancholy is, which can transform
Men into monsters
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy* Act III.
Sc 1. L 107.

¹⁸
Melancholy
Is not, as you conceive, indisposition
Of body, but the mind's disease
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy* Act III
Sc 1 L 111.

¹⁹
Here rests his head upon the lap of earth,
A youth, to fortune and to fame unknown,
Fair Science frowned not on his humble birth,
And Melancholy marked him for her own
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* *The*
Epitaph

²⁰
There's not a string attuned to mirth
But has its chord in melancholy.
HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*
(See also BURTON)

²¹
Employment, sir, and hardships, prevent mel-
ancholy
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1777)

²²
Moping melancholy,
And moon-struck madness
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 485

²³
Go—you may call it madness, folly,
You shall not chase my gloom away.
There's such a charm in melancholy,
I would not, if I could, be gay!
SAMUEL ROGERS—*To* St 1.

²⁴
I can suck melancholy out of a song.
As You Like It. Act II Sc 5 L 12

²⁵
O melancholy!
Who ever yet could sound thy bottom? find
The ooze, to show what coast thy sluggish crure
Might easiest harbour in?
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 205

¹
The greatest note of it is his melancholy
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 2 L. 53

²
And melancholy is the nurse of frenzy
Tamang of the Shrew Induction Sc 2 L 135.

³
Hence, all you vain delights,
As short as are the nights
Wherein you spend your folly!
There's nought in this life sweet,
If man were wise to see 't,

But only melancholy,
Oh, sweetest melancholy!

DR. STRODE—*Song in Praise of Melancholy*.
As given in MALONE'S MSS in the Bodleian
Library MS No 21. It appears in DR
STRODE'S play, *The Floating Island* At-
tributed to FLETCHER, who inserted it in
The Nice Valour Act III Sc 3
(See also BURTON)

MEMORY

⁴
Far from our eyes th' Enchanting Objects set,
Advantage by the friendly Distance get
ALEXIS *A poem against Fruition* From *Poems*
by Several Hands. Pub 1685

⁵
I do perceive that the old proverb be not
always true, for I do finde that the absence of
my Nath doth breede in me the more continuall
remembrance of him

ANNE, LADY BACON—*To Jane Lady Cornwallis*
(1613)

(See also BROOKE, HENDYNG, KEMPIS, LINLEY)

⁶
Out of sighte, out of mynde
Quoted as a saying by NATHANIEL BACON In
Private Correspondence of Lady Cornwallis
P 19. GOOGE *Title of Eclog*
(See also LADY BACON)

⁷
Tell me the tales that to me were so dear,
Long, long ago, long, long ago
THOMAS HAYNES BATLY—*Long, Long Ago*.

⁸
Oh, I have roamed o'er many lands,
And many friends I've met;
Not one fair scene or kindly smile
Can this fond heart forget
THOMAS HAYNES BATLY—*O, Steer my Bark to*
Erin's Isle.

⁹
Friends depart, and memory takes them
To her caverns, pure and deep.
THOMAS HAYNES BATLY—*Teach Me to Forget*

¹⁰
Out of mind as soon as out of sight.
LORD BROOKE—*Sonnet* LVI.
(See also BACON)

¹¹
The mother may forget the child
That smiles sae sweetly on her knee,
But I'll remember thee, Glencann,
And all that thou hast done for me!
BURNS—*Lament for Glencann*

¹²
Yet how much less it were to gain,
Though thou hast left me free,
The loveliest things that still remain,

MEMORY

Than thus remember thee
BYRON—*And Thou art Dead as Young and Fair*

¹³
To live in hearts we leave behind,
Is not to die
CAMPBELL—*Hallowed Ground* St 6

¹⁴
When promise and patience are wearing thin,
When endurance is almost driven in,
When our angels stand in a waiting hush,
Remember the Marne and Ferdinand Foch
BLISS CARMAN—*The Man of the Marne*

¹⁵
Though sands be black and bitter black the sea,
Night lie before me and behind me night,
And God within far Heaven refuse to light
The consolation of the dawn for me,—
Between the shadowy burns of Heaven and
Hell,
It is enough love leaves my soul to dwell
With memory
MADISON CAWEIN—*The End of All*

¹⁶
Les souvenirs embellissent la vie, l'oubli seul
la rend possible

Remembrances embellish life but forgetful-
ness alone makes it possible
GEN'L CIALDINI—*Written in an album*

¹⁷
Memoria est thesaurus omnium rerum e
custos

Memory is the treasury and guardian of all
things
CICERO—*De Oratore* I. 5

¹⁸
Vita enim mortuorum in memoria vivorum est
posita

The life of the dead is placed in the memory
of the living
CICERO—*Philippica*. IX 5

¹⁹
Oh, how cruelly sweet are the echoes that start
When Memory plays an old tune on the heart!
ELIZA COOK—*Journal*. Vol IV. *Old Dobbin*
St 16.

²⁰
What peaceful hours I once enjoy'd!
How sweet their memory stall!
But they have left an aching void
The world can never fill
COWPER—*Walking with God*.

²¹
Don't you remember, sweet Alice, Ben Bolt?
Sweet Alice, whose hair was so brown,
Who wept with delight when you gave her a
smile,
And trembl'd with fear at your frown!
THOMAS DUNN ENGLISH—*Ben Bolt*

²²
But woe to him, who left to moan,
Reviews the hours of brightness gone.
EURIPIDES—*Phaenomena in Taurus* L 1121
Trans by ANSTICE

²³
Memory [is] like a purse,—if it be over-full
that it cannot shut, all will drop out of it. Take
heed of a gluttonous curiosity to feed on many
things, lest the greediness of the appetite of thy
memory spoil the digestion thereof
FULLER—*Holy and Profane States* Bk. III.
Of Memory.

1
By every remove I only drag a greater length
of chain

GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World* No 3 See
also his *Traveller*

2
Remembrance wakes with all her busy train,
Swells at my breast, and turns the past to pain
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 81

3
Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see,
My heart untravell'd fondly turns to thee;
Still to my brother turns, with ceaseless pain,
And drags at each remove a lengthening chain
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller* L 7 See also his
Citizen of the World

4
A place in thy memory, Dearest!
Is all that I claim
To pause and look back when thou hearest
The sound of my name
GERALD GRIFFIN—*A Place in Thy Memory*,
Dearest

5
Fer from eze, fer from herte,
Quoth Hendyng
HENDYNG—*Proverbs, MSS* (Circa 1320)
(See also BACON)

6
So may it be that so dead Yesterday,
No sad-eyed ghost but generous and gay,
May serve you memories like almighty wine,
When you are old
HENLEY—*When You Are Old*.

7
I remember, I remember,
The house where I was born,
The little window where the sun
Came peeping in at morn,
He never came a wink too soon,
Nor brought too long a day,
But now, I often wish the night
Had borne my breath away!
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*
(See also PRAED)

8
Where is the heart that doth not keep,
Within its inmost core,
Some fond remembrance hidden deep,
Of days that are no more?
ELLEN C HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded*
Flower

9
And when he is out of sight, quickly also is he
out of mind
THOS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk I
Ch XXIII
(See also BACON)

10
Badness of memory every one complains of,
but nobody of the want of judgment
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Reflections and Moral*
Maxims No 463

11
Tho' lost to sight to mem'ry dear
Tho' ever wilt remain
GEO LINLEY—*Though Lost to Sight* First
line found as an axiom in *Monthly Magazine*,
Jan., 1827 HORACE F CUTLER published
a poem with same refrain, calling himself
"Ruthven Jenkyns," crediting its publica-

tion in a fictitious magazine, *Greenwich Mag*
for Marines, 1707 (Hoax) It appeared in
Mrs MARY SHEERWOOD's novel, *The Nun*
Same idea in POPE—*Epistle to Robert, Earl*
of Oxford, and Earl Mortimer
Though lost to sight to memory dear
The absent claim a sigh, the dead a tear
SIR DAVID DUNDAS offered 5 shillings during
his life (1799-1877) to any one who could
produce the origin of this first line See
Notes and Queries, Oct 21, 1916 P 336
Dem Augen fern dem Herzen ewig nah'
On a tomb in Dresden, near that of Von
WEBER's See *Notes and Queries*, March 27,
1909 P 249
(See also BACON, RIDER)

12
I recollect a nurse called Ann,
Who carried me about the grass,
And one fine day a fine young man
Came up and kissed the pretty lass.
She did not make the least objection
Thinks I, "Aha,
When I can talk I'll tell Mama,"
And that's my earliest recollection
FRED LOCKER-LAMPSON—*A Terrible Infant*

13
The leaves of memory seemed to make
A mournful rustling in the dark
LONGFELLOW—*The Fire of Drift-Wood*

14
The heart hath its own memory, like the mind,
And in it are enshrined
The precious keepsakes, unto which is wrought
The giver's loving thought
LONGFELLOW—*From My Arm-Chair* St 12

15
This memory brightens o'er the past,
As when the sun concealed
Behind some cloud that near us hangs,
Shines on a distant field
LONGFELLOW—*A Gleam of Sunshine*

16
There comes to me out of the Past
A voice, whose tones are sweet and wild,
Singing a song almost divine,
And with a tear in every line
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt
III Interlude before "The Mother's Ghost"

17
Nothing now is left
But a majestic memory
LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine* L 10

18
Wakes the bitter memory
Of what he was, what is, and what must be
Worse
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 24

19
Il se void par expérience, que les mémoires
excellentes se joignent volontiers aux jugements
débiles
Experience teaches that a good memory is
generally joined to a weak judgment
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* I 9.

20
To live with them is far less sweet
Than to remember thee!
MOORE—*I Saw Thy Form in Youthful Prime*.

1
 Oft in the stilly night
 E'er slumber's chain has bound me,
 Fond memory brings the light
 Of other days around me
 MOORE—*Oft in the Stilly Night*

2
 When I remember all
 The friends so link'd together,
 I've seen around me fall,
 Like leaves in wintry weather
 I feel like one who treads alone
 Some banquet hall deserted,
 Whose lights are fled, whose garlands dead,
 And all but he departed
 MOORE—*Oft in the Stilly Night*

3
 And the tear that we shed, though in secret it
 rolls,
 Shall long keep his memory green in our souls
 MOORE—*Oh, Breathe not his Name*
 (See also HAMLET)

4
 When time who steals our years away
 Shall steal our pleasures too,
 The mem'ry of the past will stay
 And half our joys renew
 MOORE—*Song From Juvenale Poems.*

5
 All to myself I think of you,
 Think of the things we used to do,
 Think of the things we used to say,
 Think of each happy bygone day
 Sometimes I sigh, and sometimes I smile,
 But I keep each olden, golden while
 All to myself
 WILBUR D NESBIT—*All to Myself*

6
 Many a man fails to become a thinker for the
 sole reason that his memory is too good
 NIETZSCHE—*Maxims*

7
 At cum longa dies sedavit vulnera mentis,
 Intempestive qui fovet illa novat
 When time has assuaged the wounds of the
 mind, he who unseasonably reminds us of
 them, opens them afresh
 OVID—*Epistolas Ex Pontio* IV. 11 19

8
 Impensa monumenti supervacua est memoria
 nostra durabit, si vita merumus.
 The erection of a monument is superfluous,
 the memory of us will last, if we have deserved
 it in our lives
 PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. IX. 19.

9
 I remember, I remember
 How my childhood fled by,—
 The mirth of its December,
 And the warmth of its July
 PRAED—*I Remember, I Remember.*

10
 If I do not remember thee, let my tongue
 cleave to the roof of my mouth
 Psalms CXXXVII 6

11
 Tho' lost to sight, within this filial breast
 Hendrick still lives in all his might confest.
 W. RIDER, in the *London Magazine*, 1755. P.
 588. (See also LINLEY)

12
 Hail, memory, hail! in thy exhaustless mine
 From age to age unnumbered treasures shine!
 Thought and her shadowy brood thy call obey,
 And Place and Time are subject to thy sway!
 SAM'L ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory* Pt II
 L 428

13
 I have a room whereinto no one enters
 Save I myself alone
 There sits a blessed memory on a throne,
 There my life centres
 CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Memory* Pt II

14
 I wept for memory
 CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Song She Sat and*
Sang Always

15
 Though varying wishes, hopes, and fears,
 Fever'd the progress of these years,
 Yet now, days, weeks, and months but seem
 The recollection of a dream
 SCOTT—*Marmion Introduction to Canto IV*

16
 Still so gently o'er me stealing,
 Mem'ry will bring back the feeling,
 Spite of all my grief revealing
 That I love thee,—that I dearly love thee still
 SCRIBE—*Opera of La Sonnambula*

17
 Though yet of Hamlet, our dear brother's death,
 The memory be green
 Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 1
 (See also MOORE)

18
 Remember thee!
 Yea, from the table of my memory
 I'll wipe away all trivial fond records
 Hamlet Act I Sc 5. L 97

19
 Die two months ago, and not forgotten yet?
 Then there's hope a great man's memory may
 outlive his life half a year.
 Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 137

20
 Briefly thyself remember
 King Lear Act IV. Sc 6 L 283

21
 That memory, the warder of the brain,
 Shall be a fume
 Macbeth. Act I Sc 7 L 65

22
 I cannot but remember such things were,
 That were most precious to me
 Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 222

23
 If a man do not erect in this age his own tomb
 ere he dies, he shall live no longer in monument
 than the bell rings, and the widow weeps
 * * * An hour in clamour and a quarter in
 rheum
 Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 2 L 76?

24
 I count myself in nothing else so happy
 As in a soul rememb'ring my good friends,
 And, as my fortune ripens with thy love,
 It shall be still thy true love's recompense
 Richard II Act II Sc 3 L 46

25
 How sharp the point of this remembrance is!
 Tempest Act V. Sc 1. L 137.

1 Looking on the lines
Of my boy's face, my thoughts I did recoil
Twenty-three years, and saw myself unbreech'd,
In my green velvet coat, my dagger muzzled,
Lest it should bite its master, and so prove,
As ornaments oft do, too dangerous
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 153

2 Thou comest as the memory of a dream,
Which now is sad because it hath been sweet
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act II Sc 1

3 Heu quanto minus est cum reliquis versari quam
tui meminisse
Ah, how much less all living loves to me,
Than that one rapture of remembering thee
The Latin is SHENSTONE's *Eptaph* to the me-
mory of his cousin MARY DOLMAN, on an or-
namental Urn The trans is by ARTHUR J
MUNBY

4 The Right Honorable gentleman is indebted to
his memory for his jests and to his imagination
for his facts
R B SHERIDAN—Attributed to him in report
of a *Speech in Reply to Mr Dundas* Not
found in his works but the idea exists in
loose sketches for a comedy.

5 Nobis meminisse relictum
Left behind as a memory for us
STATIUS—*Silvæ*. Bk II L 55

6 In vain does Memory renew
The hours once tinged in transport's dye
The sad reverse soon starts to view
And turns the past to agony
MRS DUGALD STEWART—*The Tear I Shed*.

7 I shall remember while the light lives yet
And in the night time I shall not forget
SWINBURNE—*Ereton*

8 Facietiarum apud præpotentes in longum me-
moria est
The powerful hold in deep remembrance an
ill-timed pleasantry.
TACITUS—*Annales* V 2

9 The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust
TATE AND BRADY—*Paraphrase of Psalm CXII*.
St 6

10 A land of promise, a land of memory,
A land of promise flowing with the milk
And honey of delicious memories!
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale* L 333

11 Faciam, hujus loci, dei que, meique semper
meminiss
I will make you always remember this place,
this day, and me
TERENCE—*Eunuchus* V 7 31

12 Memory, in widow's weeds, with naked feet
stands on a tombstone
AUBREY DE VERE—*Widowhood*

13 Forsan et hæc olim meminisse juvabit
Perhaps the remembrance of these things
will prove a source of future pleasure
VERGIL—*Æneid* I 203

14 Quicque sui memores alios fecere merendo
These who have ensured their remembrance
by their deserts
VERGIL—*Æneid* VI 664.

15 As the dew to the blossom, the bud to the bee,
As the scent to the rose, are those memories to
me
AMELIA B WELBY—*Pulpit Eloquence*

16 Out of the cradle endlessly rocking,
Out of the mocking bird's throat, the musical
shuttle,
* * * * *

A reminiscence sing
WALT WHITMAN—*Sea-Drift*

17 Ah! memories of sweet summer eves,
Of moonlit wave and willow way,
Of stars and flowers, and dewy leaves,
And smiles and tones more dear than they!
WHITTIER—*Memories* St 4

18 And when the stream
Which overflowed the soul was passed away,
A consciousness remained that it had left,
Deposited upon the silent shore
Of memory, images and precious thoughts,
That shall not die, and cannot be destroyed.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk VII

19 The vapours linger round the Heights,
They melt, and soon must vanish,
One hour is theirs, nor more is mine,—
Sad thought, which I would banish,
But that I know, where'er I go,
Thy genuine image, Yarrow!
Will dwell with me,—to heighten joy,
And cheer my mind in sorrow
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Visited*

MERCANTILE (See BUSINESS)

MERCY

20 When all thy mercies, O my God,
My rising soul surveys,
Transported with the view I'm lost,
In wonder, love and praise
ADDISON—*Hymn*.

21 Have mercy upon us miserable sinners
Book of Common Prayer Latany.

22 Mercy to him that shows it, is the rule
COWPER—*Task* Bk VI L 595

23 And shut the gates of mercy on mankind
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 17.

24 A sentinel angel sitting high in glory
Heard this shrill wail ring out from Purgatory
"Have mercy, mighty angel, hear my starv!"
JOHN HAY—*A Woman's Love*.

- ¹
 Being all fashioned of the self-same dust,
 Let us be merciful as well as just
 LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt III
The Student's Tale Emma and Egnhard
 L 177
- ²
 The corn that makes the holy bread
 By which the soul of man is fed,
 The holy bread, the food unpriced,
 Thy everlasting mercy, Christ
 MASSFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy* St 88
- ³
 Mercy stood in the cloud, with eye that wept
 Essential love
 POLLOCK—*The Course of Time* Bk III L 658
- ⁴
 To hide the fault I see
 That mercy I to others show,
 That mercy show to me
 POPE—*Universal Prayer*
- ⁵
 'Tis vain to flee, till gentle Mercy show
 Her better eye, the farther off we go,
 The swing of Justice deals the mightier blow
 QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk III Emblem XVI
- ⁶
 Think not the good,
 The gentle deeds of mercy thou hast done,
 Shall die forgotten all, the poor, the prisoner,
 The fatherless, the friendless, and the widow,
 Who daily owe the bounty of thy hand,
 Shall cry to Heaven, and pull a blessing on thee
 NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act I Sc 2
 L 173.
- ⁷
 Mortem miseriōis sēpe pro vita dabit
 Mercy often inflicts death.
 SENECA—*Troades* 329.
- ⁸
 Whereto serves mercy,
 But to confront the visage of offence?
 HAMLET Act III. Sc 3 L 46
- ⁹
 You must not dare, for shame, to talk of mercy;
 For your own reasons turn into your bosoms,
 As dogs upon their masters, worrying you
 HENRY V Act II Sc 2 L 81.
- ¹⁰
 Open thy gate of mercy, gracious God!
 My soul flies through these wounds to seek out
 thee.
 HENRY VI Pt III Act I Sc. 4. L 177.
- ¹¹
 Mercy is not itself, that oft looks so,
 Pardon is still the nurse of second woe
 MEASURE FOR MEASURE Act II Sc 1 L 297
- ¹²
 The quality of mercy is not stram'd
 It droppeth as the gentle rain from heaven
 Upon the place beneath: it is twice blest,
 It blesseth him that gives and him that takes,
 'Tis mightiest in the mightiest; it becomes
 The throned monarch better than his crown;
 His sceptre shows the force of temporal power,
 The attribute to awe and majesty,
 Wherein doth sit the dread and fear of kings;
 But mercy is above this sceptred sway;
 It is enthroned in the hearts of kings,
 It is an attribute to God himself;

- And earthly power doth then show likest God's
 When mercy seasons justice
 Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 184
- ¹³
 We do pray for mercy,
 And that same prayer doth teach us all to render
 The deeds of mercy
 Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 198
- ¹⁴
 Mercy but murders, pardoning those that kill
 Romeo and Juliet. Act III Sc 1 L 202
- ¹⁵
 Who will not mercie unto others show,
 How can he mercie ever hope to have?
 SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk VI Canto I.
 St 42
- ¹⁶
 Pulchrum est vitam donare minori
 It is noble to grant life to the vanquished.
 STATIUS—*Thebais* VI 816
- ¹⁷
 Sweet Mercy! to the gates of Heaven
 This Minstrel lead, his sins forgiven,
 The rueful conflict, the heart riven
 With van endeavour,
 And memory of earth's bitter leaven
 Effaced forever
 WORDSWORTH—*Thoughts Suggested on the
 Banks of the Nile*.
- MERIT** (See also WORTH)
- ¹⁸
 Thy father's merit sets thee up to view,
 And shows thee in the fairest point of light,
 To make thy virtues, or thy faults, conspicuous
 ADDISON—*Cato* Act I Sc 2
- ¹⁹
 View the whole scene, with critic judgment scan,
 And then deny him merit if you can
 Where he falls short, 'tis Nature's fault alone
 Where he succeeds, the merit's all his own
 CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 1,023
- ²⁰
 It sounds like stories from the land of spirits,
 If any man obtain that which he merits,
 Or any merit that which he obtains
 COLERIDGE—*Complaint*.
- ²¹
 On their own merits modest men are dumb.
 GEORGE COLMAN (The Younger)—*Epilogue to
 The Heav-at-Law*.
- ²²
 Le faveur des princes n'exclut pas le mérite,
 et ne le suppose pas aussi
 The favor of princes does not preclude the
 existence of merit, and yet does not prove that
 it exists.
 LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII.
- ²³
 Du même fonds dont on néglige un homme de
 mérite l'on sait encore admirer un sot
 The same principle leads us to neglect a man
 of merit that induces us to admire a fool
 LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII
- ²⁴
 Le monde récompense plus souvent les ap-
 parences de mérite que le mérite même
 The world rewards the appearance of merit
 oftener than merit itself
 LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 166.

1
Le mérite des hommes a sa saison aussi bien
que les fruits

There is a season for man's merit as well as
for fruit

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 291

2
Il y a du mérite sans élévation mais il n'y a
point d'élévation sans quelque mérite

There is merit without elevation, but there
is no elevation without some merit

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 401.

3 By merit raised
To that bad eminence

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L. 5

4
Virtute ambire oportet, non favoribus
Sat habet favorum semper, qui recte facit

We should try to succeed by merit, not by
favor He who does well will always have
patrons enough

PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. Prologue. LXXVIII

5
The sufficiency of merit is to know that my
merit is not sufficient

QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk II Em I

6 The spurns
That patent merit of the unworthy takes.

Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 73

7
The force of his own merit makes his way.
Henry VIII. Act I Sc 1 L 64.

MERMAIDS

8
O, train me not, sweet mermaid, with thy note,
To drown me in thy sister's flood of tears

Comedy of Errors Act III Sc 2. L 45

9 Since once I sat upon a promontory,
And heard a mermaid on a dolphin's back
Uttering such dulcet and harmonious breath,
That the rude sea grew civil at her song
And certain stars shot madly from their spheres,
To hear the sea-maid's music

Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1
L 149

10 Who would be
A mermaid fair,
Singing alone,
Combing her hair
Under the sea,
In a golden curl
With a comb of pearl,
On a throne?

I would be a mermaid fair;
I would sing to myself the whole of the day;
With a comb of pearl I would comb my hair;
And still as I comb I would sing and say,
"Who is it loves me? who loves not me?"

TENNYSON—*The Mermaid*

11
Slow sail'd the weary mariners and saw,
Betwixt the green brink and the running foam,
Sweet faces, rounded arms, and bosoms prest
To little harps of gold, and while they mused
Whispering to each other half in fear,
Shall music reach'd them on the middle sea.

TENNYSON—*The Sea Fairies*

MERRIMENT

12
An ounce of mirth is worth a pound of sorrow
BAXTER—*Self Denial*

13
As Tammie glow' red, amazed and curious,
The mirth and fun grew fast and furious
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*

14
Go then merrily to Heaven
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt II.
Sec 3 Memb 1

15
Plus on est de fous, plus on rit
The more fools the more one laughs
DANCOURT—*Maison de Campagne*. Sc 11
(See also GASCOIGNE)

16
Some credit in being jolly
DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit* Ch V.

17
A very merry, dancing, drinking,
Laughing, quaffing, and unthinking time
DRYDEN—*The Secular Masque* L 40

18
And mo the merner is a Prouerbe eke
GASCOIGNE—*Works* Ed by Hazlitt I 64.
(The more the merrier)

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt II Ch VII.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*
I 1 HENRY PARROTT—*The Sea Voyage*
I 2 Given credit in BRYDGES—*Censura*
Literaria Vol III P 337 KING JAMES
I, according to the *Westminster Gazette*
(See also DANCOURT)

19
Ride si sapias
Be merry if you are wise
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* II 41 1

20
Mirth, admit me of thy crew,
To live with her, and live with thee,
In unprov'd pleasures free
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 38

21
A merry heart doeth good like a medicine.
Proverbs XVII 22

22
Forward and frolic glee was there,
The will to do, the soul to dare
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 21

23
What should a man do but be merry?
Hamlet Act III. Sc 2 L 131

24
Hostess, clap to the doors, watch to-night,
pray to-morrow Gallants, lads, boys, hearts of
gold, all the titles of good fellowship come to
you! What, shall we be merry? Shall we have
a play extempore?

Henry IV Pt I Act II. Sc 4. L 305

25 As 'tis ever common
That men are merriest when they are from home
Henry V. Act I Sc 2 L 271

26
And, if you can be merry then, I'll say
A man may weep upon his wedding day.
Henry VIII Prologue L 31

27 But a merrier man,
Within the limit of becoming mirth,
I never spent an hour's talk withal
Love's Labour's Lost Act II Sc. 1. L 66

¹
Mirth cannot move a soul in agony
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L 867.

²
Be large in mirth; anon we'll drink a measure
The table round
Macbeth. Act III Sc 4. L. 11

³
With mirth and laughter let old wrinkles come,
And let my liver rather heat with wine
Than my heart cool with mortifying groans
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1 L 80.

⁴
As merry as the day is long
Much Ado About Nothing Act II. Sc. 1 L 45

⁵
You have a merry heart
Yea, my lord, I thank it, poor fool, it keeps
on the windy side of care
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L 323

⁶
Your silence most offends me, and to be merry
best becomes you, for out of question, you were
born in a merry hour

No, sure, my lord, my mother cried, but then
there was a star danced, and under that I was
born

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II Sc 1 L 345

⁷
I am not merry; but I do beguile
The thing I am by seeming otherwise.
Othello Act II Sc 1 L 123.

⁸
And frame your mind to mirth and merriment,
Which bars a thousand harms and lengthens life
Tamang of the Shrew Induction Sc 2 L 137

⁹
Merrily, merrily, shall I live now
Under the blossom that hangs on the bough.
Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 93.

¹⁰
When every room
Hath blaz'd with lights and brayed with munn-
strelay.

Timon of Athens. Act II. Sc 2. L 109.

¹¹
Jog on, jog on, the foot-path way,
And merrily hent the stile-a.
A merry heart goes all the day,
Your sad fates in a mile-a
Winter's Tale Act IV. Sc 3 L 132.

¹²
And let's be red with mirth
Winter's Tale Act IV. Sc 4 L 54

¹³
The glad circle round them yield their souls
To festive mirth, and wit that knows no gall
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Summer*. L 403.

¹⁴
'Tis merry in hall
Where beards wasd all

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-
bandry*. *August's Abstract* ADAM DAVIE
—*Life of Alexander* (About 1812) In
WARTON'S—*History of English Poetry* Vol.
II P 10 Quoted by BEN JONSON—
Masque of Christmas

MIDGE

¹⁵
Meanwhile, there is dancing in yonder green
bower,
A swarm of young midges, they dance high
and low;

'Tis a sweet little species that lives but one hour,
And the eldest was born half an hour ago
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Midges*

¹⁶
The midge's wing beats to and fro
A thousand times ere one can utter "O"
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Cry at Midnight*.

MIDNIGHT

¹⁷
Is there not
A tongue in every star that talks with man,
And woos him to be wise? nor woos in vain,
This dead of midnight is the noon of thought,
And wisdom mounts her zenith with the stars
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*A Summer Eve-
ning's Meditation*. L 43

¹⁸
That hour o' night's black arch the keystone
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*

¹⁹
It was evening here,
But upon earth the very noon of night.
DANTE—*Purgatorio* Canto XV. L 5

²⁰
I stood on the bridge at midnight,
As the clocks were striking the hour,
And the moon rose over the city,
Behind the dark church tower
LONGFELLOW—*Bridge*

²¹
Midnight! the outpost of advancing day!
The frontier town and citadel of night!
LONGFELLOW—*Two Rivers* Pt I

²²
O wild and wondrous midnight,
There is a night in thee
To make the charmed body
Almost like spirit be,
And give it some faint glimpses
Of immortality!
LOWELL—*Midnight*

²³
'Tis midnight now The bent and broken moon,
Batter'd and black, as from a thousand battles,
Hangs silent on the purple walls of Heaven.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina* Sc 2.

²⁴
Soon as midnight brought on the dusky hour
Friendliest to sleep and silence
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 667.

²⁵
The non tongue of midnight hath told twelve,
Lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fairy time
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc 1. L 370

²⁶
Midnight, yet not a nose
From Tower Hill to Picoadilly snored!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses The Rebuilding* (Imitation of
Southey)

²⁷
Midnight, and yet no eye
Through all the Imperial City closed in sleep.
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama* Pt I. 1.

MILITARY (See NAVY, SOLDIERS, WAR)

MIND

¹ I had rather believe all the fables in the Legends and the Talmud and the Alcoran, than that this universal frame is without a mind

BACON—*Essays Of Atheism*

² That last infirmity of noble mind
The Tragedy of Sir JOHN VAN OLDEN BARNEVELT (1622)
(See also MILTON under FAME)

³ All the choir of heaven and furniture of earth—in a word, all those bodies which compose the mighty frame of the world—have not any substance without a mind

GEORGE BERKELEY (Bishop of Cloyne)—*Principles of Human Knowledge*
(See also EDDY)

⁴ Measure your mind's height by the shade it casts
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* II.

⁵ The march of the human mind is slow
BURKE—*Speech on the Conclination of America*

⁶ Such as take lodgings in a head
That's to be let unfurnished
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L. 161

⁷ I love my neighbor as myself,
Myself like him too, by his leave,
Nor to his pleasure, power or pelf
Came I to crouch, as I conceive
Dame Nature doubtless has designed
A man the monarch of his mind
JOHN BYRON—*Careless Content*
(See also HENTLEY under SOUL)

⁸ When Bishop Berkeley said "there was no matter,"
And proved it,—'Twas no matter what he said
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IX St 1 Allusion to a dissertation by BERKELEY on Mind and Matter, found in a note by Dr HAWKESWORTH to SWIFT's *Letters*, pub 1769
(See also KNY; also UNBELIEVER'S CREED under GOD)

⁹ 'Tis strange the mind, that very fiery particle,
Should let itself be snuff'd out by an article
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XI St 60.

¹⁰ Constant attention wears the active mind,
Blots out our pow'rs, and leaves a blank behind.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth* L 647

¹¹ Animi cultus quasi quidam humanitatis abus
The cultivation of the mind is a kind of food supplied for the soul of man
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum* V. 19.

¹² Frons est animi janus
The forehead is the gate of the mind
CICERO—*Oratio De Provinciis Consularibus* XI

¹³ Morbi perniciores pluresque animi quam corporis
The diseases of the mind are more and more destructive than those of the body
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. III 3

¹⁴ In animo perturbato, sicut in corpore, sanitas esse non potest
In a disturbed mind, as in a body in the same state, health can not exist
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* III 4
(See also EDDY)

¹⁵ Absence of occupation is not rest,
A mind quite vacant is a mind distress'd
COWPER—*Retirement*

¹⁶ His mind his kingdom, and his will his law
COWPER—*Truth* Lane 405
(See also DYER)

¹⁷ How fleet is a glance of the mind!
Compared with the speed of its flight,
The tempest itself lags behind,
And the swift-winged arrows of light
COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by Alexander Selkirk*

¹⁸ Nature's first great title—mind
GEORGE CROLY—*Pericles and Aspasia*

¹⁹ As that the walls worn thin, permit the mind
To look out through, and his Frailty find
SAMUEL DANIEL—*History of the Civil War*. Bk IV St 84
(See also HENRY IV, WALLER)

²⁰ Babylon in all its desolation is a sight not so awful as that of the human mind in ruins
SCROPE DAVIES—*Letter to Thomas Rakes* May 25, 1835

²¹ My mynde to me a kingdome is
Such present joyes therean I fynde
That it excells all other blisse
That earth afforde or growes by kynde
Though muche I wante which moste would have
Yet still my mynde forbides to crave
EDWARD DYER—*Rawlinson MSS* 85 P

¹⁷ (In the Bodleian Library at Oxford)
Words changed by Byrd when he set it to music
Quoted by BEN JONSON—*Every Man out of his Humour* I 1 Found in PERCY's *Reliques* Series I Bk III No V And in J STYLVESSTER'S *Works* P 661

²² My minde to me a kingdome is,
Such perfect joy therean I finde
As farre exceeds all earthly blisse
That God or Nature hath assignde
Though much I want that most would have
Yet still my minde forbids to crave
WM BYRON's rendering of DYER's verse, when he set it to music See his *Psalmen, Sonets and Songs made into Musick* Printed by THOMAS EAST (No date Later edition, 1588)

²³ God is Mind, and God is all, hence all is Mind.
MARY B G EDDY—*Science and Health*. Ch XIV. (See also SENNAZARO)

¹
A great mind is a good sailor, as a great heart

¹⁸
EMERSON—*English Traits Voyage to England*
Ch II

²
Each mind has its own method
EMERSON—*Essays Intellect*

³
Wei fertig ist, dem ist nichts recht zu machen,
Ein Werdender wird immer dankbar sein
A mind, once formed, is never suited after,
One yet in growth will ever grateful be
GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater*
L 150

⁴
Vain, very vain, my weary search to find
That bliss which only centers in the mind
GOLDSMITH—*Traveler*. L 423

⁵
A noble mind disdains to hide his head,
And let his foes triumph in his overthrow.
ROBERT GREENE—*Alphonso, King of Arragon*
Act I

⁶
The mind is like a sheet of white paper in this,
that the impressions it receives the oftenest, and
retains the longest, are black ones
J C. AND A W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

⁷
Lumen siccum optima anima
The most perfect mind is a dry light
The "obscure saying" of HERACLITUS, quoted
by BACON, who explains it as a mind not
"steeped and infused in the humors of the
affections"

⁸
Whose little body lodged a mighty mind.
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk V L 999. POPE's trans.

⁹
A faultless body and a blameless mind
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk III L 138 POPE's
trans

¹⁰
The glory of a firm capacious mind
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 262 POPE's
trans

¹¹
And bear unmov'd the wrongs of base mankind,
The last, and hardest, conquest of the mind
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XIII L 353 POPE's
trans

¹²
Sperat infestas, metuit secundis
Alteram sortem, bene preparatum
Pectus
A well-prepared mind hopes in adversity and
fears in prosperity.
HORACE—*Carmina* II. 10 13.

¹³
Quæ lædunt oculum festinas demere; si quid
Est animum, differt curandi tempus in annum.
If anything affects your eye, you hasten to
have it removed, if anything affects your mind,
you postpone the cure for a year
HORACE—*Epistles* I 235.

¹⁴
Acclius falsis animus meliora recusat
A mind that is charmed by false appear-
ances refuses better things.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 2. 6.

¹⁵
Quin corpus onustum
Hesternis virtus, animum quoque prægravat una
Atque affigit humo divinæ particulam auras

The body loaded by the excess of yesterday,
depresses the mind also, and fixes to the ground
this particle of divine breath
HORACE—*Satires* II 2 77

¹⁶
The true, strong, and sound mind is the mind
that can embrace equally great things and small
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1778)

¹⁷
What is mind? No matter. What is matter?
Never mind

T H. KEX, once Head Master of University
School—On the authority of F. J. FURNI-
VALL (See also BYRON)

¹⁸
Seven Watchmen sitting in a tower,
Watching what had come upon Mankind,
Showed the Man the Glory and the Power
And bade him shape the Kingdom to his mind

That a man's mind is wont to tell him more
Than Seven Watchmen sitting in a tower
KIPLING—*Dedication to Seven Watchmen*

¹⁹
La gravité est un mystère du corps inventé
pour cacher les défauts de l'esprit
Gravity is a mystery of the body invented to
conceal the defects of the mind
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 257

²⁰
Nobody, I believe, will deny, that we are to
form our judgment of the true nature of the
human mind, not from sloth and stupidity of the
most degenerate and vilest of men, but from the
sentiments and fervent desires of the best and
wisest of the species

ARCHBISHOP LEIGHTON—*Theological Lectures*
No 5 *Of the Immortality of the Soul*.

²¹
Stern men with empires in their brains
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers Second Series*
No. 2

²²
O miseris hominum menteis! oh, pectora cæca!
How wretched are the minds of men, and
how blind their understandings
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* II 14

²³
Cum corpore ut una
Crescere sentimus pariterque senescere mentem
We plainly perceive that the mind strength-
ens and decays with the body
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* III. 446

²⁴
The conformation of his mind was such, that
whatever was little seemed to him great, and
whatever was great seemed to him little.
MACAULAY—*On Horace Watpole*.

²⁵
Rationi nulla resistunt.
Claustura nec immensæ moles, ceduntque reces-
sus
Omnia succumbunt, ipsum est penetrabile cor-
lum.
No barriers, no masses of matter, however
enormous, can withstand the powers of the

- mind the remotest corners yield to them, all things succumb, the very heaven itself is laid open
 MANILIUS—*Astronomica* I 541
- 1
 Clothed, and in his right mind
 Mark V 15, Luke VIII 35.
- 2
 The social states of human kinds
 Are made by multitudes of minds,
 And after multitudes of years
 A little human growth appears
 Worth having, even to the soul
 Who sees most plain it's not the whole
 MASSFIELD—*Even lasting Mercy* St 60.
- 3
 The mind is its own place, and in itself
 Can make a heaven of hell, a hell of heaven
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 254
- 4
 Mensque pati durum sustinet ægra nihil
 The sick mind can not bear anything harsh
 OVID—*Epistole E' Pontis* I 5 18
- 5
 Mens sola loco non exulat
 The mind alone can not be exiled
 OVID—*Epistole E' Pontis* IV. 9 41
- 6
 Conscia mens recti famæ mendacia risit
 A mind conscious of right laughs at the
 falsehoods of rumour
 OVID—*Fasti*. Bk IV. 311
- 7
 Pro superi! quantum mortalia pectora cæcæ,
 Noctas habent
 Heavens' what thick darkness pervades the
 minds of men.
 OVID—*Metamorphoses* VI. 472
- 8
 It is the mind that makes the man, and our
 vigour is in our immortal soul
 OVID—*Metamorphoses* XIII
 (See also EDDY, SENECA)
- 9
 Corpore sed mens est ægro magis ægra; malique
 In circumspectu stat sine fine sui
 The mind is sicker than the sick body, in
 contemplation of its sufferings it becomes hope-
 less
 OVID—*Tristium* IV 6 43.
- 10
 Be ye all of one mind
 I Peter III 8
- 11
 Animus quod perdidit optat,
 Atque in præterita se totus imagine versat.
 The mind wishes for what it has missed, and
 occupies itself with retrospective contempla-
 tion
 PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon*.
- 12
 Habet cerebrum sensus arcem, hic mentis est
 regumén
 The brain is the citadel of the senses this
 guides the principle of thought
 PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis* XI 49
- 2
 Strength of mind is exercise, not rest
 POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II. L 104
- 14
 Love, Hope, and Joy, fan pleasure's smiling
 train,
 Hate, Fear, and Grief, the family of pain,
 These mix'd with at, and to due bounds confin'd
 Make and maintain the balance of the mind
 POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II. L 117
- 15
 My mind's my kingdom
 QUARLES—*School of the Heart* Ode IV St 3
 (See also DYER)
- 16
 Mens mutatione recreabitur sicut in culis,
 quorum diversitate reficiatur stomachus, et plu-
 ribus minore fastidio alitur
 Our minds are like our stomachs, they are
 whetted by the change of their food, and vari-
 ety supplies both with fresh appetite
 QUINTILLIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I 11
- 1
 Whose cockloft is unfurnished
 RABELAIS—*The Author's Prologue to the Fifth
 Book*
- 18
 Let every man be fully persuaded in his own
 mind
 ROMANS XIV 5.
- 19
 Un corps débile affoiblit l'âme
 A feeble body weakens the mind.
 ROUSSEAU—*Emile* I.
- 20
 Tanto è miser l'uom quant' ei si riputa
 Man is only miserable so far as he thinks
 himself so
 SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Octava*
 (See also EDDY)
- 21
 Magnam fortunam magnus animus decet
 A great mind becomes a great fortune
 SENECA—*De Clementia* I 5
- 22
 Valentior omni fortuna animus est in utram-
 que partem ipse res suas duct, beatæque miseri-
 æ vitæ sibi causa est
 The mind is the master over every kind of
 fortune itself acts in both ways, being the cause
 of its own happiness and misery
 SENECA—*Epistole Ad Lucilium* XCVIII
- 23
 For I do not distinguish them by the eye, but
 by the mind, which is the proper judge of the
 man
 SENECA—*Of a Happy Life* Ch I (*L'Es-
 trange's Abstract*)
 (See also OVID)
- 24
 Mens bona regnum possidet
 A good mind possesses a kingdom
 SENECA—*Thyestes* Act II 380
- 25
 O, what a noble mind is here o'erthrown!
 The courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue,
 sword!
 Hamlet. Act III Sc 1 L 158
- 26
 The incessant care and labour of his mind
 Hath wrought the mure that should confine it in
 So thin that life looks through and will break out
 Henry IV. Pt II Act IV Sc 4 L 118.

¹
And when the mind is quicken'd, out of doubt,
The organs, though defunct and dead before,
Break up their drowsy grave and newly move
With casted slough and fresh legerity
Henry V Act IV. Sc 1. L 20

²
'Tis but a base, ignoble mind
That mounts no higher than a bird can soar
Henry VI. Pt II Act II Sc 1. L 13.

³
For 'tis the mind that makes the body rich
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 3 L 174.

⁴
'Tis pity bounty had not eyes behind,
That man might ne'er be wretched for his mind
Timon of Athens. Act I Sc 2 L 170

⁵
Now, the melancholy god protect thee, and the
tailor make thy doublet of changeable taffeta, for
thy mind is a very opal
Twelfth Night Act II Sc 4 L 74

⁶
Not body enough to cover his mind decently
with, his intellect is improperly exposed
SIDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 258

⁷
I feel no care of coin;
Well-doing is my wealth;
My mind to me an empire is,
While grace affordeth health
ROBT SOUTHWELL—*Content and Rich* (Look
Home) (See also DYER)

⁸
Man's mind a mirror is of heavenly sights,
A brief wherein all marvels summ'd lie,
Of fairest forms and sweetest shapes the store,
Most graceful all, yet thought may grace them
more
ROBT SOUTHWELL—*Content and Rich* (Look
Home)

⁹
A flower more sacred than far-seen success
Perfumes my solitary path, I find
Sweet compensation in my humbleness,
And reap the harvest of a quiet mind
TROWBRIDGE—*Twoscore and Ten* St 28.

¹⁰
Mens sibi conscia recti
A mind conscious of its own rectitude.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* I 604

¹¹
Mens agitat molem
Mind moves matter
VERGIL—*Æneid* VI. 727.

¹²
Nescia mens hominum fati sortisque futurae,
Et servare modum, rebus sublata secundis.
The mind of man is ignorant of fate and
future destiny, and can not keep within due
bounds when elated by prosperity
VERGIL—*Æneid* X. 501

¹³
The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and decay'd,
Lets in new light through chinks that Time has
made

WALLER—*Verses upon his Divine Poesy.*
Compare LONGINUS—*De Sab* Sect XXII
(See also DANIELS, also POPE under CRITICISM)

¹⁴
Mind is the great lever of all things, human
thought is the process by which human ends are
alternately answered

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address at the Laying of the
Corner Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument*

¹⁵
You will turn it over once more in what you
are pleased to call your mind
LORD WESTBURY, to a solicitor See NASH—
Life of Lord Westbury Vol II P 292

¹⁶
A man of hope and forward-looking mind
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk VII 278.

¹⁷
In years that bring the philosophic mind
WORDSWORTH—*Ode Intimations of Immortal-
ity* St 10.

¹⁸
Minds that have nothing to confer
Find little to perceive
WORDSWORTH—*Yes! Thou Art Fair.*

MIRACLE

¹⁹
Every believer is God's miracle.
BAILEY—*Pestus* Sc Home
(See also INGELOW)

²⁰
Thou water turn'st to wine, fair friend of life,
Thy foe, to cross the sweet arts of Thy reign,
Distils from thence the tears of wrath and strife,
And so turns wine to water back again
CRASHAW—*Steps to the Temple To Our Lord
upon the Water Made Wine.*

²¹
When Christ at Cana's feast by pow'r divine,
Inspir'd cold water, with the warmth of wine,
See! cry'd they while, in red'ning tide, it gush'd,
The bashful stream hath seen its God and
blush'd

AARON HILL—*Translation of Crashaw's Latin
lines Works* Vol III O 241. (Ed 1754)
See also VIDA—*Christiad* Bk. III 9984,
and Bk II 431. Also *Hymn of ANDREW—
Vel Hydrus plenus Aëqua*
(See also SEDULIUS)

²²
Man is the miracle in nature God
Is the One Miracle to man. Behold,
"There is a God," thou sayest. Thou sayest
well

In that thou sayest all To Be is more
Of wonderful, than being, to have wrought,
Or reigned, or rested.

JEAN INGELOW—*Story of Doom* Bk VII L
271. (See also BAILEY)

²³
Accept a miracle; instead of wit,—
See two dull lines by Stanhope's pencil writ
POPE to LORD CHESTERFIELD on using his pen-
cil, according to JOHN TAYLOR—*Records of
My Life* I 161, and GOLDSMITH—*In
NEWBERRY'S Art of Poetry on a New Plan.*
Vol I. 57. (1762)

²⁴
The water owns a power Divine,
And conscious blushes into wine,
Its very nature changed displays
The power Divine that it obeys
SEDULIUS ("SCOTUS HYBERNICUS") *Hymn*

written in Fifth century *A solis ortus car-
dane* Found in *Lyra Hibernica Sacra*
English trans by CANON MACLEWAIN,
editor of the *Lyra*
(See also HILL)

¹ Great floods have flown
From simple sources, and great seas have dried
When miracles have by the greatest been denied
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc 1 L
142.

² It must be so, for miracles are ceased
And therefore we must needs admit the means
How things are perfected
Henry V Act I Sc 1 L 67

³ What is a miracle?—"Tis a reproach,
'Tis an implicit satire on mankind,
And while it satisfies, it censures too
Young—Night Thoughts Night IX L 1,245

MISCHIEF

In life it is difficult to say who do you the most
mischief, enemies with the worst intentions, or
friends with the best

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk III. Heading to Ch XVII

⁵ What plaguy mischief and mishaps
Do dog him still with after claps!
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 3.

⁶ Let them call it mischief
When it is past and prospered 'twill be virtue
BEN JONSON—*Catharine* Act III Sc 3

⁷ When to mischief mortals bend their will,
How soon they find it instruments of ill
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto III. St 125

⁸ Now let it work Mischief, thou art afoot,
Take thou what course thou wilt
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 2 L 265

⁹ To mourn a mischief that is past and gone
Is the next way to draw new mischief on
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 204

¹⁰ O mischief, thou art swift
To enter in the thoughts of desperate men!
Romeo and Juliet Act V. Sc 1. L 35

MISERS (See also AVARICE)

¹¹ And were it not that they are loath to lay out
money on a rope, they would be hanged forth-
with, and sometimes die to save charges
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec
II. Memb 3 Subsec 12.

¹² A mere madness, to live like a wretch, and die
rich
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt I Sec
II Memb 3 Subsec 13.

¹³ If I knew a miser, who gave up every kind of
comfortable living, all the pleasure of doing good
to others, all the esteem of his fellow-citizens,
and the joys of benevolent friendship, for the

sake of accumulating wealth, Poor man, said I,
you pay too much for your whistle
BENJ FRANKLIN—*The Whistle*

¹⁴ Hoards after hoards his rising raptures fill,
Yet still he sighs, for hoards are wanting still.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*

¹⁵ Quærit, et inventis miser abstinet, ac timet uti
The miser acquires, yet fears to use his gains
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 170

¹⁶ The unsunn'd heaps
Of miser's treasures
MILTON—*Comus* L 398.

¹⁷ Abiturus illic priores abierunt,
Quid mente cæca torques spiritum?
Tibi dico, avaræ

Since you go where all have gone before, why
do you torment your disgraceful life with
such mean ambitions, O miser?
PRÆDRUS—*Fables* IV 19 16

¹⁸ He sat among his bags, and, with a look
Which hell might be ashamed of, drove the poor
Away unalmsed, and midst abundance died—
Sorest of evils!—died of utter want
POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk III L 276

¹⁹ 'Tis strange the miser should his cares employ
To gain those riches he can ne'er enjoy,
Is it less strange the prodigal should waste
His wealth to purchase what he ne'er can taste?
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep. IV L 1

²⁰ Decrepid miser, base, ignoble wretch;
I am descended of a gentler blood
Henry VI. Pt I. Act V Sc 4 L 7

²¹ Tam deest avaro quod habet, quam quod non
habet
The miser is as much in want of what he
has, as of what he has not
SYRUS—*Maxims*

MISERY (See also SORROW, WOE)

²² Levis est consolatio ex miseria aliorum
The comfort derived from the misery of
others is slight
CICERO—*Epistles* VI 3

²³ Horatio looked handsomely miserable, like
Hamlet slipping on a piece of orange-peel
DICKENS—*Sketches by Boz* *Horatio Sparkins*.
(Omitted in some editions)

²⁴ The worst of misery
Is when a nature framed for noblest things
Condemns itself in youth to petty joys,
And, sore athrust for air, breathes scanty life
Gasping from out the shallows
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III.

²⁵ Grim-visaged, comfortless despair
GRAY—*Ode on Eton College*
(See also COMEDY OF ERRORS)

¹ There are a good many real miseries in life that we cannot help smiling at, but they are the smiles that make wrinkles and not dimples

HOLMES—*The Poet at the Breakfast Table* III

² Thus, this is misery! the last, the worst,
That man can feel

HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXII L 106 POPE's trans

³ That to live by one man's will became the cause of all men's misery

RICHARD HOOKER—*Ecclesiastical Polity* Bk I Ch X 5

⁴ Il ne se faut jamais moquer des misérables,
Car qui peut s'assurer d'être toujours heureux?

We ought never to scoff at the wretched, for who can be sure of continued happiness?
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* V 17.

⁵ The child of misery, baptized in tears!

J LANGHORNE—*The Country Justice*. Pt. I L 166

⁶ But O yet more miserable!
Myself my sepulchre, a moving grave

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L 101

⁷ And hear about the mockery of woe
To midnight dances and the public show

POPE—*To the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady* L 57.

⁸ Frei geht das Unglück durch die ganze Erde!
Misery travels free through the whole world!

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* IV 11 31

⁹ Igns aurum probat, misera fortes viros
Fire tries gold, misery tries brave men

SENECA—*De Providentia* V

¹⁰ Miseras properant suas
Audire miseri

The wretched hasten to hear of their own miseries

SENECA—*Hercules Cretus* 754.

¹¹ Grim and comfortless despair
Comedy of Errors V I 80
(See also GRAY)

¹² Misery makes sport to mock itself

Richard II Act II. Sc 1 L 85

¹³ Meagre were his looks,
Sharp misery had worn him to the bones

Romeo and Juliet Act V. Sc 1 L 40

¹⁴ Misery acquaints a man with strange bedfel-
lows

Tempest. Act II Sc 2 L 40

¹⁵ Quæque ipse miserrima vidi, et quorum pars
magna fui

All of which misery I saw, part of which I was
VERGIL—*Æneid*. L 5.

MISFORTUNE

¹⁶ It is the nature of mortals to kick a fallen man
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon* 884 (Adapted)

¹⁷ Calamity is man's true touch-stone
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Four Plays in One The Triumph of Honour* Sc 1 L 67

¹⁸ Conscientia rectæ voluntatis maxima consolatio est rerum incommodarum

The consciousness of good intention is the greatest solace of misfortunes

CICERO—*Epistles*. V 4

¹⁹ He went like one that hath been stunn'd,
And is of sense forlorn

A sadder and a wiser man,
He rose the morrow morn
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner* Pt VII
Last Stanza

²⁰ Most of our misfortunes are more supportable
than the comments of our friends upon them
C C COLLTON—*Lacon* P 238

²¹ A raconter ses maux souvent on les soulage
By speaking of our misfortunes we often
releve them
CORNEILLE—*Polyeucte*. I 3

²² I was a stricken deer that left the herd
Long since
COWPER—*The Task* Bk III L 108

²³ Fallen, fallen, fallen, fallen,
Fallen from his high estate,
And welt'ring in his blood,
Deserted at his utmost need,
By those his former bounty fed,
On the bare earth expos'd he lies,
With not a friend to close his eyes
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 77

²⁴ Quando la mala ventura se dueme, nadie la
despierte
When Misfortune is asleep, let no one wake her
Quoted by FULLER—*Gnomologia* (French
proverb has "sorrow" for "Misfortune")

²⁵ But strong of limb
And swift of foot misfortune is, and, far
Outstripping all, comes first to every land,
And there wreaks evil on mankind, which
prayers

Do afterwards redress
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX L 625 BRYANT'S
trans.

²⁶ Take her up tenderly,
Lift her with care,
Fashioned so slenderly,
Young and so fan!
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.

²⁷ One more unfortunate
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.

1 Let us be of good cheer, however, remembering that the misfortunes hardest to bear are those which never come

LOWELL—*Democracy and Addresses Democracy*

2 Suave mari magno, turbantibus æquora ventis
E terra magnum alterius spectare laborum

It is pleasant, when the sea runs high, to view from land the great distress of another
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* II 1
(See also TERENCE)

3 Rocks whereon greatest men have ofttest wreck'd
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk II L 228

4 Quicumque amittit dignitatem pristinam
Ignavus etiam jocus est in casu gravi

Whoever has fallen from his former high estate is in his calamity the scorn even of the base
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 21 1

5 Paucis temeritas est bono, multis malo
Rashness brings success to few, misfortune to many
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. V. 4 12

6 I never knew any man in my life, who could not bear another's misfortunes perfectly like a Christian

POPE See SWIFT's *Thoughts on Various Subjects*

7 As if Misfortune made the Throne her Seat,
And none could be unhappy but the Great
NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent Prologue*. L 3
(See also YOUNG)

8 Nihil infelicus eo, cui nihil unquam evenit adversi, non licuit enim illi se experiri

There is no one more unfortunate than the man who has never been unfortunate, for it has never been in his power to try himself
SENECA—*De Providentia* III

9 Calamitas virtutis occasio est
Calamity is virtue's opportunity.
SENECA—*De Providentia* IV

10 Nil est nec miserius nec stultius quam præsumere Quas ista dementia est, malum suum antecedere!

There is nothing so wretched or foolish as to anticipate misfortunes What madness it is in your expecting evil before it arrives!
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucillum*. XCVIII

11 Quicumque miserum videris, hominem scias
When you see a man in distress, recognize him as a fellow man
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* 463

12 The worst is not
So long as we can say "This is the worst"
KING LEAR Act IV Sc. 1 L 29

13 O, give me thy hand,
One writ with me in sour misfortune's book
ROMEO AND JULIET Act V. Sc 3 L 81

14 Such a house broke!
So noble a master fallen! All gone! and not
One friend to take his fortune by the arm,
And go along with him

TYMÓN OF ATHENS Act IV. Sc 2 L 5

15 We have seen better days
TYMÓN OF ATHENS Act IV. Sc 2 L 27

16 From good to bad, and from bad to worse,
From worse unto that is worst of all,
And then return to his former fall

SPENSER—*The Shepherd's Calendar* Feb. L 12

17 Misfortune had conquered her, how true it is, that sooner or later the most rebellious must bow beneath the same yoke

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne* Bk XVII Ch II

18 Bonum est fugienda adspicere in alieno malo
It is good to see in the misfortunes of others what we should avoid.

SYRUS—*Mazæus*

19 I shall not let a sorrow die
Until I find the heart of it,
Nor let a wordless joy go by
Until it talks to me a bit,
And the ache my body knows

Shall teach me more than to another,
I shall look deep at mire and rose
Until each one becomes my brother
SARA TRASDALE—*Servitors*

20 Hocem est credibile, aut memorabile,
Tanta vecordia innata cuiquam ut siet,
Ut malis gaudeant alienis, atque ex incommotis
Alterius, sua ut comparent commoda?

It is to be believed or told that there is such malice in men as to rejoice in misfortunes, and from another's woes to draw delight

TERENCE—*Andria* IV. 1 1
(See also LUCRETIVS)

21 Tu ne cede malis, sed contra audentior ito
Yield not to misfortunes, but advance all the more boldly against them
VERGIL—*Æneid* VI. 95

22 So fallen! so lost! the light withdrawn
Which once he wore,
The glory from his gray hairs gone
For evermore!
WHITTIER—*Ichabod*.

23 None think the great unhappy, but the great.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame Satire*.
(See also ROWE)

MOCCASIN FLOWER

Cyrripedum

24 With careless joy we thread the woodland ways
And reach her broad domain
Thro' sense of strength and beauty, free as air
We feel our savage kin,—
And thus alone with conscious meaning wear
The Indian's moccasin!
ELAINE GOODALE—*Moccasin Flower*.

MOCKING-BIRD

1
Then from the neighboring thicket the mocking-
bird, wildest of singers,
Swinging aloft on a willow spray that hung
o'er the water,
Shook from his little throat such floods of
delirious music,
That the whole air and the woods and the
waves seemed silent to listen.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangelists* Pt II St 2

2
Winged mimic of the woods! thou motley fool!
Who shall thy gay buffoonery describe?
Thine ever-ready notes of ridicule
Pursue thy fellows still with jest and jibe
Wit, sophist, songster, Yorick of thy tribe,
Thou sportive satirist of Nature's school,
To thee the palm of scoffing we ascribe,
Arch-mocker and mad abbot of misrule!
ROBERT WILDE, D D—*Sonnet To the Mock-
ing-Bird*

MODERATION

3
This only grant me, that my means may be
Too low for envy, for contempt too high
COWLEY—*Essays in Prose and Verse Of
Myself* (TRANS OF HORACE)

4
Moderation is the silken string running
through the pearl-chain of all virtues
FULLER—*Holy and Profane States* Bk III.
Of Moderation See also BISHOP HALL—
Christian Moderation Introduction.

5
Aus Massigkeit entspringt ein reines Glück
True happiness springs from moderation
GOETHE—*Die Naturliche Tochter* II 5 79

6
Auream quisque mediocritatem deligit tutus
caret obsoleta sordibus tecti, caret invidenda
sobrius aula

Who loves the golden mean is safe from
the poverty of a tenement, is free from the
envy of a palace

HORACE—*Carmena* II. 10 5.

7
Est modus in rebus, sunt certi denique fines
Quos ultra citraque nequit consistere rectum

There is a mean in all things, and, more-
over, certain limits on either side of which
right cannot be found.

HORACE—*Satires* I. 1 106

8
The moderation of fortunate people comes
from the calm which good fortune gives to
their tempers

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No. 18

9
Le juste milieu
The proper mean

Phrase used by LOUIS PHILIPPE in an ad-
dress to the deputies of Gailiac First
occurs in a letter of VOLTAIRE's to COUNT
D'ARGENTAL, Nov. 29, 1766 Also in
PASCAL—*Pensées*.

10
Medio tutissimus ibis
Safety lies in the middle course
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk II. L 136.

11
Take this at least, this last advice, my son
Keep a stuff rein, and move but gently on
The coursers of themselves will run too fast,
Your art must be to moderate their haste
OVID—*Metamorphoses* *Story of Phaeton* Bk
II L 147 ADDISON's trans

12
Modus omnibus in rebus, soror, optimum est
habitu,
Nimiam omnia nimium exhibent negotium homini-
bus ex se

In everything the middle course is best—
all things in excess bring trouble to men
PLAUTUS—*Pænulus* I 2 29

13
He knows to live who keeps the middle state,
And neither leans on this side nor on that
POPE—Bk II *Satire* II. L 61

14
Give me neither poverty nor riches
Proverbs XXX 8

15
Souhaitez donc mediocrité
Wish then for mediocrity
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk IV *Prologue*

16
Modica voluptas laxat animos et temperat
Moderate pleasure relaxes the spirit, and
moderates it
SENECA—*De Ira* II 20

17
Be moderate, be moderate
Why tell you me of moderation?
The grief is fine, full, perfect, that I taste,
And violenteth in a sense as strong
As that which causeth it how can I moderate it?
TROIUS and CRESSIDA Act IV Sc. 4 L 1

18
Bonarum rerum consuetudo pessima est
The too constant use even of good things
is hurtful
STRUS—*Maxims*

19
Id arbitror
Adprime in vita esse utile, Ut ne quid nimis
Excess in nothing,—thus I regard as a
principle of the highest value in life
TERENCE—*Andria* I 1 33

20
There is a limit to enjoyment, though the
sources of wealth be boundless,
And the choicest pleasures of life lie within
the ring of moderation

TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy Of "Com-
pensation"* L 15

21
Give us enough but with a sparing hand.
WALLER—*Reflections*

MODESTY

22
Maximum ornamentum amicitiae tollit, qui
ex ea tollit verecundiam

He takes the greatest ornament from
friendship, who takes modesty from it.
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XX

23
Modesty is that feeling by which honorable
shame acquires a valuable and lasting authority
CICERO—*Rhetorical Invention*. Bk II, Sec
LVI.

¹
Modesty antedates clothes and will be resumed
when clothes are no more
Modesty died when clothes were born
Modesty died when false modesty was born
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Memoranda*
PAINE'S *Biography of Mark Twain* Vol
III P 1513

²
Immodest words admit of no defence,
For want of decency is want of sense
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse L 113

³
Thy modesty's a candle to thy merit
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great* Act
I Sc 3 L 8

⁴
Her modest looks the cottage might adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the thorn
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 329

⁵
Like the violet, which alone
Prosper in some happy shade,
My Castara lives unknown
To no looser eye betrayed
HABINGTON—*Castara* (1634) In ELTON'S
ed P 166

⁶
Why, to hear Betsy Bobbet talk about wim-
mun's throwin' their modesty away, you would
think if they ever went to the political pole, they
would have to take their dignity and modesty
and throw 'em against the pole, and go without
any all the rest of their lives
MARETTA HOLLEY—*My Opinions and Betsy*
Bobbet's

⁷
Cui pudor et justitiae soror incorrupta fides
nudaque veritas quando ullum inveniet parem?
What can be found equal to modesty, un-
corrupt faith, the sister of justice, and undis-
guised truth?
HORACE—*Carmina* I 24 6

⁸
Modesty is to merit, what shade is to figures
in a picture, it gives it strength and makes it
stand out

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age Ch II Sec 17

⁹
Adolescentem verecundum esse decet
Modesty becomes a young man
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria* V 1 8.

¹⁰
Wenn jemand bescheiden bleibt, nicht beim
Lobe, sondern beim Tadel, dann ist er's
When one remains modest, not after praise
but after blame, then is he really so
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* 12

¹¹
Can it be
That modesty may more betray our sense
Than woman's lightness? Having waste ground
enough,
Shall we desire to raze the sanctuary
And pitch our evils there?
Measure for Measure. Act II Sc. 2 L 167.

¹²
Not stepping o'er the bounds of modesty
Romeo and Juliet Act IV Sc 2 L 27.

¹³
Da locum melioribus
Give place to your betters
TERENCE—*Phormio* III. 2 37

¹⁴
He saw her charming, but he saw not half
The charms her downcast modesty conceal'd
THOMSON—*The Seasons Autumn* L 229

MONEY (See also GOLD, MAMMON)

¹⁵
Up and down the City Road,
In and out the Eagle,
That's the way the money goes—
Pop goes the weasel!
Popular street song in England in the late
Fifties, sung at the Grecian Theatre At-
tributed to W R MANDALE

¹⁶
Money makes the man
ARISTODEMUS See ALCAEUS—*Fragment Mis-*
cel Songs

¹⁷
L'argent est un bon serviteur, mais un mé-
chant maître
Money is a good servant but a bad master
Quoted by BACON (French Proverb) In
Menegana II. 296 1695

¹⁸
Money is like muck, not good except it be spread
BACON—*Of Sedition*

¹⁹
The sinews of business (or state)
BION In *Life of Bion* by DIOGENES LAERTIUS
Bk IV Ch VII Sec 3
(See also DEMOSTHENES)

²⁰
Penny wise, pound foolish
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy Democritus*
to the Reader P 35 (Ed 1887)

²¹
Still amorous, and fond, and billing,
Like Philip and Mary on a shilling
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L 687

²²
How beauteous are rouleaus! how charming chests!
Containing ingots, bags of dollars, coins
(Not of old victors, all whose heads and crests
Weigh not the thin ore where their visage
shines,
But) of fine unclipt gold, where dully rests
Some likeness, which the glittering carquo con-
fines,

Of modern, reigning, sterling, stupid stamp,—
Yes! ready money is Aladdin's lamp
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XII St 12

²³
Money, which is of very uncertain value, and
sometimes has no value at all and even less
CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great* Bk IV Ch
III

²⁴
Make ducks and drakes with shillings
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho* Sc. 1 Act
I (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, MAR-
TIN)

¹
The way to resumption is to resume
SALMON P CHASE—*Letter to Horace Greeley*
May 17, 1866

²
I knew once a very covetous, sordid fellow who
used to say, "Take care of the pence, for the
pounds will take care of themselves."
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters* Nov 6, 1747, also
Feb 5, 1750 Quoting LOWNDES
(See also LOWNDES, also CHESTERFIELD under
TIME)

³
As I sat at the Café I said to myself,
They may talk as they please about what they
call pelf,
They may sneer as they like about eating and
drinking,
But help it I cannot, I cannot help thinking
How pleasant it is to have money, heigh-ho!
How pleasant it is to have money!
ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Spectator Ab Extra*

⁴
Money was made, not to command our will,
But all our lawful pleasures to fulfil
Shame and woe to us, if we our wealth obey;
The horse doth with the horseman run away
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Imitations Tenth Epist-
le of Horace Bk I L 75*

⁵
Stamps God's own name upon a lie just made,
To turn a penny in the way of trade
COWPER—*Table Talk L 421.*

⁶
The sinews of affairs are cut
Attributed to DEMOSTHENES by ÆSCHINES.
Adv *Ctesiphon*
(See also BION, also CICERO under WAR)

⁷
The sweet simplicity of the three per cents
BENJ DISRAELI In the House of Commons,
Feb 19, 1850 *Endymion* Ch XCVI.
(See also ELTON)

⁸
"The American nation in the Sixth Ward is a
fine People," he says "They love th' eagle," he
says "On the back iv a dollar."
F P DUNNE—*Mr Dooley in Peace and War*
Oratory on Politics

⁹
Wine maketh merry: but money answereth
all things.
ECCLESIASTES X. 19.

¹⁰
The elegant simplicity of the three per cents
LORD ELTON. See CAMPBELL—*Lives of the*
Lord Chancellors Vol. X. Ch CCXII.
(See also DISRAELI)

¹¹
Almighty gold
FARQUHAR—*Recruiting Officer. III. 2.*

¹²
If you would know the value of money, go and
try to borrow some
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac* Same
idea in HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

¹³
This bank-note world
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Albion Castle.*

¹⁴
Get to live,
Then live, and use it, else, it is not true
That thou hast gotten Surely use alone
Makes money not a contemptible stone
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch.*
St 26

¹⁵
Fight thou with shafts of silver, and o'ercome
When no force else can get the masterdome
HERRICK—*Money Gets the Master y*
¹⁶
How widely its agencies vary,—
To save, to ruin, to curse, to bless,—
As even its minted coins express,
Now stamp'd with the image of good Queen Bess,
And now of a Bloody Mary
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansiegg Her Moral*

¹⁷
Quærenda pecunia primum est, virtus post
nummos
Money is to be sought for first of all, virtue
after wealth
HORACE—*Epistles I. 1 53*

¹⁸
Rem facias rem,
Recte si possis, si non, quocumque modo rem
Money, make money, by honest means if
you can, if not, by any means make money
HORACE—*Epistles I 1 65*
(See also JONSON)

¹⁹
Quo mihi fortunam, si non conceditur uti?
Of what use is a fortune to me, if I can not
use it?
HORACE—*Epistles I 5 12*

²⁰
Et genus et formam regina pecunia donat
All powerful money gives birth and beauty.
HORACE—*Epistles I 6 37*

²¹
Licet superbus ambules pecuniæ,
Fortuna non mutat genus
Though you strut proud of your money, yet
fortune has not changed your birth.
HORACE—*Epod. IV 5.*

²²
Populus me sibilat, at mihi plaudo
Ipse domi, simul ac nummos contemplor in arca
The people hiss me, but I applaud myself
at home, when I contemplate the money in
my chest
HORACE—*Satires I 1 66*

²³
The almighty dollar, that great object of uni-
versal devotion throughout our land, seems to
have no genuine devotees in these peculiar vil-
lages

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Creole Village In*
Wolfert's Roost Appeared in *Knickerbocker*
Mag. Nov. 1836
(See also WOLCOT)

²⁴
Whilst that for which all virtue now is sold,
And almost every vice, almighty gold
BEN JONSON—*Epistle to Elizabeth, Countess*
of Rutland

²⁵
Get money; still get money, boy;
No matter by what means
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour.*
Act II. Sc 3
(See also HORACE, POPE)

1
Quantum quisque sua nummorum condit in arca,
Tantum habet et fidei

Every man's credit is proportioned to the money which he has in his chest.
JUVENAL—*Satires* III 143

2
Plorat lacrimis amissa pecunia vers
Money lost is bewailed with unfeigned tears
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII 134

3
Crescit amor nummi quantum ipsa pecunia
crescit

The love of money grows as the money itself grows
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV. 139

4
Dollar Diplomacy

Term applied to Secretary Knox's activities in securing opportunities for the investment of American capital abroad, particularly in Latin America and China, also in Honduras and Liberia. Defended by President Taft, Message to Congress, Dec 3, 1912. Huntington Wilson aided Knox in framing the Policy. See *Harper's Weekly*, April 23, 1910. P 8

5
Luat in corpore, qui non habet in aere

Who can not pay with money, must pay with his body
LAW MAZAM

6
Nec quoquam acrius quam pecuniae damnum
stimulat

Nothing stings more deeply than the loss of money
LIVY—*Annales*. XXX 44.

7
Take care of the pence, and the pounds will
take care of themselves

WILLIAM LOWNDEN, Sec of Treasury under William III, George I
(See also CHESTERFIELD, also CARROLL under SENSE)

8
Money brings honor, friends, conquest, and
realms

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk II L 422

9
Les beaux yeux de ma cassette!
Il parle d'elle comme un amant d'une maîtresse
The beautiful eyes of my money-box!
He speaks of it as a lover of his mistress.
MOLIÈRE—*L'Avare*. V 3

10
Ah, take the Cash, and let the Credit go,
Nor heed the rumble of a distant Drum!

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St 13 FRTZ-GERALD'S trans ("Promise" for "credit", "Music" for "rumble" in 2nd ed)

11
In pretio pretium nunc est, dat census honores,
Census amicitias, pauper ubique jacet

Money nowadays is money; money brings office, money gains friends, everywhere the poor man is down
OVID—*Fasti*. I. 217.

12
"Get Money, money still!
And then let virtue follow, if she will"
Thus, thus the saving doctrine preach'd to all,
From low St James' up to high St Paul
POPE—*First Book of Horace* Ep I L 79
(See also JONSON)

13
Trade it may help, society extend,
But lures the Pirate, and corrupts the friend
It raises armies in a nation's aid,
But bribes a senate, and the land's betray'd
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 29

14
Subject to a kind of disease, which at that
time they called lack of money.
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk II Ch XVI.

15
Point d'argent, point de Suisse
No money, no Swiss
RACINE—*Plandeurs* I. 1.

16
When I was stamp'd, some coiner with his tools
Made me a counterfeit
Cymbeline Act II Sc 5 L 5

17
For they say, if money go before, all ways do
he open.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc 2. L 173.

18
Money is a good soldier, sir, and will on
Merry Wives of Windsor Act II. Sc 2 L 175

19
Why, give him gold enough and marry him
to a puppet or an aglet-baby or an old trot with
ne'er a tooth in her head, though she have as
many diseases as two-and-fifty horses, why,
nothing comes amiss, so money comes withal
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 2 L 78

20
But the jingling of the guinea helps the hurt that
Honor feels
TENNINSON—*Locksley Hall* St 53

21
Pecuniam in loco negligere maximum est lucrum
To despise money on some occasions is a
very great gain
TERENCE—*Adelphi* II. 2. 8

22
Not greedy of filthy lucre
I Timothy III 3

23
The love of money is the root of all evil
I Timothy VI 10

24
A fool and his money be soon at debate
TUSSEY—*Good Husbandry*
A fool and his money are soon parted
GEORGE BUCHANAN, tutor to James VI of
Scotland, to a courtier after winning a bet
as to which could make the coarser verse
See WALSH—*Handy Book of Literary Curiosities*

25
It is money makes the mare to trot
WOLCOT—*Ode to Piti*

26
No, let the monarch's bags and coffers hold
The flattering, mighty, nay, all-mighty gold.
WOLCOT—*To Kieu Long* Ode IV.
(See also IRVING)

¹
I think this piece will help to boil thy pot
WOLCOT—*The bard complamenteth Mr West on
his Lord Nelson* (c 1790) (Probably first
use of "pot-boiler")

MONTHS (UNCLASSIFIED)

²
Fourth, eleventh, ninth, and sixth,
Thirty days to each affix,
Every other thirty-one,
Except the second month alone
Common in Chester Co, Pa, among the Friends

³
Thirty days hath September,
April, June, and November,
All the rest have thirty-one
Excepting February alone
Which hath but twenty-eight, in fine,
Till leap year gives it twenty-nine
Common in New England States.

⁴
Thirty days hath November,
April, June, and September,
February hath xxvii alone,
And all the rest have xxxi
RICHARD GRAFTON—*Abridgement of the Chron-
icles of Englande* (1570) 8vo "A rule to
knowe how many dayes every moneth in
the yere hath "

⁵
Thirty days hath September,
April, June, and November;
February eight-and-twenty all alone,
And all the rest have thirty-one
Unless that leap-year doth combine,
And give to February twenty-nine
Return from Parnassus (London 1606)

MONTREAL

⁶
Oh God! Oh Montreal!
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Psalm of Montreal* See
Spectator May 18, 1878 Writer in the
Dial Jan 6, 1916, attributes it to W. H
HURLBERT.

MONUMENTS

⁷
The tap'ring pyramid, the Egyptian's pride,
And wonder of the world, whose spiky top
Has wounded the thick cloud
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L 190

⁸
Gold once out of the earth is no more due unto
it; what was unreasonably committed to the
ground, is reasonably resumed from it; let monu-
ments and rich fabrics, not riches, adorn men's
ashes

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotaphia* Ch
III.

⁹
To extend our memories by monuments, whose
death we daily pray for, and whose duration we
cannot hope, without injury to our expectations
in the advent of the last day, were a contradic-
tion to our belief

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotaphia* Ch V.

¹⁰
But monuments themselves memorials need.
CRABBE—*The Borough* Letter II

¹¹
You shall not pile, with servile toil,
Your monuments upon my breast,
Nor yet within the common soil
Lay down the wreck of power to rest,
Where man can boast that he has trod
On him that was "the scourge of God"
EDWARD EVERETT—*Alaric the Visigoth.*

¹²
He made him a hut, wherem he did put
The carcass of Robinson Crusoe
O poor Robinson Crusoe!
SAMUEL FOOTE—*Mayor of Garratt* Act I.
Sc 1

¹³
Tombs are the clothes of the dead A grave is
but a plain suit, and a rich monument is one
embroidered

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Bk
III Of Tombs

¹⁴
Exegi monumentum ære perennius
Regalique situ pyramidum altius,
Quod non imber edax, non Aquilo impotens
Possit diruere aut innumerabilis
Annorum series et fuga temporum
Non omnis moriar, multaque pars mei
Vitatib Labit in æm

I have reared a memorial more enduring
than brass, and loftier than the regal structure
of the pyramids, which neither the corroding
shower nor the powerless north wind can de-
stroy, no, not even unending years nor the
flight of time itself I shall not entirely die
The greater part of me shall escape oblivion
HORACE—*Carmina* III 30 1
(See also MOORE, WEBSTER, also SPENSER under
GENIUS)

¹⁵
Incisa notis marmora publicis,
Per quæ spiritus et vita, redit bonis
Post mortem duobus
Marble statues, engraved with public in-
scriptions, by which the life and soul return
after death to noble leaders
HORACE—*Carmina* IV 8

¹⁶
Cælo tegitur qui non habet urnam
He is covered by the heavens who has no
sepulchral urn
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia* Bk VII 831.
(See also BROWNE under GRAVE)

¹⁷
Thou, in our wonder and astonishment
Hast built thyself a life-long monument.
MILTON—*Eptatiph* On Shakespeare

¹⁸
For men use, if they have an evil tourne, to
write it in marble, and whose doth us a good
tourne we will write it in duste
THOS MORE—*Richard III*
(See also HORACE)

¹⁹
Towers of silence
ROBERT X. MURPHY, according to SIR GEORGE
BIRDWOOD, in a letter to the London Times,
Aug 8, 1905

²⁰
Soldats, du haut ces Pyramides quarante
siècles vous contemplent

Soldiers, forty centuries are looking down
upon you from these pyramids
NAPOLEON To his army before the Battle of
the Pyramids, July 2, 1797 Also quoted
"twenty centuries"

¹
Factum abut, monumenta manent

The need has gone, the memorial thereof re-
mains

OVID—*Fasts* Bk IV 709

²
Where London's column, pointing at the skies,
Like a tall bully, lifts the head and lies

POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 339

³
Jove, thou regent of the skies

Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 320

⁴
Let it rise! let it rise, till it meet the sun in his
coming, let the earliest light of the morning gild
it, and the parting day linger and play on its
summit

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address on Laying the
Corner Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument*
Works Vol I P 62.

⁵
If we work upon marble it will perish If we
work upon brass time will efface it If we rear
temples they will crumble to dust But if we
work upon men's immortal minds, if we imbue
them with high principles, with the just fear of
God and love of their fellow men, we engrave on
those tablets something which no time can efface,
and which will brighten and brighten to all eter-
nity

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech in Funeral Hall*
(1852)

MOON (THE)

⁶
Soon as the evening shades prevail,
The moon takes up the wondrous tale,
And nightly to the listening earth
Repeats the story of her birth

ADDISON—*Spectator*. No 465 Ode

⁷
The moon is a silver pin-head vast,
That holds the heaven's tent-hangings fast
WM R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry The Use of
the Moon*

⁸
The moon is at her full, and riding high,
Floods the calm fields with light
The aurs that hover in the summer sky
Are all asleep to-night
BRYANT—*The Tides*

⁹
Doth the moon care for the barking of a dog?
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt II.
Sec III Mem 7

¹⁰
The moon pull'd off her veil of light,
That hides her face by day from sight
(Mysterious veil, of brightness made,
That's both her lustre and her shade),
And in the lantern of the night,
With shining horns hung out her light
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I. L. 905

¹¹
He made an instrument to know
If the moon shine at full or no,
That would, as soon as e'er she shone straight,
Whether 'twere day or night demonstrate,

Tell what her d'iameter to an inch is,
And prove that she's not made of green cheese
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II. Canto III. L
261

¹²
The devil's in the moon for mischief, they
Who call'd her chaste, methinks, began too soon
Their nomenclature, there is not a day,
The longest, not the twenty-first of June,
Sees half the business in a wicked way,
On which three single hours of moonshine smile—
And then she looks so modest all the while!
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 113

¹³
Into the sunset's turquoise marge
The moon dips, like a pearly barge,
Enchantment sails through magic seas,
To fairyland Hesperides,
Over the hills and away
MADISON CAWEIN—*At Sunset* St 1

¹⁴
The sun had sunk and the summer skies
Were dotted with specks of light
That melted soon in the deep moon-rise
That flowed over Groton Height
M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Graveyard*.

¹⁵
The moving moon went up the sky,
And nowhere did abide,
Softly she was going up,
And a star or two beside.
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt IV.

¹⁶
When the hollow drum has beat to bed
And the little fife hangs his head,
When all is mute the Moonish flute,
And nodding guards watch wearily,
Oh, then let me,
From prison free,
March out by moonlight cheerily
GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Mountain-
eers* Act I Sc 2

¹⁷
How like a queen comes forth the lonely Moon
From the slow opening curtains of the clouds
Walking in beauty to her midnight throne!
GEORGE CROLY—*Drama*.

¹⁸
And hail their queen, fair regent of the night
ERASMUS DARWIN—*Botanic Garden* Pt I.
Canto II L 90

¹⁹
Now Cynthia, named fair regent of the night
GAY—*Trivia* Bk III
(See also MICKLE, MORE, POPE)

²⁰
On the road, the lonely road,
Under the cold, white moon,
Under the rugged trees he strode,
Whistled and shifted his heavy load—
Whistled a foolish tune
W W HARNET—*The Stab*

²¹
He who would see old Hoghton right
Must view it by the pale moonlight
HAZLITT—*English Proverbs and Provincial
Phrases* (1869) P 196 (Hoghton Tower is
not far from Blackburn)
(See also SCOTT)

¹
As the moon's fair image quaketh
In the raging waves of ocean,
Whilst she, in the vault of heaven,
Moves with silent peaceful motion
HEINE—*Book of Songs New Spring. Prologue* No. 23

²
Mother of light! how fairly dost thou go
Over those hoary crests, divinely led!
Art thou that huntress of the silver bow
Fabled of old? Or rather dost thou tread
Those cloudy summits thence to gaze below,
Like the wild chamois from her Alpine snow,
Where hunters never climbed—secure from
dread?

HOOD—*Ode to the Moon.*

³
The moon, the moon, so silver and cold,
Her fickle temper has oft been told,
Now shady—now bright and sunny—
But of all the lunar things that change,
The one that shows most fickle and strange,
And takes the most eccentric range,
Is the moon—so called—of honey!

HOOD—*Miss Kulmansegg Her Honeymoon.*

⁴
The stars were glittering in the heaven's dusk
meadows,
Far west, among those flowers of the shadows,
The thin, clear crescent lustrous over her,
Made Ruth raise question, looking through the
bars
Of heaven, with eyes half-oped, what God, what
comer
Unto the harvest of the eternal summer,
Had flung his golden hook down on the field of
stars

VICTOR HUGO—*Boaz Asleep*

⁵
Such a slender moon, going up and up,
Waxing so fast from night to night,
And swelling like an orange flower-bud, bright,
Fated, methought, to round as to a golden cup,
And hold to my two lips life's best of wine
JEAN INGELW—*Songs of the Night Watches*
The First Watch Pt II.

⁶
The moon looks upon many night flowers, the
night flowers see but one moon
SIR WILLIAM JONES
(See also MOORE)

⁷
Queen and huntress, chaste and fair,
Now the sun is laid to sleep,
Seated in thy silver car,
State in wonted manner keep.
Hesperus entreats thy light,
Goddess, excellently bright!

BEN JONSON—*Hymn To Cynthia.*

⁸
The moon put forth a little diamond peak
No bigger than an unobserved star,
Or tiny point of fairy cimeter
KEATS—*Endymion.* Bk IV L 499.

⁹
See yonder fire! It is the moon
Slow rising o'er the eastern hill

It glimmers on the forest tips,
And through the dewy foliage drips
In little rivulets of light,
And makes the heart in love with night
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt VI. L 462

¹⁰
It is the Harvest Moon! On gilded vases
And roofs of villages, on woodland crests
And their aerial neighborhoods of nests
Deserted, on the curtained window-panes
Of rooms where children sleep, on country lanes
And harvest-fields, its mystic splendor rests
LONGFELLOW—*Harvest Moon*

¹¹
The dews of summer night did fall,
The moon (sweet regent of the sky)
Silver'd the walls of Cumnor Hall,
And many an oak that grew thereby
WM J MICKLE—*Cumnor Hall* (Authorship
of *Cumnor Hall* claimed for JEAN ADAM
Conceded generally to MICKLE)
(See also DARWIN)

¹²
Let the air strike our tune,
Whilst we show reverence to yond peeping moon
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*The Witch* Act V. Sc
2

¹³
Unmuffle, ye faint stars, and thou fair Moon,
That won't set to love the traveller's benison,
Stoop thy pale visage through an amber cloud,
And disinherit Chaos
MILTON—*Comus* L 331

¹⁴
* * * now glow'd the firmament
With living sapphires, Hesperus, that led
The starry host rode brightest, till the Moon,
Rising in clouded majesty, at length,
Apparent queen, unveil'd her peerless light,
And o'er the dark her silver mantle threw
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L 604

¹⁵
The moon looks
On many brooks,
The brook can see no moon but this
MOORE—*Irish Melodies* *Waltz Gazing on the*
Moon's Light
(See also JONES)

¹⁶
He should as he list, be able to prove the moon
made of green cheese.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*English Works* P 256
Same phrase in BLACKLOCK—*Hutcheon of Her-*
cules (1565) RABELAIS Bk I Ch XI
Jack Jugler in DOWLEY'S *Old Plays* Ed
by HAZLITT Vol II
(See also BURTON)

¹⁷
Hail, pallid crescent, hail!
Let me look on thee where thou sitt'st for aye
Like memory—ghastly in the glare of day,
But in the evening, light
D M MULOCK—*The Moon in the Morning*

¹⁸
No rest—no dark.
Hour after hour that passionless bright face
Climbs up the desolate blue
D. M. MULOCK—*Moon-Struck.*

- 1 Au clair de la lune
Mon ami Pierrot,
Prête moi ta plume
Pour écrire un mot,
Ma chandelle est morte,
Je n'ai plus de feu,
Ouvre moi ta porte,
Pour l'amour de Dieu
Lend me thy pen
To write a word
In the moonlight,
Pierrot, my friend!
My candle's out,
I've no more fire,—
For love of God
Open thy door!
French Folk Song
- 2 Late, late yestreen I saw the new moone,
Wi' the auld moon in hir arme
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques* *Sir Patrick Spens*
See also SCOTT—*Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border*
- 3 Jove, thou regent of the skies
POPE—*Odyssey* Bk II L 42
(See also DARWIN)
- 4 Day glimmer'd in the east, and the white Moon
Hung like a vapor in the cloudless sky
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy The Lake of Geneva*
- 5 Again thou reignest in thy golden hall,
Rejoicing in thy sway, fair queen of night!
The ruddy reapers hail thee with delight
Thers is the harvest, theirs the joyous call
For tasks well ended ere the season's fall
ROSCOE—*Sonnet. To the Harvest Moon*
- 6 The sun was gone now, the curled moon was like
a little feather
Fluttering far down the gulf
D G ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel* St 10
- 7 That I could clamber to the frozen moon
And draw the ladder after me
Quoted by SCHOPENHAUER in *Parerga and Paralipomena*
- 8 Good even, good far moon, good even to thee;
I prithee, dear moon, now show to me
The form and the features, the speech and degree,
Of the man that true lover of mine shall be
SCOTT—*Heart of Mid-Lothian* Ch XVII
- 9 If thou would'st view far Melrose aright,
Go visit it by the pale moonlight,
For the gay beams of lightsome day
Gild, but to flout, the ruins gray.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto II*
St. 1 (See also HAZLITT)
- 10 The moon of Rome, chaste as the icicle
That's curdled by the frost from purest snow
CORIOLANUS Act V Sc 3 L 65
- 11 How slow
This old moon wanes! she lingers my desires,
Like to a step-dame or a dowager
Long withering out a young man's revenue
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Act I Sc 1
L 3

- 12 Therefore the moon, the governess of floods,
Pale in her anger, washes all the air,
That rheumatic diseases do abound
And through this distemperature we see
The seasons alter
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Act II Sc 1
L 103
- 13 It is the very error of the moon.
She comes more nearer earth than she was wont,
And makes men mad
OTHELLO Act V. Sc 2 L 109
- 14 The wat'ry star
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2
- 15 That orb'd maiden, with white fire laden,
Whom mortals call the moon
SHELLEY—*The Cloud* IV.
- 16 The young moon has fed
Her exhausted horn
With the sunset's fire
SHELLEY—*Hellas Semi-Chorus II.*
- 17 Art thou pale for weariness
Of climbing heaven, and gazing on the earth,
Wandering companionless
Among the stars that have a different birth,—
And ever changing, like a joyous eye
That finds no object worth its constancy?
SHELLEY—*To the Moon*
- 18 With how sad steps, O moon, thou climb'st the
skies!
How silently, and with how wan a face!
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella. Sonnet XXXI*
- 19 The Moon arose she shone upon the lake,
Which lay one smooth expanse of silver light;
She shone upon the hills and rocks, and cast
Upon their hollows and their hidden glens
A blacker depth of shade
SOUTHEY—*Madoc* Pt II *The Close of the Century*
- 20 Transcendental moonshine
Found in *Life of John Sterling* P 84 (People's Ed.) Applied to the teaching of COLERIDGE Said to have been applied by CARLYLE to EMERSON
- 21 I with borrow'd silver shine,
What you see is none of mine
First I show you but a quarter,
Like the bow that guards the Tartar:
Then the half, and then the whole,
Ever dancing round the pole
SWIFT—*On the Moon*
- 22 As like the sacred queen of night,
Who pours a lovely, gentle light
Wide o'er the dark, by wanderers blest,
Conducting them to peace and rest
THOMSON—*Ode to Seraphina*

¹
The crimson Moon, uprising from the sea,
With large delight, foretells the harvest near
LORD THURLLOW—*Select Poems The Harvest Moon*

²
Meet me by moonlight alone,
And then I will tell you a tale
Must be told by the moonlight alone,
In the grove at the end of the vale!
You must promise to come, for I said
I would show the night-flowers their queen
Nay, turn not away that sweet head,
'T is the loveliest ever was seen
J AUGUSTUS WADE—*Meet Me by Moonlight*

³
And suddenly the moon withdraws
Her sickle from the lightening skies,
And to her sombre cavern flies,
Wrapped in a veil of yellow gauze
OSCAR WILDE—*La Fante de la Lune*.

MORALITY

⁴
Kant, as we all know, compared moral law to
the starry heavens, and found them both sub-
lime On the naturalistic hypothesis we should
rather compare it to the protective blotches on a
beetle's back, and find them both ingenious

ARTUR J BALFOUR—*Foundations of Belief*

⁵
No mere man since the Fall, is able in this life
perfectly to keep the Commandments
Book of Common Prayer. *Shorter Catechism*

⁶
Rough Johnson, the great moralist
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIII St 7
(See also HAWTHORNE)

⁷
"Tut, tut, child," said the Duchess "Every-
thing's got a moral if only you can find it"
LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland* Ch
VIII

⁸
The Bearings of this observation lays in the
application on it
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son* Ch XXIII

⁹
The moral system of the universe is like a
document written in alternate ciphers, which
change from line to line

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Cabinism

¹⁰
Morality, when vigorously alive, sees farther
than intellect, and provides unconsciously for
intellectual difficulties

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* *Dr-
vus Caesar*.

¹¹
Dr Johnson's morality was as English an
article as a beefsteak

HAWTHORNE—*Our Old Home Litchfield and
Uttوزeler*. (See also BYRON)

¹²
Turning the other cheek is a kind of moral
judo-jitsu
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds* Bk. IV
Ch X

¹³
Morality without religion is only a kind of
dead reckoning,—an endeavor to find our place
on a cloudy sea by measuring the distance we
have run, but without any observation of the
heavenly bodies

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh* Ch XIII

¹⁴
We know no spectacle so ridiculous as the
British public in one of its periodical fits of
morality

MACAULAY—*On Moore's Life of Lord Byron*
(1830)

¹⁵
I find the doctors and the sages
Have differ'd in all climes and ages,
And two in fifty scarce agree
On what is pure morality
MOORE—*Morality*

MORNING

¹⁶
Sacrament of morning
E B BROWNING—*Sabbath at Sea* St 6
Last Line

¹⁷
The summer morn is bright and fresh, the birds
are darting by
As if they loved to breast the breeze that sweeps
the cool clear sky
BRYANT—*Strange Lady*

¹⁸
The morn is up again, the dewy morn,
With breath all incense, and with cheek all bloom,
Laughing the clouds away with playful scorn,
And living as if earth contained no tomb,—
And glowing into day
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 98

¹⁹
Slow buds the pink dawn like a rose
From out night's gray and cloudy sheath;
Softly and still it grows and grows,
Petal by petal, leaf by leaf
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*The Morning Comes Before
the Sun*

²⁰
Awake thee, my Lady-Love!
Wake thee, and rise!
The sun through the bower peeps
Into thine eyes
GEORGE DARLEY—*Sylva, or, The May Queen*.
Act IV. Sc 1.

²¹
I saw myself the lambent easy light
Gild the brown horror, and dispel the night
DRYDEN—*Hind and Panther* Pt II L 1,230

²²
The breezy call of incense-breathing morn
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 5.

²³
Now from the smooth deep ocean-stream the sun
Began to climb the heavens, and with new rays
Smote the surrounding fields
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VII L. 525 BRYANT'S
trans.

²⁴
In saffron-colored mantle from the tides
Of Ocean rose the Morning to bright light
To gods and men
HOMER—*Iliad*, Bk. XIX. L 1 BRYANT'S
trans

- 1
The Morn! she is the source of sighs,
The very face to make us sad,
If but to think in other times
The same calm quiet look she had
HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*
- 2
The blessed morn has come again;
The early gray
Taps at the slumberer's window pane,
And seems to say,
Break, break from the enchanter's chain,
Away, away!
RALPH HOYT—*Snow A Winter Sketch*
- 3
I have heard the mavis singing
Its love-song to the morn,
I've seen the dew-drop clinging
To the rose just newly born
CHARLES JEFFREYS—*Mary of Argyll*
- 4
Hues of the rich unfolding morn,
That, ere the glorious sun be born,
By some soft touch invisible
Around his path are taught to swell
KEBLE—*The Christian Year Morning*
- 5
A fine morning,
Nothing's the matter with it that I know of
I have seen better and I have seen worse
LONGFELLOW—*Christus Pt III John Endicott Act V Sc 2*
- 6
Far off I hear the crowing of the cocks,
And through the opening door that time unlocks
Feel the fresh breathing of To-morrow creep
LONGFELLOW—*To-morrow*
- 7
Like pearl
Dropt from the opening eyelids of the morn
Upon the bashful rose
MIDDLETON—*Game of Chess*
- 8
Under the opening eyelids of the morn
MILTON—*Lycidas L 26*
- 9
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky.
MILTON—*Lycidas L 171*
- 10
Sweet is the breath of morn, her rising sweet,
With charm of earliest birds.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost Bk. IV. L 641*
- 11
Now morn, her rosy steps in th' eastern clime
Advancing, sow'd the earth with Orient pearl
MILTON—*Paradise Lost Bk V. L 1*
- 12
Morn,
Wak'd by the circling hours, with rosy hand
Unbarr'd the gates of light
MILTON—*Paradise Lost Bk VI L 2*
- 13
Till morning fair
Came forth with pilgrim steps in amice gray
MILTON—*Paradise Regained Bk IV L 426*
- 14
When did morning ever break,
And find such beaming eyes awake?
MOORE—*Fly not Yet.*

- 15
Morgen Stunde hat Gold im Munde
The morning hour has gold in the mouth
For history of the saying see MAX MÜLLER—
Lectures on the Science of Language Sec Series P 378 (Ed 1864)
- 16
Hadrn't he been blowing kisses to Earth millions
of years before I was born?
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Morning and I*
- 17
Bright chanticleer proclaims the dawn
And spangles deck the thorn
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Tzar Peter Act I Sc 4*
(Originally "bold" for "bright")
- 18
If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell
in the uttermost parts of the sea.
PSALMS CXXXIX 9
- 19
At length the morn and cold indifference came
ROWE—*Fair Penitent Act I 1*
(See also SCOTT)
- 20
Clothing the palpable and familiar
With golden exhalations of the dawn
SCHILLER—*The Death of Wallenstein Act V. Sc 1 COLERIDGE'S trans*
- 21
But with the morning cool reflection came
SCOTT—*Highland Widow Introductory Ch. IV.*
- 22
But with the morning cool repentance came.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy Ch XII*
(See also ROWE)
- 23
But, look, the morn, in russet mantle clad,
Walks o'er the dew of yon high eastern hill.
HAMLET Act I. Sc. 1. L 166
- 24
The day begins to break, and night is fled,
Whose pitchy mantle over-veil'd the earth
HENRY VI Pt I Act II Sc 2 L 1
- 25
See how the morning opes her golden gates,
And takes her farewell of the glorious sun!
How well resembles it the prime of youth,
Trim'd like a younker prancing to his love
HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 1 L. 21
- 26
An hour before the worshipp'd sun
Peer'd from the golden window of the east
ROMEO AND JULIET Act I Sc 1 L 125
- 27
The grey-ey'd morn smiles on the frowning night,
Chequering the eastern clouds with streaks of
light
ROMEO AND JULIET Act II Sc 3 L 1
- 28
Night's candles are burnt out, and jocund day
Stands tip-toe on the misty mountain tops
ROMEO AND JULIET Act III Sc 5 L 9
- 29
As when the golden sun salutes the morn,
And, having gilt the ocean with his beams,
Gallops the zodiac in his glistening coach
TRITUS ANDRONICUS Act II Sc 1 L. 5.

1 The busy day,
Wak'd by the lark, hath rous'd the ribald crows
And dreaming night will hide our joys no longer
Troilus and Cressida Act IV Sc 2 L 8

2 Hail, gentle Dawn! mild blushing goddess, hail!
Rejoice I see thy purple mantle spread
O'er half the skies, gems pave thy radiant way,
And orient pearls from ev'ry shrub depend
WM. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase* Bk II L 79.

3 Now the frosty stars are gone
I have watched them one by one,
Fading on the shores of Dawn
Round and full the glorious sun
Walks with level step the spray,
Through his vestibule of Day
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Ariel in the Cloven Pine*

4 And yonder fly his scattered golden arrows,
And smite the hills with day
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal Third Evening. Morning*

5 There in the windy flood of morning
Longing lifted its weight from me,
Lost as a sob in the midst of cheering,
Swept as a sea-bird out to sea
SARA TRASDALE—*Leaves*.

6 Rise, happy morn, rise, holy morn,
Draw forth the cheerful day from night;
O Father, touch the east, and light
The light that shone when Hope was born
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt XXX

7 Morn in the white wake of the morning star
Came furrowing all the orient into gold
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Pt III L 1

8 The meek-eyed Morn appears, mother of Dews.
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 47.

9 The yellow fog came creeping down
The bridges, tall the houses' walls
Seemed changed to shadows, and St Paul's
Loomed like a bubble o'er the town
OSCAR WILDE—*Impression du Matin*

10 And the fresh air of incense-breathing morn
Shall woefully embrace it
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. XL.
(See also GRAY)

MORNING-GLORY

Ipomœa

11 Wondrous interlacement!
Holding fast to threads by green and silky rings,
With the dawn it spreads its white and purple
wings;
Generous in its bloom, and sheltering while it
clings,

Sturdy morning-glory.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Morning-Glory*

12 The morning-glory's blossoming
Will soon be coming round
We see their rows of heart-shaped leaves
Upspringing from the ground
MARIA WHITE LOWELL—*Morning-Glory*.

MORTALITY (See also DEATH)

13 "O Charidas, what of the underworld?"
"Great darkness"

"And what of the resurrection?"

"A lie"

"And Pluto?"

"A fable, we perish utterly"

CALLIMACHUS Trans by MACNAIL in *Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology* See also CALLIMACHUS—*Epigrams* XIV. L. 3. *Anthologia Palatina* VII 524.

14 To smell to a turf of fresh earth is wholesome
for the body, no less are thoughts of mortality
cordial to the soul

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. Bk IV
The Court Lady

15 That flesh is but the glasse, which holds the dust
That measures all our time, which also shall
Be crumbled into dust

HERBERT—*The Temple Church Monuments*.

16 Consider
The hues of the field whose bloom is brief —
We are as they;
Like them we fade away
As doth a leaf

CHRISTINA G. ROSSSETTI—*Consider*.

17 Hier ist die Stelle wo ich sterblich bin.
This is the spot where I am mortal.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* I 6. 87.

18 The immortal could we cease to contemplate,
The mortal part suggests its every trait
God laid His fingers on the ivories
Of her pure members as on smoothed keys,
And there out-breathed her spirit's harmonies.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait* St 7

19 At thirty, man suspects himself a fool,
Knows it at forty, and reforms his plan;
At fifty, chides his infamous delay,
Pushes his prudent purpose to resolve,
In all the magnanimity of thought;
Resolves, and re-resolves, then dies the same
And why? because he thinks himself immortal,
All men think all men mortal but themselves.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 417.

MOSQUITO

20 Fair insect! that, with threadlike legs spread out,
And blood-extracting bill and filmy wing,
Dost murmur, as thou slowly sail'st about,
In pitiless ears full many a plaintive thing,
And tell how little our large veins would bleed,
Would we but yield them to thy bitter need.
BRYANT—*To a Mosquito*.

MOTH

21 What gamed we, little moth? Thy ashes,
Thy one brief parting pang may show:
And withering thoughts for soul that dashes,
From deep to deep, are but a death more slow
CARLYLE—*Tragedy of the Night Moth*. St. 14.

MOTHERHOOD

- 1
Stabat mater, dolorosa
Juxta crucem lacrymosa
Que pendebat Filius
At the cross, her station keeping,
Stood the mournful mother, weeping,
Where He hung, the dying Lord
ANON Trans by DR IRONS
- 2
Alma mater
Fostering mother
Applied by students to the university where
they have graduated
- 3
[Milton] calls the university "A stony-hearted
step-mother"
AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta* Phrase
used also by DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of
an Opium Eater* Pt I Referring to Oxford
Street, London
- 4
A mother is a mother still,
The holiest thing alive
COLBRIDGE—*The Three Graves* St 10.
- 5
The mother of all living
Genesis III 20
- 6
There is none,
In all this cold and hollow world, no fount
Of deep, strong, deathless love, save that within
A mother's heart
MRS HEMANS—*Sage of Valencia* Sc Room
in a Palace of Valencia
- 7
The mother said to her daughter, "Daughter,
but thy daughter tell her daughter that her
daughter's daughter hath a daughter"
GEORGE HAKEWILL—*Apologue* Bk III Ch
V Sec 9
Mater aut natæ die natæ filia natum
Ut moneat natæ plangeat filiolum
The mother says to her daughter Daughter
but thy daughter, to tell her daughter, that her
daughter's daughter is crying
See GRESWELL—*Account of Runcorn* P 34
Another trans Rise up daughter, and go to
thy daughter, For her daughter's daughter
hath a daughter Another old form in WILLIAMS'
Hexapla, in *Leviticum* Ch XXVI. 9
- 8
I arose a mother in Israel.
Judges V 7.
- 9
If I were hanged on the highest hill,
Mother o' mine, O mother o' mine!
I know whose love would follow me still,
Mother o' mine, O mother o' mine!
KIPLING—*Mother O' Mine*
- 10
There was a place in childhood that I remember
well,
And there a voice of sweetest tone bright fairy
tales did tell
SAMUEL LOVER—*My Mother Dear*
- 11
A woman's love
Is mighty, but a mother's heart is weak,
And by its weakness overcomes
LOWELL—*Legend of Brittany* Pt. II. St. 43.

- 12
The bravest battle that ever was fought,
Shall I tell you where and when?
On the maps of the world you will find it not,
It was fought by the mothers of men
JOAQUIN MILLER—*The Bravest Battle Mothers
of Men*
- 13
Her children arise up and call her blessed.
Proverbs XXXI 28
- 14
They say man rules the universe,
That subject shore and main
Kneel down and bless the empery
Of his majestic reign,
But a sovereign, gentler, mightier,
Man from his throne has hurled,
For the hand that rocks the cradle
Is the hand that rules the world
WILLIAM STEWART ROSS ("Saladin") Poem
in *Woman: Her Glory, her Shame, and her
God*. Vol II P 420 1894
(See also WALLACE)
- 15
So loving to my mother
That he might not esteem the winds of heaven
Visit her face too roughly
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 140
- 16
And all my mother came into mine eyes
And gave me up to tears
Henry V. Act IV Sc 6 L 32
- 17
And say to mothers what a holy charge
Is theirs—with what a kingly power their love
Might rule the fountains of the new-born mind
MRS SIGOURNEY—*The Mother of Washington*.
L 33
- 18
Who ran to help me when I fell,
And would some pretty story tell,
Or kiss the place to make it well?
My mother
ANNE TAYLOR—*My Mother*. St 6
- 19
The bearing and the training of a child
Is woman's wisdom
TENNYSON—*Princess*. Canto V. L. 456.
- 20
Happy he
With such a mother! faith in womankind
Beats with his blood, and trust in all things high
Comes easy to him, and though he trip and fall,
He shall not blind his soul with clay
TENNYSON—*Princess* Canto VII L 308
- 21
Mother is the name for God in the lips and
hearts of children
THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair* Vol II. Ch. XII.
- 22
They say that man is mighty,
He governs land and sea,
He wields a mighty scepter
O'er lesser powers that be,
But a mightier power and stronger
Man from his throne has hurled,
For the hand that rocks the cradle
Is the hand that rules the world
WM ROSS WALLACE—*What Rules the World*.
Written about 1865-6.
(See also ROSS, also J. A. WALLACE under
PRAYER)

¹
All women become like their mothers That
is their tragedy No man does That is his
OSCAR WILDE—*Importance of Being Earnest*
Act I

²
Sure I love the dear silver that shines in your hair,
And the brow that's all furrowed, and wrinkled
with care
I kiss the dear fingers, so toil-worn for me,
Oh, God bless you and keep you, Mother
Machree
RIDA JOHNSON YOUNG—*Mother Machree*

MOTIVE

³
Iago's soliloquy—the motive-hunting of a mo-
tiveless malignity—how awful it is!
COLERIDGE—*Shakespeare Notes on Othello*

⁴
What makes life dreary is the want of motive
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk VIII
Ch LXV

⁵
A good intention clothes itself with sudden power
EMERSON—*Essays Fate*.

⁶
For there's nothing we read of in torture's in-
ventions,
Like a well-meaning dunce, with the best of in-
ventions
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics* L 250

⁷
Men's minds are as variant as their faces
Where the motives of their actions are pure, the
operation of the former is no more to be imputed
to them as a crime, than the appearance of the
latter, for both, being the work of nature, are
alike unavoidable

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims. Differ-
ence of Opinion no Crime*

MOUNTAINS

⁸
Mont Blanc is the monarch of mountains;
They crown'd him long ago
On a throne of rocks, in a robe of clouds,
With a diadem of snow
BYRON—*Manfred* Act I. Sc 1. L 62

⁹
"His distance lends enchantment to the view,
And robes the mountain in its azure hue
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I L 7.

¹⁰
Whose sunbright summit mingles with the sky
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I L 4.

¹¹
Mountains interposed
Make enemies of nations, who had else
Like kindred drops been mingled into one
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 17

¹²
To make a mountain of a mole-hill
HENRY ELLIS—*Original Letters. Second Series*
P. 312.

(See also HORACE)

¹³
Over the hills, and over the main,
To Flanders, Portugal, or Spain;
The Queen commands, and we'll obey,
Over the hills and far away
GEORGE FARQUHAR—*The Recruiting Officer*
Act II. Sc 2.

MOUNTAINS

¹⁴
Over the hills and far away
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera* Act I Sc 1
(See also HENLEY, MERRY COMPANION, TENNY-
SON, also FARQUHAR under MUSIC)

¹⁵
Round its breast the rolling clouds are spread,
Eternal sunshine settles on its head
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 192

¹⁶
What is the voice of strange command
Calling you still, as friend calls friend,
With love that cannot brook delay,
To rise and follow the ways that wend
Over the hills and far away
HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms* 1.
(See also GAY)

¹⁷
Heav'd on Olympus tottering Ossa stood;
On Ossa, Pelion nods with all his wood
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 387 POPE's
trans.
(See also HORACE, OVID, RABELAIS, VERGIL)

¹⁸
Quid dignum tanto feret hic promissor hiatu?
Parturient montes, nascetur ridiculus mus
What will this boaster produce worthy of
this mouthing? The mountains are in labor,
a ridiculous mouse will be born
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 138 ATHENÆUS—
Deipnosophists 14 7 (A preserved frag-
ment) PHÆDRUS IV 22
(See also ELLIS, TACHOS)

¹⁹
Pelion imposuisse Olympo
To pile Pelion upon Olympus
HORACE—*Odes* Bk III. 4 52
(See also HOMER)

²⁰
Daily with souls that cringe and plot,
We Sinners climb and know it not
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal* Prelude
to Pt I.

²¹
Then the Omnipotent Father with his thunder
made Olympus tremble, and from Ossa hurled
Pelion.
OVID—*Metamorphoses* I
(See also HOMER)

²²
Over the hills and o'er the main,
To Flanders, Portugal and Spain,
Queen Anne commands and we'll obey,
Over the hills and far away.
The Merry Companion Song 173 P 149.
(See also GAY)

²³
Hills peep o'er hills, and Alps on Alps arise
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt. II L 32.

²⁴
I would have you call to mind the strength of
the ancient giants, that undertook to lay the high
mountain Pelion on the top of Ossa, and set
among those the shady Olympus
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV Ch XXXVIII
(See also HOMER)

²⁵
Mountains are the beginning and the end of
all natural scenery.
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Nature Moun-
tains*. P. 91

¹
Who digs hills because they do aspire,
Throws down one mountain to cast up a higher
Percles Act I Sc 4 L 6

²
The mountain was in labour, and Jove was
afraid, but it brought forth a mouse
TACHOS, King of Egypt
(See also HORACE)

³
And o'er the hills and far away,
Beyond their utmost purple rim,
Beyond the night, across the day,
Thro' all the world she followed him
Tennyson—*Daydream The Departure* IV
(See also GAY)

⁴
Imponere Pelio Ossam
To pile Ossa upon Pelion
VERGIL—*Georgics* I 281
(See also HOMER)

MOURNING

⁵ He had kept
The whiteness of his soul, and thus men o'er him
wept
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 57

⁶
O' sung unto my roundelay,
O' drop thy briny tear with me
Dance no more at holiday,
Like a running river be,
My love is dead,
Gone to his death bed
All under the willow tree
THOS CHATTERTON—*Ælla* *Minstrel's Songs*

⁷
Each lonely scene shall these restore;
For thee the tear be duly shed,
Below'd till life can charm no more,
And mourn'd till Pity's self be dead
COLLINS—*Durga in Cymbeline*

⁸
It is better to go to the house of mourning
than to go to the house of feasting
Ecclesiastes VII 2

⁹
When I am dead, no pageant train
Shall waste the tear be duly shed,
Nor worthless pomp of homage vain
Stain it with hypocrite tear
EDWARD EVERETT—*Alone in the Visigoth*

¹⁰
Forever honour'd, and forever mourn'd
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXII L 422 POPE'S
trans

¹¹
Si vis me flere, dolendum est
Primum ipsi tibi
If you wish me to weep, you must mourn
first yourself
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* CII

¹²
Seems, madam! Nay, it is; I know not "seems"
'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother,
Nor customary suits of solemn black,
Nor windy suspiration of forced breath
No, nor the fruitful river in the eye,

Nor the dejected 'haviour of the visage,
Together with all forms, modes, shapes of grief,
That can denote me truly, these indeed seem,
For they are actions that a man might play,
But I have that within which passeth show,
These but the trappings and the suits of woe
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 ("Moods" for "modes"
in folio and quarto)

¹³
He that lacks time to mourn, lacks time to mend
Eternity mourns that 'Tis an ill cure
For life's worst ills to have no time to feel them
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*
Pt I Act I Sc 5.

¹⁴
Let us weep in our darkness—but weep not for
him!
Not for him—who, departing, leaves millions in
tears!
Not for him—who has died full of honor and
years!
Not for him—who ascended Fame's ladder so
high
From the round at the top he has stepped to the
sky
N F WILLIS—*The Death of Harrison* St 6

¹⁵
He mourns the dead who lives as they desire
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 24

MOUSE

¹⁶
I holde a mouses herte nat worth a leek
That hath but oon hole for to sterte to
CHAUCER—*Paraphrase of the Prologue of The*
Wykes Tale of Bath L 572
(See also POPE)

¹⁷
The mouse that hath but one hole is quickly
taken
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* PLAUTUS—
Trunculentus IV.

¹⁸ It had need to be
A wylie mouse that should breed in the cat's eare
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt II Ch V

¹⁹
"Once on a time there was a mouse," quoth she,
"Who sick of worldly tears and laughter, grew
Enamoured of a sainted privacy,
To all terrestrial things he bade adieu,
And entered, far from mouse, or cat, or man,
A thick-walled cheese, the best of Parmesan"
LORENZO PIGNOTTI—*The Mouse Turned Her-
mit*

²⁰
When a building is about to fall down all the
mice desert it
PLINY the Elder—*Natural History* Bk. VIII
Sec CIII

²¹
The mouse that always trusts to one poor hole,
Can never be a mouse of any soul
POPE—*The Wife of Bath Her Prologue* L 298
(See also CHAUCER)

²²
The mouse ne'er shunn'd the cat as they did
budge
From rascals worse than they
Coriolanus Act I. Sc 6 L 44.

MOUTH

¹
Some asked me where the rubies grew,
And nothing I did say,
But with my finger pointed to
The lips of Julia
HERRICK—*The Rock of Rubies, and the Quarrie
of Pearls.*

²
Lips are no part of the head, only made for
a double-leaf door for the mouth.
LYLY—*Midas*

³
Divers philosophes hold that the lips is parcel
of the mouth

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I Sc 1 Theobald's reading is "mund" Pope changed "mouth" to "mind"

⁴
Her lips were red, and one was thin,
Compared to that was next her chin,
(Some bee had stung it newly)
SUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wedding* St 11

⁵
With that she dasht her on the lippes,
So dyed double red,
Haid was the heart that gave the blow,
Soft were those lippes that bled
WILLIAM WARNER—*Albion's England* Bk VIII Ch XLI St 53

⁶
As a pomegranate, cut in twain,
White-seeded is her crimson mouth
OSCAR WILDE—*La Bella Donna della Mia Mente.*

MULBERRY TREE

Morus

⁷
O, the mulberry-tree is of trees the queen!
Bare long after the rest are green;
But as time steals onwards, while none perceives
Slowly she clothes herself with leaves—
Hides her fruit under them, haid to find

But by and by, when the flowers grow few
And the fruits are dwindling and small to view—
Out she comes in her matron grace
With the purple myriads of her race;
Full of plenty from root to crown,
Showering plenty her feet adown
While far over head hang gorgeously
Large luscious berries of sanguine dye,
For the best grows highest, always highest,
Upon the mulberry-tree
D M. MULOCK—*The Mulberry-Tree.*

MURDER

⁸
Carcasses bleed at the sight of the murderer
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec. I. Memb II. Subsec. V.

⁹
Et tu, Brute fili
You also, O son Brutus
CÆSAR. Words on being stabbed by Brutus, according to SUTONIUS. Quoted as "Et tu Brutus" and "Tu quoque Brute" *True Tragedy of Richard, Duke of York* (1600) Also found in S NICHOLSON'S *Aenolustus his Afterwille* (1600) *Cæsar's Legend*, in *Mirror*

MURDER

for *Magistrates* (1587) MALONE suggests that the Latin words appeared in the old Latin play by RICHARD EEDES—*Epilogus Cæsaris Interfecti*, given at Christ Church Oxford (1582)

¹⁰
Blood, though it sleep a time, yet never dies
The gods on murderers fix revengful eyes
GEO CHAPMAN—*The Widow's Tears* Act V Sc IV.

¹¹
Mordre wol out, that see we day by day
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *The Nonnes Preestes Tale.* L 15,058

¹²
Murder may pass unpunish'd for a time,
But tardy justice will o'ertake the crime
DRYDEN—*The Cock and the Fox* L 285

¹³
Murder, like talent, seems occasionally to run in families
GEORGE HENRY LEWES—*Physiology of Common Life.* Ch XII.

¹⁴
Absolutism tempered by assassination
COUNT MUNSTER, Hanoverian envoy at St Petersburg, writing of the Russian Constabulation

¹⁵
Neque enim lex est æquior ulla,
Quam necis artifices arte perire sua
Nor is there any law more just, than that he who has plotted death shall perish by his own plot
OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* I. 655

¹⁶
One murder made a villain,
Millions a hero—Princes were privileg'd
To kill, and numbers sanctified the crime
Ah! why will kings forget that they are men,
And men that they are brethren?
BISHOP PORTERUS—*Death* I. 154
(See also YOUNG)

¹⁷
Murder most foul, as in the best it is;
But this most foul, strange and unnatural.
Hamlet Act I Sc 5 L 27

¹⁸
For murder, though it have no tongue, will speak
With most miraculous organ
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 622

¹⁹
He took my father grossly, full of bread,
With all his crimes broad blown, as flush as May,
And how his audit stands who knows save heaven?
Hamlet Act III Sc. 3 L 80

²⁰
No place, indeed, should murder sanctuarize.
Hamlet Act IV Sc 7. L 128

²¹
O, pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth,
That I am meek and gentle with these butchers!
Thou art the runs of the noblest man
That ever lived in the tide of times
Woe to the hand that shed this costly blood
Over thy wounds now do I prophesy
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 1. L 254.

1
Will all great Neptune's ocean wash this blood
Clean from my hand? No, this my hand will
rather

The multitudinous seas incarnade,
Making the green one red
Macbeth Act II Sc 2 L 60

2
Blood hath been shed ere now 't' the olden time,
Ere humane statute pug'd the gentle weal,
Ay, and since too, murders have been perform'd
Too terrible for the ear the time has been,
That, when the brains were out, the man would
die,

And there an end, but now they rise again,
With twenty mortal murders on their crowns,
And push us from our stools this is more strange
Than such a murder is
Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 76

3 The great King of kings
Hath in the table of his law commanded
That thou shalt do no murder and wilt thou, then,
Spurn at his edict and fulfill a man's?
Richard III Act I Sc 4 L 200

4
E un incidente del mestiere
It is one of the incidents of the profession
UMBERTO I, of Italy, after escaping death
Assassination is the perquisite of kings
Ascribed to him by other authorities
(Quoted "mêtier" erroneously)

5
Cast not the clouded gem away,
Quench not the dim but living ray,—
My brother man, Beware!
With that deep voice which from the skies
Forbade the Patriarch's sacrifice
God's angel, cries, 'Forbear!'
WHITTIER—*Human Sacrifice* Pt VII.

6
One to destroy is murder by the law,
And gibbets keep the lifted hand in awe,
To murder thousands takes a specious name,
War's glorious art, and gives immortal fame
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire VII L 55
(See also PORTEUS)

7
Killing no murder
Title of a tract in *Harleian Miscellany*, as-
cribed to COL SILAS TYTUS, recommending
the murder of CROMWELL

MUSIC

8
Music religious heat inspires,
It wakes the soul, and lifts it high,
And wings it with sublime desires,
And fits it to bespeak the Deity
ADDISON—*A Song for St Cecilia's Day* St 4

9
Music exalts each joy, allays each grief,
Expels diseases, softens every pain,
Subdues the rage of poison, and the plague
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*
Bk IV. L 512

10
That rich celestial music thrilled the air
From hosts on hosts of shining ones, who thronged
Eastward and westward, making bright the night
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk. IV L
418

11
Music tells no truths
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Village Feast*

12
Rugged the breast that music cannot tame.
J. C. BAMFFYLDE—*Sonnet*
(See also BRAMSTON)

13
If music and sweet poetry agree
BARNFIELD—*Sonnet*

14
Gayly the troubadour
Touched his guitar
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Welcome Me Home*.

15
I'm saddest when I sing
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*You think I have a
merry heart*
(See also ARTEMUS WARD)

16
God is its author, and not man, he laid
The key-note of all harmonies, he planned
All perfect combinations, and he made
Us so that we could hear and understand
J G BRAINARD—*Music*

17
The rustle of the leaves in summer's hush
When wandering breezes touch them, and the
sigh

That filters through the forest, or the gush
That swells and sinks amid the branches high,—
'Tis all the music of the wind, and we
Let fancy float on this æolian breath.

J G BRAINARD—*Music*
18
"Music hath charms to soothe the savage beast,"
And therefore proper at a sheriff's feast.
JAMES BRAMSTON—*Man of Taste*. First line
quoted from PRIOR
(See also BAMFFYLDE, CONGREVE, PRIOR)

19
And sure there is music even in the beauty,
and the silent note which Cupid strikes, far
sweeter than the sound of an instrument, for
there is music wherever there is harmony, order,
or proportion, and thus far we may maintain
the music of the spheres

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt
II Sec IX Use of the phrase "Music of
the Spheres" given by BISHOP MARTIN
FOTHERBY—*Athanasiaz* P 315 (Ed
1622) Said by BISHOP JOHN WILKINS—
Discovery of a New World I 42 (Ed 1694)
(See also BUTLER, BYRON, COWLEY, JOSEPH, MIL-
TON, MONTAIGNE, MOORE)

20
Yet half the beast is the great god Pan,
To laugh, as he sits by the river,
Making a poet out of a man
The true gods sigh for the cost and the pain—
For the reed that grows never more again
As a reed with the reeds of the river
E B BROWNING—*A Musical Instrument*.

21
Her voice, the music of the spheres,
So loud, it deafens mortals' ears,
As wise philosophers have thought,
And that's the cause we hear it not
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I. L 617
(See also BROWNE)

¹
For discords make the sweetest airs
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L. 919
(See also SPENSER)

²
Soprano, basso, even the contra-alto
Wished him five fathom under the Rialto
BYRON—*Beppo* St 32

³
Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
Soft eyes look'd love to eyes which spake again,
And all went merry as a marriage bell
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St 21

⁴
There's music in the sighing of a reed,
There's music in the gushing of a rill,
There's music in all things, if men had ears:
Their earth is but an echo of the spheres
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XV. St 5

⁵
And hears thy stormy music in the drum!
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I.

⁶
Merrily sang the monks in Ely
When Chut, King, rowed thereby;
Row, my knights, near the land,
And hear we these monks' song
Attributed to KING CANUTE—*Song of the*
Monks of Ely, in SPENS—*History of the*
English People Historia Eliensis (1066)
Chambers' Ency of English Literature

⁷
Music is well said to be the speech of angels
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *The Opera*

⁸
When music, heavenly maid, was young,
While yet in early Greece she sung,
The Passions oft, to hear her shell,
Throng'd around her magic cell.
COLLINS—*Passions* L. 1.

⁹
In notes by distance made more sweet.
COLLINS—*Passions* L. 60
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹⁰
In hollow murmurs died away
COLLINS—*Passions* L. 68

¹¹
Music has charms to soothe a savage breast,
To soften rocks, or bend a knotted oak
I've read that things inanimate have moved,
And, as with living souls, have been inform'd,
By magic numbers and persuasive sound
CONGREVE—*The Mourning Bride* Act I Sc 1
(See also BRAMSTON)

¹²
And when the music goes te-toot,
The monkey acts so funny
That we all hurry up and scoot
To get some monkey-money
M-double-unk for the monkey,
M-double-an for the man,
M-double unky, hunky monkey,
Hunkey monkey-man
Ever since the world began
Children danced and children ran
When they heard the monkey-man,
The m-double-unky man
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Monkey-Man*
I rule the House

¹³
Water and air He for the Tenor chose,
Earth made the Base, the Treble Flame arose,
To th' active Moon a quick brisk stroke he gave,
To Saturn's string a touch more soft and grave
The motions strait, and round, and swift, and
slow,
And short and long, were mixt and woven so,
Did in such artful Figures smoothly fall,
As made this decent measur'd Dance of all
And this is Musick
COWLEY—*Danders* Bk I P 13 (1668)
(See also BROWNE)

¹⁴
With melting airs, or martial, brisk, or grave,
Some chord in unison with what we hear
Is touch'd within us, and the heart replies
COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI *Winter Walk at*
Noon L. 3.

¹⁵
The soft complaining flute
In dying notes discovers
The woes of hopeless lovers,
Whose dirge is whisper'd by the warbling lute
DRYDEN—*A Song for St Cecilia's Day*.

¹⁶
Music sweeps by me as a messenger
Carrying a message that is not for me
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

¹⁷
'Tis God gives skill,
But not without men's hands He could not make
Antonio Stradivari's violins
Without Antomo.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Stradivarius*. L. 151.

¹⁸
The silent organ loudest chants
The master's requiem.
EMERSON—*Durge*

¹⁹
Our 'prentice, Tom, may now refuse
To wipe his scoundrel master's shoes,
For now he's free to sing and play
Over the hills and far away
FARQUHAR—*Over the Hills and Far Away* Act
II Sc 3
(See also STEVENSON, also GAY under MOUN-
TAINS, FARQUHAR under PATRIOTISM)

²⁰
But Bellenden we needs must praise,
Who as down the stairs she jumps
Sings o'er the hill and far away,
Despising doleful dumps
Distracted Jockey's Lamentation Pills to Purge
Melancholy

²¹
Tom he was a piper's son,
He learned to play when he was young,
But all the tune that he could play
Was "Over the hills and far away"
Distracted Jockey's Lamentation. Pills to Purge
Melancholy found in *The Nursery Rhymes of*
England by HALLIWELL PHILLIPS.

²²
When I was young and had no sense
I bought a fiddle for eighteen pence,
And all the tunes that I could play
Was, "Over the Hills and Far Away"
Old Ballad, in the *Pedlar's Pack of Ballads and*
Songs

¹ Blasen ist nicht flöten, ihr musst die Finger bewegen

To blow is not to play on the flute, you must move the fingers
GOETHE—*Spruche in Prosa* III

² Jack Whaley had a cow,
And he had nought to feed her,
He took his pipe and played a tune,
And bid the cow consider
Old Scotch and North of Ireland ballad
LADY GRANVILLE uses it in a letter (1836)

³ Where through the long-drawn aisle and fretted vault

The pealing anthem swells the note of praise
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Church Yard* St 10

⁴ He stood beside a cottage lone,
And listened to a lute,
One summer's eve, when the breeze was gone,
And the nightingale was mute
THOS HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress*

⁵ Why should the devil have all the good tunes?
ROWLAND HILL—*Sermons* In his biography
by E. W. BROOME P. 93

⁶ Music was a thing of the soul—a rose-lipped
shell that murmured of the eternal sea — a
strange bird singing the songs of another shore
J. G. HOLLAND—*Plain Talks on Familiar
Subjects Art and Life*
(See also ROGERS, also HAMILTON under OCEAN)

⁷ From thy dead lips a clearer note is born
Than ever Triton blew from wreathed horn
HOLMES—*Chambered Nautilus*
(See also WORDSWORTH under CHOICE)

⁸ Citharædeus
Ridetur chorda qui semper obratat eadem
The musician who always plays on the same
string, is laughed at
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 355

⁹ Play uppe, play uppe, O Boston bells!
Ply all your changes, all your swells,
Play uppe "The Brides of Enderby"
JEAN INGELWALD—*High Tide on the Coast of
Lancolnshire*

¹⁰ When the morning stars sang together, and all
the sons of God shouted for joy.
Job XXXVIII. 7
(See also BROWNE)

¹¹ Ere music's golden tongue
Flattered to tears this aged man and poor.
KEATS—*The Eve of St Agnes* St. 3.

¹² The silver, snarling trumpets 'gan to chide
KEATS—*The Eve of St Agnes* St. 4

¹³ Heard melodies are sweet, but those unheard
Are sweeter, therefore, ye soft pipes, play on,
Not to the sensual ear, but, more endear'd,
Pipe to the spirit ditties of no tone
KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*.

¹⁴ I even think that, sentimentally, I am dis-
posed to harmony. But organically I am in-
capable of a tune

LAMB—*A Chapter on Ears*

¹⁵ A velvet flute-note fell down pleasantly,
Upon the bosom of that harmony,
And sailed and sailed incessantly,
As if a petal from a wild-rose blown
Had fluttered down upon that pool of tone,
And boatwise dropp'd o' the convex side
And floated down the glassy tide
And clarified and glorified
The solemn spaces where the shadows bide
From the warm concave of that fluted note
Somewhat, half song, half odour forth did float
As if a rose might somehow be a throat
SIDNEY LANTIER—*The Symphony*
(See also SHEERMAN)

¹⁶ Music is in all growing things,
And underneath the silky wings
Of smallest insects there is stirred
A pulse of air that must be heard;
Earth's silence lives, and throbs, and sings
LATHROP—*Music of Growth*

¹⁷ Writ in the climate of heaven, in the language
spoken by angels
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Sup-
per* L. 262

¹⁸ Yea, music is the Prophet's art
Among the gifts that God hath sent,
One of the most magnificent!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt III Second In-
terlude St. 5.

¹⁹ When she had passed, it seemed like the ceas-
ing of exquisite music
LONGFELLOW—*Evangelæne* Pt. I. 1

²⁰ He is dead, the sweet musician!

He has moved a little nearer
To the Master of all music
LONGFELLOW—*Huawaha* Pt. XV. L. 56

²¹ Music is the universal language of mankind
LONGFELLOW—*Outre-Mer. Ancient Spanish
Ballads*

²² Who, through long days of labor,
And nights devoid of ease,
Still heard in his soul the music
Of wonderful melodies
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done* St. 8

²³ Such sweet compulsion doth in music lie.
MILTON—*Arcades* L. 68

²⁴ Who shall silence all the airs and madrigals
that whisper softness in chambers?
MILTON—*Areopagitica*.

²⁵ Can any mortal mixture of earth's mould
Breathe such divine enchanting ravishment?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 244

1
Ring out ye crystal spheres!
Once bless our human ears,
If ye have power to touch our senses so
And let your silver chime
Move in melodious time;
And let the base of Heaven's deep organ blow,
And with you ninefold harmony,
Make up full consort to the angelic symphony.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. St. 13.

2
There let the pealing organ blow,
To the full voiced quire below,
In service high, and anthems clear,
As may with sweetness, through mine ear,
Dissolve me into ecstasies,
And bring all heaven before mine eyes
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L. 161

3
Untwisting all the chains that tie the hidden
soul of harmony
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 143

4
As in an organ from one blast of wind
To many a row of pipes the soundboard breathes
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. I L. 708

5
And in their motions harmony divine
So smoothes her charming tones, that God's own
ear
Listens delighted
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V. 620.
(See also BROWNE)

6
Mettez, pour me jouer, vos flûtes mieux d'accord.
If you want to play a trick on me, put your
flutes more in accord
MOLIERE—*L'Etourdi*. Act I. 4.

7
La musique celeste
The music of the spheres.
MONTAIGNE Bk I. Ch. XXII.
(See also BROWNE)

8
If the pulse of the patriot, soldier, or lover,
Have throbb'd at our lay, 'tis thy glory alone,
I was but as the wind, passing heedlessly over,
And all the wild sweetness I wak'd was thy own
MOORE—*Dear Harp of My Country*. St. 2

9
"This must be music," said he, "of the spears,
For I am cursed if each note of it doesn't run
through one!"
MOORE—*Fudge Family in Paris*. Letter V. L. 28.
(See also BROWNE)

10
The harp that once through Tara's halls
The soul of music shed,
Now hangs as mute on Tara's walls,
As if that soul were fled
MOORE—*Harp That Once*.

11
If thou would'st have me sing and play
As once I play'd and sung,
First take this time-worn lute away,
And bring one freshly strung
MOORE—*If Thou Would'st Have Me Sing and Play*.

12
And music too—dear music! that can touch
Beyond all else the soul that loves it much—
Now heard far off, so far as but to seem
Like the faint, exquisite music of a dream
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*

13
'Tis believ'd that this harp which I wake now for
thee
Was a siren of old who sung under the sea
MOORE—*Origin of the Harp*

14
She played upon her music-box a fancy air by
chance,
And straightway all her polka-dots began a lively
dance
PETER NEWELL—*Her Polka Dots*

15
Apes and ivory, skulls and roses, in junks of old
Hong-Kong,
Gliding over a sea of dreams to a haunted shore
of song
ALFRED NOYES—*Apes and Ivory*

16
There's a barrel-organ carolling across a golden
street
In the city as the sun sinks low,
And the music's not immortal, but the world has
made it sweet
And fulfilled it with the sunset glow
ALFRED NOYES—*Barrel Organ*

17
Wagner's music is better than it sounds
BILL NYE.

18
We are the music-makers,
And we are the dreamers of dreams,
Wandering by lone sea-breakers,
And sitting by desolate streams,
World-losers and world-forsakers,
Of whom the pale moon gleams
Yet we are the movers and shakers
Of the world for ever, it seems
A. W. E. O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Music Makers*.

19
One man with a dream, at pleasure,
Shall go forth and conquer a crown
And three with a new song's measure
Can trample a kingdom down
A. W. E. O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Music Makers*.

20
How light the touches are that kiss
The music from the chords of life!
COVENTRY PATMORE—*By the Sea*.

21
He touched his harp, and nations heard, en-
tranced,
As some vast river of unfailing source,
Rapid, exhaustless, deep, his numbers flowed,
And opened new fountains in the human heart
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk IV. L. 674.

22
Music resembles poetry: in each
Are nameless graces which no methods teach
And which a master-hand alone can reach
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L. 143

23
As some to Church repair,
Not for the doctrine, but the music there.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 343.

- ¹
What woful stuff this madrigal would be
In some starv'd hackney sonneteer, or me!
But let a Lord once own the happy lines,
How the wit brightens! how the style refines!
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 418
- ²
Light quirks of music, broken and uneven,
Make the soul dance upon a jig to Heav'n
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep IV. L 143
- ³
By music minds an equal temper know,
Nor swell too high, nor sink too low
Warriors she fires with animated sounds
Pours balm into the bleeding lover's wounds
POPE—*Ode on St Cecilia's Day*
- ⁴
Hark! the numbers soft and clear,
Gently steal upon the ear,
Now louder, and yet louder rise
And fill with spreading sounds the skies
POPE—*Ode on St Cecilia's Day*
- ⁵
In a sadly pleasing strain
Let the warbling lute complain
POPE—*Ode on St Cecilia's Day*
- ⁶
Music's force can tame the furious beast
PRIOR (See also BRAMSTON)
- ⁷
Seated one day at the organ,
I was weary and ill at ease,
And my fingers wandered idly
Over the noisy keys
I do not know what I was playing,
Or what I was dreaming then,
But I struck one chord of music
Like the sound of a great Amen
ADELAIDE A PROCTER—*Lost Chord* (As set
to music, 5th line reads, "I know not what
I was playing")
- ⁸
We hanged our harps upon the willows in the
midst thereof
Psalms CXXXVII 2
- ⁹
Above the pitch, out of tune, and off the hinges
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV Ch XIX
- ¹⁰
Musik ist Poesie der Luft
Music is the poetry of the air.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER
- ¹¹
Sie zog tief in sein Herz, wie die Melodie eines
Liedes, die aus der Kindheit heraufklingt
It sank deep into his heart, like the melody
of a song sounding from out of childhood's days
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XII
- ¹²
The soul of music slumbers in the shell,
Till waked and kindled by the Master's spell;
And feeling hearts—touch them but lightly—
pour
A thousand melodies unheard before!
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life* L 363
(See also HOLLAND)
- ¹³
Give me some music, music, moody food
Of us that trade in love
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc. 5 L. 1.

- ¹⁴
I am advised to give her music o' mornings,
they say it will penetrate
Cymbeline Act II Sc 3 L 12
- ¹⁵
And it will discourse most eloquent music
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 374 ("Excellent
music" in Knight's ed.)
- ¹⁶
You would play upon me, you would seem to
know my stops, you would pluck out the heart
of my mystery, you would sound me from my
lowest note to the top of my compass
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 379
- ¹⁷
How irksome is this music to my heart!
When such strings jar, what hope of harmony?
Henry VI Pt II Sc 1 L 56
- ¹⁸
Orpheus with his lute made trees,
And the mountain-tops that freeze,
Bow themselves, when he did sing
To his music, plants and flowers
Ever sprung, as sun and showers,
There had made a lasting spring
Henry VIII Act III Sc 1 L 3
- ¹⁹
Everything that heard him play,
Even the billows of the sea,
Hung their heads, and then lay by,
In sweet music is such art
Killing care and grief of heart
Fall asleep, or, hearing, die
Henry VIII Act III Sc 1 L 9
- ²⁰
The choir,
With all the choicest music of the kingdom,
Together sung *Te Deum*
Henry VIII Act IV Sc 1 L 90
- ²¹
One whom the music of his own vain tongue
Doth ravish like enchanting harmony
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc i. L 167
- ²²
Though music oft hath such a charm
To make bad good, and good provoke to harm
Measure for Measure Act IV Sc 1 L 14
- ²³
Let music sound while he doth make his choice,
Then, if he lose, he makes a swan-like end,
Fading in music
Merchant of Venice Act III. Sc 2 L 43
- ²⁴
How sweet the moonlight sleeps upon this bank!
Here will we sit and let the sounds of music
Creep in our ears soft stillness, and the night
Becomes the touches of sweet harmony
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 54
- ²⁵
There's not the smallest orb which thou behold'st
But in his motion like an angel sings,
Still quiring to the young-eyed cherubins;
Such harmony is in immortal souls,
But, whilst this muddy vesture of decay
Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it
Merchant of Venice Act V. Sc 1 L 57

1 Therefore the poet
Did feign that Orpheus drew trees, stones and
floods,
Since nought so stockish, hard and full of rage,
But music for the time doth change his nature
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc. 1 L 79

2 The man that hath no music in himself,
Nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds,
Is fit for treasons, stratagems and spoils
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc. 1 L 83.

3 Music do I hear?
Ha! ha! keep time how sour sweet music is,
When time is broke and no proportion kept!
Richard II Act V Sc. 5 L 41

4 Wilt thou have music? hark! Apollo plays
And twenty caged nightingales do sing
Taming of the Shrew Induction Sc. 2 L 37

5 Preposterous ass, that never read so far
To know the cause why music was ordain'd!
Was it not to refresh the mind of man,
After his studies or his usual pain?
Taming of the Shrew Act III Sc. 1 L. 9

6 This music crept by me upon the waters,
Allaying both their fury and my passion
With its sweet air
Tempest. Act I Sc. 2. L 391

7 Take but degree away, untune that string,
And, hark, what discord follows!
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc. 3 L 109

8 If music be the food of love, play on,
Give me excess of it, that, surfeiting,
The appetite may sicken, and so die
That strain again! it had a dying fall
O, it came o'er my ear like the sweet sound
That breathes upon a bank of violets,
Stealing and giving odour
Twelfth Night Act I Sc. 1. L. 1.

9 Song like a rose should be;
Each rhyme a petal sweet;
For fragrance, melody,
That when her lips repeat
The words, her heart may know
What secret makes them so
Love, only Love
FRANK DEMPFSTER SHERMAN—*Song, in Lyrics
for a Lute*
(See also LANDER)

10 Musick! soft charm of heav'n and earth,
Whence didst thou borrow thy auspicious birth?
Or art thou of eternal date,
Sire to thyself, thyself as old as Fate
EDMUND SMITH—*Ode in Praise of Musick*

11 See to their desks Apollo's sons repair,
Swift rides the rosin o'er the horse's hair!
In unison their various tones to tune,
Murmurs the hautboy, growls the hoarse bas-
soon,
In soft vibration sighs the whispering lute,
Tang goes the harpichord, too-too the flute,
Brays the loud trumpet, squeaks the fiddle sharp,

Winds the French-horn, and twangs the tingling
harp,
Till, like great Jove, the leader, figuring in,
Attunes to order the chaotic din
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses* *The Theatre* L 20

12 So discord ofte in musick makes the sweeter lay
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto II
St 15 (See also BUTLER)

13 Music revives the recollections it would appease
MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne*. Bk IX Ch
II

14 The gauger walked with willing foot,
And aye the gauger played the flute,
And what should Master Gauger play
But *Over the Hills and Far Away*
ROBT LOUIS STEVENSON—*Underwoods* A
Song of the Road
(See also FARQUHAR)

15 How her fingers went when they moved by note
Through measures fine, as she marched them o'er
The yielding plank of the ivory floor
BENJ F. TAYLOR—*Songs of Yesterday* *How
the Brook Went to Mill* St 3

16 It is the little rift within the lute
That by and by will make the music mute,
And ever widening slowly silence all
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King* *Merlin and
Vivien* L 393.

17 Music that brings sweet sleep down from the
blissful skies
TENNYSON—*The Lotos Eaters* *Choric Song*
St 1.

18 Music that gentler on the spirit lies
Than tir'd eyelids upon tir'd eyes
TENNYSON—*The Lotos Eaters* *Choric Song*
St 1

19 I can't sing As a singst I am not a success
I am saddest when I sing So are those who
hear me They are sadder even than I am
ARTEMUS WARD—*Lecture*
(See also BAYLEY)

20 Strange! that a harp of thousand strings
Should keep in tune so long
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs* Bk II
19

21 And with a secret pain,
And smiles that seem akin to tears,
We hear the wild refrain
WHITTIER—*At Port Royal*

22 I'm the sweetest sound in orchestra heard
Yet in orchestra never have been
DR WILBERFORCE—*Riddle* First lines

23 Her ivory hands on the ivory keys
Strayed in a fitful fantasy,
Like the silver gleam when the poplar trees
Rustle their pale leaves listlessly
Or the drifting foam of a restless sea

When the waves show their teeth in the flying breeze

OSCAR WILDE—*In the Gold Room* A Harmony

¹ What fairy-like music steals over the sea,
Enrancing our senses with charmed melody?
Mrs M. C. WILSON—*What Fairy-like Music*

² Where music dwells
Lingering, and wandering on as loth to die,
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof
That they were born for immortality
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets* Pt III
63 *Inside of King's Chapel, Cambridge*

³ Bright gem instant with music, vocal spark
WORDSWORTH—*A Morning Exercise*

⁴ Soft is the music that would charm forever
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly
WORDSWORTH—*Not Love, Not War*

⁵ Sweetest melodies
Are those that are by distance made moresweet
WORDSWORTH—*Personal Talk*. St 2

⁶ The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper*.

MYRTLE

Myrtus Communis

⁷ Nor myrtle—which means chiefly love and love
Is something awful which one dare not touch
So early o' mornings
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II.

⁸ The myrtle (ensign of supreme command,
Consigned by Venus to Melissa's hand)
Not less capricious than a reigning fair,
Oft favors, oft rejects a lover's prayer,
In myrtle shades oft sings the happy swain,
In myrtle shades despairing ghosts complain.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Written at the Request of a Gentleman* L 3

⁹ Dark-green and gemm'd with flowers of snow,
With close uncrowded branches spread
Not proudly high, nor meanly low,
A graceful myrtle rear'd its head
MONTGOMERY—*The Myrtle*.

¹⁰ While the myrtle, now idly entwined with his crown
Like the wreath of Harmodius, shall cover his sword.
MOORE—*O, Blame Not The Bard*.

N

NAME

¹¹ Oh! no! we never mention her,
Her name is never heard,
My lips are now forbid to speak
That once familiar word.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Melodies of Various Nations* Oh! No! We Never Mention Her.

¹² Je ne puis rien nommer si ce n'est par son nom,
J'appelle un chat un chat, et Rollet un fripon
I can call nothing by name if that is not
his name I call a cat, and Rollet a
rogue
BOILEAU—*Satires* I. 51.

¹³ Call a spade a spade
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus
Juno to the Reader P 11 SCALIGER—
Note on the *Præpæta Sive Dialectorum Poeta-
rum*. BAXTER—*Narrative of the Most Mem-
orable Passages of Life and Times* (1696)
DR ARBUTHNOT—*Dissertations on the Art
of Selling Bargains* PHILIP OF MACEDON.
See PLUTARCH'S *Life of Philip*
(See also BOILEAU, ERASMUS, GIFFORD, JONSON,
SWIFT)

¹⁴ He left a Corsair's name to other times,
Linked with one virtue, and a thousand crimes
BYRON—*The Corsair* Canto III. St 24.

¹⁵ I have a passion for the name of "Mary,"
For once it was a magic sound to me,

And still it half calls up the realms of fairy,
Where I beheld what never was to be
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V., St 4

¹⁶ Oh, Amos Cottle!—Phœbus! what a name!
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L. 399.

¹⁷ Who hath not own'd, with rapture-smitten frame,
The power of grace, the magic of a name
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II. L 5

¹⁸ Ah! replied my gentle fair,
Beloved, what are names but air?
Choose thou whatever suits the line:
Call me Sappho, call me Chlons,
Call me Lelago, or Dors,
Only, only, call me thine.
COLBRIDGE—*What's in a Name*.

¹⁹ Some to the fascination of a name,
Surrender judgment hoodwinked.
COWPER—*Task* Bk VI L. 101.

²⁰ "Brooks of Sheffield": " 'Somebody's sharp'
'Who is?'" asked the gentleman, laughing I
looked up quickly, being curious to know. "Only
Brooks of Sheffield," said Mr. Murdstone I was
glad to find it was only Brooks of Sheffield, for
at first I really thought that it was I.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch. 2.
I know that man; he comes from Sheffield.
SIDNEY GRUNDY—*A Pair of Spectacles*

¹ Known by the *sobriquet* of "The Artful Dodger"
DICKENS—*Oliver Twist*. Ch. 8.

² The dodgerest of all the dodgers.
DICKENS—*Our Mutual Friend* Ch. XIII

³ Called me wessel, Sammy—a wessel of wrath.
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. 22.

⁴ He lives who dies to win a lasting name
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*. XII

⁵ Above any Greek or Roman name
DRYDEN—*Upon the Death of Lord Hastings*.
L. 76.
(See also POPE under FAME)

⁶ A good name is better than precious ointment.
ECCLESIASTES VII. 1.

⁷ There be of them that have left a name behind
them
ECCLESIASTICUS XLIV. 8

⁸ Ficum vocamus ficum, et scapham scapham
We call a fig a fig, and a skiff a skiff.
ERASMUS—*Colloquy*. *Philetymus et Pseudochus* Also in *Dilucabum Philiphonus*
In his *Adagia* he refers to ARISTOPHANES as
user of a like phrase Quoted by LUCIAN—
Quom, Hist ut conscribend 41 Also
in his *Jov Trag* 32 Found also in
PLUTARCH—*Apophthegms* P. 173 (Ed
1624) Old use of same idea in TAVERNIER—
Garden of Wyedom. Pt. I Ch. VI. (Ed
1539)

(See also BURTON)

⁹ The blackest ink of fate was sure my lot,
And when fate writ my name it made a blot.
FIELDING—*Amelia* II. 9.

¹⁰ I cannot say the crow is white,
But needs must call it a spade a spade
HUMPHREY CHIFFORD—*A Woman's Face is Full
of Wiles*.

(See also BURTON)

¹¹ "Whose name was writ in water!" What large
laughter
Among the immortals when that word was
brought!
Then when his fiery spirit rose flaming after,
High toward the topmost heaven of heavens
up-caught!

"All hail! our younger brother!" Shakespeare
said,
And Dante nodded his imperial head
R. W. GILDER—*Keats*.

¹² My name may have buoyancy enough to float
upon the sea of time
Quoted by GLADSTONE *Eton Miscellany*.
Nov. 1827.

¹³ One of the few, the immortal names,
That were not born to die.
FYTZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*.

¹⁴ A nickname is the hardest stone that the
devil can throw at a man.
Quoted by HAZLITT—*Essays On Nicknames*

¹⁵ Fate tried to conceal him by naming him Smith,
HOLMES—*The Boys* (Of S. F. Smith)

¹⁶ My name is Norval; on the Grampian hills
My father feeds his flocks, a frugal swain,
Whose constant cares were to increase his store,
And keep his only son, myself, at home
JOHN HOME—*Douglas*. Act II. Sc. 1 L
42

¹⁷ And, lo! Ben Adhem's name led all the rest
LEIGH HUNT—*About Ben Adhem*

¹⁸ He left the name, at which the world grew pale,
To point a moral, or adorn a tale
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 221.

¹⁹ Ramp up my genius, be not retrograde,
But boldly nominate a spade a spade.
JONSON—*Poetaster* Act V. 3
(See also BURTON)

²⁰ Have heard her sigh and soften out the name
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebu* Bk V
L. 145.

²¹ Stat magni nominis umbra
He stands the shadow of a mighty name
LUCIAN—*Pharsalia* I. 135 JUNIUS adapted
this as motto affixed to his *Letters* (Stat
nominis umbra) CLAUDIANUS—*Epigrams*
42 gives "Nominis umbra manet veteris"

²² Clarum et venerabile nomen.
An illustrious and ancient name
LUCIAN—*Pharsalia* IX. 203

²³ Out of his surname they have coined an
epithet for a knave, and out of his Christian
name a synonym for the Devil.
MACAULAY—*On Macbeth*. 1825

²⁴ But unto you that fear my name shall the
Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his
wings.
MALACHI. IV. 2.

²⁵ The name that dwells on every tongue,
No minstrel needs
DON JORGE MANRIQUE—*Coplas de Manrique*
St. 54 LONGFELLOW's trans

²⁶ My name is Legion
MARK. V. 9.

²⁷ I, a parrot, am taught by you the names of
others, I have learned of myself to say, "Hail!
Cæsar!"
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk XIV. Ep. 73

²⁸ "What is thy name, faire maid?" quoth he
"Penelophon, O King," quoth she
THOS. PERCY—*Reliques*. *King Cophetua and
the Beggar-Maid*.

1
O name forever sad! forever dear!
Still breath'd in sighs, still usher'd with a tear
POPE—*Elisa to Abelard* L 31

2
A good name is rather to be chosen than great
riches
Proverbs. XXII 1.

3
Byzantine Logothete
Term applied by ROOSEVELT to PRESIDENT
WILSON Taken from HODGKIN's *Italy and
Her Invaders*, or BURY's *Hist of the Later
Roman Empire* The officials of Byzantium
were called Logothetes, "men of learning,"
"academic," their foes were "barbarians,"
These men wrote notes to their foes, who
read the notes and conquered the empire
Term defined by PROF. BASIL GILDERSLEEVE
as "a scrivener," a subordinate who draws
up papers" See N Y. Tribune, Dec 13,
1915

4
Your name hangs in my heart like a bell's
tongue
ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*

5
Ich bin der Letzte meines Stamms; mein Name
Endet mit mir
I am the last of my race My name ends
with me
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* II 1. 100

6
My foot is on my native heath, and my name
is MacGregor!
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXXIV.

7
Who, noteless as the race from which he sprung,
Saved others' names, but left his own unsung
SCOTT—*Waverley* Ch XIII.

8
The one so like the other
As could not be distinguish'd but by names.
Comedy of Errors Act I Sc. 1. L 52.

9
I would to God thou and I knew where a
commodity of good names were to be bought
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 2 L 92.

10
Then shall our names,
Familiar in his mouth as household words—
* * * * *

Be in their flowing cups freshly remembered
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3 L 51

11
And if his name be George, I'll call him Peter;
For new-made honour doth forget men's names
King John Act I. Sc 1. L 186

12
When we were happy we had other names.
King John Act V. Sc 4. L 7.

13
I cannot tell what the dickens his name is.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 2
L 17

14
Good name in man and woman, dear my lord,
Is the immediate jewel of their souls
Who steals my purse steals trash, 'tis something,
nothing;

'Twas mine, 'tis his, and has been slave to
thousands,
But he that filches from me my good name
Robs me of that which not enriches him,
And makes me poor indeed
Othello Act III Sc. 3 L 157

15
What's in a name? that which we call a rose
By any other name would smell as sweet
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 43
("Name" is "word" in Foho, and quarto of
1609) (See also TALMUD)

16
I do beseech you—
Chiefly, that I might set it in my prayers—
What is your name?
Tempest. Act III. Sc 1 L 32

17
I am thankful that my name is obnoxious
to no pun
SEENSTONE—*Egotisms*.

18
Ye say they all have passed away,
That noble race and brave,
That their light canoes have vanished
From off the crested wave,
That mid the forests where they roamed
There rings no hunter's shout,
But their name is on your waters;
Ye may not wash it out
LYDIA SIGOURNEY—*Indian Names*.

19
And last of all an Admiral came,
A terrible man with a terrible name,—
A name which you all know by sight very well,
But which no one can speak, and no one can
spell
SOUTHEY—*The March to Moscow* St 8

20
I'll give you leave to call me anything, if
you don't call me spade
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue II
(See also BURTON)

21
And the best and the worst of this is
That neither is most to blame,
If you have forgotten my kisses
And I have forgotten your name
SWINBURNE—*An Intertide*.

22
The myrtle that grows among thorns is a
myrtle still
Talmud Sanhedrin 44
(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

23
No sound is breathed so potent to coerce
And to conciliate, as their names who dare
For that sweet mother-land which gave them
birth
Nobly to do, nobly to die.
TENNYSON—*Tenases*.

24
O, Sophonisba, Sophonisba, O!
THOMSON—*Sophonisba*

25
Charmed with the foolish whistling of a name.
VERGIL—*Georgics* Bk II. L 72 Cow-
LEY'S trans.

26
Neither holy, nor Roman, nor Empire
VOLTAIRE—*Essay on the Morals of the Holy
Empire of the Hapsburgs*.

NAPLES

¹
Naples sitteth by the sea, keystone of an arch
of azure

TUPPER—*Proverbal Philosophy Of Death*
L 53

NARCISSUS

²
If thou hast a loaf of bread, sell half and buy
the flowers of the narcissus, for bread nourisheth
the body, but the flowers of the narcissus the
soul

OSWALD CRAWFORD—*Round the Calendar in*
Portugal P. 114 Quoting it from MO-
HAMMED

(See also SAADI under HYACINTH)

NATURE

³
If there's a power above us, (and that there is
all nature cries aloud

Through all her works) he must delight in virtue
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V. Sc. 1

⁴
No one finds fault with defects which are the
result of nature.

ARISTOTLE—*Ethics*. III. 5

⁵
Nature's great law, and law of all men's minds?—
To its own impulse every creature stars,
Live by thy light, and earth will live by hers!

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Religious Isolation* St. 4

⁶
Nature means Necessity

BAILEY—*Festus. Dedication*.

⁷
The course of Nature seems a course of Death,
And nothingness the whole substantial thing

BAILEY—*Festus* Sc. *Water and Wood*.

⁸
At the close of the day, when the hamlet is still,
And mortals the sweets of forgetfulness prove,
When nought but the torrent is heard on the hill,
And nought but the nightingale's song in the
grove

BEATTIE—*The Hermit*.

⁹
Nature too unkind,
That made no medicine for a troubled mind!

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Phalaster* Act
III Sc. 1.

¹⁰
Rich with the spoils of nature.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt
XIII.

(See also Gray under TIME)

¹¹
There are no grotesques in nature, not any-
thing framed to fill up empty cantons, and un-
necessary spaces

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt
XV.

¹²
Now nature is not at variance with art, nor
art with nature, they being both servants of
his providence: art is the perfection of nature;
were the world now as it was the sixth day,
there were yet a chaos; nature hath made one
world, and art another In brief, all things
are artificial; for nature is the art of God

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt
XVI. (See also YOUNG)

¹³
I trust in Nature for the stable laws
Of beauty and utility Spring shall plant
And Autumn garner to the end of time
I trust in God—the right shall be the right
And other than the wrong, while he endures,
I trust in my own soul, that can perceive
The outward and the inward, Nature's good
And God's

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Soul's Tragedy* Act
I.

¹⁴
Go forth under the open sky, and list
To Nature's teachings

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*.

¹⁵
To him who in the love of Nature holds
Communion with her visible forms, she speaks
A various language

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*.

¹⁶
See one promontory (said Socrates of old)
one mountain, one sea, one river, and see all
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt 1.
Sec 2 Memb 4 Subsec 7

¹⁷
I am a part of all you see
In Nature part of all you feel
I am the impact of the bee
Upon the blossom, in the tree
I am the sap—that shall reveal
The leaf, the bloom—that flows and flutes
Up from the darkness through its roots

MADISON CAWEIN—*Penetralia*

¹⁸
Nature vicarye of the Almighty Lord
CHAUCER—*Parlement of Foules* L 379.

¹⁹
Not without art, but yet to Nature true
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L 699.

²⁰
Ab intentu naturam abhorre
Nature abhors annihilation
CICERO—*De Finibus* V 11 3.
(See also RABELAIS)

²¹
Meliora sunt ea quæ natura quam illa quæ
arte perfecta sunt

Things perfected by nature are better than
those finished by art
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 34

²²
All argument will vanish before one touch of
nature
GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Poor Gentle-
man* Act V. 1.

²³
Nature, exerting an unwearied power,
Forms, opens, and gives scent to every flower,
Spreads the fresh verdure of the field, and leads
The dancing Naiads through the dewy meads
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 690

²⁴
Nor rural sights alone, but rural sounds,
Exhilarate the spirit, and restore
The tone of languid Nature,
COWPER—*The Task* Bk I *The Sofa* L.
187.

1
What is bred in the bone will not come out of
the flesh
Quoted by DeFOE—*Further Adventures of
Robinson Crusoe*

2
Chassez le naturel, il revient au galop
Drive the natural away, it returns at a gallop
DESTOUCHES—*Glorieux* IV 3 Idea in LA
FONTAINE—*Fables* Bk II 18
Chassez les préjugés par la porte, ils rentreront
par la fenêtre
As used by FREDERICK THE GREAT *Letter
to VOLTAIRE* March 19, 1771
(See also HORACE)

3
Whate'er he did, was done with so much ease,
In him alone 't was natural to please
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L
27

4
By viewing nature, nature's handmaid, art,
Makes mighty things from small beginnings
grow,
Thus fishes first to slapping did impart,
Their tail the rudder, and their head the prow
DRYDEN—*Annus Mirabilis* St 155

5
For Art may err, but Nature cannot miss
DRYDEN—*Fables The Cock and the Fox* L
452

6
Out of the book of Nature's learned breast
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes* Sec-
ond Week Fourth Day Bk II L 566
(See also LONGFELLOW)

7
Ever charming, ever new,
When will the landscape tire the view?
JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hill* L 102

8
Nature is a mutable cloud which is always and
never the same
EMERSON—*Essays. First Series History*

9
By fate, not option, frugal Nature gave
One scent to hyson and to wall-flower,
One sound to pine-groves and to water-falls,
One aspect to the desert and the lake
It was her stern necessity all things
Are of one pattern made, bird, beast, and flower,
Song, picture, form, space, thought, and char-
acter
Deceive us, seeming to be many things,
And are but one
EMERSON—*Xenophones*.

10
Nature seems to wear one universal grin
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great* Act
I Sc 1.

11
As distant prospects please us, but when near
We find but desert rocks and fleeting air.
GARTH—*The Dispensary* Canto III. L 27.

12
To me more dear, congenial to my heart,
One native charm, than all the gloss of art
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 253

13
E'en from the tomb the voice of nature cries,
E'en in our ashes live their wonted fires
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 23
(See also CHAUCER under FIRE)

14
What Nature has writ with her lusty wit
Is worded so wisely and kindly
That whoever has dipped in her manuscript
Must up and follow her blindly
Now the summer prime is her blithest rhyme
In the being and the seeming,
And they that have heard the overword
Know life's a dream worth dreaming
HENLEY—*Echoes* XXXIII
(See also LONGFELLOW)

15
That undefined and mingled hum,
Voice of the desert never dumb!
HOGG—*Verses to Lady Anne Scott*

16
Naturam expellas furca, tamen usque recurrit
You may turn nature out of doors with vio-
lence, but she will still return
HORACE—*Epistles* I 10 24 ("Expelles"
in some versions)
(See also DESTOUCHES)

17
Nunquam aliud Natura aliud Sapientia dicit
Nature never says one thing, Wisdom another
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV. 321

18
No stir of air was there,
Not so much life as on a summer's day
Robs not one light seed from the feather'd grass,
But where the dead leaf fell, there did it rest
KEATS—*Hyperion* Bk I. L 7

19
Ye marshes, how candid and simple and nothing-
with-holding and free
Ye publish yourselves to the sky and offer your-
selves to the sea!
SIDNEY LANIER—*Marshes of Glynn*.

20
O what a glory doth this world put on
For him who, with a fervent heart, goes forth
Under the bright and glorious sky, and looks
On duties well performed, and days well spent!
For him the wind, ay, and the yellow leaves,
Shall have a voice, and give him eloquent teach-
ings
LONGFELLOW—*Autumn* L 30.

21
And Nature, the old nurse, took
The child upon her knee,
Saying "Here is a story-book
Thy Father has written for thee"

"Come, wander with me," she said,
"Into regions yet untrod,
And read what is still unread
In the manuscripts of God"
LONGFELLOW—*Fifteenth Birthday of Agassiz*
(See also DU BARTAS, ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA)

22
The natural alone is permanent
LONGFELLOW—*Kawanagh* Ch. XIII

23
So Nature deals with us, and takes away
Our playthings one by one, and by the hand
Leads us to rest so gently, that we go,

Scarce knowing if we wish to go or stay,
Being too full of sleep to understand
How far the unknown transcends the what
we know

LONGFELLOW—*Nature* L 9

1 No tears
Dim the sweet look that Nature wears
LONGFELLOW—*Sunrise on the Hills* L 35

2 Nature with folded hands seemed there,
Kneeling at her evening prayer!
LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night* *Prelude*
St II.

3 I'm what I seem, not any dyer gave,
But nature dyed this colour that I have
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIV. Ep 133
Trans by WRIGHT

4 O maternal earth which rocks the fallen leaf to
sleep!
E L MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*
Washington McNeely

5 But on and up, where Nature's heart
Beats strong amid the hills
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton)—*Tragedy of the Lac de Gaube*. St 2

6 Beldam Nature
MILTON—*At a Vacation Exercise in the College*.
I. 48

7 Wherefore did Nature pour her bounties forth
With such a full and unwithering hand,
Covering the earth with odours, fruits, and flocks,
Thronging the seas with spawn innumerable,
But all to please and sate the curious taste?
MILTON—*Comus*. L 710

8 And live like Nature's bastards, not her sons
MILTON—*Comus* L 727.

9 Into this wild abyss,
The womb of Nature and perhaps her grave
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 910

10 Thus with the year
Seasons return, but not to me returns
Day, or the sweet approach of even or morn,
Or sight of vernal bloom, or summer's rose,
Or flocks, or herds, or human face divine,
But cloud instead, and ever-during dark
Surrounds me, from the cheerful ways of men
Cut off, and for the book of knowledge fair
Presented with a universal blank
Of Nature's works to me expunged and rased,
And wisdom at one entrance quite shut out.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. III L 40.

11 And liquid lapse of murmuring streams
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII. L 263

12 Accuse not Nature, she hath done her part,
Do thou but thine!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk VIII L 561

13 Let us a little permit Nature to take her own
way, she better understands her own affairs than
we

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* *Experience*.

14 And not from Nature up to Nature's God,
But down from Nature's God look Nature
through

ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*Luther A Landscape*
of *Domestic Life*
(See also POPE)

15 There is not in the wide world a valley so sweet
As that vale in whose bosom the bright waters
meet

MOORE—*The Meeting of the Waters*

16 And we, with Nature's heart in tune,
Concerted harmonies
WM MOTHERWELL—*Jeanne Morrison*.

17 Eye Nature's walks, shoot folly as it flies,
And catch the manners living as they rise.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 13

18 Seas roll to waft me, suns to light me rise;
My footstool Earth, my canopy the skies
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 139

19 All are but parts of one stupendous whole,
Whose body Nature is, and God the soul,
That chang'd thro' all, and yet in all the same,
Great in the earth as in th' ethereal frame,
Warms in the sun, refreshes in the breeze;
Glowes in the stars, and blossoms in the trees;
Lives thro' all life, extends thro' all extent,
Spreads undivided, operates unspent,
Breathes in our soul, informs our mortal part,
As full, as perfect, in a hair as heart
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep I L 267.

20 See plastic Nature working to this end,
The single atoms each to other tend,
Attract, attracted to, the next in place
Form'd and impell'd its neighbor to embrace
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep III L 9.

21 Slave to no sect, who takes no private road,
But looks through Nature up to Nature's God
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 331 (Ver-
batim from BOLINGBROKE—*Letters to Pope*,
according to WARTON)
(See also MONTGOMERY)

22 Ut natura dedit, sic omnis recta figura
Every form as nature made it is correct.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae* II 18 25.

23 Nature sequitur semina quisque suae
Every one follows the inclinations of his own
nature
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae* III 9 20.

24 Natura abhorret vacuum
Nature abhors a vacuum
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Ch V
(See also CICERO)

25 Der Schein soll nie die Wirklichkeit erreichen
Und siegt Natur, so muss die Kunst entweichen.
The ideal should never touch the real,
When nature conquers, Art must then give way
SCHILLER To GOETHE when he put VOL-
TAIRE's Mahomet on the Stage St 6.

1
Some touch of Nature's genial glow
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles* Canto III. St 14.

2
Oh, Brignall banks are wild and fair,
And Greta woods are green,
And you may gather garlands there
Would grace a summer queen
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto III St 16.

3
In Nature's infinite book of secrecy
A little I can read
Antony and Cleopatra Act I Sc 2 L 9
(See also LONGFELLOW)

4
How hard it is to hide the sparks of Nature!
Cymbeline Act III Sc 3 L 79

5
To hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to Nature,
to shew virtue her own feature, scorn her own
image, and the very age and body of the time
his form and pressure
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 24

6
Diseased Nature oftentimes breaks forth
In strange eruptions
Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 27

7 And Nature does require
Her times of preservation, which perforce
I, her frail son, amongst my brethren mortal,
Must give my tendance to
Henry VIII Act III. Sc 2 L 147

8
One touch of nature makes the whole world kin
Troilus and Cressida. Act III Sc 3 L 175

9
How sometimes Nature will betray its folly,
Its tenderness, and make itself a pasture
To harder bosoms!
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 151.

10 Yet nature is made better by no mean
But nature makes that mean so, over that art
Which, you say, adds to nature, is an art
That nature makes
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4. L 89

11
My banks they are furnish'd with bees,
Whose murmur invites one to sleep,
My grottoes are shaded with trees,
And my hills are white over with sheep
SHENSTONE—*A Pastoral Ballad* Pt II *Hope*

12
Certainly nothing is unnatural that is not phys-
ically impossible
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act II Sc 1.

13
Yet neither spinnes, nor cards, ne cares nor fretts,
But to her mother Nature all her care she lets
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk II Canto VI

14
For all that Nature by her mother-wit
Could frame in earth
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk IV. Canto X
St. 21

15
What more felicitie can fall to creature
Than to enjoy delight with libertie,
And to be lord of all the workes of Nature,

To raine in th' aire from earth to highest skie,
To feed on flowres and weeds of glorious feature
SPENSER—*The Faie of the Butteryfly* L 209

16
Once, when the days were ages,
And the old Earth was young,
The high gods and the sages
From Nature's golden pages
Her open secrets wrung
R. H. STODDARD—*Brahma's Answer*

17
A voice of greeting from the wind was sent,
The mists enfolded me with soft white arms,
The buds did sing to lap me in content,
The rivers wove their charms,—
And every little daisy in the grass
Did look up in my face, and smile to see me pass!
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful* St 4

18
In the world's audience hall, the simple blade
of grass sits on the same carpet with the sun-
beams, and the stars of midnight
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener* 74

19
Nothing in Nature is unbeautiful
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L 348

20
Myriads of rivulets hurrying through the lawn,
The moan of doves in immemorial elms,
And murmuring of innumerable bees
TENNYSON—*Princess* Canto VII L 205

21
I care not, Fortune, what you me deny,
You cannot rob me of free Nature's grace,
You cannot shut the windows of the sky,
Through which Aurora shows her brightening
face,
You cannot bar my constant feet to trace
The woods and lawns, by living stream, at eve
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto II St. 3

22
O nature! * * *
Enrich me with the knowledge of thy works,
Snatch me to Heaven
THOMSON—*Seasons Autumn* L 1,352

23
Rocks rich in gems, and Mountains big with
mines,
That on the high Equator, ridgy, rise,
Whence many a bursting Stream auriferous plays
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 646

24
Nature is always wise in every part
LORD THURLOW—*Select Poems The Harvest Moon*

25
Talk not of temples, there is one
Built without hands, to mankind given,
Its lamps are the meridian sun
And all the stars of heaven,
Its walls are the cerulean sky,
Its floor the earth so green and fair,
The dome its vast immensity
All Nature worships there!
DAVID VEDDER—*Temple of Nature*

¹
La Nature a toujours été en eux plus forte que
l'éducation

Nature has always had more force than edu-
cation

VOLTAIRE—*Life of Molière*

²
And recognizes ever and anon
The breeze of Nature stirring in his soul
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk IV

³
Ah, what a warning for a thoughtless man,
Could field or grove, could any spot of earth,
Show to his eye an image of the pangs
Which it hath witnessed, render back an echo
Of the sad steps by which it hath been trod!
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk VI

⁴
The streams with softest sound are flowing,
The grass you almost hear it growing,
You hear it now, if e'er you can
WORDSWORTH—*The Idiot Boy* St 57

⁵
Nature never did betray
The heart that loved her
WORDSWORTH—*Lines Composed Above Tintern
Abbey*

⁶
As in the eye of Nature he has lived,
So in the eye of Nature let him die!
WORDSWORTH—*The Old Cumberland Beggar.
Last Lines*

⁷
The stars of midnight shall be dear
To her, and she shall lean her ear
In many a secret place
Where rivulets dance their wayward round,
And beauty born of murmuring sound
Shall pass into her face
WORDSWORTH—*Three Years She Grew in Sun
and Shower.*

⁸
Nature's old felicities.
WORDSWORTH—*The Trosachs*

⁹
To the solid ground
Of Nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye
WORDSWORTH—*A Volant Tribe of Birds on
Earth.*

¹⁰
Such blessings Nature pours,
O'erstock'd mankind enjoy but half her stores
In distant wilds, by human eyes unseen,
She rears her flowers, and spreads her velvet
green,
Pure gurgling rills the lonely desert trace
And waste their music on the savage race
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V L 232
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE under OBSCURITY)

¹¹
Nothing in Nature, much less conscious being,
Was e'er created solely for itself
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 711.

¹²
The course of nature governs all!
The course of nature is the heart of God
The miracles thou call'st for, thus attest,
For say, could nature nature's course control?
But, miracles apart, who sees Him not?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 1,280.
(See also BROWNE)

NAVIGATION (See also NAVY, OCEAN, SHIPS)

¹³
O pilot! 'tis a fearful night,
There's danger on the deep
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Pilot*

¹⁴
How Bishop Aidan foretold to certain seamen
a storm that would happen, and gave them some
holy oil to lay it

BEDDÉ—*Heading of Chapter in his Ecclesiastical
History* III 15
(See also PLINY, PLUTARCH)

¹⁵
O'er the glad waters of the dark blue sea,
Our thoughts as boundless, and our souls as free,
Far as the breeze can bear, the billows foam,
Survey our empire, and behold our home!
BYRON—*The Corsair* Canto I St 1

¹⁶
Here's to the pilot that weathered the storm
CANNING—*The Pilot that Weathered the Storm*

¹⁷
And as great seamen, using all their wealth
and skills in Neptune's deep invisible paths,
In tall ships richly built and ribbed with brass,
To put a girdle round about the world
GEO CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois* Act I
Sc 1 L 20

(See also WEBSTER, also CHAPMAN, MIDSUM-
MER NIGHT'S DREAM under ELECTRICITY)

¹⁸
A wet sheet and a flowing sea,
A wind that follows fast
And fills the white and rustling sails,
And bends the gallant mast!
And bends the gallant mast, my boys,
While, like the eagle free,
Away the good ship flies, and leaves
Old England in the lee
ALLAN CUNNINGHAM—*Songs of Scotland. A
Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea*

¹⁹
Soon shall thy arm, unconquered steam, afar
Drag the slow barge, or drive the rapid car,
Or on wide waving wings expanded bear
The flying chariot through the fields of air
ERASMUS DARWIN—*The Botanic Garden* Pt
I 1 289

²⁰
For they say there's a Providence sits up aloft
To keep watch for the life of poor Jack.
CHARLES DIBDEN—*Poor Jack*

²¹
There's a sweet little cherub that sits up aloft,
To keep watch for the life of poor Jack
CHARLES DIBDEN—*Poor Jack*

²²
Skill'd in the globe and sphere, he gravely stands,
And, with his compass, measures seas and lands
DRYDEN—*Sixth Satire of Juvenal.* L 760

²³
The winds and waves are always on the side of
the ablest navigators
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire* Ch LXVIII.

²⁴
Oh, I am a cook and a captain bold
And the mate of the *Nancy* brig,
And a bo'sun tight and a midshipmite
And the crew of the captain's gig.
W. S GILBERT—*Yarn of the "Nancy Bell"*

- ¹
Thus, I steer my bark, and sail
On even keel, with gentle gale
MATTHEW GREEN—*Spleen* L 814
- ²
Though pleas'd to see the dolphins play,
I mind my compass and my way
MATTHEW GREEN—*Spleen* L 826
- ³
What though the sea be calm? trust to the shore,
Ships have been drown'd, where late they danc'd
before
HERRICK—*Safety on the Shore*
- ⁴
Yet the best pilots have need of mariners, be-
sides sails, anchor and other tackle
BEN JONSON—*Discoveries Illustrious Prin-
ceps*
- ⁵
—They write here one Cornelius—Son
Hath made the Hollanders an invisible eel
To swim the haven at Dunkirk, and sunk all
The shipping there
—But how is't done?
—I'll show you, sur
It is automa, runs under water
With a snug nose, and has a nimble tail
Made like an auger, with which tail she wriggles
Betwixt the costs of a ship and sinks it straight
BEN JONSON—*Staple of News* Act III Sc 1
- ⁶
Some love to roam o'er the dark sea's foam,
Where the shrill winds whistle free
CHARLES MACKAY—*Some Love to Roam*
- ⁷
Thus far we run before the wind
ARTHUR MURPHY—*The Apprentice* Act I
Sc 1. L 344
- ⁸
Nos fragili vastum ligno sulcavimus æquor
We have ploughed the vast ocean in a
fragile bark
OVID—*Epistola ex Pont* I 14 35
- ⁹
Ye gentlemen of England
That live at home at ease,
Ah! little do you think upon
The dangers of the seas
MARTIN PARKER—*Ye Gentlemen of England*
(See also SOUTHEY)
- ¹⁰
A strong nor'wester's blowing, Bill!
Hark! don't ye hear it roar now?
Lord help 'em, how I pities them
Unhappy folks on shore now!
The Sailor's Consolation Attributed to BILLY
PITTS, COLMAN
- ¹¹
And that all seas are made calme and still with
oile, and therefore the Drivers under the water doe
spirt and spumke it aboard with their moutheas
because it dulceth and alliaeth the unpleasant
nature thcreof, and carrieth a light with it
PLINY—*Natural History* Bk II Ch CIII
HOLLAND's tians
(See also BEDE)
- ¹²
Why does pouring Oil on the Sea make it Clear
and Calm? Is it for that the winds, slippng the
smooth oil, have no force, nor cause any waves?
PLUTARCH—*Morals Natural Questions* XII
(See also BEDE)

- ¹³
Well, then—our course is chosen—spread the
sail—
Heave oft the lead, and mark the soundings
well—
Look to the helm, good master—many a shoal
Marks this stern coast, and rocks, where sits the
Suen
Who, like ambition, lures men to their run
SCOTT—*Kenworth* Ch XVII Verses at
head of Chapter
- ¹⁴
Merrily, merrily goes the bark
On a breeze from the northward free,
So shoots through the morning sky the lark,
Or the swan through the summer sea
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles* Canto IV St 10
- ¹⁵
Upon the gale she stoop'd her side,
And bounded o'er the swelling tide,
As she were dancing home,
The merry seamen laugh'd to see
Their gallant ship so lustily
Furrow the green sea-foam
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto II St 1
- ¹⁶
Behold the threaten sails,
Borne with the invisible and creeping wind,
Draw the huge bottomes through the furrow'd
sea,
Breasting the lofty surge
HENRY V Act III Chorus L 10
- ¹⁷
Ye who dwell at home,
Ye do not know the terrors of the main
SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Wales* Pt IV
(See also PARKER)
- ¹⁸
Cease, rude Boreas, blustering railer!
Lest, ye landsmen all, to me
Messmates, hear a brother sailor
Sing the dangers of the sea
GEORGE A STEVENS—*The Storm*
- ¹⁹
Thou bringest the sailor to his wife,
And travell'd men from foreign lands,
And letters unto trembling hands,
And, thy dark freight, a vanish'd life
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt X
- ²⁰
There were three sailors of Bristol City
Who took a boat and went to sea
But first with beef and captain's biscuits
And pickled pork they loaded she
There was gorging Jack and guzzling Jimmy,
And the youngest he was little Billee
Now when they got as far as the Equator
They'd nothing left but one split pea
THACKERAY—*Little Bullee*
- ²¹
On deck beneath the awning,
I dozing lay and yawning,
It was the gray of dawning,
Ere yet the Sun arose,
And above the funnel's roaring,
And the fitful wind's deploring,
I heard the cabin snoring
With universal noise
THACKERAY—*The White Squall*

¹
He hath put a girdle 'bout the world
And sounded all her quicksands
WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi* Act II Sc 1
(See also CHAPMAN)

NAVY (See also SOLDIERS, WAR)

²
Britain's best bulwarks are her wooden walls
T AUGUSTINE ARNE—*Britain's Best Bulwarks*
(See also BLACKSTONE, COVENTRY, LINSCHOTEN)

³
Our ships were British oak,
And hearts of oak our men
S J ARNOLD—*Death of Nelson*
(See also GARRICK, also RABELAIS under HEART)

⁴
The royal navy of England has ever been its
greatest defence and ornament, it is its ancient
and natural strength, the floating bulwark of the
island

SIR WM BLACKSTONE—*Commentaries* Vol I
Bk I Ch XIII

⁵
Cooped in their winged sea-girt citadel
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 28

⁶
Right—that will do for the marines
BYRON—*The Island* II XXI.
(See also SCOTT)

⁷
The wooden walls are the best walls of this
kingdom
LORD KEEPER COVENTRY—*Speech to the*
Judges, June 17, 1635, given in GARDINER—*History of England* Vol III P 79
(See also ARNE)

⁸
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Gallant tars are our men
GARRICK—*Hearts of Oak*

⁹
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Hearts of oak are our men
GARRICK—*Other version of Hearts of Oak*
(See also ARNOLD)

¹⁰
All in the Downs the fleet was moor'd
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell to Black-Eyed Susan*

¹¹
Now landmen all, whoever you may be,
If you want to rise to the top of the tree,
If your soul isn't fettered to an office stool,
Be careful to be guided by this golden rule—
Stack close to your desks and never go to sea,
And you all may be Rulers of the Queen's Navee.
W S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*

¹²
Scarce one tall frigate walks the sea
Or skirts the safer shores
Of all that bore to victory
Our stout old Commodores
HOLMES—At a dinner given to ADMIRAL FAR-
RAGUT, July 6, 1865

¹³
The credite of the Realme, by defending the
same with Wodden Wallies, as Themistocles called
the Ship of Athens
LINSCHOTEN—*London* Preface to English
Trans (See also ARNE)

¹⁴
Lysander when handing over the command
of the fleet to Callicratids, the Spartan, said
to him, "I deliver you a fleet that is mistress of
the seas"

LYSANDER See PLUTARCH—*Life of Lysander*

¹⁵
There were gentlemen and there were sea-
men in the navy of Charles the Second But the
seamen were not gentlemen, and the gentlemen
were not seamen

MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I
Ch III Pt XXXII

¹⁶
Now the sunset breezes shiver,
And she's fading down the river,
But in England's song forever
She's the Fighting Téméraire
HENRY NEWBOLDT—*The Fighting Téméraire*

¹⁷
Tell that to the Marines—the sailors won't
believe it

Old saying quoted by SCOTT—*Redgarnet*
Ch XIII TROLLOPE—*Small House at*
Allington.

(See also BYRON)

NECESSITY

¹⁸
Necessity is stronger far than art
ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometheus Chained* L 513

¹⁹
Thanne is it wysdom, as thynketh me,
To maken vertu of necessité,
And take it weel, that we may not eschu,
And namely that that to us alle is due
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Knight's*
Tale L 2,182
(See also HADRIANUS)

²⁰
Necessity hath no law Feigned necessities,
imaginary necessities, are the greatest cozenage
men can put upon the Providence of God, and
make pretences to break known rules by
CROMWELL—*Speeches To Parliament*, Sept
12, 1654.
(See also SKELTON)

²¹
Necessità c'mduce, e non diletto
It is necessity and not pleasure that compels
us
DANTE—*Inferno* XII 87

²²
Art imitates nature, and necessity "the
mother of invention
RICHARD FRANK—*Northern Memoirs* Writ-
ten in 1658 P 52
(See also SCOTT, WYCHERLY, also PERSIUS
under HUNGER)

²³
Necessitatem in virtutem commutamus
To make necessity a virtue (a virtue of
necessity)

HADRIANUS JULIUS—*Addition to Adages of*
Erasmus F GERONIMO BERMUDEZ—*Nise*
Lastmosa Act IV Sc 2 (1577) BURTON
—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III Sec
3 Memb 4 Subsec 1 DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk III L 1,084
MATTHEW HENRY—*Paraphrase of Psalm 87*
HIERONYMUS—*In Ruf* 3 Also in *Epistles*

- 54 *PERTIE—Civile Conversation* I 5
QUINTILIAN—Inst Orat I 8 14 *RABELAIS*
—Gargantua I II *Pantagruel* Sec 5
 Ch XXII
 (See also CHAUCER, RICHARD II)
- 1 *Æqua lege necessitas*
Sortitur maignes et imos
 Necessity takes impartially the highest
 and the lowest
HORACE—Carmina III 1 14
- 2 *Necessitas ultimum et maximum telum est*
 Necessity is the last and strongest weapon
LIVY—Annales IV 28
- 3 *Discite quam parvo liceat producere vitam,*
Et quantum natura petat
 Learn on how little man may live, and how
 small a portion nature requires
LUCAN—Pharsalia IV. 377
- 4 So spake the Friend, and with necessity,
 The tyrant's plea, excused his devilish deed
MILTON—Paradise Lost Bk IV L 393
 (See also PITT)
- 5 *C'est une violente maistrisse d'eschole que la*
necessité
 Necessity is a violent school-mistress
MONTAIGNE—Essays Bk I 47
- 6 My steps have pressed the flowers,
 That to the Muses' bowers
 The eternal dews of Helicon have given.
 And trod the mountain height,
 Where Science, young and bright,
 Seans with poetic gaze the midnight-heaven.
 Yet have I found no power to vie
 With thine, severe necessity!
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—Necessity
- 7 Necessity is the plea for every infringement of
 human freedom. It is the argument of tyrants,
 it is the creed of slaves
WILLIAM PITT the Elder—Speeches. The
India Bill, November 18, 1783
 (See also MILTON)
- 8 Qui e nucæ nucleum esse vult, frangat nucem
 He who would eat the kernel, must crack
 the shell
PLAUTUS—Curculio I. 1 55
- 9 *Efficaciior omni arte imminens necessitas*
 Necessity when threatening is more power-
 ful than device of man
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni IV 3. 23
- 10 *Necessitas etiam timidus fortes facit*
 Necessity makes even the timid brave
SALLUST—Cathina 58
- 11 Ernst ist der Anblick der Nothwendigkeit
 Stern is the visage of necessity
SCHILLER—Wallenstein's Tod I. 4 45
- 12 It is in these useless and superfluous things
 that I am rich and happy
SCOPAS In *PLUTARCH'S Life of Cato*
 (See also VOLTAIRE)
- 13 Necessity—thou best of peacemakers,
 As well as surest prompter of invention
SCOTT—Peveril of the Peak Heading of Ch
 XXVI
 (See also FRANCK)
- 14 *Malum est necessitati vivere, sed in neces-*
sitate vivere necessitas nulla est
 It is bad to live for necessity, but there is no
 necessity to live in necessity
SENECA—Epistles 58
- 15 Now sit we close about this taper here,
 And call in question our necessities
JULIUS CÆSAR Act IV Sc 3. L 165
- 16 Necessity's sharp pinch!
KING LEAR Act II Sc 4 L 214
- 17 Teach thy necessity to reason thus
 There is no virtue like necessity
RICHARD II Act I Sc 3 L 277
 (See also HADRIANUS)
- 18 Omission to do what is necessary
 Seals a commission to a blank of danger
TROILUS and CRESSIDA. Act III Sc. 3 L
 230
- 19 Spirit of Nature! all-sufficing Power!
 Necessity, thou mother of the world!
SHELLEY—Queen Mab Pt VI.
- 20 Sheer necessity—the proper parent of an art
 so nearly allied to invention.
SHERIDAN—The Critic Act I Sc 2
 (See also FRANCK)
- 21 The gods do not fight against necessity
SIMONIDES 3 20
- 22 Nede hath no laws
SKELTON—Colyn Cloute L 865 *LANGLAND*
—Piers Ploughman PASSUS 23 L 10.
 (See also CROMWELL, SYRUS)
- 23 I hold that to need nothing is divine, and the
 less a man needs the nearer does he approach
 divinity
SOCRATES Quoted by *XENOPHON—Mem*
Bk I. 6 10
- 24 A wise man never refuses anything to necessity
SYRUS—Maxims 540
- 25 Necessity knows no law except to conquer
SYRUS—Maxims 553
 (See also SKELTON)
- 26 Le superflu, chose très nécessaire
 The superfluous, a very necessary thing
VOLTAIRE—Le Mondain
 (See also SCOPAS)
- 27 Who, doomed to go in company with Pain
 And Fear and Bloodshed,—miserable trait!—
 Turns his necessity to glorious gain
WORDSWORTH—Character of a Happy Warrior
- 28 Necessity, the mother of invention
WYCHERLY—Love in a Wood. Act III. Sc 3
 (See also FRANCK)

NEGLECT

1 A wise and salutary neglect

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*
Vol II P. 117

2 Give me a look, give me a face,
That makes simplicity a grace
Robes loosely flowing, hair as free,
Such sweet neglect more taketh me
Than all the adulteries of art,
They strike mine eyes, but not my heart
BEN JONSON—*The Silent Woman* Act I
Sc 1
(See also DENBO under BOOKS)

3 His noble negligences teach
What others' toils despair to reach
PRIOR—*Alma*, Canto II L. 7.

NEW YORK CITY

4 Stream of the living world
Where dash the billows of strife!—
One plunges in the mighty torrent
Is a year of tamer life!
City of glorious days,
Of hope, and labour and mirth,
With room and to spare, on thy splendid bays
For the ships of all the earth!
R. W. GILDER—*The City*

5 Silent, grim, colossal, the Big City has ever
stood against its revileers. They call it hard as
iron, they say that nothing of pity beats in its
bosom, they compare its streets with lonely
forests and deserts of lava. But beneath the
hard crust of the lobster is found a delectable and
luscious food. Perhaps a different simile would
have been wiser. Still nobody should take of-
fence. We would call nobody a lobster with good
and sufficient claws.

O HENRY—*Between Rounds* In *Four Million*.

6 New York is the Caoutchouc City * * *
They have the furor rubberendi

O HENRY—*Comedy in Rubber* In *The Voice*
of the City

7 In dress, habits, manners, provincialism, rou-
tine and narrowness, he acquired that charming
insolence, that irritating completeness, that
sophisticated crassness, that overbalanced poise
that makes the Manhattan gentleman so deligh-
tfully small in his greatness.

O HENRY—*Defeat of the City* In *The Voice of*
the City

8 Far below and around lay the city like a
ragged purple dream. The irregular houses were
like the broken exteriors of cliffs lining deep
gulches and winding streams. Some were moun-
tainous, some lay in long, monotonous rows like
the basalt precipices hanging over desert cañons.
Such was the background of the wonderful,
cruel, enchanting, bewildering, fatal, great city.
But into this background were cut myriads of
brilliant parallelograms and circles and squares
through which glowed many colored lights. And
out of the violet and purple depths ascended like
the city's soul, sounds and odors and thrills that

make up the civic body. There arose the breath
of gaiety unrestrained, of love, of hate, of all the
passions that man can know. There below him
lay all things, good or bad, that can be brought
from the four corners of the earth to instruct
please, thrill, enrich, elevate, cast down, nurture
or kill. Thus the flavor of it came up to him and
went into his blood.

O HENRY—*The Duel*. In *Strictly Business*

9 Well, little old Noisyville-on-the-Subway is
good enough for me * * * Me for it from
the ratskellers up Sixth Avenue is the West
now to me.

O HENRY—*The Duel* In *Strictly Business*

10 "If you don't mind me asking," came the bell-
like tones of the Golden Diana, "I'd like to know
where you got that City Hall brogue. I did not
know that Liberty was necessarily Irish." "If
ye'd studied the history of art in its foreign
complications, ye'd not need to ask," replied
Mrs. Liberty, "If ye wasn't so light and giddy
ye'd know that I was made by a Dago and pre-
sented to the American people on behalf of the
French Government for the purpose of wel-
coming Irish immigrants into the Dutch city of
New York. 'Tis that I've been doing night and
day since I was erected."

O HENRY—*The Lady Higher Up* In *Sizes*
and *Sevens*.

11 GEORGE WASHINGTON, with his right arm
upraised, sits his iron horse at the lower cor-
ner of Union Square * * * Should the Gen-
eral raise his left hand as he has raised his right,
it would point to a quarter of the city that forms
a haven for the oppressed and suppressed of
foreign lands. In the cause of national or per-
sonal freedom they have found refuge here, and
the patriot who made it for them sits his steed,
overlooking their district, while he listens through
his left ear to vaudeville that caricatures the
posterity of his protégés.

O HENRY—*A Phalarope in Bohemia*. In
Voice of the City

12 If there ever was an aviary overstocked with
jays it is that Yaptown-on-the-Hudson, called
New York. Cosmopolitan they call it, you bet.
So's a piece of fly-paper. You listen close
when they're buzzing and trying to pull their
feet out of the sticky stuff. "Little old New
York's good enough for us"—that's what they
sing.

O HENRY—*A Tempered Wind* In *The Gentle*
Grafter

13 You'd think New York people was all wise,
but no, they can't get a chance to learn. Every-
thing's too compressed. Even the hay-seeds
are baled hayseeds. But what else can you ex-
pect from a town that's shut off from the world
by the ocean on one side and New Jersey on the
other?

O HENRY—*A Tempered Wind*. In *The Gentle*
Grafter

14 Not like the brazen giant of Greek fame,
With conquering limbs astride from land to land;
Here at our sea-washed, sunset gates shall stand

A mighty woman with a torch, whose flame
Is the imprisoned lightning, and her name
Mother of exiles

EMMA LAZARUS—*The New Colossus*

Some day this old Broadway shall clumb to the
skies,
As a ribbon of cloud on a soul-wind shall rise,
And we shall be lifted, rejoicing by night,
Till we join with the planets who choir their de-
light
The signs in the streets and the signs in the skies
Shall make a new Zodiac, guiding the wise,
And Broadway make one with that marvelous
stair

That is climbed by the rainbow-clad spirits of
prayer

VACHEL LINDSAY—*Rhyme about an Electrical
Advertising Sign*

Up in the heights of the evening skies I see my
City of Cities float
In sunset's golden and crimson dyes I look and
a great joy clutches my throat!
Plateau of roofs by canyons crossed windows by
thousands fire-furled—
O gazing, how the heart is lost in the Deepest
City in the World

JAMES OPPENHEIM—*New York from a Sky-
scraper*

Just where the Treasury's marble front
Looks over Wall Street's mingled nations,—
Where Jews and Gentiles most are wont
To throng for trade and last quotations,
Where, hour, by hour, the rates of gold
Outrival, in the ears of people,
The quarter-chimes, serenely tolled
From Trinity's undaunted steeple
E C STEDMAN—*Pan in Wall Street*

Lo! body and soul!—this land!
Mighty Manhattan, with spires, and
The sparkling and hurrying tides, and the ships,
The varied and ample land,—the South
And the North in the light—Ohio's shores, and
flashing Missouri,
And ever the far-spreading prairies, covered with
grass and corn.

WALT WHITMAN—*Sequel to Drum-Taps When
Lilacs Last in the Door-Yard Bloom'd* St 12

NEWS (See also JOURNALISM, NOVELTY)

By evil report and good report
II Corinthians VI 8.

Ill news is wing'd with fate, and flies apace.
DRYDEN—*Phoenicia Augustalis* L 49
(See also MASSINGER)

Where village statesmen talk'd with looks pro-
found
And news much older than their ale went round
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 223

It is good news, worthy of all acceptation, and
yet not too good to be true
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. I Timothy.
I 15.

Stay a little, and news will find you.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

What, what, what,
What's the news from Swat?
Sad news,
Bad news,
Comes by the cable, led
Through the Indian Ocean's bed,
Through the Persian Gulf, the Red
Sea, and the Med-
iterranean—he's dead,
The Akhoond is dead

GEORGE THOMAS LANIGAN—*The Akhoond of
Swat* Written after seeing the item in the
London papers, Jan 22, 1878, "The
Akhoond of Swat is dead"

Who, or why, or which, or what,
Is the Akhoond of Swat?
EDWARD LEAR—*The Akhoond of Swat*.

Ill news, madam,
Are swallow-winged, but what's good
Walks on crutches
MASSINGER—*Picture* Act II 1.
(See also DRYDEN)

News, news, news, my gossiping friends,
I have wonderful news to tell,
A lady by me her compliments sends,
And this is the news from Hell!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*News*

He's gone, and who knows how he may report
Thy words by adding fuel to the flame?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1,350

For evil news rides post, while good news baits
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1,538

As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good
news from a far country
Proverbs XXV 25

Ram thou thy fruitful tidings in mine ears,
That long time have been barren
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 5 L 24.

Prithce, friend,
Pour out the pack of matter to mine ear,
The good and bad together
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 5 L 53

Though it be honest, it is never good
To bring bad news, give to a gracious message
An host of tongues, but let ill tidings tell
Themselves when they be felt
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 5 L 85

Here comes Monsieur le Beau
With his mouth full of news,
Which he will put on us, as pigeons feed their
young
Then shall we be news-crammed.
As You Like It Act I Sc 2 L 96.

If it be summer news,
Smile to 't before if wintery, thou need'st
But keep that countenance still
Cymbeline Act III. Sc 4. L. 12

¹
There's villainous news abroad
Henry IV. Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 365

²
Yet the first bringer of unwelcome news
Hath but a losing office, and his tongue
Sounds ever after as a sullen bell,
Remember'd tolling a departed friend
Henry IV. Pt II Act I Sc 1 L 100

³
And tidings do I bring, and lucky joys,
And golden times, and happy news of price
I prythee now, deliver them like a man of the
world
Henry IV. Pt II. Act V Sc 3 L 101

⁴
I drown'd these news in tears
Henry VI. Pt III Act II Sc 1 L 104

⁵
News fitting to the night,
Black, fearful, comfortless and horrible
King John Act V Sc 6 L 19

⁶
My heart hath one poor sting to stay it by,
Which holds but till thy news be uttered
King John. Act V Sc 7 L 55

⁷
Master, master! news, old news, and such
news as you never heard of!
Taming of the Shrew Act III Sc 2 L 30

⁸
How goes it now, sir? this news which is
called true is so like an old tale, that the verity
of it is in strong suspicion
Winter's Tale Act V Sc 2 L 25

⁹
Ce n'est pas un événement, c'est une nouvelle.
It is not an event, it is a piece of news
TALLEYRAND On hearing of Napoleon's
death

NEWSPAPERS (See JOURNALISM, News)

NIAGARA

¹⁰
"Niagara! wonder of this western world,
And half the world beside! hail, beauteous queen
Of cataracts!" An angel who had been
O'er heaven and earth, spoke thus, his bright
wings furled,
And knelt to Nature first, on this wild cliff un-
seen

MARIA BROOKS—*To Niagara*

¹¹
Fools-to-free-the-world, they go,
Primeval hearts from Buffalo
Red cataracts of France to-day
Awake, three thousand miles away,
An echo of Niagara

The cataract Niagara
VACHEL LINDSAY—*Niagara*

¹²
Flow on, forever, in thy glorious robe
Of terror and of beauty Yea, flow on
Unfathomed and resolute God hath set
His rainbow on thy forehead and the cloud
Mantled around thy feet And He doth give
Thy voice of thunder power to speak of Him
Eternally—bidding the lip of man
Keep silence—and upon thine altar pour
Incense of awe-struck praise

LYDIA H SIGOURNEY—*Niagara*.

NIGHT

¹³
Night is a stealthy, evil Raven,
Wrapt to the eyes in his black wings
T. B ALDRICH—*Day and Night*

¹⁴
Night comes, world-jewelled, * * *
The stars rush forth in myriads as to wage
War with the lines of Darkness, and the moon,
Pale ghost of Night, comes haunting the cold
earth
After the sun's red sea-death—quietless
BAILEY—*Festus Sc Garden and Bower by the
Sea*

¹⁵
I love night more than day—she is so lovely,
But I love night the most because she brings
My love to me in dreams which scarcely lie
BAILEY—*Festus Sc Water and Wood Mid-
night*.

¹⁶
Wan night, the shadow goer, came stepping in.
Beowulf III.

¹⁷
When it draws near to witching time of night.
BLAIR—*The Grave L 55*
(See also HAMLET, KEATS)

¹⁸
The Night has a thousand eyes,
The Day but one,
Yet the light of the bright world dies
With the dying sun
F W BOURDELLON—*Light*
(See also LXXI, also BOURDELLON, PLATO and
SYLVESTER under EYES)

¹⁹
Most glorious night!
Thou wert not sent for slumber!
BYRON—*Childe Harold Canto III St 93.*

²⁰
For the night
Shows stars and women in a better light
BYRON—*Don Juan Canto II St 152*

²¹
The stars are forth, the moon above the tops
Of the snow-shining mountains—Beautiful!
I linger yet with Nature, for the night
Hath been to me a more familiar face
Than that of man, and in her starry shade
Of dim and solitary loveliness
I learn'd the language of another world
BYRON—*Manfred. Act III. Sc 4.*

²²
Night's black Mantle covers all alike.
DU BARTAS—*Duane Weekes and Workes.*
First Week First Day. L. 562.

²³
Dark the Night, with breath all flowers,
And tender broken voice that fills
With ravishment the listening hours,—
Whisperings, wooings,
Liquid ripples, and soft ring-dove cooings
In low-toned rhythm that love's aching stalls!
Dark the night
Yet is she bright,
For in her dark she brings the mystic star,
Trembling yet strong, as is the voice of love,
From some unknown afar
GEORGE ELLIOT—*Spanish Gypsy. Song Bk. I.*

1
O radiant Dark! O darkly fostered ray!
Thou hast a joy too deep for shallow Day
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

2
The watch-dog's voice that bay'd the whispering
wind,
And the loud laugh that spoke the vacant mind
These all in sweet confusion sought the shade,
And fill'd each pause the nightingale had made
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 121

3
A late lark twitters from the quiet skies'
And from the west,
Where the sun, his day's work ended,
Lingers as in content,
There falls on the old, gray city
An influence luminous and serene,
A shining peace
HENLEY—*Marguerite Sorora*.

4
The smoke ascends
In a rosy-and-golden haze The spires
Shine and are changed In the valley
Shadows rise The lark sings on The sun
Closing his benediction,
Sinks, and the darkening air
Thrills with the sense of the triumphing night,—
Night with train of stars
And her great gift of sleep
HENLEY—*Marguerite Sorora*

5
Now deep in ocean sunk the lamp of light,
And drew behind the cloudy vale of night
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VIII L 605 Pope's
trans

6
At night, to his own dark fancies a prey,
He lies like a hedgehog rolled up the wrong way,
Tormenting himself with his prickles
HOOD—*Miss Kulmansegg and her precious Leg*

7
Watchman, what of the night?
Isaiah XXI 11

8
Night, when deep sleep falleth on men.
Job IV 13, XXXIII 15.

9
The night cometh when no man can work.
John IX 4

10
'Tis the witching hour of night,
Orbed is the moon and bright,
And the stars they glisten, glisten,
Seeming with bright eyes to listen—
For what listen they?
KEATS—*A Prophecy* L 1

11
I heard the trailing garments of the Night
Sweep through her marble halls
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn to the Night*
(See also WHITMAN)

12
O holy Night! from thee I learn to bear
What man has borne before!
Thou layest thy fingers on the lips of Care,
And they complain no more
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn to the Night*

13
Then stars arise, and the night is holy
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk I Ch. I.

14
And the night shall be filled with music
And the cares, that infect the day,
Shall fold their tents, like the Arabs,
And as silently steal away
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done*

15
God makes sech nights, all white an' still
Fur'z you can look or listen,
Moonshine an' snow on field an' hill,
All silence an' all glusten
LOWELL—*The Courtin'*.

16
Night hath a thousand eyes
LYLY—*Maydes Metamorphose* Act III Se 1
(See also BOURDILLON)

17
Quiet night, that brings
Rest to the labourer, is the outlaw's day,
In which he rises early to do wrong,
And when his work is ended dares not sleep
MASSINGER—*The Guardian* Act II Sc 4

18
A night of tears! for the gusty rain
Had ceased, but the eaves were dripping yet,
And the moon look'd forth, as tho' in pain,
With her face all white and wet
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wanderer* Bk II *The Portrait*

19
O thievish Night,
Why shouldst thou, but for some felonious end,
In thy dark lantern thus close up the stars,
That nature hung in heaven, and filled their
lamps
With everlasting oil, to give due light
To the misled and lonely traveller?
MILTON—*Comus* L 195

20
* * * And when night
Darkens the streets, then wander forth the sons
Of Belial, flown with insolence and wine
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I. L 500

21
Where eldest Night
And Chaos, ancestors of nature, hold
Eternal anarchy, amidst the noise
Of endless wars, and by confusion stand
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II. L 894.

22
Sable-vested Night, eldest of things
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 962

23
* * * For now began
Night with her sullen wings to double-shade
The desert, fowls in their clay nests were couch'd,
And now wild beasts came forth, the woods to
roam
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk I. L 499,

24
Darkness now rose,
As daylight sunk, and brought in low'ring Night
Her shadowy offspring
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L 397

25
Night is the time for rest;
How sweet, when labours close,
To gather round an aching breast
The curtain of repose,
Stretch the tired limbs, and lay the head
Down on our own delightful bed!
MONTGOMERY—*Night* St 1

¹
Then awake! the heavens look bright, my dear,
"Tis never too late for delight, my dear,
And the best of all ways
To lengthen our days

Is to steal a few hours from the night, my dear.

MOORE—*The Young May Moon*

(See also MACBETH, ROTRON)

²
But we that have but span-long life,
The thicker must lay on the pleasure,
And since time will not stay,
We'll add night to the day,
Thus, thus we'll fill the measure
Duet printed 1795 Probably of earlier date

³
There never was night that had no morn
D M MULOCK—*The Golden Gate*
(See also MACBETH)

⁴
The wind was a torrent of darkness among the
gusty trees,
The moon was a ghostly galleon tossed upon
cloudy seas,
The road was a ribbon of moonlight over the
purple moor,
And the highwayman came riding,
ALFRED NOYES—*The Highwayman*.

⁵
Day is ended, Darkness shrouds
The shoreless seas and lowering clouds
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne*
Canto V L 264

⁶
Silence, ye wolves! while Ralph to Cynthia howls,
And makes night hideous,—Answer him, ye owls!
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 165
(See also HAMLET)

⁷
O Night, most beautiful and rare!
Thou giv'st the heavens their holiest hue,
And through the azure fields of air
Bring'st down the gentle dew
THOMAS BUCHANAN READ—*Night*

⁸
Ce que j'ôte à mes nuits, je l'ajoute à mes jours
What I take from my nights, I add to my days
Ascribed to ROTRON in *Venceslas* (1647)
See also (MOORE)

⁹
Qu'une nuit paraît longue à la douleur qui veille!
How long the night seems to one kept awake
by pain
SAURIN—*Blanche et Garscard* V. 5

¹⁰
On dreary night let lusty sunshine fall
SCHILLER—*Pompeii and Herculaneum*

¹¹
To all, to each, a fair good night,
And pleasing dreams, and slumbers light.
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto VI. Last lines

¹²
In the dead vast and middle of the night
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 198 ("Waist" in
many editions, afterwards printed "waste"
"Vast" in the quarto of 1603)

¹³
Making night hideous
Hamlet Act I Sc 4 L 54
(See also POPE)

¹⁴
'Tis now the very witching time of night,
When churchyards yawn and hell itself breathes
out
Contagion to this world
Hamlet Act III. Sc 2 I. 401

¹⁵
And night is fled,
Whose pitchy mantle overvail'd the earth
Henry VI Pt I Act II Sc 2 I. 1

¹⁶
I must become a borrower of the night
For a dark hour or twain
Macbeth Act III Sc 1 L 27
(See also MOORE)

¹⁷
Come, seeling night,
Skarf up the tender eye of pitiful day;
And with thy bloody and invisible hand,
Cancel and tear to pieces that great bond
Which keeps me pale!
Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 46

¹⁸
Light thickens, and the crow
Makes wing to the rooky wood
Good things of the day begun to droop and drowse,
Whiles night's black agents to their prey do rouse
Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 50

¹⁹
The night is long that never finds the day.
Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 240
(See also MULOCK)

²⁰
Now the hungry lion roars,
And the wolf behowls the moon,
Whilst the heavy ploughman snores,
All with weary task foredone
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V. Sc 1. L. 378

²¹
This is the night
That either makes me or fordoes me quite
Othello Act V. Sc 1 L 128

²²
Come, gentle night, come, loving, blackbrow'd
night
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 2 L 20

²³
How beautiful this night! the balmyest sigh
Which Vernal Zephyrs breathe in evening's ear
Were discord to the speaking quietude
That wraps this moveless scene Heaven's ebony
vault,
Studded with stars, unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded grandeur
rolls,
Seems like a canopy which love has spread
To curtain her sleeping world.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* Pt IV.

²⁴
Swiftly walk over the western wave,
Spirit of Night!
SHELLEY—*To Night*

²⁵
How beautiful is night!
A dewy freshness fills the silent air,
No mist obscures, nor cloud nor speck nor stain
Breaks the serene of heaven
SOUTHEY—*Thalaba* Bk I

²⁶
Dead sounds at night come from the moor hills,
Like footsteps upon wool
TENNYSON—*Anone* St 20.

¹
I was heavy with the even,
When she lit her glimmering tapers
Round the day's dead sanctities
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven* L 84

²
Now black and deep the Night begins to fall,
A shade immense! Sunk in the quenching Gloom,
Magnificent and vast, are heaven and earth
Order confounded lies, all beauty void,
Distinction lost, and gay variety
One universal blot such the fair power
Of light, to kindle and create the whole
THOMPSON—*The Seasons Autumn* L 113.

³
Come, drink the mystic wine of Night,
Brimming with silence and the stars,
While earth, bathed in this holy light,
Is seen without its scars
LOUIS UNTERMEYER—*The Wine of Night*

⁴
When, upon orchard and lane, breaks the
white foam of the Spring
When, in extravagant revel, the Dawn, a
Bacchante upleaping,
Spills, on the tresses of Night, vintages
golden and red
When, as a token at parting, munificent Day
for remembrance,
Gives, unto men that forget, Ophurs of fabulous
ore
WILLIAM WATSON—*Hymn to the Sea* Pt III
12

⁵
Mysterious night! when our first parent knew
Thee from report divine, and heard thy name,
Did he not tremble for this lovely frame,
This glorious canopy of light and blue?
JOSEPH BLANCO WHITE—*Night and Death*.

⁶
The summer skies are darkly blue,
The days are still and bright,
And Evening trails her robes of gold
Through the dim halls of Night.
SARAH H. P. WHITMAN—*Summer's Call*
(See also LONGFELLOW)

⁷
Night begins to muffle up the day
WITHERS—*Mistress of Philareta*.

⁸
Night, sable goddess! from her ebony throne,
In rayless majesty, now stretches forth
Her leaden sceptre o'er a slumbering world
Silence, how dead! and darkness, how profound!
Nor eye, nor list'ning ear, an object finds,
Creation sleeps 'Tis as the general pulse
Of life stood still, and nature made a pause;
An awful pause! prophetic of her end
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I. L 18

⁹
How is night's sable mantle labor'd o'er,
How richly wrought with attributes divine!
What wisdom shines! what love! this midnight
pomp,
This gorgeous arch, with golden worlds inlaid
Built with divine ambition!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV. L 385

¹⁰
Mine is the night, with all her stars
YOUNG—*Paraphrase on Job* L 147.

NIGHTINGALE

¹¹
I have heard the nightingale herself
KING AGESILAUS when asked to listen to a
man imitate the nightingale. PLUTARCH—
Life of Agesilaus

¹²
Hark! ah, the nightingale—
The tawny-throated!
Hark from that moonlit cedar what a burst!
What triumph! hark!—what pain!

* * * * *
Listen, Eugenia—
How thick the bursts come crowding through
the leaves!
Again—thou hearest?
Eternal passion!
Eternal pain!
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Phalometra*. L 32

¹³
For as nightingales do upon glow-worms feed,
So poets live upon the living light
BAILEY—*Festus Sc. Home*

¹⁴
As it fell upon a day
In the merry month of May,
Sitting in a pleasant shade
Which a grove of myrtles made
RICHARD BARNFIELD—*Address to the Nightin-
gale*.

¹⁵
It is the hour when from the boughs
The nightingale's high note is heard;
It is the hour when lovers' vows
Seem sweet in every whisper'd word.
BYRON—*Parusina*. St. 1

¹⁶
"Most musical, most melancholy" bird!
A melancholy bird! Oh! idle thought!
In nature there is nothing melancholy.
COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale* L 13

¹⁷
'Tis the merry nightingale
That crowds, and hurries, and precipitates
With fast thick warble his delicious notes,
As he were fearful that an April night
Would be too short for him to utter forth
His love-chant, and disburthen his full soul
Of all its music!
COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale* L 43.

¹⁸
Sweet bird, that sing'st away the early hours,
Of winter's past or coming void of care,
Well pleased with delights which present are,
Fair seasons, budding sprays, sweet-smelling
flowers
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet To a Nightingale*

¹⁹
Like a wedding-song all-melting
Sings the nightingale, the dear one
HEINE—*Book of Songs Donna Clara*.

²⁰
The nightingale appear'd the first,
And as her melody she sang,
The apple into blossom burst,
To life the grass and violets sprang
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring* No 9.

1
Where the nightingale doth sing
Not a senseless, tranced thing,
But divine melodious truth
KEATS—*Ode Bards of Passion and of Mirth*

2
Adieu! adieu! thy plaintive anthem fades
Past the near meadows, over the still stream,
Up the hill-side, and now 'tis buried deep
In the next valley-glades
Was it a vision, or a waking dream?
Fled is that music—do I wake or sleep?
KEATS—*To a Nightingale*

3
Thou wast not born for death, immortal bird!
No hungry generations tread thee down,
The voice I hear this passing night was heard
In ancient days by emperor and clown
KEATS—*To a Nightingale*

4
Soft as Memnon's harp at morning,
To the inward ear devout,
Touched by light, with heavenly warning
Your transporting chords ring out
Every leaf in every nook,
Every wave in every brook,
Chanting with a solemn voice
Minds us of our better choice
JOHN KEBLE—*The Nightingale*

5
To the red rising moon, and loud and deep
The nightingale is singing from the steep.
LONGFELLOW—*Keats*

6
What bird so sings, yet does so wail?
O, 'tis the ravish'd nightingale—
Jug, jug, jug, jug—tereu—she cries,
And still her woes at midnight rise
LYNN—*The Songs of Birds*

7
Sweet bird that shunn'st the noise of folly,
Most musical, most melancholy!
Thee, chauntress, oft, the woods among,
I woo, to hear thy even-song
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L. 61

8
O nightingale, that on yon bloomy spray
Warblest at eve, when all the woods are still,
Thou with fresh hope the lover's heart dost fill
While the jolly hours lead on propitious May
MILTON—*Sonnet To the Nightingale*

9
Thy liquid notes that close the eye of day
First heard before the shallow cuckoo's bill,
Portend success in love
MILTON—*Sonnet To the Nightingale*

10
I said to the Nightingale.
"Hail, all hail!
Pierce with thy till the dark,
Like a glittering music-spark,
When the earth grows pale and dumb"
D M MULLOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds*

11
Yon nightingale, whose strain so sweetly flows,
Mourning her ravish'd young or much-loved
mate,
A soothing charm o'er all the valleys throws

And skies, with notes well tuned to her sad
state
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death. Sonnet*
XLIII

12
The sunrise wakes the lark to sing,
The moonrise wakes the nightingale
Come, darkness, moonrise, everything
That is so silent, sweet, and pale
Come, so ye wake the nightingale
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Bird Raptures*

13
Hark! that's the nightingale,
Telling the self-same tale
Her song told when this ancient earth was young
So echoes answered when her song was sung
In the first wooded vale
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Twilight Calm* St 7

14
The angel of spring, the mellow-throated
nightingale.
SAPPHO Fragm 39

15
The nightingale, if she should sing by day,
When every goose is cackling, would be thought
No better a musician than the wren
How many things by season season'd are
To their right praise, and true perfection!
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L. 104

16
Wilt thou be gone? it is not yet near day:
It was the nightingale, and not the lark,
That pierc'd the fearful hollow of thine ear;
Nightly she sings on yon pomegranate tree
Believe me, love, it was the nightingale
Romeo and Juliet Act III. Sc 5 L. 1.

17
O Nightingale,
Cease from thy enamoured tale
SHELLEY—*Scenes from "Magico Prodigioso"*
Sc 3

18
One nightingale in an interfusious wood
Satiated the hungry dark with melody
SHELLEY—*Woodman and the Nightingale*.

19
The nightingale as soon as April bringeth
Unto her rested sense a perfect waking,
While late bare earth, proud of new clothing,
springeth,
Sings out her woes, a thorn her song-book
making

And mournfully bewailing,
Her throat in tunes expresseth
What grief her breast oppresseth
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*O Phylomela Fair*.

20
Where beneath the ivy shade,
In the dew-besprinkled glade,
Many a love-lorn nightingale,
Warbles sweet her plaintive tale
SOPHOCLES—*Œdipus Coloneus*. Trans by
THOMAS FRANKLIN.

21
Lend me your song, ye Nightingales! O, pour
The mazy-running soul of melody
Into my varied verse.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring*. L. 574.

¹
The rose looks out in the valley,
And thither will I go,
To the rosy vale, where the nightingale
Sings his song of woe
GIL VICENTE—*The Nightingale* BOWRING'S
trans

²
—Under the linden,
On the meadow,
Where our bed arranged was,
There now you may find e'en
In the shadow
Broken flowers and crushed grass
—Near the woods, down in the vale,
Tandaradi!
Sweetly sang the nightingale
WALTER VON DER VOGELWEIDE—Trans in
*The Minnesinger of Germany Under the
Linden*

³
Last night the nightingale woke me,
Last night, when all was still
It sang in the golden moonlight,
From out the woodland hill
CHRISTIAN WINTER—*Sehnsucht* Trans used
by MARZIALS in his song *Last Night*

NILE

⁴
It flows through old hushed Egypt and its sands,
Like some grave mighty thought threading a
dream
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnet. The Nile*

⁵
Son of the old moon-mountains African!
Stream of the Pyramid and Crocodile!
We call thee fruitful, and that very while
A desert fills our seeing's inward span.
KEATS—*Sonnet To the Nile*
(See also SHELLEY)

⁶
The Nile, forever new and old,
Among the living and the dead,
Its mighty, mystic stream has rolled
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt I

⁷
The higher Nilus swells,
The more it promises; as it ebbs, the seedsman
Upon the slime and ooze scatters his grain,
And shortly comes the harvest
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 7 L 23

⁸
Whose tongue
Outvenoms all the worms of Nile
Cymbeline Act III. Sc 4 L 33

⁹
O'er Egypt's land of memory floods are level,
And they are thine, O Nile! and well thou
knowest
The soul-sustaining airs and blasts of evil,
And fruits, and poisons spring where'er thou
flowest
SHELLEY—*Sonnet To the Nile*
(See also KEATS)

¹⁰
Mysterious Flood,—that through the silent sands
Hast wandered, century on century,
Watering the length of great Egyptian lands,
Which were not, but for thee
BAYARD TAYLOR—*To the Nile*

NOBILITY

¹¹
If there is anything good about nobility it is
that it enforces the necessity of avoiding degeneracy
From the Latin of BOETHIUS

¹²
Ingunat egregios adjuncta superbia mores
The noblest character is stained by the
addition of pride
CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honoriae
Augustae Panegyris* 305

¹³
Ay, these look like the workmanship of heaven,
Thus is the porcelain clay of human kind,
And therefore cast into these noble moulds
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian* Act I Sc 1

¹⁴
O lady, nobility is thine, and thy form is the
reflection of thy nature!
EURIPIDES—*Ion* 238

¹⁵
There are epidemics of nobleness as well as
epidemics of disease
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Calvinism

¹⁶
Ein edler Mensch zieht edle Menschen an,
Und weiss sie fest zu halten, wie ihr thut
A noble soul alone can noble souls attract,
And knows alone, as ye, to hold them
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* I 1 59

¹⁷
Il sangue nobile è un accidente della fortuna,
le azioni nobili caratterizzano il grande
Noble blood is an accident of fortune,
noble actions characterize the great
GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I 6

¹⁸
Par noble fratum
A noble pair of brothers
HORACE—*Satires* II 3 243

¹⁹
Fond man! though all the heroes of your line
Bedeck your halls, and round your galleries shine
In proud display, yet take this truth from me—
Virtue alone is true nobility!
JUVENAL—*Satire VIII* L 29 GIFFORD'S
trans "Virtus sola nobilitat," is the Latin
of last line

²⁰
Noblesse oblige
There are obligations to nobility
COMTE DE LABORDE, in a notice to the French
Historical Society in 1865, attributes the
phrase to DUC DE LEVIS, who used it in 1808,
apropos of the establishment of the nobility

²¹
Be noble in every thought
And in every deed!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt II

²²
Noble by birth, yet nobler by great deeds
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt
III *The Student's Tale Emma and Egmund*
L 82.

¹
Be noble! and the nobleness that lies
In other men, sleeping, but never dead,
Will rise in majesty to meet thine own.
LOWELL—*Sonnet IV.*

²
Let wealth and commerce, laws and leaning die,
But leave us still our old nobility
LORD JOHN MANNERS—*England's Trust* Pt
III. L. 227.

³
Be aristocracy the only joy
Let commerce perish—let the world expire
Modern Gulliver's Travels P 192 (Ed 1796)

⁴ His nature is too noble for the world
He would not flatter Neptune for his trident,
Or Jove for's power to thunder
Coriolanus Act III. Sc 1 L 255

⁵
This was the noblest Roman of them all
All the conspirators save only he
Did that they did in envy of great Caesar,
He only, in a general honest thought
And common good to all, made one of them.
Julius Caesar. Act V Sc 5 L 68.

⁶
Better not to be at all
Than not be noble
TENNYSON—*The Princess* Pt II. L. 79

⁷ Whoe'er amidst the sons
Of reason, valor, liberty, and virtue
Displays distinguished merit, is a noble
Of Nature's own creating.
THOMSON—*Coriolanus*. Act III Sc. 3

⁸
Titles are marks of *honest* men, and *wise*
The fool or knave that wears a title *lies*
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I. L. 145

NONSENSE

⁹
A little nonsense now and then
Is relished by the wisest men
ANONYMOUS
(See also WALPOLE)

¹⁰
He killed the noble Mudjokivis
Of the skin he made him mittens,
Made them with the fur side inside,
Made them with the skin side outside.
He, to get the warm side inside,
Put the inside skin side outside,
He, to get the cold side outside,
Put the warm side fur side inside
That's why he put the fur side inside,
Why he put the skin side outside,
Why he turned them inside outside
Given as ANON in CAROLYN WELLS—*Parody*
Anthology P 120
(See also STRONG)

¹¹
When Bryan O'Lynn had no shirt to put on,
He took him a sheep skin to make him a 'one
"With the skinny side out, and the wooly side in,
'Twill be warm and convenient," said Bryan
O'Lynn
Old Irish Song.

¹²
For blocks are better cleft with wedges,
Than tools of sharp or subtle edges,
And dullest nonsense has been found
By some to be the most profound
BUTLER—*Pindaric Ode* IV L 82

¹³
'T was brillig, and the slithy toves
Did gyre and gumble in the wabe,
All mimsy were the borogoves,
And the mome raths outgrabe
LEWIS CARROLL—*Through the Looking-glass*
Ch I

¹⁴
To varnish nonsense with the chains of sound.
CHURCHILL—*The Apology* L 219

¹⁵
Conductor, when you receive a fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenger
A blue trip slip for an eight-cent fare,
A buff trip slip for a six-cent fare,
A pink trip slip for a three-cent fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenger!

Chorus

Punch, brothers! punch with care!
Punch in the presence of the passenger!
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Punch, Brothers*,
Punch Used in *Literary Nightmare*
Notice posted in a car and discovered by
Mark Twain Changed into the above jungle,
which became popular, by Isaac Brom-
ley and others See ALBERT BIGELOW
PAINE—*Biography of Mark Twain*

¹⁶
Misce stultitiam consulis brevem
Dulce est desperare in loco
Mingle a little folly with your wisdom, a
little nonsense now and then is pleasant
HORACE—*Carmina* IV. 12 27

¹⁷
How pleasant to know Mr Lear!
Who has written such volumes of stuff!
Some think him ill-tempered and queer,
But a few think him pleasant enough
EDWARD LEAR—*Lanes to a Young Lady*.

¹⁸
No one is exempt from talking nonsense; the
misfortune is to do it solemnly
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch I.

¹⁹
There's a skin without and a skin within,
A covering skin and a lining skin,
But the skin within is the skin without
Doubled and carried complete throughout.
POWER of Atherstone
(See also STRONG)

²⁰
From the Squirrel skin Marcosset
Made some mittens for our hero
Mittens with the fur-side inside,
With the fur-side next his fingers
So's to keep the hand warm inside
G STRONG ("Marc Antony Henderson")—
Song of the Mulgwamata Parody of Hia-
watha
(See also ANON QUOTATION, POWER)

²¹
A careless song, with a little nonsense in it
now and then, does not misbecome a monarch
HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann*.
(1770)

NOSE

¹
Jolly nose! there are fools who say drink hurts
the sight,
Such dullards know nothing about it,
'Tis better with wine to extinguish the light
Than live always in darkness without it
PARAPHASE of OLIVIER BASSELIN's *Vaux-de-vire*
Quoted by AINSWORTH in *Jack Sheppard* Vol I P 213

²
As clear and as manifest as the nose in a man's face

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec III Memb 4 Subsec I.

³
Give me a man with a good allowance of nose,
when I want any good head-work done I
choose a man—provided his education has been
suitable—with a long nose
NAPOLÉON Related in *Notes on Noses* P 43
(Ed 1847)

⁴
Plain as a nose in a man's face
RABELAIS—*Works The Author's Prologue to the Fifth Book*

NOTHINGNESS

⁵
Nothing proceeds from nothingness, as also
nothing passes away into non-existence
MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations* IV 4

⁶
Why and Wherefore set out one day,
To hunt for a wild Negation
They agreed to meet at a cool retreat
On the Point of Interrogation
OLIVER HERFORD—*Metaphysics*

⁷
Nothing to do but work,
Nothing to eat but food,
Nothing to wear but clothes,
To keep one from going nude.
BEN KING—*The Pessimist*.

⁸
Nil actum credens, dum quid superesset
agendum

Believing nothing done whilst there re-
mained anything else to be done
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk II 657

⁹
Nil igitur fieri de nilo posse putandum es
Semine quando opus est rebus
We cannot conceive of matter being formed
of nothing, since things require a seed to start
from
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* Bk I L 206

¹⁰
Haud igitur redit ad Nihilum res ulla, sed omnes
Discidio redeunt in corpora materia
Therefore there is not anything which re-
turns to nothing, but all things return dissolved
into their elements.
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* Bk I 250

¹¹
Nothing's new, and nothing's true, and
nothing matters
Attributed to LADY MORGAN

¹²
Gigni
De nihilo nihil, in nihilo nil posse reverti
Nothing can be born of nothing, nothing
can be resolved into nothing
PERSIUS—*Satires* I, 111 83

¹³
Gratis anhelans, multa agendo nihil agens
Sibi molesta, et alius odiosissima
Out of breath to no purpose, in doing much
doing nothing A race (of busybodies) hurtful
to itself and most hateful to all others
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* Bk II 5 3

¹⁴
It is, no doubt, an immense advantage to have
done nothing, but one should not abuse it
RIVAROL—Preface to *Petit Almanach de nos Grands Hommes*

¹⁵
Nothing, thou elder brother e'en to shade.
ROCHESTER—*Poem on Nothing*

¹⁶
Operose nihil agunt
They laboriously do nothing
SENECA—*De Brevi Vita* Bk I 13

¹⁷
Where every something, being blent together
Turns to a wild of nothing
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2

¹⁸
A life of nothing's nothing worth,
From that first nothing ere his birth,
To that last nothing under earth
TENNYSON—*Two Voices*

NOVELTY (See also NEWS)

¹⁹
There is nothing new except what is forgotten
MADEMOISELLE BERTIN (Milliner to Marie Antoinette)

²⁰
Spick and span new
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch LVIII
THOS MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love*
Act IV Sc 3

²¹
There is no new thing under the sun.
Ecclesiastes I. 9

²²
Is there anything whereof it may be said, See,
this is new? It hath been already of old time,
which was before us
Ecclesiastes I 10

²³
Wie machen wir's, dass alles frisch und neu
Und mit Bedeutung auch gefällig sei?
How shall we plan, that all be fresh and new—
Important matter yet attractive too?
GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater*
L 15

²⁴
Dulcique animos novitate tenebo
And I will capture your minds with sweet
novelty
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk IV 284

²⁵
Est natura hominum novitatis avida
Human nature is fond of novelty.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XII.
5 3

¹
Ex Africa semper aliquid novi
Always something new out of Africa
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis* 8 6

²
Afrique est coustumiére toujours choses pro-
duire nouvelles et monstrueuses

It is the custom of Africa always to produce
new and monstrous things
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk V. Ch III

³
Sehen Sie, die beste Neuigkeit verliert, sobald
sie Stadtmarchen wird

Observe, the best of novelties palls when it
becomes town talk
SCHILLER—*Fiesco* III 10

⁴
What is valuable is not new, and what is new
is not valuable

DANIEL WEBSTER At Marshfield Sept 1,
1848 Criticism of the platform of the Free
Soil party Phrase used in *Edinburgh Re-
view* by LORD BROUGHAM in an article on
the work of DR THOMAS YOUNG.

NOVEMBER

⁵
On my cornice linger the ripe black grapes un-
gathered,
Children fill the groves with the echoes of their
glee,
Gathering tawny chestnuts, and shouting when
beside them
Drops the heavy fruit of the tall black-walnut
tree
BRYANT—*The Third of November* (1861)

⁶ When shrieked
The bleak November winds, and smote the
woods,
And the brown fields were herbless, and the
shades
That met above the merry rivulet
Were spouled, I sought, I loved them still; they
seemed
Like old companions in adversity
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece* L. 22.

⁷
The dusky waters shudder as they shine,
The russet leaves obstruct the straggling way
Of oozy brooks, which no deep banks define,
And the gaunt woods, in ragged scant array,
Wrap their old limbs with sombre ivy twine
HARTLEY COLBRIDGE—*November*.

⁸
Dry leaves upon the wall,
Which flap like rustling wings and seek escape,
A single frosted cluster on the grape
Stall hangs—and that is all
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*November*

⁹
He upon thee, November! thou dost ape
The airs of thy young sisters, * * * thou hast
stolen
The witching smile of May to grace thy lip,
And April's rare capricious loveliness
Thou'rt trying to put on!
JULIA C R DOOR—*November*

¹⁰
My sorrow when she's here with me,
Thinks these dark days of autumn ram
Are beautiful as days can be,
She loves the bare, the withered tree,
She walks the sodden pasture lane
ROBERT FROST—*My November Guest*

¹¹
No park—no ring—no afternoon gentility—
No company—no nobility—
No warmth, no cheerfulness, no healthful ease
No comfortable feel in any member—
No shade, no shine, no butterflies, no bees,
No fruits, no flowers, no leaves, no birds,
November!
HOOD—*November*

¹²
The dead leaves their rich mosaics
Of olive and gold and brown
Had laid on the rain-wet pavements,
Through all the embowered town
SAMUEL LONGFELLOW—*November*

¹³
Now Neptune's sullen month appears,
The angry night cloud swells with tears,
And savage storms infuriate driven,
Fly howling in the face of heaven!
Now, now, my friends, the gathering gloom
With roseate rays of wine illumine
And while our wreaths of parsley spread
Their fadeless foliage round our head,
We'll hymn th' almighty power of wine,
And shed libations on his shrine!
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode LXVIII.*

¹⁴
The wild November come at last
Beneath a veil of rain,
The night wind blows its folds aside,
Her face is full of pain

The latest of her race, she takes
The Autumn's vacant throne
She has but one short moon to live,
And she must live alone
R H STODDARD—*November*

¹⁵
Wrapped in his sad-colored cloak, the Day, like
a Puritan, standeth
Stern in the joyless fields, rebuking the lingering
color,—
Dying hectic of leaves and the chilly blue of the
asters,—
Hearing, perchance, the croak of a crow on the
desolate tree-top
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home Pastorals. Novem-
ber. I*

NUREMBURG

¹⁶
In the valley of the Pegnitz, where,
Across broad meadow-lands,
Rise the blue Franconian mountains,
Nuremburg, the ancient, stands.

Quant old town of toil and traffic,
Quant old town of art and song,
Memories haunt thy pointed gables,
Like the rooks that round thee throng
LONGFELLOW—*Nuremburg*

OAK

Quercus

¹
A song to the oak, the brave old oak,
Who hath ruled in the greenwood long,
Here's health and renown to his broad green
crown,
And his fifty arms so strong
There's fear in his frown when the Sun goes
down,

And the fire in the West fades out,
And he showeth his might on a wild midnight,
When the storms through his branches shout
H F CHORLEY—*The Brave Old Oak*

²
The oak, when living, monarch of the wood,
The English oak, which, dead, commands the
flood

CHURCHILL—*Gotham* I 303

³
Old noted oak! I saw thee in a mood
Of vague indifference, and yet with me
Thy memory, like thy fate, hath lingering stood
For years, thou haunt, in the lonely sea
Of glass that waves around thee!

JOHN CLARE—*The Rural Muse* *Burton p Oak*

⁴
The monarch oak, the patriarch of the trees,
Shoots rising up, and spreads by slow degrees
Three centuries he grows, and three he stays
Supreme in state, and in three more decays
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk III L
1,058

⁵
Tall oaks from little acorns grow
DAVID EVERETT—*Lines for a School Decla-
mation*

⁶
The oaks with solemnity shook their heads,
The twigs of the birch-trees, in token
Of warning, nodded,—and I exclaim'd
“Dear Monarch, forgive what I’ve spoken!”
HEINE—*Songs Germany* Caput XVII

⁷
Those green-robed senators of mighty woods,
Tall oaks, branch-charmed by the earnest stars,
Dream, and so dream all night without a stir
KEATS—*Hyperion* Bk I L 73

⁸
The tall Oak, towering to the skies,
The fury of the wind defies,
From age to age, in virtue strong
Inured to stand, and suffer wrong
MONTGOMERY—*The Oak*.

⁹
There grew an aged tree on the greene,
A goodly Oake sometime had it bene,
With armes full strong and largely displayed,
But of their leaves they wore disarayde
The boche bigge, and mightely pight,
Thoroughly rooted, and of wondrous hight,
Whilome had bene the king of the field,
And moche mast to the husband did yelde,
And with his nuts larded many swine
But now the gray mosse marred his rime,
His bared boughes were beaten with stormes,
His toppe was bald, and wasted with wormes,
His honour decayed, his braunches sere
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Callender* *Februarie*.

O

OATHS (See also SWEARING, VOWS)

¹⁰
Oaths were not purpos'd, more than law,
To keep the Good and Just in awe,
But to confine the Bad and Sinful,
Like mortal cattle in a penfold
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II. L.
197

¹¹
He that imposes an Oath makes it,
Not he that for Convenience takes it
Then how can any man be said
To break an oath he never made?

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II L
377

¹²
I will take my corporal oath on it
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk. IV
Ch X

¹³
Juravi lingua, mentem injuratum gero
I have sworn with my tongue, but my mind
is unsworn
CICERO—*De Officiis*. III 29

¹⁴
They fix attention, heedless of your pain,
With oaths like rivets forced into the brain,
And e'en when sober truth prevails throughout,
They swear it, till affurance breeds a doubt
COWPER—*Conversation* L 63

¹⁵
And hast thou sworn on every slight pretence,
Till perjuries are common as bad pence,
While thousands, careless of the damning sin,
Kiss the book's outside, who ne'er look'd within?
COWPER—*Expostulation* L 384

¹⁶
In lapidary inscriptions a man is not upon oath
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1775)

¹⁷
I take the official oath to-day with no mental
reservations and with no purpose to construe
the Constitution by any hypercritical rules
LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address* March
4, 1861

¹⁸
You can have no oath registered in heaven to
destroy the Government, while I shall have the
most solemn one to “preserve, protect, and
defend” it
LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address* March
4, 1861

¹⁹
He that sweareth to his own hurt and changeth
not
Psalms XV 4

²⁰
’Tis not the many oaths that makes the truth,
But the plain single vow that is vow'd true
AUL'S *Well That Ends Well* Act IV Sc 2
L 21

²¹
Trust none,
For oaths are straws, men's faiths are wafer-
cakes,
And hold-fast is the only dog
Henry V Act II Sc 3 L 52.

1
It is a great sin to swear unto a sin,
But greater sin to keep a sinful oath
Henry VI Pt II Act V Sc 1. L 182.

2
Or, having sworn too hard a keeping oath,
Study to break it and not break my troth
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1 L 65

3
What fool is not so wise
To lose an oath to win a paradise?
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3. L 72.

4
An oath, an oath, I have an oath in heaven.
Shall I lay perjury upon my soul?
No, not for Venice
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 228

5
I'll take thy word for faith, not ask thine oath;
Who shuns not to break one will sure crack both.
Pericles Act I Sc 2. L 120

6
I write a woman's oaths in water
SOPHOCLES—Fragment 694

OBEDIENCE

7
Obedience is the mother of success, the wife of
safety
ÆSCHYLUS—Septem Duces. 224

8
The fear of some divine and supreme powers
keeps men in obedience
*BURTON—Anatomy of Melancholy Pt III
Sec 4. Memb 1 Subsec 2*

9
Qui modeste paret, videtur qui aliquando
imperet dignus esse
He who obeys with modesty appears
worthy of being some day a commander
CICERO—De Legibus III. 2

10
Tis the same, with common natures,
Use 'em kindly, they rebel,
But, be rough as rudiest graters,
And the rogues obey you well
*AARON HILL—Verses written on a Window in a
Journey to Scotland.*

11
All arts his own, the hungry Greekling counts,
And bid him mount the skies, the skies he mounts
JUVENAL—Third Satire Trans by GIFFORD.

12
All sciences a fasting Monsieur knows,
And bid him go to hell—to hell he goes
*JUVENAL—Third Satire Paraphrased by
JOHNSON—London.*

13
No nice extreme a true Italian knows,
But bid him go to hell, to hell he goes
*JUVENAL—Third Satire Paraphrased by
PHILLIPS, in a letter to the king in reference
to the Italian witnesses at the trial of
QUEEN CAROLINE*

14
Obedience is the key to every door
*GEORGE MACDONALD—The Marquis of Lossie.
Ch LIII.*

15
I find the doing of the will of God, leaves
me no time for disputing about His plans
*GEORGE MACDONALD—The Marquis of Lossie
Ch LXXII*

16
Son of Heav'n and Earth,
Attend! That thou art happy, owe to God,
That thou continuest such, owe to thyself,
That is, to thy obedience, therein stand
MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk V L 519

17
Ascend, I follow thee, safe guide, the path
Thou lead'st me, and to the hand of heav'n
submit
MILTON—Paradise Lost Bk XI L 371

18
Though a god I have learned to obey the times
*PALLADAS—Epigram. In Palatine Anthology
IX 441*

19
Through obedience learn to command
Founded on a passage in *PLATO—Leges*
762 E. Same idea in *PLINY—Letters*
VIII 14. 5.

20
The eye that mocketh at his father, and des-
piseth to obey his mother, the ravens of the
valley shall pick it out, and the young eagles
shall eat it
Proverbs XXX 17.

21
Obedience decks the Christian most.
*SCHILLER—Fight with the Dragon BOWRING'S
trans.*

22
Let them obey that know not how to rule
Henry VI Pt II Act V. Sc. 1. L 6

23
It fits thee not to ask the reason why,
Because we bid it
Pericles Act I Sc 1 L 157

24
One so small
Who knowing nothing knows but to obey
*TENNYSON—Idylls of the King. Guinevere.
L 183.*

OBLIVION (See also FORGETFULNESS)

25
Oblivion is not to be hired.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—Hydrotophica. Ch. V.

26
For those sacred powers
Tread on oblivion no desert of ours
Can be entombed in their celestial breasts.
*WM BROWNE—Britannia's Pastorals. Bk.
III Song II St. 23*

27
It is not in the storm nor in the strife
We feel benumb'd, and wish to be no more,
But in the after-silence on the shore,
When all is lost, except a little life.
*BYRON—Lanes on Hearing that Lady Byron
was ill. L 9*

28
Without oblivion, there is no remembrance
possible When both oblivion and memory
are wise, when the general soul of man is clear,

melodious, true, there may come a modern Iliad
as memorial of the Past

CARLYLE—*Cromwell's Letters and Speeches*
Introduction Ch I

1
And o'er the past oblivion stretch her wing
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XXIV L 557
POPE's trans

2
He shall return no more to his house, neither
shall his place know him any more
Job VII 10

3
Injuriarum remedium est oblivio
Oblivion is the remedy for injuries
SENECA—*Epistles* 94 Quoting from an old
poet, also found in SYRUS

4
What's past and what's to come is strew'd with
husks
And formless ruin of oblivion
Trolius and Cressida Act IV Sc 5 L 166

5
Eo magis præfulgebant quod non videbantur
They shone forth the more that they were
not seen.
TACITUS Adapted from *Annals* Bk III 76.

6
But from your mind's chilled sky
It needs must drop, and he with stiffened wings
Among your soul's forlornest things,
A speck upon your memory, alas!
A dead fly in a dusty window-crack
FRANCIS THOMPSON—"Mamus Anamam Pina-
ut" St 2

OBSCURITY

7
Content thyself to be obscurely good
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV Sc 4

8
I give the fight up, let there be an end,
A privacy, an obscure nook for me,
I want to be forgotten even by God
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Pt V.

9
Like beauteous flowers which vainly waste their
scent

Of odours in unhaunted deserts
CHAMBERLAYNE—*Phaonada* Part II Bk IV
(See also GRAY, also YOUNG under NATURE,
POPE under ROSE, CHURCHILL under
SWEETNESS)

10
As night the life-inclining stars best shows,
So lives obscure the starriest souls disclose
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Hymns and Epigrams of*
Homer The Translator's Epilogue L 74

11
Full many a flower is born to blush unseen,
And waste its sweetness on the desert air
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 14
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE)

12
Yet still he fills affection's eye,
Obscurely wise, and coarsely kind
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Robert Le-*
vet

13
Some write their wrongs in marble he more just,
Stoop'd down serene and wrote them on the dust,
Tro'd under foot, the sport of every wind,

Swept from the earth and blotted from his mind,
There, secret in the grave, he bade them lie,
And grieved they could not 'scape the Almighty
eye

SAMUEL MADDEN—*Boulter's Monument*
14
The palpable obscure
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 406

15
Bene qui latuit, bene vivit
He who has lived obscurely and quietly has
lived well
OVID—*Tristium* III 4 25

16
Ut sæpe summa ingenia in occulto latent!
How often the highest talent lurks in obscurity!
PLAUTUS—*Captiv* I 2 62

17
How happy is the blameless vestal's lot!
The world forgetting, by the world forgot.
POPE—*Elissa to Abelard* L 207.

18
Thus let me live, unseen, unknown,
Thus unlamented let me die,
Steal from the world, and not a stone
Tell where I lie
POPE—*Ode on Solitude*

19
Yet was he but a squire of low degree
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk IV Canto
VII St 15

20
Eo magis præfulgebat quod non videbatur
He shone with the greater splendor, because
he was not seen
TACITUS—*Annales* III 76

21
She dwelt among the untrodden ways
Beside the springs of Dove,
A maid whom there were none to praise
And very few to love
WORDSWORTH—*She Dwelt Among the Untrod-*
den Ways

OCCUPATION (See also LABOR, WORK, and
Different OCCUPATIONS)

22
I hold every man a debtor to his profession;
from the which as men of course do seek to re-
ceive countenance and profit, so ought they of
duty to endeavor themselves, by way of amends,
to be a help and ornament thereunto
BACON—*Maxims of the Law* Preface

23
Quam quisque novit artem, in hac se exerceat
Let a man practise the profession which he
best knows
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I.
18

24
The ugliest of trades have their moments of
pleasure Now, if I were a grave-digger, or even
a hangman, there are some people I could work
for with a great deal of enjoyment
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit Ugly*
Trades

25
And sure the Eternal Master found
The single talent well employ'd
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Robert*
Levet St 7.

¹
The hand of little employment hath the dam-
ter sense
Hamlet. Act V Sc 1 L 77

²
Thus Nero went up and down Greece and chal-
lenged the fiddlers at their trade. Æropus, a
Macedonian king, made lanterns, Harcatus, the
king of Parthia, was a mole-catcher, and Biantes,
the Lydian, filed needles

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living* Ch I. Sec
I. *Rules for Employing Our Time*

OCEAN

³ Ye waves
That o'er th' interminable ocean wreath
Your crisped smiles
ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometheus Chained* L 95
"The multitudinous laughter of the sea."
As trans by DE QUINCEY "The many-twink-
ling smile of ocean," is used by KEBLE—
Christian Year 2nd Sunday After Trinity

⁴
The sea, heaves up, hangs loaded o'er the land,
Breaks there, and buries its tumultuous strength
ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria*. Act I

⁵
That make the meadows green, and, poured
round all,
Old Ocean's gray and melancholy waste,—
Are but the solemn decorations all
Of the great tomb of man
BRYANT—*Thanatopsis* L 43.

⁶
Once more upon the waters! yet once more!
And the waves bound beneath me as a steeled
That knows his rider
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 2

⁷
Roll on, thou deep and dark blue Ocean—roll!
Ten thousand fleets sweep over thee in vain,
Man marks the earth with ruin—his control
Stops with the shore
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 179

⁸
Time writes no wrinkle on thine azure brow,
Such as Creation's dawn beheld, thou rollest now
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 182
Same idea found in MARY DE STAËL—*Corinne*
Bk I Ch. IV (Pub before Byron)
(See also MONTGOMERY)

⁹
The image of Eternity—the throne
Of the Invisible; even from out thy shime
The monsters of the deep are made; each zone
Obeys thee, thou goest forth, dread, fathomless,
alone
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 183.

¹⁰
And I have loved thee, Ocean! and my joy
Of youthful sports was on thy breast to be
Borne, like thy bubbles, onward, from a boy
I wanton'd with thy breakers

* * * * *
And I laid my hand upon thy mane—as I do here
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV. St 184
(See also POLLOCK)

¹¹
There's not a sea the passenger e'er pukes in,
Turns up more dangerous breakers than the
Euxine

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 5

¹²
What are the wild waves saying,
Sister, the whole day long,
That ever amid our playing
I hear but their low, lone song?
JOSEPH E. CARPENTER—*What are the Wild
Waves Saying?*

¹³
I never was on the dull, tame shore,
But I loved the great sea more and more
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Sea*

¹⁴
The sea! the sea! the open sea!
The blue, the fresh, the ever free!
Without a mark, without a bound,
It runneth the earth's wide regions round,
It plays with the clouds, it mocks the skies,
Or like a cradled creature lies
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Sea*

¹⁵ Behold the Sea,
The opaline, the plentiful and strong,
Yet beautiful as is the rose in June,
Fresh as the trickling rainbow of July;
Sea full of food, the nourisher of kinds,
Purger of earth, and medicine of men,
Creating a sweet climate by my breath,
Washing out harms and griefs from memory,
And, in my mathematic ebb and flow,
Giving a hint of that which changes not.
EMERSON—*Sea Shore*

¹⁶
The sea is flowing ever,
The land retains it never
GOETHE—*Hikmet Nameh* Book of Proverbs.

¹⁷
Alone I walked on the ocean strand,
A pearly shell was in my hand;
I stooped, and wrote upon the sand
My name, the year, the day
As onward from the spot I passed,
One lingering look behind I cast,
A wave came rolling high and fast,
And washed my lines away
HANNAH FLAGG GOULD—*A Name in the Sand*

¹⁸
Full many a gem of purest ray serene,
The dark unfathomed caves of ocean bear
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 14
Original found in a poem by CARDINAL
BARBERINI
(See also HALL, MILTON, RICHARD II., YOUNG)

¹⁹
There is many a rich stone laid up in the bow-
ells of the earth, many a fair pearly in the bosome
of the sea, that never was scene nor never shall
be
BISHOP HALL—*Contemplations* Veil of Moses
I VI P 872 See *Quarterly Review*, No
XXII P 314
(See also GRAY)

²⁰
The hollow sea-shell, which for years hath stood
On dusty shelves, when held against the ear
Proclaims its stormy parent, and we hear
The faint, far murmur of the breaking flood

We hear the sea The Sea? It is the blood
In our own veins, impetuous and near
EUGENE LEE-HAMILTON—*Sonnet Sea-shell*
Murmurs
(See also LANDOR, WEBB, WORDSWORTH, also
HOLLAND under MUSIC)

1
The sea appears all golden
Beneath the sun-lit sky
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Poems Sere-
phina* No 15

2
The breaking waves dashed high
On a stein and rock-bound coast,
And the woods against a stormy sky,
Their giant branches tossed
FELICIA D. HELMANS—*The Landang of the
Pilgrim Fathers in New England.*

3
Praise the sea, but keep on land
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

4
Of the loud resounding sea
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX 182

5
Whilst breezy waves toss up their silvery spray
HOOD—*Ode to the Moon*

6
Quoth the Ocean, "Dawn! O fairest, clearest,
Touch me with thy golden fingers bland,
For I have no smile till thou appearest
For the lovely land!"
JEAN INGELOW—*Winstanley The Apology*

7
The burden of the desert of the sea.
ISAIAH XXI 1

8
Come o'er the moonlit sea,
The waves are brightly glowing
CHARLES JEFFERYS—*The Moonlit Sea.*

9
Tut! the best thing I know between France
and England is the sea
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit The An-
glo-French Alliance*

10
Love the sea? I dote upon it—from the beach
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimen of Jerrold's Wit
Love of the Sea*

11
Hitherto thou shalt come, but no further, and
here shall thy proud waves be stayed
JOB XXXVIII 11

12
He maketh the deep to boil like a pot
JOB XLI 31.

13
Past are three summers since she first beheld
The ocean, all around the child await
Some exclamation of amazement here
She coldly said, her long-lashed eyes abased,
Is thus the mighty ocean is this all?
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebir* Bk V

14
But I have sinuous shells of pearly hue,
* * * * *

Shake one, and it awakens, then apply
Its polished lips to your attentive ear,
And it remembers its august abodes,

And murmur as the ocean murmurs there
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebir* Bk V
(See also HAMILTON)

15
The land is deater for the sea,
The ocean for the shore
LUCY LARCOM—*On the Beach* St 11

16
"Would'st thou,"—so the helmsman answered,
"Learn the secret of the sea?
Only those who brave its dangers
Comprehend its mystery!"
LONGFELLOW—*The Secret of the Sea* St 8

17
It is a pleasure for to sit at ease
Upon the land, and safely for to see
How other folks are tossed on the seas
That with the blustering winds turmoil'd be
LUCRETIVS Translated from AMYOT'S
Introduction to Plutarch, by SIR THOMAS
NORTH (1579)

18
Rich and various gems inlay
The unadorned bosom of the deep.
MILTON—*Comus* 22
(See also GRAY)

19
Distinct as the billows, yet one as the sea
JAMES MONTGOMERY—*The Ocean* St 6

20
And Thou, vast Ocean! on whose awful face
Time's iron feet can print no ruin trace
ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*The Omnipresence of
the Deity* Pt I St 20
(See also BYRON)

21
He laid his hand upon "the Ocean's mane,"
And played familiar with his hoary locks
POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk IV. L. 689.
(See also BYRON)

22
Deep calleth unto deep
PSALMS. XLII 7

23
If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell
in the uttermost parts of the sea
PSALMS. CXXXIX 9.

24
Why does the sea moan evermore?
Shut out from heaven it makes its moan,
It frets against the boundary shore,
All earth's full rivers cannot fill
The sea, that drinking thirsteth still
CHRISTINA G. ROSSIERTI—*By the Sea* St 1

25
Streak of silver sea
LORD SALISBURY Quoted from COL CHES-
NEY, who also quoted it Used by GLAD-
STONE, writing of the English Channel, in
Edinburgh Review, Oct 18, 1870

26
The Channel is that silver strip of sea which
severs merry England from the tardy realms of
Europe
In the *Church and State Review*, April 1, 1863

27
A life on the ocean wave!
A home on the rolling deep,
Where the scattered waters rave,
And the winds their revels keep!
EPES SARGENT—*Life on the Ocean Wave*

¹
The always wind-obeying deep
Comedy of Errors Act I Sc 1 L 64

²
The precious stone set in the silver sea
Richard II. Act II Sc. I L 46

³
There the sea I found
Calm as a cradled child in dreamless slumber
bound
SHELLEY—*The Revolt of Islam* Canto I St 15

⁴
I loved the Sea
Whether in calm it glassed the gracious day
With all its light, the night with all its fires,
Whether in storm it lashed its sullen spray,
Wild as the heart when passionate youth ex-
pires,
Or lay, as now, a torture to my mind,
In yonder land-locked bay, unwrinkled by the
wind
R. H. STODDARD—*Carmen Naturae Triumphale*
L 192

⁵
Thou wert before the Continents, before
The hollow heavens, which like another sea
Encircles them and thee, but whence thou wert,
And when thou wast created, is not known,
Antiquity was young when thou wast old
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Sea* L 104.

⁶
We follow and race
In shifting chase,
Over the boundless ocean-space!
Who hath beheld when the race begun?
Who shall behold it run?
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Waves*

⁷
Break, break, break,
On thy cold gray stones, oh sea!
And I would that my tongue could utter
The thoughts that arise in me
TENNINSON—*Break, Break, Break*.

⁸
Rari nantes in gurgite vasto.
A few swimming in the vast deep.
VERGIL—*Aeneid* I 118

⁹
Latus ama, altum alii teneant.
Love the shore; let others keep to the deep sea.
VERGIL—*Aeneid* V 163-4 (Adapted)

¹⁰
I send thee a shell from the ocean-beach,
But listen thou well, for my shell hath speech
Hold to thine ear
And plan thou'lt hear
Tales of ships
CHAS. H. WEBB—*With a Nantucket Shell*
(See also HAMILTON)

¹¹
Rocked in the cradle of the deep,
I lay me down in peace to sleep
EMMA WILLARD—*The Cradle of the Deep*.

¹²
I have seen
A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract
Of inland ground, applying to his ear
The convolutions of a smooth-lipped shell,
To which, in silence hushed, his very soul
Listened intensely, and his countenance soon
Brightened with joy, for from within were heard

Murmurings, whereby the monitor expressed
Mysterious union with its native sea
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk IV.
(See also HAMILTON)

¹³
Ocean into tempest wrought,
To wait a feather, or to drown a fly
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 153

¹⁴
In chambers deep,
Where waters sleep,
What unknown treasures pave the floor
YOUNG—*Ocean* St 24
(See also GRAY)

OCTOBER

¹⁵
October turned my maple's leaves to gold,
The most are gone now, here and there one lingers,
Soon these will slip from out the twig's weak hold,
Like coins between a dying miser's fingers
T. B. ALDRICH—*Maple Leaves*

¹⁶
And suns grow meek, and the meek suns grow brief,
And the year smiles as it draws near its death
BRYANT—*October*.

¹⁷
The sweet calm sunshine of October, now
Warms the low spot, upon its grassy mould
The purple oak-leaf falls, the birchen bough
Drops its bright spoil like arrow-heads of gold
BRYANT—*October* (1866)

¹⁸
There is something in October sets the gypsy
blood astr
We must rise and follow her,
When from every hill of flame
She calls, and calls each vagabond by name
BLESS CARMAN—*Vagabond Song*

¹⁹
Is it the shrewd October wind
Brings the tears into her eyes?
Does it blow so strong that she must fetch
Her breath in sudden sighs?
W. D. HOWELLS—*Gone*

²⁰
October's foliage yellows with his cold.
RUSKIN—*The Months*

²¹
No clouds are in the morning sky,
The vapors hug the stream,
Who says that life and love can die
In all this northern gleam?
At every turn the maples burn,
The quail is whistling free,
The partridge whirs, and the frosted burs
Are dropping for you and me
Ho! hillyho! heigh O!
Hillyho!

In the clear October morning
E. C. STEDMAN—*Autumn Song*

²²
And close at hand, the basket stood
With nuts from brown October's wood.
WHITTIER—*Snow-bound*.

OLIVE

Olea Europæa

1
See there the olive grove of Academe,
Plato's retirement, where the Attic bird
Trills her thick-warbled notes the summer long
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*, Bk IV L 244

OPINION

2
Where an opinion is general, it is usually correct
JANE AUSTEN—*Mansfield Park*, Ch XI.
(See also CICERO)

3
Facts are cheeks that winna ding,
An' downa be disputed.
BURNS—*A Dream*
(See also SMOLLETT, TINDAL)

4
Sure 'tis an orthodox opinion,
That grace is founded in dominion
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt I Canto III L
1,173

5
With books and money placed, for show
Like nest eggs, to make clients lay,
And for his false opinion pay
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto III L
624

6
For most men (till by losing rendered sager)
Will back their own opinions by a wager
BYRON—*Beppo*. St 27

7
Nor prints of Precedent for poore men's facts
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois* Act I
Sc 1

8
Omni autem in re consensio omnium gentium
lex nature putanda est
But in every matter the consensus of opinion
among all nations is to be regarded as the law
of nature
CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst* I 13 30.
(See also AUSTEN)

9
Staff in opinion, always in the wrong
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* I 545

10
As the saying is, So many heades, so many wittes
QUEEN ELIZABETH—*Godly Meditacyon of the
Christian Soule* (1548)
(See also TERENCE)

11
Intolerant only of intolerance
I S S G in *Fraser's Mag* Aug, 1863 Ar-
ticle on *Mr. Buckle in the East*

12
It is not often that an opinion is worth ex-
pressing, which cannot take care of itself
HOLMES—*Medical Essays* 211

13
Denique non omnes eadem mirantur amanti-
que.
All men do not, in fine, admire or love the
same thing
HORACE—*Epistles* II 2 58

14
Monuments of the safety with which errors of
opinion may be tolerated where reason is left
free to combat it

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*First Inaugural Address*
March 4, 1801

15
Dogmatism is puppyism come to its full growth
JERROLD—*Man Made of Money* In the *Wit
and Opinions of Jerrold* P 23 Attributed
to DEAN MANSEL by BURGON in *Lives of
Twelve Good Men*

16
How long halt ye between two opinions?
I KINGS XVIII. 21.

17
We hardly find any persons of good sense save
those who agree with us
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 247.
(See also SWIFT)

18
The deep slumber of a decided opinion.
Thoughts for the Cloister and Crowd London,
1835 P 21 Quoted by MILL—*Liberty*

19
Even opinion is of force enough to make itself
to be espoused at the expense of life
MONTAIGNE—*Of Good and Evil* Ch XL

20
There never was in the world two opinions
alike, no more than two hairs, or two grains,
the most universal quality is diversity
MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of the Resemblance of
Children to their Fathers*.

21
Il opine du bonnet comme un moine en
Sorbonne

He adopts the opinion of others like a monk
in the Sorbonne
PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales* II

22
La force est la reine du monde, et non pas
l'opinion, mais l'opinion est celle qui use de la
force

Force and not opinion is the queen of the
world, but it is opinion that uses the force
PASCAL—*Pensées* Art XXIV. 92

23
Della opinione regina del mondo
Opinion is the queen of the world
PASCAL quotes this as the title of an Italian
work

24
He (Cato) never gave his opinion in the
Senate upon any other point whatever, without
adding these words, "And, in my opinion Car-
thage should be destroyed" ["Delenda est Car-
thago"]

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor*

25
Some praise at morning what they blame at
night,
But always think the last opinion right
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 230

26
I have bought
Golden opinions from all sorts of people,
Which would be worn now in their newest gloss,
Not cast aside so soon
Macbeth, Act I Sc 7. L. 32

¹
Opinion's but a fool, that makes us scan
The outward habit by the inward man
PERCLES. Act II Sc 2 L 56.

²
Facts are stubborn things
SMOLLETT Trans of *Gil Blas* Bk X Ch I
ELLIOT—*Essay on Field Husbandry* P 35
(See also BURNS)

³
"That was excellently observed," say I when
I read a passage in another where his opinion
agrees with mine When we differ, then I pro-
nounce him to be mistaken.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*
(See also LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

⁴
Je connais quelqu'un qui a plus d'esprit que
Napoléon, que Voltaire, que tous les ministres
présents et futurs c'est l'opinion

I know where there is more wisdom than is
found in Napoleon, Voltaire, or all the minis-
ters present and to come—in public opinion
TALLEYRAND—*In the Chamber of Peers*. (1821)

⁵
Quot homines, tot sententiae, suus cuique mos
So many men, so many opinions, everyone
has his own fancy.

TERENCE—*Phormio* II 3, 14 Same idea in
GASCOIGNE—*Glass of Government*
(See also QUEEN ELIZABETH)

⁶
Matters of fact, as Mr Budgell somewhere
observes, are very stubborn things

In copy of the Will of MATTHEW TINDAL
P 23. (1733)
(See also BURNS)

OPPORTUNITY

⁷
A thousand years a poor man watched
Before the gate of Paradise
But while one little nap he snatched,
It opened and shut Ah! was he wise?
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. Swift Oppor-
tunity*.

⁸
There is an hour in each man's life appointed
To make his happiness, if then he seize it
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Custom of the
Country* Act II Sc 3 L 85

⁹
This could but have happened once,
And we missed it, lost it forever
ROBERT BROWNING—*Youth and Art* XVII

¹⁰
He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay
BURTON—*Quoted in Anatomy of Melancholy*
Pt III Sec 2. Memb 5 Subsec 5

¹¹
There is a nick in Fortune's restless wheel
For each man's good.

CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambros*
(See also JULIUS CÆSAR)

¹²
Holding occasion by the hand,
Not over nice 'twixt weed and flower,
Waiving what none can understand,
I take mine hour
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*This My Life*

¹³
Who lets slip fortune, her shall never find
Occasion once past by, is bald behind
COWLEY—*Pyramus and Thisbe* XV
(See also PLEDRUS)

¹⁴
Rem tibi quam nosces aptam dimittere noli,
Fronte capillata, post est occasio calva
Let nothing pass which will advantage you,
Hairy in front, Occasion's bald behind
DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha de Moribus* II
26
(See also PLEDRUS)

¹⁵
Observe the opportunity
ECCLESIASTICUS IV 20

¹⁶
Seek not for fresher founts afar,
Just drop your bucket where you are;
And while the ship right onward leaps,
Uplift it from exhaustless deeps
Parch not your life with dry despair,
The stream of hope flows everywhere—
So under every sky and star,
Just drop your bucket where you are!

SAM WALTER FOSS—*Opportunity*

¹⁷
"Oh, ship ahoy!" rang out the cry;
"Oh, give us water or we die!"
A voice came o'er the waters far,
"Just drop your bucket where you are"
And then they dipped and drank their fill
Of water fresh from mead and hill,
And then they knew they sailed upon
The broad mouth of the Amazon

SAM WALTER FOSS—*Opportunity*. "Let down
your buckets where you are," quoted by
Booker T Washington *Address at Atlanta
Exposition* See his *Life, Up From Slavery*

¹⁸
Der den Augenblick ergreift,
Das ist der rechte Mann
Yet he who grasps the moment's gift,
He is the proper man
GOETHE—*Faust*. I 4 494

¹⁹
Man's extremity is God's opportunity
JOHN HAMILTON (Lord Belhaven) *In the
Scottish Parliament, Nov 2, 1706, protesting
against the Union of England and Scotland*
Also found in JOHN FLAVEL'S *Faithful and
Ancient Account of Some Late and Wonderful
Sea Deliverances* Pub before 1691

²⁰
I beseech you not to blame me if I be desirous
to strike while the iron is hot
SIR EDWARD HOBY—*To Cecil* Oct 14, 1587

²¹
Rapiamus, amici,
Occasionem de die
Let us seize, friends, our opportunity from
the day as it passes
HORACE—*Epodon* XIII 3.

²²
The actual fact is that in this day Opportunity
not only knocks at your door but is playing an
anvil chorus on every man's door, and then lays
for the owner around the corner with a club
The world is in sore need of men who can do
things. Indeed, cases can easily be recalled by
every one where Opportunity actually smashed
in the door and collared her candidate and

dragged him forth to success These cases are exceptional, usually you have to meet Opportunity half-way But the only place where you can get away from Opportunity is to lie down and die Opportunity does not trouble dead men, or dead ones who flatter themselves that they are alive

ELBERT HUBBARD In *The Phalstone*

1
I knock unbidden once at every gate—
If sleeping, wake—if feasting, rise before
I turn away—it is the hour of fate,
And they who follow me reach every state
Mortals desire, and conquer every foe
Save death, but those who doubt or hesitate,
Condemned to failure, penury and woe,
Seek me in vain and uselessly implore,
I answer not, and I return no more
JOHN J. INGALLS—*Opportunity*
(See also HUBBARD, MALONE)

2
They do me wrong who say I come no more,
When once I knock and fail to find you in,
For every day I stand outside your door
And bid you wait, and rise to fight and win
JUDGE WALTER MALONE—*Opportunity*.
(See also INGALLS)

3
Not by appointment do we meet delight
Or joy, they heed not our expectancy,
But round some corner of the streets of life
They of a sudden greet us with a smile
GERALD MASSET—*Bridegroom of Beauty*

4
Danger will wink on opportunity.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 401.

5
Zeal and duty are not slow
But on occasion's forelock watchful wait.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk III. L 172
(See also PHÆDRUS)

6
Nostra sine auxilio fugiunt bona. Capite florem.

Our advantages fly away without aid Pluck the flower
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 79

7
Casus ubique valet, semper tibi pendeat hamus.
Quo minime credas gurgite, piscis erit
Opportunity is ever worth expecting, let your hook be ever hanging ready The fish will be in the pool where you least imagine it to be
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk III. 425

8
Oh! Who art thou so fast proceeding,
Ne'er glancing back thine eyes of flame?
Mark'd but by few, through earth I'm speeding,
And Opportunity's my name.
What form is that which scowls beside thee?
Repentance is the form you see
Learn then, the fate may yet betide thee
She seizes them who seize not me.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Love and Opportunity*, in *Headlong Hall* Imitated from MACHIAVELLI'S *Capitolo dell' Occasione*

9
He that would not when he might,
He shall not when he wolds
THOS. PERCY—*Reliques The Baffled Knight*

10
Ocasio prima sui parte comosa, posteriore calva
Quam si occupassis, teneas elapsam
Non esse possit Jupiter reprehendere

Opportunity has hair on her forehead, but is bald behind If you meet her seize her, for once let slip, Jove himself cannot catch her again

PHÆDRUS Bk V. Fable 8 Same idea in LUCAN—*Pharsalia* Bk I L 513 Also in RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I Ch 37 (See also COWLEY, DIONYSIUS, MILTON, POSIDIPPUS, TASSO)

11
Why hast thou hair upon thy brow?
To seize me by, when met
Why is thy head then bald behind?
Because men wish in vain,
When I have run past on winged feet
To catch me e'er again
POSIDIPPUS—*Epigram* 13 In BRUNCK's ed of *Anthologia* Vol II P 49 Imitated by AUSONIUS—*Epigram* 12 (See also PHÆDRUS)

12
There's place and means for every man alive
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV Sc 3 L 375

13
Who seeks, and will not take when once 'tis offer'd,
Shall never find it more
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 7 L 89

14
A staff is quickly found to beat a dog
Henry VI Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 471

15
There is a tide in the affairs of men,
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune,
Omitted, all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows and in miseries.
Julius Caesar Act IV Sc 3 L 218
(See also CHAPMAN)

16
Urge them while their souls
Are capable of this ambition,
Lest zeal, now melted by the windy breath
Of soft petitions, pity and remorse,
Cool and congeal again to what it was
King John Act II Sc 2 L 475

17
O opportunity, thy guilt is great!
'Tis thou that executest the traitor's treason,
Thou set'st the wolf where he the lamb may get,
Whoever plots the sin, thou 'poinst the season,
'Tis thou that spurn'st at right, at law, at reason
The Rape of Lucrece L 876

18
Ocasio sæpe offertur, facile amittitur
A good opportunity is seldom presented, and is easily lost
SYRUS—*Maxims*

19
Deliberando sæpe perit occasio
The opportunity is often lost by deliberating
SYRUS—*Maxims*

20
Cresce hà le chiome e d'oro,
E in quella guisa appunto,
Che Fortuna si pinge

Ha lunghi e folti in sulla fronte i crini;
Ma nuda hà poi la testa
Agli opposti confini

TASSO—*Amore Fuggitivo*
(See also PHÆDRUS for translation)

1
An opportunity well taken is the only weapon
of advantage

JOHN UDALE—*To the Earl of Essex* May 15,
1598.

2
L'occasion de faire du mal se trouve cent fois
par jour, et celle de faire du bien une fois dans
l'année

The opportunity for doing mischief is found
a hundred times a day, and of doing good once
in a year
VOLTAIRE—*Zadig*

3
Turning for them who pass, the common dust
Of servile opportunity to gold

WORDSWORTH—*Desultory Stanzas*

ORACLE

4
Ibis redibis non morieris in bello
Thou shalt go thou shalt return never in
battle shalt thou perish

Utterance of the Oracle which through ab-
sence of punctuation and position of word
"non" may be interpreted favorably or the
reverse

5
A Delphic sword
ARISTOTLE—*Poetika* I 2 (Referring to the
ambiguous Delphic Oracles)

6
The oracles are dumb,
No voice or hideous hum
Runs thro' the arched roof in words deceiving
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity*. L 173

7
I am Sir Oracle,
And when I ope my lips let no dog bark!
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1. L 93

ORANGE

8
The happy bells shall ring Marguerite,
The summer birds shall sing Marguerite,
You smile but you shall wear
Orange blossoms in your hair, Marguerite.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Wedded*

9
Kennst du das Land wo die Citronen blühen,
Im dunkeln Laub die Gold-Orangen glühn,
Ein sanfter Wind vom blauen Himmel weht
Die Myrthe still und hoch der Lorbeer steht?
Kennst du es wohl?

Dahn! Dahn,
Mochi! ich mut dir, O mein Geliebter, ziehn
Knowest thou the land where the lemon-
trees flourish, where amid the shadowed leaves
the golden oranges glisten,—a gentle zephyr
breathes from the blue heavens, the myrtle is
monotonous, and the laurel rises high? Dost
thou know it well? Thither, thither, fair
would I fly with thee, O my beloved!
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister Mignon's Lied*

10
Yea, sing the song of the orange-tree,
With its leaves of velvet green
With its luscious fruit of sunset hue,
The fairest that ever were seen,
The grape may have its bacchanal verse,
To praise the fig we are free,
But homage I pay to the queen of all,
The glorious orange-tree
J. K. HOYT—*The Orange-Tree*

11
If I were yonder orange-tree
And thou the blossom blooming thine,
I would not yield a breath of thee
To scent the most imploring au!
MOORE—*If I Were Yonder Wave, My Dear*.

12
'Twas noon, and every orange bud
Hung languid o'er the crystal field,
Faint as the lids of maiden eyes
Beneath a lover's burning sighs!
MOORE—*I Stole Along the Flowery Bank*

13
Beneath some orange-trees,
Whose fruit and blossoms in the breeze
Were wantoning together free,
Like age at play with infancy
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Paradise and the Peri*

ORATORY (See also ELOQUENCE)

14
Solon wished everybody to be ready to take
everybody else's part, but surely Chilo was wiser
in holding that public affairs go best when the
laws have much attention and the orators none.
REV. J. BEACON—*Letter to Earl Grey on Reform*.
(1831) See PLUTARCH—*Symposium Sep-*
tem Sapientium Convivium Ch XI I
(Chilo)

15
Ce que l'on conçoit bien s'énonce clairement,
Et les mots pour le dire arrivent aisément
Whatever we conceive well we express
clearly, and words flow with ease
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I 153

16
For rhetoric, he could not ope
His mouth, but out there flew a trope
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 81.

17
The Orator persuades and carries all with him,
he knows not how, the Rhetorician can prove
that he ought to have persuaded and carried all
with him.

CARLYLE—*Essays Characteristics*
18
Its Constitution—the glittering and sounding
generalities of natural right which make up the
Declaration of Independence
RUFUS CHOATE—*Letter to the Maine Whig*
Committee (1856)
(See also DICKMAN, EMERSON)

19
He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a bone.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L 322

20
I asked of my dear friend Orator Prig
"What's the first part of oratory?" He said, "A
great wig."
"And what is the second?" Then, dancing a jig
And bowing profoundly, he said, "A great wig"

"And what is the third?" Then he snored like a pig,
And puffing his cheeks out, he replied, "A great wig"

GEO COLMAN the Younger—*Orator Prag*
(See also PLUTARCH)

1 We fear that the glittering generalities of the speaker have left an impression more delightful than permanent

F J DICKMAN—*Review of Lecture by Rufus Choate* *Providence Journal*, Dec 14, 1849
(See also CHOATE)

2 There is no true orator who is not a hero
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims Eloquence*

3 Glittering generalities! They are blazing ubiquities
EMERSON—*Remark on Choate's words*
(See also CHOATE)

4 You'd scarce expect one of my age
To speak in public on the stage,
And if I chance to fall below
Demosthenes or Cicero,
Don't view me with a critic's eye,
But pass my imperfections by
Large streams from little fountains flow,
Tall oaks from little acorns grow

DAVID EVERETT—*Lanes Written for a School Declamation*
(See also DUNCOMBE under GROWTH)

5 Allen der Vortrag macht des Redners Gluck,
Ich fühl es wohl noch bin ich weit zuruck
Yet through delivery orators succeed,
I feel that I am far behind indeed
GOETHE—*Faust* I 1 194

6 Es tragt Verstand und rechter Sinn,
Mit wenig Kunst sich selber vor.
With little art, clear wit and sense
Suggest their own delivery
GOETHE—*Faust* I 1 198.

7 Interit multum Davusne loquatur an heros
It makes a great difference whether Davus
or a hero speaks
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* CXIV

8 The passions are the only orators that always persuade they are, as it were, a natural art, the rules of which are infallible, and the simplest man with passion is more persuasive than the most eloquent without it

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 9

9 The object of oratory alone is not truth, but persuasion

MACAULAY—*Essay on Athenian Orators*

10 Thence to the famous orators repair,
Those ancient, whose restless eloquence
Wielded at will that fictive democratic,
Shook the Arsenal, and fulminated over Greece,
To Macedon, and Artaxerxes' throne

MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L 207

11 The capital of the orator is in the bank of the

highest sentimentalities and the purest enthusiasms

EDW G PARKER—*The Golden Age of American Oratory* Ch I

12 Præterea multo magis, ut vulgo dicitur viva vox afficit nam licet acriora sint, quæ legas, ultius tamen in animo sedent, quæ pronuntiatio, vultus, habitus, gestus dicentis adfigit

Besides, as is usually the case, we are much more affected by the words which we hear, for though what you read in books may be more pointed, yet there is something in the voice, the look, the carriage, and even the gesture of the speaker, that makes a deeper impression upon the mind

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* II 3

13 When Demosthenes was asked what was the first part of Oratory, he answered, "Action," and which was the second, he replied, "Action," and which was the third, he still answered "Action"

PLUTARCH—*Morals Lives of the Ten Orators*
Referred to by CICERO—*De Oratore* III
214 *Orator* 55, and *Brutus* 234
(See also COLMAN)

14 It is a thing of no great difficulty to raise objections against another man's oration,—nay, it is a very easy matter, but to produce a better in its place is a work extremely troublesome

PLUTARCH—*Of Hearing* VI

15 Fire in each eye, and papers in each hand,
They rave, recite, and madden round the land
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 5

16 Very good orators, when they are out, they will spit

As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 75

17 Be not thy tongue thy own shame's orator
Comedy of Errors Act III Sc 2 L 10

18 List his discourse of war, and you shall hear
A fearful battle render'd you in music
Henry V Act I Sc 1 L 43

19 What means this passionate discourse,
This peroration with such circumstance?
Henry VI Pt II Act I Sc 1 L 104

20 I come not, friends, to steal away your hearts
I am no orator, as Brutus is,

* * I only speak right on
Julius Caesar Act III Sc. 2 L 220

21 Fear not, my lord, I'll play the orator
As if the golden fee for which I plead
Were for myself

Richard III Act III Sc 5 L 95

22 Bid me discourse, I will enchant thine ear,
Oh, like a fairy, trip upon the green
Venus and Adonis L 145

23 Charm us, orator, till the lion look no larger than the cat

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*
L. 112

ORCHID

Orchus

¹
In the marsh pink orchid's faces,
With their coy and dainty graces,
Lure us to then hiding places—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!

SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*

²
Around the pillars of the palm-tree bower
The orchids cling, in rose and purple spheres,
Shield-broad the lily floats, the aloe flower
Foredates its hundred years
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Canopus*

ORDER

³
Let all things be done decently and in order
I CORINTHIANS XIV 40

⁴
For the world was built in order
And the atoms march in tune,
Rhyme the pipe, and Time the warder,
The sun obeys them, and the moon
EMERSON—*Monadnock* St 12

⁵
Can any man have a higher notion of the rule
of right and the eternal fitness of things?

HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones* Bk IV Ch
IV. SAMUEL CLARKE—*Being and Attributes
of God* JOHN LELAND—*Review of
Morgan's Moral Philosopher* I 154 (Ed
1807) Also his *Inquiry into Lord Boling-
broke's Writings*. Letter XXII I 451

⁶
Set thine house in order
Isaiah. XXXVIII 1.

⁷
To make the plough go before the horse
JAMES I—*Letter to the Lord Keeper* July, 1617
(See also RABELAIS)

⁸
Confusion heard his voice, and wild uproar
Stood ruled, stood vast infinitude confined,
Till at his second bidding darkness fled,
Light shone, and order from disorder sprung
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 710

⁹
Order is Heaven's first law, and thus confess,
Some are and must be greater than the rest
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 49
(See also TUSSEER)

¹⁰
Not chaos-like together crush'd and bruise'd,
But, as the world, harmoniously confused
Where order in variety we see,
And where tho' all things differ, all agree
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 13.

¹¹
Folle est mettre la charrue devant les boeufs
It is folly to put the plough in front of the oxen
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Ch XI
(See also JAMES I)

¹²
Not a mouse
Shall disturb this hallow'd house.
I am sent with broom before,
To sweep the dust behind the door
Midsommer Night's Dream Act V. Sc. 1 L.
394.

¹³
The heavens themselves, the planets and this
centre

Observe degree, priority and place,
Insisture, course, proportion, season, form,
Office and custom, in all line of order
Tronhus and Cressida Act I Sc 3 L 85

¹⁴
As order is heavenly, where quiet is had,
So error is hell, or a mischief as bad
TUSSEER—*Poems of Huswifery, Huswifery Ad-
monitions* XII P 251 (1561)
(See also POPE)

OWL

¹⁵
The large white owl that with eye is blind,
That hath sate for years in the old tree hollow.
Is carried away in a gust of wind
E B BROWNING—*Isobel's Child* St 19

¹⁶
The Roman senate, when within
The city walls an owl was seen,
Did cause then clergy, with lustrations

The round-fac'd prodigy t' avert,
From doing town or country hurt
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III L 709.

¹⁷
In the hollow tree, in the old gray tower,
The spectral Owl doth dwell,
Dull, hated, despised, in the sunshine hour,
But at dusk—he's abroad and well!
Not a bird of the forest e'er mates with him—
All mock him outright, by day
But at night, when the woods grow still and dim,
The boldest will shrink away!
O, when the night falls, and roosts the fowl,
Then, then, is the reign of the Horned Owl!
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Owl*

¹⁸
St Agnes' Eve—Ah, bitter chill it was!
The owl, for all his feathers, was a-cold
KEATS—*The Eve of St Agnes*

¹⁹
The wailing owl
Screams solitary to the mournful moon
MALLER—*Excursion*

²⁰
The screech-owl, with ill-boding cry,
Portends strange things, old women say,
Stops every fool that passes by,
And frights the school-boy from his play
LADY MONTAGU—*The Politicians* St 4.

²¹
Then nightly sings the staring owl,
Tu-whit,
Tu-who, a merry note.
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc. 2. L. 928

²²
It was the owl that shriek'd, the fatal bellman,
Which gives the stern'st good night
Macbeth Act II Sc 2 L 3

²³
The clamorous owl, that nightly hoots and
wonders
At our quaint spirits
Midsommer Night's Dream Act II Sc. 2. L. 6.

²⁴
O you virtuous owle,
The wise Minerva's only fowle
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*A Remedy for Love* L. 77.

¹
When cats run home and light is come,
And dew is cold upon the ground,
And the far-off stream is dumb,
And the whurring sail goes round,
And the whurring sail goes round,
Alone and warming his five wits,
The white owl in the belfry sits
TENNYSON—*Song The Owl*

²
Then lady Cynthia, mistress of the shade,
Goes, with the fashionable owls, to bed
YOUNG—*Love of Fame Sature V L 209*

OX

The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his
master's crib
Isaiah I 3

⁴
Who drives fat oxen should himself be fat
SAMUEL JOHNSON Parody on "Who rules o'er
freemen should himself be free," from
HENRY BROOKE's *Earl of Essex* In Bos-
WELL's *Life of Johnson* (1784)

⁵
As an ox goeth to the slaughter
Proverbs VII 22 *Jeremiah XI 19*

⁶
And the plain ox,
That harmless, honest, guileless animal,
In what has he offended? he whose toil,
Patient and ever ready, clothes the land
With all the pomp of harvest
THOMSON—*The Seasons*

OYSTER

⁷
It is unseasonable and unwholesome in all
months that have not an R in their names to
eat an oyster.

BUTLER—*Dyets Dry Dinner* (1599)

⁸
"Twere better to be born a stone
Of ruder shape, and feeling none,
Than with a tenderness like mine
And sensibilities so fine!
Ah, hapless wretch! condemn'd to dwell
Forever in my native shell,
Ordam'd to move when others please,
Not for my own content or ease,
But toss'd and buffeted about,
Now in the water and now out
COWPER—*The Poet, the Oyster and Sensitive Plant*

⁹
Secret, and self-contained, and solitary as an
oyster
DICKENS—*Christmas Carol Stave I.*

¹⁰
"It's a wery remarkable circumstance, sir,"
said Sam, "that poverty and oysters always
seem to go together"
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers Ch XXII*

¹¹
I will not be sworn but love may transform me
to an oyster, but I'll take my oath on it, till he
have made an oyster of me, he shall never make
me such a fool
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3 L 20

¹²
An oyster may be crossed in love! Who says
A whale's a bird?—Ha! did you call my love?—
He's here! he's there! he's everywhere!
Ah me! he's nowhere!
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic A Tragedy Re-
hearsed Act III Sc 1*

¹³
He was a bold man that first eat an oyster
SWIFT—*Poetic Conversation Dialogue II.*

P

PAIN

¹⁴
World's use is cold, world's love is vain,
World's cruelty is bitter bane,
But pain is not the fruit of pain
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets St. 146*

¹⁵
Nature knows best, and she says, roar!
MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Ormond Ch V King
Conny in a Paroxysm of the Gout*

¹⁶
So great was the extremity of his pain and
anguish, that he did not only sigh but roar
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries Job III. V
24.*

¹⁷
There is purpose in pain,
Otherwise it were devilish
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile Pt
II. Canto V St 8*

¹⁸
You purchase pain with all that joy can give,
And die of nothing but a rage to live
POPE—*Moral Essays. Ep II L 99*

¹⁹
Pain is no longer pain when it is past
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Old Songs and New.
Nature's Lesson*

²⁰
Ah, to think how thin the veil that lies
Between the pain of hell and Paradise.
G. W. RUSSELL—*Janus*

²¹
Why, all delights are vain, but that most vain,
Which, with pain purchas'd, doth inherit pain
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1 L 72

²²
One fire burns out another's burning,
One pain is lessen'd by another's anguish
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 2 L 46

²³
The scourge of life, and death's extreme disgrace,
The smoke of hell,—that monster called Fame
Sir PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sidera Pante*

²⁴
There's a pang in all rejoicing,
And a joy in the heart of pain,

And the wind that saddens, the sea that gladdens,
Are singing the selfsame strain

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Wind and the Sea*

Nothing begins, and nothing ends,
That is not paid with moan,

For we are born in others' pain,
And perish in our own

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy* St 15

The mark of rank in nature is capacity for pain,
And the anguish of the singer marks the sweetness
of the strain

SARAH WILLIAMS—*Twilight Hours* Is it so, O
Christ, in Heaven

A man of pleasure is a man of pains

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L 793

When pain can't bless, heaven quits us in despair

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 500

PAINTING

And those who paint 'em truest praise 'em most
ADDISON—*The Campaign*. Last line

As certain as the Correggosity of Correggio
AUGUSTUS BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta* Emerson
Phrase found also in STERNE—*Tristram
Shandy* Ch XII
(See also CARLYLE)

From the mingled strength of shade and light
A new creation rises to my sight,
Such heav'nly figures from his pencil flow,
So warm with light his blended colors glow

The glowing portraits, fresh from life, that bring
Home to our hearts the truth from which they
spring,

BYRON—*Monody on the death of the Rt Hon
R B Sheridan* St 3

If they could forget for a moment the correg-
gosity of Correggio and the learned babble of
the sale-room and varnishing Auctioneer
CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great* Bk IV Ch III
(See also BIRRELL)

A picture is a poem without words
CORNIFICIUS—*Anet ad Her* 4 28

Paint me as I am. If you leave out the scars
and wrinkles, I will not pay you a shilling
CROMWELL—*Remark to the Painter, Lely*
(See also FIELDS, GOLDSMITH, LA ROCHEFOU-
CAULD)

Hard features every bungler can command
To draw true beauty shows a master's hand
DRYDEN—*To Mr Lee, on his Alexander*. L 53

Pictures must not be too picturesque
EMERSON—*Essays* Of Art

"Paint me as I am," said Cromwell,
"Rough with age and gashed with wars,
Show my visage as you find it,
Less than truth my soul abhors"
JAMES T' FIELDS—*On a Portrait of Cromwell*
(See also CROMWELL)

A flattering painter, who made it his care
To draw men as they ought to be, not as they are
GOLDSMITH—*Relaxation* I. 63
(See also CROMWELL)

The fellow mixes blood with his colors
Said by GUIDO RENT of RUBENS
(See also ORIE)

One picture in ten thousand, perhaps, ought to
live in the applause of mankind, from generation
to generation until the colors fade and blacken
out of sight or the canvas rot entirely away
HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun* Bk II Ch XII

Well, something must be done for May,
The time is drawing nigh—
To figure in the Catalogue,
And woo the public eye

Something I must invent and paint,
But oh my wit is not
Like one of those kind substantives
That answer Who and What?
HOOD—*The Painter Puzzled*

Delphinum sylvia appungit, fluctibus aprum
He paints a dolphin in the woods, a boar in
the waves
HORACE—*Arts Poetica* XXX

He that seeks popularity in art closes the door
on his own genius as he must needs paint for
other minds, and not for his own
MRS JAMESON—*Memors and Essays*. Wash-
ington Allston

Nequeo monstrare et sentio tantum
I only feel, but want the power to paint
JUVENAL—*Satires* VII 56

The only good copies are those which exhibit
the defects of bad originals
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 136

The picture that approaches sculpture nearest
Is the best picture
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo* Pt II 4

Vain is the hope by colouring to display
The bright effulgence of the noontide ray
Or paint the full-orb'd ruler of the skies
With pencils dipt in dull terrestrial dyes
MASON—*Fresnoy's Art of Painting*

I mix them with my brains, sir
JOHN ORIE Answer when asked with what he
mixed his colors See SAMUEL SMILES—*Self
Help* Chap V
(See also GUIDO RENT)

He best can paint them who shall feel them most.
POPE—*Eloisa and Abelard* Last line.

Lely on animated canvass stole
The sleepy eye, that spoke the melting soul
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep I I, 149.

1
Painting with all its technicalities, difficulties,
and peculiar ends, is nothing but a noble and
expressive language, invaluable as the vehicle of
thought, but by itself nothing

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful Painting In-*
troduction

2
If it is the love of that which your work repre-
sents—if, being a landscape painter, it is love of
hills and trees that moves you—if, being a figure
painter, it is love of human beauty, and human
soul that moves you—if, being a flower or animal
painter, it is love, and wonder, and delight
in petal and in limb that move you, then the
Spirit is upon you, and the earth is yours, and
the fullness thereof

RUSKIN—*The Two Paths* Lect I

3
Look here, upon this picture, and on this.
Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 53

4
What demi-god
Hath come so near creation?
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 116

5
I will say of it,
It tutors nature artificial strife
Lives in these touches, livelier than life
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 36

6
The painting is almost the natural man
For since dishonour traffics with man's nature,
He is but outside, pencil'd figures are
Ev'n such as they give out
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 157

7
Wrought he not well that painted it?
He wrought better that made the painter, and
yet he's but a filthy piece of work
Timon of Athens Act I Sc. 1. L. 200

8
With hue like that when some great painter dips
His pencil in the gloom of earthquake and
eclipse
SHIELLEY—*The Revolt of Islam* Canto V St
23

9
There is no such thing as a dumb poet or a
handless painter. The essence of an artist is
that he should be articulate
SWINBURNE—*Essays and Studies. Matthew*
Arnold's New Poems

10
But who can paint
Like nature? Can Imagination boast,
Amid its gay creation, hues like hers?
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L 465

11
They dropped into the yolk of an egg the milk
that flows from the leaf of a young fig-tree, with
which, instead of water, gum or gumdragant,
they mixed their last layer of colours

WALFORD—*Anecdotes of Painting* Vol I Ch.
II

12
I would I were a painter, for the sake
Of a sweet picture, and of her who led,
A fitting guide, with reverential tread,
Into that mountain mystery
WHITTIER—*Mountain Pictures* No 2

PALM

Palmaceæ

13
As the palm-tree standeth so straight and so tall,
The more the hail beats, and the more the rains
fall

LONGFELLOW—*Anne of Tharaw* Trans from
the German of SIMON DACH L 11

14
First the high palme-trees, with braunches faire,
Out of the lowly valles did arise,
And high shoote up their heads into the skyes
SPENSER—*Vuyl's Gnat* L 191

15
Next to thee, O fair gazelle,
O Beddowee girl, beloved so well,

Next to the fearless Nedjdee,
Whose fleetness shall bear me again to thee,

Next to ye both I love the Palm,
With his leaves of beauty, his fruit of balm,

Next to ye both I love the Tree
Whose fluttering shadow wraps us three
With love, and silence, and mystery!

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Arab to the Palm*

16
Of threads of palm was the carpet spun
Whereon he kneels when the day is done,
And the foreheads of Islam are bowed as one!

To him the palm is a gift divine,
Wherein all uses of man combine,—
House and raiment and food and wine!

And, in the hour of his great release,
His need of the palms shall only cease
With the shroud wherein he lieth in peace.

"Allah! Allah!" he sings his psalm,
On the Indian Sea, by the isles of balm,
"Thanks to Allah, who gives the palm!"

WHITTIER—*The Palm-Tree*

17
What does the good ship bear so well?
The cocoa-nut with its stony shell,
And the milky sap of its inner cell.

WHITTIER—*The Palm-Tree*

PANSY

Viola Tricolor

18
Pansies for ladies all—(I wis
That none who wear such brooches miss
A jewel in the mirror)
E. B. BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter*

19
Pansies? You praise the ones that grow today
Here in the garden, had you seen the place
When Sutherland was living!

Here they grew,
From blue to deeper blue, in midst of each
A golden dazzle like a glimmering star,
Each broader, bigger than a silver crown,
While here the weaver sat, his labor done,
Watching his azure pets and rearing them,
Until they seem'd to know his step and touch,
And stir beneath his smile like living things
The very sunshine loved them, and would lie
Here happy, coming early, lingering late,
Because they were so fair

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Hugh Sutherland's Pan-*
sies

¹
I pray, what flowers are these?

The pansy thus,

O, that's for lover's thoughts

GEO CHAPMAN—*All Fools* Act II Sc 1
L 248 (See also HAMLET)

²
I send thee pansies while the year is young,
Yellow as sunshine, purple as the night,
Flowers of remembrance, ever fondly sung
By all the chiefest of the Sons of Light,
And if in recollection lives regret
For wasted days and dreams that were not
true,

I tell thee that the "pansy freak'd with jet"
Is still the heart's ease that the poets knew
Take all the sweetness of a gift unsought,
And for the pansies send me back a thought
SARAH DOWNEY—*Pansies*
(See also MILTON)

³
The delicate thought, that cannot find expression,
For ruder speech too fair,
That, like thy petals, tumbles in possession,
And scatters on the air
BRET HARTE—*The Mountain Heart's Ease*.

⁴
Heart's ease! one could look for half a day
Upon this flower, and shape in fancy out
Full twenty different tales of love and sorrow,
That gave this gentle name
MARY HOWITT—*Heart's Ease*

⁵
They are all in the hly-bed, cuddled close to-
gether—
Purple, Yellow-cap, and little Baby-blue,
How they ever got there you must ask the April
weather,
The morning and the evening winds, the sun-
shine and the dew
NELLIE M HUTCHINSON—*Vagrant Pansies*

⁶
The pansy freaked with jet
MILTON—*Lycidas* L 144.

⁷
The beauteous pansies rise
In purple, gold, and blue,
With tints of rainbow hue
Mocking the sunset skies
THOMAS J. OUSELEY—*The Angel of the Flow-
ers*

⁸
Pray, love, remember. and there is pansies,
that's for thoughts
Hamlet. Act IV Sc 5 L 176
(See also CHAPMAN)

⁹ * * * The bolt of Cupid fell
upon a little western flower,
Before milk-white, now purple with love's wound,
And maidens call it love-in-idleness
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II Sc. 1
L 165

¹⁰
Heart's ease or pansy, pleasure or thought,
Which would the picture give us of these?
Surely the heart that conceived it sought
Heart's ease
SWINBURNE—*A Flower Piece by Fanten*.

¹¹
Pansies in soft April rains
Fill their stalks with honeyed sap
Drawn from Earth's prolific lap
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel Ariel in
the Cloven Pine* L 37

¹²
Darker than darkest pansies
TENNYSON—*Gardener's Daughter*

PARADISE

¹³
In the nine heavens are eight Paradises,
Where is the ninth one? In the human breast
Only the blessed dwell in th' Paradises,
But blessedness dwells in the human breast
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry The Ninth
Paradise*

¹⁴
Or were I in the wildest waste,
Sae bleak and bare, sae bleak and bare,
The desert were a paradise
If thou wert there, if thou wert there
BURNS—*Oh! Wert Thou in the Cold Blast*
(See also OMAR, also MANTUANUS under HAPPY-
NESS)

¹⁵
In this fool's paradise, he drank delight
CRABBE—*The Borough Player's Letter XII*.

¹⁶
Nor count compartments of the floors,
But mount to paradise
By the stairway of surprise.
EMERSON—*Merton*

¹⁷
Unto you is paradise opened
II Estras VIII 52

¹⁸
The meapest floweret of the vale,
The simplest note that swells the gale,
The common sun, the air, the skies,
To him are open paradise.
GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vicis-
situdes*. L. 53

¹⁹
Dry your eyes—O dry your eyes,
For I was taught in Paradise
To ease my breast of melodies.
KEATS—*Fairy Song*

²⁰
Mahomet was taking his afternoon nap in his
Paradise. An hour had rolled a cloud under his
head, and he was snoring serenely near the foun-
tain of Salsabil

ERNEST L'EPINE—*Croquemitaine*. Bk II
Ch. IX Hood's trans

²¹
A limbo large and broad, since call'd
The Paradise of Fools to few unknown
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. III. L. 495

²²
So on he fares, and to the border comes,
Of Eden, where delicious Paradise,
Now nearer, crowns with her enclosure green,
As with a rural mound, the champagne head
Of a steep wilderness

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk IV. L. 131.

²³
One morn a Peri at the gate
Of Eden stood disconsolate.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*.

¹
A Book of Verses underneath the Bough,
A Jug of Wine, a Loaf of Bread—and Thou
Beside me singing in the Wilderness—
Oh, Wilderness were Paradise enow!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St 12 FITZ-
GERALD'S TRANS

²
The loves that meet in Paradise shall cast out
fear,
And Paradise hath room for you and me and all
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Saints and Angels*
St 10

³
There is no expeditious road
To pack and label men for God,
And save them by the barrel-load
Some may perchance, with strange surprise,
Have blundered into Paradise
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Epilogue* St. 2

PARADOX

⁴ For thence,—a paradox
Which comforts while it mocks,—
Shall life succeed in that it seems to fail
What I aspired to be,
And was not, comforts me
A brute I might have been, but would not sink i'
the scale
ROBERT BROWNING—*Rabbi Ben-Ezra* St 7

⁵
Then there is that glorious Epicurean paradox,
uttered by my friend, the Historian, in one of his
flashing moments "Give us the luxuries of life,
and we will dispense with its necessities"

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*

VI

(See also PLUTARCH under HAPPINESS)

⁶
These are old fond paradoxes to make fools laugh
i' the alehouse
Othello Act II Sc 1 L 139

⁷
You undergo too strict a paradox,
Striving to make an ugly deed look fair
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 5 L 24

⁸
The mind begins to boggle at unnatural sub-
stances as things paradoxical and incomprehen-
sible

BISHOP SOUTH—*Sermons*.

PARDON (See FORGIVENESS, UNDERSTANDING)

PARIS

⁹
Good Americans when they die go to Paris
Attributed to THOS APPLETON by O W
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*
VI

¹⁰
When you've walked up the Rue la Paix at Paris,
Been to the Louvre and the Tuileries,
And to Versailles, although to go so far is
A thing not quite consistent with your ease,
And—but the mass of objects quite a bar is
To my describing what the traveller sees
You who have ever been to Paris, know,
And you who have not been to Paris—go!
RUSKIN—*A Tour Through France* St. 12

¹¹
Prince, give praise to our French laches
For the sweet sound their speaking carries,
'Twixt Rome and Cadiz many a maid is,
But no good girl's lip out of Paris
SWINBURNE—*Translation from Villon. Ballad*
of the Women of Paris

PARTING

¹²
Till then, good-night!
You wish the time were now? And I
You do not blush to wish it so?
You would have blush'd yourself to death
To own so much a year ago
What! both these snowy hands? ah, then
I'll have to say, Good-night again
T B ALDRICH—*Palabras Carnosas*

¹³
Good night! I have to say good night,
To such a host of peerless things!
T B ALDRICH—*Palabras Carnosas*.

¹⁴
Adieu! 'tis love's last greeting,
'The parting hour is come!
And fast thy soul is fleeing
To seek its starry home
BERANGER—*L'Adieu* Free translation

¹⁵
Such partings break the heart they fondly hope
to heal
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 10

¹⁶
Fare thee well! and if for ever,
Still for ever, fare thee well
BYRON—*Fare Thee Well*

¹⁷
Let's not unman each other—part at once,
All farewells should be sudden, when forever,
Else they make an eternity of moments,
And clog the last sad sands of life with tears.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus* Act V Sc 1.

¹⁸
We two parted
In silence and tears,
Half broken-hearted
To sever for years
BYRON—*When We Two Parted*

¹⁹
Kathleen Mavourneen, the gray dawn is break-
ing,
The horn of the hunter is heard on the hill,
The lark from her light wing the bright dew is
shaking—

Kathleen Mavourneen, what, slumbering still?
Oh hast thou forgotten how soon we must sever?
Oh hast thou forgotten this day we must part?
It may be for years and it may be forever,
Oh why art thou silent, thou voice of my heart?
Ascribed to MRS JULIA CRAWFORD—*Kathleen*
Mavourneen First pub in *Metropolitan*
Magazine London, between 1830 and 1840.

²⁰
One kind kiss before we part,
Drop a tear, and bid adieu,
Though we sever, my fond heart
Till we meet shall pant for you
DODSLEY—*Colin's Kisses* *The Parting Kiss*
²¹
In every parting there is an image of death
GEORGE ELIOT—*Amos Barton* Ch X.

¹
The king of Babylon stood at the parting of
the way
Ezekiel XXI 21 See also *XENOPHON—*
Memorabilia II 1 "*Choice of Hercules*"
Referred to by *CARLYLE—Sartor Resartus*
Bk II

²
We only part to meet again
GAY—*Black-eyed Susan* St 4

³
Excuse me, then! you know my heart,
But dearest friends, alas! must part
GAY—*The Hare and Many Friends* L 61

⁴
Good-night! good-night! as we so oft have said
Beneath this roof at midnight, in the days
That are no more, and shall no more return.
Thou hast but taken up thy lamp and gone to
bed,

I stay a little longer, as one stays
To cover up the embers that still burn
LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine* Pt IV

⁵
My Book and Heart
Shall never part
New England Primer (1814)

⁶ If we must part forever,
Give me but one kind word to think upon,
And please myself with, while my heart's break-
ing

THOS OTWAY—*The Orphan* Act III Sc 1

⁷
Shall I bid her go? what and if I do?

Shall I bid her go and spare not?

Oh no, no, no, I dare not

THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques Corydon's Fare-
well to Phillis*

⁸
Now fitted the halter, now travers'd the cart,
And often took leave, but was loth to part
PRIOR—*The Thief and the Cordelier*

⁹
But in vain she did conjure him,
To depart her presence so,
Having a thousand tongues t' allure him
And but one to bid him go

When lips invite,
And eyes delight,
And cheeks as fresh as rose in June,
Persuade delay,—
What boots to say

Forego me now, come to me soon
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Dulcina* See CAY-
LEY'S *Life of Raleigh* Vol I Ch III

¹⁰
Say good-bye er howdy-do—
What's the odds betwixt the two?
Comin'—goin'—every day—
Best friends first to go away—
Grasp of hands you'd rather hold
Than their weight in solid gold,
Ships their grip while greetin' you,—
Say good-bye er howdy-do?

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*Good-Bye er Howdy-
Do*.

¹¹
If we do meet again, we'll smile indeed,
If not, 'tis true this parting was well made
Julius Caesar Act V. Sc 1 L 121

¹²
They say he parted well, and paid his score,
And so, God be with him!
Macbeth Act V Sc 8 L 52

¹³
Good-night, good-night! parting is such sweet
sorrow,
That I shall say good-night till it be morrow
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 185

¹⁴ Gone—fitted away,
Taken the stairs from the night and the sun
From the day!

Gone, and a cloud in my heart
TENNYSON—*The Window* Gone

¹⁵
She went her unremembering way,
She went and left in me
The pang of all the partings gone,
And partings yet to be
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy* St 12

¹⁶
But fate ordains that dearest friends must part
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II L 232

PARTRIDGE

¹⁷
Ah, nut-brown partridges! Ah, brilliant pheas-
ants!

And ah, ye poachers!—'Tis no sport for peasants
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIII St 75

¹⁸
Or have you mark'd a partridge quake,
Viewing the towering falcon nigh?
She cuddles low behind the brake
Nor would she stay, nor dares she fly
PRIOR—*The Dove* St 14

¹⁹
Who finds the partridge in the puttock's nest,
But may imagine how the bird was dead,
Although the kite soar with unblooded beak?
HENRY VI Pt II Act III Sc 2 L 191

²⁰
Like as a fearful partridge, that is field
From the sharpe hawk which her attacked neare,
And falls to ground to seeke for succor there,
Whereas the hungry spaniels she does spye,
With greedy jawes her ready for to teare
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto
VIII St 33

PASSION

²¹
Fountain-heads and pathless groves,
Places which pale passion loves!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Nice Valour*
Song Act III. Sc 3

²² Only I discern
Infinite passion, and the pain
Of finite hearts that yearn
ROBERT BROWNING—*Two in the Campagna*
St 12

²³
For one heat, all know, doth drive out another,
One passion doth expel another still
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Monsieur D'Olive*. Act
V. Sc 1 L 8

²⁴
Filled with fury, apt, inspir'd
COLLINS—*The Passions* L 10

¹
We are ne'er like angels till our passion dies
THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore* Pt II
Act I Sc 2

²
Bee to the blossom, moth to the flame;
Each to his passion, what's in a name?
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Vanity of Vanities*

³
If we resist our passions it is more from their
weakness than from our strength
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 125

⁴
Toutes les passions ne sont autre chose que
les divers degrés de la chaleur et de la froideur
du sang

All the passions are nothing else than differ-
ent degrees of heat and cold of the blood
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Premier Supplément*
VIII

⁵
Where passion leads or prudence points the way
ROBERT LOWTH—*Choice of Hercules*

⁶ Take heed lest passion sway
Thy judgment to do aught, which else free will
Would not admit
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 634

⁷
Search then the ruling passion, there alone,
The wild are constant, and the cunning known,
The fool consistent, and the false sincere,
Priests, princes, women, no dissemblers here
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 174

⁸
And you, brave Cobham! to the latest breath
Shall feel your ruling passion strong in death
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 262

⁹
In men, we various ruling passions find,
In women too almost divide the kind,
Those only fix'd, they first or last obey,
The love of pleasure, and the love of sway
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 207

¹⁰
The ruling passion, be it what it will,
The ruling passion conquers reason still
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 153

¹¹
May I govern my passions with absolute sway,
And grow wiser and better as my strength wears
away
WALTER POPE—*The Old Man's Wish*

¹²
Passions are likened best to floods and streams,
The shallow murmur, but the deep are dumb
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Silent Lover* See
CAYLEY's *Life of Raleigh* Vol I Ch III

¹³ Give me that man
That is not passion's slave
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 75

¹⁴
What to ourselves in passion we propose,
The passion ending, doth the purpose lose
Hamlet. Act III. Sc 2 L 204

¹⁵
O, that my tongue were in the thunder's mouth!
Then with a passion would I shake the world.
King John Act III. Sc 4 L 38.

¹⁶
Alas, why gnaw you so your nether lip?
Some bloody passion shakes your very frame,
These are portents, but yet I hope, I hope,
They do not point on me
Othello Act V Sc 2 L 43

¹⁷
He will hold thee, when his passion shall have
spent its novel force,
Something better than his dog, a little dearer
than his horse
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St '25

¹⁸
The seas are quiet when the winds give o'er,
So calm are we when passions are no more!
EDMUND WALLER—*On Durne Poems* L 7

¹⁹
But, children, you should never let
Such angry passions rise,
Your little hands were never made
To tear each other's eyes
ISAAC WATTS—*Durne Songs. Song XVI.*

²⁰
And beauty, for confiding youth,
Those shocks of passion can prepare
That kill the bloom before its time,
And blanch, without the owner's crime,
The most resplendent hair
WORDSWORTH—*Lament of Mary, Queen of Scots*

PASSION FLOWER

Passiflora

²¹
Art thou a type of beauty, or of power,
Of sweet enjoyment, or disastrous sin?
For each thy name denoteth, Passion flower!
O no! thy pure corolla's depth within
We trace a holier symbol, yea, a sign
"Twixt God and man, a record of that hour
When the expiatory act divine
Cancelled that curse which was our mortal
dower

It is the Cross!
SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith De-
vout Exercises and Sonnets The Passion
Flower*

PAST (See also Time, To-Day)

²²
Therefore Agathon rightly says "Of this
alone even God is deprived, the power of making
things that are past never to have been"

ARISTOTLE—*Ethics* Bk VI Ch II R W
BROWNE's trans Same idea in MILTON—
Paradise Lost 9 926 PINDAR—*Olympia*
2 17 PLINY the Elder—*Historia Natu-
rals* 2 5 10

²³
The present contains nothing more than the
past, and what is found in the effect was already
in the cause

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution* Ch I
(See also CARLYLE)

²⁴
No traces left of all the busy scene,
But that remembrances says: The things have
been
SAMUEL BOYSE—*The Denty*

²⁵
But how carve way i' the life that lies before,
If bent on groaning ever for the past?
ROBERT BROWNING—*Balcanstun's Adventure.*

- ¹
Thou unrelenting past.
BRYANT—*To the Past.*
- ²
The light of other days is faded,
And all their glories past
ALFRED BUNN—*The Maid of Artois.*
- ³
The age of chivalry is gone
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
(See also KINGSLEY)
- ⁴
John Anderson, my jo, John,
When we were first acoquent,
Your locks were like the raven,
Your bonny brow was brent
BURNS—*John Anderson*
- ⁵
Gone—glimmering through the dream of things
that were
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 2
- ⁶
The best of prophets of the future is the past
BYRON—*Letter* Jan. 28, 1821
- ⁷
The Present is the living sum-total of the whole
Past
CARLYLE—*Essays Characteristics*
(See also BERGSON)
- ⁸
O, to bring back the great Homeric time,
The simple manners and the deeds sublime
When the wise Wanderer, often foiled by Fate,
Through the long furrow drove the ploughshare
straight
MORTIMER COLLINS—*Letter to the Rt Hon B Disraeli*, M P Pub anon 1869 "Ploughing his lonely furrow" Used by LORD ROSEBERRY July, 1901.
- ⁹
Listen to the Water-Mill
Through the live-long day
How the clicking of its wheel
Wears the hours away!
Languidly the Autumn wind
Stirs the forest leaves,
From the field the reapers sing
Binding up their sheaves
And a proverb haunts my mind
As a spell is cast,
"The mill cannot grind
With the water that is past"
SARAH DOUDNEY—*Lesson of the Water-Mill*
(See also TRENCH)
- ¹⁰
Not heaven itself upon the past has power;
But what has been, has been, and I have had my
hour
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace* Bk III Ode
XXIX L 71.
- ¹¹
Ils sont passés ces jours de fête
The days of rejoicing are gone forever.
DU LORENS—*Le Tableau Parlant*
- ¹²
Oh le bon temps où étions si malheureux
Oh! the good times when we were so unhappy
DUMAS—*Le Chevalier d'Harmental* II 318

- ¹³
Un jeune homme d'un bien beau passé
A young man with a very good past
HEINE of ALFRED DE MUSSET Quoted by
SWINBURNE—*Miscellaneous* P 233
- ¹⁴
O Death! O Change! O Time!
Without you, O! the insufferable eyes
Of these poor Might-Have-Beens,
These fatuous, ineffectual yesterdays
HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms* XIII.
- ¹⁵
Praise they that will times past, I joy to see
My selfe now live this age best pleaseth mee
HERRICK—*The Present Time Best Pleaseth*
- ¹⁶
O God! Put back Thy universe and give me
yesterday
HENRY ARTHUR JONES—*Silver King*
- ¹⁷
Some say that the age of chivalry is past, that
the spirit of romance is dead The age of chivalry
is never past so long as there is a wrong
left unredressed on earth
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Life* Vol II Ch
XXVIII
(See also BURKE)
- ¹⁸
Enjoy the spring of love and youth,
To some good angel leave the rest,
For time will teach thee soon the truth,
There are no birds in last year's nest
LONGFELLOW—*It is not always May*
- ¹⁹
We remain
Safe in the hallowed quets of the past.
LOWELL—*The Cathedral*. L 234
- ²⁰
Prisca, juvenat alios, ego me nunc denique natum
Gratular
The good of other times let people state;
I think it lucky I was born so late
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 121 Trans by
SYDNEY SMITH
- ²¹
Weep no more, lady, weep no more,
Thy sorrowe is in vaine,
For violets plucked, the sweetest showers
Will ne'er make grow againe
THOS PEARCY—*Reliques* *The Friar of Orders*
Gray See FLETCHER—*The Queen of Corinth*
Act III Sc. 2
- ²²
O there are Voices of the Past,
Links of a broken chain,
Wings that can bear me back to Times
Which cannot come again,
Yet God forbid that I should lose
The echoes that remain!
ADELAIDE A PROCTER—*Voices of the Past*
- ²³
In tanta inconstantia turbaque rerum nihil nisi
quod preterit certum est
In the great inconstancy and crowd of
events, nothing is certain except the past
SENECA—*De Consolatione ad Marciam* XXII
- ²⁴
What's past is prologue.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1 L 253

¹
The past Hours weak and gray
With the spoil which their toil
Raked together
From the conquest but One could foil
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act IV Sc 1

²
I need not ask thee if that hand, now calmed,
Has any Roman soldier mauled and knuckled,
For thou wert dead, and buried and embalmed,
Ere Romulus and Remus had been suckled
Antiquity appears to have begun
Long after that primeval race was run
HORACE SMITH—*Address to the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition*

³
Oh, had I but Aladdin's lamp
Tho' only for a day,
I'd try to find a link to bind
The joys that pass away
CHARLES SWAIN—*Oh, Had I but Aladdin's Lamp*

⁴
The eternal landscape of the past
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt XLVI

⁵
Oh seize the instant time, you never will
With waters once passed by impel the mill
TRENCH—*Poems* (Ed 1865) P 303
Proverbs, Turkish and Persian
(See also DOUDNEY)

⁶
Many a woman has a past, but I am told she
has at least a dozen, and that they all fit
OSCAR WILDE—*Lady Windermere's Fan* Act I
A Woman with a Past Title of a Novel
by MRS BERENS Pub 1886.

⁷
Though nothing can bring back the hour
Of splendour in the grass, of glory in the flower
WORDSWORTH—*Ode Intimations of Immortality* St 10

⁸
For old, unhappy, far-off things,
And battles long ago
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper*.

⁹
That awful independent on to-morrow!
Whose work is done, who triumphs in the past;
Whose yesterdaye looks backward with a smile
Nor, like the Parthian, wound him as they fly
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 322

PATIENCE

¹⁰
With strength and patience all his grievous loads
are borne,
And from the world's rose-bed he only asks a
thorn
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry, Mussud's
Præse of the Camel*

¹¹
I worked with patience which means almost
power
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk III L 205

¹²
And I must bear
What is ordained with patience, being aware
Necessity doth front the universe
With an invincible gesture
E. B. BROWNING—*Prometheus Bound*

¹³
But there are times when patience proves at fault
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Sc 3

¹⁴
There is however a limit at which forbearance
ceases to be a virtue
BURKE—*Observations on a Late Publication on
the Present State of the Nation*

¹⁵
Patience and shuffle the cards
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Bk I
Ch VI

¹⁶
Thus with his fader for a certeyn space
Dwelleth this flour of wyfly patience,
That neither by his wordes ne his face
Biform the folk, ne eek in her absence,
Ne shewed she that his was doon offence
CHAUCER—*The Clerk's Tale* V L 13,254

¹⁷
Patience is sorrow's salve
CHURCHILL—*Prophesy of Famine* L 363

¹⁸
His patient soul endures what Heaven ordains,
But neither feels nor fears ideal pains
CRABBE—*The Borough* Letter XVII

¹⁹
Patience is a necessary ingredient of genius
BENJ DISRAELI—*Contarini Fleming* Pt IV.
Ch. V

²⁰
But the waiting time, my brothers,
Is the hardest time of all
SARAH DOUDNEY—*Psalms of Life The Hardest
Time of All*

²¹
The worst speak something good, if all want
sense,
God takes a text, and preacheth patience
HERBERT—*The Church Porch* St 72.

²²
Durum! sed levius fit patientia
Quicquid corrigere est nefas
It is hard! But what can not be removed,
becomes lighter through patience
HORACE—*Carmina* I 24 19

²³
For patience, sov'reign o'er transmuted ill
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Variety of Human
Wishes* L 352

²⁴
Patience et longueur de temps
Font plus que force ni que rage
By time and toil we sever
What strength and rage could never.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* II 11

²⁵
Rule by patience, Laughing Water!
LONGFELLOW—*Hawatha* Pt X *Hawatha's
Woaning*

²⁶
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life* St 9

²⁷
All things come round to him who will but wait
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. The
Student's Tale* Pt I
(See also MILTON under SERVICE)

1
Endurance is the crowning quality,
And patience all the passion of great hearts
LOWELL—*Columbus* L 241

2 Or arm th' obdured breast
With stubborn patience as with triple steel
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 568

3 Perfer et obdura, dolor hic tibi proderit olim
Have patience and endure, this unhappiness
will one day be beneficial
OVID—*Amorum* III 11 7

4 Sua quisque exempla debet æquo animo pati
Every one ought to bear patiently the results
of his own conduct.
PÆDRUS—*Fables* I 26 12

5 La patience est amère, mais son fruit est doux
Patience is bitter, but its fruit is sweet
ROUSSEAU

6 Nihil tam acerbum est in quo non æquus ani-
mus solatium inveniat

There is nothing so disagreeable, that a pa-
tient mind can not find some solace for it
SENECA—*De Animi Tranquilitate* X

7 And makes us rather bear those ills we have
Than fly to others that we know not of?
HAMLET Act III Sc 1 L 81

8 I will with patience hear, and find a time
Both meet to hear and answer such high things
Till then, my noble fiend, chew upon this
JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 2 L 169

9 A high hope for a low heaven God grant us pa-
tience!
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST Act I Sc 1 L 195

10 Sufferance is the badge of all our tribe
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act I Sc 3 L 111.

11 I do oppose
My patience to his fury, and am arm'd
To suffer, with a quietness of spirit,
The very tyranny and rage of his
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act IV Sc 1 L 10.

12 'Tis all men's office to speak patience
To those that wring under the load of sorrow,
But no man's virtue nor sufficiency
To be so moral when he shall endure
The like himself
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING Act V Sc. 1. L. 27

13 How poor are they that have not patience!
What wound did ever heal but by degrees?
OTHELLO Act II Sc 3 L 376

14 Had it pleas'd heaven
To try me with affliction * * *
I should have found in some place of my soul
A drop of patience
OTHELLO Act IV. Sc 2 L 47

15 Like Patience gazing on kings' graves, and smiling
Extremity out of act
PERICLES Act V. Sc 1. L. 139

16 She sat like patience on a monument
Smiling at grief
TWELFTH NIGHT Act II Sc 4 L 117

17 Fui or fit læsa sæpius patientia
Patience, when too often outraged, is con-
verted into madness
SYRUS—*Maxims* 289

18 La patience est l'art d'espérer
Patience is the art of hoping
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions* CCLI

19 Durate, et vosmet rebus servate secundis
Persevere and preserve yourselves for better
circumstances
VERGIL—*Æneid* I 207

20 Superanda omnis fortuna ferendo est
Every misfortune is to be subdued by patience
VERGIL—*Æneid* V 710

PATRIOTISM

21 The die was now cast, I had passed the Rubi-
con Swim or sink, live or die, survive or perish
with my country was my unalterable determina-
tion

JOHN ADAMS—*Works* Vol IV P 8 In a
conversation with Jonathan Sewell (1774)
(PEELE in *Edward I* [1584?]) used the phrase
"Live or die, sink or swim")

22 Who would not be that youth? What pity is it
That we can die but once to save our country!
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV. Sc. 4.

23 Our ships were British oak,
And hearts of oak our men
S J ARNOLD—*Death of Nelson*.

24 From distant climes, o'er wide-spread seas we
come,
Though not with much éclat or beat of drum,
True patriots all, for be it understood
We left our country for our country's good
No private views disgraced our generous zeal,
What urged our travels was our country's weal
GEORGE BARRINGTON—*Prologue for the Open-
ing of the Playhouse at Sydney, New South
Wales, Jan 16, 1796* DR. YOUNG'S *Re-
venge* was played by convicts
(See also FARQUHAR, FITZGERFREY)

25 The unbought grace of life, the cheap defence
of nations, the nurse of manly sentiment and he-
roic enterprise, is gone!
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
Vol III P 331

26 Be Briton still to Britain true,
Among ourselves united,
For never but by British hands
Maun British wrongs be righted.
BURNS—*Dumfries Volunteers*

27 Again to the battle, Achæans!
Our hearts bid the tyrants defiance!

Our land, the first garden of liberty's tree—
It has been, and shall yet be, the land of the free
CAMPBELL—*Song of the Greeks*

1
God save our gracious king,
Long live our noble king,
God save the king
HENRY CAREY—*God Save the King*

2
I realize that patriotism is not enough I
must have no hatred toward any one
EDITH CAYBELL Quoted by the Newspapers
as her last words before she was shot to
death by the Germans in Brussels, Oct 12,
1915

3
"My country, right or wrong," is a thing
that no patriot would think of saying except in
a desperate case It is like saying, "My mother,
drunk or sober"

G K CHESTERTON—*The Defendant*
(See also DECATUR)

4
We join ourselves to no party that does not
carry the flag and I keep step to the music of the
Union

RUFUS CHOATE—*Letter to a Worcester Whig*
Convention Oct 1, 1855

5
Patria est communis omnium parens
Our country is the common parent of all
CICERO—*Orations in Catilinam* I 7

6
I have heard something said about allegiance
to the South I know no South, no North, no
East, no West, to which I owe any allegiance
HENRY CLAY—*In the U S Senate* (1848)

7
I hope to find my country in the right how-
ever I will stand by her, right or wrong

JOHN J CRITTENDEN In Congress, when
President Polk sent a message after the de-
feat of the Mexican General Arista by Gen-
eral Taylor May, 1846
(See also CHESTERTON, DECATUR)

8
Our country! In her intercourse with foreign
nations, may she always be in the right, but our
country, right or wrong

STEPHEN DECATUR—*Toast given at Norfolk,*
April, 1816 See MACKENZIE'S *Life of Ste-*
phen Decatur Ch XIV
(See also CRITTENDEN, SCHURZ, WINTHROP)

9
I wish I was in de land ob cotton,
Ole times dar am not forgotten,
Look-a-way! Look-a-way! Look-a-way, Dixie
Land!

* * * * *
Den I wish I was in Dixie, Hooray! Hooray!
In Dixie Land I'll take my stand
To lib and die in Dixie

DANIEL D EMMETT—*Dixie Land* See ac-
count in *Century*, Aug, 1887 A Southern
version was written by ALBERT PIKE

10
'Twas for the good of my country that I should
be abroad Anything for the good of one's coun-
try—I'm a Roman for that

GEO FARQUHAR—*The Beaux' Stratagem* Act
III Sc 2 L 89
(See also BARRINGTON)

11
Liberté, égalité, fraternité
Liberty, equality, fraternity
Watchword of French Revolution

12
And bold and hard adventures t' undertake,
Leaving his country for his country's sake
CHARLES FITZGERFREY—*Life and Death of Sir*
Francis Drake St 213 (1600)
(See also BARRINGTON)

13
Our country is the world—our countrymen are
all mankind

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON—*Motto of the Lib-*
erator, 1837-1839 "My country" origi-
nally—later changed to "Our country"
(See also PLUTARCH)

14
Such is the patriot's boast, where'er we roam,
His first best country ever is at home
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveler* L 73.

15
I only regret that I have but one life to lose for
my country

NATHAN HALE—His Last Words, Sept 22,
1776 STEWART'S *Life of Capt Nathan Hale*
Ch VII

16
Strike—for your altars and your fires,
Strike—for the green graves of your sires;
God—and your native land!

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*

17
And have they fixed the where, and when?
And shall Trelawny die?

Here's thirty thousand Cornish men
Will know the reason why!

ROBERT STEPHEN HAWKER—*Song of the*
Western Men Mr Hawker asserts that he
wrote the ballad in 1825, all save the chorus
and the last two lines, which since the im-
prisonment by James II, 1688, of the seven
Bishops, have been popular throughout
Cornwall (Trelawny was Bishop of Bristol.)
First appearance in the *Royal Devonport*
Telegram and *Plymouth Chronicle*, Sept 2,
1826 Story of the ballad in MACAULAY'S
History of England Footnote for HAWKER

18
He serves his party best who serves the country
best

RUTHERFORD B HAYES *Inaugural Address*,
March 5, 1877
(See also HOMER)

19
I am not a Virginian but an American
PATRICK HENRY—*In the Continental Congress*,
Sept 5, 1774

20
One flag, one land, one heart, one hand,
One Nation evermore!
HOLMES—*Voyage of the Good Ship Union.*
Poems of the Class of '29

21
He serves me most who serves his country best
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk X L 206 POPE'S
trans

(See also HAYES)

22
And for our country 'tis a bliss to die
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XV L 583 POPE'S trans.

- ¹
Who fears to speak of Ninety-eight?
Who blushes at the name?
When cowards mock the patriot's fate,
Who hangs his head for shame?
JOHN K. INGRAM—In *The Dublin Nation*
April 1, 1843 Vol II P 339
- ²
Our federal Union it must be preserved
ANDREW JACKSON—*Toast given at the Jefferson
Birthday Celebration in 1830* See W J
SUMNER'S *Life of Jackson*
- ³
Patriotism is the last refuge of a scoundrel
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1775)
- ⁴
That man is little to be envied, whose patriot-
ism would not gain force upon the plain of
Marathon, or whose piety would not grow warmer
among the ruins of *Iona*
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*A Journey to the Western
Islands Inch Kenneth*
- ⁵
Pater patriæ.
Father of his country.
JUVENAL—*Sat VIII* 244 Title bestowed
on Cicero (B C 64) after his consulship, "a
mark of distinction which none ever gained
before" PLUTARCH—*Life of Cicero* PLINY
Bk VII, calls CICERO "Pater patriæ."
Title conferred on Peter the Great by the
Russian Senate (1721) See *Poet-Boy*,
Dec 28-30, 1721 Also applied to AUGUSTUS
CÆSAR and MARCUS
(See also MARTIAL, MASSINGER, SENECA, also
KNOX under WASHINGTON)
- ⁶
Je meurs content, je meurs pour la liberté de
mon pays
I die content, I die for the liberty of my
country.
Attributed to LÉ PELLETIER, also to MARSHAL
LANNES
- ⁷
The mystic chords of memory, stretching from
every battlefield and patriot grave to every living
heart and hearthstone all over this broad land,
will yet swell the chorus of the Union, when
again touched, as surely they will be, by the
better angels of our nature.
LINCOLN—*Inaugural Address*, March 4, 1861
- ⁸
Is it an offence, is it a mistake, is it a crime to
take a hopeful view of the prospects of your own
country? Why should it be? Why should patri-
otism and pessimism be identical? Hope is
the mainspring of patriotism
D LLOYD GEORGE—*House of Commons*, Oct.
30, 1919
- ⁹
And how can man die better
Than facing fearful odds,
For the ashes of his fathers
And the temples of his gods?
MACAULAY—*Horatius keeps the Bridge*
- ¹⁰
'Twere sweet to sink in death for Truth and
Freedom!
Yes, who would hesitate, for who could bear
The living degradation we may know

- If we do dread death for a sacred cause?
TERENCE McSWINEY—Lines written when a
boy In the *Nation*, Nov 3, 1920
- ¹¹
Our spirit is to show ourselves eager to
work for, and if need be, to die for the Irish Re-
public Facing our enemy we must declare an
attitude simply We ask for no mercy
and we will make no compromise
TERENCE McSWINEY, Lord Mayor of Cork
From a document in his possession when he
was sentenced, in August, 1920
- ¹²
Vox diversa sonat populorum est vox tamen una,
Cum verus PATRIÆ diceris esse PATER
There are many different voices and lan-
guages, but there is but one voice of the
peoples when you are declared to be the true
"Father of your country"
MARTIAL—*De Spectaculis III* 11
(See also JUVENAL)
- ¹³
We, that would be known
The father of our people, in our study
And vigilance for their safety, must not change
Their ploughshares into swords, and force them
from
The secure shade of their own vines, to be
Scorched with the flames of war
MASSINGER—*The Maid of Honour Act I* 1
(See also JUVENAL)
- ¹⁴
Nescio qua natale sohum dulcedine captos
Ducit, et immemores non sinit esse sui
Our native land charms us with inexpress-
ible sweetness, and never allows us to forget
that we belong to it
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto I* 3 35
- ¹⁵
Omne solum forti patria est
The whole earth is the brave man's country
OVID—*Fasts I* 501
(See also PAINE, PLUTARCH)
- ¹⁶
Patria est, ubicunque est bene
Our country is wherever we are well off
PACUVIUS, quoted by CICERO—*Trusculan Dis-
putations V* 37 ARISTOPHANES PLAU-
TUS EURIPIDES—*Fragmenta Incauta*.
PHIPISEKUS—*Dion Cassius I* 171
(See also QUINTUS)
- ¹⁷
My country is the world, and my religion is
to do good
THOS PAINE—*Rights of Man. Ch V*.
(See also OVID)
- ¹⁸
They know no country, own no lord,
Their home the camp, their law the sword
Free rendering of passage in SILVIO PELLICO'S
Erfermo de Messina. Act V Sc 2
- ¹⁹
Millions for defence, but not one cent for tribute.
Attributed to CHAS C PINCKNEY when Am-
bassador to the French Republic (1796)
Denied by him Said to have been "Not a
penny—not a sixpence" Attributed also to
ROBERT GOODLOE HARPER, of South Caro-
lina
I have ten thousand for defense, but none
to surrender, if you want our weapons,
come and get them
The response of an ancient General.

¹
If I were an American, as I am an Englishman,
while a foreign troop was landed in my country
I never would lay down my arms, never! never!
never!

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Speech*
Nov 18, 1777

²
Socrates said he was not an Athenian or a
Greek, but a citizen of the world

PLUTARCH—*On Banishment*
(See also GARRISON, OVID)

³
Patria est ubicunque vir fortis sedem elegit
A brave man's country is wherever he
chooses his abode

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni VI 4 13

⁴
Our country, right or wrong! When right, to
be kept right, when wrong, to be put right!

CARL SCHURZ—*Speech in U S Senate* (1872)
(See also DECATUR)

⁵
Where's the coward that would not dare
To fight for such a land?

SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto IV St 30

⁶
Servare cives, major est virtus patriæ patri
To preserve the life of citizens, is the great-
est virtue in the father of his country

SENECA—*Octavia* 444

⁷
Had I a dozen sons,—each in my love alike,
* * * I had rather have eleven die nobly
for their country, than one voluptuously sur-
feit out of action

COROLANUS Act I. Sc 3 L 24

⁸
I do love
My country's good with a respect more tender,
More holy and profound, than mine own life.

COROLANUS Act III Sc 3 L 111

⁹
Where liberty is, there is my country.

ALGERNON SIDNEY's motto

¹⁰
He held it safer to be of the religion of the
King or Queen that were in being, for he knew
that he came raw into the world, and accounted
it no point of wisdom to be broiled out of it

JOHN TAYLOR—*The Old, Old, Very Old Man*
(Parr)

¹¹
A saviour of the silver coasted isle

TENNYSON—*Ode on Death of Duke of Well-
ington* Pt VI

¹²
Put none but Americans on guard tonight
Attributed to WASHINGTON The only basis
for this order seems to be found in Wash-
ington's circular letter to regimental com-
manders, dated April 30, 1777, regarding
recruits for his body guard "You will
therefore send me none but natives" A few
months before, Thomas Hickey, a deserter
from the British army, had tried to poison
Washington, had been convicted and hanged.

¹³
Hands across the sea,
Feet on English ground,
The old blood is bold blood, the wide world round

BYRON WEBBER—*Hands Across the Sea*

¹⁴
Let our object be, our country our whole
country, and nothing but our country

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address at the Laying of
the Corner-Stone of the Bunker Hill Monu-
ment* June 17, 1825

¹⁵
Thank God, I—I also—am an American!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill
Monument* June 17, 1843

¹⁶
Sink or swim, live or die, survive or perish, I
give my hand and heart to this vote

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Eulogy on Adams and Jef-
ferson*

¹⁷
I was born an American, I live an American,
I shall die an American!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech* July 17, 1850

¹⁸
Patriotism has become a mere national self
assertion, a sentimentality of flag-cheering with
no constructive duties

H G WELLS—*Future in America*

¹⁹
The lines of red are lines of blood, nobly and
unselfishly shed by men who loved the liberty
of their fellowmen more than they loved their
own lives and fortunes God forbid that we
should have to use the blood of America to
freshen the color of the flag But if it should
ever be necessary, that flag will be colored once
more, and in being colored will be glorified and
purified

WOODROW WILSON—*Flag Day Speech*. May
7, 1915

²⁰
Our country—whether bounded by the St
John's and the Sabine, or however otherwise
bounded or described, and be the measurements
more or less,—still our country, to be cherished
in all our hearts, and to be defended by all our
hands

ROBERT C WINTHROP—*Toast at Faneuil Hall*.
July 4, 1845

Our country, however bounded
Toast founded on the speech of WINTHROP
(See also DECATUR)

²¹
There are no points of the compass on the
chart of true patriotism

ROBERT C WINTHROP—*Letter to Boston Com-
mercial Club* June 12, 1879

²²
Our land is the dearer for our sacrifices The
blood of our martyrs sanctifies and enriches it
Their spirit passes into thousands of hearts
How costly is the progress of the race It is only
by the giving of life that we can have life

REV E J YOUNG—*Lesson of the Hour* In
Mag of History Extra No 43 Original-
ly pub in *Monthly Religious Mag*, Boston,
May, 1865

(See also LINCOLN under SOLDIERS)

²³
America is the crucible of God It is the
melting pot where all the races are fusing and
reforming these are the fires of God
you've come to Into the crucible with
you all God is making the American

ZANGWILL—*The Melting Pot*.

PEACE

¹
This hand, to tyrants ever sown the foe,
For freedom only deals the deadly blow,
Then sheathes in calm repose the vengeful blade,
For gentle peace in freedom's hallowed shade
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Written in an Album*

²
The fiercest agonies have shortest reign,
And after dreams of horror, comes again
The welcome morn'ing with its rays of peace
BRYANT—*Mutation* L 4

³
The trenchant blade Toledo trusty,
For want of fighting was grown rusty,
And ate into itself for lack
Of somebody to hew and hack
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 359.

⁴
Mark! where his carnage and his conquests cease,
He makes a solitude and calls it—peace!
BYRON—*Brute of Abydos* Canto II St 20
(See also COWPER, TACITUS)

⁵
Oh that the desert were my dwelling-place!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV L 177
(See also COWPER)

⁶
Cedant arma togæ
War leads to peace
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 22.

⁷
Mihi enim omnis pax cum civibus bello civili
utilior videbatur
For to me every sort of peace with the citizens
seemed to be of more service than civil war
CICERO—*Philippics*. 2. 15 37

⁸
Iniquissimam pacem justissimo bello antefero
I prefer the most unfair peace to the most
righteous war
Adapted from CICERO Same idea used by
BUTLER in the Rump Parliament See also
CICERO—*Epistola ad Atticum* 7 14 Also
said by FRANKLIN—*Letter to Quincy* Sept
11, 1783 BISHOP COLLET, St Paul's, London,
1512 See GREEN's *History of the English
People* *The New Learning*

⁹
Mars gravior sub pace latet
A severe war lurks under the show of peace
CLAUDIANTUS—*De Sexto Consulatu Honori Augusti Panegyris* 307

¹⁰
Nec sidera pacem
Semper habent
Nor is heaven always at peace
CLAUDIANTUS—*De Bello Getico*. LXII

¹¹
The gentleman [Josiah Quincy] cannot have
forgotten his own sentiment, uttered even on the
floor of this House, "Peaceably if we can, forcibly
if we must"

HENRY CLAY—*Speech. On the New Army Bill*
(1813)

¹²
Peace rules the day, where reason rules the mind
COLLINS—*Ecloque II Hassan* L 68

¹³
O for a lodge in some vast wilderness,
Some boundless contiguity of shade,
Where rumor of oppression and deceit,
Of unsuccessful or successful war,
Might never reach me more
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 1
(See also BYRON, also JOHNSON under SUMMER)

¹⁴
Though peace be made, yet it's interest that
keeps peace
Quoted by OLIVER CROMWELL, in Parliament,
Sept 4, 1654, as "a maxim not to be des-
pised"

¹⁵
Such subtle covenants shall be made,
Till peace itself is war in masquerade
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L
752, Pt. II L 268

¹⁶
At home the hateful names of parties cease,
And factious souls are wearied into peace
DRYDEN—*Astrea Redux* L 312

¹⁷
Nothing can bring you peace but yourself
Nothing can bring you peace but the triumph of
principles
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Self-Reliance*

¹⁸
Breathe soft, ye winds! ye waves, in silence sleep!
GAY—*To a Lady* Ep I L 17.

¹⁹
Pax vobiscum
Peace be with you
Vulgate *Genesis* XLIII 23

²⁰
Let us have peace
U S GRANT Accepting the Presidential
nomination May 20, 1868

²¹
I accept your nomination in the confident trust
that the masses of our countrymen, North and
South, are eager to clasp hands across the bloody
chasm which has so long divided them
HORACE GREELLY Accepting the Liberal
Republican nomination for President May
20, 1872

²²
But—a stirring thrills the air
Like to sounds of joyance there,
That the rages
Of the ages

Shall be cancelled, and deliverance offered from
the darts that were,
Consciousness the Will informing, till it fashion
all things fair

THOMAS HARDY—*Dynasts Semichorus I of
the Years*

²³
So peaceful shalt thou end thy blissful days,
And steal thyself from life by slow decays
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 164 POPE's
trans

²⁴
In pace ut sapiens aptavit idonea bello
Like as a wise man in time of peace pre-
pares for war
HORACE—*Satires* II 2 111.
(See also VEGETIUS)

1 They shall beat their swords into ploughshares, and their spears into pruning-hooks, nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more
Isaiah II 4 Joel III 10 Micah IV 3

2 The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid
Isaiah XI 6

3 We love peace as we abhor pusillanimity, but not peace at any price. There is a peace more destructive of the manhood of living man than war is destructive of his material body. Chains are worse than bayonets.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. Peace*

4 It is thus that mutual cowardice keeps us in peace. Were one-half of mankind brave and one-half cowards, the brave would be always beating the cowards. Were all brave, they would lead a very uneasy life, all would be continually fighting, but being all cowards, we go on very well.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1778)

5 *Savis inter se convenit unis.*

Savage bears keep at peace with one another
 JUVENAL—*Satires* XV 164

6 The days of peace and slumberous calm are fled
 KEATS—*Hyperion* Bk II

7 *Paix à tout prix*

Peace at any price

LAMARTINE, as quoted by A. H. CLOUGH in *Letters and Romans* (Ed 1865) P 105
 Le Ministère de la Paix à tout prix ARMAND CARREL in the *National*, March 13, 1831 (Of the Perier ministry)

8 Peace will come soon and come to stay, and so come as to be worth keeping in all future time. It will then have been proved that among free men there can be no successful appeal from the ballot to the bullet, and that they who take such appeal are sure to lose their cases and pay the cost.

LINCOLN Quoted by E. J. YOUNG—*The Lesson of the Hour* In *Magazine of History* No 43 (Extra number)

9 Peace! and no longer from its brazen portals
 The blast of War's great organ shakes the skies!

But beautiful as songs of the immortals,
 The holy melodies of love arise

LONGFELLOW—*Arsenal at Springfield*.

10 Buried was the bloody hatchet,
 Buried was the dreadful war-club;
 Buried were all warlike weapons,
 And the war-cry was forgotten
 Then was peace among the nations

LONGFELLOW—*Hwawatha* Pt XIII L 7

11 If you want peace, the thing you've got to do
 Is jes' to show you're up to fightin', tu

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* 2nd Series 2

12 Glory to God in the highest, and on earth
 peace, good will toward men

Luke II 14

13 *Pax huic domui*

Peace be to this house

Luke X 5, Matthew X 12 (Vulgate)

14 In the inglorious arts of peace

ANDREW MARVELL—*Upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland*

15 Peace hath her victories,
 No less renowned than war

MILTON—*Sonnet To the Lord General Cromwell*

16 I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curled
 Above the green elms, that a cottage was near,
 And I said, "If there's peace to be found in the world,

A heart that was humble might hope for it here"

MOORE—*Ballad Stanzas*

17 How calm, how beautiful comes on
 The stilly hour, when storms are gone

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Five Woinshippers*
 Pt III. St 7

18 L'empire, c'est la paix
 The Empire means peace

LOUIS NAPOLEON—*Speech to the Chamber of Commerce in Toulouse*, Oct 9, 1852 See B. JERROLD's *Life of Louis Napoleon* "L'empire, c'est l'épée" Parody of same in *Kladderdsch*, Nov 8, 1862

19 Would you end war?
 Create great Peace

JAMES OPPENHEIM—*War and Laughter*, 1914,
And After IV.

20 For peace do not hope; to be just you must
 break it

Still work for the minute and not for the year
 JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*

21 Candida pax homines, trux decet u. a. feras

Fair peace becomes men, ferocious anger
 belongs to beasts

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III 502.

22 His helmet now shall make a hive for bees,
 And lover's sonnets turn'd to holy psalms,
 A man at arms must now serve on his knees,
 And feed on prayers, which are his age's alms
 GEO. PEELE—*Sonnet ad fin. Polyhymnia*

23 An equal doom clipp'd Time's blest wings of
 peace

PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death Sonnet XLVIII*. L 18

24 Allay the ferment prevailing in America by
 removing the obnoxious hostile cause—obnoxious
 and unserviceable—for their merit can only be
 in action "Non dmicare et vincare"

WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speech*. Jan 20,
 1775 Referring to the American Colonies
 (See also WILSON)

¹ Concession comes with better grace and more salutary effect from superior power

WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speech to Recall Troops from Boston*

(See also WILSON)

² The peace of God, which passeth all understanding

Phappians IV. 7.

³ Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace

Proverbs III 17

⁴ Mercy and truth are met together righteousness and peace have kissed each other

Psalms LXXXV 10

⁵ Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces

Psalms CXXII. 7.

⁶ People are always expecting to get peace in heaven but you know whatever peace they get there will be ready-made Whatever making of peace they can be blest for, must be on the earth here

RUSKIN—*The Eagle's Nest* Lecture IX

⁷ If peace cannot be maintained with honor, it is no longer peace

LORD JOHN RUSSELL—*Speech at Greenock* Sept., 1853

⁸ Es kann der Frommste nicht im Frieden bleiben, Wenn es dem bosen Nachbar nicht gefallt

The most pious may not live in peace, if

it does not please his wicked neighbor
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* IV 3 124

⁹ All these you may avoid but the Lie Direct, and you may avoid that too, with an If I knew when seven justices could not take up a quarrel, but when the parties were met themselves one of them thought but of an If, as, "If you said so then I said so", and they shook hands and swore brothers Your If is the only peace-maker, much virtue in If

As You Like It Act V Sc 4 L 100

¹⁰ That it should hold companionship in peace With honour, as in war, since that to both It stands in like request

Coriolanus Act III Sc 2 L 49

¹¹ A peace is of the nature of a conquest; For then both parties nobly are subdued, And neither party loser

Henry IV Pt II Act IV. Sc 2 L 89

¹² In peace there's nothing so becomes a man As modest stillness and humility

Henry V. Act III Sc 1. L 3

¹³ Peace,
Dear nurse of arts, plenties and joyful births.

Henry V Act V. Sc 2 L 34

¹⁴ Still in thy right hand carry gentle peace, To silence envious tongues

Henry VIII Act III Sc. 2 L 445

¹⁵ To reap the harvest of perpetual peace,
By this one bloody trial of sharp war
Richard III. Act V. Sc 2 L 15

¹⁶ And for the peace of you I hold such strife
As 'twixt a miser and his wealth is found
Sonnet LXXV.

¹⁷ When it is peace, then we may view again
With new-won eyes each other's truer form
And wonder Grown more loving-kind and warm
We'll grasp firm hands and laugh at the old pain
When it is peace But until peace, the storm
The darkness and the thunder and the rain.

CHARLES SORLEY—*To Germany*

¹⁸ Let the bugles sound the Truce of God to the whole world forever

CHARLES SUMNER—*Oration on the True Grandeur of Nations*

¹⁹ In this surrender—if such it may be called—the National Government does not even stoop to conquer It simply lifts itself to the height of its original principle The early efforts of its best negotiators, the patriotic trial of its soldiers may at last prevail

CHARLES SUMNER *Sustaining President Lincoln in the U S Senate, in the Trent Affair* Jan 7, 1862

(See also WILSON)

²⁰ Auferre, trucidare, rapere, falsis nominibus imperium, atque, ubi solitudinem faciunt, pacem appellant

To rob, to ravage, to murder, in then imposing language, are the acts of civil policy When they have made the world a solitude, they call it peace

TACITUS—*Annals*. XXX Ascribing the speech to Gaius, Britain's leader against the Romans

(See also BYRON)

²¹ Miseram pacem vel bello bene mutari

A peace may be so wretched as not to be all exchanged for war

TACITUS—*Annales* III. 44

²² Bellum magis desiderat, quam pax ceperat

It was rather a cessation of war than a beginning of peace

TACITUS—*Annales* IV 1

²³ Peace the offspring is of Power

BAYARD TAYLOR—*A Thousand Years.*

²⁴ No more shall * * * Peace
Pipe on her pastoral hillock a languid note,
And watch her harvest ripen

TENNYSON—*Maud.* St 28

²⁵ Peace with honor

THEOBALD, COUNT OF CHAMPAGNE—*Letter to King Louis the Great.* (1108-1137) See

WALTER MAP—*De Nugis Curialium* (Ed Camden Society P. 220) SIR KENELM DIGBY—*Letter to LORD BRISTOL*, May 27, 1625 pub. by Longmans Same in *Coriolanus* III II

¹
Si vis pacem, para bellum
In time of peace prepare for war
Original not found, but probably suggested by
"qui desiderat pacem, praeparet bellum,"
He who desires peace will prepare for war
VEGETIUS—*Epitoma Rei Militaris* Lib
III *End of Prolog* A similar thought also
in DION CHRYSOSTOM LXXVI 18 7
CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Epaminondas* V
STATIUS—*Thebais* VII 554 STRUS—
Mazims 465

(See also HORACE)

²
He had rather spend £100,000 on Embassies
to keep or procure peace with dishonour, than
£100,000 on an army that would have forced
peace with honour

SIR ANTHONY WELDON—*The Court and Character of King James* P 185 (1650) Used
by DISRAELI on his return from the Berlin
Congress on the Eastern Question, July, 1878.

³
But dream not helm and harness
The sign of valor true,
Peace hath higher tests of manhood
Than battle ever knew
WHITTIER—*Poems The Hero* St 19

⁴
As on the Sea of Galilee,
The Christ is whispering "Peace"
WHITTIER—*Ten on the Beach Kallundborg Church*

⁵
When earth as if on evil dreams
Looks back upon her wars,
And the white light of Christ outstreams
From the red disc of Mars,
His fame, who led the stormy van
Of battle, well may cease,
But never that which crowns the man
Whose victory was peace
WHITTIER—*William Francis Bartlett*

⁶
The example of America must be the example
not merely of peace because it will not fight, but
of peace because peace is the healing and elevating
influence of the world, and strife is not
There is such a thing as a man being too proud
to fight There is such a thing as a nation being
so right that it does not need to convince others
by force that it is right

WOODROW WILSON—*Address in Convention Hall Philadelphia*, May 10, 1915

(See also PITT, SUMNER)

⁷
Ne'er to meet, or ne'er to part, is peace
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts Night V.* L. 1,058

PEA, SWEET

Lathyrus Odoratus

⁸
The pea is but a wanton witch
In too much haste to wed,
And clasps her rings on every hand.
HOOD—*Flowers*

⁹
Here are sweet peas, on tiptoe for a flight,
With wings of gentle flush o'er delicate white,
And taper fingers catching at all things,
To bind them all about with tiny rings
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*

PEACOCK

¹⁰
For everything seemed resting on his nod,
As they could read in all eyes Now to them,
Who were accustomed, as a sort of god,
To see the sultan, rich in many a gem,
Like an imperial peacock stalk abroad
(That royal bird, whose tail's a diadem.)
With all the pomp of power, it was a doubt
How power could condescend to do without
BYRON—*Don Juan Canto VII St 74*

¹¹
To frame the little animal, provide
All the gay hues that wait on female pride
Let Nature guide thee, sometimes golden wire
The shining bellies of the fly require,
The peacock's plumes thy tackle must not fail,
Nor the dear purchase of the sable's tail
GAY—*Rural Sports Canto I L 177*

¹²
To Paradise, the Arabs say,
Satan could never find the way
Until the peacock led him in
LELAND—*The Peacock*

¹³
"Fly pride," says the peacock
Comedy of Errors Act IV Sc 3 L 81

¹⁴
Let frantic Talbot triumph for a while
And like a peacock sweep along his tail
HENRY VI Pt I Act III Sc 3 L 5

¹⁵
Why, he stalks up and down like a peacock,—
a stride and a stand
TROILUS and CRESSIDA Act III Sc 3 L 251.

¹⁶
And there they placed a peacock in his pride,
Before the damsel
TENNYSON—*Goreth and Lynette*

PEACH

¹⁷
A little peach in an orchard grew,—
A little peach of emerald hue,
Warmed by the sun and wet by the dew
It grew

EUGENE FIELD—*The Little Peach*

¹⁸
As touching peaches in general, the very name
in Latine whereby they are called Persica, doth
evidently show that they were brought out of
Persia first

PLINY—*Natural History Bk XV Ch 13*
HOLLAND's trans

¹⁹
The ripest peach is highest on the tree
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Ripest Peach*
(See CARMAN under APPLES)

PEAR

²⁰
"Now, Sure," quod she, "for aught that may bityde,
I moste haue of the peres that I seee,
Or I moote dye, so soore longeith me
To eten of the smalle peres grene."
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Merchant's Tale L 14,669*

²¹
The great white pear-tree dropped with dew from
leaves
And blossom, under heavens of happy blue
JEAN INGELW—*Songs with Preludes Wedlock.*

¹ A pear-tree planted nigh
 'Twas charg'd with fruit that made a goodly
 show,
 And hung with dangling pears was every bough
 POPE—*January and May* L 602

PELICAN

² What, wouldst thou have me turn pelican,
 and feed thee out of my own vitals?
 CONGREVE—*Love for Love* Act II Sc 1.

³ By them there sat the loving pelican,
 Whose young ones, poison'd by the serpent's
 sting,

With her own blood to life again doth bring
 DRAYTON—*Noah's Flood*

⁴ Nature's prime favourites were the Pelicans,
 High-fed, long-lived, and sociable and free
 MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island* Canto V L
 144

⁵ Nimbly they seized and secreted then prey,
 Alive and wriggling in the elastic net,
 Which Nature hung beneath their grasping beaks,
 Till, swoln with captures, the unwieldy burden
 Clogg'd then slow flight, as heavily to land,
 These mighty hunters of the deep return'd
 There on the cragged cliffs they perch'd at ease,
 Gorging their hapless victims one by one,
 Then full and weary, side by side, they slept,
 Till evening roused them to the chase again
 MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island* Canto IV L
 141

⁶ The nursery of brooding Pelicans,
 The dormitory of their dead, had vanish'd,
 And all the minor spots of rock and verdure,
 The abodes of happy millions, were no more
 MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island* Canto VI L
 74

PEN (See also AUTHORSHIP, JOURNALISM)

⁷ Ait thou a pen, whose task shall be
 To down in ink
 What writes think?
 Oh, wisely write,
 That pages write
 Be not the worse for ink and thee
 BRIDLE LYNN BIERES—*The Gold Nugget*.

⁸ Whose noble praise
 Deserves a quill plucked from an angel's wing
 DOROTHY BERRY—*Sonnet* Prefixed to DIANA
 PRIMROSE'S *Chain of Pearls* (1699)
 (See also BYRON, CONSTABLE, DAVIES,
 NETHERSOLE, WORDSWORTH)

⁹ Beneath the rule of men entirely great
 The pen is mightier than the sword
 BULWER-LYTTON—*Racheu* Act II. Sc 2
 (See also BURTON)

¹⁰ Hinc quam sit calamus seivior euse, patet
 From thus it appears how much more cruel
 the pen may be than the sword
 BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I.
 Sec XXI. Mem 4. Subsec 4
 (See also BULWER, MARVIN, ST SIMON)

¹¹ Oh! nature's noblest gift—my gray-goose quill!
 Slave of my thoughts, obedient to my will,
 Torn from thy parent-bird to form a pen,
 That mighty instrument of little men!

BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
 L 7
 (See also BERRY, also BYRON under EAGLE)

¹² The pen wherewith thou dost so heavenly sing
 Made of a quill from an angel's wing
 HENRY CONSTABLE—*Sonnet* Found in Notes
 to TODD'S *Milton* Vol V P 454 (Ed
 1826) (See also BERRY)

¹³ For what made that in glory shine so long
 But poets' Pens, plucked from Archangels' wings?
 JOHN DAVIES—*Euen Venu*
 (See also BERRY)

¹⁴ The pen is mightier than the sword
 FRANKLIN—*Orator* (1783)
 (See also BULWER)

¹⁵ Anser, apie, vitellus, populus et regna gubernant
 Goose [pen] bee [wax] and calf [parchment]
 govern the world
 Quoted by JAMES HOWELL. *Letters* Bk II.
 Letter 2

¹⁶ The pen became a claiion
 LONGFELLOW—*Monie Cassino* St 13

¹⁷ The swifter hand doth the swift words outtun
 Before the tongue hath spoke the hand hath done
 MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk. XIV Ep 208
 Trans by WRIGHT. (On a shoithand
 writer)

¹⁸ The sacred Dove a quill did lend
 From her high-soaring wing
 F NETHERSOLE Prefixed to GILES FLETCHER'S
Christ's Victorie
 (See also BERRY)

¹⁹ Non sedit aliena res, que fere ab honestis
 nequibz solent, cura bene ac velociter scribendi
 Men of quality are in the wrong to under-
 value, as they often do, the practise of a lan
 and quick hand in writing, for it is no
 immaterial accomplishment
 QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* I 5

²⁰ Qu'on me donne six lignes écrites de la main
 du plus honnête homme, j'y trouverai de quoi
 le faire pendre

If you give me six lines written by the hand
 of the most honest of men, I will find some-
 thing in them which will hang him
 Attributed to RICHELIEU, denied by
 FOURNIER—*L'Esprit dans l'Inst re* Ch
 39 P 159 (1857)

²¹ Tant la plume a eu sous le roi d'avantage sur
 l'épée

So far had the pen, under the king, the su-
 periority over the sword
 SAINT SIMON—*Mémoires* Vol. III. P. 517.
 (1702) (Ed 1856)
 (See also BURTON)

¹ Let there be gall enough in thy ink, though
thou write with a goose-pen, no matter
Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 2 L 52

² You write with ease, to show your breeding,
But easy writing's curs'd hand reading
R B SHERIDAN—*Chloe's Protest* See MOORE'S
Life of Sheridan Vol I P 55

³ The feather, whence the pen
Was shaped that traced the lives of these good
men,
Dropped from an Angel's wing
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets* Pt III
V *Walton's Book of Lives*
(See also BERRY)

PEOPLE (See PUBLIC, The)

PERCEPTION (See also MIND, SIGHT)

⁴ As men of inward light are wont
To turn their optics in upon't
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L 481

⁵ He gives us the very quintessence of perception
LOWELL—*My Study Window Coleridge*

PERFECTION

⁶ Trifles make perfection, and perfection is no
trifle
MICHAEL ANGELO See C C COLTON—*Lacon*

⁷ What's come to perfection perishes,
Things learned on earth we shall practise in
heaven,
Works done least rapidly Art most cherishes
ROBERT BROWNING—*Old Pictures in Florence*
St 17

⁸ The very pink of perfection
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer* Act I
Sc 1

⁹ Whoever thinks a faultless piece to see,
Thinks what ne'er was, nor is, nor e'er shall be
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 53

¹⁰ Whose dear perfection hearts that scorn'd to
serve
Humbly call'd mistress
All's Well That Ends Well Act V Sc 3 L 16

¹¹ How many things by season season'd are
To their right praise and true perfection!
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 107.

¹² It is the witness still of excellency
To put a strange face on his own perfection
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3 L 48

¹³ A man cannot have an idea of perfection in
another, which he was never sensible of in
himself
STEELE—*The Taller* No 227

¹⁴ In this broad earth of ous,
Amid the measureless grossness and the slag,
Enclosed and safe within its central heart,
Nestles the seed perfection
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Universal*.

PERFUME

¹⁵ In virtue, nothing earthly could surpass her,
Save thine "incomparable oil," Macassar!
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 17

¹⁶ And the ripe harvest of the new-mown hay
Gives it a sweet and wholesome odour
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III (Altered)* Act
V Sc 3 L 44

¹⁷ I cannot talk with civet in the room,
A fine puss gentleman that's all perfume
COWPER—*Conversation* L 283

¹⁸ Soft carpet-knights all scenting musk and amber
DU BARTAS—*Dunne Weekes and Workes*
Third Day Pt I

¹⁹ And ever since then, when the clock strikes two,
She walks unbidden from room to room,
And the air is filled that she passes through
With a subtle, sad perfume
The delicate odor of mignonette,
The ghost of a dead and gone bouquet,
Is all that tells of her story—yet
Could she think of a sweeter way?
BRET HARTE—*Newport Legend* Quoted by
AUGUSTUS THOMAS in *The Witching Hour*.
(See also MEREDITH under JASMINE)

²⁰ Look not for musk in a dog's kennel.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

²¹ A stream of rich distill'd perfumes
MILTON—*Comus*. 556

²² Sabean odours from the spicy shore
Of Arabia the blest
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk IV. L 162

²³ An amber scent of odorous perfume
Her harbinger
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L 720

²⁴ And all your courtly civet cats can vent
Perfume to you, to me is excrement
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires* Dialogue II
L 188.

²⁵ And all Arabia breathes from yonder box
POPE—*The Rape of the Lock* Canto I L 134

²⁶ So perfumed that
The winds were love-sick
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 2 L 198

²⁷ From the barge
A strange invisible perfume hits the sense
Of the adjacent wharfs
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 2. L 216

1 Hast thou not learn'd me how
To make perfumes? distil? preserve? yea, so
That our great king himself doth woo me oft
For my confections?

Cymbeline. Act I Sc 5 L 12

2 The perfumed tincture of the roses.
Sonnet LIV.

3 Take your paper, too,
And let me have them very well perfumed,
For she is sweeter than perfume itself
To whom they go to
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 2 L 151

4 Perfume for a lady's chamber
Winter's Tale. Act IV Sc 4. L. 225

PERILS

5 Ay me! what perils do environ
The man that meddles with cold iron!
BUTLER—Hudibras Pt I Canto III L 1.

6 Ay me, how many perils doe enfold
The righteous man to make him daily fall!
SPENSER—Faerie Queene Bk I Canto VIII.
St 1.

PERSEVERANCE

7 Attempt the end and never stand to doubt;
Nothing's so hard, but search will find it out
HERRICK—Seeke and Finde.

8 The waters wear the stones
Job XIV. 19
(See also LYLX)

9 God is with those who persevere
Koran Ch VIII

10 For thine own purpose, thou hast sent
The strife and the discouragement!
LONGFELLOW—Christus The Golden Legend
Pt. II

11 The soft droppes of rain pierce the hard marble,
many strokes overthrow the tallest oaks
LYLX—Euphues. P 81 ARBER'S Reprint.
(1879)
(See also JOB, MENAGIANA, PLUTARCH,
HENRY VI)

12 Gutta cavat lapidem non vi, sed sepe cadendo
The drop hollows out the stone not by
strength, but by constant falling.
Quoted in the *Menagiana*, 1713. Probably
first to use it was RICHARD, MONK OF S
VICTOR, Paris (Died about 1172 Scotch-
man by birth) In his *Adnotationes mystice*
in Psalmos he says "Quid lapide durus,
quid aqua mollis? Verumtamen gutta
cavat lapidem non vi sed sepe cadendo"
See MIGNÉ'S *Patrologia Latina* Vol CXCVI
P 389 Said to be by CHRYSILUS OF SAMOS,
by SIMPLICIUS—*Ad Aristot. Physic Aus-*
cult VIII 2 P 429 (Brand's ed) Same
idea in LUCRETIVS I 314, also in IV 1282
Trans. of a proverb quoted by GALEN
Vol VIII P 27. Ed by KUHN, 1821,

Given there "Gutta cavat lapidem sepe
cadentis aqua" Quoted by BION Also in
OVID—*Ex Ponto* IV X L 5 Note by
Burman states CLAUDIAN was earliest user
found in MS

(See also LYLX)

13 So Satan, whom repulse upon repulse
Met ever, and to shameful silence brought,
Yet gives not o'er, though desperate of success
MILTON—Paradise Regained Bk IV L 21

14 Water continually dropping will wear hard
rocks hollow
PLUTARCH—Of the Training of Children
(See also LYLX)

15 We shall escape the uphill by never turning back
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—Amor Munda

16 Many strokes, though with a little axe,
Hew down and fell the hardest-timber'd oak
Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 1 L 54

17 Perseverance, dear my lord,
Keeps honour bright to have done is to hang
Quite out of fashion, like a rusty mail
In monumental mockery
Trout and Cressida, Act III Sc 3 L 150.

PHEASANT

18 Fesaunt exceedeth all fowles in sweetnesse and
holsonnesse, and is equall to capon in nourish-
ynge
SIR T. ELYOT—The Castle of Helth Ch VIII.

19 The fosant hens of Colchis, which have two
ears as it were consisting of feathers, which they
will set up and lay down as they list
PLINY—Natural History Bk X Ch XLVIII.
HOLLAND'S trans

20 See! from the brake the whirling pheasant
springs,
And mounts exulting on triumphant wings
Short is his joy, he feels the fiery wound,
Flutters in blood, and panting beats the ground
POPE—Windsor Forest. L. 111.

PHILADELPHIA

21 They say that the lady from Philadelphia
who is staying in town is very wise Suppose I
go ask her what is best to be done
LUCRETIA P HALE—Peterkin Papers Ch I.

22 Hail! Philadelphia, tho' Quaker thou be,
The birth-day of medical notions to thee
In this country belongs, 'twas thou caught the
flame,
That crossing the ocean from Englishmen came
And kindled the fires of Wisdom and Knowledge,
Inspired the student, erected a college,
First held a commencement with suitable state,
In the year of our Lord, seventeen sixty-eight
WM TODD HELMUTH—The Story of a City
Doctor.

PHILANTHROPY (See also BENEFITS,
CHARITY)

1 Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple
named Tabitha, which by interpretation is
called Dorcas this woman was full of good works
and almsdeeds which she did

Acts IX 36

2 Gifts and alms are the expressions, not the
essence, of this virtue

ADDISON—*The Guardian* No 166

3 He scorn'd his own, who felt another's woe
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming* Pt I St
24

4 Our sympathy is cold to the relation of distant
misery

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire* Ch XLIX

5 His house was known to all the vagrant train,
He chid their wanderings but reliev'd their pain,
The long remembered beggar was his guest,
Whose beard descending swept his aged breast
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 149

6 Careless their merits or their faults to scan,
His pity giv' ere charity began,
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 161.

7 A kind and gentle heart he had,
To comfort friends and foes,
The naked every day he clad
When he put on his clothes
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*.

8 Large was his bounty, and his soul sincere,
Heaven did a recompense as largely send,
He gave to misery (all he had) a tear,
He gain'd from Heaven ('twas all he wish'd) a
friend
GRAY—*Elegy The Epitaph*

9 Scatter plenty o'er a smiling land
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 16.

10 Steal the hog, and give the feet for alms
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

11 By Jove the stranger and the poor are sent,
And what to those we give, to Jove is lent
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk. VI L 247 POPE's
trans

12 It never was our guise
To slight the poor, or aught humane despise
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XIV L 65 POPE's
trans

13 In every sorrowing soul I pour'd delight.
And poverty stood smiling in my sight
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XVII L 505 POPE's
trans

14 Alas! for the rarity
Of Christian charity
Under the sun
Oh! it was pitiful!

Near a whole city full,
Home had she none
HOOD—*The Bridge of Sighs*

15 He is one of those wise philanthropists who, in
a time of famine, would vote for nothing but a
supply of toothpicks

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Douglas Jerrold's W't*

16 I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the
lame.
Job XXIX 15

17 In Misery's darkest caverns known,
His useful care was ever nigh,
Where hopeless Anguish pour'd his groan,
And lonely want retir'd to die
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Mr Robert
Levet* St 5 In BOSWELL's *Life of Johnson*
(1782) ("Useful care" reads "ready help"
in first ed)

18 Shut not thy purse-strings always against
painted distress
LAMB—*Complaint of the Decay of Beggars in
the Metropolis*

19 Help thi kynne, Crist bit (biddeth), for ther
bygynnyth charitie
LANGLAND—*Piers Plowman Passus* 18 L
61

20 Who gives himself with his alms feeds three,
Himself, his hungering neighbor, and me
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal* Pt II
VIII

21 Nec sibi sed toti gentium se credere mundo
He believed that he was born, not for him-
self, but for the whole world
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* II 383

22 To pity distress is but human, to relieve it is
Godlike
HORACE MANN—*Lectures on Education* Lec-
ture VI

23 Take heed that ye do not your alms before
men, to be seen of them.
Matthew VI 1

24 When thou doest alms, let not thy left hand
know what thy right hand doeth
Matthew VI 3

25 Pity the sorrows of a poor old man,
Whose trembling limbs have brought him to
your door
THOS MOSS—*The Beggar's Petition*

26 The organized charity, scrimped and reed,
In the name of a cautious, statistical Christ
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*In Bohemia*

27 Misero datur quodcumque, fortunæ datur
Whatever we give to the wretched, we lend
to fortune
SENECA—*T'roades*. 697

- 1 For his bounty
There was no winter m't, an autumn 'twas
That grew the more by leaping his delights
Were dolphin-like
Antony and Cleopatra Act V Sc 2 L 87
- 2 For this relief, much thanks 'tis bitter cold,
And I am sick at heart
Hamlet Act I Sc 1 L 8.
- 3 A tear for pity and a hand
Open as day for melting charity
Henry IV Pt II Act IV. Sc 4 L 31
- 4 Speak with me, pity me, open the door
A beggar begs that never begg'd before
Richard II. Act V Sc 3 L 77.
- 5 'Tis not enough to help the feeble up,
But to support him after
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 107
- 6 You find people ready enough to do the Sa-
maritan, without the oil and twopence
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol.
I P 261 1st Ed London
- 7 'Tis a little thing
To give a cup of water, yet its draught
Of cool refreshment, dram'd by fever'd lips,
May give a shock of pleasure to the frame
More exquisite than when nectarean juice
Renews the life of joy in happiest hours
THOS NOON TALFOURD—Ion Act I Sc 2
- 8 Non ignara mali miseris succurrere disco
Being myself no stranger to suffering, I
have learned to relieve the sufferings of others
VERGIL—*Aeneid* I 630
- 9 The poor must be wisely visited and liberally
cared for, so that mendicity shall not be tempted
into mendacity, nor want exasperated into crime
ROBERT C WINTEROP—*Yorktown Oration* in
1881.

PHILOSOPHY

- 10 A little philosophy inclineth man's mind to
atheism, but depth in philosophy bringeth men's
minds about to religion
BACON—*Essays* *Atheism*
- 11 Sublime Philosophy!
Thou art the patriarch's ladder, reaching heaven;
And bright with beckoning angels—but alas!
We see thee, like the patriarch, but in dreams,
By the first step,—dull slumbering on the earth
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu* Act III Sc 1
L 4
- 12 Beside, he was a shrewd philosopher,
And had read ev'ry text and gloss over
Whate'er the crabbed'st author hath,
He understood b' implicit faith.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 127
- 13 Before Philosophy can teach by Experience,
the Philosophy has to be in readiness, the Ex-
perience must be gathered and intelligibly re-
corded
CARLYLE—*Essays On History*.
(See also CARLYLE under HISTORY)

- 14 O vitæ philosophia dux! O virtutis indagatrix,
expultrixque vitiatorum! Quid non modo nos, sed
omnino vita hominum suae et esse potuisset? Tu
urbes pepenisti, tu dissipatos homines in soci-
tatum vitæ convocasti
O philosophy, life's guide! O searcher-out
of virtue and expeller of vices! What could
we and every age of men have been without
thee? Thou hast produced cities, thou hast
called men scattered about into the social en-
joyment of life
CICERO—*Tusc Quaest* Bk V 2 5
- 15 The first step towards philosophy is incredulity.
DENIS DIDEROT—*Last Conversation*
- 16 The Beginning of Philosophy * * * is a
Consciousness of your own Weakness and in-
ability in necessary things
EPICETUS—*Discourses* Bk II Ch XI St 1
- 17 Philosophy goes no further than probabilities,
and in every assertion keeps a doubt in reserve
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects Cal-
umnism*
- 18 This same philosophy is a good horse in the
stable, but an arrant jade on a journey
GOLDSMITH—*The Good-Natured Man* Act I
- 19 How charming is divine philosophy!
Not harsh, and crabbed, as dull fools suppose,
But musical as is Apollo's lute,
And a perpetual feast of nectar'd sweets,
Where no crude suet reigns
MILTON—*Mask of Comus* L 476
- 20 That stone, * * *
Philosophers in vain so long have sought
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 600
- 21 Se moquer de la philosophie c'est vraiment
philosophe
To ridicule philosophy is truly philosophical
PASCAL—*Pensées* Art VII 35
- 22 Philosophy is nothing but Discretion.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Philosophy*
- 23 There are more things in heaven and earth,
Horatio,
Than are dreamt of in your philosophy
Hamlet Act I Sc 5. L. 166 ("Our phi-
losophy" in some readings)
- 24 Adversity's sweet milk, philosophy
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 3 L 55
- 25 The philosopher is Nature's pilot And there
you have our difference to be in hell is to drift
to be in heaven is to steer.
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman* Act III
- 26 La clarté est la bonne foi des philosophes
Clearness marks the sincerity of philosophers
VAUVEENARQUES—*Pensées Diverses* No 372
GILBERT's ed. 1857 Vol I P 475

1
The bosom-weight, your stubborn gift,
That no philosophy can lift
WORDSWORTH—*Presentiments*

2
Why should not grave Philosophy be styled
Herself, a dreamer of a kindred stock,
A dreamer, yet more spiritless and dull?
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk III

PHRENOLOGY

3
'Tis strange how like a very dunce,
Man, with his bumps upon his scone,
Has lived so long, and yet no knowledge he
Has had, till lately, of Phrenology—
A science that by simple dint of
Head-combing he should find a hint of,
When scratching o'er those little pole-hills
The faculties throw up like mole hills.
HOOD—*Cranology*

PIGEON

4
Wood-pigeons cooed there, stock-doves nestled
there,
My trees were full of songs and flowers and fruit,
Their branches spread a city to the air
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*From House to House*
St 7

5
With his mouth full of news
Which he will put on us, as pigeons feed their
young
As *You Like It* Act I Sc 2 L 98.

6
Thou pigeon-egg of discretion
Love's *Labour's Lost* Act V. Sc 1 L 75.

7
This fellow pecks up wit as pigeons pease.
Love's *Labour's Lost* Act V Sc 2 L 315.

8
'Tis a bird I love, with its brooding note,
And the trembling throb in its mottled throat;
There's a human look in its swelling breast,
And the gentle curve of its lowly crest,
And I often stop with the fear I feel—
He runs so close to the rapid wheel
WILLIS—*The Belfry Pigeon*

PINE

Pinus

9
Shaggy shade
Of desert-loving pine, whose emerald scalp
Nods to the storm
BYRON—*The Prophecy of Dante* Canto II.
L 63

10
Risest from forth thy silent sea of pines
COLERIDGE—*Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni*

11
'Twas on the inner bark, stripped from the pine,
Our father pencilled this epistle rare,
Two blazing pine knots did his torches shme,
Two braided pallets formed his desk and chan
DUFFEE—*What-Cheer* Canto II

12
As sunbeams stream through liberal space
And nothing jostle or displace,
So waved the pine-tree through my thought
And fanned the dreams it never brought
EMERSON—*Woodnotes* II

13
Like two cathedral towers these stately pines
Uplift their fletted summits tipped with cones,
The arch beneath them is not built with stones,
Not Art but Nature traced these lovely lines,
And carved this graceful arabesque of vines,
No organ but the wind here sighs and moans,
No sepulchre conceals a martyr's bones,
No marble bishop on his tomb inclines
Enter! the pavement, carpeted with leaves,
Gives back a softened echo to thy tread!
Listen! the chon is singing, all the birds,
In leafy galleries beneath the eaves,
Are singing! listen, ere the sound be fled,
And learn there may be worship without words
LONGFELLOW—*Sonnets* *My Cathedral*

14
Under the yaller pines I house.
When sunshine makes 'em all sweet-scented,
An' hear among their furry boughs
The baskin' west-wind purr contented.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* Second Series
No 10

15
The pine is the mother of legends
LOWELL—*The Growth of a Legend*.

16
To ached walks of twilight groves,
And shadows brown that Syrian loves,
Of pine
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 133

17
Here also grew the rougher minded pine,
The great Argonau ship's brave ornament.
SPENSER—*Virgil's Gnat* L 209

18
Ancient Pines,
Ye bear no record of the years of man
Spring is your sole historian
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Pine Forest of Monterey*

19
Stately Pines,
But few more years around the promontory
Your chant will meet the thunders of the sea
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Pine Forest of Monterey*.

PINK

Dianthus

20
You take a pink,
You dig about its roots and water it,
And so improve it to a garden-pink,
But will not change it to a heliotrope
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VI

21
And I will pu' the pink, the emblem o' my dear,
For she's the pink o' womankind, and blooms
without a peer
BURNS—*O Luve Will Venture* In

22
The beauteous pink I would not slight
Pride of the gardener's leisure
GOETHE—*The Floweret Wondrous Fair* St 8
JOHN S. DWIGHT's trans

PITY

1
Of all the paths that lead to a woman's love
Pity's the straightest

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Knight of Malta*

Act I Sc 1 L 73

(See also DRYDEN, SHERIDAN, SOUTHERNE)

2
Pity, some say, is the parent of future love

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Spanish Curate*
Act V Sc 1

3
Pity speaks to grief
More sweetly than a band of instruments.
BARRY CORNWALL—*Florentine Party*.

4
For pity melts the mind to love
Softly sweet, in Lydian measures,
Soon he sooth'd his soul to pleasures.
War, he sung, is toil and trouble;
Honour but an empty bubble

DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 98.
(See also BEAUMONT)

5
More helpful than all wisdom is one draught
of simple human pity that will not forsake us
GEORGE ELIOT—*Mill on the Floss* Bk. VII
Ch I.

6
Taught by that Power that pities me,
I learn to pity them
GOLDSMITH—*Hermat* St 6.

7
La pitié et la commiseration sont meslées à
quelque estimation de la chose qu'on plaide
Pity and commiseration are mixed with some
regard for the thing which one pities
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk I Ch L

8
At length some pity warm'd the master's breast
('Twas then, his threshold first receiv'd a guest),
Slow creaking turns the door with jealous care,
And half he welcomes in the shivering pair.
PARNELL—*The Hermit* L 97

9
O God, show compassion on the wicked
The virtuous have already been blessed by Thee
in being virtuous
Prayer of a Persian Dervish

10
My pity hath been balm to heal their wounds,
My mildness hath allay'd their swelling griefs
Henry VI Pt III Act IV Sc 8 L 41

11
My friend, I spy some pity in thy looks,
O, if thine eye be not a flatterer,
Come thou on my side, and entreat for me,
As you would beg, were you in my distress:
A begging prince what beggar pities not?

Richard III. Act I Sc 4 L 270

12
Tear-falling pity dwells not in his eye
Richard III Act IV. Sc 2 L 66

13
I shall despair There is no creature loves me,
And if I die, no soul shall pity me
Nay, therefore should they, since that I myself
Find in myself no pity to myself?
Richard III. Act V. Sc 3 L 200.

14
Is there no pity sitting in the clouds,
That sees into the bottom of my grief?
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 5 L 198

15
But, I perceive,
Men must learn now with pity to dispense;
For policy sits above conscience
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 2 L 92.

16
Pity is the virtue of the law,
And none but tyrants use it cruelly.
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 5 L 8.

17
Soft pity never leaves the gentle breast
Where love has been received a welcome guest
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna* Act II.
(See also BEAUMONT)

18
Pity's akin to love, and every thought
Of that soft kind is welcome to my soul
THOS SOUTHERNE—*Oroonoko* Act II. Sc
2 L 64.
(See also BEAUMONT)

PLAGIARISM

19
They lend their lean books with the fat of
others' works
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Democritus
to the Reader.

20
We can say nothing but what hath been said,
* * * Our poets steal from Homer * * *
Our storydressers do as much, he that comes last
is commonly best
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Democritus
to the Reader
(See also KIPLING)

21
Who, to patch up his fame—or fill his purse—
Still pilfers wretched plans, and makes them
worse,
Like gypsies, lest the stolen brat be known,
Defacing first, then claiming for his own.
CHURCHILL—*The Apology* L 232
(See also DAVENANT, D'ISRAËLI, MONTAIGNE
SHERIDAN, YOUNG)

22
Because they commonly make use of treasure
found in books, as of other treasure belonging to
the dead and hidden underground, for they dis-
pose of both with great secrecy, defacing the
shape and image of the one as much as of the
other

DAVENANT—*Gondibert* Preface.
(See also CHURCHILL)

23
The Plagiarism of orators is the art, or an in-
genious and easy mode, which some adroitly em-
ploy to change, or disguise, all sorts of speeches
of their own composition, or that of other au-
thors, for their pleasure, or their utility; in such
a manner that it becomes impossible even for
the author himself to recognise his own work,
his own genius, and his own style, so skilfully
shall the whole be disguised.

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Curiosities of Literature*
Professors of Plagiarism and Obscurity

1
Pereant qui ante nos nostra dixerunt
Perish those who said our good things before we did

ÆLIUS DONATUS, according to ST JEROME—
Commentary on Ecclesiastes Ch I Referring to the words of TERENCE

2
When Shakespeare is charged with debts to his authors, Lander replies, "Yet he was more original than his originals. He breathed upon dead bodies and brought them into life."

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Quotation and Originality

3
It has come to be practically a sort of rule in literature, that a man, having once shown himself capable of original writing, is entitled thenceforth to steal from the writings of others at discretion

EMERSON—*Shakespeare*

4
He that readeth good writers and picks out their flowers for his own nose, is lyke a foole
STEPHEN GOSSON—*In the School of Abuse* Loyerers

5
When 'Omer smote 'is bloomin' lyre,
He'd 'eard men sing by land an' sea;
An' what he thought 'e might require,
'E went an' took—the same as me
KIRKLING—*Barrack-Room Ballads* Introduction

(See also BURTON)

6
My books need no one to accuse or judge you the page which is yours stands up against you and says, "You are a thief!"

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 53

7
Why, simpleton do you mix your verses with mine? What have you to do, foolish man, with writings that convict you of theft? Why do you attempt to associate foxes with lions, and make owls pass for eagles? Though you had one of Ladas's legs, you would not be able, blockhead, to run with the other leg of wood

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk X Ep 100

8
For such kind of borrowing as this, if it be not bettored by the borrower, among good authors is accounted plagiarism

MILTON—*Imoclastes* XXIII

9
Je reprends mon bien où je le trouve
I recover my property wherever I find it

MOLIERE CYRANO DE BERGERAC incorporated a scene confidentially communicated to him by MOLIERE, in his *Pédant Joué* II 4

MOLIERE taking possession, used it in his *Les Fourberies de Scapin* EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*, attributes the mot to MARMONTÉL

10
Les abeilles pillotent deçà delà les fleurs, mais elles en font aprez le miel, qui est tout leur, ce n'est plus thym, ny marjolaine ainsi les pièces empruntées d'autrui, il les transformera et confondra pour en faire un ouvrage tout sien

The bees pillage the flowers here and there but they make honey of them which is all

their own, it is no longer thyme or marjolaine so the pieces borrowed from others he will transform and mix up into a work all his own
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXV

11
Amongst so many borrowed things, am glad if I can steal one, disguising and altering it for some new service

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Of Physiognomy
(See also CHURCHILL)

12
He liked those literary cooks
Who skim the cream of others' books,
And run half an author's graces
By plucking *bon-mots* from their places

HANNAH MORE—*Flora, the Bas Blue*

13
Take the whole range of imaginative literature, and we are all wholesale borrowers. In every matter that relates to invention, to use, or beauty or form, we are borrowers

WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Lecture* The Lost Arts

14
Leurs écrits sont des vois qu'ils nous ont faits d'avance
Their writings are thoughts stolen from us by anticipation

PIRON—*La Méromane* III 6

15
Next o'er his books his eyes began to roll,
In pleasing memory of all he stole,
How here he sipp'd, how there he plunder'd snug,
And suck'd all o'er like an industrious bug
POPE—*Dungrad* Bk I L 127

16
With him most authors steal their works, or buy,
Garth did not write his own Dispensary
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 618

17
The seed ye sow, another reaps,
The wealth ye find, another keeps.
The robes ye weave, another wears.
The arms ye forge another bears
SHELLEY—*To the Men of England*
(See also VERGIL)

18
Steal!—to be sure they may, and egad, serve your best thoughts as gypsies do stolen children, disfigure them to make 'em pass for their own
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic* Act I Sc 1
(See also CHURCHILL)

19
Libertas et natalis solum
Fine words! I wonder where you stole 'em
SWIFT Upon CHIEF JUSTICE WHITSHED'S
Motto for his coach (1724)

20
Nullum est jam dictum quod non dictum sit
primus

Nothing is said nowadays that has not been said before
TERENCE—*Eunuchus* Prologue XLI As quoted by DONATUS See WARTON—*Essay on Pope* Note I P 88 Ed 1806
(See also DONATUS)

21
Sic ego versiculos feci, tulit alter honores
Sic vos non vobis nudificatis aves
Sic vos non vobis vellera fertis oves
Sic vos non vobis mellificatis apes
Sic vos non vobis fertis aratra boves

I wrote these lines, another wears the bays
Thus you for others build your nests, O birds
Thus you for others bear your fleece, O sheep
Thus you for others honey make, O bees
Thus you for others drag the plough, O kine
VERGIL—*Claudius Donatus* Delphin ed. of
Life of Vergil 1830 P 17
(See also SHELLEY)

1
Call them if you please bookmakers, not authors,
range them rather among second-hand dealers than plagiarists

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary Plagiarism*

2
Who borrow much, then fairly make it known,
And damn it with improvements of their own
YOUNG—*Love of Fame Satire III* L 23

PLANTS (See TREES)

PLEASURE

3
O Athenians, what toil do I undergo to please you!
ALEXANDER THE GREAT Quoted by CARYLLE—*Essay on Voltaire*

4
It is happy for you that you possess the talent
of pleasing with delicacy May I ask whether
these pleasing attentions proceed from the impulse
of the moment, or are the result of previous study?

JANE AUSTEN—*Pride and Prejudice* Ch XIV
(See also LITTLETON)

5
Pleasures lie thickest where no pleasures seem,
There's not a leaf that falls upon the ground
But holds some joy of silence or of sound,
Some sprite begotten of a summer dream
BLANCHARD—*Sonnet VII Hidden Joys*

6
Every age has its pleasures, its style of wit,
and its own ways
NICHOLAS BOILEAU-DESPREAU—*The Art of Poetry* Canto III L 374

7
But pleasures are like poppies spread,
You seize the flower, its bloom is shed
Or like the snow falls in the river,
A moment white—then melts forever
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter* L 59
(See also TAGORE)

8
The rule of my life is to make business a pleasure,
and pleasure my business
AARON BURR—*Letter to Pichon*

9
Doubtless the pleasure is as great
Of being cheated as to cheat.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II. Canto III L 1

10
There is a pleasure in the pathless woods,
There is a rapture on the lonely shore,
There is society where none intrudes
By the deep Sea, and music in its roar
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 178

11
Ludendi etiam est quidam modus retinendus,
ut ne nimis omnia profundamus, elatiq[ue] voluptate
in aliquam turpitudinem delabamur

In our amusements a certain limit is to be

placed that we may not devote ourselves to a
life of pleasure and thence fall into immorality
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 29

12
Omnibus in rebus voluptatibus maximis fastidium finitimum est

In everything satiety closely follows the
greatest pleasures

CICERO—*De Oratore* III 25

13
Voluptas mentis (ut ita dicam) praestringit oculos, ne habet ullum cum virtute commercium

Pleasure blinds (so to speak) the eyes of the
mind, and has no fellowship with virtue

CICERO—*De Senectute* XII

14
Divine Plato escam malorum appellat voluptatem, quod ea videlicet homines capiuntur, ut pisces hanno

Plato divinely calls pleasure the bait of evil,
masoch as men are caught by it as fish by a hook

CICERO—*De Senectute* XIII 44

15
Who pleases one against his will
CONGREVE—*The II ay of the World Epilogue*

16
That, though on pleasure she was bent,
She had a frugal mind
COWPER—*History of John Gylpin* St 8

17
Pleasure admitted in undue degree
Enslaves the will, nor leaves the judgment free
COWPER—*Progress of Error* L 267

18
Rich the treasure,
Sweet the pleasure,
Sweet is pleasure after pain
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 58
(See also HORACE, MEREDITH, SPENSER)

19
Men may scoff, and men may pray,
But they pay
Every pleasure with a pain
HENTLEY—*Ballade of Truans*

20
Follow pleasure, and then will pleasure flee,
Flee pleasure, and pleasure will follow thee
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch X

21
Ficta voluptatis causa sint proxima veris
Let the fictitious sources of pleasure be as
near as possible to the true
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 338

22
Sperne voluptates, nocet empti dolor voluptas
Despise pleasure, pleasure bought by pain
is injurious
HORACE—*Epistles* I 2. 55

23
Vivo et regno, simul ista reliqui
Quae vos ad caelum offertis rumore secundo
I live and reign since I have abandoned those
pleasures which you by your praises extol to
the skies
HORACE—*Epistles* I 10 8

24
I fly from pleasure, because pleasure has ceased
to please I am lonely because I am miserable
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas* Ch III.

¹
Pleasure the servant, Virtue looking on
BEN JONSON—*Pleasure Reconciled to Virtue*

²
Voluptates commendat rationi usus
Rare indulgence produces greater pleasure
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XI 208

³
Medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid, quod in ipsis floribus angat
From the midst of the fountains of pleasures
there rises something of bitterness which torments us amid the very flowers
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Nat* Bk IV 11 26

⁴
Ah, no! the conquest was obtained with ease,
He pleased you by not studying to please
GEORGE LYTTLETON—*Progress of Love* 3

⁵
There is a pleasure which is born of pain
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wanderer* Bk I Prologue Pt I
(See also DRYDEN)

⁶
Take all the pleasures of all the spheres,
And multiply each through endless years,
One minute of Heaven is worth them all
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Paradise and the Peri*

⁷
The roses of pleasure seldom last long enough
to adorn the brow of him who plucks them, for
they are the only roses which do not retain their
sweetness after they have lost their beauty
HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects*
On Dissipation

⁸
God made all pleasures innocent
MRS NORTON—*Lady of La Garaye* Pt I

⁹
Quod licet est ingratum quod non licet acrius urit
What is lawful is undesirable, what is unlawful is very attractive
OVID—*Amorum* II 19 3
(See also QUINTILIAN, TACITUS)

¹⁰
Blanda truces annos fertur moluisse voluptas
Alluring pleasure is said to have softened
the savage dispositions (of early mankind)
OVID—*As Amatoria* Bk II 477

¹¹
Usque adeo nulli sincera voluptas,
Sollicitique aliquid letis intervenit
No one possesses unalloyed pleasure, there
is some anxiety mingled with the joy
OVID—*Metamorphoses* VII 453

¹²
Pleasures are ever in our hands or eyes,
And when in act they cease, in prospect rise.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 123

¹³
Reason's whole pleasure, all the joys of sense,
Lie in three words,—health, peace, and competence
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV. L 79

¹⁴
The little pleasure of the game
Is from afar to view the fight
PRIOR—*To the Hon. C. Montague*
But all the pleasure of the game,
Is afar off to view the fight (In ed of 1692)

¹⁵
Dum licet inter nos igitur letemur amantes,
Non satis est ullo tempore longus amor
Let us enjoy pleasure while we can, pleasure
is never long enough
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae* I 19 25

¹⁶
Diliguntur immodice sola quæ non licent,
non nutant ardorem concupiscendi, ubi
fui licet
Forbidden pleasures alone are loved immoderately, when lawful, they do not excite desire
QUINTILLIAN—*Declamations* XIV 18
(See also OVID)

¹⁷
Continuis voluptatibus vicina satietas
Satety is a neighbor to continued pleasures
QUINTILLIAN—*Declamations* XXX 6

¹⁸
Spangling the wave with lights as van
As pleasures in this vale of pain,
That dazzle as they fade
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles* Canto I St 23

¹⁹
Boys who, being mature in knowledge,
Pawn their experience to their present pleasure
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA Act I Sc 4 L 31

²⁰
And pameful pleasure turns to pleasing pame
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto X
St 60
(See also DRYDEN)

²¹
Non quam multis placeas, sed qualibus stude
Do not care how many, but whom, you please
SYRUS—*Maxims*

²²
Pævalent illicita
Things forbidden have a secret charm.
TACITUS—*Annales* XIII 1
(See also OVID)

²³
Pleasure is frail like a dewdrop, while it laughs
it dies But sorrow is strong and abiding Let
sorrowful love wake in your eyes
RABINDRATH TAGORE—*Gardener* 27
(See also BURNS)

²⁴
I built my soul a lordly pleasure-house,
Wherein at ease for aye to dwell
TENNYSON—*The Palace of Art* St 1.

²⁵
Nam id arbitror
Adprime in vita esse utile ut ne quid nimis
I hold this to be the rule of life, "Too much
of anything is bad"
TERENCE—*Andra* I. 1 33

²⁶
They who are pleased themselves must always
please
THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence* Canto I.
St 15

²⁷
Trahit sua quemque voluptas
His own especial pleasure attracts each one.
VERGIL—*Elogiae* II 65

²⁸
Zu oft ist kurze Lust die Quelle langer Schmerzen!
Too oft is transient pleasure the source of
long woes
WIELAND—*Oberon*. II. 52

1 Sure as night follows day,
Death treads in Pleasure's footsteps round the
world,
When Pleasure treads the paths which Reason
shuns

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 863

2 To frown at pleasure, and to smile in pain
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L
1,045

POETRY (See also POETS)

3 Poetry is itself a thing of God,
He made his prophets poets, and the more
We feel of poesie do we become
Like God in love and power,—under-makers
BAILEY—*Festus* Proem L 5

4 You speak
As one who fed on poetry
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richieu* Act I Sc 1

5 For rhyme the rudder is of verses,
With which, like ships, they steer their courses
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 463

6 Some force whole regions, in despite
O' geography, to change their site,
Make former times shake hands with latter,
And that which was before come after,
But those that write in rhyme still make
The one verse for the other's sake,
For one for sense, and one for rhyme,
I think's sufficient at one time
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt. II Canto I L. 23

7 Nor florid prose, nor homed lies of rhyme,
Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a crime
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 3

8 The fatal facility of the octosyllabic verse
BYRON—*Corsair* Preface

9 Poetry, therefore, we will call *Musical Thought*
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* 3

10 For there is no heroic poem in the world but
is at bottom a biography, the life of a man, also,
it may be said, there is no life of a man, faith-
fully recorded, but is a heroic poem of its sort,
rhymed or unrhymed

CARLYLE—*Sir Walter Scott London and West-*
minster Review (1838)

(See also EMERSON)

11 In the hexameter rises the fountain's silvery
column

In the pentameter aye falling in melody back
COLERIDGE—*The Owdan Elegiac Metre*

12 Prose—words in their best order,—poetry—
the best words in their best order
COLERIDGE—*Table Talk* July 12, 1827.

13 Made poetry a mere mechanic art
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 654

14 Feel you the barren flattery of a rhyme?
Can poets soothe you, when you pine for bread,
By winding myrtle round your run'd shed?
CRABBE—*The Village* Bk I.

15 Why then we should drop into poetry
DICKENS—*Our Mutual Friend* Bk I Ch V

16 When the brain gets as dry as an en pty nut,
When the reason stands on its squarest toes,
When the mind (like a beard) has a "formal
cut,"—

There is a place and enough for the pains of
prose,
But whenever the May-blood stus and glows,
And the young year draws to the "golden
prime,"

And Sir Romeo sticks in his ear a rose,—
Then hey! for the ripple of laughing rhyme!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*The Ballad of Prose and*
Rhyme

17 Doeg, though without knowing how or why,
Made still a blundering kind of melody,
Spurr'd boldly on, and dash'd through thick and
thin,

Through sense and nonsense, never out nor in,
Free from all meaning whether good or bad,
And in one word, heroically mad

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt II L
412 "Thick and thin"

(See also BUTLER, SPENSER under CONSTANCY)

18 'Twas he that ranged the words at random flung,
Pierced the fair pearls and them together stung
EASTWICK—*Anwar Suhah* Rendering of
BIDPAI
(See also LOWELL, TENNYSON)

19 The true poem is the poet's mind
EMERSON—*Essays Of History*

20 For it is not metres, but a metre-making argu-
ment that makes a poem
EMERSON—*Essays The Poet*

21 It does not need that a poem should be long
Every word was once a poem
EMERSON—*Essays The Poet*

22 The finest poetry was first experience.
EMERSON—*Shakespeare*
(See also CARLYLE)

23 Oh love will make a dog howl in rhyme
JOHN FLETCHER—*Queen of Corinth* Act IV.
Sc 1.

24 What is a Sonnet? 'Tis the pearly shell
That murmurs of the far-off, murmuring sea;
A precious jewel carved most curiously,
It is a little picture painted well
What is a Sonnet? 'Tis the tear that fell
From a great poet's hidden ecstasy,
A two-edged sword, a star, a song—ah me!
Sometimes a heavy tolling funeral bell
R. W. GILDER—*The Sonnet*

25 To write a verse or two, is all the praise
That I can raise

HERBERT—*The Church Praise*

26 A verse may finde him who a sermon flies,
And turn delight into a sacrifice
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch*

¹
For dear to gods and men is sacred song
Self-taught I sing, by Heaven and Heaven alone,
The genuine seeds of poetry are sown
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XXII L 382 POPE's
trans

²
Versibus exponi tragicis res comica non vult
A comic matter cannot be expressed in tragic
verse
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 89

³
Non satis est pulchra esse poemata, dulcia suntu
It is not enough that poetry is agreeable, it
should also be interesting
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 99

⁴
Versus inopes reium, nugæque canoræ
Verses devoid of substance, melodious trifles.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 322

⁵
Ubi plura nitent in carmine, non ego paucis
Offendar maculis, quas aut incuria fudit,
Aut humana parum cavit natura
Where there are many beauties in a poem I
shall not cavil at a few faults proceeding either
from negligence or from the imperfection of
our nature
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 351

⁶
Nonumque prematur in annum
Let your poem be kept nine years.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 388

⁷
Wheresoe'er I turn my view,
All is strange, yet nothing new:
Endless labor all along,
Endless labor to be wrong.
Phrase that Time has flung away;
Uncouth words in disarray,
Trick'd in antique ruff and bonnet,
Ode, and elegy, and sonnet
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Parody of the style of*
THOMAS WARTON See CROKER's note to
BOSWELL's *Johnson* Sept 18, 1777 Also
in MRS. PIOZZI's *Anecdotes*

⁸
The essence of poetry is invention, such in-
vention as, by producing something unexpected,
surprises and delights
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Lives of the English*
Poets *Life of Waller*.

⁹
Still may syllables jar with time,
Still may reason war with rhyme,
Resting never!
BEN JOHNSON—*Underwoods. Fit of Rhyme*
Against Rhyme.

¹⁰
These are the gloomy companions of a dis-
turbed imagination, the melancholy madness of
poetry, without the inspiration
JUNIUS—*Letter No VII To Sir W. Draper*.

¹¹
Facti indignatio versum
Indignation leads to the making of poetry
Quoted "Facti indignatio versus"—i.e., verses
JUVENAL—*Satires*. I 79

¹²
The poetry of earth is never dead,
The poetry of earth is ceasing never
KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket*

¹³
A drainless shower
Of light is poetry 'tis the supreme of power,
'Tis might half slumbering on its own right arm.
KEATS—*Sleep and Poetry* L 237

¹⁴
There are nine and sixty ways of constructing
tribal lays,
And—every—single—one—of—them—is—right
KIPLING—*In the Neolithic Age*

¹⁵
The time for Pen and Sword was when
"My ladye fayre," for pity,
Could tend her wounded knight, and then
Grow tender at his ditty
Some ladies now make pretty songs,
And some make pretty nurses
Some men are good for righting wrongs,
And some for writing verses
FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Jester's*
Plea

¹⁶
It ["The Ancient Mariner"] is marvellous in
its mastery over that delightfully fortuitous in-
consequence that is the adamant logic of
dreamland
LOWELL—*Among My Books* Coleridge

¹⁷
For, of all compositions, he thought that the
sonnet
Best repaid all the toil you expended upon it.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics* L. 368

¹⁸
Never did Poesy appear
So full of heaven to me, as when
I saw how it would pierce through pride and fear
To the lives of coarsest men
LOWELL—*Incident in a Railroad Car* St 18.

¹⁹
These pearls of thought in Persian gulfs were
bred,
Each softly lucent as a rounded moon,
The diver Omar plucked them from their bed,
FitzGerald strung them on an English thread
LOWELL—*In a Copy of Omar Khayyam*
(See also EASTWICK)

²⁰
Museum contigens cuncta lepore
Gently touching with the charm of poetry.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* IV. 9

²¹
The merit of poetry, in its wildest forms,
still consists in its truth—truth conveyed to
the understanding, not directly by the words,
but circuitously by means of imaginative asso-
ciations, which serve as its conductors
MACAULAY—*Essays On the Athenian Orators*

²²
We hold that the most wonderful and splendid
proof of genius is a great poem produced in a
civilized age
MACAULAY—*On Milton*. (1825)

- ¹
Lap me in soft Lydian airs,
Married to immortal verse,
Such as the meeting soul may pierce,
In notes, with many a winding bout
Of linked sweetness long drawn out
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 136
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- ²
My unpremeditated verse
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 24
- ³
Yea, marry, now it is somewhat, for now it
is rhyme, before it was neither rhyme nor reason
SIR THOS MORE Advising an author to put
his MS into rhyme
Rhyme nor reason
Said by PEELE—*Edward I In As You Like*
It Act III Sc 2 *Comedy of Errors*
Act II Sc 2 *Mary Wives of Windsor*
Act V Sc 5 *Faice du Vendeur des*
Lieures (16th Cen) *L'avocat Patelan*
(Quoted by TYNDALE, 1530) *The Mouse*
Trap (1606) See BELOE *Anecdotes of*
Literature II 127 Also in MS in
Cambridge University Library, England.
2 5 Folio 9b (Before 1500)
(See also SPENSER)
- ⁴
An erit, qui velle recuset
Os populi meruisse? et oedro digna locutus
Lanquere, nec scombros inuentia carmina nec
thus
Lives there the man with soul so dead as
to disown the wish to merit the people's
applause, and having uttered words worthy
to be kept in cedar oil to latest times, to
leave behind him rhymes that dread neither
herrings nor frankincense
PERSIUS—*Satires* I 41
- ⁵
Verba togæ sequeris, junctura callidus acri,
Ore teres modico, pallentes radere mores
Doctus, et ingenio culpam defigere ludo
Confined to common life thy numbers flow,
And neither soar too high nor sink too low,
There strength and ease in graceful union
meet,
Though polished, subtle, and though poignant,
sweet;
Yet powerful to abash the front of crime
And crimson error's cheek with sportive
rhyme
PERSIUS—*Satires* V 14 GIFFORD'S trans.
- ⁶
A needless Alexandrine ends the song,
That, like a wounded snake, drags its slow
length along
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt II. L 156.
- ⁷
What woful stuff this madrigal would be,
In some starry'd hackney sonneteer or me!
But let a lord once own the happy lines,
How the wit brightens! how the style refines
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt II L 418
- ⁸
The varying verse, the full resounding line,
The long majestic march, and energy divine.
POPE—*Horace* Bk II. Ep I. L 267.

- ⁹
Curs'd be the verse, how well soe'er it flow,
That tends to make one worthy man my foe,
Give virtue scandal, innocence a fear,
Or from the soft-eyed virgin steal a tear!
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 283
- ¹⁰
O for a Muse of fire, that would ascend
The brightest heaven of invention
Henry V *Chorus* L 1
- ¹¹
The elegance, facility, and golden cadence of
poesy
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 2 L 126
- ¹²
I consider poetry very subordinate to moral
and political science
SHELLEY—*Letter to Thomas L Peacock*
Naples Jan 26, 1819
- ¹³
A poem round and perfect as a star
ALEX SMITH—*A Life Drama* Sc. 2
- ¹⁴
I was promised on a time,
To have reason for my rhyme,
From that time unto this season,
I received nor rhyme nor reason
SPENSER—*Lines on His Promised Pension*
See Fuller's *Worthies*, by NUTTALL Vol
II P 379
(See also MORE)
- ¹⁵
Jewels five-words-long,
That on the stretch'd forefinger of all Time
Sparkle for ever
TENNYSON—*Princess* Pt II L 355
(See also EASTWICK)
- ¹⁶
Tale tuum carmen nobis, divine poeta,
Quale sopor fessis in gramine
Thy verses are as pleasing to me, O divine
poet, as sleep is to the wearied on the soft
turf
VERGIL—*Eclogæ* V 45
- ¹⁷
One merit of poetry few persons will deny
it says more and in fewer words than prose
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary Poets*
- ¹⁸
Old-fashioned poetry, but choicely good
ISAAC WATSON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt I
Ch IV
- ¹⁹
And so no force, however great,
Can strain a cord, however fine,
Into a horizontal line
That shall be absolutely straight
WILLIAM WHEWELL Given as an accidental
instance of metre and poetry
- ²⁰
Give lettered pomp to teeth of Time,
So "Bonnie Doon" but tarry.
Blot out the epic's stately rhyme,
But spare his Highland Mary!
WHITTIER—*Burns* Last stanza.
- ²¹
The vision and the faculty divine,
Yet wanting the accomplishment of verse
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk I

- ¹ Wisdom married to immortal verse
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk VII
(See also MILTON)
- ² There is in Poesy a decent pride,
Which well becomes her when she speaks to
Prose,
Her younger sister
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 64
- ³ POETS (See also POETRY)
Poets are all who love,—who feel great truths,
And tell them
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Another and a Better*
World
- ⁴ A poet not in love is out at sea,
He must have a lay-figure
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Home*
- ⁵ Heux qui, dans ses vers, sait d'une voix
légère
Passer du grave au doux, du plaisant au sévère
Happy the poet who with ease can steer
From grave to gay, from lively to severe
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I 75
(See also DRYDEN, also POPE under
CONVERSATION)
- ⁶ Ah, poet-dreamer, within those walls
What triumphs shall be yours!
For all are happy and rich and great
In that City of By-and-by
A B BRADON—*Two Landscapes*
- ⁷ "There's nothing great
Nor small," has said a poet of our day,
Whose voice will ring beyond the curfew of eve
And not be thrown out by the matron's bell
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VII
Probably EMERSON—*Epigram* to *History*
"There is no great and no small"
- ⁸ O brave poets, keep back nothing,
Nor mix falsehood with the whole!
Look up Godward! speak the truth in
Worthy song from earnest soul!
Hold, in high poetic duty,
Truest Truth the fairest Beauty
E B BROWNING—*Dead Pan* St. 39.
- ⁹ God's prophets of the Beautiful,
These Poets were
E B BROWNING—*Vision of Poets* St 98
- ¹⁰ One fine day,
Says Mister Mucklewarth to me, says he,
"So! you've a poet in your house," and smiled
"A poet? God forbid," I cried, and then
It all came out how Andrew slyly sent
Verse to the paper, how they printed it
In Poet's Corner.
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Poet Andrew* L 161
- ¹¹ Poets alone are sure of immortality, they
are the truest diviners of nature
BULWER-LYTTON—*Caxtoniana* Essay XXVII

- ¹² And poets by their sufferings grow,—
As if there were no more to do,
To make a poet excellent,
But only want and discontent
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*
- ¹³ Ovid's a rake, as half his verses show him,
Anacreon's morals are a still wiser sample,
Catullus scarcely has a decent poem,
I don't think Sappho's Ode a good example,
Although Longinus tells us there is no hymn
Where the sublime soars forth on wings more
ample,
But Virgil's songs are pure, except that horrid
one
Beginning with "Formosum Pastor Corydon"
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 42
- ¹⁴ A Poet without Love were a physical and
metaphysical impossibility
CARLYLE—*Essays* Burns
- ¹⁵ Most joyful let the Poet be,
It is through him that all men see
WILLIAM E CHANNING—*The Poet of the Old*
and New Times
- ¹⁶ He koude songes make and wel coudte
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Prologue L
95
- ¹⁷ Who all in raptures their own works rehearse,
And drawl out measur'd prose, which they call
verse
CHURCHILL—*Independence* L 295
- ¹⁸ Adhuc neminem cognovi poetam, qui sibi non
optimus videretur
I have never yet known a poet who did not
think himself super-excellent
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* V
22
- ¹⁹ Poets by Death are conquer'd but the wit
Of poets triumphs over it
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*On the Praise of Poetry*
Ode I L 13
- ²⁰ And spare the poet for his subject's sake
COWPER—*Charity* Last line
- ²¹ Ages elapsed ere Homer's lamp appeared,
And ages ere the Mantuan Swan was heard,
To carry nature lengths unknown before,
To give a Milton birth, asked ages more
COWPER—*Table Talk*
(See also DRYDEN)
- ²² Greece, sound thy Homer's, Rome thy Virgil's
name,
But England's Milton equals both in fame
COWPER—*To John Milton*
(See also DRYDEN)
- ²³ There is a pleasure in poetic pams,
Which only poets know
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 285 Same
in WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*
Knight's ed VII 180

- ¹ They best can judge a poet's worth,
Who oft themselves have known
The pangs of a poetic birth
By labours of their own
COWPER—*To Dr Darwin* St 2
- ² Sure there are poets which did never dream
Upon Parnassus, nor did taste the stream
Of Helicon, we therefore may suppose
Those made not poets, but the poets those
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill*
- ³ I can no more believe old Homer blind,
Than those who say the sun hath never shined,
The age wherein he lived was dark, but he
Could not want sight who taught the world to see
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Progress of Learning* L 61
- ⁴ The poet must be alike polished by an intercourse with the world as with the studies of taste, one to whom labour is negligence, refinement a science, and art a nature
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius Vers de Société*
- ⁵ For that fine madness still he did retain,
Which rightly should possess a poet's brain.
DRAYTON—*To Henry Reynolds Of Poets and Poesy* L 109
(See also DRYDEN under INSANITY)
- ⁶ Happy who in his verse can gently steer
From grave to light, from pleasant to severe
DRYDEN—*The Art of Poetry* Canto I L 75
(See also BOILEAU)
- ⁷ Three poets in three distant ages born,
Greece, Italy, and England did adorn
The first in loftiness of thought surpass'd,
The next, in majesty, in both, the last
The force of nature could no further go,
To make a third, she join'd the former two
DRYDEN—*Under Mr Milton's Picture* Homer, Virgil, Milton
(See also COWPER, SALVAGGI)
- ⁸ Poets should be law-givers, that is, the boldest lyric inspiration should not chide and insult, but should announce and lead the civil code, and the day's work.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Prudence.*
- ⁹ All men are poets at heart
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics.*
- ¹⁰ "Give me a theme," the little poet cried,
"And I will do my part,"
"Tis not a theme you need," the world replied;
"You need a heart"
R. W. GILDER—*Wanted, a Theme.*
- ¹¹ Wer den Dichter will verstehen
Muss in Dichters Lande gehen
Whoever would understand the poet
Must go into the poet's country
GOETHE—*Noten auf West-O. Duane*

- ¹² Neuere Poeten thun viel Wasser in die Tinte
Modern poets mix too much water with their ink
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III Quoting STERNE—*Koran* 2 142
- ¹³ Thou best-humour'd man with the worst-humour'd muse
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* Postscript
(See also ROCHESTER)
- ¹⁴ Singing and rejoicing,
As aye since time began,
The dying earth's last poet
Shall be the earth's last man
ANASTASIUS GRUN—*The Last Poet*
- ¹⁵ His virtues formed the magic of his song
Inscription on the Tomb of Cowper L 10
See HAYLEY's *Life of Cowper* Vol IV P 189
- ¹⁶ Lo! there he lies, our Patriarch Poet, dead!
The solemn angel of eternal peace
Has waved a wand of mystery o'er his head,
Touched his strong heart, and bade his pulses cease
PAUL H. HAYNE—*To Bryant, Dead*
- ¹⁷ We call those poets who are first to mark
Through earth's dull mist the coming of the dawn,—
Who see in twilight's gloom the first pale spark,
While others only note that day is gone
HOLMES—*Memorial Verses. Shakespeare*
- ¹⁸ Where go the poet's lines?—
Answer, ye evening tapers!
Ye auburn locks, ye golden curls,
Speak from your folded papers!
HOLMES—*The Poet's Lot* St 3
- ¹⁹ In his own verse the poet still we find,
In his own page his memory lives enshrined,
As in their amber sweets the smothered bees,—
As the fair cedar, fallen before the breeze,
Lies self-embalmed amidst the mouldering trees
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons Bryant's Seventieth Birthday* St 17 and 18 For same idea see ART, FLX, SPIDER
- ²⁰ Mediocris esse poetis
Non homines, non di, non concensere columnæ
Neither men, nor gods, nor book-sellers' shelves permit ordinary poets to exist
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 372
- ²¹ Poets, the first instructors of mankind,
Brought all things to their proper native use.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry* L 440
WENTWORTH DILLON's trans
- ²² Quod si me lyricis vatiibus inseris,
Sublimi feriam sidera vertice
If you rank me with the lyric poets, my exalted head shall strike the stars
HORACE—*Carmina* I 1. 35.
- ²³ Genus irritabile vatum
The irritable tribe of poets
HORACE—*Epistles.* II 2 102

- 1
Disiecta membra poetæ
The scattered remnants of the poet.
HORACE—*Satires* I 4 62
- 2
Aut insanit homo, aut versus facit
The man is either mad or he is making
verses
HORACE—*Satires* II 7 117.
- 3
Was ever poet so trusted before!
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1774)
- 4
For a good poet's made, as well as born
BEN JONSON—*To the Memory of Shakespeare*.
Trians of Solus aut rex aut poeta non quo-
tantis nascitur FLORUS—*De Quakitate Vir-
tus* Fragment VIII Poeta nascitur non
fit The poet is born not made Earliest
use in CÆLIUS RHODIGINUS—*Lectones An-
tiquæ* I VII Ch IV P 225 (Ed
1525)
- 5
O 'tis a very sin
For one so weak to venture his poor verse
In such a place as this
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk III. L 965.
- 6
Much have I travell'd in the realms of gold,
And many goodly states and kingdoms seen,
Round many western islands have I been
Which bards in fealty to Apollo hold
Of one wide expanse had I been told
That deep-brow'd Homer ruled as his demesne,
Yet did I never breathe its pure serene
Till I heard Chapman speak out loud and bold
Then felt I like some watcher of the skies
When a new planet swims into his ken,
Or like stout Cortez when with eagle eyes
He stared at the Pacific,—and all his men
Look'd at each other with a wild surmise,—
Silent, upon a peak in Darien
KEATS On first looking into CHAPMAN'S
HOMER Cortez confused with Balboa
- 7
Je chantaïs comme l'oiseau gémit.
I was singing as a bird mourns
LAMARTINE—*Le Poète Mourant*
(See also TENNYSON)
- 8
For next to being a great poet is the power of
understanding one
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk II Ch. III
- 9
All that is best in the great poets of all coun-
tries is not what is national in them, but what
is universal
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanaugh* Ch XX.
- 10
For voices pursue him by day,
And haunt him by night,—
And he listens, and needs must obey,
When the Angel says, "Write!"
LONGFELLOW—*L'Envoi The Poet and His
Songs* St 7
- 11
Like the river, swift and clear,
Flows his song through many a heart.
LONGFELLOW—*Oliver Bassett*. St 11.

- 12
O ye dead Poets, who are living still
Immortal in your verse, though life be fled,
And ye, O living Poets, who are dead
Though ye are living, if neglect can kill,
Tell me if in the darkest hours of ill,
With drops of anguish falling fast and red
From the sharp crown of thorns upon your head,
Ye were not glad your errand to fulfill?
LONGFELLOW—*The Poets*
- 13
The clear, sweet singer with the crown of snow
Not whiter than the thoughts that housed below!
LOWELL—*Epistle to George William Curtis* L
43 Postscript
- 14
A terrible thing to be pestered with poets!
But, alas, she is dumb, and the proverb holds
good,
She never will cry till she's out of the wood!
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L 73
- 15
Sith of our language he was the lodesterre
LYDGATE—*The Falls of Princes* Referring to
CHAUCER
(See also SPENSER)
- 16
For his chaste Muse employed her heaven-
taught lyre
None but the noblest passions to inspire,
Not one immoral, one corrupted thought,
One line, which dying he could wish to blot
LORD LYTTLETON—*Prologue to Thomson's
Coriolanus*
(See also SWIFT)
- 17
Non scribit, cujus carmina nemo legit
He does not write whose verses no one reads
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* III 9 2
- 18
You admire, Vacerra, only the poets of old
and praise only those who are dead Pardon
me, I beseech you, Vacerra, if I think death too
high a price to pay for your praise
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VIII Ep. 49
- 19
Poets are sultans, if they had their will
For every author would his brother kill
ORRERY—*Prologues* (According to JOHN-
SON)
- 20
Valeant mendacia vaturn
Good-bye to the lies of the poets
OVID—*Fasts* VI 253
- 21
Poets utter great and wise things which they
do not themselves understand
PLATO—*The Republic* Bk II Sec V.
- 22
Tamen poets mentiri licet
Nevertheless it is allowed to poets to lie
(Poetical license)
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* Bk VI. 21.
- 23
While pensive poets painful vigils keep,
Sleepless themselves to give their readers sleep.
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk I L 93
- 24
Dulness! whose good old cause I yet defend,
With whom my muse began, with whom shall
end
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk I. L 165

- 1
Poets like painters, thus unskill'd to trace
The naked nature and the living grace,
With gold and jewels cover every part,
And hide with ornaments their want of art
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 293
- 2
Vain was the chief's, the sage's pride!
They had no poet, and they died
POPE—*Odes of Horace* Bk IV. Ode 9
- 3
Then from the Mint walks forth the man of
rhyme,
Happy to catch me, just at dinner-time
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 13
- 4
The bard whom pilfer'd pastorals renown,
Who turns a Persian tale for half a crown,
Just writes to make his barrenness appear,
And stuns from hard-bound brains eight lines
a year
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 179
- 5
And he whose fustian's so sublimely bad,
It is not poetry, but prose run mad
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 185
- 6
For pointed satire I would Buckhurst choose,
The best good man with the worst-natured muse
EARL OF ROCHESTER An allusion to HORACE
—*Satire X* Bk I
(See also GOLDSMITH)
- 7
Græcia Mæonidam, jactet sibi Roma Maronem
Anglia Miltonum jactat utrique parem
Greece boasts her Homer, Rome can Virgil
claim,
England can either match in Milton's fame
SALVAGGI—*Ad Joannem Miltonum*.
(See also DRYDEN)
- 8 * * * For ne'er
Was flattery lost on Poet's ear,
A simple race! they waste their toil
For the vain tribute of a smile
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto IV
Last stanza
- 9
Call it not vain—they do not err,
Who say that, when the Poet dies,
Mute Nature mourns her worshippier,
And celebrates his obsequies
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto V
St 1.
- 10
I would the gods had made thee poetical
As You Like It Act III Sc 3 L 15
- 11
Never durst poet touch a pen to write
Until his ink were temper'd with Love's sighs
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 346
- 12
The poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling,
Doth glance from heaven to earth, from earth
to heaven,
And as imagination bodies forth
The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen
Turns them to shapes and gives to airy nothing
A local habitation and a name
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc 1.
L. 12.

- 13 Most wretched men
Are cradled into poetry by wrong,
They learn in suffering what they teach in song
SHELLEY—*Juhan and Maddalo* L 556
- 14
Dan Chaucer, well of English undefyled,
On Fame's eternal beackoll worthe to be fyled
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk IV. Canto
II St 32
(See also LYDGATE)
- 15
I learnt life from the poets
MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne* Bk. XVIII
Ch V.
- 16
With no companion but the constant Muse,
Who sought me when I needed her—ah, when
Did I not need her, solitary else?
R H STODDARD—*Proem* L 87
- 17 The Poet in his Art
Must intimate the whole, and say the smallest
part
W W STORY—*The Unexpressed*
- 18
Then, rising with Aurora's light,
The Muse invoked, sat down to write;
Blot out, correct, insert, refine,
Enlarge, diminish, interline
SWIFT—*On Poetry*
(See also LYTTELTON, WALLER)
- 19
Unjustly poets we asperse
Truth shames the brighter clard in verse,
And all the fictions they pursue
Do but insinuate what is true
SWIFT—*To Stella*
- 20
Villon, our sad bad glad mad brother's name
SWINBURNE—*Ballad of François Villon*
- 21
To have read the greatest works of any great
poet, to have beheld or heard the greatest
works of any great painter or musician, is a
possession added to the best things of life
SWINBURNE—*Essays and Studies*. Victor Hugo
L'Année Terrible
- 22
The Poet's leaves are gathered one by one,
In the slow process of the doubtful years
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poet's Journal. Third Evening*
- 23
I do but sing because I must,
And pipe but as the linnets sing
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XXI. 6
(See also LAMARTINE)
- 24
The poet in a golden clime was born,
With golden stars above,
Dower'd with the hate of hate, the scorn of scorn,
The love of love
TENNYSON—*The Poet*
- 25
For now the Poet cannot die,
Nor leave his music as of old,
But round him ere he scarce be cold
Begins the scandal and the cry
TENNYSON—*To —, after Reading a Life and Letters*. St 4

¹
A bard here dwelt, more fat than bard becomes
Who void of envy, guile and lust of gain,
On virtue still and nature's pleasing themes
Poured forth his unpremeditated strain
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I St
68 (Last line said to be "writ by a friend
of the author")

²
Poets lose half the praise they should have got,
Could it be known what they discreetly blot
EDMUND WALLER—*Miscellaneous* Upon the
EARL OF ROSCOMMON'S Translation of
HORACE—*His Poetree* L 41
(See also SWIFT)

³
God, eldest of Poets
WILLIAM WATSON—*England, my England*

⁴
He saw wan Woman toil with famished eyes,
He saw her bound, and strove to sing her free
He saw her fall'n, and wrote "The Bridge of
Sighs",
And on it crossed to immortality.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Hood*.

⁵
Threadbare his songs seem now, to lettered ken
They were worn threadbare next the hearts of
men
WILLIAM WATSON—*Longfellow*

⁶
A dreamer of the common dreams,
A fisher in familiar streams,
He chased the transitory gleams
That all pursue,
But on his lips the eternal themes
Again were new
WILLIAM WATSON—*The Tomb of Burns*.

⁷
It was Homer who inspired the poet
WAYLAND—*The Iliad and the Bible*.

⁸
In Spring the Poet is glad,
And in Summer the Poet is gay,
But in Autumn the Poet is sad,
And has something sad to say
BYRON FORCETTES WILLSON—*Autumn Song*

⁹ That mighty orb of song,
The divine Milton
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk I. L 252.

¹⁰ And, when a damp
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand
The Thing became a trumpet, whence he blew
Soul-animating strains,—alas! too few
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets* Pt II
Scorn not the Sonnet

¹¹ Blessings be with them, and eternal praise,
Who gave us nobler loves, and nobler cares,—
The Poets, who on earth have made us heirs
Of truth and pure delight by heavenly lays!
WORDSWORTH—*Personal Talk*.

¹²
I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous Boy,
The sleepless Soul that perished in his pride,
Of him who walked in glory and in joy,
Following his plough, along the mountain side.
WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*
St 7

POISON

¹³
What's one man's poison, signior,
Is another's meat or drink
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure* Act
III Sc 2 SANNIUS IN LUCRETIUS IV 627

¹⁴
Vipera Cappadocem nocturna non mordit, at
illa Gustato pect sanguine Capradicus
A deadly echidna once bit a Cappadocian,
she herself died, having tasted the Poison-
flinging blood
DEMODOCUS Trans of his Greek Epigram
(See also GOLDSMITH, WOLCOT)

¹⁵
Un gros serpent mordit Aurèle
Que croyez-vous qu'il arriva?
Qu' Aurèle en mourut? Bagatelle!
Ce fut le serpent qui creva
In a MS commonplace book, written probably
at end of 18th Cen See *Notes and Queries*
March 30, 1907 P 246 Same attributed
to MARIANNE—*Nat ad Loc* II 421

¹⁶
Hier auprès de Charenton
Un serpent morait Jean Fréron,
Que croyez-vous qu'il arriva?
Ce fut le serpent qui creva
Imitation from the Greek Found also in
Œuvres Complètes de VOLTAIRE III P.
1002 (1817) Printed as VOLTAIRE's, at-
tributed to PIRON, claimed for FRÉRON.

¹⁷
The man recover'd of the bite,
The dog it was that died
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*
Same idea in MANASSES—*Fragmenta* Ed.
BOISSONADE I 323 (1819)
(See also DEMODOCUS)

¹⁸
While Fell was reposing himself in the hay,
A reptile concealed but his leg as he lay,
But, all venom himself, of the wound he made
light,
And got well, while the scorpion died of the bite
LESSING—*Paraphrase of Demodocus*
(See also DEMODOCUS)

¹⁹
All men carry about them that which is poi-
son to serpents for if it be true that is reported,
they will no better abide the touching with man's
spittle than scalding water cast upon them but
if it happen to light within their chawes or mouth,
especially if it come from a man that is fasting,
it is present death
PLINY—*Natural History* Bk VII Ch II.
HOLLAND'S tians

²⁰
In gabrend Drachengift hast du
Die Milch der frommen Denkart mir verwanndt
To ranking poison hast thou turned in me
the milk of human kindness
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* IV. 3 3

²¹
Venenum in auro bibitur
Poison is drunk out of gold
SENECA—*Thyestes* Act III 453.

1 Let me have
A dram of poison, such soon-speeding gear
As will disperse itself through all the veins
That the life-weary taker may fall dead
And that the trunk may be discharg'd of breath
As violently as hasty powder fir'd
Doth hurry from the fatal cannon's womb
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 1 L 59

2 Talk no more of the lucky escape of the head
From a flint so unhappily thrown,
I think very different from thousands, indeed
'Twas a lucky escape for the stone.
WOLCOT (Peter Pindar) On a Stone thrown
at GEORGE III
(See also GOLDSMITH)

POLICY

3 Mahomet made the people believe that he
would call a hill to him, and from the top of it
offer up his prayers for the observers of his law
The people assembled, Mahomet called the hill
to come to him, again and again, and when the
hill stood still, he was never a whit abashed, but
said, "If the hill will not come to Mahomet,
Mahomet will go to the hill"
BACON—*Essays Of Boldness*

4 Kings will be tyrants from policy, when sub-
jects are rebels from principle
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

5 Like Æsop's fox, when he had lost his tail,
would have all his fellow foxes cut off theirs
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Democritus
to the Reader*

6 They had best not stir the rice, though it sticks
to the pot
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch
XXXVII

7 It is better to walk than to run, it is better to
stand than to walk, it is better to sit than to
stand, it is better to lie than to sit
Hindu Proverb

8 Don't throw a monkey-wrench into the ma-
chinery
PHILANDER JOHNSON See *Everybody's Maga-
zine* May, 1920. P 36.

9 Masterly inactivity
SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Vindictæ Gallicæ*
Probably from "Strenua inertia." HORACE
—*Epistles* XI. 28

10 When I see a merchant over-polite to his cus-
tomers, begging them to taste a little brandy
and throwing half his goods on the counter,—
thinks I, that man has an axe to grind
CHARLES MINER—*Who'll turn Grindstones?*
*Essays from the Desk of Poor Robert the
Scribe In Wilkesbarre Gleaner* (1811)

11 The publick weal requires that a man should
betray, and lye, and massacre
MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Profit and Honesty*

12 Turn him to any cause of policy,
The Gordian knot of it he will unloose,
Familiar as his garter that, when he speaks,
The air, a charter'd libertine, is still
Henry V Act I Sc 1 L 45

13 To beguile the time,
Look like the time, bear welcome in your eye,
Your hand, your tongue. look like the innocent
flower,
But be the serpent under 't
Macbeth Act I. Sc 5 L 65

14 We shall not, I believe, be obliged to alter our
policy of watchful waiting
WOODROW WILSON—*Annual Message* Dec.
2, 1913 Alluding to Mexico

15 We have stood apart, studiously neutral
WOODROW WILSON—*Message to Congress*
Dec 7, 1915

POLITICS (See also GOVERNMENT,
STATESMANSHIP)

16 I consider biennial elections as a security that
the sober, second thought of the people shall be
law
FISHER AMES—*Speech* Jan, 1788.

17 Man is by nature a civic animal.
ARISTOTLE—*Polit* I 2

18 All political parties die at last of swallowing
their own lies
Attributed to JOHN ARBUTHNOT, M D In
"Life of Emerson." P 165

19 Listen! John A Logan is the Head Centre,
the Hub, the King Pin, the Main Spring, Mogul,
and Mugwump of the final plot by which parti-
sanism was installed in the Commission
ISAAC H. BROMLEY—*Editorial in the New
York Tribune* Feb 16, 1877
(See also PORTER)

20 It is necessary that I should qualify the doc-
trine of its being not men, but measures, that I
am determined to support In a monarchy it is
the duty of parliament to look at the men as well
as at the measures
LORD BROUGHAM—*In the House of Commons*
Nov, 1830
(See also BURKE, CANNING, GOLDSMITH)

21 We are Republicans, and don't propose to
leave our party and identify ourselves with the
party whose antecedents have been Rum, Ro-
manism, and Rebellion
SAMUEL D. BURCHARD—*One of the Deputa-
tion visiting Mr Blaine* Oct. 29, 1884

22 You had that action and counteraction which,
in the natural and in the political world, from
the reciprocal struggle of discordant powers
draws out the harmony of the universe
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
Vol. III. P 277.

¹ Of this stamp is the cant of, not men, but measures

BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontent* EARL OF SHELBURNE quotes the phrase in a letter, July 11, 1765, before Burke's use of it

(See also BROUGHAM)

² Protection and patriotism are reciprocal

CALHOUN—*Speech delivered in the House of Representatives* (1812)

³ Away with the cant of "Measures, not men!"—the idle supposition that it is the harness and not the horses that draw the chariot along No Sir, if the comparison must be made, if the distinction must be taken, men are everything, measures comparatively nothing

CANNING—*Speech against the Addington Ministry* (1801)

(See also BROUGHAM)

⁴ The Duty of an Opposition is to oppose

Quoted by RANDOLPH CHURCHILL

(See also STANLEY)

⁵ One of the greatest of Romans, when asked what were his politics, replied, "Imperium et libertas" That would not make a bad programme for a British Ministry

RANDOLPH CHURCHILL—*Speech* Mansion House, London Nov 10, 1879

⁶ Here the two great interests IMPERIUM ET LIBERTAS, res olim insociabiles (saith Tacitus), began to encounter each other

SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL—*Dwi Brïannuci*. P. 849 (1875)

⁷ Nam ego in ista sum sententia, qua te fuisse semper scio, nihil ut feurt in suffragus voce melius

I am of the opinion which you have always held, that "viva voce" voting at elections is the best method

CICERO—*De Legibus* III 15 *Philippics* IV 4 TACITUS—*Agricola* Ch. III

⁸ It is a condition which confronts us—not a theory GROVER CLEVELAND—*Annual Message*. (1887)

(See also DISRAELI)

⁹ Party honesty is party expediency

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Interview in New York Commercial Advertiser* Sept 19, 1889

¹⁰ Laissez faire, laissez passer

Let it alone. Let it pass by

COLBERT, according to LORD JOHN RUSSELL See report of his speech in the London *Times*, April 2, 1840 Attributed to GOURNAY, Minister of Commerce, at Paris, 1751. Also to QUESNAY. Quoted by ADAM SMITH—*Wealth of Nations*

¹¹ Free trade is not a principle, it is an expedient BENJ DISRAELI—*On Import Duties*. April 25, 1843.

(See also CLEVELAND)

¹² The Right Honorable gentleman [Sir Robert Peel] caught the Whigs bathing and walked away with their clothes

BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech* House of Commons, Feb 28, 1845

¹³ Party is organized opinion

BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech* Oxford, Nov 25, 1864

¹⁴ Principle is ever my motto, no expediency

BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk II Ch II (See also CLEVELAND)

¹⁵ Information upon points of practical politics

BENJ DISRAELI—*Vivian Gray* Ch XIV Given by WALSH as first appearance of the phrase "practical politics"

¹⁶ All the ten-to-oners were in the rear, and a dark horse, which had never been thought of, and which the careless St James had never even observed in the list, rushed past the grand stand in sweeping triumph

BENJ DISRAELI—*The Young Duke* Bk II Ch V

(See also THACKERAY)

¹⁷ Damned Neuters, in their Middle way of Steering, Are neither Fish, nor Flesh, nor good Red Her-ning

DRYDEN—*Duke of Guse Epilogue*. Phrase used by DR SMITH *Ballet* Ch IX. in *Musarum Deliciae*

¹⁸ What is a Communist? One who has yearnings For equal division of unequal earnings

EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Conn Law Rhymes*

¹⁹ All political power is a trust

CHARLES JAMES FOX (1788)

²⁰ Oh! we'll give 'em Jesse

When we rally round the polls

Popular song of FREMONT's Supporters in the Presidential Campaign of 1856

²¹ I always voted at my party's call, And I never thought of thinking for myself at all W S GILBERT—*H M S Pinafore*.

²² Measures, not men, have always been my mark GOLDSMITH—*Good-Natured Man*. Act II (See also BURKE)

²³ Who, born for the universe, narrow'd his mind, And to party gave up what was meant for mankind GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* I. 31

²⁴ Who will burden himself with your liturgical parterre when the burning questions (brennende Fragen) of the day invite to very different toils?

HAGENBACH—*Grundrissen der Liturgik und Homalethik* (1803) "Burning question" used by EDWARD MIALL, M.P., also by DISRAELI in the House of Commons, March, 1873

1 He serves his party best who serves the country best

RUTHERFORD B. HAYES—*Inaugural Address*
March 5, 1877.

2 The freeman casting, with unpurchased hand,
The vote that shakes the turrets of the land
HOLMES—*Poetry A Metrical Essay* L 33

3 Non ego ventosæ plebis suffragia venor
I court not the votes of the fickle mob.
HORACE—*Epistles* I 19 37

4 Like an armed warrior, like a plumed knight,
James G. Blaine marched down the halls of the
American Congress and threw his shining lance
full and fair against the brazen foreheads of the
defamers of his country, and the maligners of
his honor

ROBERT G. INGERSOLL—*The Plumed Knight*
Speech in nomination of BLAINE for Pres-
ident in the Republican Convention
Cincinnati, June 15, 1876

(See also PHILLIPS)

5 Whenever a man has cast a longing eye on
offices, a rottenness begins in his conduct
THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Coxe* (1799)

6 If a due participation of office is a matter of
right, how are vacancies to be obtained? Those
by death are few, by resignation, none
Usually quoted, "Few die and none resign."
THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman*
and Merchants of New Haven July 12, 1801

7 Of the various executive abilities, no one ex-
cited more anxious concern than that of placing
the interests of our fellow-citizens in the hands of
honest men, with understanding sufficient for
their stations. No duty is at the same time
more difficult to fulfil. The knowledge of
character possessed by a single individual is of
necessity limited. To seek out the best through
the whole Union, we must resort to the informa-
tion which from the best of men, acting disin-
terestedly and with the purest motives, is some-
times incorrect

THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman*
and Merchants of New Haven July 12, 1801
Paraphrased, "Put the right man in the
right place" by McMASTER—*History of the*
People of the U. S. Vol II. P 586

8 We are swinging round the circle

ANDREW JOHNSON—*Of the Presidential "Re-
construction"* August, 1866

9 I have always said the first Whig was the Devil
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Johnson* (1778)

10 Skilled to pull wires he baffles nature's hope,
who sure intended him to stretch a rope
LOWELL—*The Boss*. (Tweed)

11 Free trade, one of the greatest blessings
which a government can confer on a people,
is in almost every country unpopular
MACAULAY—*On Mitford's History of Greece*

12 Factions among yourselves, preferring such
To offices and honors, as ne'er read
The elements of saving policy,
But deeply skilled in all the principles
That usher to destruction

MASSINGER—*The Bondman* Act I Sc 3
L 210

13 Agitate, agitate, agitate
LORD MELBOURNE In TORRENCE—*Life of*
Lord Melbourne Vol I P 320, and in
WALPOLE's *History of England from Conclu-
sion of the Great War*. Vol III P 143

14 Every time I fill a vacant office I make ten
malcontents and one ingrate
MOLIÈRE Quoting LOUIS XIV, in *Siècle de*
Louis Quatorze

15 Those who would treat politics and morality
apart will never understand the one or the other
JOHN MORLEY—*Rousseau* P 380

16 Car c'est en famille, ce n'est pas en public,
qu'un lave son linge sale

But it is at home and not in public that one
should wash ones dirty linen

NAPOLEON—*On his return from Elba* Speech
to the Legislative Assembly
(See also VOLTAIRE)

17 Better a hundred times an honest and capable
administration of an erroneous policy than a
corrupt and incapable administration of a good
one

E. J. PHELPS—*At Dinner of the N. Y. Chamber*
of Commerce Nov 19, 1889.

18 The White Plume of Navarre
Name given to N. Y. Tribune during the Civil
War See WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Under the*
Flag Boston, April 21, 1861.
(See also INGERSOLL)

19 A weapon that comes down as still
As snowflakes fall upon the sod,
But executes a freeman's will,
As lightning does the will of God,
And from its force, nor doors nor locks
Can shield you, 'tis the ballot-box
PIERPONT—*A Word from a Peacemaker*.

20 Party-spirit, which at best is but the madness
of many, for the gain of a few
POPE—*Letter to Blount* Aug 27, 1714.

21 Old politicians chew on wisdom past,
And totter on in business to the last
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 228

22 Party is the madness of many for the gain of a
few

POPE in *Thoughts on Various Subjects*, written
by SWIFT and POPE Evidence in favor of
POPE.

23 A mugwump is a person educated beyond his
intellect

HORACE PORTER—*A Bon-Mot in Cleveland*
Blaine Campaign (1884)
(See also BROMLEY)

¹
Abstain from beans

Pythagoras Advice against political voting, which was done by means of beans See LUCIAN GALLUS IV 5 *Vitarum Auctio* Sect 6 The superstition against beans was prevalent in Egypt however See HERODOTUS II 37, also SEXTUS EMPIRICUS Explanations to abstain from beans from lost treatise of ARISTOTLE in DIOG LAMBERTUS VIII 34 Beans had an oligarchical character on account of their use in voting PLUTARCH gives a similar explanation in *De Educat* Ch XVII Caution against entering public life, for the votes by which magistrates were elected were originally given by beans PYTHAGORAS referred to by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living* Sect IV P 80

²
I will drive a coach and six through the Act of Settlement

STEPHEN RICE—Quoted by MACAULAY—*History of England* Ch XII Familiarly known as "Drive a coach and six through an Act of Parliament"

³
There is a homely old adage which runs "Speak softly and carry a big stick, you will go far" If the American nation will speak softly and yet build and keep at a pitch of the highest training a thoroughly efficient navy, the Monroe Doctrine will go far

ROOSEVELT *Address at Minnesota State Fair*, Sept 2, 1901

⁴
The first advice I have to give the party is that it should clean its slate

LORD ROSEBURY (Fifth Earl)—*Speech* Cheshamfield Dec 16, 1901

⁵
Something is rotten in the state of Denmark
Hamlet. Act I Sc 4 L 90.

⁶
Get thee glass eyes,
And, like a scurvy politician, seem
To see the things thou dost not
King Lear Act IV Sc 6 L 174

⁷
O, that estates, degrees, and offices
Were not deriv'd corruptly, and that clear
honour
Were purchased by the merit of the wearer!
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9. L 41

⁸
Persuade me not, I will make a Star-chamber
matter of it
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 1 L 1

⁹
When I first came into Parliament, Mr
Tierney, a great Whig authority, used always
to say that the duty of an Opposition was
very simple—it was to oppose everything and
propose nothing

LORD STANLEY—*Debate*, June 4, 1841 See
Hansard's Parliamentary Debates
(See also CHURCHILL)

¹⁰
Who is the dark house he has in his stable?
THACKERAY—*Adventures of Philip*
(See also DISRAELI)

¹¹
As long as I count the votes what are you
going to do about it? Say
WM M TWEED—*The Ballot* in 1871.

¹²
Defence, not defiance
Motto adopted by the "VOLUNTEERS," when
there was fear of an invasion of England by
Napoleon (1859)

¹³
The king [Frederick] has sent me some of
his dirty linen to wash, I will wash yours
another time

VOLTAIRE—*Reply to General Mantein* CXI
(See also NAPOLEON)

¹⁴
The gratitude of place expectants is a lively
sense of future favours
Ascribed to WALPOLE by HAZLITT—*Wit and
Humour* Same in LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*

¹⁵
I am not a politician, and my other habits are
good

ARTEMUS WARD—*Fourth of July Oration*

¹⁶
Politics I conceive to be nothing more than
the science of the ordered progress of society
along the lines of the greatest usefulness and
convenience to itself

WOODROW WILSON *To the Pan-American
Scientific Congress* Washington, Jan 6,
1916

¹⁷
Tippecanoe and Tyler too
Political slogan, attributed to ORSON E
WOODBURY (1840)

POLLUTION (See CORRUPTION)

POPPY

Papaver

¹⁸
I sing the Poppy! The frail snowy weed!
The flower of Mercy! that within its heart
Doth keep "a drop serene" for human need,
A drowsy balm for every bitter smart
For happy hours the Rose will idly blow—
The Poppy hath a charm for pain and we
MARY A BARR—*White Poppies*

¹⁹
Central depth of purple,
Leaves more bright than rose,
Who shall tell what brightest thought
Out of darkness grows?
Who, through what funereal pain,
Souls to love and peace attain?
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the
Flowers Poppies*

²⁰
We are slumberous poppies,
Lords of Lethe downs,
Some awake and some asleep,
Sleeping in our crowns
What perchance our dreams may know,
Let our serious beauty show
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the
Flowers. Poppies.*

¹
The poppy opes her scarlet purse of dreams
SCHARMEL IRIS—*Early Nightfall*.

²
Through the dancing poppies stole
A breeze most softly lulling to my soul
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk I L 565

³
The poppies hung
Dew-dabbled on their stalks
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk I. L 681.

⁴
Every castle of the air
Sleeps in the fine black grains, and there
Are seeds for every romance, or light
Whiff of a dream for a summer night
AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed*

⁵
Visions for those too tired to sleep,
These seeds cast a film over eyes which weep.
AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed*

⁶
In Flanders' fields the poppies blow
Between the crosses, row on row,
That mark our place, and in the sky,
The larks, still bravely singing, fly
Scarce heard among the guns below
COL JOHN McCRAE—*In Flanders' Fields*
(We shall not Sleep)
(See also McCRAE under WAR)

⁷
Find me next a Poppy posy,
Type of his harangues so dozy
MOORE—*Wreaths for the Minstrels*.

⁸
And would it not be proud romance
Falling in some obscure advance,
To rise, a poppy field of France?
WILLIAM A PERCY—*Poppy Fields*.

⁹
Let but my scarlet head appear
And I am held in scorn,
Yet juice of subtle virtue lies
Within my cup of curious dyes
CHRISTINA G. ROSSERTI—*"Consider the Lilies of the Field"*

¹⁰
Gentle sleep!
Scatter thy drowsiest poppies from above,
And in new dreams not soon to vanish, bless
My senses with the sight of her I love.
HORACE SMITH—*Poppies and Sleep*

¹¹
And far and wide, in a scarlet tade,
The poppy's bonfire spread
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient* The
Poet in the East St 4

¹²
Summer set lip to earth's bosom bare,
And left the flushed print in a poppy there.
Like a yawn of fire from the grass it came,
And the fanning wind puffed it to flapping
flame
With burnt mouth red like a lion's it drank
The blood of the sun as he slaughtered sank,
And dipped its cup in the purpurate shine
When the eastern condents ran with wine.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Poppy*

¹³
Bring poppies for a weary mind
That saddens in a senseless din
WM WINTER—*The White Flag*.

POPLAR

Populus Fastigiata

¹⁴
Trees that, like the poplar, lift upward all
their boughs, give no shade and no shelter,
whatever their height 'trees the most lov-
ingly shelter and shade us, when, like the
willow, the higher soar their summits, the
lower droop their boughs

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk XI Ch X. Introductory lines

POPULARITY

¹⁵
Their poet, a sad trimmer, but no less
In company a very pleasant fellow,
Had been the favorite of full many a mess
Of men, and made them speeches when half
mellow,
And though his meaning they could rarely guess,
Yet still they deign'd to hiccup or to bellow
The glorious meed of popular applause,
Of which the first ne'er knows the second cause
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III St 82

¹⁶
Some shout him, and some hang upon his car,
To gaze in his eyes, and bless him Maidens
wawe
Their 'kerchiefs, and old women weep for joy,
While others, not so satisfied, unhorse
The gilded equipage, and turning loose
His steeds, usurp a place they well deserve
COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI L 708

¹⁷
And to some men popularity is always sus-
picious Enjoying none themselves, they are
prone to suspect the validity of those attain-
ments which command it
GEO HENRY LEWES—*The Spanish Drama*
Ch III

¹⁸
There was ease in Casey's manner as he stepped
into his place,
There was pride in Casey's bearing and a smile
on Casey's face,
And when responding to the cheers he lightly
doft his hat,
No stranger in the crowd could doubt, 't was
Casey at the bat
ERNEST L THAYER—*Casey at the Bat*

¹⁹
All tongues speak of him, and the bleared sights
Are spectacled to see him
Coriolanus Act II Sc 1 L. 221

²⁰
I have seen the dumb men throng to see him,
and
The blind to hear him speak: matrons flung
gloves,
Ladies and maids their scarfs and handkerchiefs
Upon him as he passed, the nobles bended,
As to Jove's statue, and the commons made
A shower and thunder with their caps and
shouts
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc 1. L 278

²¹
The ladies call him sweet;
The stars, as he treads on them, kiss his feet.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V Sc 2. L. 329.

POSSESSION

¹
When I behold what pleasure is Pursuit,
What life, what glorious eagerness it is,
Then mark how full Possession falls from this—
How fairer seems the blossom than the fruit,—
I am perplex'd, and often stricken mute.
Wondering which attained the higher bliss,
The wing'd insect, or the chrysalis
It thrust aside with reluctant foot
T B ALDRICH—*Sonnet Pursuit and Possession*

²
La propriété exclusive est un vol dans la nature
Exclusive property is a theft against nature
BRISOT (See also PRUD'HON)

³
Quand on n'a pas ce que l'on aime,
Il faut aimer ce que l'on a
When we have not what we love, we must
love what we have
BUSBY-RABUTIN—*Lettre à Mme de Sevigné*
(1667)

⁴
I die,—but first I have possess'd,
And come what may, I have been bless'd
BYRON—*The Giaour* L 1,114

⁵
Britannia needs no bulwarks, no towers along
the steep
Her march is o'er the mountain waves, her home
is on the deep
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*
(See also CARLYLE)

⁶
Providence has given to the French the em-
pire of the land, to the English that of the sea,
to the Germans that of—the air!
CARLYLE—*Essays Richter*
(See also CAMPBELL, LOUIS XVIII, WALLER,
WEBSTER)

⁷
This is the truth as I see it, my dear,
Out in the wind and the rain
They who have nothing have little to fear,
Nothing to lose or to gain
MADISON CAWEIN—*The Bellman*.

⁸
Male parta, male dilabuntur
What is dishonorably got, is dishonorably
squandered
CICERO—*Philippica* II 27

⁹
As having nothing, and yet possessing all things
II Corinthians VI 10

¹⁰
Ah, yet, e'er I descend to th' grave,
May I a small House and a large Garden have
And a few Friends, and many Books both true,
Both wise, and both delightful too
And since Love ne'er will from me flee,
A Mistress moderately fair,
And good as Guardian angels are,
Only belov'd and loving me
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Wish* St 2

¹¹
Of a rich man who was mean and niggardly,
he said, "That man does not possess his estate,
but his estate possesses him"
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of Eminent Philo-
sophers* Bion III

¹²
Property has its duties as well as its rights
THOMAS DRUMMOND—*Letter to the Tupperary
Magistrates* May 22, 1838 Letter com-
posed jointly by DRUMMOND, WOLFE and
PIGOT Phrase quoted by GLADSTONE, also
by DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk I Ch 11

¹³
My apple trees will never get across
And eat the cones under his pines, I tell him
He only says, "Good fences make good neigh-
bors"

ROBERT FROST—*Mending Wall*

¹⁴
It may be said of them [the Hollanders], as of
the Spaniards, that the sun never sets upon their
Dominions

THOS GAGE—*New Survey of the West Indies
Epistle Dedicatory* London, 1648 ALEX-
ANDER THE GREAT claimed the same for
his dominions See WILLIAMS—*Life*—Ch
XIII HOWELL—*Famihar Letters* claimed
for PHILIP II Also in FULLER—*Life of
Drake*, in *The Holy State*, and in CAMDEN—*Summary of Career of Philip II Annals*
Ed HEARNE P 778 Claimed for Portu-
gal by CAMOENS—*Luciad* I 8 Claimed
for Rome by CLAUDIAN XXIV 138
MINUTIUS FELIX—*Octavius* VI 3 OVID
—*Fasts* II 136 RUTILIUS I 53 TI-
BULLUS—*Elegus* Bk II V VERGIL—*Aeneid* VI 795

(See also GUARINI, PASCAL, SCHILLER, SCHUP-
PIUS, SCOTT, SMITH, WEBSTER, WIL-
HELM II)

¹⁵
Denn was man schwarz auf weiss besitzt
Kann man getrost nach Hause tragen
For what one has in black and white,
One can carry home in comfort
GOETHE—*Faust* I 4 42

¹⁶
Altera figlia
Di quel monarca a cui
Nè anco, quando annotta, il Sol tramonta
The proud daughter of that monarch to
whom when it grows dark [elsewhere] the sun
never sets
GUARINI—*Pastor Fido* (1590) On the mar-
riage of the Duke of Savoy with Catherine
of Austria
(See also GAGE)

¹⁷
Wouldst thou both eat thy cake and have it?
HERBERT—*The Church The Sive*
(See also PLAUTUS)

¹⁸
Possession means to sit astride the world
Instead of having it astride of you
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy* I 4

¹⁹
Un tiens vaut, ce dit-on, mieux que deux tu
l'auras
L'un est sûr, l'autre ne l'est pas
It is said, that the thing you possess is
worth more than two you may have in the
future The one is sure and the other is not.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* V. 3

²⁰
Les Anglais, nation trop fière,
S'arrogent l'empire des mers;

Les Français, nation légère,
S'emparent de celui des aurs

The English, a spirited nation, claim the
empire of the sea, the French, a calmer nation,
claim that of the au

LOUIS XVIII, when Comte de Provence, 1783.

Impromptu sur nos decouvertes aerostatiques
Year of the aeronautical experiments of the
brothers MONTGOLFIER, PILATRE DE RO-
ZIER, and MARQUIS D'ARLANDES
(See also CARLYLE)

¹
Aspiration sees only one side of every ques-
tion, possession, many

LOWELL—*Among my Books New England*
Two Centuries Ago

²
Cleon hath ten thousand acres,—
Ne'er a one have I,

Cleon dwelleth in a palace,—

In a cottage I

CHARLES MACKAY—*Cleon and I*

³
Property in land is capital, property in the
funds is income without capital, property in
mortgage is both capital and income

LORD MANSFIELD

⁴
Extra fortunam est, quidquid donatur amicis,
Quas deders, selas semper habebis opes
Who gives to friends so much from Fate se-
cures,

That is the only wealth for ever yours

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* V 42

(See also QUARLES)

⁵
Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with
mine own?

MATTHEW XX 15

⁶
Unto every one that hath shall be given, and
he shall have abundance, but from him that
hath not shall be taken away even that which he
hath

MATTHEW XXV 29

⁷
Ce chien est à moi, disaient ces pauvres en-
fants, c'est là ma place au soleil. Voilà le com-
mencement et l'image de l'usurpation de toute
la terre

That dog is mine said those poor children;
that place in the sun is mine, such is the be-
ginning and type of usurpation throughout
the earth

PASCAL—*La Pensées* Ch VII. 1.

(See also GAGE)

⁸
Male partum, male dispart

Badly gotten, badly spent

PLAUTUS—*Pan* IV 2 22

⁹
What is yours is mine, and all mine is yours

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* Act II Sc 2 RIL-
LEY'S trans

¹⁰
Non tibi illud apparere si sumas potest

If you spend a thing you can not have it

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* II 4. 12.

(See also HERBERT)

¹¹
Nihil enim aequè gratum est adeptis, quam
concupiscentibus

An object in possession seldom retains the
same charms which it had when it was longed
for

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* II 15

¹²
La propriété, c'est le vol
Property, it is theft

PRUD'HON—*Principle of Right* Ch. I At-
tributed to FOURNIER by LOUIS BLANC—
Organization du Travail

(See also BRISSOT)

¹³
The goods we spend we keep, and what we save
We lose, and only what we lose we have

QUARLES—*Divine Fancies* Bk IV Art 70

Early instances of same in SENECA—*De*
Beneficiis LVI Ch III *Gesta Romanor-*
um Ch XVI Ed 1872 P 300 JER-
EMY TAYLOR Note to *Holy Dying* Ch
II Sec XIII Vol III of Works C P

Eden's ed

(See also MARTIAL, also COURTENAY under
EPIGRAMS, MILLER under GIFTS)

¹⁴
Ich heisse
Der reichste Mann in der getauften Welt,
Die Sonne geht in meinem Staat nicht unter
I am called the richest man in Christendom.
The sun never sets on my dominions.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I 6 60

(See also GAGE)

¹⁵
The king of Spain is a great potentate, who
stands with one foot in the east and the other in
the west, and the sun never sets that it does not
shine on some of his dominions

BALTHASAR SCHUFFIUS—*Abgenotigte Ehrenret-*
tung (1660)

(See also GAGE)

¹⁶
The sun never sets on the immense empire of
Charles V

SCOTT—*Life of Napoleon* Ch LIX

(See also GAGE)

¹⁷
That what we have we prize not to the worth
Whiles we enjoy it, but being lack'd and lost,
Why, then we rack the value, then we find
The virtue that possession would not show us
While it was ours

Much Ado About Nothing Act IV. Sc. 1. I.
220

¹⁸
I ne'er could any lustre see
In eyes that would not look on me,
I ne'er saw nectar on a lip

But where my own did hope to sip

R B SHERIDAN—*Dianna* Air. Act I. Sc.

2

¹⁹
Why should the brave Spanish soldiers brag?
The sunne never sets in the Spanish dominions,
but ever shineth on one part or other we have
conquered for our king

CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH—*Advertisements for the*
Unexperienced, etc. Mass Hist Soc Coll.
Third Series Vol III P 49.

(See also GAGE)

¹
Possession, they say, is eleven points of the law
SWIFT—*Works* Vol XVII P 270 COLLEY
CIBBER—*Woman's Wit* Act I

²
Others may use the ocean as then road,
Only the English make it their abode
WALLER—*On a War with Spain*
(See also CAMPBELL)

³
A power which has dotted over the surface of
the whole globe with her possessions and military
posts, whose morning drum-beat, following
the sun, and keeping company with the hours,
circles the earth with one continuous and un-
broken strain of the martial airs of England
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech The Presidential*
Protest May 7, 1834

⁴
Germany must have her place in the sun
Attributed to WILHELM II, German Kaiser,
July, 1908
(See also GAGE)

⁵
People may have *too much* of a good thing
Full as an egg of wisdom thus I sing
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Subjects for*
Painters The Gentleman and his Wife

⁶
For why? because the good old rule
Sufficeth them, the simple plan
That they should take, who have the power,
And they should keep, who can
WORDSWORTH—*Rob Roy's Grave* Motto of
SCOTT's *Rob Roy*

⁷
Lord of himself, though not of lands,
And having nothing, yet hath all
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a*
Happy Life St 6

POST (LETTERS)

⁸
(He) put that which was most material in the
postscript
BACON—*Essays* Arber's Ed 93
(See also STEELE)

⁹
He whistles as he goes, light-hearted wretch,
Cold and yet cheerful, messenger of grief
Perhaps to thousands, and of joy to some
COWPER—*Winter Evening* Bk IV L 12
(Of the Postman)

¹⁰
Belshazzar had a letter,—
He never had but one,
Belshazzar's correspondence
Concluded and begun
In that immortal copy
The conscience of us all
Can read without its glasses
On revelation's wall
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems* XXV (Ed
1891) *Belshazzar had a Letter*

¹¹
The welcome news is in the letter found,
The carrier's not commission'd to expound,
It speaks itself, and what it does contain,
In all things needful to be known, is plain.
DRYDEN—*Religio Laici*. L. 366

¹²
Carrier of news and knowledge,
Instrument of trade and industry,
Promoter of mutual acquaintance,
Of peace and good-will
Among men and nations

CHARLES W ELIOT—*Inscription on South-*
east corner of Post-office, Washington, D C

¹³
Messenger of sympathy and love,
Servant of parted friends,
Consoler of the lonely,
Bond of the scattered family,
Enlarger of the common life
CHARLES W ELIOT—*Inscription on South-*
west corner of Post-office, Washington, D C

¹⁴
Every day brings a ship,
Every ship brings a word,
Well for those who have no fear,
Looking seaward well assured
That the word the vessel brings
Is the word they wish to hear
EMERSON—*Letters*

¹⁵
Sent letters by posts being hastened
and pressed on
Esther VIII. 10 14

¹⁶
Thy letter sent to prove me,
Inflicts no sense of wrong,
No longer wilt thou love me,—
Thy letter, though, is long
HEINE—*Book of Songs* *New Spring* No 34.

¹⁷
Neither snow, nor rain, nor heat, nor night
stays these couriers from the swift completion of
their appointed rounds
HERODOTUS—*Inscription on the front of the*
Post office, New York City

¹⁸
Letters, from absent friends, extinguish fear,
Unite division, and draw distance near,
Their magic force each silent wish conveys,
And wafts embodied thought, a thousand ways
Could souls to bodies write, death's pow'r were
mean,
For minds could then meet minds with heav'n
between
AARON HILL—*Verses Written on a Window in*
a Journey to Scotland

¹⁹
An exquisite invention this,
Worthy of Love's most honeyed kiss,—
This art of writing billet-doux—
In buds, and odors, and bright hues!
In saying all one feels and thinks
In clever daffodils and pinks,
In puns of tulips, and in phrases,
Charming for their truth, of daisies
LEIGH HUNT—*Love-Letters Made of Flowers*

²⁰
A piece of simple goodness—a letter gushing
from the heart, a beautiful unstudied vindica-
tion of the worth and untiring sweetness of
human nature—a record of the invulnerability
of man, armed with high purpose, sanctified by
truth

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's*
Wit. The Postman's Budget

¹
A strange volume of real life in the daily
packet of the postman Eternal love and in-
stant payment!

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's
Wit The Postman's Budget*

²
My days are swifter than a post
Job IX 25

³
Kind messages, that pass from land to land,
Kind letters, that betray the heart's deep his-
tory,

In which we feel the pressure of a hand,—
One touch of fire,—and all the rest is mystery!
LONGFELLOW—*The Seaside and Fireside Dedica-
tion* St 5

⁴
Good-bye—my paper's out so neatly,
I've only room for, Yours sincerely
MOORE—*The Fudge Family in Paris* Letter
VI

⁵
Je n'ai fait celle-ci plus longue que parce que
je n'ai pas eu le loisir de la faire plus courte
I have only made this letter rather long be-
cause I have not had time to make it shorter
PASCAL—*Lettres provinciales* 16 Dec 14,
1656

⁶
Soon as thy letters trembling I unclose,
That well-known name awakens all my woes
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard* L 29

⁷
Lone after lone my gushing eyes o'erflow,
Led thro' a sad variety of woe
Now warm in love, now with'ring in my bloom,
Lost in a convent's solitary gloom!
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard* L 35

⁸
Heav'n first taught letters for some wretch's aid,
Some banish'd lover, or some captive maid.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard* L 51

⁹
Ev'n so, with all submission, I

* * * * *
Send you each year a homely letter,
Who may return me much a better
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleetwood Shepherd* L. 23.

¹⁰
And oft the pangs of absence to remove
By letters, soft interpreters of love
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma* L 147

¹¹
I will touch
My mouth unto the leaves, caressingly,
And so wilt thou Thus, from these lips of mine
My message will go kissingly to thine,
With more than Fancy's load of luxury,
And prove a true love-letter
J. G. SAXE—*Sonnet. (With a Letter)*

¹²
The letter is too long by half a mile.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L 54

¹³
Here are a few of the unpleasant'st words
That ever blotted paper!
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 254.

¹⁴
Tell him there's a post come from my master,
with his horn full of good news
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 46

¹⁵
What! have I 'scaped love-letters in the holi-
day-time of my beauty, and am I now a subject
for them?
Merry Wives of Windsor Act II Sc 1 L 1

¹⁶
I have a letter from her
Of such contents as you will wonder at
The mirth whereof so larded with my matter,
That neither singly can be manifested,
Without the show of both
Merry Wives of Windsor Act IV Sc 6 L 12
¹⁷
Jove and my stars be praised! Here is yet a
postscript
Twelfth Night Act II Sc 5 L 187

¹⁸
If this letter move him not his legs cannot
I'll give 't him
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 188

¹⁹
Let me hear from thee by letters
Two Gentlemen from Verona Act I Sc 1
L 57

²⁰
A woman seldom writes her Mind, but in her
Postscript
STEELE—*Spectator* No 79
(See also BACON)

²¹
Go, little letter, apace, apace,
Fly,
Fly to the light in the valley below—
Tell my wish to her dewy blue eye.
TENNYSON—*The Letter* St 2

²²
I read
Of that glad year that once had been,
In those tall'n leaves which kept their green,
The noble letters of the dead
And strangely on the silence broke
The silent-speaking words
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt XCV.

²³
Thou bringest * * *
* * * letters unto trembling hands.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt X.

²⁴
POSTERITY (See also ANCESTRY)
Think of your forefathers! Think of your pos-
terity!

JOHN Q. ADAMS—*Speech at Plymouth.* Dec
22, 1802

²⁵
Herself the solitary scion left
Of a time-honour'd race
BYRON—*The Dream.* St. 2.

²⁶
He thinks posterity is a pack-horse, always
ready to be loaded
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech.* June 3, 1862.

²⁷
Posterity is a most limited assembly Those
gentlemen who reach posterity are not much
more numerous than the planets
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech* June 3, 1862.

¹
Was glanzet ist für den Augenblick geboren;
Das Aechte bleibt der Nachwelt unverloren
What dazzles, for the moment spends its spirit,
What's genuine, shall posterity inherit
GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater*
L 41

²
Muore per metà chi lascia un' immagine di se
stesso nel figl
He only half dies who leaves an image of
himself in his sons
GOLDONI—*Pamela* II 2

³
As to posterity, I may ask (with somebody
whom I have forgot) what has it ever done to
oblige me?
GRAY—*Letter to Dr Wharton* March 8, 1758
(See also ROCHE)

⁴
Audiet pignus, vitio parentum
Rara juventus
Posterity, thinned by the crime of its ances-
tors, shall hear of those battles
HORACE—*Odes* Bk I 2 23

⁵
Ich verachte die Menschheit in allen ihren
Schichten, ich sehe es voraus, dass unsere Nach-
kommen noch weit unglücklicher sein werden, als
wir Sollte ich nicht ein Sunder sein, wenn ich
trotz dieser Ansicht für Nachkommen, d h für
Unglückliche sorgte?

I despise mankind in all its strata, I foresee
that our descendants will be still far unhap-
pier than we are Would I not be a criminal
it, notwithstanding this view, I should provide
for progeny, i e for unfortunates?
ALEXANDER VON HUMBOLDT, during a con-
versation with ARAGO in 1812.

⁶
The man was laughed at as a blunderer who
said in a public business "We do much for pos-
terity, I would fain see them do something for
us."

MRS ELIZABETH MONTAGU—*Letters* Jan 1,
1742 (See also ROCHE)

⁷
Why should we put ourselves out of our way
to do anything for posterity, for what has pos-
terity done for us?

SIR BOYLE ROCHE During *Grattan's Parlia-
ment* See C LYTON FLAKINER'S *Studies
in Irish History and Biography*
(See also GRAY, MONTAGU, STEELE, TRUM-
BULL)

⁸
Culpam majorum posterit luunt
Posterity pays for the sins of their fathers
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni* VII. 5.

⁹
Quid quæris, quamdiu vixit? Vixit ad posteros
Why do you ask, how long has he lived? He
has lived to posterity
SENECA—*Epistles* XCIII.

¹⁰
Les étrangers sont la postérité contemporaine
Strangers are contemporary posterity
MADAME DE STAËL See the *Journal* of CA-
MILLE DESMOULINS
(See also WALLACE)

¹¹
The survivorship of a worthy man in his son
is a pleasure scarce inferior to the hopes of the
continuance of his own life
STEELE—*Spectator* Oct 10, 1711

¹²
We are always doing, says he, something for
Posterity, but I would fain see Posterity do
something for us
STEELE—*Spectator* Vol VIII No 583
(See also ROCHE)

¹³
Suum cuique decus posteritas rependet
Posterity gives to every man his true honor
TACITUS—*Annales* IV 35

¹⁴
What has posterity done for us,
That we, lest they their rights should lose,
Should trust our necks to gape of noose?
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto II L
121. (See also ROCHE)

¹⁵
A foreign nation is a kind of contemporaneous
posterity
H B WALLACE—*Stanley* Vol II P 89
(See also DE STAËL Same idea in FRANKLIN'S
Letter to WM SYRAHAN, 1745).

POTOMAC (River)

¹⁶
And Potomac flowed calmly, scarce heaving her
breast,

With her low-lying billows all bright in the west,
For a charm as from God lulled the waters to rest
Of the fair rolling river

PAUL HAMILTON HAYNE—*Beyond the Poto-
mac*

POTTERY

¹⁷
I am content to be a *bric-a-bracker* and a Cera-
miker
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad*
Ch XX

¹⁸
For a male person *bric-a-brac* hunting is about
as robust a business as making doll-clothes
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad*
Ch XX.

¹⁹
The very "marks" on the bottom of a piece
of rare crockery are able to throw me into a gib-
bering ecstasy
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad*
Ch XX

²⁰
Thou spring'st a leak already in thy crown,
A flaw is in thy ill-bak'd vessel found,
'Tis hollow, and returns a jarring sound,
Yet thy moist clay is pliant to command,
Unwrought, and easy to the potter's hand
Now take the mould, now bend thy mind to feel
The first sharp motions of the forming wheel
DRYDEN—*Third Satire of Persius* L 35

²¹
There's a joy without canker or cark,
There's a pleasure eternally new,
'Tis to gloat on the glaze and the mark
Of china that's ancient and blue,
Unchipp'd, all the centuries through
It has pass'd, since the chime of it rang,
And they fashion'd it, figures and hue,
In the reign of the Emperor Hwang

Here's a pot with a cot in a park,
In a park where the peach-blossoms blew,
Where the lovers eloped in the dark,
Lived, died, and were changed into two
Bright birds that eternally flew
Through the boughs of the May, as they sang,
'Tis a tale was undoubtedly true
In the reign of the Emperor Hwang
ANDREW LANG—*Ballade of Blue China*.

1
Turn, turn, my wheel! Turn round and round
Without a pause, without a sound
So spins the flying world away!
This clay, well mixed with mail and sand,
Follows the motion of my hand,
For some must follow, and some command,
Though all are made of clay!
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos* L 1

2
Figures that almost move and speak
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos* L 236

3
And yonder by Nankin, behold!
The Tower of Porcelain, strange and old,
Uplifting to the astonished skies
Its ninefold painted balconies,
With balustrades of twining leaves,
And roofs of tile, beneath whose eaves
Hang porcelain bells that all the time
Ring with a soft, melodious chime,
While the whole fabric is ablaze
With varied tints, all fused in one
Great mass of color, like a maze
Of flowers illumined by the sun.
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos* L 336

4
Said one among them "Surely not in vain
My substance of the common Earth was ta'en
And to this Figure moulded, to be broke,
Or trampled back to shapeless Earth again,"
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St 84 FITZ-
GERALD'S TRANS

5
All this of Pot and Potter—Tell me then,
Who is the Potter, pray, and who the Pot?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St 87 FITZ-
GERALD'S TRANS

6
Hath not the potter power over the clay,
Of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour,
and another unto dishonour?
Romans IX. 21.

POVERTY

7
Paupertas omnium artium repertrix
Poverty is the discoverer of all the arts.
APOLLONIUS—*De Magna* P 285. 35

8
Leave the poor
Some time for self-improvement Let them not
Be forced to grind the bones out of their arms
For bread, but have some space to think and feel
Like moral and immortal creatures
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Country Town*

9
L'or même à la laideur donne un teint de beauté.
Mais tout devient affreux avec la pauvreté
Gold gives an appearance of beauty even to
ugliness: but with poverty everything be-
comes frightful
BOILEAU—*Satires* VIII 209.

10
Oh, the little more, and how much it is!
And the little less, and what worlds away
ROBERT BROWNING—*By the Fireside* St 39

11
Needy knife-grinder! whither art ye going?
Rough is the road, your wheel is out of order,
Beak blows the blast—your hat has got a hole
in it
So have your breeches
CANNING—*The Friend of Humanity and the
Knife-Grinder*

12
Thank God for poverty
That makes and keeps us free,
And lets us go our unobtrusive way,
Glad of the sun and rain,
Upright, serene, humane,
Contented with the fortune of a day
BLESS CARMAN—*The Word at Saint Kavin's*

13
Paupertatis onus patienter ferre memento
Patiently bear the burden of poverty
DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha* Lib I 21

14
He is now fast rising from affluence to poverty
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Henry Ward
Beecher's Farm*

15
The beggarly last doct
COWPER—*The Task* Bk V *The Winter
Morning Walk* L 316

16
And plenty makes us poor
DRYDEN—*The Medal* L 126

17
Content with poverty, my soul I am;
And virtue, though in rags, will keep me warm.
DRYDEN—*Third Book of Horace. Ode 29*

18
Living from hand to mouth.
DU BARTAS—*Duane Weekes and Wonkes. Sec-
ond Week First Day. Pt IV*

19
The greatest man in history was the poorest
EMERSON—*Domestic Life*.

20
Thou source of all my bliss and all my woe,
That found'st me poor at first, and keep'st me so
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 413.

21
The nakedness of the indigent world may be
clothed from the trimmings of the vain
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch IV
(See also SHILLLEY under LABOR)

22
Chill penury repress'd their noble rage,
And froze the genial current of the soul.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 13

23
Poverty is no sin
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

24
Yes, child of suffering, thou may'st well be sure
He who ordained the Sabbath loves the poor!
O W HOLMES—*Urama, or, A Rhymed Les-
son.* L 325.

25
O God! that bread should be so dear,
And flesh and blood so cheap!
HOOD—*The Song of the Shirt*

1 Statch! statch! statch!
In povetty, hunger, and dirt,
And still with a voice of dolorous pitch,
Would that its tone could reach the Rich,
She sang thus "Song of the Shunt!"
HOOD—*Song of the Shunt* St 11.

2
Magnas inter opes inops
Penniless amid great plenty
HORACE—*Carmina* Bk. III 16 28

3
Pauper enim non est cui rerum suppetet usus
He is not poor who has the use of necessary things
HORACE—*Epistoles* I 12. 4

4
Ibit eo quo vis qui zonam perdidit
The man who has lost his purse will go
wherever you wish
HORACE—*Epistoles* II 2 40.

5
Grind the faces of the poor
ISAIAH III 15

6
The poor always ye have with you.
JOHN XII 8

7
All this [wealth] excludes but one evil,—pov-
erty.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1777)

9
Nil habet infelix paupertas durius in se
Quam quod ridiculos homines facit
Cheerless poverty has no harder trial than
this, that it makes men the subject of ridicule
JUVENAL—*Satires* III V 152

9-
Haud facile emergunt quorum virtutibus obstat
Res angusta domi
They do not easily rise whose abilities are
repressed by poverty at home.
JUVENAL—*Satires* III. 164.

10
Hic vivimus ambitiosa
Paupertate omnes
Here we all live in ambitious poverty.
JUVENAL—*Satires* III 182

11
O Poverty, thy thousand ills combined
Sink not so deep into the generous mind,
As the contempt and laughter of mankind
JUVENAL—*Satires* III L 226 GIFFORD'S
trans

12
Cantabit vacuus coram latrone viator.
The traveler without money will sing before
the robber
JUVENAL—*Satires* X 22

13
Paupertas fugitur, totoque arcessitur orbe
Poverty is shunned and persecuted all over
the globe.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 166

14
If you are poor now, Æmilius, you will al-
ways be poor Riches are now given to none
but the rich
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk V. Ep 8

15
Non est paupertas, Nestor, habere nihil
To have nothing is not poverty
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* XI 32 8

16
La pauvreté des biens est aysee à gueir, la
pauvreté de l'âme, impossible
The lack of wealth is easily repaid, but
the poverty of the soul is irreparable
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* III 10

17
Rattle his bones over the stones!
He's only a pauper whom nobody owns!
THOMAS NOEL—*The Pauper's Drive*

18
Horrea formice tendunt ad inania nunquam
Nullus ad amissas ibit amicus opes
Ants do not bend their ways to empty
barns, so no friend will visit the place of de-
parted wealth
OVID—*Tristium* I 9 9

19
Inops, potentem dum vult imitari, perit
The poor, trying to imitate the powerful, perish.
PRÆDUS—*Fables* I 24 1

20
Paupertas omnes artes perdocet
Poverty is a thorough instructress in all the
arts
PLAUTUS—*Stichus* Act II 1

21
But to the world no bugbear is so great,
As want of figure and a small estate
POPE—*First Book of Horace* Ep I L. 67

22
Where are those troops of poor, that throng'd of
yore
The good old landlord's hospitable door?
POPE—*Satires of Dr Donne* Satire II L. 113

23
So shall thy poverty come as one that travel-
leth, and thy want as an armed man
Proverbs VI. 11

24
The destruction of the poor is then poverty.
Proverbs X 15

25
He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto
the Lord
Proverbs XIX 17

26
Blessed is he that considereth the poor.
Psalms XLI 1

27
Whene'er I walk the public ways,
How many poor that lack ablution
Do probe my heart with pensive gaze,
And beg a trivial contribution
OWEN SEAMAN—*Bitter Cry of the Great Unpaid*.
(See also WATTS)

28
Non qui parum habet, sed qui plus cupit,
pauper est
Not he who has little, but he who wishes for
more, is poor
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* II

29
Nemo tam pauper vivit quam natus est
No one lives so poor as he is born
SENECA—*Quare bonus virus*.

¹
No, madam, 'tis not so well that I am poor,
though many of the rich are damned
All's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc 3 L.
17

²
I am as poor as Job, my lord, but not so patient
Henry IV Pt II Act I Sc 2 L 144

³
It is still her use
To let the wretched man outlive his wealth,
To view with hollow eye and wrinkled brow
An age of poverty
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 268

⁴
Poor and content is rich and rich enough,
But riches fineless is as poor as winter
To him that ever fears he shall be poor.
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 172

⁵
Steep'd me in poverty to the very lips
Othello Act IV Sc 2 L 50

⁶
The world affords no law to make thee rich;
Then be not poor, but break it, and take this
My poverty, but not my will, consents
I pay thy poverty, and not thy will
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 1. L 73

⁷
Whose plenty made him pore
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk. I. Canto IV
St 29

⁸
His rawbone cheekes, through penurie and pine,
Were shronke into his jawes, as he did never dyne.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I Canto IX.
St 35

⁹
Paupertas sanitatis mater
Poverty is the mother of health
VINCENT OF BEAUVAIS—*Speculum Historiale*
Bk X Ch LXXI HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁰
Whene'er I take my walks abroad,
How many poor I see!
WATTS—*Praise for Mercies*
(See also SEAMAN)

POWER

¹¹
Give me a lever long enough
And a prop strong enough,
I can single handed move the world.
ARCHIMEDES.

¹²
Odm, thou whirlwind, what a threat is this
Thou threatenest what transcends thy might,
even thine,
For of all powers the mightiest far art thou,
Lord over men on earth, and Gods in Heaven;
Yet even from thee thyself hath been withheld
One thing—to undo what thou thyself hast ruled
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Balder Dead. The Funeral*

¹³
He hath no power that hath not power to use
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc. A *Virt*

¹⁴
Then, everlasting Love, restrain thy will,
'Tis god-like to have power, but not to kill
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Chances*
Act II Sc 2 *Song*

¹⁵
The balance of power
BURKE—*Speech* (1741) SIR ROBT. WALL-
POLE—*Speech* (1741) JOHN WESLEY—
Journal, Sept 20, 1790, ascribes it to "the
King of Sweden." A German Diet, or the
Ballance of Europe Title of a Folio of 1653
(See also WELLINGTON)

¹⁶
Dim with the mist of years, gray fits the shade
of power
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 2

¹⁷
Men are never very wise and select in the ex-
ercise of a new power
WM ELLERY CHANNING—*The Present Age*
An Address (1841)

¹⁸
Iron hand in a velvet glove
Attributed to CHARLES V Used also by
NAPOLEON See CARLYLE—*Later Day Pam-
phlets*, No II

¹⁹
To know the pains of power, we must go to
those who have it, to know its pleasures, we
must go to those who are seeking it the pains
of power are real, its pleasures imaginary
C C COLTON—*Lacon* P 255

²⁰
Qui peut ce qui lui plaît, commande alors qu'il
prie
Whoever can do as he pleases, commands
when he entreats
CORNEILLE—*Sertorius*. IV 2

²¹
So mightiest powers by deepest calms are fed,
And sleep, how oft, in things that gentliest be!
BARRY CORNWALL—*Songs The Sea in Calm*.
L 13

²²
For what can power give more than food and
drink,
To live at ease, and not be bound to think?
DRYDEN—*Medal* L. 235

²³
Du bist noch nicht der Mann den Teufel fest-
zuhalten.

Neither art thou the man to catch the fiend
and hold him!
GOETHE—*Faust*. I 3. 336

²⁴
Patience and Gentleness is Power
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnet On a Lock of Milton's*
Hair.

²⁵
O what is it proud slime will not believe
Of his own worth, to hear it equal praised
Thus with the gods?
BEN JONSON—*Seyanus* Act I

²⁶
Nihil est quod credere de se
Non possit, quum laudatur dis æqua potestas
There is nothing which power cannot believe
of itself, when it is praised as equal to the gods
JUVENAL—*Satires*. IV. 70.

- ¹
Et qui nolunt occidere quemquam
Posse volunt
Those who do not wish to kill any one, wish
they had the power
JUVENAL—*Satires* X 96
- ²
Without his rod revers'd,
And backward mutters of dissevering power
MILTON—*Comus* L 816
- ³
Ut desint viros tamen est laudanda voluntas
Though the power be wanting, yet the wish
is praiseworthy
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* III 4 79
- ⁴
A cane non magno saepe tenetur aper
The wild boar is often held by a small dog
OVID—*Remata Amoris* 422
- ⁵
Nunquam est fidelis cum potente societas
A partnership with men in power is never safe
PLAUTUS—*Fables* I 5 1
- ⁶
Unlimited power corrupts the possessor
PITT—*Speaking of the case of John Wilkes*
(1770)
- ⁷
And deal damnation round the land
POPE—*The Universal Prayer* St 7.
- ⁸
The powers that be are ordained of God
Romans XIII 1
- ⁹
Kann ich Armeen aus der Erde stampfen?
Wachst mir ein Kornfeld in der flachen Hand?
Can I summon armies from the earth?
Or grow a cornfield on my open palm?
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans* I 3
- ¹⁰
Ich fühle eine Armee in meiner Faust
I feel an army in my fist
SCHILLER—*Die Räuber* II. 3
- ¹¹
Quod non potest vult posse, qui nimium potest
He who is too powerful, is still aiming at
that degree of power which is unattainable
SENECA—*Hippolytus* 215
- ¹²
Minimum decet libere cui multum heet
He who has great power should use it lightly
SENECA—*Troades* 336
- ¹³
No pent-up Utica contracts your powers,
But the whole boundless continent is yours
JONATHAN SEWALL—*Epilogue to Addison's*
Cato. Written for the performance at the
Bow Street Theatre, Portsmouth, N H
- ¹⁴
The awful shadow of some unseen Power
Floats, tho' unseen, amongst us
SHELLEY—*Hymn to Intellectual Beauty*.
- ¹⁵
Power, like a desolating pestilence,
Pollutes whate'er it touches, and obedience,
Bane of all genius, virtue, freedom, truth,
Makes slaves of men, and of the human frame
A mechanized automaton
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. III.

- ¹⁶
Male imperando summum imperium amittitur
The highest power may be lost by misrule
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- ¹⁷
Suspectum semper inuisumque dominantibus
qui proximus destinaretur
Rulers always hate and suspect the next in
succession
TACITUS—*Annales* I 21
- ¹⁸
Imperium flagitio acquistum nemo unquam
bonis artibus exierit
Power acquired by guilt was never used for
a good purpose
TACITUS—*Annales* I 30.
- ¹⁹
Imperium cupientibus nihil medium inter
summa et precipitia
In the struggle between those seeking power
there is no middle course
TACITUS—*Annales* II 74
- ²⁰
Potentiam cautus quam acris consiliis tutius
haberi
Power is more safely retained by cautious
than by severe councils
TACITUS—*Annales* XI 29
- ²¹
Cupido dominandi cunctis affectibus flagran-
tior est
Lust of power is the most flagrant of all the
passions
TACITUS—*Annales* XV 53
- ²²
I thought that my invincible power would
hold the world captive, leaving me in a freedom
undisturbed Thus night and day I worked at
the chain with huge fires and cruel hard strokes
When at last the work was done and the links
were complete and unbreakable, I found that it
held me in its grip
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali* 31
- ²³
He never sold the truth to serve the hour,
Nor paltered with Eternal God for power.
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of*
Wellington
- ²⁴
Et errat longe, mea quidem sententia,
Qui imperium credat esse gravius, aut stabilius,
Vi quod fit, quam illud quod amicitia adjungitur
And he makes a great mistake, in my opin-
ion at least, who supposes that authority is
firmer or better established when it is founded
by force than that which is welded by affection
TERENCE—*Adelphi* Act I. 1 L 40
- ²⁵
Flectere si nequeo superos, Acheronta movebo
If I can not influence the gods, I shall move
all hell
VERGIL—*Aeneid* VII 312
- ²⁶
An untoward event (Threatening to disturb
the balance of power)
WELLINGTON On the destruction of the Turk-
ish Navy at the battle of Navarino, Oct 20,
1827 (See also BURKE)

¹
A power is passing from the earth
WORDSWORTH—*Lanes on the Expected Dissolu-
tion of Mr Fox*

PRAISE

²
Praise undeserved is satire in disguise
BROADHURST—*British Beauties Epigram* in
the *Garland* signed B (1721) Attributed
also to DR KENDRICK Appears also in
TONSON'S *Miscellaneous* Anon. *The Cele-
brated Beauties of the British Court*
(See also POPE)

³
Trahimur omnes laudis studio, et optimus
quisque maxime gloria ducitur
We are all excited by the love of praise, and
the noblest, are most influenced by glory
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Lucina Ancharia* XI

⁴ Lætus sum
Laudari me abs te, pater, laudato viro
I am pleased to be praised by a man so
praised as you, father [Words used by Hec-
tor]
Quoted by CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* IV 31,
67, *Epist.* Bk XV 6

⁵
Earth, with her thousand voices, praises God
COLBRIDGE—*Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale
of Chamoura* Last line

⁶
Praise the bridge that carried you over
GEO. COLMAN (the Younger)—*Hear-at-Law*
Act I Sc 1

⁷ Praise enough
To fill the ambition of a private man,
That Chatham's language was his mother-tongue
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 235

⁸
When needs he must, yet faintly then he praises,
Somewhat the deed, much more the means he
raises

So marreth what he makes, and praising most,
dispraises
PHINEAS FLETCHER—*The Purple Island*
Canto VII. St 67

⁹
Long open panegyric drags at best,
And praise is only praise when well address'd
GAY *Ep.* I L 29

¹⁰
Good people all, with one accord,
Lament for Madame Blaise,
Who never wanted a good word—
From those who spoke her praise
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on Mrs Mary Blaise*.

¹¹ Praise me not too much,
Nor blame me, for thou speakest to the Greeks
Who know me
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk X L 289 BRYANT'S
trans

¹²
Praise from a friend or censure from a foe,
Are lost on hearers that on merits know
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk X. L. 293 POPE'S trans

¹³
Laudator temporis acti
A eulogist of past times
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 173

¹⁴
Principibus placuisse viris non ultima laus est
To please great men is not the last degree of
praise
HORACE—*Epistles* I 17 35

¹⁵
A refusal of praise is a desire to be praised twice
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 152

¹⁶
Cela est beau, et je vous l'onnerais davantage si
vous m'aviez loué moins
That is fine, and I would have praised you
more had you praised me less
Attributed to LOUIS XIV

¹⁷
The sweeter sound of woman's praise
MACAULAY—*Lanes Written on the Night of 30th
of July, 1847*

¹⁸
Join voices, all ye living souls ye birds,
That singing up to heaven-gate ascend,
Bear on your wings and in your notes his praise
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 197

¹⁹
And touch'd their golden harps, and hymning
praised
God and his works
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 258

²⁰
Of whom to be disprais'd were no small praise
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk III L 56

²¹
Approbation from Sir Hubert Stanley is praise
indeed
THOS. MORTON—*Cure for the Heartache* Act
V Sc 2

²²
Solid pudding against empty praise
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk I L 54

²³
To what base ends, and by what abject ways,
Are mortals urg'd through sacred lust of praise!
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 520

²⁴
Praise undeserved is scandal in disguise
POPE—*First Epistle of Second Book of Horace*
(See also BROADHURST)

²⁵
Delightful praise!—like summer rose,
That brighter in the dew-drop glows,
The bashful maiden's cheek appear'd,
For Douglas spoke, and Malcolm heard.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto II St 24

²⁶
Id facere laus est quod decet, non quod licet
He deserves praise who does not what he
may, but what he ought
SENECA—*Oetana* 454

²⁷ Praising what is lost
Makes the remembrance dear
All's Well That Ends Well Act V. Sc 3
L 19

²⁸
Thou wilt say anon he is some kin to thee,
Thou spend'st such high-day wit in praising him
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9 L 97

²⁹
Our praises are our wages
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 94

¹
We bow our heads before Thee, and we laud
And magnify Thy name, Almighty God!
But Man is Thy most awful instrument,
In working out a pure intent
WORDSWORTH—*Ode Imagination ne'er before*
Content

²
With faint praises one another damn
WYCHERLEY—*Plain Dealer Prologue*
(See also POPE under SATIRE)

³
The love of praise, howe'er conceal'd by art,
Reigns more or less, and glows, in ev'ry heart
YOUNG—*The Love of Fame Satire I L 51*

⁴
I grant the man is vain who writes for praise
Praise no man e'er deserved who sought no more
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts Night V L 3*

⁵
The most pleasing of all sounds that of your own
praise
XENOPHON—*Hiero I 14* WATSON'S trans

PRAYER

⁶
Yet then from all my grief, O Lord,
Thy mercy set me free,
Whilst in the confidence of pray'r
My soul took hold on thee
ADDISON—*Miscellaneous Poems Divine Ode,*
made by a Gentleman on the Conclusion of his
Travels Verse 6

⁷
Prayer is the spirit speaking truth to Truth
BAILEY—*Festus Sc Elsewhere*

⁸
And from the prayer of Want, and plaint of Woe,
O never, never turn away thine ear!
Forlorn, in this bleak wilderness below,
Ah! what were man, should Heaven refuse
to hear!

BEATTIE—*Minstrel Bk I St 29*

⁹
God answers sharp and sudden on some prayers,
And thrusts the thing we have prayed for in our
face,

A gauntlet with a gift in 't
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk II*

¹⁰
Every wish
Is like a prayer—with God
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh Bk II*

¹¹
Hope, he called, belief
In God,—work, worship * * * therefore let
us pray!

E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh Bk III*

¹²
She knows omnipotence has heard her prayer
And cries, "It shall be done—sometime,
somewhere"

OPHELIA G BROWNING—*Unanswered.*

¹³
Just my vengeance complete,
The man sprang to his feet,
Stood erect, caught at God's skirts, and prayed!
So, I was afraid!

ROBERT BROWNING—*Instans Tyrannus VII*

¹⁴
They never sought in vain that sought the Lord
aright!

BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night St. 6.*

¹⁵
Father! no prophet's laws I seek,—
Thy laws in Nature's works appear,—
I own myself corrupt and weak,
Yet will I pray, for thou wilt hear
BYRON—*Prayer of Nature*

¹⁶
Father of Light! great God of Heaven!
Hear'st thou the accents of despair?
Can guilt like man's be e'er forgiven?
Can vice atone for crimes by prayer?
BYRON—*Prayer of Nature*

¹⁷
Pray to be perfect, though material heaven
Forbid the spirit so on earth to be,
But if for any wish thou dares't not pray,
Then pray to God to cast that wish away
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Poems (Posthumous)*
Prayer

¹⁸
He prayeth best who loveth best
All things, both great and small
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner. Pt VII.*

¹⁹
He prayeth well who loveth well
Both man and bird and beast
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner Pt VII*

²⁰
The saints will aid if men will call
For the blue sky bends over all
COLERIDGE—*Christabel Conclusion to Pt 1.*

²¹
But maybe prayer is a road to rise,
A mountain path leading toward the skies
To assist the spirit who truly tries
But it isn't a shibboleth, creed, nor code,
It isn't a pack-horse to carry your load,
It isn't a wagon, it's only a road
And perhaps the reward of the spirit who tries
Is not the goal, but the exercise!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Prayer The Un-*
common Commoner

²²
Not as we wanted it,
But as God granted it
QUILLER COUCH—*To Bearers*

²³
And Satan trembles when he sees
The weakest saint upon his knees
COWPER—*Hymns Exhortation to Prayer.*

²⁴
I ask not a life for the dear ones,
All radiant, as others have done,
But that life may have just enough shadow
To temper the glare of the sun,
I would pray God to guard them from evil,
But my prayer would bound back to myself
Ah! a seraph may pray for a sinner,
But a sinner must pray for himself
CHARLES M. DICKINSON—*The Children*

²⁵
Our vows are heard betimes! and Heaven takes
care

To grant, before we can conclude the prayer
Preventing angels met it half the way,
And sent us back to praise, who came to pray
DRYDEN—*Britannia Rediviva First lines.*
(See also GOLDSMITH)

¹
Grant folly's prayers that hinder folly's wish,
And serve the ends of wisdom
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk IV

²
Almighty Father! let thy lowly child,
Strong in his love of truth, be wisely bold,—
A patriot bard, by sycophants reviled,
Let him live usefully, and not die old!
EMERSON—*Corn Law Rhymes* A
Poet's Prayer

³
Though I am weak, yet God, when prayed,
Cannot withhold his conquering aid
EMERSON—*The Nun's Aspiration*

⁴
To pray, * * * is to desire, but it is to
desire what God would have us desire
He who desires not from the bottom of his
heart, offers a deceitful prayer
FENELON—*Pious Thoughts* Advance Concern-
ing Prayer MRS MANT'S trans

⁵
Ejaculations are short prayers darted up to
God on emergent occasions
FULLER—*Good Thoughts in Bad Times* Med-
itations on all Kinds of Prayers Ejaculations,
their Use V

⁶
So a good prayer, though often used, is still
fresh and fair in the ears and eyes of Heaven
FULLER—*Good Thoughts in Bad Times* Med-
itations on all Kinds of Prayers XII.

⁷
O Lord of Courage grave,
O Master of this night of Spring!
Make firm in me a heart too brave
To ask Thee anything
JOHN GALSWORTHY—*The Prayer*.

⁸
At church, with meek and unaffected grace,
His looks adorn'd the venerable place,
Truth from his lips prevailed with double sway,
And fools, who came to scoff, remain'd to pray
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 177
(See also DEXTER)

⁹
He that will lean to pray, let him go to Sea
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentium* No 89

¹⁰
Who goes to bed, and doth not pray,
Maketh two nights to every day!
HERBERT—*Temple* The Church. Charms
and Knots. St 4

¹¹
Resort to sermons, but to prayers most.
Praying's the end of preaching.
HERBERT—*Temple* The Church Porch. St.
69

¹²
In prayer the lips ne'er act the winning part
Without the sweet concurrence of the heart.
HERRICK—*Hesperides* The Heart

¹³
The prayer of Noah,
He cried out in the darkness, Hear, O God,
Hear Him hear this one, through the gates of
death.
If life be all past praying for, O give

To Thy great multitude a way to peace,
Give them to Him
JEAN INGELW—*A Story of Doom* Bk IX
St 6

¹⁴
Is there never a chink in the world above
Where they listen for words from below?
JEAN INGELW—*Supper at the Mill*

¹⁵
O God, if in the day of battle I forgot Thee,
do not Thou forget me
WILLIAM KING attributes the prayer to a sol-
dier, in his *Anecdotes of his own time* P 7
(Ed 1818)

¹⁶
My brother kneels, so saith Kabir,
To stone and brass in heathen-wise,
But in my brother's voice I hear
My own unanswered agonies
His God is as his fates assign
His prayer is all the world's—and mine
KIRLING—*Song of Kabir*
(See also DON MARQUIS under WORSHIP)

¹⁷
I ask and wish not to appear
More beauteous, rich or gay
Lord, make me wiser every year,
And better every day
LAMB—*A Birthday Thought*

¹⁸
You know I say
Just what I think, and nothing more nor less,
And, when I pray, my heart is in my prayer
I cannot say one thing and mean another
If I can't pray, I will not make believe!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt III Giles Corey.
Act II Sc 3

¹⁹
Let one unceasing, earnest prayer
Be, too, for light,—for strength to bear
Our portion of the weight of care,
That crushes into dumb despair
One half the human race
LONGFELLOW—*Goblet of Life* St 10.

²⁰
Like one in prayer I stood
LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night*. Prelude
St 11

²¹
Vigilate et orate
Watch and pray
Mark XIII 33 (From the Vulgate)

²²
O Domine Deus! speravi in te,
O care mi Jesu! nunc libera me
In dura catena, in misera poena,
Discedo te
Languendo, jenuendo, et genuflectendo,
Adoro, imploro, ut libereris me!

O Lord, my God,
I have trusted in Thee;
O Jesu, my dearest One,
Now set me free
In prison's oppression,
In sorrow's obsession,
I weary for Thee
With sighing and crying,
Bowed down in dying,
I adore Thee, I implore Thee, set me free.
MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS Written in her Book
of Devotion before her execution. Trans
by SWINBURNE, in *Mary Stuart*.

1 God warms his hands at man's heart when he prays

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street* Pt VI

2 Ask, and it shall be given you, seek, and ye shall find, knock, and it shall be opened unto you

Matthew VII. 7.

3 Every one that asketh receiveth, and he that seeketh findeth

Matthew VII 8.

4 Not what we wish, but what we want,
Oh! let thy grace supply,

The good unask'd, in mercy grant,

The ill, though ask'd, deny

MERRICK—*Hymn*

5 Hear his sighs though mute,
Unskilful with what words to pray, let me Interpret for him

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 31

6 But that from us aught should ascend to Heav'n
So prevalent as to concern the mind
Of God, high-bless'd, or to incline His will,
Hard to belief may seem, yet thus will prayer

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 143

7 And if by prayer
Incessant I could hope to change the will
Of Him who all things can, I would not cease
To weary Him with my assiduous cries

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI. L. 307

8 Prayer is the soul's sincere desire,
Uttered or unexpressed,

The motion of a hidden fire

That trembles in the breast

JAMES MONTGOMERY—*Original Hymns What is Prayer!*

9 Prayer moves the aim
Which moves the world,
And brings salvation down

JAMES MONTGOMERY—*Prayer.*

10 As down in the sunless retreats of the ocean
Sweet flowers are springing no mortal can see,
So deep in my soul the still prayer of devotion
Unheard by the world, rises silent to Thee

MOORE—*As Down in the Sunless Retreats*

11 O sad estate
Of human wretchedness, so weak is man,
So ignorant and blind, that did not God
Sometimes withhold in mercy what we ask,
We should be ruined at our own request

HANNAH MORE—*Moses in the Bulrushes* Pt. I

12 Now I lay me down to take my sleep,
I pray thee, Lord, my soul to keep;
If I should die before I wake,
I pray thee, Lord, my soul to take

New England Primer (1814)

13 He pray'd by quantity,
And with his repetitions, long and loud,
All knees were weary

POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Pt VIII L 628

14 Father of All! in every age,
In every clime ador'd,

By saint, by savage, and by sage,
Jehovah, Jove, or Lord!

POPE—*Universal Prayer*

15 If I am right, Thy grace impart,
Still in the right to stay,

If I am wrong, O teach my heart
To find that better way!

POPE—*Universal Prayer*

16 In all thou dost first let thy Prayers ascend,
And to the Gods thy Labours first commend,
From them implore Success, and hope a prosperous End

PYTHAGORAS—*Golden Verses* L 49 See M
Dacier's *Life of Pythagoras*

17 They were ordinary soldiers, just the common
Jean and Hans,

One from the valley of the Rhine and one from
far Provence

They were simple-hearted fellows—every night
each said his prayer

The one prayed Vater Unser and the other
Notre Père

C A RICHMOND—*Lord's Prayer.*

18 At the muezzan's call for prayer,
The kneeling faithful thronged the square,
And on Pushkara's lofty height
The dark priest chanted Brahma's might
Amid a monastery's weeds

An old Franciscan told his beads,
While to the synagogue there came

A Jew to praise Jehovah's name
The one great God looked down and smiled

And counted each His loving child,
For Turk and Brahmin, monk and Jew

Had reached Him through the gods they knew

HARRY ROMAINÉ—*Ad Cæsum* In *Munsey's*

Mag Jan 1895

19 I pray the prayer the Easterners do,
May the peace of Allah abide with you,
Wherever you stay, wherever you go,
May the beautiful palms of Allah grow,
Through days of labor, and nights of rest,
The love of Good Allah make you blest,
So I touch my heart—as the Easterners do,
May the peace of Allah abide with you

Salaam Alaikum (Peace be with you).

Author unknown

20 In vota miseros ultimus cogit tumor
Fear of death drives the wretched to prayer

SENECA—*Agamemnon* 560

21 Nulla res carius constat quam quæ precibus
empta est

Nothing costs so much as what is bought
by prayers

SENECA—*De Beneficiis* II 1

1 The first petition that we are to make to Almighty God is for a good *conscience*, the next for *health of mind*, and then of *body*
 SENECA—*Epistles* XIV

2 Bow, stubborn knees, and, heart, with strings of steel,
 Be soft as sinews of the new-born babe
Hamlet Act III. Sc 3 L 70

3 All his mind is bent to holiness,
 To number Ave-Maries on his beads
Henry VI Pt II Act I Sc 3 L 58

4 Rather let my head
 Stoop to the block than these knees bow to any
 Save to the God of heaven and to my king
Henry VI Pt II Act IV Sc 1 L 124

5 Go with me, like good angels, to my end,
 And, as the long divorce of steel falls on me,
 Make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice,
 And lift my soul to heaven
Henry VIII. Act II Sc 1 L 75

6 My prayers
 Are not words duly hallow'd nor my wishes
 More worth than empty vanities, yet prayers
 and wishes
 Are all I can return
Henry VIII Act II. Sc. 3 L 67.

7 "Amen"
 Stuck in my throat
Macbeth Act II. Sc. 2 L 32

8 When I would pray and think, I think and pray
 To several subjects, Heaven hath my empty
 words
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 4 L 1

9 His worst fault is, that he is given to prayer;
 he is something peevish that way, but nobody
 but has his fault, but let that pass
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 4. L. 13.

10 Well, if my wind were but long enough to say
 my prayers, I would repent
Merry Wives of Windsor Act IV Sc 5 L 104

11 If you bethink yourself of any crime
 Unreconcil'd as yet to heaven and grace,
 Solicit for it straight.
Othello. Act V Sc. 2. L 26

12 Earth bears no balsams for mistakes,
 Men crown the knave, and scourge the fool
 That did his will but thou, O Lord,
 Be merciful to me, a fool
 EDWARD ROWLAND SILL—*The Fool's Prayer.*

13 Four things which are not in thy treasury,
 I lay before thee, Lord, with this petition:—
 My nothingness, my wants,
 My sins, and my contrition
 SOUTHERY—*Occasional Pieces* XIX Imitated
 from the Persian

14 Prayers are heard in heaven very much in proportion to our faith Little faith will get very great mercies, but great faith still greater
 SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves*
Believing Prayer

15 To pray together, in whatever tongue or ritual, is the most tender brotherhood of hope and sympathy that men can contract in this life
 MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne* Bk X Ch V

16 Holy Father, in thy mercy,
 Hear our anxious prayer
 Keep our loved ones, now far absent,
 'Neath Thy care
 ISABELLA S STEPHENSON—*Hymn* Sung
 universally among the British troops in the
 Great War

17 Lord, thy most pointed pleasure take,
 And stab my spirit broad awake,
 Or, Lord, if too obdurate I,
 Choose Thou, before that spirit die,
 A piercing pain, a killing sun,
 And to my dead heart turn them in.
 STEVENSON—*Celestial Surgeon*

18 My debts are large, my failures great, my shame secret and heavy, yet when I come to ask for my good, I quake in fear lest my prayer be granted
 RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali* 28

19 Speak to Him thou for He hears, and spirit with spirit can meet—
 Closer is He than breathing, and nearer than hands and feet.
 TENNYSON—*Higher Pantheism*

20 More things are wrought by prayer
 Than this world dreams of Wherefore, let thy voice
 Rise like a fountain for me night and day
 For what are men better than sheep or goats
 That nourish a blind life within the brain,
 If, knowing God, they lift not hands of prayer
 Both for themselves and those who call them
 friend?
 TENNYSON—*Morte d'Arthur*. L 247

21 Battering the gates of heaven with storms of prayer
 TENNYSON—*St. Simeon Stylites* L 7.

22 "Twas then belike," Honourous cried,
 "When you the public fast defied,
 Refused to heav'n to raise a prayer,
 Because you'd no connections there"
 JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto I L. 541.

23 From compromise and things half done,
 Keep me with stern and stubborn pride;
 And when at last the fight is won,
 God, keep me still unsatisfied
 LOUIS UNTERMEYER—*Prayer*

24 God, though this life is but a wrath,
 Although we know not what we use,

Although we grope with little faith,
Give me the heart to fight—and lose
LOUIS UNTERMEYER—*Prayer*

1 Prayer is
The world in tune,
A spirit-voiced,
And vocal joyes,
Whose Echo is heaven's blisse
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Morning Watch*

2 Desine fata deum flecti sperare precando
Cease to think that the decrees of the gods
can be changed by prayers
VERGIL—*Aeneid* VI 376

3 Audit, et vota Phœbus succedere partem
Mente didit, partem volucres dispersit in auras
Ae half the prayer w' Phœbus grace did find
The t'other half he whistled down the wind
VERGIL—*Aeneid* XI 794 Trans by SCOTT
—*Waverley* Ch XLIII Same idea in HOMER—*Iliad* XVI 250

4 Prayer moves the Hand which moves the world
JOHN AIKMAN WALLACE—*There is an Eye that Never Sleeps* L 19
(See also W R WALLACE under MOTHERHOOD)

5 Who is this before whose presence idols tumble
to the sod?

While he cries out—"Allah Akbar! and there is
no god but God!"

WM ROSS WALLACE—*El Aman The Faithful*

6 Making their lives a prayer
WHITTIER—*To A K on Recieving a Basket of Sea Mosses*

7 Though smooth be the heartless prayer, no ear
in heaven will mind it,
And the finest phrase falls dead, if there is no
feeling behind it
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Art and Heart* St 2

8 The imperfect offices of prayer and praise
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk I

9 "What is good for a bootless bene?"
With these dark words begins my Tale,
And their meaning is, whence can comfort spring
When Prayer is of no avail?
WORDSWORTH—*Force of Prayer*

10 The bells of Ryleston seemed to say,
While she sat listening in the shade,
With vocal music, "God us ayde!"
And all the hills were glad to bear
Their part in this effectual prayer
WORDSWORTH—*White Doe of Rylstone* Canto VII St 11

11 Prayer ardent opens heaven
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L 721

12 Doubt not but God who sits on high,
Thy secret prayers can hear,
When a dead wall thus cunningly

Conveys soft whispers to the ear
Verse inscribed in the Whispering Gallery of
Gloucester Cathedral

PREACHING

13 Of right and wrong he taught
Truths as refined as ever Athens heard,
And (strange to tell) he practis'd what he
preach'd

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*The Art of Preserving Health* Bk IV L 301

14 I met a preacher there I knew, and said,
Ill and overworked, how fare you in this scene?
Bravely' said he, for I of late have been
Much cheered with thoughts of Christ, the liv-
ing bread

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*East London*

15 I preached as never sure to preach again,
And as a dying man to dying men
RICHARD BAXTER—*Love Breathing Thanks and Praise* Pt 2 St 29

16 Faites ce que nous disons, et ne faites pas ce
que nous faisons

Do as we say, and not as we do
BOCCACCIO—*Decameron* From the French of
SABATIER DE CASTRES—*Troisième Journée*
Nouvelle VII

(See also VILLIERS)

17 For the preacher's merit or demerit,
It were to be wished that the flaws were fewer
In the earthen vessel, holding treasure,
But the main thing is, does it hold good meas-
ure?

Heaven soon sets right all other matters!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Christmas Eve* Canto XXII
(See also HERBERT)

18 Hear how he clears the points o' Faith
Wi' rattlin' an' thumpin'!
Now meekly calm, now wild in wrath,
He's stampin', an' he's jumpin'!
BURNS—*Holy Fair* St 13

19 And pulpit, drum ecclesiastic,
Was beat with fist instead of a stick
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L 11
(See also STANLEY)

20 Take time enough all other graces
Will soon fill up their proper places
JOHN BYROM—*Advice to Preach Slow*
(See also WALKER under READING)

21 Oh, for a forty-parson power to chant
Thy praise, Hypocrisy!
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto X St 34 SYD-
NEY SMITH quotes this as "a twelve-parson
power of conversation"

22 But Cristes loore, and his Apostles twelve,
He taughte, but first he folowed it hymselfe
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Prologue L.
527

¹
There goes the paison, oh illustrious spark!
And there, scarce less illustrious, goes the clerk
COWPER—*On Observing Some Names of Little Note*

²
I venerate the man whose heart is warm,
Whose hands are pure, whose doctrine and whose
life,
Coincident, exhibit lucid proof
That he is honest in the sacred cause
COWPER—*Task* Bk II L 372.

³
Would I describe a preacher,
⁺ ^{*} ^{*}
I would express him simple, grave, sincere;
In doctrine uncorrupt, in language plain,
And plain in manner, decent, solemn, chaste,
And natural in gesture, much impress'd
Himself, as conscious of his awful charge,
And anxious mainly that the flock he feeds
May feel it too, affectionate in look,
And tender in address, as well becomes
A messenger of grace to guilty men
COWPER—*Task* Bk II L 394

⁴
The things that mount the rostrum with a skip,
And then skip down again, pronounce a text,
Cry hem, and reading what they never wrote
Just fifteen minutes, huddle up their work,
And with a well-bred whisper close the scene!
COWPER—*Task* Bk II. L 408

⁵
He that negotiates between God and man,
As God's ambassador, the grand concerns
Of judgment and of mercy, should beware
Of lightness in his speech
COWPER—*Task* Bk II L 463.

⁶
The priest he merry is, and blithe
Three-quarters of a year,
But oh! it cuts him like a scythe
When tithing time draws near
COWPER—*Yearly Distress* St 2.

⁷
A kick that scarce would move a horse,
May kill a sound divine
COWPER—*Yearly Distress* St 16

⁸
Go forth and preach impostures to the world,
But give them truth to build on
DANTE—*Vision of Paradise* Canto XXIX.
L. 116.

⁹
God preaches, a noted clergyman,
And the sermon is never long;
So instead of getting to heaven at last,
I'm going all along
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems* VI *A Service of Song*

¹⁰
The proud he tam'd, the penitent he cheer'd—
Nor to rebuke the rich offender fear'd
His preaching much, but more his practice
wrought,
(A living sermon of the truths he taught.)
For this by rules severe his life he squar'd:
That all might see the doctrines which they
heard
DRYDEN—*Character of a Good Parson* L 75.

¹¹
Alas for the unhappy man that is called to
stand in the pulpit, and not give the bread of life
EMERSON—*An Address to the Senior Class in
Divinity College, Cambridge* July 15, 1838

¹²
But in his duty prompt at every call,
He watch'd and wept, he pray'd and felt for all
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 165

¹³
They shall know a file, and flee unto the moun-
tains of Hepsidam whar the lion roareth and the
Wang Doodle mourneth for its first born—ah!
Burlesque Sermon in Cole's Fun Doctor At-
tributed to ANDREW HARPER as a travesty
on sermons preached by itinerant preachers
on the Mississippi Found in *Speaker's Gar-
land* Vol VIII. Also claimed for Dow—
Patent Sermons

¹⁴
Judge not the preacher, for he is thy judge
If thou mislike him, thou conceiv'st him not
God calleth preaching folly Do not grudge
To pick out treasures from an earthen pot
The worst speak something good If all want
sense,
God takes a text, and preaches patience
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch*
St 72 Quoting, "But we have this treasure
in earthen vessels" *II Corinthians* IV 7
(See also BROWNING)

¹⁵
Even ministers of good things are like torches,
a light to others, waste and destruction to them-
selves
HOOKER Quoted by GLADSTONE, 1880. See
MORLEY'S "*Life of Gladstone*" Bk VIII
Ch. I.

¹⁶
Sir, a woman preaching is like a dog's walking
on his hind legs It is not done well but you
are surprised to find it done at all
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1763)

¹⁷
And he played on a harp of a thousand strings,
Spirits of just men made perfect
Burlesque Sermon, ascribed to REV HENRY
TALIAFERRO LEWIS, in the Brandon (Miss)
Republic (1864) Claimed for St GEORGE
LEE and WILLIAM P BRANNAN Found in
Dow's *Patent Sermons*. T L MASSON'S
Masterpieces of Humor.

¹⁸
As pleasant songs, at morning sung,
The words that dropped from his sweet tongue
Strengthened our hearts, or, heard at night,
Made all our slumbers soft and light
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*
Pt I.

¹⁹
Skillful alike with tongue and pen,
He preached to all men everywhere
The Gospel of the Golden Rule,
The New Commandment given to men,
Thinking the deed, and not the creed,
Would help us in our utmost need.
LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside Inn* L 217

¹
It is by the Vicar's skits that the
Devil climbs into the Belfry
LONGFELLOW—*The Spanish Student* Act I
Sc 2

²
So climb the first grand thief into God's fold,
So snc into his church lewd hirelings climb
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 192

³ He of their wicked ways
Shall them admonish, and before them set
The paths of righteousness
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 812

⁴
And truths divine came mended from that tongue
POPE—*Elissa to Abelard* L 66

⁵
The gracious Dew of Pulpit Eloquence,
And all the well-whip'd Cream of Courtly Sense
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires Dialogue I* L
70

⁶
He was a shrewd and sound divine
Of loud Dissent the mortal terror,
And when, by dint of page and line,
He 'stablished Truth, or startled Error,
The Baptist found him far too deep,
The Deist sighed with saving sorrow,
And the lean Levite went to sleep,
And dreamt of eating pork to-morrow
PRAED—*The Vicar*

⁷
His sermon never said or showed
That Earth is foul, that Heaven is gracious,
Without refreshment on the road
From Jerome, or from Athanasius
And sure a righteous zeal inspired,
The hand and head that penned and planned
them,
For all who understood, admired—
And some who did not understand them
PRAED—*The Vicar*

⁸
The lilies say Behold how we
Preach without words of purity.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Consider the Lilies
of the Field*

⁹
I have taught you, my dear flock, for above
thirty years how to live, and I will show you in
a very short time how to die
SANDYS—*Anglorum Speculum* P 903

¹⁰
Sermons in stones and good in every thing
As You Like It Act II Sc 1 L 17

¹¹
Show me the steep and thorny way to heaven,
Whiles, like a puff'd and reckless libertine,
Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads,
And recks not his own rede
Hamlet. Act I Sc 3 L 47.

¹²
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe,
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 2 L 275

¹³
It is a good divine that follows his own in-
structions, I can easier teach twenty what were
good to be done, than be one of the twenty to
follow mine own teaching

Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 2 L 15

¹⁴
Perhaps thou wert a priest,—if so, my struggles
Are vain, for priestcraft never owns its juggles
HORACE SMITH—*Address to a Mummy* St 4

¹⁵
He taught them how to live and how to die
WM. SOMERVILLE—*In Memory of the Rev Mr
Moore* L 21

¹⁶
By thy language cabalistic,
By thy cymbal, drum, and his stick
THOMAS STANLEY—*The Debauchée* (1651)
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁷
With a little hoard of maxims preaching down a
daughter's heart
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* L 94

¹⁸
A little, round, fat, oily man of God.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto I St.
69

¹⁹
"Dear sinners all," the fool began, "man's life is
but a jest,
A dream, a shadow, bubble, air, a vapour at the
best
In a thousand pounds of law I find not a single
ounce of love,
A blind man killed the paison's cow in shooting
at the dove,
The fool that eats till he is sick must fast till he
is well,
The wooer who can flatter most will bear away
the belle"

* * * * *
And then again the women screamed, and every
staghound bayed,
And why? because the motley fool so wise a ser-
mon made
GEORGE W. THORNBURY—*The Jester's Ser-
mon*.

²⁰
Le sermon edifie, et l'exemple detruit
The sermon edifies, the example destroys
(Practice what you preach)
ABBÉ DE VILLIERS From a story in *L'Art
de Prêcher*
(See also BOCCACCIO)

PREJUDICE

²¹
He hears but half who hears one party only
ÆSCHYLUS—*Eum* 428

²²
Prejudice renders a man's virtue his habit,
and not a series of unconnected acts Through
just prejudice, his duty becomes a part of his
nature
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

²³
Chi non esce dal suo paese, vive pieno di pre-
giudizi
He who never leaves his country is full of
prejudices
GOLDONI—*Pamela* I. 14.

¹
Remember, when the judgment's weak,
The prejudice is strong
KANE O'HARA—*Midas* Act I Sc 3

PRESENT (See TODAY)

PRESENTS (See GENEROSITY, GIFTS)

PRESUMPTION

²
Presume to lay their hand upon the ark
Of her magnificent and awful cause
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II *The Timepiece*
L 231

³
It is not so with Him that all things knows
As 'tis with us that square our guess by shows
But most it is presumption in us when
The help of heaven we count the act of men
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc 1 L.
152

⁴
He will steal himself into a man's favour and
for a week escape a great deal of discoveries, but
when you find him out, you have him ever after
All's Well That Ends Well Act III Sc 6
L 97.

⁵
How dare the plants look up to heaven, from
whence
They have their nourishment?
Pericles Act I Sc 2 L 55.

PRIDE

⁶
As proud as Lucifer
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Country Town*.

⁷
Ay, do despise me, I'm the prouder for it,
I like to be despised
BICKERSTAFF—*The Hypocrite* Act V Sc 1

⁸
They are proud in humility, proud in that
they are not proud
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt I. Sec
II Memb 3 Subsect 14

⁹
Let pride go afore, shame will follow after.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho* Act III
Sc 1 (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, and
MARSTON.)

¹⁰
Pride (of all others the most dang'rous fault)
Proceeds from want of sense, or want of thought
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse* L. 161.

¹¹
Lord of human kind.
DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar* Act II Sc 1.
(See also GOLDSMITH, *SHOULDHAM*)

¹²
Zu strengte Ford'ring ist verborgner Stolz.
Too rigid scruples are concealed pride
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. IV 4. 120

¹³
Pride in their port, defiance in their eye,
I see the lords of humankind pass by
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L. 327.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁴
Oh! Why should the spirit of mortal be proud?
Like a swift-fleeing meteor, a fast flying cloud,
A flash of the lightning, a break of the wave,
Man passes from life to his rest in the grave
WM KNOX—*Mortality*. (Lincoln's favorite
hymn)

¹⁵
What the weak head with strongest bias rules,
Is pride, the never-failing vice of fools
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 203

¹⁶
In pride, in reas'ning pride, our error lies,
All quit their sphere and rush into the skies
Pride still is aiming at the bless'd abodes,
Men would be angels, angels would be gods
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 124

¹⁷
Thus unlamented pass the proud away,
The gaze of fools and pageant of a day,
So perish all, whose breast ne'er learn'd to glow
For others' good, or melt at others' woe
POPE—*Memory of an Unfortunate Lady* L 4

¹⁸
Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty
spirit before a fall
Proverbs XVI 18

¹⁹
Is this that haughty, gallant, gay Lothario?
NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent* Act V
Sc 1 L 37. Taken from MASSINGER's
Fatal Dowry.

²⁰
In general, pride is at the bottom of all great
mistakes
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful Morals and Re-
ligion Conception of God* P 426

²¹
Why, who cries out on pride,
That can therein tax any private party?
Doth it not flow as hugely as the sea
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 70.

²²
Prouder than rustling in unpaid-for silk.
Cymbeline Act III Sc 3 L 24

²³
She bears a duke's revenues on her back,
And in her heart she scorns our poverty
Henry VI. Pt II Act I Sc 3 L 83

²⁴
I have ventur'd,
Like little wanton boys that swim on bladders,
Thus many summers in a sea of glory,
But far beyond my depth my high-blown pride
At length broke under me
Henry VIII. Act III Sc 2 L 358.

²⁵
He that is proud eats up himself pride is his
own glass, his own trumpet, his own chronicle,
and whatever praises itself but in the deed, de-
vours the deed in the praise
Trionkus and Cressida Act II Sc 3 L 164.

²⁶
I do hate a proud man, as I hate the engender-
ing of toads
Trionkus and Cressida Act II Sc 3 L 169

²⁷
He is so plaguy proud that the death tokens of it
Cry "No recovery"
Trionkus and Cressida Act II. Sc 3. L 187.

- 1 Pride hath no other glass
To show itself but pride, for supple knees
Fend arrogance and are the proud man's fees
Tirolus and Cressida Act III Sc 3 L 47
- 2 O world, how apt the poor are to be proud!
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 1 L 138
- 3 The Lords of creation men we call
EMILY ANNE SHULDHAM—*Lords of Creation*
(See also DRYDEN)
- 4 Pride, like hooded hawks, in darkness soars
From blindness bold, and towering to the skies
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VI L 324

PRIMROSE

Primula

- 5 Ring-ting! I wish I were a primrose,
A bright yellow primrose blowing in the spring!
The stooping boughs above me,
The wandering bee to love me,
The fern and moss to creep across,
And the elm-tee for our king!
WM ALLINGHAM—*Wishing A Child's Song*.
- 6 The primrose banks how fair!
BURNS—*My Chloris, Mark How Green the Groves*
- 7 "I could have brought you some primroses,
but I do not like to mix violets with anything."
"They say primroses make a capital salad,"
said Lord St Jerome
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair* Ch. XIII
- 8 Her modest looks the cottage might adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the thorn
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 329
- 9 Why doe ye weep, sweet babes? Can tears
Speak griefe in you,
Who were but borne
Just as the modest morne
Teemed her refreshing dew?
HERRICK—*To Primroses*
- 10 A tuft of evening primroses,
O'er which the mind may hover till it dozes,
O'er which it well might take a pleasant sleep,
But that 'tis ever startled by the leap
Of buds into ripe flowers
KEATS—*I Stood Typing Upon a Little Hill*
- 11 Bountiful Primroses,
With outspread heart that needs the rough
leaves' care
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers*
- 12 Mild offspring of a dark and sullen sire!
Whose modest form, so delicately fine,
Was nursed in whirling storms,
And cradled in the winds
Thee when young spring first question'd win-
ter's sway,
And dared the sturdy blusterer to the fight,
Thee on his bank he threw
To mark his victory
HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*To an Early Primrose*.

- 13 A primrose by a river's brim,
A yellow primrose was to him,
And it was nothing more
WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell* Pt I St 12
- 14 Primroses, the Spring may love them,
Summer knows but little of them
WORDSWORTH—*Foresight*
- 15 The Primrose for a veil had spread
The largest of her upright leaves,
And thus for purposes benign,
A simple flower deceives
WORDSWORTH—*A Wren's Nest*

PRINCIPLE

- 16 A precedent embalms a principle
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech on the Expenditures of the Country* Feb 22, 1848
- 17 I don't believe in principle,
But, oh, I *do* in interest
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* First Series.
No VI St 9
- 18 Ez to my princerples, I glory
In hevin' nothin' o' the sort
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* First Series
No VII St 10

PRINTING

- 19 Memoriae sacrum
Typographia
Ars artium omnium
Conservatrix
Hic primum inventa
Circa annum mccccxi
Sacred to the memory of printing, the art
preservative of all arts This was first in-
vented about the year 1440
Inscription on the façade of the house once
occupied by LAURENT KOSTER at Harlem
"The art preservative of all arts," prob-
ably taken from this
- 20 He who first shortened the labor of Copyists
by device of *Movable Types* was disbanding hired
Armies and cashing most Kings and Sennates,
and creating a whole new Democratic world he
had invented the Art of printing
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus* Bk I Ch V
- 21 Transforms old print
To zigzag manuscript, and cheats the eyes
Of gallery critics by a thousand arts
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II *The Time Piece*
L 363
- 22 Every school boy and school girl who has ar-
rived at the age of reflection ought to know
something about the history of the art of print-
ing
HORACE MANN—*The Common School Journal*
February, 1843. *Printing and Paper Mak-
ing*
- 23 Though an angel should write, still 'tis devils
must print
MOORE—*The Fudge Family in England* Let-
ter III

1 I'll print it,
And shame the fools
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 61

2 Thou hast most traitorously corrupted the
youth of the realm in erecting a grammar school
and whereas, before, our forefathers had no
other books but the score and the tally, thou
hast caused printing to be used, and, contrary to
the king, his crown and dignity, thou hast built
a paper-mill

Henry VI Pt II Act IV Sc. 7 L 35

3 The jour printer with gray head and gaunt jaws
works at his case,

He turns his quid of tobacco, while his eyes blur
with the manuscript

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass Walt Whit-*
man Pt XV St 77

PRISON

4 In durance vile here must I wake and weep,
And all my frowsy couch in sorrow steep

BURNS—*Epistle from Esopus to Maria in*
CHAMBERS' Burns' Life and Work. Vol IV.
P. 54 (See also KENDRICK)

5 Whene'er with haggard eyes I view
This dungeon that I'm rotting in,

I think of those companions true

Who studied with me at the U-

Niversity of Göttingen

GEORGE CANNING—*Song Of One Eleven*
Years in Prison Found in *The Poetry of the*
Anti-Jacobin. Also in *Burlesque Plays and*
Poems, edited by HENRY MORLEY.

6 Prison'd in a parlour snug and small,
Like bottled wasps upon a southern wall.

COWPER—*Retirement* L 493

7 "And a bird-cage, sir," said Sam "Veels vithin
veels, a prison in a prison"

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch XL

8 As if a wheel had been in the midst of a wheel.
Ezekiel X 10

9 In durance vile

WILLIAM KENDRICK—*Falstaff's Wedding* Act
I Sc. 2 BURKE—*Thoughts on the Present*
Discontent

(See also BURNS)

10 That which the world miscalls a jail,
A private closet is to me.

Locks, bars, and solitude together met,
Make me no prisoner, but an anchorite

Attributed to SIR ROGER L'ESTRANGE Also
to LORD CAPEL Found in *The New Found-*
ling Hospital for Wrt (Ed 1786) IV 40,
as a supplementary stanza See *Notes and*
Queries, April 10, 1909 P. 288

11 Stone walls do not a prison make,
Nor iron bars a cage,

Minds innocent and quiet take
That for an hermitage

LOVELACE—*To Althea, from Prison*. IV.

12 Doubles grilles à gros cloux,
Triples portes, forts verroux,
Aux âmes vraiment méchantes
Vous représentes l'enfer.

Mais aux âmes innocentes
Vous n'etes que du bois, des pierres, du fer

Fast closed with double grills

And triple gates—the cell

To wicked souls is hell,

But to a mind that's innocent

'Tis only iron, wood and stone

PELISSON—*Written on the walls of his cell in*
the Bastille (About 1661)

13 Nor stony tower, nor walls of beaten brass,
Nor airless dungeon, nor strong links of iron,
Can be retentive to the strength of spirit,
But life, being weary of these worldly baits,
Never lacks power to dismiss itself

Julius Caesar. Act I. Sc 3 L 93

14 I have been studying how I may compare
This prison where I live unto the world.
And for because the world is populous
And here is not a creature but myself,
I cannot do it, yet I'll hammer it out

Richard II Act V. Sc 5 L 1

PROBABILITY

15 Probability is the very guide of life.

CICERO—*De Natura* 5 12. Quoted by
BISHOP BUTLER Also used by HOOKER—
Ecclesiastical Polity Bk I Ch VIII, and
Bk II Ch VII. Found in LOCKE—*Es-*
says Bk IV. Ch. XV. Also in HOBBS' *Le-*
viathan

PROCRASTINATION (See TIME, To-morrow)

PROGRESS (See also EVOLUTION, GROWTH)

16 Westward the star of empire takes its way
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Oration at Plymouth*
(1802) Misquoted from BERKELEY on in-
side cover of an early edition of BANCROFT'S
History of United States
(See also BERKELEY)

17 Laws and institutions are constantly tending
to gravitate Like clocks, they must be oc-
casionaly cleansed, and wound up, and set to true
time

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*

18 Westward the course of empire takes its way;
The four first Acts already past,
A fifth shall close the Drama with the day,
Time's noblest offspring is the last
BISHOP BERKELEY—*Verses. on the Prospect of*
Planting Arts and Learning in America
(See also ADAMS)

19 What is art
But life upon the larger scale, the higher,
When, graduating up in a spiral line
Of still expanding and ascending gyres,
It pushed toward the intense significance
Of all things, hungry for the Infinite?

Art's life—and where we live, we suffer and toil
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk IV L
1150

(See also EMERSON, GOETHE, MEREDITH, DE
STABLE)

1
Finds progress, man's distinctive mark alone,
Not God's, and not the beast's,
God is, they are,

Man partly is, and wholly hopes to be
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert*
(See also POPE under HOPE)

2
Progress is
The law of life, man is not
Man as yet

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Pt V

3
Like plants in mines, which never saw the sun,
But dream of him, and guess where he may be,
And do their best to climb, and get to him

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Last page

4
Hombre apercevido medio combatido
A man prepared has half fought the battle
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* 2 17.

5
All things journey sun and moon,
Morning, noon, and afternoon,
Night and all her stars,
'Twixt the east and western bars
Round they journey,
Come and go!

We go with them!
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk III
Song

6
And striving to be Man, the worm
Mounts through all the spires of form
EMERSON—*Mayday*
(See also BROWNING)

7
So long as all the increased wealth which
modern progress brings, goes but to build up
great fortunes, to increase luxury, and make
sharper the contest between the House of Have
and the House of Want, progress is not real and
cannot be permanent

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty Intro-
ductory The Problem.*

8
Progress has not followed a straight ascending
line, but a spiral with rhythms of progress and
retrogression, of evolution and dissolution
GOETHE

(See also BROWNING)

9
He who moves not forward goes backward!
A capital saying!
GOETHE—*Herman and Dorothea. Canto III*
L 66

10
To look up and not down,
To look forward and not back,
To look out and not in—and
To lend a hand

EDWARD EVERETT HALE—*Rule of the "Harry
Wadsworth Club"* From *Ten Times One is
Ten.* (1870) Ch IV.

11
I have seen that Man moves over with each
new generation into a bigger body, more awful,
more reverent and more free than he has had
before

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds* Pt II Ch
III

12
From lower to the higher next,
Not to the top, is Nature's text,
And embryo good, to reach full stature,
Absorbs the evil in its nature

LOWELL—*Festina Lente Moral*

13
New occasions teach new duties, time makes
ancient good uncouth,
They must upward still and onward, who would
keep abreast of truth
LOWELL—*Present Crisis*

14
"Spual" the memorable Lady terms
Our mind's ascent

GEORGE MEREDITH—*The World's Advance*
G M TREVELYAN in notes to MEREDITH'S
Poetical Works says the "memorable Lady"
is MRS BROWNING
(See also E B BROWNING)

15
That in our proper motion we ascend
Up to our native seat, descent and fall
To us is adverse
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 75.

16
Quod sequitur, fugio, quod fugit, usque sequor
What follows I flee, what flees I ever pursue
OVID—*Amorum* II. 19, 36

17
Vogue la galère
Row on [whatever happens]
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* I 3

18
Il est un terme de la vie au-delà duquel en
rétrograde en avançant
There is a period of life when we go back
as we advance
ROUSSEAU—*Émile* II

19
The march of intellect
ROBERT SOUTHEY—*Sir T' More, or Colloques
on the Progress and Prospects of Society* Vol
II P 361. Quoted by CARLYLE—*Miscel
Essays* Vol I P 162 (Ed 1888)

20
L'esprit humain fait progrès toujours, mais
c'est progrès en spirale
The human mind always makes progress,
but it is a progress in spirals
MADAME DE STÄBL
(See also BROWNING)

21
If you strike a thorn or rose,
Keep a-goin'!
If it hails or if it snows,
Keep a-goin'!
'Tain't no use to sit and whine
'Cause the fish ain't on your line;
Bart you hook an' keep on tryin',
Keep a-goin'!
FRANK L STANTON—*Keep a-goin'.*

¹
When old words die out on the tongue, new melodies break forth from the heart, and where the old tracks are lost, new country is revealed with its wonders

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali* 37.

²
The stone that is rolling, can gather no moss
TUSSEER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry* *Huswifely Admonitions* GOSSEN—*Ephemerides of Phaulo* MARSTON—*The Faun* SYRUS—*Maxims* 524 Pierre volage ne queult mousse De l'hermite qui se désespéra pour le larion que ala en paradis avant que lui 13th Cent

³
Qui n'a pas l'esprit de son âge,
De son âge a tout le malheur
He who has not the spirit of his age, has all the misery of it
VOLTAIRE—*Lettre à Cideville*

⁴
Press on!—"for in the grave there is no work And no device!"—Press on! while yet ye may!
N. P. WILLIS—*From a Poem Delivered at Yale College, 1827* L 45

PROMISES

⁵
Promise is most given when the least is said
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Trans of MUSCÆUS—Hera and Leander* L 234

⁶
Promettre c'est donner, espérer c'est pour
To promise is to give, to hope is to enjoy
DEILLE—*Jardins* I

⁷
You never bade me hope, 'tis true,
I asked you not to swear
But I looked in those eyes of blue,
And read a promise there
GERALD GRIFFIN—*You Never Bade Me Hope*

⁸
We promise according to our hopes, and perform according to our fears
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 39
(See also MACBETH)

⁹
Gants in
Their promises, but those obtained, weak pigmies

In their performance
MASSINGER—*Great Duke* Act II Sc 3

¹⁰
Thy promises are like Adonis' gardens
That one day bloomed and fruitful were the next
HENRY VI Pt Act I Sc 6 L 6

¹¹
His promises were, as he then was, mighty,
But his performance, as he is now, nothing
HENRY VIII Act IV. Sc 2 L 41

¹²
And be these juggling fiends no more believ'd,
That palter with us in a double sense
That keep the word of promise to our ear,
And break it to our hope
MACBETH Act V Sc 8 L 19.
(See also LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

¹³
There buds the promise of celestial worth
YOUNG—*The Last Day* Bk. III. L 317

PROOF

¹⁴
You may prove anything by figures
Quoted by CARLYLE—*Chartism* No 2

¹⁵
You cannot demonstrate an emotion or prove an aspiration

JOHN MORLEY—*Rousseau* P 402

¹⁶
For when one's proofs are aptly chosen,
Four are as valid as four dozen
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto I End

¹⁷
Prove all things, hold fast that which is good
I Thessalonians V 21

PROPERTY (See POSSESSION)

PROPHECY

¹⁸
Be thou the rainbow to the storms of life!
The evening beam that smiles the clouds away,
And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto II St 20

¹⁹
Of all the horrid, hideous notes of woe,
Sadder than owl-songs or the midnight blast;
Is that portentous phrase, "I told you so"
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIV St 50

²⁰
The prophet's mantle, ere his flight began,
Dropt on the world—a sacred gift to man
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I L 43

²¹
Bene qui coniect, vatem hunc perhibebo optimum
I shall always consider the best guesser the best prophet
CICERO—*De Divinatione* II 5 (Greek adage)
(See also LOWELL, WALPOLE)

²²
Ancestral voices prophesying war
COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan*.

²³
We know in part, and we prophesy in part
I Corinthians XIII 9

²⁴
From hence, no question, has sprung an observation confirmed now into a settled opinion, that some long experienced souls in the world, before their dislodging, arrive to the height of prophetic spirits
ERASMUS—*Praise of Folly* (Old translation)
(See also MILTON)

²⁵
Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word,
And in its hollow tones are heard
The thanks of millions yet to be
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*.

²⁶
Prophet of evil! never hadst thou yet
A cheerful word for me To mark the signs
Of coming mischief is thy great delight,
Good dost thou ne'er foretell nor bring to pass
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk I L 133. BRYANT'S trans

¹
A tunnel underneath the sea from Calais straight
to Dover, Sir,
The squeamish folks may cross by land from
shore to shore.

With sluices made to drown the French, if e'er
they would come over, Sir,
Has long been talk'd of, till at length 'tis
thought a monstrous bore
THOPHORE HOOK—*Dubbles of 1825* In *John Bull*, 1825

²
Thus solemn moment of triumph, one of the
greatest moments in the history of the world
this great hour which rings in a new
era and which is going to lift up hu-
manity to a higher plane of existence for all the
ages of the future

DAVID LLOYD GEORGE *Speech at Guildhall*
after the signing of the Armistice, Nov 11,
1918

³
My gran'ther's rule was safer 'n 't is to crow
Don't never prophesy—onless ye know
LOWELL—*Baglow Papers* No 2 *Mason and*
Shadell (See also CICERO)

⁴
It takes a mind like Dannel's, fact, ez big ez all
ou'doois
To find out thet it looks like rain arter it faully
pours
LOWELL—*Baglow Papers* No 9 L 97

⁵
A prophet is not without honour, save in his
own country and in his own house
MATTHEW XIII 57

⁶
No mighty trance, or breathed spell
Inspires the pale-eyed priest from the prophetic
ocll
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity* L 173

⁷
Till old experience do attain
To something like prophetic strain
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 173
(See also ERASMUS)

⁸
Is Saul also among the prophets?
I SAMUEL X 11

⁹
O my prophetic soul!
My uncle!
HAMLET Act I Sc 5 L 40.

¹⁰
There is a history in all men's lives,
Figuring the nature of the times decaas'd,
The which observed, a man may prophesy
With a near aim, of the main chance of things
As yet not come to life, which in their seeds
And weak beginnings he intreasured
HENRY IV Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 80.

¹¹
Prognostics do not always prove prophecies,
at least the wisest prophets make sure of the
event first

HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Thos Walpole*
Feb 9, 1785
(See also CICERO)

¹²
Your fathers, where are they? And the proph-
ets, do they live forever?
ZECHARAH I 5

PROPRIETY (See MANNERS)

PROSPERITY (See also SUCCESS)

¹³
In rebus prosperis, superbiam, fastidium ai-
rogantiamque magno opere fugiamus

In prosperity let us most carefully avoid
pride, disdain, and arrogance
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 26

¹⁴
Ut adversas res, secundas immoderate ferre,
levitatus est

It shows a weak mind not to bear prosperity
as well as adversity with moderation
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 26

¹⁵
C'est un faible roseau que la prospérité
Prosperity is a feeble reed
DANIEL D'ANCHÈRES—*Tyr et Sodon*

¹⁶
Alles in der Welt lasst sich ertragen,
Nur nicht eine Reihe von schonen Tagen
Everything in the world may be endured,
except only a succession of prosperous days
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen* III

¹⁷
Prosperity lets go the bridle
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

¹⁸
The desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose
ISAIAH XXXV 1

¹⁹
I wish you every kind of prosperity, with a
little more taste
ALAIN RENÉ LE SAGE—*Gil Blas* Bk VII.
Ch IV HENRI VAN LAUN's trans

²⁰
Felix se nescit amari
The prosperous man does not know whether
he is loved
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* VII 727

²¹
They shall sit every man under his vine and
under his fig-tree
MICAH IV 4

²²
Surer to prosper than prosperity could have
assur'd us
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II. L 39

²³
Length of days is in her right hand, and in her
left hand riches and honour
PROVERBS III 16

²⁴
Est felicitus difficilis miseriarum vera aestimatio
The prosperous can not easily form a right
idea of misery
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* IX. 6

²⁵
Res secundae valent commutare naturam, et
raro quisquam erga bona sua satis cautus est
Prosperity can change man's nature, and
seldom is any one cautious enough to resist
the effects of good fortune
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFINUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni X 1 40

1
Quantum caliginis mentibus nostis object magna
felicitas!

How much does great prosperity over-
spread the mind with darkness
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* XIII.

2
Semel profecto premere felices deus
Cum cepit, urget, hos habent magna exitus
When God has once begun to throw down
the prosperous, He overthrow them alto-
gether such is the end of the mighty
SENECA—*Hercules* *Electus* 713

3
There shall be in England seven halfpenny
loaves sold for a penny the three-hooped pot
shall have ten hoops, and I will make it felony
to drink small beer
Henry VI Pt II Act IV Sc 2 L 70

4
Prosperity's the very bond of love
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4 L 584

5
La prospérité fait peu d'amis
Prosperity makes few friends
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions* XVII

6
Prosperity doth bewitch men, seeming clear,
As seas do laugh, show white, when rocks are
near

JOHN WEBSTER—*White Devil* Act V Sc 6

7
Oh, how portentous is prosperity!
How comet-like, it threatens while it shines
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V. L 915

PROVERBS (Introduction)

8
I'll tell the names and sayings and the places of
their birth,
Of the seven great ancient sages so renowned on
Grecian earth,
The Lincian Cleobulus said, "The mean was still
the best";
The Spartan Chilo, "Know thyself," a heaven-
born phrase confessed
Cornthian Perander taught "Our anger to
command,"
"Too much of nothing," Pittacus, from Mity-
lene's strand,
Athenian Solon thus advised, "Look to the end
of life,"
And Bias from Priene showed, "Bad men are the
most wise,"
Milesian Thales urged that "None should e'er a
surety be,"
Few were their words, but if you look, you'll
much in little see
From the Greek Author unknown.

9
Know thyself—*SOLON*
Consider the end—*CHILLO*
Know thy opportunity—*PITTACUS*
Most men are bad—*BIAS*
Nothing is impossible to industry.—*PERIANDER*.
Avoid excess—*CLEOBULUS*
Suretyship is the precursor of ruin—*THALES*
Maxims of the Seven Wise Men of Greece In-
scribed in later days in the Delphian Temple

10
The genius, wit, and spirit of a nation are dis-
covered in its proverbs

BACON

11
Proverbs are short sentences drawn from long
and wise experience

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*

12
No hay refran que no sea verdadero
There is no proverb which is not true
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*

13
As Love and I late harbour'd in one inn,
With proverbs thus each other entertain
"In love there is no lack," thus I begin,
"Fair words make fools," replieth he again,
"Who spares to speak doth spare to speed,"
quoth I;

"As well," saith he, "too forward as too slow",
"Fortune assists the boldest," I reply,
"A hasty man," quoth he, "ne'er wanted woe",
"Labour is light where love," quoth I," doth
pay

Saith he, "Light burden's heavy, if far boine",
Quoth I, "The man lost, east the by away",
"Y have spun a fair thread," he replies in scorn
And having thus awhile each other thwarted
Fools as we met, so fools again we parted
MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Proverbs*

14
Proverbs like the sacred books of each nation,
are the sanctuary of the intuitions
EMERSON—*Compensation*

15
Much matter decocted into few words
FULLER—*Definition of a proverb* *Worthies*
Ch II.

16
A proverb and a byword among all people
I Kings IX 7.

17
Maxims are the condensed good sense of nations
SIR J. MACKINTOSH Quoted on the title page
of *Broom's Legal Maxims* (1911)

18
This formal fool, your man, speaks naught but
proverbs,
And speak men what they can to him he'll
answer

With some rhyme, rotten sentence, or old saying,
Such spokes as ye ancient of ye parish use
HENRY PORTER—*The Proverb Monger*. From
Two Angry Women of Abandon

19
A proverb is one man's wit and all men's wisdom
LORD JOHN RUSSELL In Notes to *ROGER'S*
Italy (1848) Claimed by him as his original
definition of a proverb

20
Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked.
I Samuel XXIV 13 Said to be the oldest
proverb on record.

21
I can tell thee where that saying was born
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5. L 9

22
Scoundrel maxim.
THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence* Canto I.
St. 50

Les maximes des hommes décèlent leur cœur
The maxims of men reveal their characters
VAUENARGUES—*Réflexions* CVII

PROVERBS AND POPULAR PHRASES

(Alphabetically arranged)

A baker's dozen

RABELAIS—*Works* Bk V Ch XXII

Add to golden numbers golden numbers

THOS DEKKER—*Patient Grissell* Act I Sc 1

A flea in his ear

R. ARMIN—*Nest of Ninnies* (1608) T
NASH—*Pierce Penniless* (1592) R
GREENE—*Quip for an upstart Courter*
(1592) TERTON—*Tragicall Discourses*
(1579) FRANCIS DE L'ISLE—*Legendarie Life*
and Behavior of Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine
(1577)

(See also RABELAIS under FLEA)

After supper walk a mile

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Phalaster* II 4

A new broome sweepeth cleane

LYLY—*Euphues* Arber's Reprint P. 89.

An inch in a miss is as good as an ell.

CAMDEN'S *Remains* (1614)

An inch in missing is as bad as an ell.

FULLER—*Gnomologia* (1732)

As clear as a whistle

JOHN BYROM—*Epistle to Lloyd* I.

As cold as cucumbers

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Cupid's Revenge*
Act I Sc 1

As high as Heaven, as deep as Hell

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Honest Man's*
Fortune Act IV. Sc 1

A thorn in the flesh

II Corinthians XII 7.

Bag and baggage

RICHARD HULOET—*Abecedarium Anglo-La-*
tinum pro Tyrunculus (1552) *As You Like*
It III. 2 How erst wee did them thence,
sans bag and baggage, tosse BURDET—
Mirror for Magistrates St 75

With bag and baggage, selye wretch,
I yielded into Beautie's hand

TOTTEL'S *Miscellany*. Arber's Reprint P
173 Appears in trans of POLYDORE VER-
GAR's *English History*, edited by SIR HENRY
ELLIS, Camden Society (1844) MS, in the
handwriting of the reign of HENRY VIII
(About 1540-50) Also in Camden Society
Reprint, No 53 P 47 (1500) In Life of
LORD GREY, Camden Society MS P 37
(About 1570) Credited to FROISSART,
in LORD BERNER'S trans Vol I Ch
CCCXX P 497 (Ed 1523)
(See also GLADSTONE under TURKEY)

Barkis is willin'

DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch I

Beat all your feathers as flat as pancakes

MIDDLETON—*Roaring Gul* Act II Sc 1

Better a bad excuse, than none at all

CAMDEN—*Remains* Proverbs P 293

Big-endians and small-endians

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels* Pt I Ch IV
Voyage to Lillaput

But me no buts

HENRY FIELDING—*Rape upon Rape* Act II
Sc 2 AARON HILL—*Snake in the Grass*.
Sc 1

By all that's good and glorious

BYRON—*Sardanapalus* Act I Sc 2

By hooke or crooke

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch XI In a
letter of SIR RICHARD MOREYNS to the Privy
Council in LODGE'S *Illustrations &c* I 154
HOLLAND'S *Suetonius* P 169 JOHN WY-
CLIF—*Works* Ed by ARNOLD III. 331
RABELAIS—Bk V Ch XIII DU BARTAS—
The Map of Man SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*
Bk III Canto I St 17 BEAUMONT and
FLETCHER—*Women Pleased* Act I Sc 3
SKELTON—*Duke of Clout* See also "Which
he by hook or crook "

Curses are like young chickens,
And still come home to roost!

Arabian Proverb quoted by BULWER-LYTTON—
The Lady of Lyons Act V Sc 2 CHAUCER—
Persones Tale Sec 41
(See also HESIOD under WISE)

Cut and come again

CRABBE—*Tales VII* L 26

Se couper le nez pour faire dépit à son visage

Cut off your nose to spite your face
TALLEMENT DES RÉAUX—*Histoires Vol I*.
Ch I (About 1657-1659)

Diamonds cut diamonds

JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy*. Act I
Sc 3

Every fat (vat) must stand upon his bottom

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt I

Every one stretcheth his legs according to his
coverlet

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

Every why hath a wherefore

Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 2. L 44.

Facts are stubborn things

LE SAGE—*Gil Blas* Bk X Ch I SMOLLET'S
trans

Every tub must stand upon its bottom.

MACKLIN—*Man of the World* Act I. Sc 2.

- 1 Fast bind, fast find,
A proverb never stale in thrifty mind
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 5 L 54
- 2 First come, first served
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer* II 1
- 3 Fitted him to a T
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1784) (See also "performed, etc.")
- 4 From the crown of our head to the sole of our foot
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's Fortune* Act II Sc 2 THOS MIDDLETON—*A Mad World, My Masters* Act I Sc 3 PLINY—*Natural History* Bk VII Ch XVII *Much Ado About Nothing* Act III Sc 2
- 5 Glass, China, and Reputation, are easily crack'd and never well mended
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1750)
- 6 God save the mark!
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L 57
- 7 Going as if he trod upon eggs.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III Sect II Memb 3
- 8 Go to Jericho
Let them all go to Jericho,
And ne'er be seen againe
MERCURIUS AULICUS (1648) Quoted in the *Athenaeum*, Nov 14, 1874
- 9 Go West, young man! Go West
JOHN L B SOULE—*In the Terre Haute Express* (1851)
- 10 Go West, young man, and grow up with the country
HORACE GREELEY—*Hints toward Reform* In an editorial in the *Tribune* (See also "WESTWARD HO")
- 11 Hail, fellow, well met
SWIFT—*My Lady's Lamentation*.
- 12 Harp not on that string
Richard III Act IV Sc 4 L 366
- 13 He can give little to his servant that licks his knife
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 14 He comes not in my books
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Widow*
- 15 He did not care a button for it
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II Ch XVI
- 16 Here's metal more attractive
Hamlet Act III Sc. 2 L 115.
- 17 Hide their diminished heads,
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L 35.

- 18 Her lies that should fetch a perfect woman over the coles
SIR GYLES GOOSECAPPE (1606)
- 19 His bark is wiser than his bite
HERBERT—*Country Parson* Ch XXIX
- 20 Hit the nail on the head
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cruelty* Act II Sc 1
- 21 Hold one another's noses to the grindstone hard
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III Sec I Memb 3.
- 22 Hold their noses to the grindstone
THOS MIDDLETON—*Blind, Master Constable*. Act III Sc 3
- 23 Honey of Hybla
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 2 L 47.
- 24 How well I feathered my nest
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk II Ch XVII
- 25 I have other fish to fry
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt. II. Ch. XXXV
- 26 I have you on the hip
Merchant of Venice Act IV. Sc 1 L 334.
- 27 I'll have a fling
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Rule a Wife and Have a Wife* III 5
- 28 I'll make the fur
Fly 'bout the ears of the old cur
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III. L 278.
- 29 I'll put a spoke among your wheels
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Mad Lover*. III 5
- 30 In the name of the Prophet—figs
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses Johnson's Ghost*
- 31 Leap out of the frying pan into the fire
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I. Bk. III. Ch IV
- 32 Let the worst come to the worst
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Bk. III. Ch. V
MARSTON—*Dutch Courtesan* Act III Sc 1.
- 33 Love all, trust a few,
Do wrong to none
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 73
- 34 Love, and a Cough, cannot be hid.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 35 Made no more bones.
DU BARTAS—*The Maiden Blush*
- 36 Make ducks and drakes with shillings.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho* Act I. Sc. I

- ¹
Make three bites of a cherry.
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk V. Ch. XXVIII.
- ²
Many a snail maketh a grate
CHAUCER—*Persones Tale*
- ³
Many go out for wool, and come home shorn themselves
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II. Ch XXXVII
- ⁴
Mariana in the moated grange.
TENNYSON. Motto for *Mariana*. Taken from "There, at the moated grange, resides this dejected Mariana" *Comedy of Errors* Act II. Sc 1.
- ⁵
Mind your P's and Q's.
Said to be due to the old custom of hanging up a slate in the tavern with P and Q (for pints and quarts), under which were written the names of customers and ticks for the number of "P's and Q's." Another explanation is that the expression referred to "toupées" (artificial locks of hair) and "queues" (tails)
- ⁶
Mooche Crye and no Wull
FORTESCUE—*De Laudibus Leg Angliae*. Ch X.
- ⁷
Much of a muchness.
VANBRUGH—*The Provoked Husband*. Act I Sc 1.
- ⁸
Needle in a bottle of hay.
FIELD—*A Woman's a Weathercock*. Reprint 1612. P 20
- ⁹
Neither fish, flesh nor good red herring
TOM BROWNE—*Aeneas Sylvius. Letter*. DRYDEN—*Epilogue to Duke of Guise* MARSDEN—*History of Christian Churches* Vol I P 267. In SIR JOHN MENNES' (*Mennia*) *Muscarum Delicis* (1651) THOS NASH—*Lenten Stuff* (1599) Reprinted in *Harleian Miscellany* SIR H. SEERES—*Satyr on the sea officers Rede me and be not wrothe* I III (1528)
- ¹⁰
No better than you should be
BAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Coxcomb* Act IV. Sc 3
- ¹¹
No rule is so general, which admits not some exception.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec. II. Memb 2 Subsect 3.
- ¹²
Nought venter nought have
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch XI THOS TUSSEER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry* October's Extract.
- ¹³
Old Lady of Threadneedle Street
WILLIAM COBBETT Also Gilray *Caricature* May 22 1797, after the bank stopped cash payments, Feb 26, 1797. SHERIDAN—*Life* by WAUTER SICHEL. P 16 Refers to the bank as an elderly lady in the city, of great

- credit and long standing, who had recently made a *faux pas* which was not altogether inexcusable
- ¹⁴
On his last legs
THOS MIDDLETON—*The Old Law*. Act V. Sc 1
- ¹⁵
One good turn deserves another
BAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer* III 2
- ¹⁶
Originality provokes originality.
GOETHE
- ¹⁷
Passing the Rubicon
When he arrived at the banks of the Rubicon, which divides Caspian Gaul from the rest of Italy . . . he stopped to deliberate . . . At last he cried out "The die is cast" and immediately passed the river
PLUTARCH—*Life of Julius Caesar*
- ¹⁸
Performed to a T.
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV. Ch. LI See also "Fitted, etc"
- ¹⁹
Pons Asinorum.
The asses' bridge
Applied to Proposition 5 of the first book of Euclid.
- ²⁰
Present company excepted
O'KEEFE—*London Hermit*. (1793)
- ²¹
Push on—keep moving
THOS MORTON—*A Cure for the Heartache*. Act III. Sc 1.
- ²²
Put himself upon his good behaviour
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V. St. 47.
- ²³
Put your toong in your purse
HEYWOOD—*Dialogue of Wit and Folly*. Pt. II. L 263
- ²⁴
Quo vadis?
Whither goest thou?
From *The Vulgate John XIII 36* Domine, quo vadis? [St Peter's question] St THOMAS asks a similar question in *John XIV. 5* The traditional story is told by St AMBROSE—*Contra Auxentium*. (Ed Paris, 1690) II 867.
- ²⁵
Safe bind, safe find.
TUSSEER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry* Washing
- ²⁶
Scared out of his seven senses
SCOTT—*Rob Roy* Ch XXIV.
- ²⁷
Set all at sixes and seven
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch XI CHAUCER—*Troilus and Cressida*. L. 623 Also *Tomeley Mysteries* 143 Morte Arthur MS, at Lincoln DEGREVANT (1279) Richard II. Act II. Sc. 2 L. 122.

- ¹
Smell a rat.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L. 821.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk IV
Ch X. BEN JONSON—*Tale of a Tub* Act
IV. Sc 3 THOS MIDDLETON—*Blair, Mas-
ter Constable*. Act III Sc 3
- ²
Snug as a bug in a rug
The Shaford Jubilee II 1 1779 *Letter to
Miss Georgiana Shipley* September, 1772
- ³
Something given that way
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Lovers'
Progress* Act I Sc 1
- ⁴
So obliging that he ne'er oblig'd
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 207.
- ⁵
Sop to Cerebus
If I can find that Cerebus a sop, I shall be at
rest for one day
CONGREVE—*Love for Love* Act I Sc 1
- ⁶
So was hir jolly whistle wel y-wette
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *The Reeve's Tale*
L 4,155
- ⁷
Spare your breath to cool your porridge
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch V
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. V. Ch XXXVIII
- ⁸
Strike the iron whilst it is hot
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk II Ch XXXI.
- ⁹
Strike while the iron is hot
FARQUHAR—*The Beav's Stratagem*. Act IV
Sc 2 SCOTT—*The Fair Maid of Perth* Ch
V WEBSTER—*Westward Ho* III 2
CHAUCER—*Troilus and Cressyde* Bk II.
St 178.
- ¹⁰
That was laid on with a trowel
As You Like It Act I Sc 2 L. 112.
- ¹¹
The coast was clear
MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Nymphodusa*.
- ¹²
The fat's all in the fire
CORBIE—*Prophecies* BULLEN's reprint
(1614) MARSTON—*What You Will* (1607)
The Balancing Capitain Whole poem quoted
by WALPOLE in a letter to MANN, Nov. 2,
1741.
- ¹³
The finest edge is made with the blunt whetstone
LYLY—*Euphues* Arber's Reprint (1579)
P. 47
- ¹⁴
The foule Toade hath a faire stone in his head
LYLY—*Euphues* Arber's Reprint. (1679)
P. 53
- ¹⁵
The man that heweth over high,
Some chip falleth in his eye
Story of Sir Eglamour of Artoys. MSS. in Gar-
rick Collection
- ¹⁶
The more thou stir it the worse it will be.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk III. Ch. VIII.

- ¹⁷
The next way home's the farthest way about
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. IV. Em 2 Ep 2
- ¹⁸
The point is plain as a pike staff
JOHN BYROM—*Epistle to a Friend*.
- ¹⁹
The short and the long of it
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II Sc 2 L 60
- ²⁰
The total depravity of inanimate things
KATHERINE K C WALKER—*Title of an Es-
say in the Atlantic Monthly* Sept., 1864
MARY ABIGAIL DODGE—*Epigram*
- ²¹
This is a pretty flimflam
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Law-
yer* III. 3
- ²²
Though this may be play to you,
'Tis death to us
ROGER L'ESTRANGE—*Fables* 398
- ²³
Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy mother
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure* Act
II Sc. 2
- ²⁴
Three things are men most likely to be cheated
in, a horse, a wig, and a wife
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* 1736
- ²⁵
Through thick and thin, both over bank and bush
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto I
St 17
- ²⁶
Through thick and thin, both over Hill and Plain
DU BARTAS—*Duane Weekes and Workes* Sec-
ond Week. Fourth Day Bk IV.
- ²⁷
Through thick and thin
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto II L 370
COWPER—*John Gipsy* DRAYTON—*Nymph-
idia* DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*
Pt. II L 414 KEMP—*Nine Days' Won-
der*. MIDDLETON—*The Roaring Gul* Act
IV Sc. 2 POPE—*Dunciad* Bk II
(See also BUTLER under CONSTANCY)
- ²⁸
Though last, not least in love
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 1 L 189
Although the last, not least
King Lear Act I Sc 1 L. 85. SPENSER—
Colin Clout L 444
- ²⁹
Thursday come, and the week is gone
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- ³⁰
'Tis as cheap sitting as standing.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue I.
- ³¹
'Tis a stinger
THOS MIDDLETON—*More Dissemblers Besides
Women*. Act III Sc 2
- ³²
'Tis in grain, sir, 'twill endure wind and weather
Twelfth Night. Act I Sc 5. L 253.
- ³³
'Tis neither here nor there
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 58.

¹
To rise with the lark, and go to bed with the lamb
BRETON—*Court and Country* (1618)

²
To take the nuts from the fire with the dog's foot
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
Tirer les marrons de la patte du chat
To pull the chestnuts from the fire with the cat's paw
MOLIÈRE—*L'Étourdi* Act III 6

³
Turn over a new leaf
BURKE—*Letter to Miss Havland* THOS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore* Pt II Act II Sc 1 Also *A Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Serving-Men* (1598) MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life* Act III Sc 3

⁴
Two heads are better than one
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch IX

⁵
Walls have tongues, and hedges ears
SWIFT—*Pastoral Dialogue* L 7 HAZLITT—*English Proverbs etc* (Ed 1869) P 446
Wode has eys, felde has sigt
King Edward and the Shepherd, MS (Circa 1300)

Felde hath eyen, and wode hath eres
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Knight's Tale* L 1,522

Feldes have eyes and woodes have eares
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt II Ch V.

⁶
Westward-ho!
Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 1 L 146

⁷
What is bred in the bone will never come out of the flesh
FILPAT—*The Two Fishermen* Fable XIV
It will never come out of the flesh that's bred in the bone.
JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour* Act I Sc 1

⁸
What is not in a man cannot come out of him surely
GOETHE—*Herman and Dorothea* Canto III L 3

⁹
What is sauce for the goose is sauce for a gander
TOM BROWN—*New Maxims* P 123
(See also VARRO under GOOSE)

¹⁰
What is the matter with Kansas?
W. A. WHITE Title of an editorial in the *Emporia Gazette*, August 15, 1896.

¹¹
What mare's nest hast thou found?
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bonduca* IV 2

¹²
What you would not have done to yourselves, never do unto others
ALEXANDER SEVERUS See also "Golden Rule" *Matthew* VII 12.

¹³
When a dog is drowning, every one offers him drink
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁴
Where McGregor sits, there is the head of the table
Quoted in *American Scholar* by EMERSON Attributed to The McGregor, a Highland Chief

¹⁵
Whether the pitcher hits the stone or the stone hits the pitcher, it goes ill with the pitcher
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Vol II Ch XLIII

¹⁶
Which he by hook or crook has gather'd
And by his own inventions father'd
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III. Canto I. L 109 See also "By hooke or crooke"

¹⁷
Whistle, and I'll come to you, my lad
BURNS—*Whistle, and I'll Come to You*.

¹⁸
Whistle, and she'll come to you
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without Money* Act IV Sc 4

¹⁹
Wind puffs up empty bladders, opinion, fools
SOCRATES

²⁰
With tooth and nail
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes* First Week Second Day

²¹
Within a stone's throw of it
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk. III. Ch IX

²²
Whose house is of glass, must not throw stones at another
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²³
Why, then, do you walk as if you had swallowed a ramrod?
EPICETUS—*Discourses* Ch XXI

²⁴
You shall never want rope enough
RABELAIS—*Works Prologue to the Fifth Book*

²⁵
You whirled them to the back of beyont
SCOTT—*Antiquary*

PROVIDENCE

²⁶
And pleas'd th' Almighty's orders to perform,
Rides in the whirlwind and directs the storm
ADDISON—*The Campaign*

²⁷
Fear not, but trust in Providence,
Wherever thou may'st be
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Pilot*

²⁸
But they that are above
Have ends in everything
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Maid's Tragedy* Act V Sc 4

²⁹
If heaven send no supplies,
The fairest blossom of the garden dies
WILLIAM BROWNE—*Visions* Ch V

³⁰
In some time, his good time, I shall arrive;
He guides me and the bird
In his good time
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Pt. I.

¹
Le hasard est un sobriquet de la Providence
Chance is a nickname for Providence
CHAMFORT

²
'Tis Providence alone secures
In every change both mine and yours.
COWPER—*A Fable Moral*

³
Behind a frowning Providence
He hides a smiling face
COWPER—*Light Shining Out of Darkness*

⁴
God made bees, and bees made honey,
God made man, and man made money,
Pride made the devil, and the devil made sin;
So God made a cole-put to put the devil in
Transcribed by JAMES HENRY DIXON, from
the fly-sheet of a Bible, belonging to a pit-
man who resided near Hutton-Henry, in
County of Denham

⁵
Whatever is, is in its causes just
DRYDEN—*Edipus* Act III Sc. 1.

⁶
Dieu mesure le froid à la brebis tondue
God tempers the cold to the shorn sheep
HENRI ÉTIENNE—*Le Livre de Proverbs Épi-
grammatique* Quoted from an older collec-
tion, possibly LEBON'S (1557 Reprint of
1610)
(See also HERBERT, STERNE, also GIBBON under
NAVIGATION)

⁷
We sometimes had those little rubs which
Providence sends to enhance the value of its
favours
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch I

⁸
To a close shorn sheep, God gives wind by
measure
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also ÉTIENNE)

⁹
God sends cold according to clothes.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
God sendeth cold after clothes
As given in CAMDEN'S *Remains*.
(See also ÉTIENNE)

¹⁰
Deus hæc fortasse benigna
Reduct in sedem vice
Perhaps Providence by some happy change
will restore these things to their proper places.
HORACE—*Epods.* XIII 7

¹¹
Behind the dim unknown,
Standeth God within the shadow, keeping watch
above his own
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis* St 8

¹²
Eye me, blest Providence, and square my trial
To my proportion'd strength
MILTON—*Comus* L 329

¹³
Who sees with equal eye, as God of all,
A hero perish, or a sparrow fall,
Atoms or systems into ruin hurl'd,
And now a bubble burst, and now a world.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. I. L. 87.

¹⁴
Destroy all creatures for thy sport or gust,
Yet cry, if man's unhappy, God's unjust
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 117

¹⁵
Who finds not Providence all good and wise,
Alike in what it gives, and what denies
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 205

¹⁶
Warms in the sun, refreshes in the breeze
Glow in the stars, and blossoms in the trees
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 271

¹⁷
Lap of providence
PRIDBAUX—*Directions to Churchwardens* P
105 (Ed 1712)
(See also HOMER under GODS)

¹⁸
The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the
moon by night
Psalm CXXI 6

¹⁹
Mutos enim nasci, et egerie omni ratione satius
fuisset, quam providentia muneia in mutuum
perniciem convertere
For it would have been better that man
should have been born dumb, nay, void of all
reason, rather than that he should employ the
gifts of Providence to the destruction of his
neighbor
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* XII.
1 1

²⁰
Dieu modère tout à son plaisir
God moderates all at His pleasure.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* (1533)

²¹
He that doth the ravens feed,
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age!
As You Like It Act II Sc 3 L. 43

²²
There is a divinity that shapes our ends,
Rough-hew them how we will
Hamlet Act V Sc 2 L 10

²³
We defy augury there's a special providence
in the fall of a sparrow If it be now, 'tis not
to come, if it be not to come, it will be now, if
it be not now, yet it will come, the readiness is
all
Hamlet Act V. Sc. 2 L 230

²⁴
O God, thy arm was here,
And not to us, but to thy arm alone,
Ascribe we all!
Henry V. Act IV Sc 8. L 111.

²⁵
For nought so vile that on the earth doth live
But to the earth some special good doth give.
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 3 L 17.

²⁶
He maketh kings to sit in sovereignty;
He maketh subjects to their powro obey;
He pulleth downe, he setteth up on hy
He gives to this, from that he takes away;
For all we have is his what he list doe he may.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. V. Canto II.
St 41

¹
God tempests the wind to the shorn lamb
STERNES—*Sentimental Journey* (Given in Ital-
ics as a quotation)
(See also ÉTIENNE)

²
And I will trust that He who heeds
The life that hides in mead and wold,
Who hangs yon alder's crimson beads,
And stains these mosses green and gold,
Will still, as He hath done, incline
His gracious care to me and mine
WHITTIER—*Last Walk in Autumn* St 26

PRUDENCE

³
Multis terribilis, caveo multos
If thou art terrible to many, then beware of
many
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententia Sep-
temus Versibus Explicata* IV 5

⁴
It is always good
When a man has two irons in the fire
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Faithful
Friends* Act I Sc 2
(See also BUTLER)

⁵
Et vulgariter dicitur, quod pium oportet
cervum capere, et postea, cum captus fuerit, il-
lum excoicare
And it is a common saying that it is best
first to catch the stag, and afterwards, when
he has been caught, to skin him

BRACON—*Works* Bk IV Tit I C 2
Sec IV
(See also GLASSE under COOKERY)

⁶
Look before you are you leap
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II HEY-
WOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch II TOTTEL
—*Miscellany* (1557)
(See also TRAPP)

⁷
'Tis true no lover has that pow'r
T' enforce a desperate amour,
As he that has two strings t' his bow,
And burns for love and money too
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I. L 1
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost* Bk IV
(See also BEAUMONT, CHAPMAN, ELIZABETH,
FIELDING, HEYWOOD, HOOKER, PARKER,
TERENCE)

⁸
No arrojemos la sogá tras el caldero
Let us not throw the rope after the bucket
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 9

⁹
Archers ever
Have two strings to a bow; and shall great Cupid
(Archer of archers both in men and women),
Be worse provided than a common archer?
CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois* Act II Sc 1
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁰
Prudentia est rerum expectandarum fugien-
darumque scientia
Prudence is the knowledge of things to be
sought, and those to be shunned
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 43

¹¹
Malo indisertam prudentiam, quam loquacem
stultitiam
I prefer silent prudence to loquacious folly.
CICERO—*De Oratore* III 35

¹²
Præstat cautela quam medela
Precaution is better than cure
COKE
(See also RALEIGH)

¹³
According to her cloth she cut her coat
DRYDEN—*Fables* *Cock and the Fox* L 20
(See also GODLY QUEEN HESTER under
ECONOMY)

¹⁴
* * * Therefore I am wel pleased to take
any coulor to defend your honour and hope you
wyl remember that who seeketh two strings to
one bowe, he may shute strong but neuer strait
QUEEN ELIZABETH TO JAMES VI—*Letter X*
Edited by JOHN BRUCE
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁵
For chance fights ever on the side of the prudent
EURIPIDES—*Purthous* (Adapted)

¹⁶
Yes, I had two strings to my bow, both golden
ones, egad! and both cracked
FIELDING—*Love in Several Masques* Act V.
Sc 13
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁷
Great Estates may venture more Little Boats
must keep near Shore
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1751)
(See also VERGIL)

¹⁸
Wer sich nicht nach der Decke streckt,
Dem bleiben die Fusse unbedeckt
He who does not stretch himself according
to the coverlet finds his feet uncovered
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Remen* III

¹⁹
Better is to bow than breake
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I. Ch IX. CHRIS-
TYNE—*Morale Proverbs*
(See also LA FONTAINE)

²⁰
It is good to have a hatch before the durre
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch XI

²¹
Yee have many strings to your bowe
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt. I. Ch XI
(See also BUTLER)

²²
So that every man lawfully ordained must
bring a bow which hath two strings, a title of
present right and another to provide for future
possibility or chance
RICHARD HOOKER—*Laws of Ecclesiastical Pol-
ity* Bk V Ch LXXX No 9.
(See also BUTLER)

²³
Fœnum habet in cornu, longe fuge.
He is a dangerous fellow, keep clear of him
(That is he has hay on his horns, showing he
is dangerous)
HORACE—*Satires* I. IV 34.

- ¹
Fasten him as a nail in a sure place
Israh XXII 23
- ²
The first years of man must make provision
for the last
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas* Ch XVII
- ³
Nullum numen habes si sit prudentia
One has no protecting power save prudence
JUVENAL—*Satires* X 365 Also *Satires*
XIV 315
- ⁴
Je plie et ne romps pas
I bend and do not break
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* I 22
(See also HEYWOOD)
- ⁵
Le trop d'expédients peut gâter une affaire
Too many expedients may spoil an affair
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IX 14
- ⁶
Don't cross the bridge till you come to it,
Is a proverb old, and of excellent wit
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt VI
- ⁷
Let your loins be girded about, and your lights
burning
Luke XII 35
- ⁸
Entre l'aubre et l'écorce il n'y faut pas mettre
le doigt
Between the tree and the bark it is better
not to put your finger
MOLIÈRE—*Médécine Malgre Lun* Act I Sc 2
- ⁹
Il faut reculer pour mieux sauter
One must draw back in order to leap better
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXXVIII
- ¹⁰
Crede mihi, miseros prudentia prima relinquit
Believe me, it is prudence that first forsakes
the wretched
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* IV 12 47
- ¹¹
In ancient times all things were cheape,
'Tis good to looke before thou leape,
When come is ripe 'tis time to reape
MARTIN PARKER—*The Roazburghe Ballads*
An Excellent New Medley
(See also BUTLER)
- ¹²
Cito rumpe arcam, semper si tensum habueris
You will soon break the bow if you keep it
always stretched
PHÆDRUS—*Fab* Bk. III. 14 10. SYRUS—
Maxims. 388
- ¹³
Cum grano salis
With a grain of salt
PLINY—*Natural History* XXIII. 8 77
Giving the story of POMPEY, who when he
took the palace of MITHRIDATES, found hidden
the antidote against poison, "to be
taken fasting, addite grano."
- ¹⁴
Ne clochez pas devant les boyteux (Old French)
Do not limp before the lame
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*

- ¹⁵
Prevention is the daughter of intelligence
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Letter to Sir Robert*
Cecil May 10, 1593
(See also COKE)
- ¹⁶
Be prudent, and if you hear, * * * some in-
sult or some threat, * * * have the appearance
of not hearing it
GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence* Ch II
- ¹⁷
Love all, trust a few,
Do wrong to none be able for thine enemy
Rather in power than use, and keep thy friend
Under thy own life's key be check'd for silence,
But never tax'd for speech
All's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc 1 L
73
- ¹⁸
Think him as a serpent's egg
Which, hatch'd, would, as his kind, grow mis-
chievous,
And kill him in the shell
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1 L 32
- ¹⁹
In my school days when I had lost one shaft,
I shot his fellow of the self-same flight
The self-same way with more advised watch,
To find the other forth, and by adventuring both
I oft found both
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1 L 139
- ²⁰
I won't quarrel with my bread and butter
SWIFT—*Poetic Conversation Dialogue* I
- ²¹
Consilio melius vinces quam uacundia
You will conquer more surely by prudence
than by passion
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- ²²
Deliberandum est du, quod statuendum semel
That should be considered long which can
be decided but once
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- ²³
It is well to moor your bark with two anchors.
SYRUS—*Maxims* 119
- ²⁴
Plura consilio quam vi pericimus
We accomplish more by prudence than by
force
TACITUS—*Annales* II 26.
- ²⁵
Ratio et consilium, propriæ ducis artes
Forethought and prudence are the proper
qualities of a leader
TACITUS—*Annales* XIII. 20
- ²⁶
Ut quimus, aiunt, quando ut volumus, non licet
As we can, according to the old saying,
when we can not, as we would
TERENCE—*Andria*. IV 5 10.
- ²⁷
Commodus esse opinor duplici spe uter
I think it better to have two strings to my bow
TERENCE—*Phormio* IV 2 13
(See also BUTLER)
- ²⁸
Try therefor before ye trust, look before ye
leap
JOHN TRAPP—*Commentary on I Peter*. III.
17 Tracing the saying to ST BERNARD
(See also BUTLER, PARKER)

¹
*Latus ama * * * altum alii teneant*
 Keep close to the shore let others venture
 on the deep
 VERGIL—*Aeneid* V 163
 (See also FRANKLIN)

PUBLIC (The)

²
 Report uttered by the people is everywhere of
 great power
 ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon* 938
 (See also HESIOD)

³
*Nec audiendi sunt qui solent dicere vox populi,
 vox dei; cum tumultus vulgi semper insanias
 proxima sit*

We would not listen to those who were wont
 to say the voice of the people is the voice of
 God, for the voice of the mob is near akin to
 madness

ALCUIN—*Epistle to Charlemagne* FROBEN'S
 Ed Vol I P 191 (Ed 1771) Also
 credited to EADMER
 (See also REYNOLDS)

⁴
*Vox populi habet aliquid divinum nam quomo
 do aliter tot capita in unum conspire possint?*
 The voice of the people has about it something
 divine for how otherwise can so many heads
 agree together as one?

BACON—9. *Laus, Existimatio*
 (See also ALCUIN)

⁵
 The great unwashed
 Attributed to LORD BROUGHAM

⁶
 The individual is foolish, the multitude, for
 the moment is foolish, when they act without
 deliberation, but the species is wise, and, when
 time is given to it, as a species it always acts
 right

BURKE—*Speech* Reform of Representation
 in the House of Commons May 7, 1782

⁷
 The tyranny of a multitude is a multiplied
 tyranny
 BURKE—*To Thomas Mencer* Feb 26, 1790.

⁸
 The public! why, the public's nothing better
 than a great baby
 THOS CHALMERS—*Letter* Quoted by RUSKIN—
Sesame and Lilies Sec I 40

⁹
*Le public! le public! combien faut-il de sots
 pour faire un public?*

The public! the public! how many fools does
 it require to make the public?
 CHAMFORT

¹⁰
*Qui ex errore imperitiæ multitudinis pendet,
 hic in magnus viris non est habendus*

He who hangs on the errors of the ignorant
 multitude, must not be counted among great
 men

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I 19

¹¹
*Vulgus ex veritate pauca, ex opinione multa
 æstimat.*

The rabble estimate few things according to

their real value, most things according to their
 prejudices
 CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Roscio Comædo*
 X. 29

¹²
Mobile mutatur semper cum principe vulgus
 The fickle populace always change with the
 prince
 CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii
 Augusti Panegyris* CCCII

¹³
 Hence ye profane, I hate you all,
 Both the great vulgar, and the small
 COWLEY—*Of Greatness* Translation of HOR-
 ACE, Ode I Bk III
 (See also HORACE, JUVENAL)

¹⁴
 This many-headed monster, Multitude.
 DANIEL—*History of the Civil War* Bk II
 St 13
 (See also PSEUDO-PROCYL, SCOTT, SIDNEY)

¹⁵
La clef des champs
 The key of the fields (street)
 Used by DICKENS in *Pickwick Papers* Ch.
 XLVII Also by GEORGE AUGUSTUS SALA
 in *Household Words*, Sept 6, 1851

¹⁶
 The multitude is always in the wrong
 WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
 Verse* L 184

¹⁷
 For who can be secure of private right,
 If sovereign sway may be dissolved by might?
 Nor is the people's judgment always true
 The most may err as grossly as the few
 DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt. I L.
 779

¹⁸
 The man in the street does not know a star
 in the sky
 EMERSON—*Conduct of Life* *Worship*
 (See also GREVILLE)

¹⁹
*Bona prudentiæ pars est nosse stultas vulgi
 cupiditates, et absurdas opiniones.*
 It is a good part of sagacity to have known
 the foolish desires of the crowd and their un-
 reasonable notions.

ERASMUS—*De Utilitate Colloquorum* Preface.

²⁰
 A stiff-necked people
 ÆSCHYLUS XXXIII 3.

²¹
 Classes and masses
 Used by GLADSTONE See MOORE—*Fudges in
 England* Letter 4

²²
*Ich wünschte sehr, der Menge zu behagen,
 Besonders weil sie lebt und leben lässt*
 I wish the crowd to feel itself well treated,
 Especially since it lives and lets me live
 GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater* L 5

²³
*Wer dem Publicum dient, ist ein armes Thier;
 Er quält sich ab, niemand bedankt sich dafür.*
 He who serves the public is a poor animal;
 he worries himself to death and no one thanks
 him for it
 GOETHE—*Sprüche in Remen* III

¹ Knowing as "the man in the street" (as we call him at Newmarket) always does, the greatest secrets of kings, and being the confidant of their most hidden thoughts

GREVILLE—*Memoirs* March 22, 1830
(See also EMERSON)

² No whispered rumours which the many spread can wholly perish.

HESIOD—*Works and Days* I 763
(See also ÆSCHYLUS)

³ The leader, mingling with the vulgar host,
Is with the common mass of matter lost!

HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 397 POPE's trans

⁴ Mobilitur turba Quiritum
The crowd of changeable citizens.
HORACE—*Odes* Bk I 1 7.

⁵ Malignum
Spernere vulgus
To scorn the ill-conditioned rabble
HORACE—*Odes* Bk II 16, 39

⁶ Odi profanum vulgus et arceo
Favete linguis
I hate the uncultivated crowd and keep them at a distance Favou me by your tongues (keep silence)
HORACE—*Odes* Bk III 1 ("Favete linguis" also found in CICERO, *Ordm*)
(See also COWLEY)

⁷ Reason stands aghast at the sight of an "unprincipled, immoral, incorrigible" publick, And the word of God abounds in such threats and denunciations, as must strike terror into the heart of every believer

RICHARD HURD—*Works* Vol IV Sermon 1

⁸ Venale pecus
The venal herd
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 62
(See also COWLEY, SUTONIUS)

⁹ Paucate paucorum diffundere crimen in omnes
Do not lay on the multitude the blame that is due to a few
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 9.

¹⁰ The people's voice is odd.
It is, and it is not, the voice of God
POPE—*To Augustus* Bk II Ep I L 89

¹¹ Trust not the populace, the crowd is many-minded
PSEUDO-PHOEYL 89
(See also DANIEL)

¹² The proverbial wisdom of the populace in the streets, on the roads, and in the markets, instructs the ear of him who studies man more fully than a thousand rules ostentatiously arranged

Proverbs, or the Manual of Wisdom On the Title Page Printed for Tabart & Co., London (1804)

¹³ The public is a bad guesser
DE QUINCEY—*Essays. Protestantism*

¹⁴ Vox Populi, vox Dei
The voice of the people, the voice of God
WALTER REYNOLDS, Archbishop of Canterbury *Text of Sermon when EDWARD III ascended the throne, Feb 1, 1327 (Called also DE RETNEL and REGINALD)* See JOHN TOLAND—*Angelia Libera* Attributed also to WALTER MERTON See G C LEWIS—*Essay on Influence of Authority* P 172 See *Aphorisma Politici*, (Simon given erroneously for Walter) Collected by LAMBERTUM DANZUM Alluded to as an old proverb by WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY—*De Gestis Pont* Folio 114 (About 920)
HESIOD—*Works and Days* 763
(See also ALCUIN)

¹⁵ Who o'er the head would wish to reign,
Fantastic, fickle, fierce, and vain?
Vain as the leaf upon the stream,
And fickle as a changeful dream,
Fantastic as a woman's mood,
And fierce as Frenzy's fever'd blood—
Thou many-headed monster thing,
Oh, who would wish to be thy king?
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto V St 30
(See also DANIEL)

¹⁶ Faith, there have been many great men that have flattered the people, who ne'er loved them, and there be many that they have loved, they know not wherefore, so that, if they love they know not why, they hate upon no better a ground
CORIOLANUS Act II Sc 2 L 7

¹⁷ He himself stuck not to call us the many-headed multitude
CORIOLANUS Act II Sc 3 L 14
(See also DANIEL, also SCOTT under ACTING)

¹⁸ The play, I remember, pleased not the million; 'twas caviare to the general
HAMLET Act II Sc 2 L 456

¹⁹ Was ever feather so lightly blown to and fro as this multitude?
HENRY VI. Pt II. Act IV Sc 8 L. 57.

²⁰ Look, as I blow this feather from my face,
And as the air blows it to me again,
Obeying with my wind when I do blow,
And yielding to another when it blows,
Commanded always by the greater gust,
Such is the lightness of you common men
HENRY VI. Pt III. Act III Sc 1 L. 85.

²¹ Many-headed multitude.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia* Bk II
(See also CORIOLANUS, DANIEL)

²² Laymen say, indeed,
How they take no heed
Their sely sheep to feed,
But pluck away and pull
The fleeces of their wool
SKELTON—*Colin Clout* Partly from WALTER MAPES—*Apocalypse of Gohas*.

- ¹
Grex venalium
A flock of hirelings (venal pack).
SUETONIUS—*De Clar Rhel* I
(See also JUVENAL)
- ²
Vulgus ignavum et nihil ultra verba ausurum
A cowardly populace which will dare nothing beyond talk
TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk III 58
- ³
Neque mala, vel bona, quæ vulgus putet
The views of the multitude are neither bad nor good
TACITUS—*Annales* Bk VI 22
- ⁴
It is to the middle class we must look for the safety of England
THACKERAY—*Four Georges* *George the Third*
- ⁵
The public be damned
W H VANDERBILT's amused retort when asked whether the public should be consulted about luxury trains As reported by CLARENCE DRESSER in Chicago *Tribune*, about 1883 See Letter by ASHLEY W COLE in N Y *Times*, Aug 25, 1918 Also Letter in *Herald*, Oct 1, 1918, which was answered in same, Oct 28, 1918
- ⁶
Sæviturque animus ignobile vulgus,
Jamque faces et saxa volant
The rude rabble are enraged, now firebrands and stones fly
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I 149
- ⁷
Sonditur incertum studia in contraria vulgus
The uncertain multitude is divided by opposite opinions
VERGIL—*Æneid* II 39
- ⁸
Vox omnibus una
One cry was common to them all.
VERGIL—*Æneid* V 616
- ⁹
Les préjugés, ami, sont les rois du vulgaire
Prejudices, friend, govern the vulgar crowd.
VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanatisme* II 4
- ¹⁰
Our supreme governors, the mob
HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Horace Mann*. Sept 7, 1743
- ¹¹ [The] public path of life
Is dirty
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* VIII 373
- PUBLISHING** (See also BOOKS, PRINTING)
- ¹²
But I account the use that a man should seek of the publishing of his own writings before his death, to be but an untimely anticipation of that which is proper to follow a man, and not to go along with him
BACON—*An Advertisement Touching a Holy War* *Epistle Dedicatory*
- ¹³
Yon second-hand bookseller is second to none in the worth of the treasures which he dispenses
LEIGH HUNT—*On the Beneficence of Book-stalls*

- ¹⁴
If I publish this poem for you, speaking as a trader, I shall be a considerable loser Did I publish all I admire, out of sympathy with the author, I should be a ruined man
BULWER-LYTTON—*My Novel* Bk VI Ch XIV
- ¹⁵
If the bookseller happens to desire a privilege for his merchandize, whether he is selling Rabelais or the Fathers of the Church, the magistrate grants the privilege without answering for the contents of the book
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* Books Sec 1

PUMPKIN

- ¹⁶
I don't know how to tell it—but ef such a thing could be
As the angels wantin' boardin', and they'd call around on me—
I'd want to 'commodate 'em—all the whole-in-dium' flock—
When the frost is on the punkin and the fodder's in the shock
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*When the Frost is on the Punkin*
- ¹⁷
And the Cieole of Cuba laughs out to behold,
Though orange leaves shuning the broad spheres of gold
WHITTIER—*The Pumpkin*
- ¹⁸
O,—fruit loved of boyhood!—the old days recalling,
When wood-grapes were pumpling and brown nuts were falling!
When wild, ugly faces we carved in its skin,
Glaring out through the dark with a candle within!
When we laughed round the corn-heap, with hearts all in tune,
Our chair a broad pumpkin,—our lantern the moon,
Telling tales of the fairy who travelled like steam
In a pumpkin-shell coach, with two rats for her team!
WHITTIER—*The Pumpkin*

PUN (See HUMOR, JESTING, WIT)

PUNISHMENT

- ¹⁹
See they suffer death,
But in their deaths remember they are men,
Strain not the laws to make their tortures grievous
ADDISON—*Cato* Act III Sc 5
- ²⁰
Let them stew in their own grease (or juice)
BISMARCK, at the time of the Franco-German war, to Mr Malet at Meaux See LABOUCHERE—*Diary of a Besieged Resident* Stewing in our own gravy NED WARD—*London Spy* Pt IX P 219 (1709) (Describing a Turkish bath) Idea in PLAUTUS—*Capitves* Act I Ver 80-84 TRUBNER's ed
(See also CHAUCER)

¹
Some have been beaten till they know
What wood a cudgel's of by th' blow
Some kick'd until they can feel whether
A shoe be Spanish or neat's leather
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I. L. 221.

²
FRIEL in his own grease
CHAUCER—*Wife of Bathes Tale* V 6069
Prologue L 487 MORRIS' ed HEYWOOD—
Proverbs Pt I Ch XI ("her" for "his")
(See also BISMARCK, COTTON)

³
NOKIA *pœna par esto*
Let the punishment be equal with the offence
CICERO—*De Legibus* Bk III 20
(See also GILBERT)

⁴
Cavendum est ne major pœna quam culpa sit,
et ne usdem de causis alii plectantur, alii ne
appellantur quidem

Care should be taken that the punishment
does not exceed the guilt, and also that some
men do not suffer for offenses for which others
are not even indicted
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 23

⁵
Dus proximus ille est
Quem ratio non ira movet qui factor rependens
Consilio punire potest

He is next to the gods whom reason, and
not passion, impels, and who, after weighing
the facts, can measure the punishment with
discretion.

CLAUDINAUS—*De Consulatu Malis Theodon*
Panegyris CXXXVII

⁶
I stew all night in my own grease
COTTON—*Virgil Travesty* P 35 (Ed 1807)

• Fat enough to be stewed in their own
liquor FULLER—*Holy State and the Profane*
State P 396 (Ed 1840)
(See also CHAUCER)

⁷
Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand,
foot for foot
DEUTERONOMY XIX 21

⁸
'Tis I that call, remember Milo's end,
Wegged in that timber which he strove to rend
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse Ovid.

⁹
That is the bitterest of all,—to wear the yoke
of our own wrong-doing.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk V.
Ch XXXVI

¹⁰
Send them into everlasting Coventry
EMERSON—*Essays. Manners* During the
Civil War in England officers were sent for
punishment to the garrison at Coventry

¹¹
Vengeance comes not slowly either upon you
or any other wicked man, but steals silently and
imperceptibly, placing its foot on the bad.
EURIPIDES—*Fragment*.

¹²
My punishment is greater than I can bear
GENESIS IV 13

¹³
Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall
his blood be shed
GENESIS IX 6.

¹⁴
Something lingering with boiling oil in it
something humorous but lingering—
with either boiling oil or melted lead
W S GILBERT—*Mikado*

¹⁵
My object all sublime
I shall achieve in time—
To let the punishment fit the crime.
W S GILBERT—*Mikado*
(See also CICERO)

¹⁶
The wolf must die in his own skin.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁷
Culpam pœna premit comes
Punishment follows close on crime
HORACE—*Carmina* IV 5 24

¹⁸
Ne scutica dignum horribili sectere flagello
Do not pursue with the terrible scourge him
who deserves a slight whip
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 3 119.

¹⁹
For whoso spareth the spring [switch] spillet
his children
LANGLAND—*Piers Ploughman*
(See also PROVERBS)

²⁰
Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth
LENTICUS XXIV 20

²¹
Quidquid multis peccatur multum est
The sins committed by many pass unpunished
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* V. 260

²²
It were better for him that a milstone were
hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea
LUKE XVII 2

²³
The object of punishment is, prevention from
evil, it never can be made impulsive to good.
HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Edu-*
cation Lecture VII.

²⁴
Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is
not quenched
MARK IX 44

²⁵
Unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L. 185.

²⁶
Our torments also may in length of time
Become our elements
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II L. 274.

²⁷
Back to thy punishment,
False fugitive, and to thy speed add wings
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L. 699.

²⁸
Just prophet, let the damn'd one dwell
Full in the sight of Paradise,
Beholding heaven and feeling hell
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Fire Worshippers*. I.
1,028

1
Ay—down to the dust with them, slaves as they are,

From this hour, let the blood in their dastardly veins,

That shrunk at the first touch of Liberty's war,
Be wasted for tyrants, or stagnant in chains
MOORE—*Lines on the Entry of the Austrians into Naples* (1821)

2
Die and be damned

THOMAS MORTIMER—*Against the Calvinistic doctrine of eternal punishment*

3
Æquo animo poenam, qui meruere, ferant

Let those who have deserved their punishment, bear it patiently

OVID—*Amorum* II 7 12

4
Paucæ paucarum diffundere crimen in omnes

Do not lay on the multitude the blame that is due to a few

OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 9

5
Estque pati poenas quam meruisse minus

It is less to suffer punishment than to deserve it

OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* I 1 62

6
Deos agere curam rerum humanarum credi, ex usu vitæ est poenasque maleficas, aliquando seras, nunquam autem irritas esse

It is advantageous that the gods should be believed to attend to the affairs of man; and the punishment for evil deeds, though sometimes late, is never fruitless

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis* II 5 10

7
Heaven is not always angry when he strikes,
But most chastises those whom most he likes

JOHN POMFRET—*To a Friend Under Affliction* L 89

8
But if the first Eve
Hard doom did receive
When only one apple had she,
What a punishment new

Must be found out for you,
Who eating hath robb'd the whole tree
POPE—*To Lady Montague*

9
He that spareth his rod hateth his son

Proverbs XIII 24
(See also LANGLAND, SKELTON, VENNING)

10
To kiss the rod

History of Reynard the Fox WILLIAM CAXTON's trans., printed by him (1481)
ARBER's *English Scholar's Library* Ch XII
(See also TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA)

11
Quod antecedit tempus, maxima venturi supplicii pars est

The time that precedes punishment is the severest part of it.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis* II 5

12
Corrigendus est, qui peccet, et admonitione et vi, et molliter et aspere, meliorque tam sibi quam alii faciendus, non sine castigatione, sed sine ira

He, who has committed a fault, is to be corrected both by advice and by force, kindly and harshly, and to be made better for himself as well as for another, not without chastisement, but without passion

SENECA—*De Ira* I 14

13
Maxima est factæ injuriæ poena, fecisse nec quisquam gravius addicitur, quam qui ad supplicium poenitentiae traditur

The severest punishment a man can receive who has injured another, is to have committed the injury, and no man is more severely punished than he who is subject to the whip of his own repentance

SENECA—*De Ira* III 26

14
Nec ulla major poena nequitiae est, quam quod sibi et suis displicet

There is no greater punishment of wickedness than that it is dissatisfied with itself and its deeds

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucanum* XLII

15
Sequitur superbos ultor a tergo deus
An avenging God closely follows the haughty

SENECA—*Hercules Furens* 385

16
Minor in parvis fortuna furti,
Levisque furti leviora Deus.

Fortune is less severe against those of lesser degree, and God strikes what is weak with less power

SENECA—*Hippolytus* Act IV 1124

17
Thou shalt be whipp'd with wire, and stew'd in brine,
Smarting in ling'ring pickle
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 5 L 65.

18
Vex not his ghost Oh, let him pass! he hates him,
That would upon the rack of this tough world
Stretch him out longer
King Lear Act V Sc 2 "Tough world" altered by Pope to "rough world"

19
Some of us will smart for it
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1 L 109

20
Off with his head! so much for Buckingham!
Richard III Act IV Sc 3 As altered by COLLEY CIBBER

21
A testy babe will scratch the nurse,
And presently all humbled kiss the rod
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc. 2 59
(See also REYNARD THE FOX)

22
There is nothinge that more dyspleaseth God
Than from theyr children to spare the rod
Skelton—*Magnificence* L 1,954
(See also PROVERBS)

23
Punitis ingenus, ghesort auctoritas
When men of talents are punished, authority is strengthened
Tacitus—*Annales* IV 35

¹
Habet aliquid ex iniquo omne magnum exemplum, quod contra singulos, utilitate publica rependitur

Every great example of punishment has in it some injustice, but the suffering individual is compensated by the public good
TACITUS—*Annales* XIV 44

²
The woman, Spaniel, the walnut tree,
The more you beat them the better they be
JOHN TAYLOR From an early song Same idea
in GILBERTUS COGNATUS—*Adagia* Included in GRYNÆUS—*Adagia*. P 484 (Ed 1629)

³
Verbera sed audi
Strike, but hear
THEMISTOCLES When EURYBIADES, commander of the Spartan fleet, raised his staff to strike him In PLUTARCH'S *Life of Themistocles* Ch XI

⁴
Ah, miser! et si quis primo perjuriam celat,
Sera tamen tacitis Poena venit pedibus
Ah, wretch! even though one may be able at first to conceal his perjuries, yet punishment creeps on, though late, with noiseless step.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina* I 9 3

⁵
They spare the rod, and spoyle the child
RALPH VENNING—*Mysteries and Revelations*. P. 5 (1649)
(See also PROVERBS)

⁶
What heavy guilt upon him lies!
How cursed is his name!
The ravens shall pick out his eyes,
And eagles eat the same.
ISAAC WATTS—*Obedience*

⁷
Du spottest noch? Erzittre! Immer schlafen
Des Rachers Blitze nicht.

QUACKERY (See also MEDICINE)

¹⁵
Vond of all honor, avaricious, rash,
The daring tribe compound their boasted trash—
Tincture of syrup, lotion, drop, or pill,
All tempt the sick to trust the lying bill.
CRABBE—*Borough* Letter VII L 75

¹⁶
From powerful causes spring the empire's gains,
Man's love of life, his weakness, and his pains,
These first induce him the vile trash to try,
Then lend his name, that other men may buy
CRABBE—*Borough* Letter VII L 124

¹⁷
Out, you impostors!
Quack salving, cheating mountebanks! your skill
Is to make sound men sick, and sick men kill
MASSINGER—*Virgin-Martyr* Act IV Sc 1

¹⁸
I bought an unction of a mountebank,
So mortal that, but dip a knife in it,
Where it draws blood no cataplasm so rare,

Thou mockest? Tremble! the avenger's lightning bolts do not forever dormant lie
WIELAND—*Oberon* I 50

⁸
Hanging was the worst use a man could be put to
SIR HENRY WORTON—*The Disparity between Buckingham and Essex*.

⁹
Jupiter is late in looking into his note-book
ZENOBIOUS—*Cent* IV 11 Same idea in
HORACE—*Odes* III 2 30 PERSIUS—*Satires* II 24

PURITY (See also CHASTITY)

¹⁰
Quell' onda, che ruina
Dalla pendice alpina,
Balza, si frange, e mormora
Ma limpida si fa
That water which falls from some Alpine height is dashed, broken, and will murmur loudly, but grows limpid by its fall
METASTASIO—*Alcide at Buro*

¹¹
Qual diverrà quel fiume,
Nel lungo suo cammino,
Se al fonte ancor vicino
È torbido così?
What will the stream become in its lengthened course, if it be so turbid at its source?
METASTASIO—*Morte d' Abele* I

¹²
Les choses valent toujours mieux dans leur source
The stream is always purer at its source
PASCAL—*Lethes Provinciales* IV.

¹³
Whiter than new snow on a raven's back
ROMEO AND JULIET Act III Sc 2 L. 19.

¹⁴
Unto the pure all things are pure.
TITUS I. 15.

Q

Collected from all simples that have virtue
Under the moon, can save the thing from death
That is but scratch'd withal
HAMLET Act IV Sc 7 L 142.

QUAIL

¹⁹
In jealousy I rede eek thou hym bynde
And thou shalt make him couche as doeth a quaille
CHAUCER—*The Clerk's Tale* L 13,541.

²⁰
The song-birds leave us at the summer's close,
Only the empty nests are left behind,
And pipings of the quail among the sheaves
LONGFELLOW—*The Harvest Moon*

²¹
An honest fellow enough, and one that loves quails
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA Act V Sc. 1. L. 88

QUALITY

1 Things that have a common quality ever quickly seek their kind

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations* Ch IX 9

2 A demd, damp, moist, unpleasant body!
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby* Ch XXXIV

3 Hard as a piece of the nether millstone
Job XLI 24

4 Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted?
Matthew V. 13

5 Fine by defect, and delicately weak
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 43

6 That air and harmony of shape express,
Fine by degrees, and beautifully less
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma* L 432

7 Come, give us a taste of your quality
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 451

8 Innocence in genius, and candor in power, are both noble qualities
MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany* Pt II Ch VIII

9 Nothing endures but personal qualities
WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass* *Song of the Broad-Axe* St 4

QUARRELING (See also CONTENTION, Dissension)

10 Those who in quarrels interpose,
Must often wipe a bloody nose
GAY—*Fables* *The Mastiffs* L 1

11 L'aimable siècle où l'homme dit à l'homme,
Soyons frères, ou je t'assomme
Those glorious days, when man said to man,
Let us be brothers, or I will knock you down
LÆ BRUN

12 Cadit statim simulas, ab altera parte deserta;
nisi pariter, non pugnant
A quarrel is quickly settled when deserted
by one party there is no battle unless there be two
SENECA—*De Ira* II 34

13 But greatly to find quarrel in a straw
When honour's at the stake
Hamlet Act IV Sc 4 L 55

14 In a false quarrel there is no true valour
Much Ado About Nothing Act V. Sc. 1 L 120.

15 Thou! why, thou wilt quarrel with a man that hath a hair more, or a hair less, in his beard than thou hast: thou wilt quarrel with a man for cracking nuts, having no other reason but because thou hast hazel eyes
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc. 1. L 18

16 Thy head is as full of quarrels as an egg is full of meat
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 1 L 23

17 The quarrel is a very pretty quarrel as it stands, we should only spoil it by trying to explain it
R B SHERIDAN—*The Rivals* Act IV Sc 3

18 I won't quarrel with my bread and butter
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* *Dialogue* I

19 O we fell out, I know not why,
And kiss'd again with tears
TENNYSON—*The Princess* Canto II *Song*

20 Weakness on both sides is, as we know, the motto of all quarrels
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* *Weakness on Both Sides*

21 Let dogs delight to bark and bite,
For God hath made them so,
Let bears and lions growl and fight,
For 'tis their nature too
ISAAC WATTS—*Against Quarrelling*.

22 But children you should never let
Such angry passions rise,
Your little hands were never made
To tear each other's eyes
ISAAC WATTS—*Against Quarrelling*

QUOTATION

23 There is not less wit nor invention in applying rightly a thought one finds in a book, than in being the first author of that thought Cardinal du Perron has been heard to say that the happy application of a verse of Virgil has deserved a talent

BAYLE—*Dictionnaire* Vol II P 1077
Ed. 1720. (See also EMERSON)

24 One whom it is easier to hate, but still easier to quote—Alexander Pope
AUGUSTINE BURRELL—*Alexander Pope*

25 All which he understood by rote,
And, as occasion serv'd, would quote
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 135

26 With just enough of learning to misquote
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers* L 66

27 Perverts the Prophets, and purloins the Psalms
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers* L 326

28 To copy beauties, forfeits all pretence
To fame—to copy faults, is want of sense
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L 457

29 The greater part of our writers * * * have become so original, that no one cares to imitate them and those who never quote in return are seldom quoted
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Curiosities of Literature* *Quotation*

¹ The art of quotation requires more delicacy in the practice than those conceive who can see nothing more in a quotation than an extract

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Curiosities of Literature*
Quotation

² One may quote till one compiles

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Curiosities of Literature*
Quotation

³ The wisdom of the wise and the experience of ages may be preserved by QUOTATION

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Curiosities of Literature*
Quotation

⁴ A book which hath been culled from the flow-
ers of all books

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk II
(See also MONTAIGNE)

⁵ A great man quotes bravely, and will not draw on his invention when his memory serves him with a word as good

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quota-
tion and Originality*

⁶ By necessity, by proclivity, and by delight, we quote We quote not only books and proverbs, but arts, sciences, religion, customs, and laws, nay, we quote temples and houses, tables and chairs by imitation

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quota-
tion and Originality*

⁷ Next to the originator of a good sentence is the first quoter of it

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quota-
tion and Originality*
(See also BAYLE, LOWELL)

⁸ We are as much informed of a writer's genius by what he selects as by what he originates

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quota-
tion and Originality*

⁹ Every quotation contributes something to the stability or enlargement of the language

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Dictionary*

¹⁰ Classical quotation is the parole of literary men all over the world

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Remark to Wilkes* (1781)

¹¹ C'est souvent hasarder un bon mot et vouloir le perdre que de le donner pour sien

A good saying often runs the risk of being thrown away when quoted as the speaker's own

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* II.

¹² 'Twas not an Age ago since most of our Books were nothing but Collections of Latin Quotations, there was not above a line or two of French in a Page

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Character or Manners of the Present Age. Ch. XV Of the Pulpit.*

¹³ Though old the thought and oft express'd,
'Tis his at last who says it best

LOWELL—*For an Autograph* St 1.
(See also EMERSON)

¹⁴ Comme quelqu'un pourroit dire de moy, que j'ay seulement fait icy un amas des fleurs estrangieres, n'y ayant fourny du mien que le filet à les lier

As one might say of me that I have only made here a collection of other people's flowers, having provided nothing of my own but the cord to bind them together

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch XII
(See also ELIOT)

¹⁵ I have seen books made of things neither studied nor ever understood the author contenting himself for his own part, to have cast the plot and projected the design of it, and by his industry to have bound up the fagot of unknown provisions, at least the ink and paper his own This may be said to be a buying or borrowing, and not a making or compiling of a book

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch XII

¹⁶ Nor suffers Horace more in wrong translations By wits, than critics in as wrong quotations

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt III L 104

¹⁷ He ranged his tropes, and preached up patience, Backed his opinion with quotations

PRIOR—*Paulo Purganti and his Wife* L 143

¹⁸ Always to verify your references

REV DR ROUTH—*to Dean Burgon* Nov 29, 1847 See VERY REV JOHN BURGON—*Lives of Twenty Good Men* "Reference" in ed of 1891, "quotation" in earlier ed

¹⁹ The little honesty existing among authors is to be seen in the outrageous way in which they misquote from the writings of others

SCHOPENHAUER—*On Authorship*

²⁰ They had been at a great feast of languages, and stolen the scraps

LOVE'S *Labour's Lost* Act V. Sc 1 L. 39

²¹ The devil can cite Scripture for his purpose

Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 3 L 99

²² A forward critic often dupes us With sham quotations *per hupsos*. And if we have not read Longinus, Will magisterially outshine us

Then, lest with Greek he over-run ye, Procure the book for love or money, Translated from Boileau's translation, And quote quotation on quotation

SWIFT—*On Poetry*

²³ I am but a gatherer and disposer of other men's stuff

SIR HENRY WOTTON—*Preface to the Elements of Architecture*

²⁴ To patchwork learn'd quotations are allied, Both strive to make our poverty our pride.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I

²⁵ Some, for renown, on scraps of learning dote, And think they grow immortal as they quote.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 89.

R

RAIN

¹
We knew it would rain, for the poplars showed
The white of their leaves, the amber grain
Shrunk in the wind,—and the lightning now
Is tangled in tremulous skeins of rain
T B ALDRICH—*Before the Rain*

²
A little rain will fill
The hily's cup which hardly moistens the field
EDWIN ARNOLD—*The Light of Asia* Bk VI
L 215.

³
She waits for me, my lady Earth,
Smiles and waits and sighs,
I'll say her nay, and hide away,
Then take her by surprise
MARY MAPES DODGE—*How the Rain Comes*
April

⁴
How it pours, pours, pours,
In a never-ending sheet!
How it drives beneath the doors!
How it soaks the passer's feet!
How it rattles on the shutter!
How it rumples up the lawn!
How 'twill sigh, and moan, and mutter,
From darkness until dawn
ROSSITER JOHNSON—*Rhyme of the Rain*.

⁵
Be still, sad heart, and cease repining,
Behind the clouds the sun is shining,
Thy fate is the common fate of all,
Into each life some rain must fall,
Some days must be dark and dreary.
LONGFELLOW—*An April Day*

⁶
And the hooded clouds, like friars,
Tell their beads in drops of rain
LONGFELLOW—*Midnight Mass for the Dying*
Year St 4

⁷
The day is cold, and dark, and dreary,
It rains, and the wind is never weary,
The vine still clings to the mouldering wall,
But at every gust the dead leaves fall,
And the day is dark and dreary
LONGFELLOW—*The Ranny Day*.

⁸
The ceaseless rain is falling fast,
And yonder gilded vane,
Immovable for three days past,
Points to the misty main
LONGFELLOW—*Travels by the Fireside*. St. 1.

⁹
It is not raining rain to me,
It's raining daffodils,
In every dimpled drop I see
Wild flowers on distant hills
ROBERT LOVEMAN—*April Rain*. Appeared
in *Harper's Mag* May, 1901. Erroneously
attributed to SWAMA RAMA, who copied it
in the *Thundering Dawn* Lahore
(See also ELIOT under ROSE)

¹⁰
He shall come down like rain upon the mown
grass
Psalms LXXII 6.

¹¹
For the rain it raineth every day.
Twelfth Night Act V Sc 1 *Song* L 401

¹²
I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers,
From the seas and the streams,
I bear light shade for the leaves when laid
In their noonday dreams
SHELLEY—*The Cloud*

¹³
I know Sir John will go, though he was sure
it would rain cats and dogs
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. *Dialogue II*.

¹⁴
The Clouds consign their treasures to the fields,
And, softly shaking on the dimpled pool
Prelusive drops, let all their moisture flow,
In large effusion, o'er the fresher'd world
THOMSON—*The Seasons* *Spring* L 172

RAINBOW

¹⁵
God's glowing covenant
HOSEA BALLOU—*MS Sermons*.

¹⁶
And, lo! in the dark east, expanded high,
The rainbow brightens to the setting Sun
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk I St 30

¹⁷
'Tis sweet to listen as the night winds creep
From leaf to leaf, 'tis sweet to view on high
The rainbow, based on ocean, span the sky
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 122

¹⁸
Triumphal arch, that fill'st the sky
When storms prepare to part,
I ask not proud Philosophy
To teach me what thou art
CAMPBELL—*To the Rainbow*.

¹⁹
Over her hung a canopy of state,
Not of rich tissue, nor of spangled gold,
But of a substance, though not animate,
Yet of a heavenly and spiritual mould,
That only eyes of spirits might behold
GILES FLETCHER—*The Rainbow* L 33

²⁰
O beautiful rainbow,—all woven of light!
There's not in thy tissue one shadow of night,
Heaven surely is open when thou dost appear,
And, bending above thee, the angels draw near,
And sing,—“The rainbow! the rainbow!
The smile of God is here”
MRS SARAH J HALE—*Poems*

²¹
God loves an idle rainbow,
No less than laboring seas
RALPH HODGSON—*Three Poems* II

²²
There was an awful rainbow once in heaven,
We know her wool, her texture, she is given
In the dull catalogue of common things.
Philosophy will clip an Angel's wings
KEATS—*Lamia* Pt II L 231

²³
Pride of the dewy morning,
The swan's experienced eye
From thee takes timely warning,

Nor trusts the gorgeous sky.

KIMBLE—*Christian Year* (25th Sunday after Trinity) *On the Rainbow*

1
A rainbow in the morning
Is the Shepherd's warning,
But a rainbow at night
Is the Shepherd's delight
Old Weather Rhyme.

2
What skilful limner e'er would choose
To paint the rainbow's varying hues,
Unless to mortal it were given
To dip his brush in dyes of heaven?
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto VI St 5

3
Mild arch of promise! on the evening sky
Thou shinest fair with many a lovely ray,
Each in the other melting
SOUTHEY—*Sonnets The Evening Rainbow*

4
Rain, rain, and sun! a rainbow in the sky!
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King The Coming of Arthur* L 401

5
Hung on the shower that fronts the golden West,
The rainbow bursts like magic on mine eyes!
In hues of ancient promise there imprest,
Faint in its date, eternal in its guise
CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces The Rainbow*

6
Bright pledge of peace and sunshine! the sure tie
Of thy Lord's hand, the object of His eye!
When I behold thee, though my light be dim,
Distinct, and low, I can in thine see Him
Who looks upon thee from His glorious throne,
And minds the covenant between all and One
VAUGHAN—*The Rainbow*

RAVEN

7
That Raven on yon left-hand oak
(Curse on his ill-betiding croak)
Bodes me no good
GAY—*Fables The Farmer's Wife and the Raven.*

8
The Raven's house is built with reeds,—
Sing woe, and alas is me!
And the Raven's couch is spread with weeds,
High on the hollow tree,
And the Raven himself, telling his beads
In penance for his past misdeeds,
Upon the top I see
THOS. D'ANCR McGEE—*The Penitent Raven.*

9
The raven once in snowy plumes was drest,
White as the whitest dove's unsullied breast,
Fair as the guardian of the Capitol,
Soft as the swan; a large and lovely fowl
His tongue, his prating tongue had changed him
quite
To sooty blackness from the purest white
OVID—*Metamorphoses Story of Corvus* ADDISON'S trans

10
Ghastly, grim, and ancient Raven, wandering
from the Nightly shore,—
Tell me what thy lordly name is on the Night's
Plutonian shore!

Quoth the Raven "Nevermore!"
POE—*The Raven* St 8

11
And the Raven, never fitting,
Still is sitting, still is sitting
On the pallid bust of Pallas
Just above my chamber doo,
And his eyes have all the seeming
Of a demon's that is dreaming,
And the lamplight o'er him streaming
Throws his shadow on the floor,
And my soul from out that shadow,
That lies floating on the floor,
Shall be lifted—nevermore
POE—*The Raven* St 18

12
The croaking raven doth bellow for revenge
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 264

13
The raven himself is hoarse
That croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan
Under my battlements
Macbeth Act I Sc 5 L 40

14
O, it comes o'er my memory,
As doth the raven o'er the infected house,
Boding to all
Othello Act IV Sc 1 L 20

15
Did ever raven sing so like a lark,
That gives sweet tidings of the sun's uprise?
Thus Andronicus Act III Sc 1 L 158

READING

16
Reading is to the mind, what exercise is to the body As by the one, health is preserved, strengthened, and invigorated by the other, virtue (which is the health of the mind) is kept alive, cherished, and confirmed.
ADDISON—*The Tatler*. No. 147.

17
Reading maketh a full man
BACON—*Of Studies*

18
Read, mark, learn, and inwardly digest
Book of Common Prayer. Collect for the Second Sunday in Advent

19
In science, read, by preference, the newest works, in literature, the oldest The classic literature is always modern
BULWER-LYTTON—*Carthamania Hints on Mental Culture.*

20
If time is precious, no book that will not improve by repeated readings deserves to be read at all

CARLYLE—*Essays Goethe's Helena*

21
We have not read an author till we have seen his object, whatever it may be, as he saw it
CARLYLE—*Essays. Goethe's Helena*

22
The mind, relaxing into needful sport,
Should turn to writers of an abler sort,
Whose wit well managed, and whose classic style,
Give truth a lustre, and make wisdom smile
COWPER—*Retirement* L 715

1 But truths on which depends our main concern,
That 'tis our shame and misery not to learn,
Shine by the side of every path we tread
With such a lustre he that runs may read

COWPER—*Troicmum* L 77
(See also HABAKKUK)

2 The delight of opening a new pursuit, or a new
course of reading, imparts the vivacity and novelty
of youth even to old age

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius* Ch XXII

3 I like to be beholden to the great metropolitan
English speech, the sea which receives tributaries
from every region under heaven. I should
as soon think of swimming across the Charles
river when I wish to go to Boston, as of reading
all my books in originals, when I have them rendered
for me in my mother tongue

EMERSON—*Essays* Books

4 If we encountered a man of rare intellect, we
should ask him what books he read

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Quotation and Originality

5 Our high respect for a well-read man is praise
enough of literature

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Quotation and Originality

6 My early and invincible love of reading,
* * * I would not exchange for the treasures
of India

GIBBON—*Memoirs*

7 The sagacious reader who is capable of reading
between these lines what does not stand
written in them, but is nevertheless implied, will
be able to form some conception

GOETHE—*Autobiography* Bk XVIII *Truth
and Beauty*

8 Zwar sind sie an das Beste nicht gewohnt,
Allein sie haben schrecklich viel gelesen

What they're accustomed to is no great matter,

But then, alas! they've read an awful deal

GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater* L

13 BAYARD TAYLOR's trans

9 In a polite age almost every person becomes a
reader, and receives more instruction from the
Press than the Pulpit

GOLDSMITH—*The Citizen of the World* Letter
LXXV

10 The first time I read an excellent book, it is
to me just as if I had gained a new friend. When
I read over a book I have perused before, it resembles
the meeting with an old one

GOLDSMITH—*The Citizen of the World* Letter
LXXXIII

11 Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables,
that he may run that readeth it

HABAKKUK. II 2

Ut percurrat qui legitur eum.

That he that readeth it may run over it
Rendering in the Vulgate
(See also COWPER, TENNYSON)

12 Books have always a secret influence on the
understanding, we cannot at pleasure obliterate
ideas he that reads books of science, though
without any desire fixed of improvement, will
grow more knowing, he that entertains himself
with moral or religious treatises, will imperceptibly
advance in goodness, the ideas which are
often offered to the mind, will at last find a
lucky moment when it is disposed to receive
them

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Adventurer* No 137

13 A man ought to read just as inclination leads
him, for what he reads as a task will do him little
good

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1763)

14 What is twice read is commonly better remembered
than what is transcribed

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Idler* No 74.

15 It may be well to wait a century for a reader,
as God has waited six thousand years for an
observer

JOHN KEPLER—*In Martyrs of Science* P 197

16 I love to lose myself in other men's minds
When I am not walking, I am reading,
I cannot sit and think Books think for me
CHARLES LAMB—*Last Essays of Elia Detached
Thoughts on Books and Reading*

17 Night after night,
He sat and bleared his eyes with books
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt I

18 Many readers judge of the power of a book by
the shock it gives their feelings
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh* Ch XIII.

19 Senia cum possim, quod delectantia malum
Scribere, tu causa es lector

Thou art the cause, O reader, of my dwelling
on lighter topics, when I would rather handle
serious ones

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* V 16 1

20 His classical reading is great: he can quote
Horace, Juvenal, Ovid and Martial by rote
He has read Metaphysics * * * Spinoza and
Kant

And Theology too I have heard him descant
Upon Basil and Jerome Antiquities, art,
He is fond of He knows the old masters by
heart,

And his taste is refined
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton) — *Lucile*
Canto II. Pt IV

21 Who reads
Incessantly, and to his reading brings not
A spirit and judgment equal or superior,
(And what he brings what need he elsewhere
seek?)

Uncertain and unsettled still remains,
Deep versed in books and shallow in himself,

24
 say first, of God above or man below,
 What can we reason but from what we know?
 POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. I. L. 17.

¹
Reason, however able, cool at best,
Cares not for service, or but serves when prest,
Stays till we call, and then not often near
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 85.

²
Who reasons wisely is not therefore wise,
His pride in reasoning, not in acting lies
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 117

³
Omnia sunt risus, sunt pulvis, et omnia nil sunt
Res hominum cunctae, nam ratione caent
All is but a jest, all dust, all not worth two
reason

For why in man's matters is neither rime nor
reason

PURFENHAM—*Arie of English Poetrie* P 125
Attributed by him to DEMOCRITUS
(See also MORE under POETRY)

⁴
Nam et Socrati objurgant comici, docere eum
quomodo pejorem causam meliorem faciat
For comic writers charge Socrates with
making the worse appear the better reason
QUINTILLIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* II 17

¹
(See also DIOGENES, MILTON)

⁵
On aime sans raison, et sans raison l'on hait
We love without reason, and without reason
we hate
REGNARD—*Les Folies Amoureuses*

⁶
Nihil potest esse diuturnum cui non subest
ratio

Nothing can be lasting when reason does not
rule

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni* IV 14 19

⁷
Id nobis maxime nocet, quod non ad rationis
lumen sed ad similitudinem aliorum vivimus

This is our chief bane, that we live not ac-
cording to the light of reason, but after the
fashion of others

SENECA—*Octavia* Act II 454

⁸
Every why hath a wherefore
Comedy of Errors. Act II Sc 2 L 44

⁹
Sure, he that made us with such large discourse,
Looking before and after, gave us not
That capability and god-like reason
To fust in us unus'd

Hamlet Act IV. Sc. 4 L 36

¹⁰
Give you a reason on compulsion! if reasons
were as plentiful as blackberries, I would give
no man a reason upon compulsion, I
Henry IV. Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 263

¹¹
Good reasons must, of force, give place to better
Julius Caesar. Act IV Sc 3 L 203

¹²
But since the affairs of men rest still incertam,
Let's reason with the worst that may befall
Julius Caesar. Act V Sc 1 L 96

¹³
Strong reasons make strong actions
King John Act III Sc 4 L 182

¹⁴
His reasons are as two grains of wheat hid in
two bushels of chaff, you shall seek all day ere
you find them, and when you have them, they
are not worth the search.

Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1. L 116

¹⁵
I have no other but a woman's reason
I think him so because I think him so
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc 2 L 23

¹⁶
While Reason drew the plan, the Heart inform'd
The moral page and Fancy lent it grace
THOMSON—*Liberty* Pt IV L 262

¹⁷
Reason progressive, Instinct is complete,
Swift Instinct leaps, slow reason feebly climbs
Brutes soon their zenith reach * * * In
ages they no more

Could know, do, covet or enjoy
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII L 81

¹⁸
And what is reason? Be she thus defined
Reason is upright stature in the soul
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII L 1,526

REBELLION (See also REVOLUTION)

¹⁹
The worst of rebels never arm
To do their king or country harm,
But draw their swords to do them good,
As doctors cure by letting blood
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts* L 181.

²⁰
Men seldom, or rather never for a length of
time and deliberately, rebel against anything
that does not deserve rebelling against
CARLYLE—*Essays* Goethe's Works

²¹
Rebellion to tyrants is obedience to God
Inscription on a Cannon near which the ashes
of President John Bradshaw were lodged, on
the top of hill near Martha Bay in Jamaica.
See STILES—*History of the Three Judges of
Charles I* Attributed also to FRANKLIN in
RANDALL's *Life of Jefferson* Vol III P.
585 Motto on Jefferson's seal

²²
Rebellion in this land shall lose his sway,
Meeting the check of such another day.
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 5 L 41.

²³
Unthread the rude eye of rebellion
King John Act V Sc 4 L 11.

RECKLESSNESS

²⁴
I tell thee, be not rash, a golden bridge
Is for a flying enemy
BYRON—*The Deformed Transformed* Act II
Sc 2

²⁵
Who falls from all he knows of bliss,
Cares little into what abyss
BYRON—*The Giaour* L 1,091

²⁶
I am one, my liege,
Whom the vile blows and buffets of the world
Have so incensed that I am reckless what
I do to spite the world.
Macbeth Act III Sc. 1. L 108.

REDEMPTION

- 1
In cruce salus
Salvation by the cross
THOMAS à KEMPIS—*De Imitatio Christa*. Bk.
II 2 Adapted from "A cruce salus"
- 2
Say, heavenly pow'rs, where shall we find such
love?
Which of ye will be mortal to redeem
Man's mortal crime, and just th' unjust to save
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 213
- 3
And now without redemption all mankind
Must have been lost, adjudged to death and hell
By doom severe
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 222.
- 4
Why, all the souls that are were forfeit once,
And He that might the vantage best have took
Found out the remedy
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 73
- 5
Condemned into everlasting redemption for this.
Much Ado About Nothing Act IV Sc 2 L 58

REED

Phlegmtes

- 6
Those tall flowering-reeds which stand,
In Arno like a sheaf of scapes, left
By some remote dynasty of dead gods
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VII

REFLECTION

- 7
The next time you go out to a smoking party,
young feller, fill your pipe with that 'ere re-
flection
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch XVI
(See also RICHMOND ENQUIRER)
- 8
The solitary side of our nature demands leisure
for reflection upon subjects on which the dash
and whirl of daily business, so long as its clouds
rise thick about us, forbid the intellect to fasten
itself
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* See
Studies
- 9
The learn'd reflect on what before they knew
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt III L 180.
- 10
Let the *Tribune* put all this in its pipe and
smoke it
Richmond, Va., *Enquirer* Feb 7. 1860
(See also DICKENS)
- 11
For take thy ballaunce if thou be so wise,
And weigh the winde that under heaven doth
blow,
Or weigh the light that in the east doth rise;
Or weigh the thought that from man's mind doth
flow
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk V. Canto II
St. 43
- 12
A soul without reflection, like a pile
Without inhabitant, to ruin runs
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V. L 596

REFORM; REFORMATION

- 13
Grant that the old Adam in these persons may

- be so buried, that the new man may be raised
up in them
*Book of Common Prayer. Baptism of those of
Riper Years*
- 14
The oyster-women lock'd their fish up,
And trudged away to cry, No Bishop
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto II. L 537
- 15
All zeal for a reform, that gives offence
To peace and charity, is mere pretence
COWPER—*Charity* L 533
- 16
But 'tis the talent of our English nation,
Still to be plotting some new reformation
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Sophombras* L 9
- 17
He bought a Bible of the new translation,
And in his life he show'd great reformation,
He walk'd mannerly and talk'd meekly,
He heard three lectures and two sermons weekly,
He vow'd to shun all companions unruly,
And in his speech he used no oath but "truly,"
And zealously to keep the Sabbath's rest
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Of a Precise Tisitor*
- 18
The Bolsheviks would blow up the fabric
with high explosive, with horror. Others would
pull down with the crowbars and with cranks—
especially with cranks. Sweating, slums,
the sense of semi-slavery in labour, must go. We
must cultivate a sense of manhood by treating
men as men
LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*, Dec 6, 1910
- 19
My desolation does begun to make
A better life
Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc 2. L 1
- 20
And like bright metal on a sullen ground,
My reformation, glittering o'er my fault,
Shall show more goodly and attract more eyes
Than that which hath no foil to set it off
Henry IV Pt. I. Act I Sc 2. L. 236.
- 21
Never came reformation in a flood.
Henry V. Act I. Sc 1 L 33
- 22
I do not mean to be disrespectful, but the at-
tempt of the Lords to stop the progress of reform,
reminds me very forcibly of the great storm of
Sidmouth, and of the conduct of the excellent
Mrs Partington on that occasion. In the winter
of 1824, there set in a great flood upon that
town—the tide rose to an incredible height the
waves rushed in upon the houses, and everything
was threatened with destruction. In the midst
of this sublime and terrible storm, Dame Par-
tington, who lived upon the beach, was seen at
the door of her house with mop and pattens,
trundling her mop, squeezing out the sea water,
and vigorously pushing away the Atlantic
Ocean. The Atlantic was roused. Mrs Parting-
ton's spirit was up, but I need not tell you that
the contest was unequal. The Atlantic Ocean
beat Mrs Partington. She was excellent at a
slop or a puddle, but she should not have meddled
with a tempest
SYDNEY SMITH—*Speech at Trunton*. Oct.,
1831.

REGRET

1 Keen were his pangs, but keener far to feel,
He nursed the pining, which impell'd the steel
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L 823

2 Thou wilt lament
Hereafter, when the evil shall be done
And shall admit no cure
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX L 303 BRYANT'S
trans

3 No simple word
That shall be uttered at our mirthful board,
Shall make us sad next morning, or affright
The liberty that we'll enjoy to-night
BEN JONSON—*Epigram* CI

4 O lost days of delight, that are wasted in doubt-
ing and waiting!
O lost hours and days in which we might have
been happy!
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt
III *The Theologian's Tale* *Elisabeth*

5 For who, alas! has lived,
Nor in the watches of the night recalled
Words he has wished unsaid and deeds undone.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Reflections* L 52

6 I could have better spar'd a better man
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 4 L 104

RELIGION

7 Children of men! the unseen Power, whose eye
Forever doth accompany mankind,
Hath look'd on no religion scornfully
That men did ever find
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Progress* St 10

8 There was never law, or sect, or opinion did
so much magnify goodness, as the Christain re-
ligion doth
BACON—*Essays Of Goodness, and Goodness of*
Nature

9 The greatest vicissitude of things amongst men,
is the vicissitude of sects and religions
BACON—*Of Vicissitude of Things*
(See also GIFFORD under SONG)

10 Religio peperit divitias et filia devoravit matrem
Religion brought forth riches, and the
daughter devoured the mother
Saying of ST BERNARD Religio censem pep-
erit, sed filia matris causa sua leti pernici-
osa fuit See REUSNER'S *Ænigmatographia*
Ed 2 1602 Pt I Page 361 *Heading*
of an epigram ascribed to HENRICUS MER-
BOMIUS

11 Tant de fiel entre-t-il dans l'âme des dévots?
Can such bitterness enter into the heart of
the devout?
BOILEAU—*Lutrin* I 12

12 No mere man since the Fall, is able in this life
perfectly to keep the commandments
Book of Common Prayer Shorter Catechism

13 Curva trahit mites, pars pungit acuta rebelles
The crooked end obedient spuits draws,
The pointed, those rebels who spurn at Chris-
tian laws

BROUGHTON—*Dictionary of all Religions*
(1756) The cruiser is pointed at one end
and crooked at the other "Curva trahit,
quos viga regit, pars ultima pungit", is the
Motto on the Episcopal staff said to be pre-
served at Toulouse
(See also BACON under GOVERNMENT)

14 Persecution is a bad and indirect way to plant
religion
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* XXV

15 Speak low to me, my Saviour, low and sweet
From out the hallelujahs, sweet and low,
Lest I should fear and fall, and miss Thee so
Who art not missed by any that entreat
E B BROWNING—*Comfort*

16 The body of all true religion consists, to be
sure, in obedience to the will of the Sovereign
of the world, in a confidence in His declara-
tions, and in imitation of His perfections
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in*
France

17 But the religion most prevalent in our northern
colonies is a refinement on the principle of re-
sistance, it is the dissidence of dissent, and the
protestantism of the Protestant religion
BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*

18 The writers against religion, whilst they oppose
every system, are wisely careful never to set up
any of their own
BURKE—*A Vindication of Natural Society*
Preface Vol I P 7.

19 People differ in their discourse and profession
about these matters, but men of sense are really
but of one religion * * * "What religion?"
* * * the Earl said, "Men of sense never tell it"
BISHOP BURNET—*History of his Own Times*
Vol I Bk I Sec 96 Footnote by ON-
slow, referring to Earl of Shaftesbury.
(See also DISRAELI, EMERSON, JOHNSON,
SHAFTESBURY)

20 An Atheist's laugh's a poor exchange
For Deity offended!
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*

21 G— knows I'm no the thing I should be,
Nor am I even the thing I could be,
But twenty times I rather would be
An atheist clean,
Than under gospel colours hid be,
Just for a screen

BURNS—*Epistle to Rev John M'Math* St 8

22 One religion is as true as another
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Bk III
Sec IV. Memb. 2 Subsec 1

23 As if Religion were intended
For nothing else but to be mended
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L. 205

¹
Synods are mystical Bear-gardens,
Where Elders, Deputies, Church-wardens,
And other Members of the Court,
Manage the Babylonish sport
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III. L
1,095

²
So 'ere the storm of war broke out,
Religion spawn'd a various rout
Of petulant capricious sects,
The maggots of corrupted texts,
That first run all religion down,
And after every swarm its own
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto II L. 7

³
There's naught, no doubt, so much the spirit
calms as rum and true religion
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II. St 34.

⁴
His religion at best is an anxious wish,—like
that of Rabelais, a great Perhaps
CARLYLE—*Essays Burns*
(See also RABELAIS under DEATH)

⁵
On the whole we must repeat the often re-
peated saying, that it is unworthy a religious
man to view an irreligious one either with alarm
or aversion, or with any other feeling than re-
gret, and hope, and brotherly commiseration
CARLYLE—*Essays Voltaire*

⁶
I realized that ritual will always mean throwing
away something, *Destroying* our corn or wine
upon the altar of our gods
G K CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles Sec-*
ret of a Tran

⁷
The rigid saint, by whom no mercy's shown
To saints whose lives are better than his own.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth* L. 25

⁸
Deos placatos pietas efficit et sanctitas
Pietty and holness of life will propitiate the
gods
CICERO—*De Officiis*. II 3

⁹
Res sacros non modo manibus attingi, sed ne
cogitatione quidem violari fas fuit
Things sacred should not only be untouched
with the hands, but unviolated in thought
CICERO—*Oratones in Verrem*. II 4 45

¹⁰
Forth from his dark and lonely hiding place,
(Portentous sight!) the owlet atheism,
Sailing on obscene wings athwart the noon,
Drops his blue-fring'd lids, and holds them close,
And hooting at the glorious sun in Heaven,
Cries out, "Where is it?"
COLERIDGE—*Fears in Solitude*

¹¹
Life and the Universe show spontaneity;
Down with ridiculous notions of Deity!
Churches and creeds are lost in the mists;
Truth must be sought with the Positivists
MORTIMER COLLINS—*The Poetivists*

¹²
Men will wrangle for religion; write for it;
fight for it, die for it; anything but—live for it
C. C COLTON—*Lacon*. Vol I XXV.

¹³
Religion, if in heavenly truths attired,
Needs only to be seen to be admired
COWPER—*Expostulation*. L 492

¹⁴
The Cross!
There, and there only (though the deist rave,
And atheist, if Earth bears so base a slave),
There and there only, is the power to save
COWPER—*The Progress of Error* L 613

¹⁵
Religion does not censure or exclude
Unnumbered pleasures, harmlessly pursued.
COWPER—*Retirement* L 782

¹⁶
Pity! Religion has so seldom found
A skilful guide into poetic ground!
The flowers would spring where'er she deign'd
to stray
And every muse attend her in her way.
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 688

¹⁷
Sacred religion! Mother of Form and Fear!
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus* St 47

¹⁸
"As for that," said Waldenshare, "sensible men
are all of the same religion." "Pray, what is
that?" inquired the Prince. "Sensible men never
tell"

BENJ DISRAELI—*Endymion* Ch LXXXI
Borrowed from SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY
COOPER (Lord Shaftesbury)
(See also BURNET)

¹⁹
You can and you can't,—You shall and you
shan't—You will and you won't—And you will
be damned if you do—And you will be damned
if you don't

DOW ("Crazy Dow") defining Calvinism, in
Reflections on the Love of God, by L D

²⁰
Gardez-vous bien de lui les jours qu'il com-
mune
Beware of him the days that he takes
Communion
DU LORENS—*Satires* I

²¹
L'institut des Jesuites est une épée dont la
poignée est à Rome et la pointe partout.

The Order of Jesuits is a sword whose
handle is at Rome and whose point is every
where
ANDRÉ M J DUPIN—*Procès de tendance*
(1825) Quoted by him as found in a
letter to M^{lle} Voland from ABBÉ RAYNAL
ROUSSEAU quotes it from D'AUBIGNÉ—
Anti-Coton, who ascribes it to the saying of
the Society of Jesus which is "a sword, the
blade of which is in France, and the handle
in Rome."

²²
I do not find that the age or country makes
the least difference, no, nor the language the ac-
tors spoke, nor the religion which they professed
whether Arab in the desert or Frenchman in the
Academy, I see that sensible men and con-
scientious men all over the world were of one
religion

EMERSON—*Lectures and Biographical Sketches*
The Preacher P 215
(See also BURNET)

- ¹
I like the church, I like a cowl,
I love a prophet of the soul,
And on my heart monastic aisles
Fall like sweet strains or pensive smiles;
Yet not for all his faith can see,
Would I that cowl'd churchman be
EMERSON—*The Problem*
- ²
Die Theologie ist die Anthropologie
Theology is Anthropology
FEUERBACH—*Wesen des Christenthums*
- ³
There are at bottom but two possible religions—that which rises in the moral nature of man, and which takes shape in moral commandments, and that which grows out of the observation of the material energies which operate in the external universe
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects Calvinism* P 20
- ⁴
Sacrifice is the first element of religion, and resolves itself in theological language into the love of God
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects Sea Studies*
- ⁵
But our captain counts the image of God, nevertheless, his image—cut in ebony as if done in ivory, and in the blackest Moors he sees the representation of the King of heaven
FULLER—*Holy and Profane States The Good Sea-Captain* Maxm 5.
- ⁶
Indeed, a little skill in antiquity inclines a man to Popery, but depth in that study brings him about again to our religion
FULLER—*Holy and Profane States. The True Church Antiquary* Maxm 1
- ⁷
Am I my brother's keeper?
Genesis IV 9
- ⁸
We do ourselves wrong, and too meanly estimate the holiness above us, when we deem that any act or enjoyment good in itself, is not good to do religiously
HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun. Bk. II. Ch. VII.*
- ⁹
From Greenland's icy mountains,
From India's coral strand,
Where Afric's sunny fountains
Roll down their golden sand,
From many an ancient river,
From many a palmy plain,
They call us to deliver
Their land from error's chain.
REGINALD HEBER—*Missionary Hymn.*
- ¹⁰
La couronne vaut bien une messe (Paris vaut bien une messe)
The crown, (or Paris), is well worth a mass
Attributed to HENRY IV
- ¹¹
Religion stands on tiptoe in our land,
Ready to pass to the American strand
HERBERT—*The Church Militant. L. 235*

- ¹²
Dresse and undresse thy soul mark the decay
And growth of it if, with thy watch, that too
Be down, then wind up both since we shall be
Most surely judged, make thy accounts agree
HERBERT—*Temple Church Poeh St 76*
- ¹³
My Fathers and Brethren, this is never to be forgotten that New England is originally a plantation of religion, not a plantation of trade
JOHN HIGGINSON—*Election Sermon The Cause of God and His People in New England* May 27, 1663
- ¹⁴
No solemn, sanctimonious face I pull,
Nor think I'm pious when I'm only bilious—
Nor study in my sanctum supercilious
To frame a Sabbath Bill or forge a Bull
HOOD—*Ode to Rae Wilson*
- ¹⁵
Should all the banks of Europe crash,
The bank of England smash
Bring all your notes to Zion's bank,
You're sure to get your cash
HENRY HOYT—*Zion's Bank, or Bible Promises Secured to all Believers* Pub in Boston, 1857
Probably a reprint of English origin
- ¹⁶
My creed is this
Happiness is the only good
The place to be happy is here
The time to be happy is now
The way to be happy is to help make others so
ROBERT G INGERSOLL—On the Title Page of Vol XII FARRELL's Ed of his Works
- ¹⁷
I belong to the Great Church which holds the world within its starlit aisles, that claims the great and good of every race and clime; that finds with joy the gram of gold in every creed, and floods with light and love the germs of good in every soul
ROBERT G INGERSOLL—Declaration in Discussion with REV HENRY M FIELD on *Faith and Agnosticism* FARRELL's *Life* Vol VI
- ¹⁸
I envy them, those monks of old
Their books they read, and their beads they told
G P R JAMES—*The Monks of Old*
- ¹⁹
Sir, I think all Christians, whether Papists or Protestants, agree in the essential articles, and that their religious differences are trivial, and rather political than religious
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life. Ch V. 1763*
- ²⁰
To be of no Church is dangerous
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton.*
- ²¹
Other hope had she none, nor wish in life, but to follow
Meekly, with reverent steps, the sacred feet of her Saviour
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline Pt II V L 35*
- ²²
Puritanism, believing itself quick with the seed of religious liberty, laid, without knowing it, the egg of democracy
LOWELL—*Among My Books. New England Two Centuries Ago*

1
God is not dumb, that he should speak no more,
If thou hast wanderings in the wilderness
And find'st not Sinai, 'tis thy soul is poor
LOWELL—*Babbalanza*

2
But he turned up his nose at their murmuring
and shamming,
And cared (shall I say?) not a d—n for their
damning,
So they first read him out of their church and
next minute
Turned round and declared he had never been
in it
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics* L 876.

3
Tantum religio potuit suadere malorum!
How many evils has religion caused!
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* I 102

4
Blessed is the man that hath not walked in the
way of the Sacramentarians, nor sat in the seat
of the Zwinglians, nor followed the Council of
the Zurichers

MARTIN LUTHER—*Parody of First Psalm*

5
The Puritan hated bear-baiting, not because it
gave pain to the bear, but because it gave pleasure
to the spectators

MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I Ch
II

6
No pain, no palm, no thorns, no throne; no gall,
no glory, no cross, no crown
WILLIAM PENN—*No Cross, No Crown*.
(See also QUARLES)

7
It was a friar of orders grey
Walked forth to tell his beads
THOS PERCY—*The Friar of Orders Grey*.

8
Religion, which true policy befriends,
Designed by God to serve man's noblest ends,
Is by that old deceiver's subtle play
Made the chief party in its own decay,
And meets the eagle's destiny, whose breast
Felt the same shaft which his own feathers drest.
K PHILLIPS *On Controversies in Religion*.
(See also ÆSCHYLUS under EAGLE)

9
The Puritan did not stop to think, he recog-
nized God in his soul, and acted.

WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech* Dec 18, 1859

10
We have a Calvinistic creed, a Popish liturgy,
and an Arminian clergy.
WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*See Prior's*
Life of Burke Ch. X. (1790)

11
So upright Quakers please both man and God
POPE—*The Dunciad* Bk. IV L 208

12
To happy convents, bosom'd deep in vines,
Where slumber abbots purple as their wines
POPE—*The Dunciad* Bk. IV. L 301.

13
Religion, blushing, veils her sacred fires,
And unawares Morality expires
POPE—*The Dunciad* Bk. IV L 439

14
For virtue's self may too much zeal be had,
The worst of madmen is a saint run mad
POPE—*To Murray* Ep VI of *Horace* L 26

15
I think while zealots fast and frown,
And fight for two or seven,
That there are fifty roads to town,
And rather more to Heaven
PRAED—*Chant of Brazen Head* St 8.

16
He that hath no cross deserves no crown
QUARLES—*Esther*
(See also PENN)

17
Ils ont les textes pour eux, disait-il, j'en suis
fâché pour les textes
They have the texts in their favor, said he,
so much the worse for the texts
ROYER-COLLARD—*Words of disapproval of the*
Fathers of Port Royal on their doctrine of
grace

18
Humanity and Immortality consist neither in
reason, nor in love, not in the body, nor in the
animation of the heart of it, nor in the thoughts
and stirrings of the brain of it,—but in the dedica-
tion of them all to Him who will raise them up
at the last day

RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice* Vol I Ch II

19
Religion is like the fashion, one man wears his
doublet slashed, another laced, another plain,
but every man has a doublet, so every man has
a religion We differ about the trimming
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk* P 157 (Ed
1696)

20
[Lord Shaftesbury said] "All wise men are of
the same religion." Whereupon a lady in the
room . . . demanded what that religion was.
To whom Lord Shaftesbury straight replied,
"Madam, wise men never tell."

LORD SHAFTESBURY (Said by first and third
Earl) JOHN TOLAND—CLIDOPHORUS Ch
XIII Attributed to SAMUEL ROGERS by
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Plea for the Free Discussion of Theological
Difficulties Attributed also to FRANKLIN
(See also BURNET)

21
I always thought
It was both impious and unnatural
That such immanity and bloody strife
Should reign among professors of one faith
Henry VI. Pt I Act V. Sc. 1 L 11.

22
In religion,
What damned error, but some sober brow
Will bless it and approve it with a text
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc. 2. L. 77.

23
The moon of Mahomet
Arose, and it shall set
While, blazoned as on heaven's immortal noon,
The cross leads generations on
SHELLEY—*Hellas* L 237.

24
A religious life is a struggle and not a hymn.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne* Bk X Ch. V.

1
Religion has nothing more to fear than not
being sufficiently understood
STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims* No
36

2
What religion is he of?
Why, he is an Anythingarian
SWIFT—*Pohtle Conversation Dialogue I*

3
He made it a part of his religion, never to say
grace to his meat
SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub* See XI

4
We have enough religion to make us hate, but
not enough to make us love one another
SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects* Collect-
ed by POPE and SWIFT Found in *Spectator*
No 459

5
Honour your parents, worship the gods, hurt
not animals
TRIPTOLEMUS, according to PLUTARCH From
his traditional laws or precepts

6
Once I journeyd far from home
To the gate of holy Rome,
There the Pope, for my offence,
Bade me straight, in penance, thence
Wandering onward, to attain
The wondrous land that height Cokaigne
ROBERT WACE—*The Land of Cokaigne*

7
When I can read my title clear
To mansions in the skies,
I'll bid farewell to every fear,
And wipe my weeping eyes
WATTS—*Songs and Hymns* Bk II No 65

8
The world has a thousand creeds, and never a
one have I,
Nor church of my own, though a million spues
are pointing the way on high
But I float on the bosom of faith, that bears me
along like a river,
And the lamp of my soul is alight with love, for
life, and the world, and the Giver
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Heresy*.

9
So many gods so many creeds—
So many paths that wind and wind
While just the art of being kind
Is all the sad world needs
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*The World's Need*

10
Who God doth late and early pray
More of his Grace than Gifts to lend,
And entertains the harmless day
With a Religious Book or Friend
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life* St 5

11
Religion's all Descending from the skies
To wretched man, the goddess in her left
Holds out this world, and, in her right, the next
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV. L 550

12
But if man loses all, when life is lost,
He lives a coward, or a fool expires

A daring infidel (and such there are,
From pride, example, lucre, rage, revenge,
Or pure heroical defect of thought),
Of all earth's madmen, most deserves a cham
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII L 199

REMORSE

13
Cruel Remorse! where Youth and Pleasure sport,
And thoughtless Folly keeps her court,—
Crouching 'midst rosy bowers thou lurk'st un-
seen

Slumbering the festal hours away,
While Youth disports in that enchanting scene,
Till on some fated day
Thou with a tiger-spring dost leap upon thy prey,
And tear his helpless breast, o'erwhelmed with
wild dismay

ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Ode to Remorse*.
St 6

14
Remorse is as the heart in which it grows,
If that be gentle, it drops balmy dew
Of true repentance, but if proud and gloomy,
It is the poison tree, that pierced to the inmost,
Weeps only tears of poison
COLERIDGE—*Remorse* Act I Sc 1

15
Man, wretched man, when'er he stoops to sin,
Feels, with the act, a strong remorse within
JUVENAL—*Satires Satire XIII* L 1 Wm
GIFFORD's trans

16
Farewell, remorse all good to me is lost,
Evil, be thou my good
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk IV L 108

17
Le remords s'endort durant un destin pros-
père et s'agrite dans l'adversité
Remorse goes to sleep during a prosperous
period and wakes up in adversity
ROUSSEAU—*Confessions* I II

18
High minds, of native pride and force,
Most deeply feel thy pangs, Remorse,
Fear, for their scourge, mean villains have,
Thou art the torturer of the brave!
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto III St 13.

19
Abandon all remorse;
On horror's head horrors accumulate
OTHELLO Act III Sc 3 L 369.

REPENTANCE

20
O ye powers that search
The heart of man, and weigh his inmost thoughts,
If I have done amiss, impute it not!
The best may err, but you are good
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 4

21
D'uomo è il fallir, ma dal malvagio il buono
Scerne il dolor del fallo

To err is human; but contrition felt for the
crime distinguishes the virtuous from the
wicked
ALFIERI—*Rosmunda* III. 1

22
To sigh, yet not recede, to grieve, yet not repent!
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall* Bk III. *Boys at
School*. Last line.

1
When prodigals return great things are done
A. A. DOWDY—*The Sibyl* In BEETON'S
Christmas Annual 1873

2
I do not buy repentance at so heavy a cost as
a thousand drachmæ
AULUS GELLIVS Bk I Ch VI 6 Quoting
DEMOSTHENES to LAIS

3
When iron scourge, and tort'ring hour
The bad affright, afflict the best
GRAY—*Ode to Adversity* Same phrase "the
torturing hour" in CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of
Hope* Pt I *Midsummer Night's Dream*
Act V Sc 1
(See also MILTON)

4
Restore to God his due in tithe and tme:
A tithe purloin'd cankers the whole estate
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch.*

5
Who after his transgression doth repent,
Is halfe, or altogether, innocent
HERRICK—*Hesperides Penitence.*
(See also SENECA)

6
He comes never late who comes repentant
JUAN DE HOROZCO—*Manasses, Rey de India*
Jorn III

7
Woman, amends may never come too late
THOS LODGE AND ROBT GREENE—*A Looking
Glass for London and England*

8
God dropped a spark down into everyone,
And if we find and fan it to a blaze,
It'll spring up and glow, like—like the sun,
And light the wandering out of stony ways
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street* Pt VI.

9
When the scourge
Inexorable, and the torturing hour
Calls us to penance.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 90.
(See also GRAY)

10
He [Cato] used to say that in all his life he
never repented but of three things The first
was that he had trusted a woman with a secret,
the second that he had gone by sea when he
might have gone by land, and the third, that he
had passed one day without having a will by him
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato* Vol II P 495
LANGHORNE'S trans Same in SIMPLICIUS—
*Commentary on the Enchiridion of EPICTE-
TUS* Ch. IX P 62 (Ed 1670)

11
Der Wahn ist kurtz, die Reu ist lang
The dream is short, repentance long
SCHILLER—*Lied von der Glocke*

12
But with the morning cool repentance came
SCOTT—*Rob Roy* Ch XII *The Monastery*
Ch III Note 11 "But with the morning
cool reflection came" In *Chronicles of
Canongate* Ch IV "Calm" substituted for
"cool" in *The Antiquary* Ch V

13
Nam sera nunquam est ad bonos mores via.
Quem poenitet peccasse, pæne est innocens

It is never too late to turn from the errors of
our ways:
He who repents of his sins is almost innocent
SENECA—*Agamemnon* 242
(See also HERBERT)

14
Nec unquam pumi consili deos poenitet
God never repents of what He has first re-
solved upon
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* VI. 23

15
What then? what rests?
Try what repentance can what can it not?
Yet what can it when one cannot repent?
O wretched state! O bosom black as death!
O limed soul, that struggling to be free
Art more engag'd!
Hamlet Act III Sc 3 L 64

16
Well, I'll repent, and that suddenly, while I
am in some liking, I shall be out of heart shortly,
and then I shall have no strength to repent
Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 3 L 5

17
Under your good correction, I have seen,
When, after execution, judgment hath
Repented o'er his doom
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 10

18
And wet his grave with my repentant tears
Richard III. Act I Sc 2 L 216

19
Cave ne quidquam incipias, quod post po-
niteat

Take care not to begin anything of which
you may repent
SYRUS—*Maxims*

20
VeloX consilium sequitur poenitentia
Repentance follows hasty counsels
SYRUS—*Maxims*

21
Amid the roses, fierce Repentance rears
Her snaky crest, a quick-returning pang
Shoots through the conscious heart
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L 995.

22
And while the lamp holds out to burn,
The vilest sinner may return
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*
Bk I Hymn 88

REPOSE (See also REBET)

23
But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St. 42.

24
What sweet delight a quiet life affords
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*, P. 38.

25
To husband out life's taper at the close,
And keep the flames from wasting by repose.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L. 87

26
The toils of honour dignify repose
HOOLE—*Melastasia Achilles in Lucias*. Act
III. Last Scene

27
The wind breath'd soft as lover's sigh,
And, oft renew'd, seem'd oft to die,
With breathless pause between,

O who, with speech of war and woes,
Would wish to break the soft repose
Of such enchanting scene!
Scott—Lord of the Isles Canto IV St 13

These should be hours for necessities,
Not for delights, times to repair our nature
With comforting repose, and not for us
To waste these times
Henry VIII Act V Sc 1 L 3

Our foster-nurse of nature is repose,
The which he lacks, that to provoke in him,
Are many simples operative, whose power
Will close the eye of anguish
King Lear Act IV Sc 4 L 12

Study to be quiet
Thessalonians IV 11

The best of men have ever loved repose
They hate to mingle in the filthy fray,
Where the soul sours, and gradual rancour grows,
Imbitter'd more from peevish day to day
Thomson—The Castle of Indolence Canto I
St 17

Dulcis et alta quies, placidaque similis morti
Sweet and deep repose, very much resembling
quiet death
Virgil—Æneid VI. 522

Deus nobis hæc otia fecit
God has given us this repose
Virgil—Eclogæ I 6

Chacun s'égare, et le moins imprudent,
Est celui-là qui plus tôt se repent
Every one goes astray, but the least imprudent
are they who repent the soonest
Voltaire—Nanine II. 10

REPUTATION (See also NAME)

It is a maxim with me that no man was ever
written out of reputation but by himself
RICHARD BENTLEY—Monk's Life of Bentley
Vol I Ch VI
(See also EMERSON)

And reputation bleeds in ev'ry word
Churchill—Apoegy

Negligere quid de se quisque sentiat, non
solum arrogantis est, sed etiam omnino dis-
solu

To disregard what the world thinks of us is
not only arrogant but utterly shameless
Cicero—De Officiis I. 28.

No book was ever written down by any but
itself
EMERSON—Spiritual Laws
(See also BENTLEY)

Nemo me lacrymis decorat, nec funera fletu.
Faut cur? Volito vivu' per ora virum
Let no one honour me with tears, or bury me
with lamentation Why? Because I fly hither
and thither, living in the mouths of men

Attributed to ENNIUS Quoted by CICERO—
Tusc. Quæst I 15 34. Latter part said
to be ENNIUS' *Eptaph*

A lost good name is ne'er retriev'd
GAY—Fables The Fox at the Point of Death
L 46

Denn ein wanderndes Mädchen ist immer von
schwankendem Rufe
For a strolling damsel a doubtful reputation
bears
GOETHE—Hermann und Dorothea VII 93

Ich halte nichts von dem, der von sich denkt
Wie ihn das Volk vielleicht erheben mochte
I consider him of no account who esteems
himself just as the popular breath may chance
to raise him
GOETHE—Iphigenia auf Tauris II 1 140

That man is thought a dangerous knave,
Or zealot plotting crime,
Who for advancement of his kind
Is wiser than his time
Attributed to LORD HOUGHTON (MONCKTON
MILNES)—*Men of Old*

Reputation is but a synonyme of popularity
dependent on suffrage, to be increased or di-
minished at the will of the voters
*Mrs JAMESON—Memoirs and Essays Wash-
ington Allston*

Reputations, like beavers and cloaks, shall last
some people twice the time of others
*DOUGLAS JERROLD—Specimens of Jerrold's
Wit Reputations*

How many worthy men have we seen survive
their own reputation!
MONTAIGNE—Essays Of Glory

To be pointed out with the finger
PERSIUS—Satires I L 28

In various talk th' instructive hours they past,
Who gave the ball, or paid the visit last,
One speaks the glory of the British queen,
And one describes a charming Indian screen;
A third interprets motions, looks, and eyes,
At every word a reputation dies

POPE—Rape of the Lock Pt III L 11 (This
stanza not found in his printed works)

Das Aergste weiss die Welt von mir, und ich
Kann sagen, ich bin besser als mein Ruf.
The worst of me is known, and I can say
that I am better than the reputation I bear
SCHILLER—Marie Stuart III 4. 208

I have offended reputation,
A most unmovable swerving
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc. 11 L 49

O, I have lost my reputation! I have lost the
immortal part of myself, and what remains is
bestial
Othello Act II Sc. 3. L 262.

1 Reputation is an idle and most false imposition
off got without merit, and lost without deserving

Othello Act II Sc 3 L 268

2 The purest treasure mortal times afford
Is spotless reputation, that away,
Men are but gilded loam or painted clay.

Richard II Act I Sc 1 L 177

3 Thy death-bed is no lesser than thy land
Wherem thou best in reputation sick

Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 95

4 I see my reputation is at stake
My fame is shewdly gor'd

Titus and Cressida Act III Sc. 3 L 227

5 Convey a libel in a frown
And wink a reputation down!
SWIFT—*Journal of a Modern Lady*. L. 185

RESIGNATION

6 To be resign'd when ills betide,
Patient when favours are denied,
And pleased with favours given,—
Dear Chloe, this is wisdom's part,
This is that mocene of the heart

Whose fragrance smells to heaven
NATHANIEL CORTON—*The Preside* St 11
(See also PIERPONT under HEART)

7 Give what thou canst, without thee we are poor,
And with thee rich, take what thou wilt away
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk V Last lines.

8 Dare to look up to God and say, Deal with me
in the future as Thou wilt, I am of the same
mind as Thou art; I am Thine; I refuse nothing
that pleases Thee, lead me where Thou wilt,
clothe me in any dress Thou chooseth
EPICTETUS—*Discourses* Bk II Ch XVI

9 Bends to the grave with unperceiv'd decay,
While resignation gently slopes the way
And, all his prospects brightening to the last,
His heaven commences ere the world be past
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 110

10 To will what God doth will, that is the only
science

That gives us any rest
MALHERBE—*Consolation* St 7 LONGFELLOW's trans.

11 Which God sends That's best
'Twas His will, it is mine
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto VI St 29

12 The pious farmer, who ne'er misses pray'rs,
With patience suffers unexpected rain,
He blesses Heav'n for what its bounty spares,
And sees, resign'd, a crop of blighted grain
But, spite of sermons, farmers would blasphemize,
If a star fell to set their thatch on flame
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Poem*
Written Oct., 1736.

13 Placato possum non miser esse deo
If God be appeased, I can not be wretched
OVID—*Tristium* III. 40.

14 Unum est levamentum malorum pati et neces-
sitatibus suis obsequi

One alleviation in misfortune is to endure
and submit to necessity
SENECA—*De Ira* III 16

15 Placeat homini quidquid deo placuit
Let that please man which has pleased God
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* LXXIV

16 Thus ready for the way of life or death,
I wait the shappest blow
PERICLES Act I Sc 1 L 54

17 It seem'd so hard at first, mother, to leave the
blessed sun,
And now it seems as hard to stay—and yet His
will be done!
But still I think it can't be long before I find re-
lease,
And that good man, the clergyman, has told me
words of peace
TENNENTSON—*The May-Queen Conclusion* St
3.

RESOLUTION

18 Videlicet,
That each man swore to do his best
To damn and perjure all the rest
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto II. L 630

19 I am in earnest—I will not equivocate—I will
not excuse—I will not retreat a single inch AND
I WILL BE HEARD

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON—*Salutatory of the
Liberator*. Vol I No 1 Jan 1, 1831

20 I will be as harsh as truth and as uncomprom-
ising as justice
WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON—*Salutatory of the
Liberator* Vol I No 1 Jan 1, 1831

21 Nor cast one longing, ling'ring look behind
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St. 22

22 In truth there is no such thing in man's nature
as a settled and full resolve either for good or
evil, except at the very moment of execution
HAWTHORNE—*Twice-Told Tales Fancy's
Show Box*

23 Hast thou attempted greatness?
Then go on,
Back-turning slackens resolution
HERRICK—*Regression Sports Resolution*.

24 For when two
Join in the same adventure, one perceives
Before the other how they ought to act,
While one alone, however prompt, resolves
More tardily and with a weaker will
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk X L. 257. BRYANT'S
trans

25 Resolve, and thou art free
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt. VI.
In the Garden

¹
In life's small things be resolute and great
To keep thy muscle trained know'st thou when
Fate

Thy measure takes, or when she'll say to thee,
"I find thee worthy, do this deed for me?"
LOWELL—*Pygmalion*

²
Never tell your resolution beforehand
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk Wisdom*

³
Be stirring as the time, be fire with fire;
Threaten the threat'ner and outface the brow
Of bragging horror so shall inferior eyes,
That borrow their behaviours from the great,
Grow great by your example and put on
The dauntless spirit of resolution
King John Act V Sc 1 L 48

⁴
And hearts resolved and hands prepared
The blessings they enjoy to guard
SMOLLETT—*Humphry Clinker Ode to Leven Water*

REST (See also REPOSE)

⁵
In the rest of Nirvana all sorrows surcease
Only Buddha can guide to that city of Peace
Whose inhabitants have the eternal release
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry A Leader to Repose*

⁶ Silken rest
Tie all thy cares up!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Four Plays in One Sc 4. Triumph of Love.*

⁷
O' quid solutus est beatus cum?
Cum mens onus reponit, ac peregrino
Labore fessi veninus larem ad nostrum
Desideratque acquiescimus lecto
Hoc est, quod unum est pro laboribus tantis
O, what is more sweet than when the mind,
set free from care, lays its burden down, and,
when spent with distant travel, we come back
to our home, and rest our limbs on the wished-
for bed? This, this alone, repays such toils as
these!
CATULLUS—*Carmina* 31 7

⁸
Absence of occupation is not rest,
A mind quite vacant is a mind distress'd.
COWPER—*Retirement* L 623

⁹
Rest is not quitting the busy career;
Rest is the fitting of self to its sphere.
JOHN S DWIGHT—*True Rest* (From his
translation of GOETHE Main part original)

¹⁰
Sweet is the pleasure itself cannot spoil
Is not true leisure one with true toil?
JOHN S DWIGHT—*True Rest*

¹¹
Amidst these restless thoughts this rest I find,
For those that rest not here, there's rest behind
THOMAS GATAKER—*B D Nat. 4 Sept, 1574*

¹²
On every mountain height
Is rest
GOETHE—*Even Gleichen.*

¹³
Calm on the bosom of thy God,
Fain spirit' rest thee now!
MRS HEMANS—*Siege of Valencia Durga* Sc. 9

¹⁴
For too much rest itself becomes a pain
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XV L 429 POPE's
trans

¹⁵
Rest is sweet after strife
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt. I Canto VI St 25

¹⁶
Anything for a quiet life
THOMAS MIDDLETON *Title of a Play*

¹⁷
Da requiem, requietus ager bene credita reddit
Take rest, a field that has rested gives a
bountiful crop
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* II 351

¹⁸
Life's race well run,
Life's work well done,
Life's victory won,
Now cometh rest
DR EDWARD HAZEN PARKER—*Funeral Ode on President Garfield* Claimed for him by his brother in *Notes and Queries*, May 25, 1901 P 406 Claimed by MRS JOHN MILLS, for JOHN MILLS of Manchester, 1878 Appears in the Life of John Mills with account of origin See *Notes and Queries* Ser 9 Vol. IV. P 167 Also Vol VII P 406

¹⁹
Master, I've filled my contract, wrought in Thy
many lands,
Not by my sins wilt Thou judge me, but by the
work of my hands
Master, I've done Thy bidding. and the light is
low in the west,
And the long, long shift is over . Master,
I've earned it—Rest
ROBERT SERVICE—*Song of the Wage Slave*

²⁰ Weariness
Can snore upon the flint, when resty sloth
Finds the down pillow hard
Cymbeline Act III Sc 6 L 33

²¹
Who, with a body filled and vacant mind,
Gets him to rest, cramm'd with distressful bread
Henry V Act IV Sc 1. L 286

²²
Sleeps after toyle, port after storme seas,
Ease after warre, death after life, does greatly
please
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto IX St 40

²³
Arcum intensio frangit, animum remissio
Straining breaks the bow, and relaxation
the mind
SYRUS—*Maxims*

²⁴
And rest, that strengthens unto virtuous deeds,
Is one with Prayer
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Temptation of Hassan Ben Khaled* St 4

- 1
The camel at the close of day
Kneels down upon the sandy plain
To have his burden lifted off
And rest again
ANNA TRAPPE—*Kneeling Camel*
- 2
Now is done thy long day's work
Fold thy palms across thy breast,
Fold thine arms, turn to thy rest.
Let them rave
TENNYSON—*A Dirge*
- 3
Thou hadst, for weary feet, the gift of rest
WILLIAM WATSON—*Wordsworth's Grave* II
St 3
- 4
Father Abbot, I am come to lay my weary bones
among you
WOLSEY. At Leicester Abbey, Nov 26, 1529

RESULTS

- From hence, let fierce contending nations know,
What dire effects from civil discord flow
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 4
(See also POPE)
- 6
As you sow y' are like to reap
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II L
504 (See also CICERO)
- 7
The thorns which I have reap'd are of the tree
I planted—they have torn me—and I bleed!
I should have known what fruit would spring
from such a seed
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 10
- 8
Tantas veces va el cantarillo á la fuente
The pitcher goes so often to the fountain
(that it gets broken).
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* I 30
Tant va li poz au puis qu'il brise
Quoted by GAUTIER DE COINCI Early 13th
century
- 9
Al frer de los huevos lo vera
It will be seen in the frying of the eggs.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* 1 37
- 10
Ut sementem feceris, ita metes
As thou sowest, so shalt thou reap
CICERO—*De Oratore* II 65
(See also BUTLER)
- 11
O! lady, we receive but what we give,
And in our life alone doth nature live,
Ours is her wedding-garment, ours her shroud!
COLERIDGE—*Dejection An Ode* IV.
- 12
From little spark may burst a mighty flame.
DANTE—*Paradise* Canto I. L 34
(See also HERBERT, POPE, SCOTT)
- 13
Consequences are unputtying Our deeds carry
their terrible consequences, quite apart from any
fluctuations that went before—consequences that
are hardly ever confined to ourselves
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch XVI

- 14
A bad ending follows a bad beginning
EURIPIDES—*Phag Melanip* (*Stobæus*)
- 15
So comes a reck'ning when the banquet's o'er,
The dreadful reck'ning, and men smile no more
GAY—*What D'ye Call't?* Act II Sc 4
- 16
That from small fires comes oft no small mishap
HERBERT—*The Temple Ashtorene*.
(See also DANTE)
- 17
They have sown the wind, and they shall reap
the whirlwind
HOSEA VIII 7
- 18
By their fruits ye shall know them.
MATTHEW VII 20
- 19
What dire offence from am'ious causes springs,
What mighty contests rise from trivial things
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto I "Con-
tests" is "quarrels" in first ed Same idea
in ERASMUS—*Adagia* CLAUDIANUS—*In Re-
finum* II 49
(See also ADDISON, DANTE, SCOTT, also AR-
ISTOTLE under REVOLUTION)
- 20
Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein.
PROVERBS. XXVI. 27
- 21
Contentions fierce,
Aident, and due, spring from no petty cause.
SCOTT—*Peveril of the Peak* Ch XL
- 22
Great floods have flown
From simple sources
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well* Act II. Sc. 1
L 142
- 23
Is not this a lamentable thing, that of the skin
of an innocent lamb should be made parchment?
that parchment, being scribbled o'er, should
undo a man?
HENRY VI. Pt II Act IV Sc 2 L 85
- 24
Striving to better, oft we mar what's well
KING LEAR Act I Sc 4 L 369
- 25
Things bad begun make strong themselves by ill
MACBETH Act III Sc 2 L 55
- 26
O most lame and impotent conclusion!
OTHELLO Act II Sc 1 L 162.
- 27
Every unpunished delinquency has a family
of delinquencies
HERBERT SPENCER—*Sociology*
- 28
The evening shows the day, and death crowns
life
JOHN WEBSTER—*A Monumental Column*
Last line
- 29
The Fates are just they give us but our own;
Nemesis ripens what our hands have sown
WHITTIER—*To a Southern Statesman* (1864)
- 30
The blood will follow where the knife is driven,
The flesh will quiver where the pincers tear.
YOUNG—*The Revenge*. Act V.

RESURRECTION

¹
The last loud trumpet's wondrous sound,
Shall thro' the lending tombs rebound,
And wake the nations under ground
WENTWORTH DILLON—*On the Day of Judgment* St 3

²
The trumpet! the trumpet! the dead have all
heard
Lo, the depths of the stone-cover'd charnels are
stir'd
From the sea, from the land, from the south and
the north,
The vast generations of man are come forth
MILMAN—*Hymns for Church Service Second Sunday in Advent* St 3

³
Shall man alone, for whom all else revives,
No resurrection know? Shall man alone,
Imperial man! be sown in barren ground,
Less privileged than grain, on which he feeds?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VI L 704

⁴
I see the Judge enthroned, the flaming guard
The volume open'd!—open'd every heart!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 262

RETALIATION

⁵
Ich bin gewohnt in der Münze wiederzuzahlen
in der man mich bezahlet
I am accustomed to pay men back in their
own coin
BISMARCK—*To the Ultramontanes* (1870)
(See also SWIFT)

⁶
Repudiate the repudiators
WM P FESSENDEN Presidential Canvass
of 1868

⁷
And would'st thou evil for his good repay?
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XVI L 448 POPE's
trans

⁸
She pays him in his own coin
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation Dialogue* III.
(See also BISMARCK)

RETRIBUTION (See also PUNISHMENT)

⁹
God's mills grind slow,
But they grind woe
WM R ALGER—*Poetry of the East Delayed Retribution*
(See also EURIPIDES, JUVENAL, LOGAU, MAXIMUS)

¹⁰
The divine power moves with difficulty, but
at the same time surely
EURIPIDES—*Bacchæ* 382

¹¹
The ways of the gods are long, but in the end
they are not without strength
EURIPIDES—*Ion* I 1615
(See also ALGER)

¹²
Ut sit magna tamen certe lenta ira deorum est
But grant the wrath of Heaven be great, 'tis
slow
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII 100 GIFFORD's
trans (See also ALGER)

¹³
Though the mills of God grind slowly, yet they
grind exceeding small,
Though with patience He stands waiting, with
exactness grinds He all

FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU—*Retribution* From
the *Singgedichte* See LONGFELLOW's trans
Poetic Aphorisms VIII 14 Same idea
in PLUTARCH—*Sera Humana Vindicta* Ch
VIII, quoting SEXTUS EMPIRICUS—*Adver-*
sus Grammaticos I 13 Sect 287 Found
also in *Proverbia e cad Cons* in GAISFORD
—*Parvum Græcæ Oxon* 1836 P 164.
HORACE—*Carmina* III 2 31 TIBUL-
LUS—*Elegies* I 9
(See also ALGER)

¹⁴
To be left alone
And face to face with my own crime, had been
Just retribution
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt VIII
In the Garden

¹⁵
Lento quidem gradu ad vindictam divina pro-
cedit ira, sed tarditatem supplicii gravitate com-
pensat

The divine wrath is slow indeed in ven-
geance, but it makes up for its tardiness by
the severity of the punishment
VALERIUS MAXIMUS I 1 3
(See also ALGER)

¹⁶
Be ready, gods, with all your thunderbolts;
Dash him to pieces!
JULIUS CESAR. Act IV Sc 3 L 81

¹⁷
But as some muskets so contrive it
As oft to miss the mark they drive at,
And though well aimed at duck or plover
Bear wide, and kick their owners over.
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto I L 95

REVELATION

¹⁸
Lochiel, Lochiel! beware of the day,
For, dark and despairing, my sight I may seal
But man cannot cover what God would reveal
CAMPBELL—*Lochiel's Warning*.

¹⁹
'Tis Revelation satisfies all doubts
Explains all mysteries except her own,
And so illuminates the path of life,
That fools discover it, and stray no more
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II *The Time-Piece*
L 526

²⁰
Nature is a revelation of God,
Art a revelation of man
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperrion* Bk III Ch V

REVENGE

²¹
Revenge is a kind of wild justice, which the
more man's nature runs to, the more ought law
to weed it out
BACON—*Of Revenge*

²²
Women do most delight in revenge
SIR THOS BROWNE—*Christian Morals*. Part
III Sec XII.
(See also BYRON, JUVENAL)

- 1
Sweet is revenge—especially to women.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 124.
(See also BROWNE)
- 2
'Tis more noble to forgive, and more manly to
despise, than to revenge an Injury
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1752)
- 3
Revenge is profitable
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire* Ch XI
- 4
It [revenge] is sweeter far than flowing honey.
HOMER—*Iliad* XVIII. 109
- 5
Behold, on wrong
Swift vengeance waits, and art subdues the strong
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VIII L 367 POPE's
trans
- 6
At vindicta bonum vita jucundius ipsa nemp
hoc inducti
Revenge is sweeter than life itself So think
fools
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII. 180
- 7
Minuti
Semper et infirmi est animi exiguique voluptas
Ultio.
Revenge is always the weak pleasure of a
little and narrow mind
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII 189.
- 8
Vindicta
Nemo magis gaudet quam femina
No one rejoices more in revenge than woman
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII 191.
(See also BROWNE)
- 9
Which, if not victory, is yet revenge
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 105
- 10
Revenge, at first though sweet,
Bitter ere long back on itself recoils.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 171
- 11
Je ne te quitterai point que je ne t'aie vu pendu
I will not leave you until I have seen you
hanged
MOLIÈRE—*Le Médecin Malgré Lui*. III 9
- 12
One sole desire, one passion now remains
To keep life's fever still within his veins,
Vengeance! dire vengeance on the wretch who cast
O'er him and all he lov'd that rumous blast
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*
- 13
Sæpe intereunt alius meditantés necem
Those who plot the destruction of others
often fall themselves
PRAEDERUS—*Fables. Appendix*. VI 11.
- 14
'Tis an old tale, and often told;
But did my fate and wish agree,
Ne'er had been read, in story old,
Of maiden true betray'd for gold,
That loved, or was avenged, like me!
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto II. St 27.

- 15
Vengeance to God alone belongs,
But, when I think of all my wrongs
My blood is liquid flame!
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto VI St 7
- 16
Inhumanum verbum est ultio
Revenge is an inhuman word
SENECA—*De Ira* II 31
- 17
If I can catch him once upon the hip,
I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him
Merchant of Venice. Act I Sc 3 L 47
- 18
If it will feed nothing else, it will feed my re-
venge
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 1 L 55
- 19
Now, mfidel, I have you on the hip
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 334
- 20
Vengeance is in my heart, death in my hand,
Blood and revenge are hammering in my head
Thus Andromachus Act II Sc 3 L 38
- 21
Malevolus animus abditos dentes habet
The malevolent have hidden teeth
SYRUS—*Mazius*
- 22
Odia in longum jaciens, quæ reconderet, aucta-
que promeret
Laying aside his resentment, he stores it up
to bring it forward with increased bitterness
TACITUS—*Annales* I. 69
- 23
Souls made of fire and children of the sun,
With whom Revenge is virtue
YOUNG—*The Revenge* Act V.
- REVOLUTION (See also REBELLION, WAR)
- 24
Revolutions are not about trifles, but spring
from trifles
ARISTOTLE—*Politics* Bk VII Ch IV
(See also POPE under RESULTS)
- 25
A reform is a correction of abuses, a revolution
is a transfer of power
BULWER-LYTTON—*Speech* In the House of
Commons, on the Reform Bill (1866)
- 26
Voulez-vous donc qu'on vous fasse des révolu-
tions à l'eau-rose?
Do you think then that revolutions are
made with rose water?
SEBASTIAN CHAMFORT to MARMOTEL, who re-
gretted the excesses of the Revolution
- 27
Ce n'est pas une révolte, c'est une révolution
It is not a revolt, it is a revolution
DUC DE LIANCOURT to LOUIS XVI, July 14,
1789 Found in CARLYLE's *French Revolu-
tion* Pt I. Bk V. Ch. VII.
- 28
Je suis le signet qui marque la page où la révo-
lution s'est arrêtée, mais quand je serai mort,
elle tournera le feuillet et reprendra sa marche
I am the signet which marks the page where
the revolution has been stopped, but when I
die it will turn the page and resume its course
NAPOLEON I. to COUNT MOLÉ

¹
Revolutions are not made, they come
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech Public Opinion*
Jan 28, 1852

²
Revolutions never go backward
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech Progress*. Feb
17, 1861

³
I know and all the world knows, that revolutions never go backwards
SEWARD—*Speech on the Irrepressible Conflict*
Oct., 1858

⁴
O God! that one might read the book of fate,
And see the revolutions of the times
Make mountains level, and the continent
Weary of solid firmness, melt itself
Into the sea!

Henry IV Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 45.

⁵
Seditiosissimus quisque ignavus
The most seditious is the most cowardly
TACITUS—*Annales* IV 34.

RHINE

⁶
Sie sollen ihn nicht haben
Den freien, deutschen Rhein.
You shall never have it,
The free German Rhine

BECKER—*Der Rhein* Popular in 1840 Answered by ALFRED DE MUSSET—*Nous l'avons eu, voté le Rhin Allemand* Appeared in the *Athenæum*, Aug 13, 1870

⁷
The castled crag of Drachenfels,
Frowns o'er the wide and winding Rhine,
Whose breast of waters broadly swells
Between the banks which bear the vine,
And hills all rich with blossom'd trees,
And fields which promise corn and wine,
And scatter'd cities crowning these,
Whose far white walls along them shine
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Cants III St 55

⁸
Am Rhein, am Rhein, da wachsen uns're Reben
On the Rhine, on the Rhine, there grow our vines
CLAUDIUS—*Rheinweinlied*.

⁹
The air grows cool and darkles,
The Rhine flows calmly on,
The mountain summit sparkles
In the light of the setting sun.
HEINE—*The Lorelei*.

¹⁰
The Rhine! the Rhine! a blessing on the Rhine!
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk I. Ch II

¹¹
Beneath me flows the Rhine, and, like the stream of Time, it flows amid the ruins of the Past
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch III.

¹²
I've seen the Rhine with younger wave,
O'er every obstacle to rave
I see the Rhine in his native wild
Is still a mighty mountain child
RUSKIN—*A Tour on the Continent Via Mala*,

¹³
Lieb Vaterland magst ruhig sein,
Fest steht und treu die Wacht am Rhein!
Dear Fatherland no danger thine,
Firm stand thy sons to watch the Rhine!
MAX SCHNECKENBURGER—*Die Wacht am Rhein*

¹⁴
Oh, sweet thy current by town and by tower,
The green sunny vale and the dark linden bower,
Thy waves as they dimple smile back on the plain,
And Rhine, ancient river, thou'rt German again!
HORACE WALLACE—*Ode on the Rhine's Returning into Germany from France*

RHONE

¹⁵
Is it not better, then, to be alone,
And love Earth only for its earthly sake?
By the blue rushing of the arrowy Rhone
Or the pure bosom of its nursing lake
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III. St 71.

¹⁶
Thou Royal River, born of sun and shower
In chambers purple with the Alpine glow,
Wrapped in the spotless ermine of the snow
And rocked by tempests!
LONGFELLOW—*To the River Rhone*

RICHES (See MONEY, POSSESSION, WEALTH)

RIDICULE

¹⁷
It frequently happens that where the second line is sublime, the third, in which he meant to rise still higher, is perfectly bombast

BLAIR. Commenting on Lucan's style Borrowed from LONGINUS—*Treatise on the Sublime* Sect III
(See also COLERIDGE, DESLAUDES, FONTENELLE, MARMONTEL, NAPOLEON, PAINE)

¹⁸
We have oftener than once endeavoured to attach some meaning to that aphorism, vulgarly imputed to Shaftesbury, which however we can find nowhere in his works, that "ridicule is the test of truth"

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Voltaire*.

¹⁹
That passage is what I call the sublime dashed to pieces by cutting too close with the fiery four-in-hand round the corner of nonsense
COLERIDGE—*Table Talk* Jan 20, 1834
WIELAND—*Abderaten* III Ch XII.
(See also BLAIR)

²⁰
Jane borrow'd maxims from a doubting school,
And took for truth the test of ridicule,
Lucy saw no such virtue in a jest,
Truth was with her of ridicule the test
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall* Bk. VIII L 126

²¹
I distrust those sentiments that are too far removed from nature, and whose sublimity is blended with ridicule, which two are as near one another as extreme wisdom and folly
DESLAUDES—*Reflexions sur les Grands Hommes qui sont morts en Plaisantant*.
(See also BLAIR)

¹
L'on ne saurait mieux faire voir que le magnifique et le ridicule sont si voisins qu'ils se touchent

There is nothing one sees oftener than the ridiculous and magnificent, such close neighbors that they touch

DE FONTENELLE—*Œuvres Dialogues des Morts* (1683) IV 32 Ed 1825 Used by EDWARD, LORD OXFORD—*His Common Place Book*

(See also BLAIR)

² Ridiculum acri
Fortius ac melius magnas plerumque secant res
Ridicule more often settles things more thoroughly and better than acrimony

HORACE—*Satires* Bk I 10 14

(See also SHAFTESBURY)

³
En général, le ridicule touche au sublime
Generally the ridiculous touches the sublime
MARMONTEL—*Œuvres Complètes* (1787) V 188

(See also BLAIR)

⁴
Du sublime au ridicule il n'y a qu'un pas
There is only one step from the sublime to the ridiculous

NAPOLEON I to Abbé du Pradt, at Warsaw
See *Histoire de l'Ambassade dans la Grande Duché de Varsovie* Ed 2 P 219 Attributed also to TALLEYRAND (Traced from Napoleon to Paine, Paine to Blair)

⁵
The sublime and the ridiculous are often so nearly related that it is difficult to class them separately. One step above the sublime makes the ridiculous, and one step above the ridiculous makes the sublime again

THOMAS PAINE—*The Age of Reason* Pt II

(See also BLAIR)

⁶
How comes it to pass, then, that we appear such cowards in reasoning, and are so afraid to stand the test of ridicule?

SHAFTESBURY—*Characteristics Letter Concerning Enthusiasm* Pt. I Sec II

⁷
'Twas the saying of an ancient sage that humour was the only test of gravity, and gravity of humour. For a subject which would not bear railery was suspicious, and a jest which would not bear a serious examination was certainly false wit

SHAFTESBURY—*Characteristics Letter Concerning Enthusiasm* Pt I Sect V Referring to Leontinus

(See also LEONTINUS under ARGUMENT)
(See also HORACE)

⁸
Truth, 'tis supposed, may bear all lights; and one of those principal lights or natural mediums by which things are to be viewed in order to a thorough recognition is ridicule itself

SHAFTESBURY—*Essay on the Freedom of Wit and Humour* Pt. I Sec I

⁹
I have always made one prayer to God, a very short one. Here it is: "My God, make our enemies very ridiculous!" God has granted it to me.

VOLTAIRE—*Letter to M. Damalaville*, May 16, 1767

RIGHT, RIGHTS

¹⁰
Among the natural rights of the colonists are these: First a right to life, secondly to liberty, thirdly to property, together with the right to defend them in the best manner they can

SAMUEL ADAMS—*Statement of the Rights of the Colonists*, etc (1772)

(See also JEFFERSON, also LINCOLN under EQUALITY)

¹¹
Right as a trivet

R. H. BARHAM—*The Ingoldsby Legends Autoda-jé*

¹²
They made and recorded a sort of institute and digest of anarchy, called the rights of man.

BURKE—*On the Army Estimates* Vol III P 221

¹³
Sir, I would rather be right than be President
HENRY CLAY—*Speech* (1850) Referring to the Compromise Measure

¹⁴
He will hew to the line of right, let the chips fly where they may.

ROSCOE CONKLING—*Speech at the National Convention*, Chicago, 1880, when GENERAL GRANT was nominated for a third term

¹⁵
But 'twas a maxim he had often tried,
That right was right, and there he would abide
CRABBE—*Tales* Tale XV *The Squire and the Priest*

¹⁶
Be sure you are right, then go ahead.
DAVID CROCKETT—*Motto* In War of 1812

¹⁷
The rule of the road is a paradox quite,
If you drive with a whip or a thong,
If you go to the left you are sure to be right,
If you go to the right you are wrong
HENRY ERSKINE—*Rule of the Road*.

¹⁸
For right is right, since God is God,
And right the day must win,
To doubt would be disloyalty,
To falter would be sin
F. W. FABER—*The Right Must Win* St 18

¹⁹
Wherever there is a human being, I see God-given rights inherent in that being, whatever may be the sex or complexion

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON In his *Life*. Vol III P 390.

²⁰
The equal right of all men to the use of land is as clear as their equal right to breathe the air—it is a right proclaimed by the fact of their existence. For we cannot suppose that some men have a right to be in this world, and others no right

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty* Bk VII Ch I.

(See also MORE)

²¹
And wanting the right rule they take chalk for cheese, as the saying is

NICHOLAS GRIMALD—*Preface* to his *Trans of MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO Three Books of Duties to Marcus his Sonnet*. Same expression in GOWER—*Confessio Amantis*

¹
For the ultimate notion of right is that which tends to the universal good, and when one's acting in a certain manner has this tendency he has a right thus to act

FRANCIS HUTCHESON—*A System of Moral Philosophy The General Notions of Rights and Laws Explained* Bk II Ch III

²
Equal rights for all, special privileges for none
THOMAS JEFFERSON

³
We hold these truths to be self-evident,—that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights, that among these are Life, Liberty, and the pursuit of happiness

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Declaration of Independence of the U S of America*

⁴
Let us have faith that Right makes Might, and in that faith let us to the end dare to do our duty as we understand it

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Address* New York City, Feb 21, 1859 See HENRY J RAYMOND'S *Life and Public Services of Lincoln* Ch III

⁵
With malice toward none, with charity for all, with firmness in the right, as God gives us to see the right

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Second Inaugural Address* March 4, 1865

⁶
Mensumque juris
Vis erat

Might was the measure of right

LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 175 Found in THUCYDIDES IV 86 PLAUTUS—*Truncul* IV 3 30 LUCAN I 175 SENECA—*Hercules Furens* 291 SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Camp* VI. 144

⁷
All men are born free and equal, and have certain natural, essential, and unalienable rights
Constitution of Massachusetts

⁸
Every man has by the law of nature a right to such a waste portion of the earth as is necessary for his subsistence

MORRIS—*Utopia* Bk II
(See also GEORGE)

⁹
Reparation for our rights at home, and security against the like future violations

WILLIAM FITZ (Earl of Chatham)—*Letter to the Earl of Shelburne* Sept 29, 1770

¹⁰
All Nature is but art unknown to thee,
All chance direction, which thou canst not see,
All discord, harmony not understood,
All partial evil, universal good,
And spite of pride, in erring reason's spite,
One truth is clear, Whatever is is right
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I. L. 289

¹¹
No question is ever settled
Until it is settled right
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

RIGHTEOUSNESS

¹²
Be not righteous overmuch
Ecclesiastes VII 16

¹³
Every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness for he is a babe
Hebrews V 13

¹⁴
A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast, but the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel
Proverbs XII 10

¹⁵
Righteousness exalteth a nation
Proverbs XIV 34

¹⁶
I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread
Psalms XXXVII 25

¹⁷
The righteous shall flourish like the palm-tree he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon.
Psalms XCII 12

RIVERS (GENERAL TOPIC)

¹⁸
And see the rivers how they run
Through woods and meads, in shade and sun,
Sometimes swift, sometimes slow,—
Wave succeeding wave, they go
A various journey to the deep,
Like human life to endless sleep!
JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hill* L 93

¹⁹
The fountains of sacred rivers flow upwards,
(i.e. everything is turned topsy turvy).
EURIPIDES—*Medea* 409

²⁰
Two ways the rivers
Leap down to different seas, and as they roll
Glow deep and still, and their majestic presence
Becomes a benefaction to the towns
They visit, wandering silently among them,
Like patriarchs old among their shining tents
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend* Pt V

²¹
By shallow rivers, to whose falls
Melodious birds sing madrigals

MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to His Love* Same idea in *Merry Wives of Windsor* Act III So 1 *Passionate Shepherd* said to be written by SHAKESPEARE and MARLOWE.

²²
Les rivières sont des chemins qui marchant et qui portent où l'on veut aller.

Rivers are roads that move and carry us whither we wish to go
PASCAL—*Pensées* VII 38

²³
Viam qui nescit qua deveniat ad mare
Eum oportet ammen quarere comitem sibi
He who does not know his way to the sea should take a river for his guide
PLAUTUS—*Pœnulus* III 3 14.

²⁴
Now scantier limits the proud arch confine,
And scarce are seen the prostrate Nile or Rhine,
A small Euphrates thro' the piece is roll'd,

And little eagles wave their wings in gold
 POPE—*Moral Essays Epistle to Addison*.
 L. 27

1
 From Stirling Castle we had seen
 The mazy Forth unravelled;
 Had trod the banks of Clyde and Tay,
 And with the Tweed had travelled;
 And when we came to Clovenford,
 Then said "my winsome marrow,"
 "Whate'er betide, we'll turn aside,
 And see the braes of Yarrow"
 WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Unvisited*.

ROBIN

2
 The redbreast oft, at evening hours,
 Shall kindly lend his little aid,
 With hoary moss, and gathered flowers,
 To deck the ground where thou art laid
 WILLIAM COLLINS—*Odes Darge in Cymbeline*

3
 Bearing His cross, while Christ passed forth for-
 lozn,
 His God-like forehead by the mock crown torn,
 A little bird took from that crown one thorn
 To soothe the dear Redeemer's throbbing head,
 That bird did what she could; His blood, 'tis
 said,
 Down dropping, dyed her tender bosom red
 Since then no wanton boy disturbs her nest,
 Weasel nor wild cat will her young molest;
 All sacred deem the bird of ruddy breast
 HOSKYNs-ABRAHAM—*The Redbreast A Bréton*
Legend In English Lyrics.

4
 On fair Britannia's isle, bright bird,
 A legend strange is told of thee,—
 'Tis said thy blithesome song was hushed
 While Christ toiled up Mount Calvary,
 Bowed 'neath the sins of all mankind,
 And humbled to the very dust
 By the vile cross, while vile men
 Mocked with a crown of thorns the Just
 Pierced by our sorrows, and weighed down
 By our transgressions,—faint and weak,
 Crushed by an angry Judge's frown,
 And agonies no word can speak,—
 'Twas then, dear bird, the legend says
 That thou, from out His crown, didst tear
 The thorns, to lighten the distress,
 And ease the pain that he must bear,
 While pendant from thy tiny beak
 The gory points thy bosom pressed,
 And crimsoned with thy Saviour's blood
 The sober brownness of thy breast!
 Since which proud hour for thee and thine,
 As an especial sign of grace
 God pours like sacramental wine
 Red signs of favor o'er thy race!
 DILLIS W NORTON—*To the Robin Redbreast*

5
 You have learned, like Sir Proteus, to wreath
 your arms, like a malcontent; to relish a love-
 song, like a robin redbreast.
 Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc 1 L 16

6
 The Redbreast, sacred to the household gods,
 Wisely regardful of the embroiling sky,
 In joyless fields and thorny thickets leaves

ROMANCE

His shivering mates, and pays to trusted Man
 His annual visit
 THOMSON—*The Seasons Winter*. L. 246

7
 Call for the robin-red-breast, and the wren,
 Since o'er shady groves they hover,
 And with leaves and flowers do cover
 The fiendless bodes of unburred men
 JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil, or Vittoria*
Corombona. A Darge.

8
 Now when the primrose makes a splendid show,
 And lilies face the March-winds in full blow,
 And humbler growths as moved with one desire
 Put on, to welcome spring, their best attire,
 Poor Robin is yet flowerless, but how gay
 With his red stalks upon this sunny day!
 WORDSWORTH—*Poor Robin*

9
 Art thou the bird whom Man loves best,
 The pious bird with the scarlet breast,
 Our little English Robin,
 The bird that comes about our doors
 When autumn winds are sobbing?
 WORDSWORTH—*The Redbreast Chasing the*
Butterfly

10
 Stay, little cheerful Robin! stay,
 And at my casement sing,
 Though it should prove a farewell lay
 And this our parting spring
 * * * * *

Then, little Bird, this boon confer,
 Come, and my requiem sung,
 Nor fail to be the harbinger
 Of everlasting spring
 WORDSWORTH—*To a Redbreast In Sickness*.

ROMANCE

11
 Parent of golden dreams, Romance!
 Auspicious queen of childish joys,
 Who lead'st along, in airy dance,
 Thy votive train of girls and boys
 BYRON—*To Romance*

12
 Romances paint at full length people's wooings,
 But only give a bust of marriages
 For no one cares for matrimonial cooings
 There's nothing wrong in a connubial kiss
 Think you, if Lavinia had been Petrarch's wife,
 He would have written sonnets all his life?
 BYRON—*Don Juan Canto III St 8*.

13
 He loved the twilight that surrounds
 The border-land of old romance,
 Where glitter hauberk, helm, and lance,
 And banner waves, and trumpet sounds,
 And ladies ride with hawk on wrist,
 And mighty warriors sweep along,
 Magnified by the purple mist,
 The dusk of centuries and of song
 LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside*
Inn Pt. V L. 130

14
 Romance is the poetry of literature.
 MADAME NECKER

15
 Lady of the Mere,
 Sole-sitting by the shores of old romance.
 WORDSWORTH—*A Narrow Girdle of Rough*
Stones and Crags

ROOK

¹
Those Rooks, dear, from morning till night,
They seem to do nothing but quarrel and fight,
And wrangle and jangle, and plunder
D M MULLOCK—*Thirty Years The Black-bird and the Rooks*

²
Invite the rook who high amid the boughs
In early spring, his airy city builds,
And ceaseless caws amusive
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 756

³
Where in venerable rows
Widely waving oaks enclose
The moat of yonder antique hall,
Swarm the rooks with clamorous call,
And, to the toils of nature true,
Wreath their capacious nests anew.
WARTON—*Ode X.*

ROME

⁴
Si fuels Roma, Romano vivito more;
Si fuels alibi, vivito sicut ibi
If you are at Rome live in the Roman style,
if you are elsewhere live as they live elsewhere
ST AMBROSE to ST AUGUSTINE Quoted by
JEREMY TAYLOR *Ductor Dubitantium* I
1 5

⁵
When I am at Rome I fast as the Romans do,
when I am at Milan I do not fast So likewise
you, whatever church you come to, observe the
custom of the place, if you would neither give
offence to others, nor take offence from them
Another version of ST AMBROSE's advice

⁶
When I am at Rome, I fast on a Saturday
when I am at Milan I do not Do the same
Follow the custom of the church where you are
ST AUGUSTINE gives this as the advice of ST
AMBROSE to him See *Epistle to Januarius*
II 18 Also *Epistle* 36
(See also BURTON, CERVANTES)

⁷
Now conquering Rome doth conquered Rome
inter,
And she the vanquished is, and vanquisher
To show us where she stood there rests alone
Tiber, and that too hastens to be gone
Learn, hence what fortune can Towns glide
away;

And rivers, which are still in motion, stay
JOACHIM DU BELLAY—*Antiquitez de Rome*
(Third stanza of this poem taken from
JANUS VITALIS) Trans by WILLIAM
BROWNE, from a Latin version of the same
by JANUS VITALIS—*In Urbem Romanam*
Qualis est hodie See GORDON GOODWIN's
ed of Poems of WILLIAM BROWNE Trans
also by SPENSER, in *Complaints*

⁸
Every one soon or late comes round by Rome
ROBERT BROWNING—*Ring and the Book* V
296. (See also LA FONTAINE)

⁹
When they are at Rome, they do there as
they see done
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* III. 4. 2
(See also AUGUSTINE)

¹⁰
O Rome! my country! city of the soul!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 78

¹¹
When falls the Coliseum, Rome shall fall,
And when Rome falls—the World
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 145

¹²
You cheer my heart, who build as if Rome
would be eternal
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR to PRISO See PLUTARCH—
Apothegms "Eternal Rome" said by
TIBULLUS II 5 23 Repeated by AMMI-
ANUS MARCELLINUS—*Rerum Gestarum*
XVI Ch X. 14

¹³
Quando á Roma fueres, haz como vieres
When you are at Rome, do as you see
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*
(See also AUGUSTINE)

¹⁴
Y á Roma por todo
To Rome for everything
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* 2 13 55

¹⁵
Quod tantis Romana manus contextit annis
Proditor unus iners angusto tempore verit
What Roman power slowly built, an un-
armed traitor instantly overthrew
CLAUDIANUS—*In Rufinum* II 52

¹⁶
Veuve d'un peuple-roi, mais reine encore du
monde
[Rome] Widow of a King-people, but still
queen of the world
GABRIEL GILBERT—*Papal Rome*

¹⁷
Rome, Rome, thou art no more
As thou hast been!
On thy seven hills of yore
Thou sat'st a queen
MRS HERMANS—*Roman Girl's Song*.

¹⁸
Omitte mirari beatæ
Fumum et opes strepitumque Romæ
Cease to admire the smoke, wealth, and noise
of prosperous Rome
HORACE—*Carmina*. III 29. 11

¹⁹
In tears I tossed my com from Trevi's edge
A com unsordid as a bond of love—
And, with the instinct of the homing dove,
I gave to Rome my rendezvous and pledge.
And when imperious Death
Has quenched my flame of breath,
Oh, let me join the faithful shades that throng
that fount above
ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*Italian Rhapsody*

²⁰
Tous chemins vont à Rome; ainsi nos concou-
rents
Curent pouvoir choisir des sentiers différents
All roads lead to Rome, but our antagonists
think we should choose different paths
LA FONTAINE—*Le Juge Arbitre Fable XII*.
28 4. (See also BROWNING)

¹
Rome was not built in a day
Latin in PALINGENIUS (1537) BEAUMONT
AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer* Act
I. Sc 3 Same idea "No se ganó Zamora en
una hora—Zamora was not conquered in an
hour" CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 23

²
See the wild Waste of all-devouring years!
How Rome her own sad Sepulchre appears,
With nodding arches, broken temples spread!
The very Tombs now vanish'd like their dead!
POPE—*Moral Essays Epistle to Addison*

³
I am in Rome! Oft as the morning ray
Visits these eyes, waking at once I cry,
Whence this excess of joy? What has befallen me?
And from within a thrilling voice replies,
Thou art in Rome! A thousand busy thoughts
Rush on my mind, a thousand images,
And I spring up as gut to run a race!
SAM'L ROGERS—*Rome*

⁴
I had rather be a dog, and bay the moon,
Than such a Roman
Julius Caesar Act IV Sc 3 L 27

⁵
Utinam populus Romanus unam cervicem hab-
eret!

Would that the Roman people had but one
neck!
Suetonius In *Life of Caligula* ascribes it to
Caligula SENECA and DION CASSIUS credit
it to the same Ascribed to NERO by others

ROSE

Rosa

⁶
She wore a wreath of roses,
The night that first we met
THOS HAYNES BAXLY—*She Wore a Wreath of
Roses*

⁷
The rose that all are praising
Is not the rose for me
THOS HAYNES BAXLY—*The Rose That all are
Praising*

⁸
Go pretty rose, go to my fair,
Go tell her all I fain would dare,
Tell her of hope, tell her of spring,
Tell her of all I fain would sing,
Oh! were I like thee, so fair a thing.
MIKE BEVERLY—*Go Pretty Rose*

⁹
Thus to the Rose, the Thistle
Why art thou not of thistle-breed?
Of use thou'dst, then, be truly,
For aces might upon thee feed
F M BODENSTEDT—*The Rose and Thistle*
Trans from the German by FREDERICK
RICORD

¹⁰
The full-blown rose, mid dewy sweets
Most perfect dies.
MARIA BROOKS—*Written on Seeing Phara-
mond*

¹¹
This guelder rose, at far too slight a beck
Of the wind, will toss about her flower-apples.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*, Bk. II.

¹²
O rose, who dares to name thee?
No longer roseate now, nor soft, nor sweet,
But pale, and hard, and dry, as stubblewheat,—
Kept seven years in a drawer, thy tules shame
thee
E B BROWNING—*A Dead Rose*

¹³
'Twas a yellow rose,
By that south window of the little house,
My cousin Romney gathered with his hand
On all my birthdays, for me, save the last,
And then I shook the tree too rough, too rough,
For roses to stay after
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk. VI

¹⁴
And thus, what can we do,
Poet rose and poet too,
Who both antedate our mission
In an unprepared season?
E B BROWNING—*A Lay of the Early Rose*

¹⁵
"For if I wait," said she,
"Till time for roses be,—
For the moss-rose and the musk-rose,
Maiden-blush and royal-dusk rose,—

"What glory then for me
In such a company?—
Roses plenty, roses plenty
And one nightingale for twenty?"
E B BROWNING—*A Lay of the Early Rose*.

¹⁶
Red as a rose of Harpocrate
E B BROWNING—*Isobel's Child*
(See also BURMANN under SECRECY)

¹⁷
You smell a rose through a fence
If two should smell it, what matter?
E B BROWNING—*Lord Walter's Wife*

¹⁸
A white rosebud for a guerdon
E B BROWNING—*Romance of the Swan's Nest*

¹⁹
All June I bound the rose in sheaves,
Now, rose by rose, I strip the leaves
ROBERT BROWNING—*One Way of Love*

²⁰
Loveliest of lovely things are they
On earth that soonest pass away
The rose that lives its little hour
Is prized beyond the sculptured flower.
BRYANT—*A Scene on the Banks of the Hudson*

²¹
I'll pu' the budding rose, when Phœbus peeps in
view,
For its like a baummy kiss o'er her sweet bonnie
mou'!
BURNS—*The Rose*

²²
Yon rose-buds in the morning dew,
How pure among the leaves sae green!
BURNS—*To Chloris*

²³
When love came first to earth, the Spring
Spread rose-beds to receive him
CAMPBELL—*Song When Love Came First to
Earth*

²⁴
Roses were sette of swete savour,
With many roses that thei bere
CHAUCER—*The Romance of the Rose*.

1
Je ne suis pas la rose, mais j'ai vécu pres d'elle
I am not the rose, but I have lived near the
rose
Attributed to H. B. CONSTANT by A. HAY-
WARD in *Introduction to Letters of Mrs. Paoz-
za SAADI*, the Persian poet, represents a
lump of clay with perfume still clinging to
it from the petals fallen from the rose-trees
In his *Gukstan* (Rose Garden)

2
Till the rose's lips grow pale
With her sighs
ROSE TERRY COOKE—*Rêve Du Mûch*

3
I wish I might a rose-bud grow
And thou wouldst cull me from the bower.
To place me on that breast of snow
Where I should bloom a wintry flower
DIONYSIUS

4
O beautiful, royal Rose,
O Rose, so fair and sweet!
Queen of the garden art thou,
And I—the Clay at thy feet!

Yet, O thou beautiful Rose!
Queen rose, so fair and sweet,
What were lover or crown to thee
Without the Clay at thy feet?
JULIA C. R. DORR—*The Clay to the Rose*

5
It never will rain roses when we want
To have more roses we must plant more trees
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk III
(See also LOVEMAN under RAIN)

6
Oh, raise your deep-fringed lids that close
To wrap you in some sweet dream's thrall,
I am the spectre of the rose
You wore but last night at the ball
GAUTIER—*Spectre of the Rose* (From the
French) See WERNER's *Readings* No 8

7
In Heaven's happy bowers
There blossom two flowers,
One with fiery glow
And one as white as snow,
While lo! before them stands,
With pale and trembling hands,
A spirit who must choose
One, and one refuse
R. W. GILDER—*The White and Red Rose*

8
Pflücke Rosen, weil sie blühn,
Morgen ist nicht heut!
Keine Stunde lass entflieh'n
Morgen ist nicht heut
Gather roses while they bloom,
To-morrow is yet far away
Moments lost have no room
In to-morrow or to-day
GLEIM—*Benutzung der Zeit*
(See also HERRICK under TIME)

9
It is written on the rose
In its glory's full array
Read what those buds disclose—
"Passing away"
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Passing Away*.

10
Sweet rose whose hue, angry and brave,
Bids the rash gazer wipe his eye,
Thy root is even in the grave,
And thou must die
HERBERT—*Virtue* St 2

11
Roses at first were white,
"Till they co'd not agree,
Whether my Sappho's breast
Or they more white shod be
HERRICK—*Hesperides* Found in DODD's *Epi-
grammatists*.

12
But ne'er the rose without the thorn
HERRICK—*The Rose*

13
He came and took me by the hand,
Up to a red rose tree,
He kept His meaning to Himself,
But gave a rose to me

I did not pray Him to lay bare
The mystery to me,
Enough the rose was Heaven to smell,
And His own face to see
RALPH HODGSON—*The Mystery*.

14
It was not in the winter
Our loving lot was cast
It was the time of roses
We pluck'd them as we pass'd
HOOD—*Ballad*. It was not in the Winter

15
Poor Peggy hawks nose-gays from street to street
Till—think of that who find life so sweet!—
She hates the smell of roses
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansiegg*

16
And the guelder rose
In a great stillness dropped, and ever dropped,
Her wealth about her feet
JEAN INGELOW—*Laurence* Pt III

17
The roses that in yonder hedge appear
Outdo our garden-buds which bloom within,
But since the hand may pluck them every day,
Unmarked they bud, bloom, drop, and drift away
JEAN INGELOW—*The Four Bridges* St 61

18
The vermeil rose had blown
In frightful scarlet, and its thorns outgrown
Like spiked aloe
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk I L 694

19
But the rose leaves herself upon the brier,
For winds to kiss and grateful bees to feed
KEATS—*On Fame*

20
Woo on, with odour wooing me,
Faint rose with fading core;
For God's rose-thought, that blooms in thee,
Will bloom forevermore
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer*
Night Pt III

21
Mais elle était du monde, où les plus belles choses
Ont le pire destin,
Et Rose, elle a vécu ce que vivent les roses,
L'espace d'un matin

But she bloomed on earth, where the most
beautiful things have the saddest destiny,
And Rose, she lived as live the roses, for the
space of a morning

FRANÇOIS DE MALHERBE In a letter of con-
dolence to M. DU PERRIER on the loss of his
daughter

1
And I will make thee beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies

MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his
Love* St 3 Said to be written by SHAKE-
SPEARE and MARLOWE
(See also MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR)

2
Flowers of all hue, and without thorn the rose
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 256

3
Rose of the desert! thou art to me
An emblem of stainless purity,—
Of those who, keeping their garments white,
Walk on through life with steps aright
D M MOIR—*The White Rose*

4
While rose-buds scarcely show'd their hue,
But coyly linger'd on the thorn
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventures of a Star*.

5
Two roses on one slender spray
In sweet communion grew,
Together hailed the morning ray
And drank the evening dew
MONTGOMERY—*The Roses*

6
Sometimes, when on the Alpine rose
The golden sunset leaves its ray,
So like a gem the flow'ret glows,
We thither bend our headlong way,
And though we find no treasure there,
We bless the rose that shines so fair.
MOORE—*The Crystal-Hunters*

7
Long, long be my heart with such memories fill'd!
Like the vase, in which roses have once been dis-
till'd—
You may break, you may shatter the vase if you
will,
But the scent of the roses will hang round it still
MOORE—*Farewell! but Whenever you Welcome
the Hour*

(See also CONSTANT)

8
There's a bower of roses by Bendemeer's stream,
And the nightingale sings round it all the day
long,
In the time of my childhood 'twas like a sweet
dream,
To sit in the roses and hear the bird's song
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *The Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*

9
No flower of her kindred,
No rosebud is nigh,
To reflect back her blushes,
Or give sigh for sigh
MOORE—*Last Rose of Summer*.

10
'Tis the last rose of summer,
Left blooming alone
MOORE—*Last Rose of Summer*.

11
What would the rose with all her pride be worth,
Were there no sun to call her brightness forth?
MOORE—*Love Alone*

12
Why do we shed the rose's bloom
Upon the cold, insensate tomb?
Can flowery breeze or odor's breath,
Affect the slumbering chill of death?
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon* *Ode XXXII.*

13
Rose! thou art the sweetest flower,
That ever drank the amber shower,
Rose! thou art the fondest child
Of dampled Spring, the wood-nymph wild
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon* *Ode XLIV*

14
Oh! there is naught in nature bright
Whose roses do not shed their light,
When morning paints the Orient skies,
Her fingers burn with roseate dyes
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon* *Ode LV.*

15
The rose distils a healing balm
The beating pulse of pain to calm
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon* *Ode LV*

16
Rose of the Desert! thus should woman be
Shining uncourted, lone and safe, like thee
MOORE—*Rose of the Desert*

17
Rose of the Garden! such is woman's lot—
Worshipp'd while blooming—when she fades,
forgot
MOORE—*Rose of the Desert*.

18
Each Morn a thousand Roses brings, you say;
Yea, but where leaves the Rose of Yesterday?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* FITZGERALD'S
trans
(See also VILLON under SNOW)

19
O rose! the sweetest blossom,
Of spring the fairest flower,
O rose! the joy of heaven
The god of love, with roses
His yellow locks adorning,
Dances with the hours and graces
J G PERCIVAL—*Anacreontic* St 2.

20
The sweetest flower that blows,
I give you as we part
For you it is a rose
For me it is my heart.
FREDERICK PETERS—*At Parting*

21
There was never a daughter of Eve but once, ere
the tale of her years be done,
Shall know the scent of the Eden Rose, but once
beneath the sun,
Though the years may bring her joy or pain,
fame, sorrow or sacrifice,
The hour that brought her the scent of the Rose,
she lived it in Paradise

SUSAN K PHILLIPS—*The Eden Rose* Quoted
by KIPLING in *Mrs Hawksbee Sits at Out*
Published anonymously in *St. Louis Globe-
Democrat*, July 13, 1878.

1
There is no gathering the rose without being
pricked by the thorns
PILPAY—*The Two Travellers* Ch II Fable VI.

2
Let opening roses knotted oaks adorn,
And liquid amber drop from every thorn.
POPE—*Autumn* L 36

3
Dye of a rose in aromatic pain.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I. L 200

4
Like roses, that in deserts bloom and die
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto IV L 158
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE under OBSCURITY)

5
And when the parent-rose decays and dies,
With a resembling face the daughter-buds arise
PRIOR—*Celia to Damon*

6
We bring roses, beautiful fresh roses,
Dewy as the morning and coloured like the
dawn,

Little tents of odour, where the bee reposes,
Swooning in sweetness of the bed he dreams
upon
THOS BUCHANAN READ—*The New Pastoral*
Bk VII L 51

7
Die Rose blüht nicht ohne Dornen Ja wenn
nur aber nicht die Dornen die Rose überlebten
The rose does not bloom without thorns
True but would that the thorns did not out-
live the rose
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 105.

8
The rose saith in the dewy morn,
I am most fair,
Yet all my loveliness is born
Upon a thorn
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Consider the Lakes*
of the Field

9
I watched a rose-bud very long
Brought on by dew and sun and shower,
Waiting to see the perfect flower
Then when I thought it should be strong
It opened at the instant hour
And fell at even-song
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Symbols*

10
The rose is fairest when 'tis budding new,
And hope is brightest when it dawns from
fears,
The rose is sweetest wash'd with morning dew,
And love is loveliest when embalm'd in tears
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto IV

11
From off this brier pluck a white rose with me
Henry VI. Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 30

12
Then will I raise aloft the milk-white rose,
With whose sweet smell the air shall be per-
fumed
Henry VI Pt II. Act I Sc 1 L 254

13
There will we make our beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies
Merry Wives of Windsor Act III Sc. 1. L
19. Song
(See also MARLOWE)

14
Hoary-headed frosts
Fall in the fresh lap of the crimson rose
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II Sc 1
L 107

15
The red rose on triumphant brier
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 1
L 96

16
And the rose like a nymph to the bath address,
Which unveiled the depth of her glowing breast,
Till, fold after fold, to the fainting air,
The soul of her beauty and love lay bare
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I

17
Should this fair rose offend thy sight,
Placed in thy bosom bare,
'Twill blush to find itself less white,
And turn Lancastrian there
JAMES SOMERVILLE—*The White Rose* Other
versions of traditional origin.

18
I am the one rich thing that morn
Leaves for the ardent noon to win;
Grasp me not, I have a thorn,
But bend and take my being in
HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*Flower Songs*
The Rose

19
It was nothing but a rose I gave her,—
Nothing but a rose
Any wind might rob of half its savor,
Any wind that blows
* * * * *

Withered, faded, pressed between these pages,
Crumpled, fold on fold,—
Once it lay upon her breast, and ages
Cannot make it old!
HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*A Sigh*.

20
The year of the rose is brief,
From the first blade blown to the sheaf,
From the thin green leaf to the gold,
It has time to be sweet and grow old,
To triumph and leave not a leaf
SWINBURNE—*The Year of the Rose*.

21
And half in shade and half in sun,
The Rose sat in her bower,
With a passionate thrill in her crimson heart
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient* The
Poet in the East St 5

22
And is there any moral shut
Within the bosom of the rose?
TENNYSON—*The Day-Dream* Moral.

23
The fairest things have fleetest end
Their scent survives their close,
But the rose's scent is bitterness
To him that loved the rose!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy* St 10

24
I saw the rose-grove blushing in pride,
I gathered the blushing rose—and sigh'd—
I come from the rose-grove, mother,
I come from the grove of roses
GIL VICENTE—*I Come from the Rose-grove*,
Mother. Trans by JOHN BOWRING.

- ¹
Go, lovely Rose!
Tell her that wastes her time and me
That now she knows
When I resemble her to thee,
How sweet and fair she seems to be.
EDMUND WALLER—*The Rose*
- ²
How fair is the Rose! what a beautiful flower.
The glory of April and May!
But the leaves are beginning to fade in an hour,
And they wither and die in a day
Yet the Rose has one powerful virtue to boast,
Above all the flowers of the field,
When its leaves are all dead, and fine colours are
lost,
Still how sweet a perfume it will yield!
ISAAC WATTS—*The Rose*
- ³
The rosebuds lay their crimson lips together
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Hopeless Love* St 5
- ⁴
Let us crown ourselves with rosebuds before
they be withered
WISDOM OF SOLOMON II 8.
- ⁵
The budding rose above the rose full blown.
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude* Bk XI.
- ⁶
Far off, most secret, and inviolate Rose,
Enfold me in my hour of hours, where those
Who sought thee in the Holy Sepulchre
Or in the wine vat, dwell beyond the star
And tumult of defeated dreams
W. B. YEATS—*The Secret Rose*

ROSE, MUSK

Rosa Moschata

- ⁷
I saw the sweetest flower wild nature yields,
A fresh-blown musk-rose, 'twas the first that
threw
Its sweets upon the summer
KEATS—*To a Friend who Sent some Roses*.
- ⁸
And mid-May's eldest child,
The coming musk-rose, full of dewy wine,
The murmurous haunt of flies on summer eyes
KEATS—*Ode to a Nightingale*

ROSE, SWEETBRIER

(Eglantine), Rosa Rubiginosa

- ⁹
The fresh eglantine exhaled a breath,
Whose odours were of power to raise from death.
DRYDEN—*The Flower and the Leaf* L 96.
- ¹⁰
Wild-rose, Sweetbrier, Eglantine,
All these pretty names are mine,
And scent in every leaf is mine,
And a leaf for all is mine,
And the scent—Oh, that's divine!
Happy-sweet and pungent fine,
Pure as dew, and pick'd as wine
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers Sweetbrier*
- ¹¹
Rain-scented eglantine
Gave temperate sweets to that well-wooing sun.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L 100.

- ¹²
Its sides I'll plant with dew-sweet eglantine
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk IV L 700
- ¹³
As through the verdant maze
Of sweetbrier hedges I pursue my walk,
O! taste the smell of daisy
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 105.
- ¹⁴
The garden rose may richly bloom
In cultured soil and genial air,
To cloud the light of Fashion's room
Or droop in Beauty's midnight hair,
In lonelier grace, to sun and dew
The sweetbrier on the hillside shows
Its single leaf and fainter hue,
Untramed and wildly free, yet still a sister
rose!
WHITTIER—*The Bride of Pennacook* Pt III
The Dauriger
- ROSE, WILD**
Rosa Lucida
- ¹⁵
A wild rose roofs the ruined shed,
And that and summer well agree.
COLERIDGE—*A Day Dream*
- ¹⁶
A brier rose, whose buds
Yield fragrant harvest for the honey bee.
L. E. LONDON—*The Oak* L 17.
- ¹⁷
A waft from the roadside bank
Tells where the wild rose nods
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Guests of Night*.

ROSEMARY

Rosmarinus

- ¹⁸
Dreary rosemary
That always mourns the dead.
HOOD—*Flowers*
- ¹⁹
The humble rosemary
Whose sweets so thanklessly are shed
To scent the desert and the dead
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Light of the Harem*.
- ²⁰
There's rosemary, that's for remembrance
HAMLET Act IV. Sc 5 L 175.
- ROYALTY**
- ²¹
Ten poor men sleep in peace on one straw heap,
as Saadi sings.
But the immensest empire is too narrow for two
kings
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry Elbow Room*
- ²²
Princes are like to heavenly bodies, which
cause good or evil times, and which have much
veneration, but no rest
BACON—*Essays Of Empire*
- ²³
Malheureux France! Malheureux roi!
Unhappy France! Unhappy king!
ETIENNE BAQUET Heading in the *Journal
des Débats*, when CHARLES X was driven
from the throne.

¹
Ce n'est que loisqu'il expira
Que le peuple, qui l'enterra, pleura
And in the years he reigned, through all the
country wide,
There was no cause for weeping, save when
the good man died
BERANGER—*Le Roi Yvetot* Rendering of
THACKERAY—*King of Brentford*
(See also PEACOCK under EPTAPHE)

²
Der König herrscht aber regiet nicht
The king reigns but does not govern
BISMARCK—*In a debate in the Reichstag* Jan
24, 1882 He denied the application of this
maxim to Germany
(See also HÉNAULT, THIERS)

³
The Prussian Sovereigns are in possession of a
crown not by the grace of the people, but by
God's grace
BISMARCK—*Speech in the Prussian Parliament*
(1847)

⁴
St George he was for England, St Dennis was
for France
Sing, "Honi soit qui mal y pense"
Black-letter Ballad London (1512)

⁵
That the king can do no wrong is a necessary
and fundamental principle of the English consti-
tution
BLACKSTONE Bk III Ch XVII

⁶
The king never dies
BLACKSTONE—*Commentaries* IV 249

⁷ Many a crown
Covers bald foreheads
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk I L
754

⁸
I loved no King since Forty one
When Prelacy went down,
A Cloak and Band I then put on,
And preached against the Crown
SAMUEL BUTLER—*The Turn-Coat* In Pos-
thumous Works

⁹
Whatever I can say or do,
I'm sure not much avails;
I shall still Vicar be of Bray,
Whichever side prevails
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Tale of the Cobbler and the*
Vicar of Bray In Posthumous Works

¹⁰
I dare be bold, you're one of those
Have took the covenant,
With cavaliers are cavaliers
And with the saints, a saint
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Tale of the Cobbler and the*
Vicar of Bray

¹¹
In good King Charles's golden days
When royalty no harm meant,
A zealous high-churchman was I,
And so I got preferment
Vicar of Bray English song Written before
1710 Also said to have been written by
an officer in George the First's army, Col

Fuller's regiment The Vicar of Bray was
said to be Rev SYMON SYMONDS, also DR
FRANCIS CASWELL A Vicar of Bray, in
Berkshire, Eng., was alternately Catholic
and Protestant under Henry VIII, Edward
VI, Mary, and Elizabeth See FULLER—
Worths of Berkshire SIMON ALEYN
(ALLEN) named in BROM'S *Letter's from the*
Bodleian Vol II Pt I P. 100

¹²
God bless the King—I mean the faith's de-
fender,
God bless (no harm in blessing) the pretender,
But who the pretender is, or who is King—
God bless us all—that's quite another thing
JOHN BYROM—*Miscellaneous Poems*

¹³
Every noble crown is, and on Earth will for-
ever be, a crown of thorns
CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Bk III Ch
VIII

¹⁴
Fallitur egregio quisquis sub principe credet
Servitutum Nunquam libertas gratior extat
Quam sub iuge pio
That man is deceived who thinks it slavery
to live under an excellent prince Never does
liberty appear in a more gracious form than
under a pious king
CLAUDIANUS—*De Laudibus Stilichonis* III
113

¹⁵
'Tis a very fine thing to be father-in-law
To a very magnificent three-tailed bashaw.
GEORGE COLMAN (The Younger)—*Blue Beard*
Act III Sc 4

¹⁶
La clémence est la plus belle marque
Qui fasse à l'univers connaître un vrai monarque
Clemency is the surest proof of a true monarch
CORNEILLE—*Cinna* IV 4

¹⁷
I am monarch of all I survey,
My right there is none to dispute,
From the centre all round to the sea,
I am lord of the fowl and the brute
COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by*
Alexander Selkirk

¹⁸
Now let us sing, long live the king
COWPER—*History of John Gipton*
¹⁹
And kind as kings upon their coronation day
DRYDEN—*Fables* *The Hind and the Panther*.
Pt I L 271

²⁰
A man's a man,
But when you see a king, you see the work
Of many thousand men
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

²¹
Who made thee a prince and a judge over us?
Erodis II 14

²²
Tout citoyen est roi sous un roi citoyen
Every citizen is king under a citizen king
FAVART—*Les Trois Sultanes* II. 3

²³
Es war ein König in Tule
Gar treu bis an das Grab,
Dem sterbend seine Buhle

Emen gold'n'en Becher gab
There was a king of Thule,
Was faithful till the grave,
To whom his mistress dying,
A golden goblet gave
GOTTHE—*Faust The King of Thule* BAYARD
TAYLOR's trans

¹
Der Kaiser of dis Faderland,
Und Gott on high all dings commands,
We two—ach! Don't you understand?
Myself—und Gott

A M R GORDON (McGregor Rose)—*Kaiser & Co* Later called *Hoch der Kaiser* Pub in Montreal *Herald*, Oct, 1897, after the Kaiser's Speech on the Divine Right of Kings Recited by CAPTAIN COGHILAN at a banquet

²
As yourselves your empires fall,
And every kingdom hath a grave
WILLIAM HABINGTON—*Night*

³
Elle gouvernait, mais elle ne régnait pas
She governs but she does not reign
HÉNAULT—*Mémoires* 161 Said of Mme des Ursins, favorite of PHILIP V of Spain
(See also BISMARCK)

⁴
The Royal Crown cures not the headache
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

⁵ The rule
Of the many is not well One must be chief
In war and one the king
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk II L 253 BRYANT'S trans.

⁶
Quidquid delirant reges, plectuntur Achivi
Whenever monarchs err, the people are punished
HORACE—*Epistles* I 2. 14

⁷
On the king's gate the moss grew gray,
The king came not They call'd him dead;
And made his eldest son, one day,
Slave in his father's stead
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Coronation*

⁸
God gives not kings the stile of Gods in vaine,
For on his throne his sceptre do they sway,
And as their subjects ought them to obey,
So kings should feare and serve their God againe
KING JAMES—*Sonnet Addressed to his son, Prince Henry*

⁹
Si la bonne foi était bannie du reste du monde,
il faudrait qu'on la trouvât dans la bouche des rois

Though good faith should be banished from the rest of the world, it should be found in the mouths of kings

JEAN II See *Biographie Universelle*

¹⁰
The trappings of a monarchy would set up an ordinary commonwealth

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton*

¹¹
Princes that would their people should do well
Must at themselves begin, as at the head;
For men, by their example, pattern out

Their mutations, and regard of laws
A virtuous court a world to virtue draws
BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels* Act V Sc 3

¹²
A prince without letters is a Pilot without eyes All his government is groping
BEN JONSON—*Discoveries Illiteratus Princeps*

¹³
They say Princes learn no art truly, but the art of horsemanship The reason is, the brave beast is no flatterer He will throw a Prince as soon as his groom

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries Illiteratus Princeps*

¹⁴
Over all things certain, this is sure indeed,
Suffer not the old King, for we know the breed
KIPLING—*The Old Issue* In the *Five Nations*

¹⁵
'Ave you 'eard o' the Widow at Windsor
With a hairy old crown on 'er 'ead?
She 'as ships on the foam—she 'as millions at 'ome,
An' she pays us poor beggars in red
KIPLING—*The Widow at Windsor*

¹⁶
La cour est comme un édifice bâti de marbre,
je veux dire qu'elle est composée d'hommes fort durs mais fort polis

The court is like a palace built of marble,
I mean that it is made up of very hard but very polished people

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* VIII.

¹⁷
Ah! vainest of all things
Is the gratitude of kings
LONGFELLOW—*Belsarius*. St 8.

¹⁸
Qui ne sait dissimuler, ne sait régner
He who knows not how to dissimulate, can not reign
LOUIS XI. See ROCHE ET CHARLES—*Hist de France* Vol II P 30

¹⁹
L'état c'est moi
I am the State
Attributed to LOUIS XIV of France Probably taken from a phrase of BOSSETT's referring to the King "tout l'état est en lui", which may be freely translated, "he embodies the State"

²⁰
Qui nescit dissimulare, nescit regnare
He who knows how to dissimulate knows how to reign

VICENTIVS LUPANUS—*De Magistrat Franc* Lib I See LIPSIVS—*Poetica sive Curialis Doctrina* Lib IV Cap 14 CONRAD LYCOSTHENES—*Apophthegmata. De Simulatione & Dissimulatione* BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sect II Mem III Subsec 15 PALINGENTIUS—*Zodiacus Vitæ* Lib IV 684 Also given as a saying of EMPEROR FRÆDERICK I. (Barbarossa), LOUIS XI, and PHILIP II, of Spain TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 71.

²¹
A crown
Golden in show, is but a wreath of thorns,
Brings dangers, troubles, cares, and sleepless nights
To him who wears the regal diadem
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk. II L. 458.

1
His fair large front and eye sublime declared
Absolute rule, and hyacinthine locks
Round from his parted foelock manly hung
Clustering, but not beneath his shoulders broad
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 300

2
'Tis so much to be a king, that he only is so
by being so
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of the Inconveniences of Greatness.*

3 A crown! what is it?
It is to bear the miseries of a people!
To hear their murmurs, feel their discontents,
And sunk beneath a load of splendid care!
HANNAH MORE—*Daniel* Pt VI

4 An nescis longos regibus esse manus?
Knowest thou not that kings have long
hands?
OVID—*Heroides*. XVII 166

5 Est aliquid valida sceptrum tenere manu
It is something to hold the scepter with a
firm hand
OVID—*Remedia Amoris* 480

6 The King is dead! Long live the King!
PARDON—*Life of Louis XIV* Vol III P. 457

7 But all's to no end, for the times will not mend
Till the King enjoys his own again
MARTIN PARKER *Upon Defacing of White-
Hall* (1645)

8 What is a king? a man condemn'd to bear
The public burthen of the nation's care
PRIOR—*Solomon*. Bk III L 275

9 Put not your trust in princes
Psalms CXLVI 3

10 Savoir dissimuler est le savoir des rois.
To know how to dissemble is the knowledge
of kings
RICHELIEU—*Muranne*.

11 A merry monarch, scandalous and poor.
EARL OF ROCHESTER—*On the King*

12 Here lies our sovereign lord, the king,
Whose word no man relies on,
Who never said a foolish thing,
And never did a wise one
ROCHESTER To CHARLES II "That is very
true, for my words are my own. My actions
are my minister's." Answer of CHARLES II,
according to the account in HUME's *History
of England* VIII P 312

13 Here lies our mutton-looking king,
Whose word no man relied on,
Who never said a foolish thing,
Nor ever did a wise one
Another version of ROCHESTER's Epitaph on
CHARLES II, included in works of QUARLES
(See also OVERBURY under WISDOM)

14 Wenn die Könige bau'n, haben die Kärner zu
thun

When kings are building, draymen have
something to do
SCHILLER—*Kant und Seine Ausleger*

15 For monarchs seldom sigh in vain
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto V. St 9

16 O Richard! O my king!
The universe forsakes thee!
MICHEL JEAN SEDAINÉ—*Richard Cœur de
Lion Blondel's Song*

17 Alieno in loco
Haud stabile regnum est
The throne of another is not stable for thee
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* CCCXLIV

18 At prima regni posse te invictum pati
The first art to be learned by a ruler is to
endure envy
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* CCCLIII

19 Omnes sub regno graviore regnum est
Every monarch is subject to a mightier one.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* DCXIV

20 His legs bestrid the ocean, his rear'd arm
Crested the world his voice was propertied
As all the tuned spheres, and that to friends,
But when he meant to quail and shake the orb,
He was as rattling thunder
Antony and Cleopatra Act V Sc 2 L 28

21 The gates of monarchs
Are arch'd so high that giants may jet through
And keep their impious turbans on
Cymbeline Act III Sc 3 L 4.

22 There's such divinity doth hedge a king,
That treason can but peep to what it would
Hamlet Act IV Sc 5 L 123

23 Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown
Henry IV Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 31

24 Every subject's duty is the king's; but every
subject's soul is his own
Henry IV Act IV Sc 1 L 186

25 And fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns.
Henry VI Pt. III Act IV. Sc 7 L 63

26 O, how wretched
Is that poor man that hangs on princes' favors!
There is, betwixt that smile we would aspire to,
That sweet aspect of princes, and their rum,
More pangs and fears than wars and women have;
And when he falls, he falls like Lucifer,
Never to hope again
Henry VIII. Act III Sc 2 L 366

27 She had all the royal makings of a queen,
As holy oil, Edward Confessor's crown,
The rod, and bird of peace, and all such emblems
Laid nobly on her
Henry VIII Act IV. Sc 1. L 87.

- 1
Ay, every inch a king
King Lear Act IV Sc 6 L 109
- 2
The king-becoming graces,
As justice, verity, temperance, stableness,
Bounty, perseverance, mercy, lowliness,
Devotion, patience, courage, fortitude,
I have no relish of them
Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 91
- 3
A substitute shines brightly as a king
Until a king be by, and then his state
Empties itself, as doth an inland brook
Into the main waters
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 94
- 4
We are enforc'd to farm our loyal realm,
The revenue whereof shall furnish us
For our affairs in hand
Richard II Act I Sc 4 L 45
- 5
Let us sit upon the ground
And tell sad stories of the death of kings
How some have been depos'd, some slain in war,
Some haunted by the ghosts they have depos'd,
Some poison'd by their wives, some sleeping
kill'd,
All murder'd.
Richard II. Act III Sc 2 L 155
- 6
Yet looks he like a king; behold, his eye,
As bright as is the eagle's, lightens forth
Controlling majesty
Richard II Act III Sc 3 L 68
- 7
I give this heavy weight from off my head,
And this unwieldy sceptre from my hand,
The pride of kingly sway from out my heart,
With mine own tears I wash away my value,
With mine own hands I give away my crown,
With mine own tongue deny my sacred state,
With mine own breath release all duteous oaths
Richard II Act IV Sc 1 L 204
- 8
The king's name is a tower of strength,
Which they upon the adverse party want
Richard III. Act V Sc 3 L 12
- 9
Kings are like stars—they rise and set, they have
The worship of the world, but no repose
SHELLEY—*Hellas Mahmud to Hassan* L 195.
- 10
Hail, glorious edifice, stupendous work!
God bless the Regent, and the Duke of York!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses. Loyal Effusion* L 1.
- 11
A prince, the moment he is crown'd,
Inherits every virtue sound,
As emblems of the sovereign power,
Like other baubles in the Tower
Is generous, valiant, just, and wise,
And so continues till he dies
SWIFT—*On Poetry* L 191.
- 12
Hever was the hero-king,
Heaven-born, dear to us,
Showing his shield
A shelter for peace
ESALAS TIGNER—*Frithyof's Saga. Canto
XXI* St. 7

- 13
Broad-based upon her people's will,
And compassed by the inviolate sea
TENNYSON—*To the Queen* St 9
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- 14
In that fierce light which beats upon a throne
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King Dedication.*
L 26
- 15
Titles are abolished; and the American Re-
public swarms with men claiming and bearing them
THACKERAY—*Round Head Papers On Rib-
bons*
- 16
Le roi règne, il ne gouverne pas
The king reigns but does not govern
THIERS In an early number of the *National*,
a newspaper under the direction of himself
and his political friends six months before
the dissolution of the monarchy July 1,
1830 JAN ZAMOYSKI, in the Polish and
Hungarian Diets
(See also BISMARCK)
- 17
Le premier qui fut roi, fut un soldat heureux;
Qui sert bien son pays, n'a pas besoin d'aïeux
The first king was a successful soldier,
He who serves well his country has no need of
ancestors
VOLTAIRE—*Méropé* I 3
- 18
Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—to gird
An English sovereign's brow! and to the throne
Whereon he sits! whose deep foundations lie
In veneration and the people's love
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk IV
(See also TENNYSON)
- 19
A partial world will listen to my lays,
While Anna reigns, and sets a female name
Unrival'd in the glorious lists of fame
YOUNG—*Force of Religion* Bk I. L 6

RUIN

- 20
Should the whole frame of nature round him
break
In ruin and confusion hurled,
He, unconcerned, would hear the mighty crack,
And stand secure amidst a falling world
ADDISON—*Horace Ode III.* Bk III
- 21
And when 'midst fallen London they survey
The stone where Alexander's ashes lay,
Shall own with humble pride the lesson just
By Time's slow finger written in the dust
MRS BARBAULD—*Eighteen Hundred and
Eleven*
(See also GOLDSMITH, LONDON MAGAZINE, MA-
CAULAY, SHELLEY, VOLNEY, WALPOLE, WHITE)
- 22
There is a temple in ruin stands,
Fashion'd by long forgotten hands
Two or three columns, and many a stone,
Marble and granite, with grass o'ergrown!
BYRON—*Siege of Corinth.* St 18
- 23
While in the progress of their long decay,
Thrones sunk to dust, and nations pass away.
EARL OF CARLISLE—*On the Ruins of Fesham.*
Same idea in POPE's *Messiah*

1 What cities, as great as this, have promised themselves immortality! Posterity can hardly trace the situation of some. The sorrowful traveller wanders over the awful ruins of others. Here stood their citadel, but now grown over with weeds, there their senate-house, but now the haunt of every noxious reptile, temples and theatres stood here, now only an undistinguished heap of ruins.

GOLDSMITH—*The Bee* No IV *A City Night-Piece* (1759)

(See also BARBAULD)

2 The ruins of himself! now worn away With age, yet still majestic in decay.

HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XXIV L 271. POPE'S trans

3 For, to make deserts, God, who rules mankind, Begins with kings, and ends the work by wind

VICOR Hugo—*The Vanished City*

4 History fades into fable; fact becomes clouded with doubt and controversy, the inscription moulders from the tablet the statue falls from the pedestal. Columns, arches, pyramids, what are they but heaps of sand, and their epitaphs, but characters written in the dust?

IRVING—*The Sketch Book* *Westminster Abbey*

5 Babylon is fallen, is fallen

Isaiah XXI 9.

6 When I have been indulging this thought I have, in imagination, seen the Britons of some future century, walking by the banks of the Thames, then overgrown with weeds and almost impassable with rubbish. The father points to his son where stood St Paul's, the Monument, the Bank, the Mansion House, and other places of the first distinction

London Magazine, 1745 Article, *Humorous Thoughts on the Removal of the Seat of Empire and Commerce*

(See also BARBAULD)

7 Gaudensque viam fecisse ruina

And rejoicing that he has made his way by ruin
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia* Bk I 150 (Referring to Julius Cæsar)

8 She [the Roman Catholic Church] may still exist in undiminished vigour, when some traveller from New Zealand shall, in the midst of a vast solitude, take his stand on a broken arch of London Bridge to sketch the ruins of St Paul's
MACAULAY—*Ranke's History of the Popes*
Same idea in his Review of MITFORD'S *Greece* Last Part (1824) Also in his Review of MILL'S *Essay on Government* (1829) Same thought also in *Poems of a Young Nobleman lately deceased*—supposed to be written by THOMAS, second LORD LYTTELTON, describing particularly the State of England, and the once flourishing City of London. In a letter from an American Traveller, dated from the Rumous Portico of St Paul's, in the year 2199, to a friend settled in Boston, the Metropolis of the Western Empire (1771) The original said

to be taken from LOUIS S. MERCIER—*L'An Deux Mille Quatre Cent-Quarante* Written 1768, pub 1770 Disowned in part by his executors

(See also BARBAULD)

9 For such a numerous host Fled not in silence through the frighted deep With run upon run, rout on rout, Confusion worse confounded

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II. L 993

10 Prostrate the beauteous ruin lies, and all That shared its shelter, perish in its fall
WM PRATT—In *Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*

11 In the firm expectation that when London shall be a habitation of bitterns, when St Paul and Westminster Abbey shall stand shapeless and nameless ruins in the midst of an unpeopled marsh, when the piers of Waterloo Bridge shall become the nuclei of islets of reeds and osiers, and cast the jagged shadows of their broken arches on the solitary stream, some Transatlantic commentator will be weighing in the scales of some new and now unmagned system of criticism the respective merits of the Bells and the Puddings and their historians

SHELLEY—*Dedication to Peter Bell the Third*

(See also BARBAULD)

12 Red run and the breaking-up of all
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Gauevere*. Fifth line.

13 Behold this run! 'Twas a skull Once of ethereal spirit full! This narrow cell was Life's retreat; This place was Thought's mysterious seat! What beauteous pictures fill'd that spot, What dreams of pleasure, long forgot! Nor Love, nor Joy, nor Hope, nor Fear, Has left one trace, one record here
ANNA JANE VARDILL (Mis James Niven) Appeared in *European Magazine*, Nov., 1816, with signature V Since said to have been found near a skeleton in the Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn, London. Falsely claimed for J D GORDMAN ROBERT PHILIP claims it in a newspaper pub 1826

14 Etiam quæ sibi quisque timebat Unus in miseri exitum conversa tulere
What each man feared would happen to himself, did not trouble him when he saw that it would run another
VERGIL—*Æneid* II 130

15 Who knows but that hereafter some traveller like myself will sit down upon the banks of the Seine, the Thames, or the Zuyder Zee, where now, in the tumult of enjoyment, the heart and the eyes are too slow to take in the multitude of sensations? Who knows but he will sit down solitary amid silent ruins, and weep a people morned and their greatness changed into an empty name?

VOLNEY—*Ruins* Ch II
(See also BARBAULD)

1 The next Augustan age will dawn on the other side of the Atlantic. There will, perhaps, be a Thucydides at Boston, a Xenophon at New York, in time a Vergil at Mexico, and a Newton at Peru. At last some curious traveller from Lima will visit England, and give a description of the ruins of St Paul's, like the editions of Balbec and Palmyra.

HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to HORACE MANN*

Nov 24, 1774

(See also BARBAULD)

2 I do love these ancient ruins
We never tread upon them but we set
Our foot upon some reverend history
JOHN WEBSTER—*The Duchess of Malfi* Act
V. Sc 3.

3 Where now is Britain?
* * * *

Even as the savage sits upon the stone
That marks where stood her capitol, and hears
The bittern booming in the weeds, he shrinks
From the dismaying solitude

HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*Time*

(See also BARBAULD)

4 Final Rum fiercely drives
Her ploughshare o'er creation
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L. 167.
(See also BURNS under DAISY)

RUMOR

Vana quoque ad veros accessit fama timores
Idle rumors were also added to well-founded
apprehensions

LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 469

5 Hi narrata ferunt alio, mensuraque ficti
Crescit et auditus aliquid novus adjacet auctor
Some report elsewhere whatever is told them,
the measure of fiction always increases, and
each fresh narrator adds something to what
he has heard

OWEN—*Metamorphoses* XII 57

6 Nam inimici famam non ita ut nata est ferunt
Enemies carry a report in form different
from the original

PLAUTUS—*Persa* III 1 23

7 The flying rumours gather'd as they roll'd,
Scarce any tale was sooner heard than told;
And all who told it added something new
And all who heard it made enlargements too

POPE—*Temple of Fame* I. 468

8 I cannot tell how the truth may be;
I say the tale as 'twas said to me
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto II
St 22.

9 I will be gone
That pitiful rumour may report my flight,
To console thine ear
AI'S *Well That Ends Well* Act III. Sc 2
L 129

10 Rumour is a pipe
Blown by surmises, jealousies, conjectures,

And of so easy and so plain a stop
That the blunt monster with uncounted heads,
The still-discordant wavering multitude,
Can play upon it

HENRY IV Pt II Act I Induction L 15

11 Rumour doth double, like the voice and echo,
The numbers of the fear'd

HENRY IV Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 97

12 The rolling fictions grow in strength and size,
Each author adding to the former lies
SWIFT—*Tr of Ovid Examiner*, No 15

13 What some invent the rest enlarge
SWIFT—*Journal of a Modern Lady*

14 Ad calamitatem quilibet rumor valet
Every rumor is believed against the unfor-
tunate
SYRUS—*Maxims*

15 Haud semper erret fama, aliquando et elegit
Rumor does not always err; it sometimes
even elects a man
TACITUS—*Agricola* IX.

16 There is nothing which cannot be perverted
by being told badly

TERENCE—*Phormio* Act IV

17 Tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things
which they ought not
I *Timothy*. V. 13

18 Extemplo Libyæ magnas it Fama per urbes.
Fama malum quo non veloxius ullum;
Mobilitate viget, vresque acquunt eundo;
Parva metu primo, mox sese attollit in auras,
Ingrediturque solo, et caput inter nubila condit

19 Monstrum, horrendum ingens, cui quot sunt cor-
pore plumæ
Tot vigiles oculi subter, mirabile dictu,
Tot linguæ, totidem ora sonant, tot subnigrit
aures

20 Straightway throughout the Libyan cities
flies rumor,—the report of evil things than
which nothing is swifter, it flourishes by its
very activity and gains new strength by its
movements; small at first through fear, it soon
raises itself aloft and sweeps onward along the
earth. Yet its head reaches the clouds * * *
A huge and horrid monster covered with many
feathers and for every plume a sharp eye, for
every plume a biting tongue. Everywhere its
voices sound, to everything its ears are open
VERGIL—*Æneid* IV. 173.

21 Fama volat parvam subito vulgata per urbem
The rumor forthwith flies abroad, dispersed
throughout the small town.
VERGIL—*Æneid* VIII 554

22 Lingue centum sunt, oraque centum
Ferreæ vox

It (rumour) has a hundred tongues, a hun-
dred mouths, a voice of iron.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. II. 44. (Adapted)

SABBATH

1
On Sundays, at the matin-chime,
The Alpine peasants, two and three,
Climb up here to pray,
Burghers and dames, at summer's prime,
Ride out to church from Chamberry,
Dight with mantles gay,
But else it is a lonely tune
Round the Church of Brou
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Church of Brou* II
St 3

2
Thou art my single day, God lends to leaven
What were all earth else, with a feel of heaven
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes* Sc 1

3
Of all the days that's in the week,
I dearly love but one day,
And that's the day that comes betwixt
A Saturday and Monday
HENRY CAREY—*Sally in Our Alley*.

4
How still the morning of the hallow'd day!
Mute is the voice of rural labour, hush'd
The ploughboy's whistle, and the milkmaid's
song
JAMES GRAHAME—*The Sabbath Song*

5
Gently on tiptoe Sunday creeps,
Cheerfully from the stars he peeps,
Mortals are all asleep below,
None in the village hears him go,
E'en chanticleer keeps very still,
For Sunday whispered, 'twas his will
JOHN PETER HEBEL—*Sunday Morn'g*.

6
Sundays observe think when the bells do chime,
'Tis angel's music, therefore come not late
HERBERT—*Temple The Church Porch* St
65

7
The Sundays of man's life,
Thredded together on tune's string,
Make bracelets to adorn the wife
Of the eternal, glorious King
On Sunday heaven's gates stand ope,
Blessings are plentiful and rife.
More plentiful than hope
HERBERT—*Temple The Church Sunday*

8
Now, really, this appears the common case
Of putting too much Sabbath into Sunday—
But what is your opinion, Mrs Grundy?
HOOD—*An Open Question* St 1

9
Day of the Lord, as all our days should be!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt III *John Endicott* Act I Sc 2

10
The Sabbath was made for man, and not man
for the Sabbath
MARK II. 27.

11
So sang they, and the empyrean rung
With Hallelujahs Thus was Sabbath kept
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk VII L 632

S

12
For, bless the gude mon, gin he had his ain way,
He'd na let a cat on the Sabbath say "mew,"
Nae birdie main whistle, nae lambie main play,
An' Phoebe himsel' could na travel that day,
As he'd find a new Joshua in Andie Agnew
MOORE—*Sunday Ethics* St 3

13
See Christians, Jews, one heavy sabbath keep,
And all the western world believe and sleep
POPE—*Dungrad* Bk III L 99

14
E'en Sunday shames no Sabbath day to me
POPE—*Epistle to Dr Arbuthnot* Prologue to
the Satires L 12

15
The sabbaths of Eternity,
One sabbath deep and wide
TENNYSON—*St Agnes' Eve* St 3

SACRIFICE

16
What millions died—that Cæsar might be great!
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II

17
Sacrifice to the Graces
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS Bk IV 6 LORD
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter* March 9, 1748
(See also PLUTARCH, VOLTAIRE)

18
He is brought as a lamb to the slaughter
ISAIAH LIII 7

19
Sacrifice to the Muses
PLUTARCH—*Banquet of the Seven Wise Men*

20
Plato used to say to Xenocrates the philosopher, who was rough and moose, "Good Xenocrates, sacrifice to the Graces"
PLUTARCH—*Life of Marcus*

21
The ancients recommended us to sacrifice to the Graces, but Milton sacrificed to the Devil
VOLTAIRE Of Milton's Genius

SADNESS

22
Child of mortality, whence comest thou? Why
is thy countenance sad, and why are thine eyes
red with weeping?
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Hymns in Prose*
XIII

23
Of all tales 'tis the saddest—and more sad,
Because it makes us smile
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIII St 9.

24
A feeling of sadness and longmg,
That is not akin to pain,
And resembles sorrow only
As the mist resembles the rain
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done* St 3.

25
Yet he sad, good brothers,
Sorrow so royally in you appears,
That I will deeply put the fashion on
HENRY IV Pt II Act V. Sc 2 L. 49.

- 1
We look before and after,
And pine for what is not,
Our sincerest laughter
With some pain is fraught
Our sweetest songs are those that tell of saddest
thought
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark* St 18
- 2
'Tis impious in a good man to be sad
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L 676

SAFFLOWER

Cathanus

- 3 And the saffron flower
Clear as a flame of sacrifice breaks out.
JEAN INGELow—*The Doom* Bk II

SAILORS (See NAVY)

SAND-PIPER

- 4 Across the narrow beach we fit,
One little sand-piper and I;
And fast I gather, bit by bit,
The scattered drift-wood, bleached and dry,
The wild waves reach their hands for it,
The wild wind raves, the tide runs high,
As up and down the beach we fit,
One little sand-piper and I
CELLA THAXTER—*The Sand-Piper*.

SATIRE

- 5 Why should we fear, and what? The laws?
They all are armed in virtue's cause,
And aiming at the self-same end,
Satire is always virtue's friend
CHURCHILL—*Ghost* Bk III L 943
- 6 Unless a love of virtue light the flame,
Satire is, more than those he brands, to blame,
He hides behind a magisterial air
His own offences, and strips others' bare
COWPER—*Charity* L 490
- 7 Difficile est satiram non scribere
It is difficult not to write satire,
JUVENAL—*Satires* I 29
- 8 Men are more satirical from vanity than from
malice
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No. 508
- 9 Satire should, like a polished razor keen,
Wound with a touch that's scarcely felt or seen
Thine is an oyster knife, that hacks and hews,
The rage but not the talent to abuse
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*To the
Imitator of the First Satire of Horace* (Pope)
- 10 I wear my Pen as others do their Sword
To each affronting set I meet, the word
Is *Satisfaction* straight to thrusts I go,
And pointed satire runs him through and through
JOHN OLDFHAM—*Satire upon a Printer* L 35.
- 11 Damn with faint praise, assent with civil leer,
And without sneering, teach the rest to sneer,
Willing to wound, and yet afraid to strike,
Just hint a fault, and hesitate dislike,

- Alke reserv'd to blame, or to commend,
A tim'rous foe, and a suspicious friend
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 201
(See also WYCHERLEY under PRAISE)
- 12 Satire or sense, alas! Can Sporus feel?
Who breaks a butterfly upon a wheel?
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 307 ("Sporus,"
LORD JOHN HERVEY)
- 13 There are, to whom my satire seems too bold,
Scarce to wise Peter complaisant enough,
And something said of Chartres much too rough
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Satire I L 2
- 14 Satire's my weapon, but I'm too discreet
To run amuck and tilt at all I meet
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Satire I L 71
- 15 It is a pretty mocking of the life
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 35
- 16 La satire ment sui les gens de lettres pendant
leur vie, et l'éloge ment après leur mort.
Satire lies about literary men while they live
and eulogy lies about them when they die
VOLTAIRE—*Lettre à Sandes* Jan 10, 1769

SATISFACTION

- 17 Il plaît à tout le monde et ne saurait se plaire
He [Molière] pleases every one but can not
please himself
BOILEAU—*Satires* II
- 18 Nul n'est content de sa fortune,
Ni mécontent de son esprit
No one is satisfied with his fortune, nor dis-
satisfied with his intellect
DESROULIÈRES
- 19 Multa petentibus
Desunt multa
Bene est, cui Deus obtulit
Parca, quod satis est manu
Those who seek for much are left in want
of much Happy is he to whom God has given,
with sparing hand, as much as is enough
HORACE—*Carmina* Bk. III 16 42
- 20 Ohe! jam satis est
Now, that's enough
HORACE—*Epistles* I 5 12 MARTIAL—
Epigrams IV 91 1
- 21 Sed tacitus pasci si posset corvus, haberet
Plus dapis, et rixæ multo minus invidiæque
If the crow had been satisfied to eat his prey
in silence, he would have had more meat and
less quarreling and envy
HORACE—*Epistles* I 17 50
- 22 Les délicats sont malheureux,
Rien ne saurait les satisfaire
The fastidious are unfortunate. nothing can
satisfy them
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* II 1

1 Est bien fou du cerveau
Qui prétend contenter tout le monde et son père
He is very foolish who aims at satisfying all
the world and his father
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* III 1

2 My cup runneth over
Psalms XXIII 5

3 Mach' es Wenigen recht, vielen gefallen ist
schlimm
Satisfy a few to please many is bad
SCHILLER—*Votivtafeln*

4 Nullius in bonis sine sociis jucunda possessio est
There is no satisfaction in any good without
a companion
SENeca—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* VI

5 He is well paid that is well satisfied
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 415

6 Enough is as good as a feast
JOSHUA SYLVESTER—*Works* (1611)

7 Give me, indulgent gods! with mind serene,
And guiltless heart, to range the sylvan scene,
No splendid poverty, no smiling care,
No well-bred hate, or seivile grandeur, there
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 235

SCANDAL (See also GOSSIP)

8 Dead scandals form good subjects for dissection
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 31

9 To converse with Scandal is to play at Losing
Loadum, you must lose a good name to him, be-
fore you can win it for yourself
CONGREVE—*Love for Love* Act I Sc 2
("Losing Loadum" an old game which one
plays to lose tricks)

10 Assail'd by scandal and the tongue of strife,
His only answer was a blameless life,
And he that forged, and he that threw the dart,
Had each a brother's interest in his heart
COWPER—*Hope* L 570

11 And though you duck them ne'er so long,
Not one salt drop e'er wets their tongue,
'Tis hence they scandal have at will,
And that this member ne'er lies still
GAY—*The Mad Dog*

12 And there's a lust in man no charm can tame
Of loudly publishing our neighbour's shame,
On eagles' wings immortal scandals fly.
While virtuous actions are but borne to die
JUVENAL—*Satires* IX HARVEY'S trans

13 Conscia mens recti famæ mendacia risit
Sed nos in vitium credula turba sumus
The mind conscious of innocence despises
false reports but we are a set always ready
to believe a scandal
OVID—*Fasti* IV 311

14 The mightier man, the mightier is the thing
What makes him honour'd, or begets him hate,
For greatest scandal waits on greatest state
Rape of Lucrece L 1,004

15 He rams his quill with scandal and with scoff,
But 'tis so very foul, it won't go off
YOUNG—*Epistles to Pope* Ep I L 199

SCHELD (RIVER)

16 Remote, unfriended, melancholy, slow,
Or by the lazy Scheld or wandering Po!
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 1

SCHOOL (See EDUCATION, TEACHING)

SCHUYLKILL (RIVER)

17 Alone by the Schuylkill a wanderer rov'd,
And bright were its flowery banks to his eye;
But far, very far, were the friends that he lov'd.
And he gaz'd on its flowery banks with a sigh
MOORE—*Lanes Written on Leaning Philadelphia*

SCIENCE

18 'Twas thus by the glare of false science betray'd,
That leads to bewilder, and dazzles to blind
BEATTIE—*The Hermit*

19 O star-eyed Science, hast thou wander'd there,
To waft us home the message of despair?
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II L 325

20 Respectable Professors of the Dismal Science
CARLYLE— *Latter Day Pamphlets* No 1.
(1850)

21 What we might call, by way of Eminence, the
Dismal Science
CARLYLE—*The Nigger Question*

22 Philosophia vero omnium mater artium
Philosophy is true mother of the arts (Science)
CICERO—*Tusculum Disp* Bk I

23 There are very few persons who pursue science
with true dignity

SIR HUMPHREY DAVY—*Consolations in Travel*
Dialogue V The Chemical Philosopher.

24 Wissenschaft und Kunst gehören der Welt an,
und vor ihnen verschwinden die Schranken der
Nationalität

Science and art belong to the whole world,
and before them vanish the barriers of nation-
ality
GOETHE—*In a conversation with a German his-
torian* (1813)

25 While bright-eyed Science watches round.
GRAY—*Ode for Music* Chorus L 11

26 Science is the topography of ignorance
HOLMES—*Medical Essays* 211

27 For science is * * * like virtue, its own ex-
ceeding great reward
CHAS KINGSLEY—*Health and Education*
Science

¹
The science of fools with long memories
PLANCHÉ—*Preliminary Observations Pursu-
vant of Arms Speaking of Heraldry*

²
How index-learning turns no student pale,
Yet holds the eel of science by the tail

POPE—*Dunciad* Bk I L 279

(See also SMOLLETT)

³
One science only will one genius fit,
So vast is art, so narrow human wit
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt I L 60

⁴
To the natural philosopher, to whom the whole
extent of nature belongs, all the individual
branches of science constitute the links of an
endless chain, from which not one can be de-
tached without destroying the harmony of the
whole

FRIEDRICH SCHÖEDLER—*Treasury of Science
Astronomy*

⁵
A mere index hunter, who held the eel of sci-
ence by the tail

SMOLLETT—*Peregrine Pickle* Ch XLIII
(See also POPE)

⁶
Science is organised knowledge
SPENCER—*Education*. Ch II

⁷
Science when well digested is nothing but good
sense and reason

STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims* No
43.

⁸
Science falsely so called.
I Timothy. VI 20

⁹
But beyond the bright searchlights of science,
Out of sight of the windows of sense,
Old riddles still bid us defiance,
Old questions of Why and of Whence
W C D WHETHEAM—*Recent Development of
Physical Science* P 10.

SCORN

¹⁰
So let him stand, through ages yet unborn,
Fix'd statue on the pedestal of Scorn
BYRON—*Curse of Minerva*. L 206.

¹¹
He will laugh thee to scorn.
Ecclesiasticus XIII 7

¹²
He hears
On all sides, from innumerable tongues
A dismal universal hiss, the sound
Of public scorn
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X. L 506.

¹³
A drop of patience. but, alas, to make me
A fixed figure, for the time of scorn
To point his slow unmoving finger at!
Othello Act IV Sc 2 L 53 In the folio
"The fixed figure for the time of scorn
To point his slow and moving finger at."

¹⁴
O, what a deal of scorn looks beautiful
In the contempt and anger of his lip!
Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 1 L 156

SCOTLAND

¹⁵
Give me but one hour of Scotland,
Let me see it ere I die
WM E ATTOUN—*Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers*
—Charles Edward at Versailles L 111

¹⁶
Hear, Land o' Cakes and brither Scots
Frae Maiden Kirk to Johnny Groat's
BURNS—*On Capt Grose's Peregrinations Thro'
Scotland*

¹⁷
O Scotia! my dear, my native soil!
For whom my warmest wish to heaven is sent,
Long may thy hardy sons of rustic toil
Be blest with health, and peace, and sweet
content
BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night* St 20

¹⁸
It's gude to be merry and wise,
It's gude to be honest and true,
It's gude to support Caledonia's cause,
And bide by the buff and the blue!
BURNS—*Here's a Health to Them that's Awa'*

¹⁹
Only a few industrious Scots perhaps, who in-
deed are dispersed over the face of the whole
earth But as for them, there are no greater
friends to Englishmen and England, when they
are out on't, in the world, than they are And
for my own part, I would a hundred thousand
of them were there [Virginia] for we are all one
countrymen now, ye know, and we should find
ten times more comfort of them there than we
do here

CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho* Act III Sc 2
Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, MARSTON
JAMES I was offended at the reflexion on
Scotchmen and the authors were threat-
ened with imprisonment Extract now
found only in a few editions

²⁰
The Scots are poor, cries surly English pride;
True is the charge, nor by themselves denied
Are they not then in strictest reason clear,
Who wisely come to mend their fortunes here?
CHURCHILL—*Prophecy of Famine*. L 195

²¹
The noblest prospect which a Scotchman ever
sees is the high-road that leads him to England
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
Vol II. Ch V 1763

²²
In all my travels I never met with any one
Scotchman but what was a man of sense I be-
lieve everybody of that country that has any,
leaves it as fast as they can
FRANCIS LOCKIER—*Scotchmen*

²³
O Caledonia! stern and wild,
Meet nurse for a poetic child!
Land of brown heath and shaggy wood,
Land of the mountain and the flood,
Land of my sires! what mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band,
That knits me to thy rugged strand!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto VI
St 2

¹
It requires a surgical operation to get a joke
writ into a Scotch understanding
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 15

²
That knuckle-end of England—that land of
Calvin, oat-cakes, and sulphur
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
II P 17

³
Now the summer's in prime
Wi' the flowers richly blooming,
And the wild mountain thyme
A' the moorlands perfuming
To own dear native scenes
Let us journey together,
Where glad innocence reigns
'Mang the braes o' Balquithier
ROBERT T'ANNAHILL—*The Braes o' Balquithier*

⁴
In short, he and the Scotch have no way of
redeeming the credit of their understandings,
but by avowing that they have been consum-
mate villains Stavano bene, per star meglio,
stanno qui

HORACE WALPOLE—*To the Rev William
Mason* Aug 2, or 6, 1778
(See also ADDISON under EPIGRAMS)

SCRIPTURE

⁵
His studie was but litel on the Bible
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Prologue L 4

⁶
A glory gilds the sacred page,
Majestic like the sun,
It gives a light to every age,
It gives, but borrows none
COWPER—*Olney Hymns* No 30

⁷
One day at least in every week,
The sects of every kind
Their doctrines here are sure to seek,
And just as sure to find
AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN In preface to *From
Matter to Spirit*, by C D

⁸
And that the Scriptures, though not everywhere
Free from corruption, or entire, or clear,
Are uncorrupt, sufficient, clear, entire
In all things which our needful faith require
DRYDEN—*Religio Laici* L 297

⁹
Out from the heart of nature rolled
The burdens of the Bible old
EMERSON—*The Problem*

¹⁰
The word unto the prophet spoken
Was writ on tablets yet unbroken
The word by seers or sibyls told,
In groves of oak or fanes of gold,
Still floats upon the morning wind,
Still whispers to the willing mind.
EMERSON—*The Problem*.

¹¹
It was a common saying among the Puritans,
"Brown bread and the Gospel is good fare"
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Isaiah
XXX

¹²
Shallows where a lamb could wade and depths
where an elephant would drown
MATTHEW HENRY—*Of Solomon's Song*

¹³
Bibles laid open, millions of surprises
HERBERT—*The Church* San

¹⁴
Starres are poore books, and oftentimes do misse,
This book of starres lights to eternal blisse
HERBERT—*The Church* The Holy Scriptures
Pt II.

¹⁵
So we're all right, an' I, for one,
Don't think our cause'll lose in vally
By rummin' Scriptur' in our gun,
An' gittin' Natur' for an ally
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* Second Series
No 7 St 17

¹⁶
The history of every individual man should
be a Bible
NOVALIS—*Christianity or Europe* CARLYLE'S
trans

¹⁷
Most wondrous book! bright candle of the Lord!
Star of Eternity! The only star
By which the bark of man could navigate
The sea of life, and gain the coast of bliss
Securely
POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk II. L 270

¹⁸
I have more understanding than all my teach-
ers for thy testimonies are my meditations
Psalms. CXIX 99

¹⁹
Thy word is a lamp unto my feet and a light
unto my path
Psalms CXIX 105

²⁰
The sweet psalmist of Israel
II Samuel XXIII 1

²¹
Within that awful volume lies
The mystery of mysteries!
Happiest they of human race,
To whom God has granted grace
To read, to fear, to hope, to pray,
To lift the latch, and force the way.
And better had they ne'er been born,
Who read to doubt, or read to scorn.
SCOTT—*Monastery* Ch XII

²²
But Thy good word informs my soul
How I may climb to heaven
WATTS—*Excellency of the Bible*

²³
How glad the heathens would have been,
That worship idols, wood and stone,
If they the book of God had seen
WATTS—*Praise for the Gospel*

²⁴
The Bible is a book of faith, and a book of
doctrine, and a book of morals, and a book of
religion, of especial revelation from God
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill
Monument* June 17, 1843.

²⁵
We search the world for truth, we cull
The good, the pure, the beautiful,
From all old flower fields of the soul;

And, weary seekers of the best,
We come back laden from our quest,
To find that all the sages said
Is in the Book our mothers read
WHITTIER—*Miriam*

SCULPTURE

1
The stone unhewn and cold
Becomes a living mould,
The more the marble wastes
The more the statue grows
MICHAEL ANGELO—*Sonnet* Mrs HENRY
ROSCOE's trans

2
Ex quovis ligno non fit Mercurius
A Mercury is not made out of any block of
wood
Quoted by APPULBIUS as a saying of PYTHAG-
ORAS

3 A sculptor wields
The chisel, and the stricken marble grows
To beauty
BRYANT—*The Flood of Years*

4
Not from a vain or shallow thought
His awful Jove young Phadras brought
EMERSON—*The Problem*

5
In sculpture did ever anybody call the Apollo
a fancy piece? Or say of the Laocoon how it
might be made different? A masterpiece of art
has in the mind a fixed place in the chain of
being, as much as a plant or a crystal
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude. Art*

6
Ex pede Herculem
From the feet, Hercules
HERODOTUS Bk IV See LXXXII PLU-
TARCH As quoted by AULUS GELLIUS I
1 DIOGENES V 15

7
Sculpture is more divine, and more like Nature,
That fashions all her works in high relief,
And that is Sculpture This vast ball, the Earth,
Was moulded out of clay, and baked in fire,
Men, women, and all animals that breathe
Are statues, and not paintings

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo* Pt III 5

8
Sculpture is more than painting It is greater
To raise the dead to life than to create
Phantoms that seem to live

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo* Pt III 5.

9
And the cold marble leapt to life a God
H H MITMAN—*The Belvedere Apollo*

10
The Paphian Queen to Cnidos made repair
Across the tide to see her image there
Then looking up and round the prospect wide,
When did Praxiteles see me thus? she cried
PLATO In *Greek Anthology*.

11
Then marble, soften'd into life, grew warm
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep I L 146

12
The sculptor does not work for the anatomist,
but for the common observer of life and nature
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful Sculpture*

13
So stands the statue that enchants the world,
So bending tries to veil the matchless boast,
The mingled beauties of exulting Greece
THOMSON—*The Seasons Summer* L 1,346

14
The marble index of a mind forever
Voyaging through strange seas of thought, alone
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude* Bk III

SEA BIRD

15
How joyously the young sea-mew
Lay dreaming on the waters blue,
Whereon our little bark had thrown
A little shade, the only one,
But shadows ever man pursue
E B BROWNING—*The Sea-Mew*

16
Vainly the fowler's eye
Might mark thy distant flight to do thee wrong,
As, darkly painted on the crimson sky,
Thy figure floats along
BRYANT—*To a Water Fowl*

17
Up and down! Up and down!
From the base of the wave to the billow's crown,
And amidst the flashing and feathery foam
The Stormy Petrel finds a home,—
A home, if such a place may be,
For her who lives on the wide, wide sea,
On the craggy ice, in the frozen air,
And only seeketh her rocky lair
To warm her young and to teach them spring
At once o'er the waves on their stormy wing!
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Stormy Petrel*

18
Between two seas the sea-bird's wing makes halt,
Wind-weary, while with lifting head he waits
For breath to reinspire him from the gates
That open still toward sunrise on the vault
High-domed of morning
SWINBURNE—*Songs of the Spring Tides. In-
troduutory lines to Birthday Ode to Victor
Hugo*

SEASONS (UNCLASSIFIED)

19
Therefore all seasons shall be sweet to thee,
Whether the summer clothe the general earth
With greenness, or the redbreast sit and sing
Betwixt the tufts of snow on the bare branch
Of mossy apple-tree, while the nigh thatch
Smokes in the sunhew, whether the eve-drops
fall,

Heard only in the trances of the blast,
Or if the secret ministry of frost
Shall hang them up in silent icicles,
Quietly shuning to the quiet moon
COLERIDGE—*Frost at Midnight*

20
Our seasons have no fixed returns,
Without our will they come and go;
At noon our sudden summer burns,
Ere sunset all is snow
LOWELL—*To —*.

21
Autumn to winter, winter into spring,
Spring into summer, summer into fall,—
So rolls the changing year, and so we change;
Motion so swift, we know not that we move.
D. M. MULOCK—*Immutable*

1
January grey is here,
Like a sexton by her grave;
February bears the bier,
March with grief doth howl and rave,
And April weeps—but, O ye hours!
Follow with May's fairest flowers
SHELLEY—*Dwge for the Year* St 4.

2 Ah! well away!
Seasons flower and fade
TENNYSON—*Every Day hath its Night*.

SECRETY

3
For this thing was not done in a corner
Acts XXVI 26

4
A man can hide all things, excepting twain—
That he is drunk, and that he is in love
ANTIPHANES—*Fragmenta* See MEINEKE'S
Fragmenta Comœorum Græcorum Vol III
P 3 Seq. Also in DIDOT'S *Pœt Com Græ*
P. 407

5
When we desire to confine our words, we
commonly say they are spoken under the rose
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Vulgar Errors* Of
Speaking Under the Rose—*Pseudodoxia*
5 23

6
Est rosa flos Veneris cujus quo furta latent
As given in BURMANN'S *Anthologia* Bk V
217 (1778)

Sub rosa Under the rose (i.e. secretly)
The rose was emblematic of secrecy with the
ancients Cupid bribed Harpocrates, god of
silence, with a rose, not to divulge the amours of
Venus Hence a host hung a rose over his tables
that his guests might know that under it words
spoken were to remain secret Harpocrates is
Horus, god of the rising sun.

Found in GREGORY NAZIANZEN—*Carmen*. Vol
II P 27 (Ed 1611)

(See also SWIFT)

7
For thre may kepe a counsell, if twain be awaie
CHAUCER—*The Ten Commandments of Love*
41 HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* HEY-
WOOD—*Proverbs* Pt II Ch V
(See also FRANKLIN, SHAKESPEARE)

8
The secret things belong unto the Lord our God
Deuteronomy XXIX 29.

9
Three may keep a secret if two of them are dead
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1735)
(See also CHAUCER)

10
As witnesses that the things were not done in
a corner
GEN THOMAS HARRISON—*Defence at his trial*
Account of the Trial of Twenty Regicides
(1680) P 39
(See also ACTS)

11
Arcanum neque tu scrutaveris ullus un-
quam, commissumve teges et vino tortus et ira
Never inquire into another man's secret,
but conceal that which is intrusted to you,
though pressed both by wine and anger to
reveal it
HORACE—*Epsiles*. I 18 37

12
There is a skeleton on every house
Saying from story in *Italian Tales of Humour,*
Gallantry and Romance

13
L'on confie son secret dans l'amitié, mais il
échappe dans l'amour

We trust our secrets to our friends, but they
escape from us in love

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* IV

14
Toute révélation d'un secret est la faute de
celui qui l'a confié

When a secret is revealed, it is the fault of
the man who confided it

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* V.

15
Rien ne pèse tant qu'un secret
Le porter loin est difficile aux dames,
Et je sais même sui ce fait
Bon nombre d'hommes que sont femmes

Nothing is so oppressive as a secret women
find it difficult to keep one long, and I know a
goodly number of men who are women in this
regard

LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VIII 6

16
How can we expect another to keep our
secret if we cannot keep it ourselves

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Mazims* No 90.

17
Vita poscena celant.
Men conceal the past scenes of their lives
LUCRETIVS—*Re Rerum Natura* IV 1,182

18
Nothing is secret which shall not be made
manifest

Luke VIII 17

19
I have play'd the fool, the gross fool, to believe
The bosom of a friend will hold a secret
Mine own could not contain

MASSINGER—*Unnatural Combat*. Act V Sc

2
20
A secret at home is like rocks under tide
D M MULLOCK—*Magnus and Morna*. Sc 2

21
Wer den kleinsten Theil eines Geheimnisses
hmgibt, hat den andern nicht mehr in der
Gewalt

He who gives up the smallest part of a secret
has the rest no longer in his power

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Tyton* Zykel 123

22
Tell it not in Gath, publish it not in the streets
of Askelon
II Samuel I 20

23
Ahum silere quod voles, primus sile
If you wish another to keep your secret,
first keep it yourself
SENECA—*Hippolytis* 876 Also ST MARTIN
of Braga

24
Latere semper patere, quod latuit diu
Leave in concealment what has long been
concealed
SENECA—*Cadupus* 826.

1
If you have hitherto conceal'd this sight,
Let it be tenable in your silence still
And whatsoever else shall hap to-night,
Give it an understanding, but no tongue.

Hamlet Act I Sc. 2. L 249

2 But that I am forbid,
To tell the secrets of my prison-house,
I could a tale unfold whose lightest word
Would harrow up thy soul

Hamlet Act I Sc. 5 L 13.

3 Two may keep counsel, putting one away
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 4 L 209
(See also CHAUCER)

4 Two may keep counsel when the third's away
Titus Andronicus Act IV. Sc 2 L 144
(See also CHAUCER)

5 Under the rose, since here are none but friends,
(To own the truth) we have some private ends
SWIFT—*Epilogue to a Benefit Play for the Dis-*
tressed Weavers
(See also BROWNE)

6 Miserum est tacere cogi, quod cupias loqui
You are in a pitiable condition when you
have to conceal what you wish to tell
SYRUS—*Maxims*

7 Let your left hand turn away what your right
hand attracts
Talmud Sota 47

8 Tactum vivit sub pectore vulnus
The secret wound still lives within the
breast
VERGIL—*Aeneid* IV 67.

SELF-EXAMINATION

9 As I walk'd by myself, I talk'd to myself
And myself replied to me;
And the questions myself then put to myself,
With their answers I give to thee
BARNARD BARTON—*Colloquy with Myself*
Appeared in *Youth's Instructor*, Dec, 1826

10 Summe up at night what thou hast done by day;
And in the morning what thou hast to do
Dresse and undresse thy soul; mark the decay
And growth of it, if, with thy watch, that too
Be down then winde up both, since we shall be
Most surely judg'd, make thy accounts agree
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch*
Next to last stanza.

11 One self-approving hour whole years out-weighs
Of stupid starers and of loud huzzas
FORB—*Essay on Man. Ep IV. L 249.*

12 Speak no more
Thou turn'st mine eyes into my very soul,
And there I see such black and grained spots
As will not leave their tinct.
Hamlet. Act III Sc 4. L 88

13 Go to your bosom,
Knock there, and ask your heart what it doth
know
Measure for Measure. Act II Sc. 2. L 136.

14 Let not soft slumber close your eyes,
Before you've collected thrice
The train of action through the day!
Where have my feet chose out thou way?
What have I learnt, where'er I've been,
From all I've heard, from all I've seen?
What have I more that's worth the knowing?
What have I done that's worth the doing?
What have I sought that I should shun?
What duty have I left undone,
Or into what new folies run?
These self-inquiries are the road
That lead to virtue and to God
ISAAC WATTS—*Self Examination*

15 There is a luxury in self-dispraise,
And inward self-disparagement affords
To meditative spleen a grateful feast
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk. IV.

16 'Tis greatly wise to talk with our past hours,
And ask them what report they bore to heaven
And how they might have borne more welcome
news
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 376

SELFISHNESS

17 Chacun chez soi, chacun pour soi
Every one for his home, every one for himself
M DUPIN

18 Where all are selfish, the sage is no better than
the fool, and only rather more dangerous
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects.*
Party Politics

19 Esto, ut nunc multa, dives tibi pauper amicis
Be, as many now are, luxurious to yourself,
parsimonious to your friends
JUVENAL—*Satires* V. 115

20 As for the largest-hearted of us, what is the
word we write most often in our cheque-books?
—"Self"

EDEN PHILLIPOTS—*A Shadow Passes*

21 Despite those titles, power, and pelf,
The wretch, concentrated all in self,
Living, shall forfeit fair renown,
And, doubly dying, shall go down
To the vile dust from whence he sprang,
Unwept, unhonour'd and unsung
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto VI.
St 1.

22 What need we any spur but our own cause,
To prick us to redress?
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1. L 123

23 Love took up the harp of Life, and smote on all
the chords with might;
Smote the chord of Self, that, trembling, pass'd
in music out of sight
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* L 33

24 Selfishness is the only real atheism, aspiration,
unselfishness, the only real religion
ZANGWILL—*Children of the Ghetto. Bk. II*
Ch. 16

SELF-LOVE

1 Self-love is a principle of action, but among no class of human beings has nature so profusely distributed this principle of life and action as through the whole sensitive family of genus

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men of Genus* Ch XV

2 He was like a cock who thought the sun had risen to hear him crow

GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede* Ch XXXIII
(See also ROSTAND)

3 Wer sich nicht zu viel dunkt ist viel mehr als er glaubt

He who does not think too much of himself is much more esteemed than he imagines
GOTTHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III

4 A gentleman is one who understands and shows every mark of deference to the claims of self-love in others, and exacts it in return from them

HAZLITT—*Table Talk On the Look of a Gentleman*

5 Self-love is the greatest of all flatterers
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 3

6 Voyez le beau rendez-vous qu'il me donne, cet homme là n'a jamais aimé que lui-même

Behold the fine appointment he makes with me, that man never did love any one but himself

MME DE MONTENON, when LOUIS XIV in dying said, "Nous nous renverrons bientôt"
(We shall meet again)

7 Ofttimes nothing profits more Than self-esteem, grounded on just and right Well manag'd

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 571

8 Le moi est haïssable

Egoism is hateful
PASCAL—*Pensées Diverses*

9 To observations which ourselves we make, We grow more partial for th' observer's sake
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 11

10 But respect yourself most of all
Golden Verses of the Pythagoreans

11 Sans doute Je peux apprendre à coqueriquer je glougloute

Without doubt I can teach crowing for I gobble

ROSTAND—*Chanticleer* Act I Sc 2

12 Et sonnant d'avance sa victoire, Mon chant jaillit si net, si fier si peremptoire, Que l'horizon, saisi d'un rose tremblement, M'obéit.

And sounding in advance its victory, My song jets forth so clear, so proud, so peremptory.

That the horizon, seized with a rosy trembling, Obeys me

ROSTAND—*Chanticleer* Act II. Sc 3

13 Je recule Ébloui de me voir moi même tout vermeal Et d'avoir, moi, le coq, fait élever le soleil
I fall back dazzled at beholding myself all rosy red,

At having, I myself, caused the sun to rise
ROSTAND—*Chanticleer* Act II Sc 3.

(See also ELIOT)

14 Self-love, my hege, is not so vile a sin As self-neglecting
Henry V. Act II Sc 4 L 74

15 O villainous! I have looked upon the world for four times seven years, and since I could distinguish betwixt a benefit and an injury, I never found man that knew how to love himself
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 312

16 I to myself am dearer than a friend
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 6. L 23

17 I am the most concerned in my own interests
TERENCE—*Andria* IV 1

18 L'amour-propre offensé ne pardonne jamais
Offended self-love never forgives
VIGÉNE—*Les Auteurs Difficiles*. VII.

19 This self-love is the instrument of our preservation, it resembles the provision for the perpetuity of mankind—it is necessary, it is dear to us, it gives us pleasure, and we must conceal it
VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary* Self-Love

SENSE, SENSES

20 I am almost frightened out of my seven senses.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III Ch IX
(See also ECCLESIASTICUS)

21 Take care of the sense and the sounds will take care of themselves
LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland* Ch IX

(See also LOWMEDES under MONEY, CHESTERFIELD under TIME)

22 He had used the word in its Pickwickian sense he had merely considered him a humbug in a Pickwickian point of view.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch I. The quarrel in the Pickwick Club is a literal paraphrase of a scene in the House of Commons during a debate, April 17, 1823, when Brougham and Canning quarreled over an accusation which was decided should be taken as political, not personal

23 Him of the western dome, whose weighty sense Flows in fit words and heavenly eloquence

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt. I L. 868

24 They received the use of the five operations of the Lord and in the sixth place he imparted them understanding, and in the seventh speech, an interpreter of the cogitations thereof
Ecclesiasticus XVII 5

(See also CERVANTES, SPECTATOR)

- 1
Be sober, and to doubt prepenze,
These are the sinews of good sense
SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON—*Notes on Revd*
From the *Fragments of Epicharmus* 255
- 2
Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illa
Fortuna
Generally common sense is rare in that
(highest) rank
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 73
- 3
If Poverty is the Mother of Crimes, want of
Sense is the Father
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age Vol II Ch II
- 4
Entre le bon sens et le bon goût il y a la dif-
férence de la cause à son effet
Between good sense and good taste there is
the difference between cause and effect
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII
- 5
Il n'est rien d'inutile aux personnes de sens
Sensible people find nothing useless
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* V 19
- 6
Whate'er in her Horizon doth appear,
She is one Orb of Sense, all Eye, all airy Ear
HENRY MORE—*Antidote against Atheism*
- 7
What thin partitions sense from thought divide
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 226 And
thin partitions do their bounds divide.
DRYDEN—*Asalam and Achitophel*
(See also BURNS under Bliss)
- 8
Good sense which only is the gift of Heaven,
And though no science, fairly worth the seven
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep IV L 43
- 9
'Tis use alone that sanctifies expense
And splendor borrows all her rays from sense
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep IV L 179
- 10
Fool, 'tis in vain from wit to wit to roam
Know, sense, like charity, begins at home
POPE—*Umbra*
- 11
Oft has good nature been the fool's defence,
And honest meaning guided want of sense
SHENSTONE—*Ode to a Lady*
- 12
Huzzaed out of my seven senses
Spectator. No 616 Nov 5, 1774
(See also ECCLESIASTICUS)
- 13
Le sens commun n'est pas si commun
Common sense is not so common
VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dict* Self Love
- 14
Sense is our helmet, wit is but the plume;
The plume exposes, 'tis our helmet saves
Sense is the diamond, weighty, solid, sound;
When cut by wit, it casts a brighter beam,
Yet, wit apart, it is a diamond still
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L
1,254.

SENSIBILITY; SENTIMENT (See also IN-
FLUENCE)

- 15
Chords that vibrate sweetest pleasure
Thrill the deepest notes of wo
BURNS—*Sweet Sensibility*
- 16
Susceptible persons are more affected by a
change of tone than by unexpected words
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede* Ch XXVII
- 17
Noli me tangere
Do not wish to touch me Touch me not
John XX 17 From the Vulgate
- 18
And the heart that is soonest awake to the
flowers
Is always the first to be touch'd by the thorns
MOORE—*O Think Not My Sprus*
- 19
It seem'd as if each thought and look
And motion were that minute chan'd
Fast to the spot such root she took,
And—like a sunflower by a brook,
With face upturn'd—so still remain'd!
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels* First Angel's
Story L 33
- 20
To touch the quick
SOPHOCLES—*Ajax* 786
- 21
Too quick a sense of constant infelicity
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon*
- 22
I sit with my toes in a brook,
And if any one axes forwhy?
I hits them a rap with my crook,
For 'tis sentiment does it, says I
HORACE WALPOLE See CUNNINGHAM'S *Wal-*
pole

SENSITIVE PLANT

- Mimosa Pudica*
- 23
A Sensitive Plant in a garden grew,
And the young winds fed it with silver dew,
And it opened its fan-like leaves to the light,
And clothed them beneath the kisses of night
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I
- 24
For the Sensitive Plant has no bright flower,
Radiance and odour are not its dower,
It loves, even like Love, its deep heart is full,
It deserves what it has not, the beautiful
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt I.

SEPTEMBER

- 25
O sweet September, thy first breezes bring
The dry leaf's rustle and the squirrel's laughter,
The cool fresh air whence health and vigor spring
And promise of exceeding joy hereafter
GEORGE ARNOLD—*September Days*.
- 26
Come out 'tis now September,
The hunter's moon's begun,
And through the wheaten stubble
Is heard the frequent gun
All Among the Barley Made popular by the
part-song of Mrs ELIZABETH STIRLING
BRADSH Pub. in *The Musical Times*, No
187 Supplement

¹
The morrow was a bright September morn;
The earth was beautiful as if new-born,
There was that nameless splendor everywhere,
That wild exhilaration in the air,
Which makes the passers in the city street
Congratulate each other as they meet
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt I
The Student's Tale *The Falcon of St*
Federigo L 135

SERVICE

²
If I had always served God as I have served
you, Madam, I should not have a great account
to render at my death

BACON—*Life and Times of Francis the First*
Vol I P 46, of ed 2
(See also BOURDEILLE, OAKLEY, HENRY VIII)

³
And Master Kingston, this I will say—had I
but served God as diligently as I have served
the king, he would not have given me over in
my grey hairs

PIERRE DE BOURDEILLE (Brantome), quoting
THOMAS CROMWELL to his keeper
(See also BACON, FIRDUSI)

⁴
We are his,
To serve him nobly in the common cause,
True to the death, but not to be his slaves
COWPER—*Task* Bk V L 340

⁵
When I have attempted to join myself to
others by services, it proved an intellectual trick,
—no more They eat your service like apples,
and leave you out But love them, and they
feel you, and delight in you all the time
EMERSON—*Essays Of Gifts*

⁶
Had I but written as many odes in praise of
Muhammad and Ali as I have composed for King
Mahmud, they would have showered a hundred
blessings on me

FIRDUSI.
(See also BACON)

⁷
Is thy servant a dog, that he should do this
great thing?
II Kings VIII 13

⁸
"Sidney Godolphin," said Charles (II), "is
never in the way and never out of the way."
MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I P
265 Cabinet Ed Phrase used later to de-
scribe a good valet

⁹
Who seeks for aid
Must show how service sought can be repaid
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Siege of*
Constantinople

¹⁰
Servant of God, well done
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. VI L 29

¹¹
They also serve who only stand and wait
MILTON—*Sonnet On his Blindness*
(See also MILTON under God, LONGFELLOW
under PATIENCE)

¹² They serve God well,
Who serve his creatures
MRS NORTON—*The Lady of La Garaye* Con-
clusion L 9

¹³
God curse Moawiyah If I had served God
so well as I have served him, he would never
have damned me to all eternity
Found in OCKLEY's *History of the Saracens*
An Hegira 54, A. D 673
(See also BACON)

¹⁴
Domini pudet non servitutis
I am ashamed of my master and not of my
servitude
SENECA—*Troades* 989

¹⁵
Master, go on, and I will follow thee,
To the last gasp, with truth and loyalty
As You Like It Act II Sc 3 L 69

¹⁶
I am an ass, indeed, you may prove it by my
long ears I have served him from the hour of
my nativity to this instant, and have nothing
at his hands for my service but blows When I
am cold, he heats me with beating
Comedy of Errors Act IV Sc 4 L 29

¹⁷
Had I but serv'd my God with half the zeal
I serv'd my king, he would not in mine age
Have left me naked to mine enemies
Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 455
(See also BACON, also IBNU under ZEAL)

¹⁸
We cannot all be masters, nor all masters can-
not be truly followed
Othello Act I Sc 1 L 43

¹⁹
My heart is ever at your service
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 76

²⁰
The swallow follows not summer more willing
than we your lordship
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 6 L 31

²¹
You know that love
Will creep in service where it cannot go
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act IV Sc 2 L
19

²²
Small service is true service while it lasts
Of humblest friends, bright Creature! scorn
not one,
The Daisy, by the shadow that it casts,
Protects the lingering dew drop from the Sun
WORDSWORTH—*To a Child Written in Her*
Album

SHADOWS

²³
The worthy gentleman [Mr Coombe], who has
been snatched from us at the moment of the
election, and in the middle of the contest, while
his desires were as warm, and his hopes as eager
as ours, has feelingly told us, what shadows we
are, and what shadows we pursue

BURKE—*Speech at Bristol on Declining the Poll*
(See also HOMER, JONSON)

²⁴
Thus shadow owes its birth to light
GAY—*The Persian, Sun, and Cloud* L 10

- ¹
(Orion) A hunter of shadows, himself a shade
HOMER—*Odyssey*. II 572
(See also BURKE)
- ²
Follow a shadow, it still flies you,
Seem to fly it, it will pursue
BEN JONSON—*Song That Women are but Men's Shadows*
(See also BURKE)
- ³
The picture of a shadow is a positive thing
LOCKE—*Essay concerning Human Understanding* Bk II Ch VIII Par 5
- ⁴
Alas! must it ever be so?
Do we stand in our own light, wherever we go,
And fight our own shadows forever?
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt II Canto II St 5
- ⁵
Shadows are in reality, when the sun is shining, the most conspicuous thing in a landscape, next to the highest lights
RUSKIN—*Painting*
- ⁶
Come like shadows, so depart!
Macbeth Act IV Sc 1 L. 111
- ⁷
Some there be that shadows kiss,
Such have but a shadow's bliss
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9. L. 66
- ⁸
Shadows to-night
Have struck more terror to the soul of Richard
Than can the substance of ten thousand soldiers
Armed in proof, and led by shallow Richmond
Richard III Act V. Sc 3 L. 216
- ⁹
Chequer'd shadow
T'hus Andronicus. Act II Sc 3 L. 15
- ¹⁰
Like Hezekiah's, backward runs
The shadow of my days
TENNYSON—*Wall Waterproof's Lyrical Monologue* (Ed 1842) Changed in 1853 ed to
"Against its fountain upward runs
The current of my days"
- ¹¹
Majoresque cadunt altis de montibus umbræ
And the greater shadows fall from the lofty mountains
VERGIL—*Eclogue* I 84.

SHAKESPEARE

- ¹²
This Booke
When Brasse and Marble fade, shall make thee
looke
Fresh to all Ages
Commendatory Verses prefixed to the folio of SHAKESPEARE. (1623)
- ¹³
This was Shakespeare's form;
Who walked in every path of human life,
Felt every passion; and to all mankind
Doth now, will ever, that experience yield
Which his own genius only could acquire.
AKENSIDE—*Inscription*. IV.

- ¹⁴
Others abide our question Thou art free
We ask and ask—Thou smilest and art still,
Out-topping knowledge
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Shakespeare*
- ¹⁵
Renowned Spenser, lie a thought more nigh
To learned Chaucer, and rare Beaumont lie
A little nearer Spenser, to make room
For Shakespeare in your threefold, fourfold tomb
WILLIAM BASSE—*On Shakespeare*
(See also JONSON)
- ¹⁶
There, Shakespeare, on whose forehead clumb
The crowns o' the world Oh, eyes sublime
With tears and laughter for all time
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets*
- ¹⁷
"With this same key
Shakespeare unlocked his heart," once more!
Did Shakespeare? If so, the less Shakespeare he!
ROBERT BROWNING—*House X*
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- ¹⁸
If I say that Shakespeare is the greatest of intellects, I have said all concerning him But there is more in Shakespeare's intellect than we have yet seen It is what I call an unconscious intellect, there is more virtue in it than he himself is aware of
CARLYLE—*Essays Characteristics of Shakespeare*
- ¹⁹
Voltaire and Shakespeare! He was all
The other feigned to be
The flippant Frenchman speaks I weep,
And Shakespeare weeps with me
MATTHIAS CLAUDIUS—*A Comparison*
- ²⁰
Our myriad-minded Shakespeare
COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria* Ch XV
Borrowed from a Greek monk who applied it to a Patriarch of Constantinople
- ²¹
When great poets sung,
Into the night new constellations spring,
With music in the air that dulls the craft
Of rhetoric So when Shakespeare sang or laughed
The world with long, sweet Alpine echoes thrilled
Voiceless to scholars' tongues no muse had filled
With melody divine
C. P. CRANCHE—*Shakespeare*.
- ²²
But Shakespeare's magic could not copied be;
Within that circle none durst walk but he.
DRYDEN—*The Tempest Prologue*.
- ²³
The passages of Shakespeare that we most prize were never quoted until within this century
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims Quotation and Originality*
- ²⁴
Nor sequent centuries could hit
Orbit and sum of Shakespeare's wit
EMERSON—*May Day and Other Pieces Solution*. L. 39.

1 What point of morals, of manners, of economy, of philosophy, of religion, of taste, of the conduct of life, has he not settled? What mystery has he not signified his knowledge of? What office, or function, or district of man's work, has he not remembered? What king has he not taught state, as Talma taught Napoleon? What maiden has not found him finer than her delicacy? What lover has he not outloved? What sage has he not outseen? What gentleman has he not instructed in the rudeness of his behavior?

EMERSON—*Representative Men. Shakespeare*

2 Now you who rhyme, and I who rhyme,
Have not we sworn it, many a time,
That we no more our verse would scrawl,
For Shakespeare he had said it all!

R. W. GILDER—*The Modern Rhymers.*

3 If we wish to know the force of human genius we should read Shakespeare. If we wish to see the insignificance of human learning we may study his commentators

HAZLITT—*Table Talk On the Ignorance of the Learned*

4 Mellifluous Shakespeare, whose enchanting Quill Commandeth Mirth or Passion, was but Will

THOMAS HEYWOOD—*Hierarchy of the Blessed Angels*

5 The stream of Time, which is continually washing the dissoluble fabrics of other poets, passes without injury by the adamant of Shakespeare

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Works of Shakespeare*

6 I remember, the players have often mentioned it as an honour to Shakespeare, that in his writing (whatsoever he penned) he never blotted out a line. My answer hath been, would he had blotted a thousand

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries De Shakespeare nostrat*

7 This figure that thou here seest put,
It was for gentle Shakespeare cut,
Wherein the graver had a strife
With Nature, to outdo the life
Oh, could he but have drawn his wit
As well in brass, as he has hit
His face, the print would then surpass
All that was ever writ in brass;
But since he cannot, reader, look
Not on his picture, but his book

BEN JONSON—*Lines on a Picture of Shakespeare*

8 He was not of an age, but for all time!
And all the Muses still were in their prime,
When, like Apollo, he came forth to warm
Our ears, or like a Mercury to charm!

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare*

9 Nature herself was proud of his designs,
And joyed to wear the dressing of his lines!

Which were so richly spun, and woven so fit,
As since, she will vouchsafe no other wit

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare*

10 Soul of the Age!
The applause! delight! the wonder of our stage!
My Shakespeare rise! I will not lodge thee by
Chaucer, or Spenser, or bid Beaumont lie
A little further off, to make thee room
Thou art a monument without a tomb,
And art alive still, while thy book doth live
And we have wits to read, and praise to give

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare*
(See also BASSIE)

11 Sweet Swan of Avon! What a sight it were
To see thee in our water yet appear

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare*

12 For a good poet's made, as well as born,
And such wast thou! Look how the father's face
Lives in his issue, even so the race
Of Shakespeare's mind and manners brightly
shine

In his well-turned and true-fil'd lines,
In each of which he seems to shake a lance,
As brandished at the eyes of ignorance

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare*

13 Thou hadst small Latin and less Greek

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare*

14 Shakespeare is not our poet, but the world's,
Therefore on him no speech!

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*To Robert Browning* L 5

15 Then to the well-trod stage anon
If Jonson's learned sock be on,
Or sweetest Shakespeare, Fancy's child,
Warble his native wood-notes wild
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 131.

16 What needs my Shakespeare for his honored
bones

The labors of an age in piled stones?
Or that his hallowed reliques should be hid
Under a starre-y-pointing pyramid?
Dear son of Memory, great heir of fame,
What need'st thou such weak witness of thy
name?

Thou in our wonder and astonishment
Hath built thyself a livelong monument.

MILTON—*An Epitaph* Similar phrases in the entire epitaph are found in the epitaph on SIR THOMAS STANLEY, supposed to have been written by SHAKESPEARE. Also, same ideas found in CRASHAW.

17 Shakspeare (whom you and every playhouse bill
Style the divine! the matchless! what you will),
For gam, not glory, wing'd his roving flight,
And grew immortal in his own despite

POPE—*Imitations of Horace* Ep I. Bk II
L. 69

1 Few of the university pen please well, they smell too much of that writer *Ovid* and that writer *Metamorphosis* and talk too much of Proserpina and Jupiter. Why, here's our fellow Shakespeare puts them all down. Aye, and Ben Jonson too. O that B J is a pestilent fellow, he brought up Horace giving the poets a pill, but our fellow, Shakespeare, hath given him a purge that made him betray his credit.

The Return from Parnassus, or, the Scourge of Simony Act IV Sc 3

2 Shikspur, Shikspur! Who wrote it?
No, I never read Shikspur
Then you have an immense pleasure to come
JAMES TOWNLEY—*High Life Below Stairs*
Act II. Sc 1 (Ed 1759)

3 Scorn not the Sonnet. Critic, you have frowned,
Mindless of its just honours, with this key
Shakespeare unlocked his heart.

Wordsworth—*Scorn not the Sonnet*
(See also BROWNING)

SHAME

4 Shame is an ornament to the young, a disgrace to the old.
ARISTOTLE.

5 A nightingale dies for shame if another bird sings better.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec II Memb. 3 Subsec 6

6 Maggior difetto men vergogna lava
Less shame a greater fault would palliate.
DANTE—*Inferno* XXX 142

7 Love taught him shame, and shame, with love at strife,

Soon taught the sweet civilities of life
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L. 133.

8 The only art her guilt to cover,
To hide her shame from every eye,
To give repentance to her lover,
And wring his bosom, is—to die
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch. XXIV.

9 If yet not lost to all the sense of shame
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VI L. 350 POPE's trans.

10 Næ simul pudere quod non oportet ceperit,
quod oportet non pudebit

As soon as she (woman) begins to be ashamed of what she ought not, she will not be ashamed of what she ought.

Livy—*Annales* XXXIV. 4

11 Possimus quidem pudor vel est parsimonie vel frugalitatis

The worst kind of shame is being ashamed of frugality or poverty

Livy—*Annales*. XXXIV. 4.

SHEEP

12 Pudet hæc opprobria nobis
Et dici potuisse et non potuisse repelli

I am not ashamed that these reproaches can be cast upon us, and that they can not be repelled

OVID—*Metamorphoses* Bk I 758.

13 Here shame dissuades him, there his fear prevails,
And each by turns his aching heart assuages

OVID—*Metamorphoses* Bk III. Transformation of Actæon L 73 ADDISON's trans

14 Nam ego illum potuisse ducere, cui quidem parum pudor

I count him lost, who is lost to shame.

PLAUTUS—*Dachades* III 3 80

15 O shame! Where is thy blush?
HAMLET Act III Sc 4 L 82

16 All is confounded, all!
Reproach and everlasting shame
Sits mocking in our plumes
HENRY V Act IV Sc 5 L 3

17 He was not born to shame
Upon his brow shame was ashamed to sit;
For 'tis a throne where honour may be crown'd
Sole monarch of the universal earth
ROMEO AND JULIET Act III Sc 2 L 91

18 We live in an atmosphere of shame. We are ashamed of everything that is real about us, ashamed of ourselves, of our relatives, of our incomes, of our accents, of our opinion, of our experience, just as we are ashamed of our naked skins

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman* Act I.

19 The most curious offspring of shame is shyness
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lecture on the Evil Affections*

SHAMROCK

Trifolium Repens

20 I'll seek a four-leaved shamrock in all the fairy dells,

And if I find the charmed leaves, oh, how I'll weave my spells!

SAMUEL LOVER—*The Four-Leaved Shamrock*

21 O, the Shamrock, the green, immortal Shamrock!

Chosen leaf

Of Bard and Chief,

Old Erin's native Shamrock

MOORE—*Oh, the Shamrock*.

SHEEP

22 A black sheep is a biting beast
BASTARD'S CHERSTOLERS P 90 (1598)

23 She walks—the lady of my delight—
A shepherdess of sheep.

Her flocks are thoughts. She keeps them white;
She guards them from the steep

She feeds them on the fragrant height,
And folds them in for sleep

ALICE MEYNELL—*The Lady of the Lambs*

- ¹
A leap year
Is never a good sheep year
Old English Saying
- ²
The mountain sheep are sweeter
But the valley sheep are fatter
We therefore deemed it meetest
To carry off the latter
THOS L PRACOCK—*The Misfortunes of El-
phan The War-Song of Dunas Vawn*
- SHIPS (See also NAVIGATION, NAVY, SHIP-
WRECK)
- ³
She walks the waters like a thing of life,
And seems to dare the elements to strife
BYRON—*The Corsair* Canto I St 3
- ⁴
She bears her down majestically near,
Speed on her prow, and terror in her tier
BYRON—*The Corsair* Canto III St 15
- ⁵
For why drives on that ship so fast,
Without or wave or wind?
The air is cut away before,
And closes from behind
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*
- ⁶
A strong nor'wester's blowing, Bill,
Hark! don't ye hear it roar now?
Lord help 'em, how I pities them
Unhappy folks on shore, now
CHARLES DIBDEN—*Sailor's Consolation* At-
tributed to PIRRY (song writer) and Hood
- ⁷
The true ship is the ship builder
EMERSON—*Essays Of History*
- ⁸
For she is such a smart little craft,
Such a neat little, sweet little craft—
Such a bright little,
Tight little,
Slight little,
Light little,
Trim little, slim little craft!
W S. GILBERT—*Ruddigore*
- ⁹
A great ship asks deep waters
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- ¹⁰
The wooden wall alone should remain uncon-
quered
HERODOTUS VII 141 Relating the second
reply of the *Pythian Oracle to the Athenians*
B C 480 THEMISTOCLES interpreted this
to mean the ships See GROTE—*History of*
Greece, quoted in TIMBS—*Curiosities of His-
tory* NEPOS—*Themistocles*
- ¹¹
Ships that sailed for sunny isles,
But never came to shore
THOS KIBBLE HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress*
- ¹²
Morn on the waters, and purple and bright
Bursts on the billows the flushing of light
O'er the glad waves, like a child of the sun,
See the tall vessel goes gallantly on
THOMAS KIBBLE HERVEY—*The Conquest Ship*

- ¹³
Being in a ship is being in a jail, with the
chance of being drowned
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1759)
- ¹⁴
Lord, Thou hast made this world below the
shadow of a dream,
An', taught by time, I tak' it so—exceptin' al-
ways steam
From coupler-flange to spindle-guide I see thy
Hand, O God—
Predestination in the stride o' yon connectin'-
rod
KIPLING—*McAndrew's Hymn*
- ¹⁵
The Lmer she's a lady, an' she never looks nor
'ceeds—
The Man-o'-War's 'er 'usband an' 'e gives 'er
all she needs,
But, oh, the little cargo-boats, that sail the wet
seas roun',
They're just the same as you an' me, a'-plyin'
up an' down
KIPLING—*The Lmer She's a Lady*
- ¹⁶
Her plates are scarred by the sun, dear lass,
And her ropes are taut with the dew,
For we're booming down on the old trail, our
own trail, the out trail.
We're sagging south on the Long Trail, the
trail that is always new
KIPLING—*L'Envoi There's a Whisper down*
the Field
- ¹⁷
Build me straight, O worthy Master!
Staunch and strong, a goodly vessel
That shall laugh at all disaster,
And with wave and whirlwind wrestle!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship* L 1
- ¹⁸
There's not a ship that sails the ocean,
But every climate every soil,
Must bring its tribute, great or small,
And help to build the wooden wall!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship* L 66.
- ¹⁹
And the wind plays on those great sonorous
harps, the shrouds and masts of ships
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch VII
- ²⁰
Like ships that have gone down at sea,
When heaven was all tranquillity
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Light of the Harem*
- ²¹
They that go down to the sea in ships, that
do business in great waters
Psalms CVII 23
- ²²
And let our barks across the pathless flood
Hold different courses
SCOTT—*Kenilworth* Ch XXIX Introduc-
tory verses
- ²³
She comes majestic with her swelling sails,
The gallant Ship along her watery way,
Homeward she drives before the favouring gales;
Now fluting at their length the streamers play,
And now they ripple with the ruffling breeze.
SOUTHEY—*Sonnet XLX.*

¹
The barge she sat in, like a burnish'd throne,
Burn'd on the water the poop was beaten gold,
Purple the sails, and so perfumed that
The winds were love-sick with them. the oars
were silver,

Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke, and made
The water which they beat to follow faster,
As amorous of their strokes

Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 2 L 196

²
It would have been as though he [Pres Johnson] were in a boat of stone with masts of steel, sails of lead, ropes of iron, the devil at the helm, the wrath of God for a breeze, and hell for his destination

EMORY A. STORRS—Speech in Chicago, about 1865-6, when PRESIDENT JOHNSON threatened to imitate CROMWELL and force Congress with troops to adjourn. As reported in the Chicago Tribune

³
And the stately ships go on
To their haven under the hull
TENNYSON—Break, Break, Break St 3

⁴
Ships, dim discover'd, dropping from the clouds
THOMSON—The Seasons Summer L 946

⁵
Whoever you are, motion and reflection are especially for you,
The divine ship sails the divine sea for you
WALT WHITMAN—Song of the Rolling Earth 2

⁶
Speed on the ship,—But let her bear
No merchandise of sin,
No groaning cargo of despair
Her roomy hold within,
No Lethæan drug for Eastern lands,
Nor poison-draught for ours;
But honest fruits of toiling hands
And Nature's sun and showers
WHITTIER—The Ship-Builders

⁷
If all the ships I have at sea
Should come a-sailing home to me,
Ah, well! the harbor would not hold
So many ships as there would be
If all my ships came home from sea
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—My Ships From Poems of Passion

⁸
One ship drives east and another drives west
With the self-same winds that blow,
'Tis the set of the sails and not the gales
Which tells us the way to go.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—Winds of Fate.

⁹ SHIPWRECK (See also SHIPS)

Some hoisted out the boats, and there was one
That begged Pedrillo for an absolution,
Who told him to be damn'd,—in his confusion
BYRON—Don Juan Canto II. St 44

¹⁰
Then rose from sea to sky the wild farewell—
Then shriek'd the timid, and stood still the
brave,—

Then some leap'd overboard with fearful yell,
As eager to anticipate their grave
BYRON—Don Juan Canto II. St. 52

¹¹
Again she plunges! hark! a second shock
Bilges the splitting vessel on the rock,
Down on the vale of death, with dismal cries,
The fated victims shuddering cast their eyes
In wild despair; while yet another stroke
With strong convulsion rends the solid oak
Ah Heaven!—behold her crashing ribs divide!
She loosens, parts, and spreads in ruin o'er the
tide

FALCONER—Shipwreck Canto III L 642

¹²
And fast through the midnight dark and dear,
Through the whistling sleet and snow,
Like a sheeted ghost, the vessel swept
Towards the reef of Norman's Woe
LONGFELLOW—The Wreck of the Hesperus St 15

¹³
Naufragum sibi quisque facit
Each man makes his own shipwreck
LUCIUS—Pharsalia I 499

¹⁴
Through the black night and driving rain
A ship is struggling, all in vain,
To live upon the stormy main;—
Miserere Domine!
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—The Storm

¹⁵
But hark! what shriek of death comes in the
gale,
And in the distant ray what glimmering sail
Bends to the storm?—Now sinks the note of
fear!

Ah! wretched mariners!—no more shall day
Unclose his cheating eye to light ye on your way!
MRS RADCLIFFE—Mysteries of Udolpho Shipwreck

¹⁶
O, I have suffer'd
With those that I saw suffer a brave vessel,
Who had, no doubt, some noble creature in her,
Dash'd all to pieces O, the cry did knock
Against my very heart! Poor souls, they per-
ish'd
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 5.

¹⁷
A rotten carcass of a boat, not rigged,
Nor tackle, sail, nor mast, the very rats
Instinctively have quit it
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 146

¹⁸
Every drunken skipper trusts to Providence
But one of the ways of Providence with drunken
skippers is to run them on the rocks

BERNARD SHAW—Heartbreak House Act III

¹⁹
Improbe Neptunum accusat, qui iterum nau-
fragum facit

He wrongly accuses Neptune, who makes
shipwreck a second time
SYRUS GELLIVS. 17 14, MACROBIUS—
Satires. II 7.

²⁰
Apparent rari nantes in gurgite vasto.
Here and there they are seen swimming in
the vast flood
VERGIL—Æneid. I. 118.

²¹
Or shipwrecked, kindles on the coast
False fires, that others may be lost
WORDSWORTH—To the Lady Fleming.

SHOEMAKING

1 A cobbler, * * * produced several new grins of his own invention, having been used to cut fables for many years together: over his last
ADDISON—*Spectator* No 173

2 To one commending an orator for his skill in amplifying petty matters, Agesilaus said "I do not think that shoemaker a good workman that makes a great shoe for a little foot"

AGESILAUS THE GREAT—*Lacomic Apophthegms*

3 Him that makes shoes go barefoot himself
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Democritus to the Reader P 34 (Ed 1887)
(See also MONTAIGNE)

4 Ye tuneful cobblers! still your notes prolong,
Compose at once a slipper and a song,
So shall the fair your handiwork peruse,
Your sonnets sure shall please—perhaps your shoes

BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers* L 751

5 I can tell where my own shoe pinches me
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Ch IV
(See also ERASMUS, HERBERT, PLUTARCH)

6 The shoemaker makes a good shoe because he makes nothing else

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Greatness

7 Si calcem induisses, tum demum sentires qua parte te urget

If you had taken off the shoe then, at length you would feel in what part it pinched you

Quoted by ERASMUS as founded on the remarks of PAULUS ÆMILIUS when he divorced his wife

(See also CERVANTES)

8 Let firm, well hammer'd soles protect thy feet
Through freezing snows, and rains, and soaking sleet,

Should the big last extend the shoe too wide,
Each stone will wench the unwary step aside,
The sudden turn may stretch the swelling vein,
The cracking joint unhinge, or ankle sprain,
And when too short the modish shoes are worn,
You'll judge the seasons by your shooting corn
GAY—*Trivia* Bk I L 33

9 I was not made of common calf,
Nor ever meant for country loon;
If with an axe I seem cut out,
The workman was no cobbling clown;
A good jack boot with double sole he made,
To roam the woods, or through the rivers wade
GRUBBER—GIUSTI—*The Chronicle of the Boot*

10 Marry because you have drank with the king,
And the king hath so graciously pledged you,
You shall no more be called shoemakers
But you and yours to the world's end
Shall be called the trade of the gentle craft
Probably a play of GEORGE A. GREENE *Time of Edward IV.*

11 As he cobbled and hammered from morning till dark,

With the footgear to mend on his knees,
Stitching patches, or pegging on soles as he sang.
Out of tune, ancient catches and glees

OSCAR H HARPEL—*The Haunted Cobbler*

12 One said he wondered that leather was not dearer than any other thing Being demanded a reason because, saith he, it is more stood upon than any other thing in the world

HAZLITT—*Shakespeare Jest Books* Conceits, Chances, Flashes and Whimzies No 80

13 The title of Ultracrepidarian critics has been given to those persons who find fault with small and insignificant details

HAZLITT—*Table-talk* Essay 22

14 The wearer knows where the shoe wrongs

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also CERVANTES)

15 A careless shoe string, in whose tie
I see a wilde civility

HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*

16 Cinderella's lefts and rights
To Geraldine's were frights,
And I trow

The damsel, deftly shod,
Has dutifully trod

Until now

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*

17 Oh, where did hunter win
So delicate a skin

For her feet?

You lucky little kid,
You perished, so you did,
For my sweet

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*

18 The fairy stitching gleams
On the sides and in the seams,
And it shows

That Pixies were the wags
Who tipped these funny tags
And these toes

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*

19 Memento, in pellicula, cerdo, tenere tuo
Remember, cobbler, to keep to your leather
MARTIAL 3 16 6

(See also PLINY)

20 Quand nous voyons un homme mal chaussé,
nous disons que ce n'est pas merveille, s'il est chaussetier

When we see a man with bad shoes, we say it is no wonder, if he is a shoemaker

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXIV
(See also BURTON)

21 A chaque pied son soulier
To each foot its own shoe
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch XIII

¹
But from the hoop's bewitching round,
Hie very shoe has power to wound
EDWARD MOORE—*The Spider and the Bee*
Fable X L 29

²
Ne supra crepidam judicet
Shoemaker, stick to your last
Proverb quoted by PLINY the Elder—*Historia*
Naturalis XXXV 10 36 According to
CARDINAL WISEMAN, it should read "a
shoemaker should not go above his latchet"
See his *Points of Contact between Science and*
Art Note under *Sculpture*

Ne sutor supra crepidam
Given by BUCHMANN—*Gefugelte Worte*, as
correct phrase No sutor ultra crepidam,
as quoted by ERASMUS Same idea in Non
sentis, inquit, te ultra malleum loqui?
Do you not perceive that you are speaking be-
yond your hammer? To a blacksmith criti-
cising music

ATHENÆUS

(See also MARTIAL)

³
* * * And holding out his shoe, asked
them whether it was not new and well made
"Yet," added he, "none of you can tell where
it punches me"

PLUTARCH—*Lives* Vol II *Life of Æmilus*
Paulus

(See also CERVANTES)

⁴
Hans Grovendraad, an honest clown,
By cobbling in his native town,
Had earned a living ever
His work was strong and clean and fine,
And none who served at Crispin's shrine
Was at his trade more clever
JAN VAN RYSWICK—*Hans Grovendraad*
Translated from the French by F W RI-
CORD

⁵ What trade are you?
Truly, sir, in respect of a fine workman, I am
but, as you would say, a cobbler
JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 1 L 9

⁶ What trade art thou? answer me directly
A trade, sir, that, I hope, I may use with a
safe conscience, which is, indeed sir, a mender
of bad soles

JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 1 L 12

⁷ Thou art a cobbler, art thou?
Truly, sir, all that I live by is with the awl

⁸ * * * I am indeed, sir, a surgeon to old
shoes

JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 1 L 23

⁹ Wherefore art not in thy shop to-day?
Why dost thou lead these men about the streets?
Truly, sir, to wear out their shoes, to get myself
into more work

JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 1 L 31

¹⁰ You cannot put the same shoe on every foot
SYRUS—*Martius* 596

¹¹ When bootes and shoes are torne up to the lefts,
Coblers must thrust their awles up to the hefts
NATHANIEL WARD—*The Simple Cocker* of
Aggawam in America Title Page

¹¹
Rap, rap! upon the well-worn stone,
How falls the polished hammer!
Rap, rap! the measured sound has grown
A quick and merry clamor
Now shape the sole! now deftly curl
The glassy vamp around it,
And bless the while the bright-eyed girl
Whose gentle fingers bound it!
WHITTIER—*The Shoemaker*

SICKNESS (See also DISEASE, MEDICINE)

¹²
The best of remedies is a beefsteak
Against sea-sickness, try it, sir, before
You sneer, and I assure you this is true,
For I have found it answer—so may you
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 13

¹³ But when ill indeed,
E'en dismissing the doctor don't always succeed
GEORGE COLMAN (the Younger)—*Broad Gens*
Lodgings for Single Gentlemen St 7

¹⁴ Sickness is a belief, to be annihilated by the
divine Mind
MARY B G EDDY—*Science and Health* Ch
XIV

¹⁵ Prevention is better than cure
ERASMUS—*Adagia* Same idea in OVID—*De*
Remedia Amoris 91 PERSIUS—*Satires*
III 63 LILY—*Works* III 61 and V 36

¹⁶ I've that within for which there are no plasters
GARRICK—*Prologue to GOLDSMITH'S* *She Stoops*
to Conquer

¹⁷ Some maladies are rich and precious and only
to be acquired by the right of inheritance or
purchased with gold

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*
The Old Manse *The Procession of Life*

¹⁸ The whole head is sick, and the whole heart faint
Isaiah I 5

¹⁹ A malady
Preys on my heart that medicine cannot reach
MATURIN—*Bertram* Act IV Sc 2.

²⁰ This sickness doth infect
The very life-blood of our enterprise
HENRY IV. Pt I Act IV Sc 1 L 28

²¹ He had a fever when he was in Spam,
And when the fit was on him, I did mark
How he did shake; 'tis true, thus god did shake.
His coward lips did from their colour fly,
And that same eye whose bend doth awe the
world

Did lose his lustre.
JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 2 L 119.

²² What, is Brutus sick,
And will he steal out of his wholesome bed,
To dare the vile contagion of the night?
JULIUS CÆSAR Act II Sc 1 L 263

²³ My long sickness
Of health and living now begins to mend,
And nothing brings me all things
TIMON OF ATHENS Act V. Sc. 1. L 189.

- ¹ An I thowt 'twur the will o' the Lord, but Miss
Annie she said it wur draains,
For she hedn't naw coomfut in 'er, an' arn'd
naw thanks fur 'er paains
TENNYSON—*Village Wife*
- ² I've known my lady (for she loves a tune)
For fevers take an opera in June
And, though perhaps you'll think the practice
bold,
A midnight park is sov'reign for a cold
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V L 185

SIGHs

- ³ Sighed and wept and said no more
Isle of Ladies Erroneously attributed to
CHAUCER as *Dream* L 931
- ⁴ Sigh'd and look'd, and sigh'd again
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 120
- ⁵ Implores the passing tribute of a sigh
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 20
- ⁶ To sigh, yet feel no pain
MOORE—*Songs from M. P. ; or, The Blue Stock-
ing*
- ⁷ My soul has rest, sweet sigh! alone in thee
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death* Sonnet LIV.
L 14
- ⁸ Oh, if you knew the pensive pleasure
That fills my bosom when I sigh,
You would not rob me of a treasure
Monarchs are too poor to buy
SAMUEL ROGERS—*To —* St 2
- ⁹ Yet sighs, deare sighs, indeede true friends
you are
That do not leave your left friend at the wurst.
But, as you with my breast, I oft have nurst
So, gratefull now, you waite upon my care
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sighes*
- ¹⁰ Sighs
Which perfect Joy, perplexed for utterance,
Stole from her sister Sorrow
TENNYSON—*The Gardener's Daughter* L 249

SIGHT

- ¹¹ And finds with keen, discriminating sight,
Black's not so black—nor white so very white.
CANNING—*New Morality*
- ¹² And for to se, and eek for to be seye
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *The Wife of
Bath* Preamble. L 6134
- ¹³ The age, wherein he lived was dark; but he
Could not want sight, who taught the world to
see
DENHAM In TODD's *Johnson*
- ¹⁴ The rarer sene, the lesse in mynde,
The lesse in mynde, the lesser payne
BARNABY GOOGE—*Sonnettes. Out of Syght,
Out of Mynde*

- ¹⁵ See and to be seen
BEN JONSON—*Ephthalamon* St 3 L 4
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World* Letter 71
- ¹⁶ And every eye
Gaz'd as before some brother of the sky
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VIII L 17 POPE's
trans
- ¹⁷ For sight is woman-like and shuns the old
(Ah! he can see enough, when years are told,
Who backwards looks)
VICTOR HUGO—*Evadnus* IX
- ¹⁸ Two men look out through the same bars
One sees the mud, and one the stars
FREDERICK LANGE—*In A Cluster of
Quiet Thoughts* Pub by the Religious
Tract Society
- ¹⁹ Then purg'd with euphrasy and rue
The visual nerve, for he had much to see
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 414
- ²⁰ He that had neithe beeme kith nor kin,
Might have seene a full fayre sight
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques of Ancient Poetry*
Robin Hood and Guy of Gisborne
- ²¹ For any man with half an eye,
What stands before him may espy;
But optics sharp it needs I ween,
To see what is not to be seen
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto I L 67
- ²² Monstrum horrendum, informe, ingens, cui
lumen ademptum
A monster frightful, formless, immense, with
sight removed
VERGIL—*Aeneid* III 658

SILENCE

- ²³ But silence never shows itself to so great an
advantage, as when it is made the reply to
calumny and defamation, provided that we give
no just occasion for them
ADDISON—*The Tatler* No 133
- ²⁴ Alta vendetta.
D'alto silenzio è figlia
Deep vengeance is the daughter of deep
silence
ALFIERI—*La Congiura de' Pazzi* I 1.
- ²⁵ Qui tacet, consentire videtur
Silence gives consent
POPE BONIFACE VIII Taken from the
Canon Law *Decretals* Bk V 12 43
FULLER—*Wise Sentences* GOLDSMITH—*The
Good-Natured Man* Act II
- ²⁶ Le silence est l'esprit des sots,
Et l'une des vertus du sage
Silence is the genius of fools and one of the
virtues of the wise
BONNARD
- ²⁷ Three things are ever silent—Thought, Des-
tany, and the Grave
BULWER-LYTTON—*Harold* Bk X Ch. II.

¹
All Heaven and Earth are still, though not in
sleep,
But breathless, as we grow when feeling most
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St. 89

²
There was silence deep as death;
And the holdest held his breath,
For a time
CAMPBELL—*Battle of the Balm*

³
Speech is great, but silence is greater
CARLYLE—*Essays Characteristics of Shakes-
peare*

⁴
Under all speech that is good for anything
there lies a silence that is better Silence is deep
as Eternity, speech is shallow as Time
CARLYLE—*Essays Memoirs of the Life of Scott*

⁵
Silence is more eloquent than words
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture
II

⁶
Silence is the element in which great things
fashion themselves together; that at length they
may emerge, full-formed and majestic, into the
daylight of Life, which they are thenceforth to
rule

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus* Bk III Ch III

⁷
There are hauntings of the silence, ghosts that
hold the heart and brain

MADISON CAWEN—*Hauntings of the Silence*

⁸
Cum tacent clamant
When they hold their tongues they cry out.
CICERO—*In Catilinam* I 8

⁹
And they three passed over the white sands,
between the rocks, silent as the shadows
COLERIDGE—*The Wanderings of Cain*

¹⁰
Striving to tell his woes, words would not come;
For hight cares speak, when mighty griefs are
dumb

SAMUEL DANIEL—*Complaint of Rosamond*
St 114

¹¹
Il ne voit que la nuit, n'entend que le silence
He sees only night, and hears only silence.
DELLILLE—*Imagination* IV

¹²
Silence is the mother of Truth
BENJ DISRAELI—*Tancred* Bk IV Ch. IV.

¹³
A horrid stillness first invades the ear,
And in that silence we the tempest fear.
DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux* L 7.

¹⁴
Stillborn silence! thou that art
Flood-gate of the deeper heart!
RICHARD FLECKNO—*Silence*

¹⁵
Take heed of still waters, they quick pass away
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also LXX)

¹⁶
Small griefs find tongues full casques are ever
found

To give, if any, yet but little sound,
Deep waters noisesse are; and this we know,
That chiding streams betray small depth below
HERRICK—*Hesperides To His Mistress Ob-
jecting to Him Neither Toying or Talking*
(See also JEWELL)

¹⁷
And silence, like a poultice, comes
To heal the blows of sound
HOLMES—*The Music Grinder*

¹⁸
There is a silence where hath been no sound,
There is a silence where no sound may be,
In the cold grave—under the deep, deep sea,
Or in wide desert where no life is found,
Which hath been mute, and still must sleep pro-
found

HOOD—*Sonnets Silence*

¹⁹
Est et fidelis tuta silentio merces
There is likewise a reward for faithful silence
HORACE—*Carmina* III 2 25

²⁰
Not much talk—a great, sweet silence
HENRY JAMES, JR—*A Bundle of Letters* Let-
ter IV

²¹
Vessels never give so great a sound as when
they are empty
BISHOP JOHN JEWELL—*Defense of the Apology
for the Church of England*

²²
Rarus sermo illis et magna libido tacendi
Their conversation was brief, and their de-
sire was to be silent
JUVENAL—*Satires* II 14

²³
Thou foster-child of Silence and slow Time
KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*

²⁴
Les gens sans bruit sont dangereux;
Il n'en est pas ainsi des autres
Silent people are dangerous, others are not so
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VIII 23

²⁵
Some sipping punch, some sipping tea,
But as you by their faces see
All silent and all damned
LAMB—*Lanes made up from a stanza in WORDS-
WORTH's Peter Bell*

²⁶
All was silent as before—
All silent save the dripping ram
LONGFELLOW—*A Rainy Day*

²⁷
What shall I say to you? What can I say
Better than silence is?
LONGFELLOW—*Mortuus Salutamus* L 128

²⁸
Three Silences there are: the first of speech.
The second of desire, the third of thought
LONGFELLOW—*The Three Silences of Mohnos*

²⁹
Where the streame runneth smoothest, the water
is deepest

LXX—*Euphrates and His England* P 287
(See also HERBERT, RUFUS, HENRY IV, SIM-
NEY)

¹
I have known the silence of the stars and of the
sea,
And the silence of the city when it pauses,
And the silence of a man and a maid,
And the silence for which music alone finds the
world

EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Silence*

²
Dixisse me, inquit, aliquando potuit, tacuisse
nunquam

He [Xenocrates] said that he had often re-
pentent speaking, but never of holding his
tongue

VALERIUS MAXIMUS Bk VII 2, Ext 7

³
Nothing is more useful than silence
MENANDER—*Ex Incert Comed* P 216

⁴ You know
There are moments when silence, prolong'd and
unbroken,
More expressive may be than all words ever
spoken,

It is when the heart has an instinct of what
In the heart of another is passing
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton) — *Lucile*
Pt II Canto I St 20

⁵
That silence is one of the great arts of conver-
sation is allowed by Cicero himself, who says,
there is not only an art, but even an eloquence
in it

HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects*
Thoughts on Conversation

⁶
Silence sweeter is than speech
D M MULOCK—*Magnus and Morna* Sc 3

⁷
Be silent and safe—silence never betrays you
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road* St 2

⁸
Sed taciti fecere tamen convicia vultus
But still her silent looks loudly reproached me
OVID—*Amorum* I 7 21

⁹
Sæpe tacens vocem verbaque vultus habet
The silent countenance often speaks.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* I 574

¹⁰
Exigua est virtus prestare silentia rebus,
At contra, gravis est culpa tacenda loqui
Slight is the merit of keeping silence on a
matter, on the other hand serious is the guilt
of talking on things whereon we should be
silent
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk II 603.

¹¹
Silence sleeping on a waste of ocean.
PERCY SOMERS PAYNE—*Rest*

¹²
Remember what Simonides said,—that he
never repented that he had held his tongue, but
often that he had spoken

PLUTARCH—*Morals* Vol I. *Rules for the*
Preservation of Health

¹³
Said Penander, "Hesiod might as well have
kept his breath to cool his pottage."

PLUTARCH—*Morals* Vol II *The Banquet of*
the Seven Wise Men

¹⁴
La douleur qui se tait n'en est que plus funeste
Silent anguish is the more dangerous
RACINE—*Andromaque* III 3

¹⁵
Silence in love bewrays more woe
Than words, though ne'er so witty;
A beggar that is dumb, you know,
May challenge double pity
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Silent Lover*.
St 9

¹⁶
The silent man still suffers wrong
The Rock of Regard J P COLLIER'S *Reprint*
(1576)

¹⁷
Silence more musical than any song
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Sonnet Rest*

¹⁸
Altissima quæque flumina, minimo sono labuntur
The deepest rivers flow with the least sound
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni VII 4 13
(See also LYLX)

¹⁹
Doch grosse Seelen dulden still
Great souls suffer in silence
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* I 4 52

²⁰
Bekker schweigt in sieben Sprachen
Bekker is silent in seven languages
SCHLEIERMACHER See *Letter of Zeller to*
Goethe March 15, 1830

²¹
Wise Men say nothing in dangerous times
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk Wisdom*

²²
Tacere multis discitur vitæ malis
Silence is learned by the many misfortunes
of life
SENECA—*Thyestes* 319

²³
Be check'd for silence,
But never tax'd for speech
All's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc. 1 L 76

²⁴
I'll speak to thee in silence
Cymbeline Act V. Sc 4 L 29

²⁵
The rest is silence
Hamlet Act V Sc 2 L 368

²⁶
The saying is true "The empty vessel makes
the greatest sound"
Henry V Act IV Sc 4 L 72

²⁷
Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep
Henry VI. Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 58
(See also LYLX)

²⁸
Silence is only commendable
In a neat's tongue dried and a maid not vendi-
ble
Merchant of Venice. Act I Sc 1 L 111

²⁹
'Tis old, but true, still swine eat all the draff
Merry Wives of Windsor Act IV Sc 2 L 96.

³⁰
Silence is the perfectest herald of joy
I were but little happy, if I could say how much
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L
317.

1 What; gone without a word?
Ay, so true love should do it cannot speak;
For truth hath better deeds than words to grace

16.
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II. Sc 2 L
16

2 Silence! Oh, well are Death and Sleep and Thou
Three brethren named, the guardians gloomy-
winged,

Of one abyss, where life and truth and joy
Are swallowed up

SHILLER—*Fragments Silence.*

3 Shallow brookes murmur mooste, deepe silent
slide away

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia Thersis
and Dorus*

(See also LXL)

4 Macaulay is like a book in breeches * * *
He has occasional flashes of silence, that make
his conversation perfectly delightful

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 363.

5 Le silence du peuple est la leçon des rois
The silence of the people is a lesson for kings
SOANEN, Bishop of Senax, also ABBÉ DE
BEAUVAIS—*Funeral oration over Louis XV*

6 Woman, to women silence is the best ornament
SOPHOCLES—*Ajax* 293

7 To me so deep a silence portends some dread
event; a clamorous sorrow wastes itself in sound.
SOPHOCLES—*Antigone* 1251

8 The deepest rivers make least din,
The silent soule doth most abound in care
EARL OF STIRLING—*Aurora* (1604) *Song*

9 But let me silent be
For silence is the speech of love,
The music of the spheres above
R H STODDARD—*Speech of Love* St 4

10 Of every noble work the silent part is best,
Of all expression, that which cannot be expressed
W W STORY—*The Unexpressed*

11 Silence, beautiful voice
TENNYSON—*Maud* Pt. V. St 3.

12 And I too talk, and lose the touch
I talk of. Surely, after all,
The noblest answer unto such
Is kindly silence when they brawl
TENNYSON—*The After Thought* In *Punch*,
March 7, 1846 (Altered in the published
poems to "Is perfect stillness when they
brawl.")

13 Our noisy years seem moments in the being
Of the eternal Silence.
WORDSWORTH—*Intimations of Immortality*
IX.

14 No sound is uttered,—but a deep
And solemn harmony pervades
The hollow vale from steep to steep,
And penetrates the glades
WORDSWORTH—*Composed upon an Evening of
Extraordinary Splendour and Beauty*

15 The silence that is in the starry sky
WORDSWORTH—*Song at the Feast of Brougham
Castle*

SIMPLICITY

16 Nothing is more simple than greatness, in-
deed, to be simple is to be great
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics*

17 Generally nature hangs out a sign of simplicity
in the face of a fool
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States Of
Natural Fools* Maxim I

18 To me more dear, congenial to my heart.
One native charm, than all the gloss of art
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 253

19 The greatest truths are the simplest and so
are the greatest men
J C. and A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

20 Simplicity is a state of mind
CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life* Ch II

21 A man is simple when his chief care is the
wish to be what he ought to be, that is honestly
and naturally human.

CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life*. Ch II

22 Humanity lives and always has lived on cer-
tain elemental provisions
CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life* Ch III.

SIN

23 I waive the quantum o' the sin,
The hazard of concealing
But, och! it hardens a' within,
And petrifies the feeling!
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*

24 Compound for sins they are inclin'd to,
By damning those they have no mind to
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt I Canto I L 215

25 But, sad as angels for the good man's sin,
Weep to record, and blush to give it in
CAMPELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt II L 357

26 Sin let loose speaks punishment at hand.
COWPER—*Exposultation*. L 160

27 Come, now again, thy woes impart,
Tell all thy sorrows, all thy sin;
We cannot heal the throbbing heart
Till we discern the wounds within
CRABBE—*Hell of Justice* Pt II.

28 I couldn't live in peace if I put the shadow of
a wilful sin between myself and God
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss* Bk
VI. Ch XIV.

¹
He that falls into sin is a man, that grieves at
it, is a saint, that boasteth of it, is a devil
FULLER—*Holy State Of Self-Praising*
(1812) (See also LOGAU)

²
Das Uebel macht eine Geschichte und das
Gute keine
Sin writes histories, goodness is silent
GOETHE See RIEMER—*Mittheilungen über*
Goethe II 9 1810

³
Man-like is it to fall into sin,
Fiend-like is it to dwell therein,
Christ-like is it for sin to grieve,
God-like is it all sin to leave
FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU—*Sinngedichte Sin*
See LONGFELLOW's trans *Poetic Aphorisms*

⁴
Deus propitius esto mihi peccatori
God be merciful to me a sinner
LUKE, XVIII 13 *Vulgate*

⁵
Nor custom, nor example, nor vast numbers
Of such as do offend, make less the sin
MASSINGER—*The Picture*. Act IV Sc 2

⁶
Her rash hand in evil hour
Forth reaching to the fruit, she pluck'd, she eat;
Earth felt the wound, and Nature from her seat
Sighing through all her works gave signs of woe
That all was lost
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 780

⁷
Law can discover sin, but not remove,
Save by those shadowy expiations weak
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XII L 290

⁸
So many laws argues so many sins
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XII L 283

⁹
But the trail of the serpent is over them all
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Paradise and the Peri*
L 206

¹⁰
In Adam's fall—
We sinned all
New England Primer (1814)

¹¹
Young Timothy
Learnt sin to fly
New England Primer (1777)

¹²
Di faciles, peccasse semel concedite tuto
Id satis est Poenam culpa secunda ferat
Indulgent gods, grant me to sin once with
impunity That is sufficient. Let a second
offence bear its punishment
OVID—*Amorum* Bk II 14 43

¹³
Cui peccare licet peccat minus Ipsa potestas
Semina nequitiae languidiora facit
He who has it in his power to commit sin, is
less inclined to do so The very idea of being
able, weakens the desire
OVID—*Amorum* III 4 9.

¹⁴
Si quoties homines peccant sua fulmina mittat
Jupiter, exiguo tempore inermis ert
If Jupiter hurled his thunderbolt as often as

men sinned, he would soon be out of thunder-
bolts
OVID—*Tristium* II 33

¹⁵
Palam mutire plebeio piaculum est
It is a sin for a plebeian to grumble in public
PRÆDRIUS—*Fables* III *Epilogue* 34

¹⁶
How shall I lose the sin yet keep the sense,
And love th' offender, yet detest the offence?
POPE—*Blaise to Abelard* L 191

¹⁷
See sin in state, majestically drunk;
Proud as a peeress, prouder as a punk.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 69

¹⁸
My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not
Proverbs I 10

¹⁹
The way of transgressors is hard.
Proverbs XIII 15

²⁰
The wages of sin is death
Romans VI 23

²¹
Aliena vitia in oculis habemus; a tergo nostra
sunt

Other men's sins are before our eyes, our
own behind our backs
SENECA—*De Ira* II 28

²²
Magna pars hominum est, quæ non peccatis
irascitur sed peccantibus

The greater part of mankind are angry with
the sinner and not with the sin
SENECA—*De Ira* II 28

²³
Omnes mali sumus Quidquid itaque in alio
reprehenditur, id unusquisque in suo sinu inveniet

We are all sinful Therefore whatever we
blame in another we shall find in our own
bosoms
SENECA—*De Ira* III 26

²⁴
Sin is a state of mind, not an outward act
SEWELL—*Passing Thoughts on Religion Wif-
ful Sin*

²⁵
Commit
The oldest sins the newest kind of ways?
HENRY IV Pt II Act IV Sc 5 L 126

²⁶
It is great sin to swear unto a sin,
But greater sin to keep a sinful oath
HENRY VI Pt II Act V Sc 1 L 182.

²⁷
Some sins do bear their privilege on earth
King John Act I Sc 1 L 261

²⁸
I am a man
More sinn'd against than sinning
King Lear Act III Sc 2 L 58

²⁹
Robes and furr'd gowns hide all Plate sin with
gold.

And the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks;
Arm'd in rags, a pigmy's straw doth pierce it
King Lear Act IV. Sc 6 L 169

1
Some rise by sin, and some by virtue fall;
Some run from breaks of ice, and answer none
And some condemned for a fault alone

Measure for Measure Act II Sc 1 L 38

2
O, fie, fie, fie!
Thy sin's not accidental, but a trade

Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1. L 148

3
O, what authority and show of truth
Can cunning sin cover itself withal!

Much Ado About Nothing Act IV Sc 1 L 36

4
Few love to hear the sins they love to act

Pericles Act I Sc 1 L 92

5
Though some of you with Pilate wash your hands
Showing an outward pity; yet you Pilates
Have here deliver'd me to my sour cross,
And water cannot wash away your sin

Richard II Act IV Sc 1 L 239

6
They say sin touches not a man so near
As shame a woman; yet he too should be
Part of the penance, being more deep than she
Set in the sin

SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse Sailing of the Swallow* L 360

7
To abstain from sin when a man cannot sin is
to be forsaken by sin, not to forsake it

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Works* Vol VII P 206
Eden's Ed. Rendering of St AUGUSTINE—*Sermon CCCCIII De Penitentibus*

8
Nec tibi celandi spes sit peccare paranti;
Est deus, occultos spes qui vetat esse dolos
When thou art preparing to commit a sin,
think not that thou wilt conceal it, there is a
God that forbids crimes to be hidden

TIBULLUS—*Carmina* I 9 23

9
But he who never sins can little boast
Compared to him who goes and sins no more!

N P WILLIS—*The Lady Jane*. Canto II St 44.

SINCERITY

10
Loss of sincerity is loss of vital power

BOYCE—*Summaries of Thought*, *Sincerity*

11
Of all the evil spirits abroad at this hour in
the world, insincerity is the most dangerous

FRUEN—*Short Studies on Great Subjects Education*

12
Sincerity is impossible, unless it pervade the
whole being, and the pretence of it saps the very
foundation of character.

LOWELL—*Essay on Pope*.

13
There is no greater delight than to be con-
scious of sincerity on self-examination.

MENCIUS—*Works*. Bk VII Ch. IV.

14
Bashful sincerity and comely love

Much Ado About Nothing Act IV. Sc 1 L 55.

15
Men should be what they seem;
Or those that be not, would they might seem
none!

Othello Act III Sc 3 L 126

16
A little sincerity is a dangerous thing, and a
great deal of it is absolutely fatal

OSCAR WILDE—*The Critic as Artist* Pt I

SINGING (See also SONG)

17
Ce qui ne vaut pas la peine d'être dit, on le
chante.

That which is not worth speaking they sing
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Bastier de Séville* I 1

18
Three merry boys, and three merry boys,
And three merry boys are we,
As ever did sing in a hempen string
Under the gallow-tree

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother*
Act III Sc 2 *Song*

19
Come, sing now, sing; for I know you sing well;
I see you have a singing face

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wild Goose Chase*
Act II 2
(See also FARQUHAR, RHODES)

20
The tenor's voice is spoilt by affectation,
And for the bass, the beast can only bellow;
In fact, he had no singing education,
An ignorant, noteless, tuneless, tuneless fellow.

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV. St 87.

21
Quen canta, sus males espanta
He who sings frightens away his ills.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* I 22

22
At every close she made, th' attending throng
Replied, and bore the burden of the song
So just, so small, yet in so sweet a note,
It seemed the music melted in the throat

DRYDEN—*Flower and the Leaf* L 197.

23
Y'ought to hyeah dat gal a-warblin'
Robins, la'ks an' all dem things
Heish de mouffs an' hudes dey faces

When Malindy sings

PAUL LAURENCE DUNBAR—*When Malindy Sings*

24
Olympian bards who sung
Drive ideas below,
Which always find us young

And always keep us so

EMERSON—*Ode to Beauty*

25
I see you have a singing face—a heavy, dull,
sonata face

FARQUHAR—*The Inconstant* Act II. 1
(See also BEAUMONT)

26
When I but hear her sing, I fare
Like one that raised, holds his ear
To some bright star in the supremest Round;
Through which, besides the light that's seen
There may be heard, from Heaven within,
The rests of Anthems, that the Angels sound

OWEN FELLITHAM—*Lusory* XXXIV Ap

peared as a poem of SICKLING's—beginning
 "When dearest I but think of thee" Claimed
 by FELTHAM in note to ed 1690, 1696
 of his *Resolves, Devine, Moral, Biblical*.

¹ Then they began to sing
 That extremely lovely thing,

"Scherzando! ma non troppo, ppv"

W S GILBERT—*Bab Ballads Story of Prince
 Agb*

² So she poured out the liquid music of her voice
 to quench the thirst of his spirit

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse The
 Burthmark*

³ He the sweetest of all singers

LONGFELLOW—*Hawatha Pt VI L 21*

⁴ Sang in tones of deep emotion,
 Songs of love and songs of longing

LONGFELLOW—*Hawatha Pt XI L 136*

⁵ God sent his Singers upon earth
 With songs of sadness and of mirth,
 That they might touch the hearts of men,
 And bring them back to heaven again

LONGFELLOW—*The Singers*

⁶ Its chantent, its payeront
 They sing, they will pay

CARDINAL MAZARIN Originally "S'ls can-
 tent la cansonette its pageront" A patois

⁷ Who, as they sung, would take the prison'd soul
 And lap it in Elysium

MILTON—*Comus L 256*

⁸ Or bid the soul of Orpheus sing
 Such notes as, warbled to the string,
 Drew iron tears down Pluto's cheek.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso L 105*

⁹ O Carnl, raise again thy voice! let me hear the
 song of Selma, which was sung in my halls of
 joy, when Fingal, king of shields, was there, and
 glowed at the deeds of his fathers

OSSIAN—*Fingal Bk III St 1.*

¹⁰ Sweetest the strain when in the song

The singer has been lost

ELIZABETH STUART PHILIPS—*The Poet and
 the Poem.*

¹¹ But would you sing, and rival Orpheus' strain
 The wond'ring forests soon should dance again,
 The moving mountains hear the powerful call
 And headlong streams hang listening in their fall!

POPE—*Summer L. 81.*

¹² You know you haven't got a singing face

RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso*
 (See also BRAUTMONT)

¹³ Every night he comes
 With musics of all sorts and songs compos'd
 To her unworthiness it nothing steads us
 To chide him from our eaves, for he persists
 As if his life lay on't

ALL'S Well That Ends Well. Act III Sc 7.
 L 39

¹⁴ Thou hast by moonlight at her window sung
 With feigning voice verses of feigning love

Midsummer Night's Dream Act I Sc 1. L. 30

¹⁵ O! she will sing the savageness out of a bear
Othello Act IV Sc 1 L 200

¹⁶ His tongue is now a stringless instrument
Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 149

¹⁷ Nay, now you are too flat
 And mar the concord with too harsh a descant
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc 2 L 94.

¹⁸ But one puritan amongst them, and he sings
 psalms to hornpipes
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 3 L 46

¹⁹ Sing again, with your dear voice revealing
 A tone

Of some world far from ours,
 Where music and moonlight and feeling
 Are one

SHELLEY—*To Jane. The Keen Stars were
 Twinkling*

SKY (THE)

²⁰ And they were canopied by the blue sky,
 So cloudless, clear, and purely beautiful,
 That God alone was to be seen in Heaven
 BYRON—*The Dream St 4*

²¹ "Darkly, deeply, beautifully blue,"
 As some one somewhere sings about the sky.
 BYRON—*Don Juan Canto IV St 110*
 (See also SOUTHEY under FISH)

²² Arrestment, sudden really as a bolt out of the
 blue has hit strange victims
 CARLYLE—*French Revolution Vol III P. 347*
 (See also HOMER, VERGIL)

²³ The mountain at a given distance
 In amber lies,
 Approached, the amber flits a little,—
 And that's the skies!
 EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems XIX Second
 Series (Ed 1891)*

²⁴ How bravely Autumn paints upon the sky
 The gorgeous fame of Summer which is fled!
 HOOD—*Written in a Volume of Shakspeare*

²⁵ Bolt from the blue
 HORACE—*Ode I 34*
 (See also CARLYLE)

²⁶ The sky
 is that beautiful old parchment
 in which the sun
 and the moon
 keep their diary
 ALFRED KREYMBORG—*Old Manuscript.*

²⁷ When it is evening, ye say it will be fair
 weather for the sky is red
 Matthew XVI 2.

- ¹
The planets in their station hst'ning stood
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L. 563
- ²
And that inverted Bowl they call the Sky,
Whereunder crawling coop'd we live and die,
Lift not your hands to it for help—for it
As impotently moves as you or I
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans St 72
- ³
From hyperborean skies,
Embodied dark, what clouds of vandals rise
POPE—*Dunciad* III L 85
- ⁴
A sky full of silent suns
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*
Ch. II.
- ⁵
Sometimes gentle, sometimes capricious, some-
times awful, never the same for two moments
together; almost human in its passions, almost
spiritual in its tenderness, almost Divine in its
infinity
RUSKIN—*The True and Beautiful The Sky*
- ⁶
The moon has set
In a bank of jet
That fringes the Western sky,
The pleads seven
Have sunk from heaven
And the midnight hurries by;
My hopes are flown
And, alas! alone
On my weary couch I lie.
SAPPHO—*Fragment*. J S EASBY-SMITH'S trans
- ⁷
This majestical roof fretted with golden fire.
Hamlet Act II. Sc 2. L 312
- ⁸
Heaven's ebon vault,
Studded with stars unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded grandeur
rolls,
Seems like a canopy which love has spread
To curtain her sleeping world
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* Pt IV.
- ⁹
Redeo ad illos qui aunt quid si ocelum ruat?
I go back to those who say: what if the heav-
ens fall?
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos* IV. 3.
- ¹⁰
Of evening tint,
The purple-streaming Amethyst is thine.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Summer*. L 150.
- ¹¹
Non alias caelo ceciderunt plura sereno
Never tall then so many thunderbolts from
cloudless skies (Bolt from the blue.)
VERGIL—*Georgics* I 487
(See also CARLYLE)
- ¹²
Green calm below, blue quietness above.
WHITTIER—*The Pennsylvanian Pilgrim*. St
113.
- ¹³
The soft blue sky did never melt
Into his heart; he never felt
The witching of the soft blue sky!
WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell*. Pt I. St. 15.

SLANDER (See also GOSSIP, SCANDAL)

- ¹⁴
There are * * * robberies that leave man
or woman forever beggared of peace and joy,
yet kept secret by the sufferer
GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt* Introduction
- ¹⁵
I hate the man who builds his name
On ruins of another's fame
GAY—*The Poet and the Rose*
- ¹⁶
A generous heart repairs a slanderous tongue
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VIII L 43 POPE'S
trans
- ¹⁷
If slander be a snake, it is a winged one—it
flies as well as creeps
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's*
Wit Slander.
- ¹⁸
Where it concerns himself,
Who's angry at a slander, makes it true
BEN JONSON—*Catharine*. Act III. Sc 1.
- ¹⁹
Cut
Men's throats with whisperings
BEN JONSON—*Sejanus*. Act I Sc 1
- ²⁰
For enemies carry about slander not in the
form in which it took its rise * * * The
scandal of men is everlasting, even then does it
survive when you would suppose it to be dead.
PLAUTUS—*Persa* Act III. Sc 1. RILEY'S
trans.
- ²¹
Homines qui gestant, quique auscultant crimina,
Si meo arbitrato liceat, omnes pendeant,
Gestores linguis, auditores auribus.
Your tattle-tattlers, and those who listen to
slander, by my good will should all be hanged
—the former by their tongues, the latter by
the ears
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. I 5 12
- ²²
'Twas slander filled her mouth with lying words;
Slander, the foulest whelp of Sin
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk VIII L. 725.
- ²³
For slander lives upon succession,
Forever housed where it gets possession
Comedy of Errors Act III Sc 1 L 105.
- ²⁴
'Tis slander,
Whose edge is sharper than the sword, whose
tongue
Outvenoms all the worms of Nile, whose breath
Rides on the posting winds and doth bele
All corners of the world; kings, queens and states,
Maids, matrons, nay, the secrets of the grave
This viperous slander enters
Cymbeline Act III Sc 4. L. 35
- ²⁵
One doth not know
How much an ill word may empoison liking
Much Ado About Nothing Act III. Sc 1. L.
85
- ²⁶
Slander'd to death by villains,
That dare as well answer a man indeed
As I dare take a serpent by the tongue:
Boys, apes, braggarts, Jacks, milksons!
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1. L.
88.

¹
Done to death by slanderous tongues
Was the Hero that here lies
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 3 L 3

²
I will be hang'd, if some eternal villain,
Some busy and insinuating rogue,
Some cogging, cozening slave, to get some office,
Have not devis'd this slander
Othello Act IV Sc 2 L 130

³
I am disgrac'd, impeach'd and baffled here,—
Pierc'd to the soul with slander's venom'd spear
Richard II Act I Sc 1 L 170

⁴
That thou art blamed shall not be thy defect,
For slander's mark was ever yet the fair;
* * * * *

So thou be good, slander doth but approve
Thy worth the greater
Sonnet LXX

⁵
If I can do it
By aught that I can speak in his dispraise,
She shall not long continue love to him
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III Sc 2 L 46

⁶
Soft-buzzing Slander; silly moths that eat
An honest name
Thomson—Liberty Pt IV. L 609.

⁷ **SLAVERY** (See also **FREEDOM**)
Servi peregrini, ut primum Gallie fines penetraverint eodem momento liberi sunt
Foreign slaves, as soon as they come within the limits of Gaul, that moment they are free
BODINUS Bk I Ch V
(See also **CAMPBELL**)

⁸
Lord Mansfield first established the grand doctrine that the air of England is too pure to be breathed by a slave

LORD CAMPBELL—Lives of the Chief Justices
Vol II P 413
(See also *BODINUS*, *COWPER*, *LOFFT*, *MANSFIELD*)

⁹
No more slave States and no more slave territory
SALMON P CHASE—Resolutions Adopted at the Free-Soil National Convention Aug 9, 1848.

¹⁰
Cotton is king; or slavery in the Light of Political Economy
DAVID CHRISTY—Title of Book, pub 1855
(See also **HAMMOND**)

¹¹
It [Chinese Labour in South Africa] could not, in the opinion of His Majesty's Government, be classified as slavery in the extreme acceptance of the word without some risk of terminological inexactitude

WINSTON CHURCHILL in the British House of Commons Feb 22, 1906

¹²
Nimia libertas et populus et privatis in nimiam servitutem cadit

Excessive liberty leads both nations and individuals into excessive slavery
CICERO—De Republica. I. 44

¹³
Fit in domnatu servitus, in servitute dominatus
He is sometimes slave who should be master; and sometimes master who should be slave
CICERO—Oratio Pro Rege Deiotaro XI

¹⁴
I would not have a slave to till my ground,
To carry me, to fan me while I sleep,
And tremble when I wake, for all the wealth
That sinews bought and sold have ever earn'd
COWPER—Task Bk II L 29

¹⁵
Slaves cannot breathe in England, if their lungs
Receive our air, that moment they are free;
They touch our country, and their shackles fall
COWPER—Task Bk II L 40
(See also **CAMPBELL**)

¹⁶
I do not see how a barbarous community and a civilized community can constitute a state I think we must get rid of slavery or we must get rid of freedom

EMERSON—The Assault upon Mr Sumner's Speech May 26, 1856

¹⁷
Corrupted freemen are the worst of slaves
DAVID GARRICK—Prologue to Ed Moore's Gamblers

¹⁸
Resolved, That the compact which exists between the North and the South is a covenant with death and an agreement with hell; involving both parties in atrocious criminality, and should be immediately annulled

WM LLOYD GARRISON—Adopted by the Mass Anti-Slavery Society Faneuil Hall Jan 27, 1843

¹⁹
The man who gives me employment, which I must have or suffer, that man is my master, let me call him what I will

HENRY GEORGE—Social Problems Ch V

²⁰
The very mudsills of society. * * * We call them slaves * * * But I will not characterize that class at the North with that term; but you have it It is there, it is everywhere, it is eternal

JAMES H HAMMOND—Speech in the U. S Senate March, 1858

²¹
Cotton is King
JAMES H HAMMOND Phrase used in the Senate, March, 1858 *Gov MANNING of South Carolina, Speech at Columbia, S. C.* (1858)
(See also **CHRISTY**)

²²
Whatever day
Makes man a slave, takes half his worth away
HOMER—Odyssey Bk XVII L 392 *POPE's* trans

²³
I believe this government cannot endure permanently half slave and half free
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—Speech June 17, 1858

²⁴
In giving freedom to the slave we assure freedom to the free,—honorable alike in what we give and what we preserve
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—Annual Message to Congress Dec. 1, 1862.

¹
[England] a soil whose air is deemed too pure
for slaves to breathe in
LOFFT—*Reports* P. 2 *Margave's Argument*.
May 14, 1772

(See also CAMPBELL)

²
They are slaves who fear to speak
For the fallen and the weak;
* * *

They are slaves who dare not be
In the night with two or three
LOWELL—*Stanzas on Freedom*

³
The air of England has long been too pure for
a slave, and every man is free who breathes it
LORD MANSFIELD Said in the case of a
negro, James Somerset, carried from Africa
to Jamaica and sold

(See also CAMPBELL)

⁴
Execrable son! so to aspire
Above his brethren, to himself assuming
Authority usurp'd, from God not given.
He gave us only over beast, fish, fowl,
Dominion absolute, that right we hold
By his donation; but man over men
He made not lord; such title to himself
Reserving, human left from human free
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XII L 64

⁵ Where bastard Freedom waves
Her fustian flag in mockery over slaves
MOORE—*To the Lord Viscount Forbes* Writ-
ten from the City of Washington

⁶
And ne'er shall the sons of Columbia be slaves,
While the earth bears a plant, or the sea rolls its
waves
ROBERT PAINE—*Ode. Adams and Liberty*
(1798)

⁷
Base is the slave that pays
Henry V Act II Sc 1 L 100

⁸
You have among you many a purchas'd slave,
Which, like your asses and your dogs and mules,
You use in abject and in slavish parts,
Because you bought them

Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 90

⁹
Englishmen never will be slaves, they are free
to do whatever the Government and public
opinion allow them to do

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*.

¹⁰
Disguise thyself as thou wilt, still,
Slavery! said I—still thou art a bitter draught
STEBENS—*Sentimental Journey. The Passport*
The Hotel at Paris.

¹¹
By the Law of Slavery, man, created in the
image of God, is divested of the human charac-
ter, and declared to be a mere chattel

CHAS SUMNER—*The Anti-Slavery Enterprise*
Address at New York May 9, 1859

¹²
Where Slavery is there Liberty cannot be; and
where Liberty is there Slavery cannot be

CHAS SUMNER—*Slavery and the Rebellion*.
Speech before the New York Young Men's
Republican Union Nov. 5, 1864

¹³
They [the blacks] had no rights which the
white man was bound to respect
ROGER B TANEY—*The Dred Scot Case* See
HOWARD'S *Rep* Vol XIX P 407

¹⁴
Slavery is also as ancient as war, and war as
human nature

VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary* *Slaves*

¹⁵
I never mean, unless some particular circum-
stances should compel me to do it, to possess
another slave by purchase, it being among my
first wishes to see some plan adopted by which
slavery in this country may be abolished by law
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address*

¹⁶
That execrable sum of all villanies commonly
called the Slave-trade

JOHN WESLEY—*Journal* Feb 12, 1792

¹⁷ A Christian! going, gone!
Who bids for God's own image?—for his grace,
Which that poor victim of the market-place
Hath in her suffering won?

WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom* *The Christian*
Slave

¹⁸
Our fellow-countrymen in chains!
Slaves—in a land of light and law!
Slaves—crouching on the very plains
Where rolled the storm of Freedom's war!
WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom* *Stanzas*

¹⁹
What! mothers from their children riven!
What! God's own image bought and sold!
AMERICANS to market driven,
And bartered as the brute for gold!
WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom* *Stanzas*

SLEEP

²⁰
What means this heaviness that hangs upon me?
This lethargy that creeps through all my senses?
Nature, oppress'd and harass'd out with care,
Sinks down to rest
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 1

²¹ What probing deep
Has ever solved the mystery of sleep?
T B ALDRICH—*Human Ignorance*

²²
But I, in the chilling twilight stand and wait
At the portcullis, at thy castle gate,
Longing to see the charmed door of dreams
Turn on its noiseless hinges, delicate sleep!

T B ALDRICH—*Invocation to Sleep*

²³
Come to me now! O, come! benignest sleep!
And fold me up, as evening doth a flower,
From my vain self, and vain things which have
power

Upon my soul to make me smile or weep
And when thou comest, oh, like Death be deep.

PATRICK PROCTOR ALEXANDER—*Sleep*. Ap-
peared in the *Spectator*

²⁴ How happy he whose toil
Has o'er his languid pow'rless limbs diffus'd
A pleasing lassitude; he not in vain
Invokes the gentle Deity of dreams.

His pow'rs the most voluptuously dissolve
In soft repose; on him the balmy dews
Of Sleep with double nutriment descend

ARMSTRONG—*The Art of Preserving Health*
Bk III L 385

1
When the sheep are in the fauld, and a' the kye
at hame,

And all the weary world to sleep are gane
LADY ANN BARNARD—*Auld Robin Gray*

2
Still believe that ever round you
Spirits float who watch and wait,
Nol forget the twain who found you
Sleeping nigh the Golden Gate
BESANT AND RICE—*Case of Mr. Lucraft and*
other Tales P 92 (Ed 1877)
(See also MORRIS)

3
Since the Brother of Death daily haunts us
with dying mementoes
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotophica* Same
idea in BUTLER—*Anatomy of Melancholy*
P 107 (Ed 1849) Also in an old French
poet RACAN

4
Sleep is a death, O make me try,
By sleeping, what it is to die
And as gently lay my head
On my grave, as now my bed
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt
II Sec XII
(See also DANIEL, FLETCHER, HOMER, OVID,
SACKVILLE, CYMBELINE, MACBETH, SHEL-
LEY, SPENSER, VIRGIL)

5
How he sleepeth! having drunken
Weary childhood's mandragore,
From his pretty eyes have sunken
Pleasures to make room for more—
Sleeping near the withered nosegay which he
pulled the day before
E B BROWNING—*A Child Asleep*

6
Of all the thoughts of God that are
Borne inward unto souls afar,
Along the Psalmist's music deep,
Now tell me if that any is
For gift or grace, surpassing this—
"He giveth His beloved sleep"
E B BROWNING—*The Sleep*

7
Sleep on, Baby, on the floor,
Tired of all the playing,
Sleep with smile the sweeter for
That you dropped away in!
On your curls' full roundness stand
Golden lights serenely—
One cheek, pushed out by the hand,
Folds the dimple my
E B BROWNING—*Sleeping and Watching*

8
Sleep hath its own world,
A boundary between the things misnamed
Death and existence Sleep hath its own world,
And a wide realm of wild reality,
And dreams in their development have breath,
And tears, and tortures, and the touch of joy
BYRON—*The Dream* St 1

9
Now, blessings light on him that first invented
this same sleep! it covers a man all over, thoughts
and all, like a cloak; it is meat for the hungry,
drink for the thirsty, heat for the cold, and cold
for the hot It is the current coin that purchases
all the pleasures of the world cheap, and the bal-
ance that sets the king and the shepherd, the fool
and the wise man, even There is only one thing,
which somebody once put into my head, that I
dislike in sleep, it is, that it resembles death, there
is very little difference between a man in his fast
sleep, and a man in his last sleep

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt. II Ch
LXVIII

(See also SAXE)

10
It is not good a sleeping hound to wake
CHAUCER—*Troilus* I 640 Wake not a
sleeping lion, *The Countryman's New Com-*
munealth (1647) Eveilleur le chat qui
dort RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Wake not
a sleeping wolf *Henry IV* Pt II

11
O sleep! it is a gentle thing,
Beloved from pole to pole!
To Mary Queen the praise be given!
She sent the gentle sleep from Heaven
That slid into my soul
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner* Pt V St 1.

12
Visit her, gentle Sleep! with wings of healing,
And may this storm be but a mountain-birth,
May all the stars hang bright above her dwelling,
Silent as though they watched the sleeping Earth!
COLERIDGE—*Dejection An Ode* St 8

13
Care-charmer Sleep, son of the sable Night,
Brother to Death, in silent darkness born;
Relieve my languish, and restore the light
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Sonnet* 46 *To Delia*.

14
Awake thee, my Lady-Love!
Wake thee, and rise!
The sun through the bower peeps
Into thine eyes
GEORGE DARLEY—*Waking Song*

15
Golden slumbers kiss your eyes,
Smiles awake you when you rise
THOS DEKKER—*The Comedy of Patient Gris-*
sil (Play written by DEKKER, HENRY
CHITTILE, WM HOUGHTON)

16
Sister Simplicitie!
Sing, sing a song to me,—
Sing me to sleep!
Some legend low and long,
Slow as the summer song
Of the dull Deep
SIDNEY DOBELL—*A Sleep Song*

17
Two gates the silent house of Sleep adorn
Of polished ivory this, that of transparent horn—
True visions through transparent horn arise,
Through polished ivory pass deluding lies
DRYDEN—*Æneid* Bk VI 894 Same in
POPE's trans of *Odyssey* Bk XIX 562.
(See also MORRIS)

¹
The sleep of a labouring man is sweet
Ecclesiastes. V 12

²
She took the cup of life to sip,
Too bitter 'twas to drain,
She meekly put it from her lip,
And went to sleep again
Epitaph in Meole Churchyard Found in Salisbury Canonica P 246 of third ed

³
If thou wilt close thy drowsy eyes,
My mulberry one, my golden son,
The rose shall sing thee lullabies,
My pretty cosset lambkin!
EUGENE FIELD—Armenian Lullaby

⁴
The mill goes toiling slowly round
With steady and solemn creak,
And my little one hears in the kindly sound
The voice of the old mill speak;
While round and round those big white wings
Grimly and ghostlike creep,
My little one hears that the old mill sings,
Sleep, little tulip, sleep
EUGENE FIELD—Nightfall in Dordrecht

⁵
Care-charming Sleep, thou easer of all woes,
Brother to Death thou son of Night
JOHN FLETCHER—The Tragedy of Valentinian
Act V 2
(See also BROWNE)

⁶
O sleep! in pity thou art made
A double boon to such as we;
Beneath closed lids and folds of deepest shade
We think we see
PROTHINGHAM—The Sight of the Bland.

⁷
Sleep sweet within this quiet room,
O thou! whoe'er thou art,
And let no mournful Yestaday,
Disturb thy peaceful heart
ELLEN M H GATES—Sleep Sweet.

⁸
Oh! lightly, lightly tread!
A holy thing is sleep,
On the worn spirit shed,
And eyes that wake to weep
FELICIA D HEMANS—The Sleeper

⁹
One hour's sleep before midnight is worth
three after.
HERBERT—Jacula Prudentum

¹⁰
Then Sleep and Death, two twins of winged race,
Of matchless swiftness, but of silent pace
HOMER—Iliad Bk XVI. L 831 POPE's trans
(See also BROWNE)

¹¹ Et idem
Indignor quandoque bonus dormitat Homerus;
Verum opere longo fas est obrepere somnum
I, too, am indignant when the worthy Homer nods; yet in a long work it is allowable for sleep to creep over the writer.
HORACE—Ars Poetica 358.

¹²
I lay me down to sleep,
With little thought or care
Whether my waking find

Me here, or there
MRS R S HOWLAND (Miss Woolsey)—Rest
Found under the pillow of a soldier who, in the War of the Rebellion, died in the hospital at Port Royal For a time attributed to this unknown soldier

¹³
O sleep, we are beholden to thee, sleep,
Thou bearest angels to us in the night,
Saints out of heaven with palms
Seen by thy light
Sorrow is some old tale that goeth not deep;
Love is a pouting child
JEAN INGELW—Sleep

¹⁴
I never take a nap after dinner but when I have had a bad night, and then the nap takes me
SAMUEL JOHNSON—Boswell's Life of Johnson (1775)

¹⁵
O magic sleep! O comfortable bird,
That broodest o'er the troubled sea of the mind
Till it is hush'd and smooth! O unconfined
Restaurant! imprisoned liberty! great key
To golden palaces
KEATS—Endymion Bk I L 452

¹⁶
Over the edge of the purple down,
Where the single lamplight gleams,
Know ye the road to the Merciful Town
That is hard by the Sea of Dreams—
Where the poor may lay their wrongs away,
And the sick may forget to weep?
But we—pity us! Oh pity us!
We wakeful; Ah, pity us!—
KIPLING—City of Sleep.

¹⁷
But who will reveal to our waiting ken
The forms that swim and the shapes that creep
under the waters of sleep?
And I would I could know what swimmeth below
when the tide comes in
On the length and the breadth of the marvelous
Marches of Glynn
SIDNEY LANIER—Marches of Glynn Last lines

¹⁸
Breathe thy balm upon the lonely,
Gentle Sleep!
As the twilight breezes bless
With sweet scents the wilderness,
Ah, let warm white dove-wings only
Round them sweep!
LUCY LARCOM—Sleep Song.

¹⁹
For I am weary, and am overwrought
With too much toil, with too much care distraught,
And with the iron crown of anguish crowned
Lay thy soft hand upon my brow and cheek,
O peaceful Sleep!
LONGFELLOW—Sleep.

²⁰
Dreams of the summer night!
Tell her, her lover keeps
Watch! while in slumbers light
She sleeps!
My lady sleeps!
Sleeps!

LONGFELLOW—Spanish Student. Act I Sc. 3
Serenade. St 4

¹
Thou driftest gently down the tides of sleep
LONGFELLOW—*To a Child* L 115

²
While the bee with honied thigh,
That at her flowery work doth sing,
And the waters murmuring
With such a consort as they keep,
Entice the dewy-feather'd sleep
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 142

³
The timely dew of sleep
Now falling with soft slumb'rous weight inclines
Our eyelids
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 615

⁴
For his sleep
Was aery light, from pure digestion bred
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 3

⁵
Dreamer of dreams, born out of my due time,
Why should I strive to set the crooked straight?
Let it suffice me that my murmuring rhyme
Beat with light wing against the ivory gate,
Telling a tale not too importunate
To those who in the sleepy region stay,
Lulled by the singer of an empty day
WILLIAM MORRIS—*Apology to The Earthly Paradise*
(See also BESANT, DRYDEN)

⁶
O, we're a' noddin', nid, nid, noddin';
O we're a' noddin' at our house at hame
LADY NAIRNE—*We're a' Noddin'*

⁷
Stulte, quid est somnus, gelidæ nisi mortis imago?
Longa quiescendi tempora fata dabunt
Fool, what is sleep but the likeness of icy
death? The fates shall give us a long period
of rest
OVID—*Amorum* Bk II 10 40
(See also BROWNE)

⁸
Alieunt somnos tempus motusque merumque.
Time, motion and wine cause sleep
OVID—*Fasts* VI 681

⁹
Somne, quies rerum, placidissime, somne, Deo-
rum,

Pax animi, quem cura fugit, qui corda durnis
Fessa ministeris mulces, reparasque labori!
Sleep, rest of nature, O sleep, most gentle of
the divinities, peace of the soul, thou at whose
presence care disappears, who sootheest hearts
wearied with daily employments, and makest
them strong again for labour!
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XI 624.

¹⁰
Balow, my babe, lye still and sleipe,
It grieves me sar to see thee weipe
PERRY—*Reliques Lady Anne Bothwell's Lament*

¹¹ Sleep, baby, sleep
Thy father's watching the sheep,
Thy mother's shaking the dreamland tree,
And down drops a little dream for thee
ELIZABETH PRENTISS—*Sleep, Baby, Sleep*

¹²
Drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags
Proverbs. XXIII 21

¹³
I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep
for thou, LORD, only makest me dwell in safety.
Psalms IV. 8

¹⁴
He giveth his beloved sleep.
Psalms CXXVII 2

¹⁵
I will not give sleep to mine eyes, or slumber
to mine eyelids
Psalms CXXXII 4; Proverbs VI 4

¹⁶
Je ne dors jamais bien à mon aise sinon quand
je suis au sermon, ou quand je prie Dieu
I never sleep comfortably except when I am
at sermon or when I pray to God
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I Ch XLI

¹⁷
Elle s'endormit du sommeil des justes
She slept the sleep of the just
RACINE—*Abbrégé de l'histoire de Port Royal*
Vol IV 517 Mesnard's ed

¹⁸
When the Sleepy Man comes with the dust on
his eyes
(Oh, weary, my Dearie, so weary!)
He shuts up the earth, and he opens the skies
(So hush-a-by, weary my Dearie!)
C G D ROBERTS—*Sleepy Man*

¹⁹
Heavy Sleep, the Cousin of Death
SACKVILLE—*Sleep*
(See also BROWNE)

²⁰
Yes, bless the man who first invented sleep
(I really can't avoid the iteration)
But blast the man with curses loud and deep,
Whate'er the rascal's name or age or station,
Who first invented, and went round advertising,
That artificial cut-off—Early Rising
J G SAXE—*Early Rising*

²¹
"God bless the man who first invented sleep!"
So Sancho Panza said and so say I,
And bless him, also, that he didn't keep
His great discovery to himself, nor try
To make it,—as the lucky fellow might—
A close monopoly by patent-right
J G SAXE—*Early Rising*
(See also CERVANTES)

²²
Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,
Morn of toil, nor night of waking
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 31.

²³
To all, to each, a fair good-night.
And pleasing dreams, and slumbers light
SCOTT—*Marmion L'Envoi To the Reader*

²⁴
O sleep, thou ape of death, lie dull upon her
And be her sense but as a monument
CYMBELINE Act II Sc 2 L 31
(See also BROWNE)

²⁵
He that sleeps feels not the tooth-ache
CYMBELINE Act V Sc 4 L 177

²⁶
To sleep! perchance to dream; ay, there's the rub,
For in that sleep of death what dreams may come,
When we have shuffled off this mortal coil,
Must give us pause
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 65

- 1
On your eyelids crown the god of sleep,
Charming your blood with pleasing heaviness
Making such difference 'twixt wake and sleep,
As is the difference betwixt day and night,
The hour before the heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east
Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 217.
- 2
O sleep, O gentle sleep,
Nature's soft nurse, how have I frighted thee,
That thou no more wilt weigh my eyelids down
And steep my senses in forgetfulness?
Henry IV Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 4
- 3
Why rather, sleep, liest thou in smoky cribs,
Upon uneasy pallets stretching thee
And hushed with buzzing night-flies to thy slumber,
Than in the perfum'd chambers of the great,
Under the canopies of costly state,
And lull'd with sound of sweetest melody?
Henry IV Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 9
- 4
O polish'd perturbation! golden care!
That keep'st the ports of slumber open wide
To many a watchful night! sleep with it now!
Yet not so sound and half so deeply sweet
As he whose brow with homely biggen bound
Snores out the watch of night
Henry IV Pt II Act IV Sc 5 L 23.
- 5
This sleep is sound indeed, this is a sleep
That from this golden rigol hath divorce'd
So many English kings
Henry IV Pt II Act IV Sc 5 L 35
- 6
Winding up days with toil and nights with sleep
Henry V Act IV Sc 1 L 296
- 7
Fast asleep? It is no matter;
Enjoy the honey-heavy dew of slumber;
Thou hast no figures nor no fantasies,
Which busy care draws in the brains of men;
Therefore thou sleep'st so sound
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1 L 229
- 8
Bid them come forth and hear me,
Or at their chamber-door I'll beat the drum
Till it cry sleep to death
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 118.
- 9
Sleep shall neither night nor day
Hang upon his pent-house lid
Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 19.
- 10
Methought I heard a voice cry, "Sleep no more!
Macbeth does murder sleep," the innocent sleep
Macbeth Act II Sc. 2 L 35
- 11
Sleep that knits up the ravel'd sleeve of care,
The death of each day's life, sore labour's bath,
Balm of hurt minds, great nature's second course,
Chief nourisher in life's feast
Macbeth Act II Sc 2 L 36.
- 12
Shake off this downy sleep, death's counterfeit,
And look on death itself!
Macbeth Act II Sc 3 L 81
(See also BROWNE)

- 13
He sleeps by day
More than the wild-cat
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 5 L 47
- 14
Thou lead them thus,
Till o'er their brows death-counterfeiting sleep
With leaden legs and batty wings doth creep
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 2 L 363
- 15
Sleep, that sometimes shuts up sorrow's eye,
Steal me awhile from mine own company
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 2 L 435
- 16
But I pray you, let none of your people stir
me I have an exposition of sleep come upon me
Midsummer Night's Dream Act IV Sc 1 L 42
- 17
Not poppy, nor mandragora,
Nor all the drowsy syrups of the world
Shall ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep
Which thou ow'dst yesterday
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 330
- 18
I let fall the windows of mine eyes
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 116
- 19
Thy eyes' windows fall,
Like death, when he shuts up the day of life;
Each part, depriv'd of supple government,
Shall, stiff and stark and cold, appear like death
Romeo and Juliet Act IV Sc 1 L 100
- 20
Sleep, the fresh dew of languid love, the rain
Whose drops quench kisses till they burn again
SHELLEY—Eppipsychodon L 571
- 21
How wonderful is Death, Death and his brother
Sleep!
SHELLEY—Queen Mab L 1
(See also BROWNE)
- 22
And on their lids * * *
The baby Sleep is pillow'd
SHELLEY—Queen Mab Pt. I
- 23
Come, Sleep O Sleep! the certain knot of peace,
The bating place of wit, the balm of woe,
The poor man's wealth, the prisoner's release,
Th' indifferent judge between the high and low
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—Astrophel and Stella St 39
- 24
Take thou of me, sweet pillowes, sweetest bed,
A chamber deaf of noise, and blind of light,
A rose garland and a weary hed
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—Astrophel and Stella St 39
- 25
Thou hast been called, O Sleep, the friend of Woe,
But 'tis the happy who have called thee so
SOUTHEY—The Curse of Kehama. Canto XV St 12
- 26
For next to Death is Sleepe to be compared;
Therefore his house is unto his annex.
Here Sleepe, ther Richesse, and hel-gate them
both betwext
SPENSER—Faerie Queene Bk II Canto VII St 25.
(See also BROWNE)

1
All gifts but one the jealous God may keep
From our soul's longing, one he cannot—sleep
Thus, though he grudge all other grace to prayer,
This grace has closed hand cannot choose but spare

SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse Prelude to Tristram and Iseult* L 205

2
She sleeps her breathings are not heard
In palace chambers far apart,
The fragrant tresses are not stirr'd
That lie upon her charmed heart
She sleeps on either hand upswells
The gold fringed pillow lightly prest
She sleeps, nor dreams, but ever dwells
A perfect form in perfect rest
TENNYSON—*Day Dream The Sleeping Beauty* St 3

3
The mystery
Of folded sleep
TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women* St 66

4
When in the down I sink my head,
Sleep, Death's twin-brother, times my breath
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt LXVIII

5
For is there aught in Sleep can charm the wise?
To lie in dead oblivion, loosing half
The fleeting moments of too short a life—

Who would in such a gloomy state remain
Longer than Nature craves?
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 71.

6
Who can wrestle against Sleep?—Yet is that
giant very gentleness
MARTIN TUPPER—*Of Beauty*

7
Yet never sleep the sun up Prayer shou'd
Dawn with the day There are set, awful
hours
"Twixt heaven and us The maw was not good
After sun-rising, far day sullies flowres
Rise to prevent the sun, sleep doth sin glut,
And heaven's gate opens when the world's is shut
HENRY VAUGHAN—*Rules and Lessons* St 2

8 Softly, O midnight hours!
Move softly o'er the bowers
Where lies in happy sleep a girl so fair
For ye have power, men say,
Our hearts in sleep to sway
And cage cold fancies in a moonlight snare
AUBREY THOS DE VERE—*Song Softly, O Midnight Hours*

9
Deep rest and sweet, most like indeed to death's
own quietness
VERGIL—*Æneid* Bk VI. L 522 Wm
MORRIS' trans
(See also BROWNE)

10
Tu dors, Brutus, et Rome est dans les fers
Thou sleepest, Brutus, and yet Rome is in
chains
VOLTAIRE—*La Mort de César* II. 2.

11
Hush, my dear, lie still and slumber!
Holy angels guard thy bed!
Heavenly blessings without number
Gently falling on thy head
WATTS—*Cradle Hymn*

12
'Tis the voice of the sluggard I hear him com-
plain,
"You've waked me too soon, I must slumber
again

A little more sleep and a little more slumber"
WATTS—*Moral Songs The Sluggard*

13
Come, gentle sleep! attend thy votary's prayer,
And, though death's image, to my couch repair,
How sweet, though lifeless, yet with life to lie,
And, without dying, O how sweet to die!
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar) Trans of THOS
WARTON's Latin Epigram on Sleep for a
statue of Somnus in the garden of Mr
Harris

14
And to tired limbs and over-busy thoughts,
Inviting sleep and soft forgetfulness
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk IV

15
Tired Nature's sweet restorer, balmy sleep!
He, like the world, his ready visit pays
Where fortune smiles; the wretched he forsakes
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts Night I* L 1

16
Creation sleeps 'Tis as the general pulse
Of life stood still, and nature made a pause
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts Night I* L 23

SLOE

Prunus Spinosa
17
From the white-blossomed sloe, my dear Chloe
requested,
A sprig her fair breast to adorn
No! by Heav'n, I exclaim'd, may I perish,
If ever I plant in that bosom a thorn
JOHN O'KEEFE—*The Thorn*

SMILES

18
What's the use of worrying?
It never was worth while, so
Pack up your troubles in your old kit-bag,
And smile, smile, smile
GEORGE ASAF—*Smile, Smile, Smile*

19
Smiles form the channels of a future tear
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II. St 97
20
Cervantes smiled Spain's chivalry away,
A single laugh demolished the right arm
Of his own country,—seldom since that day
Has Spain had heroes

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIII St 11
21
But owned that smile, if oft observed and near,
Waned in its mirth, and wither'd to a sneer
BYRON—*Lara* Canto I St 17 L 11

22
From thy own smile I snatched the snake.
BYRON—*Manfred*
(See also SHELLEY)

- 1
Her very frowns are fairer far
Than smiles of other maidens are
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*She is not Fair.*
- 2
In came Mrs Fezziwig, one vast substantial
smile
DICKENS—*Christmas Carol* Stave 2
- 3
The smile of her I love is like the dawn
Whose touch makes Memnon sing.
O see where wide the golden sunlight flows—
The barren desert blossoms as the rose!
R. W. GILDER—*The Smile of Her I Love*
- 4
With the smile that was childlike and bland
BRETT HARTE—*Language of Truthful James*
(*Heathen Chance*)
- 5
Reproof on her lip, but a smile in her eye
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'More*
(See also SCOTT)
- 6
Whence that three-cornered smile of bliss?
Three angels gave me at once a kiss
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Baby* 7
- 7
A smile that glow'd
Celestial rosy red, love's proper hue
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 618
- 8
For smiles from reason flow
To brute deny'd, and are of love the food
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 239
- 9
The thing that goes the farthest towards making
life worth while,
That costs the least, and does the most, is just a
pleasant smile
* * * * *
- It's full of worth and goodness too, with manly
kindness blent,
It's worth a million dollars and it doesn't cost a
cent
W. D. NESBIT—*Let us Smile*
- 10
Eternal smiles his emptiness betray,
As shallow streams run dimpling all the way.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 315
- 11
With a smile on her lips, and a tear in her eye
SCOTT—*Marion* Canto V St 12
(See also LOVER)
- 12
Nobly he yokes
A smiling with a sigh, as if the sigh
Was that it was, for not being such a smile
The smile mocking the sigh, that it would fly
From so divine a temple, to commix
With winds that sailors rail at
CYMBELINE Act IV Sc 2 L 51.
- 13
My tables,—meet it is I set it down,
That one may smile, and smile, and be a villain,
At least I'm sure it may be so in Denmark
HAMLET. Act I Sc 5 L 107
- 14
Seldom he smiles, and smiles in such a sort
As if he mock'd himself, and scorn'd his spirit
That could be mov'd to smile at anything
JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 2 L 205

- 15
Those happy smiles,
That play'd on her ripe lip, seem'd not to know
What guests were in her eyes, which parted
thence,
As pearls from diamonds dropp'd
King Lear. Act IV Sc 3 L 21
- 16
There is a snake in thy smile, my dear,
And bitter poison within thy tear
SHELLEY—*Beatrice Cenci*
(See also BYRON)
- 17
The smile that flickers on baby's lips when he
sleeps—does anybody know where it was born?
Yes, there is a rumor that a young pale beam of
a crescent moon touched the edge of a vanishing
autumn cloud, and there the smile was first
born in the dream of a dew-washed morning
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali* 61
- 18
'Tis easy enough to be pleasant,
When life flows along like a song,
But the man worth while is the one who will smile
When everything goes dead wrong;
For the test of the heart is trouble,
And it always comes with the years,
But the smile that is worth the praise of earth
Is the smile that comes through tears
* * * * *
- But the virtue that conquers passion,
And the sorrow that hides in a smile—
It is these that are worth the homage of earth,
For we find them but once in a while
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Worth While*
- 19
I feel in every smile a chain
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Pundaravana*
- 20
And she hath smiles to earth unknown—
Smiles that with motion of their own
Do spread, and sink, and rise
WORDSWORTH—*I met Louisa in the Shade* St
2 (Afterwards cancelled by him, not found
in complete ed. of poems)
- 21
A tender smile, our sorrows' only balm
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V. L. 108.
- 22
A man I knew who lived upon a smile,
And well it fed him, he look'd plump and fair,
While rankest venom foam'd through every vein
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L 336

SMOKING (See TOBACCO)

- SNEER (See also CONTEMPT, SCORN)
- 23
Sapping a solemn creed with a solemn sneer
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 107
- 24
There was a laughing Devil in his sneer,
That raised emotions both of rage and fear.
BYRON—*Corsair* Canto I. St 9
- 25
Who can refute a sneer?
PALFREY—*Moral Philosophy Of Reverencing the*
Duty. Vol. II. Bk. V. Ch. IX.

SNOW

1
 Io, sifted through the winds that blow,
 Down comes the soft and silent snow,
 White petals from the flowers that grow
 In the cold atmosphere

GEORGE W BUNGA—*The Artists of the Air*

2
 Through the sharp air a flaky torrent flies,
 Mocks the slow sight, and hides the gloomy skies,
 The fleecy clouds their chilly bosoms bare,
 And shed their substance on the floating air
 CRABBE—*Inebriety*

3
 Announced by all the trumpets of the sky,
 Arrives the snow, and, driving o'er the fields,
 Seems nowhere to alight the whited air
 Hides hills and woods, the river, and the heaven,
 And veils the farmhouse at the garden's end
 The sled and traveller stopped, the courier's feet
 Delayed, all friends shut out, the housemates sit
 Around the radiant fireplace, enclosed
 In a tumultuous privacy of storm
 EMERSON—*The Snow-Storm*

4
 Come, see the north-wind's masonry
 Out of an unseen quarry evermore
 Furnished with tile, the fiacre artificer
 Curves his white bastions with projected roof
 Round every windward stake, or tree, or door
 Speeding the myriad-handed, his wild work
 So fanciful, so savage, naught cares he
 For number or proportion

EMERSON—*The Snow-Storm*

5
 Out of the bosom of the Air,
 Out of the cloud-folds of her garments shaken,
 Over the woodlands brown and bare,
 Over the harvest-fields forsaken,
 Silent, and soft, and slow
 Descends the snow
 LONGFELLOW—*Snow-Flakes*

6
 Where's the snow
 That fell the year that's fled—where's the snow?
 LOVER—*The Snow*
 (See also VILLON)

7
 Notre Dame des Neiges
 Our Lady of the Snows
 EMILE NELLIGAN Title of a poem

8
 Sancta Maria ad Nives
 Name of the basilica dedicated to Our Lady,
 now known as Santa Maria Maggiore. Many
 Catholic churches so called after the famous
 legend

9
 As I saw fair Chloris walk alone,
 The feather'd snow came softly down,
 As Jove, descending from his tow'r
 To court her in a silver show'r
 The wanton snow flew to her breast,
 As little birds into their nest,
 But o'ercome with whiteness there,
 For grief dissolv'd into a tear
 Thence falling on her garment hem,
 To deck her, froze into a gem
 On Chloris walking in the Snow In *Wit's*
Recreations J C HORNER's reprint P
 308, (1840)

10
 Mais où sont les neiges d'antan? C'estoit le
 plus grand soucy qu'eust Villon, le poete parisien

But where are the snows of last year? That
 was the greatest concern of Villon, the Parisian
 poet

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Ch XIV

(See also VILLON)

11
 A little snow, tumbled about, anon becomes a
 mountain

King John Act III Sc 4 L 176

12
 O that I were a mockery king of snow,
 Standing before the sun of Bolingbroke,
 To melt myself away in water drops!
 Richard II Act IV Sc 1 L 280

13
 For thou wilt lie upon the wings of night
 Whiter than new snow on a raven's back.
 Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 2 L 18

14
 Lawn as white as driven snow
 Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4 L 220

15
 Mais où sont les neiges d'antan?
 But where are the snows of yester year?
 VILLON—*Ballade des Dames du Temps Jadis*
 (See also LOVER, RABELAIS, also OMAR under
 ROSE)

16
 O the snow, the beautiful snow,
 Filling the sky and earth below,
 Over the house-tops, over the street,
 Over the heads of the people you meet,
 Dancing, flirting, skimming along
 JAMES W WATSON—*Beautiful Snow*

SNOW-DROP

Galanthus Nivalis

17
 At the head of Flora's dance,
 Simple Snow-drop, then in thee
 All thy sister-train I see,
 Every brilliant bud that blows,
 From the blue-bell to the rose,
 All the beauties that appear,
 On the bosom of the Year,
 All that wreath the locks of Spring,
 Summer's ardent breath perfume,
 Or on the lap of Autumn bloom,
 All to thee their tribute bring
 MONTGOMERY—*Snow-Drop*

18
 The morning star of flowers
 MONTGOMERY—*Snow-Drop*

19
 Nor will I then thy modest grace forget,
 Chaste Snow-drop, venturous harbinger of Spring,
 And pensive monitor of fleeting years!
 WORDSWORTH—*To a Snow-Drop*

20
 Lone Flower, hemmed in with snows and white
 as they
 But harder far, once more I see thee bend
 Thy forehead, as if fearful to offend,
 Like an unbidden guest Though day by day,
 Storms, sallying from the mountain tops, waylay
 The rising sun, and on the plains descend,
 Yet art thou welcome, welcome as a friend
 Whose zeal outruns his promise!
 WORDSWORTH—*To a Snow-Drop*

SOCIETY

1 For it is most true that a natural and secret hatred and aversion towards society in any man, hath somewhat of the savage beast
BACON—*Essays Civil and Moral Of Friendship*.

2 A people is but the attempt of many
To rise to the completer life of one—
And those who live as models for the mass
Are singly of more value than they all
ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria* Act V. L. 334

3 But now being lifted into high society,
And having pick'd up several odds and ends
Of free thoughts in his travels for variety,
He deem'd, being in a lone isle, among friends,
That without any danger of a riot, he
Might for long lying make himself amends;
And singing as he sung in his warm youth,
Agree to a short armistice with truth
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III St 83

4 Those families, you know, are our upper crust,
not upper ten thousand
COOPER—*The Ways of the Hour* Ch VI
(See also WILLIS)

5 The rout is Folly's circle, which she draws
With magic wand So potent is the spell,
That none decoy'd into that fatal ring,
Unless by Heaven's peculiar grace, escape
There we grow early gray, but never wise
COWPER—*Task* Bk II L 627

6 Every man is like the company he is wont to
keep
EURIPIDES—*Phæmæsa* Frag 809

7 For every social wrong there must be a remedy
But the remedy can be nothing less than
the abolition of the wrong

HENRY GEORGE—*Social Problems* Ch IX
8 The noisy and extensive scene of crowds without
company, and dissipation without pleasure
GIBBON—*Memoirs* Vol I P 116

9 I live in the crowds of jollity, not so much to
enjoy company as to shun myself
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas* Ch XVI

10 Le sage quelquefois évite le monde de peur
d'être ennuyé.

The wise man sometimes flees from society
from fear of being bored
LA BRUTÈRE—*Les Caractères*. V

11 He might have proved a useful adjunct, if not
an ornament to society
LAMB—*Captain Starkey*.

12 Society is like a large piece of frozen water,
and skating well is the great art of social life
L. E. LANDON.

13 The Don Quixote of one generation may live
to hear himself called the savior of society by
the next
LOWELL—*Don Quixote*.

14 A system in which the two great commandments were, to hate your neighbour and to love your neighbour's wife.

MACAULAY—*Essays Moore's Life of Lord Byron*

15 Old Lady T-sh-and [Townshend] formerly observed that the human race might be divided into three separate classes—men, women and H-v-eyes [Herveys]

Attributed to LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU in LORD WHARNCLIFFE'S Ed of her *Letters and Works* LADY LOUISA STUART, in introductory anecdotes to the same, also credits the saying to Lady Montague Vol I P 67 Attributed to CHARLES PIGOTT in *The Jockey Club* Pt II P 4 (Ed 1792)

(See also SMITH)

16 La Société est l'union des hommes, et non pas les hommes

Society is the union of men and not the men themselves
MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit* X 3

17 This new rage for rhyming badly,
Which late hath seized all ranks and classes,
Down to that new estate 'the masses'
MOORE—*The Rudegins in England* Letter 4.
The classes and the masses

A phrase used by GLADSTONE

18 What will Mrs Grundy say?
THOS MORTON—*Speed the Plough* Act I Sc 1 (Ed 1808)

19 Heav'n forming each on other to depend,
A master, or a servant, or a friend,
Bids each on other for assistance call,
Till one man's weakness grows the strength of all.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 249

20 Sociale animal est
[Man] is a social animal
SENeca—*De Beneficiis* Bk. VII 1.

21 Society is no comfort
To one not sociable
CYMBELINE Act IV Sc 2 L 12

22 Whilst I was big in clamour came there in a man,
Who, having seen me in my worst estate,
Shunn'd my abhorr'd society
KING LEAR Act V. Sc 3 L 208

23 To make society
The sweeter welcome, we will keep ourself
Till supper-time alone
MACBETH. Act III Sc 1. L 42

24 Men lived like fishes; the great ones devoured the small

ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government* Ch II Sec. XVIII

25 As the French say, there are three sexes,—men women, and clergymen
SIDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoirs* Vol. I. P 262

(See also MONTAGU)

1 Ah, you flavour everything, you are the vanille of society
 SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoirs* Vol I P 262

2 It is impossible, in our condition of Society, not to be sometimes a Snob
 THACKERAY—*Book of Snobs* Ch III

3 Society therefore is as ancient as the world
 VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary* Policy

4 Other people are quite dreadful The only possible society is oneself
 OSCAR WILDE—*An Ideal Husband* Act III

5 I suppose Society is wonderfully delightful To be in it is merely a bore But to be out of it is simply a tragedy
 OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance* Act III

6 At present there is no distinction among the upper ten thousand of the city
 N P WILLIS—*Necessity for a Promenade Drive*
 (See also COOPER)

7 Society became my glittering bride,
 And airy hopes my children
 WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk III

8 Nor greetings where no kindness is, nor all The dreary intercourse of daily life
 WORDSWORTH—*Lines composed a few miles above Tintern Abbey*

9 There is
 One great society alone on earth
 The noble Living and the noble Dead
 WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude* Bk XI

10 **SOLDIERS** (See also NAVY, WAR)
 O Dormer, how can I behold thy fate,
 And not the wonders of thy youth relate;
 How can I see the gay, the brave, the young,
 Fall in the cloud of war, and lie unsung!
 In joys of conquest he resigns his breath,
 And, filled with England's glory, smiles in death
 ADDISON—*Campaign To Philip Dormer*

11 God and a soldier all people adore
 In time of war, but not before;
 And when war is over and all things are righted,
 God is neglected and an old soldier slighted,
 ANON Lines chalked on a sentry-box on Europa Guard Compare KIPLING—*Tommy* OTWAY'S *Soldier's Fortune*, SHAKESPEARE'S *Sonnet XXV*
 (See also OWEN under FORGETFULNESS)

12 O little Force that in your agony
 Stood fast while England girt her armour on,
 Held high our honour in your wounded hands,
 Carried our honour safe with bleeding feet—
 We have no glory great enough for you,
 The very soul of Britain keeps your day
 ANON—*Published in a London Newspaper*, 1917.

13 An Austrian army awfully arrayed
Siege of Belgrade

Poem arranged with "Apt alliteration's artful aid" First appeared in *The Tryster*, May 7, 1817, printed at Winchester, Eng Found in *Bentley's Miscellany*, March, 1838 P 313 Quoted in *Wheeler's Mag* Winchester, Eng Vol I P 344 (1828) Attributed to REV B FOULTER, of Winchester In the *Wild Garland* to ISAAC J REEVE Claimed for ALARIC A WATTS by his son in a biography of Watts Vol I P 118

14 See! There is Jackson standing like a stone wall
 BERNARD E BEE—*Battle of Manassas (Bull Run)* July 21, 1861

15 Each year his mighty armies marched forth in gallant show,
 Their enemies were targets, their bullets they were tow
 BERENGER—*Le Roi d'Yvetot* Trans by THACKERAY—*The King of Brentford*

16 The king of France with twenty thousand men
 Went up the hill, and then came down again
 The king of Spain with twenty thousand more
 Climbed the same hill the French had climbed before

From *Sloane MS 1489* Written tune of CHARLES I Later version in *Old Tarterton's Song* in *Pugge's Corantol or News from the North* HALLIWELL gives several versions in his *Nursery Rhymes*

17 L'infanterie anglaise est la plus redoutable de l'Europe, heureusement, il n'y en a pas beaucoup
 The English Infantry is the most formidable in Europe, but fortunately there is not much of it

MARSHAL BUGEAUD—*Œuvres Militaires* Collected by WEIL

18 You led our sons across the haunted flood,
 Into the Canaan of their high desire—
 No milk and honey there, but tears and blood
 Flowed where the hosts of evil trod in fire,
 And left a worse than desert where they passed
 AMELIA J BURR—*To General Pershang*

19 Ay me! what perils do environ
 The man that meddles with cold iron!
 BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 1
 (See also ENGLISH under WOMAN)

20 Earth! render back from out thy breast
 A remnant of our Spartan dead!
 Of the three hundred grant but three,
 To make a new Thermopylae!
 BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III St 86

21 His breast with wounds unnumber'd riven,
 His back to earth, his face to heaven
 BYRON—*Graour* L 675

22 For the army is a school in which the miser becomes generous, and the generous prodigal, miserly soldiers are like monsters, but very rarely seen
 CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Ch. XXXIX

1
The knight's bones are dust,
And his good sword rust,
His soul is with the saints, I trust
COLERIDGE—*The Knight's Tomb*

2
How sleep the brave, who sunk to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest!
* * * *

By fairy hands their knell is rung,
By forms unseen their dirge is sung
COLLINS—*Ode Written in 1746*

3
Who passes down this road so late?
Compagnon de la Majalonne?
Who passes down this road so late,
Always gay!

Of all the King's Knights 'tis the flower,
Compagnon de la Majalonne,
Of all the King's Knights 'tis the flower,
Always gay!
Compagnon de la Majalonne Old French Song

4
Back of the boy is Wilson,
Pledge of his high degree,
Back of the boy is Lincoln,
Lincoln and Grant and Lee,
Back of the boy is Jackson,
Jackson and Tippecanoe,
Back of each son is Washington,
And the old red, white and blue!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Back of the Boy*

5
I have seen men march to the wars, and then
I have watched their homeward tread,
And they brought back bodies of living men,
But their eyes were cold and dead
So, Buddy, no matter what else the fame,
No matter what else the prize,
I want you to come back thru The Flame
With the boy-look still in your eyes!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Boy-Look*

6
He stands erect; his slouch becomes a walk;
He steps right onward, martial in his air,
His form and movement.
COWPER—*The Task* Bk IV. L 638

7
Far in foreign fields from Dunkirk to Belgrade
Lie the soldiers and chiefs of the Irish Brigade
THOMAS DAVIS—*Battle Eve of the Brigade*
(See also BROOKE under ENGLAND, INGRAHAM
under IRELAND)

8
Terrible he rode alone,
With his yemen sword for aid;
Ornament it carried none
But the notches on the blade
The Death Feud An Arab War Song. St 14
Tait's Edinburgh Magazine. July, 1850
Trans. signed J S M.

9
His helmet now shall make
A hive for bees
ROBERT DEVEREUX—*Sonnet*.

10
So let his name through Europe ring!
A man of mean estate,

Who died as firm as Sparta's king,
Because his soul was great
SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE—*The Private*
of the Buffs

11
Mouths without hands, maintained at vast ex-
pense,
In peace a charge, in war a weak defense
Stout once a month they march, a blustering band,
And ever, but in times of need, at hand
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L 401

12
Under the sod and the dew,
Waiting the Judgment Day,
Love and tears for the Blue,
Tears and love for the Gray
FRANCIS M FINCH—*The Blue and the Gray*

13
Hunde, wollt ihr ewig leben?
Dogs, would you live forever?
Traditional saying of FREDERICK THE GREAT
to his troops at Koln, June 18 1757 (or at
Kunersdorf, Aug 12, 1759) Doubted by
CARLYLE

14
We are coming, Father Abraham, three hun-
dred thousand more
J S GIBBONS Pub. anon in New York
Evening Post, July 16, 1862

15
The broken soldier, kindly bade to stay;
Sat by his fire, and talked the night away,
Wept o'er his wounds, or tales of sorrow done,
Shoulder'd his crutch, and show'd how fields
were won
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 155

16
Wake, soldier wake, thy war-horse waits
To bear thee to the battle back,—
Thou slumberest at a foeman's gates,—
Thy dog would break thy bivouac,
Thy plume is trailing in the dust,
And thy red falchion gathering rust
T K HERVEY—*Dead Trumpeter*

17
He slept an iron sleep,—
Slam fighting for his country
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. XI L 285 BRYANT'S
trans

18
The sex is ever to a soldier kind
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XIV L 246 POPE'S
trans

19
Ben Battle was a soldier bold,
And used to war's alarms,
But a cannon-ball took off his legs,
So he laid down his arms
HOOD—*Faithless Nellie Gray*.

20
But for you, it shall be forever Spring,
And only you shall be forever fearless,
And only you shall have white, straight, tireless
limbs,
And only you, where the water lily swims,
Shall walk along pathways, thro' the willows
Of your West
You who went West,

And only you on silvery twilight pillows
Shall take your rest
In the soft, sweet glooms
Of twilight rooms

FORD MADOX HUEFFER—*One Day's Lest*

1
The Seconds that tick as the clock moves along
Are Privates who march with a spurt so strong
The Minutes are Captains The Hours of the day
Are Officers brave, who lead on to the fray
So, remember, when tempted to loiter and dream
You've an army at hand, your command is supreme,
And question yourself, as it goes on review—
Has it helped in the fight with the best it could do?

PHILANDER JOHNSON Lines selected by PAYMASTER GEN MCGOWAN to distribute to those under his command during the Great War See *Everybody's Magazine*, May, 1920 P 36

2
He smote them hip and thigh
Judges XV 8

3
In a wood they call the Rouge Bouquet,
There is a new-made grave today,
Built by never a spade nor pick,
Yet covered with earth ten meters thick
There he many fighting men,
Dead in their youthful prime
JOYCE KILMER—*Rouge Bouquet*

4
Let not him that girdeth on his harness boast
himself as he that putteth it off
I Kings XX 11

5
As we pledge the health of our general, who fares
as rough as we,
What can daunt us, what can turn us, led to
death by such as he?
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*A March*

6
"What are the bugles blowin' for?" said Files-
on-Parade
"To turn you out, to turn you out," the Colour
Sergeant said
KIPLING—*Danny Deever*.

7
"For they're hangin' Danny Deever, you can
'ear the Dead March play,
The regiment's in 'ollow square—They're hang-
in' him to-day,
They're taken of his buttons off an' cut his
stripes away,
An' they're hangin' Danny Deever in the morn-
ing"

KIPLING—*Danny Deever*

8
The 'eathen in 'is blindness bows down to wood
an' stone,
'E don't obey no orders unless they is 'is own,
'E keeps 'is side-arms awful 'e leaves 'em all
about,
An' then comes up the Regiment an' pokes the
'eathen out
KIPLING—*The 'Eathen*

9
So 'ere's to you, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, at your 'ome in
the Soudan,
You're a pore benighted 'eathen but a first-class
fightin' man,
And 'ere's to you, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, with your 'ay-
rick 'ead of 'air,
You big black boundin' beggar—for you broke a
British square!
KIPLING—*Fuzzy-Wuzzy*

10
For it's Tommy this an' Tommy that, an'
"Chuck 'um out, the brute!"
But it's "Savior of 'is country," when the guns
begin to shoot
KIPLING—*Tommy*

11
It is not the guns or armament
Or the money they can pay,
It's the close co-operation
That makes them win the day.
It is not the individual
Or the army as a whole,
But the everlastin' teamwork
Of every bloomin' soul
J MASON KNOX Claimed for him by his
wife in a communication in *New York Times*

12
But in a large sense we cannot dedicate, we
cannot hallow this ground The brave men,
living and dead, who struggled here, have con-
secrated it far above our poor power to add or
deduct
LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address* Nov 19, 1863.

13
Nulla fides pietasque viris qui castra sequuntur
Good faith and probity are rarely found
among the followers of the camp
LUCAN—*Pharsalia X 407*.

14
Ned has gone, he's gone away, he's gone away
for good
He's called, he's killed
Him and his drum lies in the ram, lies where they
was stood
Where they was stilled
A NEIL LYONS ("Edwin Smallweed")—
Drums Appeared in the *London Weekly Dispatch*

15
Nicanor lay dead in his harness
II Maccabees XV. 28

16
Here's to the Blue of the wind-swept North
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of Giant be with you all
As the sons of the North advance!

* * * * *
Here's to the Gray of the sun-kissed South
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of Lee be with you all
As the sons of the South advance!

* * * * *
And here's to the Blue and the Gray as One!
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of God be with us all
As the sons of the Flag advance!
GEORGE MORROW MAYO—*A Toast*.

1 "Companions," said he [Saturninus], "you have lost a good captain, to make of him a bad general."

MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Vanity*

2 Napoleon's troops fought in bright fields where every helmet caught some beams of glory, but the British soldier conquered under the cold shade of aristocracy

SIR W F P NAPIER—*Hist of the Peninsular War* II 401 (Ed 1851)

3 The greatest general is he who makes the fewest mistakes
Saying attributed to NAPOLEON.

4 Judge not that ye be not judged, we earned the torch to the goal

The goal is won guard the fire it is yours but remember our soul

Breathes through the life that we saved, when our lives went out in the night

Your body is woven of ours see that the torch is alight

EDWARD J O'BRIEN—*On the Day of Achievement*

5 The muffled drum's sad roll has beat

The soldier's last tattoo,

No more on Life's parade shall meet

The brave and fallen few

On Fame's eternal camping-ground

Their silent tents are spread,

And Glory guards, with solemn round

The bivouac of the dead

THEODORE O'HARA—*The Bivouac of the Dead*

6 Miles gloriosus

The bragging soldier

PLAUTUS Title of a comedy.

7 But off with your hat and three times three for Columbia's true-blue sons,

The men below who batter the foe—the men behind the guns!

JOHN JEROME ROONEY—*The Men Behind the Guns*

8 I want to see you shoot the way you shout
ROOSEVELT At the meeting of the Mayor's

Committee on National Defense Madison

Square, Oct, 1917 Speech to the audience

after their enthusiastic demonstration over

the patriotic addresses

9 A thousand leagues of ocean, a company of kings,
You came across the watching world to show

how heroes die

When the splendour of your story

Builds the halo of its glory,

"Twill belt the earth like Saturn's rings

And diadem the sky

"M R C S" In *Anzac* On Colonial Soldiers

(1919)

10 'Tis a far, far cry from the "Minute-Men,"

And the times of the buff and blue

To the days of the withering Jorgensen

And the hand that holds it true.

'Tis a far, far cry from Lexington
To the isles of the China Sea,
But ever the same the man and the gun—
Ever the same are we

EDWIN L SABIN—*The American Soldier*. In
Munsey's Mag July, 1899

11 Abner smote him under the fifth rib
II Samuel II 23

12 Soldier, rest! thy warfare o'er,
Dream of fighting fields no more

Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,

Morn of toil, nor night of waking

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 31.

13 Although too much of a soldier among sovereigns,
no one could claim with better right to be a sovereign among soldiers

SCOTT—*Life of Napoleon*

14 Warriors!—and where are warriors found,

If not on martial Britain's ground?

And who, when waked with note of fire,

Love more than they the British lyre?

SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles* Canto IV St 20

15 Yet what can they see in the longest kingly line in Europe, save that it runs back to a successful soldier?

SCOTT—*Woodstock* Ch XXXVII

16 Then a soldier,
Full of strange oaths and bearded like the pard,
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel,

Seeking the bubble reputation

Even in the cannon's mouth

As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 149

17 Arm'd at point exactly, cap-à-pie

Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 200

18 I thought upon one pair of English legs

Did march three Frenchmen

Henry V Act III Sc 6 L 158

19 Give them great meals of beef and iron and steel,
they will eat like wolves and fight like devils

Henry V Act III Sc 7 L 161

20 I am a soldier and unapt to weep

Or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness

Henry VI Pt I Act V Sc 3 L 134

21 I said an elder soldier, not a better

Did I say, better?

Julius Caesar Act IV Sc 3. L 56

22 Fie, my Lord, fie! a soldier, and afeard!
Macbeth Act V Sc 1 L 41

23 Blow, wind! come, wrack!

At least we'll die with harness on our back.

Macbeth Act V Sc 5 L 51

24 God's soldier be he!

Had I as many sons as I have hairs,

I would not wish them to a fairer death:

And so his knell is knoll'd

Macbeth. Act V. Sc 8 L 47.

¹
He is a soldier fit to stand by Cæsar
And give direction
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 127.

²
The painful warrior famoused for fight,
After a thousand victories once foiled,
Is from the book of honour razed quite,
And all the rest forgot for which he toiled,
Sonnet XXV "Fight" is "worth" in original
(See also KIPLING)

³
A soldier is an anachronism of which we must
get rid

BERNARD SHAW—*Devil's Disciple* Act III

⁴
When the military man approaches, the world
looks up its spoons and packs off its womankind
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*

⁵
Prostrate on earth the bleeding warrior lies,
And Isr'el's beauty on the mountains dies
How are the mighty fallen!
Hush'd be my sorrow, gently fall my tears,
Lest my sad tale should reach the alien's ears
Bid Fame be dumb, and tremble to proclaim
In heathen Gath, or Ascalon, our shame
Lest proud Philistia, lest our haughty foe,
With impious scorn insult our solemn woe
W C SOMERVILLE—*The Lamentation of*
David over Saul and Jonathan

⁶
Sleep, soldiers! stall in honored rest
Your truth and valor wearing
The bravest are the tenderest,—
The loving are the daring
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Song of the Camp*

⁷
Foremost captain of his time,
Rich in saving common sense
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of*
Wellington

⁸
For this is England's greatest son,
He that gain'd a hundred fights,
And never lost an English gun
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of*
Wellington

⁹
Home they brought her warrior dead.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Song at end of
Canto V

¹⁰
Home they brought him slain with spears,
They brought him home at even-fall
TENNYSON Version of the song in *The Princess*
Canto V, as published in the *Selections*
(1865) T J WISE—*Bibliography*
of Tennyson Only reprinted in the *Miniature Edition*
(1870) Vol III P 147

¹¹
Dans ce pays-ci il est bon de tuer de temps
en temps un admiral pour encourager les autres
In this country it is found necessary now
and then to put an admiral to death in order
to encourage the others
VOLTAIRE—*Candide* Ch XXIII

¹²
Old soldiers never die,
They fade away!
War Song, popular in England (1919)

¹³
Under the tricolor, long khaki files of them
Through the Étoile, down the Champs Elysées
Marched, while grisettes blew their kisses to
miles of them,
And only the old brushed the tear stains
away—
Out where the crows spread their ominous pin-
ions
Shadowing France from Nancy to Fay,
Singing they marched 'gainst the Kaiser's gray
minions,
Singing the song of boyhood at play
CHARLES LAW WATKINS—*The Boys who*
never grew up To the Foreign Legion
Written on the Somme, Dec, 1916

¹⁴
The more we work, the more we may,
It makes no difference to our pay
We are the Royal Sappers War Song, popular
in England (1915)

¹⁵
Our youth has stormed the hosts of hell and won,
Yet we who pay the price of their oblation
Know that the greater war is just begun
Which makes humanity the nations' Nation
WILLARD WATTLES—*The War at Home*.

¹⁶
Where are the boys of the old Brigade,
Who fought with us side by side?
F E WEATHERLEY—*The Old Brigade*.

¹⁷
Oh, a strange hand writes for our dear son—O,
stricken mother's soul!
All swims before her eyes—flashes with black—
she catches the main words only,
Sentences broken—gun-shot wound in the breast,
cavalry skirmish, taken to hospital,
At present low, but will soon be better
WALT WHITMAN—*Drum-Taps*. Come up from
the Fields, Father

¹⁸
Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note,
As his corse to the rampart we hurried
CHAS WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore*
at Carunna St 1

¹⁹
No useless coffin enclosed his breast,
Not in sheet nor in shroud we wound him;
But he lay like a warrior taking his rest
With his martial cloak around him
CHAS WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore*
at Carunna St 3

²⁰
Of boasting more than of a bomb afraid,
A soldier should be modest as a maid
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire IV.

²¹
Some for hard masters, broken under arms,
In battle lopt away, with half their limbs,
Beg bitter bread thro' realms their valour saved
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 250
(See also KIPLING)

SOLITUDE

²²
Converse with men makes sharp the glittering
wit,
But God to man doth speak in solitude
JOHN STUART BLACKIE—*Sonnet Highland*
Solitude.

1 I am as one who is left alone at a banquet, the lights dead and the flowers faded

BULWER-LYTTON—*Last Days of Pompeii* Ch V.
(See also MOORE)

2 Alone!—that worn-out word,
So idly spoken, and so coldly heard,
Yet all that poets sing, and grief hath known,
Of hope laid waste, knells in that word—ALONE!
BULWER-LYTTON—*New Timon* Pt II

3 But 'midst the crowd, the hum, the shock of men,
To hear, to see, to feel, and to possess,
And roam along, the world's tired denizen,
With none who bless us, none whom we can bless

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 26

4 This is to be alone, this, this is solitude!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 26.

5 In solitude, when we are *least* alone
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St. 90.
(See also CICERO)

6 Among them, but not of them
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III. St. 113.

7 'Tis solitude should teach us how to die;
It hath no flatterers, vanity can give
No hollow aid; alone—man with his God must strive
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 33

8 Nunquam se minus otiosum esse quam cum
otiosus, nec minus solum quam cum solus esset
That he was never less at leisure than when
at leisure, nor that he was ever less alone than
when alone

CICERO—*De Officiis* Bk III Ch I Also
in Rep I 17 27 A saying of SCIPIO
AFRICANUS, as quoted by CATO Also at-
tributed to St BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX
(See also BYRON, DRUMMOND, GIBBON)

9 Alone, alone, all, all alone,
Alone on a wide, wide sea
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner* Pt IV.

10 So lonely 'twas that God himself
Scarce seemed there to be
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner* Pt. VII

11 I praise the Frenchman, his remark was shrewd,—
"How sweet, how passing sweet is solitude"
But grant me still a friend in my retreat,
Whom I may whisper—Solitude is sweet
COWPER—*Retirement* L 739 The quota-
tion is attributed to LA BRUYÈRE and to
JEAN GUEZ DE BALZAC

12 Oh, for a lodge in some vast wilderness,
Some boundless contiguity of shade,
Where rumour of oppression and deceit,
Of unsuccessful or successful war,
Might never reach me more!

COWPER—*Task* Bk II L 1.
(See also JOHNSON under SUMMER)

13 O solitude, where are the charms
That sages have seen in thy face?
Better dwell in the midst of alarms,
Than reign in this horrible place
COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by*
Alexander Selkirk

14 Solitude is the nurse of enthusiasm, and en-
thusiasm is the true parent of genius In all
ages solitude has been called for—has been
flown to

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men*
of Genius Ch X.

15 There is a society in the deepest solitude
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men*
of Genius Ch X.

16 So vain is the belief
That the sequestered path has fewest flowers
THOMAS DOUBLEDAY—*Sonnet. The Poet's*
Solitude

17 Thrice happy he, who by some shady grove,
Far from the clamorous world, doth live his
own,
Though solitary, who is not alone,
But doth converse with that eternal love
DRUMMOND—*Urania, or, Spiritual Poems*
(See also CICERO)

18 We enter the world alone, we leave it alone
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* *Sea*
Studies.

19 I was never less alone than when by myself.
GIBBON—*Memoirs* Vol. I P 117
(See also CICERO)

20 Wer sich der Einsamkeit ergiebt,
Ach! der ist bald allein
Whoever gives himself up to solitude,
Ah! he is soon alone
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister* II 13.

21 Nobody with me at sea but myself.
GOLDSMITH—*The Hunch of Vemon*.

22 Far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 19.

23 O Solitude! if I must with thee dwell,
Let it not be among the jumbled heap
Of murky buildings' clumb with me the steep,—
Nature's observatory—whence the dell,
In flowery slopes, its river's crystal swell,
May seem a span, let me thy vigils keep
'Mongst boughs pavilion'd, where the deer's
swift leap

Startles the wild bee from the foxglove bell
KEATS—*Sonnet O Solitude! If I Must With*
Thee Dwell

24 Why should we faint and fear to live alone,
Since all alone, so Heaven has willed, we die,
Nor even the tenderest heart and next our own
Knows half the reasons why we smile and sigh
KEBLE—*Christian Year* *Twenty-Fourth Sun-*
day after Trinity.

1
Solitude is as needful to the imagination as
society is wholesome for the character
LOWELL—*Among my Books* Dryden

2
And Wisdom's self
Oft seeks to sweet retired solitude,
Where, with her best nurse, Contemplation,
She plumes her feathers, and lets grow her wings,
That in the various bustle of resort
Were all too ruffled, and sometimes impaired
MILTON—*Comus* L. 375

3
For solitude sometimes is best society,
And short retirement urges sweet return
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L. 249

4
I feel like one who treads alone
Some banquet hall deserted,
Whose lights are fled, whose garlands dead,
And all but he departed
MOORE—*Oft in the Still Night*
(See also BULWER-LYTTON)

5
Until I truly loved, I was alone
MRS NORTON—*The Lady of La Garaye*. Pt
II. L. 381

6
Now the New Year reviving old Desires,
The thoughtful Soul to Solitude retires
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayat* FITZGERALD'S
trans St. 4.

7
You must show him . . . by leaving him se-
verely alone
CHAS STEWART PARNELL—*Speech at Ennis*
Sept 19, 1880

8
Far in a wild, unknown to public view,
From youth to age a reverend hermit grew,
The moss his bed, the cave his humble cell,
His food the fruits, his drink the crystal well,
Remote from man, with God he pass'd the days,
Prayer all his business, all his pleasure praise
THOMAS PARNELL—*The Hermit*.

9
Whosoever is delighted in solitude, is either a
wild beast or a god
PLATO—*Protag* I. 337

10
Shall I, like an hermit, dwell
On a rock or in a cell?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Poem*. See CAYLEY'S
Life of Raleigh. Vol. I.

11
Then never less alone than when alone
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life* L. 759
(See also BROWNE)

12
When, musing on companions gone,
We doubly feel ourselves alone
SCOTT—*Marion* Canto II *Introduction*

13
Atque ubi omnia nobis mala solitudo persuadet
And when Solitude leads us into all manner
of evil.
SENECA—*Epistle* 25 Quoting GAIUS, lead-
er of the Britains.

14
I love tranquil solitude
And such society
As is quiet, wise, and good
SHELLEY—*Rarely, Rarely, Comest Thou*

15
Solitude is the best nurse of wisdom.
STERNE—*Letters* No 82

16
A wise man is never less alone than when he
is alone
SWIFT—*Essay on the Faculties of the Mind*
(See also CICERO)

17
Alone each heart must cover up its dead,
Alone, through bitter toil, achieve its rest
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal* First
Evening Conclusion

18
'Tis not for golden eloquence I pray,
A godlike tongue to move a stony heart—
Methinks it were full well to be apart
In solitary uplands far away,
Betwixt the blossoms of a rosy spray,
Dreaming upon the wonderful sweet face
Of Nature, in a wild and pathless place
FREDERICK TENNYSON—*Sonnet*. From *A
Treasury Of English Sonnets* Edited by
DAVID M. MAIN

19
I never found the companion that was so com-
panionable as solitude
THOREAU—*Solitude*

20
I could live in the woods with thee in sight,
Where never should human foot intrude;
Or with thee find light in the darkest night,
And a social crowd in solitude
TIBULLUS—*Elegies* Elegy I

21
Impulses of deeper birth
Have come to him in solitude
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph*

22
They flash upon that inward eye
Which is the bliss of solitude
WORDSWORTH—*I Wandered Lonely* Lines in
the poem written by Mrs WORDSWORTH.

23
Often have I sighed to measure
By myself a lonely pleasure,—
Sighed to think I read a book,
Only read, perhaps, by me
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine*

24
O sacred solitude! divine retreat!
Choice of the prudent! envy of the great,
By thy pure stream, or in thy waving meads,
We court fair wisdom, that celestial maid
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V L. 254

25
O! lost to virtue, lost to manly thought,
Lost to the noble sallies of the soul!
Who think it solitude to be alone
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III L. 6.

26
This sacred shade and solitude, what is it?
'Tis the felt presence of the Deity,
Few are the faults we flatter when alone
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L. 172

- 1 SONG (See also MUSIC SINGING)
Tout finit par des chansons
Everything ends with songs.
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Marriage de Figaro* End
- 2 Sing a song of sumpence
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bonduca* Act
V Sc 2
- 3 I cannot sing the old songs
Though well I know the tune,
Familiar as a cradle-song
With sleep-compelling croon,
Yet though I'm filled with music,
As choirs of summer birds,
"I cannot sing the old songs"—
I do not know the words
ROBERT J. BURDETTE—*Songs Without Words*
(See also CALVERLEY)
- 4 All this for a song
BURLEIGH—*To Queen Elizabeth* (when ordered
to give £100 to Spenser)
- 5 I can not sing the old songs now!
It is not that I deem them low,
'Tis that I can't remember how
They go
CHAS S CALVERLEY—*Changed*
(See also BURDETTE)
- 6 Unlike my subject now * * * shall be my
song,
It shall be witty and it sha'n't be long!
CHESTERFIELD—*Preface to Letters* Vol I
- 7 A song of hate is a song of Hell,
Some there be who sing it well
Let them sing it loud and long,
We lift our hearts in a loftier song
We lift our hearts to Heaven above,
Singing the glory of her we love,
England
HELEN GRAY CONE—*Chant of Love for En-
gland*
(See also LISBAUER under HATED)
- 8 And heaven had wanted one immortal song
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L.
197.
- 9 Verse sweetens toil, however rude the sound,
She feels no biting pang the while she sings,
Nor as she turns the giddy wheel around,
Revolves the sad vicissitudes of things
GIFFORD—*Contemplation* SAMUEL JOHNSON
altered the second line to "All at her
work the village maiden sings", and in the
third line substituted "while" for "as" For
"sad vicissitude of things" see STERNE
under CHANGE, HAWTHORNE under APPLE,
BACON under RELIGION
(See also OVERBURY, QUINTILIAN, SIDNEY)
- 10 He play'd an ancient ditty long since mute,
In Provence call'd, "La belle dame sans merci."
KEATS—*The Eve of St Agnes* St 33 "La
Belle Dame, sans Merci" is a poem by
ALAIN CHARTIER. Attributed to JEAN
MAROT by M PAULIN—*Manuscript Fran-*

- cass VII 252 In Harleian MS 373, a
translation is attributed to SIR RICHARD
ROS
- 11 We are tenting tonight on the old camp ground,
Give us a song to cheer
WALTER KITTRIDGE—*Tenting on the Old Camp
Ground*
- 12 In the ink of our sweat we will find it yet,
The song that is fit for men!
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES.
- 13 The song on its mighty pinions
Took every living soul, and lifted it gently to
heaven
LONGFELLOW—*Children of the Lord's Supper*
L 44.
- 14 Listen to that song, and learn it!
Half my kingdom would I give,
As I live,
If by such songs you would earn it!
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt I
The Musician's Tale The Saga of King Olaf
Pt V
- 15 Such songs have power to quiet
The restless pulse of care,
And come like the benediction
That follows after prayer
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done* St 9
- 16 And grant that when I face the grisly Thing,
My song may trumpet down the gray Perhaps
Let me be as a tune-swept fiddlestring
That feels the Master Melody—and snaps
JOHN G. NEIHARDT—*Let me live out my
Years*
- 17 She makes her hand hard with labour, and her
heart soft with pity and when winter evenings
fall early (sitting at her merry wheel), she sings
a defiance to the giddy wheel of fortune . . .
and fears no manner of ill because she means
none
THOS OVERBURY—*A Fair and Happy Milk-
maid*
(See also GIFFORD)
- 18 I think, whatever mortals crave,
With impotent endeavor,
A wreath—a rank—a throne—a grave—
The world goes round forever,
I think that life is not too long,
And therefore I determine,
That many people read a song,
Who will not read a sermon
W M. PRABD—*Chant of the Brazen Head*
- 19 Odds life! must one swear to the truth of a song?
PRIOR—*A Better Answer*.
- 20 Etiam singulorum fatigatio quamlibet se iudi
modulatione solatur
Men, even when alone, lighten their labors
by song, however rude it may be.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* I. 81.
(See also GIFFORD)

1
Builds, raise the ceiling high,
Raise the dome into the sky,
Hear the wedding song!
For the happy groom is near,
Tall as Mais, and stately,
Hear the wedding song!
SAPPHO—*Fragments* J S EASEY SMITH'S
trans.

2
Song forbids victorious deeds to die
SCHILLER—*The Artists*

3
The lively Shadow-World of Song
SCHILLER—*The Artists*

4
Now, good Cesario, but that piece of song,
That old and antique song we heard last night,
Methought it did relieve my passion much,
More than light airs and recollected terms
Of these most brisk and giddy-paced times
Come, but one verse

Twelfth Night Act II Sc 4 L 2

5
Songs consecrate to truth and liberty
SHELLEY—*To Wordsworth* L 12

6
Knitting and withal singing, and it seemed
that her voice comforted her hands to work
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia* Bk I
(See also GIFFORD)

7
Because the gift of Song was chiefly lent,
To give consoling music for the joys
We lack, and not for those which we possess
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal* Third
Evening

8
They sang of love and not of fame,
Forgot was Britain's glory,
Each heart recalled a different name,
But all sang "Annie Laurie"
BAYARD TAYLOR—*A Song of the Camp*

9
Short swallow-flights of song, that dip
Their wings in tears, and skim away
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt XLVIII St
4

10
Cantilenam eandem canis
You sing the same old song
TERENCE—*Phormio* III 2 10.

11
Cicala to cicala is dear, and ant to ant, and
hawks to hawks, but to me the muse and song
THEOCRITUS—*Idyl* IX Trans by ANDREW
LANG St 2

12
Grasshopper to grasshopper, ant to ant is dear,
Hawks love hawks, but I the muse and song
THEOCRITUS—*Idyl* IX Trans by MAURICE
THOMPSON

13
Swift, swift, and bring with you
Song's Indian summer!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song* St 2

14
Martem accendite cantu
To kindle war by song
VERGIL—*Aeneid* VI 165.

15
Soft words, with nothing in them, make a song
EDMUND WALLER—*To Mr Creech* L 10

16
A careless song, with a little nonsense in it
now and then, does not mis-become a monarch
HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann*
(1770)

17
Bring the good old bugle, boys! we'll sing
another song—
Sing it with a spirit that will start the world
along—
Sing it as we used to sing it, fifty thousand
strong,
While we were marching through Georgia
HENRY CLAY WORK—*Marching Through*
Georgia

SORROW

18
Oh c'était le bon temps, j'étais bien malheureuse
Oh, that was a good time, when I was unhappy
SOPHIE ARNOULD, the actress, accredited with
the phrase Quoted as hers by RULHIÈRE—
Épître à Monsieur de Cha—

19
Ah, nothing comes to us too soon but sorrow
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Home

20
Night blings out stars as sorrow shows us truths
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Water and Wood Mid-
night

21
In omni adversitate fortunæ, infeliciussum
genus est infortunii fuisse feliciem

In every adversity of fortune, to have been
happy is the most unhappy kind of misfortune
BOETHIUS—*De Consolatione Philosophiæ* Bk
II Pt IV
(See also CHAUCER, DANTE, MUSSET, PETRARCH,
TENNYSON, WORDSWORTH)

22
Sorrow preys upon
Its solitude, and nothing more diverts it
From its sad visions of the other world
Than calling it at moments back to this
The busy have no time for tears
BYRON—*The Two Foscari* Act IV. Sc 1

23
Ah, don't be sorrowful, darling,
And don't be sorrowful, pray;
Taking the year together, my dear,
There isn't more night than day
ALICE CARY—*Don't be Sorrowful, Darling*

24
For of Fortune's sharpe adversite,
The worste kynde of infortune is this,
A man to hav bent in prosperite,
And it remembreth when it passed is
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *Troilus and*
Cryseyde Bk III L 1,625
(See also BOETHIUS)

25
Men die, but sorrow never dies,
The crowding years divide in vain,
And the wide world is knit with ties
Of common brotherhood in pain
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*The Cradle Tomb in West-*
minster Abbey

¹
The path of sorrow, and that path alone,
Leads to the lands where sorrow is unknown
COWPER—*To an Afflicted Protestant Lady*

² Nessun maggior dolore
Che ricordarsi del tempo felice
Nella miseria

There is no greater sorrow
Than to be mindful of the happy time
In misery

DANTE—*Inferno* V 121 LONGFELLOW'S
Trans Same in FORTINGUERRA—*Ricci-
ardetto* Ch XI St 83 MARINO—*Adone*
Ch XIV St 100
(See also BOETHIUS)

³ Mes malheurs sont comblés, mais ma vertu me
reste
My sorrows are overwhelming, but my virtue
is left to me
DUCIS—*Hamlet* Last lines

⁴ In the bitter waves of woe,
Beaten and tossed about
By the sullen winds which blow
From the desolate shores of doubt
WASHINGTON GLADDEN—*Ultima Veritas*

⁵ Ach! aus dem Gluck entwickelt oft sich
Schmerz
Alas! sorrow from happiness is oft evolved
GOETHE—*Die Naturliche Tochter* II 3 17

⁶ Wer nie sein Brod mit Thranen ass,
Wer nicht die kummervollen Nächte
Auf seinem Bette weinend sass,
Der kennt euch nicht, ihr himmlischen Mächte.
Who never ate his bread in sorrow,
Who never spent the darksome hours
Weeping, and watching for the morrow,—
He knows ye not, ye gloomy Powers
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister* Bk II Ch XIII

⁷ Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies
GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton
College*.

⁸ I walked a mile with Sorrow
And ne'er a word said she,
But, oh, the things I learned from her
When Sorrow walked with me
ROBERT BROWNING HAMILTON—*Along the
Road*

⁹ A happier lot were mine,
If I must lose thee, to go down to earth,
For I shall have no hope when thou art gone,—
Nothing but sorrow Father have I none,
And no dear mother
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VI L. 530 BRYANT'S
trans

¹⁰ Sinks my sad soul with sorrow to the grave
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII L. 543 POPE'S
trans.

¹¹ Oderunt bilarem tristes taistomque jocos
The sorrowful dislike the gay, and the gay
the sorrowful
HORACE—*Epistles* I 18 89

¹² When sparrows build and the leaves break forth
My old sorrow wakes and cries
JEAN INGELow—*Song of Old Love*

¹³ Hang sorrow, care 'I'll kill a cat
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*
Act I Sc 3
(See also WITHER)

¹⁴ O, sorrow!
Why dost borrow
Heart's lightness from the merriment of May?
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk IV

¹⁵ To Sorrow
I bade good-morrow,
And thought to leave her far away behind;
But cheerily, cheerily,
She loves me dearly
She is so constant to me, and so kind
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk IV

¹⁶ How beautiful, if sorrow had not made
Sorrow more beautiful than Beauty's self.
KEATS—*Hyperion* Bk I L. 36

¹⁷ Our days and nights
Have sorrows woven with delights
MALHERBE—*To Cardinal Richelieu* LONG-
FELLOW'S Trans

¹⁸ Day-thoughts feed nightly dreams,
And sorrow tracketh wrong,
As echo follows song
HARRIET MARTINEAU—*Hymn*

¹⁹ A grace within his soul hath reigned
Which nothing else can bring,
Thank God for all that I have gained
By that high sorrowing
MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)

²⁰ Weep on; and, as thy sorrows flow,
I'll taste the luxury of woe
MOORE—*Anacreontic*.

²¹ Ecoute, moribonde! Il n'est pire douleur
Qu'un souvenir heureux dans le jour de malheur
Listen, dying one! There is no worse sorrow
than remembering happiness in the day of
sorrow
ALFRED DE MUSSET—*Le Saule* (The opposite
opinion in his *Un Souvenir*)
(See also DANTE)

²² Con dolor rimembrando il tempo lieto
With sorrow remembering happy times
PETRARCH—*Canzone* 46
(See also DANTE)

²³ Sorrows remembered sweeten present joy.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk I L. 464.

- ¹
Do not cheat thy Heart and tell her,
"Grief will pass away,
Hope for fairer times in future,
And forget to-day"
Tell her, if you will, that sorrow
Need not come in vain,
Tell her that the lesson taught her
Far outweighs the pain
ADELAIDE A PROCTER—*Friend Sorrow*
- ²
Die Leiden sind wie die Gewitterwolken, in
der Ferne sehen sie schwartz aus, uber uns kaum
grau
Sorrrows are like thunderclouds—in the
distance they look black, over our heads
scarcely gray
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* XIV
- ³
Kurz ist der Schmerz, und ewig ist die Freude!
Brief is sorrow, and endless is joy
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans* V 14
44
- ⁴
Quæ fuit durum pati,
Mimnisse dulce est
Those things which were hard to bear, are
sweet to remember
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* 656
(See also DANTE)
- ⁵
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent
Light sorrows speak, but deeper ones are dumb
SENECA—*Hippolytus* 607 THUCYDIDES Bk
VII Ch LXXV Given as from ÆSCHY-
LUS Compare ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*
860 OVID—*Metamorphoses* VI 301-312
HERODOTUS VII 147; also III 14.
(See also MACBETH)
- ⁶
Nulla dies merore caret
There is no day without sorrow.
SENECA—*Troades* 77
- ⁷
Wherever sorrow is, relief would be
If you do sorrow at my grief in love,
By giving love, your sorrow and my grief were
both extermin'd
As You Like It Act III. Sc 5 L 86.
- ⁸
When sorrows come, they come not single spies,
But in battalions
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc 5. L 78
- ⁹
'Tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perk'd up in a glistening grief,
And wear a golden sorrow
Henry VIII. Act II Sc 3 L 19
- ¹⁰
I will instruct my sorrows to be proud
King John. Act III Sc 1. L 68
- ¹¹
Here I and sorrows sit
Here is my throne, bid kings come bow to it
King John Act III Sc 1 L 73.
- ¹²
Down, thou climbing sorrow
King Lear. Act II Sc 4 L 57

- ¹³
Each new morn,
New widows howl, new orphans cry, new sorrows
Strike heaven on the face, that it resounds
As if it felt with Scotland and yell'd out
Like syllable of dolour
Macbeth Act IV. Sc. 3. L 4.
- ¹⁴
Give sorrow words, the grief that does not speak
Whispers the o'er-fraught heart and bids it break
Macbeth Act IV. Sc 3 L 209
(See also SENECA)
- ¹⁵
Your cause of sorrow
Must not be measur'd by his worth, for then
It hath no end
Macbeth Act V. Sc 8 L 44
- ¹⁶
This sorrow's heavenly,
It strikes where it doth love
Othello Act V. Sc 2. L 21
- ¹⁷
One sorrow never comes but brings an heir,
That may succeed as his inheritor
Pericles Act I Sc 4 L 63
(See also YOUNG under Woe)
- ¹⁸
Sorrow ends not when it seemeth done
Richard II. Act I. Sc 2. L 61.
- ¹⁹
Joy, being altogether wanting,
It doth remember me the more of sorrow.
Richard II Act III Sc 4 L 13
- ²⁰
Sorrow breaks seasons and reposing hours,
Makes the night morning, and the noon-tide
night
Richard III. Act I Sc 4 L 76
- ²¹
Eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen,
And each hour's joy wrecked with a week of teen
Richard III. Act IV Sc 1. L 96
- ²²
If sorrow can admit society,
Tell o'er your woes again by viewing mine.
Richard III Act IV. Sc. 4. L 38
- ²³
To weep with them that weep doth ease some
deal,
But sorrow flouted at is double death
Titus Andronicus. Act III Sc 1 L 245
- ²⁴
I have, as when the sun doth light a storm,
Buried this sigh in wrinkle of a smile
But sorrow, that is couch'd in seeming gladness,
Is like that mirth fate turns to sudden sadness
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc 1 L 37
- ²⁵
Forgive me, Valentine: if hearty sorrow
Be a sufficient ransom for offence,
I tender 't here I do as truly suffer,
As e'er I did commit
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act V Sc 4 L 74
- ²⁶
Each time we love,
We turn a nearer and a broader mark
To that keen archer, Sorrow, and he strikes
ALEXANDER SMITH—*City Poems* A Boy's
Dream.
- ²⁷
When sorrow sleepeth, wake it not,
But let it slumber on
Miss M A STODART—*Song*.

1
Time, thy name is sorrow, says the stricken
Heart of life, laid waste with wasting flame
Ere the change of things and thoughts requicker,
Time, thy name
SWINBURNE—*Time and Life* St 1.

2
What shall be done for sorrow
With love whose race is run?
Where help is none to borrow,
What shall be done?
SWINBURNE—*Wasted Love*

3
Joy was a flame in me
Too steady to destroy
Lith as a bending reed,
Loving the storm that sways her—
I found more joy in sorrow
Than you could find in joy
SARA TEASDALE—*The Answer*

4
O sorrow, wilt thou rule my blood,
Be sometimes lovely, like a bride,
And put thy harsher moods aside,
If thou wilt have me wise and good
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt LVIII

5
Smut with exceeding sorrow unto Death
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale* L 597

6
That a sorrow's crown of sorrow is remembering
happier things
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 38 CHURTON
COLLINS, in *Illustrations of Tennyson* P 62,
refers to PINDAR—*Pythian* 4 510, and
THUCYDIDES II 44, as inspiring these lines
(See also DANTE)

7
When I was young, I said to Sorrow,
"Come and I will play with thee"
He is near me now all day,
And at night returns to say,
"I will come again to-morrow—
I will come and stay with thee"
AUBREY THOS DE VÈRE—*Song When I was
Young I said to Sorrow*

8
Past sorrows, let us moderately lament them;
For those to come, seek wisely to prevent them
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi* Act III
Sc. 2.

9
Sorrow is held the eldest child of sin.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi* Act V
Sc 5

10
Where there is sorrow, there is holy ground
OSCAR WILDE—*De Profundis*

11
Hang sorrow, care will kill a cat,
And therefore let's be merry
WITHER—*Christmas*
(See also JONSON)

12
Some natural sorrow, loss, or pain,
That has been and may be again
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper*

13
So joys remembered without wish or will
Sharpen the keenest edge of present ill
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet on Captivity* VI 172
(See also DANTE)

SOUL (THE)

14
Today the journey is ended,
I have worked out the mandates of fate,
Naked, alone, undefended,
I knock at the Uttermost Gate
Behind is life and its longing,
Its trial, its trouble, its sorrow,
Beyond is the Infinite Morning
Of a day without a tomorrow
WENONAH STEVENS ABBOTT—*A Soul's So
liloquy*.

15
But thou shalt flourish in immortal youth,
Unhurt amidst the wars of elements,
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 1

16
What sculpture is to a block of marble, edu-
cation is to the soul
ADDISON—*Spectator* No 215

17
And see all sights from pole to pole,
And glance, and nod, and bustle by,
And never once possess our soul
Before we die
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*A Southern Night* St 18
(See also LUKE)

18
But each day brings its petty dust
Our soon choked souls to fill
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Switzerland* Pt VI.

19
Anima certe, quia spiritus, in siccò habitare
non potest, ideo in sanguine fertur habitare
The soul, which is spirit, can not dwell in
dust, it is carried along to dwell in the blood
SR AUGUSTINE—*De creatum*. IX 32 2

20
A soul as white as Heaven
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Maid's Trag-
edy* Act IV Sc 1

21
John Brown's body lies a mould'ring in the grave,
His soul goes marching on
THOS BRIGHAM BISHOP—*John Brown's Body*

22
And I have written three books on the soul,
Proving absurd all written hitherto,
And putting us to ignorance again
ROBERT BROWNING—*Cleon*.

23
And he that makes his soul his surety,
I think, does give the best security
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt III Canto I. l. 203

24
The dome of Thought, the palace of the Soul
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St 6

25
Everywhere the human soul stands between
a hemisphere of light and another of darkness;
on the confines of two everlasting hostile em-
pires, Necessity and Freewill
CARLYLE—*Essays* Goethe's Works.

26
Imago animi vultus est, indicos oculi
The countenance is the portrait of the soul,
and the eyes mark its intentions
CICERO—*De Oratore*. III 59.

1
From the looks—not the lips, is the soul reflected

M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Rejected Lover*

2
The soul of man is larger than the sky,
Deeper than ocean, or the abyssal dark
Of the unfathomed centre

HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Poems To Shakespeare*

3
My father was an eminent button-maker at
Birmingham, but I had a soul above
buttons

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Sylvester Dag-
gerwood* Act I 1 Also in MARRYAT's *Peter
Simple*

4
A happy soul, that all the way
To heaven hath a summer's day

RICHARD CRASHAW—*In Praise of Lessius' Rule
of Health* L 33

5
A fiery soul, which, working out its way,
Fretted the pygmy-body to decay,
And o'er-inform'd the tenement of clay

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L.
156 (See also FULLER)

6
Lord of oneself, uncumbered with a name
DRYDEN—*Epistle to John Dryden*
(See also HENLEY)

7
I have a soul that, like an ample shield,
Can take in all, and verge enough for more
DRYDEN—*Sebastian* Act I Sc 1

8
The one thing in the world, of value, is the
active soul

EMERSON—*American Scholar*

9
Gravity is the ballast of the soul, which keeps
the mind steady

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States* Gravity

10
He was one of a lean body and visage, as if his
eager soul, biting for anger at the clog of his body,
desired to fret a passage through it

FULLER—*Life of the Duke of Alba*
(See also DRYDEN)

11
Animula, vagula, blandula
Hospes comesque corporis!
Que nunc abibis in loca,
Fallidula, frigida nudula
Nec ut soles dabis joca?

O fleeting soul of mine, my body's friend
and guest, whither goest thou, pale, fearful,
and pensive one? Why laugh not as of old?

HADRIAN—*Ad Animam*, according to AELIUS
SPARTIANUS See POPE's paraphrase, *A
Dying Christian to His Soul*

12
It matters not how strait the gate,
How charged with punishments the scroll,
I am the master of my fate

I am the captain of my soul

HENLEY—*Echoes* IV To R. J. H. B.
(See also DRYDEN, KENTON, OLDHAM, SHELLEY,
TENNISON, WATTS, WOTTON, also
HORACE under FREEDOM)

13
Salute thyself, see what thy soul doth wear
HERBERT—*Church Porch*

14
Build thee more stately mansions, O my soul,
As the swift seasons roll!
Leave thy low-vaulted past!
Let each new temple, nobler than the last,
Shut thee from heaven with a dome more vast,
Till thou at length art free,
Leaving thine outgrown shell by life's unresting
sea!

HOLMES—*The Chambered Nautilus*. St 5

15
And rest at last where souls unbodied dwell,
In ever-flowing meads of Asphodel
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XXIV L 19 POPE's
trans

16
The production of souls is the secret of un-
fathomable depth
VICTOR HUGO—*Shakespeare* Bk V Ch. I

17
The limbs will quiver and move after the soul
is gone
SAMUEL JOHNSON—See NORTHCOTE's *Johnson-
iana* 487

18
Awake, my soul, and with the sun
Thy daily course of duty run
BISHOP KEN—*Evening Hymn* Taken from
Salvator Mundi, Domine In *Hymns Eccle-
siae*

19
Arise, O Soul, and gird thee up anew,
Though the black camel Death kneel at thy
gate,
No beggar thou that thou for alms shouldst sue
Be the proud captain still of thine own fate
JAMES BENJAMIN KENTON
(See also HENLEY, also ABD-EL-KADER under
DEATH)

20
Ah, the souls of those that die
Are but sunbeams lifted higher
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt IV *The Cloisters*.

21
Ignoratur enim, quæ sit natura animæ,
Nata sit, an contra nascentibus insinuetur;
Et simul intereat nobiscum, morte dremta,
An tenebras Orci visat, vastasque lacunas
An pecudes alias divinitus insinuet se

For it is unknown what is the real nature of
the soul, whether it be born with the bodily
frame or be infused at the moment of birth,
whether it pushes along with us, when death
separates the soul and body, or whether it
visits the shades of Pluto and bottomless pits,
or enters by divine appointment into other
animals

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* I 113

22
Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many
years, take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.
LUKE XII. 19 *Ecclesiastes*. VIII. 15.

23
In your patience possess ye your souls
LUKE XXI. 19
(See also ARNOLD)

¹
This ae nighte, this ae nighte
Every nighte and all,
Fire and sleete, and candle lighte
And Christe receive thy saile
Lijke-Wake Denge In *Scott's Minstrelsy of the Border* Vol III P 163 T F HENDERSON's ed. (1902) "Fire and fleet" in version given in JOHN AUBREY's—*Remaines of Gentilisme and Judasme* (1686-7) Lansdowne MSS in British Museum ("Fleet" given as meaning water; "Sleete" meaning salt.) Compare with chant to the departing spirit in *Guy Mannering*

²
The soul of the river had entered my soul,
And the gathered power of my soul was moving
So swiftly, it seemed to be at rest
Under cities of cloud and under
Spheres of silver and changing worlds—
Until I saw a flash of trumpets
Above the battlements over Time!

EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*
Isaiah Beethoven

³
The dust's for crawling, heaven's for flying,
Wherefore, O Soul, whose wings are grown,
Soar upward to the sun!
EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*
Juhan Scott

⁴
What is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?
Matthew XVI 26

⁵
The soul, aspiring, pants its source to mount,
As streams meander level with their fount
ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*Omrapresence of the Dey* Pt I. Ridiculed by MACAULAY as "the worst similitude in the world" Omitted in later editions

⁶
There was a little man, and he had a little soul,
And he said, "Little Soul, let us try, try, try!"
MOORE—*Little Man and Little Soul*

⁷
I reflected how soon in the cup of desire
The pearl of the soul may be melted away,
How quickly, alas, the pure sparkle of fire
We inherit from heaven, may be quenched in the clay
MOORE—*Stanzas A Beam of Tranquillity*

⁸
Above the vulgar flight of common souls
ARTHUR MURPHY—*Zenobia* Act V Sc 1. L. 154.

⁹
Lord of myself, accountable to none
But to my conscience, and my God alone
JOHN OLDEHAM—*Saire addressed to a Friend*
(See also HENLEY)

¹⁰
I sent my Soul through the Invisible,
Some letter of that After-life to spell,
And by and by my Soul returned to me,
And answered "I Myself am Heav'n and Hell"
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* FITZGERALD'S Trans

¹¹
Est deus in nobis, et sunt commercia coeli
Sedibus aethenis spiritus ille venit

There is a god within us, and we have intercourse with heaven That spirit comes from abodes on high

OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 549

¹²
Dous est in pectore nostro
There is a divinity within our breast
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto* III 4 93.

¹³
Egomet sum mihi imperator
I am myself my own commander
PLAUTUS—*Mercator* Act V.
(See also HENLEY)

¹⁴
No craving void left aching in the soul.
POPE—*Eloua*
(See also WESLEY)

¹⁵
The soul, uneasy and confin'd from home,
Rests and expatiates in a life to come
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 97.

¹⁶
Stript to the naked soul
POPE—*Lanes to Mrs Grace Butler* Found in *Sussex Garland* Nos 9 and 10 Under Warminghurst Attributed also to CHARLES YORKE

¹⁷
Vital spark of heav'nly flame!
POPE—*Paraphrase of Emperor Hadrian's "Ode of the Dying Christian to His Soul."* Also inspired by SAPPHO—*Fragment* In *Spectator*, Nov 15, 1711
(See also HADRIAN)

¹⁸
Or looks on heav'n with more than mortal eyes,
Bids his free soul expatiate in the skies,
Amid her kindred stars familiar roam,
Survey the region, and confess her home
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 264

¹⁹
The iron entered into his soul
Psalms CV 18 In the *Psalter*
²⁰
Anima mea in manibus meis semper.
My soul is continually in my hand
Psalms CXXIX 109 (Latin in *Vulgate*)

²¹
My soul, the seas are rough, and thou a stranger
In these false coasts, O keep aloof, there's danger,
Cast forth thy plummet, see, a rock appears,
Thy ships want sea-room, make it with thy tears
CHARLES—*Emblems* Bk III. Ep XI

²²
Goe sowle, the bodies guesste
vpon a thankeles errant,
feare not to touche the beste,
the trueth shalbe this warrant,
goe, since I nedes muste die
and tell them all they he

Generally believed to be by RALPH—*The Lee* (*Souls Errand*.) *Harleian MS* 2296 Folio 135 Also in *MS* 6910 Folio 141 Assigned to him in *Chetham MS* 8012 P 103 *Collier MS* Bibl Cat, Vol II P 244 Printed as DAVIDSON'S in his *Poetical Rhapsody* (Second Ed.) Pub 1608 Claim for JOHN SYLVESTER discredited by author

ities, although it appears in the folio of his posthumous works (1641) Printed in LORD PEMBROKE's *Poems* Attributed also to RICHARD EDWARDS by CAMPBELL Not proven that Raleigh wrote it 1618 or 1603 May have been written by him 1592-3(?) during his imprisonment

1 Yet stab at thee who will,
No stab the soul can kill!

SIR WALTER RALPH—*The Farewell*

2 —"Thy my soul
That I thus hold erect as if with stays,
And decked with daring deeds instead of ribbons,
Twirling my wit as it were my moustache,
The while I pass among the crowd, I make
Bold truths ring out like spurs

ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*

3 Animus hoc habet argumentum divinitatis
sua, quod illum divina delectant

The soul has this proof of its divinity that
divine things delight it

SENECA—*Questionum Naturalium* Prefet ad
1 lb

4 Man who man would be
Must rule the empire of himself
SHELLEY—*Sonnet on Political Greatness*
(See also HENLEY)

5 Within this wall of flesh
There is a soul counts thee her creditor
King John Act III Sc 3 L 20

6 Thy soul's flight,
If it find heaven, must find it out to-night
Macbeth Act III. Sc 1 L 141

7 Think'st thou I'll endanger my soul gratis?
Merry Wives of Windsor Act II Sc 2 L 14

8 What'e'er of earth is form'd, to earth returns,
* * * The soul
Of man alone, that particle divine,
Escapes the wreck of worlds, when all things fail
W C SOMERVILLE—*The Chase* Bk IV L 1

9 For of the soule the bodie forme doth take,
For soule is forme and doth the bodie make
SPENSER—*An Hymn in Honour of Beauty* L
132

10 The soul is a fire that darts its rays through all
the senses, it is in this fire that existence consists,
all the observations and all the efforts of philo-
sophers ought to turn towards this Me, the
centre and moving power of our sentiments and
our ideas

MADAME DE STAEL—*Germany* Pt III Ch II

11 My soul is a dark ploughed field
In the cold rain,

My soul is a broken field
Ploughed by pain
SARA TEASDALE—*The Broken Field*

12 But this main-miracle that thou art thou,
With power on thine own act and on the world.
TENNYSON—*De Profundis* Last lines
(See also HENLEY)

13 But while
I breathe Heaven's air, and Heaven looks down
on me,
And smiles at my best meanings, I remain
Mistress of mine own self and mine own soul
TENNYSON—*The Foresters* Act IV. Sc 1
(See also HENLEY)

14 What profits now to understand
The merits of a spotless shirt—
A dapper boot—a little hand—

If half the little soul is dirt

TENNYSON—*The New Timon and the Poets*
Appeared in *Punch*, Feb 28, 1846 Signed
ALCIBIADES Answer to attack made by
BULWER-LYTTON in *The New Timon* when
TENNYSON received a pension

15 Her soul from earth to Heaven lies,
Like the ladder of the vision,
Wheron go
To and fro,
In ascension and demission,
Star-flecked feet of Paradise
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Scala Jacoba Portaque*
Eburnea St 1

16 What then do you call your soul? What idea
have you of it? You cannot of yourselves, with-
out revelation, admit the existence within you of
anything but a power unknown to you of feeling
and thinking
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* Soul.

17 And keeps that palace of the soul serene
EDMUND WALLER—*Of Tea* L 9

18 Were I so tall to reach the pole,
Or grasp the ocean with my span,
I must be measur'd by my soul
The mind's the standard of the man
WATTS—*False Greatness* *Horæ Lyricæ* Bk
II
(See also HENLEY, also OVID, SENECA under
MIND, BURNS under MAN)

19 My soul is all an aching void
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymn*
(See also COWPER)

20 A charge to keep I have,
A God to glorify
A never-dying soul to save,
And fit it for the sky
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns* 318

21 I loafe and invite my soul,
I lean and loafe at my ease, observing a spear of
summer grass
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself*

22 But who would force the Soul, tilts with a straw
Against a Champion cased in adamant
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets* Pt III
VII Persecution of the Scottish Covenanters

23 For the Gods approve
The depth, and not the tumult, of the soul
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*

¹
Lord of himself, though not of lands,
And having nothing, yet hath all
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life*
(See also HENLEY)

SOUND

²
A thousand trills and quivering sounds
In airy circles o'er us fly,
Till, wafted by a gentle breeze,
They faint and languish by degrees,
And at a distance die
ADDISON—*An Ode for St Cecilia's Day* VI

³
A noise like of a hidden brook
In the leafy month of June,
That to the sleeping woods all night
Singeth a quiet tune
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Manner* Pt V St. 18

⁴
By magic numbers and persuasive sound
CONGREVE—*Mourning Bride* Act I Sc 1

⁵
I hear a sound so fine there's nothing lives
"Twixt it and silence
JAMES SHERIDAN KNOWLES—*Virginius* Act
V Sc 2

⁶
Parent of sweetest sounds, yet mute forever
MACAULAY—*Enigma* "Cut off my head, etc."
Last line

⁷
And filled the air with barbarous dissonance.
MILTON—*Comus* L 550

⁸
Sonorous metal blowing martial sounds,
At which the universal host up sent
A shout that tore hell's concave, and beyond
Frighted the reign of Chaos and old Night
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 540

⁹
Their rising all at once was as the sound
Of thunder heard remote
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II. L 476

¹⁰
To all proportioned terms he must dispense
And make the sound a picture of the sense
CHRISTOPHER PERRY—*Translation of Vida's Art
of Poetry*
(See also POPE)

¹¹
The murmur that springs
From the growing of grass
POPE—*Al Aaraaf* Pt II. L 124

¹²
The sound must seem an echo to the sense
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 365
(See also PERRY)

¹³
The empty vessel makes the greatest sound.
HENRY V Act IV. Sc 4 L 73

¹⁴
What's the business,
That such a hideous trumpet calls to parley
The sleepers of the house? Speak, speak!
MACBETH. Act II Sc 3 L 86

¹⁵
Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*
Bk II Hymn 63

¹⁶
My eyes are dim with childish tears,
My heart is idly stirred,
For the same sound is in my ears
Which in those days I heard
WORDSWORTH—*The Fountain*

SPAIN

¹⁷
Fair land' of chivalry the old domain,
Land of the vine and olive, lovely Spain!
Though not for thee with classic shores to vie
In charms that fix th' enthusiast's pensive eye,
Yet hast thou scenes of beauty richly fraught
With all that wakes the glow of lofty thought
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Abencerrage* Canto II
L 1.

SPARROW

¹⁸
Tell me not of joy there's none
Now my little sparrow's gone;
He, just as you,
Would toy and woo,
He would chirp and flatter me,
He would hang the wing awhile,
Till at length he saw me smile,
Lord! how sullen he would be!
WM CARTWRIGHT—*Lesbia and the Sparrow*

¹⁹
The sparrows chirped as if they still were proud
Their race in Holy Writ should mentioned be
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn The
Poet's Tale The Birds of Kilkennyworth* St 2

²⁰
The hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long,
That it had it head bit off by it young
KING LEAR Act I Sc 4 L 235

²¹
Behold, within the leafy shade,
Those bright blue eggs together laid!
On me the chance-discovered sight
Gleamed like a vision of delight
WORDSWORTH—*The Sparrow's Nest*.

SPEECH

²²
I have but nine-pence in ready money, but I
can draw for a thousand pounds
ADDISON, to a lady who complained of her hav-
ing talked little in company. See *Boswell's
Life of JOHNSON* (1773)

²³
And let him be sure to leave other men their
turns to speak
BACON—*Essays Civil and Moral Of Dis-
course*. No 32

²⁴
Discretion of speech is more than eloquence,
and to speak agreeably to him with whom we
deal is more than to speak in good words or in
good order
BACON—*Essays Of Discourse*.

²⁵
Though I say't that should not say't
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit at Several
Weapons* Act II Sc 2

²⁶
Speak boldly, and speak truly, shame the devil.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without
Money* Act IV Sc 4

¹
Revenons à nos moutons
To return to the subject (Lat, "to our
mutton.")

PIERRE BLANCHET—*Pierre Pathelin* III 2
Same used by BRUEYS in his *L'Avocat Patelin* (*Maître Pathelin*) which he says in the preface he took from BLANCHET's play JACOB's ed in *Recueil de Farces Soties* P 96 gives text as "Revenons à ces mouton."
PASQUIER—*Recherches de la France* gives "nos mouton" RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk III 34 ("Retournous" for "Revenons")

²
Tout ce qu'on dit de trop est fade et rebutant
That which is repeated too often becomes insipid and tedious
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I 61

³
Let him now speak, or else hereafter for ever hold his peace
Book of Common Prayer Solemnization of Matrimony

⁴
For brevity is very good,
Where we are, or are not understood
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 669
(See also PLINY)

⁵
He who does not make his words rather serve to conceal than discover the sense of his heart deserves to have it pulled out like a traitor's and shown publicly to the rabble
BUTLER—*The Modern Politician*
(See also VOLTAIRE)

⁶
His speech was a fine sample, on the whole, Of rhetoric, which the learn'd call "ugmarole."
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I St 174

⁷
Le cœur sent rarement ce que la bouche exprime

The heart seldom feels what the mouth expresses
CAMPISTRON—*Pompeii* XI 5

⁸
Speech is silver, silence is golden
CARLYLE—*A Swiss Inscription* Quoted in *Sartor Resartus* Bk III Ch III

⁹
Speak not at all, in any wise, till you have somewhat to speak, care not for the reward of your speaking, but simply and with undivided mind for the truth of your speaking
CARLYLE—*Essays Biography*

¹⁰
Sermo hominum mores et celat et indicat idem
The same words conceal and declare the thoughts of men
DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha de Moribus ad Pulum* Bk IV 26
(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹¹
He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a bone
CHURCHILL—*The Rosind* L 322.

¹²
Ipse dixit
He himself has said it
Quoted by CICERO—*De Nat Deorum* I 5, 10 as the unreasoning answer given by Pythagoras

¹³
Nullum simile quatuor pedibus currit
It is not easy to make a simile go on all-fours
SIR EDWARD COKE *Institutes*

¹⁴
Let your speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt
Colossians IV 6

¹⁵
But though I be rude in speech, yet not in knowledge
II Corinthians XI 6
(See also OTHELLO)

¹⁶
Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech
II Corinthians III 12

¹⁷
Lo tuo ver dir m'incuora
Buona umilta e gran tumor m'appiani
The truth thy speech doth show, within my heart repieves the swelling pride
DANTE—*Purgatorio* XI 118

¹⁸
Think all you speak, but speak not all you think
Thoughts are your own, your words are so no more
Where Wisdom steers, wind cannot make you sink
Lips never err, when she does keep the door
DELAUNE—*Epigram*

¹⁹
As a vessel is known by the sound, whether it be cracked or not, so men are proved, by their speeches, whether they be wise or foolish
DEMOSTHENES

²⁰
That's a Blazing strange answer
DICKENS—*A Tale of Two Cities* Bk I Ch. II.

²¹
Abstruse and mystic thoughts you must express
With painful care, but seeming easiness,
For truth shines brightest thro' the plainest dress
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated Verse*. L 216

²²
I will sit down now, but the time will come when you will hear me
BENJ DISRAELI—*Maiden Speech in the House of Commons* (1837)

²³
A sophistical rhetorician, mebrated with the exuberance of his own verbosity
BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech at the Reading School* London, July 27, 1878 (Of Gladstone)

²⁴
A series of congratulatory regrets
BENJ DISRAELI—July 30, 1878 In reference to Lord Harrington's resolution on the Berlin Treaty

²⁵
The hare-brained chatter of irresponsible frivolity
BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech at Guildhall* London, November 9, 1878.

²⁶
Miss not the discourse of the elders.
Ecclesiasticus. VIII 9

¹
Blessed is the man who having nothing to
say, abstains from giving us wordy evidence of
the fact

GEORGE ELIOT—*Impressions of Theophrastus*
Such. Ch IV P 97

²
Speech is but broken light upon the depth
Of the unspoken

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

³
O that grave speech would cumber our quick
souls,
Like bells that waste the moments with their
loudness

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

⁴
Speech is better than silence, silence is better
than speech

EMERSON—*Essay on Nomenclature and Realist*

⁵
When Harel wished to put a joke or witicism
into circulation, he was in the habit of connect-
ing it with some celebrated name, on the chance
of reclaiming it if it took Thus he assigned to
Talleyrand, in the "Nain Jaune," the phrase,
"Speech was given to man to disguise his
thoughts"

FOURNIER—*L'Esprit dans l'Histoire.*
(See also VOLTAIRE)

⁶
Mir wird von alledem so dumm,
Als ging 'mir ein Muhldrad im Kopf herum.
I feel as stupid, from all you've said
As if a mill-wheel whirled in my head.

GOETHE—*Faust* Act I. *Schulerszene.*

⁷
Du sprichst ein grosses Wort gelassen aus
Thou speakest a word of great moment
calmly

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris.* I 3 88 1

⁸
The true use of speech is not so much to ex-
press our wants as to conceal them

GOLDSMITH—*The Bee* No 3
(See also VOLTAIRE)

⁹
All the heart was full of feeling love had ripened
into speech,
Like the sap that turns to nectar, in the velvet
of the peach.

WM WALLACE HARNET—*Adonais*

¹⁰
Know when to speake, for many times it brings
Danger to give the best advice to kings.

HERRICK—*Hesperides* *Caution in Council.*

¹¹
In man speaks God.
HESIOD—*Works and Days*

¹²
These authors do not avail themselves of the
invention of letters for the purpose of conveying,
but of concealing their ideas

LORD HOLLAND—*Life of Lope de Vega.*
(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹³
I love to hear thine earnest voice,
Wherever thou art hid * *
Thou say'st an undisputed thing
In such a solemn way
HOLMES—*To an Insect.*

¹⁴
The flowering moments of the mind
Drop half their petals in our speech.
HOLMES—*To My Readers* St 11.

¹⁵
His speech flowed from his tongue sweeter
than honey

HOMER—*Iliad* Bk I 124

¹⁶
He spake, and into every heart his words
Carried new strength and courage

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk V L. 586 BRYANT'S
trans

¹⁷
He, from whose lips divine persuasion flows
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VII L 143 POPE'S
trans

¹⁸
For that man is detested by me as the gates of
hell, whose outward words conceal his inmost
thoughts

HOMER—*Iliad* IX 312
(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁹
Persuasive speech, and more persuasive sighs,
Silence that spoke, and eloquence of eyes
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. XIV L 251. POPE'S
trans

²⁰
And endless are the modes of speech, and far
Extends from side to side the field of words
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XX L 315 BRYANT'S
trans

²¹
Brevis esse laboro, obscurus fio.
In laboring to be concise, I become obscure
HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* XXV.

²²
I am a man of unclean lips.
Isaiah VI 5

²³
That fellow would vulgarize the day of judg-
ment
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Comic Author.*

²⁴
Speak gently! 'tis a little thing
Dropp'd in the heart's deep well
The good, the joy, that it may bring
Eternity shall tell
G W LANGFORD—*Speak Gently*

²⁵
It is never so difficult to speak as when we
are ashamed of our silence
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims.* No. 178

²⁶
L'allégorie habite un palais diaphane.
Allegory dwells in a transparent palace
LEMIERRE—*Peinture* III

²⁷
Speech was made to open man to man, and
not to hide him, to promote commerce, and not
betray it

DAVID LLOYD—*State Worthies.* Vol. I. P. 503
WHITWORTH'S Ed (1835)
(See also VOLTAIRE)

²⁸
In general those who nothing have to say
Contrive to spend the longest time in doing it
LOWELL—*To Charles Ellet Norton.*

1
Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of
you!
Luke VI 26.

2
They think that they shall be heard for their
much speaking
Matthew VI 7

3
Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth
speaketh
Matthew XII 34

4
Though his tongue
Dropp'd manna, and could make the worse
appear
The better reason, to perplex and dash
Maturest counsels
MILTON—Paradise Lost Bk II L 112

5
When Adam first of men,
To first of women Eve, thus moving speech,
Turn'd him all ear to hear new utterance flow.
MILTON—Paradise Lost Bk IV L 408

6
Faire de la prose sans le savoir
To speak prose without knowing it
MOLIERE—Bourgeois Gentilhomme II 6

7
Quand on se fait entendre, on parle toujours bien,
Et tous vos beaux dictons ne servent de rien
When we are understood, we always speak
well, and then all your fine diction serves no
purpose
MOLIERE—Les Femmes Savantes II 6.

8
Je vous ferai un impromptu à loisir
I shall make you an impromptu at my
leisure
MOLIERE—Les Précieuses Ridicules I 12

9
If you your lips would keep from slips,
Five things observe with care,
To whom you speak, of whom you speak,
And how, and when, and where
W E NORRIS—Therby Hall Vol I P 315.

10
Barbarus hic ego sum, quia non intelligor ulli
I am a barbarian here, because I am not
understood by anyone
OVID—Tristia Bk V. 10 37

11
Voulez-vous qu'on croie du bien de vous?
N'en dites point
Do you wish people to speak well of you?
Then do not speak at all yourself
PASCAL—Pensées VI 59

12
Verba togæ sequens
You follow words of the toga (language of
the cultivated class)
PERSIUS—Satires 5 14

13
Rhetoric is the art of ruling the minds of men
PLATO See *PLUTARCH—Life of Pericles*

14
Odiosa est oratio, cum rem agas, longinquum
loqui

It is a tiresome way of speaking, when you
should despatch the business, to beat about
the bush
PLAUTUS—Mercator III 4 23.

15
Verba facit mortuo
He speaks to a dead man (i.e. wastes words)
PLAUTUS—Pamulus Act IV 2 18

16
In the pleading of cases nothing pleases so
much as brevity
PLINY the Younger—Epistles Bk I 20
(See also *BUTLER*)

17
Abstruse questions must have abstruse answers
Saying in *PLUTARCH—Life of Alexander*

18
Speech is like cloth of Arras opened and put
abroad, whereby the imagery doth appear in
figure, whereas in thoughts they lie but as in
packs
PLUTARCH—Life of Themistocles

19
In their declamations and speeches they made
use of words to veil and muffle their design
PLUTARCH—On Hearing V (Of the Sophists)
(See also *VOLTAIRE*)

20
And empty heads console with empty sound
POPE—Dunciad Bk IV. L 542

21
A soft answer turneth away wrath
Proverbs XV 1

22
Deus ille princeps, parens rerum fabricatorque
mundi, nullo magis hominem separavit a ceteris,
quæ quidem mortalia sunt, animalibus, quam
dicendi facultate

God, that all-powerful Creator of nature and
Architect of the world, has impressed man with
no character so proper to distinguish him from
other animals, as by the faculty of speech
QUINTILIAN—De Institutione Oratoria II
17. 2

23
Il ne rend que monosyllables Je croy qu'il
feroit d'une cerise trois morceaux

He repes nothing but monosyllables I be-
lieve he would make three bites of a cherry
RABELAIS—Pantagruel Bk V Ch. XXVIII

24
Man lernt Verschwiegenheit am meisten unter
Menschen, die Keme haben—und Plauderhaf-
tigkeit unter Verschwiegenen

One learns taciturnity best among people
who have none, and loquacity among the
taciturn
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—Hesperus XII.

25
Speak after the manner of men
Romans VI 19

26
Was ist der langen Rede kurzer Sinn?

What is the short meaning of this long
harangue?
SCHILLER—Puccolomini I 2 160

27
Just at the age 'twixt boy and youth,
When thought is speech, and speech is truth
SCOTT—Marmion Canto II *Introduction*

28
Talis hominibus est oratio qualis vita.
Men's conversation is like their life
SENECA—Epistola Ad Lucilium 114.

- 1 I had a thing to say,
But I will fit it with some better time
King John Act III Sc. 3 L 25
- 2 The tongues of mocking wenches are as keen
As is the razor's edge invisible,
Cutting a smaller hair than may be seen
Above the sense of sense, so sensible
Seemeth their conference, their conceits have
wings
Fleeter than arrows, bullets, wind, thought,
swifter things
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 256
- 3 A heavy heart bears not a humble tongue
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 747
- 4 It may be right, but you are i' the wrong
To speak before your time
Measure for Measure Act V Sc 1 L. 86
- 5 Here will be an old abusing of God's patience
and the king's English
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 4 L 4
- 6 She speaks pomards, and every word stabs
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1. L 255.
- 7 Rude am I in my speech,
And little blessed with the soft phrase of peace;
For since these arms of mine had seven years'
pith,
Till now some nine moons wasted, they have us'd
Their dearest action in the tented field,
And little of this great world can I speak,
More than pertains to feats of boil and battle,
And therefore little shall I grace my cause
In speaking for myself
Othello Act I. Sc 3 L 81
(See also CORINTHIANS)
- 8 Your fair discourse hath been as sugar,
Making the hard way sweet and delectable.
Richard II Act II Sc 3 L 6
- 9 I would be loath to cast away my speech, for
besides that it is excellently well penn'd, I have
taken great pains to con it
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5 L 183.
- 10 No one minds what Jeffrey says—it is not
more than a week ago that I heard him speak
disrespectfully of the equator
SYDNEY SMITH, *LADY HOLLAND'S Memoir*
Vol I
- 11 God giveth speech to all, song to the few
WALTER C SMITH—*Editorial* L 15 *Olog*
Grange Bk I
- 12 Speech was given to the ordinary sort of men,
whereby to communicate their mind; but to
wise men, whereby to conceal it
BISHOP SOUTH—*Sermon*. April 30, 1676
(See also VOLTAIRE)
- 13 Sæpsum locutum, nunquam me tacuisse poenitet.
I have often regretted having spoken, never
having kept silent
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

- 14 Sermo animi est imago; qualis vir, talis est
oratio est
Conversation is the image of the mind, as
the man, so is his speech
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- 15 La parole a été donnée à l'homme pour dé-
guiser sa pensée
Speech was given to man to disguise his
thoughts
Attributed to TALLEYRAND by BARRÈRE in
Memoirs
(See also FOURNIER, VOLTAIRE)
- 16 Doubtless there are men of great parts that
are guilty of downright bashfulness, that by a
strange hesitation and reluctance to speak
murder the finest and most elegant thoughts and
render the most lively conceptions flat and heavy
The Toller No 252.
- 17 Nullum est jam dictum quod non dictum sit
prius
Nothing is said nowadays that has not been
said before
TERENCE—*Eunuchus* Prologue XLI.
- 18 On the day of the dinner of the Oyster-
mongers' Company, what a noble speech I
thought of in the cab!
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers* On Two
Papers I intended to write
- 19 Oh, but the heavenly grammar did I hold
Of that high speech which angels' tongues turn
gold!
So should her deathless beauty take no wrong,
Praised in her own great kindred's fit and cog-
nate tongue
Or if that language yet with us abode
Which Adam in the garden talked with God!
But our untemper'd speech descends—poor heirs!
Gruy and rough-cast still from Babel's brick
layers
Curse on the brutish jargon we inherit,
Strong but to damn, not memorise, a spirit!
A cheek, a lip, a limb, a bosom, they
Move with light ease in speech of working-day;
And women we do use to praise even so
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*.
- 20 Quand celui à qui l'on parle ne comprend pas
et celui qui parle ne se comprend pas, c'est de la
métaphysique
When he to whom one speaks does not un-
derstand, and he who speaks himself does not
understand, this is Metaphysics.
VOLTAIRE
- 21 Ils ne se servent de la pensée que pour auto-
riser leurs injustices, et emploient les paroles que
pour déguiser leurs pensées
Men use thought only to justify their wrong
doings, and employ speech only to conceal
their thoughts
VOLTAIRE—*Dialogue XIV* *Le Chapon et la*
Poularde (1766)
(See also BUTLER, CATO, FOURNIER, GOLD-
SMITH, HOLLAND LLOYD, PLUTARCH, SOUTH,
TALLEYRAND, YOUNG)

¹
Il faut distinguer entre parler pour tromper et
se taire pour être impénétrable

We must distinguish between speaking to
deceive and being silent to be reserved

VOLTAIRE—*Essai sur les Mœurs* Ch CLXIII

²
Choice word and measured phrase, above the
reach

Of ordinary men

WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*
St 14

³
Where nature's end of language is declined,
And men talk only to conceal the mind

YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II L 207

Same idea in ST AUGUSTINE—*Enchiridion*
ad Laurentium HOMER—*Iliad* IX 313

Traced from GOLDSMITH to BUTLER,
YOUNG to SOUTH

(See also VOLTAIRE)

SPICE

Umbellularia Cakiformis

⁴
The Spice-Tree lives in the garden green,

Beside it the fountain flows,

And a fair Bird sits the boughs between,

And sings his melodious woes

* * * * *

That out-bound stem has branches three,

On each a thousand blossoms grow,

And old as aught of time can be,

The root stands fast in the rocks below

JOHN STERLING—*The Spice-Tree* Sts 1 and 3

SPIDER

⁵
I've lately had two spiders

Crawling upon my startled hopes—

Now though thy friendly hand has brushed 'em
from me,

Yet still they crawl offensive to mine eyes

I would have some kind friend to tread upon 'em

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* (Altered) Act
IV. Sc 2 L 15

⁶
Much like a subtle spider, which doth sit

In middle of her web, which spreadeth wide

If aught do touch the utmost thread of it,

She feels it instantly on every side.

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*The Immortality of the Soul*
Sec XVIII *Feeling*

⁷
Or (almost) like a Spider, who, confin'd

In her Web's centric, shakt with every wind,

Moves in an instant, if the buzzing Fly

Stir but a string of her Lawn Canopie

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes. First*
Week Sixth Day L 998

⁸
"Will you walk into my parlour?"

Said a spider to a fly,

"Tis the prettiest little parlour

That ever you did spy"

MARY HOWITT—*The Spider and the Fly*.

⁹
The spider's touch, how exquisitely fine!

Feels at each thread, and lives along the line.

POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep I* L 217.

SPIRIT, SPIRITS (See also APPARITIONS)

¹⁰

Why, a spirit is such a little, little thing, that
I have heard a man, who was a great scholar,
say that he'll dance ye a hoimepipe upon the
point of a needle

ADDISON—*The Drummer* Act I Sc 1

(See also CUDWORTH)

¹¹

Not of the letter, but of the spirit, for the letter
killeth, but the spirit giveth life

II Corinthians. III 6

¹²

Some who are far from atheists, may make
themselves merry with that conceit of thousands
of spirits dancing at once upon a needle's point

CUDWORTH—*True Intellectual System of the*
Universe Vol III P 497 Ed 1829

ISAAC D'ISRAELI in *Curiosities of Literature*
Quodlibets, quotes from AQUINAS, "How

many angels can dance on the point of a
very fine needle without jostling each other"

The idea, not the words, are in AQUINAS—
Summa and Sentences Credited also to

BERNARDO DE CARPINO and ALAGONA

(See also ADDISON)

¹³

A Corpse or a Ghost— I'd sooner be
one or t'other, square and fair, than a Ghost in a
Corpse, which is my feelms at present

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance. Ch.*

XXXIX

¹⁴

I am the spirit of the morning sea,
I am the awakening and the glad surprise.

R W GILDER—*Ode*

¹⁵

Ich bin der Geist stets vernemt.

I am the Spirit that denies

GOETHE—*Faust* I 3 163

¹⁶

Aerial spirits, by great Jove design'd

To be on earth the guardians of mankind:

Invisible to mortal eyes they go,

And mark our actions, good or bad, below

The immortal spies with watchful care preside,

And thrice ten thousand round their charges

glide

They can reward with glory or with gold,

A power they by Divine permission hold

HESIOD—*Works and Days* L 164

(See also MILTON, POPE)

¹⁷

The spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak

MATTHEW XXVI 41

¹⁸

Millions of spiritual creatures walk the earth

Unseen, both when we wake, and when we sleep

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 678

(See also HESIOD)

¹⁹

Teloque animus præstantior omni

A spirit superior to every weapon

OVID—*Metamorphoses. III* 54

²⁰

Ornament of a meek and quiet spirit.

I Peter. III. 4.

¹
Know then, unnumber'd Spirits round thee fly,
The light Militia of the lower sky
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* I 41.
(See also HESIOD)

²
He that is slow to anger is better than the
mighty, and he that ruleth his spirit than he
that taketh a city
Proverbs XVI 32 Mishna Ethics of the
Fathers IV. 2

³
A wounded spirit who can bear?
Proverbs XVIII 14

⁴
After the spiritual powers, there is no thing in
the world more unconquerable than the spirit
of nationality . . . The spirit of nationality
in Ireland will persist even though the mightiest
of material powers be its neighbor
GEORGE W RUSSELL—*The Economics of Ire-*
land P 23

⁵
Black spirits and white,
Red spirits and grey,
Mingle, mingle, mingle,
You that mingle may.
Macbeth Act IV Sc 1. MIDDLETON—*The*
Witch Act V Sc 2.

⁶
Spirits are not finely touched
But to fine issues.
Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L 36

⁷
The spirit, Sir, is one of mockery.
STEVENSON—*Suicide Club* In *New Arabian*
Nights

⁸
Of my own spirit let me be
In sole though feeble mastery.
SARA TEASDALE—*Mastery*
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

⁹
Boatman, come, thy fare receive;
Thrice thy fare I gladly give,
For unknown, unseen by thee,
Spirits twain have crossed with me
UHLAND—*The Ferry Boat*. SEEBAT'S trans.

¹⁰
SPORT (See also AMUSEMENT)
By sports like these are all their cares beguiled,
The sports of children satisfy the child.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 153.

¹¹
It is a poor sport that is not worth the candle
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹²
Nec luisse pudet, sed non incidere ludum.
The shame is not in having sported, but in
not having broken off the sport
HORACE—*Epistles* I 14 36

¹³
When I play with my cat, who knows whether
I do not make her more sport, than she makes
me?
MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raymond de Sebonde*

SPRING

¹⁴
As quickly as the ice vanishes when the
Father unlooses the frost fetters and unwounds
the icy ropes of the torrent
Beowulf. VII

¹⁵
Now Spring returns, but not to me returns
The vernal joy my better years have known,
Dim in my breast life's dying taper burns,
And all the joys of life with health have flown
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy, written in Spring*

¹⁶
Now Nature hangs her mantle green
On every blooming tree,
And spreads her sheets o' daisies white
Out o'er the grassy lea
BURNS—*Lament of Mary Queen of Scots*

¹⁷
And the spring comes slowly up this way.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel* Pt I

¹⁸
Spring hangs her infant blossoms on the trees,
Rock'd in the cradle of the western breeze
COWPER—*Tirocannum* L 43

¹⁹
If there comes a little thaw,
Still the air is chill and raw,
Here and there a patch of snow,
Dirtier than the ground below,
Drabbles down a marshy flood,
Ankle-deep you stick in mud
In the meadows while you sing,
"This is Spring"
C. P CRANCH—*A Spring Groul*.

²⁰
Startled forget-me-nots smile sweetly,
Ring, blue-bells, ring!
Winning eye and heart completely,
Sing, robin, sing!
All among the reeds and rushes,
Where the brook its music hushes,
Bright the caloposon blushes,—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!
SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*

²¹
Daughter of heaven and earth, coy Spring,
With sudden passion languishing,
Teaching barren moors to smile,
Fainting pictures mule on mule,
Holds a cup of cowslip wreaths
Whence a smokeless incense breathes.
EMERSON—*May Day*. St 1.

²²
Eternal Spring, with smiling Verdure here
Warms the mild Air, and crowns the youthful
Year
* * * * *

The Rose still blushes, and the v'lets blow
SIR SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary* Canto IV.
L 298

²³
Lo! where the rosy bosom'd Hours
Fair Venus' train appear,
Disclose the long-expecting flowers,
And wake the purple year
GRAY—*Ode on Spring* Compare *Homeric*
Hymn to Aphrodite. (Hymn E)

¹
When Spring unlocks the flowers to paint the
laughing soil
BISHOP HEBBER—*Hymn for Seventh Sunday
after Trinity*

²
The spring's already at the gate
With looks my care beguiling,
The country round appeareth straight
A flower-garden smiling
HEINE—*Book of Songs Catherine* No 6

³
The beauteous eyes of the spring's fair night
With comfort are downward gazing
HEINE—*Book of Songs New Spring* No 3

⁴
I come, I come! ye have called me long,
I come o'er the mountain with light and song
Ye may trace my step o'er the wakening earth,
By the winds which tell of the violet's birth,
By the primrose-stars in the shadowy grass,
By the green leaves, opening as I pass
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Voice of Spring*

⁵
Sweet Spring, full of sweet dayes and roses,
A box where sweets compacted lie,
My musick shows ye have your closes,
And all must die
HERBERT—*The Church. Vertue* St 3

⁶
For surely in the blind deep-buried roots
Of all men's souls to-day
A secret quiver shoots
RICHARD HOBBS—*Spring*

⁷
They know who keep a broken tryst,
Till something from the Spring be missed
We have not truly known the Spring
ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*The Wistful
Days.*

⁸
All flowers of Spring are not May's own,
The crocus cannot often kiss her,
The snow-drop, ere she comes, has flown—
The earliest violets always miss her
LUCY LARCOM—*The Sister Months*

⁹
And softly came the fair young queen
O'er mountain, dale, and dell,
And where her golden light was seen
An emerald shadow fell
The good-wife oped the window wide,
The good-man spanned his plough,
'Tis time to run, 'tis time to ride,
For Spring is with us now
LELAND—*Spring*

¹⁰
The lovely town was white with apple-blooms,
And the great elms o'erhead
Dark shadows wove on their aerial looms,
Shot through with golden thread
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne* St 2

¹¹
Came the Spring with all its splendor,
All its birds and all its blossoms,
All its flowers, and leaves, and grasses
LONGFELLOW—*Hawatha* Pt XXI L. 109

¹²
Thus came the lovely spring with a rush of
blossoms and music,
Flooding the earth with flowers, and the air with
melodies vernal
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt.
III *The Theologian's Tale Elizabeth*

¹³
The holy spirit of the Spring
Is working silently
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Spring
Days* Pt II.

¹⁴
Awake! the morning shames, and the fresh field
Calls us, we lose the prime, to mark how spring
Our tended plants, how blows the citron grove,
What drops the myrrh, and what the balmy reed
How nature paints her colours, how the bee
Sits on the bloom, extracting liquid sweet
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 20

¹⁵
On many a green branch swinging,
Little birdlets singing
Warble sweet notes in the air.
Flowers fair
There I found
Green spread the meadow all around
NITHEART—*Spring-Song* Trans in *The Munne-
singer of Germany*

¹⁶
Yet Ah, that Spring should vanish with the Rose.
That Youth's sweet-scented manuscript should
close!
The Nightingale that in the branches sang
Ah whence and whither flown again, who knows?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayat* FITZGERALD'S
Trans St 96

¹⁷
Gentle Spring!—in sunshine clad,
Well dost thou thy power display!
For Winter maketh the light heart sad,
And thou,—thou makest the sad heart gay
CHARLES D'ORLÉANS—*Spring* LONGFELLOW'S
trans

¹⁸
Hark! the hours are softly calling
Bidding Spring arise,
To listen to the rain-drops falling
From the cloudy skies,
To listen to Earth's weary voices,
Louder every day,
Bidding her no longer linger
On her charm'd way,
But hasten to her task of beauty
Scarcely yet begun
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Spring*

¹⁹
I wonder if the sap is stirring yet,
If wintry birds are dreaming of a mate,
If frozen snowdrops feel as yet the sun,
And crocus fires are kindling one by one
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*The First Spring
Day* St 1.

²⁰
There is no time like Spring,
When life's alive in everything,
Before new nestlings sing,
Before cleft swallows speed their journey back
Along the trackless track
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Spring* St 3

1
Spring flies, and with it all the train it leads
And flowers, in fading, leave us but their seeds
SCHILLER—*Farewell to the Reader*

2
I sing the first green leaf upon the bough,
The tiny kindling flame of emerald fire,
The stir amid the roots of reeds, and how
The sap will flush the briar
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Song in March*

3
For, lo! the winter is past, the rain is over and
gone, the flowers appear on the earth, the time
of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of
the turtle is heard in our land
The Song of Solomon II 11, 12

4
So forth issew'd the Seasons of the year
First, lusty Spring, all dight in leaves of flowres
That freshly budded and new bloomes did beate,
In which a thousand birds had built their
bowres

That sweetly sung to call forth paramours,
And in his hand a javelin he did beare,
And on his head (as fit for warlike stoures)
A gault, engraven morion he did weare
That, as some did him love, so others did him
feare

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk VII Canto
VII *Legend of Constance* St 28

5
Now the hedged meads renew
Rustic odor, smiling hue,
And the clean air shines and twinkles as the
world goes wheeling through,
And my heart springs up anew,
Bright and confident and true,
And my old love comes to meet me in the dawn-
ing and the dew
STEVENSON—*Poem written in 1876*

6
It is the season now to go
About the country high and low,
Among the lilacs hand in hand,
And two by two in fairyland
STEVENSON—*Underwoods. It is the Season
Now to Go*

7
O tender time that love thinks long to see,
Sweet foot of Spring that with her footfall sows
Late snow-like flowery leavings of the snows,
Be not too long irresolute to be,
O mother-month, where have they hidden thee?
SWINBURNE—*A Vision of Spring in Winter.*

8
Once more the Heavenly Power
Makes all things new,
And domes the red-plough'd hills
With loving blue,
The blackbirds have their wills,
The throistles too
TENNYSON—*Early Spring*

9
The bee buzz'd up in the heat,
"I am faint for your honey, my sweet"
The flower said. "Take it, my dear,
For now is the Spring of the year
So come, come!"
"Hum!"

And the bee buzz'd down from the heat.
TENNYSON—*The Forester. Act IV. Sc. 1.*

10
Dip down upon the northern shore,
O sweet new year, delaying long,
Thou doest expectant nature wrong,
Delaying long, delay no more
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*, 82

11
In the Spring a liveher iris changes on the bu-
nish'd dove,
In the Spring a young man's fancy lightly turns
to thoughts of love
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 9

12
The boyhood of the year
TENNYSON—*Sir Lancelot and Queen Guine-
vere* St 3

13
Come, gentle Spring, ethereal Mildness, come!
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L 1

14
The Clouds consign their treasures to the fields,
And, softly shaking on the dimpled pool,
Prelusive drops, let all their moisture flow
In large effusion, o'er the fresher'd world
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L 173

15
Fair-handed Spring unbosoms every grace
Throws out the snowdrop and the crocus first
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L 527

16
'Tis spring-time on the eastern hills!
Like torrents gush the summer rills,
Through winter's moss and dry dead leaves
The bladed grass revives and lives,
Pushes the mouldering waste away,
And glimpes to the April day
WHITTIER—*Mogg Megone* Pt III

17
And all the woods are alive with the murmur
and sound of spring,
And the rosebud breaks into pink on the
climbing briar,
And the crocus bed is a quivering moon of fire
Girdled round with the belt of an amethyst ring
OSCAR WILDE—*Magdalen Walks*

18
The Spring is here—the delicate footed May,
With its slight fingers full of leaves and flowers,
And with it comes a thirst to be away,
In lover's scenes to pass these sweeter hours.
N P WILLIS—*Spring*

STAGE, THE (See ACTING)

STARS

19
The spacious firmament on high,
With all the blue ethereal sky,
And spangled heavens, a shining frame,
Their great Original proclaim
Forever singing, as they shine,
The hand that made us is divine
ADDISON—*Ode The Spacious Firmament on
High*

20
Surely the stars are images of love.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc Garden and Bower by the
Sea.*

1 What are ye orbs?
The words of God? the Scriptures of the skies?
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Everywhere*

2 The stars,
Which stand as thick as dewdrops on the fields
Of heaven

BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Heaven*

3 The sad and solemn night
Hath yet her multitude of cheerful fires,
The glorious host of light
Walk the dark hemisphere till she retires,
All through her silent watches, gliding slow,
Her constellations come, and climb the heavens,
and go
BRYANT—*Hymn to the North Star*.

4 When stars are in the quiet skies,
Then most I pine for thee,
Bend on me then thy tender eyes,
As stars look on the sea.
BULWER-LYTTON—*When Stars are in the Quiet
Skies*

5 The number is certainly the cause The ap-
parent disorder augments the grandeur, for the
appearance of care is highly contrary to our
ideas of magnificence Besides, the stars lie in
such apparent confusion, as makes it impossible
on ordinary occasions to reckon them This
gives them the advantage of a sort of infinity
BURKE—*On the Sublime and the Beautiful
Magnificence*

6 A grisly meteor on his face
BUTLER—*Cobbler and Vicar of Bray*

7 This hairy meteor did announce
The fall of sceptres and of crowns
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I 247
(See also CAMPBELL, TASSO, TAYLOR)

8 Cry out upon the stars for doing
Ill offices, to cross their wooing
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L 17

9 Like the lost pleiad seen no more below
BYRON—*Beppo* St 14

10 And the sentinel stars set their watch in the sky
CAMPBELL—*The Solher's Dream*
(See also LEE)

11 Where Andes, giant of the western star,
With meteor standard to the winds unfurl'd
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I
(See also BUTLER)

12 In yonder pensile orb, and every sphere
That gems the starry girdle of the year
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II L 194

13 Now twilight lets her curtain down
And pins it with a star
LYDIA MARIA CHILD Adapted from M'DON-
ALD CLARK Appeared thus in his obituary
notice
(See also CLARK)

14 Quod est ante pedes nemo spectat oculi scri-
tantur plagas

No one sees what is before his feet we all
gaze at the stairs
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II 13

15 While twilight's curtain gathering far,
Is pinned with a single diamond star
M'DONALD CLARK—*Death in Disguise* L.
227

16 Whilst twilight's curtain spreading far,
Was pinned with a single star
M'DONALD CLARK—*Death in Disguise* L.
227 As it appeared in Boston Ed 1833
(See also CHILD)

17 Hast thou a charm to stay the morning-star
In his steep course?
COLERIDGE—*Hymn in the Vale of Chamouni*

18 Or soar aloft to be the spangled skies
And gaze upon her with a thousand eyes
COLERIDGE—*Lines on an Autumnal Evening*.
(See also PLATO, SHELLEY)

19 All for Love, or the Lost Pleiad
STIRLING COYNE Title of play Produced
in London, Jan 16, 1838

20 The stars that have most glory have no rest
SAMUEL DANIEL—*History of the Civil War*.
Bk VI St 104

21 The stars are golden fruit upon a tree
All out of reach
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk II

22 Hitch your wagon to a star
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude Civilization*

23 The starres, bright sentinels of the skies
WM HABINGTON—*Dialogue between Night and
Araphel* L 3
(See also LEE)

24 Why, who shall talk of shrines, of sceptres riven?
It is too sad to think on what we are,
When from its height afar
A world sinks thus, and yon majestic Heaven
Shines not the less for that one vanish'd star
FELICIA D HEMANS—*The Lost Pleiad*
(See also LEE)

25 The starres of the night
Will lend thee their light,
Like tapers cleare without number.
HERRICK—*The Night Piece*.

26 Micat inter ornnes
Iulum sidus, velut inter ignes
Luna minores
And yet more bright
Shines out the Julian star,
As moon outglows each lesser light.
HORACE—*Carmina* I 12 47
(See also WOTTON)

- ¹
The dawn is lonely for the sun,
And chill and dear,
The one lone star is pale and wan,
As one in fear
RICHARD HOVEY—*Chanson de Rosemonde*
- ²
When, like an Emir of tyrannic power,
Sirius appears, and on the horizon black
Bids countless stars pursue their mighty track
VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*
- ³
The morning stars sang together, and all the
sons of God shouted for joy
Job XXXVIII 7
- ⁴
Canst thou bind the sweet influences of
Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?
Job XXXVIII 31
- ⁵
Canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons?
Job XXXVIII 32
- ⁶
When sunset flows into golden glows,
And the breath of the night is new,
Love finds afar eve's eager star—
That is my thought of you
ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*Star Song*.
- ⁷
Who falls for love of God shall rise a star
JOHNSON—*Underwoods* 32 *To a friend*
- ⁸
The stars in their courses fought against Sisera
Judges V. 20
- ⁹
God be thanked for the Milky Way that runs
across the sky
That's the path that my feet would tread when-
ever I have to die
- Some folks call it a Silver Sword, and some a
Pearly Crown
But the only thing I think it is, is Main Street,
Heaventown
JOYCE KILMER—*Main Street*
- ¹⁰
The stars, heav'n sentry, wink and seem to die
LEE—*Theodosius* Probably inspired CAMP-
BELL's lines
(See also CAMPBELL, HABINGTON, HEMANS,
MONTGOMERY, NORRIS)
- ¹¹
Just above yon sandy bar,
As the day grows fainter and dimmer,
Lonely and lovely, a single star
Lights the air with a dusky glimmer.
LONGFELLOW—*Chrysos*. St 1
- ¹²
Silently, one by one, in the infinite meadows of
heaven,
Blossomed the lovely stars, the forget-me-nots of
the angels
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt I St 3
(See also DE LA MARE, MOORE)
- ¹³
The night is calm and cloudless,
And still as still can be,
And the stars come forth to listen
To the music of the sea
They gather, and gather, and gather,
Until they crowd the sky,

- And listen, in breathless silence,
To the solemn litany
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*.
Pt V
- ¹⁴
There is no light in earth or heaven
But the cold light of stars,
And the first watch of night is given
To the red planet Mars
LONGFELLOW—*Light of Stars* St 2.
- ¹⁵
Stars of the summer night!
Far in yon azure deeps
Hide, hide your golden light!
She sleeps!
My lady sleeps!
Sleeps
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student Serenade*.
- ¹⁶
A wise man,
Watching the stars pass across the sky,
Remarked
In the upper air the fireflies move more slowly.
AMY LOWELL—*Meditation*
- ¹⁷
Wide are the meadows of night
And daisies are shining there,
Tossing their lovely dew,
Lustrous and fair,
And through these sweet fields go,
Wanderers amid the stars—
Venus, Mercury, Uranus, Neptune,
Saturn, Jupiter, Mars
WALTER DE LA MARE—*The Wanderers*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- ¹⁸
The star that bids the shepherd fold,
Now the top of heaven doth hold
MILTON—*Comus* L 93
- ¹⁹
So sinks the day-star in the ocean-bed,
And yet anon repairs his drooping head,
And tricks his beams, and with new-spangled ore
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky.
MILTON—*Lycidas* L 168
- ²⁰
Brightest seraph, tell
In which of all these shining orbs hath man
His fixed seat, or fixed seat hath none,
But all these shining orbs his choice to dwell
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 667
- ²¹
At whose sight all the stars
Hide their diminish'd heads
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L. 24
(See also POPE)
- ²²
Now glowed the firmament
With living sapphires, Hesperus, that led
The starry host, rode brightest, till the Moon,
Rising in clouded majesty, at length
Apparent queen, unveiled her peerless light,
And o'er the dark her silver mantle threw
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 604
- ²³
The starry cope
Of heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 992.
- ²⁴
And made the stars,
And set them in the firmament of heav'n,
To illumine the earth, and rule the day
In their vicissitude, and rule the night
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII. L 348.

- ¹
Hither, as to their fountain, other stairs
Repairing in their golden urns draw light,
And hence the morning planet girls hei hoins
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 364
- ²
A broad and ample road, whose dust is gold,
And pavement stars
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 577
- ³
Now the bright morning-star, day's harbinger,
Comes dancing from the east
MILTON—*Song on May Morning*.
- ⁴
Stars are the Daisies that begem
The blue fields of the sky,
Beheld by all, and everywhere,
Bright prototypes on high
MOIR—*The Daisy* St 5
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- ⁵
The quenchless stars, so eloquently bright,
Untroubled sentries of the shadowy night
MONTGOMERY—*Omnipresence of the Deity*
(See also LEE)
- ⁶
But soon, the prospect clearing,
By cloudless starlight on he treads
And thinks no lamp so cheering
As that light which Heaven sheds.
MOORE—*I'd Mourn the Hopes*
- ⁷
The stars stand sentinel by night
JOHN NORRIS
(See also LEE)
- ⁸
And the day star arise in your hearts
II *Peter* I 19
- ⁹
Would that I were the heaven, that I might be
All full of love-lit eyes to gaze on thee
PLATO—*To Stella* In *Anthologia Palat* Vol
V P 317
(See also COLERIDGE)
- ¹⁰
Led by the light of the Mæonian star
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt III L 89
- ¹¹
Ye little stars, hide your diminish'd rays
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 282
(See also MILTON)
- ¹²
Starry Crowns of Heaven
Set in azure night!
Linger yet a little
Ere you hide your light—
Nay, let Starlight fade away,
Heralding the day!
ADELAIDE A PROCTER—*Gwe Place*
- ¹³
No star is ever lost we once have seen,
We always may be what we might have been
ADELAIDE A PROCTER—*Legend of Provence*.
- ¹⁴
One naked star has waded through
The purple shallows of the night,
And faltering as falls the dew
It drips its misty light
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Beetle*

- ¹⁵
Thus some who have the Stars survey'd
Are ignorantly led
To think those glorious Lamps were made
To light *Tom Fool* to bed
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Song on a Fine Woman*
Who Had a Dull Husband
- ¹⁶
Hesperus bringing together
All that the morning star scattered—
SAPPHO XIV Trans by BLISS CARMAN
- ¹⁷
Her blue eyes sought the west afar,
For lovers love the western star
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto III
St 24
- ¹⁸
Non est ad astra mollis e terris via—
There is no easy way to the stars from the
earth
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* Act II 437
Same idea in USENER—*Scholia* LUCAN I
300 PRUDENTIUS—*Cathem* 10 92
- ¹⁹
Our Jovial star reign'd at his birth
Cymbeline Act V Sc 4 L 105
- ²⁰
Two stars keep not their motion in one sphere
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 4 L 65
- ²¹
The skies are painted with unnumber'd sparks,
They are all fire and every one doth shine,
But there's but one in all doth hold his place
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 1 L 63
- ²²
The stars above us govern our conditions.
King Lear Act IV Sc 3 L 35
- ²³
The unfolding star calls up the shepherd
Measure for Measure. Act IV Sc 2. L 218
- ²⁴
Look how the floor of heaven
Is thick inlaid with patines of bright gold
There's not the smallest orb which thou behold'st
But in his motion like an angel sings,
Still quiring to the young-ey'd cherubins
Such harmony is in immortal souls,
But whilst this muddy vesture of decay
Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 58
("Pattens" in Folio)
- ²⁵
These blessed candles of the night
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1. L 220
- ²⁶
O that my spirit were yon heaven of night,
Which gazes on thee with its thousand eyes
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam* IV 36
(See also COLERIDGE)
- ²⁷
He that strives to touch a star,
Oft stumbles at a straw
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar*. *July*.
- ²⁸
Clamorem ad sidera mittunt
They send their shout to the stars
STATIUS—*Thebas* XII 521

¹
As shaking terrors from his blazing hair,
A sanguine comet gleams through dusky air
TASSO—*Jerusalem Delivered* HOOLE'S trans.
L 581

(See also BUTLER)

²
Twinkle, twinkle, little star!
How I wonder what you are,
Up above the world so high,
Like a diamond in the sky!
ANNE TAYLOR—*Rhymes for the Nursery* *The Star*

³ Each separate star
Seems nothing, but a myriad scattered stars
Break up the Night, and make it beautiful
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Lars* Bk III Last lines

⁴
The stars shall be rent into threds of light,
And scatter'd like the beards of comets
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon I Christ's Advent to Judgment*
(See also BUTLER)

⁵
Many a night I saw the Pleiads, rising thro'
the mellow shade,
Glitter like a swarm of fire-flies tangled in a
silver braid
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 5.

⁶
She saw the snowy poles and moons of Mars,
That marvellous field of drifted light
In mid Orion, and the married stars—
TENNYSON—*Palace of Art* Unfinished lines
withdrawn from later editions Appears in
foot-note to Ed of 1833

⁷
But who can count the stars of Heaven?
Who sing their influence on this lower world?
THOMSON—*Seasons Winter* L 528.

⁸
The twilight hours, like birds flew by,
As lightly and as free,
Ten thousand stars were in the sky,
Ten thousand on the sea

For every wave with dimpled face
That leap'd upon the air,
Had caught a star in its embrace
And held it trembling there
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Musings Twilight at Sea* St 4.

⁹
But He is risen, a later star of dawn
WORDSWORTH—*A Morning Exercise*.

¹⁰
You meaner beauties of the night,
That poorly satisfy our eyes
More by your number than your light,
You common people of the skies,—
What are you when the moon shall rise?
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*On His Mistress, the Queen of Bohemia* ("Sun" in some editions)
(See also HORACE)

¹¹
Hence Heaven looks down on earth with all her eyes
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L 1,103.

¹²
One sun by day, by night ten thousand shine,
And light us deep into the Deity,
How boundless in magnificence and might
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 728

¹³
Who rounded in his palm these spacious orbs
* * * * *
Numerous as glittering gems of morning dew,
Or sparks from populous cities in a blaze,
And set the bosom of old night on fire
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 1,260

STATESMANSHIP

¹⁴
It is strange so great a statesman should
Be so sublime a poet
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu* Act I Sc 2

¹⁵
A disposition to preserve, and an ability to improve, taken together, would be my standard of a statesman

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

¹⁶
Learn to think imperially
JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech at Guildhall* Jan 19, 1904
(See also HAMILTON, LOWELL, ROOSEVELT)

¹⁷
No statesman e'er will find it worth his pains
To tax our labours and exorcise our brains
CHURCHILL—*Night* L 271

¹⁸
The people of the two nations [French and English] must be brought into mutual dependence by the supply of each other's wants
There is no other way of counteracting the antagonism of language and race It is God's own method of producing an *entente cordiale*, and no other plan is worth a farthing

RICHARD COBDEN—*Letter to M. Michel Chevalier* Sept, 1859 "Entente cordiale," used by QUEEN VICTORIA to LORD JOHN RUSSELL, Sept 7, 1848 Littré (Dict.) dates its use to speech in The Chamber of Deputies, 1840-41 Phrase in a letter written by the Dutch Governor-General at Batavia to the Bewindhebbers (directors) at Amsterdam, Dec 15, 1857 See *Notes and Queries*, Sept 11, 1909 P 216 Early examples given in Stanford Dict COBDEN probably first user to make the phrase popular Quoted also by LORD ABERDEEN Phrase appeared in the *Foreign Quarterly Review* Oct, 1844 Used by LOUIS PHILIPPE in a speech from the throne, Jan, 1843, to express friendly relations between France and England

¹⁹
La cordiale entente qui existe entre le gouvernement français et celui de la Grande-Bretagne

The cordial agreement which exists between the governments of France and Great Britain
Le Charivari Jan 6, 1844 Review of a Speech by GUZOT, about 1840

²⁰
Si l'on n'a pas de meilleurs moyen de séduction a lui offrir, l'entente cordiale nous paraît fort compromise

If one has no better method of enticement to offer, the cordial agreement seems to us to be the best compromise

Le Charwar Vol XV No 3 P 4
(1846), referring to the ambassador of Morocco, then in Paris

I have the courage of my opinions, but I have not the temerity to give a political blank cheque to Lord Salisbury

GOSCHEN In Parliament, Feb 19, 1884

Spheres of influence

Version of EARL GRANVILLE's phrase

"Spheres of action" found in his letter to COUNT MUNSTER, April 29, 1885. HEERTS-
LER's *Map of Africa by Treaty* P 596
Trans May 7, 1885 See also phrase used
in Convention between Great Britain and
France, Aug 10, 1889, in same P 562

Gli ambasciatori sono l'occhio e l'orecchio
degli stati

Ambassadors are the eye and ear of states
GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*

Learn to think continentally

ALEXANDER HAMILTON Paraphrase of his
words in a Speech to his American fellow
countrymen

(See also CHAMBERLAIN)

Peace, commerce, and honest friendship with
all nations—entangling alliances with none

THOS JEFFERSON—*First Inaugural Address*
March 4, 1801

(See also WASHINGTON)

Nursed by stern men with empires in their brains
LOWELL—*Bygones Papers* Mason and Studell
(See also CHAMBERLAIN)

Statesman, yet friend to truth, of soul sincere,
In action faithful, and in honour clear,
Who broke no promise, serv'd no private end,
Who gain'd no title, and who lost no friend,
Ennobled by himself, by all approv'd,
And prais'd, unenvy'd, by the Muse he lov'd
POPE—*Epsile to Addison* L 67.

Who would not praise Patricio's high desert,
His hand unstan'd, his uncorrupted heart,
His comprehensive head? all interests weigh'd,
All Europe sav'd, yet Britain not betray'd
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 82

It is well indeed for our land that we of this
generation have learned to think nationally

ROOSEVELT—*Boulders of the State*
(See also CHAMBERLAIN)

If you wish to preserve your secret wrap it
up in frankness

ALEXANDER SMITH—*Dreamthop On the Writh-
ing of Essays*

(See also WOTTON)

And lives to clutch the golden keys,
To mould a mighty state's decrees,
And shape the whisper of the throne
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt. LXIII

And statesmen at her council met
Who knew the seasons when to take
Occasion by the hand, and make
The bounds of freedom wider yet
TENNYSON—*To the Queen* St 8

Why don't you show us a statesman who
can rise up to the emergency, and cave in the
emergency's head

ARTEMUS WARD—*Things in New York*

Why forego the advantages of so peculiar a
situation?—Why quit our own to stand upon
foreign ground?—Why by interweaving our
destiny with that of any part of Europe, en-
tangle our peace and prosperity in the toils of
European ambition, rivalry, interest, humour
or caprice?

WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address* Sept 17,
1796

'Tis our true policy to steer clear of permanent
alliances, with any portion of the foreign world—
so far, I mean, as we are now at liberty to do it
WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address* Sept 17,
1796

(See also JEFFERSON)

Tell the truth, and so puzzle and confound
your adversaries

WOTTON—*Advice to a young diplomat*
(See also SMITH)

Legatus est vir bonus peregre missus ad mentien-
dem rei publicae causae

An ambassador is an honest man sent to lie
abroad for the commonwealth

WOTTON In the autograph album of CHRIS-
TOPHER FLECKAMORE (1604) Eight years
later JASPER SCIOPPIUS published it with
malicious intent WOTTON apologized, but
insisted on the double meaning of *he* as
a jest A leiger is an ambassador So used
by BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II III 139
Also by FULLER—*Holy State* P 306.

STORM

Rides in the whirlwind, and directs the storm.

ADDISON—*The Campaign*
(See also MILTON)

I have heard a greater storm in a boiling pot
ATHENÆUS—*Deipnosophista* VIII 19 Dorian,
a flutist, ridiculing Timotheos, a zither
player, who imitated a storm at sea
(See also CICERO)

The earth is rocking, the skies are riven—
Jove in a passion, in god-like fashion,
Is breaking the crystal urns of heaven
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Horatius Cogitandinus*
St 16

A storm in a cream bowl
JAMES BUTLER, First Duke of Ormond, to the
EARL OF ARLINGTON, Dec 28, 1678 *Ormond*
MSS Commission New Series Vol. IV
P 292

(See also CICERO)

¹
 Excitabat enim fluctus in simpulo
 He used to raise a storm in a teapot
 CICERO—*De Legibus* III 16 ERASMUS—
Adagia Occulta P 548 (Ed 1670) BER-
 NARD BAYLE—*Storm in a Teacup* Come-
 dietta performed March 20, 1854, Princess
 Theatre, London
 (See also ATHENÆUS, BUTLER, PAUL)

²
 Bursts as a wave that from the clouds impends,
 And swell'd with tempests on the ship descends,
 White are the decks with foam, the winds aloud
 Howl o'er the masts, and sing through every
 shroud
 Pale, trembling, tir'd, the sailors freeze with
 fears,
 And instant death on every wave appears
 HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XV. L 752 POPE's
 trans

³
 Roads are wet where'er one wendeth,
 And with rain the rattle bendeth,
 And the brook cries like a child!
 Not a rainbow shines to cheer us,
 Ah! the sun comes never near us,
 And the heavens look dark and wild
 MARY HOWITT—*The Wet Summer*. From the
 German

⁴
 Ride the air
 In whirlwind
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 545
 (See also ADDISON)

⁵
 C'est une tempête dans un verre d'eau
 It is a tempest in a tumbler of water
 PAUL, GRAND-DUC DE RUSSIE—*Of the insur-
 rection in Geneva*
 (See also ATHENÆUS)

⁶
 The winds grow high,
 Impending tempests charge the sky;
 The lightning flies, the thunder roars,
 And big waves lash the frightened shores
 PRIOR—*The Lady's Looking-Glass*

⁷
 Lightnings, that show the vast and foamy deep,
 The rending thunders, as they onward roll,
 The loud, loud winds, that o'er the billows
 sweep—
 Shake the firm nerve, appeal the bravest soul!
 MRS RADCLIFFE—*Mysteries of Udolpho* The
 Mariner. St. 9

⁸
 Der Sturm ist Meister, Wind und Welle spielen
 Ball mit dem Menschen
 The storm is master Man, as a ball, is
 tossed twixt winds and billows
 SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* IV. 1 59.

⁹
 Loud o'er my head though awful thunders roll,
 And vivid lightnings flash from pole to pole,
 Yet 'tis Thy voice, my God, that bids them fly,
 Thy arm directs those lightnings through the sky
 Then let the good Thy mighty name revere,
 And hardened sinners Thy just vengeance fear
 SCOTT—*On a Thunderstorm* Written at the
 age of twelve Found in LOCKHART'S *Life*
 of Scott. Vol I Ch. III

¹⁰
 As far as I could ken thy chalky cliffs,
 When from thy shore the tempest bent us back,
 I stood upon the hatches in the storm
 Henry VI Pt II Act III Sc 2 L 101

¹¹
 A little gale will soon disperse that cloud
 for every cloud engenders not a storm
 Henry VI Pt III. Act V Sc 3 L 9

¹²
 I have seen tempests, when the scolding winds
 Have ry'd the knotty oaks, and I have seen
 The ambitious ocean swell and rage and foam,
 To be exalted with the threat'ning clouds
 But never till to-night, never till now,
 Did I go through a tempest dropping fire
 Julius Caesar Act I Sc 3 L 5

¹³
 Blow wind, swell billow, and swim bark!
 The storm is up, and all is on the hazard
 Julius Caesar Act V Sc 1 L 67

¹⁴
 Blow, winds, and crack your cheeks! rage! blow!
 You cataracts and hurricanoes, spout
 Till you have drench'd our steeples
 King Lear. Act III Sc 2 L 1

¹⁵
 Merciful Heaven,
 Thou rather with thy sharp and sulphurous bolt
 Splitt'st the unwedgeable and gnarled oak
 Than the soft myrtle
 Measure for Measure. Act II Sc 2 L 114

¹⁶
 Swift as a shadow, short as any dream,
 Brief as the lightning in the collied night,
 That in a spleen, unfolds both heaven and earth,
 And ere a man hath power to say "Behold!"
 The jaws of darkness do devour it up
 Midsummer Night's Dream Act I Sc 1
 L 144

¹⁷
 His rash fierce blaze of riot cannot last,
 For violent fires soon burn out themselves,
 Small showers last long, but sudden storms are
 short
 Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 33

¹⁸
 When clouds appear, wise men put on their
 cloaks,
 When great leaves fall, then winter is at hand,
 When the sun sets, who doth not look for night?
 Untimely storms make men expect a death
 Richard III Act II Sc 3 L 32

¹⁹
 At first, heard solemn o'er the vorge of Heaven,
 The Tempest growls, but as it nearer comes,
 And rolls its awful burden on the wind,
 The Lightnings flash a larger curve, and more
 The Noise astounds, till overhead a sheet
 Of livid flame discloses wide, then shuis,
 And opens wide, shuts and opens still
 Expansive, wrapping other in a blaze
 Follows the loosen'd aggravated Roar,
 Enlarging, deepening, mungling, peal on peal,
 Crush'd, horrible, convulsing Heaven and Earth
 THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 1,133

²⁰
 For many years I was self-appointed inspector
 of snow-storms and rain-storms and did my duty
 faithfully
 THORBAU—*Walden*

STORY-TELLING

- 1
A schoolboy's tale, the wonder of an hour!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 2
- 2
A story, in which native humour reigns,
Is often useful, always entertains,
A graver fact, enlisted on your side,
May furnish illustration, well applied;
But sedentary weavers of long tales
Give me the fidgets, and my patience fails
COWPER—*Conversation* L 203
- 3
In this spacious isle I think there is not one
But he hath heard some talk of Hood and Little
John,
Of Tuck, the merry friar, which many a sermon
made
In praise of Robin Hood, his outlaws, and their
trade
DRAYTON—*Polyolbion*
- 4
This story will never go down
HENRY FIELDING—*Tumble-Down Dick* Air I
- 5
Ich weiss nicht was soll es bedeuten,
Dass ich so traurig bin
Ein Märchen aus alten Zeiten
Das kommt mir nicht aus dem Sinn
In vain would I seek to discover
Why sad and mournful am I,
My thoughts without ceasing brood over
A tale of the times gone by
HEINE—*Die Lorelei* E A BOWRING's trans
- 6
When thou dost tell another's jest, therein
Omit the oaths, which true wit cannot need,
Pick out of tales the mirth, but not the sun
HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch* St 11
- 7
Soft as some song divine, thy story flows
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XI L 458 POPE's
trans
- 8
I hate
To tell again a tale once fully told
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XII L 506 BRYANT's
trans
- 9
And what so tedious as a twice-told tale
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XII Last line
POPE's trans
(See also KING JOHN under LIFE)
- 10
Quid rides?
Mutato nomine de te fabula narratur
Why do you laugh? Change but the
name, and the story is told of yourself
HORACE—*Satires* I 1 69
- 11
But that's another story
KIPLING—*Mulvaney Soldiers Three* FAR-
QUHAR—*Recruiting Officer* Last scene
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy* Ch XVII
- 12
It is a foolish thing to make a long prologue,
and to be short in the story itself
II Maccabees II 32

- 13
An' all us other children, when the supper things
is done,
We set around the kitchen fire an' has the
mosest fun
A-list'nun' to the witch tales 'at Anne tells
about
An' the gobble-uns 'at gits you
Ef you
Don't
Watch
Out!
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*Little Orphant
Anne*
- 14
I cannot tell how the truth may be,
I say the tale as 'twas said to me
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto II
St 22
- 15
I could a tale unfold whose lightest word
Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young
blood,
Make thy two eyes, like stars, start from their
spheres,
Thy knotted and combined locks to part
And each particular hair to stand on end,
Like quills upon the fretful porcupine
HAMLET Act I Sc 5 L 15
- 16
Which his fair tongue—conceit's expositor—
Delivers in such apt and gracious words,
That aged ears play truant at his tales,
And younger hearings are quite ravished
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST Act II Sc 1 L 72
(See also SIDNEY)
- 17
And thereby hangs a tale
TAMING OF THE SHREW Act IV Sc 1 L 60
Also found in *Othello* Act III 1, *Merry
Wives of Windsor* Act I 4, *As you Like
it* Act II 7.
- 18
For seldom shall she hear a tale
So sad, so tender, yet so true
SHENSTONE—*Jemmy Dawson* St 20
- 19
With a tale forsooth he cometh unto you, with
a tale which holdeth children from play, and old
men from the chimney corner
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Defense of Poesy*
- 20
In after-dinner talk,
Across the walnuts and the wine
TENNINSON—*The Miller's Daughter*.
- 21
A tale in everything
WORDSWORTH—*Simon Lee*.

STRATEGY (See also DECEIT)

- 22
There webs were spread of more than common
size,
And half-starved spiders prey'd on half-starved
flies
CHURCHILL—*The Prophecy of Famine* L 327
- 23
Those oft are stratagems which errors seem,
Nor is it Homer nods, but we that dream
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. I. L 177.

1
For her own breakfast she'll project a scheme,
Nor take her tea without a stratagem
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire VI L 187.

STRAWBERRY

2 *Fragaria*
Like strawberry wives, that laid two or
three great strawberries at the mouth of their
pot, and all the rest were little ones
BACON—*Apothegms* No 54

3
The strawberry grows underneath the nettle
And wholesome berries thrive and ripen best
Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality.
Henry V Act I Sc 1 L 60

STRENGTH

4
My strength is made perfect in weakness.
II Corinthians XII 9

5
As thy days, so shall thy strength be.
Deuteronomy XXXIII 25

6
A threefold cord is not quickly broken.
Ecclesiastes IV 12

7
Like strength is felt from hope, and from despair
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XV L 853 POPE's
trans

8
A mass enormous' which, in modern days
No two of earth's degenerate sons could raise
HOMER—*The Iliad* Bk XX L 338 Also
in Bk V 371 POPE's trans

9
Strong are her sons, though rocky are her shores
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IX L 28. POPE's
trans

10
Their strength is to sit still
Isaiah XXX 7

11 And, weaponless himself,
Made arms ridiculous
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 130.

12
Mimæ vires frangere quassa valent
The least strength suffices to break what is
bused
OVID—*Tristia* Bk III 11, 22.

13
Plus potest qui plus valet
The stronger always succeeds
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus* IV 3 30.

14
They go from strength to strength
Psalms LXXXIV 7

15
I feel like a Bull Moose
ROOSEVELT On landing from Cuba with his
Rough Riders, after the Spanish War

16
Profan'd the God-given strength, and marr'd
the lofty line
SCOTT—*Marmion Introduction* Canto I.

17 * * * In that day's feats,
He prov'd best man i' the field, and for his meed
Was biow-bound with the oak
Coriolanus Act II Sc 2 L 99

18 O, it is excellent
To have a giant's strength, but it is tyrannous
To use it like a giant
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 107

19
So let it be in God's own might
We gird us for the coming fight,
And, strong in Him whose cause is ours
In conflict with unholy powers,
We grasp the weapons he has given,—
The Light, and Truth, and Love of Heaven.
WHITTIER—*The Moral Warfare*.

STUDENTS

20
Rocking on a lazy billow
With roaming eyes,
Cushioned on a dreamy pillow,
Thou art now wise
Wake the power within thee slumbering,
Trim the plot that's in thy keeping,
Thou wilt bless the task when reaping
Sweet labour's prize
JOHN STUART BLACKIE—*Address to the Edinburgh Students* Quoted by LORD IDDLIE—*Desultory Reading*

21
Strange to the world, he wore a bashful look,
The fields his study, nature was his book
BLOOMFIELD—*Farmer's Boy Spring* L 31.

22
Experience is the best of schoolmasters, only
the school-fee's heavy
CARLYLE—*Miscellaneous Essays* I 137
(Ed 1883) Same idea in FRANKLIN—*Preliminary Address to the Pennsylvania Almanac* for 1753
(See also quotations under EXPERIENCE)

23
The scholar who cherishes the love of com-
fort, is not fit to be deemed a scholar
CONFUCIUS—*Analects* Bk XIV Ch III

24
The studious class are their own victims, they
are thin and pale, their feet are cold, their heads
are hot, the night is without sleep, the day a
fear of interruption,—pallor, squalor, hunger,
and egotism If you come near them and see
what conceits they entertain—they are abstrac-
tionists, and spend their days and nights in
dreaming some dream, in expecting the homage
of society to some precious scheme built on a
truth, but destitute of proportion in its present-
ment, of justness in its application, and of all
energy of will in the schemer to embody and
vitalize it.

EMERSON—*Representative Men Montaigne*.

25
The world's great men have not commonly
been great scholars, nor its great scholars great
men.

HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table*. VI.

¹
Ah, pensive scholar, what is fame?
A fitful tongue of leaping flame,
A giddy whirlwind's fickle gust,
That lifts a pinch of mortal dust,
A few swift years, and who can show
Which dust was Bill, and which was Joe?

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Bill and Joe* St 7

²
Where should the scholar live? In solitude,
or in society? in the green stillness of the country,
where he can hear the heart of Nature
beat, or in the dark, gray town where he can
hear and feel the throbbing heart of man?

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch VIII

³
And then the whining schoolboy, with his satchel
And shining morning face, creeping like snail
Unwillingly to school

As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 145

⁴
He was a scholar, and a ripe and good one,
Exceeding wise, fair-spoken, and persuading,
Lofty and sour to them that lov'd him not,
But to those men that sought him sweet as summer

Henry VIII Act IV Sc 2. L 51

⁵
And with unwearied fingers drawing out
The lines of life, from living knowledge had
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk IV Canto II
St 48

STUDY

⁶
O Granta! sweet Granta! where studious of ease,
I slumbered seven years, and then lost my degrees

CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY—*New Bath Guide*
Epilogue

(See also PHILLIPS)

⁷
Histories make men wise, poets, witty, the
mathematics, subtle, natural philosophy, deep,
moral, grave, logic and rhetoric, able to contend
BACON—*Of Studies*

⁸
When night hath set her silver lamp on high,
Then is the time for study

BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Village Feast*

⁹
Exhausting thought,
And hiving wisdom with each studious year
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 107

¹⁰
Hinc studia adolescentium alunt, senectutem
oblectant, secundas res ornant, adversis solatium
et perfrugum præbent, delectant domi, non im-
pediunt foris, pernoctant nobiscum, peregrinan-
tur, rusticantur

These (literary) studies are the food of
youth, and consolation of age, they adorn
prosperity, and are the comfort and refuge of
adversity, they are pleasant at home, and are
no incumbrance abroad, they accompany us
at night, in our travels, and in our rural re-
treats

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Lucio Archia* VII.

¹¹
Me therefore studious of laborious ease
COWPER—*Task* Bk III *The Garden*
(See also PHILLIPS)

¹²
Studious of elegance and ease
GAY—*Fables* Pt II No 8

¹³
For he was studious—of his ease
GAY—*Poems on Several Occasions* (Ed 1752)
II 49 (See also PHILLIPS)

¹⁴
As tuning the logs will make a dull fire burn,
so changes of studies a dull brain
LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood* Table Talk

¹⁵
You are in some brown study
LILLY—*Euphues* Arber's Reprint P 80
(1579) The phrase is used by GREENE—
Menaphon Arber's Reprint P 24 (1589)
Also in HALLIWELL's Reprint for the PERCY
SOCIETY of *Manifest Detection* of
the use of Duce at Play (1532)

¹⁶
Beholding the bright countenance of truth in
the quiet and still air of delightful studies
MILTON—*Reason of Church Government* In-
troduction Bk II

¹⁷
Studious of ease, and fond of humble things
AMBROSE PHILLIPS—*Epistles from Holland, to
a Friend in England* L 21
(See also ANSTEY, COWPER, GAY, VERGIL)

¹⁸
I'll talk a word with this same learned Theban
What is your study?
King Lear Act III. Sc 4 L 162

¹⁹
What is the end of study? Let me know?
Why, that to know, which else we should not
know

Things hid and barr'd, you mean, from com-
mon sense?

Ay, that is study's god-like recompense
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1. L 55

²⁰
Study is like the heaven's glorious sun
That will not be deep-searched with saucy looks;
Small have continual plodders ever won,
Save base authority from others' books
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1 L 81

²¹
So study evermore is overshoot,
While it doth study to have what it would
It doth forget to do the thing it should,
And when it hath the thing it hunteth most,
'Tis won as towns with fire, so won, so lost
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1 L 143

²²
One of the best methods of rendering study
agreeable is to live with able men, and to suffer
all those pangs of inferiority which the want of
knowledge always inflicts

SYDNEY SMITH—*Second Lecture on the Con-
duct of the Understanding*

²³
Studus florentem ignobilis oti.
Priding himself in the pursuits of an inglori-
ous ease
VERGIL—*Georgics* 4 564
(See also PHILLIPS)

STUPIDITY

1 We are growing serious, and, let me tell you,
that's the very next step to being dull
ADDISON—*The Drummer*. Act IV 6 (1715)

2 With various readings stoied his empty skull,
Learn'd without sense, and venerably dull
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L 591

3 I find we are growing serious, and then we
are in great danger of being dull
CONGREVE—*Old Bachelor* Act II 2 (1693)
(See also ADDISON)

4 The fool of nature stood with stupid eyes
And gaping mouth, that testified surprise
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L 107

5 La faute en est aux dieux, qui la fient si bête
The fault rests with the gods, who have
made her so stupid
GRESSSET—*Méchant*. II. 7

6 Why, Sir, Sherry is dull, naturally dull, but it
must have taken him a great deal of pains to
become what we now see him Such an excess
of stupidity, Sir, is not in Nature
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Of Sheridan Boswell's*
Life of Johnson (1763)

7 He is not only dull himself, but the cause of
dulness in others
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1783)

8 The impenetrable stupidity of Prince George
(son-in-law of James II) served his turn. It
was his habit, when any news was told him, to
exclaim, "Est il possible?"—"Is it possible?"
MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I Ch
IX.

9 The bookful blockhead, ignorantly read,
With loads of learned lumber in his head.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 612

10 Mit der Dummheit kämpfen Gotter selbst
vergebens
Against stupidity the very gods
Themselves contend in vain
SCHILLER—*Maid of Orleans* Act III Sc 6

11 Schad'um die Leut'! Sind sonst wackre Bruder
Aber das denkt, wie ein Seifensieder
A pity about the people! they are brave
enough comrades, but they have heads like
a soapboiler's
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. XI. 347.

12 Peter was dull, he was at first
Dull,—Oh, so dull—so very dull!
Whether he talked, wrote, or rehearsed—
Still with his dulness was he cursed—
Dull—beyond all conception—dull
SHILLERY—*Peter Bell the Third*. Pt VII XI.

13 Personally, I have a great admiration for stu-
pidity
OSCAR WILDE—*An Ideal Husband* Act II.

STYLE

14 A chaste and lucid style is indicative of the
same personal traits in the author
HOSEA BALLOU—*MS Sermons*

15 Le style c'est l'homme
The style is the man
BUFFON—*Discourse on taking his seat in the*
French Academie Aug 25, 1753 Le style
c'est l'homme même *Œuvres Complètes*
(1778) *Histoire Naturelle* (1769) Le
style est de l'homme *Discours sur Style*

16 Style is the dress of thoughts
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter to his Son On Educa-*
tion Nov 24, 1749

17 And, after all, it is style alone by which pos-
terity will judge of a great work, for an author
can have nothing truly his own but his style
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Miscellanies* Style

18 Style! style! why, all writers will tell you that
it is the very thing which can least of all be
changed A man's style is nearly as much a
part of him as his physiognomy, his figure, the
throbbing of his pulse,—in short, as any part of
his being is at least subjected to the action of
the will

FÉNELON
(See also BUFFON)

19 The gloomy comparisons of a disturbed imagi-
nation, the melancholy madness of poetry with-
out the inspiration
JUNTIUS—*To Sir W Draper* Letter No VIII
(See also PRIOR)

20 Neat, not gaudy
LAMB—*Letter to Wordsworth* June, 1806

21 Che stilo oltra l'ingegno non si stende
For style beyond the genius never dares
Petrarch—*Morte di Laura* Sonnet 68

22 Such labour'd nothings, in so strange a style,
Amaze th' learn'd, and make the learned smile
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 126

23 Expression is the dress of thought, and still
Appears more decent as more suitable,
A vile conceit in pompous words express'd,
Is like a clown in regal purple dress'd
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L 318

24 When Croft's "Life of Dr. Young" was spoken
of as a good imitation of Dr. Johnson's style,
"No, no," said he, "it is not a good imitation of
Johnson, it has all his pomp without his force,
it has all the nodosities of the oak, without its
strength, it has all the contortions of the sibyl,
without the inspiration."

PRIOR—*Life of Burke*
(See also JUNTIUS)

25 La clarté orne les pensées profondes.
Clearness ornaments profound thoughts.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions et Maximes* 4.

¹
L'obscurité est le royaume de l'erreur
Obscurity is the realm of error
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions et Maxims* 5

²
Tous les genres sont bons, hors le genre ennuyeux

All styles are good except the tiresome kind
VOLTAIRE—*L'Enfant Prodigue* Preface

³
The flowery style is not unsuitable to public speeches or addresses, which amount only to compliment The lighter beauties are in their place when there is nothing more solid to say, but the flowery style ought to be banished from a pleading, a sermon, or a didactic work

VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary* Style

SUBMARINE (See NAVIGATION)

SUCCESS

⁴
'Tis not in mortals to command success,
But we'll do more, Sempromus,—
We'll deserve it

ADDISON—*Cato* Act I Sc 2

⁵
Médiocre et rampant, et l'on arrive à tout
Be commonplace and creeping, and you attain all things

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville* III 7

⁶
That low man seeks a little thing to do,
Sees it and does it
Thus high man with a great thing to pursue,
Dies ere he knows it

That low man goes on adding one to one,
His hundred's soon hit

Thus high man, aiming at a million,
Misses an unit

ROBERT BROWNING—*Grammarian's Funeral*

⁷
Better have failed in the high aim, as I,
Than vulgarly in the low aim succeed
As, God be thanked! I do not

ROBERT BROWNING—*The Inn Album* IV

⁸
We are the doubles of those whose way
Was festal with fruits and flowers,
Body and brain we were sound as they,
But the prizes were not ours

RICHARD BURTON—*Song of the Unsuccessful*

⁹
They never fail who die
In a great cause

BYRON—*Maryo Fakhro* Act II Sc 2

¹⁰
Be it jewel or toy,
Not the prize gives the joy,
But the striving to win the prize
PISISTRATUS CAXTON (First Earl Lytton)—
The Boatsman

¹¹
These poor mistaken people think they shine,
and they do indeed, but it is as putrefaction shines,—in the dark

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. Compare COWPER—*Conversation* 675

¹²
Now, by St. Paul, the work goes bravely on
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III.* Act III. Sc 1

¹³
Hast thou not learn'd what thou art often told,
A truth still sacred, and believed of old,
That no success attends on spears and swords
Unblest, and that the battle is the Lord's?
COWPER—*Expostulation* L 350

¹⁴
One never rises so high as when one does not know where one is going

CROMWELL to M. BELLIVRE Found in *Memoirs of CARDINAL DE RETZ*

¹⁵
Th' aspirer, once attain'd unto the top,
Cuts off those means by which himself got up
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Civil War* Bk II

¹⁶
Three men, together riding,
Can win new worlds at their will,
Resolute, ne'er dividing,
Lead, and be victors still

Three can laugh and doom a king,
Three can make the planets sing
MARY CAROLINE DAVIES—*Three* Pub in *American Mag* July, 1914

¹⁷
Success is counted sweetest
By those who ne'er succeed
EMILY DICKINSON—*Success* (Ed 1891)

¹⁸
Rien ne réussit comme le succès
Nothing succeeds like success
DUMAS—*Ange Pitou* Vol I P 72

¹⁹
The race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong
ECCLESIASTES IX 11

²⁰
If the single man plant himself indomitably on his instincts, and there abide, the huge world will come round to him

EMERSON—*Of the American Scholar* In *Nature Addresses and Lectures*

²¹
If a man has good corn, or wood, or boards, or pigs to sell, or can make better chains or knives, crucibles, or church organs, than anybody else, you will find a broad, hard-beaten road to his house, tho it be in the woods And if a man knows the law, people will find it out, tho he live in a pine shanty, and resort to him. And if a man can pipe or sing, so as to wrap the prisoned soul in an elysium, or can paint landscape, and convey into oils and ochers all the enchantments of spring or autumn, or can liberate or intoxicate all people who hear him with delicious songs and verses, 'tis certain that the secret can not be kept the first witness tells it to a second, and men go by fives and tens and fifties to his door

EMERSON—*Works* Vol VIII In his *Journal* (1855) P 528 (Ed 1912)

²²
If a man write a better book, preach a better sermon, or make a better mouse-trap than his neighbor, tho he build his house in the woods, the world will make a beaten path to his door

MRS SARAH S B YULE credits the quotation to EMERSON in her *Borrowings* (1889), asserting that she copied this in her hand-book from a lecture delivered by EMERSON The "mouse-trap" quotation was the occa-

sion of a long controversy, owing to ELBERT HUBBARD's claim to its authorship. This was asserted by him in a conversation with S. Wilbur Corman, of N. W. Ayer & Son, Philadelphia, and in a letter to Dr. Frank H. Vizetelly, Managing Editor of the Standard Dictionary. In *The Literary Digest* for May 15, 1915, "The Lexicographer" re-affirmed his earlier finding, "Mr. Hubbard is the author."

(See also PAXTON)

1
One thing is forever good,
That one thing is Success
EMERSON—*Fate*

2
Born for success, he seemed
With grace to win, with heart to hold,
With shining gifts that took all eyes
EMERSON—*In Memoriam* L 60

3
If you wish in this world to advance,
Your merits you're bound to enhance,
You must star it and stomp it,
And blow your own trumpet,
Or trust me, you haven't a chance.
W. S. GILBERT—*Ruddigore*

4
Successfully to accomplish any task it is necessary not only that you should give it the best there is in you, but that you should obtain for it the best there is in those under your guidance.
GEORGE W. GOETHALS. In *The Nat. Ass. of Corporations Schools Bulletin* Feb., 1918

5
Die That ist alles, nichts der Ruhm
The deed is everything, the glory naught
GOETHE—*Faust* Pt. II Act IV Sc. 1
BAYARD TAYLOR's trans.
(See also MILNES)

6
Ja, meine Liebe, wer lebt, verliert * * *
aber er gewinnt auch
Yes, my love, who soever lives, loses, * * *
but he also wins
GOETHE—*Stella* I

7
Somebody said that it couldn't be done,
But he with a chuckle replied:
That "maybe it couldn't," but he would be one
Who wouldn't say so till he'd tried.
So he buckled right in with the trace of a grin
On his face. If he worried he hid it.
He started to sing as he tackled the thing
That couldn't be done, and he did it.
EDGAR A. GUEST—*It Couldn't be Done*
(See also WHEELER)

8
Ha sempre dimostrato l'esperienza, e lo dimostra la ragione, che mai succedono bene le cose che dipendono da molti.

Experience has always shown, and reason also, that affairs which depend on many seldom succeed.
GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

9
Like the British Constitution, she owes her success in practice to her inconsistencies in principle.
THOS. HARDY—*Hand of Ethelberta* Ch. IX

10
Sink not in spirit, who ameth at the sky
Shoots higher much than he that means a tree
HERBERT—*The Church Porch*
(See also SIDNEY)

11
Omne tulit punctum qui miscuit utile dulci
He has earned every point, who has mingled the useful with the agreeable
HORACE—*Art Poetica* 343

12
Quid te exempta, juvat spinis e pluribus una
What does it avail you, if of many thorns only one be removed?
HORACE—*Epistles* II 2 212

13
Peace courts his hand, but spreads her charms in vain,
"Think nothing gained," he cries, "till naught remain."
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Vanity of Human Wishes* L 201

14
When the shore is won at last,
Who will count the billows past?
KEBLE—*Christian Year* St. John the Evangelist's Day St. 5

15
Il n'y a au monde que deux manières de s'élever, ou par sa propre industrie, ou par l'imbécillité des autres.
There are but two ways of rising in the world: either by one's own industry or profiting by the foolishness of others.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* VI

16
Rien ne sert de courir: il faut partir à point.
To win a race, the swiftness of a dart
Availeth not without a timely start.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VI 10

17
Facile est ventis dare vela secundis,
Fecundumque solum varias agitare per auras,
Auroque atque ebori decus addere, cum rudis ipsa
Materies nitescit.

It is easy to spread the sails to propitious winds, and to cultivate in different ways a rich soil, and to give lustre to gold and ivory, when the very raw material itself shines.
MANNILIUS—*Astronomica* 3

18
Tamen si prosperitas simul utilitasque consiliorum non oblique concordent, quoniam capiorum eventus superius sibi vindicant potestates.
Yet the success of plans and the advantage to be derived from them do not at all times agree, seeing the gods claim to themselves the right to decide as to the final result.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XXV 3

19
In tauros Libyci ruunt leones,
Non sunt papihombus molesti.
The African lions rush to attack bulls, they do not attack butterflies.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk. XII. 62 5

20
The virtue lies
In the struggle, not the prize.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)
—*The World to the Soul* 9 1.
(See also GOETHE)

¹
J'ai toujours vu que, pour réussir dans le monde, il fallait avoir l'air fou et être sage

I have always observed that to succeed in the world one should appear like a fool but be wise

MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*

²
Le succès de la plupart des choses dépend de savoir combien il faut de temps pour réussir

The success of most things depends upon knowing how long it will take to succeed

MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*

³
How far high failure overleaps the bound
Of low successes

LEWIS MORRIS—*Epic of Hades Story of Mar-sus*

⁴
Aut non tentaris, aut perice

Either do not attempt at all, or go through with it

OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I 389

⁵
Acer et ad palmæ per se cursurus honores,
Si tamen hortens foribus ibit equus

The spirited horse, which will of itself strive to beat in the race, will run still more swiftly if encouraged

OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto* II 11 21

⁶
A man can't be hid He may be a pedler in the mountains, but the world will find him out to make him a king of finance He may be carrying cabbages from Long Island, when the world will demand that he shall run the rail-ways of a continent He may be a groceryman on the canal, when the country shall come to him and put him in his career of usefulness So that there comes a time finally when all the green barrels of petroleum in the land suggest but two names and one great company

DR JOHN PAXTON—*Sermon He Could not be Hid* Aug 25, 1889 Extract from *The Sun* Aug 26, 1889

(See also EMERSON)

⁷
He that will not stoop for a pin will never be worth a pound

PREYSS—*Diary* Jan 3, 1668 Quoted as a proverb by SIR W COVENTRY to CHARLES II

⁸
Successus improborum plures allicit

The success of the wicked entices many more

PLAEDRUS—*Fables* II. 3 7

⁹
Sperat quidem animus quo eveniat, dus in manu est

The mind is hopeful, success is in God's hands

PLAUTUS—*Bacchades* I 2 36

¹⁰
It may well be doubted whether human ingenuity can construct an enigma of the kind which human ingenuity may not, by proper application resolve

POE—*The Gold Bug*

¹¹
The race by vigour, not by vaunts, is won.
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk. II. L 59.

¹²
Say, shall my little bark attendant sail,
Pursue the triumph, and partake the gale?
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep 4 L 385

¹³
In medio spatio mediocria firma locantur
It is best for man not to seek to climb too high, lest he fall

Free rendering of the Latin by LORD CHIEF JUSTICE POPHAM in sentencing RALEIGH to death, quoting NICHOLAS BACON
(See also RALEIGH under FEAR)

¹⁴
Promotion cometh neither from the east, nor from the west, nor from the south
Psalms LXXV 6

¹⁵
Qui bien chante et bien danse fait un métier qui peu avance

Singing and dancing alone will not advance one in the world
ROUSSEAU—*Confessions* V

¹⁶
He that climbs the tall tree has won right to the fruit,
He that leaps the wide gulf should prevail in his suit

SCOTT—*The Talsman* Ch XXVI

¹⁷
Honestæ quædam scelera successus facit
Success makes some crimes honorable
SENECA—*Hippolytus* 598

¹⁸ Such a nature,
Tied with good success, disdains the shadow
Which he treads on at noon
CORIOLANUS Act I Sc 1 L 263

¹⁹ Didst thou never hear
That things ill-got had ever had success?
HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 2 L. 45.

²⁰ To climb steep hills
Requires slow pace at first
HENRY VIII Act I Sc 1 L 131.

²¹ Ye gods, it doth amaze me,
A man of such a feeble temper should
So get the start of the majestic world,
And bear the palm alone
JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 2 L 128.

²²
A great devotee of the Gospel of Getting On
BERNARD SHAW—*Mrs. Warren's Profession*. Act IV

²³
Have I caught my heav'nly jewel
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella*
Song II *Merry Wives of Windsor* Act III Sc 3 L 45

²⁴
Who shootes at the midday Sunne, though he be sure, he shall never hit the marke, yet as sure he is, he shall shoot higher than who aymes but at a bush

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia* P 118 (Ed 1638)
(See also HERBERT)

1 And he gave it for his opinion, that whoever could make two ears of corn, or two blades of grass, to grow upon a spot of ground where only one grew before, would deserve better of mankind and do more essential service to his country, than the whole race of politicians put together

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels* Voyage to Brobdingnag Pt II Ch VII
(See also EMERSON)

2 There may come a day
Which crowns Desire with gut, and Art with truth,

And Love with bliss, and Life with wiser youth!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Picture of St John*
Bk IV St 86

3 Attain the unattainable
TENNYSON—*Embucho*
(See also GUEST)

4 You might have painted that picture,
I might have written that song,
Not ours, but another's the triumph,
'Tis done and well done—so 'long!
EMERSON—*Rank-and-File*

5 Not to the swift, the race
Not to the strong, the fight
Not to the righteous, perfect grace:
Not to the wise, the light
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Reliance*

6 (He) set his heart upon the goal,
Not on the prize
WILLIAM WATSON—*Tribute to Matthew Arnold*
Spectator Aug 30, 1890

7 Faith, mighty faith, the promise sees,
And looks to that alone,
Laughs at impossibilities,
And cries it shall be done
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns*
(See also GUEST)

8 Others may sing the song,
Others may right the wrong
WHITTIER—*My Triumph*

9 **SUFFERING**
It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks
Acts IX. 5 Same idea in ÆSCHYLUS—
Agamemnon L 1635

10 Knowledge by suffering entereth,
And Life is perfected by Death
E B BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets. Conclusion*

11 To each his sufferings, all are men,
Condemn'd alike to groan,
The tender for another's pain,
Th' unfeeling for his own
Yet ah! why should they know their fate,
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies?
Thought would destroy their paradise
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*
St 10

12 Ho! why dost thou shiver and shake, Gaffer
Grey?
And why does thy nose look so blue?
THOMAS HOLCROFT—*Gaffer Grey*

13 And taste
The melancholy joys of evils pass'd,
For he who much has suffer'd, much will know
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XV L 434 POPE's
trans

14 I have trodden the wine-press alone
Isaiah LXIII 3

15 Graviora quæ patiantur videntur jam hominibus quam quæ metuant
Present sufferings seem far greater to men than those they merely dread
LIVY—*Annales* III 39

16 They, the holy ones and weakly,
Who the cross of suffering bore,
Folded their pale hands so meekly,
Spake with us on earth no more!
LONGFELLOW—*Footsteps of Angels* St 5

17 Perfer et obdura, dolor hic tibi proderit olim
Have patience and endure, this unhappiness will one day be beneficial
OVID—*Amorum* III 11 7

18 Leniter ex merito quiddid patiare ferendum est,
Quæ venit indigne pœna dolenda venit
What is deservedly suffered must be borne with calmness, but when the pain is unmerited, the grief is resistless
OVID—*Heroides* V. 7.

19 Si stimulus pugnus cædis manibus plus dolet
If you strike the goads with your fists, your hands suffer most
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus* IV 2 54

20 Levia perpessi sumus
Si flenda patimur
We have suffered lightly, if we have suffered what we should weep for
SENECA—*Agamemnon* 665

21 Oh, I have suffered
With those that I saw suffer
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 5
(See also WORDSWORTH)

22 For there are deeds
Which have no form, sufferings which have no tongue
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act III Sc 1

23 Those who inflict must suffer, for they see
The work of their own hearts, and that must be
Our chastisement or recompense
SHELLEY—*Juhan and Maddalo*. L 494

24 Is it so, O Christ in heaven, that the highest suffer most,
That the strongest wander furthest, and more hopelessly are lost?
SARAH WILLIAMS—*Is it so, O Christ in Heaven?*
St 3 In *Twilight Hours*

- 1 He could afford to suffer
With those whom he saw suffer
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. I 370. (V. 40
in Knight's ed.)
(See also TEMPEST)

SUICIDE

- 2 Who doubting tyranny, and fainting under
Fortune's false lottery, desperately run
To death, for dread of death, that soul's most
stout,
That, bearing all mischance, dares last it out
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's
Fortune* Act IV Sc 1

- 3 But if there be an hereafter,
And that there is, conscience, unfluenc'd
And suffer'd to speak out, tells every man,
Then must it be an awful thing to die,
More horrid yet to die by one's own hand
BLAIR—*The Grave* L 398

- 4 Our time is fixed, and all our days are number'd,
How long, how short, we know not—this we
know,
Duty requires we calmly wait the summons,
Nor dare to stir till Heaven shall give permission
BLAIR—*The Grave* L 417

- 5 The common damn'd shun their society
BLAIR—*The Grave* Referring to suicides in
Hell Attributed to LAMB, but not found
in his works
(See also LEE)

- 6 The beasts (Conservatives) had committed
suicide to save themselves from slaughter
JOHN BRIGGS—*Speech at Birmingham*. (1867)
(See also MARTIAL)

- 7 Fool! I mean not
That poor-souled piece of haecism, self-slaughter,
Oh no! the miserablest day we live
There's many a better thing to do than die!
DARLEY—*Ethelstan*

- 8 If suicide be supposed a crime, it is only
cowardice can impel us to it If it be no crime,
both prudence and courage should engage us
to rid ourselves at once of existence when it
becomes a burden It is the only way that we
can then be useful to society, by setting an
example which, if imitated, would preserve every
one his chance for happiness in life, and would
effectually free him from all danger or misery.

DAVID HUMPHREY—*Essay on Suicide*

- 9 While foulest fiends shun thy society.
LEE—*Rival Queens*. V I 86
(See also BLAIR)

- 10 Ah, yes, the sea is still and deep,
All things within its bosom sleep!
A single step, and all is o'er,
A plunge, a bubble, and no more
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt V.

- 11 When Fannius from his foe did fly
Himself with his own hands he slew;

- Who e'er a greater madness knew?
Life to destroy for fear to die
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk II 80 Same idea
in ANTIPLANES—*Fragment Comiconum
Græcorum* P 567 Meineke's ed
(See also BRIGHT)

- 12 He
That kills himself to avoid misery, fears it,
And, at the best, shows but a bastard valour
This life's a fort committed to my trust,
Which I must not yield up till it be forced
Nor will I He's not valiant that dares die,
But he that boldly bears calamity
MASSINGER—*The Maid of Honour* Act IV
Sc 3

- 13 If you like not hanging, drown yourself,
Take some course for your reputation
MASSINGER—*New Way to pay Old Debts*. Act
II Sc 1

- 14 Bravest at the last,
She levell'd at our purposes, and, being royal,
Took her own way
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA Act V. Sc 2. L
338.

- 15 Against self-slaughter
There is a prohibition so divine
That cravens my weak hand
CYMBELINE Act III Sc 4. L 78.

- 16 For who would bear the whips and scorns of time,
The oppressor's wrong, the proud man's con-
tumely,
The pangs of despised love, the law's delay,
The insolence of office, and the spurns
That patient merit of the unworthy takes,
When he himself might his quietus make
With a bare bodkin?
HAMLET Act III Sc 1 L 76 ("Poor"
for "proud", "despriz'd" for "despised"
in folio)

- 17 The more pity that great folk should have
countenance in this world to drown or hang
themselves, more than their even Christian.
HAMLET Act V Sc 1 L 29

- 18 He that cuts off twenty years of life
Cuts off so many years of fearing death
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act III Sc 1 L 101

- 19 You ever-gentle gods, take my breath from me,
Let not my worse spirit tempt me again
To die before you please!
KING LEAR Act IV Sc 6 L 221

- 20 There is no refuge from confession but suicide,
and suicide is confession
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Argument on the Murder
of Captain White*. April 6, 1830

- 21 Britannia's shame! There took her gloomy
flight,
On wing impetuous, a black sullen soul . . .
Less base the fear of death than fear of life
O Britain! infamous for suicide
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 436
(See also SEWELL under COWARDICE, HAMLET
under DOUBT, HOOD under MISFORTUNE)

SUMMER

- 1
In lang, lang days o' summer,
When the clear and cloudless sky
Refuses ae wee drap o' rain
To Nature parched and dry,
The genial night, wi' balmy breath,
Gars verdure spring anew,
An' ilka blade o' grass
Keps its ain drap o' dew.
BALANTINE—*It's Ain Drap o' Dew*.
- 2
O thou who passest through our valleys in
Thy strength, curb thy fierce steeds, allay the heat
That flames from their large nostrils! Thou,
O Summer,
Oft pitchest here thy golden tent, and oft
Beneath our oaks hast slopt, while we beheld
With joy thy ruddy limbs and flourishing hair
WM BLAKE—*To Summer*
- 3
Now summer blinks on flowery braes,
And o'er the crystal streamlet plays
BURNS—*The Buds of Aberfeldy*
- 4
I question not if thrushes sing,
If roses load the air,
Beyond my heart I need not reach
When all is summer there
JOHN VANCE CHERNEY—*Love's World*
- 5
The Indian Summer, the dead Summer's soul
MARY CLEMMER—*Presence* L 62
- 6
Oh, father's gone to market-town, he was up
before the day,
And Jamie's after robins, and the man is making
hay,
And whistling down the hollow goes the boy
that mnds the mill,
While mother from the kitchen door is calling
with a will,
"Polly!—Polly!—The cows are in the corn!"
Oh, where's Polly?"
R W GILDER—*A Midsummer Song*
- 7
Here is the ghost
Of a summer that lived for us,
Here is a promise
Of summer to be
WM ERNEST HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*
- 8
All labourers draw hame at even,
And can to others say,
"Thanks to the gracious God of heaven,
Whilk sent this summer day."
ALEXANDER HUME—*Evening*. St 2.
- 9
Sumer is y cumen in.
Famous old Round. The music is the oldest
piece of polyphonic and canonical composition
in existence. This portion was written
probably in 1226 by a monk. JOHN OF
FORSNSETTE, at the Abbey of Reading.
Original is in *Harleian MS* 978
- 10
As a lodge in a garden of cucumbers
Isaiah. L. 8
- 11
O for a lodge in a garden of cucumbers!
O for an iceberg or two at control!

- O for a vale that at midday the dew cumbers!
O for a pleasure tip up to the pole!
ROSSITER JOHNSON—*Ninety-Nine in the Shade*.
(See also COWPER under PEACE)
- 12
Summer, as my friend Coleridge waggishly
writes, has set in with its usual seventy
LAMB—*To V Novello* May 9, 1826
- 13
That beautiful season
* * * the Summer of All-Saints!
Filled was the air with a dreamy and magical
light, and the landscape
Lay as if new created in all the freshness of
childhood
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt I St 2
- 14
Very hot and still the air was,
Very smooth the gliding river,
Motionless the sleeping shadows
LONGFELLOW—*Lilwatia* Pt XVIII L 54
- 15
O summer day beside the joyous sea!
O summer day so wonderful and white,
So full of gladness and so full of pain!
Forever and forever shalt thou be
To some the gravestone of a dead delight,
To some the landmark of a new domain
LONGFELLOW—*A Summer Day by the Sea*
- 16
Where'er you walk cool gales shall fan the glade,
Trees where you sit shall crowd into a shade
Where'er you tread the blushing flowers shall
rise,
And all things flourish where you turn your eyes
POPE—*Pastorals Summer*
- 17
But see, the shepherds shun the noonday heat,
The lowing herds to murmuring brooks retreat,
To closer shades the panting flocks remove,
Ye gods! and is there no relief for love?
POPE—*Pastorals Summer*
- 18
Oh, the summer night
Has a smile of light
And she sits on a sapphire throne
B W PROCTER (Barry Cornwall)—*The
Nights*
- 19
Before green apples blush,
Before green nuts embrown,
Why, one day in the country
Is worth a month in town
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Summer*.
- 20
The summer dawn's reflected hue
To purple changed Looh Katime blue,
Mildly and soft the western breeze
Just kiss'd the lake, just sturr'd the trees,
And the pleased lake, like maiden coy,
Trembled but dimpled not for joy
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto III. St 2
- 21
Summer's parching heat
Henry VI Pt II Act I Sc 1 L 81
- 22
The middle summer's spring
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1
L 82.

- ¹
Now is the winter of our discontent
Made glorious summer by this sun of York,
And all the clouds that lour'd upon our house
In the deep bosom of the ocean buried
Richard III Act I Sc 1 L 1.
- ²
Thy eternal summer shall not fade.
Sonnet XVIII
- ³
Heat, ma'am! it was so dreadful here, that
I found there was nothing left for it but to
take off my flesh and sit in my bones
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*
Vol I. P 267
- ⁴
Then came the jolly sommer, being dight
In a thin silken cassock, coloured greene,
That was unlyned all, to be more light
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk VII. Canto
VII St 29
- ⁵
From brightening fields of ether fair-disclosed,
Child of the Sun, refulgent Summer comes,
In pride of youth, and felt through Nature's
depth,
He comes, attended by the sultry Hours,
And ever-fanning breezes, on his way
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 1
- ⁶
All-conquering Heat, O, intermit thy wrath!
And on my throbbing temples, potent thus,
Beam not so fierce! incessant still you flow,
And still another fervent flood succeeds,
Pour'd on the head profuse In vain I sigh,
And restless turn, and look around for night,
Night is far off, and hotter Hours approach
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 451
- ⁷
Patient of thirst and toil,
Son of the desert, c'en the Camel feels,
Shot through his wither'd heart, the fiery blast
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L. 965
- SUN (THE)**
- ⁸
When the Sun
Clearer shineth
Serenest in the heaven,
Quickly are obscured
All over the earth
Other stars
KING ALFRED TRANS. OF BOETHIUS—*Consolation*
- ⁹
The sun, which passeth through pollutions
and itself remains as pure as before
BACON—*Advancement of Learning* Bk II
(See also DIOGENES, LYL, TAYLOR, also
AUGUSTINE under CORRUPTION)
- ¹⁰
The sun, centre and sire of light,
The keystone of the world-built arch of heaven
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Heaven*
- ¹¹
See the sun!
God's crest upon His azure shield, the Heavens
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc. *A Mountain*

- ¹²
See the gold sunshine patching,
And streaming and streaking across
The gray-green oaks, and catching,
By its soft brown beard, the moss
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc *The Surface* L. 409
- ¹³
Pleasantly, between the pelting showers, the
sunshine gushes down
BRYANT—*The Cloud on the Way* L 18
- ¹⁴
Make hay while the sun shines
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III
Ch 11
- ¹⁵
The sun, too, shines into cesspools, and is
not polluted
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—Bk VI Sec 63
(See also BACON)
- ¹⁶
Behold him setting in his western skies,
The shadows lengthening as the vapours rise
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* St 1
L 268
- ¹⁷
The glorious lamp of heaven, the radiant sun,
Is Nature's eye
DRYDEN—*The Story of Acis, Polyphemus, and
Galatea from the Thirteenth Book of Ovid's
Metamorphoses* L 165
- ¹⁸
Out of the solar walk and Heaven's highway.
DRYDEN—*Threnodia Augustalis*
(See also GRAY)
- ¹⁹
High in his chariot glow'd the lamp of day
FALCONER—*The Shipwreck* Canto I III
L 3
- ²⁰
Such words fall too often on our cold and
careless ears with the triteness of long familiarity,
but to Octavia . . . they seemed to be
written in sunbeams
DEAN FARRAR—*Darkness and Dawn* Chap
XLVI
(See also JORTIN, TERTULLIAN)
- ²¹
Let others hail the rising sun
I bow to that whose course is run
GARRICK—*On the Death of Henry Pelham*.
(See also PLUTARCH)
- ²²
In climes beyond the solar road
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*
(See also DRYDEN)
- ²³
Failing yet gracious,
Slow pacing, soon homing,
A patriarch that strolls
Through the tents of his children,
The sun as he journeys
His round on the lower
Ascents of the blue,
Washes the roofs
And the hillsides with clarity
W E HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*.
- ²⁴
Father of rosy day,
No more thy clouds of incense rise,
But waking flow'rs,
At morning hours,
Give out their sweets to meet thee in the skies
HOOD—*Hymn to the Sun*. St. 4

¹
She stood breast-high amid the corn,
Clasp'd by the golden light of morn,
Like the sweetheart of the sun,
Who many a glowing kiss had won
Hood—*Ruth*

²
The great duties of life are written with a
sunbeam

JORTIN—*Sermon* (1751)
(See also FARRAR)

³
When the sun sets, shadows, that showed at noon
But small, appear most long and terrible

NATHANIEL LEE—*Edipus*. Said to be written
by LEE and DRYDEN
(See also VERGIL)

⁴
Thou shalt come out of a warme Sunne into
God's blessing

LYLY—*Euphues* HOWELL—*Instructions for
Ferrene Travell* (1642), ARBER's reprint,
1889

⁵
The sun shineth upon the dunghill and is
not corrupted.

LYLY—*Euphues* P 43
(See also BACON)

⁶
Thou shalt sleep in thy clouds, careless of the
voice of the morning

MACPHERSON—*Ossian* Carthor *Ossian's Ad-
dress to the Sun*.

⁷
Whence are thy beams, O sun! thy ever-
lasting light? Thou comest forth, in thy awful
beauty, the stars hide themselves in the sky,
the moon, cold and pale, sinks in the western
wave But thou, thyself, movest alone

MACPHERSON—*Ossian* Carthor *Ossian's Ad-
dress to the Sun*

⁸
The gay notes that people the sunbeams.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 8.

⁹
The great luminary
Aloof the vulgar constellations thick,
That from his lordly eye keep distance due,
Dispenses light from far

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 576

¹⁰
Thou sun, of this great world both eye and soul

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 171

¹¹
And see—the Sun himself!—on wings
Of glory up the East he springs

Angel of Light! who from the time
Those heavens began their march sublime,
Hath first of all the starry choir
Trod in his Maker's steps of fire!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *The Five Worshippers*

¹²
As sunshine, broken in the rill,
Though turn'd astray, is sunshine still!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *The Five Worshippers*

¹³
Blest power of sunshine!—gemal day,
What balm, what life is in thy ray!
To feel there is such real bliss,
That had the world no joy but this,
To sit in sunshine calm and sweet,—

It were a world too exquisite
For man to leave it for the gloom,
The deep, cold shadow, of the tomb
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *The Five Worshippers*

¹⁴
Finge datos currus, quid agas?

Suppose the chariot of the sun were given
you, what would you do? (Apollo's question
to Phaeton)

OVID—*Metamorphoses* Bk II 74.

¹⁵
Si numerus anno soles et nubila toto,
Invenies nitidum sepius isse diem

If you count the sunny and the cloudy
days of the whole year, you will find that
the sunshine predominates

OVID—*Tristium* V 8 31

¹⁶
Pompey bade Sylla recollect that more
worshipp'd the rising than the setting sun

PLUTARCH—*Life of Pompey*
(See also GARRICK, TIMON OF ATHENS, TIBERIUS)

¹⁷
And the sun had on a crown
Wrought of gilded thistledown,

And a scarf of velvet vapor
And a raveled rainbow gown,
And his tinsel-tangled hair
Tossed and lost upon the air

Was glossier and flossier
Than any anywhere

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind and
the Sun*

¹⁸
It's hame, and it's hame, and it's hame we fain
would be,

Though the cloud is in the lift and the wind is
on the lea,

For the sun through the mirk blinks blithe on
mine e'e,

Says, "I'll shine on ye yet in your ain countrie"
SCOTT—*Fortunes of Nigel* Ch XXXI Probably
quoted

¹⁹
When the sun shines let foolish gnats make sport,
But creep in crannies when he hides his beams

Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 2 L 30

²⁰
I 'gin to be aweary of the sun,
And wish the estate o' the world were now
undone

Macbeth Act V Sc 5 L 49

²¹
Shine out, fair sun, till I have bought a glass,
That I may see my shadow as I pass

Richard III Act I Sc 2 L 263

²²
Gilding pale streams with heavenly alchemy.
Sonnet XXXIII

²³
It shall be what o'clock I say it is
Why, so this gallant will command the sun
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 3 L 196.

²⁴
Men shut their doors against a setting sun
Timon of Athens Act 1 Sc 2 L 129.
(See also PLUTARCH)

²⁵
That orb'd continent the fire
That severs day from night
Twelfth Night Act V. Sc. 1. L. 278.

¹
The selfsame sun that shines upon his court
Hides not his visage from our cottage, but
Looks on alike

Winter's Tale. Act IV Sc 4 L 455

²
In the warm shadow of her loveliness,—
He kissed her with his beams

SHELLEY—The Witch of Atlas St 2

³
"But," quoth his neighbor, "when the sun
From East to West his course has run,
How comes it that he shows his face
Next morning in his former place?"

"Ho! there's a pretty question, truly!"

Replied our wight, with an unruly
Burst of laughter and delight,
So much his triumph seemed to please him
"Why, blockhead! he goes back at night,
And that's the reason no one sees him!"

*HORACE SMITH—The Astronomical Alderman
St 5*

⁴
* * * Because as the sun reflecting upon
the wind of strands and shores is unpolluted
in its beams, so is God not dishonored when
we suppose him in every of his creatures, and
in every part of every one of them

*JEREMY TAYLOR—Holy Living Ch II Sec
III*

(See also BACON)

⁵
There sinks the nebulous star we call the sun

TENNINSON—The Princess Pt IV

⁶
Written as with a sunbeam

*TERTULLIAN—De Resurrectione Carnis Ch
XLVII*

(See also FARRAR)

⁷
The sopped sun—toper as ever drank hard—
Stares foolish, hazed,
Rubicund, dazed,

Totty with thine October tankard

*FRANCIS THOMPSON—A Columbus for Autumn
St 1*

⁸
You leave the setting to court the rising sun
TIBERIUS To the Romans who welcomed his
successor, CALIGULA Also POMPEY to
SULLA.

(See also PLUTARCH)

⁹
Sol crescentes decedens duplicat umbras

The sun when setting makes the increasing
shadows twice as large

VERGIL—Eclogues II 67

(See also LEEB)

¹⁰
Finest of all the lights above,
Thou sun, whose beams adorn the spheres,
And with unwearied swiftness move,
'To form the circles of our years

*ISAAC WATTS—Sun, Moon and Stars, Praise
Ye the Lord*

¹¹
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns
WORDSWORTH—On Revisiting the Banks of Wye

SUN DIAL MOTTOES

¹²
I go away and come again each day,
But thou shalt go away and ne'er return
ANON Found on Sun Dial in England

¹³
Vivite, ait, fugie
Live ye, he says, I flee
BISHOP ATTERBURY'S Sun Dial

¹⁴
True as the needle to the pole,
Or as the dial to the sun
BARTON BOOTH—Song

¹⁵
True as the dial to the sun,
Although it be not shid' upon
BUTLER—Hudibras Pt III Canto II L 175

¹⁶
Amende to-day and slack not,
Deythe cometh and warneth not,
Tyme passeth and speketh not
Sun Dial at Moccas Hall near Hereford, be-
longing to SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL (1630)

¹⁷
"Horas non numero nisi serenas"
There stands in the garden of old St Mark
A sun dial quaint and gray
It takes no heed of the hours which in dark
Pass o'er it day by day
It has stood for ages amid the flowers
In that land of sky and song
"I number none but the cloudless hours,"
Its motto the live day long
WM C DOANE Of a Sun Dial in Venice

¹⁸
Let not the sun go down upon your wrath.
Ephesians IV 26

¹⁹
Give God thy heart, thy service, and thy gold,
The day wears on, and time is waxing old
Sun Dial in the Cloister-garden of Gloucester
Cathedral

²⁰
Our life's a flying shadow, God's the pole,
The index pointing at Him is our soul,
Death the horizon, when our sun is set,
Which will through Christ a resurrection get
Sun Dial inscription once on the South wall of
Glasgow Cathedral

²¹
The night cometh when no man can work
John. IX 9

²²
Thou breathing dial! since thy day began
The present hour was ever mark'd with shade
LANDOR—Miscellaneous Poems Vol VIII
P 92 (1846)

²³
A lumine motus
I am moved by the light
MAETERLINCK—Measure of the Hours Motto.

²⁴
Horas non numero nisi serenas
I count only the hours that are serene
MAETERLINCK—Measure of the Hours Men-
tioned as found by HAZLITT on a Sun Dial
near Venice

²⁵
L'heure de la justice ne sonne pas
Aux cadrans de ce monde

The hour of justice does not strike
On the dials of this world
MAESTRLINCK—*Measure of the Hours* Motto
on a Sun Dial on a church at Tourette-sur-
Loup.

1
Let others tell of storms and showers,
I'll only mark your sunny hours
On a Sun Dial at Pittsfield, Mass

2
Once at a potent leader's voice I stayed,
Once I went back when a good monarch prayed,
Mortals, howe'er we grieve, howe'er deplore,
The flying shadow will return no more

In CYRUS REDDING—*Fifty Years Recollections*
Vol III P 88 Attributed to WILLIAM
HAMILTON in CHALMER'S *Poets* Vol XV
P 620

3
The Natural Clock-work by the mighty ONE
Wound up at first, and ever since have gone
Part of Sun Dial motto on the South Porch of
Seaham Church, Durham, England.

4
As the long hours do pass away,
So doth the life of man decay
Inscription on a Sun Dial in the garden of the
Royal hotel at Sevenoaks, Kent, England

5
Carve out dials, quaintly, point by point
Thereby to set the minutes, how they run,
How many make the Hour full, complete,
How many hours bring about the Day
KING HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 5.

6
If o'er the dial glides a shade, redeem
The time for lo! it passes like a dream,
But if 'tis all a blank, then mark the loss
Of hours unblest by shadows from the cross
On a Sun Dial in a churchyard at Shenstone,
England

7
I mark my hours by shadow;
Mayest thou mark thine
By sunshine
HILTON TURVEY In his novel—*The Van*
Heavens

8
Begone about your business
On a Sun Dial once in The Temple, London

9
Hours fly,
Flowers die,
New days,
New ways,
Pass by
Love stays
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Motto for Katrina's Sun*
Dial

10
Time is
Too Slow for those who Wait,
Too Swift for those who Fear,
Too Long for those who Grieve,
Too Short for those who Rejoice,
But for those who Love
Time is not

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Motto for Katrina's Sun*
Dial In Mrs Spencer Trask's Garden of
Yaddo, Saratoga Springs

11
In the day, do the day's work
Sun Dial against the residence of Spencer
Wells, Hamstead, England

12
With warning hand I mark Time's rapid flight,
From Life's glad morning to its solemn night,
Yet, through the dear Lord's love, I also show
There's light above me by the shade I throw
WHITTIER—*Inscription on a Sun Dial* for the
Rev Henry T Bowditch

13
He knows but from its shade the present hour
WORDSWORTH—*An Evening Walk*

SUNFLOWER

Helianthus

14
Ah, Sunflower, weary of time,
Who countest the steps of the sun,
Seeking after that sweet golden clime,
Where the traveller's journey is done,

Where the youth pined away with desire,
And the pale virgin shrouded in snow,
Arise from their graves, and aspire
Where my Sunflower wishes to go!
WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Sunflower*

15
Light-enchanted sunflower, thou
Who gazest ever true and tender
On the sun's revolving splendour
CALDERON—*Magico Prodigioso* Sc 3 SHIEL
LEY'S trans.

16
Restless sunflower, cease to move
CALDERON—*Magico Prodigioso* Sc 3 SHIEL
LEY'S trans

17
The Sunflow'r, thinking 'twas for him foul shame
To nap by daylight, strove t' excuse the blame,
It was not sleep that made him nod, he said,
But too great weight and largeness of his head
COWLEY—*Of Plants* Bk IV *Of Flowers*
The Poppy L 102

18
With zealous step he climbs the upland lawn,
And bows in homage to the rising dawn,
Imbibes with eagle eye the golden ray,
And watches, as it moves, the orb of day
ERASMUS DARWIN—*Loves of the Plants* Can-
to I L 225

19
Space for the sunflower, bright with yellow glow,
To court the sky
CAROLINE GILMAN—*To the Ursulines*

20
Eagle of flowers! I see thee stand,
And on the sun's noon-glory gaze,
With eye like his, thy lids expand,
And fringe their disk with golden rays
Though fix'd on earth, in darkness rooted there,
Light is thy element, thy dwelling air,
Thy prospect heaven
MONTGOMERY—*The Sunflower*

21
As the sunflower turns on her god when he sets,
The same look which she turn'd when he rose
MOORE—*Behave Me, if all Those Endearing*
Young Charms

1
But one, the lofty follower of the Sun,
Sad when he sets, shuts up her yellow leaves
Drooping all night, and, when he warm returns,
Points her enamoured bosom to his ray
THOMSON—*The Seasons Summer* L 216

SUNRISE

2
The sun had long since in the lap
Of Thetis taken out his nap,
And, like a lobster boil'd, the morn
From black to red began to turn
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II L 29.

3
Oh the road to Mandalay
Where the flyin'-fishes play
An' the dawn comes up like thunder outer
China 'erost the Bay!
KIPLING—*Mandalay*
(See also THOMPSON)

4
The east is blossoming! Yea, a rose,
Vast as the heavens, soft as a kiss,
Sweet as the presence of woman is,
Rises and reaches, and widens and grows
Large and luminous up from the sea,
And out of the sea, as a blossoming tree,
Richer and richer, so higher and higher,
Deeper and deeper it takes its hue,
Brighter and brighter it reaches through
The space of heaven and the place of stars,
Till all is as rich as a rose can be,
And my rose-leaves fall into billows of fire.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Sunrise in Venice*

5
Night is the time for rest,
How sweet, when labours close,
To gather round an aching breast
The curtain of repose,
Stretch the tired limbs, and lay the head
Down on our own delightful bed!
MONTGOMERY—*Night* St 1

6
The whole east was flecked
With flashing streaks and shafts of amethyst,
While a light crimson mist
Went up before the mounting luminary,
And all the strips of cloud began to vary
Their hues, and all the zenith seemed to ope
As if to show a cope beyond the cope!
EPES SARGENT—*Sunrise at Sea*

7
The heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east
Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 221

8
He fires the proud tops of the eastern pines
And darts his light through every guilty hole
Richard II. Act III Sc. 2 L 42

9
As when the golden sun salutes the morn,
And, having gilt the ocean with his beams,
Gallops the zodiac in his glistening coach,
And overlooks the highest-peering hills.

Titus Andronicus Act II Sc 1 L 5

10
Hail, gentle Dawn! mild blushing goddess, hail!
Rejoic'd I see thy purple mantle spread
O'er half the skies, gems pave thy radiant way,
And orient pearls from ev'ry shrub depend
WM SOMERVILLE—*The Chase* Bk. II L 79

11
And yonder fly his scattered golden arrows,
And smite the hills with day
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal Third Evening Morning*

12
See! led by Morn, with dewy feet,
Apollo mounts his golden seat,
Replete with seven-fold fire,
While, dazzled by his conquering light,
Heaven's glittering host and awful night
Submissively retire
THOMAS TAYLOR—*Ode to the Rising Sun*

13
See how there
The cowl'd night
Kneels on the Eastern sanctuary-stair
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Autumn* St 5

14
East, oh, east of Himalay
Dwell the nations underground,
Hiding from the shock of day,
For the sun's uprising sound . . .
So fearfully the sun doth sound,
Clanging up beyond Cathay,
For the great earthquaking sunrise
Rolling up beyond Cathay
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Mistress of Vision*
(See also KIPLING)

15
But yonder comes the powerful King of Day,
Rejoicing in the East
THOMPSON—*Seasons Summer* L 81

16
The rising sun complies with our weak sight,
First glids the clouds, then shows his globe of
light
At such a distance from our eyes, as though
He knew what harm his hasty beams would do
EDMUND WALLER—*To the King upon His Majesty's Happy Return* L 1.

SUNSET

17
Come watch with me the shaft of fire that glows
In yonder West the fair, final palaces,
The fading Alps and archipelagoes,
And great cloud-continents of sunset-seas
T B ALDRICH—*Sonnet Miracles*

18
The death-bed of a day, how beautiful!
BAILEY—*Festus Sc A Library and Balcony*

19
It was the cooling hour, just when the rounded
Red sun sinks down behind the azure hill,
Which then seems as if the whole earth is bounded,
Circling all nature, hush'd, and dumb, and still,
With the far mountain-crescent half surrounded
On one side, and the deep sea calm and chill
Upon the other, and the rosy sky
With one star sparkling through it like an eye
BYRON—*Don Juan Canto II* St 183

20
See! he sinks
Without a word, and his ensanguined bier
Is vacant in the west, while far and near
Behold! each coward shadow eastward shrinks,
Thou dost not strive, O sun, nor dost thou cry
Amid thy cloud-belt streets
FABER—*The Rosary and Other Poems On the Ramparts at Angoulême*

¹
The sacred lamp of day
Now dipt in western clouds his parting ray
FALCONER—*The Shipwreck* Canto II L 27

²
Oft did I wonder why the setting sun
Should look upon us with a blushing face
Is't not for shame of what he hath seen done,
Whilst in our hemisphere he ran his race?
HEATH—*First Century On the Setting Sun*

³
Forming and breaking in the sky,
I fancy all shapes are there,
Temple, mountain, monument, spire;
Ships rigged out with sails of fire,
And blown by the evening air
J K HOYT—*A Summer Sunset*

⁴
Down sank the great red sun, and in golden,
glimmering vapors
Veiled the light of his face, like the Prophet descending from Sinai
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt I Sec IV.

⁵
Softly the evening came The sun from the
western horizon
Like a magician extended his golden wand o'er
the landscape,
Twinkling vapors arose, and sky and water and
forest
Seemed all on fire at the touch, and melted and
mingled together
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt II Sec II

⁶
After a day of cloud and wind and rain
Sometimes the setting sun breaks out again,
And, touching all the darksome woods with
light,
Smiles on the fields until they laugh and sing,
Then like a ruby from the horizon's ring,
Drops down into the night
LONGFELLOW—*Hanging of the Crane* Pt. VII.

⁷
And the gilded car of day,
His glowing axle doth alay
In the steep Atlantic stream.
MILTON—*Comus* L. 95.

⁸
Now in his Palace of the West,
Sinking to slumber, the bright Day,
Like a tired monarch fann'd to rest,
'Mid the cool airs of Evening lay,
While round his couch's golden rim
The gaudy clouds, like courtiers, crept—
Struggling each other's light to dim,
And catch his last smile e'er he slept.
MOORE—*The Summer Fête* St 22

⁹
Long on the wave reflected lustres play
SAMUEL ROGERS—*The Pleasures of Memory*
Pt I L 94.

¹⁰
Methought little space 'tween those hills inter-
vened,
But nearer,—more lofty,—more shaggy they
seemed
The clouds o'er their summits they calmly did
rest,
And hung on the ether's invisible breast;
Than the vapours of earth they seemed purer,
more bright,—

Oh! could they be clouds? 'Twas the necklace
of night

RUSKIN—*The Iternad Sunset at Low-Wood*

¹¹
The lonely sunsets flare foilorn
Down valleys dreadly desolate,
The lonely mountains soar in scorn
As still as death, as stern as fate
ROBERT SERVICE—*The Land God Forgot*

¹²
The setting sun, and music at the close,
At the last taste of sweets, is sweetest last.
Richard II. Act II Sc 1. L 12.

¹³
When the sun sets, who doth not look for
night?
Richard III. Act II. Sc 3 L 34

¹⁴
The sun was down,
And all the west was paved with sullen fire
I cried, "Behold! the barren beach of hell
At ebb of tide "
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama* Sc. 4

¹⁵
How fine has the day been! how bright was the
sun,
How lovely and joyful the course that he run!
Though he rose in a mist when his race he begun,
And there followed some droppings of rain
But now the fair traveller's come to the west,
His rays are all gold, and his beauties are best,
He paints the skies gay as he sinks to his rest,
And foretells a bright rising again
WATTS—*Moral Songs. A Summer Evening*

SUPERSTITION

¹⁶
Foul Superstition! howsoe'er disguised,
Idol, saint, virgin, prophet, crescent, cross,
For whatsoever symbol thou art prized,
Thou sacerdotal gain, but general loss!
Who from true worship's gold can separate
thy dross?
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II. St 44.

¹⁷
Superstitione tollenda religio non tollitur.
Religion is not removed by removing super-
stition
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 72.

¹⁸
Accedit etiam mors, quæ quasi saxum Tantalò
semper impendit: tum superstitione, quæ qui est
imbutus quietus esse nunquam potest.

Death approaches, which is always impend-
ing like the stone over Tantalus: then comes
superstition with which he who is imbued can
never have peace of mind

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. I. 8

¹⁹
Superstition, in qua mest inanis timor
Dei, religio, quæ dei pio cultu continetur
There is in superstition a senseless fear of
God, religion consists in the pious worship of
Him
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. I. 42.

²⁰
My right eye itches, some good luck is near
DAYDEN—*Paraphrase of Amaryllis*. Third
Idyllium of Theocritus. L 86.

1
Alas! you know the cause too well,
The salt is spilt, to me it fell
Then to contribute to my loss,
My knife and fork were laid across,
On Friday, too! the day I dread,
Would I were safe at home, in bed!
Last night (I vow to Heaven 'tis true)
Bounced from the fire a coffin flew
Next post some fatal news shall tell
God send my Cornish friends be well!
GAY—*Fables* Pt I Fable 37

2
Dish yer rabbit foot'll gin you good luck De
man w'at tote it mighty ap'fer ter come out
right on' up wen deys any racket gwine on in de
neighborhoods, let 'er be whar she will en w'en
she may, mo' espeshually ef de man w'at got it
know 'zactly w'at he got ter do

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Brother Rabbit and
his famous Foot*

3
Minimis etiam rebus prava religio inserit deos
A foolish superstition introduces the influ-
ences of the gods even in the smallest matters
LIVY—*Annales* XXVII 23

4
Why is it that we entertain the belief that for
every purpose odd numbers are the most effect-
ual?

PLINY—*Natural History* Bk XXVIII Ch
V.

(See also LOVER under LUCK)

5
Midnight hags,
By force of potent spells, of bloody characters,
And conjurations horrible to hear,
Call fiends and spectres from the yawning deep,
And set the ministers of hell at work

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore* Act IV. Sc
1. L 240

6
Some devils ask but the parings of one's nail,
A rush, a hair, a drop of blood, a pin, a nut, a
cherry stone,
But she, more covetous, would have a chain
Master, be wise an if you give it her,
The devil will shake her chain and fright us with
it

Comedy of Errors Act IV Sc 3 L 72

7
I pull in resolution, and begin
To doubt the equivocation of the fiend
That hes like truth "Fear not, tall Burnam
wood

Do come to Dunsinane"
Macbeth Act V Sc 5 L 42

8
Number three is always fortunate
SMOLLETT—*Peregrine Pickle* Quoted as a
well-known proverb
(See also PLINY)

9
Superstition is related to this life, religion to
the next, superstition is allied to fatality, religion
to virtue, it is by the vivacity of earthly
desires that we become superstitious, it is, on
the contrary, by the sacrifice of these desires
that we become religious

MADAME DE STAËL See ABEL STEVENS' *Life
of Madame de Staël* Ch. XXXIV.

SUSPICION

10
Quoth Sidrophel, If you suppose,
Sir Knight, that I am one of those,
I might suspect, and take th' alarm,
Your bus'ness is but to inform,
But if it be, 'tis ne'er the near,
You have a wrong sow by the ear
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III L
575

11
Multorum te etiam oculi et aures non sentien-
tem, sicuti adhuc fecerunt, speculabuntur atque
custodient

Without your knowledge, the eyes and ears
of many will see and watch you, as they have
done already

CICERO—*Orathones In Catilinam* I 2

12
Cautus enim metuui foveam lupus, accipiterque
Suspectos laqueos, et opertum milvius hamum

The wolf dreads the pitfall, the hawk sus-
pects the snare, and the kite the covered hook
HORACE—*Epistles* I 16 50

13
Argwohnen folgt auf Misstrauen
Suspicion follows close on mistrust
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* V 8

14
Que diable allort-il faire dans cette galère?
What the devil was he doing in this galley?
MOLIÈRE—*Fourberies de Scapin* Act II .11
CYRANO DE BERGERAC—*Pédant Joué* Act
II Sc 4

15
Julius Caesar divorced his wife Pompeia, but
declared at the trial that he knew nothing of
what was alleged against her and Clodius
When asked why, in that case, he had divorced
her, he replied "Because I would have the
chastity of my wife clear even of suspicion"

PLUTARCH—*Life of Julius Caesar* Same in
SUETONIUS—*Life of Caesar*

16
As to Caesar, when he was called upon, he
gave no testimony against Clodius, nor did he
affirm that he was certain of any injury done to
his bed He only said, "He had divorced Pom-
peia because the wife of Caesar ought not only
to be clear of such a crime, but of the very sus-
picion of it"

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cicero*

17
All seems infected that the infected spy,
As all looks yellow to the jaundiced eye
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 568

18
Les soupçons importuns
Sont d'un second hymen les fruits les plus com-
muns
Disagreeable suspicions are usually the fruits
of a second marriage
RACINE—*Phèdre* II 5

19
All is not well;
I doubt some foul play
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 255

20
Suspicion always haunts the guilty mind,
The thief doth fear each bush an officer
Henry VI Pt III Act V Sc 6 L. 11

¹
Would he were fatter! But I fear him not
Yet if my name were liable to fear,
I do not know the man I should avoid
So soon as that spare Cassius

Julius Cæsar Act I Sc 2. L 198

²
Ad tristem partem strenua est suspicio
The losing side is full of suspicion
STRUS—Marens

³
Omnes quibus res sunt minus secundæ magis
sunt, nescio quomodo,
Suspiciosi, ad contumeliam omnia accipiunt
magis,

Propter suam impotentiam se credunt negligi
All persons as they become less prosperous,
are the more suspicious They take every-
thing as an affront, and from their conscious
weakness, presume that they are neglected
TERENCE—Adelphi IV 3 14

SWALLOW

⁴
One swallow does not make spring
ARISTOTLE—Ethic Nicom Bk I
(See also CERVANTES, NORTHBROOKE)

⁵
Una golondrina sola no hace verano
One swallow alone does not make the summer
CERVANTES—Don Quixote Pt I Ch XIII

⁶
Down comes rain drop, bubble follows;
On the house-top one by one
Flock the synagogue of swallows,
Met to vote that autumn's gone
THEOPHILE GAUTIER—Life, a Bubble A
Bird's-Eye View Thereof

⁷
But, as old Swedish legends say,
Of all the birds upon that day,
The swallow felt the deepest grief,
And longed to give her Lord relief,
And chirped when any near would come.
"Hugsvala svala sval honom!"
Meaning, as they who tell it deem,
Oh, cool, oh, cool and comfort Him!
LELAND—The Swallow.

⁸
The swallow is come!
The swallow is come!
O, fair are the seasons, and light
Are the days that she brings,
With her dusky wings,
And her bosom snowy white!
LONGFELLOW—Hyperion Bk II. Ch I

⁹
One swallowe proveth not that summer is neare
NORTHBROOKE—Treatise against Dancing
(1577)
(See also ARISTOTLE)

¹⁰
It's surely summer, for there's a swallow
Come one swallow, his mate will follow,
The bird race quicken and wheel and thicken
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—A Bird Song St 2.

¹¹
There goes the swallow,—
Could we but follow!
Hasty swallow, stay,

Point us out the way,
Look back swallow, turn back swallow, stop
swallow

*CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—Songs in a Corn-
field* St. 7

¹²
The swallow follows not summer more willing
than we your lordship
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 6 L 31

¹³
Now to the Goths as swift as swallow flies
Titus Andronicus Act IV Sc 2 L 172

¹⁴
The swallow sweeps
The slimy pool, to build his hanging house
THOMSON—The Seasons Spring L 651

¹⁵
When autumn scatters his departing gleams,
Wain'd of approaching winter, gather'd, play
The swallow-people, and toss'd wide around,
O'er the calm sky, in convulsion swift,
The feather'd eddy floats, rejoicing once,
Ere to their wintry slumbers they retire
THOMSON—Seasons Autumn L 836

SWAN

¹⁶
All our geese are swans
BURTON—Anatomy of Melancholy Pt I Sec
II Memb 3 Subsect 14

¹⁷
Place me on Sunum's marbled steep,
Where nothing save the waves and I
May hear our mutual murmurs sweep,
There, swan-like, let me sing and die
BYRON—Don Juan Canto III St 86 16
(See also DOANE, FLETCHER, MARTIAL, OVID,
SHAKESPEARE, SOCRATES, TENNYSON)

¹⁸
The jealous swan, agens hire deth that syngrith
CHAUCER—Parlement of Foules L 342

¹⁹
Cignoni non sine causa Apoloni dicenti sunt,
quod ab eo divinationem habere videantur, qua
providentes quid in morte boni sit, cum cantu
et voluptate moriantur

The swan is not without cause dedicated to
Apollo because, foreseeing his happiness in
death, he dies with singing and pleasure
CICERO—Tusculanarum Disputationum I

30
(See also BYRON, SOCRATES)

²⁰
Death darkens his eyes, and unplumes his wings,
Yet the sweetest song is the last he sings
Live so, my Love, that when death shall come,
Swan-like and sweet it may waite thee home
G W DOANE
(See also BYRON)

²¹
The immortal swan that did her life deplore
*GILES FLETCHER—Templation and Victory of
Christ*

²²
The dying swan, when years her temples pierce,
In music-strains breathes out her life and verse,
And, chanting her own digne, tides on her wat'ry
hearse
PHINEAS FLETCHER—Purple Island Canto I.
(See also BYRON)

1
The swan in the pool is singing,
And up and down doth he steer,
And, singing gently ever,
Dips under the water clear
HEINE—*Book of Songs Lyrical Interlude* No
64

2
And over the pond are sailing
Two swans all white as snow,
Sweet voices mysteriously wailing
Pierce through me as onward they go
They sail along, and a ringing
Sweet melody rises on high,
And when the swans begin singing,
They presently must die
HEINE—*Early Poems Evening Songs* No 2

3
The swan, like the soul of the poet,
By the dull world is ill understood
HEINE—*Early Poems Evening Songs* No 3

4
There's a double beauty whenever a swan
Swims on a lake with her double thereon
HOOD—*Her Honey-moon*
(See also WORDSWORTH)

5
The swan murmurs sweet strains with a fal-
tering tongue, itself the singer of its own dirge
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep
LXXVII
(See also BYRON)

6
The swan, with arched neck
Between her white wings mantling proudly, rows
Her state with oary feet
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 438

7
Thus does the white swan, as he lies on the wet
grass, when the
Fates summon him, sing at the fords of Mæander
OVID—*Ep VII* RILEY's trans
(See also BYRON)

8
The swan's down-feather,
That stands upon the swell at full of tide,
And neither way molines
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA Act III Sc 2. L. 43.

9
As I have seen a swan
With bootless labour swim against the tide
And spend her strength with over-matching
waves
HENRY VI Pt III. Act I Sc. 4. L. 19.

10
I am the cygnet to this pale faint swan,
Who chants a doleful hymn to his own death;
And, from the organ-pipe of frailty, sings
His soul and body to their lasting rest
KING JOHN. Act V Sc 7 L. 21
(See also BYRON)

11
(Let music sound while he doth make his choice)
Then if he lose he makes a swan-like end.
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act III Sc 2.
(See also BYRON)

12
I will play the swan
And die in music
OTHELLO. Act V. Sc 2.
(See also BYRON)

13
For all the water in the ocean,
Can never turn the swan's black legs to white,
Although she lave them hourly in the flood
TIBULUS *Andronicus* Act IV Sc 2 L 101

14
You think that upon the score of fore-knowl-
edge and divining I am infinitely inferior to the
swans When they perceive approaching death
they sing more merrily than before, because of
the joy they have in going to the God they serve
SOCRATES See PLATO—*Phædo* 77
(See also BYRON, CICERO)

15
The wild swan's death-hymn took the soul
Of that waste place with joy
Hidden in sorrow at first to the ear
The warble was low, and full and clear.
TENNYSON—*The Dying Swan*
(See also BYRON)

16
Some full-breasted swan
That, fluting a wild carol ere her death,
Ruffles her pure cold plume, and takes the flood
With swarthy webs
TENNYSON—*Passing of Arthur*.

17
The stately-sailing swan
Gives out his snowy plumage to the gale,
And, arching proud his neck, with oary feet
Bears forward fierce, and guards his oser isle,
Protective of his young
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 775

18
The swan on still St Mary's lake
Float double, swan and shadow!
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Unvisited*.
(See also HOOD)

SWANEE RIVER

19
Way down upon de Swanee Ribber,
Far, far away,
Dere's whar ma heart am turning ebber,
Dere's whar de old folks stay
All up and down de whole creation,
Sadly I roam,
Still longing for de old plantation,
And for de old folks at home
STEPHEN COLLINS FOSTER—*Old Folks at Home* (*Swanee Ribber*)

SWEARING (See also OATHS, VOWS)

20
A demon holds a book, in which are written
the sins of a particular man, an Angel drops on
it from a phial, a tear which the sinner had
shed in doing a good action, and his sins are
washed out

MS of ALBERIC, Monk of Monte-Cassino
Found in an article on DANTE Selections
from *Edinburgh Review* Vol I P 67.
(See also MOORE, STERNE)

21
Jack was embarrassed—never hero more,
And as he knew not what to say, he swore.
BYRON—*The Island Canto III. St 5.*

22
Bad language or abuse
I never, never use,
Whatever the emergency;

Though "Bother it" I may

Occasionally say,

I never never use a big, big D

W S GILBERT—*H M S Pinafore*

1 Take not His name, who made thy mouth, in
vain,

It gets thee nothing, and hath no excuse

HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch* St 10

2 There written all
Black as the damning drops that fall
From the denouncing Angel's pen
Ere Mercy weeps them out again

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Paraphrase and the Peri*
(See also ALBERIC)

3 And each blasphemer quite escape the rod,
Because the insult's not on man, but God?

POPE—*Epilogue to Satires Dialogue II* L
199

4 In totum jurare, nisi ubi necesse est, gravi
viro parum convent

To swear, except when necessary, is unbecom-
ing to an honorable man

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* IX 2

5 And then a whoreson jackanapes must take
me up for swearing, as if I borrowed mine oaths
of him and might not spend them at my pleasure

Cymbeline Act II Sc 1 L 3

6 When a gentleman is disposed to swear, it is
not for any standers-by to cull his oaths

Cymbeline Act II Sc 1 L 11

7 I'll be damned for never a king's son in Chris-
tendom

HENRY IV. Part I. Act I. Sc 2 L 109

8 That in the captain's but a choleric word,
Which in the soldier is flat blasphemy

Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 130

9 Do not swear at all,
Or, if thou wilt, swear by thy gracious self,
Which is the god of my idolatry,
And I'll believe thee

Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc. 2. L 112

10 For it comes to pass oft that a terrible oath,
with a swaggering accent sharply twanged off,
gives manhood more approbation than ever
proof itself would have earned him

Twelfth Night Act III Sc. 4 L 196

11 "He shall not die, by God," cried my uncle
Toby The Accusing Spirit which flew up to heav-
en's chancery with the oath, blushed as he gave
it in, and the Recording Angel as he wrote it
down, dropped a tear upon the word and blot-
ted it out forever

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy* Bk VI Ch VIII
(See also ALBERIC)

12 Our armies swore terribly in Flanders

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Bk III. Ch. XI.

SWEET BASIL

Ocimum Basilicum

13 I pray your Highness mark this curious herb
Touch it but lightly, stroke it softly, Sir,
And it gives forth an odor sweet and rare,
But crush it harshly and you'll make a scent
Most disagreeable

LELAND—*Sweet Basil*

SWEETNESS

14 The Greek word *euphura*, a finely tempered
nature, gives exactly the notion of perfection as
culture brings us to perceive it, a harmonious
perfection, a perfection in which the characters
of beauty and intelligence are both present,
which unites "the two noblest of things"—
as Swift most happily calls them in
his *Battle of the Books*, "the two noblest of
things, sweetness and light"

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Culture and Anarchy*
(See also SWIFT)

15 The pursuit of the perfect, then, is the pursuit
of sweetness and light

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Culture and Anarchy*

16 Culture is the passion for sweetness and light,
and (what is more) the passion for making them
prevail

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Literature and Dogma*
Preface

17 Every white will have its blacke
And every sweete its soure

Sir Carline 15th century ballad
(See also EMERSON, JONSON)

18 Nor waste their sweetness in the desert air
CHURCHILL—*Gotham* Bk II L 20
(See also GRAY under OBSCURITY)

19 Every sweet hath its sour, every evil its good
EMERSON—*Compensation*

20 Sweet meat must have sour sauce
JONSON—*Poetaster* Act III 3
(See also CARLINE)

21 To pile up honey upon sugar, and sugar upon
honey, to an interminable tedious sweetness
LAMB—*On Ears*.

22 Sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb.
Psalms XIX 10

23 Sweets to the sweet farewell.
Hamlet Act V Sc 1. L 268.

24 Instead of dirt and poison, we have rather
chosen to fill our hives with honey and wax,
thus furnishing mankind with the two noblest of
things, which are *sweetness and light*

SWIFT—*Battle of the Books*. Fable on the
merits of the bee (the ancients) and the
spider (the moderns)

(See also ARNOLD)

25 The sweetest thing that ever grew
Beside a human door
WORDSWORTH—*Lucy Gray*. St 2.

SWINE

- 1
Shear swine, all cry and no wool
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 852
- 2
You have a wrong sow by the ear
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III L 580
JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour* Act II Sc 1
- 3
Me pinguem et nitidum bene curata cute vides,
Epicuri de grege porcum
You may see me, fat and shining, with well-
cared for hide, a hog from Epicurus' herd
HORACE—*Epistles* Bk I IV 15. 16.
- 4
The fattest hog in Epicurus' sty
WILLIAM MASON—*Heroic Epistle*
- 5
Neither cast ye your pearls before swine
Matthew VII 6
- 6
Then on the ground
Toggyder rounde
With manye a sadde stroke,
They roll and rumble,
They turne and tumble,
As pigges do in a poke
SIR THOMAS MORE—*How a Sergeant would learn to Playe the Frere*
- 7
How Instinct varies in the grov'ling swine
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I. L 221
- 8
The hog that ploughs not, nor obeys thy call,
Lives on the labours of this lord of all
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III. L 41

SYMBOLS

- 9
With crosses, relics, crucifixes,
Beads, pictures, rosaries, and pixes,
The tools of working out salvation
By mere mechanic operation
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L 1,495
- 10
Science sees signs, Poetry the thing signified
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*
- 11
It [Catholicism] supplies a multitude of external forms in which the spiritual may be clothed and manifested
HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun* Vol II Ch XIII
- 12
All things are symbols the external shows
Of Nature have their image in the mind,
As flowers and fruits and falling of the leaves
LONGFELLOW—*The Harvest Moon*
- 13
Sometime we see a cloud that's dragonish;
A vapour sometime like a bear or lion,
A tower'd citadel, a pendant rock,
A forked mountain, or blue promontory
With trees upon 't, that nod unto the world,
And mock our eyes with air thou hast seen
these signs;
They are black vesper's pageants.
Antony and Cleopatra Act IV St 14. L. 2

- 14
If he be not in love with some woman, there
is no believing old signs a' brushes his hat o'
mornings, what should that bode?
Much Ado About Nothing Act III. Sc 2 L 40

SYMPATHY

- 15
Strengthen me by sympathizing with my
strength not my weakness
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table-Talk Sympathy*
- 16
Pity and need
Make all flesh kin There is no caste in blood
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk VI L 73
(See also CARLYLE, also TROILLUS AND CRESIDA under NATURE)
- 17
But there is one thing which we are responsible for, and that is for our sympathies, for the manner in which we regard it, and for the tone in which we discuss it What shall we say, then, with regard to it? On which side shall we stand?
JOHN BRIGET—*Speech on Slavery and Secession* Feb 3, 1863
- 18
In the desert a fountain is springing,
In the wide waste there still is a tree,
And a bird in the solitude singing,
Which speaks to my spirit of thee.
BYRON—*Stanzas to Augusta*
- 19
Of a truth, men are mystically united a mystic bond of brotherhood makes all men one
CARLYLE—*Essays Goethe's Works*
(See also ARNOLD and BYRON under ELECTRICITY)
- 20
There is in souls a sympathy with sounds
COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI L. 1
- 21
Jobling, there are chords in the human mind
DICKENS—*Bleak House* Ch XX
(See also DICKENS under HEART)
- 22
Our souls sit close and silently within,
And their own web from their own entrails spin;
And when eyes meet far off, our sense is such,
That, spider like, we feel the tenderest touch
DRYDEN—*Marriage à la Mode* Act II Sc 1
- 23
The secrets of life are not shown except to sympathy and likeness
EMERSON—*Representative Men Montaigne*
- 24
The man who melts
With social sympathy, though not allied,
Is of more worth than a thousand kinsmen
EURIPIDES—*Orestes* L 846.
- 25
He watch'd and wept, he pray'd and felt for all
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 166
- 26
The craving for sympathy is the common boundary-line between joy and sorrow
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

¹
We pine for kindred natures
To mangle with our own
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Psyche burns by Zephyrus*
to the *Island of Pleasure*

²
Yet, taught by time, my heart has learned to
glow
For other's good, and melt at other's woe
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XVIII L 269
POPE's trans

³
Bowels of compassion
I JOHN III 17

⁴
World-wide apart, and yet akin,
As showing that the human heart
Beats on forever as of old
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt
III. *The Theologian's Tale* Interlude

⁵
For I no sooner in my heart divin'd,
My heart, which by a secret harmony
Still moves with thine, joined in connection
sweet
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 357

⁶
Never elated while one man's oppress'd,
Never dejected while another's blessed
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. IV. L 323.

⁷
Somewhere or other there must surely be
The face not seen, the voice not heard,
The heart that not yet—never yet—ah me!
Made answer to my word
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Somewhere or Other*

⁸
If thou art something bring thy soul and in-
terchange with mine
SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets* *Value and Worth*

⁹
It [true love] is the secret sympathy,
The silver link, the silken tie,
Which heart to heart, and mind to mind
In body and in soul can bind
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto V
St 13

¹⁰
For thou hast given me in this beauteous face,
A world of earthly blessings to my soul,
If sympathy of love unite our thoughts
HENRY VI Pt II Act I. Sc 1 L 21

¹¹
A sympathy in choice
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Act I Sc 1 L
141

¹²
A heart at leisure from itself,
To soothe and sympathise
ANNA L. WARING—*Father I know that all my*
Life.

T

TAILORS (See also APPAREL)

¹³
'Twas when young Eustace wore his heart in's
breeches
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Elder Brother*.
Act V

¹⁴
Thy clothes are all the soul thou hast
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Honest Man's*
Fortune. Act V Sc 3 L. 170.

¹⁵
May Moorland weavers boast Pindaric skill,
And tailors' lays be longer than their bill!
While punctual beaux reward the grateful notes,
And pay for poems—when they pay for coats
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L 781

¹⁶
Great is the Tailor, but not the greatest
CARLYLE—*Essays* *Goethe's Works*

¹⁷
Sister, look ye,
How, by a new creation of my tailor's
I've shook off old mortality
JOHN FORD—*The Fancies Chaste and Noble*
Act I Sc 3.

¹⁸
A tailor, though a man of upright dealing,—
True but for lying,—honest but for stealing,—
Did fall one day extremely sick by chance
And on the sudden was in wondrous trance
STR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Of a Precise Tailor*.

¹⁹
One commending a Tayler for his dexteritie
in his profession, another standing by ratified
his opinion, saying tailors had their business at
their fingers' ends
HARLETT—*Shakespeare Jest Books* *Concepts*,
Clutches, Flashes and Whimsies No 93.

²⁰
'Tis not the robe or garment I affect,
For who would marry with a suit of clothes?
HERWOOD—*Royal King and Loyal Subject*
Act II Sc 2

²¹
Yes, if they would thank their maker,
And seek no further, but they have new creators,
God tailor and god merer
MASSINGER—*A Very Woman* Act III Sc 1
L. 161

²²
What a fine man
Hath your tailor made you!
MASSINGER—*City Madam* Act I Sc. 2

²³
As if thou e'er wert angry
But with thy tailor! and yet that poor shred
Can bring more to the making up of a man,
Than can be hoped from thee, thou art his crea-
ture;
And did he not, each morning, new create thee,
Thou'dst stink and be forgotten
MASSINGER—*Fatal Dowry* Act III Sc 1

²⁴
Get me some French tailor
To new-create you.
MASSINGER—*Renegade*. Act III Sc 1

¹
King Stephen was a worthy peere,
His breeches cost him but a crowne,
He held them sixpence all too deere,
Therefore he call'd the taylor lowne
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques Take Thy Old
Cloak About Thee* St 7 Quoted in *Othello*
Act II Sc 2

²
Th' embroider'd suit at least he deem'd his prey,
That suit an unpaid tailor snatch'd away
POPE—*The Dunciad* Bk II L 117

³
Thou villain base,
Know'st me not by my clothes?
No, nor thy tailor, rascal,
Who is thy grandfather he made those clothes,
Which, as it seems, make thee
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 80

⁴
Thou art a strange fellow a tailor make a
man?
Ay, a tailor, sir; a stone-cutter or a painter
could not have made him so ill, though he had
been but two hours at the trade
King Lear Act II Sc 2 L 61

⁵
Thy gown? why, ay,—come, tailor, let us see't
O mercy, God! what masquing stuff is here?
What's this? a sleeve? 'tis like a demi-cannon
What, up and down, carry'd like an apple-tart?
Here's snip and nip and cut and slish and slash,
Like to a censer in a barber's shop.
Why, what i' devil's name, tailor, call'st thou
this!
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 3 L 86.

⁶
Il faut neuf tailleurs pour faire un homme
It takes nine tailors to make a man
Quoted by COMTE DE LA VILLEMARQUE as a
Breton proverb

⁷
All his reverend wit
Lies in his wardrobe.
WEBSTER—*White Devil* Act II Sc 1.

TALENT

⁸
Magni est ingenu revocare mentem a sensibus,
et cogitationem a consuetudine abducere
It is a proof of great talents to recall the
mind from the senses, and to separate thought
from habit
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I
16

⁹
Occultæ musices nullus respectus
Concealed talent brings no reputation
ERASMUS—*Adagia* SÆTONTIUS—*Nero* 20.

¹⁰
Ne forçons point notre talent,
Nous ne faisons rien avec grâce
Jamais un lourdaud, quoi qu'il fasse,
Ne saurait passer pour galant
Let us not overstrain our talents, lest we do
nothing gracefully a clown, whatever he may
do, will never pass for a gentleman
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IV 5

¹¹
Talent is that which is in a man's power!
Genius is that in whose power a man is
LOWELL—*Among my Books* Rousseau and
the Sentimentalists

TALK (See also CONVERSATION, SPEECH)

¹²
It would talk,
Lord, how it talked!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Scornful
Lady* Act IV Sc 1
(See also LEE)

¹³
But still his tongue ran on, the less
Of weight it bore, with greater ease
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto II L 443

¹⁴
With volles of eternal babble
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto II L 453

¹⁵
"The time has come," the Walrus said,
"To talk of many things
Of shoes—and ships—and sealing-wax—
Of cabbages—and kings—
And why the sea is boiling hot—
And whether pigs have wings
LEWIS CARROLL—*Through the Looking Glass*
Ch III

¹⁶
Persuasion tips his tongue whene'er he talks
COLLEY CIBBER—*Parody on Pope's lines*

¹⁷
Words learn'd by rote a parrot may rehearse,
But talking is not always to converse,
Not more distinct from harmony divine
The constant creaking of a country sign
COWPER—*Conversation* L 7

¹⁸
But far more numerous was the herd of such,
Who think too little, and who talk too much
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt I. L.
533

¹⁹
Whose talk is of bullocks
Ecclesiasticus XXXVIII. 25.

²⁰
My tongue within my lips I rein;
For who talks much must talk in vain.
GAY—*Introduction to the Fables* Pt I L 57

²¹
Chi parla troppo non può parlar sempre bene
He who talks much cannot always talk well
GOLDONI—*Pamela* I 6

²²
Stop not, unthinking, every friend you meet
To spin your wordy fabric in the street;
While you are emptying your colloquial pack,
The fiend *Lumbago* jumps upon his back
HOLMES—*Urania A Rhymed Lesson* L 439

²³
No season now for calm, familiar talk
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXII L 169 POPE's
trans

²⁴
Talk to him of Jacob's ladder, and he would
ask the number of the steps
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Matter-of-Fact Man*.

¹
And the talk shd north, and the talk shd south
With the sliding puffs from the hookah-mouth,
Four things greater than all things are—
Women and Horses and Power and War
KIPLING—*Ballad of the King's Jest*

²
Then he will talk—good gods, how he will talk!
NATHANIEL LEE—*Alexander the Great* Act I
Sc 1
(See also BEAUMONT)

³
In general those who nothing have to say
Contrive to spend the longest time in doing it
LOWELL—*An Oriental Apologue* St 15

⁴
Off has it been my lot to mark
A proud, conceited, talking spark
JAMES MERRICK—*The Chameleon*

⁵
His talk was like a stream which runs
With rapid change from rock to roses;
It slipped from politics to puns,
It passed from Mahomet to Moses,
Beginning with the laws that keep
The planets in their radiant courses,
And ending with some precept deep
For dressing eels or shoeing horses.
PRAED—*The Vicar*

⁶
They never taste who always drink,
They always talk who never think
PRIOR—*Upon a Passage in the Scalgerana*

⁷
I prythee, take the cork out of thy mouth
that I may drink thy tidings
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 12

⁸
If I chance to talk a little wild, forgive me,
I had it from my father.
Henry VIII Act I Sc 4 L 26

⁹ The red wine first must rise
In their fair cheeks, my lord, then we shall have
^{ten}
Talk us to silence
Henry VIII Act I Sc 4. L 43.

¹⁰
What cracker is this same that deafs our ears
With this abundance of superfluous breath?
King John Act II Sc 1 L 147

¹¹ No, pray thee, let it serve for table-talk,
Then, howso'er thou speak'st, 'mong other
things

I shall digest it
Merchant of Venice. Act III Sc 5 L 93

¹²
Talk with a man out at a window—a proper
saying
Much Ado About Nothing Act IV. Sc 1
L 190

¹³ My lord shall never rest
I'll watch him, tame and talk him out of patience
His bed shall seem a school, his board a shrift
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 22

¹⁴
Talkers are no good doers; be assur'd
We come to use our hands and not our tongues
Richard III. Act I Sc 3 L 352

¹⁵
A gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear himself
talk, and will speak more in a minute than he
will stand to in a month

Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 4 L 155

¹⁶
She sits tormenting every guest,
Nor gives her tongue one moment's rest,
In phrases batter'd, stale, and tate,
Which modern ladies call polite
SWIFT—*The Journal of a Modern Lady*

¹⁷
Good talkers are only found in Paris
FRANÇOIS VILLON—*Des Femmes de Paris* II

¹⁸
Le secret d'ennuyer est celui de tout dire
The secret of being tiresome is in telling
everything
VOLTAIRE—*Discours Preliminaire*

¹⁹
Little said is soonest mended
GEORGE WITHER—*The Shepherd's Hunting*

TASTE

²⁰
De gustibus non disputandum
There is no disputing about taste
Quoted by STERNE—*Tristram Shandy* Also
by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Reflections upon Rudi-
cule* P. 122. (1707)

TAXATION (See GOVERNMENT, POLITICS)

TEA

²¹
Matrons, who toss the cup, and see
The grounds of fate in grounds of tea
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost* Bk I L 117

²²
Tea! thou soft, thou sober, sage, and vener-
able liquid, * * * thou female tongue-run-
ning, smile-smoothing, heart-opening, wink-tup-
pling cordial, to whose glorious insipidity I owe
the happiest moment of my life, let me fall
prostrate

COLLEY CIBBER—*Lady's Last Stake*. Act I
Sc 1

²³
Now stir the fire, and close the shutters fast,
Let fall the curtains, wheel the sofa round,
And while the bubbling and loud-hissing urn
Throws up a steamy column, and the cups,
That cheer but not inebriate, wait on each,
So let us welcome peaceful evening in.
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV L 36
(See also BERKELEY under TEMPERANCE)

²⁴
Here, thou, great Anna! whom three realms obey,
Dost sometimes counsel take—and sometimes
tea
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto III L 7.

²⁵
Thank God for tea! What would the world
do without tea? how did it exist? I am glad I
was not born before tea
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol
I P 383.

²⁶ Tea does our fancy aid,
Repress those vapours which the head invades
And keeps that palace of the soul serene
EDMUND WALLER—*Of Tea*.

TEACHING (See also EDUCATION)

1 We must not contradict, but instruct him that contradicts us, for a madman is not cured by another running mad also

ANTISTHENESES

2 What's a' your jargon o' your schools,
Your Latin names for horns and stools;
If honest nature made you fools

BURNS—*Epistle to J. L.*—k

(See also COWPER, POMFRET, PRIOR)

3 O ye! who teach the ingenious youth of nations,
Holland, France, England, Germany or Spain,
I pray ye flog them upon all occasions,
It mends their morals, never mind the pain

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 1

4 'Tis pleasing to be school'd in a strange tongue
By female lips and eyes—that is, I mean,
When both the teacher and the taught are young,
As was the case, at least, where I have been,
They smile so when one's right, and when one's

wrong

They smile still more

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 164

5 He is wise who can instruct us and assist us
in the business of daily virtuous living

CARLYLE—*Essays*. Schiller.

6 You cannot teach old dogs new tricks
Quoted by JOS CHAMBERLAIN, at Greenock,
Oct, 1903

7 Seek to delight, that they may mend mankind.
And, while they captivate, inform the mind

COWPER—*Hope* L 770

8 The sounding jargon of the schools.

COWPER—*Truth* L 367

(See also BURNS)

9 The twig is so easily bended
I have banished the rule and the rod.

I have taught them the goodness of knowledge,
They have taught me the goodness of God,

My heart is the dungeon of darkness,

Where I shut them for breaking a rule,

My frown is sufficient correction,

My love is the law of the school

CHARLES M. DICKINSON—*The Children*

10 There is no teaching until the pupil is brought
into the same state or principle in which you
are, a transfusion takes place, he is you, and
you are he, there is a teaching, and by no un-
friendly chance or bad company can he ever
quite lose the benefit

EMERSON—*Essays Of Spiritual Laws*

11 Instruction does not prevent waste of time or
mistakes, and mistakes themselves are often the
best teachers of all

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* Ed-
ucation

12 A boy is better unborn than untaught

GASCOIGNE

13 Full well they laughed, with counterfeited glee,
At all his jokes, for many a joke had he
Full well the busy whisper, circling round,
Convey'd the dismal tidings when he frown'd

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 201

14 Grave is the Master's look, his forehead wears
Thick rows of wrinkles, prints of worrying cares
Uneasy lies the heads of all that rule,
His worst of all whose kingdom is a school
Supreme he sits, before the awful frown
That binds his brows the boldest eye goes down,
Not more submissive Israel heard and saw
At Sinai's foot the Giver of the Law

HOLMES—*The School Boy*

15 Doctrina sed vim promovet instans
Instruction enlarges the natural powers of
the mind

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV 4 33

16 Fungit equum tenera docilem cervicis magister
Ire viam qua monstret eques

The trainer trains the docile horse to turn,
with his sensitive neck, whichever way the
rider indicates

HORACE—*Epistles* Bk I 2 64. ("Quam"
for "qua," in some texts)

17 If you be a lover of instruction, you will be
well instructed

ISOCRATES—*Ad Dæmonium* Inscribed in
golden letters over his school, according to
ROGER ASCHAM, in his *Schoolmaster*

18 Speak to the earth, and it shall teach thee
Job XII 8

19 Whilst that the childe is young, let him be
instructed in virtue and literature

LYLY—*Euphues The Anatomy of Wit Of
the Education of Youth*

20 Adde, quod ingenuas didicisse fideliter artes
Emollit mores, nec sunt esse fervos

To be instructed in the arts, softens the
manners and makes men gentle

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto* II. 9 47

21 Fas est ab hoste doceri

It is lawful to be taught by an enemy.

OVID—*Metamorphoses* IV 428

22 What's all the noisy jargon of the schools?
POMFRET—*Reason* L 57 (1700)

(See also BURNS)

23 Men must be taught as if you taught them not,
And things unknown propos'd as things forgot

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt III L 15

24 To dazzle let the vain design,
To raise the thought and touch the heart, be
thine!

POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 249.

25 All jargon of the schools

PRIOR—*An Ode on Exodus* III 14 "I am
that I am"

(See also BURNS)

1
When I am forgotten, as I shall be,
And sleep in dull cold marble,

Say, I taught thee
Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 433

2
We'll set thee to school to an ant, to teach
thee there's no labouring i' the winter
King Lear Act II. Sc 4 L 67

3
Schoolmasters will I keep within my house,
Fit to instruct her youth * * *
* * * To cunning men
I will be very kind, and liberal
To mine own children in good bringing up
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 1 L 94

4
I do present you with a man of mine,
Cunning in music and the mathematics,
To instruct her fully in those sciences
Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc 1 L 55

5
I am not a teacher only a fellow-traveller of
whom you asked the way I pointed ahead—
ahead of myself as well as of you
Shaw—Getting Married

6
A little bench of heedless bishops here,
And there a chancellor in embryo
Shenstone—The School Mistress St 28

7
Whoe'er excels in what we prize,
Appears a hero in our eyes,
Each girl, when pleased with what is taught,
Will have the teacher in her thought.
* * * * *

A blockhead with melodious voice,
In boarding-schools may have his choice
Swift—Cadmus and Vanessa L 733

8
Better fed than taught
John Taylor—Jack a Lent.

9
Domi habuit unde discret.
He need not go away from home for in-
struction.
Terence—Adelphi III. 3 60.

10
Delightful task! to rear the tender Thought,
To teach the young Idea how to shoot,
To pour the fresh Instruction o'er the Mind,
To breathe the enlivening Spirit, and to fix
The generous Purpose in the glowing breast
Thomson—The Seasons Spring L 1,150

TEARS

11
Fons lacrymarum
Fountains of tears
Aeschylus—Agamemnon. 861 *Jeremiah*
IX 1 *Sophocles—Antigones.* 803

12
We weep when we are born,
Not when we die!
T B ALDRICH—*Metempsychosis* Phrase
found in *Les Paroles Remarquables, les Bon*
Mots et les Maximes Orientaux Ed by
GALLAND (1694)
(See also KING LEAR)

13
Dear Lord, though I be changed to senseless
clay,
And serve the Potter as he turn his wheel,
I thank Thee for the gracious gift of tears!
T B ALDRICH—*Two Moods*

14
Filius istarum lacrymarum
A child of those tears
St AUGUSTINE—*Confessions* Bk III 12
It cannot be, that a child of those tears (of
mine) shall perish
Words of his mother when St AUGUSTINE
was influenced by the Manichean Heresy

15
And friends, dear friends,—when it shall be
That this low breath is gone from me,
And round my bier ye come to weep,
Let One, most loving of you all,
Say, "Not a tear must o'er her fall,
He giveth His beloved sleep"
E B BROWNING—*The Sleep* St 9

16
Thank God for grace,
Ye who weep only! If, as some have done,
Ye grope tear-blinded in a desert place
And touch but tombs,—look up! Those tears
will run

Soon in long rivers down the lifted face,
And leave the vision clear for stars and sun
E B BROWNING—*Tears*

17
So bright the tear in Beauty's eye,
Love half regrets to kiss it dry
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I St 8

18
Oh! too convincing—dangerously dear—
In woman's eye the unanswerable tear!
That weapon of her weakness she can wield,
To save, subdue—at once her spear and shield.
BYRON—*Corsair.* Canto II St 15

19
What gem hath dropp'd, and sparkles o'er his
cham?
The tear most sacred, shed for other's pain,
That starts at once—bright pure—from Pity's
mine,
Aheady polish'd by the hand divine!
BYRON—*Corsair* Canto II St 15.

20
She was a good deal shock'd; not shock'd at tears,
For women shed and use them at their liking,
But there is something when man's eye appears
Wet, still more disagreeable and striking
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V. St 118.

21
There is a tear for all who die,
A mourner o'er the humblest grave
BYRON—*Eleiac Stanzas* On the Death of Sir
Peter Parker, Bart.

22
A stoic of the woods,—a man without a tear.
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming* Pt I St. 23

23
For Beauty's tears are lovelier than her smile
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope.* Pt I L 180

1
We look through gloom and storm-drift
Beyond the years
The soul would have no rainbow
Had the eyes no tears
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Tears*

2
Nihil enim lacryma citius arescit
Nothing dries sooner than a tear
CICERO—*Ad Herrenum* II 31 50 *De Inventione* I 56 (Quoting APOLLONTUS)

3
Words that weep and tears that speak
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Prophet* St 2

4
And the tear that is wiped with a little address,
May be follow'd perhaps by a smile.
COWPER—*The Rose*

5
No radiant pearl, which crested Fortune wears,
No gem that twinkling hangs from Beauty's ears,
Not the bright stars which Night's blue arch
adorn,
Nor rising suns that gild the vernal morn,
Shine with such lustre as the tear that flows
Down Virtue's manly cheek for others' woes
ERASMUS DARWIN—*The Botanic Garden* Pt II Canto III L 459

6
What precious drops are those,
Which silently each other's track pursue,
Bright as young diamonds in their infant dew?
DRYDEN—*The Conquest of Grenada* Pt II Act III Sc 1

7
Weep no more, nor sigh, nor groan,
Sorrow calls no time that's gone
Violets plucked the sweetest rain
Makes not fresh nor grow again
JOHN FLETCHER—*Queen of Corinth* Act IV. Sc 1. Not in original folio Said to be spurious

8
The tear forgot as soon as shed,
The sunshine of the breast
GRAY—*Eton College* St 5.

9
Ope the sacred source of sympathetic tears
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy* III 1 L 12

10
And weep the more, because I weep in vain
GRAY—*Sonnet On the Death of Mr. West*

11
Never a tear bedims the eye
That time and patience will not dry
BRET HARTE—*Lost Galileo*.

12
Accept these grateful tears! for thee they flow,
For thee, that ever felt another's woe!
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XIX. L. 319 POPE'S trans

13
My tears must stop, for every drop
Hinders needle and thread
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*

14
Oh! would I were dead now,
Or up in my bed now,
To cover my head now
And have a good cry!
HOOD—*A Table of Errata*.

15
Si vis me flere, dolendum est
Primum ipsi tibi
If you wish me to weep, you yourself must
first feel grief
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* V 102

16
Hinc illæ lacrymæ
Hence these tears
HORACE—*Epistles* I 19 41 TERENCE—*Andria* I 1 99

17
If the man who turnips cries,
Cry not when his father dies,
'Tis a proof that he had rather
Have a turnip than his father
SAMUEL JOHNSON Ridiculing LOPE DE VEGA's lines, "Se acquen los leones vence," etc

18
On parent knees, a naked new-born child
Weeping thou sat'st while all around thee smiled,
So live, that sinking in thy last long sleep
Calm thou may'st smile, while all around thee
weep
SIR WILLIAM JONES Taken from *Enchanted Fruit Six Hymns to Hindu Deities* See sketch prefixed to his *Poetical Works* (1847) Also in his *Life* P 110 (See also WESLEY)

19
E'en like the passage of an angel's tear
That falls through the clear ether silently
KEATS—*To One Who Has Been Long in City Pent*

20
All km' o' smily round the lips
An' teary roun' the lashes
LOWELL—*Baglow Papers* Second Series *The Courtin'* St 21

21
Tell me, ye winged winds
That round my pathway roar,
Know ye not some spot
Where mortals weep no more?
CHARLES MACKAY—*Tell Me Ye Winged Winds The Inquiry*

22
Without the meed of some melodious tear
MILTON—*Lycidas* L 14

23
Thrice he assay'd, and, thrice in spite of scorn,
Tears, such as angels weep, burst forth
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 619

24
The glorious Angel, who was keeping
The gates of Light, beheld her weeping,
And, as he nearer drew and listen'd
To her sad song, a tear-drop glisten'd
Within his eyelids, like the spray
From Eden's fountain, where it lies
On the blue flow'r, which—Bramins say—
Blooms nowhere but in Paradise
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Paradise and the Peri*.

25
O dear, dear Jeane Morrison,
The thochts o' bygone years
Still fling their shadows ower my path,
And blind my een wi' tears
WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jeane Morrison*.

- ¹
Peter deny'd
His Lord and cry'd.
New England Primer (1777)
- ²
If you go over desert and mountain,
Far into the country of Sorrow,
To-day and to-night and to-morrow,
And maybe for months and for years,
You shall come with a heart that is bursting
For trouble and toiling and thirsting,
You shall certainly come to the fountain
At length,—to the Fountain of Tears
A W E O'SHAUGHNESSY—*The Fountain of Tears*
- ³
Interdum lacrymæ pondera vocis habent
Tears are sometimes as weighty as words
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto* III 1 158
- ⁴
Flere licet certe flendo diffundimus iram
Perque sinum lacrimæ, fluminis instar enim
Truly it is allowed us to weep by weeping
we dispense our wrath, and tears go through
the heart, even like a stream
OVID—*Heroides* 8 61
- ⁵ Est quedam flere voluptas,
Expletur lacrymis egeriturque dolor
It is some relief to weep, grief is satisfied
and carried off by tears
OVID—*Tristium* IV. 3 37
- ⁶
Behold who ever wept, and in his tears
Was happier far than others in their smiles
PETRARCH—*The Triumph of Eternity!* L 95
(*Charlemont*)
- ⁷
Sweet tears! the awful language, eloquent
Of infinite affection, far too big
For words
POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk. V L 633
- ⁸
Sweet drop of pure and pearly light,
In thee the rays of Virtue shine,
More calmly clear, more mildly bright,
Than any gem that gilds the mine.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*On a Tear*
- ⁹
But woe awaits a country, when
She sees the tears of bearded men
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto V St 16
- ¹⁰
The tear, down childhood's cheek that flows,
Is like the dewdrop on the rose,
When next the summer breeze comes by
And waves the bush, the flower is dry
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto IV St 11
- ¹¹
'Tis the best brine a maiden can season her
praise in
ALL'S *Well That Ends Well*. Act I. Sc 1 L 55
- ¹²
The tears live in an onion that should water
this sorrow
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act I Sc 2 L 176
- ¹³ The big round tears
Coursed one another down his innocent nose
In piteous chase
As *You Take It* Act II Sc 1 L 38

- ¹⁴
I had not so much of man in me,
And all my mother came into my eyes,
And gave me up to tears
HENRY V Act IV Sc 6 L 30
- ¹⁵
With sad unhelpful tears, and with dimm'd eyes
Look after him, and cannot do him good
HENRY VI Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 218
- ¹⁶
I cannot weep, for all my body's moisture
Scarce serves to quench my furnace-burning
heart
HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 1 L 79
- ¹⁷ See, see what showers arise,
Blown with the windy tempest of my heart
HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 5 L 85
- ¹⁸ What I should say
My tears gainsay; for every word I speak,
Ye see, I drink the water of mine eyes
HENRY VI. Pt. III Act V Sc 4 L 73
- ¹⁹
I am about to weep, but, thinking that
We are a queen, or long have dream'd so, certain
The daughter of a king, my drops of tears
I'll turn to sparks of fire
HENRY VIII Act II Sc 4 L 70
- ²⁰ I did not think to shed a tear
In all my miseries, but thou hast forc'd me,
Out of thy honest truth, to play the woman.
HENRY VIII. Act III Sc. 2 L 428
- ²¹ He has strangled
His language in his tears
HENRY VIII Act V Sc. 1. L 157.
- ²²
If you have tears, prepare to shed them now.
JULIUS CÆSAR Act III Sc. 2 L 173.
- ²³
When that the poor have cried, Cæsar hath
wept
Ambition should be made of sterner stuff.
Yet Brutus says he was ambitious,
And Brutus is an honourable man
JULIUS CÆSAR Act III Sc 2 L 96.
- ²⁴ There she shook
The holy water from her heavenly eyes,
And clamour moisten'd
KING LEAR Act IV. Sc 3 L 31.
- ²⁵
When we are born we cry that we are come
To this great stage of fools
KING LEAR Act IV Sc 6 L 186 MARSTON,
in his observations on King Lear, quotes this
from DRYDEN's trans of LUCRITIUS See
DRAKE—*Memorials of Shakespeare* 336
(See also ALDRICH)
- ²⁶ That instant shut
My woeful self up in a mourning house,
Raining the tears of lamentation
LOVE'S *Labour's Lost* Act V Sc. 2. L 817.
- ²⁷ My plenteous joys,
Wanton in fullness, seek to hide themselves
In drops of sorrow.
MACBETH. Act I. Sc 4. L 33.

1 And he, a marble to her tears, is washed with them, but relents not
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 238

2 Did he break into tears?
 In great measure
 A kind overflow of kindness there are no faces truer than those that are so washed
Much Ado About Nothing Act I Sc 1. L. 24

3 If that the earth could teem with woman's tears,
 Each drop she falls would prove a crocodile
Othello Act IV. Sc 1 L 256

4 One, whose subdu'd eyes,
 Albert unused to the melting mood,
 Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees
 Their medicinal gum
Othello Act V Sc 2 L 348

5 Those eyes of thine from mine have drawn salt tears,
 Sham'd their aspect with store of childish drops
Richard III Act I Sc 2 L 154

6 The liquid drops of tears that you have shed
 Shall come again, transform'd to orient pearl,
 Advantaging their loan with interest
 Of ten times double gain of happiness
Richard III Act IV. Sc 4 L 321.

7 If the boy have not a woman's gift
 To rain a shower of commanded tears,
 An onion will do well for such a shift
Taming of the Shrew. Induction Sc 1 L 124

8 Then fresh tears
 Stood on her cheeks, as doth the honey-dew
 Upon a gather'd lily almost wither'd.
Thus Andronicus Act III Sc 1 L 111

9 Eye-offending brine
Twelfth Night Act I. Sc 1 L 30

10 Why, man, if the river were dry, I am able to fill it with my tears if the wind were down, I could drive the boat with my sighs
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 3 L. 57

11 I so lively acted with my tears
 That my poor mistress, moved therewithal,
 Wept bitterly
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act IV. Sc 4 L 174

12 The silver key of the fountain of tears
 SHELLEY—*Two Fragments to Music*

13 Heaven is not gone, but we are blind with tears,
 Groping our way along the downward slope of Years!

R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful* L. 33

14 Tears, idle tears, I know not what they mean,
 Tears from the depths of some divine despair
 TENNYSON—*The Princess* Canto IV. L 21

15 Why wilt thou ever scale me with thy tears,
 And make me tremble lest a saying learnt,
 In days far-off, on that dark earth, be true?
 The gods themselves cannot recall their gifts
 TENNYSON—*Tithonus* St 5

16 Two aged men, that had been foes for life,
 Met by a grave, and wept—and in those tears
 They washed away the memory of their strife,
 Then wept again the loss of all those years
 FREDERICK TENNYSON—*The Golden City* Pt I

17 The big round tears run down his dappled face,
 He groans in anguish
 THOMSON—*Seasons Autumn* L 454

18 The tears of the young who go their way, last a day,
 But the grief is long of the old who stay
 TROWBRIDGE—*A Home Idyll* 15

19 Sunt lacryme rerum et mentem mortalia tangunt
 Tears are due to human misery, and human sufferings touch the mind.
 VERGIL—*Æneid* I 462

20 Tears are the silent language of grief
 VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary. Tears*

21 When summoned hence to thine eternal sleep,
 Oh, may'st thou smile while all around thee weep
 CHARLES WESLEY—*On an Infant*.
 (See also JONES)

22 Yet tears to human suffering are due,
 And mortal hopes defeated and o'erthrown
 Are mourned by man, and not by man alone
 WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*

23 Lorenzo! hast thou ever weigh'd a sigh?
 Or studied the philosophy of tears?—

Hast thou descended deep into the breast,
 And seen their source? If not, descend with me,
 And trace these briny riv'lets to their springs
 YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 516

TEMPERANCE (See also DRINKING, INTEMPERANCE)

24 And he that will to bed go sober,
 Falls with the leaf still in October
 BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother*
Song Act II Sc 2. (From an old "Catch")

25 Of a nature so mild and benign and proportioned to the human constitution as to warm without heating, to cheer but not madden [Tar Water]

BISHOP BERKELEY—*Siris* Par 217
 (See also COWPER under TEA)

26 Call'd to the temple of impure delight
 He that abstains, and he alone, does right.
 If a wish wander that way, call it home,
 He cannot long be safe whose wishes roam.
 COWPER—*Progress of Error* L 557

¹
Temp'rate in every place—abroad, at home,
Thence will applause, and hence will profit come,
And health from either—he in time prepares
For sickness, age, and their attendant cares
CRABER—*Borough* Letter XVII L 198

²
Abstinence is whereby a man refraineth from
any thynge which he may lawfully take
ELYOT—*Governour* Bk III Ch XVI.

³
Drink not the third glass, which thou canst not
tame,

When once it is within thee, but before
Mayst rule it, as thou list and pour the shame,
Which it would pour on thee, upon the floor
It is most just to throw that on the ground,
Which would throw me there, if I keep the round
HERBERT—*Temple The Church Porch Per-
rhanterum* St 5

⁴
Abstinence is as easy to me as temperance
would be difficult

SAMUEL JOHNSON—HANNAH MORE's *John-
soniana* 467

⁵ Of my merit
On that pint you yourself may jedge
All is, I never drunk no sperit,
Nor I haunt never signed no pledged
LOWELL—*Byglow Papers* First Series No.
VII St 9

⁶ If all the world
Should in a pet of temp'rance, feed on pulse,
Drink the clear stream, and nothing wear but
frieze,
Th' All-giver would be unthank'd, would be un-
gras'd
MILTON—*Comus*. L 720

⁷
Impostor, do not charge most innocent Nature,
As if she would her children should be riotous
With her abundance, she, good cateress,
Means her provision only to the good,
That live according to her sober laws,
And holy dictate of spare temperance
MILTON—*Comus*. L 762

⁸ Well observe
The rule of Not too much, by temperance taught
In what thou eat'st and drunk'st
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk XI L 531

⁹
O madness to think use of strongest wines
And strongest drinks our chief support of health,
When God with these forbidden made choice to
rear
His mighty champion, strong above compare,
Whose drunk was only from the liquid brook.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L 553

¹⁰
Make less thy body hence, and more thy grace,
Leave gormandizing
Henry IV Pt II Act V. Sc 5 L 56

¹¹
Ask God for temperance, that's the appliance
only
Which your disease requires
Henry VIII. Act I Sc. 1. L 124.

TEMPTATION

¹²
Why comes temptation but for man to meet
And master and make crouch beneath his foot,
And so be pedestaled in triumph?

ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book
The Pope* L 1,185

¹³
What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted
BURNS—*Address to Unco Guid* St 8

¹⁴
I may not here omit those two main plagues,
and common dotages of human kind, wine and
women, which have infatuated and besotted
myriads of people they go commonly together
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec
II Memb 3 Subsect XIII

¹⁵
So you tell yourself you are pretty fine clay
To have tricked temptation and turned it away,
But wait, my friend, for a different day,
Wait till you want to want to!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Desire*.

¹⁶
The devil tempts us not—'tis we tempt him,
Reckoning his skill with opportunity
GEORGE ELLIOT—*Felix Holt* Ch. XLVII

¹⁷
Entbehren sollst du! sollst entbehren.
Thou shalt abstain,
Renounce, refrain.
GOETHE—*Faust* I 4.

¹⁸
Many a dangerous temptation comes to us in
fine gay colours, that are but skin-deep
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Genesis
III

¹⁹
Temptations hurt not, though they have accesse,
Satan o'ercomes none but by willingness
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *Temptations*

²⁰
Blessed is the man that endureth temptation,
for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown
of life
James I. 12

²¹
Honest bread is very well—it's the butter that
makes the temptation
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catspaw*.

²²
Get thee behind me, Satan.
Matthew XVI. 23.

²³
But Satan now is wiser than of yore,
And tempts by making rich, not making poor.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 351

²⁴
Bell, book and candle shall not drive me back,
When gold and silver beckons me to come on
King John Act III. Sc 3 L 12.

²⁵
How oft the sight of means to do ill deeds
Makes ill deeds done!
King John. Act IV. Sc 2 L 219

²⁶
Devils soonest tempt, resembling spirits of light.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV Sc 3. L 257

¹
I am that way going to temptation,
Where prayers cross
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 158

² Most dangerous
Is that temptation that doth goad us on
To sin in loving virtue
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 181

³
To beguile many and be beguill'd by one
Othello Act IV Sc 1 L 98

⁴
Know'st thou not any whom corrupting gold
Would tempt unto a close exploit of death?
Richard III Act IV Sc 2 L 34

⁵ Sometimes we are devils to ourselves,
When we will tempt the frailty of our powers,
Presuming on their changeful potency
Troilus and Cressida Act IV Sc 4 L 97

⁶
Let a man be but in earnest in praying against
a temptation as the tempter is in pressing it, and
he needs not proceed by a surer measure
BISHOP SOUTH Vol VI Sermon 10

⁷
Could'st thou boast, O child of weakness!
O'er the sons of wrong and strife,
We're their strong temptations planted
In thy path of life?
WHITTIER—*What the Voice Said*

TEVIOT (River)

⁸
Sweet Teviot! on thy silver tide
The glaring bale-fires blaze no more,
No longer steel-clad warriors ride
Along thy wild and willow'd shore
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto IV
St 1

THAMES

⁹
O, could I flow like thee! and make thy stream
My great example, as it is my theme,
Though deep yet clear, though gentle yet not
dull,
Strong without rage, without o'erflowing full
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill* L 189
Latin prose with same idea found in a letter
of ROGER ASCHAM's to SIR WILLIAM
PETER *Epistles* P 254 (Ed 1590)

¹⁰
Serene yet strong, majestic yet sedate,
Swift without violence, without terror great
PRIOR—*Carmen Seculare* L 200 Imitation
of DENHAM

¹¹
Slow let us trace the matchless vale of Thames,
Far winding up to where the Muses haunt
In Twit'nam bowers, and for their Pope im-
plore
THOMSON—*Seasons* Summer L 1,425

¹²
Never did sun more beautifully steep
In his first splendor, valley, rock, or hill,
Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep!
The river glideth at his own sweet will.
Dear God! the very houses seem asleep,
And all that mighty heart is lying still!
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet Composed upon West-
minster Bridge*

THANKFULNESS

¹³
Thank you for nothing
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III.
Ch VIII

¹⁴
When I'm not thank'd at all, I'm thank'd enough,
I've done my duty, and I've done no more
HENRY FIELDING—*The Life and Death of Tom
Thumb the Great* Act I Sc 3

¹⁵
I am glad that he thanks God for anything
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1775)

¹⁶
To receive honestly is the best thanks for a
good thing
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston* Ch
V

¹⁷
Your bounty is beyond my speaking,
But though my mouth be dumb, my heart shall
thank you
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore* Act II Sc 1

¹⁸
Thou thought'st to help me, and such thanks I
give
As one near death to those that wish him live
ALL'S *Well That Ends Well* Act II Sc 1 L
133

¹⁹
Let never day nor night unhallow'd pass,
But still remember what the Lord hath done
HENRY VI Pt II Act II Sc 1 L 85

²⁰
How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is
To have a thankless child
KING LEAR Act I Sc 4 L 310

²¹
From too much love of living,
From hope and fear set free,
We thank with brief thanksgiving
Whatever gods may be,
That no life lives forever,
That dead men rise up never,
That even the weariest river
Winds somewhere safe to sea
SWINBURNE—*The Garden of Proserpine*. St. 11

THANKSGIVING DAY

²²
Thanksgiving-day, I fear,
If one the solemn truth must touch,
Is celebrated, not so much
To thank the Lord for blessings o'er,
As for the sake of getting more!
WILL CARLETON—*Captain Young's Thanks-
giving*

²³
And taught by thee the Church prolongs
Her hymns of high thanksgiving still
KEBLE—*The Christian Year* St Luke the
Evangelist St 18

²⁴
Great as the preparations were for the dinner,
everything was so contrived that not a soul in
the house should be kept from the morning
service of Thanksgiving in the church
H. B. STOWE—*Oldtown Folks* P 345

1
Ah! on Thanksgiving day, when from East and
from West,
From North and South, come the pilgrim and
guest,
When the gray-haired New Englander sees round
his board
The old broken links of affection restored,
When the care-wearied man seeks his mother
once more,
And the worn matron smiles where the girl
smiled before
What moistens the lips and what brightens the
eye?
What calls back the past, like the rich pumpkin
pie?
WHITTIER—*The Pumpkin*

2
And let these altars, wreathed with flowers
And piled with fruits, awake again
Thanksgivings for the golden hours,
The early and the latter rain!
WHITTIER—*For an Autumn Festival*

THEOLOGY (See CHURCH, DOCTRINE, RELIGION)

THIEVING

3
Who steals a bugle-horn, a ring, a steed,
Or such like worthless thing, has some discretion,
'Tis petty larceny not such his deed
Who robs us of our fame, our best possession
BERN—*Orlando Innamorata* Canto LV.
(See also OTHELLO under NAME)

4
To keep my hands from picking and stealing
Book of Common Prayer—Catechism

5
—To live
On means not yours—be brave in silks and laces,
Gallant in steeds, splendid in banquets, all
Not yours Given, unthought, unpaid for,
This is to be a trickster, and to filch
Men's art and labour, which to them is wealth,
Life, daily bread;—quitting all scores with
"friend,
You're troublesome!" Why this, forgive me,
Is what, when done with a less dainty grace,
Plain folks call "Theft"
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richieu* Act I Sc. 2

6
No Indian prince has to his palace
More followers than a thief to the gallows.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt II Canto I. L 273.

7
Kill a man's family, and he may brook it,
But keep your hands out of his breeches' pocket.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto X St 79
(See also MACHIAVELLI under Loss)

8
'Tis bad enough in man or woman
To steal a goose from off a common;
But surely he's without excuse
Who steals a common from the goose
Epigram in CAREY'S *Commonplace Book of Epigrams* (1872) Different versions of the same were prompted by the Enclosure Acts
One version given in *Sabrina Corolla* was

THIEVING

written when CHARLES PRATT, first Earl of Camden, took a common strip of land in front of Camden House Oct 7, 1764

9
Stolen sweets are best
COLLEY CIBBER—*Rival Fools* Act I
(See also PROVERBS, RANDOLPHE)

10
The Friar preached against stealing, and had
a goose in his sleeve
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

11
In vain we call old notions fudge
And bend our conscience to our dealing
The Ten Commandments will not budge
And stealing will continue stealing
Motto of American Copyright League Written
Nov 20, 1885

12
Stolen waters are sweet, and bread eaten in
secret is pleasant
Proverbs IX 17
(See also CIBBER)

13
Stolen sweets are always sweeter.
Stolen kisses much completer,
Stolen looks are nice in chapels
Stolen, stolen be your apples
THOMAS RANDOLPHE—*Song of Faunes*.
(See also CIBBER)

14
Thou hast stolen both mine office and my name,
The one ne'er got me credit, the other muckle
blame
Comedy of Errors Act III Sc 1 L 44.

15
A outpurse of the empire and the rule,
That from a shelf the precious diadem stole,
And put it in his pocket!
Hamlet Act III. Sc 4 L 99

16
A plague upon it when thieves cannot be true
one to another!
Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 2 L 29

17
Let me tell you, Cassius, you yourself
Are much condemn'd to have an itching palm
Julius Caesar Act IV Sc 3 L 9

18
The robb'd that smiles steals something from
the thief
He robs himself that spends a bootless grief
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 208.

19
He that is robb'd, not wanting what is stol'n,
Let him not know't, and he's not robb'd at all.
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 342

20
In limited professions there's boundless theft.
Timon of Athens Act IV Sc 3 L 430.

21
The sun's a thief, and with his great attraction
Robs the vast sea, the moon's an arant thief,
And her pale fire she snatches from the sun
The sea's a thief, whose liquid surge resolves
The moon into salt tears. the earth's a thief,
That feeds and breeds by a composture stolen
From general excrement each thing's a thief,
The laws, your curb and whip, in their rough
power
Have uncheck'd theft
Timon of Athens Act IV Sc 3 L 439

¹
Well, well, be it so, thou strongest thief of all,
For thou hast stolen my will, and made it thine
TENNYSON—*The Foresters* Act III Sc 1

THISTLE

Cnicus

²
Up wi' the flowers o' Scotland,
The emblems o' the free,
Their guardians for a thousand years,
Their guardians still we'll be
A foe had better brave the de'il
Within his reeky cell,
Than our thistle's purple bonnet,
Or bonny heather bell
HOAG—*The Flowers of Scotland*

³
When on the breath of Autumn's breeze,
From pastures dry and brown,
Goes floating, like an idle thought,
The fair, white thistle-down,
O, then what joy to walk at will,
Upon the golden harvest-hill!
MARY HOWITT—*Corn-Fields*

THORN

Crataegus

⁴
Beneath the milk-white thorn that scents the
evening gale
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night* St 9

⁵
There is a Thorn,—it looks so old,
In truth, you'd find it hard to say
How it could ever have been young,
It looks so old and gray
Not higher than a two years child
It stands erect, this aged Thorn,
No leaves it has, no picky points,
It is a mass of knotted joints,
A wretched thing forlorn
It stands erect, and like a stone
With lichens is it overgrown
WORDSWORTH—*The Thorn*

THOUGHT

⁶
Upon the cunning loom of thought
We weave our fancies, so and so
T B ALDRICH—*Cloth of Gold* Prelude.

⁷
Sempre il miglior non è il parer primiero
First thoughts are not always the best
ALFIERI—*Don Garzia* III. 1
(See also DRYDEN)

⁸
The kings of modern thought are dumb
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse*.

⁹
Great thoughts, like great deeds, need
No trumpet
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Home

¹⁰
I'll put that in my considering cap
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Loyal Subject*
Act II Sc 1.

¹¹
Qui sait si l'on ne verra pas que le phosphore
et l'esprit vont ensemble?

Who knows whether it is not true that
phosphorus and mind are not the same thing?
HENRI BEYLE (STENDHAL)—*Histoire de la Peinture en Italie* Ch XCI P 209 (Ed 1854)

(See also MOLESCHOTT)

¹²
Sow a thought and reap an act
Quoted by G D BOARDMAN
(See also HALL under HABIT)

¹³
Thought is valuable in proportion as it is
generative
BULWER-LYTTON—*Caxtoniana* Essay XIV.

¹⁴
The first thought is often the best
BISHOP BUTLER—*Sermon on the Character of Balaam* Seventh Sermon
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁵
What exile from himself can flee?
To zones, though more and more remote,
Still, still pursues, where'er I be,
The blight of life—the demon Thought
BYRON—*Childe Harold* To Inez Canto I
St 84 L 6.

¹⁶
I stood
Among them, but not of them in a shroud
Of thoughts which were not their thoughts
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 113

¹⁷
Whatso'er thy birth,
Thou wert a beautiful thought and softly bodied
forth
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 115

¹⁸
The power of Thought,—the magic of the Mind!
BYRON—*Corsair* Canto I St 8

¹⁹
Nay, in every epoch of the world, the great
event, parent of all others, is it not the arrival
of a Thinker in the world?
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture I

²⁰
Thought once awakened does not again slumber
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture I

²¹
My thoughts ran a wool-gathering
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II. Ch LVII

²²
With curious art the brain, too finely wrought,
Preys on herself, and is destroyed by thought
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Wm Hogarth* L 645

²³
Cujusvis hominis est errare, nullius, nisi insipientis, in errore perseverare. Posteriores enim cogitationes (ut aiunt) sapientiores solent esse
Any man may make a mistake, none but a fool will stick to it. Second thoughts are best as the proverb says
CICERO—*Philippicæ* XII 2
(See also DRYDEN)

²⁴
Old things need not be therefore true,
O brother men, nor yet the new,

Ah! still awhile the old thought retain,
And yet consider it again!

ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Ah, yet Consider it Again*

1 Perhaps 'tis pretty to force together
Thoughts so all unlike each other,
To mutter and mock a broken chain,
To dally with wrong that does no harm

COLERIDGE—*Christabel* Conclusion to Part II

2 In indolent vacuity of thought
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV *The Winter Evening*
L 297

3 Je pense, donc je suis
I think, therefore I am
DESCARTES—*Principes de la Philosophie* I
Sec VII Cogito, ergo sum (Latin of
same) Vivere est cogitare CICERO

4 He trudg'd along, unknowing what he sought,
And whistled as he went, for want of thought
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L 84
(See also BLAIR under COURAGE)

5 Second thoughts, they say, are best
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar* Act II Sc 2
EURIPIDES—*Hippolytus* 488.
(See also ALFIERI, BUTLER, CICERO, HENRY,
SEENSTON, also AMES under POLITICS)

6 For thoughts are so great—aren't they, sir?
They seem to lie upon us like a deep flood
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede* Ch VIII

7 Our growing thought
Makes growing revelation
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk II

8 The revelation of thought takes men out of
servitude into freedom
EMERSON—*Conduct of Life* Fate

9 Every thought which genius and piety throw
into the world, alters the world
EMERSON—*Essays* Of Politics.

10 Great men are they who see that spiritual is
stronger than any material force, that thoughts
rule the world

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Progress
of Culture.

11 Wer kann was Dummes, wer was Kluges denken,
Das nicht die Vorwelt schon gedacht
Who can think wise or stupid things at all
that were not thought already in the past
GOETHE—*Faust* II. 2 1.

12 Those who think must govern those that toil.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 372.

13 Thoughts that breathe and words that burn
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy* III 3 L 4.
(See also COWPER under WORDS)

14 Their own second and sober thoughts
MATTHEW HENRY—*Exposition* Job VI 29.
(See also DRYDEN)

15 A thought is often original, though you have
uttered it a hundred times

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*
I

16 Why can't somebody give us a list of things
that everybody thinks and nobody says, and
another list of things that everybody says and
nobody thinks?

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*

17 Every man who speaks out loud and clear is
tinting the "Zeitgeist." Every man who ex-
presses what he honestly thinks is true is chang-
ing the Spirit of the Times. Thinkers help other
people to think, for they formulate what others
are thinking. No person writes or thinks alone
—thought is in the air, but its expression is
necessary to create a tangible Spirit of the Times
ELBERT HUBBARD—*Pig-Pen Pete* The Bee

18 That fellow seems to me to possess but one
idea, and that is a wrong one

SAMUEL JOHNSON BOSWELL's *Life of John-*
son (1770)

19 My thoughts and I were of another world
BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour*
Act III Sc 3

20 Sudden a thought came like a full-blown rose,
Flushing his brow.

KEATS—*The Eve of St Agnes* St. 16

21 The thoughts that come often unsought, and,
as it were, drop into the mind, are commonly the
most valuable of any we have, and therefore
should be secured, because they seldom return
again

LOCKE—*Letter to Mr Sam'l Bold*, May 16,
1699.

22 A thought often makes us hotter than a fire
LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood* Table-Talk

23 The surest pledge of a deathless name
Is the silent homage of thoughts unspoken
LONGFELLOW—*Heron's of Elmwood* St. 9

24 My own thoughts
Are my companions
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt III
Tower of Prometheus on Mount Caucasus

25 Thoughts so sudden, that they seem
The revelations of a dream.
LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside*
Inn Pt I L 233

26 All thoughts that mould the age begin
Deep down within the primitive soul
LOWELL—*An Incident on a Railroad Car*

27 A penny for your thought
LILY—*Euphues* SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*
Introduction

28 Annihilating all that's made
To a green thought in a green shade.
ANDREW MARVELL—*The Garden*. Translated.

1
Grand Thoughts that never can be wearied out,
Showing the unreality of Time

RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)—*Sonnet To Charles Lamb*

2
Thoughts that voluntary move
Harmonious numbers

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 37

3
Ohne Phosphor kein Gedanke

No thought without phosphorus

JACOB MOLESCHOTT—*Lehre der Nahrungsmittel* II 1 4

(See also BEYLE)

4
His thoughts have a high aim, though their
dwelling be in the vale of a humble heart

MONTAIGNE

(See also WEBSTER)

5
It is often said that second thoughts are best
So they are in matters of judgment, but not in
matters of conscience. In matters of duty, first
thoughts are commonly best. They have more
in them of the voice of God

CARDINAL NEWMAN

(See also TAYLOR)

6
Man is but a reed, the weakest in nature, but
he is a thinking reed.

BLAISE PASCAL—*Thoughts* Ch II 10

7
Thought can wing its way
Swifter than lightning-flashes or the beam
That hastens on the pinions of the morn

PERCIVAL—*Sonnet*

8
As he thinketh in his heart, so is he

Proverbs. XXIII 7

9
Gaily I lived as ease and nature taught,
And spent my little life without a thought,
And am amazed that Death, that tyrant grim,
Should think of me, who never thought of him

ABBÉ REGNIER

10
Sweetest mother, I can weave no more to-day,
For thoughts of him come thronging,
Him for whom my heart is longing—

For I know not where my weary fingers stray

SAPPHO—*Fragment* J S EASEY-SMITH's trans

11
At Learning's fountain it is sweet to drink,
But 'tis a nobler privilege to think.

J G SAXE—*The Library*

12
Es lebt ein anders denkendes Geschlecht!

There lives a race which otherwise does think

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* II 1 206

13
Still are the thoughts to memory dear

SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto I St 33

14
Ah! comme vous dites, il faut glisser sur bien
des pensées, et ne faire pas semblant de les voir

Ah! as you say, we should slip over many
thoughts and act as though we did not per-
ceive them

MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*. 70

15
But now behold,
In the quick forge and working-house of thought,
How London doth pour out her citizens!

HENRY V Act V Prologue L 22

16
My thoughts are whirled like a potter's wheel

HENRY VI Pt I Act I Sc 5 L 19

17
A maiden hath no tongue but thought

MERCHANT OF VENICE Act III Sc 2 L 8

18
Men's first thoughts in this matter are gen-
erally better than their second, their natural
notions better than those refin'd by study, or
consultation with casuists

EARL OF SHAFTESBURY—*Characteristics Essay on The Freedom of Will and Humour*. Sect I
(See also DRYDEN, SHENSTONE)

19
Strange thoughts beget strange deeds

SHELLEY—*The Cenci* Act IV Sc 4

20
A thought by thought is piled, till some great
truth

Is loosened, and the nations echo round,
Shaken to their roots, as do the mountains now

SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act II Sc. 3

21
Come near me! I do weave
A chain I cannot break—I am possess'd
With thoughts too swift and strong for one lone
human breast

SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam* Canto IX St 33.

22
Second thoughts oftentimes are the very worst
of all thoughts

SHENSTONE—*Detached Thoughts on Men and Manners*

(See also DRYDEN)

23
They are never alone that are accompanied with
noble thoughts

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia* Bk I

24
If I could think how these my thoughts to leave,
Or thinking still, my thoughts might have
good end

If rebel sense would reason's law receive,
Or reason foil'd would not in vain contend
Then might I think what thoughts were best to
think

Then might I wisely swim, or gladly sink

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet*

25
Oh, the fetterless mind! how it wandereth free
Through the wildering maze of Eternity!

HENRY SMITH—*Thought*

26
Thinking is but an idle waste of thought,
And naught is everything, and everything is
naught

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses Cui Bono?* (Imitation of BYRON)

27
Thought can never be compared with action,
but when it awakens in us the image of truth

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany* Pt I Ch

VIII.

1
Time to me this truth has taught,
('Tis a treasure worth revealing)
More offend from want of thought
Than from any want of feeling
CHARLES SWAIN—*Want of Thought*

2
What a man *thinks* in his spirit in the world,
that he *does* after his departure from the world
when he becomes a spirit
SWEDENBORG—*Divine Providence* 101

3
Though man a thinking being is defined,
Few use the grand prerogative of mind
How few think justly of the thinking few!
How many never think, who think they do
JANE TAYLOR—*Essays in Rhyme On Morals
and Manners Prejudice Essay I St 45*

4
In matters of conscience that is the best sense
which every wise man takes in before he hath
sullied his understanding with the designs of
sophisters and interested persons

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Ductor Dubitantium (Rule
of Conscience) Bk I Ch I Rule VI (1660)*
(See also SHAFTESBURY)

5
And Thought leapt out to wed with Thought,
Ere Thought could wed itself with Speech
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam Pt XXIII St 4*

6
Large elements in order brought,
And tracts of calm from tempest made,
And world-wide fluctuation sway'd,
In vassal tides that follow'd thought
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam CXII St 4*

7
Yet I doubt not thro' the ages one increasing
purpose runs,
And the thoughts of men are widened with the
process of the suns
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall St 69*

8
And yet, as angels in some brighter dreams
Call to the soul when man doth sleep,
So some strange thoughts transcend our wonted
themes,
And into glory peep
HENRY VAUGHAN—*They are all gone into the
World of Light St 7.*

9
Lorsqu'une pensée est trop faible pour porter
une expression simple, c'est la marque pour la
rejeter

When a thought is too weak to be expressed
simply, it is a proof that it should be rejected.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions III*

10
Les grandes pensées viennent du cœur
Great thoughts come from the heart
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions CXXVII*

11
His high-erected thoughts look'd down upon
The smiling valley of his fruitful heart
DANIEL WEBSTER—*A Monumental Column*
(See also MONTAIGNE)

12
But hushed be every thought that springs
From out the bitterness of things
WORDSWORTH—*Blegnac Stanza. Addressed to
Sir G H B*

13
Yet, sometimes, when the secret cup
Of still and serious thought went round,
It seemed as if he drank it up,
He felt with spirit so profound
WORDSWORTH—*Mattheu*

14
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth
proof
That they were born for immortality
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet On King's College
Chapel, Cambridge*

15
Knocks at our hearts, and finds our thoughts
at home
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire I L 99*

THRUSH

16
Across the noisy street
I hear him careless throw
One warning utterance sweet,
Then faint at first, and low,
The full notes closer grow,
Hark, what a torrent gush!
They pour, they overflow—
Sing on, sing on, O thrush!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*Ballad of the Thrush.*

17
O thrush, your song is passing sweet,
But never a song that you have sung
Is half so sweet as thrushes sang
When my dear love and I were young
WM MORRIS—*Other Days*

18
In the gloamin' o' the wood
The thrush whusslt sweet
WM MOTTIERWELL—*Jeanie Morrison.*

19
I said to the brown, brown thrush
"Hush—hush!"
Through the wood's full strams I hear
Thy monotone deep and clear,
Like a sound amid sounds most fine"
D M. MULLOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds*

20
The thrushle with his note so true,
The wren with little quill
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 1
L 130

21
Sing, sweet thrushes, forth and sing!
Meet the moon upon the lea,
Are the emeralds of the spring
On the angler's trysting-tree?
Tell, sweet thrushes, tell to me,
Are there buds on our willow-tree?
Buds and birds on our trysting-tree?
THOMAS TOD STODDART—*The Angler's Tryst-
ing-Tree*

22
Hush!
With sudden gush
As from a fountain sings in yonder bush
The Hermit Thrush
JOHN BANNISTER TABB—*Overflow.*

23
When rosy plumelets tuft the larch,
And rarely pipes the mounted thrush
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt XCI.*

¹
At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight ap-
pears,
Hangs a thrush that sings loud, it has sung for
three years
WORDSWORTH—*Reverse of Poor Susan*

²
And hark! how blithe the thrush sings!
He, too, is no mean preacher
Come forth into the light of things,
Let Nature be your teacher
WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned*

THUNDER (See also STORM)

³
The sky is changed!—and such a change! O
night,
And storm, and darkness, ye are wondrous
strong,
Yet lovely in your strength, as is the light
Of a dark eye in woman! Far along,
From peak to peak the rattling crags among
Leaps the live thunder!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 92

⁴
Hark, hark! Deep sounds, and deeper still,
Are howling from the mountain's bosom
There's not a breath of wind upon the hill,
Yet quivers every leaf, and clops each blossom
Earth groans as if beneath a heavy load
BYRON—*Heaven and Earth* Pt I Sc 3

⁵
Loud roared the dreadful thunder,
The rain a deluge showers.
ANDREW CHERRY—*Bay of Biscay*

⁶
Thy thunder, conscious of the new command,
Rumbles reluctant o'er our fallen house
KEATS—*Hyperion* L 60

⁷
As a storm-cloud lurid with lightning
And a cry of lamentation,
Repeated and again repeated,
Deep and loud
As the reverberation
Of cloud answering unto cloud,
Swells and rose away in the distance,
As if the sheeted
Lightning retreated,
Baffled and thwarted by the wind's resistance
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Epilogue. L 62

⁸
The thunder,
Wing'd with red lightning and impetuous rage,
Perhaps hath spent his shafts, and ceases now
To bellow through the vast and boundless deep
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 174

⁹
To stand against the deep, dread-bolted thunder?
In the most terrible and numble stroke
Of quick, cross lightning?
KING LEAR. Act IV Sc 7 L 33

¹⁰
Are there no stones in heaven
But what serve for the thunder?
OTHELLO Act V Sc 2 L 234.

¹¹
The thunder,
That deep and dreadful organ-pipe, pronounce'd
The name of Prosper, it did bass my trespass
TEMPEST Act III Sc 3 L 97

¹²
C'est l'éclair qui paraît, la foudre va partir
It is the flash which appears, the thunder-
bolt will follow
VOLTAIRE—*Oreste* II 7

THYME

Thymus

¹³
I know a bank where the wild thyme blows
Midsommer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1
L 249

TIBER (See also ROME)

¹⁴
Thou hast far forms that move
With queenly tread,
Thou hast proud fanes above
Thy mighty dead
Yet wears thy Tiber's shore
A mournful mien —
Rome, Rome, thou art no more
As thou hast been
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Roman Girl's Song*

¹⁵
Those graceful groves that shade the plain,
Where Tiber rolls majestic to the main,
And flattens, as he runs, the fan campagne
OVID—*Metamorphoses* Bk XIV *Aeneas Ar-
rives in Italy* L 8 SIR SAM'L GARTH'S
trans.

¹⁶
Draw them to Tiber banks, and weep your tears
Into the channel, till the lowest stream
Do kiss the most exalted shores of all
Julius Caesar Act I Sc 1 L 63.

TIDES

¹⁷
All might the thirsty beach has listening lam
With patience dumb,
Counting the slow, sad moments of her pain;
Now morn has come,
And with the morn the punctual tide again
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Flood-Tide*

¹⁸
The punctual tide draws up the bay,
With ripple of wave and hiss of spray
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*On the Shore*

¹⁹
The western tide crept up along the sand,
And o'er and o'er the sand,
And round and round the sand,
As far as eye could see
The rolling mist came down and hid the land
And never home came she
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Sands o' Dee* St 2

²⁰
I saw the long line of the vacant shore,
The sea-weed and the shells upon the sand,
And the brown rocks left bare on every hand,
As if the ebbing tide would flow no more
LONGFELLOW—*The Tides*

²¹
The tide rises, the tide falls,
The twilight darkens, the curlew calls,
* * * * *

The little waves, with their soft, white hands,
Efface the footprints in the sands,
And the tide rises, the tide falls
LONGFELLOW—*The Tide Rises, the Tide Falls*

¹
Tide flowing is feared, for many a thing,
Great danger to such as be sick, it doth bring,
Sea ebb, by long ebbing, some respite doth give,
And sendeth good comfort, to such as shall live
Tusser—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie* Ch XIV St 5
(See also DICKENS under DEATH)

TIGER

²
Tiger, tiger, burning bright
In the forests of the night,
What immortal hand or eye,
Could frame thy fearful symmetry?
WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Tiger*

TIME

³
Six years—six little years—six drops of time.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Mycenrus*. St. 11.

⁴
Modo, et modo, non habebent modum
By-and-by has no end
St AUGUSTINE—*Confessions* Bk VIII 5
12

⁵
Backward, flow backward, O full tide of years!
I am so weary of toil and of tears,
Toil without recompense—tears all in vain,
Take them and give me my childhood again
I have grown weary of dust and decay,
Weary of flinging my heart's wealth away—
Weary of sowing for others to reap,
Rock me to sleep, mother, rock me to sleep
ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Rock me to Sleep, Mother* Claimed for A M W BALL.
See *Northern Monthly* Vol II 1868 Pub.
by ALLEN L BASSETT, Newark, N J
Appendix to March, Vol II 1868 Ball shows
proof that he wrote it in 1856-7 Produces
witness who saw it before 1860 Mrs Allen
says she wrote it in Italy, 1860 It was published
in *The Knickerbocker Mag*, May, 1861

⁶
Backward, turn backward, O Time in your flight,
Make me a child again just for tonight
Mother, come back from the echoless shore,
Take me again to your heart as of yore.
ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Rock me to Sleep, Mother*

⁷
Why slander we the times?
What crimes
Have days and years, that we
Thus charge them with iniquity?
If we would rightly scan,
It's not the times are bad, but man.
DR J. BEAUMONT—*Original Poems*.

⁸
Wherever anything lives, there is, open somewhere,
a register in which time is being inscribed
HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution* Ch I

⁹
Le temps fuit, et nous traîne avec soi
Le moment où je parle est déjà loin de moi
Time flies and draws us with it The moment
in which I am speaking is already far
from me
BOILEAU—*Œuvres* III 47

¹⁰
What's not destroyed by Time's devouring hand?
BRAMSTON—*Art of Pohticks*

¹¹
Think not thy time short in this world, since
the world itself is not long The created world
is but a small parenthesis in eternity, and a
short interposition, for a time, between such a
state of duration as was before it and may be
after it

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Christian Morals* Pt.
III XXIX

¹²
Time was made for slaves
JOHN B BUCKSTONE—*Bully Taylor*
(See also EMERSON)

¹³
Time is money
BULWER-LYTTON—*Money* Act III Sc 3

¹⁴
Behind, he hears Time's iron gates close faintly,
He is now far from them,
For he has reached the city of the saintly,
The New Jerusalem
REV JAMES D BURNS—*Poem of a Death
Believer* In the *Vision of Prophecy*.

¹⁵
Some wee short hour ayont the twal
BURNS—*Death and Dr Hornbow*

¹⁶
Nae man can tether time or tide
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*

¹⁷
How slowly time creeps till my Phoebe returns!
While amidst the soft zephyr's cool breezes I
burn
Methinks if I knew whereabouts he would tread,
I could breathe on his wings and 'twould melt
down the lead
Fly swifter, ye minutes, bring hither my dear,
And rest so much longer for 't when she is here.
JOHN BYRON—*A Pastoral*

¹⁸
The good old times—all times when old are
good—
Are gone
BYRON—*Age of Bronze*
(See also ECCLESIASTES)

¹⁹
Yet Time, who changes all, had altered him
In soul and aspect as in age, yeas steal
Fire from the mind as vigour from the limb,
And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near the
brim
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 8

²⁰
When Youth and Pleasure meet
To chase the glowing Hours with flying feet
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 22.

²¹
O Time! the beautifier of the dead,
Adorner of the ruin, comforter
And only healer when the heart hath bled—
Time! the corrector where our judgments err,
The test of truth, love, sole philosopher,
For all besides are sophists, from thy thrift
Which never loses though it doth defer—
Time, the avenger! unto thee I lift
My hands, and eyes, and heart, and crave of
thee a gift.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 130

1 Spared and blessed by Time,
Looking tranquility
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV 146
Same expression used by CONGREVE—
Mourning Bride Act II Sc 1, and by
LAMB—*A Quaker's Meeting*

2 Thinkst thou existence doth depend on time?
It doth, but actions are our epochs, mine
Have made my days and nights imperishable,
Endless, and all alike
BYRON—*Manfred* Act II Sc 1

3 Out upon Time! it will leave no more
Of the things to come than the things before!
Out upon Time! who forever will leave
But enough of the past for the future to grieve.
BYRON—*Siege of Corinth*. St 18

4 The more we live, more brief appear
Our life's succeeding stages,
A day to childhood seems a year,
And years like passing ages
CAMPBELL—*A Thought Suggested by the New Year*

5 Time's fatal wings do ever forward fly,
To every day we live, a day we die
THOMAS CAMPION—*Come, Cheerful Day*

6 That great mystery of TIME, were there no
other, the illimitable, silent, never-resting thing
called Time, rolling, rushing on, swift, silent,
like an all-embracing ocean tide, on which we
and all the Universe swim like exhalations, like
apparitions which *are*, and then *are not*—this is
forever very literally a miracle, a thing to strike us
dumb,—for we have no word to speak about it.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture I.

7 No ay memoria à quien el tiempo no acabe, ni
dolor que nuerte no le consuma
There is no remembrance which time does
not obliterate, nor pain which death does not
put an end to
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* III 1

8 I recommend you to take care of the minutes,
for the hours will take care of themselves
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter* Oct 4 1746
(See also LOWDES under MONEY, CARROLL
under SENSE)

9 Know the true value of time, snatch, seize,
and enjoy every moment of it No idleness, no
laziness, no procrastination never put off till
to-morrow what you can do to-day
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters to his Son* Dec 26,
1740

10 Opinio enim commenta delet dies, naturæ
iudicia confirmat

Time destroys the groundless conceits of
men, it confirms decisions founded on reality
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum* II 2

11 O tempora! O mores!
O what times (are these)! what morals!
CICERO—*Oraciones in Catilinam* I 2.

12 No! no arresting the vast wheel of time,
That round and round still turns with onward
might,
Stein, dragging thousands to the dreaded night
Of an unknown hereafter
CHARLES COWDEN CLARKE—*Sonnet The Course of Time*

13 Hours are Time's shafts, and one comes
winged with death
On the clock at Keir House, near Denblane,
the Seat of Sir William Stirling Maxwell

14 Sex horas somno, totidem des legibus æquis
Quatuor orabis, des epulæque duas,
Quod superest ultro sacris largire Camænis
Six hours in sleep, in law's grave study six,
Four spend in prayer, the rest on nature fix
COKE introduced this as "ancient verses" in
Institutes of the Laws of England Bk II
Ch I Section 85 See also GILBERT's *Law of Evidence* (1784)

Sex horis dormire sat est juvenique senique
Septem vix pigro, nulli concedimus octo
Six hours in sleep is enough for youth and
age Perhaps seven for the lazy, but we
allow eight to no one
Version from *Collectio Salernitana* Ed De
Renzl Vol II L 130
(See also FROUDE, HESIOD, JONES)

15 Now is the accepted time
II *Corinthians* VI 2

16 Touch us gently, Time!
Let us glide adown thy stream
Gently,—as we sometimes glide
Through a quiet dream!
BARRY CORNWALL—*A Petition to Time*

17 Begin, be bold, and venture to be wise,
He who defers this work from day to day,
Does on a river's bank expecting stay,
Till the whole stream, which stopped him, should
be gone,
That runs, and as it runs, for ever will run on
COWLEY—*The Danger of Procrastination*
Translation of HORACE 1 Ep II. 4.

18 Nothing is there to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal Now does always last
COWLEY—*Davides* Bk I L 361

19 His time's forever, everywhere his place.
COWLEY—*Friendship in Absence* St 3

20 Time, as he passes us, has a dove's wing,
Unsoil'd, and swift, and of a silken sound
COWPER—*The Task* Bk IV L 211.

21 See Time has touched me gently in his race,
And left no odious furrows in my face
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall* Bk. XVII *The Widow* St 3

22 Swift speedy Time, feathered with flying hours,
Dissolves the beauty of the fairest brow.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Deba*.

1
Che'l perder tempo a chi più sa più space
The wisest are the most annoyed at the loss
of time
DANTE—*Purgatorio* III 78

2
Old Time, that greatest and longest established
spinner of all! his factory is a secret
place, his work is noiseless, and his Hands are
mutes

DICKENS—*Hard Times* I 14

3
But what minutes! Count them by sensation,
and not by calendars, and each moment is a day
and the race a life

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk I Ch II

4
Time, to the nation as to the individual, is
nothing absolute, its duration depends on the
rate of thought and feeling

DRAPER—*History of the Intellectual Develop-
ment of Europe* Vol I Ch I

5
When Time shall turne those Amber Lockes to
Gray

DRAYTON—*England's Heroical Epistles*.
(See also PEEBLE)

6
(Time) with his silent sickle
DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux* L 110

7
And write whatever Time shall bring to pass
With pens of adamant on plates of brass

DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*
(See also YOUNG)

8
Who well lives, long lives for this age of ours
Should not be numbered by years, daies and
hours

DT BARTAS—*Dwne Weekes and Workes* Sec-
ond Week. Fourth Day Bk II.

9
To everything there is a season, and a time to
every purpose under the heaven
ECCLESIASTES. III 1

10
Say not thou, What is the cause that the
former days were better than these? for thou
dost not inquire wisely concerning this

ECCLESIASTES VII 10
(See also BYRON)

11
Let us leave hurry to slaves
EMERSON—*Essay on Manners*
(See also BUCKSTONE)

12
Write it on your heart that every day is the
best day in the year No man has learned any-
thing rightly, until he knows that every day is
Doomsday

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude* Work and
Days.

13
Dilatio damnnum habet, mora periculum
Procrastination brings loss, delay danger.
ERASMUS—*Adolescens*
(See also YOUNG)

14
The four eights, that ideal of operative felicity,
are here (New Zealand) a realized fact
J A FROUDE—*Oceana* Ch XIV. The four

eights are explained in a footnote to be
"Eight to work, eight to play, eight to
sleep, and eight shillings a day"
(See also COCKS)

15
I count my time by times that I meet thee,
These are my yesterdays, my morrows, noons,
And nights, these are my old moons and my
new moons

Slow fly the hours, fast the hours flee,

If thou art far from or art near to me
If thou art far, the bird's tunes are no tunes,
If thou art near, the wintry days are Junes

R W GILDER—*The New Day* Pt IV Son-
net VI

16
So schaff' ich am sausen den Webstuhl der Zeit
Thus at Time's humming loom I ply
GOETHE—*Faust* I 1 156

17
Ein stiller Geist ist Jahre lang geschäftig,
Die Zeit nur macht die feme Gähung kraftig
Long is the calm brain active in creation,
Time only strengthens the fine fermentation
GOETHE—*Faust* I 6 36

18
Mein Vermachtniss, wie herrlich weit und breit,
Die Zeit ist mein Vermachtniss, mein Acker ist
die Zeit

My inheritance, how wide and fair
Time is my estate, to Time I'm heir
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister's Travels* Trans
by CARLYLE in *Sartor Resartus*

My inheritance how lordly wide and fair;
Time is my far seed-field, to Time I'm heir
CARLYLE's version in *Chartism* Ch X
Mein Erbtal wie herrlich, weit und breit;
Die Zeit ist mein Besitz, mein Acker ist die Zeit
GOETHE—*Westösliche Dwan.* VI. Buch der
Spruche (Original version.)

19
Die Zeit ist selbst ein Element
Time is itself an element
GOETHE—*Spruche in Prosa* III

20
Rich with the spoils of time
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 13
(See also BROWNE under NATURE)

21
I made a posy while the day ran by,
Here will I smell my remnant out, and tie
My life within this band
But time did beckon to the flowers, and they
By noon most cunningly did steal away,
And wither'd in my hand.
HERBERT—*The Temple. Life*

22
Thus times do shift, each thing his turne does
hold,
New things succeed, as former things grow old
HERRICK—*Ceremonies for Candlemas Eve*

23
Gather ye rose-buds while ye may,
Old Time is still a flying,
And this same flower that smiles to-day,
To-morrow will be dying
HERRICK—*Hesperides* 208 Same found in
AUSONIUS—*Idylla* 14
(See also SPENSER, WYATT, also GLENN under
Rose)

¹ But what says the Greek? "In the morning
of life, work, in the midday, give counsel, in the
evening, pray"

HESIOD—*Fragsments*

(See also COKE)

² Old Time, in whose banks we deposit our notes,
Is a miser who always wants guineas for groats,
He keeps all his customers still in arrears
By lending them minutes and charging them
years

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29 Our Bank-
er* (1874)

³ Dum loquimur, fugerit invida
Ætas carpe diem

While we are speaking envious time will
have fled Seize the present day

HORACE—*Carmina* Bk I 11 7

⁴ Carpe diem, quam minime credula postero
Enjoy the present day, trusting very little
to the morrow

HORACE—*Carmina* Bk I 11 8

⁵ Eheu fugaces Postume, Postume,
Labuntur anni, nec pietas moram
Rugis et instantia senectæ
Afferet, indomitæ que morti
Postumus, Postumus, the years glide by us
Alas! no piety delays the wrinkles,
Nor the indomitable hand of Death

HORACE—*Carmina* Bk II 14 1

⁶ Damnosa quid non imminuit dies?
What does not destructive time destroy?
HORACE—*Carmina* Bk III 6 45

⁷ Quidquid sub terra est, in apicem proferet ætas,
Defodiet condetque nitentia

Time will bring to light whatever is hidden,
it will cover up and conceal what is now shin-
ing in splendor

HORACE—*Epistles* I 6 24

⁸ Singula de nobis anni prædantur euntes
Each passing year robs us of some possession
HORACE—*Epistles* II 2 55

(See also POPE)

⁹ Horæ
Memento cita mors venit, aut victoria læta.
In the hour's short space comes swift death,
or joyful victory

HORACE—*Satires* Bk I 1 7

¹⁰ How short our happy days appear!
How long the sorrowful!
JEAN INGELow—*The Mariner's Cave* St 38

¹¹ To the true teacher, time's hour-glass should
still run gold-dust
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's Wit*
Time

¹² My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle
Job VII 6

¹³ And panting Time toil'd after him in vain
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue on Opening the*
Drury Lane Theatre L 6

¹⁴ Seven hours to law, to soothing slumber seven,
Ten to the world allot, and all to heaven
SIR WM JONES—*Ode in Imitation of Alcaeus*
See LORD TEIGNMOUTH—*Memoirs of the*
Life and Writings of Sir William Jones *Let-
ter to Charles Chapman* Aug 30, 1784
Also Errata P 251 "The muses claim
the rest," or "the muse claims all beside"
are the changes made by JONES, according
to ANDREW AMOS—*Four Lectures on the Ad-
vantages of a Classical Education* London,
1846 P 78

(See also COKE)

¹⁵ That old bald cheater, Time
BEN JONSON—*The Poetaster* Act I Sc 5

¹⁶ The noiseless foot of Time steals swiftly by
And ere we dream of manhood, age is nigh
JUVENAL—*Satires* IX. 129 GIFFORD'S
trans

¹⁷ Time, that aged nurse
Rocked me to patience
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk I

¹⁸ Time's waters will not ebb nor stay
KEBLE—*Christian Year First Sunday after*
Christmas

¹⁹ Memento semper finis, et qua perditum non
redit tempus

Remember always your end, and that lost
time does not return

THOMAS À KEMPIS Bk I Ch XXV 11

²⁰ Time, which strengthens Friendship, weakens
Love

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age Ch IV

²¹ Vingt siècles descendus dans l'éternelle nuit
Y sont sans mouvement, sans lumière et sans
bruit

Twenty ages sunk in eternal night They
are without movement, without light, and
without noise

LEMOINE—*Œuvres Poétiques Saint Louis*

²² Potius sero quam nunquam.
Better late than never

LIVY IV. II 11 BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Prog-
ress* Pt I DIONYSIUS of Halicarnassus
IX 9 MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*
Matthew XXI MURPHY—*School for Guar-
dians* Act I TISSER—*Five Hundred Points*
of Good Husbandry An Habitation enforced.

²³ Time has laid his hand
Upon my heart, gently, not smiting it,
But as a harper lays his open palm
Upon his harp, to deaden its vibrations
LONGFELLOW—*The Golden Legend*

²⁴ Time is the Life of the Soul
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk II. Ch. VI

1
Alas! it is not till Time, with reckless hand,
has torn out half the leaves from the Book of
Human Life to light the fires of human passion
with, from day to day, that man begins to see
that the leaves which remain are few in number
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk IV Ch VIII

2
A handful of red sand from the hot chime
Of Arab deserts brought,
Within this glass becomes the spy of Time,
The minister of Thought
LONGFELLOW—*Sand of the Desert in an Hour-
Glass*

3
What we want, we have for our pains
The promise that if we but wait
Till the want has burned out of our brains,
Every means shall be present to state,
While we send for the napkin the soup gets cold,
While the bonnet is trimming the face grows old,
When we've matched our buttons the pattern is
sold,
And everything comes too late—too late
FRIZHUGH LUDLOW—*Too Late*

4
Volat hora per orbem
The hours fly around in a circle
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* I. 641.

5
Æquo stat fedare tempus
Time stands with impartial law
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* III 360.

6
But at my back I always hear
Time's winged chariot hurrying near
MARVELL—*To his coy Mistress*

7
Such phantom blossoms palcely shining
Over the lifeless boughs of Time
E L. MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*
Russell Kirtland.

8
The signs of the times
Matthew XVI 3

9
Time is a feathered thing,
And, whilst I praise
The sparkling of thy looks, and call them rays,
Takes wing,
Leaving behind him as he flies
An unperceived dimness in thine eyes.
JASPER MAYNE—*Time*.

10
However we pass Time, he passes still,
Passing away whatever the pastime,
And, whether we use him well or ill,
Some day he gives us the slip for the last time
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Dead
Pope*

11
Who can undo
What time hath done? Who can win back the
wind?
Beckon lost music from a broken lute?
Renew the redness of a last year's rose?
Or dig the sunken sunset from the deep?
OWEN MEREDITH—*Orval, or the Fool of Time*.

Second Epoch Sc 1 Said to be a translation
of a French translation of *The Inferno*
See *Saturday Review* London Feb 27, 1869

12
When time is flown, how it fled
It is better neither to ask nor tell,
Leave the dead moments to bury their dead
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Wanderer*
Bk IV *Two out of the Crowd* St 17

13
Time, eftsoon will tumble
All of us together like leaves in a gust,
Humbled indeed down into the dust
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Fallen Leaves Down into
the Dust* St 5

14
Time will run back and fetch the age of gold
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity* L 135

15
Day and night,
Seed-time and harvest, heat and hoary frost
Shall hold their course, till fire purge all things
new
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. XI L 898

16
Le temps . . . souverain médecin de nos
passions
Time is the sovereign physician of our passions.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch IV Same
idea in EURIPIDES—*Alceste*
(See also OVID)

17
Time softly there
Laughs through the abyss of radiance with the
gods
W. V. MOODY—*The Fire-Bringer*. Act I

18
How long, old builder Time, wilt hide
Till at thy thrilling word
Life's crimson pride shall have to bride
The spirit's white accord,
Within that gate of good estate
Which thou must build us soon or late,
Hoar workman of the Lord
W V MOODY—*At Assisi* II

19
Time, still as he flies, adds increase to her truth,
And gives to her mind what he steals from her
youth
EDWARD MOORE—*The Happy Marriage*

20
Surely in a matter of this kind we should en-
deavor to do something, that we may say that
we have not lived in vain, that we may leave
some impress of ourselves on the sands of time
From an alleged Letter of NAPOLEON to his
Minister of the Interior on the Poor Laws.
Pub in *The Press*, Feb 1, 1868

21
For each age is a dream that is dying,
Or one that is coming to birth
ARTHUR O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Ode We are the
Music Makers*

22
Labitur occulte, fallitque volubilis ætas,
Ut celeri admissus labitur annus aquis
Time steals on and escapes us, like the swift
river that glides on with rapid stream
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 8. 49

- ¹
Dum loquor hora fugit
While I am speaking the hour flies
OVID—*Amorum* Bk I 11 15
- ²
Tempore difficiles veniunt ad aratra iuveni,
Tempore lenta pati freno docentur equi
In time the unmanageable young oxen
come to the plough, in time the horses are
taught to endure the restraining bit
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I 471
- ³
Nec, quæ pia terunt, iterum revocabitur unda
Nec, quæ præterit, hora redire potest
Neither will the wave which has passed be
called back, nor can the hour which has gone
by return
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk III 63
- ⁴
Ludit in humanis divina potentia rebus,
Et certam præsens vix habet hora fidem
Heaven makes sport of human affairs, and
the present hour gives no sure promise of the
next
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto* IV 3 49
- ⁵
Tempora labuntur, tacitisque senescimus annis,
Et fugiunt freno non remorante dies
Time glides by, and we grow old with the
silent years, and the days flee away with no
restraining curb
OVID—*Fasti* VI 771
- ⁶
Assiduo labuntur tempora motu,
Non secus ad flumen. Neque enim consistere
flumen
Nec levis hora potest
Time glides by with constant movement,
not unlike a stream For neither can a stream
stay its course, nor can the fleeting hour.
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XV 180
- ⁷
Tempus edax rerum
Time that devours all things
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XV 234
- ⁸
Temporis ars medicina fere est
Time is generally the best medicine
OVID—*Remedia Amoris* 131
- ⁹
These are the times that try men's souls
THOMAS PAINE—*The American Crisis* No 1
- ¹⁰
Let time that makes you homely, make you sage
PARNELL—*An Elegy to an Old Beauty* L. 35
- ¹¹
Time, the foe of man's dominion,
Wheels around in ceaseless flight,
Scattering from his hoary pinion
Shades of everlasting night
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Genius of the
Thames* Pt II St 42
- ¹²
The present is our own, but while we speak,
We cease from its possession, and resign
The stage we tread on, to another race,
As vain, and gay, and mortal as ourselves
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time* L. 9.

- ¹³
Man yields to death, and man's sublimest works
Must yield at length to Time
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time* L. 65
- ¹⁴
Time is lord of thee
Thy wealth, thy glory, and thy name are his
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time* L. 71
- ¹⁵
His golden locks Time hath to silver turned,
O time too swift! O swiftness never ceasing!
His youth 'gainst Time and Age hath ever
spurned,
But spurned in vain! Youth waneeth by in-
creasing
GEORGE PEELE—*Sonnet Polyhymnia* An-
other version published in SEGER's *Honor
Military and Civil* (1602)
(See also DRAYTON)
- ¹⁶
Seize time by the forelock
PRITACUS of Mitylene THALES of Miletus
(See also PHÆDRUS under OPPORTUNITY)
- ¹⁷
Tanto brevius omne, quanto felicius tempus
The happier the time, the quicker it passes
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* VII 14.
- ¹⁸
From a wild weird clime that leth, sublime
Out of Space—out of Time
POE—*Dreamland* L. 7.
- ¹⁹
Years following years steal something ev'ry day
At last they steal us from ourselves away
POPE—*Imitations of Horace* Bk II Ep 2
L. 72
(See also HORACE, also DRYDEN under DEATH)
- ²⁰
Time conquers all, and we must time obey
POPE—*Winter* L. 88.
- ²¹
Gone! gone forever!—like a rushing wave
Another year has burst upon the shore
Of earthly being—and its last low tones,
Wandering in broken accents in the air,
Are dying to an echo
GEORGE D. PRENTICE—*Flight of Years*
- ²²
A thousand years in thy sight are but as yester-
day when it is past, and as a watch in the
night
PSALMS XC 4
- ²³
We spend our years as a tale that is told
PSALMS XC 9
- ²⁴
Expect, but fear not, Death Death cannot kill,
Till Time (that first must seal his patent) will
Would'st thou live long? keep Time in high es-
teem
Whom gone, if thou canst not recall, redeem
CHARLES—*Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man*
Ep 6
- ²⁵
Dum deliberamus quando incipiendum sit, in-
cipere jam serum est
Whilst we deliberate how to begin a thing,
it grows too late to begin it.
QUINTILIAN. XII 6 3.

¹
He briskly and cheerfully asked him how a
man should kill time

RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV Ch LXIII

²
E'en such is time! which takes in trust
Our youth, our joys, and all we have,
And pays us naught but age and dust,
Which, in the dark and silent grave,
When we have wandered all our ways,
Shuts up the story of our days
And from which grave, and earth, and dust,
The Lord will raise me up, I trust
SIR WAUTER RALEIGH Written in his Bible
CATLEY'S *Life of Raleigh* Vol II Ch IX.

³
Hour after hour departs,
Recklessly flying,
The golden time of our hearts
Is fast a-dying
O, how soon it will have faded!
Joy droops, with forehead shaded;
And Memory starts
JOHN HAMILTON REYNOLDS—*Hour After Hour*

⁴
Time, like a flurry of wild rain,
Shall drift across the darkened pane!
C G D. ROBERTS—*The Unsleeping*

⁵
By many a temple half as old as Time
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy*
(See also BURGON under CITIES)

⁶
To vanish in the chinks that Time has made
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy Pastum* L 59
(See also WALLER)

⁷
Que pour les malheureux l'heure lentement fuit!
How slowly the hours pass to the unhappy
SAURIN—*Blanche et Gursard* V 5

⁸
Tag wird es auf die dickste Nacht, und, kommt
Die Zeit, so reifen auch die spat'sten Fruchte.
Day follows on the murkiest night, and, when
the time comes, the latest fruits will ripen
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans* III 2
60

⁹
O, wer weiss
Was in der Zeiten Hintergrunde schlummert
Who knows what may be slumbering in the
background of time!
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* I 1 44

¹⁰
Time flies on restless pinions—constant never
Be constant—and thou chamest time forever
SCHILLER—*Epigram*.

¹¹
Spat kommt ihr—doch ihr kommt!
You come late, yet you come!
SCHILLER—*Picccolinna* I 1. 1.

¹²
Dreifach ist der Schritt der Zeit
Zogernd kommt die Zukunft hergezogen,
Fliehschnell ist das Jetzt entflohen,
Ewig still steht die Vergangenheit
Threefold the stride of Time, from first to last
Loitering slow, the Future weepeth—
Arrow-swift, the Present sweepeth—
And motionless forever stands the Past.
SCHILLER—*Sprüche des Confucius*.

¹³
Doch zittre vor der langsamen,
Der stillen Macht der Zeit
Yet tremble at the slow, silent power of time
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* I 3 32

¹⁴
Upon my lips the breath of song,
Within my heart a rhyme,
Howe'er time trips or lags along,
I keep abreast with time!
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Vagrant*

¹⁵
Time rolls his ceaseless course
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake* Canto III St 1

¹⁶
Infinita est velocitas temporis quas magis ap-
paret respicientibus
The swiftness of time is infinite, which is
still more evident to those who look back upon
the past
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* XLIX

¹⁷
Volat ambiguus
Mobilis als hora
The swift hour flies on double wings
SENECA—*Hippolytus* 1141

¹⁸
Nullum ad nocendum tempus angustum est
malis

No time is too short for the wicked to in-
jure their neighbors
SENECA—*Medea* 292

¹⁹
Urbes constituit ætas hora dissolvit mo-
mento fit cinis diu sylvæ

An age builds up cities an hour destroys
them In a moment the ashes are made, but
a forest is a long time growing
SENECA—*Questionum Naturalium* Bk III
27

²⁰
Nemo tam divos habuit faventes,
Crastanum ut possit sibi polliceri
Nobody has ever found the gods so much
his friends that he can promise himself an-
other day.
SENECA—*Thyestes* 619.

²¹
Let's take the instant by the forward top,
For we are old, and on our quick'st decrees
The maudible and noseless foot of Time
Steals ere we can effect them
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well* Act V. Sc. 3 L.

²²
39
(See also PITTACUS)

²³
And, looking on it with lack-lustre eye,
Says very wisely, "It is ten o'clock
Thus we may see," quoth he, "how the world
wags"
As You Like It Act II Sc 7 L 21

²⁴
Time travels in divers paces with divers per-
sons I'll tell you who Time ambles withal, who
Time trots withal, who Time gallops withal, and
who he stands still withal
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 326

²⁵
Time is the old justice that examines all such
offenders, and let Time try
As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 203.

- ¹
There's a time for all things
Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 2 L 66
- ²
The time is out of joint
Hamlet Act I Sc 5 L 189
- ³
Time, that takes survey of all the world,
Must have a stop
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 4 L 82
- ⁴ See the minutes, how they run,
How many make the hour full complete,
How many hours bring about the day,
How many days will finish up the year,
How many years a mortal man may live
Henry VI. Pt III Act II Sc 5 L 25
- ⁵
So many hours must I take my rest,
So many hours must I contemplate
Henry VI. Pt III Act II Sc 5 L 32
(See also COKE)
- ⁶
Minutes, hours, days, months, and years,
Pass'd over to the end they were created,
Would bring white hairs unto a quiet grave
Ah, what a life were this!
Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 5. L 35
- ⁷
Time shall unfold what plighted cunning hides,
Who cover faults, at last shame them derides
King Lear. Act I Sc 1 L 283
- ⁸ Come what come may,
Time and the hour runs through the roughest
day
Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 146
- ⁹ 'Gainst the tooth of time
And raze of oblivion
Measure for Measure Act V. Sc 1 L 12
- ¹⁰
We should hold day with the Antipodes,
If you would walk in absence of the sun
Merchant of Venice Act V. Sc 1 L 127
- ¹¹
Time goes on crutches till love have all his rites
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L 372
- ¹²
Pleasure and action make the hours seem short
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 385
- ¹³ Time's the king of men,
He's both their parent, and he is their grave,
And gives them what he will, not what they
crave
Pericles Act II Sc 3 L 45
- ¹⁴
O, call back yesterday, bid time return
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 69
- ¹⁵
Yet, do thy worst, old Time, despite thy wrong,
My love shall in my verse ever live young
Sonnet XIX.
- ¹⁶
Time doth transfix the flourish set on youth
And delves the parallels in beauty's brow.
Sonnet LX.

- ¹⁷
O, how shall summer's honey breath hold out
Against the wickful siege of battering days,
When rocks impregnable are not so stout,
Nor gates of steel so strong, but Time decays?
O fearful meditation! where, alack,
Shall Time's best jewel from Time's chest lie
hid?
Or what strong hand can hold his swift foot
back?
Or who his spoil of beauty can forbid?
Sonnet LXV
- ¹⁸
Time hath, my lord, a wallet at his back,
Wherein he puts alms for oblivion,
A great-sized monster of ingratitudes,
Those scraps are good deeds past, which are de-
vour'd
As fast as they are made, forgot as soon
As done
Tronius and Cressida Act III Sc 3 L 145
- ¹⁹ Time is like a fashionable host
That slightly shakes his parting guest by the
hand,
And with his aims outstretch'd, as he would fly
Grasps in the corner: welcome ever smiles
Tronius and Cressida Act III Sc 3 L 165.
- ²⁰ Beauty, wit,
High birth, vigour of bone, desert in service,
Love, friendship, charity, are subjects all
To envious and calumniating time
Tronius and Cressida Act III St 3 L 171.
- ²¹ The end crowns all,
And that old common arbitrator, Time,
Will one day end it
Tronius and Cressida Act IV Sc 5 L 224.
- ²²
The whirling of time brings in his revenges
Twelfth Night Act V Sc 1 L 384
- ²³
Time is the nurse and breeder of all good
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc. 1 L 243
- ²⁴
Make use of time, let not advantage slip,
Beauty within itself should not be wasted
Faint flowers that are not gather'd in their prime
Rot and consume themselves in little time
Venus and Adonis L 129
- ²⁵
The flood of time is rolling on;
We stand upon its brink, whilst *they* are gone
To glide in peace down death's mysterious stream.
Have ye done well?
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam* Canto XII St 27
- ²⁶
Unfathomable Sea! whose waves are years,
Ocean of Time, whose waters of deep woe
Are brackish with the salt of human tears!
Thou shoreless flood, which in thy ebb and flow
Claspest the limits of mortality!
And sick of prey, yet howling on for more,
Vomitest thy wrecks on its inhospitable shore,
Treacherous in calm, and terrible in storm,
Who shall put forth on thee,
Unfathomable sea?
SHELLEY—*Time*

¹
Per varios præceps casus tota volvitur ævi
The wheel of time rolls downward through
various changes

SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica* VI 121

²
For time would, with us, 'stead of sand,
Put filings of steel in his glass,
To dry up the blots of his hand,
And spangle life's page as they pass
Since all flesh is grass ere 'tis hay,
O may I in clover lie snug,

And when old Time mow me away,
Be stacked with defunct Lady Mugg!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses The Beautiful Incendary, by the
Hon W. S* 10

³
For the next inn he spurs amain,
In haste alights, and skuds away,
But time and tide for no man stay
W. C. SOMERVILLE—*The Sweet-Scented Miser.*
L 98

⁴
Time wears all his locks before,
Take thou hold upon his forehead,
When he flies he turns no more,
And behind his scalp is naked
Works adjourn'd have many stays,
Long demurs breed new delays
ROB'T SOUTHWELL—*Loss in Delay*
(See also PLEEDRUS under OPPORTUNITY)

⁵
Goe to my Love where she is carelesse layd
Yet in her winter's bowere not well awake,
Tell her the joyous time will not be staid
Unless she doe him by the forelock take
SPENSER—*Amoretti* LXX

⁶
Gather the rose of love whilst yet is time
SPENSER—*The Faerie Queene* Bk III Can-
to XII St 75

⁷
Too late I staid, forgive the crime,
Unheeded flew the hours,
How noiseless falls the foot of Time
That only trends on flow'rs!
What eye with clear account remarks
The ebbing of his glass,
When all its sands are diamond sparks
That dazzle as they pass?
Ah! who to sober measurement
Time's happy swiftness brings,
When birds of Paradise have lent
Their plumage for his wings?
W. R. SPENCER—*To the Lady Anne Hamilton.*

⁸
Long ailments wear out pain, and long hopes
joy
STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims*

⁹
I see that time divided is never long, and that
regularity abridges all things
ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Stael* Ch
XXXVIII. Quoting Mme de Stael

¹⁰
In time take time while time doth last, for time
is no time when time is past

Written on the title page of MS account
book of NICHOLAS STONE, mason to JAMES
I. In the SOANE MUSEUM.

¹¹
Nick of Time!
SIR JOHN SOCKLING—*The Goblins* Act V.

¹²
Ever eating, never cloying,
All-devouring, all-destroying,
Never finding full repast,
Till I eat the world at last.
SWIFT—*On Time*

¹³
Lauriger Horatius
Quam dixisti verum,
Fugit euro citius
Tempus cdxas rerum
Laurel crowned Horatius
True, how true thy saying,
Swift as wind flies over us
Time devouring, slaying
Anon Trans by JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS.

¹⁴
A wonderful stream is the River Time,
As it runs through the realms of Tears,
With a faultless rhythm, and a musical rhyme,
And a broader sweep, and a surgo sublime
As it blends with the ocean of Years
BENJAMIN F. TAYLOR—*The Long Ago*

¹⁵
He that lacks time to moun, lacks time to mend
Eternity mourns that 'Tis an ill cure
For life's worst ills to have no time to feel them
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Phakp Van Artevelde.*
Act I Sc 5

¹⁶
Come, Time, and teach me many years,
I do not suffer in dream,
For now so strange do these things seem,
Mine eyes have leisure for their tears
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt XIII

¹⁷
Every moment dies a man,
Every moment one is born
TENNYSON—*Vision of Sin* St 9 ("Minute"
for "moment" in early Ed)
Every minute dies a man,
And one and one-sixteenth is born
Parody on TENNYSON by a Statistician

¹⁸
Heu! universum triduum!
Alas! three whole days to wait!
TERRENCE—*Works* II 1 17 (Sometimes
"totum" given for "universum")

¹⁹
I dimly guess what Time in mists confounds,
Yet ever and anon a trumpet sounds
From the hid battlements of Eternity,
Those shaken mists a space unsettle, then
Round the half-glanced turrets slowly wash
again.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven.* L 143

²⁰
Once in Persia reigned a king
Who upon his signet ring
Graved a maxim true and wise,
Which if held before the eyes
Gave him counsel at a glance
Fit for every change and chance
Solemn words, and these are they:
"Even this shall pass away"

THEODORE TILTON—*The King's Ring* (All
Things Shall Pass Away)
(See also WILCOX)

¹
Time tries the troth in everything
TUSSEK—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie The Author's Epistle* Ch I

²
Sed fugit interea, fugit irreparable tempus
But meanwhile time flies, it flies never to be regained

VERGIL—*Georgics* III 284

³
The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and decay'd,
Lets in new light through chinks that Time has made

WALLER—*On the Dunne Poems Epilogue*
(See also ROGERS)

⁴
To wind the mighty secrets of the past,
And turn the key of time

HENRY KIRK WHITE—*Time* L 249

⁵
And let its meaning permeate
Whatever comes, This too shall pass away
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*This too shall pass away*
(See also TILTON)

⁶
He was always late on principle, his principle
being that punctuality is the thief of time
OSCAR WILDE—*Picture of Dorian Gray* Ch III

⁷
Our time is a very shadow that passeth away
Wisdom of Solomon II. 5.

⁸
Delivered from the galling yoke of time
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*

⁹
Therefore fear not to assay
To gather, ye that may,
The flower that this day
Is fresher than the next
THOS. WYATT—*That the Season of Enjoyment is Short*
(See also HERRICK)

¹⁰
Nought treads so silent as the foot of Time,
Hence we mistake our autumn for our prime
YOUNG—*Love of Fame Satire V* L 497

¹¹
The bell strikes one We take no note of time
But from its loss to give it then a tongue
Is wise in man
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 55

¹²
Procrastination is the thief of time
Year after year it steals, till all are fled,
And to the mercies of a moment leaves
The vast concerns of an eternal scene
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 390
(See also ERASMUS)

¹³
Time is eternity,
Pregnant with all eternity can give,
Pregnant with all that makes archangels smile
Who murders Time, he crushes in the birth
A power ethereal, only not adorn'd
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 107

¹⁴
Time wasted is existence, used is life
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II L. 149.

¹⁵
We push time from us, and we wish him back,
Life we think long and short, death seek and shun
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 174

¹⁶
In leaves, more durable than leaves of brass,
Writes our whole history
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 275
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁷
We see time's furrows on another's brow,
How few themselves in that just mirror see!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 627

¹⁸
In records that defy the tooth of time
YOUNG—*The Statesman's Creed*

TOASTS

¹⁹
Then here's to the City of Boston
The town of the cries and the groans
Where the Cabots can't see the Kabotschniks
And the Cabots won't speak to the Cohns
FRANKLIN P ADAMS *Revised* In "So Much Velvet" (See also BOSSIDY)

²⁰
Waes-hael! for Lord and Dame!
O! merry be their Dole,
Drink-hael! in Jesu's name,
And fill the tawny bowl
KING ARTHUR'S *Waes-Hael*

²¹
The wind that blows, the ship that goes
And the lass that loves a sailor
Popular Toast in England about 1820

²²
Here's a health to poverty, it sticks by us
when all friends forsake us
Toast given in the *Boston Bee*

²³
Some hae meat, and canna eat,
And some wad eat that want it,
But we hae meat, and we can eat,
And sae the Lord be thankit
BURNS—*The Selkirk Grace* As attributed to him

²⁴
Some have meat but cannot eat,
Some could eat but have no meat,
We have meat and can all eat,
Blest, therefore, be God for our meat
The Selkirk Grace, in the MSS of Dr Plume, of Maldon, Essex, in a handwriting of about 1650

²⁵
Here's to old Massachusetts,
The home of the sacred cod,
Where the Adamses vote for Douglas
And the Cabots walk with God
Anonymous *Toast at 25th anniversary dinner of Harvard Class of 1880*

²⁶
And this is good old Boston,
The home of the bean and the cod,
Where the Lovells talk to the Cabots
And the Cabots talk only to God
DR JOHN C BOSSIDY—*Toast at Annual dinner of the Alumni of the Holy Cross College* (See also JONES)

1
My boat is on the shore,
And my bark is on the sea
But, before I go, Tom Moore,
Here's a double health to thee!
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore*

2
Were't the last drop in the well,
As I gasp'd upon the brink,
Ere my fainting spirit fell,
'Tis to thee that I would drink
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore*

3
Drink to her that each loves best,
And if you nurse a flame
That's told but to her mutual breast,
We will not ask her name
THOS CAMPBELL—*A Toast*

4
Here's to the red of it,
There's not a thread of it,
No, not a shred of it,
In all the spread of it,
From foot to head,
But heroes bled for it,
Faced steel and lead for it,
Precious blood shed for it,
Bathing in red
JOHN DALY—*A Toast to the Flag*

5
But the standing toast that pleased me most
Was, "The wind that blows, the ship that goes,
And the lass that loves a sailor!"
DUBOIN—*The Standing Toast* From the Comic Opera, *The Round Robin*, produced June 21, 1811

6
Ho! stand to your glasses steady!
'Tis all we have left to prize
A cup to the dead already,—
Hurrah for the next that dies
BARTHOLOMEW DOWLING—*Revelry in India*
Different version of same given in DORAN'S
Table Traits Said to have been written
during first Burmese War

7
And he that will this health deny,
Down among the dead men let him lie
DYER—*From a Toast published during the reign of Queen Anne*

8
Here's to Great Britain, the sun that gives
light to all nations of the earth
An Englishman's Toast at a banquet in England
Here's to France, the moon whose magic rays
move the tides of the world
A Frenchman's Toast at the same
Here's to our beloved George Washington, the
Joshua of America, who commanded the sun
and the moon to stand still—and they obeyed
FRANKLIN'S *Toast* At the Close

9
L'Abbé de Ville proposed a toast,
His master, as the rising Sun
Reisbach then gave the Empress Queen,
As the bright Moon and much praise won

The Earl of Stair, whose turn next came,
Gave for his toast his own King Will,
As Joshua the son of Nun,

Who made both Sun and Moon stand still
A metrical version of the Toast of LORD STAIR
From the *Anecdote Library*, 1822 The Empress Maria Theaissa was the "Empress Queen" Also given as a toast at a banquet during the war between England, France, and Holland Louis XIV was alluded to as the rising sun, England as the moon, Holland which had broken its dikes and forced the other army to retreat, was compared to Joshua

10
Here's to old Adam's crystal ale,
Clear sparkling and divine,
Fair H₂O, long may you flow,
We drink you health (in wine)
OLIVER HERFORD—*Toast Adam's Crystal Ale*

11
The bubble winked at me, and said,
"You'll miss me brother, when you're dead"
OLIVER HERFORD—*Toast The Bubble Winked*

12
You to the left and I to the right,
For the ways of men must sever—
And it may be for a day and a night,
And it well may be forever
But whether we meet or whether we part,
(For our ways are past our knowing)
A pledge from the heart to its fellow heart,
On the ways we all are going!
Here's luck!

For we know not where we are going
RICHARD HOVEY—*At the Crossroads*

13
Here's to your good health, and your family's
good health, and may you all live long and prosper
IRVING—*Rap Van Winkle* As used by JOSEPH
JEFFERSON

14
Here's to the town of New Haven,
The home of the truth and the light,
Where God speaks to Jones,
In the very same tones,
That he uses with Hadley and Dwight
DEAN JONES—*Reply to Dr Bushnell's Toast*
(See also BOSSIDY)

15
Drink to me only with thine eyes,
And I will pledge with mine,
Or leave a kiss but in the cup,
And I'll not look for wine
BEN JONSON—*The Forest To Celia* See also
PHILOSTRATUS, from whom it was taken

16
The thirst that from the soul doth rise,
Doth ask a drink divine,
But might I of Jove's nectar sup,
I would not change for thine
BEN JONSON—*The Forest To Celia*

17
To the old, long life and treasure,
To the young, all health and pleasure
BEN JONSON—*Metamorphosed Gypsies. Third Song*

18
May all your labors be in vein
Drinking Toast in Yorkshire.

- 1
A glass is good, and a lass is good,
And a pipe to smoke in cold weather,
The world is good and the people are good,
And we're all good fellows together
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Sprigs of Laurel* II 1
- 2
Here's a health to all those that we love,
Here's a health to all those that love us,
Here's a health to all those that love them that
love those
That love them that love those that love us
Old Toast
- 3
Here's a health to you and yours who have done
such things for us and ours
And when we and ours have it in our powers to
do for you and yours what you and yours
have done for us and ours,
Then we and ours will do for you and yours what
you and yours have done for us and ours
Old Toast
- 4
Here's to you, as good as you are,
And here's to me, as bad as I am,
But as good as you are, and as bad as I am,
I am as good as you are, as bad as I am
Old Scotch Toast
- 5
Drink to me with your eyes alone
And if you will, take the cup to your lips and
fill it with kisses, and give it so to me
PHILOSTRATUS—*Letters* XXIV
(See also JONSON)
- 6
I, whenever I see thee, thirst, and holding the
cup, apply it to my lips more for thy sake than
for drinking
PHILOSTRATUS—*Letters* XXV
- 7
I fill this cup to one made up
Of loveliness alone,
A woman, of her gentle sex
The seeming paragon,
To whom the better elements
And kindly stars have given
A form so fair that, like the air,
'Tis less of earth than heaven
EDWARD C. PINKNEY—*A Health* To Georgi-
ana McCausland, Pinkney's wife, according to
Wm. Leggett. Also said to be written for
Peggy O'Neil, a famous beauty
- 8
May the hinges of friendship never rust, or the
wings of love lose a feather
Toast from DEAN RAMSEY'S *Reminiscences of*
Scottish Life
(See also DICKENS under FRIENDSHIP)
- 9
I'll drink a cup to Scotland yet,
Wi' a' the honours three
REV. HENRY SCOTT RIDDELL—*Toast to Scot-*
land
- 10
St Leon raised his kindling eye,
And lifts the sparkling cup on high;
"I drink to you," he said,
"Whose image never may depart,
Deep graven on this grateful heart,

- Till memory be dead "
- * * *
- St Leon paused, as if he would
Not breathe her name in careless mood
Thus lightly to another,
Then bent his noble head, as though
To give the word the reverence due,
And gently said, "My mother!"
SCOTT—*The Knight's Toast*
- 11
The cannons to the heavens, the heavens to earth,
"Now the king drinks to Hamlet"
Hamlet Act V Sc 2 L 288
- 12
Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen,
Here's to the widow of fifty,
Here's to the flaunting, extravagant queen,
And here's to the housewife that's thrifty
Chorus Let the toast pass,—
Drink to the lass,
I'll warrant she'll prove an excuse for the glass
R. B. SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal* Act III
Sc 3 *Song*
- 13
A health to the nut-brown lass,
With the hazel eyes, let it pass
* * *
- As much to the lively grey
'Tis as good 't' th' night as day
* * *
- She's a savour to the glass,
An excuse to make it pass
SUCKLING—*Goblins* Act III.
- 14
May you live all the days of your life
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* *Dialogue* II
- 15
First pledge our Queen this solemn night,
Then drink to England, every guest,
That man's the best Cosmopolite
Who loves his native country best
TENNYSON—*Hands All Round*
- 16
Here's a health to the lass with the merry black
eyes!
Here's a health to the lad with the blue ones!
WM. WINTER—*Blue and Black*

TOBACCO

- 17
It's all one thing—both tend into one scope—
To live upon Tobacco and on Hope,
The one's but smoke, the other is but wind
SIR ROBERT ATTOUN—*Sonnet on Tobacco*
- 18
The Elizabethan age might be better named
the beginning of the smoking era.
BARRIE—*My Lady Nicotine* Ch. XIV.
- 19
Little tube of mighty pow'r,
Charmer of an idle hour,
Object of my warm desire
ISAAC HAWKINS BROWNE—*A Pipe of Tobacco*.
Parody in imitation of A. PHILLIPS
- 20
The man who smokes, thinks like a sage and
acts like a *Samaritan*!
BULWER-LYTTON—*Night and Morning* Bk. I
Ch. VI

1
He who doth not smoke hath either known no
great griefs, or refuseth himself the softest con-
solation, next to that which comes from heaven

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk I Ch VI

2
Woman in this scale, the weed in that, Jupiter,
hang out thy balance, and weigh them both, and
if thou givest the preference to woman, all I can
say is, the next time Juno ruffles thee—O Jupiter,
try the weed

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk I Ch VI

3
Tobacco, divine, is a superexcellent tobacco,
which goes far beyond all panaceas, potable gold
and philosopher's stones, a sovereign remedy to
all diseases

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*

4
After he had administer'd a dose
Of snuff mundingus to his nose,
And powder'd th' inside of his skull,
Instead of th' outward jobbenol,
He shook it with a scornful look
On th' adversary, and thus he spoke

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto II L
1,005.

5
Sublime tobacco! which from east to west,
Cheers the tar's labour or the Turkman's rest,
Which on the Moslem's ottoman divides
His hours, and rivals opium and his brides,
Magnificent in Stamboul, but less grand,
Though not less loved, in Wapping or the Strand
Divine in hookas, glorious in a pipe,
When tupp'd with amber, mellow, rich, and ripe,
Like other charmers wooing the caress,
More dazlingly when daring in full dress,
Yet thy true lovers more admire by far
Thy naked beauties—Give me a cigar!

BYRON—*The Island* Canto II St 19.

6
Contented I sit with my pint and my pipe,
Puffing sorrow and care far away,
And surely the brow of grief nothing can wipe,
Like smoking and moist'ning our clay,

For tho' at my smile many may joke,
Man is but a pipe—and his life but smoke.
Content and a Pipe Old ballad

7
The pipe, with solemn interposing puff,
Makes half a sentence at a time enough,
The dozing sages drop the drowsy strain,
Then pause, and puff—and speak, and pause
again

COWPER—*Conversation* L 245.

8
Pernicious weed! whose scent the fair annoys
Unfriendly to society's chief joys,
Thy worst effect is banishing for hours
The sex whose presence civilizes ours.

COWPER—*Conversation* L 251.

9
The Indian weed, withered quite,
Green at noon, cut down at night,
Shows thy decay.
All flesh is hay

Thus think, then drink tobacco

And when the smoke ascends on high,
Then thou behold'st vanity
Of worldly stuff,
Gone at a puff

Thus think, then drink tobacco

Attributed to ERSKINE—*Gospel Sonnets
Meditations on Tobacco* Pt I Printed in
a Collection *Two Broad-sides against Tobacco*
(1672) ERSKINE claimed only Pt II Pt
I is from an old poem

(See also SCOTT, G W)

10
Tobacco, an outlandish weed,
Doth in the land strange wonders breed,
It taints the breath, the blood it dyes,
It burns the head, it blinds the eyes,
It dries the lungs, scourgeth the lights,
It 'numbs the soul, it dulls the sprites,
It brings a man into a maze,
And makes him sit for others' gaze,
It mars a man, it mars a pulse,
A lean one fat, a fat one worse,
A white man black, a black man white,
A night a day, a day a night,
It turns the brain like cat in pan,
And makes a Jack a gentleman

FAIRHOLT—*J Payne Collier's MS*

11
With pipe and book at close of day,
Oh, what is sweeter? mortal say
It matters not what book on knee,
Old Isaac or the Odyssey,
It matters not meerschaum or clay
RICHARD LE GALLIENNE In *Volumes in
Folio* See COPE's *Smoker's Garland*.

12
Tobacco is a traveler,
Come from the Indies hither,
It passed sea and land
Ere it came to my hand,
And 'scaped the wind and weather.

Tobacco's a musician,
And in a pipe delighteth,
It descends in a close,
Through the organ of the nose,
With a relish that inviteth
BARTEN HOLIDAY—*Tecnotama* (1630)

13
Some sigh for this and that,
My wishes don't go far,
The world may wag at will,
So I have my cigar
HOOD—*The Cigar*

14
Neither do thou lust after that tawney weed to-
bacco

BEN JONSON—*Bartholomew Fair* Act II
Sc 6

15
Ods me I marle what pleasure or felicity they
have in taking their rogussh tobacco It is good
for nothing but to choke a man, and fill him full
of smoke and embers

BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour*
Act III Sc 2

16
And a woman is only a woman, but a good
cigar is a smoke

KIPLING—*The Betrothed*

1
For Maggie has written a letter to give me my
choice between
The wee little whimpering Love and the great
god Nick O'Teen

And I have been servant of Love for barely a
twelvemonth clear,
But I have been priest of Partagas a matter of
seven year

And the gloom of my bachelor days is flecked
with the cheery light
Of stumps that I burned to friendship, and
pleasure and work and fight
KIPLING—*The Betrothed*

2
For I hate, yet love thee, so,
That, whichever thing I show,
The plain truth will seem to be
A constrained hyperbole,
And the passion to proceed
More from a mistress than a weed.

LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*

3
For thy sake, tobacco, I
Would do anything but die
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

4 Nay, rather,
Plant divine, of rarest virtue;
Blusters on the tongue would hurt you.
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*

5
Thou in such a cloud dost bind us,
That our worst foes cannot find us,
And ill fortune, that would thwart us,
Shoots at rovers, shooting at us,
While each man, through thy height'ning steam,
Does like a smoking Etna seem
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*

6
Thou through such a mist dost show us,
That our best friends do not know us.
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*

7
Tobac! dont mon âme est ravie,
Lorsque je te vois te perdre en l'air,
Aussi promptement q'un éclair,
Je vois l'image de ma vie
Tobacco, charmer of my mind,
When like the meteor's transient gleam,
Thy substance gone to air I find,
I think, alas! my life's the same
Misson—*Memoirs of his travels over England*
(1697) Trans by OZELL

8
I would I were a cigarette
Between my Lady's lithe sad lips,
Where Death like Love, divinely set
With exquisite sighs and sips,
Feeds and is fed

* * *
For life is Love and Love is death,
It was my hap, a well-a-day!
To burn my little hour away

H. A. PAGE—*Vers de Société* *Madonna Mva*

9
Old man, God bless you, does your pipe taste
sweetly?
A beauty, by my soul!

A ruddy flower-pot, rimmed with gold so neatly,
What ask you for the bowl?
O sir, that bowl for worlds I would not part with,
A brave man gave it me,
Who won it—now what think you—of a bashaw?
At Belgrade's victory
GOTTFRIED KONRAD PFEFFEL—*The Tobacco*
Pipe

10
Sir Plume, of amber snuff-box justly vain,
And the nice conduct of a clouded cane
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto IV L 122

11
Just where the breath of life his nostrils drew,
A charge of snuff the wily virgin threw,
The gnomes direct, to every atom just,
The pungent grains of titillating dust,
Sudden, with starting tears each eye o'erflows,
And the high dome re-echoes to his nose
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V. L 81.

12
Tobacco's but an Indian weed,
Grows green at morn, cut down at eve;
It shows our decay, we are but clay
Think on this when you smook Tobacco
As quoted by SCOTT—*Rob Roy* First printed
in *Wit and Mirth*, or *Pulls to Purge Melan-*
choly Vol I P 315 (Ed 1707)
(See also ERSKINE)

13
And 'twixt his finger and his thumb he held
A pouncet-box, which ever and anon
He gave his nose and took 't away again,
Who therefor angry, when it next came there,
Took it in snuff
HENRY IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L. 37.

14
Divine Tobacco
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto V.
St 32

15
Yes, social friend, I love thee well,
In learned doctors' spite,
Thy clouds all other clouds dispel
And lap me in delight
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*To My Cigar*

16
It is not for nothing that this "ignoble tabac-
gie," as Michelet calls it, spreads over all the
world Michelet rails against it because it ren-
ders you happily apart from thought or work,
Whatever keeps a man in the front gar-
den, whatever checks wandering fancy and all
inordinate ambition, whatever makes for loung-
ing and contentment, makes just so surely for
domestic happiness

STEVENSON—*Virgibus Puerisque* I
(See also STEVENSON under MATRIMONY)

17
Am I not—a smoker and a brother?
A VETERAN OF SMOKE-DOOM—*The Smoker's*
Guide Ch IV Last line

18
Look at me—follow me—smell me! The
"stunning" cigar I am smoking is one of a sam-
ple intended for the Captain General of Cuba,
and the King of Spain, and positively cost a
shilling! Oh! * * * I have some dearer at
home Yes, the expense is frightful, but—it!

who can smoke the monstrous rubbish of the shops?

A VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM—*The Smoker's Guide* Ch IV

1
To smoke a cigar through a mouthpiece is equivalent to kissing a lady through a respirator

A VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM—*The Smoker's Guide* Ch V

2
Drink Stoype
Was a dear friend and lover of the pipe
He used to say one pipe of Wishart's best
Gave life a zest

To him 'twas meat and drink and physic,
To see the friendly vapor
Curl round his midnight taper,
And the black fume

Clothe all the room,
In clouds as dark as sciences metaphysic
CHARLES WESTMACOTT—*Points of Misery*

3
A cigarette is the perfect type of a perfect pleasure It is exquisite, and it leaves one unsatisfied What more can you want?

OSCAR WILDE—*Picture of Dorian Gray* Ch IV

4
Lastly, the ashes left behind,
May daily show to move the mind,
That to ashes and dust return we must—
Then think, and drink tobacco

G W Probably GEORGE WITHERS, in MS of 17th Cent owned by J PAYNE COLLIER
Printed in *My Little Book of Songs and Ballads from Ancient Musick Books* MS (1851)
"Drink tobacco" means drinking in, or smoking.

(See also ERSKINE)

TO-DAY (See also TO-MORROW)

5
Out of Eternity
The new Day is born,
Into Eternity
At night will return
CARLYLE—*To-day*

6
To-day is ours, what do we fear?
To-day is ours, we have it here.
Let's treat it kindly, that it may
Wish, at least, with us to stay
Let's banish business, banish sorrow;
To the gods belongs to-morrow
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Anacreontique The Epicure*. L 7

7
To-morrow let my sun his beams display,
Or in clouds hide them I have lived to-day.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*A Vote* Last lines.
(See also DRYDEN)

8
Days that need borrow
No part of their good morrow,
From a fore-spent night of sorrow.
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed) Mistress* St 27

9
What dost thou bring to me, O fair To-day,
That comest o'er the mountains with swift feet?
JULIA C R DORR—*To-Day*

10
Happy the man, and happy he alone,
He, who can call to-day his own
He who, secure within, can say,
To-morrow, do thy worst, for I have liv'd to-day
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace* Bk. III Ode XXIX L 65
(See also COWLEY, also SMITH under EATING)

11
Die Gegenwart ist eine machtige Gotin
The present is a powerful deity
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* IV 4 67

12
The acts of to-day become the precedents of to-morrow
F HERSCHELL—*Speech in support of Lord HARRINGTON's resolution*, May 23, 1878

13
What yesterday was fact to-day is doctrine
JUNIUS Dedication of his *Letters*

14
Nothing that is can pause or stay,
The moon will wax, the moon will wane,
The mist and cloud will turn to rain,
The rain to mist and cloud again,
To-morrow be to-day
LONGFELLOW—*Kéramos* L 34.

15
Oh, the nursery is lonely and the garden's full of rain,
And there's nobody at all who wants to play,
But I think if I should only run with all my might and main,
I could leave this dreary country of To-day.
CAROLINE McCORMICK—*Road to Yesterday*

16
To-day what is there in the air
That makes December seem sweet May?
There are no swallows anywhere,
Nor crocuses to crown your hair
And hail you down my garden way.
Last night the full moon's frozen stare
Struck me, perhaps; or did you say
Really—you'd come, sweet Friend and fair!
To-day?
THEOPHILE MARZIALS—*Rondel*.

17
Rise! for the day is passing,
And you lie dreaming on,
The others have buckled their armour,
And forth to the fight have gone
A place in the ranks awaits you,
Each man has some part to play,
The Past and the Future are nothing,
In the face of the stern To-day
ADELAIDE PROCTER—*Legends and Lyrics*.

TO-MORROW

18
Dreaming of a to-morrow, which to-morrow
Will be as distant then as 'tis to-day
TOME BURGUILLOS—*To-morrow, and To-morrow* JOHN BOWRING's trans

19
How oft my guardian angel gently cried,
"Soul, from thy casement look, and thou shalt see
How he persists to knock and wait for thee!"
And, O! how often to that voice of sorrow,
"To-morrow we will open," I replied,

And when the morrow came I answered still,
 "To-morrow"
 TOME BURGULLIOS—*To-morrow* LONGFELLOW's trans L 9

1
 Never do but one thing at a time, and never
 put off till to-morrow what you can do today
 CHESTERFIELD Attributed also to DEWITT,
 Grand Pensionary of Holland
 (See also FRANKLIN)

2
 Aliquod crastinus dies ad cogitandum dabit
 To-morrow will give some food for thought
 CICERO—*Epistola Ad Atticum* XV 8

3
 A shining isle in a stormy sea,
 We seek it ever with smiles and sighs,
 To-day is sad In the bland To-be,
 Serene and lovely To-morrow lies
 MARY CLEMMER—*To-morrow*

4
 In the downhill of life, when I find I'm dechning,
 May my lot no less fortunate be
 Than a snug elbow-char can afford for reclining,
 And a cot that o'erlooks the wide sea,
 With an ambling pad-pony to pace o'er the lawn,
 While I carol away idle sorrow,
 And blithe as the lark that each day hails the
 dawn,
 Look forward with hope for to-morrow
 JOHN COLLINS—*To-morrow* Found in the
*Golden Treasury of Best Songs and Lyrical
 Poems*

5
 Defer not till to-morrow to be wise,
 To-morrow's Sun to thee may never rise,
 Or should to-morrow chance to cheer thy sight
 With her enlivening and unlook'd for light,
 How grateful will appear her dawning rays!
 As favours unexpected doubly please
 CONGREVE—*Letter to Cobham* L 61.

6
 To-morrow, didst thou say?
 Methought I heard Horatio say, To-morrow!
 Go to—I will not hear of it To-morrow!
 'Tis a sharper—who stakes his penury
 Against thy plenty—takes thy ready cash,
 And pays thee naught but wishes, hopes, and
 promises,
 The currency of idiots—injurious bankrupt,
 That gulls the easy creditor!
 NATHANIEL COTTON—*To-morrow*

7
 Trust on and think To-morrow will repay,
 To-morrow's falsest than the former day,
 Lies worse, and while it says, we shall be blest
 With some new Joys, cuts off what we possess
 DRYDEN—*Aureng-zebe*. Act IV Sc 1

8
 One today is worth two to-morrows
 FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*

9
 Never leave that till to-morrow which you
 can do to-day
 FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*

10
 Oh! to be wafted away
 From this black Aceldama of sorrow,
 Where the dust of an earthy to-day,
 Makes the earth of a dusty to-morrow
 W. S. GILBERT—*Heart-Flam*

11
 Leuconoe, close the book of fate,
 For troubles are in store,
 * * * *

Live today, tomorrow is not
 HORACE—*Carmina* I XI
 (See also MARTIAL)

12
 There is a budding morrow in midnight
 KEATS—*Sonnet Standing alone in grant
 Ignorance*.

13
 Far off I hear the crowing of the cocks,
 And through the opening door that time unlocks
 Feel the fresh breathing of To-morrow creep
 LONGFELLOW—*To-Morrow*

14
 To-morrow! the mysterious, unknown guest,
 Who cries to me "Remember Barmecide,
 And tremble to be happy with the rest"
 And I make answer "I am satisfied,
 I dare not ask, I know not what is best,
 God hath already said what shall betide."
 LONGFELLOW—*To-Morrow*

15
 There's a fount about to stream,
 There's a light about to beam,
 There's a warmth about to glow,
 There's a flower about to blow;
 There's a midnight blackness changing
 Into gray,
 Men of thought and men of action,
 Clear the way
 CHARLES MACKAY—*Clear the Way*. In *Voices
 from the Crowd*

16
 To-morrow never yet
 On any human being rose or set
 WILLIAM MARSDEN—*What is Time?*

17
 To-morrow you will live, you always cry;
 In what fair country does this morrow lie,
 That 'tis so mighty long ere it arrive?
 Beyond the Indies does this morrow live?
 'Tis so far-fetched, this morrow, that I fear
 'Twill be both very old and very dear
 "To-morrow I will live," the fool does say—
 To-day itself's too late,—the wise lived yester-
 day
 MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk V Ep LVIII

18
 To-morrow the dreams and flowers will fade
 MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Light of the
 Harem Song*

19
 To-morrow is, ah, whose?
 D. M. MULOCK—*Between Two Worlds*.

20
 This day was yesterday to-morrow nam'd
 To-morrow shall be yesterday proclaimed
 To-morrow not yet come, not far away,
 What shall to-morrow then be call'd? To-day
 OWEN—*To-Day and To-Morrow*. Bk III
 L 50

21
 Cum altera lux venit
 Jam cras hesternum consumpsimus, ecce aliud
 cras
 Egert hos annos, et semper paulum erit ultra
 When another day has arrived, we will
 find that we have consumed our yesterday's

to-morrow, another morrow will urge on
our years, and still be a little beyond us
PERSIUS—*Satires* V 67

1
To-morrow, what delight is in to-morrow!
What laughter and what music, breathing joy,
Float from the woods and pastures, wavering
down,
Dropping like echoes through the long to-day,
Where childhood waits with weary expectation
T B READ—*The New Pastoral* Bk VI
L 163

2
Nemo tamen divos habuit faventeis
Crastinum ut possit sibi polliceri
No one has had gods so favourable to him
that he can promise himself a morrow
SENeca—*Thyestes* Act III L 619.

3
To-morrow, and to-morrow, and to-morrow,
Creeps in this petty pace from day to day
To the last syllable of recorded time,
And all our yesterdays have lighted fools
The way to dusty death
Macbeth Act V Sc 5 L 19

4
Where art thou, beloved To-morrow?
When young and old, and strong and weak,
Rich and poor, through joy and sorrow,
Thy sweet smiles we ever seek,—
In thy place—ah! well-a-day!
We find the thing we fled—To-day!
SHELLEY—*To-Morrow*.

5
To-morrow yet would reap to-day,
As we bear blossoms of the dead,
Earn well the thrifty months, nor wed
Rav Haste, half-sister to Delay
TENNYSON—*Love Thou the Land* St. 24.

6
Morgen, Morgen, nur nicht heute,
Sprechen immer trage Leute
To-morrow, to-morrow, not to-day,
Hear the lazy people say.
WEISSE—*Der Aufschub*.

7
A Man he seems of cheerful yesterdays
And confident to-morrows
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk VII

8
In human hearts what bolder thoughts can rise,
Than man's presumption on to-morrow's dawn!
Where is to-morrow?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I. L 374

9
To-morrow is a satire on to-day,
And shows its weakness
YOUNG—*The Old Man's Relapse* L 6.

10
Some say "to-morrow" never comes,
A saying oft thought right,
But if to-morrow never came,
No end were of "to-night"
The fact is this, time flies so fast,
That e'er we've time to say
"To-morrow's come," presto! behold!
"To-morrow" proves "To-day"
Author Unknown From *Notes and Queries*
Fourth Series Vol XII.

TONGUE

11
The first vertue, sone, if thou wilt lerne,
Is to restreynne and kepen wel thy tonge
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Manciple's*
Tale L 18,213

12
The stroke of the tongue breaketh the bones
Many have fallen by the edge of the sword,
but not so many as have fallen by the tongue
ECCLESIASTICUS XXVIII 17 18

13
He rolls it under his tongue as a sweet morsel
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Psalms
XXXI

(See also JOB)

14
Better the feet slip than the tongue.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

15
The windy satisfaction of the tongue
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV. L 1,092. POPE's
trans

16
The tongue can no man tame, it is an unruly evil
James III 8

17
Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth,
though he hide it under his tongue
Job XX 12

(See also HENRY)

18
Lingua mali pars pessima servi
The tongue is the vile slave's vilest part
JUVENAL—*Satires* IX 120

19
I should think your tongue had broken its chain!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*
Pt IV

20
In her tongue is the law of kindness
Proverbs XXXI 26.

21
From the strife of tongues
Psalms XXXI 20

22
Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from
speaking guile
Psalms XXXIV 13

23
My tongue is the pen of a ready writer
Psalms XLV 1

24
Since word is thrall, and thought is free,
Keep well thy tongue, I counsel thee
JAMES I of Scotland *Ballad of good Counsel*,
quoted by SCOTT in *Fair Maid of Perth*. Ch.
XXV

25
Many a man's tongue shakes out his master's
undoing
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II Sc 4
L 23

26
Tongues I'll hang on every tree,
That shall civil sayings show
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 135.

27
My tongue, though not my heart, shall have
his will
Comedy of Errors Act IV. Sc. 2. L 18.

¹ You play the spaniel,
And think with wagging of your tongue to
win me

Henry VIII Act V Sc 3 L 126

² So on the tip of his subduing tongue
All kinds of arguments and question deep,
All replication prompt, and reason strong,
For his advantage still did wake and sleep,
To make the weeper laugh, the laugher weep,
He had the dialect and different skill,
Catching all passions in his craft of will
Lover's Complaint L 120

³ My tongue's use is to me no more
Than an unstrung viol or a harp
Richard II Act I Sc 3 L 161

⁴ The heart hath treble wrong
When it is barr'd the aidance of the tongue
Venus and Adonis L 329

⁵ Is there a tongue like Delia's o'er her cup,
That runs for ages without winding up?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 281

TONSorial (See BARBER, HAIR)

TRAVELING

⁶ The traveled mind is the catholic mind
educated from exclusiveness and egotism
AMOS BRONSON ALCOCK—*Table-Talk* Travel-
ing

⁷ Traveling is no fool's errand to him who
carries his eyes and itinerary along with him
AMOS BRONSON ALCOCK—*Table-Talk* Travel-
ing

⁸ Travel, in the younger sort, is a part of
education, in the elder, a part of experience
He that travelleth into a country before he
hath some entrance into the language, goeth
to school, and not to travel
BACON—*Of Travel*

⁹ Go far—too far you cannot, still the farther
The more experience finds you And go sparing,—
One meal a week will serve you, and one suit,
Through all your travels, for you'll find it certain,
The poorer and the baser you appear,
The more you look through still

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Woman's*
Prize. Act IV Sc 5 L 199

¹⁰ I depart,
Whither I know not, but the hour's gone by
When Albion's lessening shores could grieve or
glad mine eye
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 1

¹¹ He travels safest in the dark night who travels
lightest

FERNANDO CORTEZ See PRESCOTT—*Conquest*
of Mexico Bk V. Ch III

¹² In travelling
I shape myself betimes to idleness
And take fools' pleasure
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk I

¹³ I have been a stranger in a strange land
Ezodus II 22

¹⁴ Know most of the rooms of thy native country
before thou goest over the threshold thereof
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Of
Travelling Maxim IV

¹⁵ Un viaggiatore prudente non disprezza mai
il suo paese
A wise traveler never despises his own
country
GOLDONI—*Pamela* I 16

¹⁶ One who journeying
Along a way he knows not, having crossed
A place of drear extent, before him sees
A river rushing swiftly toward the deep,
And all its tossing current white with foam,
And stops and turns, and measures back his way
HOMER—*Ithad* Bk V L 749 BRYANT'S
trans

¹⁷ Coelum, non animum mutant, qui trans mare
currunt

Strenua nos exerceat inertia, navibus atque
Quadrigis petamus bene vivere, quod petis hic est
They change their sky, not their mind,
who cross the sea A busy idleness pos-
sesses us we seek a happy life, with ships
and carriages the object of our search is
present with us
HORACE—*Epistles* I 11 27.

¹⁸ I am fevered with the sunset,
I am fretful with the bay,
For the wander-thirst is on me
And my soul is in Cathay
RICHARD HOVEY—*A Sea Gypsy*.

¹⁹ The wonders of each region view,
From frozen Jenland to Peru
SOAME JENKINS—*Epistle to Lord Lovelace*
Suggested JOHNSON'S lines
(See also JOHNSON, STEELE, TENNYSON)

²⁰ Let him go abroad to a distant country;
let him go to some place where he is not known
Don't let him go to the devil where he is known
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1773)

²¹ As the Spanish proverb says, "He who
would bring home the wealth of the Indies must
carry the wealth of the Indies with him" So
it is in travelling a man must carry knowledge
with him, if he would bring home knowledge
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1778)

²² The use of travelling is to regulate imagina-
tion by reality, and, instead of thinking how
things may be, to see them as they are

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Piozzi's Johnsoniana* 154

²³ Let observation with extensive view,
Survey mankind from China to Peru,
Remark each anxious toil, each eager strife,
And watch the busy scenes of crowded life
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
(See also JENKINS, WARTON)

1
Follow the Romany Patteran
Sheer to the Austral light,
Where the bosom of God is the wild west wind,
Sweeping the sea floors white
KIPLING—*The Gypsy Trail*

2
Down to Gehenna or up to the throne,
He travels the fastest who travels alone
KIPLING—*The Winners*

3
The marquise has a disagreeable day for her
journey
LOUIS XV—*While Looking at Mme de
Pompadour's Funeral*

4
Better sit still where born, I say,
Wed one sweet woman and love her well,
Love and be loved in the old East way,
Drink sweet waters, and dream in a spell,
Than to wander in search of the Blessed Isles,
And to sail the thousands of watery miles
In search of love, and find you at last
On the edge of the world, and a curs'd outcast
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Pace Implora*

5
We sack, we ransack to the utmost sands
Of native kingdoms, and of foreign lands
We travel sea and soil, we pry, and prow, l,
We progress, and we prog from pole to pole
QUARLES—*Dunne Emblems* Bk. II II

6
Qui veut voyager loin ménage sa monture
He who will travel far spares his steed.
RACINE—*Plaideurs* I 1

7
Does the road wind up-hill all the way?
Yes, to the very end
Will the day's journey take the whole long day?
From morn to night, my friend
CHRISTINA ROSSETTI—*Up-Hill*

8
Zählt der Pilger Meilen,
Wenn er zum fernen Gnadenbilde wallt?
Does the pilgrim count the miles
When he travels to some distant shrine?
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* IV. 11.

9
Nusquam est, qui ubique est
He who is everywhere is nowhere
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*, II.

10
When I was at home, I was in a better place;
but travellers must be content
As You Like It Act II. Sc 4 L. 17.

11
And in his brain,
Which is as dry as the remainder biscuit
After a voyage, he hath strange places cramm'd
With observation, the which he vents
In mangled forms
As You Like It Act II Sc 7 L 38

12
* * * The sundry contemplation of my
travels, in which my often rumination wraps
me in a most humorous sadness.
As You Like It Act IV. Sc. 1. L 17.

13
Farewell, Monsieur Traveller look you lisp
and wear strange suits, disable all the benefits
of your own country
As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 33

14
Travell'd gallants,
That fill the court with quarrels, talk, and tailors
Henry VIII Act I Sc 3 L 19

15
I spake of most disastr'us chances,
+ * +

Of being taken by the insolent foe
And sold to slavery, of my redemption thence
And portance in my travellers' history,
Wherein of antres vast, and deserts idle,
Rough quarries, rocks and hills whose heads
touch heaven,
It was my hint to speak—such was the process,—
And of the cannibals that each other eat
Othello Act I Sc 3. L 134

16
I think it was Jekyll who used to say that
the further he went west, the more convinced
he felt that the wise men came from the east
SIDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoirs* Vol I

17
'Tis nothing when a fancied scene's in view
To skip from Covent Garden to Peru
STEELE—*Prologue to* AMBROSE PHILLIP'S *Dis-
tressed Mother*
(See also JENKYNs)

18
I pity the man who can travel from Dan to
Beersheba and cry, " 'Tis all barren! "
STERNE—*Sentimental Journey In the Street.*
Colons

19
When we have discovered a continent, or
crossed a chain of mountains, it is only to find
another ocean or another plain upon the further
side O toiling hands of mortals! O wear-
ied feet, travelling ye know not whither! Soon,
soon, it seems to you, you must come forth on
some conspicuous hilltop, and but a little way
further, against the setting sun, descrie the spires
of El Dorado Little do ye know your own
blessedness, for to travel hopefully is a better
thing than to arrive, and the true success is to
labour

STEVENSON—*El Dorado*

20
I always love to begin a journey on Sundays,
because I shall have the prayers of the church
to preserve all that travel by land or by water
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation Dialogue* II

21
'Tis a mad world (my masters) and in sadness
I travail'd madly in these dayes of madness
JOHN TAYLOR—*Wandering to see the Wonders
of the West*

22
Let observation with extended observation
observe extensively

TENNYSON, paraphrasing JOHNSON See LOCK-
ER-LAMPSON'S *Recollections of a tour with
Tennyson*, in *Memoirs of Tennyson* by his
son II 73 See also Criticism by BYRON
in his *Diary*, Jan 9, 1821

Let observation with observant view,
Observe mankind from China to Peru.

GOLDSMITH's paraphrase CAROLINE SPURGEON—*Works of Dr Johnson* (1898) DE QUINCEY quotes it from some writer, according to DR BIRKBECK HILL—*Boswell* I 194 COLERIDGE quotes it, *Lecture VI*, on *Shakespeare and Milton*
(See also JENKINS)

1
For always roaming with a hungry heart,
Much have I seen and known
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*

2
Good company in a journey makes the way
to seem the shorter
ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt I
Ch I

3
All human race from China to Peru,
Pleasure, howe'er disguis'd by art, pursue
THOMAS WARTON—*The Universal Love of Pleasure*
(See also JOHNSON)

4
The dust is old upon my "sandal-shoon,"
And still I am a pilgrim, I have roved
From wild America to Bosphor's waters,
And worshipp'd at innumerable shrines
Of beauty, and the painter's art, to me,
And sculpture, speak as with a living tongue,
And of dead kingdoms, I recall the soul,
Sitting amid their ruins.

N P WILLIS—*Florence Gray* L 46

TREACHERY; TREASON

5
Is there not some chosen curse,
Some hidden thunder in the stores of heaven,
Red with uncommon wrath, to blast the man
Who owes his greatness to his country's ruin?
ADDISON—*Cato* Act I Sc 1

6
Nemo unquam sapiens proditori credendum
putavit

No wise man ever thought that a traitor
should be trusted

CICERO—*Oratorum In Verrem* II 1 15

7
This principle is old, but true as fate,
Kings may love treason, but the traitor hate
THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore* Pt I,
Act IV Sc 4
(See also PLUTARCH)

8
Treason is not own'd when 'tis descried;
Successful crimes alone are justified
DRYDEN—*Medals* L 207
(See also HARRINGTON)

9
O that a soldier so glorious, ever victorious in
fight,
Passed from a daylight of honor into the terri-
ble night,

Fell as the mighty archangel, ere the earth
glowed in space, fell—
Fell from the patriot's heaven down to the loy-
alist's hell!

THOS DUNN ENGLISH—*Arnold at Stallwater*

10
With evil omens from the harbour sails
The ill-fated ship that worthless Arnold bears;
God of the southern winds, call up thy gales,
And whistle in rude fury round his ears
PHILIP FRENEAU—*Arnold's Departure*

11
Rebellion must be managed with many swords,
treason to his prince's person may be with one
knife

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* The
Traitor

12
Treason doth never prosper what's the reason?
Why if it prosper, none dare call it treason
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Epigrams* Bk IV.
Ep V
(See also DEKKER, also SENECA under CRIME)

13
Judas had given them the alp
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Matthew
XXII

14
Tarquin and Cæsar had each his Brutus—
Charles the First, his Cromwell—and George
the Third—"('Treason'" shouted the Speaker)
may profit by their example If this be trea-
son, make the most of it
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech* (1765)

15
The man who pauses on the paths of treason,
Halts on a quicksand, the first step engulfs him.
AARON HILL—*Henry V* Act I Sc 1

16
For while the treason I detest,
The traitor still I love.
HOOLE—*Metastasio. Romulus and Hersilia*
Act I Sc 5
(See also PLUTARCH)

17
Ipsa se fraus, etiamsi initio cautior fuerit, de-
tegit

Treachery, though at first very cautious, in
the end betrays itself
LIVY—*Annales* XLIV 15

18
The traitor to Humanity is the traitor most ac-
cursed,
Man is more than Constitutions, better rot
beneath the sod,
Than be true to Church and State while we
are doubly false to God
LOWELL—*On the Capture of Certain Fugitive
Slaves near Washington.*

19
Hast thou betrayed my credulous innocence
With vizor'd falsehood and base forgery?
MURON—*Comus* L 697

20
Oh, colder than the wind that freezes
Founts, that but now in sunshine play'd,
Is that congealing pang which seizes
The trusting bosom, when betray'd
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* The Fire Worshippers.

21
Oh, for a tongue to curse the slave
Whose treason, like a deadly blight,
Comes o'er the councils of the brave,
And blasts them in their hour of might!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* The Fire-Worshippers

22
He [Cæsar] loved the treason, but hated the
traitor
PLUTARCH—*Life of Romulus*
(See also DEKKER, HOOLE)

1 The man was noble,
But with his last attempt he wiped it out
Destroy'd his country, and his name remains
To the ensuing age abhorr'd
Coriolanus Act V Sc 3 L 145

2 Though those that are betray'd
Do feel the treason sharply, yet the traitor
Stands in worse case of woe
Cymbeline Act III Sc 4 L 87

3 I did pluck allegiance from men's hearts,
Loud shouts and salutations from their mouths,
Even in the presence of the crowned king
Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 2 L 52

4 Treason is but trusted like the fox
Who, ne'er so tame, so cherish'd and locked up,
Will have a wild trick of his ancestors
Henry IV. Pt I Act V Sc 2 L 9

5 Some guard these traitors to the block of death,
Treason's true bed and yielder up of breath
Henry IV. Pt II Act IV Sc 2 L 122

6 Treason and murder ever kept together,
As two yoke-devils sworn to either's purpose,
Working so grossly in a natural cause,
That admiration did not hoop at them
Henry V Act II Sc. 2 L 105

7 Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep,
And in his simple show he harbours treason
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III Sc 1 L 53

8 To say the truth, so Judas kiss'd his master,
And cried "all hail!" whereas he meant all harm
Henry VI Pt III Act V Sc 7 L 33.

9 *Et tu Brute!* Then fall, Cæsar!
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 1 L 77

10 Know, my name is lost,
By treason's tooth bare-gnawn and canker-bit
King Lear Act V Sc 3. L 121

11 Tellest thou me of "ifs"? Thou art a traitor
Off with his head!
Richard III Act III Sc 4 L 77
Off with his head! so much for Buckingham!
As altered by COLLEY CIBBER

TREES AND PLANTS

Unclassified

12 The place is all awave with trees,
Limes, myrtles, purple-beaded,
Acacias having drunk the lees
Of the night-dew, faint headed,
And wan, grey olive-woods, which seem
The fittest foliage for a dream
E. B. BROWNING—*An Island*

13 Stranger, if thou hast learned a truth which
needs
No school of long experience, that the world
Is full of guilt and misery, and hast seen
Enough of all its sorrows, crimes and cares,
To ture thee of it, enter this wild wood
And view the haunts of Nature The calm shade
Shall bring a kindred calm, and the sweet breeze

TREES

That makes the green leaves dance, shall waft a
balm
To thy sick heart
BRYANT—*Inscription for the Entrance to a
Wood*.

14 The groves were God's first temples Ere man
learned
To hew the shaft, and lay the architrave,
And spread the roof above them,—ere he framed
The lofty vault, to gather and roll back
The sound of anthems, in the darkling wood,
Amidst the cool and silence, he knelt down
And offered to the Mightiest solemn thanks
And supplication
BRYANT—*A Forest Hymn*

15 The shad-bush, white with flowers,
Brightened the glens, the new leaved butternut
And quivering poplar to the roving breeze
Gave a balsamic fragrance
BRYANT—*The Old Man's Counsel* L 28

16 Oh, leave this barren spot to me!
Spare, woodman, spare the beechen tree!
CAMPBELL—*The Beech-Tree's Petition*
(See also MORRIS)

17 As by the way of innuendo
Lucius is made a *non lucendo*
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost* Bk II V 257
Lucius a *non lucendo*—*Lucus* (a grove), from
non lucendo (not admitting light)
A derivation given by QUINTILIAN I 16, and
by others

18 No tree in all the grove but has its charms,
Though each its hue peculiar
COWPER—*The Task* Bk. I. L 307

19 Some boundless contiguity of shade
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II
(See also THOMSON)

20 In the place where the tree falleth, there it
shall be
Ecclesiastes XI 3

21 Es ist dafür gesorgt, dass die Bäume nicht in
den Himmel wachsen
Care is taken that trees do not grow into
the sky
GOETHE—*Wahrheit und Dichtung* Motto to
Pt III

22 Where is the pride of Summer,—the green
prime,—
The many, many leaves all twinkling?—three
On the mossed elm, three on the naked lime
Trembling,—and one upon the old oak tree!
Where is the Dryad's immortality?
HOOD—*Ode Autumn*

23 Nullam vare, sacra vite prius arborem
Plant no other tree before the vine
HORACE—*Carmena* I 18 Imitation, in
sense and meter from ALGÆUS.

1
I think that I shall never scan
A tree as lovely as a man

A tree depicts divinest plan,
But God himself lives in a man
JOYCE KILMER—*Trees*

2
I think that I shall never see
A poem lovely as a tree

Poems are made by fools like me,
But only God can make a tree.
JOYCE KILMER—*Trees*

3
It was the noise
Of ancient trees falling while all was still
Before the storm, in the long interval
Between the gathering clouds and that light
breeze

Which Germans call the Wind's bride
LELAND—*The Fall of the Trees*

4
This is the forest primeval
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline. Introduction.*

5
The tree is known by his fruit
MATTHEW XII. 33.

6
The gadding vine
MILTON—*Lycidas* L. 40.

7
Cedar, and pine, and fir, and branching palm,
A sylvan scene, and as the ranks ascend
Shade above shade, a woody theatre
Of stateliest view

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 139

8
And all amid them stood the Tree of Life,
High eminent, blooming ambrosial fruit
Of vegetable gold

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 218

9
A pillar'd shade
High over-arch'd, and echoing walks between
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 1,106

10
Woodman, spare that tree!
Touch not a single bough!

In youth it sheltered me,
And I'll protect it now
GEORGE P. MORRIS—*Woodman, Spare That Tree*

(See also CAMPBELL)

11
When the sappy boughs
Attire themselves with blooms, sweet rudiments
Of future harvest
JOHN PHILLIPS—*Cider* Bk II L 437.

12
Grove nods at grove
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep IV. L 117.

13
Spreading himself like a green bay-tree
PSALMS XXXVII 35

14
The highest and most lofty trees have the
most reason to dread the thunder
ROLLIN—*Ancient History* Bk VI Ch II.
Sec I

15
Stultus est qui fructus magnarum arborum
spectat, altitudinem non metitur

He is a fool who looks at the fruit of lofty
trees, but does not measure their height
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni VII 8

16
So bright in death I used to say,
So beautiful through frost and cold!
A lovelier thing I know to-day,
The leaf is growing old,
And wears in grace of duty done,
The gold and scarlet of the sun

MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*A Maple Leaf*

17
Hath not old custom made this life more sweet
Than that of painted pomp? Are not these woods
More free from peril than the envious court?
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 1 L 2

18
But, poor old man, thou prunest a rotten tree,
That cannot so much as a blossom yield
In lieu of all thy pains and husbandry
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 3. L 63

19
Under the greenwood tree
Who loves to lie with me,
And tune his merry note
Unto the sweet bird's throat,
Come hither, come hither, come hither.
No enemy here shall he see,
But winter and rough weather
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 5 L 1

20
If aught possess thee from me, it is dross,
Usurping ivy, brier, or idle moss,
Who, all for want of pruning, with intrusion
Infect thy sap and live on thy confusion
Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 2 L 179

21
Who am no more but as the tops of trees,
Which fence the roots they grow by and defend
them
Percles Act I Sc 2 L 29

22
A barren detested vale, you see it is,
The trees, though summer, yet forlorn and lean,
O'ercome with moss and baleful mistletoe
Titus Andronicus Act II. Sc 3 L 93

23
Now all the tree-tops lay asleep,
Like green waves on the sea,
As still as in the silent deep
The ocean-woods may be
SHELLEY—*The Recollection* II.

24
Pun-provoking thyme
SHENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress* St 11.

25
The trees were gazing up into the sky,
Their bare arms stretched in prayer for the snows.
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life-Drama* Sc 2

26
The laurell, meed of mightie conquerours
And poets sage, the firre that weepeth still,
The willow, worne of forlorne paramours;
The eugh, obedient to the bender's will,
The birch, for shafts, the sallow for the mill,
The mirrhe sweete-bleeding in the bitter wound,
The warlike beech, the ash for nothing ill.

The fruitfull olive, and the platane round,
The carver holme, the maple seldom inward
sound

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk. I Canto I
St. 8.

¹
A temple whose transepts are measured by miles,
Whose chancel has morning for priest,
Whose floor-work the foot of no spoiler defiles,
Whose musical silence no music beguiles,
No festivals limit its feast
SWINBURNE—*Palace of Pan* St. 8

²
The woods appear
With crimson blotches deeply dashed and
crossed,—

Sign of the fatal pestilence of Frost
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Mon-Da-Man* St. 38

³
The linden broke her ranks and rent
The woodbine wreaths that bind her,
And down the middle buzz! she went
With all her bees behind her!
The poplars, in long order due,
With cypress promenaded,

The shock-head willows two and two
By rivers galloped
TENNYSON—*Amphion* St. 5

⁴
O Love, what hours were thine and mine,
In lands of palm and southern pine,
In lands of palm, of orange-blossom,
Of olive, aloe, and maize, and vine
TENNYSON—*The Daisy* St. 1.

⁵
The woods are hush'd, their music is no more;
The leaf is dead, the yearning past away,
New leaf, new life—the days of frost are o'er,
New life, new love, to suit the newer day
New loves are sweet as those that went before
Free love—free field—we love but while we
may
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King The Last
Tournament* L. 276

⁶
Now rings the woodland loud and long,
The distance takes a lovelier hue,
And drowned in yonder living blue
The lark becomes a sightless song
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt. CXV

⁷
But see the fading many-coloured Woods,
Shade deep'ning over shade, the country round
Imbrown, crowded umbrage, dusk and dun,
Of every hue from wan declining green
To sooty dark
THOMSON—*Seasons. Autumn* L. 950.

⁸
Some to the holly hedge
Nestling repair, and to the thicket some;
Some to the rude protection of the thorn
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L. 634

⁹
Welcome, ye shades! ye bowery Thickets hail!
Ye lofty Pines! ye venerable Oaks!
Ye Ashes wild, resounding o'er the steep!
Delicious is your shelter to the soul
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer* L. 469.

¹⁰
Or ruminate in the contiguous shade.
THOMSON—*Seasons Winter*.
(See also COWPER)

¹¹
Sure thou did'st flourish once! and many springs,
Many bright mornings, much dew, many
showers,
Passed o'er thy head; many light hearts and
wings,
Which now are dead, lodg'd in thy living
bowels

And still a new succession sings and flies,
Fresh groves grow up, and their green branches
shoot

Towards the old and still-enduring skies,
While the low violet thrives at their root
VAUGHAN—*The Tumber*

¹²
In such green palaces the first kings reign'd,
Slept in their shades, and angels entertain'd,
With such old counsellors they did advise,
And by frequenting sacred groves grew wise
EDMUND WALLER—*On St James' Park* L. 71

¹³
A brotherhood of venerable Trees
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet composed at Castle*—

¹⁴
One impulse from a vernal wood
May teach you more of man,
Of moral evil and of good,
Than all the sages can
WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned*.

TRIALS

¹⁵
Pray, pray, thou who also weepest,—
And the drops will slacken so,
Weep, weep—and the watch thou keepest,
With a quicker count will go
Think,—the shadow on the dial
For the nature most undone,
Marks the passing of the trial,
Proves the presence of the sun
E. B. BROWNING—*Fourfold Aspect*

¹⁶
The child of trial, to mortality
And all its changeeful influences given,
On the green earth decreed to move and die,
And yet by such a fate prepared for heaven
SIR HUMPHREY DAVY—*Written after Recovery
from a Dangerous Illness*

¹⁷
'Tis a lesson you should heed,
Try, try, try again.
If at first you don't succeed,
Try, try, try again
W. E. HICKSON—*Try and try again*.

¹⁸
But noble souls, through dust and heat,
Rise from disaster and defeat
The stronger
LONGFELLOW—*The Sifting of Peter* St. 7.

¹⁹
Rocks whereon greatest men have oftest wreck'd
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk. 2 L. 228

²⁰
There are no crown-wearers in heaven who
were not cross-bearers here below.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves
Cross-Bearers*.

1
As sure as ever God puts His children in the
furnace, He will be in the furnace with them
SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves*
Privileges of Trial

2
Trials teach us what we are, they dig up
the soul, and let us see what we are made of,
they just turn up some of the ill weeds on to
the surface

SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves*
The Use of Trial

TRIFLES

3
Seeks painted trifles and fantastic toys,
And eagerly pursues imaginary joys
AKENSIDE—*The Virtuoso* St 10

4
This is a gumcrack
That can get nothing but new fashions on you
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Older Brother*
Act III Sc 3

5
Little drops of water, little grains of sand
Make the mighty ocean, and the pleasant land
JULIA FLETCHER CARNEY—*Little Things*.
(See also YOUNG)

6
Little deeds of kindness, little words of love,
Help to make earth happy, like the heaven above
Changed by later compilers to "make this
earth an Eden"
JULIA FLETCHER CARNEY—*Little Things*

7
He that condemneth small things shall fall
by little and little
ECCLESIASTICUS XIX 1

8
He that despiseth small things will perish
by little and little
EMERSON—*Prudence*.

9
Small things are best.
Grief and unrest
To rank and wealth are given;
But little things
On little wings
Bear little souls to Heaven
REV F W FABER—*Written in a Little Lady's*
Little Album

10
Das kleinste Haar wirft seinen Schatten
The smallest hair throws its shadow
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III

11
These little things are great to little man
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 42

12
Coups d'épingle
Policy of pin pricks
L M DE LA HAYE—*Vicomte de Cormoran*
Des coups d'épée . . Mais pas de coups
d'épingle
A stroke of the sword . . but not a pin prick
DAUDET—*Tartarin de Tarascon* Part of title
of Ch XI Phrase at end of chapter

J'aime à rêver, mais ne veux pas
Qu'à coups d'épingle on me réveille
I love to dream, but do not wish
To have a pin prick rouse me

As used by JACQUES DELILLE—*La Conversation*, earlier than DAUDET

Ce ne sont jamais les coups d'épingle qui décident
de la fortune des États

It is never the pin pricks which decide the for-
tune of states

DE VERGENNES—*Letter to D'Anguiller* Aug
11, 1777

(See also NAPOLEON)

13
Hæ nugas scia ducent
In mala
These trifles will lead to serious mischief
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 451

14
For precept must be upon precept, precept
upon precept, line upon line, line upon line, here
a little, and there a little
ISAIAH XXVIII. 10.

15
A little one shall become a thousand, and a
small one a strong nation
ISAIAH LX 22

16
Atque utinam his potius nugis tota illa dedisset
Tempora sevitas

Would to heaven he had given up to
trifles like these all the time which he devoted
to cruelty
JUVENAL—*Satires* IV. 150

17
Ex parvis sæpe magnarum momenta rerum
pendent

Events of great consequence often spring
from trifling circumstances
LIVY—*Annales* XXVII 9

18
The soft droppes of raine peace the hard
Marble, many strokes overthrow the tallest Oke
LYLY—*Euphues* ARBER's reprint P. 81
(1579)

19
They made light of it
MATTHEW XXII 5

20
It was possible to live under the regulations
established by Sir George [Cockburn], but now
we are tortured to death by pin-point wounds
NAPOLEON according to LADY MALCOLM—
Diary of St Helena

21
For the maintenance of peace, nations should
avoid the pin-pricks which forever cannon-shots
NAPOLEON to the CZAR ALEXANDER At
Tilsit, June 22, 1807
(See also HAYE)

22
De multis grandis acervus erit
Out of many things a great heap will be formed
OVID—*Remedia Amoris* 424

23
Peu de chose nous console, parceque peu de
chose nous afflige
A little thing comforts us because a little
thing afflicts us
PASCAL—*Pensées* VI 25

24
At every trifle scorn to take offence,
That always shows great pride or little sense
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 386

¹
What dire offence from amorous causes springs,
What mighty contests rise from trivial things
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto I L 1

²
And many strokes, though with a little axe,
How down and fell the hardest-timber'd oak
Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 1 L 54

³
Trifles, light as air
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 322

⁴
Come, gentlemen, we sit too long on trifles,
And waste the time, which looks for other revels
Pericles Act II Sc 3 L 92

⁵
A snapper-up of unconsidered trifles
A Winter's Tale Act IV Sc. 3 L 26

⁶
A trifle makes a dream, a trifle breaks
Tennyson—*Sea Dreams* L 140

⁷
Magno iam conatu magnas nugas
By great efforts obtain great trifles
Terence—*Heauton timorumenos* IV 1 8

⁸
Think nought a trifle, though it small appear,
Small sands the mountain, moments make the
year
Young—*Love of Fame* Satire VI L 205
(See also CARNEY)

⁹
For who hath despised the day of small things?
Zechariah. IV. 10

TROUBLE

¹⁰
Le chagrin monte en croupe et galope avec lui
Trouble rides behind and gallops with him
Boileau—*Épître* V 44

¹¹
This peck of troubles
Cervantes—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch LIII

¹²
Jucunda memoria est præteritorum malorum
The memory of past troubles is pleasant
Cicero—*De Finibus*. Bk II 32

¹³
You may batter your way through the thick of
the fray,

You may sweat, you may swear, you may
grunt,

You may be a jack-fool, if you must, but this rule
Should ever be kept at the front,—

Don't fight with your pillow, but lay down your
head

And kick every worriment out of the bed
Edmund Vance Cooke—*Don't take your
Troubles to Bed*

¹⁴
I survived that trouble so likewise may I survive
this one
Complaint of Deor II 7. StOFFORD
BROOKE's rendering in modern English

¹⁵
Sweet is the remembrance of troubles when you
are in safety
Euripides—*Andromeda*. 10 2. (Fragm.)

¹⁶
Die Muh'ist klein, der Spass ist gross
The trouble is small, the fun is great
Goethe—*Faust* I 21 218

¹⁷
Man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly
upward
Job V 7.

¹⁸
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent
Light troubles speak, immenso troubles are
silent
Seneca—*Hippolytus* Act II Sc 3 L 607

¹⁹
Dubiam salutem qui dat adflictis negat
He who tends doubtful safety to those
in trouble refuses it
Seneca—*Edipus* CXXIII

²⁰
To take arms against a sea of troubles
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 59 Sea of
troubles found in Euripides—*Hippolytus*

TRUST

²¹
The greatest trust between man and man is
the trust of giving counsel
Bacon—*Essays Of Counsel*

²²
Build a little fence of trust
Around to-day,
Fill the space with loving work,
And therein stay,
Look not through the sheltering bars
Upon to-morrow,
God will help thee bear what comes
Of joy or sorrow
Mary Frances Butts—*Trust*

²³
Who would not rather trust and be deceived?
Eliza Cook—*Love On*

²⁴
Trust in God, and keep your powder dry.
Cromwell In Col. Blacker—*Oliver's Ad-
vice* See *Ballads of Ireland* I 191

²⁵
A little trust that when we die
We reap our sowing, and so—Good-bye
George B DuMAURIER—*Trilby* Inscribed
on his Memorial Tablet, Hampstead Church-
yard

²⁶
Dear, I trusted you
As holy men trust God You could do naught
That was not pure and loving—though the deed
Might pierce me unto death

George Eliot—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

²⁷
Trust men, and they will be true to you,
treat them greatly, and they will show them-
selves great

Emerson—*Essays. On Prudence*

²⁸
I too
Will cast the spear and leave the rest to Jove
Homer—*Iliad*. Bk XVII L 622 BRYANT'S
trans

²⁹
Thou trustest in the staff of this broken reed
Isaiah XXXVI. 6

- ¹
O holy trust! O endless sense of rest!
Take the beloved John
To lay his head upon the Saviour's breast,
And thus to journey on!
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn* St 5
- ²
To be trusted is a greater compliment than
to be loved
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*
Ch IV.
- ³
That, in tracing the shade, I shall find out the
sun,
Trust to me!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto VI St 15
- ⁴ "Eyes to the blind"
Thou art, O God! Earth I no longer see,
Yet trustfully my spirit looks to thee
ALICE BRADLEY NEAL—*Blind* Pt II
- ⁵
You may trust him in the dark
Roman proverb cited by CICERO
- ⁶ I well believe
Thou wilt not utter what thou dost not know,
And so far will I trust thee
Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 3 L 114
- ⁷
Let every eye negotiate for itself,
And trust no agent
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1. L
185
- ⁸
My life upon her faith!
Othello, Act I Sc 3 L 295
- ⁹
I am sorry I must never trust thee more,
But count the world a stranger for thy sake
The private wound is deepest
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act V Sc 4 L
69
- TRUST (PUBLIC) (See also GOVERNMENT)
- ¹⁰
All government is a trust Every branch of
government is a trust, and immemorably ac-
knowledgeed to be so
JEREMY BENTHAM
- ¹¹
All persons possessing any portion of power
ought to be strongly and awfully impressed with
an idea that they act in trust, and that they are
to account for their conduct in that trust to the
one great Master, Author, and Founder of so-
ciety
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
- ¹²
To execute laws is a royal office, to execute or-
ders is not to be a king However, a political
executive magistracy, though merely such, is a
great trust
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
- ¹³
The very essence of a free government con-
sists in considering offices as public trusts, be-
stowed for the good of the country, and not for
the benefit of an individual or a party
JOHN C CALHOUN—*Speech* July 13, 1835

- ¹⁴
Government is a trust, and the officers of the
government are trustees, and both the trust and
the trustees are created for the benefit of the
people
HENRY CLAY—*Speech at Lexington* May 16,
1829
- ¹⁵
Public officers are the servants and agents of
the people, to execute laws which the people
have made and within the limits of a constitution
which they have established
GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter of Acceptance as
Candidate for Governor* Oct 7, 1882 See
W O STODDARD'S *Life of Cleveland* Ch IX
- ¹⁶
Your every voter, as surely as your chief
magistrate, under the same high sanction, though
in a different sphere, exercises a public trust
GROVER CLEVELAND—*Inaugural Address*
March 4, 1885 See also speech in accept-
ing the nomination to the Mayoralty of
Buffalo First Message as Mayor Reply
to the committee appointed by the Nat
Democratic Convention to inform him of
his nomination to the Presidency, July 28,
1884
- ¹⁷
The appointing power of the Pope is treated
as a public trust, and not as a personal perquisite
W W CRAPO
- ¹⁸
All power is a trust, that we are accountable
for its exercise; that from the people and for the
people all springs, and all must exist
BENJ DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey* Bk VI Ch
VII
(See also LINCOLN under GOVERNMENT)
- ¹⁹
Public office is a public trust, the authority
and opportunities of which must be used as ab-
solutely as the public moneys for the public
benefit, and not for the purposes of any indi-
vidual or party
DORMAN B EATON—*The "Spoils" System
and Civil-Service Reform* Ch III. *The
Merit System*
- ²⁰
If you use your office as you would a private
trust, and the moneys as trust funds, if you
faithfully perform your duty, we, the people,
may put you in the Presidential chair
HON R P FLOWER On the night of Mr
Cleveland's election as Governor of New
York
- ²¹
It is not fit the public trusts should be lodged
in the hands of any till they are first proved and
found fit for the business they are to be en-
trusted with
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Timothy
III
- ²²
When a man assumes a public trust, he should
consider himself as public property
THOS JEFFERSON To BARON HUMBOLDT
See RAYNER'S *Life of Jefferson* P. 356
- ²³
The English doctrine that all power is a trust
for the public good
MACAULAY—*Essay on Horace Walpole* (1833)

1 The phrase "public office is a public trust," has of late become common property

CHAS SUMNER—*Speech in the United States Senate* May 31, 1872 According to COL JOHN S WOLF, of Champaign, it originated in a decision of JUSTICE SAMUEL D LOCKWOOD, of the Illinois Supreme Court, prior to 1840 He served from 1825 to 1848 *Washington Star*, May 5, 1891, assigns it to THOMAS M COOLEY See *Constitutional Law*. (Pub 1890) P 303 CHARLES JAMES FOX (1788) SYDNEY SMITH in *Edinburgh Review* (1825) WEBSTER—*Bunker Hull Address* (1825) PRESIDENT ANDREW JOHNSON'S *Message* (1867) ABRAM S HEWITT—*Speech* (1883) DANIEL S LAMONT *Motto of Pamphlet* (1884)

TRUTH

2 Yet the deepest truths are best read between the lines, and, for the most part, refuse to be written

AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Concord Days* June Goethe

3 But no pleasure is comparable to the standing upon the vantage ground of Truth
BACON—*Essays Of Truth*

4 How sweet the words of Truth, breath'd from the lips of Love
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk II St 53

5 To say the truth, though I say 't that should not say 't

BRAUTMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wrt at Several Weapons*. Act II

6 La vérité n'a point cet air impétueux
Truth has not such an urgent air
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I. 198

7 Le vrai peut quelquefois n'être pas vraisemblable
At times truth may not seem probable
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. III 48.

8 Think truly, and thy thoughts
Shall the world's famine feed
Speak truly, and each word of thine
Shall be a fruitful seed

Live truly, and thy life shall be
A great and noble creed
HORATIUS BONAR—*Hymns of Faith and Hope* P 113 (Ed. 1867)

9 Magna est veritas et prævalebit
Truth is mighty and will prevail
THOMAS BROOKS is said to have been the first to use the expression. (1662) Found in SCOTT—*Talisman* Ch. XIX Bishop JEWEL PURCHAS—*Microcosmus* THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers*
O magna vis veritas Found in CICERO—*Oratio Pro Caelo Rufo* XXVI.

10 Se non è vero, è molto ben trovato
If it is not true it is very well invented.

GIORDANO BRUNO—*Degli Errori Furon* CARDINAL D'ESTE Of ARIOSTO's *Orlando Furioso*.

11 Truth crushed to earth shall rise again.
Th' eternal years of God are hers,
But Error, wounded, writhes in pain,
And dies among his worshippers
BRYANT—*The Battle Field* St 9

12 Truth makes on the ocean of nature no one track of light—every eye looking on finds its own

BULWER-LYTTON—*Carltona* Essay XIV

13 Aim thyself for the truth!
BULWER-LYTTON—*Lady of Lyons* Act V Sc 1

14 Better be cheated to the last,
Than lose the blessed hope of truth
MRS BUTLER (Fanny Kemble)

15 For truth is precious and divine,
Too rich a pearl for carnal swine
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II. Canto II L 257

16 'Tis not antiquity, nor author,
That makes truth truth, altho' time's daughter
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III (See also GELLIUS)

17 More proselytes and converts use t' accue
To false persuasions than the right and true,
For error and mistake are infinite,
But truth has but one way to be i' th' right
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts* L 113.

18 No words suffice the secret soul to show,
For Truth denies all eloquence to Woe
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto III St 22.

19 'Tis strange—but true, for truth is always strange,
Stranger than fiction
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIV St 101

20 A man protesting against error is on the way towards uniting himself with all men that believe in truth
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* IV.

21 Truths turn into dogmas the moment they are disputed
G K CHESTERTON—*Heretics*

22 When fiction rises pleasing to the eye,
Men will believe, because they love the lie,
But truth herself, if clouded with a frown,
Must have some solemn proof to pass her down.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth* L 291.

23 Qui semel a veritate deflexit, hic non majori religione ad perjurium quam ad mendacium porculi consuevit

He who has once deviated from the truth, usually commits perjury with as little scruple as he would tell a lie
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quanto Roscio Comædo*. XX.

1
Natura nest mentibus nostris insatiabilis
quadam cupiditas veri vendendi

Our minds possess by nature an insatiable
desire to know the truth

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I
18

2
Tell the truth or trump—but get the truck

S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Pudd'nhead
Wilson*

3
For truth is unwelcome, however divine
COWPER—*The Flaming Mill* St 6

4
But what is truth? 'Twas Pilate's question put
To Truth itself, that deign'd his name no reply
COWPER—*The Task* Bk III L 270

5
Nature * * * has buried truth deep in
the bottom of the sea

DEMOCRITUS Quoted by CICERO—*Academice
Questions* Bk II Ch X C D YONGE's
trans Credited to DEMOCRITUS by LACTAN-
TIUS—*Institutiones* Bk III Ch XXVIII
(See also RABELAIS)

6
"It was as true," said Mr Barkis,
"as taves is And nothing's truer than them"
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch XXI

7
The first great work (a task performed by few)
Is that yourself may to yourself be true
WENTWORTH DILLON—*An Essay on Trans-
lated Verse* L 71
(See also HAMLET)

8
For truth has such a face and such a mien,
As to be lov'd needs only to be seen
DRYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther* Pt I
L 33
(See also POPE under VICE)

9
Truth is immortal, error is mortal
MARY B G EDDY—*Science and Health* Ch
XIV

10
Truth has rough flavours if we bite it through
GEORGE ELIOT—*Armstrong* Sc 2

11
The greater the truth the greater the libel
Attributed to LORD ELLENBOROUGH (About
1789) BURNS credits it to LORD MANS-
FIELD
(See also MOORE)

12
The nobler the truth or sentiment, the less
imports the question of authorship
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Quotation
and Originality

13
Though love repine and reason chafe,
There came a voice without reply,
"Tis man's perdition to be safe,
When for the truth he ought to die"
EMERSON—*Quotations* Sacrifice

14
Vincer veris.
I am conquered by truth
ERASMUS—*Diluvium*

15
But above all things truth beareth away the
victory
I Esdras III 12 Inscription on the New
York Public Library.

16
Great is truth, and mighty above all things
I Esdras IV. 41

17
Si je tenais toutes les vérités dans ma main,
je me donnerais bien de garde de l'ouvrir aux
hommes

If I held all of truth in my hand I would
beware of opening it to men
FONTENELLE

18
Truth only smells sweet forever, and illusions,
however innocent, are deadly as the canker
worm

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* Cal-
vinism.

19
Lest men suspect your tale untrue,
Keep probability in view.

GAY—*The Painter who Pleased Nobody and
Everybody*

20
Alius quidam veterum postarum cuius nomen
mihi nunc memoriæ non est veritatem temporis
filiam esse dixit.

There is another old poet whose name I do
not now remember who said Truth is the
daughter of Time

ATLUS GELLIUS—*Noctes Atticæ* XII 11
Par 2 Veritas temporis filia Found on
the reverse of several coins of QUEEN
MARY I

(See also BUTLER)

21
Her terrible tale
You can't assail,
With truth it quite agrees;
Her taste exact
For faultless fact
Amounts to a disease

W S GILBERT—*Mikado* Act II

22
Truth like a torch, the more 'tis shook, it
shines

SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON—*Discussions on
Philosophy* Title Page
(See also LOGAN)

23
One truth discovered is immortal, and entitles
its author to be so for, like a new substance in
nature, it cannot be destroyed

HAZLITT—*The Spirit of the Age* Jeremy Ben-
tham

24
All truths are not to be told
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

25
Dare to be true, nothing can need a lie,
A fault which needs it most, grows two thereby
HERBERT—*The Temple* The Church Poet

26
Truth is tough It will not break, like a bub-
ble, at a touch, nay, you may kick it about all
day, like a foot-ball, and it will be round and
full at evening

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table* V.

- ¹
Nuda veritas (Nudaque veritas)
The naked truth
HORACE—*Carmena* I 24 7
(See also PENN)
- ²
Quid verum atque decens curo et rogo, et
omnis in hoc sum
My cares and my inquiries are for decency
and truth, and in this I am wholly occupied
HORACE—*Epistles* I 1. 11
- ³
Radentem dicere verum,
Quid vetat
What forbids a man to speak the truth in
a laughing way?
HORACE—*Satires*. I 24
- ⁴
The truth shall make you free.
John VIII 32
- ⁵
There is no truth in him
John. VIII. 44
- ⁶
Le contraire des bruits qui courent des affaires
ou des personnes est souvent la vérité
The opposite of what is noised about con-
cerning men and things is often the truth
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII.
- ⁷
La vérité ne fait pas tant de bien dans le
monde, que ses apparences y font de mal
Truth does not do so much good in the
world, as the appearance of it does evil.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 59
- ⁸
Veritatem laborare nimis sæpe, auit, extingui
nunquam
It is said that truth is often eclipsed but
never extinguished
LIVY—*Annales*. XXII. 39.
- ⁹
The best way to come to truth being to ex-
amine things as really they are, and not to con-
clude they are, as we fancy of ourselves, or have
been taught by others to imagine.
LOCKE—*Human Understanding* Bk II Ch
XII
- ¹⁰
To love truth for truth's sake is the principal
part of human perfection in this world, and the
seed-plot of all other virtues
LOCKE—*Letter to Anthony Collins, Esq* Oct
29, 1703
- ¹¹
When by night the frogs are croaking, kindle but
a torch's fire,
Ha! how soon they all are silent! Thus Truth
silences the liar
FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU See LONGFELLOW'S
trans *Poetic Aphorisms Truth*.
(See also HAMILTON)
- ¹²
Who dares
To say that he alone has found the truth?
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt. III *John End-
cott* Act II Sc 3
- ¹³
Get but the truth once uttered, and 'tis like
A star new-born that drops into its place

- And which, once cireling in its placid round,
Not all the tumult of the earth can shake
LOWELL—*A Glance Behind the Curtain* L 173
- ¹⁴
Put golden padlocks on Truth's lips, be callous
as ye will,
From soul to soul, o'er all the world, leaps one
electric thrill
LOWELL—*On the Capture of Certain Fugitive
Slaves near Washington*
- ¹⁵
Then to side with Truth is noble when we share
her wretched crust,
Ere her cause bring fame and profit, and 'tis
prosperous to be just,
Then it is the brave man chooses, while the
coward stands aside,
Doubting in his abject spirit, till his Lord is
crucified
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*
- ¹⁶
Truth forever on the scaffold Wrong forever
on the throne
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*
- ¹⁷
Children and fooles speake true
LILLY—*Endymion*.
- ¹⁸
But there is no veil like light—no adamantine
armor against hurt like the truth
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*
Ch LXXI.
- ¹⁹
Veritatis absolutus sermo ac semper est simplex
The language of truth is unadorned and al-
ways simple
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales* XIV
10.
- ²⁰
Pericula veritatis sæpe contigua
Truth is often attended with danger
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales* XXVI
1
- ²¹
Truth, when not sought after, sometimes comes
to light
MENANDER—*Ex Verberata* P 160
- ²²
Not a truth has to art or to science been given,
But brows have ached for it, and souls toil'd and
striven,
And many have striven, and many have fail'd,
And many died, slain by the truth they assail'd
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto VI St 1
- ²³
Who ever knew truth put to the worse in a
free and open encounter?
MILTON—*Areopagitica*
- ²⁴
Truth is as impossible to be soiled by any out-
ward touch as the sunbeam
MILTON—*Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce*.
- ²⁵
Ev'n them who kept thy truth so pure of old,
When all our fathers worshipp'd stocks and
stones,
Forget not
MILTON—*Sonnet. Massacre in Piedmont*

¹
I speak truth, not so much as I would, but
as much as I dare, and I dare a little the more
as I grow older

MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Repentance*

²
For oh, 'twas nuts to the Father of Lies,
(As this wily fiend is named in the Bible)
To find it settled by Laws so wise

That the greater the truth, the worse the lie
MOORE—*A Case of Label Odes on Cash, Corn,*
etc

(See also ELLENBOROUGH)

³
I seem to have been only like a boy playing
on the seashore and diverting myself in now
and then finding a smoother pebble or a prettier
shell than ordinary, whilst the great ocean of
truth lay all undiscovered before me

ISAAC NEWTON—*Statement in BREWSTER—*
Memoirs Vol II Ch XXVII

As children gathering pebbles on the shore
MILTON—*Paradise Regained Bk IV L 330*

⁴
In the mountains of truth, you never climb in
vain

NIETZSCHE—*Thus spake Zarathustra*

⁵
We know the truth, not only by the reason, but
also by the heart
PASCAL—*Thoughts Ch. X. 1*

⁶
Naked Truth needs no shift
WILLIAM PENN—*Tide of a Broadside (1874)*
(See also HORACE)

⁷
Ego verum amo, verum volo mihi dici, men-
dacem odi

I love truth and wish to have it always
spoken to me I hate a liar

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria I 3 26*

⁸
When truth or virtue an affront endures,
Th' affront is mine, my friend, and should be
yours

POPE—*Epilogue to Satires Dialogue I L 207*

⁹
'Tis not enough your counsel still be true,
Blunt truths more mischief than nice falsehoods
do

POPE—*Essay on Criticism Pt III L 13*

¹⁰
Farewell then, verse, and love, and ev'ry toy,
The rhymes and rattles of the man or boy,
What right, what true, what fit we justly call,
Let this be all my care—for this is all

POPE—*Past Book of Horace Ep I L 17*

¹¹
Dum omnia quærimus, aliquando ad verum,
ubi minime expectavimus, pervenimus

While we are examining into everything
we sometimes find truth where we least ex-
pected it

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria XII*

¹²
Let us seek the solution of these doubts at
the bottom of the inexhaustible well, where
Heraclitus says that truth is hidden

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel Ch XVIII*

(See also DEMOCRITUS, SENECA, WOLCOT)

¹³
Die Treue warnt vor drohenden Verbrechen,
Die Rachgier spricht von den begangenen
Truth warns of threatening crimes,
Malice speaks of those which were committed
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos III 4 124*

¹⁴
Involuta veritas in alto latet
Truth lies wrapped up and hidden in the
depths

SENECA—*De Beneficiis VII 1*

(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁵
Veritatem dies aperit
Time discovers truth
SENECA—*De Ira II 22.*

¹⁶
Veritatis simplex oratio est
The language of truth is simple
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium XLIX*

¹⁷
Veritas odit moras
Truth hates delays
SENECA—*Cedypus 850*

¹⁸
That truth should be silent I had almost forgot
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 2 L 110

¹⁹
To thine own self be true,
And it must follow, as the night the day,
Thou canst not then be false to any man
Hamlet Act I Sc 3 L 78
(See also DRILLO)

²⁰
If circumstances lead me, I will find
Where truth is hid, though it were hid indeed
Within the centre
Hamlet Act II. Sc 2 L 157.

²¹
Mark now, how a plain tale shall put you down
Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 281

²²
Tell truth and shame the devil
If thou have power to raise him, bring him hither,
And I'll be sworn I have power to shame him
hence
Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 59
(See also SWIFT)

²³
What, can the devil speak true?
Macbeth Act I. Sc 3 L 107

²⁴
But 'tis strange
And oftentimes, to win us to our harm,
The instruments of darkness tell us truths,
Win us with honest trifles, to betray's
In deepest consequence
Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 122

²⁵
Truth is truth
To the end of reckoning
Measure for Measure Act V Sc 1 L 45.

²⁶
But wonder on, till truth make all things plain
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1
L 129

²⁷
They breathe truth that breathe their words
in pain
Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 8

¹
Methinks the truth should live from age to age,
As 'twere retail'd to all posterity,
Even to the general all-ending day

Richard III. Act III Sc 1 L 76

²
My man's as true as steel
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 4 L 209
Trout and Cressida Act III Sc 2 L 166

³
And simple truth miscall'd simplicity,
And captive good attending captain ill
Sonnet LXVI

⁴
Truth needs no colour, with his colour fix'd,
Beauty no pencil, beauty's truth to lay,
But best is best, if never intermix'd
Sonnet CI.

⁵
When my love swears that she is made of truth,
I do believe her, though I know she lies
Sonnet CXXXVIII

⁶
All great truths begin as blasphemies
BERNARD SHAW—*Annaganska*

⁷
My way of joking is to tell the truth It's
the funniest joke in the world
BERNARD SHAW—*John Bull's Other Island*
Act II

⁸
Truth and, by consequence, liberty, will
always be the chief power of honest men
MADAME DE STAEL—*Coppet et Wermar.*
Letter to Gen. Moreau

⁹
Tell truth, and shame the devil
SWIFT—*Mary, the Cookmaid's Letter* RABELAIS—*Works* Author's Prologue to Bk
V BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without*
Money Act IV Sc 1 *Henry IV* Pt I
Sc 1 L 59

¹⁰
Veritas visu et mora, falsa festinatione et
incerta valescunt

Truth is confirmed by inspection and
delay falsehood by haste and uncertainty
TACITUS—*Annales* II 39

¹¹
Truth-teller was our England's Alfred named?
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of*
Wellington

¹²
And friendly free discussion calling forth
From the fair jewel Truth its latent ray
THOMSON—*Liberty* Pt II L 220

¹³
It takes two to speak the truth—one to speak,
and another to hear
THOREAU—*A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers* P 283

¹⁴
There are truths which are not for all men,
nor for all times
VOLTAIRE—*Letter to Cardinal de Bernis*
April 23, 1761

¹⁵
There is nothing so powerful as truth, and
often nothing so strange
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Arguments on the Murder*
of Captain White. Vol VI P. 68.

¹⁶
I have ever thought,
Nature doth nothing so great for great men,
As when she's pleas'd to make them lords of
truth

Integrity of life is fame's best friend,
Which nobly, beyond death, shall crown the end
JOHN WEBSTER—*The Duchess of Malfi* Act
V Sc 5

¹⁷
It is one thing to wish to have truth on our
side, and another to wish sincerely to be on the
side of truth

ARCHBISHOP WHATELEY—*Essay on some of the*
Difficulties in the Writings of the Apostle
Paul—No. 1 *On the Love of Truth*
(See also LINCOLN under God)

¹⁸
The sages say, Dame Truth delights to dwell
(Strange Mansion!) in the bottom of a well
Questions are then the Windlass and the rope
That pull the grave old Gentlewoman up
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Birthday Ode*
(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁹
Truths that wake
To perish never
WORDSWORTH—*Ode Intimations of Immor-*
tality St 9

²⁰
Truth never was indebted to a lie
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L 587

TUBEROSE

Poehanihes Tuberosa

²¹
The tuberose, with her silvery light,
That in the gardens of Malay
Is call'd the Mistress of the Night,
So like a bride, scented and bright,
She comes out when the sun's away
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Light of the Harem*

TULIP

Tulipa

²²
You believe
In God, for your part?—ay? that He who makes,
Can make good things from ill things, best
from worst,

As men plant tulips upon dunghills when
They wish them finest
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh.* Bk II

²³
And tulips, children love to stretch
Their fingers down, to feel in each
Its beauty's secret nearer
E B BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter.*

²⁴
Mid the sharp, short emerald wheat, scarce
risen three fingers well,
The wild tulip at end of its tube, blows out its
great red bell,
Like a thin clear bubble of blood, for the children
to pick and sell
ROBERT BROWNING—*Up at a Villa Down in*
the City. St. 6.

²⁵
The tulip is a courtly quean,
Whom, therefore, I will shun.
HOOD—*Flowers*

¹
Guarded within the old red wall's embrace,
Marshall'd like soldiers in gay company,
The tulps stand array'd Here infantry
Wheels out into the sunlight
AMY LOWELL—*A Tulip Garden*

²
Dutch tulps from their beds
Flaunted their stately heads
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Stag*

³
Not one of Flora's brilliant race
A form more perfect can display,
Art could not feign more simple grace
Nor Nature take a line away
MONTGOMERY—*On Planting a Tulip-Root*

⁴
The tulip's petals shine in dew,
All beautiful, but none alike
MONTGOMERY—*On Planting a Tulip-Root*

⁵
Like tulip-beds of different shape and dyes,
Bending beneath the invisible west-wind's sighs
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*

TULIP-TREE

Liriodendron Tulipifera

⁶
Heed not the night, a summer lodge amid the
wild is mine—
'Tis shadow'd by the tulip-tree, 'tis mantled
by the vine
BRYANT—*A Strange Lady* St 6

⁷
The tulip-tree, high up,
Opened, in airs of June, her multitude
Of golden chalices to humming birds
And silken-winged insects of the sky
BRYANT—*The Fountain* St 3

TURKEY; THE TURKS

⁸
The unspeakable Turk should be immediately
struck out of the question, and the country be
left to honest European guidance

CARLYLE—*Letter* To a meeting at St. James
Hall, London, 1876 See also his article on
Dus Niebelungen Lied in *Westminster Review*
1831 No 29 Also his Letter to GEORGE
HOWARD, Nov 24, 1876

⁹
[Turks] one and all, bag and baggage, shall I
hope clear out from the province they have
desolated and profaned

GLADSTONE—*Speech* May 7, 1877
For "Bag and baggage," see under PROVERBS

¹⁰
The Lofty Gate of the Royal Tent
MAHOMET II It was translated "La Porte
Sublima" by the Italians See E S CREASY
—*History of the Ottoman Turks* P 96, ed
1877.

¹¹
[The Ottoman Empire] whose sick body was
not supported by a mild and regular diet, but
by a powerful treatment, which continually
exhausted it

MONTESQUIEU—*Persian Letters* I 19

¹²
We have on our hands a sick man,—a very
sick man [The sick man of Europe, the Turk]
NICHOLAS I, of RUSSIA Conversation with
SIR GEORGE HAMILTON SEYMOUR (1853)
See *Blue Book* (1851)

¹³
[The Ottoman Empire] has the body of a sick
old man, who tried to appear healthy, although
his end was near

SIR THOMAS ROBE, Ambassador to Constantinople See BUCHANAN—*Letter* 375

¹⁴
Your Majesty may think me an impatient
sick man, and that the Turks are even sicker
VOLTAIRE to CATHERINE II In the *Rundschau* April, 1878

TWILIGHT

¹⁵
The sunbeams dropped
Their gold, and, passing in porch and niche,
Softened to shadows, silvery, pale, and dim,
As if the very Day paused and grew Eve
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk. II L
466

¹⁶
Fair Venus shines
Even in the eye of day, with sweetest beam
Proptious shines, and shakes a trembling flood
Of softened radiance from her dewy locks
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*A Summer Evening's Meditation* L 10

¹⁷
The summer day is closed, the sun is set
Well they have done their office, those bright
hours,
The latest of whose train goes softly out
In the red west
BRYANT—*An Evening Reverie*

¹⁸
Parting day
Dies like the dolphin, whom each pang imbues
With a new colour as it gasps away,
The last still loveliest, till—'tis gone—and all is
gray
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 29

¹⁹
'Twas twilight, and the sunless day went down
Over the waste of waters, like a veil,
Which, if withdrawn, would but disclose the
frown
Of one whose hate is mask'd but to assail
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 49

²⁰
How lovely are the portals of the night,
When stars come out to watch the daylight die
THOMAS COLE—*Twilight* See LOUIS L
NOBLE's *Life and Works of Cole* Ch
XXXV

²¹
Beauteous Night lay dead
Under the pall of twilight, and the love-star
sicken'd and shrank.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk II.

²²
In the twilight of morning to climb to the top
of the mountain,—
Thee to salute, kindly star, earliest herald of
day,—
And to await, with impatience, the gaze of
the ruler of heaven—

Youthful delight, oh, how oft lur'st thou me
out in the night

GOETHE—*Venetian Epigrams*

1
Sweet shadows of twilight! how calm their repose,
While the dewdrops fall soft in the breast of the
rose!

How blest to the toiler his hour of release
When the vesper is heard with its whisper of
peace!

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29 Our
Banker* St 12

2 The lengthening shadows wait

The first pale stars of twilight

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Even
Song* St 6

3 The gloaming comes, the day is spent,
The sun goes out of sight,

And painted is the occident

With purple sanguine bright

ALEXANDER HOME—*Story of a Summer Day.*

4 The sun is set, and in his latest beams
Yon little cloud of ashen gray and gold,
Slowly upon the amber air unrolled,
The falling mantle of the Prophet seems

LONGFELLOW—*A Summer Day by the Sea*

5 The twilight is sad and cloudy,
The wind blows wild and free,
And like the wings of sea-birds
Flash the white caps of the sea.

LONGFELLOW—*Twilight*

6 The west is broken into bars
Of orange, gold, and gray,
Gone is the sun, come are the stars,
And night infolds the day

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer
Nights*

7 Dim eclipse, disastrous twilight
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I. L 597

8 From that hugh mount of God whence light and
shade

Spring both, the face of brightest heaven had
changed

To grateful twilight
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V. L 643

9 Our lady of the twilight,
She hath such gentle hands,
So lovely are the gifts she brings
From out the sunset-lands,
So bountiful, so merciful,
So sweet of soul is she;

And over all the world she draws

Her cloak of charity

ALFRED NOYES—*Our Lady of the Twilight*

10 * * * th' approach of night
The skies yet blushing with departing light,
When falling dew with spangles deck'd the glade,
And the low sun had lengthen'd ev'ry shade

FORB—*Pastorals Autumn* L. 98

11 Night was drawing and closing her curtain
up above the world, and down beneath it

RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces
Ch II*

12 Twilight's soft dewes steal o'er the village-green,
With magic tints to harmonize the scene
Stilled is the hum that through the hamlet broke
When round the ruins of their ancient oak
The peasants flocked to hear the minstrel play,
And games and carols closed the busy day

SAM'L ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory* Pt I
L 1

13 Twilight, a timid fawn, went glimmering by,
And Night, the dark-blue hunter, followed fast

G W RUSSELL—*Refuge*

14 Her feet along the dewy hills
Are lighter than blown thistledown;
She bears the glamour of one star
Upon her violet crown

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Dusk*

15 Then the nun-like twilight came, violet-vestured
and still,
And the night's first star outshone afar on the
eve of Bunker Hill

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*On the Eve of Bunker Hill*

16 Ah, County Guy, the hour is nigh,
The sun has left the lea,
The orange flower perfumes the bower,
The breeze is on the sea

SCOTT—*Quentin Durward* Ch IV

17 The hour before the heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east

Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 221

18 Look, the gentle day
Before the wheels of Phoebus, round about
Dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey

Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 3
L 25

19 The weary sun hath made a golden set,
And, by the bright track of his fiery car,
Gives signal of a goodly day to-morrow

Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 19

20 Twilight, ascending slowly from the east,
Entwined in dusker wreaths her braided locks
O'er the fair front and radiant eyes of day,
Night followed, clad with stars

SHELLEY—*Alastor*

21 Now the soft hour
Of walking comes, for him who lonely loves
To seek the distant hills, and there converse
With Nature, there to harmonize his heart,
And in pathetic Song to breathe around
The harmony to others.

THOMSON—*Seasons Summer.* L 1,378

22 Her eyes as stars of twilight fair,
Like twilight's too her dusky hair

WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight.*

23 As pensive evening deepens into night.

WORDSWORTH—*To ———*

TYRANNY

1 A king ruleth as he ought, a tyrant as he lists, a king to the profit of all, a tyrant only to please a few

ARISTOTLE

2 The tyrant now Trusts not to men nightly within his chamber The watch-dog guards his couch, the only friend He now dare trust

JOANNA BAILLIE—*Ethwald* Pt. II Act V Sc 3

3 Th' oppressive, sturdy, man-destroying villains, Who ravag'd kingdoms, and laid empires waste, And in a cruel wantonness of power, Thinn'd states of half their people, and gave up To want the rest

BLAIR—*The Grave* L 9

4 Tyranny Absolves all faith, and who invades our rights, Howe'er his own commence, can never be But an usurper

HENRY BROOKE—*Gustavus Vasa*. Act IV Sc 1

5 Think'st thou there is no tyranny but that Of blood and chains? The despotism of vice— The weakness and the wickedness of luxury— The negligence—the apathy—the evils Of sensual sloth—produce ten thousand tyrants, Whose delegated cruelty surpasses The worst acts of one energetic master, However harsh and hard in his own bearing

BYRON—*Sardanapalus* Act I Sc 2

6 Tyranny Is far the worst of treasons Dost thou deem None rebels except subjects? The prince who Neglects or violates his trust is more A brigand than the robber-chief

BYRON—*The Two Foscari* Act II Sc 1

7 N'est-on jamais tyran qu'avec un diadème? Is there no tyrant but the crowned one?

CHÉNIER—*Camus Gracchus*

8 Tyran, descends du trône et fais place à ton maître

Tyrant, step from the throne, and give place to thy master

CORNEILLE—*Heracles* I 2

9 Tremblez, tyrans, vous êtes immortels

Tremble, ye tyrants, for ye can not die

DELLILE—*L'Immortalité de l'Âme*

10 There is nothing more hostile to a city than a tyrant, under whom in the first and chiefest place, there are not laws in common, but one man, keeping the law himself to himself, has the sway, and this is no longer equal

EURIPIDES—*Supplicants* 429 Oxford trans (Revised by BUCKLEY)

11 Il n'appartient, qu'aux tyrans d'être toujours en crainte.

None but tyrants have any business to be afraid

HARDOUIN DE PÉRÉFÈXIE Attributed to HENRY IV.

12 'Twixt kings and tyrants there's this difference known

Kings seek their subjects' good, tyrants their owne

HERRICK—*Kings and Tyrants*

13 Men are still men The despot's wickedness Comes of ill teaching, and of power's excess,— Comes of the purple he from childhood wears, Slaves would be tyrants if the chance were theirs

VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*

14 Resistance to tyrants is obedience to God

JEFFERSON. Found among his papers after his death

15 Quid violentius aure tyranni?

What is more cruel than a tyrant's ear?

JUVENAL—*Satires* IV 86

16 For how can tyrants safely govern home, Unless abroad they purchase great alliance?

Henry VI Pt III Act III Sc 3 L 69

17 This tyrant, whose sole name blisters our tongues, Was once thought honest

Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 12

18 Bleed, bleed, poor country!

Great Tyranny! lay thou thy basis sure,

For goodness dares not check thee!

Macbeth Act IV. Sc 3 L 31

19 O nation miserable, With an untitled tyrant bloody-scepter'd When shalt thou see thy wholesome days again?

Macbeth Act IV. Sc 3 L 103

20 'Tis time to fear when tyrants seem to kiss

Pericles Act I. Sc 2 L 79

21 I knew him tyrannous, and tyrants' fears Decrease not, but grow faster than the years

Pericles Act I Sc 2 L 84

22 For what is he they follow? truly, gentlemen, A bloody tyrant, and a homeade One rais'd in blood, and one in blood establish'd, One that made means to come by what he hath, And slaughter'd those that were the means to help him,

A base foul stone, made precious by the foul Of England's chair, where he is falsely set, One that hath ever been God's enemy

Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 245

23 Les habiles tyrans ne sont jamais punis

Clever tyrants are never punished

VOLTAIRE—*Mélope* V 5

24 A company of tyrants is inaccessible to all seductions

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* Tyranny

25 The sovereign is called a tyrant who knows no laws but his caprice

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* Tyranny

UMBRELLA

¹
We bear our shades about us, self-deprived
Of other screen, the thin umbrella spread,
And range an Indian waste without a tree
COWPER—*Task* Bk I L 259

²
Of douses I haue a dainty paire
Which, when you please to take the aier,
About your head shall gently houer,
Your cleere browe from the sunne to couer,
And with their nimbly wings shall fan you
That neither cold nor heate shall tan you,
And like umbrellas, with their feathers
Sheeld you in all sorts of weathers
MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Dans*

³
Good housewives all the winter's rage despise,
Defended by the riding-hood's disguise,
Or, underneath the umbrella's oily shade,
Safe through the wet on clinking pattens tread,
Let Persian dames the umbrella's ribs display,
To guard their beauties from the sunny ray,
Or sweating slaves support the shady load,
When eastern monarchs show their state abroad,
Britain in winter only knows its aid,
To guard from chilling showers the walking maid
GAY—*Trivia* Bk I L 209

⁴
When my water-proof umbrella proved a sieve,
sieve, sieve,
When my shiny new umbrella proved a sieve
ROSSITER JOHNSON—*A Rhyme of the Rain*

⁵
The inseparable gold umbrell which in that
country [Burma] as much denotes the grantees
as the star or garter does in England
J W PALMER—*Up and Down the Irrawaddie*

⁶
See, here's a shadow found, the human nature
Is made th' umbrella to the Deity,
To catch the sunbeams of thy just Creator,
Beneath this covert thou may'st safely lie
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk IV 14

⁷
It is the habitual carnage of the umbrella that
is the stamp of Respectability The umbrella
has become the acknowledged index of social
position . . . Crusoe was rather a moralist
than a pietist, and his leaf-umbrella is as fine an
example of the civilized mind striving to express
itself under adverse circumstances as we have
ever met with

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas* Written
in collaboration with J W FERRIER

⁸
It is not for nothing, either, that the umbrella
has become the very foremost badge of modern
civilization—the Urim and Thummim of respect-
ability So strongly do we feel on this
point, indeed, that we are almost inclined to
consider all who possess really well-conditioned
umbrellas as worthy of the Franchise

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas*

⁹
Umbrellas, like faces, acquire a certain sym-
pathy with the individual who carries them
. . . May it not be said of the bearers of

these inappropriate umbrellas, that they go
about the streets "with a lie in their right
hand?"

Except in a very few cases of
hypocrisy joined to a powerful intellect, men,
not by nature, *umbrellarians*, have tried again
and again to become so by art, and yet have
failed—have expended their patrimony in the
purchase of umbrella after umbrella, and yet
have systematically lost them, and have finally,
with contrite spirits and shrunken purses, given
up their vain struggle, and relied on theft and
borrowing for the remainder of their lives.

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas*.

¹⁰
The tucked-up sempstress walks with hasty
strides,
While streams run down her oil'd umbrella's
sides
SWIFT—*Description of a City Shower*

UNBELIEF

¹¹
The fearful Unbelief is unbelief in yourself
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. *The Everlasting*
No Bk II Ch VII

¹²
There is no strength in unbelief Even the un-
belief of what is false is no source of might It
is the truth shining from behind that gives the
strength to disbelieve

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch XLII

¹³
Unbelief is blind
MILTON—*Comus*. L 519.

¹⁴
I'm from Missouri, you must show me.
COL WILLARD D VANDIVER See *Literary*
Digest, Jan 28, 1922 P 42, where origin
is discussed at length

UNCERTAINTY

¹⁵
Quis scit, an adpiciant hodiernæ crastina summæ
Tempora di superi?

Who knows whether the gods will add to-
morrow to the present hour?
HORACE—*Carmina* IV 7 17.

¹⁶
Omnia sunt hominum tenui pendencia filo
Et subito casu, quæ valuerat, ruunt

All human things hang on a slender thread
the strongest fall with a sudden crash
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto*. IV 3 35

¹⁷
Nothing is but what is not
Macbeth. Act I Sc 3 L 141

¹⁸
This
I ever held worse than all certitude,
To know not what the worst ahead might be
SWINBURNE—*Marino Faliero* Act V

¹⁹
Dum in dubio est animus, paulo momento huc
illuc impellitur

When the mind is in a state of uncertainty
the smallest impulse directs it to either side.
TERENCE—*Andria* I 5. 32

UNDERSTANDING (See KNOWLEDGE)

UNDERTAKERS

1 Ye undertakers, tell us,
'Midst all the gorgeous figures you exhibit,
Why is the principal conceal'd, for which
You make this mighty stir?

BLAIR—*The Grave* L 170

2 There was a man bespoke a thing,
Which when the owner home did bring,
He that made it did refuse it
And he that brought it would not use it,
And he that hath it doth not know
Whether he hath it yea or no

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Riddle upon a Coffin*

3 Why is the hearse with scutcheons blazon'd
round,
And with the nodding plume of ostrich crown'd?
No, the dead know it not, nor profit gain
It only serves to prove the living vain
GAY—*Trivia* Bk III L 231

4 Diaraus, lately a doctor, is now an undertaker,
what he does as an undertaker, he used to do
also as a doctor

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 47

5 There's a grim one-horse hearse in a jolly round
trot,
To the churchyard a pauper is going I wot,
The road it is rough, and the hearse has no
springs,
And hark to the dirge that the sad driver sings—
Rattle his bones over the stones,
He's only a pauper whom nobody owns
THOMAS NOEL—*The Pauper's Drive*

6 The houses that he makes last till doomsday
Hamlet Act V. Sc 1 L 66

UNITY (See also GOVERNMENT)

7 When bad men combine, the good must asso-
ciate, else they will fall, one by one, an unpitied
sacrifice in a contemptible struggle.

BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present
Discontent*

8 I never use the word "nation" in speaking of
the United States I always use the word
"Union" or "Confederacy" We are not a na-
tion but a *union*, a confederacy of equal and
sovereign States

J C CALHOUN—*To Oliver Dyer* Jan 1, 1849

9 The Constitution in all its provisions looks to
an indestructible union composed of indestruct-
ible States

SALMON P CHASE—*Decision in Texas vs
White*. See WERDEN'S *Private Life and Pub-
lic Services of Salmon P Chase* P 664

10 Neque est ullum certius amicitiae vinculum,
quam consensus et societas consiliorum et volun-
tatum

There is no more sure tie between friends
than when they are united in their objects and
wishes

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnao Plancio* II

11 Like two single gentlemen rolled into one
GEO COLMAN (the Younger)—*Biaud Grins
Lodgings for Single Gentlemen*
(See also SHERIDAN under GENTLEMAN)

12 Then join in hand, brave Americans all!
By uniting we stand, by dividing we fall
JOHN DICKINSON—*The Liberty Song* of 1768

13 When our two lives grew like two buds that kiss
At lightest thrill from the bee's swinging chime,
Because the one so near the other is
GEORGE ELIOT—*Brother and Sister* Pt I
St 1

14 We must all hang together or assuredly we
shall all hang separately
BENJ FRANKLIN To JOHN HANCOCK At
Signing of the Declaration of Independence
July 4, 1776

15 Entzwei' und gebiete! Tüchtig Wort,
Verein' und leite! Bess'rer Hort
Divide and command, a wise maxim;
Unite and guide, a better
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen* L 516

16 Was uns alle bandigt, das Gemeine
The universal subjugator, the commonplace
GOETHE—*Taschenbuch für Damen auf das Jahr
1806*

17 Our Union is river, lake, ocean, and sky.
Man breaks not the medal, when God cuts the
die!
Though darkened with sulphur, though cloven
with steel,
The blue arch will brighten, the waters will heal!
HOLMES—*Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister
Caroline* St 7

18 There with commutual zeal we both had strove
In acts of dear benevolence and love,
Brothers in peace, not rivals in command
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 241 Pope's trans.

19 He that is not with me is against me
Luke XI 23

20 Then none was for a party,
Then all were for the state,
Then the great man helped the poor,
And the poor man loved the great
Then lands were fairly portioned,
Then spoils were fairly sold.
The Romans were like brothers
In the brave days of old.
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome* Horatius.
St 32

21 Oh, shame to men! devil with devil damn'd
Firm concord holds, men only disagree
Of creatures rational

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 496

22 The union of lakes—the union of lands—
The union of States none can sever—
The union of hearts—the union of hands—
And the flag of our Union for ever!
GEORGE F MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*.

1
Behold how good and how pleasant it is for
brethren to dwell together in unity
Psalms CXXXIII 1

2
Concordia res parvæ crescunt, discordia mai-
or dilabantur

By union the smallest states thrive, by dis-
cord the greatest are destroyed
SALLUST—*Jugurtha X*

3
Wir sind ein Volk, und einig wollen wir han-
deln

We are one people and will act as one.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell II 2 258.*

4
Said enig—enig—enig
Be united—united—united
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell IV 2 158*

5
So we grew together,
Like to a double cherry, seeming parted,
But yet a union in partition,
Two lovely berries moulded on one stem—
So, with two seeming bodies, but one heart,
Two of the first, like coats in heraldry,
Due but to one and crowned with one crest
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 2
L 208

6
Aquila humilia firma consensus facit
Union gives strength to the humble
SYRUS—*Maxims*

7
Their meetings made December June
Their every parting was to die
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam XC VII.*

8
Quo res cunque cadant, unum et commune peri-
culum,

Una salus ambobus erit
Whatever may be the issue we shall share
one common danger, one safety.
VERGIL—*Aeneid II. 709.*

9
Liberty and Union, now and forever, one and
inseparable.

VALENTINES

18
On paper curiously shaped
Scribblers to-day of every sort,
In verses Valentines yelp'd,
To Venus chime their annual court.
I too will swell the motley throng,
And greet the all auspicious day,
Whose privilege permits my song
My love thus secret to convey
HENRY G BORN—*MS From his Dictionary*
of Poetical Quotations Valentines.

19
Muse, bid the Morn awake!
Sad Winter now declines,
Each bird doth choose a mate;
This day's Saint Valentine's
For that good bishop's sake

VALENTINES

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foote's*
Resolution Jan 26, 1830

10
One Country, one Constitution, one Destiny
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech March 15, 1837*

UNKINDNESS

11
As "unkindness has no remedy at law," let its
avoidance be with you a point of honor
HOSEA BALLOU—*MS Sermons*

12
My lodging it is on the cold ground, and very
hard is my fare.
But that which troubles me most, is the unkind-
ness of my dear

As it appeared in WILLIAM DAVENANT'S *Ri-
vals*, an alteration of BEAUMONT AND FLET-
CHER'S *Two Noble Kinsmen* Attributed by
BOOSEY (publishers), to JOHN GAY.

13
Hard Unkindness' alter'd eye,
That mocks the tear it forced to flow.
GRAY—*Eton College St 8*

14
Since trifles make the sum of human things,
And half our misery from our foibles springs,
Since life's best joys consist in peace and ease,
And though but few can serve, yet all may please,
Oh, let th' ungentle spirit learn from hence,
A small unkindness is a great offence
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*

15
She hath tied
Sharp-tooth'd unkindness, like a vulture here
King Lear Act II Sc 4. L 136

16
Unkindness may do much,
And his unkindness may defeat my life,
But never taint my love
Othello Act IV Sc 2 L 153

17
In nature there's no blemish but the mind,
None can be call'd deform'd but the unkind.
Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 4. L. 401.

V

Get up and let us see
What beauty it shall be
That Fortune us assigns
DRAYTON—*Additional Odes To his Valentine.*

20
Oft have I heard both youths and virgins say,
Birds chuse their mates and couple too this day:
But by their flight I never can devine
When I shall couple with my valentine
HERRICK—*To his Valentine, on St Valentine's*
Day

21
No popular respect will I omit
To do the honour on this happy day,
When every loyal lover tasks his wit
His simple truth in studious rhymes to pay,
And to his mistress dear his hopes convey
Rather thou knowest I would still outrun

All calendar with Love's whose date away
Thy bright eyes govern better than the Sun,—
For with thy favour was my life begun,
And still I reckon on from smiles to smiles,
And not by summers, for I thrive on none
But those thy cheerful countenance compels,
Oh! if it be to choose and call thee mine,
Love, thou art every day my Valentine!

Hood—*Sonnet For the 14th of February*

Oh, cruel heart! ere these posthumous papers
Have met thine eyes, I shall be out of breath,
Those cruel eyes, like two funeral tapers,
Have only lighted me the way to death
Perchance thou wilt extinguish them in vapours,
When I am gone, and green grass covereth
Thy lover, lost, but it will be in vain—
It will not bring the vital spark again

Hood—*A Valentine*

Hail to thy returning festival, old Bishop Valentine!
Great is thy name in the rubric, Thou
venerable archflamen of Hymen * * * Like
unto thee, assuredly, there is no other mitred
father in the calendar

LAMB—*Essays Valentine's Day*

Apollo has peeped through the shutter,
And awaken'd the witty and fair,
The boarding-school belle's in a flutter,
The twopenny post's in despair,
The breath of the morning is flinging
A magic on blossom and spray,
And cockneys and sparrows are singing
In chorus on Valentine's day
FRAED—*Song for 14th of February.*

To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day,
All in the morning betime,
And I a maid at your window,
To be your Valentine
Hamlet Act IV Sc 5 L 48

Saint Valentine is past,
Begin these wood-birds but to couple now?
Midsummer Night's Dream Act IV Sc 1
L 144

VALOR (See also BRAVERY, COURAGE)

But where life is more terrible than death, it
is then the truest valour to dare to live
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt.
XLIV

There is always safety in valor
EMERSON—*English Traits The Times*

Valor consists in the power of self-recovery.
EMERSON—*Essays Circles*

A valiant man
Ought not to undergo, or tempt a danger,
But worthily, and by selected ways,
He undertakes with reason, not by chance
His valor is the salt 't' his other virtues,
They're all unseason'd without it

BEN JONSON—*New Inn Act IV Sc. 3*

Stimulos dedit simulâ virtus
He was spurred on by rival valor.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 120

In vain doth valour bleed,
While Avarice and Rapine share the land
MILTON—*Sonnet To the Lord General Fairfax*

When valour preys on reason,
It eats the sword it fights with
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 3 L 199

What valour were it, when a cur doth grin,
For one to thrust his hand between his teeth,
When he might spurn him with his foot, away?
Henry VI Pt III Act I Sc 4 L 56

You are the hare of whom the proverb goes,
Whose valor plucks dead lions by the beard
King John Act II Sc 1 L 137

'Tis much he dares,
And, to that dauntless temper of his mind,
He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valour
To act in safety
Macbeth Act III Sc 1 L 51

He's truly valiant that can suffer wisely
The worst that man can breathe and make his
wrongs
His outsides, to wear them like his raiment, care-
lessly,
And ne'er prefer his injuries to his heart.
To bring it into danger
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 5 L 31

My valor is certainly going!—it is sneaking
off!—I feel it oozing out, as it were, at the palms
of my hands
SHERIDAN—*The Rivals Act V Sc 3.*

Exigu numero, sed bello vivida virtus
Of small number, but their valour quick for
war
VERGIL—*Æneid* V 754

VALUE (See also WORTH)

That ye might learn in us not to think of men
above that which is written
I Corinthians IV 6 Quoted, "not to be wise
above that which is written," by Prof
Scholesfield *Hints for an Improved Transla-
tion of the New Testament*

We ought not to treat living creatures like
shoes or household belongings, which when worn
with use we throw away
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor.*

A cynic, a man who knows the price of every-
thing and the value of nothing
OSCAR WILDE—*Lady Windermere's Fan Act
III*

VANITY

It beareth the name of Vanity Fair, because
the town where it is kept is "lighter than vani-
ty."

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt I

Oh, wad some power the giftie gie us
To see oursel's as ithers see us!
And foolish notion
Burns—*To a Louse*

- ¹
Ecclesiastes said that "all is vanity,"
Most modern preachers say the same, or show
it
By their examples of true Christianity
In short, all know, or very soon may know it
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VII St 6
- ²
Sooth'd with the sound, the lung grew vain.
Fought all his battles o'er again,
And thrice he routed all his foes, and thrice he
slew the slain
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 66
- ³
Vanity of vanities, all is vanity
Ecclesiastes I 2, XII 8
- ⁴
All is vanity and vexation of spirit
Ecclesiastes I 14
- ⁵
Vanity is as ill at ease under indifference as
tenderness is under a love which it cannot re-
turn
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk I Ch
X
- ⁶
How many saucy airs we meet,
From Temple Bar to Aldgate street!
GAY—*The Barley-Mow and Dunchall* L 1
- ⁷
Vain? Let it be so! Nature was her teacher,
What if a lovely and unsistered creature
Loved her own harmless gift of pleasing feature
HOLMES—Iris, Her Book The Professor at
the Breakfast-Table X
- ⁸
On parle peu quand la vanité ne fait pas parler
We say little if not egged on by vanity
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 137
- ⁹
Ce qui nous rend la vanité des autres insup-
portable, c'est qu'elle blesse la nôtre
That which makes the vanity of others un-
bearable to us is that which wounds our own
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 389
- ¹⁰
"Vanitas vanitatum" has rung in the ears
Of gentle and simple for thousands of years,
The wail still is heard, yet its notes never cease
Either simple or gentle from Vanity Fair
FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*Vanity Fair*
- ¹¹
What is your sex's earliest, latest care,
Your heart's supreme ambition? To be fair
LORD LYTTLETON—*Advice to a Lady*. L 17
- ¹²
And not a vanity is given in vain
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 290
- ¹³
Here files of pins extend their shining rows,
Puffs, powders, patches, bibles, billet-doux
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto I L 137
- ¹⁴
Every man at his best state is altogether vanity
Psalms XXXIX 5
- ¹⁵
Surely men of low degree are vanity, and men
of high degree are a lie to be laid in the bal-
ance they are altogether lighter than vanity
Psalms LXII 9.

- ¹⁶
Where doth the world thrust forth a vanity—
That is not quickly buzz'd into his ears?
Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 24
- ¹⁷
Light vanity, insatiate cormorant,
Consuming means, soon preys upon itself
Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 38
- ¹⁸
Hoy-day, what a sweep of vanity comes this
way!
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 137
- ¹⁹
Il est difficile d'estimer quelqu'un comme il
veut l'être
It is difficult to esteem a man as highly as
he would wish
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions* LXVII
- ²⁰
Maud Muller looked and sighed "Ah me!"
That I the Judge's bride might be!
He would dress me up in silks so fine,
And praise and toast me at his wine"
WHITTIER—*Maud Muller* L 35
- ²¹
Meek Nature's evening comment on the shows
That for oblivion take their daily birth
From all the tumbling vanities of earth
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet Sky Prospect from
the Plain of France*
- ²²
VARIETY (See also NOVELTY)
Amidst the soft variety I'm lost
ADDISON—*Letter from Italy* L 100
- ²³
The earth was made so various, that the mind
Of desultory man, studious of change
And pleased with novelty, might be indulged.
COWPER—*The Task* Bk I L 506
- ²⁴
Variety's the very spice of life,
That gives it all its flavour
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 606.
(See also PRIOR, RICHTER)
- ²⁵
The variety of all things forms a pleasure
EURIPIDES—*Orestes* 234
- ²⁶
Variety's the source of joy below,
From whence still fresh-revolving pleasures flow,
In books and love the mind one end pursues,
And only change the expiring flame renews
GAY—*Epistles To Bernard Lintot, on a Mis-
cellany of Poems*
- ²⁷
Countless the various species of mankind,
Countless the shades which separate mind from
mind,
No general object of desire is known,
Each has his will, and each pursues his own
WM GIFFORD—*Persius*
- ²⁸
All concord's born of contraries
BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels* Act V. Sc 2
- ²⁹
Diversité, c'est ma devise
Diversity, that is my motto.
LA FONTAINE—*Paté d'Anguille*.

¹
Mille animos evasce mille modis
Treat a thousand dispositions in a thousand
ways
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I 756

²
Variety alone gives joy,
The sweetest meats the soonest cloy
PRIOR—*The Turtle and the Sparrow* L 234
(See also COWPER)

³
Weil Verschiedenheit des Nichts mehr ergotzt,
als Einerleiheit des Etwas
For variety of mere nothings gives more
pleasure than uniformity of something
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Levana Fragment V*
I 100
(See also COWPER)

⁴
When our old Pleasures die,
Some new One still is nigh,
Oh! fair Variety!
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Ode for the New Year*
(1717)

⁵
Omnis mutatio loci jucunda fiet
Every change of place becomes a delight
SENECA—*Epistles* 23

VENICE

⁶
I stood in Venice, on the Bridge of Sighs,
A palace and a prison on each hand,
I saw from out the wave her structures rise
As from the stroke of the enchanter's wand
A thousand years their cloudy wings expand
Around me, and a dyming glory smiles
O'er the far times, when many a subject land
Look'd to the winged Lion's marble piles,
Where Venice sate in state, throned on her hun-
dred isles
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 1

⁷
In Venice, Tasso's echoes are no more,
And silent rows the songless gondolier,
Her palaces are crumbling to the shore,
And music meets not always now the ear
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 3

⁸
Venice once was dear,
The pleasant place of all festivity,
The revel of the earth, the masque of Italy
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 3

⁹
White swan of cities, slumbering in thy nest
So wonderfully built among the reeds
O'er the lagoon, that fences thee and feeds,
As sayeth thy old historian and thy guest!
LONGFELLOW—*Venice*

¹⁰
The sylphs and ondines
And the sea-kings and queens
Long ago, long ago, on the waves built a city,
As lovely as seems
To some bard in his dreams,
The soul of his latest love-ditty.
OWEN MEREDITH—*Venue*

¹¹
Once did she hold the gorgeous East in fee,
And was the safeguard of the West
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet on the extinction of the*
Venetian Republic.

VICE

¹²
De vitus nostris scalam nobis facimus, si vitia
ipsa calcamus

We make a ladder for ourselves of our vices
if we trample those same vices underfoot
Sr AUGUSTINE—*Sermon 3 De Ascensione*
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹³
Vitia temporis, vitia hominis
Vices of the time, vices of the man
BACON—*Humble Submission and Supplication*
to the Lords of Parliament (1621)

¹⁴
Vice gets more in this vicious world
Than piety
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure* Act
III Sc 1

¹⁵
Vice itself lost half its evil, by losing all its
grossness
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

¹⁶
To sanction Vice, and hunt Decorum down
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L 621

¹⁷
And lash the Vice and Folies of the Age
SUSANNAH CENTILIVRE—*Prologue to The Man's*
Bewitched

¹⁸
Ne'er blush'd, unless, in spreading vice's snares,
She blunder'd on some virtue unawares
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L 137.

¹⁹
What maintains one vice would bring up two
children
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*

²⁰
Omne animi vitium tanto conspectius in se
Crimen habet, quanto major qui peccat habetur
Every vice makes its guilt the more con-
spicuous in proportion to the rank of the
offender
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 140

²¹
We do not despise all those who have vices,
but we despise all those who have not a single
virtue
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 195

²²
A vice is a failure of desire
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds* Bk IV
Ch XIII

²³
Saint Augustine! well hast thou said,
That of our vices we can frame
A ladder, if we will but tread
Beneath our feet each deed of shame
LONGFELLOW—*The Ladder of St Augustine*.
St 1
(See also AUGUSTINE, also LONGFELLOW under
GROWTH)

²⁴
Virtue, I grant you, is an empty boast,
But shall the dignity of vice be lost?
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires Dialogue I*.

²⁵
Vice is a monster of so frightful men,
As to be hated needs but to be seen,

Yet seen too oft, familiar with her face,
We first endure, then pity, then embrace
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 217
(See also DRYDEN under TRUTH)

1
The heart resolves this matter in a trice,
"Men only feel the smart, but not the vice"
POPE—*Horace* Bk II Ep II L 216

2
Hominum sunt ista [vitia], non temporum
Those vices [luxury and neglect of decent
manners] are vices of men, not of the times
SENECA—*Epistles* 97

3
The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices
Make instruments to plague us
King Lear Act V Sc 3 L 170 ("Scourge"
for "plague" in quarto)

4
There is no vice so simple but assumes
Some mark of virtue on his outward parts
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 81

5
Vice repeated is like the wand'ring wind,
Blows dust in others' eyes, to spread itself
Pericles Act I Sc 1 L 97

6
O, what a mansion have those vices got
Which for their habitation chose out thee,
Where beauty's veil doth cover every blot,
And all things turn to far that eyes can see!
Sonnet XCV

VICTORY (See also SUCCESS)

7
Hannibal knows how to gain a victory, but
not how to use it
BARCA To HANNIBAL, according to PLU-
TARCH.

8
Kings may be blest, but Tam was glorious,
O'er a' the ill o' life victorious
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*

9
Who thought he'd won
'The field as certain as a gun
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 11
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III.
Ch VII DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar* Act
III Sc. 2. (For "sure as a gun")

10
Out spoke the victor then,
As he hail'd them o'er the wave,
Ye are brothers! ye are men!
And we conquer but to save,
So peace instead of death let us bring,
But yield, proud foe, thy fleet,
With the crews, at England's feet,
And make submission meet
To our King
CAMPELL—*The Battle of the Baltic*.

11
Not one of all the purple host
Who took the flag to-day
Can tell the definition
So clear of victory,
As he, defeated, dying,
On whose forbidden ear
The distant strains of triumph
Break agonized and clear
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems Success*.

12
Our peace must be a peace of victors, not of
the vanquished
GEN FOCH, as reported by G. WARD PRICE
in the London *Daily Mail* (1919)

13
Victory is a thing of the will
A favorite maxim of GEN FOCH

14
A Cadmean victory (The conquerors suffer
as much as the conquered)
Proverb quoted by HERODOTUS I 66
(See also PYRRHUS)

15
To the victors belong the spoils (The spoils to
the victors)
As attributed to ANDREW JACKSON
(See also MARCY)

16
From what far, heavenly height of hope
Didst thou descend to light our way,
Cleaving with flash of snowy robe
Time's dusky veil of twilight gray?
JULIA LARNED—*The Winged Victory*

17
Peace must be framed on so equitable a basis,
that the nations would not wish to disturb it
so that the confidence of the German
people shall be put in the equity of their cause
and not in the might of their armies
LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Glasgow* June
29, 1917.

18
Victrix causa Dns placuit, sed victa Catoni
The victorious cause pleased the gods, but
the victory pleased Cato
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia* I 118

19
They see nothing wrong in the rule, that to
the victors belong the spoils of the enemy
W L MARCY—*Speech in the United States*
Senate (1832)
(See also JEFFERSON)

20
Who overcomes
By force, hath overcome but half his foe
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L 648

21
There are some defeats more triumphant than
victories
MONTAIGNE—*Of Cannibals* Ch XXX

22
Then should some cloud pass over
The brow of sure or lover,
Think 'tis the shade
By Victory made

Whose wings right o'er us hover!
MOORE—*Battle Song*

23
Before this time tomorrow I shall have gained
a peerage or Westminster Abbey
NELSON Before the Battle of the Nile

24
Westminster Abbey, or Victory
NELSON In the battle off Cape Vincent, giv-
ing orders for boarding the San Josef See
SOUTHEY—*Life of Nelson* Vol I Ch. IV

25
We have met the enemy and they are ours
OLIVER HAZARD PERRY—*Letter to Gen Har-
rison after the Victory on Lake Erie*. Sept.
10, 1813.

- ¹
Vae victis
Woe to the vanquished!
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus* Act V Also credited
to LIVY Became a proverbial saying when
Rome was conquered by the Gauls under
Drennus
- ²
We conquered France, but felt our captive's
charms,
Her arts victorious triumph'd o'er our arms
POPE—*Horace* Bk II Ep I L 263
- ³ But if
We have such another victory, we are undone
Attributed to PYRRHUS by BACON—*Apothegms*
No 193 PYRRHUS lost 3,500 men at the
battle of Asculum B C 279 When con-
gratulated on his victory he was reported
to have made the reply quoted Hence a
"Pyrrhic Victory"
(See also HERODOTUS)
- ⁴
Heil dir im Siegeskranz
Hail! Thou as victor crowned
B G SCHUMACHER Title and refrain of
Prussian Nat Hymn From the original
song by HEINRICH HARRIES (1790)
- ⁵
Hail to the Chief who in triumph advances
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto II St 19
- ⁶
With dying hand, above his head,
He shook the fragment of his blade,
And shouted "Victory!"—
Charge, Chester, charge! on, Stanley, on!"
Were the last words of Marmon
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto VI St 32
- ⁷
La victoire me suit, et tout suit la victoire
Victory follows me, and all things follow
victory
SCUDÉRY—*L'Amour Tyrannique*
- ⁸
Then with the losers let it sympathize,
For nothing can seem foul to those that win
Henry IV Pt. I Act V Sc 1 L 8
- ⁹
To whom God will, there be the victory
Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 5. L 15.
- ¹⁰
Thus far our fortune keeps an upward course,
And we are grac'd with wreaths of victory
Henry VI Pt III Act V. Sc 3 L 1.
- ¹¹
A victory is twice itself when the achiever
brings home full numbers
Much Ado About Nothing. Act I Sc. 1. L.
- ¹²
"But what good came of it at last?"
Quoth little Peterkin
"Why, that I cannot tell," said he;
"But 'twas a famous victory"
SOUTHEY—*Battle of Blenheim*
- ¹³
Victores victosque numquam solida fide
coalescere
Victor and vanquished never unite in sub-
stantial agreement
TACITUS—*Annales* Bk II 7

- ¹⁴
Victoriam malle quam pacem
To prefer victory to peace
TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk III 60
- ¹⁵
There is nothing so dreadful as a great victory
—except a great defeat
Quoted as WELLINGTON'S EMERSON ascribes
it to D'ARGENSON, as reported by GRAMM
See EMERSON—*Quotation and Originality*
- ¹⁶
It must be a peace without victory
Victory would mean peace forced upon the loser,
a victor's terms imposed upon the vanquished
It would be accepted in humiliation, under duress,
at an intolerable sacrifice, and would leave
a sting, a resentment, a bitter memory upon
which terms of peace would rest, not permanent-
ly, but only as upon quicksand Only a peace
between equals can last only a peace, the very
principle of which is equality, and a common
participation in a common benefit
WOODROW WILSON—*Address to the U S Sen-
ate*, Jan 22, 1917

VILLAINY

- ¹⁷
Calm, thinking villains, whom no faith could fix,
Of crooked counsels and dark politics
POPE—*Temple of Fame* L 410
- ¹⁸
O villainy! Ho! let the door be lock'd;
Treachery! seek it out
Hamlet Act V Sc 2 L 322
- ¹⁹
And thus I clothe my naked villainy
With old odd ends, stol'n out of holy writ,
And seem a saint, when most I play the devil
Richard III Act I Sc 3 L 336
- ²⁰
Villain and he be many miles asunder
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 5 L 82
- ²¹
The learned pate
Ducks to the golden fool all is oblique,
There's nothing level in our cursed natures,
But direct villainy
Timon of Athens Act IV Sc. 3. L. 17.

VIOLETS

- ²²
Viola
Early violets blue and white
Dying for their love of light
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.
- ²³
Deep violets, you liken to
The kindest eyes that look on you,
Without a thought disloyal
E B BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter*.
- ²⁴
Stars will blossom in the darkness,
Violets bloom beneath the snow
JULIA C R DORR—*For a Silver Wedding*
- ²⁵
Again the violet of our early days
Drinks beauteous azure from the golden sun,
And kindles into fragrance at his blaze
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Miscellaneous Poems*.
Spring

- 1
Cold blows the wind against the hull,
And cold upon the plain;
I sat me by the bank, until
The violets come again
RICHARD GARNETT—*Violets*.
- 2
A violet on the meadow grew,
That no one saw, that no one knew,
It was a modest flower
A shepherdess pass'd by that way—
Light-footed, pretty and so gay,
That way she came,
Softly warbling forth her lay
GOETHE—*The Violet* FREDERICK RICORD'S
trans
- 3
A blossom of returning light,
An April flower of sun and dew;
The earth and sky, the day and night
Are melted in her depth of blue!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Blue Violets*.
- 4
The modest, lowly violet
In leaves of tender green is set,
So rich she cannot hide from view,
But covers all the bank with blue
DORA READ GOODALE—*Spring Scatters Far
and Wide*
- 5
The violets prattle and titter,
And gaze on the stars high above
HEINE—*Book of Songs* *Lyrical Interlude*. 9.
- 6
The eyes of spring, so azure,
Are peeping from the ground,
They are the darling violets,
That I in nosegays bound
HEINE—*Book of Songs* *New Spring*. 13.
- 7
Welcome, maids of honor,
You doe bring
In the spring,
And wait upon her
HERRICK—*To Violets*.
- 8
The violet is a nun.
HOOD—*Flowers*.
- 9
We are violets blue,
For our sweetness found
Careless in the mossy shades,
Looking on the ground
Love's dropp'd eyelids and a kiss,—
Such our breath and blueness is
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers
Violets*
- 10
And shade the violets,
That they may bind the moss in leafy nets
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.
- 11
Violet! sweet violet!
Thine eyes are full of tears;
Are they wet
Even yet
With the thought of other years?
LOWELL—*Song*.
- 12
Winds wander, and dews drip earthward,
Rains fall, suns rise and set,

- Earth whurls, and all but to prosper
A poor little violet
LOWELL—*The Changeling*
- 13
The violets were past their prime,
Yet their departing breath
Was sweeter, in the blast of death,
Than all the lavish fragrance of the time
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*.
- 14
Hath the pearl less whiteness
Because of its birth?
Hath the violet less brightness
For growing near earth?
MOORE—*Desmond's Song*
- 15
Steals timidly away,
Shrinking as violets do in summer's ray
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*
- 16
Surely as cometh the Winter, I know
There are Spring violets under the snow
R. H. NEWELL (Orpheus C. Kerr)—*Spring
Violets under the Snow*
- 17
The violet thinks, with her timid blue eye,
To pass for a blossom enchantingly shy
FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*Garden Gossip*. St. 3
- 18
The violets whisper from the shade
Which their own leaves have made
Men scent our fragrance on the air,
Yet take no heed
Of humble lessons we would read.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSSETTI—*"Consider the Lakes
of the Field"* L. 13
- 19
Who are the violets now
That strew the green lap of the new come spring.
RICHARD II. Act V Sc. 2 L. 46
- 20
The sweet sound,
That breathes upon a bank of violets,
Stealing and giving odour!
Twelfth Night Act I Sc. 1 L. 5
- 21
Violets dim,
But sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes
Or Cytherea's breath
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc. 4 L. 120
- 22
And the violet lay dead while the odour flew
On the wings of the wind o'er the waters blue.
SHELLEY—*Musée*
- 23
Oh! faint delicious spring-time violet,
Thine odor like a key,
Turns noiselessly in memory's wards to let
A thought of sorrow free
W. W. STORY—*The Violet*
- 24
The smell of violets, hidden in the green,
Pour'd back into my empty soul and frame
The times when I remembered to have been
Joyful and free from blame
TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women*. St. 20
- 25
And from his ashes may be made
The violet of his native land
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XVIII.

1 And in my breast
Spring wakens too, and my regret
Becomes an April violet,
And buds and blossoms like the rest
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXV.

2 A humble flower long time I pined
Upon the solitary plain,
And trembled at the angry wind,
And shrunk before the bitter rain
And oh! 'twas in a blessed hour
A passing wanderer chanced to see,
And, pitying the lonely flower,
To stoop and gather me
THACKERAY—*Song of the Violet*

3 Banks that slope to the southern sky
Where languid violets love to lie
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*Wood Walks in Spring* L 11

4 The violets of five seasons reappear
And fade, unseen by any human eye
WORDSWORTH—*Nothing*

5 A violet by a mossy stone
Half hidden from the eye!
Fair as a star when only one
Is shining in the sky
WORDSWORTH—*She Dwelt Among the Untrodden Ways*

6 You violets that first appear,
By your pure purple mantles known,
Like the proud virgins of the year,
As if the spring were all your own—
What are you when the rose is blown?
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*To his Mistress the Queen of Bohemia*

VIRTUE

7 Curse on his virtues! they've undone his country
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV Sc 4

8 If there's a power above us, (and that there is
all nature cries aloud
Through all her works) he must delight in virtue
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 1

9 Sweet are the slumbers of the virtuous man!
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 4

10 One's outlook is a part of his virtue
AMOS BRONSON ALCOCK—*Concord Days April Outlook*

11 Virtue and sense are one; and, trust me, still
A faithless heart betrays the head unsound
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health* Bk IV L 265

12 Virtue, the strength and beauty of the soul,
Is the best gift of Heaven a happiness
That even above the smiles and frowns of fate
Exalts great Nature's favourites a wealth
That ne'er encumbers, nor can be transferr'd
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health* Bk IV L 284.

13 Certainly virtue is like precious odours, most
fragrant when they are incensed or crushed
BACON—*Essays Of Adversity*

14 Virtue is like a rich stone, best plain set
BACON—*Essays Of Beauty*

15 La vertu d'un cœur noble est la marque
certaine

Virtue alone is the unerring sign of a noble
soul
BOILEAU—*Satires* V 42

16 Whilst shame keeps its watch, virtue is not
wholly extinguished in the heart
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

17 Virtue is not malicious, wrong done her
Is righted even when men grant they err
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Monsieur D'Olve* Act I. Sc 1 L 127

18 Nam quæ voluptate, quasi mercede aliqua,
ad officium impellitur, ea non est virtus sed
fallax imitatio simulatioque virtutis

That which leads us to the performance
of duty by offering pleasure as its reward, is
not virtue, but a deceptive copy and imitation
of virtue
CICERO—*Academici* IV 46

19 Honor est præmium virtutis
Honor is the reward of virtue.
CICERO—*Brutus* LXXXI.
(See also PLAUTUS)

20 Virtute enim ipsa non tam multa præditi
esse, quam videri volunt

Fewer possess virtue, than those who wish
us to believe that they possess it
CICERO—*De Amicitia* XXVI

21 Nam ut quisque est vir optimus, ita diffi-
cillime esse alios improbos suspicatur

The more virtuous any man is, the less
easily does he suspect others to be vicious
CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Fratrem* I 1

22 In virtute sunt multa adscensus
In the approach to virtue there are many
steps
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio* XXV.

23 Est hæc sæculi labes quædam et macula
virtuti invidere, velle ipsum florem dignitatis
infringere

It is the stain and disgrace of the age to
envy virtue, and to be anxious to crush the
very flower of dignity
CICERO—*Gratio Pro Lucio Cornelio Balbo*. VI

24 Virtue is a habit of the mind, consistent
with nature and moderation and reason
CICERO—*Rhetorical Invention* Bk II. Sc LIII

25 Ipsa quidem præmium virtus sibi
Virtue is indeed its own reward

CLAUDIANTUS—*De Consulatu Malti Theodora*
Panegyris. V I
(See also PLAUTUS)

1
Vile latens virtus

Virtue when concealed is a worthless thing

CLAUDIANTUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honora*
Augusti Panegyris 222

2
Well may your heart believe the truths I tell,
'Tis virtue makes the bliss, where'er we dwell

COLLINS—*Eclogue I* L 5 *Selum*

3
Is virtue a thing remote? I wish to be
virtuous, and lo! virtue is at hand

CONFUCIUS—*Analecti* Bk I Ch IV

4
Virtue is not left to stand alone *He who*
practices it will have neighbors

CONFUCIUS—*Analecti* Bk IV Ch XXV

5
Toutes grandes vertus conviennent aux grands
hommes

All great virtues become great men

CORNEILLE—*Notes de Corneille par La Roche*
foucauld

6
The only amaranthine flower on earth
Is virtue

COWPER—*Task* Bk III. L 268.

7
And he by no uncommon lot
Was famed for virtues he had not
COWPER—*To the Rev William Bull* L. 19

8
Virtue alone is happiness below
CRABBE—*The Borough* Letter XVI

9
Virtue was sufficient of herself for happiness
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Plato* XLII
(See also PLAUTUS)

10
And virtue, though in rags, will keep me warm
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk I Ode
XXIX. L 87

11
The only reward of virtue is virtue
EMERSON—*Essays Friendship*.

12
The virtue in most request is conformity
Self-reliance is its aversion It loves not real-
ities and creators, but names and customs.

EMERSON—*Essays. First Series. Self-Reliance*.

13
Shall ignorance of good and ill
Dare to direct the eternal will?
Seek virtue, and, of that possess,
To Providence resign the rest

GAY—*The Father and Jupiter*.

14
Yet why should learning hope success at court?
Why should our patriots' virtues cause support?
Why to true merit should they have regard?
They know that virtue is its own reward.

GAY—*Epistle to Methuen* L 39

(See also PLAUTUS)

15
Thus to relieve the wretched was his pride,
And e'en his failings lean'd to virtue's side
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L 163

16
The virtuous nothing fear but life with shame,
And death's a pleasant road that leads to fame
GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne). *Veises*
written 1690 L 47

17
Only a sweet and virtuous soul,
Like season'd timber, never gives,
But though the whole world turn to coal,
Then chiefly lives

HERBERT—*The Church Virtue*

18
Virtus repulsee nescia sordidae,
Intaminatus fulget honoribus,
Nec sumit aut ponit secura
Arbitrio popularis aura

Virtue knowing no base repulse, shines with
untarnished honour, nor does she assume or
resign her emblems of honour by the will of
some popular breeze

HORACE—*Carmina* III 2 17

19
Virtus, recludens immeritis mori
Caelum, negata tentat iter via

Virtue, opening heaven to those who do
not deserve to die, makes her course by paths
untried

HORACE—*Carmina* III 2 21

20
Virtutem in oculum odium,
Sublatam ex oculis querimus

We hate virtue when it is safe, when re-
moved from our sight we diligently seek it

HORACE—*Carmina* III 24 31

21
Mea virtute me involvo
I wrap myself up in my virtue
HORACE—*Carmina* III 29 55

22
Virtus est vitium fugere, et sapientia prima
Virtue consists in avoiding vice, and is
the highest wisdom

HORACE—*Epistles*. I 1 41

23
Vilius argentum est auro virtutibus aurum
Silver is less valuable than gold, gold than
virtue

HORACE—*Epistles* I. 1. 52

24
Oderunt peccare boni virtutis amore
The good hate sin because they love virtue.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I 16 52

25
Virtue, dear friend, needs no defence,
The surcest guard is innocence
None knew, till guilt created fear,
What darts or poison'd arrows were

HORACE—*Odes*. Bk I Ode XII St 1

WENTWORTH DILLON'S trans

26
Some of 'em [virtues] like extinct volcanoes,
with a strong memory of fire and brimstone
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catpaw* Act III.
Sc 1.

27
His virtues walked their narrow round,
Nor made a pause, nor left a void,
And sure th' Eternal Master found
The single talent well employed
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Mr Robert*
Lovett

¹
Probitas laudatur et alget
Virtue is praised and freezes
JUVENAL—*Satires* I 74

²
Nobilitas sola est atque unica virtus
Virtue is the only and true nobility.
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 20

³
Tanto major famæ sitis est quam
Virtutis quis enim virtutem amplectitur ipsam
Præmia si tollas

The thirst for fame is much greater than
that for virtue, for who would embrace
virtue itself if you take away its rewards?
JUVENAL—*Satires* X 140

⁴ Semita certe
Tranquilla per virtutem patet unica vitæ
The only path to a tranquil life is through
virtue
JUVENAL—*Satires* X 363

⁵
To be discontented with the divine discon-
tent, and to be ashamed with the noble shame,
is the very germ of the first upgrowth of all
virtue
CHAS KINGSLEY—*Health and Education The
Science of Health*

⁶
Our virtues are most frequently but vices
disguised
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 179 (Ed
1665) In 4th Ed at head of *Reflexions*

⁷
Virtue is an angel, but she is a blind one,
and must ask of Knowledge to show her the
pathway that leads to her goal
HORACE MANN—*A Few Thoughts for a Young
Man*.

⁸
God sure esteems the growth and completing
of one virtuous poison, more than the restraint
of ten vicious
MILTON—*Areopagitica A Speech for the Lib-
erty of Unlicensed Printing*

⁹
Virtue could see to do what Virtue would
By her own radiant light, though sun and moon
Were in the flat sea sunk
MILTON—*Comus* L 373

¹⁰
Virtue may be assailed, but never hurt,
Surprised by unjust force, but not intralld,
Yea, even that which mischief meant most harm
Shall in the happy trial prove most glory
MILTON—*Comus* L 589

¹¹
Or, if Virtue feeble were,
Heaven itself would stoop to her.
MILTON—*Comus* L 1,022

¹²
J'aime mieux un vice cõmode
Qu'une fatigante vertu

I prefer an accommodating vice to an ob-
stinate virtue
MOLIERE—*Amphitryon* I 4

¹³
La naissance n'est men où la vertu n'est pas
Birth is nothing where virtue is not
MOLIERE—*Don Juan* IV 6

¹⁴
Où la vertu va-t-elle se nicher?
Where does virtue go to lodge?
Exclamation of MOLIERE

¹⁵
I find that the best virtue I have has in it
some tincture of vice
MONTAIGNE—*Essays That we Taste Nothing
Pure*

¹⁶
Faut d'la vertu, pas trop n'en faut,
L'excès en tout est un défaut
Some virtue is needed, but not too much
Excess in anything is a defect
MONVEL From a comic opera *Ehret d'un
Moment* Quoted by DESAUGIERS See
FOURNIER—*L'Esprit des Auteurs* Ch XXXV

¹⁷
Judice te mercede caret, per seque petenda est
Externis virtus incommutata bonis
In your judgment virtue requires no reward,
and is to be sought for itself, unaccompanied
by external benefits
OVID—*Epistolæ ex Ponto* Bk II 3 35
(See also PLAUTUS)

¹⁸
Virtutem videant, intabescantque relictæ
Let them (the wicked) see the beauty of
virtue, and pine at having forsaken her
PERSIUS—*Satires* III 38

¹⁹
For virtue only finds eternal Fame
PETRARCH—*The Triumph of Fame* Pt I L
183

²⁰
Virtus præmium est optimum
Virtus omnibus rebus anteit profecto
Libertas, salus, vita, res, parentes,
Patria et prognati tutantur, servantur,
Virtus omnia in se habet, omnia assunt bona,
quem penes est virtus

Virtue is the highest reward Virtue truly
goes before all things Liberty, safety, life,
property, parents, country and children are
protected and preserved Virtue has all things
in herself, he who has virtue has all things
that are good attending him

PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo* Act II 2 17
(See also CICERO, CLAUDIANUS, DIOGENES,
GAY, OVID, SILIUS)

²¹
Qui per virtutem perit, non interit
He who dies for virtue, does not perish
PLAUTUS—*Captiv* III 5 32

²²
Virtue may choose the high or low degree,
'Tis just alike to virtue, and to me,
Dwell in a monk, or light upon a king,
She's still the same belov'd, contented thing
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires Dialogue* I L 137

²³
But sometimes virtue starves while vice is fed
What then? Is the reward of virtue bread?
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 149

²⁴
The soul's calm sunshine and the heartfelt joy,
Is virtue's prize
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 168

²⁵
Know then this truth (enough for man to know)
"Virtue alone is happiness below"
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 309.

¹
Court-virtues bear, like gems, the highest rate,
Born where Heav'n's influence scarce can pene-
trate

In life's low vale, the soil the virtues like,
They please as beauties, here as wonders strike
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 141

²
Virtue she finds too painful an endeavour,
Content to dwell in decencies forever
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 163.

³
There is nothing that is meritorious but virtue
and friendship, and indeed friendship itself is
only a part of virtue

POPE—*On his Death-Bed* JOHNSON'S *Life of Pope*.

⁴
O let us still the secret joy partake,
To follow virtue even for virtue's sake.
POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L 364

⁵
Virtus, etiamsi quosdam impetus a natura
sumit, tamen perficienda doctrina est

Although virtue receives some of its excel-
lencies from nature, yet it is perfected by edu-
cation

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* XII
2 1.

⁶
Nihil tam alte natura constituit quo virtus non
possit eniti

Nature has placed nothing so high that vir-
tue can not reach it

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFOUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. VII. 11. 10.

⁷
Divitiarum et formæ gloria fluxa atque fragilis,
virtus clara æternaque habetur

The glory of riches and of beauty is frail
and transitory, virtue remains bright and eter-
nal

SALLUST—*Catiline*. I.

⁸
Marcet sine adversario virtus
Virtue withers away if it has no opposition
SENECA—*De Proverbia* II

⁹
Virtus secundum naturam est; vitia inimica et
inesta sunt.

Virtue is according to nature, vices are hos-
tile and dangerous

SENECA—*Epistles*. L.

¹⁰
To show virtue her own feature, scorn her own
image, and the very age and body of the time
has form and pressure.

Hamlet Act III Sc. 2 L 25

¹¹
For in the fatness of these pury times
Virtue itself of vice must pardon beg
Hamlet Act III. Sc. 4. L 153.

¹²
Assume a virtue, if you have it not
Hamlet. Act III Sc 4 L 160.

¹³
My heart laments that virtue cannot live
Out of the teeth of emulation
Julius Caesar Act II. Sc 3. L 13

¹⁴
According to his virtue let us use him,
With all respect and rites of burial
Julius Caesar Act V Sc 5 L 76

¹⁵ His virtues
Will plead like angels, trumpet-tongued, against
The deep damnation of his taking-off
Macbeth Act I Sc 7. L 18

¹⁶
Virtue is bold, and goodness never fearful
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 215

¹⁷
The trumpet of his own virtues
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 2 L 87

¹⁸ I hold it ever,
Virtue and cunning were endowments greater
Than nobleness and riches careless heirs
May the two latter darken and expend,
But immortality attends the former,
Making a man a god

Pericles Act III Sc 2 L 27

¹⁹
Virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied;
And vice sometimes by action dignified
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc. 3 L 21

²⁰
Virtue that transgresses is but patched with
sin, and sin that amends is but patched with
virtue
Twelfth Night. Act I Sc 5 L 52

²¹
Explorant adversa viros Perque aspera dura
Nititur ad laudem virtus interrita clivo
Adversity tries men, but virtue struggles
after fame regardless of the adverse heights
SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica* IV 605

²²
Ipsa quidem virtus sibi met pulcherrima merces
Virtue herself is her own fairest reward.
SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica* Bk XIII. L. 663
DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love* Act II Sc 3
HOMER—*Douglas* Act III Sc 1 L 294
HENRY MOORE—*Cupid's Conflict* Prior—
Ode in Imitation of Horace III Ode 2 L
146 PLATO—*Republic*
(See also PLAUTUS)

²³
Virtue often trips and falls on the sharp-edged
rock of poverty
EUGENE SUE

²⁴
Virtue, the greatest of all monarchies
Swift—Ode. To the Hon. Sir William Temple.

²⁵
Non tamen adeo virtutum sterile seculum, ut
non et bona exempla prodirent

Yet the age was not so utterly destitute of
virtues but that it produced some good exam-
ples

TACITUS—*Annales* Bk I 2.

²⁶
Forgive what seem'd my sin in me;
What seem'd my worth since I began
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Introduction
(See also YOUNG)

²⁷
What, what is virtue, but repose of mind,
A pure ethereal calm, that knows no storm;
Above the reach of wild ambition's wind,

Above those passions that this world deform
And torture man
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I St 16

1
Stat sua cuique dies, brevis et irreparabile tempus
Omnibus est vitæ, set famam extendere factis
Hoc virtutis opus

Every man has his appointed day, life is
brief and irrevocable, but it is the work of
virtue to extend our fame by our deeds
VERGIL—*Æneid* X 467

2
Virtue's a stronger guard than brass
EDMUND WALLER—*Epigram Upon the Golden Medal* L 14

3
Good company and good discourse are the
very sinews of virtue
ISAAC WALTON—*Compleat Angler* Pt I Ch II

4
To Virtue's humblest son let none prefer
Vice, though descended from the conqueror
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 141

5
Virtue alone outbuilds the pyramids
Her monuments shall last, when Egypt's fall
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VI L 314

6
His crimes forgive, forgive his virtues too
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 2,290
(See also TENNYSON)

VISIONS

7
Circa beatitudinem perfectam, quæ in Dei
visione consistit

Concerning perfect blessedness which consists
in a vision of God
THOMAS AQUINAS—*Summa Theologie* Probably
the origin of the phrase "beatific
vision"

8
And like a passing thought, she fled
In light away
BURNS—*The Vision* Last lines

9
The people's prayer, the glad diviner's theme!
The young men's vision, and the old men's dream!
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt. I L 238.

10
So little distant dangers seem
So we mistake the future's face,
Ey'd thro' Hope's deluding glass;
As yon summits soft and fair,
Clad in colours of the air,
Which to those who journey near,
Barren, brown, and rough appear
DYER—*Granger Hall* L 884

11
Visions of glory, spare my aching sight!
Ye unborn ages, crowd not on my soul
GRAY—*The Bard* III 1 L 11

12
I wonder if ever a song was sung but the singer's
heart sang sweeter!
I wonder if ever a rhyme was rung but the
thought surpassed the meter!

I wonder if ever a sculptor wrought till the cold
stone echoed his ardent thought!
Or, if ever a painter with light and shade the
dream of his inmost heart portrayed!
JAMES C HARVEY—*Incompleteness*

13
I have multiplied visions, and used similitudes
Hosea XII 10

14
Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)
Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace,
And saw, within the moonlight in his room,
Making it rich, and like a lily in bloom,
An angel, writing in a book of gold,
Exceeding peace had made Ben Adhem bold,
And to the presence in the room he said—
"What writest thou?" The Vision raised its
head,
And, with a look made all of sweet accord,
Answered, "The names of those who love the
Lord"

LEIGH HUNT—*Abou Ben Adhem and the Angel*

15
And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will
pour out my Spirit upon all flesh, and your sons
and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men
shall dream dreams, your young men shall see
visions
Joel II 28 Acts II 17

16
It is a dream, sweet child! a waking dream,
A blissful certainty, a vision bright,
Of that rare happiness, which even on earth
Heaven gives to those it loves
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act III Sc 5

17
An angel stood and met my gaze,
Through the low doorway of my tent,
The tent is struck, the vision stays,
I only know she came and went
LOWELL—*She Came and Went*

18
Gorgons, and Hydras, and Chimæras dire
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 628

19
O visions ill foreseen! Better had I
Liv'd ignorant of future, so had borne
My part of evil only.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI. L 763.

20
My thoughts by night are often filled
With visions false as fair
For in the past alone, I build
My castles in the air
THOS LOVE PRACOCK—*Castles in the Air*
St 1

21
Hence the fool's paradise, the statesman's scheme,
The air-built castle, and the golden dream,
The maid's romantic wish, the chemist's flame,
And poet's vision of eternal fame
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 9

22
Where there is no vision, the people perish
Proverbs XXIX 18

23
Hence, dear delusion, sweet enchantment hence!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*
An Address without a Phænx By "S T P"
(Not an imitation Initials used to puzzle
critics)

1
Our revels now are ended These, our actors,
As I foretold you, were all spirits, and
Are melted into air, into thin air,
And, like the baseless fabric of this vision,
The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces,
The solemn temples, the great globe itself,
Yea, all which it inherit, shall dissolve,
And, like this insubstantial pageant faded,
Leave not a rack behind.

Tempest Act IV Sc 1 L 148.

2
But shapes that come not at an earthly call,
Will not depart when mortal voices bid
WORDSWORTH—*Don V*

3
Fond man! the vision of a moment made!
Dream of a dream! and shadow of a shade!
YOUNG—*Paraphrase on Part of the Book of Job* L 187. Shadow of a shade is found in the prologue of *Nobody and Somebody*, a play acted by the servants of QUEEN ELIZABETH. Not the shadow of the shade of history said by PAUL BOURGET—*On Cœur de Femme* P 186 (Ed 1890)
(See also FELLTHAM under WORLD)

VOICE

4
Her voice changed like a bird's
There grew more of the music, and less of the words
ROBERT BROWNING—*Flight of the Duchess*.
St 15.

5
The devil hath not, in all his quiver's choice,
An arrow for the heart like a sweet voice
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XV. St 13.

6
His voice no touch of harmony admits,
Irregularly deep, and shrill by fits
The two extremes appear like man and wife
Coupled together for the sake of strife
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 1,003

7
He ceased but left so charming on their ear
His voice, that listening still they seemed to hear
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk II L 414 POPP'S
trans
(See also MILTON, THOMSON)

8
The voice so sweet, the words so fair,
As some soft chime had stroked the air,
And though the sound had parted thence,
Still left an echo in the sense
BEN JONSON—*Eupheme*. IV.

9
A still, small voice
I Kings XIX 12.

10
Oh, there is something in that voice that reaches
The innermost recesses of my spirit!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt I. *The Dunne Tragedy*. *The First Passover* Pt. VI.

11
Thy voice
Is a celestial melody
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt V

12
Her silver voice
Is the rich music of a summer bird,
Heard in the still night, with its passionate cadence

LONGFELLOW—*The Spirit of Poetry* L 55

13
How sweetly sounds the voice of a good woman!
It is so seldom heard that, when it speaks,
It ravishes all senses
MASSINGER—*The Old Law* Act IV Sc 2
L 34

14
Vox clamantis in deserto
The voice of one crying in the wilderness
Matthew III 3, *Mark* I 3, *Luke* III 4,
John I 23 (Vulgate)

15
The Angel ended, and in Adam's ear
So charming left his voice, that he awhile
Thought him still speaking, still stood fix'd to hear

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII l. 1
(See also HOMER)

16
A Locman having plucked all the feathers off
from a nightingale and seeing what a little body it had, "surely," quoth he, "thou art all voice and nothing else" (Vox et præterea nihil)
PLUTARCH—*Laconic Apothegma* Credited to
LACON Inert XIII, by LIPSUS
(See also SENECA)

17
Her voice was like the voice the stars
Had when they sang together
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Dunsen* St 10

18
A sweet voice, a little indistinct and muffled,
which caresses and does not thrill, an utterance
which glides on without emphasis, and lays
stress only on what is deeply felt
GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence* Ch
III

19
Vox nihil aliud quam iotus aer
The voice is nothing but beaten air
SENECA—*Naturalium Questionum* Bk II.
29.
(See also PLUTARCH)

20
I thank you for your voices thank you
Your most sweet voices
Coriolanus Act II. Sc 3 L 179

21
Her voice was ever soft,
Gentle and low, an excellent thing in woman
King Lear Act V Sc. 3 L 272

22
But I will aggravate my voice so that I will
roar you as gently as any sucking dove
Midsummer Night's Dream Act I Sc 2.
L. 83

23
And rolling far along the gloomy shores
The voice of days of old and days to be.
TENNISON—*The Passing of Arthur*

24
He ceased, but still their trembling ears retained
The deep vibrations of his wailing song
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto I. St
20.
(See also HOMER)

¹
Vox faucibus hæsit
My voice stuck in my throat
VERGIL—*Æneid* II 774, III 48, IV. 280

²
Two voices are there, one is of the sea,
One of the mountains each a mighty Voice
WORDSWORTH—*Thought of a Bruin on the Subjugation of Switzerland*

VOWS

³
Vow me no vows
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wt without Money* Act IV Sc 4

⁴
Better is it that thou shouldest not vow, than
that thou shouldest vow and not pay
ECCLESIASTES V 5

⁵
Oh, why should vows so fondly made,
Be broken ere the morrow,

To one who loves as never maid
Loved in this world of sorrow?
HOGG—*The Broken Heart*

⁶
Vows with so much passion, swears with so much
grace,
That 'tis a kind of Heaven to be deluded by him
NATHANIEL LEE—*Rival Queens* Act I Sc 1

⁷
Ease would recant
Vows made in pain, as violent and void
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 96

⁸
Let us embrace, and from this very moment
Vow an eternal misery together
THOMAS OTWAY—*The Orphan* Act IV Sc 1
(See also FRERE under FRIENDSHIP)

⁹
Ay, springes to catch woodcocks I do know
When the blood burns, how prodigal the soul
Lends the tongue vows
HAMLET Act I Sc 3 ("Lends" in quarto,
"gives" in folio)

W

WAR

(See also HEROES, NAVY, SOLDIERS)

¹⁰
It would be superfluous in me to point out
to your Lordship that this is war
CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS—*Despatch to Earl Russell* Sept 5, 1863

¹¹
Both Regiments or none
SAMUEL ADAMS—(*For the Boston Town Meeting*) To Gov Hutchinson, demanding
the withdrawal of the British troops from
Boston after March 5, 1776

¹²
'Twas in Trafalgar's bay
The saucy Frenchmen lay.
SAMUEL JAMES ARNOLD—*Trafalgar Bay*

¹³
My voice is still for war
ADDISON—*Cato* Act II Sc 1

¹⁴
From hence, let fierce contending nations know
What dire effects from civil discord flow
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 4

¹⁵
Fighting men are the city's fortress.
ÆLÆUS—*Fragment* XXII.

¹⁶
Fifty-four forty (54° 40' N), or fight.
WM ALLEN—*In the U S Senate* On the
Oregon Boundary Question (1844)

¹⁷
And by a prudent flight and cunning save
A life, which valour could not, from the grave.
A better buckler I can soon regain,
But who can get another life again?
ARCHILOCHUS—*Fragment* VI Quoted by PLU-
TARCH—*Customs of the Lacedæmonians*
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁸
Let who will boast their courage in the field,
I find but little safety from my shield.

Nature's, not honour's, law we must obey:
This made me cast my useless shield away
Another version of ARCHILOCHUS

¹⁹
Instead of breaking that bridge, we should, if
possible, provide another, that he may retire
the sooner out of Europe
ARISTIDES—Referring to the proposal to de-
stroy XERXES' bridge of ships over the
Hellespont ("A bridge for a retreating
army") See PLUTARCH—*Life of Demos-
thenes* (See also RABELAIS)

²⁰
If I am asked what we are fighting for, I can
reply in two sentences In the first place, to
fulfil a solemn international obligation
an obligation of honor which no self-respecting
man could possibly have repudiated I say,
secondly, we are fighting to vindicate the prin-
ciple that small nationalities are not to be crushed
in defiance of international good faith at the
arbitrary will of a strong and overmastering
Power
PREMIER ASSQUITH—*Statement*, to House of
Commons, Declaration of War with Ger-
many, August 4, 1914

²¹
They shall not pass till the stars be darkened
Two swords crossed in front of the Hun,
Never a groan but God has harkened,
Counting their cruelties one by one
KATHERINE LEE BATES—*Crossed Swords*
(See also BEGGIE, DIAZ, PETAIN, SHEPARD)

²²
O great collector of enormous times,
Shaker of o'er-rank states, thou grand decider
Of dusty and old titles, that healest with blood
The earth when it is sick, and curest the world
O'er the pleurisy of people
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Two Noble
Kinsmen* Act V Sc 1

¹
All quiet along the Potomac they say
Except now and then a stray picket
Is shot as he walks on his beat, to and fro,
By a rifleman hid in the thicket
ETHEL LYNN BEERS—*The Picket Guard*
Claimed by LAMAR FONTAINE

²
All quiet along the Potomac
Proverbial in 1861-62 Supposed to have
originated with GEN McCLELLAN
(See also BRET HARTE)

³
She is a wall of brass,
You shall not pass! 'You shall not pass!'
Spring up like Summer grass,
Surge at her, mass on mass,
Still shall you break like glass,
Splinter and break like shivered glass,
But pass?

You shall not pass!
Germans, you shall not, shall not pass!
God's hand has written on the wall of brass—
You shall not pass! You shall not pass!
HAROLD BEGGIE—*You Shall Not Pass* In
N Y Tribune, July 2, 1916
(See also BATES)

⁴
Carry on, carry on, for the men and boys are
gone,
But the furrow shan't lie fallow while the women
carry on
JANET BEGGIE—*Carry On*

⁵
Gaily! gaily! close our ranks!
Arm! Advance!
Hope of France!
Gaily! gaily! close our ranks!
Onward! Onward! Gauls and Franks!
BÉRANGER—*Les Gaulois et Français* C L
BETT's trans

⁶
The inevitableness, the idealism, and the blessing
of war, as an indispensable and stimulating
law of development, must be repeatedly emphasized

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*
Ch. I

⁷
War is a biological necessity of the first importance,
a regulative element in the life of mankind
which cannot be dispensed with. But
it is not only a biological law but a moral obligation
and, as such, an indispensable factor in
civilization

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*
Ch. I

⁸
Our next war will be fought for the highest interests
of our country and of mankind. This
will invest it with importance in the world's history.
"World power or downfall" will be our
rallying cry

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*
Ch. VII

⁹
We Germans have a far greater and more urgent
duty towards civilization to perform than
the Great Asiatic Power. We, like the Japanese,
can only fulfil it by the sword

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*
Ch. XIII.

¹⁰
L'affaire Herzegovinienne ne vaut pas les os
d'un fusilier poméranien

The Herzegovina question is not worth the
bones of a Pomeranian fusilier

BISMARCK, (1875) during the struggle between
the Christian provinces and Turkey,
which led to the Russo-Turkish war
Another version is "The Eastern Question
is not worth," etc See also variation of
same by BISMARCK under ART

¹¹
Lieber Spitzkugeln als Spitzreden
Better pointed bullets than pointed speeches
BISMARCK—*Speech*, (1850), relative to
MANTUFFEL's dealings with Austria during the
insurrection of the People of Hesse-Cassel
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹²
Ich sehe in unserm Bundesverhältnisse ein
Gebrechen Preussens, welches wir früher oder
später ferro et igne werden heilen müssen

I see in our relations with our alliance a
fault of Prussia's, which we must cure sooner
or later ferro et igne

BISMARCK—*Letter to BARON VON SCHLEINITZ*
May 12, 1859

¹³
[The great questions of the day] are not
decided by speeches and majority votes, but by
blood and iron

BISMARCK—*Declaration to the Prussian House
of Delegates* Sept 30, 1862 Same idea in
SCHENKENDORF—*Das Eiserner Kreuz*
(See also QUINTILLIAN, SWINBURNE, also ARNDT
under BRAVERY)

¹⁴
What a place to plunder!

FIELD MARSHAL VON BLÜCHER's comment
on viewing London from St. Paul's, after the
Peace Banquet at Oxford, 1814 Same idea in
MALCOLM—*Sketches of Persia* P. 232
THACKERAY—*Four Georges George I*, says
"The bold old Reiter looked down from St.
Paul's and sighed out, 'Was fur Plunder!'
The German women plundered, the German
secretaries plundered, the German cooks and
intendants plundered, even Mustapha and
Mahomet, the German negroes, had a share
of the booty" The German quoted would
be correctly translated "what rubbish!"
Blücher, therefore, has been either mis-
quoted or mistranslated

¹⁵
It is magnificent, but it is not war
GENERAL PIERRE BOSQUET. On the Charge
of the Light Brigade Attributed also to
MARSHAL CANROBERT

¹⁶
He who did well in war just earns the right
To begin doing well in peace
ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria* Act II L. 354

¹⁷
The Government of the United States would
be constrained to hold the Imperial German
government to a strict accountability for such
acts of their naval authorities

W. J. BRYAN—To the German government,
when Secretary of State *European War
Series of Depart of State* No. I. P. 54.

¹
Lay down the axe, fling by the spade,
Leave in its track the toiling plough,
The rifle and the bayonet-blade
For arms like yours were fitter now,
And let the hands that ply the pen
Quit the light task, and learn to wield
The horseman's crooked band, and rein
The charger on the battle-field
BRYANT—*Our Country's Call*

²
None of our soldiers would understand not
being asked to do whatever is necessary to re-
establish a situation which is humiliating to us
and unacceptable to our country's honor—We
are going to counter-attack

Credited to MAJOR-GEN R L BULLARD, also
to MAJOR-GEN OMAR BUNDY, in reply to the
French command to retreat in the second
battle of the Marne, 1918

³
The American flag has been forced to retire This
is intolerable

MAJOR-GEN R L BULLARD, on leaving the
Conference of French Generals, July 15,
1918 Expressing regret that he could not
obey orders He is called "The General of
No Retreat" See N Y *Herald*, Nov 3,
1910 (Editorial)

⁴
You are there, stay there
MAJOR-GEN R L BULLARD Citation to
American unit which captured Fay's Wood
See N Y *Herald*, Nov 3, 1919 (Editorial)

⁵
If it were possible for members of different
nationalities, with different language and cus-
toms, and an intellectual life of a different kind,
to live side by side in one and the same state,
without succumbing to the temptation of each
trying to force his own nationality on the other,
things would look a good deal more peaceful
But it is a law of life and development in history
that where two national civilizations meet they
fight for ascendancy In the struggle between
nationalities, one nation is the hammer and the
other the anvil one is the victor and the other
the vanquished

BERNHARD VON BULOW—*Imperial Germany*

⁶
Justa bella quibus necessaria
Wars are just to those to whom they are
necessary
Quoted by BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolu-
tion in France*

⁷
"War," says Machiavel, "ought to be the only
study of a prince", and by a prince he means
every sort of state, however constituted "He
ought," says this great political doctor, "to
consider peace only as a breathing-time, which
gives him leisure to contrive, and furnishes
ability to execute military plans,"

BURKE—*Vindication of Natural Society* Vol
I P 15

⁸
Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled,
Scots, wham Bruce has after led,
Welcome to your gory bed,
Or to victory!
BURNS—*Bruce to his Men at Bannockburn*

⁹
Dieu est d'ordinaire pour les gros escadrons
contre les petits

God is generally for the big squadrons
against the little ones

BUSSY-RABUTIN—*Letter* Oct 18, 1677 Anti-
cipated by TACITUS *Deus fortioribus adesse*
(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁰
In all the trade of war, no feat
Is nobler than a brave retreat
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L
607

¹¹
For those that run away, and fly,
Take place at least o' th' enemy
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 609

¹²
There's but the twinkling of a star
Between a man of peace and war
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III L
957

¹³
For those that fly may fight again,
Which he can never do that's slain
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto III L
243

¹⁴
For he who fights and runs away
May live to fight another day,
But he who is in battle slain
Can never rise and fight again

BUTLER's lines misquoted by GOLDSMITH in
a publication of NEWBERRY, the publisher,
The Art of Poetry on a New Plan Vol II
P 147 The first lines appear in *Musarum
Deliciae* Collection by SIR JOHN MENNIS
and DR JAMES SMITH (1656) Accredited
by some authorities to SUCKLING, but not
confirmed by MENNIS
(See also ARCHILOCHUS, DEMOSTHENES, ERAS-
MUS, MENANDER, SATYRE, SCARRON, TER-
TULLIAN)

Off he that doth abide
Is cause of his own paine,
But he that flieth in good tide
Perhaps may fight again
A Pleasant Satyre or Poeme From the
French (About 1595)

¹⁵
Bloody wars at first began,
The artificial plague of man,
That from his own invention use,
To scourge his own inquiries
BUTLER—*Satire Upon the Weakness and
Misery of Man* L 105

¹⁶
O proud was our army that morning
That stood where the pine darkly towers,
When Sherman said—"Boys, you are weary,
This day fair Savannah is ours"
Then sang we a song for our chieftain
That echoed o'er river and lea,
And the stars on our banner shone brighter
When Sherman marched down to the sea
S H M BYRNS—*Sherman's March to the Sea*
Last stanza

¹⁷
War, war is still the cry, "War even to the knife!"
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 86

¹
And there was mounting in hot haste the steed,
The mustering squadron, and the clattering car,
Went pouring forward with impetuous speed,
And swiftly forming in the ranks of war,
And the deep thunder peal on peal, afar
And near, the beat of the alarming drum
Roused up the soldier ere the morning star,
While throng'd the citizens with terror dumb,
Or whispering with white lips—"The foe! they
come! they come!"

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 25.

²
Battle's magnificently stern array!

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 28

³
The Assyrian came down like the wolf on the fold,
And his cohorts were gleaming in purple and gold

BYRON—*Destruction of Sennacherib*

⁴
Lake the leaves of the forest when summer is
green,

That host with their banners at sunset were seen,
Lake the leaves of the forest when autumn hath
blown,

That host on the morrow lay wither'd and strown!

BYRON—*Destruction of Sennacherib*

⁵
Hand to hand, and foot to foot
Nothing there, save death, was mute,
Stroke, and thrust, and flash, and cry
For quarter or for victory,
Mingle there with the volleying thunder

BYRON—*Steele of Corradh*. St 24

⁶
Veni, vidi, vici

I came, I saw, I conquered.

Attributed to JULIUS CAESAR. PLUTARCH—*Life of Caesar*, states it was spoken after the defeat of Pharnaces, at Zela in Pontus, B C 47, not the Expedition to Britain, B C. 55 According to SUTONIUS—*Julius Caesar* 37, the words were not Caesar's but were displayed before Caesar's title, "non acta belli significantem, sicut ceteri, sed celeriter confecta notam" Not as being a record of the events of the war, as in other cases, but as an indication of the rapidity with which it was concluded. Ne insolens barbarus dicat, "Veni, vidi, vici" Never shall insolent barbarian say "I came, I saw, I conquered" SENeca THE ELDER—*Suocro* II 22 BUECHMANN, quoting the above, suggests that Caesar's words may be an adaptation of a proverb by APOSTOLIUS XII 58 (Or XIV, in Elzvir Ed Leyden, 1653)

(See also HENRY IV, SOBIESKI)

⁷
In bello parvis momentis magni casus inter-
cedunt

In war events of importance are the result of
trivial causes

CAESAR—*Bellum Gallicum* I. 21.

⁸
The combat deepens On, ye brave,
Who rush to glory, or the grave!
Wave, Munich! all thy banners wave,
And charge with all thy chivalry
CAMPBELL—*Hohenlinden*

⁹
La Garde meurt, mais ne se rend pas

The guard dies but does not surrender

Attributed to LIEUT GEN PIERRE JACQUES, BARON DE CAMBRONNE, when called to surrender by COL HUGH HALKETT Cambronne disavowed the saying at a banquet at Nantes, 1835 The *London Times* on the Centenary of the battle of Waterloo published a letter, written at 11 P M on the evening of the battle, by CAPT DIGNY MACKWORTH, of the 7th Fusiliers, A D C to Gen Hill In it the phrase is quoted as already familiar FOURNIER in *L'Esprit dans l'histoire*, pp 412-15, ascribes it to a correspondent of the *Independant*, ROUGEMONT It appeared there the next day, and afterwards in the *Journal General de France*, June 24 This seems also improbable in view of the above mentioned letter See also VICTOR HUGO—*Les Miserables* Waterloo

¹⁰
War will never yield but to the principles of
universal justice and love, and these have no
sure root but in the religion of Jesus Christ

WM ELLERY CHANNING—*Lecture on War*
Sec II

¹¹
O Chryste, it is a grief for me to telle,
How mane a noble erle and valours knyghte
In fyghtyng for Kyng Harrold noble fell,
Al sleyn on Hastyng's field in bloudie fyghte
CHATTERTON—*Battle of Hastings*

¹²
Bella suscipienda sunt ob eam causam, ut sine
injuria in pace vivatur

Wars are to be undertaken in order that it
may be possible to live in peace without molesta-
tion

CICERO—*De Officiis* I 11.

¹³
Parvi enim sunt foris arma, nisi est consilium
domi

An army abroad is of little use unless there
are prudent counsels at home

CICERO—*De Officiis* I 22

¹⁴
Bellum autem ita suscipiatur, ut nihil aliud,
nisi pax, quaesita videatur

Let war be so carried on that no other ob-
ject may seem to be sought but the acqui-
sition of peace

CICERO—*De Officiis* I 23

¹⁵
Silent leges inter arma

The law is silent during war

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Anno Milone* IV.

¹⁶
Pro aris et focis

For your altars and your fires

CICERO—*Oratio for Roscius* Ch. V Also
used by TIBERIUS GRAECCHUS before this.

¹⁷
Nervi belli pecunia infinita

Endless money forms the sinews of war

CICERO—*Philippics* V 2 5 LIBANIUS—

Orations XLVI PROTIUS—*Lex* S 5

RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk. I. Ch XXXVI

("Corn" for "money.")

(See also HULL, PLUTARCH, also BION under
MONEY)

¹
Well here's to the Maine, and I'm sorry for
Spain,
Said Kelly and Burke and Shea
J I C CLARKE—*The Fighting Race*

²
We made war to the end—to the very end of
the end
CLEMENTEAU—*Message to American People*
Sept, 1918

³
What voice did on my spirit fall,
Peschiera, when thy budge I crossed?
"Tis better to have fought and lost,
Than never to have fought at all"
ARTHUR H. CLOUGH—*Peschiera*
(See also TENNYSON under LOVE)

⁴
War in fact is becoming contemptible, and
ought to be put down by the great nations of
Europe, just as we put down a vulgar mob
MORTIMER COLLINS—*Thoughts in my Garden*
II 243

⁵
The flames of Moscow were the aurora of the
liberty of the world
BENJ CONSTANT—*Esprit de Conquête* Pref-
ace (1813)

⁶
Hence jarring sectaries may learn
Then real interest to discern,
That brother should not war with brother,
And worry and devour each other
COWPER—*The Nightingale and Glow-Worm*.

⁷
But war's a game, which, were their subjects wise,
Kings would not play at
COWPER—*Task* Bk V L 187.

⁸
General Taylor never surrenders
THOS L CRITTENDEN—*Reply to Gen Santa*
Anna Buena Vista Feb 22, 1847

⁹
We give up the fort when there's not a man
left to defend it
GENERAL CROGHAN At Fort Stevenson. (1812)

¹⁰
From fear in every guise,
From sloth, from love of pelf,
By war's great sacrifice
The world redeems itself
J DAVIDSON—*War Song*

¹¹
Qui fugebat, rusus prehabitur
The man who flies shall fight again
DIOSTHENESE, on his flight at the battle of
Chetonea, B C 338 Credited to him by
TERTULLIAN—*De Fuga in Persecutione* Sec
X See CARDINAL NEWMAN—*Church of*
The Fathers P 215 Same expression in
AELIANUS I 3 4 5 AULUS GELLIUS
Bk XVII 21 32 NEPOS—*Thrasubulus*
Ch II. JUVENUS 9 6
(See also BUTLER)

¹²
Di qui non si passa
By here they shall not pass
GENERAL DIAZ Words inscribed on the Altar
of Liberty temporarily erected at Madison
Square, N Y, on the authority of *Il Pro-*
resso Italiano

¹³
Non si passa, passeremo noi
The words ascribed to GENERAL DIAZ by the
Italians at the battle of the Piave and
Monta Giappa, June, 1918 These words
are inscribed on the medals struck off for
the heroes of this battle
(See also BATES, PÉTAIN)

¹⁴
What argues pride and ambition?
Soon or late death will take us in tow
Each bullet has got its commission,
And when our time's come we must go
CHARLES DIBDIN—*The Benevolent Tar*
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹⁵
A feat of chivalry, fiery with consummate
courage, and bright with flashing vigor
BENJ DISRAELI Of the Charge of the Light
Brigade In the House of Commons, Dec
15, 1855

¹⁶
Carry his body hence!
Kings must have slaves.
Kings climb to eminence
Over men's graves
So this man's eye is dim,
Throw the earth over him!
HENRY AUSTIN DOBSON—*Before Sedan*.

¹⁷
They now to fight are gone,
Armor on armor shone,
Drum now to drum did groan,
To hear was wonder,
That with the cries they make,
The very earth did shake,
Trumpet to trumpet spake,
Thunder to thunder
DRAYTON—*Ballad of Agincourt* St. 8.
(See also TENNYSON)

¹⁸
War, he sung, is toil and trouble,
Honour but an empty bubble
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 99.

¹⁹
All delays are dangerous in war
DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love* Act I. Sc 1

²⁰
When 'tis an even thing in th' prayin', may
th' best man win . an' th' best man
will win
FINLEY PETER DUNNE—*Mr Dooley in Peace*
and War On Prayers for Victory

²¹
'Tis startin' a polis foorce to prevint war
How'll they be armed? What a fool-
ish question They'll be armed with love, if
coorse Who'll pay thim? That's a financyal
detail that can be arranged later on What'll
happen if wan iv th' rough-necks reaches fir a
gun? Don't bother me with thrifles
FINLEY PETER DUNNE—*On Making a Will*
Mr Dooley's version of W. J BRYAN's
Speech (1920)

²²
There is no discharge in that war
Ecclesiastes VIII 8

²³
By the rude bridge that arched the flood,
Their flag to April's breeze unfurl'd,
Here once the embattl'd farmers stood,

And fired the shot heard round the world
EMERSON—*Hymn sung at the completion of the
Concord Monument*

¹
That same man that renneth awaie
Maie fight again on other daie

ERASMUS—*Apothegms* Given as a saying of
Demosthenes, and quoted as a "verse com-
mon in every body's mouth" T₁ by UDALL
(1542) (See also BUTLER)

²
Ares (the God of War) hates those who hesitate
EURIPIDES—*Heracles* 722

³
Jellicoe has all the Nelsonic attributes except
one—he is totally wanting in the great gift of
insubordination

LORD FISHER—*Letter to a Prvy Counsellor*
Dec 27, 1916

⁴
My right has been rolled up My left has
been driven back My center has been smashed
I have ordered an advance from all directions
GEN FOCH—*Letter to MARSHAL JOFFRE* dur-
ing the Battle of the Marne

⁵
Then came the attack in the Amiens sector on
August 8 That went well, too The moment
had arrived I ordered General Humbert to at-
tack in his turn "No reserves" No matter
Allez-y (Get on with it) I tell Marshal Haig to
attack, too He's short of men also Attack all
the same There we are advancing everywhere
—the whole line! En avant! Hup!

GEN. FOCH In an interview with G. WARD
PRICE, correspondent of London *Daily Mail*
(1919)

⁶
All the same, the fundamental truths which
govern that art are still unchangeable; just as
the principles of mechanics must always govern
architecture, whether the building be made of
wood, stone, iron or concrete, just as the prin-
ciples of harmony govern music of whatever
kind It is still necessary, then, to establish the
principles of war

GEN FOCH—*Principles of War* From the
preface written for the post-bellum edition.

⁷
I am going on to the Rhine If you oppose
me, so much the worse for you, but whether
you sign an armistice or not, I do not stop until
I reach the Rhine

GEN FOCH to the Germans who came to ask
for an armistice As reported by G. WARD
PRICE in the London *Daily Mail* (1919)

⁸
Keep the home fires burning, while your hearts
are yearning,

Tho' your lads are far away they dream of
home

There's a silver lining through the dark cloud
shining,

Turn the dark cloud inside out till the boys
come home

MRS LENA GUILBERT FORD. Theme sug-
gested by IVOR NOVELLO, who wrote the
music. Sung by the soldiers in the Great
War

⁹
There never was a good war or a bad peace
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Letter to Quincy* Sept 11,
1773

¹⁰
Your flaming torch aloft we bear,
With burning heart an oath we swear
To keep the faith, to fight it through,
To crush the foe or sleep with you

In Flanders' fields
C. B. GALBREATH Answer to McCRAE's
In Flanders' Fields

¹¹
When the red wrath pemsheeth, when the dulled
swords fail,
These three who have walked with Death—these
shall prevail

Hell bade all its millions rise, Paradise sends
three

Pity, and Self-sacrifice, and Charity
THEODOREA GARRISON—*These shall Prevail*

¹²
Sufficeth this to prove my theme withal,
That every bullet hath a lighting place

GASCOIGNE—*Dulce Bellum Inexpertis*
(See also BISMARCK, DIBDIN, SMOLLETT,
WILLIAM III)

¹³
O, send Lewis Gordon hame
And the lad I mauno name,
Though his back be at the wa'

Here's to him that's far awa'

O, hon' my Highlandman,

O, my bonny Highlandman,

Weel would I my true love ken

Among ten thousand Highlandmen.

Accredited to GEDDES—*Lewis Gordon* In
Scotch Songs and Ballads

(See also HAIG)

¹⁴
We have 500,000 reservists in America who
would rise in arms against your government

ZIMMERMANN to AMBASSADOR GERARD

I told him that we had five hundred thousand
and one lamp posts in America, and that was
where the German reservists would find them-
selves if they tried any uprisings

AMBASSADOR GERARD'S answer JAMES W
GERARD—*My Four Years in Germany* P
237

¹⁵
It is an olde saw, he fighteth wele (well) that
feith faste

Gesta Romanorum Wolf and the Hare 15th
cent MS

(See also BUTLER)

¹⁶
Neither ridiculous shriekings for revenge by
French chauvinists, nor the Englishmen's gnash-
ing of teeth, nor the wild gestures of the Slavs
will turn us from our aim of protecting and ex-
tending German influence all the world over

Official secret report of the Germans, quoted in
the *French Yellow Book*.

¹⁷
Ye living soldiers of the mighty war,
Once more from roaring cannon and the drums
And bugles blown at morn, the summons comes,
Forget the halting limb, each wound and scar
Once more your Captain calls to you,
Come to his last review!

R. W. GILDER—*The Burial of Grant*.

¹
An attitude not only of defence, but defiance
THOS GILLESPIE—*The Mountain Storm*
"Defence not defiance" became the motto
of the Volunteer Movement (1859)

²
No terms except an unconditional and immediate surrender can be accepted I propose to move immediately upon your works
U S GRANT—*To Gen S B Buckner* Fort Donelson Feb 16, 1862

³
I * * * purpose to fight it out on this line if it takes all summer
U S GRANT—*Despatch from Spottsylvania Court House* May 11, 1864

⁴
The British army should be a projectile to be fired by the British navy
VISCOUNT GREY Quoted by LORD FISHER, in *Memories*, as "the splendid words of Sir Edward Grey"

⁵
Con disavvantaggio grande si fa la guerra con chi non ha che perdere
We fight to great disadvantage when we fight with those who have nothing to lose
GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*

⁶
Every position must be held to the last man There must be no retirement With our backs to the wall, and believing in the justice of our cause, each one of us must fight to the end
FIELD MARSHAL HAIG At the battle of Picardy (1918) See also GEDDES Song probably well known to Haig

⁷
Yes, quaint and curious war is!
You shoot a fellow down
You'd treat if met where any bar is,
Or help to half-a-crown
THOS HARDY—*The Man He Killed*

⁸
They were left in the lurch
For want of more wadding—He ran to the church—
* * * * *

With his arms full of hymnbooks . . .
Rang his voice, "Put Watts into 'em—Boys, give 'em Watts"
BRET HARTE—*Caldwell of Springfield*.

⁹
An hour ago, a Star was falling
A star? There's nothing strange in that.
No, nothing, but above the thicket,
Somehow it seemed to me that God
Somewhere had just relieved a picket.
BRET HARTE—*Relieving Guard*
(See also BEERS)

¹⁰
Hark! I hear the tramp of thousands,
And of armed men the hum,
Lo, a nation's hosts have gathered
Round the quick alarming drum—
Saying, Come,
Freemen, Come!
Ere your heritage be wasted,
Said the quick alarming drum.
BRET HARTE—*The Reveille*

¹¹
Let the only walls the foe shall scale
Be ramparts of the dead!
PAUL H. HAYNE—*Vicksburg*

¹²
My men never retire They go forward or they die
COL WILLIAM HAYWARD to a French General who cried to him to retire his troops, the 369th Infantry, colored See N Y *Herald* Feb 3, 1919 Attributed also to MAJOR BUNDY, but denied by him

¹³
Napoleon healed through sword and fire the sick nation
HEINE See SCHERER—*History of German Literature* II 116

¹⁴
Hang yourself, brave Cullion We fought at Arques, and you were not there
HENRY IV, to Cullion after a great victory Sept 20, 1597 Appeared in a note to VOLTAIRE'S *Henriade* VIII 109

¹⁵
Just for a word—"neutrality," a word which in war-time had so often been disregarded—just for a scrap of paper, Great Britain was going to make war on a kindred nation who desired nothing better than to be friends with her
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, German Chancellor, to SIR EDWARD GOSCHEN, British Ambassador, Aug 4, 1914
(See also LOYSON, and WILLIAM I under GOVERNMENT)

¹⁶
Bleak are our shores with the blasts of December,
Fettered and chill is the rivulet's flow,
Throbbing and warm are the hearts that remember
Who was our friend when the world was our foe
HOLMES—*Welcome to the Grand Duke Alexis*, Dec 6, 1871 Referring to the fleet sent by Russia in Sept., 1863, an act with mixed motives, but for which we were grateful

¹⁷
I war not with the dead
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VII L 485 POPE'S trans CHARLES V *Of Luther* Found in W L HERBLETT—*Der Treppennwitz der Weltgeschichte*
(See also VERGIL)

¹⁸
Take thou thy arms and come with me,
For we must quit ourselves like men, and strive
To aid our cause, although we be but two
Great is the strength of feeble arms combined,
And we can combat even with the brave
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk XIII L 289 BRYANT'S trans

¹⁹
The chance of war
Is equal, and the slayer oft is slain
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XVIII. L 388 BRYANT'S trans

²⁰
Our business in the field of fight
Is not to question, but to prove our might
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk XX L 304 POPE'S trans

- 1
It is not right to exult over slain men
HOMER—*Odyssey*. XII 412 Quoted by
JOHN MORLEY in a speech during the Boer
War Also by JOHN BRIGHT in his speech
on America, June 28, 1867 Compare AR-
CHILOCHUS—*Frag Berk* No 64 (HILLER
No 60 LIEBEL No 41)
(See also VERGIL)
- 2
So ends the bloody business of the day
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XXII L 516 POPE's
trans
- 3
Nimium hic ego sum
Here indeed I am, this is my position
HORACE—*Epistles* Bk I 15 42
(See also LUTHER)
- 4
Postquam Discordia tetra
Belli ferratos postes portasque refregit
When discord dreadful bursts her brazen bars,
And shatters locks to thunder forth her wars
HORACE—*Satires* I 4 60 Quoted Orig-
inal not known, thought to be from ENNIUS
- 5
Ye who made war that your ships
Should lay to at the beck of no nation,
Make war now on Murder, that slips
The leash of her bounds of damnation,
Ye who remembered the Alamo,
Remember the Maine!
RICHARD HOVEY—*The Word of the Lord from
Havana*.
- 6
Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of
the Lord
He is tramping out the vintage where the grapes
of wrath are stored
He hath loosed the fateful lightning of his terri-
ble swift sword
His truth is marching on.
JULIA WARD HOWE—*Battle Hymn of the Re-
public*
- 7
L'Angleterre prit l'aigle, et l'Autriche l'aiglon
The English took the eagle and Austrians
the eaglet
VICTOR HUGO Napoleon adopted the lectern
eagle for his imperial standard His son was
the eaglet
- 8
Earth was the meadow, he the mower strong.
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*
- 9
The sinews of war are those two metals (gold
and silver)
ARTHUR HULL to ROBERT CECIL, in a *Memo-
rial*, Nov 28, 1600 Same idea in FULLER's
Holy State P 125 (Ed. 1649)
(See also CICERO)
- 10
We don't want to fight, but by jingo if we do,
We've got the ships, we've got the men, we've
got the money too
We've fought the Bear before and while we're
Britons true,
The Russians shall not have Constantinople
G. W. HUNT (Called "the Kipling of the
Halls") As sung by the "GREAT McDER-
MOTT," in 1878 it made the term "Jingo"

- popular "Jingo," first used as a political
term of reproach, by GEORGE JACOB HOL-
YOAKE, in a letter to the London *Daily
News*, March 13, 1878
- He falls a-fighting it out of one
hand into the other, tossing it this way and
that, lets it run a little upon the line, then
tandus, high jingo, come again Traced
by the *Oxford Dict* to JOHN EACHARD
—*Grounds and Occasion of the Contempt of
Clergy* 1670 P 34 See also OLDEHAM—
Satires upon the Jesuits IV (1679) "By
Jingo" found in a trans of RABELAIS—*Pan-
tagruel* Bk IV Ch LV Also in COWLEY
—*Cutter of Coleman Street*, pub 1663, per-
formed, 1661 "By the living Jingo," in
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch X
- 11
The closeness of their intercourse [the inter-
course of nations] will assuredly render war as
absurd and impossible by-and-by, as it would
be for Manchester to fight with Birmingham, or
Holborn Hill with the Strand
LEIGH HUNT—*Preface to Poems*
- 12
Oh! if I were Queen of France, or, still better,
Pope of Rome,
I would have no fighting men abroad and no
weeping maids at home,
All the world should be at peace, or if kings
must show their might,
Why, let them who make the quarrels be the
only ones to fight
CHARLES JEFFRIES—*Jeanette and Jeannot*
- 13
He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha, and he
smelleth the battle afar off.
Job XXXIX 25
- 14
The safety of the country is at stake . . .
We must let ourselves be killed on the spot
rather than retreat . . . No faltering can
be tolerated today.
GENERAL JOFFRE—*Proclamation* Sept 6,
1914.
- 15
I have prayed in her fields of poppies,
I have laughed with the men who died—
But in all my ways and through all my days
Like a friend He walked beside
I have seen a sight under Heaven
That only God understands,
In the battles' glare I have seen Christ there
With the Sword of God in His hand
GORDON JOHNSTONE—*On Fields of Flanders*
(See also WHITNALL)
- 16
The Philistines be upon thee, Samson
Judges XVI. 9
- 17
The people arose as one man.
Judges XX 8
- 18
Soon the men of the column began to see that
though the scarlet line was slender, it was very
rigid and exact
KINGLAKE—*Invasion of the Crimea* Vol III
P 455 The spruce beauty of the slender
red line KINGLAKE—*Invasion of the Crimea*
Vol. III P 248 Ed 6
(See also RUSSELL)

1
For agony and spoil
Of nations beat to dust,
For poisoned air and tortured soil
And cold, commanded lust,
And every secret woe
The shuddering waters saw—
Willed and fulfilled by high and low—
Let them relearn the Law
KIPLING—*Justice* (Oct 24, 1918)

2
For heathen heart that puts her trust
In reeking tube and iron shard—
All valiant dust that builds on dust,
And guarding calls not Thee to guard—
For frantic boast and foolish word,
Thy mercy on Thy People, Lord!
KIPLING—*Recessional*

3
You are ordered abroad as a soldier of the
King to help our French comrades against the
invasion of a common enemy You have to per-
form a task which will need your courage, your
energy, and your patience Remember that the
honor of the British Army depends on your in-
dividual conduct It will be your duty not only
to set an example of discipline and perfect stead-
iness under fire, but also to maintain the most
friendly relations with those whom you are help-
ing in this struggle Do your duty
bravely Fear God and honor the King
KIRCHENER—*A printed address to the British
Expeditionary Force*, carried by the soldiers
on the Continent

4
Friendship itself prompts it (Government of
the U S) to say to the Imperial Government
(Germany) that repetition by the commanders
of German naval vessels of acts in contravention
of those rights (neutral) must be regarded by
the Government of the United States, when they
affect American citizens, as deliberately un-
friendly

Secretary of War LANSING Reply to the Ger-
man Lusitania Note. July 21, 1915

5
There is no such thing as an inevitable war
If war comes it will be from failure of human
wisdom

BONAR LAW Speech before the Great War

6
I have always believed that success would be
the inevitable result if the two services, the army
and the navy, had fair play, and if we sent the
right man to fill the right place

AUSTIN H LAYARD—*Speech in Parliament*
Jan 15, 1855

7
When Greeks joined Greeks, then was the tug
of war!

NATHANIEL LEE—*The Royal Queens, or, Alex-
ander the Great* Act IV. Sc 2

8
Art, thou hast many infames,
But not an infamy like this
O snap the life and still the drum
And show the monster as she is

R. LE GALLIENNE—*The Illusion of War*

9
O, God assist our side at least, avoid assist-
ing the enemy and leave the rest to me

PRINCE LEOPOLD OF ANHALT-DESSAU, accord-
ing to CARLYLE—*Life of Frederick the Great*
Bk XV Ch XIV

10
The ballot is stronger than the bullet.
LINCOLN (1856)

11
One month too late
VON LINSINGEN's remark when told of Italy's
declaration of war against Austria in Great
War

12
To arms! to arms! ye brave!
Th' avenging sword unsheathe,
March on! march on! all hearts resolved
On victory or death!
JOSEPH ROUGET DE LISLE—*The Marseilles
Hymn* 7th stanza by Du Bois See *Figaro*,
Literary Supplement, Aug 7, 1908

13
At the Captain's mess, in the Banquet-hall,
Sat feasting the officers, one and all—
Like a sabre-blow, like the swing of a sail,
One raised his glass, held high to hail,
Sharp snapped like the stroke of a rudder's play,
Spoke three words only "To the day!"
ERNEST LISSAUER—*Hassgesang gegen Eng-
land* (Song of Hate against England)
(See also RICHMOND)

14
Ostendite modo bellum, pacem habebitis
You need only a show of war to have peace
LIVY—*History* VI 18 7 Same idea in
DION CHRYSOSTOM—*De Regn Orat* I.
SYRUS—*Maxims* 465

15
Iustum est bellum, quibus necessarium, et pia
arma, quibus nulla nisi in armis relinquatur opes
To those to whom war is necessary it is just,
and a resort to arms is righteous in those to
whom no means of assistance remain except
by arms
LIVY—*History* Bk IX 1

16
God has chosen little nations as the vessels by
which He carries His choicest wines to the lips
of humanity to rejoice their hearts, to exalt their
vision, to strengthen their faith, and if we had
stood by when two little nations (Belgium and
Serbia) were being crushed and broken by the
brutal hands of barbarians, our shame would
have rung down the everlasting ages
LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Queen's Hall*
Sept, 1914

17
The stern hand of Fate has scourged us to an
elevation where we can see the everlasting things
that matter for a nation—the great peaks we had
forgotten, of Honour, Duty, Patriotism, and clad
in glittering white, the pinnacles of Sacrifice,
pointing like a rugged finger to Heaven We
shall descend into the valley again; but as long
as the men and women of this generation last,
they will carry in their hearts the image of these
mighty peaks, whose foundations are not shaken,
though Europe rock and sway in the convulsions
of a great war
LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Queen's Hall*
Sept, 1914

¹ Too late in moving here, too late in arriving there, too late in coming to this decision, too late in starting with enterprises, too late in preparing In this way the footsteps of the allied forces have been dogged by the mocking specter of Too Late! and unless we quicken our movements, damnation will fall on the sacred cause for which so much gallant blood has flowed

LOYD GEORGE—*Speech*, in the House of Commons Dec 20, 1915.

² The last £100,000,000 will win

LOYD GEORGE, when Chancellor of the Exchequer, at the beginning of the war 1914
See *Everybody's Magazine* Jan., 1918 P 8

³ Is it, O man, with such discordant noises,
With such accursed instruments as these,
Thou drownest Nature's sweet and kindly voices,
And jarrest the celestial harmonies?
LONGFELLOW—*Arsenal at Springfield* St 8

⁴ Ultima ratio regum
Last argument of kings [Cannon]

LOUIS XIV ordered this engraved on cannon
Removed by the National Assembly, Aug 19, 1790
Pound on cannon in Mantua (1613)
On Prussian guns of today Motto for pieces of ordnance in use as early as 1613
BUCHMANN—*Gefügelte Worte* Ultima ratio regum (War)
The ultimate reason of kings CALDERON Don't forget your great guns, which are the most respectable arguments of the rights of kings FREDERICK THE GREAT to his brother HENRY April 21, 1759

⁵ Es fer war, I call it murder,—
Ther you hev it plain and flat,
I don't want to go no furdur
Than my Testymeny fer that
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* No. 1.

⁶ It don't seem hardly right, John,
When both my hands was full,
To stump me to a fight, John,
Your cousin, too, John Bull!
Ole Uncle S' sez he, "I guess
We know it now," sez he,
"The hon's paw is all the law,
According to J B.,
That's fit for you an' me"

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* Jonathan to John St 1

⁷ We kind o' thought Chrst went agin war an' pillage
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* No. 3.

⁸ Not but wut abstract war is horrid,
I sign to thet with all my heart,—
But civylisation does git forrid
Sometimes, upon a powder-cart
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* No. 7.

⁹ The Campbells are comin'
ROBERT T S LOWELL—*The Relief of Lucknow* Poem on same story written by HENRY MORFORD, ALEX MACLAGAN

¹⁰ Pourquoi cette trombe enflammée
Qui vient foudroyer l'univers?
Cet embrasement de l'enfer?
Ce tourbillonnement d'armées
Par mille milliers de milliers?
—C'est pour un chiffon de papier
For what this whirlwind all affame?
This thunderstroke of hellish ire,
Setting the universe afire?
While millions upon millions came
Into a very storm of war?

For a scrap of paper
PÈRE HYACINTHE LOYSON—*Pour un Chiffon de Papier* Trans by EDWARD BRABROOK.
In *Notes and Queries*, Jan 6, 1917 P 5
(See also 335^F, 847¹⁵)

¹¹ Alta sedent civilis vulnera dextra
The wounds of civil war are deeply felt
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 82

¹² Omnis hostes
Reddite nos populis—civilis avertite bellum
Make us enemies of every people on earth,
but prevent a civil war
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* II. 52

¹³ Non tam portas intrare patentes
Quam fregisse juvat, nec tam patiente colono
Arva premi, quam si ferro populetur et igni,
Concessa pudet ire via

The conqueror is not so much pleased by entering into open gates, as by forcing his way He desires not the fields to be cultivated by the patient husbandman, he would have them laid waste by fire and sword It would be his shame to go by a way already opened

LUCAN—*Pharsalia* II 443.

¹⁴ 'Ag [F-M Sir Douglas Haig] 'e don't say much, 'e don't, so to say, say nothin', but what 'e don't say don't mean nothin', not 'arf But when 'e do say something—my Gawd!
E V LUCAS—*Boswell of Baghdad*

¹⁵ Here I stand I can do no other God help me Amen

MARTIN LUTHER End of his speech at the Diet of Worms April 18, 1521 Inscribed on his monument at Worms
(See also HORACE, WILSON)

¹⁶ I bog that the small steamers . . . be spared if possible, or else sunk without a trace being left (Spurlos versenkt.)

COUNT KARL VON LUXBURG, Chargé d'Affaires at Buenos Ayres Telegram to the Berlin Foreign Office, May 19, 1917. Also same July 9, 1917, referring to Argentine ships Cablegrams disclosed by Sec Lansing as sent from the German Legation in Buenos Ayres by way of the Swedish Legation to Berlin

If neutrals were destroyed so that they disappeared without leaving any trace, terror would soon keep seamen and travelers away from the danger zones
PROF OSWALD FLAMM in the *Berlin Woche*. Cited in N. Y. Times, May 15, 1917.

1
Oh! wherefore come ye forth in triumph from
The North,
With your hands and your feet, and your rai-
ment all red?

And wherefore doth your rout send forth a joy-
ous shout?

And whence be the grapes of the wine-press
which ye tread?

MACAULAY—*The Battle of Naseby*

2
The essence of war is violence Moderation in
war is imbecility

Attributed to LORD FISHER during the great
War Taken from MACAULAY'S *Essay on*
Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden

3
Take up our quarrel with the foe!
To you from failing hands we throw
The torch, be yours to hold it high.
If ye break faith with us who die

We shall not sleep, though poppies grow
In Flanders' fields

JOHN McCRAE—*In Flanders' Fields* (We
shall not Sleep)

(See also GALERIEATE, and McCRAE under the
topical heading POPPY)

4
Di qui nacque che tutta li profeta armata vin-
sero, e li disarmati rovinarono

Hence it happened that all the armed
prophets conquered, all the unarmed perished
MACHIAVELLI—*Il Principe* C 6

5
War in men's eyes shall be
A monster of iniquity

In the good time coming
Nations shall not quarrel then,
To prove which is the stronger,
Nor slaughter men for glory's sake,—

Wait a little longer
CHARLES MACKAY—*The Good Time Coming*

6
We want no war of conquest War
should never be entered upon until every agency
of peace has failed

WILLIAM McKINLEY—*Inaugural Address*
Washington, March 4, 1897
(See also WILSON)

7
The warpipes are pealing, "The Campbells are
coming"
They are charging and cheering O dinna ye
hear it?

ALEXANDER MACLAGAN—*Jennet's Dream*
(See also LOWELL)

8
There's some say that we wan, some say that
they wan,

Some say that nane wan at a', man,
But one thing I'm sure that at Sheriff-Muir,
A battle there was which I saw, man
And we ran and they ran, and they ran and we
ran,

And we ran, and they ran awa', man
MURDOCH McLENNAN—*Sheriff-Muir*. (An
undecisive battle, Nov 13, 1715)

9
J'y suis, et j'y reste
Here I am and here I stay
MACMAHON, before Malakoff GABRIEL

HANOTAUX, in *Contemporary France*, says
that MacMahon denied this MARQUIS DE
CASTELLANE claimed the phrase in the *Revue*
Hebdomadaire, May, 1908 Contradicted
by *L'Eclair*, which quoted a letter by GEN
BIDDULPH to GERMAIN BAPST, in which
GEN BIDDULPH tells that MACMAHON said
to him "Que j'y suis, et que j'y reste"

10
And, though the warrior's sun has set,
Its light shall linger round us yet,
Bright, radiant, blest

DON JORGE MANRIQUE—*Coplas De Manrique*
Last lines Trans by LONGFELLOW

11
Marlbrough s'en va-t-en guerre,
Mironton, mironton, mirontaine,
Marlbrough s'en va-t-en guerre,
Ne sait quand reviendra

Marlbrough (or *Marlebrouck*) *S'en va-t-en*
Guerre Old French Song Attributed to
Mme de Sévigné Found in *Rondes avec*
Jeu et Petites Chansons traditionnelles, Pub
by AUGENER Said to refer to Charles,
Third Duke of Marlborough's unsuccessful
expedition against Cherbourg or Malpla-
quet, probably the latter (1709) See
KING'S *Classical Quotations* Air probably
sung by the Crusaders of Godfrey de Boul-
lon, known in America "We won't go home
until morning" Sung today in the East,
tradition giving it that the ancestors of the
Arabs learned it at the battle of Mansurah,
April 5, 1250 The same appears in a
Basque Pastoral, also in *Chansons de Geste*
Air known to the Egyptians

12
And silence broods like spirit on the brae,
A glimmering moon begins, the moonlight runs
Over the grasses of the ancient way
Rutted this morning by the passing guns
MASEFIELD—*August 14* In *Phelp the King*

13
For a flying foe
Discreet and provident conquerors build up
A bridge of gold
MASSINGER—*The Guardian* Act I Sc 1
(See also RABELAIS)

14
Some undone widow sits upon mine arm,
And takes away the use of it, and my sword,
Glued to my scabbard with wronged orphan's
tears,
Will not be drawn
MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts* Act
V Sc 1

15
Wars and rumours of wars
Matthew XXIV 6

16
Now deeper roll the maddening drums,
And the mingling host like ocean heaves
While from the midst a horrid wailing comes,
And high above the fight the lonely bugle
grieves

GRANVILLE MIELLEN—*The Lonely Bugle*
Grieves Ode on the Celebration of Battle of
Bunker Hill June 17, 1825 (Mellen is
called the "Singer of one Song" from this
Ode)

¹
A man that runs away may fight again.
MENANDER, after the battle of Chæroneæ 338
B C In DIDOT—*Bib. Græca* P 91 Frag-
ment appended to *Aristophanes*
(See also BUTLER)

²
There is war in the skies!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
I Canto IV St 12

³
No war or battle sound
Was heard the world around
MILTON—*Hymn of Christ's Nativity* L 31

⁴ What though the field be lost?
All is not lost, the unconquerable will,
And study of revenge, immortal hate
And courage never to submit or yield,
And what is else not to be overcome
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 105

⁵ Heard so oft
In worst extremes, and on the perilous edge
Of battle
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 275

⁶
Th' imperial ensign, which, full high advanc'd,
Shone like a meteor, streaming to the wind
With gems and golden lustre rich emblaz'd,
Seraphic arms and trophies
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 536
(See also COWLEY under HAIR, WEBSTER under
FLAG)

⁷
My sentence is for open war
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 51

⁸ Others more mild,
Retreated in a silent valley, sing
With notes angelical to many a harp
Their own heroic deeds and hapless fall
By doom of battle
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 546

⁹ Black it stood as night,
Fierce as ten furies, terrible as hell,
And shook a dreadful dart
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 670

¹⁰
So frown'd the mighty combatants, that hell
Grew darker at their frown
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 719

¹¹ Arms on armour clashing bray'd
Horrible discord, and the madd'ning wheels
Of brazen chariots ray'd, dur'd was the noise
Of conflict
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI L 209

¹²
To overcome in battle, and subdue
Nations, and bring home spoils with infinite
Man-slaughter, shall be held the highest pitch
Of human glory
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. XI. L 691

¹³
The brazen throat of war
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 713

¹⁴
What boots it at one gate to make defence,
And at another to let in the foe?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 560

¹⁵
In the wars of the European powers in matters
relating to themselves we have never taken any
part, nor does it comport with our policy so to
do It is only when our rights are invaded or
seriously menaced that we resent injuries or
make preparation for our defence

JAMES MONROE—*Annual Message* Dec 2,
1823

¹⁶
When after many battles past,
Both tir'd with blows, make peace at last,
What is it, after all, the people get?
Why! taxes, widows, wooden legs, and debt
FRANCIS MOORE—*Almanac Monthly Ob-*
servations for 1829 P 23

¹⁷
Thrilled ye ever with the story
How on stricken fields of glory
Men have stood beneath the murderous iron hail!
HENRY MORFORD—*Coming of the Bagpipers to*
Lucknow Poem on same story written by
R T S LOWELL and ALEX MACLAGAN

¹⁸
We had nae heed for the parish bell,
But still—when the bugle cried,
We went for you to Neuve Chapelle,
We went for you to the yetts o' Hell,
And there for you we died!
NEIL MUNRO—*Rowing Lads* (1915)

¹⁹
'Tis a principle of war that when you can use
the lightning, 'tis better than cannon
NAPOLEON I.

²⁰
Providence is always on the side of the last
reserve
Attributed to NAPOLEON I.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

²¹
Baptism of fire
NAPOLEON III in a letter to the EMPRESS
EUGENIE after Saarbrücken Referring to
the experience of the Prince Imperial

²²
England expects every officer and man to do
his duty this day

NEILSON—*Signal*, Oct 21, 1805, to the fleet
before the battle of Trafalgar As reported
in the *London Times*, Dec 26, 1805 England
expects that every man will do his duty
As reported by WILLIAM PRYCE CUNBY,
First Lieut of the *Bellerophon* The claim
is that Nelson gave the order "Nelson con-
fides," which was changed to "England ex-
pects" See *Notes and Queries*, Series VI,
IX, 261.283; also Nov. 4, 1905 P 370

²³
For bragging time was over and fighting time
was come.
HENRY NEWBOLT—*Hawke*.

²⁴
A soldier of the Legion lay dying in Algiers,
There was lack of woman's nursing, there was
dearth of woman's tears
C E S NORTON (Lady Stirling-Maxwell)
—*Bungen on the Rhine*

²⁵
March to the battle-field,
The foe is now before us;

Each heart is Freedom's shield,
And heaven is shining o'er us
B E O'MEARA—*March to the Battle-Field*

1
"Go, with a song of peace," said Fungal, "go,
Ullin, to the king of swords Tell him that we
are mighty in war, that the ghosts of our foes
are many."

OSSIAN—*Carthor* L 269

2
Adjuvat in bello pacatæ ramus olivæ
In war the olive branch of peace is of use
OVID—*Epistole Eæ Ponto*. I 1. 31

3
There is a hill in Flanders,
Heaped with a thousand slam,
Where the shells fly night and noontide
And the ghosts that died in vain,
A little hill, a hard hill
To the souls that died in pain
EVERARD OWEN—*Three Hills* (1915)

4
It is the object only of war that makes it hon-
orable And if there was ever a just war since
the world began, it is this in which America is
now engaged

We fight not to enslave, but to set a country
free, and to make room upon the earth for hon-
est men to live in

THOMAS PAINE—*The Crisis*
(See also WILSON)

5
These are the times that try men's souls
The Summer soldier and the sunshine patriot
will, in this crisis, shrink from the service of
their country, but he that stands it *now* deserves
the love and thanks of man and woman Tyr-
anny, like Hell, is not easily conquered, yet we
have this consolation with us, that the harder
the conflict the more glorious the triumph What
we obtain too cheaply we esteem too lightly, it
is dearness only that gives everything its value
Heaven knows how to put a proper price upon
its goods, and it would be strange indeed if so
celestial an article as *freedom* should not be
highly rated

THOMAS PAINE—*The Crisis*

6
War even to the knife
PALAFOX, the governor of Saragossa, when
summoned to surrender by the French, who
besieged that city in 1808 Generally
quoted "At the point of the knife"

7
It cannot be made, it shall not be made, it will
not be made, but if it were made there would be
a war between France and England for the pos-
session of Egypt

LORD PALMERSTON—*Speech*, 1851, referring
to the Suez Canal (an example of an indis-
creet and unfulfilled prophecy)

8
Hell, Heaven or Hoboken by Christmas
Attributed to GENERAL JOHN JOSEPH PER-
SHING (1918)

9
Lafayette, we are here
GEN JOHN JOSEPH PERSHING At the
tomb of Lafayette (1918) On the authori-
ty of a letter from the General's military
secretary to George Morgan, Jan. 4, 1919.

10
Infantry, Artillery, Aviation—all that we have
—are yours to dispose of as you will I have
come to say to you that the American people
would be proud to be engaged in the greatest
battle in history

GEN JOHN JOSEPH PERSHING to GEN FOCH,
*Letter written from Office of the Commander-
in-Chief, American Expeditionary Forces,
in France* March 28, 1918 See "Literary
Digest History of World War," Vol V P
43

11
Ils ne passeront pas
They shall not pass

GENERAL PÉTAIN At the end of Feb., 1916,
General de Castelnau was sent by General
Joffre to decide whether Verdun should be
abandoned or defended He consulted with
GENERAL PÉTAIN, saying "They (the
Germans) must not pass" General Pétain
said "They shall not pass" In France
the people credit it to General Joffre See
N Y Times, May 6, 1917 (See also DIAZ)

12
From the Rio Grande's waters to the icy lakes
of Maine,
Let all exult, for we have met the enemy again
Beneath their stern old mountains we have met
them in their pride,
And rolled from Buena Vista back the battle's
bloody tide,
Where the enemy came surging swift like the
Mississippi's flood,
And the Reaper, Death, with strong arms swung
his sickle red with blood
Santa Anna boasted loudly that before two
hours were past
His Lancers through Saltillo should pursue us
fierce and fast
On comes his solid infantry, line marching after
line
Lo! their great standards in the sun like sheets
of silver shine
GEN ALBERT PIKE—*Battle of Buena Vista*

13
If I were an American, as I am an English-
man, while a foreign troop was landed in my
country I never would lay down my arms,—
never! never! never!
WILLIAM PITT the Elder Nov. 18, 1777.

14
He who first called money the smews of the
state seems to have said this with special refer-
ence to war

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cleomenes* 27
(See also CICERO)

15
Sylla proceeded by persuasion, not by arms
PLUTARCH—*Lysander and Sylla Compared*.

16
It is the province of kings to bring wars about,
it is the province of God to end them
CARDINAL POLE—*To Henry VIII*

17
She saw her sons with purple death expire,
Her sacred domes involved in rolling fire,
A dreadful series of intestine wars,
Inglorious triumphs and dishonest scars.
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 323.

1
War its thousands slays,
Peace its ten thousands.
PORTEUS—*Death* L. 178.

2 The waves
Of the mysterious death-river moaned,
The tramp, the shout, the fearful thunder-roar
Of red-breathed cannon, and the wailing cry
Of myriad victims, filled the air
PRENTICE—*Lookout Mountain* L. 16

3
A man is known by the Company he joins
Bad communication trenches corrupt good man-
ners
Never look a gift gun in the mouth
A drop of oil in time saves time
One swallow doesn't make a rum issue
Where there's a war there's a way
Proverbial sayings, popular in the Great War
Origin about 1917.

4 If this bill passes . . . as it will be the
right of all, so it will be the duty of some, to
prepare definitely for a separation, amicably if
they can, violently if they must
JOSIAH QUINCY—*Speech* In Congress Jan
14, 1811, against the admission of Louisiana
to the Union. Quoted by Henry Clay in
Congress (1813), "Peaceably if we can,
forcibly if we must."

5
Codex videtur significare sanguinem et ferrum
(Slaughter) means blood and iron.
QUINTILIAN—*Declamations*
(See also BISMARCK)

6
Ouvrez toujours à vos ennemis toutes les
portes et chemin, et plutôt leur faites un pont
d'argent, afin de les renvoyer
Always open all gates and roads to your
enemies, and rather make for them a bridge
of silver, to get rid of them
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I Ch XLIII
COUNT DE PYILLAN, according to GILLES
CORROZET—*Les Dviers Propos Memorables*
(1571) uses the same phrase with "golden"
bridge for "silver" The same suggestion
was made by Aristides, referring to the
proposal to destroy XERXES' bridge of ships
over the Hellespont ("A bridge for a re-
treating army") See PLUTARCH—*Life of*
Demosthenes LOUIS II. BRANTOME—*Mem-
oirs* Vol. 1 II. P. 83 Also French
trans. of THOMAS—*Life of Caesar Borgia*,
P. 64
(See also MASSINGER, SCIPIO, AFRICANUS)

7
He that fights and runs away,
May turn and fight another day;
But he that is in battle slain,
Will never rise to fight again
RAY—*History of the Rebellion*. P. 48. (1752)
(See also BUTLER)

8
And he gathered them together into a place
called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon
Revelation XVI 16 Armageddon Correct
reading is Har-Magedon, signifying Moun-
tain of Megiddo Authorized version, City
of Megiddo Mount Megiddo possibly

Mount Carmel The plain of Megiddo lay
at its foot Scene of many battles
(See also ROOSEVELT, WHITTIER)

9
Brother Jonathan sat by the kitchen fire,
Nursin' his foot on his knee
"It's a terrible fight they're havin' out there,
But they can't git over to me"
And Jonathan jingled the coins in his han'
An' thanked the good God for the sea
C. A. RICHMOND—*Brother Jonathan*

10
Twelve mailed men sat drinking late,
The wine was red as blood
Cried one, "How long then must we wait
Ere we shall thunder at the gate,
And crush the cursed brood?"
Twelve men of iron, drinking late,
Strike hands, and pledge a cup of hate:
"The Day!"
C. A. RICHMOND—*The Day*,
(See also LISSAUER)

11
The morning came, there stood the foe;
Stark eyed them as they stood,
Few words he spoke—'twas not a time
For moralizing mood
"See there the enemy, my boys!
Now, strong in valor's might,
Beat them or Betty Stark will sleep
In widowhood to-night"
J. P. RODMAN—*Battle of Bennington*

12
To you men who, in your turn, have come to-
gether to spend and be spent in the endless cru-
sade against wrong, to you who face the future
resolute and confident; to you who strive in a
spirit of brotherhood for the betterment of our
nation, to you who gird yourselves for this great
new fight in the never-ending warfare for the
good of mankind, I say in closing what I said in
that speech in closing "We stand at Armaged-
don and we battle for the Lord"

ROOSEVELT—*Speech*, at Chicago, Progressive
Convention, Aug. 5, 1912, quoting from
his speech in June
(See also REVELATION)

13 Righteous Heaven,
In thy great day of vengeance! Blast the traitor
And his pernicious counsels, who, for wealth,
For pow'r, the pride of greatness, or revenge,
Would plunge his native land in civil wars
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore* Act III Sc
1 L. 198

14
War, the needy bankrupt's last resort.
ROWE—*Pharsalia*. Bk. I. 343.

15
He never would believe that Providence had
sent a few men into the world, ready booted and
spurred to ride, and millions ready saddled and
bridled to be ridden

RICHARD RUMBOLD At his execution (1685)
See MACAULAY—*History of England* Ch V.

16
[The RUSSIANS] dashed on towards that thin
red line tapped with steel.

W. H. RUSSELL—*The British Expedition to
the Crimea* (Revised edition.) P. 187.
Also in his *Letters* to the *London Times*,

Oct. 25, 1854 Speaking of the 93rd Highlanders at Balaclava Credit for authorship of "the thin red line" claimed by Russell in a letter printed in *Notes and Queries*, series 8 VII P 191

(See also KINGLAKE)

1
Celuy qui fut de bonne heure
Peut combattre derechef

He who flies at the right time can fight again
Satyre Menippée (1594)

(See also BUTLER)

2
Qui fut peut revenir aussi,
Qui meurt, il n'en est pas ainsi

He who flies can also return, but it is not
so with him who dies
SCARRON

(See also BUTLER)

3
Ein Schlachten war's, nicht eine Schlacht, zu
nennen!

It was a slaughter rather than a battle.

SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans* I. 9.
50

4
Es ist hier wie in den alten Zeiten
Wo die Klinge noch alles that bedeuten
It is now as in the days of yore when the
sword ruled all things

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager* VI 140

5
Hosti non solum dandam esse viam fugendi
verum etiam muniendam

Give the enemy not only a road for flight,
but also a means of defending it

SEPTIO AFRICANUS, according to FRONTINUS—
Strateg IV 7 16

(See also RABELAIS)

6
And the stern joy which warriors feel
In foemen worthy of their steel

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto V St 10

7
One blast upon his bugle horn
Were worth a thousand men

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto VI St 18

(See also THOMPSON)

8
In the lost battle,
Borne down by the flying
Where mingles war's rattle

With groans of the dying
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto III St 11.

9
"Charge, Chester, charge! On, Stanley, on!"
Were the last words of Marmion

SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto VI St 32

10
Still from the sue the son shall hear
Of the stern strife, and carnage drear,
Of Flodden's fatal field,

When shiver'd was far Scotland's spear,
And broken was her shield!

SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto VI St 34

11
Say to the seceded States "Wayward sisters
depart in peace"

WINFIELD SCOTT—*Letter addressed to W H
SEWARD* Washington, March 3, 1861
Quoted from this letter by HORACE GREENLEY,
and ascribed to him

12
There was a stately drama writ

By the hand that peopled the earth and air,
And set the stars in the infinite,

And made night gorgeous and morning fair,
And all that had sense to reason knew
That bloody drama must be gone through
Some sat and watched how the action veered—
Waited, profited, trembled, cheered—
We saw not clearly nor understood,

But yielding ourselves to the master hand,

Each in his part as best he could,

We played it through as the author planned
ALAN SIEGER—*The Hosts*

13
It's easy to fight when everything's right
And you're mad with the thrill and the glory,

It's easy to cheer when victory's near,

And wallow in fields that are gory

It's a different song when everything's wrong,

When you're feeling infernally mortal,

When it's ten against one, and hope there is none,

Buck up, little soldier, and chortle!

ROBERT W SERVICE—*Carry On*

14
When children's children shall talk of War as a
madness that may not be,
When we thank our God for our grief today, and
blazon from sea to sea
In the name of the Dead the banner of Peace
that will be Victory

ROBERT W SERVICE—*The Song of the Pacifist*

15
Fortune is always on the side of the largest
battalions

MME DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Letters* 202

(See also VOLTAIRE)

16
It is an irrepressible conflict between opposing
and enduring forces

WILLIAM H SEWARD—*Speech The Irrepressible Conflict* Oct. 25, 1858

17
And all the gods go with you! upon your sword
Sit laurel victory! and smooth success
Be strew'd before your feet!

Antony and Cleopatra. Act I Sc 3 L. 99

18
All was lost,
But that the heavens fought
Cymbeline Act V Sc 3 L 3

19
Give me the cups;
And let the kettle to the trumpet speak,
The trumpet to the cannoneer without,
The cannons to heavens, the heavens to earth
Hamlet Act V Sc 2 L 285

20
It was great pity, so it was,
That villainous saltpetre should be digg'd
Out of the bowels of the harmless earth,
Which many a good tall fellow had destroy'd
So cowardly, and but for these vile guns
He would himself have been a soldier

Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L. 59

21
We must have bloody noses and crack'd crowns,
And pass them current too God's me, my horse!
Henry IV Pt I. Act II. Sc 3 L. 96

- 1 The fire-eyed maid of smoky war
All hot and bleeding will we offer them
Henry IV. Pt. I Act IV Sc 1 L 114
- 2 Tut, tut, good enough to toss, food for powder,
food for powder, they'll fill a pit as well as
better
Henry IV Pt I Act IV Sc 2 L 71
- 3 The arms are fair,
When the intent of bearing them is just
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 2 L 88
- 4 Our battle is more full of names than yours,
Our men more perfect in the use of arms,
Our armour all as strong, our cause the best,
Then reason will our hearts should be as good
Henry IV. Pt II. Act IV Sc 1 L 154
- 5 That I may truly say with the hook-nosed fellow
of Rome, I came, I saw, and overcame
Henry IV. Pt II. Act IV Sc 3 L 45
(See also *CÆSAR*)
- 6 Once more unto the breach, dear friends, once
more,
Or close the wall up with our English dead
Henry V Act III Sc. 1 L 1
- 7 From camp to camp through the foul womb of
night
The hum of either army stilly sounds
Henry V Act IV Chorus L 4
- 8 The armourers, accomplishing the knights,
With busy hammers closing rivets up,
Give dreadful note of preparation
Henry V Act IV Chorus L 12
With clink of hammers closing rivets up
COLLEY CIBBER's altered version of *Richard*
III Act V Sc 3
- 9 There are few die well that die in a battle
Henry V Act IV Sc 1 L 148
- 10 He which hath no stomach to this fight,
Let him depart, his passport shall be made
Henry V Act IV Sc 3 L 35
- 11 O war! thou son of hell,
Whom angry heavens do make their minister,
Throw in the frozen bosoms of our part
Hot coals of vengeance! Let no soldier fly
He that is truly dedicate to war
Hath no self-love, nor he that loves himself
Hath not essentially but by circumstance
The name of valour
Henry VI Pt II Act V Sc 2 L 33
- 12 It is war's prize to take all vantage
Henry VI Pt III Act I Sc 4 Same in
SCHILLER—Wallenstein's Tod Act I Sc 4
- 13 Sound trumpets! let our bloody colours wave!
And either victory, or else a grave
Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 2 L 173
- 14 They shall have wars and pay for their presumption
Henry VI. Pt III. Act IV Sc. 1. L 114.

- 15 Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge,
With Atë by his side come hot from hell,
Shall in these confines with a monarch's voice
Cry "Havoc," and let slip the dogs of war
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 1 L 270
- 16 The cannons have their bowels full of wrath,
And ready mounted are they to spit forth
Their iron indignation 'gainst your walls
King John Act II Sc 1 L 210
- 17 Now for the bare-pick'd bone of majesty
Doth dogged war bristle his angry crest
And snarlth in the gentle eyes of peace
King John Act IV Sc 3 L 148
- 18 Your breath first kindled the dead coal of wars
And brought in matter that should feed this fire,
And now 'tis far too huge to be blown out
With that same weak wind which enkindled it
King John Act V Sc 2 L 83
- 19 I drew this gallant head of war,
And cull'd these fiery spirits from the world,
To outlook conquest and to win renown
Even in the jaws of danger and of death
King John. Act V Sc 2 L 113
- 20 When the hurly-burly's done,
When the battle's lost and won
Macbeth Act I Sc 1 L 3
- 21 Hang out our banners on the outward walls.
Macbeth Act V Sc 5 L 1
- 22 Blow, wind! come, wrack!
At least we'll die with harness on our back
Macbeth Act V Sc 5 L 51
- 23 Lay on, Macduff,
And damn'd be him that first cries, "Hold,
enough!"
Macbeth Act V Sc 8 L 23
- 24 The bay-trees in our country all are wither'd
And meteors fright the fix'd stars of heaven,
The pale-fac'd moon looks bloody on the earth
And lean-look'd prophets whisper fearful change,
Rich men look sad and ruffians dance and leap,
The one in fear to lose what they enjoy,
The other to enjoy by rage and war
Richard II Act II Sc 4 L 8.
- 25 Let's march without the noise of threatening
drum
Richard II Act III Sc 3 L 51
- 26 He is come to open
The purple testament of bleeding war
Richard II. Act III Sc 3 L 93.
- 27 Grim-visag'd war hath smoothen'd his wrmkl'd
front
Richard III. Act I Sc 1 L 9
- 28 Thus far into the bowels of the land
Have we march'd without impediment.
Richard III Act V. Sc 2. L. 3.

¹
Conscience avaunt, *Richard's* himself again
Hark! the shrill trumpet sounds, to horse, away,
My soul's in arms, and eager for the fray
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 338 Altered by COL-
LEY CIBBER

²
Put in their hands thy bruising irons of wrath,
That they may crush down with heavy fall
The usurping helmets of our adversaries
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 110

³
Fight, gentlemen of England! fight, bold yeomen!
Draw, archers, draw your arrows to the head!
Spur your proud horses hard, and ride in blood,
Amaze the welkin with your broken staves!
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 338

⁴ Follow thy drum;
With man's blood paint the ground, gules, gules,
Religious canons, civil laws are cruel,
Then what should war be?
Timon of Athens Act IV Sc 3 L 58

⁵
There was only one virtue, pugnacity, only
one vice, pacifism That is an essential condition
of war
BERNARD SHAW—*Heartbreak House* Preface
Madness in Court

⁶
In the arts of life man invents nothing, but in
the arts of death he outdoes Nature herself, and
produces by chemistry and machinery all the
slaughter of plague, pestilence and famine
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*

⁷
They shall not pass, tho' battleline
May bend, and foe with foe combine,
Tho' death ran on them from the sky
Till every fighting man shall die,
France shall not yield to German Rhine
ALICE M. SHEPARD—*They Shall Not Pass*.
(See also BATES)

⁸
Hold the Fort! I am coming
GEN W T SHERMAN—*Signalled to Gen*
Conse Oct 5, 1864

⁹
War is Hell
Attributed to GENERAL SHERMAN (Not re-
membered by him.) JOHN KOOLBECK, of
Harlem, Iowa, who was Aide de Camp to
Gen Winslow, testifies that after the bat-
tle of Vicksburg, 1861, Gen Sherman was
watching the crossing of the army across a
pontoon bridge, at the river Pearl. Kool-
beck distinctly heard him say "War is
Hell." See *Everybody's* Oct, 1918 P 71
(See also ALEXANDER, VAN DYKE)

¹⁰
J'ai vécu
I existed
SIBYES, when asked what he did during the
Reign of Terror See MIRNET—*Notices*
Hist I 81

¹¹
Sainte Jeanne went harvesting in France,
But ah! what found she there?
The little streams were running red,
And the torn fields were bare,
And all about the ruined towers

Where once her king was crowned,
The hurtling ploughs of war and death
Had scored the desolate ground
MARION COUTHOUT SMITH—*Sainte Jeanne of*
France

¹²
Every shot has its commission, d'ye see? We
must all die at one time, as the saying is
SMOLLETT—*The Reprisal* Act III 8
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹³
I came, I saw, God overcame
JOHN SOBIESKI—to the Pope, with the cap-
tured Mussulman standards.
(See also CÆSAR)

¹⁴
Terrible as an army with banners
Song of Solomon VI 4 and 10

¹⁵ Then more fierce
The conflict grew, the din of arms, the yell
Of savage rage, the shriek of agony,
The groan of death, commingled in one sound
Of undistinguish'd horrors
SOUTHEY—*Madoc* Pt II XV

¹⁶
Either this or upon this (Either bring this
back or be brought back upon it.)
Said to be a Spartan mother's words to her
son on giving him his shield

¹⁷
War! war! war!
Heaven and the right!
God move the hero's arm in the fearful fight!
God send the women sleep in the long, long night,
When the breasts on whose strength they
leaned shall heave no more
E C STEEDMAN—*Alce of Monmouth* VII

¹⁸
The crystal-pointed tents from hill to hill
E C STEEDMAN—*Alce of Monmouth* XI

¹⁹
But, Virginians, don't do it, for I tell you that
the flagon,
Filled with blood of Old Brown's offspring,
was first poured by Southern hands,
And each drop from Old Brown's life-veins, like
the red gore of the Dragon,
May spring up a vengeful Fury, hissing through
your slave-worn lands
And Old Brown,
Osawatome Brown,
May trouble you worse than ever, when you've
nailed his coffin down
E C STEEDMAN—*How Old Brown Took Har-*
per's Ferry Written during Brown's Trial
Nov, 1859

²⁰
Hobbes clearly proves that every creature
Lives in a state of war by nature.
SWIFT—*Poetry A Rhapsody*

²¹
War, that mad game the world so loves to play
SWIFT—*Ode to Sir Wm Temple*

²²
Not with dreams, but with blood and with iron
Shall a nation be moulded to last
SWINBURNE—*A Word for the Country*.
(See also BISMARCK)

- ¹
Ratio et consilium propriæ ducis artes
The proper qualities of a general are judgment and deliberation
TACITUS—*Annales* III 20
- ²
Miseram pacem vel bello bene mutari
Even war is better than a wretched peace
TACITUS—*Annales* III 44
- ³
Deos fortioribus adesse
The gods are on the side of the stronger
TACITUS—*Annales* IV 17
(See also VOLTAIRE)
- ⁴
We can start at once We made preparations on the way
COMMANDER JOSEPH K TAUSSIG for the American Navy, to the British Admiral's query "When will you be ready?" (1917)
Erroneously attributed to ADMIRAL SIMS
- ⁵
A little more grape, Captain Bragg
Attributed to GENERAL TAYLOR at Buena Vista Feb 23, 1847
- ⁶
Half a league, half a league,
Half a league onward,
All in the valley of Death
Rode the six hundred
"Forward the Light Brigade!"
Charge for the guns!" he said,
Into the valley of death
Rode the six hundred
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade* St. 1
- ⁷
Forward, the Light Brigade!
Was there a man dismayed?
Not tho' the soldier knew
Some one had blunder'd.
Theirs not to make reply,
Theirs not to reason why,
Theirs but to do and die
Into the valley of death
Rode the six hundred
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade* St. 2
- ⁸
Cannon to right of them,
Cannon to left of them,
Cannon in front of them
Volley'd and thunder'd,
Stormed at with shot and shell,
Boldly they rode and well,
Into the jaws of Death,
Into the mouth of Hell
Rode the six hundred
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade* St. 3
"Jaws of death" used by DU BARTAS—*Weekes and Weekes* Day I Pt IV
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4
(See also DRAYTON)
- ⁹
The children born of thee are sword and fire,
Red ruin, and the breaking up of law
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King Guinevere* L 423
- ¹⁰
Omnia prius experiri verbis quam armis sapientem decet
It becomes a wise man to try negotiation before arms
TERENCE—*Eunuchus* V. 1. 19.

- ¹¹
Sed ommissis quidam divinis exhortationibus illum magis Græcum versiculum secularis sententiæ sibi adhibent, "Qui fugebat, rursus perlabitur" ut et rursus forsitan fugat
But overlooking the divine exhortations, they act rather upon that Greek verse of worldly significance, "He who flees will fight again," and that perhaps to betake himself again to fight
TERTULLIAN—*De Fuga in Persecutione* Ch 10
(See also BUTLER)
- ¹²
But what most showed the vanity of life
Was to behold the nations all on fire
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto I 55
- ¹³
Ten good soldiers, wisely led,
Will beat a hundred without a head
D W THOMPSON—*Paraphrase of Euripides*
(See also SCOTT)
- ¹⁴
Fight the good fight of faith
I Timothy VI 12
- ¹⁵
A thousand touching traits testify to the sacred power of the love which a righteous war awakes in noble nations
TREITSCHKE—*German History* Vol I P 482
- ¹⁶
War is elevating, because the individual disappears before the great conception of the state
What a perversion of morality to wish to abolish heroism among men!
TREITSCHKE—*Politics* Vol I. P 74
- ¹⁷
God will see to it that war always recurs as a drastic medicine for the human race
TREITSCHKE—*Politics* Vol I P 76
- ¹⁸
This is the soldier brave enough to tell
The glory-dazzled world that "war is hell"
HENRY VAN DYKE—*On the St. Gaudens' Statue of Gen Sherman*
(See also SHERMAN)
- ¹⁹
Arma virumque cano
Arms and the man I sing
VERGIL—*Æneid* Bk I 1
- ²⁰
Una salus victis nullam sperare salutem
The only safety for the conquered is to expect no safety
VERGIL—*Æneid* II 354
- ²¹
Dolus an virtus quis in hoste requirat?
Who asks whether the enemy were defeated by strategy or valor?
VERGIL—*Æneid* II. 390
- ²²
Exigu numero, sed bello vivida virtus
Small in number, but their valor tried in war, and glowing
VERGIL—*Æneid* V. 754.
- ²³
Sevit amor ferri et scelerata insania belli
The love of arms and the mad wickedness of war are raging
VERGIL—*Æneid* VII 461

¹
Nullum cum victis certamen et ethere cassis
Brave men ne'er warred with the dead and
vanquished

VERGIL—*Aeneid* XI 104
(See also HOMER)

²
On dit que Dieu est toujours pour les gros
bataillons

It is said that God is always on the side of
the heaviest battalions

VOLTAIRE—*Letter to M le Riche* Feb 6,
1770 Also said by MARSHAL DE LA
FERTÉ to ANNE OF AUSTRIA See BOUR-
SAULT—*Lettres Nouvelles* P 384 (Ed 1698)
Attributed to GENERAL MORREAU by AL-
SON, to GENERAL CHARLES LEE, by HAW-
THORNE—*Life of Washington*

(See also BUSBY-RABUTIN, NAPOLEON, SÉVIGNÉ,
ZELLER)

³
On to Richmond

FITZ-HENRY WARREN Used as a standing
headline in the *N Y Tribune*, by DANA,
June-July, 1861, before the McDowell cam-
paign

⁴
A great and lasting war can never be supported
on this principle [patriotism] alone It must be
aided by a prospect of interest, or some reward
WASHINGTON—*Letter to John Barnster* Valley
Forge, April 21, 1778

⁵
To be prepared for war is one of the most ef-
fectual means of preserving peace

WASHINGTON—*Speech to Both Houses of Con-
gress* Jan 8, 1790

⁶
We do not with God's name make wanton play;
We are not on such easy terms with Heaven;
But in Earth's hearing we can verily say,
'Our hands are pure, for peace, for peace we
have striven,'

And not by Earth shall he be soon forgiven
Who lit the fire accurst that flames to-day
SIR W WATSON—*To the Troubler of the
World*, Aug 5, 1914

⁷
They went to war against a preamble, they
fought seven years against a declaration

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on the Presidential
Protest* May 17, 1834.

⁸
Up Guards and at 'em!

Attributed to WELLINGTON during the *Battle
of Waterloo* Denied by the Duke to Mr
Croker, in answer to a letter written March
14, 1852 "What I must have said, and
possibly did say was, 'Stand up guards!'
and then gave the order to attack" See
J W CROKER'S *Memoirs* P 544 Also
SIR HERBERT MAXWELL'S *Biography of
Wellington*

⁹
Nothing except a battle lost can be half so
melancholy as a battle won

WELLINGTON—*Despatch* (1815)

¹⁰
The battle of Waterloo was won on the play-
ing field of Eton

Attributed to WELLINGTON "The battle of

Waterloo was won here," was said by the
Duke of Wellington when present at a
cricket match at Eton PROF W SELWYN
—*Waterloo, a Lay of Jubilee* (Second Ed)

¹¹
The whole art of war consists in getting at
what is on the other side of the hill

DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Saying*

¹²
This new Katterfelto, his show to complete,
Means his boats should all sink as they pass by
our fleet,

Then as under the ocean their course they steer
right on,

They can pepper their foes from the bed of old
Triton

HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*The Wonderful Jug-
gler* Anticipating the submarine, in Napo-
leon's day

¹³
Now we remember over here in Flanders,
(It isn't strange to think of You in Flanders!)

This hideous warfare seems to make things
clear

We never thought about You much in England,
But now that we are far away from England

We have no doubts, we know that You are
here

MRS C T WHITNALL—*Christ in Flanders*

First appeared in the London *Spectator*
Later in the *Outlook* July 26, 1916

(See also JOHNSTONE)

¹⁴
We seemed to see our flag unfurled,
Our champion waiting in his place

For the last battle of the world,
The Armageddon of the race

WHITTIER—*Rantoul*

(See also REVELATION)

¹⁵
As long as war is regarded as wicked it will al-
ways have its fascinations When it is looked
upon as vulgar, it will cease to be popular

OSCAR WILDE—*Intentions*.

¹⁶
I will die in the last ditch (Dyke)
WILLIAM OF ORANGE HUME—*History of En-
gland* Ch XLIII

¹⁷
Germany's greatness makes it impossible for
her to do without the ocean, but the ocean also
proves that even in the distance, and on its far-
ther side, without Germany and the German
Emperor, no great decision dare henceforth be
taken

WILLIAM II, the former German Emperor—
Speech, July, 1900

¹⁸
Our German Fatherland to which I hope will
be granted to become in the future as
closely united, as powerful, and as authoritative
as once the Roman world-empire was, and that,
just as in the old times they said, "Civis romanus
sum," hereafter, at some time in the future,
they will say, "I am a German citizen."

WILLIAM II, the former German Emperor—
Speech, in Oct., 1900

¹⁹
Every bullet has its bullet

KING WILLIAM III, according to WESLEY—
Journal, June 6, 1765 Also in Song by H.

R BISHOP, sung in *The Circassian Bride*
Quoted by STERN—*Trustram Shandy*. Vol
VIII. Ch XIX
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹
It's a long way to Tipperary, it's a long way to
go,
It's a long way to Tipperary, to the sweetest girl
I know!
Good-bye to Piccadilly, Farewell Leicester
Square,
It's a long way to Tipperary, but my Heart's
right there!

HARRY WILLIAMS AND JACK JUDGE—*It's a
Long Way to Tipperary* Popular in The
Great War Chorus claimed by Alice
Smythe B Jay Written in 1908 See N Y
Times, Sept 20, 1907

²
War is only a sort of dramatic representation,
a sort of dramatic symbol of a thousand forms of
duty I fancy that it is just as hard to do your
duty when men are sneering at you as when
they are shooting at you

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech* Brooklyn Navy
Yard, May 11, 1914

³
You have laid upon me this double obligation
"we are relying upon you, Mr President,
to keep us out of war, but we are relying upon you,
Mr President, to keep the honor of the nation
unstained"

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech* At Cleveland,
Jan 29, 1916

⁴
I am the friend of peace and mean to preserve
it for America so long as I am able
No course of my choosing or of theirs (nations
at war) will lead to war War can come only
by the wilful acts and aggressions of others

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
Feb 26, 1917

⁵
It is a fearful thing to lead this great peaceful
people into war, into the most terrible and dis-
astrous of all wars, civilization itself seeming to
be in the balance But the right is more pre-
cious than peace, and we shall fight for the
things which we have always carried nearest our
hearts—for democracy, for the right of those
who submit to authority to have a voice in their
own governments, for the rights and liberties of
small nations, for a universal dominion of right
by such a concert of free peoples as shall bring
peace and safety to all nations and make the
world itself at last free

WOODROW WILSON—*War Message to Con-
gress* April 2, 1917

⁶
To such a task we can dedicate our lives and
our fortunes, everything that we are and every-
thing that we have, with the pride of those who
know that the day has come when America is
privileged to spend her blood and her might for
the principles that gave her birth and happiness,
and the peace which she has treasured God
helping her, she can do no other

WOODROW WILSON—*War Message to Con-
gress* April 2, 1917

(See also LUTHER, for last words)

⁷
It is not an army that we must train for war,
it is a nation

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech* At dedication
of a Red Cross Building, May 12, 1917

⁸
They came with banner, spear, and shield,
And it was proved in Bosworth field,
Not long the Avenger was withstood—
Earth help'd him with the cry of blood
WORDSWORTH—*Song at the Feast of Brougham
Castle* St 3 Last line probably taken from
JOHN BEAUMONT's *Battle of Flodden Field*

⁹
But Thy most dreaded instrument
In working out a pure intent,
Is man,—arrayed for mutual slaughter,—
Yes, Carnage is Thy daughter

WORDSWORTH Poems dedicated to *National
Independence and Liberty* Ode XLV
(1815) Suppressed in later editions
But Man is thy most awful instrument,
In working out a pure intent,
Thou cloth'st the wicked in their dazzling
mail,

And for thy righteous purpose they prevail
Version in later editions

¹⁰
As regards Providence, he cannot shake off
the prejudice that in war, God is on the side of
the big battalions, which at present are in the
enemy's camp

ZELLER—*Frederick the Great as Philosopher*
Referring to *Œuvres de Frederic* XVIII
186-188, the contents of a letter from FRED-
ERICK to the DUCHESS OF GOTHA, about
1757 CARLYLE gives the date of the letter
as May 8, 1760, in his *History of Frederick
the Great* II Bk XIX Vol V P 606
(See also VOLTAIRE)

WASHINGTON

¹¹
The defender of his country—the founder of
liberty,

The friend of man,

History and tradition are explored in vain

For a parallel to his character

In the annals of modern greatness

He stands alone,

And the noblest names of antiquity

Lose their lustre in his presence

Born the benefactor of mankind,

He united all the greatness necessary

To an illustrious career.

Nature made him great,

He made himself virtuous

Part of an Epitaph found on the back of a
portrait of WASHINGTON, sent to the family
from England See WERNER's *Readings*
No 49 P 77

¹²
Simple and brave, his faith awoke
Ploughmen to struggle with their fate,
Arms won battles when he spoke,
And out of Chaos sprang the state
ROBERT BRIDGES—*Washington*

¹³
While Washington's a watchword, such as ne'er
Shall sink while there's an echo left to air
BYRON—*Age of Bronze* St 5

1
Where may the wearied eye repose,
When gazing on the Great,
Where neither guilty glory glows,
Nor despicable state?
Yes—one the first, the last, the best,
The Cincinnatus of the West
Whom envy dared not hate,
Bequeathed the name of Washington
To make man blush, there was but one
BYRON—*Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte* Re-
ferring to WASHINGTON

2
There's a star in the West that shall never go
down
Till the records of Valour decay,
We must worship its light though it is not our own,
For liberty burst in its ray
Shall the name of a Washington ever be heard
By a freeman, and thrill not his breast?
Is there one out of bondage that hails not the
word,
As a Bethlehem Star of the West?
ELIZA COOK—*There's a Star in the West*

3
The character, the counsels, and example of
our Washington * * * they will guide us
through the doubts and difficulties that beset
us, they will guide our children and our chil-
dren's children in the paths of prosperity and
peace, while America shall hold her place in the
family of nations
ED EVERETT—*Speech Washington Abroad*
and at Home July 5, 1858

4
Here you would know, and enjoy, what pos-
terity will say of Washington For a thousand
leagues have nearly the same effect with a thou-
sand years
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Letter to Washington*
March 5, 1780

5
O Washington! thrice glorious name,
What due rewards can man decree—
Empires are far below thy aim,
And scepters have no charms for thee;
Virtue alone has your regards,
And she must be your great reward
PHILIP FRENEAU—*Washington's Arrival in*
Philadelphia

6
Since ancient Time began,
Ever on some great soul God laid an infinite
burden—
The weight of all this world, the hopes of man,
Conflict and pain, and fame immortal are his
guerdon
R W GILDER—*Washington* Speech at
Trenton Oct. 19, 1893

7
Were an energetic and judicious system to be
proposed with your signature it would be a
circumstance highly honorable to your fame
and doubly entitle you to the glorious
republican epithet,
The Father of your Country.

HENRY KNOX—*Letter to Washington* March
19, 1787, urging that WASHINGTON attend the
Philadelphia Convention See FORD—
Washington's Writings Vol XI P 123.
(See also *Pennsylvania Packet*)

8
A nobleness to try for,
A name to live and die for
GEORGE PARSONS LATROP—*Name of Wash-*
ington.

9
First in war, first in peace, first in the hearts
of his countrymen
GEN HENRY LEE—*Funeral Oration on Wash-*
ington

10
First in war, first in peace, first in the hearts
of his fellow citizens
Resolution on Washington's Death Prepared
by GENERAL HENRY LEE and offered in the
House of Representatives by JOHN MAR-
SHALL

11
This is the one hundred and tenth anniversary
of the birthday of Washington We are met to
celebrate this day Washington is the mightiest
name on earth—long since mightiest in the cause
of civil liberty, still mightiest in moral reforma-
tion On that name an eulogy is expected It
can not be To add brightness to the sun or
glory to the name of Washington is alike im-
possible Let none attempt it In solemn awe
pronounce the name and in its naked, deathless
splendor leave it shining on
LINCOLN—*Speech* Feb 22, 1842 Closing
words See *Sangamon Journal*, pub at
Springfield, Ill, Feb 25, 1842 Entire
speech was pub in the *Sangamon Journal*,
March 26, 1842 Copies on file in the Con-
gressional Library

12
The purely Great
Whose soul no siren passion could unspere,
Thou nameless, now a power and mixed with
fate.
LOWELL—*Under the old Elm* The elm near
Cambridge with the inscription "Under this
tree, Washington first took command of the
American Army, July 3, 1775"

13
Oh, Washington! thou hero, patriot sage,
Friend of all climes, and pride of every age!
THOMAS PAINE

14
Every countenance sought to say, "Long live
George Washington, the Father of the People"
Pennsylvania Packet, April 21, 1789 After the
election of Washington.

15
Our common Father and Deliverer, to whose
prudence, wisdom and valour we owe our Peace,
Liberty and Safety, now leads and directs in the
great councils of the nation . . . and now
we celebrate an independent Government—an
original Constitution! an independent Legisla-
ture, at the head of which we this day celebrate
The Father of his Country—We celebrate Wash-
ington! We celebrate an Independent Empire!
Pennsylvania Packet July 9, 1789. P 284
See ALBERT MATTHEWS' article in Colonial
Society of Mass Publications. *Transac-*
tions 1902-4 Vol 8 P 275-287 pub
1906 In America the term was already
familiar GEORGE II was so-called by
GOVERNOR BELCHER, Dec 2, 1731 GEORGE
III also, in a petition drawn up by the

Mass House of Representatives June, 30, 1768 WINTEROP was styled thus by GOVERNOR HUTCHINSON (1764) See *History of Mass* I. 151.

(See also KNOX, also JUVENAL under PATRIOTISM)

1
His work well done, the leader stepped aside
Spurning a crown with more than kingly pride.
Content to wear the higher crown of worth,
While time endures, "First citizen of earth"
JAMES J ROCHE—*Washington*

2
"Twas his ambition, generous and great
A life to life's great end to consecrate.
SHELLEY—*Washington*

3
While Washington hath left
His awful memory,
A light for after times
SOUTHEY—*Ode written during the War with America* (1814)

4
Washington—a fixed star in the firmament of
great names, shining without twinkling or ob-
scuration, with clear, beneficent light
DANIEL WEBSTER

5
That name was a power to rally a nation in
the hour of thick thronging public disasters and
calamities, that name shone amid the storm of
war, a beacon light to cheer and guide the coun-
try's friends; it flamed too like a meteor to repel
her foes

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at a public dinner*
Feb 22, 1832.

6
That name descending with all time, spread-
ing over the whole earth, and uttered in all the
languages belonging to all tribes and races of
men, will forever be pronounced with affection-
ate gratitude by everyone in whose breast there
shall arise an aspiration for human rights and
liberty

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at the Centennial*
Anniversary of WASHINGTON Feb. 22, 1832

7
America has furnished to the world the char-
acter of Washington! And if our American in-
stitutions had done nothing else, that alone
would have entitled them to the respect of man-
kind

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill*
Monument. June 17, 1843. Vol I P. 105.

WATER

8
Still waters run no mills

Quoted by AGLONBY—*Life of Bickerstaff* P 5

9
Pure water is the best of gifts that man to man
can bring,
But who am I that I should have the best of
anything?

Let princes revel at the pump, let peels with
ponds make free,

Whisky, or wine, or even beer is good enough for
me

Anon In the *Spectator*, July 31, 1920 At-
tributed to HON G. W E RUSSELL, also
to LORD NEAVES. Several versions given
in *Notes and Queries.* Oct. 23, 1897.

10
Pouring oil on troubled water
BEDE—*Historia Ecclesiastica* Bk III Ch
XV P 142 (Hussey's Ed) BEDE says
he received the account from CYNEMUND,
who heard it from UTTA. Found also in St
BASIL—*Hexam* Hom II ERASMUS—
Adagia PLACIUS—*Puerulus* V IV. 66
(See also BEDE under NAVIGATION)

11
A cup of cold Adam from the next punling stream
TOM BROWN—*Works* Vol IV P 11

12
The miller sees not all the water that goes by
his mill
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec III Memb 4 Subsect 1
(See also TITUS ANDRONICUS)

13
Till taught by pain,
Men really know not what good water's worth,
If you had been in Turkey or in Spain,
Or with a famish'd boat's crew had your berth,
Or in the desert heard the camel's bell,
You'd wish yourself where Truth is—in a well
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St. 84.

14
Water, water, everywhere,
And all the boards did shrink,
Water, water, everywhere,
Nor any drop to drink
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner* Pt. II. St. 9.
(See also HOMER)

15
The world turns softly
Not to spill its lakes and rivers,
The water is held in its arms
And the sky is held in the water.
What is water,
That pours silver,
And can hold the sky?

HILDA CONKLING—*Water*

16
Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel
Genesis XLIX. 4

17
Water its living strength first shows,
When obstacles its course oppose
GOETHE—*God, Soul, and World* *Rhymed Dis-*
trichs

18
And pines with thirst amidst a sea of waves
HOMER—*The Odyssey* Bk XI. L 722.
POPE's trans
(See also COLERIDGE)

19
Water is the mother of the vine,
The nurse and fountain of fecundity,
The adorning and refresher of the world
CHAS MACKAY—*The Dionysia*

20
The using world of waters dark and deep
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. III. L. 11.

21
I'm very fond of water
It ever must delight
Each mother's son and daughter,—
When qualified aright.
LORD NEAVES—I'm very fond of Water.

- 1 Caducis
Percussu crebro saxa cavantur aquis
Stones are hollowed out by the constant
dropping of water
OVID—*Epistola Ez Ponto* II 7 39
- 2
Est in aqua dulci non invidiosa voluptas
There is no small pleasure in sweet water
OVID—*Epistola Ez Ponto* II 7 73
- 3 Miserum est opus,
Igitur demum fodere puteum, ubi sitis fauces
tedet
It is wretched business to be digging a well
just as thirst is mastering you
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria* II 1 32
- 4
A Rechabite poor Will must live,
And drink of Adam's ale
PRIOR—*The Wandering Pilgrim*
- 5
The noise of many waters
Psalms XCIII 4
- 6
As water spilt on the ground, which cannot be
gathered up again
II Samuel XIV. 14
- 7
Honest water, which ne'er left man in the mire.
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 59
- 8
More water glideth by the mill
Than wots the miller of
Titus Andronicus Act II Sc 1. L 85.
(See also BUTLER)
- 9
'Tis rushing now adown the spout,
And gushing out below,
Half frantic in its joyousness,
And wild in eager flow
The earth is dried and parched with heat,
And it hath long'd to be
Released from out the selfish cloud,
To cool the thirsty tree
ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Water*.
- 10
And so never ending,
But always descending
SOUTHEY—*The Cataract of Lodore*.
- 11
"How does the Water
Come down at Lodore?"
SOUTHEY—*The Cataract of Lodore*
- 12
'Tis a little thing
To give a cup of water yet its draught
Of cool refreshment, drain'd by feverish lips,
May give a thrill of pleasure to the frame
More exquisite than when nectarean juice
Renews the life of joy in happiest hours
THOS NOON TALFOURD—*Sonnet III*.
- 13
How dear to this heart are the scenes of my
childhood,
When fond recollection presents them to view
* * * * *
- The old oaken bucket, the iron-bound bucket,
The moss-covered bucket, which hung in the well
SAMUEL WOODWORTH—*The Old Oaken Bucket*

- 14
How sweet from the green mossy brim to receive
it,
As, poised on the curb, it inclined to my lips!
Not a full blushing goblet could tempt me to
leave it,
The brightest that beauty or revelry sips
SAMUEL WOODWORTH—*The Old Oaken Bucket*

WATER-LILY

Nymphææ

- 15
What loved little islands, twice seen in their
lakes,
Can the wild water-lily restore
CAMPBELL—*Field Flowers*.
- 16
The slender water-lily
Peeps dreamingly out of the lake,
The moon, oppress'd with love's sorrow,
Looks tenderly down for her sake
HEINE—*Book of Songs New Spring*. No 15
St 1
- 17
Those virgin lilies, all the night
Bathing their beauties in the lake,
That they may rise more fresh and bright,
When their beloved sun's awake
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Paradise and the Peri*
- 18
Broad water-lilies lay tremulously,
And starry river-buds glimmered by,
And around them the soft stream did glide and
dance
With a motion of sweet sound and radiance.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I
- 19
The water-lily starts and slides
Upon the level in little puffs of wind,
Tho' anchor'd to the bottom
TENNYSON—*The Princess* IV. L 236.
- 20
Now folds the lily all her sweetness up,
And slips into the bosom of the lake,
So fold thyself, my dearest, thou, and slip
Into my bosom, and be lost in me
TENNYSON—*The Princess* VII L 171.
- 21
Swan flocks of lilies shoreward lying,
In sweetness, not in music, dying
WHITTIER—*The Moods of Abtash*
- 22
Rapaciously we gathered flowery spoils
From land and water, lilies of each hue,—
Golden and white, that float upon the waves,
And court the wind
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk IX L
540
- WEAKNESS
- 23
The cord breaketh at last by the weakest pull
BACON—*On Seditions* Quoted as a Spanish
Proverb
- 24
But the concessions of the weak are the con-
cessions of fear
BURKE—*Speech on the Conakation of America*
- 25
Amiable weakness
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones* Bk X Ch
VIII SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal* Act
V Sc 1.

¹
Amiable weakness of human nature
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* Ch XIV

²
Das steirliche Geschlecht ist viel zu schwach
In ungewohnter Höhe nicht zu schwindeln
The mortal race is far too weak not to grow
dizzy on unwonted heights
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* I 3 98

³
And the weak soul, within itself unbless'd,
Leans for all pleasure on another's breast
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 271

⁴
On affaiblit toujours tout ce qu'on exagère
We always weaken whatever we exaggerate
LA HARPE—*Mélanie* I 1

⁵
Soft-heartedness, in times like these,
Shows softness in the upper story!
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* Second Series
No 7

⁶ If weakness may excuse,
What murderer, what traitor, parricide,
Incestuous, sacrilegious, but may plead it?
All wickedness is weakness, that plea, therefore,
With God or man will gain thee no remission
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 831

⁷
Heaven forming each on other to depend,
A master, or a servant, or a friend,
Bids each on other for assistance call,
Till one man's weakness grows the strength of
all
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 249

⁸
Fme by defect, and delicately weak
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 43

⁹
Even the weakest is thrust to the wall
In SCOGIN'S *Tests* (1540)
The weakest goeth to the wall
Title of a play printed 1600, and 1618
The weakest goes to the wall
TUVILL—*Essays Moral* (1609)

¹⁰
Weakness to be wroth with weakness! woman's
pleasure, woman's pain—
Nature made them blinder motions bounded in
a shallower brain
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 75

WEALTH (See also POSSESSION)

¹¹
There are, while human miseries abound,
A thousand ways to waste superfluous wealth,
Without one fool or flatterer at your board,
Without one hour of sickness or disgust
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health* Bk.
II. L 195

¹²
I have mental joys and mental health,
Mental friends and mental wealth,
I've a wife that I love and that loves me;
I've all but riches bodily
WM BLAKE—*Mammon*.

¹³
Since all the riches of this world
May be gifts from the devil and earthly kings,
I should suspect that I worshipped the devil

If I thanked my God for worldly things
WM BLAKE—*Riches*

¹⁴
But I have learned a thing or two, I know as
sure as fate,
When we look up our lives for wealth, the gold
key comes too late
WILL CARLETON—*The Ancient Mariner's Story*

¹⁵
Midas-eared Mammonism, double-barrelled
Dilettantism, and their thousand adjuncts and
corollaries, are *not* the Law by which God Al-
mighty has appointed this His universe to go
CARLYLE—*Past and Present* Ch VI

¹⁶
Surplus wealth is a sacred trust which its pos-
sessor is bound to administer in his lifetime for
the good of the community
ANDREW CARNEGIE—*Gospel of Wealth*.

¹⁷
Las necesidades del rico por sentencias pasan
en el mundo

The foolish sayings of the rich pass for wise
saws in society
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 43

¹⁸
Non esse cupidum, pecunia est, non esse emac-
cem, vestigal est, contentum vero suis rebus
esse, maxime sunt, certissimeque divitiae

Not to be avaricious is money, not to be
fond of buying is a revenue, but to be content
with our own is the greatest and most certain
wealth of all
CICERO—*Paradoxa* 6 3

¹⁹
Give no bounties make equal laws secure
life and prosperity and you need not give alms
EMERSON—*Wealth*

²⁰
Want is a growing giant whom the coat of
Have was never large enough to cover
EMERSON—*Wealth*.

²¹
If your Riches are yours, why don't you take
them with you to t'other world?
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1751)

²²
Who hath not heard the rich complain
Of surfeits, and corporeal pain?
He barr'd from every use of wealth,
Enviies the ploughman's strength and health
GAY—*Fables: The Cookmaid, Turnspit, and Ox*

²³
The ideal social state is not that in which
each gets an equal amount of wealth, but in
which each gets in proportion to his contribu-
tion to the general stock
HENRY GEORGE—*Social Problems* Ch VI.

²⁴
And to hie him home, at evening's close,
To sweet repast, and calm repose
* * *

From toil he wins his spirits light,
From busy day the peaceful night;
Rich, from the very want of wealth,
In heaven's best treasures, peace and health
GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vicis-
situde* L 87. Last two lines said to have
been added by the REV WILLIAM MASON,
Gray's biographer.

¹
A little house well fill'd, a little land well till'd,
and a little wife well will'd, are great riches
Written in a copy of the *Grete Herbal* (1516)

A little farm well tilled,
A little barn well filled,
A little wife well willed—

Give me, give me

As adapted by JAMES HOOK in *The Soldier's Return*

²
Dame Nature gave him comeliness and health,
And Fortune (for a passport) gave him wealth
W HARTÉ—*Eulogus* 411

³
For wealth, without contentment, climbs a hill,
To feel those tempests which fly over ditches
HERBERT—*The Church Porch* St 19

⁴
It cannot be repeated too often that the safety
of great wealth with us lies in obedience to the
new version of the Old World axiom—*Richesse oblige*

HOLMES—*A Mortal Antipathy* Introduction

⁵
Base wealth preferring to eternal praise
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXIII L 368 POPE'S
trans

⁶
These riches are possess'd, but not enjoy'd!
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 118 POPE'S
trans

⁷
Know from the bounteous heavens all riches flow,
And what man gives, the gods by man bestow
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XVIII L 26 POPE'S
trans

⁸
Imperat aut servit collecta pecunia cuique
Riches either serve or govern the possessor
HORACE—*Epistles* I 10 47

⁹
Omnis enim res,
Virtus, fama, decus, divina, humanaque pulchris
Divitus parent

For everything divine and human, virtue,
fame, and honor, now obey the alluring in-
fluence of riches

HORACE—*Satires* II 3 94

¹⁰
Et genus et virtus, nisi cum re, vilior alga est
Noble descent and worth, unless united
with wealth, are esteemed no more than sea-
weed
HORACE—*Satires* II 5 8

¹¹
And you prate of the wealth of nations, as if it
were bought and sold,
The wealth of nations is men, not silk and cot-
ton and gold
RICHARD HOBBS—*Peace*

¹²
We are not here to sell a parcel of boilers and
vats, but the potentiality of growing rich beyond
the dreams of avarice

SAMUEL JOHNSON. Remark on the sale of
Thrale's Brewery, 1781
(See also MOORE)

¹³
Poor worms, they hiss at me, whilst I at home
Can be contented to applaud myself, * * *

with joy
To see how plump my bags are and my barns
BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour*
Act I Sc 1

¹⁴
Private credit is wealth, public honour is se-
curity The feather that adorns the royal bird
supports his flight, strip him of his plumage,
and you fix him to the earth
JUNTIUS—*Letter* 42 Jan 30, 1771

¹⁵
Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illa
Fortuna
Common sense among men of fortune is rare
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 73

¹⁶
Dives fieri qui vult
Et cito vult fieri
He who wishes to become rich wishes to
become so immediately
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV 176

¹⁷
Facile est momento quo quis velit, cedere
possessione magnæ fortunæ, facere et parare
eam, difficile atque arduum est
It is easy at any moment to resign the pos-
session of a great fortune, to acquire it is dif-
ficult and arduous
LIVY—*Annales* XXIV 22

¹⁸
The rich man's son inherits cares,
The bank may break, the factory burn,
A breath may burst his bubble shares,
And soft, white hands could hardly earn
A living that would serve his turn
LOWELL—*The Heritage*

¹⁹
Our Lord commonly giveth Riches to such
gross asses, to whom he affordeth nothing else
that is good
LUTHER—*Colloquies* P 90 (Ed 1652)
(See also STEELE, SWIFT)

²⁰
Infinite riches in a little room
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act I Sc 1

²¹
You often ask me, Priscus, what sort of per-
son I should be, if I were to become suddenly
rich and powerful Who can determine what
would be his future conduct? Tell me, if you
were to become a lion, what sort of a lion would
you be?
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XII Ep 92

²²
Those whom we strive to benefit
Dea to our hearts soon grow to be,
I love my Rich, and I admit
That they are very good to me
Succor the poor, my sisters,—I
While heaven shall still vouchsafe me health
Will strive to share and mollify
The trials of abounding wealth
EDWARD SANDFORD MARTIN—*A Little Brother of the Rich*

²³
The little sister of the Poor
* * *
The Poor, and their concerns, she has

Monopolized, because of which
It falls to me to labor as
A Little Brother of the Rich
EDWARD SANDFORD MARTIN—*A Little Brother
of the Rich*

¹ But wealth is a great means of refinement,
and it is a security for gentleness, since it re-
moves disturbing anxieties

IK MARVEL—*Reveries of a Bachelor Over
his Cigar* III

² It is easier for a camel to go through the eye
of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the
kingdom of God

Matthew XIX 24

³ Let none admire
That riches grow in hell, that soil may best
Deserve the precious bane

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 690

⁴ I am rich beyond the dreams of avarice
EDWARD MOORE—*The Gamester*. Act II
Sc 2.

(See also JOHNSON)

⁵ Opum furata cupido
The ungovernable passion for wealth
OVID—*Fasts* I. 211

⁶ Effodiantur opes irritamenta malorum
Riches, the incentives to evil, are dug out
of the earth
OVID—*Metamorphoses* I. 140

⁷ Embarras des richesses
Embarrassment of riches
Title of a French Comedy played at the Hay-
market, London, Oct 9, 1738 Trans by
OZELL

⁸ Opes invisæ merito sunt forti viro,
Quia dives arca veram laudem intercept
Riches are deservedly despised by a man of
honor, because a well-stored chest intercepts
the truth

PLÆDRUS—*Fables* IV 12. 1

⁹ Nemini credo, qui large blandus est dives
pauperi

I trust no rich man who is officiously kind
to a poor man

PLATTUS—*Autularia* II 2 30

¹⁰ Get place and wealth, if possible, with grace,
If not, by any means get wealth and place
POPE—*Epistles of Horace*. Ep I. Bk. I. L
103

¹¹ What riches give us let us then inquire
Meat, fire, and clothes. What more? Meat,
clothes, and fire

Is this too little?
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 79.

¹² Riches certainly make themselves wings.
Proverbs. XXIII 5

¹³ He that maketh haste to be rich shall not be
innocent

Proverbs XXVIII. 20.

¹⁴ He heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who
shall gather them
Psalms XXXIX 6

¹⁵ All gold and silver rather turn to dirt!
As 'tis no better reckon'd, but of those
Who worship dirty gods

Cymbeline Act III Sc 6 L 54

¹⁶ If thou art rich, thou art poor,
For, like an ass whose back with ingots bows,
Thou bear'st thy heavy riches but a journey,
And death unloads thee

Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 25

¹⁷ O what a world of vile ill-favour'd faults
Looks handsome in three hundred pounds a year!
Merry Wives of Windsor Act III Sc 4 L
32

¹⁸ Through life's dark road his sordid way he wends,
An incarnation of fat dividends
SPRAGUE—*Curiosity* St 25

¹⁹ No, he was no such charlatan—
Count de Hoboken Flash-in-the-Pan—
Full of gasconade and bravado,
But a regular, rich Don Rataplane,
Santa Claus de la Muscavado,

Senor Grandissimo Bastinado!

His was the rental of half Havana
And all Matanzas, and Santa Ana,
Rich as he was, could hardly hold
A candle to light the mines of gold
Our Cuban owned

E C STEEDMAN—*The Diamond Wedding* St 7

²⁰ The man is mechanically turned, and made
for getting It was very prettily said
that we may learn the little value of fortune by
the persons on whom Heaven is pleased to be-
stow it

STEELE—*Tatler*, No 203

(See also LUTHER)

²¹ If Heaven had looked upon riches to be a valu-
able thing, it would not have given them to such
a scoundrel

SWIFT—*Letter to Miss Vanhomrigh* Aug 12,
1720

(See also LUTHER)

²² Repente dives nemo factus est bonus
No good man ever became suddenly rich.
STRUS—*Maxims*.

²³ He that is proud of riches is a fool For if he
be exalted above his neighbors because he hath
more gold, how much inferior is he to a gold
mine!

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living Of Humility*.
Ch II Sc 4

²⁴ Rich in good works
I Timothy VI. 18

²⁵ Can wealth give happiness? look round and see
What gay distress! what splendid misery!
Whatever fortunes lavishly can pour,
The mind annihilates, and calls for more
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V. L. 394.

¹
Much learning shows how little mortals know,
Much wealth, how little worldlings can enjoy
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VI L 519

WEEDS (See also TREES AND PLANTS)

²
Call us not weeds, we are flowers of the sea
E L AVELINE—*The Mother's Fables*

³
Great weeds do grow apace
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Coxcomb*
Act IV Sc 4

⁴
Still must I on, for I am as a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam, to sail
Where'er the surge may sweep
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 2

⁵
An ill weed grows apace
CHAPMAN—*An Humorous Day's Mirth*
Evyll weed ys sone y growe
Hart MS (1490)
(See also RICHARD III)

⁶
In the deep shadow of the porch
A slender bind-weed springs,
And climbs, like airy acrobat,
The trellises, and swings
And dances in the golden sun
In fairy loops and rings
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Bind-Weed*.

⁷
The wolfshane I should dread
HOOD—*Flowers*

⁸
To win the secret of a weed's plain heart
LOWELL—*Sonnet XXV*

⁹
The richest soil, if uncultivated, produces the
rankest weeds
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cæsar Marcus Coriolanus*

¹⁰ Nothing teems
But hateful docks, rough thistles, kecksies, burs,
Losing both beauty and utility
HENRY V Act V Sc 2 L 51

¹¹
Now 'tis the spring, and weeds are shallow-rooted,
Suffer them now, and they'll o'grow the garden
And choke the herbs for want of husbandry
HENRY VI. Act III Sc 1 L 31

¹² I will go root away
The noisome weeds which without profit suck
The soil's fertility from wholesome flowers
RICHARD II Act III. Sc 4 L 37

¹³
Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow
apace
RICHARD III Act II Sc 4
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁴
The summer's flower is to the summer sweet,
Though to itself it only live and die,
But if that flower with base infection meet,
The basest weed outraves his dignity;
For sweetest things turn sourest by their deeds,
Lilies that fester smell far worse than weeds
Sonnet XCIV

WEeping (See TEARS)

WELCOME (See also GUESTS, HOSPITALITY)

¹⁵
'Tis sweet to hear the watch-dog's honest bark
Bay deep-mouth'd welcome as we draw near
home,

'Tis sweet to know there is an eye will mark
Our coming, and look brighter when we come
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 123

¹⁶
He enter'd in his house—his home no more,
For without hearts there is no home,—and felt
The solitude of passing his own door
Without a welcome
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III St 52

¹⁷
Come in the evening, or come in the morning,
Come when you're looked for, or come without
warning,

Kisses and welcome you'll find here before you,
And the oftener you come here the more I'll
adore you
THOMAS O DAVIS—*The Welcome*

¹⁸
Welcome, my old friend,
Welcome to a foreign fireside
LONGFELLOW—*To an Old Danish Song-Book*

¹⁹
Shall I meet other wayfarers at night?
Those who have gone before
Then must I knock, or call when just in sight?
They will not keep you standing at that door
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Up Hull*

²⁰
Welcome as the flowers in May
SCOTT—*Rob Roy* Ch VIII JAMES HOWELL
—*Proverbs* CHARLES MACKLIN—*Love à la
Mode* Act I Sc 2

²¹ Bid that welcome
Which comes to punish us, and we punish it
Seeming to bear it lightly
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA Act IV Sc 14 L 136

²²
I hold your dainties cheap, sir, and your wel-
come dear
COMEDY OF ERRORS Act III Sc 1 L 21

²³
A table full of welcome makes scarce one dainty
dish
COMEDY OF ERRORS Act III Sc 1 L 23

²⁴
Small cheer and great welcome makes a merry
feast
COMEDY OF ERRORS Act III Sc 1 L 26.

²⁵
Sir, you are very welcome to our house
It must appear in other ways than words,
Therefore I scant this breathing courtesy
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act V Sc 1 L 139

²⁶ Trust me, sweet,
Out of this silence yet I pick'd a welcome
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Act V. Sc 1. L. 99

²⁷ Welcome ever smiles,
And farewell goes out sighing
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act III. Sc 3. L. 168.

¹
His worth is warrant for his welcome
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 4. L.
102

²
I reckon this always, that a man is never un-
done till he be hanged, nor never welcome to a
place till some certain shot be paid and the
hostess say "Welcome!"
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 5 L 3

WHIP-POOR-WILL

³
The moan of the whip-poor-will from the hill-
side, the boding cry of the tree-toad, that har-
binger of storm, the dreary hooting of the
screechowl

IRVING—*Sketch Book. The Legend of Sleepy
Hollow*

⁴
Where deep and misty shadows float
In forest's depths is heard thy note
Like a lost spirit, earthbound still,
Art thou, mysterious whip-poor-will
MARIE LE BARON—*The Whip-Poor-Will*

WICKEDNESS

⁵
There is a method in man's wickedness,
It grows up by degrees
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No
King* Act V Sc 4

⁶
Animi labes nec diuturnitate vaneſcere nec
omnibus ullis elui poteſt

Mental stains can not be removed by time,
nor washed away by any waters
CICERO—*De Legibus* II 10

⁷
All wickedness is but little to the wickedness
of a woman
Ecclesiasticus XXV 19

⁸
The world loves a spice of wickedness
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Ch VII Bk I

⁹
Destroy his fib, or sophistry—in vain!
The creature's at his dirty work again
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires* L 91

¹⁰
The wicked flee when no man pursueth; but
the righteous are bold as a lion
Proverbs XXVIII 1

¹¹
As saith the proverb of the Ancients,
Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked
I Samuel XXIV 13 DAVID to SAUL Said
to be the oldest proverb on record

¹²
Aie you call'd forth from out a world of men,
To slay the innocent?
Richard III Act I Sc 4 L 186

¹³
O cæca nocentum consilia!
O semper timidum scelus!
Oh, the blind counsels of the guilty!
Oh, how cowardly is wickedness always!
STATIUS—*Thebans* II 489

¹⁴
'Cause I's wicked,—I is I's mighty wicked,
anyhow, I can't help it
HARRIET BEECHER STOWE—*Uncle Tom's
Cabin*. Ch XX

WIFE (See also HUSBAND, MATRIMONY)

¹⁵
She would rather be an old man's darling than
a young man's wailing

HARRISON AINSWORTH—*Mrsen's Daughter* Bk
III Ch XV SWIFT—*Polite Conversa-
tion* Dialog I Also in CAMDEN'S *Re-
mains* P 293 (Ed 5) *Ram Alley* Act
II Sc 1 of HAZLITT'S *Doddsley*

¹⁶
Wives are young men's mistresses, companions
for middle age, and old men's nurses
BACON—*Of Marriage and Single Life*

¹⁷
Now voe me I can zing on my business abroad
Though the storm do beat down on my poll,
There's a wife brighten'd vire at the end of my
road,
An' her love, voe the jay o' my soul
WILLIAM BARNES—*Don't Ceare* St 5

¹⁸
And while the wicket falls behind
Her steps, I thought if I could find
A wife I need not blush to show
I've little further now to go
WILLIAM BARNES—*Not Far to Go*

¹⁹
My fond affection thou hast seen,
Then judge of my regret
To think more happy thou hadst been
If we had never met!

And has that thought been shared by thee?
Ah, no! that smiling cheek
Proves more unchanging love for me
Than labor'd words could speak
THOS HAYNES BAYLY—*To My Wife*

²⁰
Without thee I am all unblessed,
And wholly blessed in thee alone
G W BETHUNE—*To My Wife*

²¹
So bent on self-sanctifying,—
That she never thought of trying
To save her poor husband as well
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Fra Giacomo*

²²
In thy face have I seen the eternal
BARON CHRISTIAN VON BUNSEN—*To his wife*
When dying at Bonn (1860) Found in
Life of Baron Bunsen Vol II P 389

²³
Were such the wife had fallen to my part,
I'd break her spirit, or I'd break her heart
BURNS—*Henpecked Husband*

²⁴
She is a winsome wee thing,
She is a handsome wee thing,
She is a bonny wee thing,
This sweet wee wife o' mine.
BURNS—*My Wife's a Winsome Wee Thing*.

²⁵
Be thou the rainbow to the storms of life!
The evening beam that smiles the clouds away
And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray!
BYRON—*The Bride of Abydos* Canto II St
20

²⁶
Thy wife is a constellation of virtues, she's
the moon, and thou art the man in the moon
CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act II. Sc 1

- ¹
What is there in the vale of life
Half so delightful as a wife,
When friendship, love, and peace combine
To stamp the marriage-bond divine?
COWPER—*Love Abused*
- ²
Oh! 'tis a precious thing, when wives are dead,
To find such numbers who will serve instead
And in whatever state a man be thrown,
'Tis that precisely they would wish their own
CRABBE—*Tales The Learned Boy*
- ³
The wife was pretty, trifling, childish, weak,
She could not think, but would not cease to speak
CRABBE—*Tales Struggles of Conscience*
- ⁴
The wife of thy bosom
Deuteronomy XIII 6
- ⁵
In every mess I find a friend,
In every port a wife
CHARLES DIBDIN—*Jack in his Element*
(See also GAY)
- ⁶
It's my old girl that advises She has the
head But I never own to it before Her Dis-
cipline must be maintained
DICKENS—*Bleak House* Ch XXVII
- ⁷
You know I met you,
Kist you, and prest you close within my arms,
With all the tenderness of wifely love
DRYDEN—*Amphitryon* Act III Sc. 1
- ⁸
Flesh of thy flesh, nor yet bone of thy bone.
DU BARTAS—*Duane Weekes and Workes*
Fourth Day Bk II
- ⁹
An undutiful Daughter will prove an unman-
ageable Wife
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1752)
- ¹⁰
He knows little who will tell his wife all he
knows
FULLER—*Holy and Profane State* Maxim VII
The Good Husband
- ¹¹
She commandeth her husband, in any equal
matter, by constant obeying him
FULLER—*Holy and Profane State The Good*
Wife Bk I Maxim I Ch I
- ¹²
One wife is too much for most husbands to bear,
But two at a time there's no mortal can bear
GAY—*Beggar's Opera* Act II Sc 2.
- ¹³
They'll tell thee, sailors, when away,
In every port a mistress find
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell*
(See also DIBDIN)
- ¹⁴
Roy's wife of Aldivalloch,
Roy's wife of Aldivalloch,
Wat ye how she cheated me
As I cam o'er the bras of Balloch
Attributed to MRS GRANT, of Carron, but
claimed for a shoemaker in Cabrach. (About
1727)

- ¹⁵
Now die the dream, or come the wife,
The past is not in vain,
For wholly as it was your life
Can never be again, my dear,
Can never be again
HENLEY—*Echoes* XIX
- ¹⁶
Andromache! my soul's far better part
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VI L 624 POPE's trans
- ¹⁷
A wife, domestic, good, and pure,
Like snail, should keep within her door,
But not, like snail, with silver track,
Place all her wealth upon her back
W W HOW—*Good Wives*
(See also BRITAINNE under WOMAN)
- ¹⁸
Alas! another instance of the triumph of hope
over experience
SAMUEL JOHNSON Referring to the second
marriage of a friend who had been unfor-
tunate in his first wife Sir J. Hawkins's
Collective Ed of Johnson, 1787
- ¹⁹
Being married to those sleepy-souled women
is just like playing at cards for nothing no pas-
sion is excited and the time is filled up I do
not, however, envy a fellow one of those honey-
suckle wives for my part, as they are but creep-
ers at best and commonly destroy the tree they
so tenderly cling about
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Remark as Recorded by*
Mrs Prosser
- ²⁰
He knew whose gentle hand was at the latch,
Before the doo had given her to his eyes
KEATS—*Isabella* St 3.
- ²¹
Sail forth into the sea of life,
O gentle, loving, trusting wife,
And safe from all adversity
Upon the bosom of that sea
Thy comings and thy goings be!
For gentleness and love and trust
Prevail o'er angry wave and gust,
And in the wreck of noble lives
Something immortal still survives
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship* L 368
- ²²
But thou dost make the very night itself
Brighter than day
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Duane Tragedy*
The First Passover. Pt. III. L 133
- ²³
Le ciel me prive d'une épouse qui ne m'a ja-
mais donné d'autre chagrin que celui de sa mort
Heaven deprives me of a wife who never
caused me any other grief than that of her
death
LOUIS XIV
- ²⁴
How much the wife is dearer than the bride
LORD LYTTELTON—*An Irregular Ode*
- ²⁵
O wretched is the dame, to whom the sound,
"Your lord will soon return," no pleasure brings.
MATURIN—*Bertram* Act II Sc 5.

¹
In the election of a wife, as in
A project of war, to err but once is
To be undone forever

THOS MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life*
Act I Sc 1

² What thou bidd'st
Unargu'd I obey, so God ordains,
God is thy law, thou mine, to know no more
Is woman's happiest knowledge and her praise
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 635

³ Awake,
My fairest, my espous'd, my latest found,
Heaven's last best gift, my ever new delight!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 17

⁴ For nothing lovelier can be found
In woman, than to study household good,
And good works in her husband to promote
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 232

⁵ For what thou art is mine
Our state cannot be sever'd, we are one,
One flesh, to lose thee were to lose myself
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 957

⁶ Here were we fallen in a greates question of ye
lawe whyther ye grey mare may be the better
horse or not

MORE—*The Dial* Bk II Ch V The say-
ing, "the grey mare is the better horse," is
found in CAMDEN's *Remains*, *Proverb con-
cerning Britian* (1605, reprint of 7th ed
1870) Also in *A Treatise shewing and de-
claring the Pryde and Abuse of Women Now
a Dayes*. (1550)

⁷ Giving honour unto the wife as unto the
weaker vessel.
I Peter III. 7.

⁸ Uxoram accipit, dote imperium vendit
I have taken a wife, I have sold my sov-
ereignty for a dowry
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁹ But what so pure, which envious tongues will
spare?
Some wicked wits have libell'd all the fair
With matchless impudence they style a wife
The dear-bought curse, and lawful plague of life;
A bosom-serpent, a domestic evil,
A night-invasion and a mid-day-devil
Let not the wife these sland'rous words regard,
But curse the bones of ev'ry living bard
POPE—*January and May* L 43

¹⁰ All other goods by fortune's hand are given,
A wife is the peculiar gift of heaven
POPE—*January and May* From Chaucer L
51.

¹¹ She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,
Or, if she rules him, never shews she rules,
Charms by accepting, by submitting ways,
Yet has her humour most when she obeys.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 261

¹² The contentions of a wife are a continual
dropping
Proverbs XIX 13

¹³ She looketh well to the ways of her household,
and eateth not the bread of idleness
Proverbs XXXI 27

¹⁴ Fat, fair and foity
SCOTT—*St Roman's Well* Ch VII PRINCE
REGENT's description of what a wife should
be Found in an old song, *The One Horse
Shay* Sung by SAM COWELL in the sixties
(See also TRENCHE)

¹⁵ As for my wife,
I would you had her spuit in such another;
The third o' the world is yours, which with a
snaffle
You may pace easy, but not such a wife
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 2 L 61

¹⁶ O ye gods,
Render me worthy of this noble wife!
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1 L 303.

¹⁷ Happy in this, she is not yet so old
But she may learn, happier than this,
She is not bred so dull but she can learn,
Happiest of all is, that her gentle spirit
Commits itself to yours to be directed
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 162

¹⁸ A light wife doth make a heavy husband
Merchant of Venice Act V. Sc 1 L 130

¹⁹ I will be master of what is mine own;
She is my goods, my chattels, she is my house,
My household stuff, my field, my barn,
My horse, my ox, my ass, my anything,
And here she stands, touch her whoever dare
Taming of the Shrew Act III Sc 2 L 231.

²⁰ Why, man, she is mine own,
And I as rich in having such a jewel
As twenty seas, if all their sand were pearl,
The water nectar and the rocks pure gold
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc. 4 L
168

²¹ Should all despair
That have revolted wives, the tenth of mankind
Would hang themselves
Winter's Tale Act I Sc. 2 L 198

²² It is a woman's business to get married as
soon as possible, and a man's to keep unmarried
as long as he can
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*
(See also DISRABLE under MATRIMONY)

²³ My dear, my better half
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia* Bk. III.

²⁴ Of earthly goods, the best is a good wife;
A bad, the bitterest curse of human life
SIMONIDES

²⁵ Light household duties, ever more inwrought
With placid fancies of one trusting heart
That lives but in her smile, and turns

From life's cold seeming and the busy mart,
With tenderness, that heavenward ever yearns
To be refreshed where one pure altar burns
Shut out from hence the mockery of life,
Thus liveth she content, the meek, fond, trust-
ing wife

ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*The Wife*

1
Thou art mine, thou hast given thy word,
Close, close in my arms thou art clinging,
Alone for my ear thou art singing
A song which no stranger hath heard
But afar from me yet, like a bird,
Thy soul in some region unstirr'd
On its mystical circuit is winging
E C STEDMAN—*Stanzas for Music*

2
Casta ad virum matrona parendo imperat
A virtuous wife when she obeys her hus-
band obtains the command over him
SYRUS—*Maxims*

3
When choosing a wife look down the social
scale, when selecting a friend, look upwards
TALMUD—*Yebamoth* 63

4
A love still burning upward, giving light
To read those laws, an accent very low
In blandishment, but a most silver flow
Of subtle-paced counsel in distress
Right to the heart and brain, tho' undescried,
Winning its way with extreme gentleness
Thro' all the outworks of suspicious pride,
A courage to endure and to obey
A hate of gossip palanque and of sway,
Crown'd Isabel, tho' all her placid life,
The queen of marriage, a most perfect wife
TENNISON—*Isabel*

5
A fat, fair and fifty card-playing resident of
the Crescent
MRS TRENCH—*Letter* Feb 18, 1816
(See also SCOTT)

6
The world well tried—the sweetest thing in life
Is the unclouded welcome of a wife
N P WILLIS—*Lady Jane* Canto II St 11

7
My winsome marrow
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Revisted* Quoting
from "Busk ye, busk ye, my winsome mar-
row," an old song, *The Braes of Yarrow*

WILL

8
A willing heart adds feather to the heel,
And makes the clown a winged Mercury.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*De Montfort*. Act III
Sc 2

9
He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* II 2 5
(Quoted) Also in *The Loyal Garland*
Song 28
The fool that will not when he may,
He shall not when he wold
Blow the Winds, Heigho! Northumbrian
ballad Percy's Relics *Baffled Knight*

10
He that complies against his will,
Is of his own opinion still,

Which he may adhere to, yet disown,
For reasons to himself best known
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto III L.
547

11
The commander of the forces of a large State
may be carried off, but the will of even a com-
mon man cannot be taken from him
CONFUCIUS—*Analects* Bk IX Ch XXV.

12
BARKIS is willin'!
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch I

13
"When a man says he's willin'," said Mr
Barkis, "it's as much as to say, that man's
a-waitin' for a answer"
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch VIII.

14
There is nothing good or evil save in the will.
EPICTETUS

15
Der Mensch kann was er soll, und wenn er
sagt er kann nicht, so will er nicht
A man can do what he ought to do, and
when he says he cannot, it is because he will
not
FICHTE—*Letter* (1791)

16
To deny the freedom of the will is to make
morality impossible
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* Cal-
vinism

17
Aber wer fest auf dem Sinne beharrt, der bil-
det die Welt sich
He who is firm in will molds the world to
himself
GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea* IX 303

18
The only way of setting the will free is to de-
liver it from wilfulness
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

19
The readnesse of doing doth expresse
No other but the doer's willingnesse
HERRICK—*Hesperides* Readnesse.

20
All theory is against the freedom of the will,
all experience for it
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1778)

21
The star of the unconquered will,
He rises in my breast,
Serene, and resolute, and still,
And calm, and self-possessed
LONGFELLOW—*The Light of Stars* St. 7.

22
A boy's will is the wind's will
LONGFELLOW—*My Lost Youth*

23
Will without power is like children playing at
soldiers
Quoted by MACAULAY from *The Rovers* Act
IV Found in *Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*

24
Tu si animum vicisti potius quam animum te est
quod gaudias
If you have overcome your inclination and
not been overcome by it, you have reason to
rejoice
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* II. 9.

1
And binding nature fast in fate,
Left free the human will
POPE—*The Universal Prayer* St 3

2
I have known many who could not when they
would, for they had not done it when they
could

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk III Ch XXVII
(See also BURTON)

3
We sought therefore to amend our will, and
not to suffer it through despite to languish long
time in error

SENECA—*Of Benefits* Bk V Ch XXV Ep
67.

4
My will enkindled by mine eyes and ears,
Two traded pilots 'twixt the dangerous shores
Of will and judgment

Troules and Cressida Act II Sc 2 L 63.

5
That what he will he does, and does so much
That proof is call'd impossibility

Troules and Cressida Act V Sc 5 L 23

6
Our wills are ours, we know not how,
Our wills are ours, to make them thine

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Introduction St 4

7 All
Life needs for life is possible to will
TENNYSON—*Love and Duty* L 82.

WILLOW

Saks

8
I'll hang my harp on a willow tree
JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE Also credited to
THOS HAYNES BATLY

9
Willow, in thy breezy moan,
I can hear a deeper tone,
Through thy leaves come whispering low,
Faunt sweet sounds of long ago—
Willow, sighing willow!

FELICIA D. HERMANS—*Willow Song*.

10
All a green willow, willow,
All a green willow is my garland
JOHN HEYWOOD—*The Green Willow*.

11
The willow hangs with sheltering grace
And benediction o'er their sod,
And Nature, hushed, assures the soul
They rest in God
GRAMMOND KENNEDY—*Greenwood Cemetery*

12
Near the lake where drooped the willow,
Long time ago
GEORGE P MORRIS—*Near the Lake*

13
We hanged our harps upon the willows in the
midst thereof
Psalms CXXXVII 2.

14
Know ye the willow-tree,
Whose grey leaves quiver,
Whispering gloomily
To yon pale river?

Lady, at even-tide
Wander not near it.

WIND

They say its branches hide
A sad, lost spirit!
THACKERAY—*The Willow-Tree*

15 WIND (See also ZEPHYRS)
The hushed winds wail with feeble moan
Like infant charity
JOANNA BATLIE—*Orra* Act III Sc 1 *The
Chough and Crow*

16
Blow, Boreas, foe to human kind!
Blow, blustering, freezing, piercing wind!
Blow, that thy force I may rehearse,
While all my thoughts congeal to verse!

JOHN BANCES—*To Boreas*
(See also STEVENS)

17
The faint old man shall lean his silver head
To feel thee, thou shalt kiss the child asleep,
And dry the moistened curls that overspread
His temples, while his breathing grows more
deep

BRYANT—*Evening Wind*. St 4

18
Where hast thou wandered, gentle gale, to find
The perfumes thou dost bring?

BRYANT—*May Evening* St 2

19
Wind of the sunny south! oh, still delay
In the gay woods and in the golden air,
Lapse to a good old age released from care,
Journeying, in long serenity, away
In such a bright, late quiet, would that I
Might wear out life like thee, mid bowers and
brooks,

And, dearer yet, the sunshine of kind looks,
And music of kind voices ever nigh,
And when my last sand twinkled in the glass,
Pass silently from men as thou dost pass
BRYANT—*October* L 5

20
A breeze came wandering from the sky,
Light as the whispers of a dream,
He put the o'erhanging grasses by,
And softly stooped to kiss the stream,
The pretty stream, the flattered stream,
The shy, yet unreluctant stream
BRYANT—*The Wind and Stream*

21
As winds come whispering lightly from the West,
Kissing, not ruffling, the blue deep's serene
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 70

22
When the stormy winds do blow,
When the battle rages loud and long,
And the stormy winds do blow
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*
(See also PARKER)

23
The wind is awake, pretty leaves, pretty leaves,
Heed not what he says, he deceives, he deceives,
Over and over

To the lowly clover
He has lisp'd the same love (and forgotten it, too)
He will be lisp'ing and pledging to you.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The way of it*

24
The wind's in the east * * * I am always
conscious of an uncomfortable sensation now
and then when the wind is blowing in the east.
DICKENS—*Bleak House* Ch VI.
(See also ELTON)

1
The winds that never moderation knew,
Afraid to blow too much, too faintly blew,
Or out of breath with joy, could not enlarge
Their straighten'd lungs or conscious of their
charge

DRYDEN—*Astraea Redux* L 242

2 Perhaps the wind
Wails so in winter for the summer's dead,
And all sad sounds are nature's funeral cries
For what has been and is not
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

3 But certain winds will make men's temper bad
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk I
(See also DICKENS)

4 The wind moans, like a long wail from some
despairing soul shut out in the awful storm!
W H GIBSON—*Pastoral Days* Winter

5 The wind, the wandering wind
Of the golden summer eves—
Whence is the thrilling magic
Of its tunes amongst the leaves?
Oh, is it from the waters,
Or from the long, tall grass?
Or is it from the hollow rocks
Through which its breathings pass?
FELICIA D HEMANS—*The Wandering Wind*

6 A little wind kindles, much puts out the fire
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

7 To a crazy ship all winds are contrary
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

8 An ill wind that bloweth no man good—
The blower of which blast is she
JOHN HEYWOOD—*Idleness* St 5
(See also HENRY IV, HENRY VI, TUSSEY)

9 Madame, bear in mind
That princes govern all things—save the wind
VICTOR HUGO—*The Infanta's Rose*

10 He stayeth his rough wind in the day of the
east wind
Isaiah XXVII 8

11 The wind bloweth where it listeth
John III 8

12 I hear the wind among the trees
Playing the celestial symphonies,
I see the branches downward bent,
Like keys of some great instrument
LONGFELLOW—*A Day of Sunshine* St 3

13 Chill airs and wintry winds! my ear
Has grown familiar with your song,
I hear it in the opening year,
I listen, and it cheers me long
LONGFELLOW—*Woods in Winter* St 7

14 It's a warm wind, the west wind, full of buds'
cries,
I never hear the west wind but tears are in my
eyes
For it comes from the west lands, the old brown
hills,

And April's in the West wind, and daffodils
MASEFIELD—*The West Wind*

15 The winds with wonder whist,
Smoothly the waters kiss
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity* St 5.

16 While rocking winds are piping loud
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 126

17 When the gust hath blown his fill,
Ending on the rustling leaves,
With minute drops from off the eaves
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 128

18 Never does a wilder song
Steal the breezy lyre along,
When the wind in odors dying,
Wooes it with enamored sighing
MOORE—*To Rosa*

19 Loud wind, strong wind, sweeping o'er the moun-
tains,
Fresh wind, free wind, blowing from the sea,
Pour forth thy vials like streams from airy moun-
tains,
Draughts of life to me
D M MULOCK—*North Wind*

20 When the stormy winds do blow
MARTIN PARKER—*Ye Gentlemen of England*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

21 Cum ventis litigare
To strive with the winds
PETRONIUS ARBITER 83

22 Who walketh upon the wings of the wind.
Psalms CIV 3

23 And the South Wind—he was dressed
With a ribbon round his breast
That floated, flapped, and fluttered
In a riotous unmet
And a drapery of mist
From the shoulder to the wrist

Floating backward with the motion
Of the waving hand he kissed
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind
and the Sun*

24 A young man who had been troubling society
with impalpable doctrines of a new civilization
which he called "the Kingdom of Heaven" had
been put out of the way, and I can imagine that
believer in material power murmuring as he
went homeward, "it will all blow over now"
Yes The wind from the Kingdom of Heaven
has blown over the world, and shall blow for
centuries yet

GEORGE W RUSSELL—*The Economics of Ire-
land* P 23

25 O the wind is a faun in the spring time
When the ways are green for the tread of the
May!

List! hark his lay!
Whist! mark his play!

T-r-r-r!
Hear how gay!

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Wind*.

¹ Take a straw and throw it up into the air,
you may see by that which way the wind is
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk Labels*

² What wind blew you hither, Pistol?
Not the ill wind which blows no man to good
Henry IV Pt II Act V Sc 3 L 89
(See also HEYWOOD)

³ Ill blows the wind that profits nobody
Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 5 L 55

⁴ O wild West Wind, thou breath of Autumn's
being,
Thou, from whose unseen presence the leaves
dead
Are driven, like ghosts from an enchanter fleeing,
Yellow, and black, and pale, and hectic red,
Pestilence-stricken multitudes
SHELLEY—*Ode to the West Wind* Pt I

⁵ O wind,
If Winter comes, can Spring be far behind?
SHELLEY—*Ode to the West Wind* Pt V.

⁶ Cease, rude Boreas! blustering raler!
G A STEVENS—*The Storm*
(See also BLANCKE)

⁷ There are, indeed, few merrier spectacles than
that of many windmills bickering together in a
fresh breeze over a woody country, their halting
slamity of movement, their pleasant business,
making bread all day with uncouth gesticulation,
their air, gigantically human, as of a creature
half alive, put a spirit of romance into the tamest
landscape

STEVENSON—*Foreigner at Home*

⁸ Emblem of man, who, after all his moaning
And strain of dire immeasurable strife,
Has yet this consolation, all atoning—
Life, as a windmill, grinds the bread of Life.
DE TABLEY—*The Windmill*.

⁹ Sweet and low, sweet and low,
Wind of the western sea,
Low, low, breathe and blow,
Wind of the western sea!
TENNYSON—*Princess Song* End of Pt II

¹⁰ A fresher Gale
Begins to wave the wood, and stir the stream,
Sweeping with shadowy gust the fields of corn,
While the Quail clamors for his running mate
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 1,655

¹¹ Yet true it is as cow chews cud,
And trees at spring do yield forth bud,
Except wind stands as never it stood,
It is an ill wind turns none to good
TUSSEN—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie Description of the Properties of Winds* Ch XII
(See also HEYWOOD)

¹² I dropped my pen, and listened to the wind
That sang of trees uporn and vessels tost,
A midnight harmony and wholly lost
To the general sense of men by chains confined
Of business, care, or pleasure,—or resigned
To timely sleep.

WINE AND SPIRITS

WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet* Composed while the
author was engaged in writing a tract occa-
sioned by the Convention of Cintra

WINDFLOWER

Anemone

¹³ Or, bid thou where the poppy blows
With windflowers frail and fair
BRYANT—*The Arctic Lover*

¹⁴ The little windflower, whose just opened eye
Is blue as the spring heaven it gazes at
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece*

¹⁵ The starry, fragile windflower,
Poised above in airy grace,
Virgin white, suffused with blushes,
Shyly droops her lovely face
ELAINE GOODALE—*The First Flowers*

¹⁶ Thou lookest up with meek, confiding eye
Upon the clouded smile of April's face,
Unharm'd though Winter stands uncertain by,
Eyeing with jealous glance each opening grace
JONES VERY—*The Windflower*.

WINE AND SPIRITS (See also DRINKING)

¹⁷ I hang no ivie out to sell my wine,
The nectar of good wits will sell itself
ALLOT—*England's Parnassus Sonnet to the Reader*
(See also LILLY, SYRUS)

¹⁸ Firm and erect the Caledonian stood,
Sound was his mutton, and his claret good,
"Let him drink port!" the English statesman
cried
He drank the poison, and his spirit died
ANON IN DODD'S *Epigrammatists* (1870)

¹⁹ Old Simon the cellarer keeps a rare store
Of Malmsey and Malvoisie
W A BELLAMY—*Simon the Cellarer*

²⁰ John Barleycorn was a hero bold,
Of noble enterprise,
For if you do but taste his blood,
"Twill make your courage rise,
"Twill make a man forget his wo;
"Twill heighten all his joy.
BURNS—*John Barleycorn* St. 13.

²¹ So Noah, when he anchor'd safe on
The mountain's top, his lofty haven,
And all the passengers he bore
Were on the new world set ashore,
He made it next his chief design
To plant and propagate a vine,
Which since has overwhelm'd and drown'd
Far greater numbers, on dry ground,
Of wretched mankind, one by one,
Than all the flood before had done

BUTLER—*Satire Upon Drunkenness* L 105

²² Few things surpass old wine; and they may
preach
Who please, the more because they preach in
vain,—

Let us have wine and women, mirth and laughter,
Sermons and soda-water the day after
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 178

1
Which cheers the sad, revives the old, inspires
The young, makes Weariness forget his toil,
And Fear her danger, opens a new world
When this, the present, palls
BYRON—*Sardanapalus* Act I Sc 1

2
Sweet is old wine in bottles, ale in barrels
BYRON—*Sweet Things* St 5

3
Sing! Who sings
To her who weareth a hundred rings?
Ah, who is this lady fine?
The Vine, boys, the Vine!
The mother of the mighty Wine,
A roamer is she
O'er wall and tree

And sometimes very good company
BARRY CORNWALL—*A Bacchanalian Song*

4
Ten thousand casks,
Forever dribbling out their base contents,
Touch'd by the Midas finger of the state,
Bleed gold for ministers to sport away
Drink, and be mad then, 'tis your country bids!
COWPER—*The Task* Bk IV L 504

5
The conscious water saw its God and blushed
CRASHAW—*Translation of His Own Epigram
on the Miracle of Cana St John's Gospel
Ch II*
(See also CRASHAW under MIRACLES)

6
"It wasn't the wine," murmured Mr Snod-
grass in a broken voice, "it was the salmon"
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch VIII

7
When asked what wines he liked to drink he
replied, "That which belongs to another"
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives and Opinions
of Eminent Philosophers* Diogenes VI
YONGE'S trans

8
Bring me wine, but wine which never grew
In the belly of the grape,
Or grew on vine whose tap-roots, reaching
through
Under the Andes to the Cape,
Suffered no savor of the earth to escape
EMERSON—*Bacchus* St 1

9
From wine what sudden friendship springs?
GAY—*Fables* Pt II Fable 6

10
Let schoolmasters puzzle their brain,
With grammar, and nonsense, and learning;
Good liquor, I stoutly maintain,
Gives genius a better discerning
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer* Act I
Sc 1 Song

11
Call things by their right names * * *
Glass of brandy and water! That is the cur-
rent, but not the appropriate name, ask for a
glass of *liquid fire* and *distilled damnation*
ROBERT HALL GREGORY'S *Life of Hall* Vol
I P 59.

12
The wine in the bottle does not quench thirst
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

13
Wine makes all sorts of creatures at table.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

14
You cannot know wine by the barrel
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

15
Sparkling and bright, in liquid light,
Does the wine our goblets gleam in,
With hue as red as the rosy bed
Which a bee would choose to dream in
CHARLES FENNO HOFFMAN—*Sparkling and
Bright*

16
And wine can of their wits the wise beguile,
Make the sage frolic, and the serious smile
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XIV. L. 520 POPE'S
trans

17
Nunc vino pellite curas
Now drown care in wine
HORACE—*Carmina* I 7 32.

18
Vino diffugunt mordaces curas
By wine eating cares are put to flight
Adapted from HORACE—*Carmina*. I 18. 4;
and 7 31

19
Quis post vina gravem militiam aut pauperiem
crepat?

Who prates of war or want after his wine?
HORACE—*Carmina* I 18 5

20
Spes donare novas largus, amaraque
Curarum eluere efficax
Mighty to inspire new hopes, and able to
drown the bitterness of cares
HORACE—*Carmina* IV 12 19.

21
Fœcundi calices quem non fecere disertum
Whom has not the inspiring bowl made elo-
quent
HORACE—*Epistles* I 5 19.

22
As for the brandy, "nothing extenuate"; and
the water, put nought in in malice
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit* *Shakes-
peare Grog*.

23
Claret is the liquor for boys, port for men, but
he who aspires to be a hero must drink brandy
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1779)

24
But that which most doth take my muse and me,
Is a pure cup of rich Canary wine,
Which is the mermaid's now, but shall be mine.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram* CI.

25
Wine it is the milk of Venus,
And the poet's horse accounted:
Ply it and you all are mounted
BEN JONSON From lines over the door of
the "Apollo"
Wine to the poet is a winged steed
Those who drink water come but little speed
From the Greek Anthology
(See also MOORE)

¹ Dance and Provençal song and sunburnt mirth!
Oh for a beaker full of the warm South,
Full of the true, the blushful Hippocrene!
With beaded bubbles winking at the brim,
And purple-stained mouth
KEATS—*Ode to a Nightingale*

² There is a devil in every berry of the grape
The Koran

³ Filled with the wine
Of the vine
Benign
That flames so red in Sarsaparilla
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Ch VIII (Quoted.)

⁴ When flowing cups pass swiftly round
With no allaying Thames
RICHARD LOVELAKE—*To Althea from Prison*
II
(See also CORIOLANUS)

⁵ Things of greatest profit are set forth with
least price Where the wine is neat there need-
eth no ivy bush
LYLY—*Euphues* A 3
(See also ALLOT)

⁶ The produce of the vineyards has not failed
everywhere, Ovidius The heavy rains have
been productive Coranus made up a hundred
jars by means of the water
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IX. Ep 98

⁷ Bacchus, that first from out the purple grape,
Crushed the sweet poison of misused wine
MILTON—*Comus* II 46

⁸ If with water you fill up your glasses,
You'll never write anything wise,
For wine is the horse of Parnassus,
Which hurries a bard to the skies
MOORE.
(See also JONSON)

⁹ O Roman punch! O potent Curaçoa!
O Maraschino! Maraschino O!
Delicious drama! Why have you not the art
To kill this gnawing Book-worm in my heart?
MOORE—*Poem in the Post Bag* See Appendix,
Letter VII

¹⁰ Better be jocund with the fruitful Grape
Than sadden after none, or bitter fruit
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* FITZGERALD'S
trans St 54

¹¹ The Grape that can with Logic absolute
The Two-and-Seventy jarring Sects confute
The sovereign Alchemist that in a trice
Life's leaden metal into Gold transmute
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans St 59.

¹² Vina parcat animos, faciuntque colomibus aptos
Cura fugit multo diluturque mero
Wine stimulates the mind and makes it
quick with heat, care flees and is dissolved in
much drink.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*, Bk I. 237

¹³ Magnum hoc vitium vino est,
Pedes capiat primum, luctator dolose est
This is the great evil in wine, it first seizes
the feet, it is a cunning wrestler
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus* Act V 1 5.

¹⁴ It has become quite a common proverb that
in wine there is truth
PLINY the Elder—*Natural History* Bk XIV.
Sec XIV

¹⁵ In proverbium cessit, sapientiam vino adumbram
It has passed into a proverb, that wisdom is
overshadowed by wine
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XXIII
23 1

¹⁶ Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging
Proverbs XX 1

¹⁷ Look not thou upon the wine when it is red,
when it giveth his colour in the cup; . . . at
the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like
an adder
Proverbs XXIII 31 32

¹⁸ Wine that maketh glad the heart of man
Psalms CIV 15

¹⁹ We care not for money, riches, nor wealth;
Old sack is our money, old sack is our wealth
THOMAS RANDOLPH—*The Praise of Old Sack*.

²⁰ Der Wein erfindet nichts, er schwatzt's nur aus
Wine tells nothing, it only tattles
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini* IV 7. 42.

²¹ Vinum incendit iram
Wine kindles wrath
SENECA—*De Ira*. Bk II. 19

²² A cup of hot wine with not a drop of allaying
Tiber in 't.
CORIOLANUS Act II Sc 1 L 52
(See also LOVELAKE)

²³ Give me a bowl of wine,
In this I bury all unkindness
JULIUS CAESAR Act IV Sc 3 L 158

²⁴ O thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou hast no
name to be known by, let us call thee devil!
OTHELLO Act II Sc 3 L 283

²⁵ Come, come, good wine is a good familiar
creature, if it be well used, exclaim no more
against it
OTHELLO Act II Sc 3 L 313

²⁶ Give me a bowl of wine
I have not that alacrity of spirit,
Nor cheer of mind, that I was wont to have.
RICHARD III Act V. Sc 3. L 72

²⁷ Like the best wine, . . . that goeth down
sweetly, causing the lips of those that are asleep
to speak
Song of Solomon VII. 9

1
Day and night my thoughts incline
To the blandishments of wine,
Jars were made to drain, I think,
Wine, I know, was made to drink
R. H. STODDARD—*A Jar of Wine*

2
You need not hang up the ivy branch over the
wine that will sell
SYRUS—*Maxim* 968
(See also ALLOT)

3
When the wine's in, murder will out
Talmud—*Erubin* 65

4
Drink no longer water, but use a little wine
for thy stomach's sake
I Timothy V 23

5
He has had a smack of every sort of wine,
from humble port to Imperial Tokay
REV JAMES TOWNLEY—*High Life below Stairs*

6
The hop for his profit I thus do exalt,
It strengtheneth drink, and it favoureth malt
And being well brewed, long kept it will last,
And drawing abide—if you draw not too fast
TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie A Lesson When and Where to Plant a Good Hop-Yard* Ch XLIII

7
And must I wholly banish hence
These red and golden juices,
And pay my vows to Abstinence,
That paldest of Muses?
WILLIAM WATSON—*To a Maiden who bade me shun Wine*

WINTER

8
These Winter nights against my window-pane
Nature with busy pencil draws designs
Of ferns and blossoms and fine spray of pines,
Oak-leaf and acorn and fantastic vines,
Which she will make when summer comes again—
Quaint arabesques in argent, flat and cold,
Like curious Chinese etchings
T B ALDRICH—*Frost-Work*

9
O Winter! bar thine adamantine doors
The north is thine, there hast thou built thy dark,
Deep-founded habitation Shake not thy roofs,
Nor bend thy pillars with thine iron car
WILLIAM BLAKE—*To Winter*

10
When now, unsparing as the scourge of war,
Blasts follow blasts and groves dismantled roar,
Around their home the storm-pinched cattle lows,
No nourishment in frozen pasture grows;
Yet frozen pastures every morn resound
With fair abundance thund'ring to the ground
BLOOMFIELD—*The Farmer's Boy Winter*
St 2

11
Look! the massy trunks
Are cased in the pure crystal, each light spray,
Nodding and twinkling in the breath of heaven,
Is studded with its trembling water-drops,
That glimmer with an amethystine light.
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece* L 66

12
Yet all how beautiful! Pillars of pearl
Propping the cliffs above, stalactites bright
From the ice roof depending, and beneath,
Grottoes and temples with their crystal spires
And gleaming columns radiant in the sun
WM HENRY BURLEIGH—*Winter*

13
The tendinous part of the mind, so to speak,
is more developed in winter, the fleshy, in summer I should say winter had given the bone and sinew to literature, summer the tissues and the blood
JOHN BURROUGHS—*The Snow-Walkers*

14
The frost performs its secret ministry,
Unhelped by any wind
COLERIDGE—*Frost at Midnight* L 1.

15
Every Fern is tucked and set,
Neath coverlet,
Downy and soft and warm
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Time to Go*

16
O Winter! ruler of the inverted year,

* * *
I crown thee king of intimate delights,
Fireside enjoyments, home-born happiness,
And all the comforts that the lowly roof
Of undisturb'd Retirement, and the hours
Of long uninterrupted evening, know
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV L 120
(See also THOMSON)

17
On a lone winter evening, when the frost
Has wrought a silence
KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket*

18
His breath like silver arrows pierced the air,
The naked earth crouched shuddering at his feet,
His finger on all flowing waters sweet
Forbidden lay—motion nor sound was there —
Nature was frozen dead,—and still and slow,
A winding sheet fell o'er her body fair,
Flaky and soft, from his wide wings of snow
FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE—*Winter* L 9

19
Every winter,
When the great sun has turned his face away,
The earth goes down into a vale of grief,
And fasts, and weeps, and shrouds herself in
sables,
Leaving her wedding-garlands to decay—
Then leaps in spring to his returning kisses
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Scout's Tragedy* Act
III Sc 1

20
Up rose the wild old winter-king,
And shook his beard of snow.
"I hear the first young hare-bell ring,
'Tis time for me to go!
Northward o'er the icy rocks,
Northward o'er the sea,
My daughter comes with sunny locks
Thou land's too warm for me!"
LELAND—*Spring*

21
But see, Orion sheds unwholesome dew,
Arise, the pines a noxious shade diffuse,
Sharp Boreas blows, and nature feels decay,
Time conquers all, and we must time obey
POPE—*Ode to Winter* L 85

1
Wintry boughs against a wintry sky,
Yet the sky is partly blue
And the clouds are partly bright
Who can tell but sap is mounting high,
Out of sight,
Ready to burst through?
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Spring signals to Winter*

2
Here feel we but the penalty of Adam,
The seasons' difference, as the icy fang
And churlish chiding of the winter's wind,
Which, when it bites and blows upon my body,
Even till I shrink with cold, I smile and say,
"This is no flattery"

As You Like It Act II Sc 1 L 5

3
Winter's not gone yet, if the wild-geese fly that way
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 46

4
When icicles hang by the wall,
And Dick, the shepherd, blows his nail,
And Tom bears logs into the hall,
And milk comes frozen home in pail,
When blood is nipp'd and ways be foul,
Then nightly sings the staring owl,
Tu-whit,

Tu-who, a merry note,
While greasy Joan doth keel the pot
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 922

5
In winter, when the dismal rain
Came down in slanting lines,
And Wind, that grand old harp, smote
His thunder-harp of pines
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama* Sc 2

6
Lastly came Winter cloathed all in frize,
Chattering his teeth for cold that did him chill,
Whilst on his hoary beard his breath did freeze,
And the dull drops, that from his purpled bill
As from a limebeck did adown distill
In his right hand a tipped staffe he held,
With which his feeble steps he stayed still,
For he was faint with cold, and weak with eld,
That scarce his loosed limbes he hable was to weld

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Canto VII Legend of Constance St 31

7
Under the snowdrifts the blossoms are sleeping,
Dreaming their dreams of sunshine and June,
Down in the hush of their quiet they're keeping
Trills from the throats of the wild summer-sung tune

HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*Under the Snowdrifts*

8
See, Winter comes, to rule the varied year,
Sullen and sad, with all his rising train,
Vapors, and Clouds, and Storms
THOMSON—*Seasons* Winter L 1
(See also COWPER)

9
Through the hush'd air the whitening Shower
descends,
At first thin wavering, till at last the Flakes
Fall broad, and wide, and fast, dimming the day
With a continual flow The cherished Fields

Put on their winter-robe of purest white,
'Tis brightness all, save where the new Snow
melts

Along the mazy current
THOMSON—*Seasons* Winter L 229

10
Dread Winter spreads his latest glooms,
And reigns, tremendous, o'er the conquer'd Year
How dead the vegetable kingdom lies!
How dumb the tuneful! Horror wide extends
His desolate domain

THOMSON—*Seasons* Winter L 1,024.

11
Make we here our camp of winter,
And, through sleet and snow,
Pitchy knot and beechen splinter
On our hearth shall glow
Here, with mirth to lighten duty,
We shall lack alone

Woman's smile and girlhood's beauty,
Childhood's hooping tone
WHITTIER—*Lumbermen* St 8

12
What miracle of weird transforming
Is this wild work of frost and light,
This glimpse of glory infinite?

WHITTIER—*The Pageant* St 8

13
Stern Winter loves a dirge-like sound
WORDSWORTH—*On the Power of Sound* St 12

WISDOM

14
To speak as the common people do, to think
as wise men do

ROGER ASCHAM—*Dedication to All the Gentlemen and Yeomen of England*

15
A wise man is out of the reach of fortune
SIR THOS. BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Quoted
as "That insolent paradox"
(See also JUVENAL)

16
The wisdom of our ancestors
BURKE—*Observations on a Late Publication on the Present State of the Nation*. Vol 1 P 516 Also in the DISCUSSION on the Traitorous Correspondence Bill (1798) CICERO—*De Legibus* II 2 3 LORD ELDON—*On Sir Samuel Romilly's Bill* 1815 SYDNEY SMITH—*Piquet's Letters* Letter V BACON said to be first user of the phrase Ascribed also to SIR WILLIAM GRANT, in JENNINGS' *Anecdotal History of Parliament*

17
But these are foolish things to all the wise,
And I love wisdom more than she loves me,
My tendency is to philosophise
On most things, from a tyrant to a tree,
But still the spouseless virgin Knowledge flies,
What are we? and whence come we? what
shall be
Our ultimate existence? What's our present?
Are questions answerless, and yet moment
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VI. St 63

18
Wise men learn more from fools than fools
from the wise
CATO In PLUTARCH'S *Life of Cato*
(See also TENNYSON)

¹
Wisdom and goodness are twin-born, one heart
Must hold both sisters, never seen apart
COWPER—*Expostulation* L 634

²
Some people are more nice than wise
COWPER—*Mutual Forbearance*

³
But they whom truth and wisdom lead
Can gather honey from a weed
COWPER—*Pine-Apple and Bee* L 35

⁴
It seems the part of wisdom
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV. L 336.

⁵
Knowledge is proud that he has learn'd so much,
Wisdom is humble that he knows no more
COWPER—*Task* Bk VI L 96

⁶
Who are a little wise the best fools be
DORNE—*The Triple Fool*

⁷
In much wisdom is much grief
ECCLESIASTES I 18

⁸
The words of the wise are as goads
ECCLESIASTES. XII 11.

⁹ Man thinks
Brutes have no wisdom, since they know not hus
Can we divine their world?
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk II

¹⁰
Nequoquam sapere sapientem, qui ipse sibi
prodesse non quirit

The wise man is wise in vain who cannot be
wise to his own advantage
ENNIUS I. Quoted by CICERO—*De Officiis*
3 15

¹¹
No one could be so wise as Thurlow looked
CHARLES JAMES FOX See CAMPBELL's *Lives*
of the Lord Chancellors Vol V P 661, also
551 Said also of WEBSTER

¹²
Some are weather-wise, some are otherwise
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1735)

¹³
Die Weisheit ist nur in der Wahrheit.
Wisdom is only found in truth
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III

¹⁴
Wisdom makes but a slow defence against
trouble, though at last a sure one
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch XXI.

¹⁵
The heart is wiser than the intellect
J G HOLLAND—*Kathrina* Pt II St 9

¹⁶
Chiefs who no more in bloody fights engage,
But, wise through time, and narrative with age,
In summer-days like grasshoppers rejoice,
A bloodless race, that send a feeble voice
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk III L 199 POPE's
trans

¹⁷
For never, never, wicked man was wise.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. II L 320 POPE's
trans

¹⁸
In youth and beauty wisdom is but rare!
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VII L 379 POPE's
trans

¹⁹
How prone to doubt, how cautious are the wise!
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XIII L 375 POPE's
trans

²⁰
Utahumque sagax rerum et divina futur
Sagacious in making useful discoveries.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 218

²¹
Sapere aude
Dare to be wise
HORACE—*Epistles* I 2 40.

²²
Quis nam igitur liber? Sapiens qui sibi im-
periosus

Who then is free? The wise man who can
govern himself
HORACE—*Satires* II 7 83

²³
He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.
Job V 13

²⁴
Wisdom shall die with you
Job XII 2

²⁵
The price of wisdom is above rubies
Job XXVIII 18

²⁶
Days should speak, and multitude of years
should teach wisdom
Job XXXII 7

²⁷
Great men are not always wise
Job XXXII 9.

²⁸
Away, thou strange justifier of thyself, to be
wiser than thou wert, by the event
BEN JONSON—*Silent Woman*. Act II. Sc 2
Wise after the event.

Quoted by SIR GEORGE STANTON in speech
replying to SIR JAMES GRAHAM's resolu-
tion condemning the Melbourne ministry,
House of Commons, April 7, 1840 HOMER
—*Iliad* XVII 32 HESIOD—*Works and*
Days V. 79 and 202 SOPHOCLES—*Antig-*
one V 1270, and 1350. FABIUS—*Lib*
XXII 39 ERASMUS—*Epitome Chalcidum*
Adagiorum. (Ed 1528) P 55, 295.

²⁹
Victrix fortunæ sapientia
Wisdom is the conqueror of fortune.
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII 20
(See also BROWNE)

³⁰
Il est plus aisé d'être sage pour les autres, que
pour soi-même

It is easier to be wise for others than for
ourselves
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.

³¹
Ripe in wisdom was he, but patient, and sim-
ple, and childlike
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt I III. L 11

³²
Quisquis plus justo non sapit, ille sapit.
Whoever is not too wise is wise.
MARTIAL—*Epigrammata* XIV 10. 2.

1 Be wise,
Soar not too high to fall, but stoop to rise
MASSINGER—*Duke of Milan* Act I. Sc. 2.
L 45

(See also WORDSWORTH)

2 Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves
Matthew X 16

3 Wisdom is justified of her children
Matthew XI 19, Luke VII 35

4 A little too wise they say do ne'er live long
THEOS MIDDLETON—*The Phenix* Act I Sc 1

5 Though wisdom wake, suspicion sleeps
At wisdom's gate, and to simplicity
Resigns her charge, while goodness thinks no ill
Where no ill seems
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 686

6 But to know
That which before us lies in daily life,
Is the prime wisdom
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk VIII. L. 192

7 Sociates * * *
Whom, well inspir'd, the oracle pronounc'd
Wise of men
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L 274

8 Il est bon de frotter et limer notre cervelle
contre celle d'autrui
It is good to rub and polish our brain against
that of others
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXIV

9 The most manifest sign of wisdom is a continual cheerfulness: her state is like that of things in the regions above the moon, always clear and serene
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I. Ch XXV.

10 Le sage vit tant qu'il doit, non pas tant qu'il peut

A wise man sees as much as he ought, not as much as he can
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk II Ch III

11 Qui aura esté une fois bien fol ne sera nulle autre fois bien sage.

He who has once been very foolish will at no other time be very wise
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III. Ch. VI.

12 Seven wise men on an old black settle,
Seven wise men of the Mermaid Inn,
Ring'd blades of the one right metal,
What is the best that a blade can win?
ALFRED NOYES—*Tales of The Mermaid Tavern*. II

13 Some men never spake a wise word, yet doe wisely, some on the other side doe never a wise deed, and yet speake wisely
SIR THOMAS OVERBURY—*Crumbs fall'n from King James Talk* In Works
(See also ROCHESTER under ROYALTY)

14 When swelling buds their od'rous foliage shed,
And gently harden into fruit, the wise
Spare not the little offsprings, if they grow
Redundant

JOHN PHILLIPS—*Cides* Bk I

15 Felicitas sapit qui alieno periculo sapit
He gains wisdom in a happy way, who gains it by another's experience
PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. IV 7 40

16 Nemo solus satis sapit
No man is wise enough by himself
PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus* III 3 12

17 Nemo mortuum omnibus horis sapit
No one is wise at all times
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis* VII 41 2

18 Tell (for you can) what is it to be wise?
'Tis but to know how little can be known,
To see all other's faults, and feel our own
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep IV L 260

19 Wisdom creth without, she uttereth her voice in the street
Proverbs I 20

20 Wisdom is the principal thing, therefore get wisdom, and with all thy getting get understanding
Proverbs. IV. 7.

21 Wisdom is better than rubies.
Proverbs. VIII. 11

22 Be wisely worldly, but not worldly wise
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk II Em 2.

23 Ce n'est pas être sage
D'être plus sage qu'il ne le faut
It is not wise to be wiser than is necessary.
QUINAULT—*Armée*

24 Afin que ne semblons es Athéniens, qui ne consultoient jamais sinon après le cas fait
So that we may not be like the Athenians, who never consulted except after the event done
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch XXIV.

25 The power is yours, but not the sight,
You see not upon what you tread,
You have the ages for your guide,
But not the wisdom to be led
EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON—*Cassandra*

26 Wouldst thou wisely, and with pleasure,
Pass the days of life's short measure,
From the slow one counsel take,
But a tool of him ne'er make,
Ne'er as friend the swift one know,
Nor the constant one as foe
SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius* E. A. BOWRING'S trans

27 The Italian seems wise, and is wise; the Spaniard seems wise, and is a fool; the French

seemes a foole, and is wise, and the English
seemes a foole and is a foole

Quoted as a common proverb by THOS SCOT,
in *The Highways of God and the King* P 8
(1623)

1
Wisdom does not show itself so much in pre-
cept as in life—in a firmness of mind and mas-
tery of appetite. It teaches us to do, as well as to
talk, and to make our actions and words all
of a color

SENECA—*Epistles* XX

2
Nulli sapere casu obgit

No man was ever wise by chance

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* LXXXVI

3
Melius in malis sapimus, secunda rectum
auferunt

We become wiser by adversity, prosperity
destroys our appreciation of the right

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* XCIV

4
Full oft we see
Cold wisdom waiting on superfluous folly
Alf's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc 1. L
115

5
Wisdom and fortune combating together,
If that the former dare but what it can,
No chance may shake it
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 13 L
79

6
Thou shouldst not have been old till thou
hadst been wise
King Lear Act I Sc 5 L 48

7
To that dauntless temper of his mind,
He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valour
To act in safety
Macbeth Act III Sc 1 L 52

8
Well, God give them wisdom that have it,
and those that are fools, let them use their tal-
ents
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5 L 14

9
As for me, all I know is that I know nothing
SOCRATES In PLATO—*Phædrus* Sec
CCXXXV

10
A short saying oft contains much wisdom
SOPHOCLES—*Aletes* Frag 99

11
Happy those
Who in the after-days shall live, when Time
Hath spoken, and the multitude of years
Taught wisdom to mankind!
SOUTHEY—*Joan of Arc* Bk I
(See also JOB)

12
The doo-step to the temple of wisdom is a
knowledge of our own ignorance
SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves* The
First Lesson

13
By Wisdom wealth is won,
But riches purchased wisdom yet for none
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Wisdom of Ah*

14
"The Prophet's words were true,
The mouth of Ah is the golden door
Of Wisdom"

When his friends to Ah bore
These words, he smiled and said "And shouldst
they ask

The same until my dying day, the task
Were easy, for the stream from Wisdom's well,
Which God supplies, is inexhaustible"
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Wisdom of Ah*

15
'Tis held that sorrow makes us wise
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CVIII.

16
Nor is he the wisest man who never proved
himself a fool

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*
St 124

17
Isthuc est sapere non quod ante pedes modo est
Videre sed etiam illa, quæ futura sunt
Prosperere

True wisdom consists not in seeing what is
immediately before our eyes, but in foresee-
ing what is to come
TERENCE—*Adelphi* III 3 32

18
The children of this world are in their genera-
tion wiser than the children of light
I Timothy XVI 8

19
Wisdom alone is true ambition's aim
Wisdom the source of virtue, and of fame,
Obtained with labour, for mankind employed,
And then, when most you share it, best enjoyed.
W WHITEHEAD—*On Nobility*

20
Wisdom sits alone,
Topmost in heaven—she is its light—its God,
And in the heart of man she sits as high—
Though grovelling eyes forget her oftentimes,
Seem but this world's idols. The pure mind
Sees her forever and in youth we come
Fill'd with her haunted ravishment, and kneel,
Worshipping God through her sweet altar fires,
And then is knowledge "good"
N P WILLIS—*The Scholar of Thabet Ben
Khorai* Pt II L 93

21
Wisdom is the gray hair unto men, and an
unspotted life is old age
Wisdom of Solomon IV 8

22
Wisdom is oftentimes nearer when we stoop
Than when we soar
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk III. L
232

(See also MASSINGER)
23
And he is oft the wisest man
Who is not wise at all
WORDSWORTH—*The Oak and the Broom*

24
On every thorn, delightful wisdom grows,
In every rill a sweet instruction flows
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 249.

25
Be wise to-day, 'tis madness to defer,
Next day the fatal precedent will plead,
Thus on, till wisdom is push'd out of life
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 390.

- ¹
Wisdom, though richer than Peruvian mines,
And sweeter than the sweet ambrosial hive,
What is she, but the means of happiness?
That unobtain'd, than folly more a fool
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 496
- ²
The man of wisdom is the man of years
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 775
- ³
But wisdom, awful wisdom! which inspects,
Discerns, compares, weighs, separates, infers,
Seizes the right, and holds it to the last
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L 1,253
- ⁴
Teach me my days to number, and apply
My trembling heart to wisdom
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 1,312

WISHES

- ⁵
"Man wants but little here below
Nor wants that little long,"
'Tis not with me exactly so,
But 'tis so in the song
My wants are many, and, if told,
Would muster many a score,
And were each wish a mint of gold,
I still should long for more
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*The Wants of Man*
(See also GOLDSMITH)
- ⁶
Every wish
Is like a prayer—with God
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk II.
- ⁷
O, that I were where I would be,
Then would I be where I am not;
For where I am I would not be,
And where I would be I can not
QUILLER COUCH Quoted in *Ship of Stars*.
Ch XII
- ⁸
If a man could half his wishes he would double
his Troubles
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1752)
- ⁹
Was man in der Jugend wunscht, hat man im
Alter die Fülle
What one has wished for in youth, in old
age one has in abundance
GOETHE—*Wahrheit und Dichtung*. Motto to
Part II
- ¹⁰
Man wants but little here below,
Nor wants that little long.
GOLDSMITH—*The Hermit*. St 8
(See also ADAMS, HOLMES, YOUNG)
- ¹¹
And the evil wish is most evil to the wisher.
HESIOD—*Works and Days* V 264.
- ¹²
Little I ask, my wants are few;
I only wish a hut of stone
(A very plain brown stone will do),
That I may call my own,
And close at hand is such a one
In yonder street that fronts the sun.
HOLMES—*Contentment*.

- ¹³
With all thy sober charms possess,
Whose wishes never learnt to stray
LANGHORNE—*Poems* II P 123 (PARR's
Ed)
- ¹⁴
I wish I knew the good of wishing
HENRY S LEIGHT—*Wishing*
- ¹⁵
You pursue, I fly, you fly, I pursue, such is
my humor What you wish, Dondymus, I do
not wish, what you do not wish, I do
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk V Ep 83
- ¹⁶
Vous l'avez voulu, vous l'avez voulu, George
Dandin, vous l'avez voulu
You have wished it so, you have wished it
so, George Dandin, you have wished it so
MOLIÈRE—*George Dandin* Act I Sc 9
- ¹⁷
Wert thou all that I wish thee, great, glorious
and free,
First flower of the earth, and first gem of the sea
MOORE—*Remember Thee*
- ¹⁸
If I live to grow old, as I find I go down,
Let this be my fate in a country town,
May I have a warm house, with a stone at my
gate,
And a cleanly young girl to rub my bald pate.
May I govern my passions with an absolute
sway,
Grow wiser and better as my strength wears
away,
Without gout or stone, by a gentle decay
WALTER POPE—*The Old Man's Wish* First
appeared in *A Collection of Thirty one*
Songs (1685)
- ¹⁹
Thy wish was father, Harry, to that thought
I stay too long by thee, I weary thee
HENRY IV Pt II Act IV Sc 5 L 93
Thy wish was father to that thought
Idea found in ARRIAN—*Anabasis* I Ch
VII ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometh Vinct* I 928
ACHILLES TATIUS—*De Leucippes* Bk VI
17 HELIODORUS Bk VIII CÆSAR—*De*
Bello Gallico III 18 QUINTILIAN—*In-*
stitutes Bk VI Ch. II Sec V (Ed
BONNELL) (1861)
- ²⁰
Where nothing wants that want itself doth seek
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc. 3 L 237
- ²¹
I've often wished that I had clear,
For life, six hundred pounds a year,
A handsome house to lodge a friend,
A river at my garden's end,
A terrace walk, and half a rood
Of land, set out to plant a wood
SWIFT—*Imitation of Horace* Bk II. Satire 6
- ²²
Quoniam id fieri quod vis non potest
Id velis quod possis
As you can not do what you wish, you
should wish what you can do
TERENCE—*Andria* II 1 6
- ²³
On ne peut désirer ce qu'on ne connaît pas
We cannot wish for that we know not
VOLTAIRE—*Zaire*. I. 1

¹
Wishers and woulders be small householders
Vulgara Stamburg Pub by WYNKYN DE
WORDE Early in the XVI Cent

²
What most we wish, with ease we fancy near
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* III

³
Wishing, of all employments is the worst
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L 71

⁴
He calls his wish, it comes, he sends it back,
And says he called another, that arrives,
Meets the same welcome, yet he still calls on,
Till one calls him, who varies not his call,
But holds him fast, in chains of darkness bound,
Till Nature dies, and judgment sets him free,
A freedom far less welcome than this chain
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV Lines
near end

⁵
Man wants but little, nor that little long,
How soon must he resign his very dust,
Which frugal nature lent him for an hour!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L 118
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁶
What folly can be ranker Lake our shadows,
Our wishes lengthen as our sun declines
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 661

WIT

⁷
An ounce of wit is worth a pound of sorrow
RICHARD BAXTER—*Of Self-Denial*

⁸
Que les gens d'esprit sont bêtes
What silly people wits are!
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville* I 1

⁹
Good wits will jump
BUCKINGHAM—*The Chances* Act IV Sc 1
JOHN BYROM—*The Wrenners* L 39 CER-
VANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch
XXXVIII STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*

¹⁰
Aristotle said * * * melancholy men of
all others are most witty
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec
III Memb 1 Subsect 3

¹¹
We grant, although he had much wit,
H' was very shy of using it,
As being loth to wear it out,
And therefore bore it not about,
Unless on holy days or so,
As men their best apparel do
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 45

¹²
Great wits and valours, like great states,
Do sometimes sink with their own weights
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I L 269

¹³
Votie esprit en donne aux autres
Your wit makes others witty
CATHERINE II—*Letter to Voltaire*
(See also HENRY IV)

¹⁴
Don't put too fine a point to your wit for fear
it should get blunted
CERVANTES—*The Little Gypsy*

¹⁵
I am a fool, I know it, and yet, Heaven help
me, I'm poor enough to be a wit
CONGREVE—*Love for Love* Act I Sc 1

¹⁶
His wit invites you by his looks to come,
But when you knock, it never is at home
COWPER—*Conversation* L 803
(See also POPE)

¹⁷
Wit, now and then, struck smartly, shows a
spark
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 665

¹⁸
Great wits are sure to madness near allied,
And thin partitions do their bounds divide
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L
163
(See also BURNS under BLISS, and POPE under
SENSE)

¹⁹
Ev'n wit's a burthen, when it talks too long
DRYDEN—*Satire of Juvenal* L 573

²⁰
Wit will shine
Through the harsh cadence of a rugged line
DRYDEN—*To the Memory of Mr Oldham*

²¹
Their heads sometimes so little that there is
no room for wit, sometimes so long, that there
is no wit for so much room
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Bk
IV Ch XII *Of Natural Fools* Maxim I

²²
Mit wenig Witz und viel Behagen
Dreht jeder sich im engen Zirkeltanz
Wie junge Katzen mit dem Schwanz
With little wit and ease to suit them,
They whirl in narrow circling trails,
Like kittens playing with their tails
GOETHE—*Faust* I 5 94

²³
As a wit, if not first, in the very first line
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 96

²⁴
Les beaux esprits lernen einander durch der-
gleichen rencontre erkennen
It is by such encounters that wits come to
know each other

ANDREAS GRYPHIUS—*Horribilicriphaz* Act
IV Sc 7 VOLTAIRE—*Letter to Thieriot*,
June 30, 1760, used the expression See
BUCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte* Ed 10 P
123
(See also HENRY IV)

²⁵
Wit is the salt of conversation, not the food
HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Comic Writ-
ers* Lecture I

²⁶
Wit's an unruly engine, wildly striking
Sometimes a friend, sometimes the engineer:
Hast thou the knack? pamper it not with liking,
But if thou want it, buy it not too deare
Many affecting wit beyond their power,
Have got to be a deare fool for an hour
HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch* St 41

²⁷
At our wittes end
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch VIII,
Psalms CVII 27 ("Their wits")

1 Wit is the clash and reconciliation of incongruities, the meeting of extremes round a corner
LEIGH HUNT—*Wit and Humour*

2 Wit, like money, bears an extra value when rung down immediately it is wanted Men pay severely who require credit

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's Wit Wit*

3 This man [Chesterfield] I thought had been a lord among wits, but I find he is only a wit among lords

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1754)

(See also POPE, TWELFTH NIGHT, also COWPER under FOLLY)

4 Je n'ai jamais d'esprit qu'au bas de l'escalier I never have wit until I am below stairs

LA BRUYÈRE, according to J J ROUSSEAU Esprit de l'escalier, backstairs wit, is credited to M DE TREVILLE by PIERRE NICOLE For use of this phrase see *The King's English* P 32 Note

5 He must be a dull Fellow indeed, whom neither Love, Malice, nor Necessity, can inspire with Wit

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age*. Ch IV

6 A man does not please long when he has only one species of wit

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 438

7 A small degree of wit, accompanied by good sense, is less tiresome in the long run than a great amount of wit without it

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 529

8 On peut dire que son esprit brille aux dépens de sa mémoire

One may say that his wit shines at the expense of his memory

LE SAGE—*Gil Blas* III XI Of Carlos Alonso de la Ventolera

9 Medio de fonte leporum Surgit amari aliquid quod in ipsis floribus angat

In the midst of the fountain of wit there arises something bitter, which stings in the very flowers

LUCRETIUS IV 1133

(See also MOORE, TENNYSON)

10 Mother Wit (Nature's mother wit)

MARLOWE—*Prologue to Tamerlane the Great* Pt I MIDDLETON—*Your five Gallants* Act I Sc 1 DRYDEN—*Ode to St. Cecilia* SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk IV Canto X St 21 *Tamang of the Shrew*. Act II Sc 1

11 Have you summoned your wits from wool-gathering?

THOS MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love* Act V Sc 3

12 Nul n'aura de l'esprit, hors nous et nos amis No one shall have wit save we and our friends
MOLIERE—*Les Femmes Savantes* III 2.

13 L'impromptu est justement la pierre de touche de l'esprit

Repatee is precisely the touchstone of the man of wit

MOLIERE—*Les Précieuses Ridicules* X

14 La raillerie est un discours en faveur de son esprit contre son bon naturel

Raillery is a mode of speaking in favor of one's wit at the expense of one's better nature
MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*

15 Whose wit, in the combat, as gentle as bright, Ne'er carried a heart-stain away on its blade
MOORE—*Lunes on the Death of Sheridan* St 11

(See also LUCRETIUS)

16 Wit is the most rascally, contemptible, beggarly thing on the face of the earth.

MURPHY—*The Apprentices*.

17 Sal Atticum
Attic wit

PLINY—*Natural History*. 31 7 41

18 A wit with dunces, and a dunce with wits.
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk IV L 92

(See also JOHNSON)

19 You beat your pate, and fancy wit will come, Knock as you please, there's nobody at home

POPE—*Epigram* Last phrase in DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*
(See also COWPER)

20 For wit and judgment often are at strife,
Though meant each other's aid, like man and wife

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 82

21 So modest plainness sets off sprightly wit,
For works may have more wit than does 'em good,

As bodies perish through excess of blood
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 302

22 How the wit brightens! how the style refines!

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 421

23 If faith itself has different dresses worn,
What wonder modes in wit should take their turn?

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 446

24 True wit is nature to advantage dress'd,
What oft was thought, but ne'er so well expressed

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 97

Wit is that which has been often thought, but never before was well expressed

As paraphrased by JOHNSON—*Life of Cowley*

25 Some men's wit is like a dark lantern, which serves their own turn and guides them their own way, but is never known (according to the Scripture phrase) either to shine forth before men, or to glorify their Father in heaven

POPE—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

1 Generally speaking there is more wit than talent in this world Society swarms with witty people who lack talent

De RIVAROL—*On Mme de Staël*

2 Fine wits destroy themselves with their own plots, in meddling with great affairs of state

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk Wit*

3 You have a numble wit, I think it was made of Atalanta's heels

As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 292

4 Make the doors upon a woman's wit and it will out at the casement, shut that and 'twill out at the key-hole, stop that, 'twill fly with the smoke out at the chimney

As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 162

5 Since brevity is the soul of wit, And tediousness the limbs and outward flourishes,

I will be brief

Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 90

(See also SOPHOCLES under WISDOM)

6 They have a plentiful lack of wit

Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 201.

7 I am not only witty in myself, but the cause that wit is in other men

Henry IV Pt II Act I Sc 2 L 11

(See also CATHERINE II, GRYPHIUS, also SOCI-RATES under GOODNESS)

8 Rudeness is a sauce to his good wit, Which gives men stomach to digest his words, With better appetite

Julius Cæsar Act I Sc 2 L 304.

9 His eye begets occasion for his wit, For every object that the one doth catch, The other turns to a mirth-moving jest

Love's Labour's Lost Act II Sc 1 L 69

10 Your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast, 'twill tire

Love's Labour's Lost Act II Sc 1 L 120

11 Great men may jest with saints, 'tis wit in them, But, in the less, foul profanation

Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 127

12 He doth, indeed, show some sparks that are like wit

Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3 L 193

13 A good old man, sir he will be talking, as they say, When the age is in, the wit is out

Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 5 L 36

14 Sir, your wit ambles well, it goes easily

Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1 L 159

15 Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth, it catches

Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 2 L 11

16 To leave this keen encounter of our wits, And fall somewhat into a slower method

Richard III. Act I Sc 2 L 115.

17 Thy wit is a very bitter sweetening it is most sharp sauce

Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 4 L 87.

18 Look, he's winding up the watch of his wit, by and by it will strike

Tempest Act II Sc 1 L 12

19 Those wits that think they have thee, do very oft prove fools, and I, that am sure I lack thee, may pass for a wise man, for what says Quinapalus? "Better a witty fool than a foolish wit"

Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5 L 37

(See also JOHNSON)

20 Man could direct his ways by plain reason, and support his life by tasteless food, but God has given us wit, and flavour, and brightness, and laughter, and perfumers, to enliven the days of man's pilgrimage, and to "charm his pained steps over the burning marle"

SYDNEY SMITH—*Dangers and Advantages of Wit*

21 Surprise is so essential an ingredient of wit that no wit will bear repetition,—at least the original electrical feeling produced by any piece of wit can never be renewed

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lectures on Moral Philosophy*, No. 10

22 One wit, like a knuckle of ham in soup, gives a zest and flavour to the dish, but more than one serves only to spoil the pottage

SMOLLETT—*Humphrey Clinker*.

23 Wit consists in knowing the resemblance of things which differ, and the difference of things which are alike

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany* Pt III Ch VIII

24 It is having in some measure a sort of wit to know how to use the wit of others

STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims and Moral Sentences*

25 It is with wits as with razors, which are never so apt to cut those they are employed on as when they have lost their edge

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub Author's Preface*

(See also YOUNG, also MONTAGU under SATIRE)

26 Too much wit makes the world rotten

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King The Last Tournament*

27 And wit its honey lent, without the sting

TENNYSON—*To the Memory of Lord Talbot* (See also LUCRETIVS)

28 He had too thoughtful a wit like a penknife in too narrow a sheath, too sharp for his body

ISAAC WALTON—*Life of George Herbert* Reported as Herbert's saying about himself.

- 1
Nae wut without a portion o' impertinence
JOHN WILSON—*Notes Ambrosianæ*
- 2
Though I am young, I scorn to flit
On the wings of borrowed wit
GEORGE WITHER—*The Shepherd's Hunting*
- 3
Against their wills what numbers run shun,
Purely through want of wit to be undone!
Nature has shown by making it so rare,
That wit's a jewel which we need not wear
YOUNG—*Epistle to Mr Pope* Ep II L 80.
- 4
As in smooth oil the razor best is whet,
So wit is by politeness sharpest set,
Their want of edge from their offence is seen,
Both pain us least when exquisitely keen
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II L 118
(See also SWIFT)
- 5
WOE
An Iliad of woes
DEMOSTHENES 387 12 DIONORUS SICULUS DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of an Opium Eater*. Pt II
- 6
Waste brings woe, and sorrow hates despair
ROBERT GREENE—*Sonnet*
- 7
When one is past, another care we have;
Thus woe succeeds a woe, as wave a wave
HERRICK—*Sorrow Succeed*
(See also POPE, HAMLET, YOUNG)
- 8
And woe succeeds to woe
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XVI. L 139 POPE's trans.
(See also HERRICK)
- 9
Long exercised in woes
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk. I. L. 2 POPE's trans.
- 10
Woe unto you, . . . for ye pay tithe of
mint and anise and cummin
MATTHEW XXIII 23.
- 11
So perish all whose breast ne'er learned to glow
For other's good or melt at other's woe
POPE—*Elegy to an Unfortunate Lady* HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XVIII 269
- 12
I was not always a man of woe
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto II St 12
- 13
One woe doth tread upon another's heel
So fast they follow
HAMLET Act IV Sc 7 L 165.
(See also HERRICK)
- 14
All these woes shall serve
For sweet discourses in our time to come
ROMEO AND JULIET—Act III Sc 5. L 52.
- 15
Woes cluster, rare are solitary woes;
They love a train, they tread each other's heel
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III L 63
(See also HERRICK)

WOMAN (See also COQUETRY, MATRIMONY, WIFE, WOOING)

- 16
Lovelest of women! heaven is in thy soul,
Beauty and virtue shine forever round thee,
Bright'ning each other! thou art all divine!
ADDISON—*Cato* Act III Sc 2
- 17
Divination seems heightened and raised to its
highest power in woman
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Concord Days August Woman*
- 18
Oh the gladness of their gladness when they're
glad,
And the sadness of their sadness when they're
sad,
But the gladness of their gladness, and the
sadness of their sadness,
Are as nothing to their badness when they're bad
Anon
- 19
Oh, the shrewdness of their shrewdness when
they are shrewd,
And the rudeness of their rudeness when they're
rude,
But the shrewdness of their shrewdness and
the rudeness of their rudeness,
Are as nothing to their goodness when they're
good
Anon Answer to preceding
- 20
On one she smiled, and he was blest,
She smiles elsewhere—we make a din!
But 'twas not love which heaved her breast,
Fair child!—it was the bliss within
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Euphrosyne*.
- 21
Woman's love is writ in water,
Woman's faith is traced in sand
ATTOUN—*Lays of Scottish Cavaliers Prince Edward at Versailles*
- 22
But woman's grief is like a summer storm,
Short as it violent is
JOANNA BAILLE—*Basil* Act V Sc 3
- 23
Not she with trait'rous kiss her Saviour stung,
Not she denied Him with unholty tongue,
She, while apostles shrank, could danger brave,
Last at His cross, and earliest at His grave
EATON S BARRETT—*Woman* Pt I L 141
Not she with trait'rous kiss her Master stung,
Not she denied Him with unfaithful tongue,
She, when apostles fled, could danger brave,
Last at His cross, and earliest at His grave
Version in ed of 1810
- 24
You see, dear, it is not true that woman was
made from man's rib, she was really made from
his funny bone
BARRIE—*What Every Woman Knows*
(See also DIXON)
- 25
Oh, woman, perfect woman! what distraction
Was meant to mankind when thou wast made
a devil!
What an inviting hell invented.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Comedy of Monsieur Thomas* Act III Sc 1

1
Then, my good girls, be more than women, wise
At least be more than I was, and be sure
You credit anything the light gives life to
Before a man

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Maid's Tragedy*
Act II Sc 2

2
"And now, Madam," I addressed her, "we
shall try who shall get the birches

WILLIAM BELOE—*Miscellaneous* (1795) Trans-
lation of a Latin story by ANTONIUS MUSA
BRASSAVOLUS (1540)
(See also BURTON)

3
Phidias made the statue of Venus at Elis with
one foot upon the shell of a tortoise, to signify
two great duties of a virtuous woman, which are
to keep home and be silent

W DE BRITAIN—*Human Prudence* (Ed
1726) P. 134 Referred to by BURTON—
Anatomy of Melancholy Pt III Sec. III
Mem 4 Subs 2
(See also DONNE, TAYLOR)

4
You forget too much
That every creature, female as the male,
Stands single in responsible act and thought,
As also in birth and death

E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk II. L
472.

5
A worthless woman! mere cold clay
As all false things are! but so fair,
She takes the breath of men away
Who gaze upon her unaware
I would not play her larcenous tricks
To have her looks!

E B BROWNING—*Bianca among the Nightin-
gales* St 12

6
Thy daughters bright thy walks adorn,
Gay as the gilded summer sky,
Sweet as the dewy milk-white thorn,
Dear as the raptured thrill of joy.
BURNS—*Address to Edinburgh*

7
Auld Nature swears, the lovely dears
Her noblest work she classes, O
Her 'prentice hand she tried on man,
An' then she made the lasses, O.
BURNS—*Green Grow the Rashers*
(See also CURRIE'S WHIRLIGIG, LESSING)

8
Their tricks and craft hae put me daft,
They've ta'en me in, and a' that,
But clear your decks, and—Here's the sex!
I like the jads for a' that
BURNS—*Jolly Beggars*.

9
It is a woman's reason to say I will do such a
thing because I will

BURROUGHS—*On Hosea* Vol IV (1652)
(See also HILL, TAYLOR)

10
Women wear the breeches
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Democritus
to the Reader
(See also BELOE)

11
The souls of women are so small,
That some believe they've none at all;
Or if they have, like cripples, still
They've but one faculty, the will
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*

12
Heart on her lips, and soul within her eyes,
Soft as her clime, and sunny as her skies
BYRON—*Beppo* St 45

13
Soft as the memory of buried love,
Pure as the prayer which childhood wafts above
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I St 6

14
The Niobe of nations! there she stands,
Childless and crownless, in her voiceless woe
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 79

15
Her stature tall—I hate a dumpy woman
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 61

16
A lady with her daughters or her nieces
Shine like a guinea and seven-shilling pieces
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III St 60

17
I love the sex, and sometimes would reverse
The tyrant's wish, "that mankind only had
One neck, which he with one fell stroke might
perce,"

My wish is quite as wide, but not so bad,
And much more tender on the whole than fience,
It being (not now, but only while a lad)
That womankind had but one rosy mouth,
To kiss them all at once, from North to South
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VI St 27

18
I've seen your stormy seas and stormy women,
And pity lovers rather more than seamen
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VI St 53

19
But she was a soft landscape of mild earth,
Where all was harmony, and calm, and quiet,
Luxuriant, budding, cheerful without mirth
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VI St 53

20
What a strange thing is man! and what a
stranger

Is woman! What a whirlwind is her head,
And what a whirlpool full of depth and danger
Is all the rest about her
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IX St 64

21
And whether coldness, pride, or virtue dignify
A woman, so she's good, what does it signify?
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIV St 57

22
She was his life,
The ocean to the river of his thoughts,
Which terminated all
BYRON—*The Dream* St 2 "River of his
Thought" from DANTE—*Purgatorio* XIII.
88

(See also LONGFELLOW)

23
Believe a woman or an epitaph,
Or any other thing that's false
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*

24
The world was sad, the garden was a wild,
And man, the hermit, sigh'd—till woman smiled
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II L 37.

¹
Of all the girls that are so smart,
There's none like pretty Sally
HENRY CAREY—*Solly in our Alleg.*
(See also SWIFT)

²
La muger que se determina á ser honrada
entre un ejército de soldados lo pueda ser

The woman who is resolved to be respected
can make herself so even amidst an army of
soldiers

CERVANTES—*La Gitanilla*

³
Ther seyde oones a clerk in two veis, "what
is bettre than Gold? Jaspie What is bettre
than Jaspre? Wisdom And what is bettre than
Wisdom? Womman And what is bettre than
a good Womman? No thyng"

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales Melibeus* L
2,300

(See also HARLEIAN MS)

⁴
We shall find no fiend in hell can match the
fury of a disappointed woman,—scorn'd! slight-
ed! dismiss'd without a parting pang

COLLEY CIBBER—*Love's Last Shift.* Act IV
Sc 1

(See also CONGREVE)

⁵
Heaven has no rage like love to hatred turned,
Nor hell a fury like a woman scorned

CONGREVE—*The Mourning Bride* Act III.
Sc 2

(See also CIBBER, TUBE, VERGIL)

⁶
The sweetest noise on earth, a woman's tongue,
A string which hath no discord

BARRY CORNWALL—*Rafaele and Fornarina*
Sc 2.

⁷
Her air, her manners, all who saw admu'd,
Courteous though coy, and gentle, though re-
tured.

The joy of youth and health her eyes display'd,
And ease of heart her every look convey'd.

CRABBE—*Parish Register* Pt II

⁸
Whoe'er she be,
That not impossible she,
That shall command my heart and me
CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed) Mistress*

⁹
Man was made when Nature was but an ap-
prentice, but woman when she was a skilful mis-
tress of her art

Cupid's Whirligig (1607)
(See also BURNS)

¹⁰
Were there no women, men might live like gods
DEKKER—*Honest Whore* Pt I Act III
Sc. 1

¹¹
There's no music when a woman is in the concert
DEKKER—*Honest Whore* Pt II Act IV.
Sc 3

¹²
Les femmes ont toujours quelque arrière pensée.
Women always have some mental reservation
DESTOUCHES—*Dissipateur* V 9

¹³
But were it to my fancy given
To rate her charms, I'd call them heaven;
For though a mortal made of clay,
Angels must love Ann Hathaway,
She hath a way so to control,
To rapture the imprisoned soul,
And sweetest heaven on earth display,
That to be heaven Ann hath a way,
She hath a way,
Ann Hathaway,—

To be heaven's self Ann hath a way
CHARLES DIBDIN—*A Love Ditho* In his
novel *Hannah Hewitt* (1795) Often at-
tributed to SHAKESPEARE

¹⁴
But in some odd nook in Mrs Todgers's breast,
up a great many steps, and in a corner easy to
be overlooked, there was a secret door, with
"Woman" written on the spring, which, at a
touch from Mercy's hand, had flown wide open,
and admitted her for shelter

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit* Vol II. Ch.
XII

¹⁵
She was not made out of his head, Sir,
To rule and to govern the man,
Nor was she made out of his feet, Su,
By man to be trampled upon

But she did come forth from his side, Sir,
His equal and partner to be,
And now they are coupled together,
She oft proves the top of the tree
Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England.
Collected by JAMES HENRY DIXON
(See also BARRIE, HENRY, WESLEY)

¹⁶
Be then thine own home, and in thyself dwell,
Inn anywhere,
And seeing the snail, which everywhere doth
roam,
Carrying his own home still, stall is at home,
Follow (for he is easy-paced) this snail
Be thine own palace, or the world's thy jail
DONNE
(See also BRITAINNE, also How under WIFE)

¹⁷
And, like another Helen, fir'd another Troy.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 154

¹⁸
For women with a mischief to their kind,
Pervert with bad advice our better mind.
DRYDEN—*Cock and Fox* L 555

¹⁹
A woman's counsel brought us first to woe,
And made her man his paradise forego,
Where at heart's case he liv'd, and might have
been

As free from sorrow as he was from sin.
DRYDEN—*Cock and the Fox* L 567

²⁰
She hugg'd the offender, and forgave the offence,
Sew to the last

DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L 367

²¹
I am resolved to grow fat and look young till
forty, and then slip out of the world with the
first wrinkle and the reputation of five and
twenty

DRYDEN—*The Maiden Queen* Act III. Sc 1.

¹
And that one hunting, which the devil design'd
For one fair female, lost him half the kind
DRYDEN—*Theodora and Honoria* L 427

²
What all your sex desire is Sovereignty
DRYDEN—*Wife of Bath*

³
Cherchez la femme
Find the woman
DUMAS—*Les Mohicans de Paris* Vol III
Ch X and elsewhere in the novel Act
III Sc 7 of the play Probably from the
Spanish A common question of CHARPES
See *Revue des Deux Mondes* XI 822
(See also JUVENAL, RICHARDSON, VERGIL)

⁴
Her lot is made for her by the love she accepts
GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt* Ch XLIII

⁵
When greater perils men inviron,
Then women show a front of iron,
And, gentle in their manner, they
Do bold things in a quiet way
THOMAS DUNN ENGLISH—*Betty Zane*
(See also BUTLER under WAR)

⁶
There is no worse evil than a bad woman, and
nothing has ever been produced better than a
good one
EURIPIDES—*Melanippe*

⁷
Our sex still strikes an awe upon the brave,
And only cowards dare affront a woman
FARQUHAR—*Constant Couple* Act V Sc 1

⁸
A woman friend! He that believes that weak-
ness,
Steers in a stormy night without a compass
FLETCHER—*Woman Pleas'd* Act II Sc 1

⁹
Woman, I tell you, is a microcosm, and right-
ly to rule her, requires as great talents as to
govern a state
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Minor*

¹⁰
Toute femme varie
Bien fol est qui s'y fie
Woman is always fickle—foolish is he who
trusts her
FRANÇOIS I Scratched with his ring on
a window of Chambord Castle (Quoted
also "souvent femme") See BRANTOME—
Œuvres VII 395 Also *Le Livre des*
Proverbes Français, by LE ROUX DE LINCY
I V 231 (Ed 1859)
(See also OVERBURY, VERGIL)

¹¹
Are women books? says Hodge, then would mine
were
An Almanack, to change her every year
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* Dec, 1737

¹²
A cat has nine lives and a woman has nine
cats' lives
FUTLER—*Gnomologia*

¹³
'Tis a woman that seduces all mankind,
By her we first were taught the wheedling arts
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera* Act I Sc 1

¹⁴
How happy could I be with either,
Were t'other dear charmer away!
But, while ye thus tease me together,
To neither a word will I say
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera* Act II Sc 2

¹⁵
If the heart of a man is depressed with cares,
The mist is dispell'd when a woman appears
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera* Act II
¹⁶
And when a lady's in the case,
You know all other things give place
GAY—*Fables The Hare and Many Friends*
L 41

¹⁷
Es ist doch den Mädchen wie angeboren, dass
sie allem gefallen wollen, was nur Augen hat
The desire to please everything having eyes
seems inborn in maidens
SALOMON GESSNER—*Evander und Alcma*
III 1

¹⁸
I am a woman—therefore I may not
Call to him, cry to him,
Fly to him,
Bid him delay not!
R W GILDER—*A Woman's Thought*

¹⁹
Denn geht es zu des Bosen Haus
Das Weib hat tausend Schrittt voraus
When toward the Devil's House we tread,
Woman's a thousand steps ahead
GOETHE—*Faust* I 21 147

²⁰
Denn das Naturell der Frauen
Ist so nah mit Kunst verwandt
For the nature of women is closely allied to
art
GOETHE—*Faust* II 1

²¹
Das Ewig-Weibliche zieht uns hinan
The eternal feminine doth draw us upward
GOETHE—*Faust* II 5
La Féminine Éternel
Nous attire au ciel
French trans of GOETHE by H BLAZE DE
BURY

²²
'Tis Lalth
Who?
Adam's first wife is she
Beware the lure within her lovely tresses,
The splendid sole adornment of her hair,
When she succeeds therewith a youth to snare,
Not soon again she frees him from her jesses
GOETHE—*Faust* Sc 21 *Walpurg's Night*
BAYARD TAYLOR's trans
(See also ROSSETTI)

²³
Ein edler Mann wird durch ein gutes Wort
Der Frauen weit geführt
A noble man is led far by woman's gentle
words

GOETHE—*Iphigeneia auf Tauris* I 2 162,

²⁴
Der Umgang mit Frauen ist das Element guter
Sitten

The society of women is the foundation of
good manners
GOETHE—*Die Wahlverwandtschaften*. II 5

1
When lovely woman stoops to folly,
And finds too late that men betray,
What charm can soothe her melancholy?
What art can wash her guilt away?
GOLDSMITH—*Victa of Wakefield* Ch XXIV

2
Mankind, from Adam, have been women's fools;
Women, from Eve, have been the devil's tools
Heaven might have spar'd one torment when we
fell,
Not left us women, or not threatened hell
Geo GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*She-
Gallants*

3
Vente quid levius? fulgur Quid fulgure? flamma
Flamma quid? mulier Quid mulier? nihil
What is lighter than the wind? A feather
What is lighter than a feather? fire
What lighter than fire? a woman
What lighter than a woman? Nothing
Harleian MS No 3362 Folio 47
(See also CHAUCER, also QUARLES under WORLD)

4
De wimmin, dey does de talkin' en de flyin',
en de mens, dey does de walkin' en de pryn', en
betwix en betweenst um, dey ain't much dat
don't come out

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Brother Rabbit and
His Famous Foot*

5
That the woman was made of a rib out of the
side of Adam, not out of his feet to be trampled
upon by him, but out of his side to be equal
with him, under his arm to be protected, and
near his heart to be loved

MATTHEW HENRY—*Note on Genesis II 21
and 22* Also in CHAUCER—*Persones Tale*
(See also DRXON)

6
First, then, a woman will, or won't,—depend on't,
If she will do't, she will, and there's an end on't
But, if she won't, since safe and sound your trust

is,
Fear is affront and jealousy injustice
AARON HILL—*Epilogue to Zara*
(See also BURROUGHS)

7
Where is the man who has the power and skill
To stem the torrent of a woman's will?
For if she will, she will, you may depend on't,
And if she won't, she won't, so there's an end on't
From the Pillar Erected on the Mount in the
Dane John Field, Canterbury *Examiner*,
May 31, 1829

(See also HILL)

8
Women may be whole oceans deeper than we
are, but they are also a whole paradise better
She may have got us out of Eden, but as a com-
pensation she makes the earth very pleasant
JOHN OLIVER HOBBS—*The Ambassador*
Act III

9
Man has his will,—but woman has her way
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table* Pro-
logue

10
She moves a goddess, and she looks a queen.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk III L 208 POPE's
trans

11
O woman, woman, when to ill thy mind
Is bent, all hell contains no fouler fiend
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 531 POPE's
trans

12
What mighty woes
To thy imperial race from woman rose
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 541 POPE's
trans

13
But, alas! alas! for the woman's fate,
Who has from a mob to choose a mate!
'Tis a strange and painful mystery!
But the more the eggs the worse the hatch,
The more the fish, the worse the catch,
The more the sparks the worse the match,
Is a fact in woman's history
HOOD—*Miss Kilmarnock Her Courtship* St 7

14
God in his harmony has equal ends
For cedar that resists and reed that bends,
For good it is a woman sometimes rules,
Holds in her hand the power, and manners, schools,
And laws, and mind, succeeding master proud,
With gentle voice and smiles she leads the crowd,
The somber human troop
VICTOR HUGO—*Evradnus V*

15
O woman! thou wert fashioned to beguile
So have all sages said, all poets sung
JEAN INGELW—*The Four Bridges* St 68

16
In that day seven women shall take hold of
one man
Isaiah IV. 1

17
Wretched, un-idea'd girls
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1752)

18
I am very fond of the company of ladies I
like their beauty, I like their delicacy, I like
their vivacity, and I like their silence
SAMUEL JOHNSON SEWARD's *Johnsoniana*.
617

19
Ladies, stock and tend your hive,
Trifle not at thirty-five,
For, howe'er we boast and strive,
Life declines from thirty-five,
He that ever hopes to thrive
Must begin by thirty-five
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*To Mrs Thrale, when
Thirty-five* L 11

20
One woman reads another's character
Without the tedious trouble of deciphering.
BEN JONSON—*New Inn* Act IV

21
And where she went, the flowers took thickest
root,
As she had sow'd them with her odorous foot.
BEN JONSON—*The Sad Shepherd* Act I Sc 1

22
Nulla fere causa est in qua non femina litem
moverit
There's scarce a case comes on but you shall
find

A woman's at the bottom
JUVENAL—*Satires* VI 242
(See also DUMAS)

- 1 Vindicta
Nemo magis gaudet, quam femina
Revenge we find,
The abject pleasure of an abject mind
And hence so dear to poor weak woman kind
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII 191
- 2
I met a lady in the meads
Full beautiful—a faery's child,
Her hair was long, her foot was light,
And her eyes were wild
KEATS—*La Belle Dame sans Merci*.
- 3
When the Hymalayan peasant meets the he-
bear in his pride,
He shouts to scare the monster, who will often
turn aside
But the she-bear thus accosted, rends the peas-
ant tooth and nail,
For the female of the species is more deadly than
the male
KIPLING—*The Female of the Species*
- 4
Ich hab' es immer gesagt das Weib wollte die
Natur zu ihrem Meisterstücke machen
I have always said it—Nature meant woman
to be her masterpiece
LESSING—*Emilia Galotti* V 7.
(See also BURNS)
- 5
Was hatt ein Weiberkopf erdacht, das er
Nicht zu beschonen wüßte?
What could a woman's head contrive
Which it would not know how to excuse?
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* III
- 6
The life of woman is full of woe,
Toiling on and on and on,
With breaking heart, and tearful eyes,
The secret longings that arise,
Which this world never satisfies!
Some more, some less, but of the whole
Not one quite happy, no, not one!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*.
Pt II
- 7
A Lady with a lamp shall stand
In the great history of the land,
A noble type of good,
Heroic womanhood
LONGFELLOW—*Santa Flomena* St. 10.
(See also MACDONALD)
- 8
Like a fair lily on a river floating
She floats upon the river of his thoughts
LONGFELLOW—*Sparash Student* Act II Sc
3 Idea taken from DANTE—*Purgatorio*
XIII 88
(See also BYRON, also DANTE under CON-
SCIENCE)
- 9
'Twas kin' o' kingdom-come to look
On sech a blessed cretur
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers Introduction to Sec-
ond Series. The Courtin'* St 7
- 10
Earth's noblest thing, a Woman perfected.
LOWELL—*Irene* L 62

- 11
Parvula, pumilo, chariton mia tota merum sal
A little, tiny, pretty, witty, charming dar-
ling she
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* IV. 1158
- 12
A cunning woman is a knavish fool
LORD LYTTELTON—*Advice to a Lady*
- 13
When all the medical officers have retired for
the night, and silence and darkness have settled
down upon those miles of prostrate sick, she
[Florence Nightingale] may be observed alone,
with a little lamp in her hand, making her soli-
tary rounds
MR MACDONALD, on the staff of the London
Times, in a letter to that paper when leav-
ing Scutari See *Pictorial History of the
Russian War 1854-5-6* P 310
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 14
Of all wild beasts on earth or in sea, the great-
est is a woman
MENANDER—*E Suppositio* P 182
- 15
I expect that woman will be the last thing
civilized by man
MEREDITH—*Richard Feverel* First page.
- 16
O woman, born first to believe us,
Yea, also born first to forget,
Born first to betray and deceive us,
Yet first to repent and regret
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Charity*
- 17
Too fair to worship, too divine to love.
MILMAN—*Apollo Belvedere*
- 18
I always thought a tinge of blue
Improved a charming woman's stocking
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES—*Four Lovers*.
II *In Summer*
- 19
My latest found,
Heaven's last best gift, my ever new delight!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 18
- 20
Grace was in all her steps, heaven in her eye,
In every gesture dignity and love
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 488
- 21
For nothing lovelier can be found
In woman, than to study household good
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 232
- 22
Oh! why did God,
Creator wise, that peopled highest Heaven
With Spirits masculine, create at last
This novelty on Earth, this fair defect
Of Nature, and not fill the World at once
With men as Angels, without feminine
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 888
- 23
A bevy of fair women
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 582.
- 24
Disguise our bondage as we will,
'Tis woman, woman rules us still
MOORE—*Sovereign Woman* St 4.

¹
My only books
Were woman's looks,
And folly's all they've taught me
MOORE—*The Time I've Lost in Wooing*

²
The virtue of her lively looks
Exceeds the precious stone,
I wish to have none other books
To read or look upon
Songs and Sonnets (1557)

³
For if a young lady has that discretion and
modesty, without which all knowledge is little
worth, she will never make an ostentatious pa-
rade of it, because she will rather be intent on
acquiring more, than on displaying what she has
HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects*
Thoughts on Conversation

⁴
Queens you must always be queens to your
lovers, queens to your husbands and your sons,
queens of higher mystery to the world beyond
But, alas, you are too often idle and care-
less queens, grasping at majesty in the least
things, while you abdicate it in the greatest
D M MULOCK Quoted from RUSKIN on
the title page of *The Woman's Kingdom*.
(See also POPE)

⁵
A penniless lass wth a lang pedigree
LADY NAIRNE—*The Laird o' Cockpen*

⁶
So I wonder a woman, the Mistress of Hearts,
Should ascend to aspire to be Master of Arts,
A Ministering Angel in Woman we see,
And an Angel need cover no other Degree
LORD NEAVES—*O why should a Woman not*
get a Degree?

⁷
Who trusts himself to women, or to waves,
Should never hazard what he fears to lose
OLDMIXON—*Governor of Cyprus*

⁸
What mighty ills have not been done by woman!
Who was't betray'd the Capitol? A woman;
Who lost Mark Antony the world? A woman;
Who was the cause of a long ten years' war,
And laid at last old Troy in ashes? Woman,
Destructive, damnable, deceitful woman!
THOMAS OTWAY—*The Orphan* Act III Sc 1

⁹
Who can describe
Women's hypocrisies! their subtle wiles,
Betraying smiles, feign'd tears, inconsistencies!
Their painted outsides, and corrupted minds,
The sum of all their follies, and their falsehoods
THOMAS OTWAY—*Orpheus*

¹⁰
O woman! lovely woman! Nature made thee
To temper man we had been brutes without
you,
Angels are painted fair, to look like you
There's in you all that we believe of Heaven,
Amazing brightness, purity, and truth,
Eternal joy, and everlasting love
THOMAS OTWAY—*Venue Preserved* Act I
Sc 1

¹¹
Wit and woman are two frail things, and both
the frailer by concurring
THOMAS OVERBURY—*News from Court* WEB-
STER—*Devil's Law* Act I Sc 2
(See also FRANÇOIS I)

¹²
Still an angel appear to each lover beside,
But still be a woman to you
PARNELL—*When thy Beauty Appears*

¹³
Ah, wasteful woman! she who may
On her sweet self set her own price,
Knowing man cannot choose but pay,
How has she cheapen'd Paradise!
How given for nought her priceless gift,
How spoil'd the bread and spill'd the wine,
Which, spent with due respective thrift,
Had made brutes men and men divine
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Angel in the House*
Undrifty Bk I Canto III 3

¹⁴
To chase the clouds of life's tempestuous hours,
To strew its shot but weary way with flow'rs,
New hopes to raise, new feelings to impart,
And pour celestial balsam on the heart,
For this to man was lovely woman giv'n,
The last, best work, the noblest gift of Heav'n
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Visions of Love*

¹⁵
Those who always speak well of women do
not know them sufficiently, those who always
speak ill of them do not know them at all
GUILLAUME PIGAUT-LEBRUN

¹⁶
Nam multum loquaces merito omnes habemus,
Nec mutam profecto reperitum ullam esse
Hodie dicunt mulierem ullo in seculo

I know that we women are all justly ac-
counted praters, they say in the present day
that there never was in any age such a won-
der to be found as a dumb woman
PLAUTUS—*Aulularia* II 1 5

¹⁷
Multa sunt mulierum vita, sed hoc e multis
maius.

Cum sibi nimis placent, nimisque operam dant
ut placeant viris

Women have many faults, but of the many
this is the greatest, that they please them-
selves too much, and give too little attention
to pleasing the men
PLAUTUS—*Pamulus* V 4 33

¹⁸
Mulieri nimio male facere melius est onus,
quam bene

A woman finds it much easier to do ill than
well
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus* II 5 17.

¹⁹
Oh! say not woman's heart is bought
With van and empty treasure *

Deep in her heart the passion glows,
She loves and loves forever
ISAAC POOCK Song, in *The Heir of Yvrom*,
produced at Covent Garden, Feb. 27, 1817

²⁰
Our grandsire, Adam, ere of Eve possess'd,
Alone, and e'en in Paradise unblest,
With mournful looks the blissful scenes survey'd,

And wander'd in the solitary shade
The Maker saw, took pity, and bestow'd
Woman, the last, the best reserv'd of God
POPE—*January and May* L 63

1
Most women have no characters at all
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 2

2
Ladies, like variegated tulips, show
'Tis to their changes half their charms we owe.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 41

3
Offend her, and she knows not to forgive,
Oblige her, and she'll hate you while you live.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 137

4
Men some to business, some to pleasure take;
But every woman is at heart a rake,
Men some to quiet, some to public strife,
But every lady would be queen for life
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 215
(See also MULLOCK)

5
O! bless'd with temper, whose unclouded ray
Can make to-morrow cheerful as to-day,
She who can own a sister's charms, or hear
Sighs for a daughter with unwounded ear,
She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,
O! if she rules him, never shows she rules
Charms by accepting, by submitting sways,
Yet has her humour most when she obeys
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 257

6
And mistress of herself, though china fall
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 268

7
Woman's at best a contradiction still
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 270

8
Give God thy broken heart, He whole will make
it

Give woman thy whole heart, and she will break
it

EDMUND PRESTWICH—*The Broken Heart*.

9
Be to her virtues very kind,
Be to her faults a little blind
Let all her ways be unconfind;
And clap your padlock—on her mind.
PRIOR—*An English Padlock*

10
The gray mare will prove the better horse.
PRIOR—*Epilogue to Lucius* Last line BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto L L 698
FIELDING—*The Grub Street Opera* Act II Sc 4 *Pryde and Abuse of Women* (1550)
The Marriage of True Wit and Science
MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I Ch III Footnote suggests it arose from the preference generally given to the gray mares of Flanders over the finest coach horses of England Proverb traced to Holland (1546)

11
That if weak women went astray,
Their stars were more in fault than they
PRIOR—*Hans Carvel*

12
It is better to dwell in a corner of the house-
top than with a brawling woman in a wide house
Proverbs XXI. 9

13
Like to the falling of a star,
* + + + +

Like to the damask rose you see,
Or like the blossom on the tree
CHARLES—*Argalus and Parthena* Claimed by him but attributed to JOHN PHILLIPOT (Philpott) in Harleian MS 3917 Folio 88 b, a fragment written about the time of James I Credited to SIMON WASTELL (1629) by MACKAY, as it is appended to his *Microbulbion* Said to be an imitation of an earlier poem by BISHOP HENRY KING

14
If she undervalue me,
What care I how fair she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH.

15
If she seem not chaste to me,
What care I how chaste she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH See BAYLEY'S *Life of Raleigh*
(See also WITHER)

16
That, let us rail at women, scorn and flout 'em,
We may live with, but cannot live without 'em
FREDERICK REYNOLDS—*My Grandfather's Will* Act III

17
Such a plot must have a woman in it
RICHARDSON—*Sir Charles Grandison* Vol I Letter 24
(See also DUMAS)

18
A woman is the most inconsistent compound
of obstinacy and self-sacrifice that I am ac-
quainted with
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces* Ch V

19
O wild, dark flower of woman,
Deep rose of my desire,
An Eastern wizard made you
Of earth and stars and fire
C G D ROBERTS—*The Rose of my Desire*

20
Angels listen when she speaks,
She's my delight, all mankind's wonder,
But my jealous heart would break
Should we live one day asunder
EARL OF ROCHESTER—*Song My Dear Mis-
tress has a Heart* St 2

21
C'est chose qui moult me deplaisit,
Quand poule parle et coq se taist
It is a thing very displeasing to me when
the hen speaks and the cock is silent.
Roman de la Rose XIV Cent

22
Of Adam's first wife, Lillith, it is told
(The witch he loved before the gift of Eve)
That ere the snakes, her sweet tongue could
deceive

And her enchanted hair was the first gold—
And still she sits, young while the earth is old
And, subtly of herself contemplative,
Draws men to watch the bright not she can
weave,

Till heart and body and life are in its hold
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI—*Lilith*.
(See also GOETHE)

1
Toute fille lettrée restera fille toute sa vie,
quant il n'y aura que des hommes sensés sur la
terre

Every blue-stocking will remain a spinster
as long as there are sensible men on the earth
ROUSSEAU—*Émile* I 5

2
Une femme bel-esprit est le fléau de son mari,
de ses enfants, de ses amis, de ses valets, de tout
le monde

A blue-stocking is the scourge of her hus-
band, children, friends, servants, and every
one
ROUSSEAU—*Émile* I 5

3
And one false step entirely damns her fame
In vain with tears the loss she may deplore,
In vain look back on what she was before,
She sets like stars that fall, to rise no more
ROWE—*Jane Shore* Act I.

4
Ne l'onde solca, e ne l'arena semina,
E'l vago vento spera in rete accogliere
Chi sue speranze fonda in cor di femina.

He ploughs the waves, sows the sand, and
hopes to gather the wind in a net, who places
his hopes on the heart of woman

SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Octava* Plough the sands
found in JUVENAL—*Satires* VII JEREMY
TAYLOR—*Discourse on Liberty of Prophecy-*
ing (1647) Introduction

5
Such, Polly, are your sex—part truth, part fic-
tion,
Some thought, much whim, and all a contradic-
tion

RICHARD SAVAGE—*To a Young Lady*

6
Ehret die Frauen! sie flechten und weben
Himmelsche Rosen in's irdische Leben

Honor women! they entwine and weave
heavenly roses in our earthly life
SCHILLER—*Wurde der Frauen*

7
The weakness of their reasoning faculty also
explains why women show more sympathy for
the unfortunate than men; . . . and why, on
the contrary, they are inferior to men as regards
justice, and less honourable and conscientious
SCHOPENHAUER—*On Women*

8
Woman's faith, and woman's trust,
Write the characters in dust
SCOTT—*Betrothed* Ch XX

9
Widowed wife and wedded maid
SCOTT—*Betrothed* Last chapter.

10
O Woman! in our hours of ease,
Uncertain, coy, and hard to please,
And variable as the shade
By the light quivering aspen made,
When pain and anguish wring the brow,
A ministering angel thou!
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI St 30

11
Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale
Her infinite variety
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA Act II. Sc 2 L 240

12 If ladies be but young and fair,
They have the gift to know it
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 37

13
Run, run, Orlando carve on every tree
The fair, the chaste, and unexpressive she
As *You Like It* Act III Sc 2 L 9

14
I thank God I am not a woman, to be touched
with so many giddy offences as He hath gen-
erally taxed their whole sex withal
As *You Like It* Act III Sc 2 L 366

15 O most delicate fiend!
Who is't can read a woman?
Cymbeline Act V Sc 5 L 47

16 Frailty, thy name is woman!—
A little month, or ere those shoes were old
With which she follow'd my poor father's body,
Like Niobe, all tears,—why she, even she,
* * * married with my uncle
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 146

17
And is not my hostess of the tavern a most sweet
wench?
As the honey of Hybla, my old lad of the castle
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 2 L 45

18
'Tis beauty that doth oft make women proud,
But, God he knows, thy share thereof is small
'Tis virtue that doth make them most admur'd,
The contrary doth make thee wonder'd at
'Tis government that makes them seem divine
Henry VI Pt III Act I Sc 4. L 128

19
Her sighs will make a battery in his breast,
Her tears will pierce into a marble heart;
The tiger will be mild whiles she doth mourn,
And Nero will be tainted with remorse,
To hear and see her plaints
Henry VI. Pt III. Act III Sc 1 L 37

20
Two women plac'd together makes cold weather
Henry VIII Act I Sc 4 L 22.

21
I grant I am a woman, but withal,
A woman that Lord Brutus took to wife.
I grant I am a woman, but withal
A woman well-reputed, Cato's daughter
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1 L 292

22 Ah me, how weak a thing
The heart of woman is!
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 4 L 39

23 She in beauty, education, blood,
Holds hand with any princess of the world
King John. Act II Sc 1 L 493

24
There was never yet fair woman but she made
mouths in a glass
King Lear. Act III Sc 2 L 35

25
A child of our grandmother Eve, a female, or,
for thy more sweet understanding, a woman
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 266.

1
Fair ladies mask'd are roses in their bud
Dismask'd, their damask sweet commixture
shown,

Are angels veiling clouds, or roses blown
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 205

2
Would it not grieve a woman to be overmas-
ter'd with a piece of valiant dust? to make an
account of her life to a cloud of wayward marl?

Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L
63

3
She speaks poniards, and every word stabs if
her breath were as terrible as her terminations,
there were no living near her, she would infect
to the north star

Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L
255

4
One woman is fair, yet I am well, another is
wise, yet I am well another virtuous, yet I am
well, but till all graces be in one woman, one
woman shall not come in my grace

Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3 L
27

5 A maid
That paragons description and wild fame,
One that excels the quirks of blazoning pens,
And in the essential vesture of creation
Does tire the ingener

Othello Act II Sc 1 L 61

6 You are pictures out of doors,
Bells in your parlours, wild-cats in your kitchens,
Saints in your injuries, devils being offended,
Players in your housewifery, and housewives in
your beds

Othello Act II Sc 1 L 110

7
Have you not heard it said full oft,
A woman's nay doth stand for nought?
Passionate Pilgrim L 339

8
Think you a little din can daunt mine ears?
Have I not in my time heard lions roar?

Have I not heard great ordnance in the field,
And heaven's artillery thunder in the skies?

And do you tell me of a woman's tongue,
That gives not half so great a blow to hear
As will a chestnut in a farmer's fire?

Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 2 L 200

9
Why, then, thou canst not break her to the lute?
Why, no; for she hath broke the lute to me

Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc 1 L 148

10
Say that she rail, why then I'll tell her plain
She sings as sweetly as a nightingale,
Say that she frown, I'll say she looks as clear
As morning roses newly wash'd with dew,
Say she be mute and will not speak a word,
Then I'll commend her volubility,
And say she uttereth piercing eloquence.

Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc 1 L 171

11
A woman mov'd is like a fountain troubled,
Muddy, ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty
Taming of the Shrew Act V Sc 2 L 142

12
Why are our bodies soft and weak; and smooth,
Unapt to toil and trouble in the world,
But that our soft conditions and our hearts
Should well agree with our external parts?

Taming of the Shrew Act V Sc 2 L 165

13
Muse not that I thus suddenly proceed,
For what I will, I will, and there an end
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc 3 L 64

14
To be slow in words is a woman's only virtue
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 1 L
338

15
If, one by one, you wedded all the world,
Or from the all that are took something good,
To make a perfect woman, she you kill'd
Would be unparallel'd

Winter's Tale Act V Sc 1 L 13

16
Women will love her that she is a woman
More worth than any man, men, that she is
The rarest of all women

Winter's Tale Act V Sc 1 L 110

17
In the beginning, said a Persian poet—Allah
took a rose, a lily, a dove, a serpent, a little
honey, a Dead Sea apple, and a handful of clay
When he looked at the amalgam—it was a
woman

WILLIAM SHAW In the *Portfolio*, July, 1894
P 6

18
Woman reduces us all to the common denomi-
nator

BERNARD SHAW—*Great Catherine* Sc. 1

19
The fickleness of the woman I love is only
equalled by the infernal constancy of the women
who love me

BERNARD SHAW—*Phalanderer* Act II

20
Woman's dearest delight is to wound Man's
self-conceit, though Man's dearest delight is to
gratify hers

BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist* Ch V

21
You sometimes have to answer a woman ac-
cording to her womanishness, just as you have
to answer a fool according to his folly

BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist* Ch.
XVIII

22
A lovely lady garmented in light
SHELLEY—*The Witch of Atlas* St 5

23
One moral's plain, * * * without more fuss,
Man's social happiness all rests on us
Through all the drama—whether damn'd or
not—

Love gilds the scene, and women guide the plot
R B SHERIDAN—*The Rivals* Epilogue

24
She is her selfe of best things the collection
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia* *Thurs* and
Dorus

25
Lor', but women's rum cattle to deal with, the
first man found that to his cost,

And I reckon it's just through a woman the last
man on earth'll be lost

G. R. SIMS—*Moll Jarvis o' Morley*

1
What wilt not woman, gentle woman, dare
When strong affection stirs her spirit up?

SOUTHEY—*Madoc* Pt II II

2
He beheld his own rougher make softened into
sweetness, and tempered with smiles, he saw a
creature who had, as it were, Heaven's second
thought in her formation

STERLE—*Christian Hero* (Of Adam awaking,
and first seeing Eve)

3
She is pretty to walk with,
And witty to talk with,
And pleasant too, to think on

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Brennoralt* Act II Sc 1

4
Of all the girls that e'er was seen,
There's none so fine as Nelly

SWIFT—*Ballad on Miss Nelly Bennet*
(See also CAREY)

5
Daphne knows, with equal ease,
How to vex and how to please,
But the folly of her sex
Makes her sole delight to vex

SWIFT—*Daphne*

6
Loose no time to contradict her,
Nor endeavour to convict her,
Only take this rule along,
Always to advise her wrong,
And reprove her when she's right,
She may then grow wise for spite

SWIFT—*Daphne*

7
O Woman, you are not merely the handiwork
of God, but also of men, these are ever endowing
you with beauty from their own hearts
You are one-half woman and one-half dream

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener* 59

8
Femmina è cosa garrula e fallace
Vuole e disvuole, è folle uom chi sen fida,
Sì tra se volge

Women have tongues of craft, and hearts of
guile,
They will, they will not; fools that on them
trust,

For in their speech is death, hell in their smile,
TASSO—*Gerusalemme* XIX. 84

9
All virtuous women, like tortoises, carry their
house on their heads, and their chappel in their
heart, and their danger in their eye, and their
souls in their hands, and God in all their actions

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Life of Christ* Pt I II 4.
(See also BRITAINS)

10
A woman's honor rests on manly love

ESAIAS TERNSTRÖM—*Frithjof's Saga* Canto VIII

11
For men at most differ as Heaven and Earth,
But women, worst and best, as Heaven and Hell
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King* *Merlin and*
Ywain.

12
Airy, fairy Lilián

TENNYSON—*Lilián*

13
Woman is the lesser man

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 76

14
She with all the charm of woman,
She with all the breadth of man

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*
L 48

15
Queen rose of the rosebud garden of girls

TENNYSON—*Maud* Pt I XXII St 9

16
With prudes for proctors, dowagers for deans,
And sweet girl-graduates in their golden hair

TENNYSON—*The Princess* Prologue L 141

17
A rosebud set with little wiliw thorns,
And sweet as English air could make her, she

TENNYSON—*The Princess* Prologue L 153

18 The woman is so hard
Upon the woman

TENNYSON—*The Princess* VI

19
For woman is not undeveloped man
But diverse, could we make her as the man
Sweet love were slain, his dearest bond is this
Not like to like but like in difference

TENNYSON—*The Princess* VII

20
Novi ingenium mulierum,
Nolunt ubi velis, ubi nolis cupiunt ultro

I know the nature of women When you
will, they will not, when you will not, they
come of their own accord

TERENCE—*Eunuchus* IV 7 42

21
When I say that I know women, I mean that
I know that I don't know them Every single
woman I ever knew is a puzzle to me, as I have
no doubt she is to herself

THACKERAY—*Mr Brown's Letters*

22
Regard the society of women as a necessary
unpleasantness of social life, and avoid it as
much as possible

TOLSTOY—*Dunay*

23
Woman is more impressionable than man
Therefore in the Golden Age they were better
than men Now they are worse

TOLSTOY—*Dunay*

24
I think Nature hath lost the mould
Where she her shape did take,
Or else I doubt if Nature could
So fair a creature make

A Praise of his Lady In *Tottel's Miscellany*
(1557) The EARL of SURREY wrote similar
lines, *A Praise of his Love* (Before 1547)
(See also ARIOSTO under MAN)

25
He is a fool who thinks by force or skill
To turn the current of a woman's will

SIR SAMUEL TUCKER—*Adventures of Five Hours*
Act V Sc 3 L 483 Trans from CAL-
DERON

(See also HILL)

¹
A slighted woman knows no bounds
JOHN VANBRUGH—*The Mistake* Pt I Act II
Sc 1
(See also CONGREVE)

²
Let our weakness be what it will, mankind will still be weaker, and whilst there is a world, 'tis woman that will govern it
JOHN VANBRUGH—*Provoked Wife* Act III

³
Dux femina facti
A woman was leader in the deed
VERGIL—*Aeneid* I 364
(See also DUMAS)

⁴ Varium et mutabile semper,
Femina
A woman is always changeable and capricious
VERGIL—*Aeneid* IV 569
(See also FRANCIS I)

⁵
Furens quid femina possit
That which an enraged woman can accomplish.
VERGIL—*Aeneid* V 6
(See also CONGREVE)

⁶
All the reasonings of men are not worth one sentiment of women
VOLTAIRE

⁷
Very learned women are to be found, in the same manner as female warriors, but they are seldom or ever inventors
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary Women*

⁸
"Woman" must ever be a woman's highest name, And honors more than "Lady," if I know right
WALTER VON DER VOGELWEIDE Translated in the *Münnesinger of Germany Woman and Lady*

⁹
My wife is one of the best wimin on this Continent, altho' she isn't always gentle as a lamb with mint sauce
ARTEMUS WARD—*A War Meeting*

¹⁰
She is not old, she is not young,
The Woman with the Serpent's Tongue.
The haggard cheek, the hungering eye,
The poisoned words that wildly fly,
The famished face, the fevered hand—
Who slights the worthiest in the land,
Sneers at the just, contemns the brave,
And blackens goodness in its grave
WILLIAM WATSON—*Woman with the Serpent's Tongue*

¹¹
What cannot a neat knave with a smooth tale
Make a woman believe?
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi* I II.

¹²
Not from his head was woman took,
As made her husband to o'erlook,
Not from his feet, as one designed
The footstool of the stronger kind,
But fashioned for himself, a bride,
An equal, taken from his side
CHARLES WESLEY—*Short Hymns on Select Passages of the Holy Scriptures*
(See also DIXON)

¹³
There are only two kinds of women, the plain and the coloured
OSCAR WILDE—*Dorian Gray* Ch III Same in *Woman of no Importance* Act III.

¹⁴
Oh! no one No one in particular A woman of no importance
OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance* Act I

¹⁵
Shall I, wasting in despaire,
Dye because a woman's faire?
Or make pale my cheeks with care
Cause another's rosie are?
Be shee fairer than the day,
Or the flow'ry meads in May,
If she be not so to me,
What care I how faire shee be?
GEORGE WITHER—*Mistresse of Phalarete*
PERCY—*Reliques*
(See also RALEIGH)

¹⁶
A Creature not too bright or good
For human nature's daily food,
For transient sorrows, simple wiles,
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears and smiles
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*

¹⁷
And now I see with eye serene,
The very pulse of the machine,
A Being breathing thoughtful breath,
A Traveller betwixt life and death,
The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength, and skill
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*

¹⁸
A perfect Woman, nobly planned
To warn, to comfort, and command
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*

¹⁹
She was a Phantom of delight
When first she gleamed upon my sight,
A lovely Apparition, sent
To be a moment's ornament
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*

²⁰
Shalt show us how divine a thing
A Woman may be made
WORDSWORTH—*To a Young Lady Dear Child of Nature*

²¹
And beautiful as sweet!
And young as beautiful! and soft as young!
And gay as soft! and innocent as gay
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 81

WONDERS

²²
He shall have chariots easier than air,
That I will have invented, . . . And thyself,
That art the messenger, shalt ride before him
On a horse cut out of an entire diamond
That shall be made to go with golden wheels,
I know not how yet
BRAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No King* Act V

²³
A schoolboy's tale, the wonder of an hour!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II St. 2.

¹
Mira cano, sol occubuit,
Nox nulla secuta est

Wonders I sing, the sun has set, no night has followed

BURTON, quoting from a reference to a phrase of GIRALDUS GAMBRENSIS, found in CAMDEN—*Epigrammes*

²
If a man proves too clearly and convincingly to himself . . . that a tiger is an optical illusion—well, he will find out he is wrong. The tiger will himself intervene in the discussion, in a manner which will be in every sense conclusive

G. K. CHESTERTON

³
The world will never starve for want of wonders, but only for want of wonder

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles*

⁴
We were young, we were merry, we were very, very wise,

And the door stood open at our feast,
When there passed us a woman with the West in her eyes,

And a man with his back to the East

MARY E. COLERIDGE—*Unwelcome*

⁵
"Never see . . . a dead post-boy, did you?" inquired Sam . . . "No," rejoined Bob, "I never did." "No!" rejoined Sam triumphantly "Nor never will, and there's another thing that no man never see, and that's a dead donkey"

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. LI.

⁶
Long stood the noble youth oppress'd with awe,
And stupid at the wondrous things he saw,
Surpassing common faith, transgressing nature's law

DRYDEN—*Theodore and Honoria*. L. 217

⁷
Men love to wonder and that is the seed of our science

EMERSON—*Works and Days*

⁸
This wonder lasted nine daies
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt. II Ch. I Nine days wonder ROGER ASCHAM—*Scholmaster* Title of book by KEMP MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts* Act IV Sc. 2

⁹
The things that have been and shall be no more,
The things that are, and that hereafter shall be,
The things that might have been, and yet were not,

The fading twilight of joys departed
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *Divine Tragedy*. First Passover. III. *Marriage in Cana*

¹⁰
Wonder [said Socrates] is very much the affection of a philosopher, for there is no other beginning of philosophy than this
PLATO—*Theaetetus*. XXXII CARY's trans

¹¹
Pretty! in amber to observe the forms
Of hairs, of straws, or dirt, or grubs, or worms!
The things, we know, are neither rich nor rare,

But wonder how the devil they got there
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires* L. 160
(See also FLX, SPIDEN)

¹²
Out of our reach the gods have laud
Of time to come th' event,
And laugh to see the fools afraid
Of what the knaves invent
SIR C. SEDLEY—*Lycophron*

¹³
O wonderful, wonderful, and most wonderful
wonderful! and yet again wonderful, and after that, out of all hooping
As You Like It Act III Sc. 2 L. 201

¹⁴
O day and night, but this is wondrous strange
Hamlet Act I Sc. 5 L. 164
(See also OTHELLO)

¹⁵
Can such things be,
And overcome us like a summer's cloud,
Without our special wonder?
Macbeth Act III Sc. 4 L. 110.

¹⁶
Stones have been known to move and trees to speak
Macbeth Act III Sc. 4 L. 123

¹⁷
'Twas strange, 'twas passing strange;
'Twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful
Othello Act I Sc. 3 L. 160
(See also HAMLET)

¹⁸
There's something in a flying horse,
There's something in a huge balloon
WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell* Prologue St. 1

¹⁹
We nothing know, but what is marvellous,
Yet what is marvellous, we can't believe
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII

²⁰
Nothing but what astonishes is true
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX

WOODBINE

Loracra

²¹
And stroke with listless hand
The woodbine through the window, till at last
I came to do it with a sort of love
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk. I

²²
A filbert-hedge with wild-briar overtwin'd,
And clumps of woodbine taking the soft wind
Upon their summer thrones

KEATS—*I Stood Typtoe Upon a Little Hill*

²³
And the woodbine spices are wafted abroad,
And the musk of the rose is blown

TENNISON—*Maud* Pt. XXII St. I.

WOOLING

²⁴
Thrice happy's the wooling that's not long a-doing,
So much time is saved in the billing and cooing.
R. H. BARHAM—*Sir Rupert the Fearless*
(See also BURTON)

²⁵
Why don't the men propose, mamma?
Why don't the men propose?
THOMAS HAYNES BATLY—*Songs and Ballads*.
Why Don't the Men Propose?

¹
 'Yes,' I answered you last night,
 'No,' this morning, sir, I say
 Colors seen by candle-light
 Will not look the same by day
 E B BROWNING—*The Lady's "Yes"*

²
 Alas! to seize the moment
 When heart inclines to heart,
 And press a suit with passion,
 Is not a woman's part

If man come not to gather
 The roses where they stand,
 They fade among their foliage,
 They cannot seek his hand
 BRYANT—*Song Trans from the Spanish of*
 IGLESIAS

³
 Woo the fair one when around
 Early birds are singing,
 When o'er all the fragrant ground
 Early herbs are springing
 When the brookside, bank, and grove
 All with blossom laden,
 Shine with beauty, breathe of love,
 Woo the timid maiden
 BRYANT—*Love's Lessons*

⁴
 Duncan Gray cam here to woo,
 Ha, ha, the wooing o't!
 On blithe Yulemght when we were fou,
 Ha, ha, the wooing o't!
 Maggie coost her head fu' high,
 Looked asklent and unco skeigh,
 Gart poor Duncan stand abeigh
 Ha, ha! the wooing o't!
 BURNS—*Duncan Gray*

⁵
 And let us mind, faint heart ne'er wan
 A lady fair
 Wha does the utmost that he can
 Will whyles do mair
 BURNS—*To Dr Blacklock*
 (See also FLETCHER)

⁶
 The landlady and Tam grew gracious
 Wi' favours secret, sweet and precious
 BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter* St. 7

⁷
 Blessed is the wooing
 That is not long a-doing
 Quoted in BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*
 (See also BARHAM)

⁸
 How often in the summer-tide,
 His graver business set aside,
 Has stripling Will, the thoughtful-eyed
 As to the pipe of Pan,
 Stepped blithesomely with lover's pride
 Across the fields to Anne
 RICHARD BURTON—*Across the Fields to Anne*
 (Referring to Shakespeare)

⁹
 He that will win his dame must do
 As love does when he draws his bow,
 With one hand thrust the lady from,
 And with the other pull her home
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt II. Canto I. L. 449

¹⁰
 She that with poetry is won,
 Is but a desk to write upon,
 And what men say of her they mean
 No more than on the thing they lean
 BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II. Canto I. L. 591

¹¹
 Do proper homage to thine idol's eyes,
 But not too humbly, or she will despise
 Thee and thy suit, though told in moving tropes
 Disguise even tenderness, if thou art wise
 BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II. St. 34

¹²
 Not much he kens, I ween, of woman's breast,
 Who thinks that wanton thing is won by sighs
 BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II. St. 34

¹³
 'Tis an old lesson, time approves it true,
 And those who know it best, deplore it most,
 When all is won that all desue to woo,
 The paltry prize is hardly worth the cost
 BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II. St. 35

¹⁴
 And whispering, "I will ne'er consent"—con-
 sented
 BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I. St. 117
 (See also RALPH)

¹⁵
 There is a tide in the affairs of women
 Which, taken at the flood, leads—God knows
 where
 BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VI. St. 2

¹⁶
 Some are soon bagg'd but some reject three
 dozen
 'Tis fine to see them scattering refusals
 And wild dismay, o'er every angry cousin
 (Friends of the party) who begin accusals,
 Such as—"Unless Miss (Blank) meant to have
 chosen

Poor Frederick, why did she accord perusals
 To his billets? Why waits with him? Why, I
 pray,
 Look yes last night, and yet say No to-day?"
 BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XII. St. 34

¹⁷
 'Tis enough—
 Who listens once will listen twice,
 Her heart be sure is not of ice,
 And one refusal no rebuff
 BYRON—*Mazeppa* St. 6

¹⁸
 Better be courted and ulted
 Than never be courted at all
 CAMPBELL—*The Jilted Nymph*
 (See also TENNYSON under Love)

¹⁹
 Never wedding, ever wooing,
 Still a lovelorn heart pursuing,
 Read you not the wrong you're doing
 In my cheek's pale hue?
 All my life with sorrow strewing,
 Wed or cease to woo
 CAMPBELL—*The Maid's Remonstrance*

²⁰
 So mourn'd the dame of Ephesus her Love,
 And thus the Soldier arm'd with Resolution
 Told his soft Tale, and was a thriving Wooer
 COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* (Altered) Act
 II. Sc. 1

¹
Faint heart hath been a common phrase, faire
ladies never wives

J P COLLIER'S *Reprint of The Rocks of Regard*
(1576) P 122

(See also FLETCHER)

²
And when with envy Time transported
Shall think to rob us of our joys,
You'll in your girls again be courted,
And I'll go wooing in my boys

GILBERT COOPER, according to JOHN AIKIN,
in *Collection of English Songs Wmfreda*
Claimed for him by WALTER THORNBURY—
Two Centuries of Song (1810) BISHOP
PERCY assigns it a place in his *Reliques* I
326, (Ed 1777), but its ancient origin is a
fiction. Poem appeared in *Dodsley's Magazine*
and in *Miscellaneous Poems by Several*
hands (1726)

³
"Chops and Tomata Sauce Yours, Pick-
wick" Chops! Gracious heavens! and Tomata
Sauce! Gentlemen, is the happiness of a sensi-
tive and confiding female to be trifled away by
such shallow artifices as these?

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch XXXIV

⁴
Ah, Foole! faint heart faire lady n're could win
PRINCEAS FLETCHER—*Brittain's Ida* Canto
V St 1 Wm ELLERTON—*George a-Greene*
Ballad written about 1569. A *Proper*
New Ballad in Praise of My Lady Marques
(1569) Reprint Philobiblia So 1887 P
22 Early use in CAMDEN's *Remaines* (Ed
1814) Originally published with SPENSER's
name on the title page

(See also BURNS, COLLIER, also DRYDEN under
BRAVERY)

⁵
Perhaps if you address the lady
Most politely, most politely,
Flatter and impress the lady
Most politely, most politely.
Humbly beg and humbly sue,
She may deign to look on you
W. S GILBERT—*Princess Ida*

⁶
If doughty deeds my lady please,
Right soon I'll mount my steed,
And strong his arm and fast his seat,
That bears me from the meed
Then tell me how to woo thee, love,
Oh, tell me how to woo thee
For thy dear sake, nae care I'll take
Though ne'er another trow me
ROBERT GRAHAM—*Tell me how to woo Thee*.

⁷
I'll woo her as the hon woos his brides
JOHN HOME—*Douglas* Act I. Sc 1

⁸
The surest way to hit a woman's heart is to
take aim kneeling
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Douglas Jerrold's Wit*
The Way to a Woman's Heart.

⁹
Follow a shadow, it still flies you,
Seem to fly, it will pursue
So court a mistress, she denies you,
Let her alone, she will court you
Say are not women truly, then,

Styled but the shadows of us men?

BEN JONSON—*The Forest Song That Women*
are but Men's Shadows.

¹⁰
There be triple ways to take, of the eagle or
the snake,

Or the way of a man with a maid

KIPLING—*The Long Trail L'Envoi to Depart-*
mental Ditties

(See also PROVERBS)

¹¹
A fool there was and he made his prayer
(Even as you and I)

To a rag and a bone and a hank of hair

(We called her the woman who did not care)

But the fool he called her his lady fair—

(Even as you and I)

KIPLING—*The Vampire*

¹²
If I am not worth the wooing, I surely am not
worth the winning

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt III L 111

¹³
Why don't you speak for yourself, John?

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
III Last line

¹⁴
The nightingales among the sheltering boughs
Of populous many-nested trees
Shall teach me how to woo thee, and shall tell me
By what resistless charms or incantations
They won their mates

LONGFELLOW—*The Masque of Pandora* Pt.
V. L 62.

¹⁵
Come live in my heart and pay no rent
LOVER—*Voureen! when your days were bright*

¹⁶
His heart kep' goin' pity-pat,
But hern went pity-Zekle
LOWELL—*Introduction to The Biglow Papers*
Second series *The Courtin'* St 15

¹⁷
Whaur hae ye been a' day,
My boy Tammy?

I've been by burn and flowery brae,
Meadow green and mountain grey,
Courtin' of this young thing
Just come frae her mammy
HECTOR MACNEILL—*Song*

¹⁸
I will now court her in the conqueror's style,
"Come, see, and overcome."

MASSINGER—*Maid of Honour* Act II Sc 1

¹⁹
He kissed her cold corpse a thousand times o'er,
And called her his jewel though she was no more;
And he drank all the pison like a lover so brave,
And Villikins and Dinah he buried in one grave
HENRY MAYHEW condensed and interpolated
the modern version in his *Wandering Mus-*
treel The words of an old song given to
him by the actor, MITCHELL, who sang it
in 1831 The ballad is older than the age of
Queen Elizabeth, according to G. A. SALA
—*Autobiography*

²⁰
And every shepherd tells his tale
Under the hawthorn in the dale.
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L. 67.

1
Her virtue and the conscience of her worth,
That would be woo'd, and not unsought be won
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 502

2
That you are in a terrible taking,
By all these sweet ogings I see,
But the fruit that can fall without shaking,
Indeed is too mellow for me
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Lines*
written for Lord William Hamilton

3
Let this great maxim be my virtue's guide
In part she is to blame that has been tried,
He comes too near that comes to be denied
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*The Lady's*
Resolve In Works Vol V P 104 Ed
1803 Quoted from OVERBURY
(See also OVERBURY)

4
If I speak to thee in friendship's name,
Thou think'st I speak too coldly;
If I mention Love's devoted flame,
Thou say'st I speak too boldly.
MOORE—*How Shall I Woo?*

5
'Tis sweet to think that where'er we rove
We are sure to find something blissful and dear,
And that when we're far from the lips we love,
We've but to make love to the lips we are near
MOORE—*'Tis Sweet to Think*.

6
The time I've lost in wooing,
In watching and pursuing
The light that lies
In woman's eyes,
Has been my heart's undoing
MOORE—*The Time I've Lost in Wooing*.

7
I sat with Doris, the Shepherd maiden,
Her crook was laden with wreathed flowers,
I sat and wooed her through sunlight wheeling,
And shadows stealing for hours and hours
ARTEUR JAMES MUNBY—*Pastoral*

8
Ye shall know my breach of promise
Numbers XIV. 34

9
In part to blame is she,
Which hath *without consent* bin only tride,
He comes too neere, that comes to be *denide*.
SIR THOS OVERBURY—*A Wife* St 36
(See also MONTAGU)

10
Ah, whither shall a maiden flee,
When a bold youth so swift pursues,
And siege of tenderest courtesy,
With hope perseverant, still renews!
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Chase*

11
They dream in courtship, but in wedlock wake.
POPE—*Wife of Bath* L 103

12
The way of an eagle in the air, the way of a ser-
pent upon a rock, the way of a ship in the midst
of the sea, and the way of a man with a maid.
Proverbs XXX 19
(See also KIPLING)

13
But in vain did she conjure him
To depart her presence so,

Having a thousand tongues t'allure him,
And but one to bid him go
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Dulcena* Attributed
to BRYDGES, who edited Raleigh's poems
(See also BYRON)

14
It was a happy age when a man might have
wooed his wench with a pair of kid leather gloves,
a silver thimble, or with a tawdry lace, but now
a velvet gown, a chain of pearl, or a coach with
four horses will scarcely serve the turn
RICH—*My Lady's Looking Glass*

15
Wooed, and married, and a',
Married, and wooed, and a'
And was she nae very weel off
That was wooed, and married, and a'
ALEX ROSS—*Song*

16
A pressing lover seldom wants success,
Whilst the respectful, like the Greek, sits down
And wastes a ten years' siege before one town
NICHOLAS ROWE—*To the Inconstant. Epi-*
logue L 18

17
Lightly from fair to fair he flew,
And loved to plead, lament, and sue,—
Suit lightly won, and short-lived pain,
For monarchs seldom sigh in vain
SCOTT—*Marion Canto V* St 9

18
A heaven on earth I have won by wooing thee.
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV Sc 2 L.
66

19
Most fair,
Will you vouchsafe to teach a soldier terms
Such as will enter at a lady's ear
And plead his love-suit to her gentle heart?
HENRY V. Act V Sc 2 L 98

20
She's beautiful and therefore to be woo'd;
She is a woman, therefore to be won
HENRY VI Pt I Act V Sc 3 L 78.
(See also TITUS ANDRONICUS)

21
Be merry, and employ your chiefest thoughts
To courtship and such fair ostents of love
As shall conveniently become you there
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 8 L 43.

22
Wooing thee, I found thee of more value
Than stamps in gold or sums in sealed bags,
And 'tis the very riches of thyself
That now I aim at
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc 4 L.
15

23
We cannot fight for love, as men may do,
We should be woo'd and were not made to woo
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc 1.
L 241

24
Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more,
Men were deceivers ever,
One foot in sea and one on shore;
To one thing constant never
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3. L.
64 Not in original folio See also THOS
PERCY—*The Friar of Orders Gray*. ("Weep
no more, Ladies")

¹
I was not born under a rhyming planet, nor I
cannot woo in festival terms
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 2 L
40.

²
She wish'd she had not heard it, yet she wish'd
That heaven had made her such a man she
thank'd me,

And bade me, if I had a friend that lov'd her,
I should but teach him how to tell my story
And that would woo her
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 162

³
Was ever woman in this humour woo'd?
Was ever woman in this humour won?
Richard III Act I Sc 2 L 228

⁴
O gentle Romeo,
If thou dost love, pronounce it faithfully
Or if thou think'st I am too quickly won,
I'll frown and be perverse and say thee nay,
So thou wilt woo; but else, not for the world
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 93

⁵
She is a woman, therefore may be woo'd,
She is a woman, therefore may be won,
Titus Andronicus Act II Sc 1 L 82
(See also HENRY VI)

⁶
Women are angels, wooing
Things won are done, joy's soul lies in the doing
That she belov'd knows nought that knows not
this
Men prize the thing ungain'd more than it is
Troilus and Cressida Act I. Sc 2 L 312

⁷
Win her with gifts, if she respect not words,
Dumb jewels often in their silent kind
More than quick words do move a woman's mind
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 1 L
89

⁸
Never give her o'er,
For scorn at first makes after-love the more
If she do frown, 'tis not in hate of you,
But rather to beget more love in you,
If she do chide, 'tis not to have you gone,
For why, the fools are mad if left alone
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III. Sc 1 L
94

⁹
Take no repulse, whatever she doth say,
For, "get you gone," she doth not mean, "away."
Flatter and praise, commend, extol their graces,
Though ne'er so black, say they have angels'
faces

That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no man,
If with his tongue he cannot win a woman
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 1 L
100

¹⁰
Say that upon the altar of her beauty
You sacrifice your tears, your sighs, your heart—
Write till your ink be dry and with your tears
Moist it again, and frame some feeling line,
That may discover such integrity
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 2 L
73

¹¹
Bring therefore all the forces that ye may,
And lay incessant battery to her heart,

Playnts, prayers, vows, truth, sorrow, and dis-
may,

Those engines can the proudest love convert
And, if those fayle, fall down and dy before
her,

So dying live, and living do adore her
SPENSER—*Amoretti and Epithalamion* Sonnet
XIV

¹²
Full little knowest thou that hast not tried,
What hell it is in sung long to bide
To loose good dayes, that might be better spent,
To waste long nights in pensive discontent,
To speed to-day, to be put back to-morrow,
To feed on hope, to pine with feare and sorrow
SPENSER—*Mother Hubbard's Tale* L 895

¹³
Quiet, Robin, quiet!
You lovers are such clumsy summer-flies,
Forever buzzing at your lady's face
TENNYSO—*The Foresters* Act IV Sc. 1.

¹⁴
When Venus said "Spell no for me,"
"N-O," Dan Cupid wrote with glee,
And smiled at his success
"Ah, child," said Venus, laughing low,
"We women do not spell it so,
We spell it Y-E-S"
CAROLYN WELLS—*The Spelling Lesson*.

WORDS

¹⁵
Words of truth and soberness
Acts XXVI 25

¹⁶
Words, as a Tartar's bow, do shoot back upon
the understanding of the wisest, and mightily
enlunge and pervert the judgment
BACON—*Advancement of Learning*
(See also CARLETON, DILLON, ELIOT, HEINE,
MENANDER)

¹⁷
Words of affection, howsoever express'd,
The latest spoken still are deem'd the best
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Address to Miss Agnes
Baillie on her Birthday* L 126

¹⁸
'Tis a word that's quickly spoken,
Which being restrained, a heart is broken
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Spanish
Curate* Act II Sc 5 Song

¹⁹
'Twas he that ranged the words at random flung,
Pierced the fair pearls and them together strung
BIDPAI (PLEAT)—*Anwar-i Suhank* EAST-
WICK'S tians
(See also JONES)

²⁰
You have only, when before your glass, to
keep pronouncing to yourself nimum-pimum, the
lips cannot help taking their plea
GENERAL BURGOYNE—*The Heiress* Act III
Sc 2

²¹
A very great part of the mischiefs that vex
this world arises from words
BURKE—*Letter* (About 1795)
(See also DICKENS)

²²
Boys flying kites haul in their white winged birds.
You can't do that way when you're flying words
"Careful with fire," is good advice we know

"Careful with words," is ten times doubly so
Thoughts unexpressed may sometimes fall back
dead,
But God Himself can't kill them when they're
said!

WILL CARLETON—*The First Settler's Story* St 21

(See also BACON)

1
High Air-castles are cunningly built of Words,
the Words well bedded also in good Logic-mortar,
wherein, however, no Knowledge will come to
lodge

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus* Bk I Ch VIII

2
The Moral is that gardeners pine,
Whene'er no pods adorn the vine
Of all sad words experience gleams,
The saddest are "It might have beans"

(I did not make this up myself
'Twas in a book upon my shelf
It's witty, but I don't deny
It's rather Whittier than I)

GUY WETMORE CARLYL—*How Jack found
that Beans may go back on a Chap*
(See also WHITTIER)

3
Words writ in waters

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Revenge for Honour* Act V Sc 2

4
Words are but empty thanks

COLLEY CIBBER—*Woman's Wit* Act V

5
Fair words butter no parsnips

CLARKE—*Panemologia* P 12 (Ed 1639)
Quoted "soft words"

6
Mum's the word

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Battle of Hæ-
lum* Act II Sc 1

7
Without knowing the force of words, it is im-
possible to know men

CONFUCIUS—*Analecæ* Bk XX Ch III

8
Words that weep, and toais that speak

COWLEY—*The Prophet* St 2 L 8

(See also MALLEY, also GRAY under THOUGHT)

9
Father is rather vulgar, my dear The word
Papa, besides, gives a pretty form to the lips
Papa, potatoes, poultry, pines and prism are
all very good words for the lips, especially prunes
and prism

DICKENS—*Little Dorrit* Pt II Ch V

(See also BURGYNNE, GOLDSMITH)

10
But words once spoke can never be recall'd

WENTWORTH DILLON—*Art of Poetry* L 442

(See also BACON)

11
It used to be a common saying of Myson's
that men ought not to seek for things in words,
but for words in things, for that things are not
made on account of words but that words are
put together for the sake of things

DIOGENES LAËRTIUS—*Lives of the Philosophers*.
Bk I Myson Ch III

12
I trade both with the living and the dead for
the enrichment of our native language
DRYDEN—*Derivation to translation of The
Æneid*

13
And to ture one poor word ten thousand ways
DRYDEN—*Mac Flecknoe* L 208

14
Let thy words be few
Ecclesiastes V 2

15
Let no man deceive you with vain words.
Ephesians V 6

16
Our words have wings, but fly not where we
would
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III
(See also BACON)

17
What if my words
Were meant for deeds
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

18
An undisputed power
Of coming money from the rugged ore,
Not less of coming words, is still confessed,
If with a legal public stamp impressed
PHILIP FRANCIS—*Horace, Art of Poetry*

19
New words and lately made shall credit claim
If from a Grecian source they gently stream
PHILIP FRANCIS—*Horace, Art of Poetry*

20
That blessed word Mesopotamia
GARRICK tells of the power of GEORGE WHITE-
FIELD's voice, "he could make men either
laugh or cry by pronouncing the word Meso-
potamia" Related by FRANCIS JACOB. An
old woman said she found great support in
that comfortable word Mesopotamia. See
BREWER's *Dictionary of Phrase and Fable*

21
Der Worte sind genug gewechselt,
Lasst mich auch endlich Thaten sehn
The words you've bandied are sufficient;
'Tis deeds that I prefer to see
GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater*
L 214

22
Gewöhnlich glaubt der Mensch, wenn er nur
Worte hort,
Es müsse sich dabei doch auch was denken
Man usually believes, if only words he hears,
That also with them goes material for thinking
GOETHE—*Faust* I 6 230

23
Es macht das Volk sich auch mit Worten Lust
The rabble also vent their rage in words
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* II 2 201

24
At this every lady drew up her mouth as if
going to pronounce the letter P
GOLDSMITH—*Letter to Robt Bryanton*. Sept.,
1758
(See also DICKENS)

25
If of all words of tongue and pen,
The saddest are, "It might have been,"
More sad are these we daily see,

"It is, but it hadn't ought to be."

BRET HARTE—*Mrs Jenkins*
(See also WHITTIER)

The arrow belongs not to the archer when it has once left the bow, the word no longer belongs to the speaker when it has once passed his lips, especially when it has been multiplied by the press

HEINE—*Religion and Philosophy* Preface (1852)

(See also BACON)

Words and feathers the wind carries away.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

Words are women, deeds are men

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also JOHNSON)

For words are wise men's counters—they do but reckon by them—but they are the money of fools

THOMAS HOBBES—*The Leviathan* Pt I Ch IV Sc 15

Words sweet as honey from his lips distill'd

HOMER—*Iliad* Bk I L 332 POPE's trans

Winged words

HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. XX 331. POPE's trans.

Tristia maestum
Vultum verba decent, iratum, plena minarum,
Ludentem, lasciva, severum, seria dictu

Sorrowful words become the sorrowful, angry words suit the passionate; light words a playful expression, serious words suit the grave

HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 105

Delere hecbit
Quod non edideris, nescit vox missa reverti
It will be practicable to blot written words which you do not publish, but the spoken word it is not possible to recall

HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 389 *Epistles* I 18 71

Words are the soul's ambassadors, who go Abroad upon her errands to and fro.

J HOWELL—*Of Words*

How forcible are right words!

Job VI 25

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge?

Job XXXVIII 2

I am not yet so lost in lexicography, as to forget that words are the daughters of earth, and that things are the sons of heaven

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to his Dictionary*
SIR WILLIAM JONES quotes the saying as proverbial in India ("deeds" for "sons")
Same used by SIR THOS BOULEY—*Letter to his Librarian* (1804)

(See also HERBERT, MADDEN)

To make dictionaries is dull work.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*A Dictionary of the English Language*. Dull.

Lake orient pearls at random strung
SIR WILLIAM JONES Trans from the Persian of HAFIZ
(See also BIDPAI)

The masterless man afflicted with the magic of the necessary words . . . Words that may become alive and walk up and down in the hearts of the hearers

KIPLING—*Speech at the Royal Academy Banquet*, London 1906

We might have been—these are but common words,

And yet they make the sum of life's bewailing
LETTIA E LONDON—*Three Extracts from the Diary of a Week*
(See also WHITTIER)

We should have a great many fewer disputes in the world if words were taken for what they are, the signs of our ideas only, and not for things themselves.

LOCKE—*Essay on the Human Understanding*. III 10.

Speaking words of endearment where words of comfort availed not

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt I V. L 43

My words are little jars
For you to take and put upon a shelf
Their shapes are quaint and beautiful,
And they have many pleasant colours and lustres
To recommend them
Also the scent from them fills the room
With sweetness of flowers and crushed grasses
AMY LOWELL—*A Gift*

There comes Emerson first, whose rich words, every one,
Are like gold nails in temples to hang trophies on
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*.

Ein Wortlein kann ihn fallen
A single little word can strike him dead
LUTHER (Of the Pope)

Some grave their wrongs on marble, He, more just,
Stooped down serene, and wrote them in the dust
RICHARD R. MADDEN—*Poems on Sacred Subjects*

Words are men's daughters, but God's sons are things
SAMUEL MADDEN—*Boulter's Monument* Said to have been inserted by Dr Johnson
(See also JOHNSON)

Words that weep, and strains that agonise
DAVID MAILLET (or Malloch)—*Amyntor and Theodora* II 306.

Strains that sigh and words that weep
DAVID MAILLET—*Funeral Hymn* 23.
(See also GRAY under THOUGHT)

¹ It is as easy to draw back a stone thrown with force from the hand, as to recall a word once spoken

MENANDER—*Ex Incest Comed* P 216
(See also BACON)

² Words, however, are things, and the man who accords

To his language the license to outrage his soul,
Is controll'd by the words he disdains to control
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lurid* Pt I Canto II St VI

³ How many honest words have suffered corruption since Chaucer's days!

THOMAS MIDDLETON—*No Wit, No Help, Like a Woman's* Act II Sc 1

⁴ His words, like so many nimble and airy servants, trip about him at command
MILTON—*Apology for Smectymnus*

⁵ With high words, that bore
Semblance of worth, not substance
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I 528

⁶ Yet hold it more humane, more heav'nly, first,
By winning words to conquer willing hearts,
And make persuasion do the work of fear
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk I L 221

⁷ And to bring in a new word by the head and shoulders, they leave out the old one
MONTAIGNE—*Essays Upon some Verses of Vergil*

⁸ How many quarrels, and how important, has the doubt as to the meaning of this syllable "Hoc" produced for the world!
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch XII (Referring to the controversies on transubstantiation—"Hoc est corpus meum")

⁹ Words repeated again have as another sound, so another sense
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch XII.

¹⁰ So spake those wary foes, fair friends in look,
And so in words great gifts they gave and took,
And had small profit, and small loss thereby
WM MORRIS—*Jason* Bk VIII 379

¹¹ The word impossible is not in my dictionary
NAPOLEON I
(See also BULWER-LYTTON under FAILURE)

¹² Things were first made, then words
SIR T. OVERBURY—*A Wife*

¹³ Hei mihi, quam facile est (quamvis hic contigit omnes),
Alterius lucta, fortia verba loqui!

Ah me! how easy it is (how much all have experienced it) to indulge in brave words in another person's trouble
OVID—*Ad Laviniam* 9

¹⁴ Non opus est verbis, credite rebus
There is no need of words, believe facts.
OVID—*Fasti* II 734

¹⁵ Le monde se paye de paroles, peu approfondissement les choses

The world is satisfied with words Few appreciate the things beneath
PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales* II

¹⁶ In pertusum ingerimus dicta dolium, operam ludimus

We are pouring our words into a sieve, and lose our labor
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus* I 3 135

¹⁷ Words will build no walls
PLUTARCH—*Life of Pericles* CRATINUS ridiculed the long wall PERICLES proposed to build

¹⁸ Words are like leaves, and where they most abound,
Much fruit of sense beneath is rarely found
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 309

¹⁹ In words, as fashions, the same rule will hold
Alike fantastic, if too new, or old
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 333

²⁰ Each word-catcher, that lives on syllables
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*, 166

²¹ They say * * *
That, putting all his words together,
"Three blue beans in one blue bladder"
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto I L 26

²² A word spoken in good season, how good is it!
PROVERBS XV. 23

²³ A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in pictures of silver
PROVERBS XXV. 11.

²⁴ The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart, his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords
PSALMS LV 21.

²⁵ Inanis verborum torrens
An unmeaning torrent of words.
QUINTILIAN 10 7. 23

²⁶ Souvent d'un grand dessein un mot nous fait juger.

A single word often betrays a great design
RACINE—*Athalie* II. 6

²⁷ He that useth many words for the explaining any subject, doth, like the cuttle fish, hide himself for the most part in his own ink
JOHN RAY—*On Creation*

²⁸ One of our defects as a nation is a tendency to use what have been called "weasel words" When a weasel sucks eggs the meat is sucked out of the egg If you use a "weasel word" after another there is nothing left of the other
ROOSEVELT—*Speech*, at St Louis, May 31,

1916 "Weasel word" taken from a story
by STEWART CHAPLIN in *Century Magazine*,
June, 1900.

1 Satis eloquentiae sapientiae parum
Enough words, little wisdom

SALLUST—*Catalina* V
(See also TERENCE)

2 Schnell feig ist die Jugend mit dem Wort
Youth is too hasty with words
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* II. 2 90

3 O! many a shaft, at random sent,
Finds mark the archer little meant!
And many a word, at random spoken,
May soothe or wound a heart that's broken!
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles* Canto V St 18

4 Syllables govern the world
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk* Power

5 What art thou? Have not I
An arm as big as thine? a heart as big?
Thy words, I grant, are bigger, for I wear
My dagger in my mouth
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 76.

6 What do you read, my lord?
Words, words, words
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 193
(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

7 Unpack my heart with words
And fall a-cursing, like a very drab
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 614

8 My words fly up, my thoughts remain below
Words without thoughts never to heaven go
Hamlet Act III Sc 3 L 97

9 Familiar in his mouth as household words
Henry V. Act IV Sc 3 L 52

10 'Tis well said again;
And 'tis a kind of good deed to say well
And yet words are no deeds
Henry VIII. Act III Sc 2 L 152

11 But yesterday the word of Cæsar might
Have stood against the world, now lies he there,
And none so poor to do him reverence
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 2 L 123

12 Zounds! I was never so bethump'd with words
Since I first call'd my brother's father dad
King John. Act II Sc. 1 L 466

13 O they have lived long on the alms-basket of
words I marvel thy master hath not eaten
thee for a word, for thou art not so long by the
head as honorificabilitudinitatibus. thou art
easier swallowed than a flap-dragon

Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 1 L 42
The word appears in BEAUMONT AND
FLETCHER—*Mad Lover* Act I Also in
Complaint of Scotland, written before Shakes-
peare was born

11 Taffeta phrases, silken terms precise,
Three-piled hyperboles, spruce affectation,
Figures pedantical

Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 406

13 Madam, you have bereft me of all words,
Only my blood speaks to you in my veins
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 177

16 Here are a few of the unpleasant'st words
That ever blotted paper!
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 251

17 His very words are a fantastical banquet, just
so many strange dishes
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3 L 21

18 But words are words, I never yet did hear
That the bruised heart was pierced through the
ear
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 218

19 I know thou'rt full of love and honesty,
And weigh'st thy words before thou givest them
breath
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 118

20 How long a time lies in one little word!
Four lagging winters and four wanton springs
End in a word such is the breath of kings
Richard II Act I Sc 3 L 213

21 O, but they say the tongues of dying men
Enforce attention like deep harmony
Where words are scarce, they are seldom spent
in vain,
For they breathe truth that breathe their words
in pain
He that no more must say is listen'd more
Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 5

22 So all my best is dressing old words new
Sonnet LXXVI

23 These words are razors to my wounded heart
Titus Andronicus Act I Sc 1 L 314

24 Words pay no debts, give her deeds
Troilus and Cressida Act III Sc 2 L 58

25 Words, words, mere words, no matter from the
heart
Troilus and Cressida Act V Sc 3 L 108
(See also HAMLET)

26 Words are grown so false, I am loath to prove
reason with them
Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 1 L 28

27 A fine volley of words, gentlemen, and quickly
shot off
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II Sc 4. L
33

28 We know not what we do
When we speak words
SHELLEY—*Rosalind and Helen* L 1,108

29 Words are but holy as the deeds they cover
SHELLEY—*The Cenci* Act II Sc 2.

¹
The arts Babblative and Scriblative.
SOUTHEY—*Colloques*
²
The attillery of words
SWIFT—*Ode to Sturcroft* L 13
³
But from sharp words and wits men pluck no
fruit,
And gathering thorns they shake the tree at
root,
For words divide and rend,
But silence is most noble till the end
SWINBURNE—*Atalanta*

⁴ I have not skill
From such a sharp and waspish word as "No"
To pluck the sting
HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde* Act
I Sc 2

⁵
I sometimes hold it half a sin
To put in words the grief I feel,
For words, like Nature, half reveal
And half conceal the Soul within

In words, like weeds, I'll wrap me o'er,
Like co usost clothes against the cold,
But that large grief which these enfold
Is given in outline and no more
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* V

⁶
Dictum sapienti sat est
A word to the wise is sufficient
TERENCE—*Phormio* III 3 8 PLAUTUS—
Persa Act IV Sc 7 Generally quoted
"verbum sapienti satis est"
(See also SALLUST)

⁷
As the last bell struck, a peculiar sweet smile
shone over his face, and he lifted up his head a
little, and quickly said, "Adsum!" and fell back
It was the word we used at school, when names
were called, and lo, he, whose heart was as that
of a little child, had answered to his name, and
stood in the presence of The Master
THACKERAY—*Newcomes* Bk II Ch XLII

⁸
Deep in my heart subsides the infrequent word,
And there dies slowly throbbing like a wounded
bird
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait* St 3

⁹
Hold fast the form of sound words
II *Timothy* I 13

¹⁰
As shadows attend substances, so words fol-
low upon things
ARCHBISHOP TRENCH—*Study of Words*

¹¹
Dat mania verba,
Dat sine mente sonum
He utters empty words, he utters sound
without mind
VERGIL—*Aeneid* 10 639

¹²
You [Pindar] who possessed the talent of
speaking much without saying anything
VOYNAIRE—*Sur la Carrousel de l'Impératrice
de Russie.*

¹³
You phrase tormenting fantastic chorus,
With strangest words at your beck and call
SIR WM WATSON—*Orgy on Parnassus*

¹⁴
For of all sad words of tongue or pen,
The saddest are these "It might have been!"
WHITTIER—*Maud Muller* L 105
(See also LONDON)

¹⁵
Would you repeat that again, sir, for it soun's
sae sonorous that the words droon the ideas?
JOHN WILSON—*Noctes Ambrosianae* 27

¹⁶
Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on,
Through words and things, a dim and perilous
way
WORDSWORTH—*Borderers*. Act IV. Sc 2

¹⁷
Fair words enough a man shall find,
They be good cheap they cost nought nought,
Their substance is but only wind
SIR THOS WYATT—*Of Dissembling Words*

WORK (See also LABOR)

¹⁸
Tools were made and born were hands,
Every farmer understands
WM BLAKE—*Proverbs*

¹⁹
Hâtez-vous lentement, et, sans perdre courage,
Vingt fois sur le métier remettez votre ouvrage
Hasten slowly, and without losing heart,
put your work twenty times upon the anvil
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I 171

²⁰
The dog that trots about finds a bone
BORROW—*Bible in Spain* Ch XLVII. (Cited
as a gipsy saying)

²¹
The best verse hasn't been rhymed yet,
The best house hasn't been planned,
The highest peak hasn't been climbed yet,
The mightiest rivers aren't spanned;
Don't worry and fret, faint-hearted,
The chances have just begun
For the best jobs haven't been started,
The best work hasn't been done
BERTON BRALEY—*No Chance*

²²
By the way,
The works of women are symbolical
We sew, sew, pick our fingers, dull our sight,
Producing what? A pair of slippers, su,
To put on when you're weary—or a stool
To tumble over and vex you ' * * ' cause
that stool!
Or else at best, a cushion where you lean
And sleep, and dream of something we are not,
But would be for your sake Alas, alas!
Thus hurts most, this ' * * ' that, after all,
we are paid

The worth of our work, perhaps.
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk I L
465

²³
Get leave to work
In this world,—'tis the best you get at all
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk. III
L 161

- ¹ Let no one till his death
Be called unhappy. Measure not the work
Until the day's out and the labour done
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk V L
78
- ² Free men freely work
Whoever fears God, fears to sit at ease
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VIII
L. 784
- ³ And still be doing, never done
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L. 204.
- ⁴ It is the first of all problems for a man to find
out what kind of work he is to do in this un-
iverse
CARLYLE—*Address at Edinburgh* (1866)
- ⁵ Genuine Work alone, what thou workest faith-
fully, that is eternal, as the Almighty Founder
and World-Builder himself
CARLYLE—*Past and Present* Bk II Ch.
XVII
- ⁶ All work, even cotton-spinning, is noble, work
is alone noble
CARLYLE—*Past and Present* Bk III Ch.
IV
- ⁷ With hand on the spade and heart in the sky
Dress the ground and till it,
Turn in the little seed, brown and dry,
Turn out the golden millet
Work, and your house shall be duly fed:
Work, and rest shall be won,
I hold that a man had better be dead
Than alive when his work is done.
ALICE CARY—*Work*
- ⁸ Earned with the sweat of my brows
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk I. Ch
4.
(See also GENESIS)
- ⁹ Quanto mas que cada uno es hijo de sus obras
The rather since every man is the son of his
own works
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Bk I Ch 4
- ¹⁰ Each natural agent works but to this end,—
To render that it works on like itself
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois* Act
III Sc 1
- ¹¹ Ther n' is no werkman whatever he be,
That may both werken wel and hastily
This wol be done at leisure parfithly
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *The Merchantes*
Tale L. 585
(See also HETWOOD, SYRUS)
- ¹² Nowher so besy a man as he ther was,
And yet he serned bisier than he was
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *Prologue* L
321
- ¹³ Let us take to our hearts a lesson—
No lesson could braver be—
From the ways of the tapestry weavers
On the other side of the sea.
ANSON G CHESTER—*Tapestry Weavers*

- ¹⁴ Penelopë telam retevens
Unravelling the web of Penelope
CICERO—*Acad Quest* Bk IV 20 95
(See also HOMER)
- ¹⁵ All Nature seems at work, slugs leave their lair—
The bees are stirring—birds are on the wing—
And Winter, slumbering in the open air,
Wears on his smiling face a dream of Spring!
And I the while, the sole unbusy thing,
Nor honey make, nor pair, nor build, nor sing
COLERIDGE—*Work Without Hope* St 1
- ¹⁶ Every man's work shall be made manifest.
I Corinthians III 13
- ¹⁷ Work thou for pleasure—paint or sing or carve
The thing thou lovest, though the body starve—
Who works for glory misses oft the goal,
Who works for money counts his very soul
Work for the work's sake, then, and it may be
That these things shall be added unto thee
KENYON COX—*Our Motto*
(See also KIPLING)
- ¹⁸ Better to wear out than to rust out
BISHOP CUMBERLAND, to one who urged him
not to wear himself out with work See
HORNE—*Sermon on the Duty of Contending*
for the Truth BOSWELL—*Four to the Heb-*
rides P 18. Note Said by GEORGE
WHITEFIELD, according to SOUTHEY—*Life of*
Wesley II p 170 (Ed 1858)
- ¹⁹ The Lord had a job for me, but I had so much
to do,
I said, "You get somebody else—or wait till I
get through."
I don't know how the Lord came out, but He
seemed to get along
But I felt kinda sneakin' hike, 'cause I know'd
I done Him wrong
One day I needed the Lord—needed Him my-
self—needed Him nigh away,
And He never answered me at all, but I could
hear Him say
Down in my accusin' heart, "Nigger, I've got
too much to do,
You get somebody else or wait till I get through"
PAUL LAURENCE DUNBAR—*The Lord had a Job*
- ²⁰ All things are full of labour; man cannot utter
it the eye is not satisfied with seeing, nor the
ear filled with hearing
Ecclesiastes I 8
- ²¹ The grindeis cense because they are few
Ecclesiastes XII 3
- ²² All play and no work makes Jack a mere toy
Quoted by MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Henry and*
Lucy. Vol II
- ²³ "Ths toil's reward, that sweetens industry,
As love inspires with strength the enraptur'd
thrush
EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Corn Law Rhymes* No 7
- ²⁴ Too busy with the crowded hour to fear to live
or die
EMERSON—*Quatrains* *Nature*

¹
A woman's work, grave sins, is never done
MR EUSEN—*Poem* Spoken at a Cam-
bridge Commencement
(See also HONEYWOOD)

² Chacun son métier,
Les vaches seront bien gardées
Each one to his own trade, then would the
cows be well cared for
FLORIAN—*Le Vache et le Gar de-chasse*

³
A ploughman on his legs is higher than a gen-
tleman on his knees
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* Preface (1758)

⁴
Handle your tools without mittens
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* Preface (1758)

⁵
Plough deep while sluggards sleep
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* Preface (1758)

⁶
"Men work together," I told him from the heart,
"Whether they work together or apart"
ROBERT FROST—*Tuft of Flowers*

⁷
In every rank, or great or small,
'Tis industry supports us all
GAY—*Man, Cat, Dog, and Fly* L 63

⁸
In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread
Genesis III 19
(See also CERVANTES)

⁹
So eine Arbeit wird eigentlich nie fertig, man
muss sie für fertig erklären, wenn man nach Zeit
und Umständen das Möglichste getan hat

Properly speaking, such work is never fin-
ished, one must declare it so when, according
to time and circumstances, one has done one's
best
GOETHE—*Italiensche Reise* March 16, 1787

¹⁰
He that well his wauke beginneth
The rather a good ende he winneth
GOWER—*Confessio Amantis*.

¹¹
A wauke it ys as easie to be done
As tys to saye *Jacke! rebys on*

HALLIWELL—*Archæological Dictionary* Quot-
ed from an old Play See GROSE—*Classical
Dictionary of the Vulgar tongue* HUDSON,
the English singer, made popular the refrain,
"Before ye could cry 'Jack Robinson.'"

¹²
Joy to the Toiler!—him that tills
The fields with Plenty crowned;
Him with the woodman's axe that thrills
The wilderness profound
BENJAMIN HATHAWAY—*Songs of the Toiler*.

¹³
Haste makes waste.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch II.
(See also CHAUCER)

¹⁴
The "value" or "worth" of a man is, as of
all other things, his price, that is to say, so
much as would be given for the use of his power
HOBBS—*Leviathan* Ch X

¹⁵
Light is the task when many share the toil
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XII L 493 BRYANT'S
trans
(See also MARTIAL, PATTEN)

¹⁶
The fiction pleased, our generous train complies,
Nor fraud mistrusts in virtue's fair disguise
The work she plyed, but, studious of delay,
Each following night reversed the toils of day
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XXIV. L 164
POPE'S trans
(See also CICERO)

¹⁷
When Darby saw the setting sun
He swung his scythe, and home he run,
Sat down, drank off his quart and said,
"My work is done, I'll go to bed"
"My work is done!" retorted Joan,
"My work is done! Your constant tone,
But hapless woman ne'er can say
'My work is done' till judgment day"
ST JOHN HONEYWOOD—*Darby and Joan*.
(See also EUSEN)

¹⁸
Facit aliquod operis, ut semper te diabolus
inveniat occupatum
Keep doing some kind of work, that the
devil may always find you employed.
ST JEROME

¹⁹
I like work, it fascinates me I can sit and
look at it for hours I love to keep it by me the
idea of getting rid of it nearly breaks my heart
JEROME K JEROME—*Three Men in a Boat*
Ch XV.

²⁰
Tho' we earn our bread, Tom,
By the dirty pen,
What we can we will be,
Honest Englishmen.
Do the work that's nearest
Though it's dull at whiles,
Helping, when we meet them,
Lame dogs over stales
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Letter* To THOMAS
HUGHES (1856), inviting HUGHES and TOM
TAYLOR to go fishing See *Memoirs of Kings-
ley*, by his wife Ch XV.

²¹
For men must work and women must weep,
And the sooner it's over the sooner to sleep,
And good-bye to the bar and its moaning
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Three Fishers*
(See also HAMLET under WORLD)

²²
But till we are built like angels, with hammer
and chisel and pen,
We will work for ourself and a woman, for ever
and ever, Amen.
KIPLING—*Imperial Rescript*

²³
The gull shall whistle in his wake, the blind wave
break in fire
He shall fulfill God's utmost will, unknowing His
desire,
And he shall see old planets pass and alien stars
arise,
And give the gale his reckless sail in shadow of
new slices

Strong lust of gear shall drive him out and hunger arm his hand,
To wring his food from a desert nude, his foot-hold from the sand

KIPLING—*The Foreloper (Interloper)* Pub in *Century Magazine*, April, 1909 First pub in London *Daily Telegraph*, Jan 1, 1909 Title given as *Vortrekker* in his *Songs From Books*

1
And only the Master shall praise us, and only the Master shall blame,
And no one shall work for money, and no one shall work for fame,
But each for the joy of the working, and each, in his separate star,
Shall draw the Thing as he sees it, for the God of Things as They Are!
KIPLING—*L'Envoi* In *Seven Seas* (See also COX)

2
And the Sons of Mary smile and are blessed—they know the angels are on their side,
They know in them is the Grace confessed, and for them are the Mercies multiplied,
They sit at the Feet, they hear the Word, they see how truly the Promise runs,
They have cast their burden upon the Lord, and—the Lord He lays it on Martha's Sons!
KIPLING—*The Sons of Mary*

3
Who first invented work, and bound the free
And holiday-rejoicing spirit down * * *
To that dry drudgery at the desk's dead wood? * * *
Sabbathless Satan!
LAMB—*Work*

4
The finest eloquence is that which gets things done, the worst is that which delays them
D LLOYD GEORGE At the *Conference of Paris*, Jan, 1919

5
Unemployment, with its injustice for the man who seeks and thirsts for employment, who begs for labour and cannot get it, and who is punished for failure he is not responsible for by the starvation of his children—that torture is something that private enterprise ought to remedy for its own sake

D. LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*. Dec. 6, 1919

6
Never idle a moment, but thrifty and thoughtful of others
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish* Pt VIII L 46

7
No man is born into the world whose work is not born with him, there is always work, And tools to work withal, for those who will; And blessed are the horny hands of toil!
LOWELL—*A Glance Behind the Curtain* L 202.
Horny-handed sons of toil
Popularized by DENIS KEARNEY (Big Denny), of San Francisco

8
Divisum sic breve fiet opus
Work divided is in that manner shortened.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IV 83 8.
(See also HOMER)

9
Why do strong arms fatigue themselves with frivolous dumb-bells? To dig a vineyard is a worthier exercise for men
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIV Ep 49

10
God be thank'd that the dead have left still
Good undone for the living to do—
Still some aim for the heart and the will
And the soul of a man to pursue
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Epilogue*

11
Man hath his daily work of body or mind
Appointed
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 618

12 The work under our labour grows
LUXURIOUS by restraint
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 208

13
I am of nothing and to nothing tend,
On earth I nothing have and nothing claim,
Man's noblest works must have one common end,
And nothing crown the tablet of his name
MOORE—*Ode upon Nothing* Appeared in *Saturday Magazine* about 1836 Not in *Collected Works*

14
The uselessness of men above sixty years of age and the incalculable benefit it would be in commercial, in political, and in professional life, if as a matter of course, men stopped work at this age

WILLIAM OSLER—*Address*, at Johns Hopkins University, Feb 22, 1905

15
Study until twenty-five, investigation until forty, profession until sixty, at which age I would have him retired on a double allowance
WILLIAM OSLER The statement made by him which gave rise to the report that he had advised chloroform after sixty Denied by him in *Mechanical Record*, March 4, 1905

16
Many hands make light work
WILLIAM PATTEN—*Expedition into Scotland*. (1547) In ARBER's Reprint of 1880 (See also HOMER)

17
Nothing is impossible to industry.
PERIANDER of Corinth.

18
Ease and speed in doing a thing do not give the work lasting solidity or exactness of beauty.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Pericles*

19
Man goeth forth unto his work and to his labour until the evening
PSALMS CIV. 23

20
When Adam dalfe and Eve spane
So spire if thou may spede,
Where was then the pride of man,
That now merres his mede?
RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE—*Early English Text Society Reprints* No 26 P 79

21
How bething the gentleman,
How Adam dalf, and Eve span
MS of the Fifteenth Century British Museum.

¹
When Adam dolve, and Eve span,
Who was then the gentleman?

Lines used by JOHN BALL in *Wat Tyler's Rebellion* See HUME—*History of England*
Vol I Ch XVII Note 8 So Adam
reutte, und Eva span, Wer war da ein
eddelman? (Old German saying)
(See also GROBIANUS under ANCESTRY)

²
Der Mohr hat seine Arbeit gethan, der Mohr
kann gehen

The Moor has done his work, the Moor may

go
SCHILLER—*Fresco* III 4

³
Hard toil can roughen form and face,
And want can quench the eye's bright grace
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto I St 28

⁴
What work's, my countaymen, in hand? where
go you

With bats and clubs? The matter? speak, I
pray you
CORIOLANUS Act I Sc 1 L 55

⁵
Another lean, unwashed artificer
KING JOHN Act IV Sc 2 L 201.

⁶
Why, universal plodding poisons up
The nimble spirits in the arteries,
As motion and long-during action tires
The sinewy vigour of the traveller
LOVE'S *Labour's Lost* Act IV Sc 3 L 305

⁷
A man who has no office to go to—I don't
care who he is—is a trial of which you can have
no conception

BERNARD SHAW—*Irrational Knot* Ch XVIII

⁸
I am giving you examples of the fact that this
creature man, who in his own selfish affairs is a
coward to the backbone, will fight for an idea
like a hero . . . I tell you, gentlemen, if
you can shew a man a piece of what he now calls
God's work to do, and what he will later call by
many new names, you can make him entirely
reckless of the consequences to himself personally

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*. Act
III

⁹
A day's work is a day's work, neither more
nor less, and the man who does it needs a day's
sustenance, a night's repose, and due leisure,
whether he be painter or ploughman

BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist* Ch V

¹⁰
How many a rustic Milton has passed by,
Stuffing the speechless longings of his heart,
In unremitting idugery and ease!
How many a vulgar Cato has compelled
His energies, no longer tameless then,
To mould a pin, or fabricate a nail!

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* Pt V St 9

¹¹
Nothing can be done at once hastily and prudently

SYRUS—*Mazms* 357

(See also CHAUCER)

¹²
Ne laterum laves

Do not wash bricks (Waste your labor)

TERENCE—*Phormio* I IV. 9 A Greek
proverb

¹³
A workman that needeth not to be ashamed
II Timothy II 15

¹⁴
Heaven is blessed with perfect rest but the
blessing of earth is toil

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Touting of Felix* Last line

¹⁵
Le fruit du travail est le plus doux des plaisirs
The fruit derived from labor is the sweetest
of pleasures

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions* 200

¹⁶
Too long, that some may rest,
Tired millions toil unblest

WM WATSON—*New National Anthem*.

¹⁷
But when dread Sloth, the Mother of Doom,
steals in,

And reigns where Labour's glory was to serve,
Then is the day of crumbling not far off.

WM WATSON—*The Mother of Doom* August
28, 1919.

¹⁸
In books, or work, or healthful play.
ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs* XX

¹⁹
There will be little drudgery in this better
ordered world Natural power harnessed in
machines will be the general duidge What
drudgery is inevitable will be done as a service
and duty for a few years or months out of each life;
it will not consume nor degrade the whole life of
anyone

H G WELLS—*Outline of History* Ch. XLI
Par 4

²⁰
Thine to work as well as pray,
Clearing thorny wrongs away;
Plucking up the weeds of sin,
Letting heaven's warm sunshine in
WHITTIER—*The Curse of the Charter-Breakers*.
St 21

WORLD (See also ACTING, LIFE, MAN)

²¹
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 1.

²²
This restless world
Is full of chances, which by habit's power
To learn to bear is easier than to shun
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*.
Bk II L 453

²³
Wandering between two worlds, one dead,
The other powerless to be born,
With nowhere yet to rest my head,
Like these, on earth I wait forlorn
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Stanzas from the Grande
Chanteuse*

²⁴
Securus judicat orbis terrarum
The verdict of the world is conclusive
ST AUGUSTINE—*Contra Epist Parmen* III
24.

¹
This world's a bubble
Ascribed to BACON by THOMAS FARNABY
(1629) Appeared in his *Book of Epigrams*,
and by JOSHUA SYLVESTER—*Panthea Appen-
dix* (1630) See also *Wottoniana* P
513 Attributed to BISHOP USHER See
Miscellaneous H W GENT (1708)
(See also MOOR, QUARLES, WOTTON)

²
Earth took her shining station as a star,
In Heaven's dark hall, high up the crowd of
worlds
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc *The Centre*

³
Dieu est le poëte, les hommes ne sont que les
acteurs Ces grandes pièces qui se jouent sur la
terre ont été composées dans le ciel
God is the author, men are only the players
These grand pieces which are played upon
earth have been composed in heaven.
BALZAC—*Socrate Chrétien*
(See also DU BARTAS)

⁴
Fly away, pretty moth, to the shade
Of the leaf where you slumbered all day;
Be content with the moon and the stars, pretty
moth,
And make use of your wings while you may

But tho' dreams of delight may have dazzled
you quite,
They at last found it dangerous play,
Many things in this world that look bright,
pretty moth,
Only dazzle to lead us astray
THOS HAYNES BATLY—*Fly away, pretty
Moth*

⁵
Let the world slide.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*What Without
Money* Act V. Sc 2 *Tamara of the Shrew*
Induction. Sc. 1. L. 5 Also Sc 2 L 146
("Slip" in folio)
(See also HEYWOOD)

⁶
The world is like a board with holes in it, and
the square men have got into the round holes,
and the round into the square
BISHOP BERKELEY, as quoted by *Punch*
(See also SMITH)

⁷
Renounce the devil and all his works, the vain
pomp and glory of the world.
*Book of Common Prayer Public Baptism of
Infants*.

⁸
The pomps and vanity of this wicked world.
Book of Common Prayer Catechism.

⁹
He sees that this great roundabout,
The world, with all its motley rout,
Church, army, physic, law,
Its customs and its businesses,
Is no concern at all of his,
And says—what says he?—Caw
VINCENT BOURNE—*The Jackdaws*. COWPER'S
trans

¹⁰
'Tis a very good world we live in
To spend, and to lend, and to give in.

But to beg, or to borrow, or ask for our own,
'Tis the very worst world that ever was known
J BROMFIELD As given in *The Mirror*, under
The Gatherer Sept 12, 1840 Quoted by
IRVING in *Tales of a Traveller* Prefixed to
Pt II Another similar version attributed
to EARL OF ROCHESTER

¹¹
This is the best world, that we live in,
To lend and to spend and to give in
But to borrow, or beg, or to get a man's own,
It is the worst world that ever was known
From *A Collection of Epigrams* (1737)

¹²
The severe schools shall never laugh me out
of the philosophy of Hermes, that this visible
world is but a picture of the invisible, wherein
as in a portrait, things are not truly, but in
equivocal shapes, and as they counterfeit some
real substance in that invisible fabric
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*
(See also JAMES)

¹³
In this bad, twisted, topsy-turvy world,
Where all the heaviest wrongs get uppermost
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk V L
981

¹⁴
O world as God has made it! All is beauty
ROBERT BROWNING—*Guardian Angel* A
Picture at Fano

¹⁵
The wide world is all before us—
But a world without a friend
BURNS—*Stathallan's Lament*

¹⁶
I have not loved the world, nor the world me;
I have not flatter'd its rank breath, nor bow'd
To its idolatries a patient knee
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 113

¹⁷
Well, well, the world must turn upon its axis,
And all mankind turn with it, heads or tails,
And live and die, make love and pay our taxes,
And as the veering winds shift, shift our sails
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 4

¹⁸
Such is the world Understand it, despise it,
love it, cheerfully hold on thy way through it,
with thy eye on highest loadstars!
CARLYLE—*Essays* *Count Cagliostro* Last
lines

¹⁹
The true Sovereign of the world, who moulds
the world like soft wax, according to his pleasure,
is he who lovingly sees into the world
CARLYLE—*Essays* *Death of Goethe*

²⁰
Socrates, quidem, cum rogaretur eujatem se
esse diceret, "Mundanum," inquit, totius enim
mundi se incolam et civem arbitrabatur

Socrates, indeed, when he was asked of what
country he called himself, said, "Of the world,"
for he considered himself an inhabitant and a
citizen of the whole world
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* Bk.
V. 37 108
(See also DIOGENES, SENECA)

²¹
Such stuff the world is made of.
COWPER—*Hope* L 211.

¹
'Tis pleasant, through the loopholes of retreat,
To peep at such a world, to see the stir
Of the Great Babel, and not feel the crowd
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV L 88

²
And for the few that only lend their ear,
That few is all the world
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus* St 97.

³
Vien dietro a me, e lascia dir le genti
Come, follow me, and leave the world to its
babblings
DANTE—*Purgatorio* V 13

⁴
Quel est-il en effet? C'est un verre qui luit,
Qu'un souffle peut détruire, et qu'un souffle a
produit
What is it [the world], in fact? A glass which
shines, which a breath can destroy, and which
a breath has produced
DE CAUX—*L'Horloge de Sable* (1745) In
D'ISRAELI'S *Curiosities of Literature. Imitations and Similitudes*
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁵
I am a citizen of the world
DIOGENES LAERTIUS
(See also CICERO)

⁶
The world is a wheel, and it will all come round
right
BENJ. ISRAELI—*Endymion* Ch LXX

⁷
Since every man who lives is born to die,
And none can boast sincere felicity,
With equal mind, what happens let us bear,
Not joy nor grieve too much for things beyond
our care
Like pilgrims, to th' appointed place we tend,
The world's an inn, and death the journey's end
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk III L
2,159.
(See also HOWELL)

⁸
The world's a stage where God's omnipotence,
His justice, knowledge, love and providence,
Do act the parts
DU BARTAS—*Dunne Weekes and Workes*
First Week First Day.

⁹
I take the world to be but as a stage,
Where net-masht men doo play their personage
DU BARTAS—*Dunne Weekes and Workes*
Dialogue Between Heracitus and Democritus
The world is a stage, each plays his part, and
receives his portion

Found in WINSCHOOTEN'S *Seeman* (1681)
BOEHY'S *Collection*, 1857 JUVENAL—*Satires*
III 100 (*Natio comoda est*)
(See also BALZAC, EDWARDS, HEYWOOD, MIDDLETON,
MONTAIGNE, PETRONIUS, AS YOU LIKE IT, MERCURIUS OF VENICE, TAGORE, also
PALLADAS UNDER LIFE)

¹⁰
But they will maintain the state of the world;
And all their desire is in the work of their craft.
Ecclesiasticus. XXXVIII 34

¹¹
Pythagoras said that this world was like a stage,
Whereon many play their parts, the lookers-on
the sage

Philosophers are, saith he, whose part is to learn
The manners of all nations, and the good from
the bad to discern

RICHARD EDWARDS—*Damon and Pythias*
(See also DU BARTAS)

¹²
Good-bye, proud world! I'm going home,
Thou art not my friend, I am not thine
EMERSON—*Good-bye, Proud World!* ("And
I," in later Ed.)

¹³
Shall I speak truly what I now see below?
The World is all a carcase, smoke and vanity,
The shadow of a shadow, a play
And in one word, just Nothing
OWEN FELLITHAM—*Resolves* P 316 (Ed
1696) From the Latin said to have been
left by LIPSIUS to be put on his grave
(See also YOUNG under VISIONS)

¹⁴
Map me no maps, sir, my head is a map, a map
of the whole world
FIELDING—*Rape upon Rape*. Act I Sc 5

¹⁵
Long ago a man of the world was defined as a
man who in every serious crisis is invariably
wrong
Fortnightly Review *Armageddon—and After*
Nov., 1914 P 736
(See also YOUNG)

¹⁶
Mais dans ce monde, il n'y a rien d'assuré que
le mort et les impôts
But in this world nothing is sure but death
and taxes
FRANKLIN—*Letter to M. Leroy*. (1789)

¹⁷
Eppur si muove (Epur)
But it does move
GALILEO—*Before the Inquisition*. (1632)
Questioned by KARL VON GEBLE, also by
PROF. HEIS, who says it appeared first in
the *Dictionnaire Historique* Caen (1789)
GUISAR says it was printed in the *Lehrbuch*
der Geschichte Wurtzburg (1774)
Conceded to be apocryphal Earliest appearance
in ABBÉ TRAILLÉ—*Querelles Littéraires*

¹⁸
Il mondo è un bel libro, ma poco serve a chi
non lo sa leggere.

The world is a beautiful book, but of little
use to him who cannot read it
GOLDONI—*Pamela* I 14.
(See also NOTES)

¹⁹
Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a prey,
Where wealth accumulates, and men decay,
Princes and Lords may flourish, or may fade—
A breath can make them, as a breath has made—
But a bold peasantry, their country's pride,
When once destroyed can never be supplied.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 51.
(See also DE CAUX)

²⁰
Creation's heir, the world, the world is mine!
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller* L 50.

²¹
Earth is but the frozen echo of the silent voice of
God
HAGEMAN—*Silence*.

- ¹
Let the world slide, let the world go,
A fig for care and a fig for woe!
If I can't pay, why I can owe,
And death makes equal the high and low.
JOHN HEYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*
(See also BEAUMONT)
- ²
The world's a theatre, the earth a stage,
Which God and nature do with actors fill
HEYWOOD—*Dramatic Works* Vol. I *The*
Author to His Book Prefix to Apology for
Actors.
(See also DU BARTAS)
- ³
Nor is this lower world but a huge inn,
And men the rambling passengers
JAMES HOWELL—*The Vole* Poem prefixed to
his *Familiar Letters*
(See also DRYDEN)
- ⁴
There are two worlds, the world that we can
measure with line and rule, and the world that
we feel with our hearts and imaginations
LEIGH HUNT—*Men, Women, and Books* *Fic-*
tion and Matter of Fact
- ⁵
The nations are as a drop of a bucket.
ISAIAH XL. 15
- ⁶
World without end
ISAIAH. XLV. 17.
- ⁷
The visible world is but man turned inside out
that he may be revealed to himself
HENRY JAMES (the Elder) From J A KEL-
LOG—*Digest of the Philosophy of Henry*
James
(See also BROWNE, NOYES)
- ⁸
It takes all sorts of people to make a world
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Story of a Feather* In
Punch Vol. V. P 55
- ⁹
I never have sought the world, the world was
not to seek me
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1783)
- ¹⁰
This world, where much is to be done and little
to be known
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prayers and Meditations.*
Against Inquisitive and Perplexing Thoughts.
- ¹¹
If there is one beast in all the loathsome fauna
of civilization I hate and despise, it is a man of
the world
HENRY ARTHUR JONES—*The Laars* Act I.
(See also YOUNG)
- ¹²
Upon the battle ground of heaven and hell
I pained stand
MARIE JOSEPHINE—*Rosa Mystica* P 231
- ¹³
The world goes up and the world goes down,
And the sunshine follows the rain;
And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's frown
Can never come over again,
Sweet wife
No, never come over again
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Dolcino to Margaret.*

- ¹⁴
For to admire an' for to see,
For to be'old this world so wide—
It never done no good to me,
But I can't drop it if I tried!
KIPLING—*For to Admire* In *The Seven Seas*
- ¹⁵
If all the world must see the world
As the world the world hath seen,
Then it were better for the world
That the world had never been
LELAND—*The World and the World.*
- ¹⁶
It is an ugly world Offend
Good people, how they wrangle,
The manners that they never mend,
The characters they mangle
They eat, and drink, and scheme, and plod,
And go to church on Sunday—
And many are afraid of God—
And more of Miss Grundy
FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Jester's*
Plea
- ¹⁷
O what a glory doth this world put on
For him who, with a fervent heart, goes forth
Under the bright and glorious sky, and looks
On duties well performed, and days well spent!
LONGFELLOW—*Autumn*
- ¹⁸
Glorious indeed is the world of God around
us, but more glorious the world of God within
us There lies the Land of Song, there lies the
poet's native land
LONGFELLOW—*Hypervion* Bk I Ch VIII.
- ¹⁹
One day with life and heart,
Is more than time enough to find a world.
LOWELL—*Columbus* Last lines
- ²⁰
Flammantia mœnia mundi
The flaming ramparts of the world
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* I 73
- ²¹
When the world dissolves,
And every creature shall be purified,
All places shall be hell that are not heaven
MARLOWE—*Faustus* L 543
- ²²
The world in all doth but two nations bear,
The good, the bad, and these mixed everywhere
MARVELL—*The Loyal Scot*
- ²³
This world is full of beauty, as other worlds above,
And if we did our duty, it might be as full of
love
GERALD MASSEY—*This World*
- ²⁴
The world's a stage on which all parts are played
THOS MIDDLETON—*A Game of Chess* Act V
Sc II
(See also DU BARTAS)
- ²⁵
Above the smoke and star of this dim spot
Which men call Earth
MILTON—*Comus* L 5
- ²⁶
Hanging in a golden chain
This pendent world, in bigness as a star
Of smallest magnitude close by the moon
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. II L 1,051.
(See also MEASURE FOR MEASURE)

1 A boundless continent,
Dark, waste, and wild, under the frown of night
Starless expos'd

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 423

2 Then stay'd the fervid wheels, and in his hand
He took the golden compasses, prepar'd
In God's eternal store, to circumscribe
This universe and all created things
One foot he centred, and the other turned
Round through the vast profundity obscure,
And said, "Thus far extend, thus far thy bounds,
This be thy just circumference, O World,"

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 224

God is like a skillful Geometrician. SIR
THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt I
Sect XVI Nature geometrizeseth and
observeth order in all things. SIR THOMAS
BROWNE—*Garden of Cyrus* Ch III The
same idea appears in COMBER—*Comparison*
to the Temple (Folio 1684) God acts the
part of a Geometrician His govern-

ment of the World is no less mathemati-
cally exact than His creation of it (Quot-
ing Plato) JOHN NORRIS—*Practical Dis-*
courses II P 228 (Ed 1693) "God
Geometrizes" is quoted as a traditional sen-
tence used by Plato, in PLUTARCH—*Sym-*
posium By a carpenter mankind was created
and made, and by a carpenter mete it was
that man should be repaired. ERASMUS—
Paraphrase of St Mark Folio 42

3 The world was all before them, where to choose
Their place of rest, and Providence their guide
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XII L 646

4 Le monde n'est qu'une banloire peenne
The world is but a perpetual see-saw
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch II.

5 Is it not a noble face wherein kings, republics,
and emperors have for so many ages played their
parts, and to which the vast universe serves for
a theatre?

MONTAIGNE—*Of the Most Excellent Men*
(See also DU BARTAS)

6 Or may I think when toss'd in trouble,
This world at best is but a bubble.

DR MOOR MS
(See also BACON)

7 This world is all a fleeting show,
For man's illusion given,
The smiles of joy, the tears of woe,
Deceitful shine, deceitful flow,—
There's nothing true but Heaven
MOORE—*This World is all a Fleeting Show*
(See also KNOX under PRIDE)

8 This outer world is but the pictured scroll
Of worlds within the soul,
A colored chart, a blazoned missal-book,
Whereon who rightly look
May spell the splendors with their mortal eyes,
And steer to Paradise
ALFRED NOYES—*The Two Worlds*
(See also JAMES, also LONGFELLOW under
NATURE)

9 Think, in this battered Caravansera,
Whose Portals are alternate Night and Day,
How Sultan after Sultan with his Pomp
Abode his destined Hour, and went his way
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St 17 FITZ-
GERALD'S trans

10 Love to his soul gave eyes, he knew things are
not as they seem
The dream is his real life the world around him
is the dream

F T PALGRAVE—*Dream of Maxim Wladig.*

11 Quod fere totus mundus exerceat histrionem
Almost the whole world are players
PETRONIUS ARBITER—Adapted from *Frag-*
ments No 10 (Ed 1790) Over the door
of Shakespeare's theatre, The Globe, Bank-
side, London, was a figure of Hercules,
under this figure was the above quotation
It probably suggested "All the world's a
stage"

(See also DU BARTAS)

12 They who grasp the world,
The Kingdom, and the power, and the glory,
Must pay with deepest misery of spirit,
Atoning unto God for a brief brightness

STEPHEN PHILLIPS—*Herod* Act III

13 Alexander wept when he heard from Anax-
archus that there was an infinite number of
worlds, and his friends asking him if any accident
had befallen him he returned this answer "Do
you not think it is a matter worthy of lamenta-
tion that where there is such a vast multitude of
them we have not yet conquered one?"

PLUTARCH—*On the Tranquillity of the Mind.*

One world is not sufficient, he [Alexander
the Great] fumes unhappy in the narrow
bounds of this earth. Quoted from JUVENAL
—*Satires* X

14 But as the world, harmoniously confused,
Where order in variety we see,
And where, tho' all things differ, all agree
POPE—*Windsor Forest*

(See also ROWLEY)

15 My soul, what's lighter than a feather? Wind
Than wind? The fire And what than fire?

The mind

What's lighter than the mind? A thought
Than thought?

This bubble world What than this bubble?

Nought

QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk I 4
(See also BACON, also HARLEIAN MS under WO-
MAN)

16 All nations and kindreds and people and tongues
Revelation VII 9

17 Le monde est le livre des femmes
The world is woman's book
ROUSSEAU

18 The worlde bie diffrance ys ynn orderr founde
ROWLEY—*The Tournament* Same idea in PAS-
CAL—*Pensées* BERNARDIN DE ST PIERRE—

Etudes de la Nature BURKE—*Reflections on the French Revolution* HORACE—*Epistle* 12
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* LONGINUS—*Remark on the Eloquence of Demosthenes*
(See also POPE)

1
Es liebt die Welt, das Strahlende zu schwarzen
Und das Erhabne in den Staub zu ziehn
The world delights to tarnish shining names,
And to trample the sublime in the dust
SCHILLER—*Das Mädchen von Orleans*

2
Denn nur vom Nutzen wird die Welt regiert
For the world is ruled by interest alone
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* I 6 37

3
Non sum uni angulo natus, patria mea totus
hic est mundus
I am not born for one corner, the whole
world is my native land
SENECA—*Epistles* 28
(See also CICERO)

4
All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 139.
(See also DU BARTAS)

5
This wide and universal theatre
Presents more woful pageants than the scene
Wherein we play in
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 137
(See also DU BARTAS)

6
How weary, stale, flat and unprofitable
Seem to me all the uses of this world!
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 133

7
For some must watch, while some must sleep;
So runs the world away
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 284
(See also KINGSLEY under WORK)

8
Would I were dead! if God's good will were so
For what is in this world but grief and woe?
Henry VI Pt III. Act II Sc 5 L 19.

9
Mad world Mad kings Mad composition.
King John Act II Sc 2 L 561
(See also TAYLOR)

10
The earth hath bubbles, as the water has,
And these are of them
Macbeth Act I Sc 4 L 79
(See also BACON)

11
To be imprisoned in the viewless winds
And blown with restless violence around about
The pendent world
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 124.
(See also MILTON)

12
I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano:
A stage where every man must play a part
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1 L 76.
(See also DU BARTAS)

13
Why, then, the world's mine oyster,
Which I with sword will open.
Merry Wives of Windsor Act II Sc 2. L 2

14
The world is grown so had,
That wrens make prey where eagles dare not
peich

Richard III Act I Sc 3 L 70

15
You'll never have a quiet world till you knock
the patriotism out of the human race
BERNARD SHAW—*O'Flaherty, V C*

16
The world's great age begins anew,
The golden years return,
The earth doth like a snake renew
Her winter weeds outworn
SHELLEY—*Hellas* Last chorus

17
Making a perpetual mansion of this poor bait-
ing place

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia* Same idea in
MOORE—*Irish Melodies* IRVING—*Brace-
bridge Hall* Vol I P 213 An adaptation
of CICERO—*De Senectute* 26, and SENECA—
Epistles 120

18
If you choose to represent the various parts in
life by holes upon a table, of different shapes,—
some circular, some triangular, some square,
some oblong,—and the persons acting these parts
by bits of wood of similar shapes, we shall gen-
erally find that the triangular person has got
into the square hole, the oblong into the trian-
gular, and a square person has squeezed himself
into the round hole The officer and the office,
the doer and the thing done, seldom fit so exact-
ly that we can say they were almost made for
each other

SYDNEY SMITH—*Sketches of Moral Philosophy*
P 309

(See also BERKELEY)

19
O Earth! all bathed with blood and tears, yet
never
Hast thou ceased putting forth thy fruit and
flowers
MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne* Bk XIII Ch
IV L E L's trans.

20
This world surely is wide enough to hold both
thee and me
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy* Bk II Ch XII

21
There was all the world and his wife
SWIFT—*Poite Conversation* Dialogue III
ANSTEE—*New Bath Guide* P 130 (1767)

22
In this playhouse of infinite forms I have had
my play, and here have I caught sight of him
that is formless

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali* 96.

(See also DU BARTAS)

23
A mad world, my masters

JOHN TAYLOR—*Western Voyage* First line
MIDDLETON Title of a play (1603) NICH-
OLAS BRETON Title of a pamphlet (1603)
Mundus furiosus (a mad world) Inscription
of a book by JANSENIUS—*Gallo-Belgicus*
(1596)

(See also KING JOHN)

24
So many worlds, so much to do,
So little done, such things to be.
TENNINSON—*In Memoriam* Pt LXXII 1

¹
The world is a looking-glass, and gives back to every man the reflection of his own face
Frown at it and it will in turn look sourly upon you, laugh at it and with it, and it is a jolly kind companion

THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair*.

²
Even the linked fantasies, in whose blossomy twist

I swung the earth a trinket at my wrist
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven*. L. 126

³
Anchorite, who didst dwell
With all the world for cell!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*To the Dead Cardinal of Westminster*. St 5.

⁴
For, if the worlds
In worlds enclosed should on his senses burst * * *
He would abhorrent turn
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L. 313

⁵
Heed not the folk who sing or say
In sonnet sad or sermon chill,
"Alas, alack, and well-a-day!"
This round world's but a bitter pill."
We too are sad and careful, still
We'd rather be alive than not
GRAHAM R. TOMSON—*Ballade of the Optimist*

⁶
Tout est pour le mieux dans le meilleur des mondes
Everything is for the best in this best of possible worlds
VOLTAIRE—*Candide* I (A hit against LEIBNITZ' Optimistic Doctrines)

⁷
Leaving the old, both worlds at once they view,
That stand upon the threshold of the new
WALLER—*Dunne Poems. Works* P. 316 (Ed. 1729)

⁸
This world is a comedy to those who think,
a tragedy to those who feel
HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann*
Dec 31, 1769 and March 5, 1772

⁹
If we suppose a sufficient righteousness and intelligence in men to produce presently, from the tremendous lessons of history, an effective will for a world peace—that is to say, an effective will for a world law under a world government—for in no other fashion is a secure world peace conceivable—in what manner may we expect things to move towards this end? . . . It is an educational task, and its very essence is to bring to the minds of all men everywhere, as a necessary basis for world cooperation, a new telling and interpretation, a common interpretation, of history

H. G. WELLS—*Outline of History* Ch. XLI Par 2

¹⁰
What is this world? A net to snare the soule.
GEORGE WHETSTONE In *TORTLE'S Miscellany* Erroneously attributed to GASCOIGNE.

¹¹
I sound my barbaric yawp over the roofs of the world
WALT WHITMAN—*Starting from Paumotu*. No 52

¹²
Was ist ihm nun die Welt? ein weiter leerer Raum,
Fortunen's Spielraum, frei ihr Rad herum zu rollen
What is the world to him now? a vast and vacant space, for fortune's wheel to roll about at will
WIELAND—*Oberon*. VIII 20.

¹³
I have my beauty,—you your Art—
Nay, do not start
One world was not enough for two
Like me and you
OSCAR WILDE—*Her Voice*

¹⁴
When the fretful star
Unprofitable, and the fever of the world
Have hung upon the beatings of my heart
WORDSWORTH—*Lanes composed a few miles above Tintern Abbey*

¹⁵
The world is too much with us, late and soon,
Getting and spending we lay waste our powers;
Little we see in Nature that is ours
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets* Pt I. XXXIII

¹⁶
The world's a bubble—and the life of man
Less than a span
In his conception wretched, and from the womb
So to the tomb
Nurst from the cradle, and brought up to years
With cares and fears
Who then to frail mortality shall trust,
But limns in water, and but wheels in dust.
WOTTON—*The World Ode to Bacon*
(See also BACON)

¹⁷
Man of the World (for such wouldst thou be called)—
And art thou proud of that inglorious style?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII L 8
(See also FORTNIGHTLY, JONES)

¹⁸
They most the world enjoy who least admire
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII L. 1,173

¹⁹
Let not the cooings of the world allure thee
Which of her lovers ever found her true?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 1,279

WORLD PEACE

²⁰
I am the last man in the world to say that the success which is given us from America is not in itself something to rejoice at greatly. But I also say that I can see more in the knowledge that America is going to win a right to be at the conference table when the terms of peace are discussed. It would have been a tragedy for mankind if America had not been there, and there with all her influence and power.

D. LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech, at the Meeting of American Residents in London* April 12, 1917.

¹ To Woodrow Wilson, the apparent failure, belongs the undying honor, which will grow with the growing centuries, of having saved the "little child that shall lead them yet." No other statesman but Wilson could have done it. And he did it.

GEN. JAN CHRISTIAN SMUTS—*Letter*, Jan 8, 1921. Printed in N. Y. *Evening Post*, March 2, 1921.

² It was the human spirit itself that failed at Paris. It is no use passing judgments and making scapegoats of this or that individual statesman or group of statesmen. Idealists make a great mistake in not facing the real facts sincerely and resolutely. They believe in the power of the spirit, in the goodness which is at the heart of things, in the triumph which is in store for the great moral ideals of the race. But this faith only too often leads to an optimism which is sadly and fatally at variance with actual results. It is the realist and not the idealist who is generally justified by events. We forget that the human spirit, the spirit of goodness and truth in the world, is still only an infant crying in the night, and that the struggle with darkness is as yet mostly an unequal struggle.

Paris proved this terrible truth once more. It was not Wilson who failed there, but humanity itself. It was not the statesmen that failed, so much as the spirit of the peoples behind them.

GEN. JAN CHRISTIAN SMUTS—*Letter*, Jan 8, 1921. Printed in N. Y. *Evening Post*, March 2, 1921.

³ Rules of conduct which govern men in their relations to one another are being applied in an ever-increasing degree to nations. The battlefield as a place of settlement of disputes is gradually yielding to arbitral courts of justice.

WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT—*Dawn of World Peace*. In U. S. Bureau of Education Bulletin No 8. (1912)

⁴ The development of the doctrine of international arbitration, considered from the standpoint of its ultimate benefits to the human race, is the most vital movement of modern times. In its relation to the well-being of the men and women of this and ensuing generations, it exceeds in importance the proper solution of various economic problems which are constant themes of legislative discussion or enactment.

WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT—*Dawn of World Peace*. In U. S. Bureau of Education Bulletin No 8. (1912)

WORSHIP (See also RELIGION)

⁵ It is the Mass that matters.

AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*What, Then, Did Happen at the Reformation?* Pub. in *Nineteenth Century*, April, 1896. Answered, July, 1896

⁶ Ah, why Should we, in the world's riper years, neglect God's ancient sanctuaries, and adore Only among the crowd and under roofs That our frail hands have raised?

BYRANT—*A Forest Hymn*. L 16

⁷ He wales a potion with judicious care,
And "Let us worship God!" he says, with solemn air

BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night* St 12.

⁸ Isocrates adviseth Demonicus, when he came to a strange city, to worship by all means the gods of the place

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III

Sec IV Memb 1 Subsec 5

(See also MONTAIGNE, also AMBROSE under ROME)

⁹ The heart ran o'er
With silent worship of the great of old!—
The dead, but scepter'd sovereigns, who still rule
Our spirits from their urns

BYRON—*Manfred* Act III Sc 4

¹⁰ Man always worships something, always he sees the Infinite shadowed forth in something finite, and indeed can and must so see it in any finite thing, once tempt him well to fix his eyes thereon

CARLYLE—*Essays* Goethe's Works.

¹¹ And what greater calamity can fall upon a nation than the loss of worship

EMERSON—*An Address* July 15, 1838

¹² I don't like your way of conditioning and contracting with the saints. Do this and I'll do that! Here's one for t'other. Save me and I'll give you a taper or go on a pilgrimage.

ERASMUS—*The Shipwreck*

¹³ What though the spicy breezes

Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle,

Though every prospect pleases,

And only man is vile

In vain with lavish kindness

The gifts of God are strown;

The heathen in his blindness

Bows down to wood and stone

BISHOP HEBER—*From Greenland's Icy Mountains* Missionary Hymn

¹⁴ Ay, call it holy ground,
The soil where first they trod

They have left unstained, what there they found—

Freedom to worship God

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*

¹⁵ As the skull of the man grows broader, so do his creeds

And his gods they are shaped in his image and mirror his needs

And he clothes them with thunders and beauty,
He clothes them with music and fire,

Seeing not, as he bows by their altars,

That he worships his own desire

D. R. P. MARQUIS (Don Marquis)—*The God-Maker, Man*

¹⁶ For all of the creeds are false, and all of the creeds are true,

And low at the shrines where my brothers bow,
there will I bow too;

For no form of a god, and no fashion
Man has made in his desperate passion,
But is worthy some worship of mine,
Not too hot with a gross belief,
Nor yet too cold with pride,
I will bow me down where my brothers bow,
Humble, but open eyed
D R P MARQUIS (Don Marquis)—*The God-
Maker, Man*

(See also MOORE)

Ev'n them who kept thy truth so pure of old,
When all our fathers worshipp'd stocks and stones
MILTON—*On the Late Massacre in Piedmont*

How often from the steep
Of echoing hill or thicket have we heard
Celestial voices to the midnight air,
Sole, or responsive each to other's note,
Singing their great Creator?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 680

Every one's true worship was that which he
found in use in the place where he chanced to be
MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raymond Sebond*
(Quoting Apollo)
(See also BURTON)

Together kneeling, night and day,
Thou, for my sake, at Allah's shrine,
And I—at any God's for thine
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Four Worshippers*
Fourth Division L 309
(See also MARQUIS)

So shall they build me altars in their zeal,
Where knaves shall minister, and fools shall kneel
Where faith may mutter o'er her mystic spell,
Written in blood—and Bigotry may swell
The sail he spreads for Heav'n with blasts from
hell!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Veiled Prophet of Khor-
assan*

Yet, if he would, man cannot live all to this
world If not religious, he will be superstitious
If he worship not the true God, he will have his
idols
THEODORE PARKER—*Critical and Miscellaneous
Writings* Essay I *A Lesson for the
Day*

Stoop, boys this gate
Instructs you how to adore the heavens and bows
you
To morning's holy office
Cymbeline Act III Sc 3 L 2

Get a prayer-book in your hand,
And stand betwixt two churchmen
Richard III Act III Sc 7 L 47.

WORTH

I care not twopence
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Comcomb* Act
V Sc 1 *Cupid's Revenge* Act IV Sc 3
(See also FOCH)

'Tis virtue, wit, and worth, and all
That men divine and sacred call,
For what is worth, in anything,
But so much money as 't will bring?
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I L 463

This was the penn'worth of his thought
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III

Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle
The game is not worth the candle
French Proverb quoted by LORD CHESTER-
FIELD

Nihil vulgare te dignum videri potest
Nothing common can seem worthy of you
CICERO to CAESAR

The two Great Unknowns, the two Illustrious
Conjecturabilities! They are the best known
unknown persons that have ever drawn breath
upon the planet (The Devil and Shakespeare)
S L CLEMENS (MARK TWAIN)—*Shakespeare
Dead* Ch III

You will always be fools! We shall never be
gentlemen

In the *London Times*, June 16, 1919 Quoted
by LORD FISHER as a "classic" and as "the
apposite words spoken by a German na-
val officer to his English confrère" LORD
FISHER comments, "On the whole I think I
prefer to be the fool—even as a matter of
business"

Not worth twopenoe, (or I don't care twopenoe!)
Favorite expression of MARSHAL FOCH He
is nicknamed "General Deux Sous" from
this WELLINGTON used "Not worth a two-
penny dam" See WELLINGTON—*Dispatches*,
Vol I Letter to his brother, the Governor-
General (The dam was a small Indian coin)
(See also BEAUMONT)

He has paid dear, very dear, for his whistle
BENJ FRANKLIN—*The Whistle*
(See also KING LEAR)

Too good for great things and too great for
good
FULLER—*Worthies*

In native worth and honour clad
Valnetto of HAYDN's *Creation* Adapted from
MILTON's *Paradise Lost* IV 289 "God-
like erect, with native honour-clad"

Of whom the world was not worthy
Hebrews XI 38

'Tis fortune gives us birth,
But Jove alone endues the soul with worth
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XX L 290 POPE's
TRANS

This mournful truth is everywhere confess'd,
Slow rises worth by poverty depress'd
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London* L 175

Il est plus facile de paraître digne des emplois
qu'on n'a pas que de ceux que l'on exerce
It is easier to appear worthy of a position
one does not hold, than of the office which one
fills
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 164.

1
An ounce of enterprise is worth a pound of
privilege

FREDERIC R MARVIN—*Companionship of
Books* P 318

2
Mon verre n'est pas grand, mais je bois dans
mon verre

My glass is not large, but I drink from my
glass
ALFRED DE MUSSET

3
Worth makes the man, and want of it the fellow,
The rest is all but leather and prunello
POPE—*Essay on Man* Epistle IV 203

4
I would that I were low laid in my grave,
I am not worth this coil that's made for me
King John Act II Sc 1 L 164

5
I have been worth the whistle O General
You are not worth the dust which the rude wind
Blows in your face

King Lear Act IV Sc 2 L 27.
(See also FRANKLIN)

6
Let there be some more test made of my metal,
Before so noble and so great a figure
Be stamped upon it

Measure for Measure Act I Sc 1 L 40
(See also WYCHERLEY under MAN)

7
O, how thy worth with manners may I sing,
When thou art all the better part of me?
What can mine own praise to mine own self bring?
And what is't but mine own when I praise
thee?

Sonnet XXXIX.

8
A pilot's part in calms cannot be spy'd,
In dangerous times true worth is only tri'd.
STIRLING—*Dooms-day The Fifth Hour*

9
It is a maxim, that those to whom everybody
allows the second place have an undoubted title
to the first

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub Dedication*

10 All human things
Of dearest value hang on slender strings
EDMUND WALLER—*Miscellaneous* I L 163.

11
But though that place I never gain,
Herein lies comfort for my pain

I will be worthy of it

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—I Will be Worthy
of It

12
It is easy enough to be prudent,
When nothing tempts you to stray;
When without or within no voice of sin

Is luring your soul away,
But it's only a negative virtue
Until it is tried by fire,
And the life that is worth the honor of earth,

Is the one that resists desire
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Worth While*.

13
Siempre acostumbra hacer el vulgo necio,
De lo bueno y lo malo igual aprecio

The foolish and vulgar are always accus-
tomed to value equally the good and the bad
YRIARTE—*Fables*. XXVIII

WOUNDS

14 H' had got a hurt
O' th' inside of a deadlier sort
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 309.

15
What deep wounds ever closed without a scar?
The hearts bleed longest, and but heal to wear
That which disfigures it
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 84

16
La blessure est pour vous, la douleur est pour
moi

The wound is for you, but the pain is for me
CHARLES IX to COLIGNY, who was fatally
wounded in the massacre of St Bartholo-
mew's Day

17
Tempore ducetur longo fortasse cicatrix,
Horrent admotas vulnera cruda manus
A wound will perhaps become tolerable with
length of time, but wounds which are raw
shudder at the touch of the hands
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto* I 3 15

18
Saucius ejurat pugnam gladiator, et idem
Immemor antiqui vulneris arma capit
The wounded gladiator forswears all fight-
ing, but soon forgetting his former wound re-
sumes his arms
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto* I 5 37

19
Thou hast wounded the spirit that loved thee
And cherish'd thine image for years,
Thou hast taught me at last to forget thee,
In secret, in silence, and tears
MRS DAVID PORTER—*Thou Hast Wounded
the Spirit*

20
Show you sweet Cæsar's wounds, poor, poor
dumb mouths,
And bid them speak for me
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 2 L 229

21 Safe in a ditch he bides,
With twenty trenched gashes on his head,
The least a death to nature
Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 28

22
What wound did ever heal but by degrees?
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 377

23
He in peace is wounded, not in war
The Rape of Lucrece L 831

24
He jests at scars that never felt a wound.
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 1.

25
The wound of peace is surety,
Surety secure
Troilus and Cressida Act II Sc 2 L 14

26
The private wound is deepest O time most ac-
curs'd

27
'Mongst all foes that a friend should be the worst
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act V Sc 4 L 71

28
Ah me! we wound where we never intended to
strike, we create anger where we never meant

harm, and these thoughts are the thorns in our Cushion

THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers The Thorn in the Cushion*

¹
I was wounded in the house of my friends
Zechariah XIII 6

WRATH (See ANGER)

WREN

²
And then the wren gan scippen and to daunce
CHAUCER—*Court of Love L 1372*

³
I took the wren's nest,—
Heaven forgive me!
Its merry architects so small
Had scarcely finished their wee hall,
That, empty still, and neat and fair,
Hung idly in the summer air
D M MULOCK—*The Wren's Nest*.

⁴
For the poor wren,
The most diminutive of birds, will fight,
Her young ones in her nest, against the owl
Macbeth Act IV Sc 2 L 9

⁵
Thus the fable tells us, that the wren mounted
as high as the eagle, by getting upon his back
Tailor No 224

⁶
Among the dwellings framed by birds
In field or forest with nice care,
Is none that with the little wren's
In snugness may compare
WORDSWORTH—*A Wren's Nest*

WRITING (See AUTHORSHIP JOURNALISM, PEN)

WRONGS (See also INJURY)

⁷
In the great right of an excessive wrong
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book The other Half—Rome L 1,055*

⁸
Brother, brother, we are both in the wrong
GAY—*Beggar's Opera Act II Sc 2*.

⁹
Alas! how easily things go wrong!
A sigh too deep, or a kiss too long,
And then comes a mist and a weeping rain,
And life is never the same again
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Phantastes A Fairy Story*

¹⁰
A man finds he has been wrong at every preceding stage of his career, only to deduce the astonishing conclusion that he is at last entirely right

STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age*.

¹¹
Once I guessed right,
And I got credit by't,
Thrice I guessed wrong,
And I kept my credit on
Saying quoted by SWIFT (1710)

¹²
Injuriarum remedium est oblivio
The remedy for wrongs is to forget them.
SYRUS—*Maxims*

¹³
Higher than the perfect song
For which love longeth,
Is the tender fear of wrong,
That never wrongeth
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Improvisations Pt. V*.

¹⁴
Wrongs unredressed, or insults unavenged
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion Bk III. L 377*.

Y

YESTERDAY (See PAST)

YEW

Taxus

¹⁵
Careless, unsocial plant! that loves to dwell
Midst skulls and coffins, epitaphs and worms
Where light-heel'd ghosts and visionary shades,
Beneath the wan, cold Moon (as Færne reports)
Embodied, thick, perform their mystic rounds
No other merriment, dull tree! is thine
BLAIR—*The Grave L 22*

¹⁶
For there no yew nor cypress spread their gloom
But roses blossom'd by each rustic tomb
CAMPBELL—*Theodric L 22*

¹⁷
Slips of yew
Sliver'd in the moon's eclipse
Macbeth Act IV Sc 1 L 27.

¹⁸
Of vast circumference and gloom profound,
This solitary Tree! A living thing
Produced too slowly ever to decay,

Of form and aspect too magnificent
To be destroyed

WORDSWORTH—*Yew-Trees*

¹⁹
There is a Yew-tree, pride of Lorton Vale,
Which to this day stands single, in the midst
Of its own darkness, as it stood of yore.
WORDSWORTH—*Yew-Trees*

YOUTH

²⁰
Young men soon give and soon forget affronts,
Old age is slow in both
ADDISON—*Cato Act II Sc 5*

²¹
Youth dreams a bliss on this side death.
It dreams a rest, if not more deep,
More grateful than this marble sleep,
It hears a voice within it tell
Calm's not life's crown, though calm is well
'Tis all perhaps which man acquires,
But 'tis not what our youth desires
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Youth and Calm L 19*.

1
Young men are fitter to invent than to judge,
fitter for execution than for counsel, and fitter
for new projects than for settled business

BACON—*Of Youth and Age*

2
I was between
A man and a boy, A hobble-de-hoy,
A fat, little, punchy concern of sixteen.

R. H. BARHAM—*Aunt Fanny*
(See also TUSSEY)

3
Smiling always with a never fading serenity of
countenance, and flourishing in an immortal
youth

ISAAC BARROW—*Duty of Thanksgiving*
Works Vol I P 66

4
Our youth we can have but to-day,
We may always find time to grow old

BISHOP BERKELEY—*Can Love be Controlled by*
Adance?

5
Young fellows will be young fellows
BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village* Act II
Sc 2

6
They shall not grow old, as we that are left grow
old,
Age shall not weary them, nor the years con-
demn

At the going down of the sun, and in the morn-
ing,
We will remember them
LAURENCE BINYON—*For the Fallen* Sept,
1915.

7
Blow out, you bugles, over the rich Dead!
There's none of these so lonely and poor of old,
But, dying, has made us rarer gifts than gold
These laid the world away poured out the red
Sweet wine of youth, gave up the years to be
Of work and joy, and that unhopied serene
That men call age, and those who would have
been

Their sons, they gave their immortality
RUPERT BROOKE—*The Dead* (1914)

8
Every street has two sides, the shady side and
the sunny When two men shake hands and
part, mark which of the two takes the sunny
side, he will be the younger man of the two
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk II Heading of Ch. XV.

9
Ah! happy years! once more who would not be
a boy!

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 23

10
Her years
Were ripe, they might make six-and-twenty
springs,
But there are forms which Time to touch for-
beats,
And turns aside his scythe to vulgar things
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V. St 98.

11
And both were young, and one was beautiful
BYRON—*The Dream* St 2

12
Youth is to all the glad season of life, but often
only by what it hopes, not by what it attains, or
what it escapes

CARLYLE—*Essays* Schiller

13
As I approve of a youth that has something of
the old man in him, so I am no less pleased with
an old man that has something of the youth He
that follows this rule may be old in body, but
can never be so in mind

CICERO—*Cato, or, An Essay on Old Age*

14
Prima commendatio proficiuntur a modestia
tum pietate in parentes, tum in suos benevolentia.

The chief recommendation [in a young man]
is modesty, then dutiful conduct toward par-
ents, then affection for kindred

CICERO—*De Officiis* II 13

15
Tenens, heu, lubrica moribus ætas!
Alas! the slippery nature of tender youth
CLAUDIANUS—*De Raptu Proserpinæ* III 227

16
Life went a-Maying
With Nature, Hope, and Poesy,
When I was young!
When I was young?—Ah, woful when!
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*

17
A young Apollo, golden haired,
Stands dreaming on the verge of strife,
Magnificently unprepared
For the long littleness of life
MRS CORNFORD—*On Rupert Brooke* (1915)

18
Be it a weakness, it deserves some praise,
We love the play-place of our early days,
The scene is touching, and the heart is stone,
That feels not at that sight, and feels at none
COWPER—*Trocinæum* L 296

19
Youth, what man's age is like to be, doth show,
We may our ends by our beginnings know
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence* L 225

20
Youth should watch joys and shoot them as
they fly

DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe* Act III Sc 1

21
Olympian hards who sung
Divine ideas below,
Which always find us young,
And always keep us so
EMERSON—*Essays The Poet* Introduction

22
Angelicus juvenis sensibus satanizat in armis
An angelic boyhood becomes a Satanic old age
ERASMUS—*Fam Coll* Quoted as a proverb
invented by Satan.

23
Si jeunesse savait, si vieillesse pouvait.
H. ETIENNE—*Les Premices*

Si jeune savait, et vieux pouvait,
Jamais disette n'y auroit
If youth but knew, and age were able,
Then poverty would be a fable
Proverb of the Twelfth Century.

24
Youth holds no society with grief
EURIPIDES. L. 73.

¹
O happy unown'd youths! your limbs can bear
The scorching dog-star and the winter's air,
While the rich infant, nurs'd with care and pain,
Thrursts with each heat and coughs with every
rain!

GAY—*Trina* Bk II L 145

²
Fair laughs the morn, and soft the zephyr blows,
While proudly rising o'er the azure realm
In gallant trim the gilded vessel goes,
Youth on the prow, and Pleasure at the helm
GRAY—*Bard* Pt II St 2

³
The insect-youth are on the wing,
Eager to taste the honied spring,
And float amid the liquid noon!
GRAY—*Ode on the Spring* St 3 L 5

⁴
Over the trackless past, somewhere,
Lie the lost days of our tropic youth,
Only regained by faith and prayer,
Only recalled by prayer and plant,
Each lost day has its patron saint!
BRET HARTE—*Lost Galleon* Last stanza

⁵
There is a feeling of Eternity in youth which
makes us amends for everything To be young
is to be as one of the Immortals
HAZLITT—*Table Talk The Feeling of Immor-
tality in Youth*

⁶
Ah, youth! forever dear, forever kind
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XIX L 303 POPE's
trans

⁷
Youth! youth! how buoyant are thy hopes! they
turn,
Lake margolds, toward the sunny side
JEAN INGELOW—*The Four Bridges* St 56

⁸
All the world's a mass of folly,
Youth is gay, age melancholy
Youth is spending, age is thrifty,
Mad at twenty, cold at fifty,
Man is nought but folly's slave,
From the cradle to the grave
W H IRELAND—*Modern Ship of Fools (Of
the Folly of all the World)*

⁹
Towering in confidence of twenty-one
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Letter to Bennet Langton*
Jan., 1758

¹⁰
When all the world is young, lad,
And all the trees are green,
And every goose a swan, lad,
And every lass a queen,
Then hey, for boot and horse, lad,
And round the world away,
Young blood must have its course, lad,
And every dog his day
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Water Babies*

¹¹
Our youth began with tears and sighs,
With seeking what we could not find,
We sought and knew not what we sought,
We marvel, now we look behind
Life's more amusing than we thought
ANDREW LANG—*Ballads of Middle Age*

¹²
Flos juvenum (Flos juventutis)
The flower of the young men (the flower of
youth)
LIVY VIII 8, XXXVII 12

¹³
Youth comes but once in a lifetime
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk II Ch X.

¹⁴
Standing with reluctant feet,
Where the brook and river meet,
Womanhood and childhood fleet!
LONGFELLOW—*Maidenhood*

¹⁵
How beautiful is youth! how bright it gleams
With its illusions, aspirations, dreams!
Book of Beginnings, Story without End,
Each maid a heroine, and each man a friend!
LONGFELLOW—*Mortuorum Salutamus* L 66

¹⁶
In its sublime audacity of faith,
"Be thou removed!" it to the mountain saith,
And with ambitious feet, secure and proud,
Ascends the ladder leaning on the cloud!
LONGFELLOW—*Mortuorum Salutamus*

¹⁷
Youth, that pursuest with such eager pace
Thy even way,
Thou pantest on to win a mournful race
Then stay! oh, stay!

Pause and luxuriate in thy sunny plan,
Linger,—enjoy
Once past, Thou never wilt come back again,
A second Boy
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES—*Carpe Diem*

¹⁸
'Tis now the summer of your youth time has
not cropped the roses from your cheek, though
sorrow long has washed them
EDWARD MOORE—*The Gamester* Act III.
Sc 4

¹⁹
The smiles, the tears
Of boyhood's years,
The words of love then spoken
MOORE—*Oft in the Silly Night*

²⁰
Dissimules hic vii, et ille puer
How different from the present man was
the youth of earlier days!
OVID—*Heroides* IX 24

²¹
The atrocious crime of being a young man
WILLIAM PITT to WALPOLE *Boswell's Life of
Johnson* March 6, 1741

²²
When the brisk minor pants for twenty-one
POPE—*Epsile I.* Bk 1 L 38

²³
We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow,
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 238

²⁴
De jeune hermite, viel diable
Of a young hermit, an old devil
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Quoted, as a "pro-
verbe authentique"

²⁵
My salad days,
When I was green in judgment
Antony and Cleopatra Act I Sc. 5 L. 73

¹ The spirit of a youth
That means to be of note, begins betimes
Antony and Cleopatra Act IV Sc 4 L 26

² The charest maid is prodigal enough,
If she unmask her beauty to the moon,
Virtue itself 'scapes not ennumious strokes
The canker galls the infants of the spring,
Too oft before their buttons be disclosed,
And in the morn and liquid dew of youth,
Contagious blastments are most imminent
Hamlet Act I Sc 3 L 36 "Infants of the
spring" found also in *Love's Labour's Lost*
Act I Sc 1 L 100

³ For youth no less becomes
The light and careless livery that it wears,
Than settled age his sables, and his weeds
Importing health and graveness
Hamlet Act IV Sc 7 L 79

⁴ Is in the very May-morn of his youth,
Ripe for exploits and mighty enterprises
Henry V Act I Sc 2 L 120

⁵ He that is more than a youth, is not for me,
and he that is less than man, I am not for him
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L
40

⁶ Crabbed age and youth cannot live together,
Youth is full of plesance, age is full of care,
Youth like summer morn, age like winter weather,
Youth like summer brave, age like winter bare
Youth is full of sport, age's breath is short,
Youth is nimble, age is lame,
Youth is hot and bold, age is weak and cold;
Youth is wild, and age is tame
Age, I do abhor thee, youth I do adore thee.
The Passionate Pilgrim St 12

⁷ Thou art thy mother's glass, and she in thee
Calls back the lovely April of her prime
So thou through windows of thine age shall see,
Despite of wrinkles this thy golden time.
Sonnet III

⁸ Hail, blooming Youth!
May all your virtues with your years improve,
Till in consummate worth you shine the pride
Of these our days, and succeeding times
A bright example
WM SOMERVILLE—*The Chase* Bk III L
389

⁹ Age may have one side, but assuredly Youth
has the other There is nothing more certain
than that both are right, except perhaps that
both are wrong

STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age*.

¹⁰ For God's sake give me the young man who
has brains enough to make a fool of himself
STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age*

¹¹ Youth is wholly experimental.
STEVENSON—*To a Young Gentleman*

¹² Youth should be a savings-bank
MADAME SWETCHINE

¹³ What is that to him that reaps not harvest of his
youthful joys,
Though the deep heart of existence beat forever
like a boy's?

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 70

¹⁴ What unjust judges fathers are, when in regard
to us they hold
That even in our boyish days we ought in con-
duct to be old,
Nor taste at all the very things that youth and
only youth requires,
They rule us by their present wants not by their
past long-lost desires
TERENCE—*The Self-Tormentor* Act I. Sc 3
F W RICORD's trans.

¹⁵ The next, keep under Sir Hobbard de Hoy
The next, a man, no longer a boy
TUSSEY—*Hundred Points of Husbandry*
(See also BARHAM)

¹⁶ Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive,
But to be young was very Heaven!
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude* Bk XI.

¹⁷ A youth to whom was given
So much of earth, so much of heaven.
WORDSWORTH—*Ruth*

¹⁸ Youth is not rich in time, it may be poor,
Part with it as with money, sparing, pay
No moment but in purchase of its worth,
And what it's worth, ask death-beds, they can
tell
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II. L 47

YUKON

¹⁹ This is the law of the Yukon, that only the Strong
shall survive,
That surely the Weak shall perish, and only the
Fit survive
Dissolute, damned and despairful, crippled and
palsied and slam,
Thus is the Will of the Yukon,—Lo, how she
makes it plain!

ROBERT W SERVICE—*Law of the Yukon*

²⁰ There's a land where the mountains are nameless
And the rivers all run God knows where,
There are lives that are erring and aimless,
And deaths that just hang by a hair,
There are hardships that nobody reckons,
There are valleys unpeopled and still,
There's a land—oh, it beckons and beckons,
And I want to go back—and I will
ROBERT W. SERVICE—*Spell of the Yukon*

YVETTE (River)

²¹ O lovely river of Yvette!
O darling river! like a bride,
Some dimpled, bashful, fair Lisette,
Thou goest to wed the Orge's tide
O lovely river of Yvette!
O darling stream! on balanced wings
The wood-birds sang the chansonnette
That here a wandering poet sings
LONGFELLOW—*To the River Yvette* St 5.

Z

ZEAL

¹ There is no greater sign of a general decay of virtue in a nation, than a want of zeal in its inhabitants for the good of their country

ADDISON—*Freeholder* No 5

² Zealous, yet modest

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk I St 11

³ Through zeal knowledge is gotten, through lack of zeal knowledge is lost, let a man who knows this double path of gain and loss thus place himself that knowledge may grow

BUDDHA

⁴ For zeal's a dreadful teimagent,

That teaches saints to tear and cant

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto II L 673

⁵ Awake, my soul! stretch every nerve,
And press with vigour on,

A heavenly race demands thy zeal,
And an immortal crown

PHILIP DODDRIDGE—*Zeal and Vigour in the Christian Race*

⁶ It is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing

GALATIANS IV 18

⁷ I remember a passage in Goldsmith's "Vicar of Wakefield," which he was afterwards fool enough to expunge "I do not love a man who is zealous for nothing"

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1779)

⁸ Blinder Eifer schadet nur

Blind zeal can only do harm

LICHTWER—*Die Katzen und der Hausherr*.

⁹ A Spirit, zealous, as he seemed, to know
More of the Almighty's works, and chiefly Man,
God's latest image.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 565

¹⁰ But his zeal
None seconded, as out of season judged,
Or singular and rash

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 849

¹¹ But zeal moved thee;
To please thy gods thou didst it!

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 895

¹² Zeal is very blind, or badly regulated, when it encroaches upon the rights of others

PASQUIER QUESNEL

¹³ Zeal then, not charity, became the guide

POPE—*Essay on Man*, Ep III. L 261

¹⁴ I have more zeal than wit

POPE—*Imitations of Horace* Bk II. Satire VI. L 56.

¹⁵ Poets heap virtues, painters gems, at will,
And show their zeal, and hide their want of skill

POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 185

¹⁶ A zeal of God, but not according to knowledge

ROMANS X 2

¹⁷ My hat is in the ring

ROOSEVELT Said in Cleveland, when on his way to Columbus, Ohio, Feb 21, 1912

¹⁸ Der Freunde Eifer ist's, der mich
Zu Grunde richtet, nicht der Hass der Feinde
The zeal of friends it is that razes me,
And not the hate of enemies

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* III. 18 Last lines

¹⁹ We do that in our zeal our calmer moment
would be afraid to answer

SCOTT—*Woodstock* Heading of Ch XVII

²⁰ If I had obeyed God, as I have obeyed him
He would not have punished me

SWAMWRA to the Governor of Basra when deposed by the Caliph (675) See *Ibnul Athir* Vol III P 412 (Ed Tombeig)
(See also HENRY VIII under SERVICE)

²¹ Terms ill defined, and forms misunderstood,
And customs, when their reasons are unknown,
Have starved up many zealous souls
To fight against imaginary giants

TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy* Of Tolerance

²² Press bravely onward!—not in vain
Your generous trust in human kind,
The good which bloodshed could not gain
Your peaceful zeal shall find

WHITTIER—*To the Reformers of England*

ZEPHYRS (See also WIND)

²³ Where the light wings of Zephyr, oppress'd with perfume,

Wax faint o'er the gardens of Gul in her bloom

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I St 1

(See also DYER)

²⁴ Let Zephyr only breathe

And with her tresses play

DRUMMOND—*Song Phœbus, Arise*.

²⁵ While the wanton Zephyr sings,
And in the vale perfumes his wings

DYER—*Gronge Hall*

(See also BYRON)

²⁶ Fair laughs the morn, and soft the zephyr blows

GRAY—*The Bard* 1 2 L 9

²⁷ And soon
Their hushing dances languished to a stand,
Like midnight leaves when, as the Zephyrs swoon,
All on their drooping stems they sink unfanned

HOOD—*The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies*.

¹
And on the balmy zephyrs tranquil rest
The silver clouds
KEATS—*Posthumous Poems Sonnets* Oh!
How I Love on a Fair Summer's Eve

²
Soft is the strain when zephyr gently blows
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 366

³
Lull'd by soft zephyrs thro' the broken pane
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 42

⁴
And soften'd sounds along the waters die
Smooth flow the waves, the zephyrs gently play
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto II L 50

⁵
Soft o'er the shrouds aerial whispers breathe,
That seemed but zephyrs to the train beneath
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto II L 58

⁶
The balmy zephyrs, silent since her death,
Lament the ceasing of a sweeter breath
POPE—*Winter* L 45.

AUTHORS QUOTED IN THIS CYCLOPEDIA

With Places and Dates of Births and Deaths, and Brief Characterizations

NOTE.—The star (*) which precedes the names of some of the authors quoted indicates that they are cited too frequently to make it necessary to give the page folios on which quotations from their works will be found. Where the author is anonymous, the name of the volume or collection in which the quotation appears is cited. The following abbreviations are employed

a, or ab = about; b = born; B C = Before Christ, c = *circa* (about); d = Dead or died; fl = flourished, L = Living or lived

A		
ABBOTT, WENONAH STEVENS, journal- ist, writer, lecturer, UNITED STATES, 1865-L	736	
ADD-EL-KADER, Arab chief ALGERIA, 1807-1883 163		
ABU 'L ALA, Arabian poet, died 977	440	
ACHILLES TATTIUS (or STATIUS), Alex- andrian rhetorician, lived end of 5th Cent and beginning of 6th Cent	882	
ADAM of COBSHAM	355	
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, lawyer, diplomat UNITED STATES, 1807-1886	841	
ADAMS, FRANKLIN PIERCE, journalist, humorist, writer, UNITED STATES, 1881-L	801	
ADAMS, JOHN, statesman, 2nd Pres U S, UNITED STATES, 1735-1826 329 330 368 584		
ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, 6th Pres U S, UNITED STATES, 1767-1848 106 163 588 618 634 882		
ADAMS, SAMUEL, patriot and orator, UNITED STATES, 1722-1803 85 674 841		
ADAMS, MRS SARAH FLOWER, poet, ENGLAND, 1805-1848	315	
ADAMS, THOMAS, clergyman of wit and learning ENGLAND, died before 1660	221	
*ADDISON, JOSEPH, writer ENGLAND, 1672-1719		
ADV, THOMAS, writer on witchcraft, ENGLAND, 1656(61)- 291 486 705	63	
ÆMILIUS, PAULUS, Roman Consul, general, lived B C 216 291 486 705		
ÆSCHINES, statesman and orator, GREECE, B C 389-314	522	
ÆSCHYLUS, tragic poet GREECE, B C 525-456 12 34 163 182 208 244 289 350 364 397 434 518 550 564 506 631 647 735 762 780 882		
AGESILAUS, "The Great," king of Sparta GREECE, B C 455-361 557 705		
AGLONBY	862	
AIDÉ, CHARLES HAMILTON, French- English musician, composer, dramatist, novelist, 1826-1906	413	
AIKIN, LUCY, historian, writer, ENGLAND, 1781-1864	415	
AINSWORTH, WM HARRISON, novelist, ENGLAND, 1805-1882 561 868		
AISÉE, MLLÉ, letter writer, daughter of Ciroassian chief, lived in FRANCE, 1694-1733	365	
AKENSIDE, MARK, poet ENGLAND, 1721-1770 43 383 434 487 700 815		
AKERS, ELIZABETH, biographer, poet, UNITED STATES, 1832-1911	792	
ALAMANNI, LUIGI, statesman, poet, ITALY, 1495-1556	233	
ALANUS DE INSULUS See INSULUS		
ALBERIC, MONK OF MONTE-CASSINO, FRANCE, 1140- 39 330 521 841	773	
ALCÆUS, lyric poet, GREECE, flourished about B C 600		
ALCIATUS, ANDREA, jurist, writer, ITALY, 1492-1550	312	
ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON, teacher and philosopher, UNITED STATES, 1799-1888 75 439 775 809 818 885 886		
ALCUIN, abbot, scholar, reformer, friend of Charlemagne, ENGLAND, 735(?)—804	315 647	
ALDRICH, JAMES, poet and journalist, UNITED STATES, 1810-1856	103	
ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY, poet and prose writer UNITED STATES, 1836-1907 54 57 139 161 163 184 201 210 246 379 457 501 554 568 572 615 655 716 769 780 787 877		
ALDRIDGE (ALDRICH), HENRY, dean of Christchurch ENGLAND, 1647-1710 67 206		
ALDRIDGE, IRA, negro tragedian, UNITED STATES, 1810-1867	261	
ALDUS MANUTIUS, printer, scholar, ITALY, 1447-1515	85	
ALESSANDRO, ALLEGRI, see ALLEGRI ALESSANDRO		
ALEXANDER THE GREAT, king of MACEDONIA, B C 356-323 113 600 615		
ALEXANDER VI, pope, R L Borgia, b, SPAIN, 1430, d, ITALY, 1503	333	
ALEXANDER, MRS CECIL FRANCES, poet GREAT BRITAIN, 1818-1895 114 337		
ALEXANDER, PATRICK PROCTOR, au- thor SCOTLAND, 1824- ALEXANDER, Wm, Earl of Stirling, poet, statesman, and courtier, SCOTLAND, ab 1567-1640 163 423 710 920	716	
ALEXIS GUILLAUME, Benedictine poet FRANCE, living 1506	506	

- ALFIERI, VITTORIO, poet and dramatist ITALY, 1749-1803
93 148 197 430 440 454 485 665
707 787
- ALFONSO X (ALPHONSO), "The Wise," king of Castile SPAIN, 1226-1284
- ALFORD, HENRY, Dean of Canterbury, poet, translator ENGLAND, 1810-1871
337 430 440
- ALFRED, "The Great," king of West Saxons ENGLAND, 849-901
- ALGER, WM R., minister and writer, UNITED STATES, 1823-1905
73 133 204 246 393 504 525 570
578 583 669 671 682
- ALI BEN ABOT TALEB, son-in-law of Mahomet ARABIA, ab 602-660
- ALISON, RICHARD, writer 16th or 17th Cent
183 250 251
- ALL AMONG THE BARLEY, old English Song, Pub in *Musical Times*, No 187 supplement
- ALLEGRI ALESSANDRO, satirical poet, ITALY, ab 1596
- ALLEN, ELIZABETH AKERS, "Florence Percy," poet, UNITED STATES, 1832-1911
244 416 792
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, lawyer and politician UNITED STATES, 1806-1879
- ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM, poet, IRELAND, ab 1828-1889
51 253 314 633
- ALLOT, ROBERT, compiler of *England's Parnassus*, ENGLAND, 15th and 16th Cent
- ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, painter, poet, UNITED STATES, 1779-1843
- AMBROSE, ST (AMBROSIVS), Latin father and writer GAUL, 340-397
641 677
- AMES, FISHER, orator and statesman, UNITED STATES, 1758-1808
- AMIEL, HENRI FRÉDÉRIC, philosopher, critic SWITZERLAND, 1821-1881
- AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS, Roman historian ANTIOCH, died about 395
149 240 263 290 677 750 820
- AMYOT, JACQUES, scholar, translator, man of great learning FRANCE, 1513-1593
- ANACHEARSIS, Scythian philosopher, lived, b c 600
315 430
- ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN, author, DENMARK, 1805-1875
- ANDREWS (ANDREWES), LANCELOT, Bishop of great learning, one of the ten divines who translated the Pentateuch for James I, ENGLAND, 1555-1626
- ANGELO BUONAROTTI, MICHAEL, painter, sculptor, and architect, ITALY, 1474-1563
359 398 593 694
- ANSTET, CHRISTOPHER, satirical poet, ENGLAND, 1724-1805
394 757 916
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST MELANCHOLY (1861).
- ANTIGONUS I, "The Cyclops," ruler of Phrygia, one of Alexander's generals b c 382(?) - 301
- ANTI-JACOBIN POETRY; appeared in the *Anti-Jacobin or Weekly Examiner*, a satirical organ of British Conservatives Begun in 1797
303 487 687 634 871
- ANTI-PATER, or SIDON, epigrammatist, I about b c 150-127
- ANTIPEANES, physician of Delos, lived ab 2nd Cent
- ANTISTHENES, cynic and philosopher, GREECE, flourished about b c 400 or 375
- ANTOINE, FIDRE, see MOTTEAUX, ANTOINE
- ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS, emperor and philosopher ITALY, 121-180
194 241 256 326 400 561 653
- APOLLONIUS RHODIUS, Greek rhetorician, scholar, epic poet, b at Alexandria a 235 b c, died after b c 196
- APPIUS CLAUDIUS, see CLAUDIUS APPIUS
- APPLETON, THOMAS GOLD, wit, essayist, and poet UNITED STATES, 1812-1884
- APPULEIUS (APULEIUS), Latin satirist, Platonic philosopher L 2d Cent
- AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO, general of the Jesuits ITALY, 1543-1615
- AQUINAS, ST THOMAS, "Angelical Doctor," theologian, teacher, taught at Rome and Paris ITALY, 1225-1274
75 259 745 839
- ARABIAN PROVERB 419 420 639
- ARATUS, Greek poet, astronomer, lived between b c 300 and 250
- ARBUTHNOT, JOHN, physician, wit, SCOTLAND, 1667-1735
72 430 541 610
- ARCHIAS OF THEBES, Greek man of letters, b c first cent
- ARCHILOCHUS, poet and satirist, GREECE, about b c 680 or 700
841 848
- ARCHIMEDES, geometer, SICILY, about b c 287-212
- ARETINO, satirical writer ITALY, 1492-1557
394
- ARGENSON, MARC PIERRE DE, statesman FRANCE, 1696-1764
- ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO, poet ITALY, 1474-1553
31 93 315 485
- ARISTIDES, ÆLIUS, sophist and rhetorician BITHYNIA, born about 117(129) - 330 841
- ARISTODEMUS, semi-legendary ruler of MESSENIA, reigned about b c 731-724
- ARISTOPHANES, poet and satirist, GREECE, about b c 444-380
97 122 163 239 390 423 487 542 586
- ARISTOTLE, philosopher GREECE, b c 384-322
97 125 267 308 413 440 502 544
572 581 610 672 702 772 825
- ARMIN, ROBERT, actor, dramatist, living in ENGLAND, 1610
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, poet and physician, SCOTLAND, 1709-1779
12 71 132 375 535 629 717 835
864 911
- ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ, poet and political writer, ISLAND OF RUGEN, 1769-1860
- ARNE, THOS AUGUSTINE, musician, composer ENGLAND, 1710-1778
- ARNOLD, EDWIN, poet ENGLAND, 1832-1904
19 88 164 184 193 261 304 326
364 440 464 504 535 655 775 823
833
- ARNOLD, GEORGE, *Littérateur*, UNITED STATES, 1834-1885
204 350 698
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW, poet ENGLAND, 1822-1888
12 57 93 140 164 216 219 229
237 241 252 315 388 440 441 504
544 557 622 629 661 689 700 736
774 787 792 886 911 921
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL J., dramatist, 550 841
ENGLAND, 1774-1852
- ARNOLD, SOPHIE, singer, actress, 733
FRANCE, 1744-1808
- ARBIAN, FLAVIUS, historian, 882
GREECE, lived c 130

ART OF POETRY ON A NEW PLAN, 843
compilation published 1782 by
Newbery (publisher) Gold-
smith assisted

ARTHUR, semi-mythical king of 801
BRITAIN, 500(?)—537(?)

ARTOIS, COMTE D', title of Charles X 93
of France, previous to his acce-
sion to the throne FRANCE, 1757-1836

ARVERA, ALEXIS FELIX, author, poet, 464
dramatist FRANCE, 1806-1851

ASCHAM, ROGER, classical scholar, 488
author ENGLAND, 1515-1568

ASQUITH, RT HON HERBERT HENRY, 144 244 785 878 898
statesman, premier, ENGLAND, 1852-L

245 252 841

ATHENÆUS, Greek antiquarian born in 841
EGYPT, lived about 250

12 138 441 532 706 753

ATHENAGORA, Greek philosopher 841
converted to Christianity, ATHENS, 2nd Cent.

396 397

AUERSPERG, ANTON ALEXANDER, VON, 841
"Anastasius Grün," poet, GERMANY, 1806-1876

221 606

AUGEREAU, PIERRE FRANÇOIS CHARLES 06
(Duc de Castiglione), marshal, FRANCE, 1757-1816

AUGUSTINE, AURELIUS (Saint), writer, 841
NUMIDIA, 354-430

21 140 154 207 315 359 362 423

677 712 736 745 780 792 831 911

AUGUSTUS, CÆSAR, Roman emperor, 841
B C 63-14 A D

353 677

AULUS, GELLIUS, see GELLIUS, AULUS

AUNGERVILLE, "Richard de Bury," 841
learned prelate ENGLAND, 1287-1345

47 75

AURELIUS, ANTONINUS MARCUS, see 841
ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS

AUSONE de CHANOL 443

AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS, Latin 841
poet FRANCE, about 310-394

65 287 289 372 393 571 845 794

AUSTEN, JANE, novelist ENGLAND, 1775-1817

569 600

AUSTIN, ALFRED, poet ENGLAND, 1835-1913

229

AVELINE, MRS E L ENGLAND, -1850 867

AYTOUN (AYTON), SIR ROBERT, poet, 841
GREAT BRITAIN, 1570-1638

301 803

AYTOUN, WILLIAM EDMONDSTOUNE, 841
critic and poet SCOTLAND, 1813-1865

692 886

B

BACON, ANNE, wife of Nathaniel Bacon 506

*BACON, FRANCIS, philosopher and 506
writer ENGLAND, 1561-1626

BACON, NATHANIEL, lawyer, insur- 506
gent leader, against governor
Berkeley of Virginia

ENGLAND, 1630(?)—1677

BAGEHOT, WALTER, author, critic, 321
editor, economist ENGLAND, 1826-1877

*BAILEY, PHILIP JAMES, poet ENG. 1816-1902

BAILLIE, JOANNA, poet SCOTLAND, 1782-1851

74 124 132 201 210 267 754 825

871 872 886 902

BAIN, ALEXANDER, writer on logic and 397
psychology SCOTLAND, 1818-1903

BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES, statesman, 528
writer SCOTLAND, 1848-L

BALL, A. W W, poet, writer, 792
UNITED STATES, 19th cent.

BALL, JOHN, preacher who took part 911
in Wat Tyler's insurrection, -1381

BALLANTINE, JAMES, poet and artist, 764
SCOTLAND, 1808-1877

BALLOU, HOBBA, preacher, founder of 841
"Universalism," UNITED STATES, 1771-1852

216 254 350 354 384 655 758 828

BALLOU, MATHURIN M., author, 277
UNITED STATES, 1820-1895

BALZAC, HONORÉ, novelist 462 912
FRANCE, 1799-1850

BALZAC, JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE, littéra- 730
teur FRANCE, 1594-1654

BANCKS, JOHN 872

BANCROFT, GEORGE, historian, 301 330
UNITED STATES, 1800-1891

BANCROFT, RICHARD, prelate, opposed 117
to the Puritans ENGLAND, 1544-1610

BANKS, GEORGE LINNÆUS, miscella- 326 441
neous writer, editor, economist, ENGLAND, 1821-1881

BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA, writer, 841
ENGLAND, 1743-1825

164 195 375 441 487 512 605 686

823

BARBERINI, FRANCESCO, CARDINAL, 566
founded library in Rome, ITALY, 1597-1679

BARBOUR, JOHN, poet SCOTLAND, 1320-1396

294

BARCA, surname of HAMILCAR, famous 832
Carthaginian general, father
of Hannibal, killed, B C 229

BARRE, BEETRAND, Jacobin dema- 841
gog FRANCE, 1755-1841

164 222 437

BARRAM, RICHARD HARRIS, humorous 841
writer ENGLAND, 1788-1845

97 195 210 403 674 898 922

BARKER, MATTHEW, nonconformist 391
divine ENGLAND, 1619-1698

BARKER, THOMAS, writer, fisherman, 28
ENGLAND, living 1651

BARLOW, JOEL, poet and patriot, 210 353
UNITED STATES, 1755-1812

BARNARD, LADY ANN, poet, 717
SCOTLAND, 1750-1825

BARNAVE, ANTOINE, politician of the 73
Revolution FRANCE, 1761-1793

BARNEVELDT, JAN VAN OLDEN, a 841
tragedy based on the life of
the Dutch statesman 1540-1619

258 513

BARNES, BARNABY, poet, 133
ENGLAND, about 1569-1607

BARNES, WILLIAM, philologist, clergy- 868
man, and poet ENGLAND, 1800-1886

BARNFIELD, RICHARD, poet, 841
ENGLAND, about 1574-1627

300 501 535

BARNUM, PHINEAS T., showman, 182
UNITED STATES, 1810-1891

BARON, MARIE LE 868

BARR, MARY A., writer SCOTLAND, 1852-

613

BARRETT, EATON S., satirist, 886
IRELAND, 1785-1820

BARRIE, BT, SIR JAMES MATTHEW, 841
writer, dramatist SCOTLAND, 1860-L

1 124 164 253 441 803 886

BARRINGTON, GEORGE (WALDRON, his 584
correct name), transported con-
vict who wrote on Australian
topics ENGLAND, 1755-1835

BARROW, ISAAC, clergyman, mathe- 922
matician ENGLAND, 1630-1677

BARRY, MICHAEL JOSEPH, barrister, 164
IRELAND, about 1815-

BARTAS, GUILLAUME DE SALLUSTE 841
DU, see DU BARTAS

- BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS, clergyman
and writer UNITED STATES, 1813-1900
90 308
- BARTON, BERNARD, poet ENGLAND, 1784-1849
152 696
- BASHFORD, HENRY HOWARTH, writer,
physician ENGLAND, 1880-L 462
- BASIL, Bishop of Caesarea, "*The Great*," eminent Christian father, 329-379 375
- BASSE, WILLIAM, poet, 700
ENGLAND, died about 1653
- BASSELIN, OLIVIER, dyer and reputed
author of *Vaux-de-Vire*, see
Vaux-de-Vire, lived in FRANCE,
close of 15th Cent 561
- BASTARD, THOS., epigrammatist, 702
ENGLAND, 1598-1618
- BATES, KATHARINE LEE, writer, Col- 841
lege professor, UNITED STATES, 1859-L
- BATES, LEWIS J., poet 1832-
304 409 411 484
- BAUDELAIRE, PIERRE CHARLES, poet, 441
FRANCE, 1821-1867
- BAXTER, RICHARD, theologian
ENGLAND, 1615-1691
189 267 362 511 541 629
- BAYARD, PIERRE DU TERRAIL, "*Cheva-
lier sans peur et sans reproche*,"
national hero, FRANCE, about 1475-1524
97 365
- BAYLE, PIERRE, philosopher and 653
critic FRANCE, 1647-1706
- BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES, poet,
ENGLAND, 1797-1839
2 56 88 116 156 504 506 535
541 548 643 678 868 872 898 912
- BEACON, REV J 572
- BEATHE, JAMES, poet SCOTLAND, 1735-1803
13 97 122 133 204 238 256 261
270 329 337 388 427 485 495
544 625 655 691 818
- BEAUMARCHAIS, dramatist and writer,
FRANCE, 1732-1799
89 428 658 712 732 759 883
- BEAUMONT, FRANCIS, dramatic poet,
ENGLAND, 1585-1615
194 287 337
- *BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER For
biography see BEAUMONT,
FRANCIS, and FLETCHER, JOHN
- BEAUMONT, SIR JOHN, poet, 860
ENGLAND, 1583-1627
- BEAUMONT, DR JOSEPH, poet, 792
ENGLAND, 1616-1699
- BEAUVAIS, JEAN B C M de, Bishop
of Senes FRANCE, 1731-1790 710
- BECCARIA, CESARE DI BONSSANA,
philosophical and political writer,
ITALY, 1735-1794
350 367
- BECKER, NIKOLAUS, poet, 673
GERMANY, 1809-1845
- BEDDOES, THOMAS LOVELL, poet, phys-
iologist ENGLAND, 1800-1849
201 464
- BEDE, "*The Venerable*," monk and
ecclesiastical writer,
ENGLAND, about 673-735
548 862
- BEE, BERNARD E., general 725
UNITED STATES, 1845-1861
- BEECHER, CATHERINE E., author, 391
UNITED STATES, 1800-1878
- BEECHER, HENRY WARD, clergyman 634
and writer UNITED STATES, 1813-1878
47 97 158 207 277 400 439 441
- BEERS, ETHEL LYNN, poet, 592 842
UNITED STATES, 1827-1879
- BEGBIE, HAROLD, author, journalist, 842
ENGLAND, 1871-L
- BEGBIE, JANET -L 842
- BEEN, APHERA JOHNSON, dramatist,
poet, novelist ENGLAND, 1640-1689
330
- BEHRNS, BERTHA (WILHELMINE
HEIMBURG), novelist, 583
UNITED STATES, 1848-
- BELL, MRS HELEN OLCOTT, 31
UNITED STATES, 1830-
- BELL, HENRY GLASSFORD, poet, 403
writer, editor SCOTLAND, 1803-1874
- BELLAMY, G W., song writer 874
ENGLAND, c 1849
- BELLAY, JOACHIM DU, poet FRANCE, 1492-1560
199 677
- BELLINGHAUSEN, VON MUNCHE, see
MUNCHE-BELLINGHAUSEN
- BELOE, WILLIAM, scholar, critic, di- 887
vine ENGLAND, 1756-1817
- BENJAMIN, CHAS L 274
UNITED STATES, 20th cent
- BENJAMIN, PARK, poet and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1809-1864
277 337
- BENNETT, HENRY, poet, ENGLAND, 1785- 118
- BENNETT, HENRY HOLCOMB, writer, 274
UNITED STATES, 1863-L
- BENNETT, JOHN, author, illustrator, 441
UNITED STATES, 1865-L
- BENNETT, WM C., poet, 54
ENGLAND, about 1820-1895
- BENSERADE, ISAAC DE, poet FRANCE, 1612-1691
63
- BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, edu- 296
cator, scholar, poet, ENGLAND, 1862-L
- BEN SYRA (SIRA), collector of pro- 13 441
verbs from the Hebrew
- BENTHAM, JEREMY, jurist and philos-
opher ENGLAND, 1748-1832
18 850 817
- BENTLEY, RICHARD, critic and class-
ical scholar ENGLAND, 1662-1742
119 380 667
- BENTON, JOEL, author, 458
UNITED STATES, 1832-1911
- BROWLIE, Anglo-Saxon poem sup-
posed to have been written in 9th Cent
298 372 554 746
- BÉQUET, ÉTIENNE, journalist and 682
critic FRANCE, about 1800-1838
- BÉRANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE, poet,
FRANCE, 1780-1857
13 58 133 221 222 579 683 725 842
- BERGERAC, SAVINIEN DE CYRANO DE, 599 771
writer FRANCE, 1619-1655
- BERGSON, HENRI LOUIS, scientist,
philosopher, psychologist, FRANCE, 1850-L
398 441 581 792
- BERKELEY, BISHOP GEORGE, meta-
physician and writer, ENGLAND, 1684-1753
513 634 788 912 922
- BERMUDES, F. GERONIMO, poet, 550
SPAIN, c 1530-1589
- BERNARDIN DE ST PIERRE, see ST
PIERRE, BERNARDIN DE
- BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX (St.), eccle-
siastic FRANCE, 1091-1153
114 362 424 441 646 661 730
- BERNERS (BERNES, BARNES) JULIANA, 310
writer, ENGLAND, born about 1388
- BERNHARDI, FRIEDRICH VON, soldier,
writer on militarism, GERMANY, 1849-L
842
- BERNI, FRANCESCO, burlesque poet, 786
ITALY, 1490-1536
- BERRY, DOROTHY. 592
ENGLAND, c 1699

BERTANT, JEAN, Bishop of Sées, poet, 185 FRANCE, 1552-1611	BLAKE, WILLIAM, artist and poet, 185 ENGLAND, 1757-1828
BERTIN, MADMOISELLE ROSE, mili- 561 ner to Marie Antoinette, FRANCE, 1744-1813	27 51 54 216 337 395 428 464 487 495 764 768 792 864 877 907
BESANT, SIR WALTER, novelist, writer, 717 collaborated with JAMES RICE, novelist (England 1843-1882), ENGLAND, 1836-1901	BLAMIRE, SUSANNA, poet ENGLAND, 1747-1794 83 417
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, THEOBALD VON, 847 German Imperial Chancellor from 1909 to 1917, GERMANY, 1856-1921	BLANCHARD, LAMAN, journalist and littérateur ENGLAND, 1803-1845 125 600
BETHUNE, GEORGE W., poet, clergy- 868 man UNITED STATES, 1805-1862	BLANCHET, PIERRE, dramatic poet, 741 FRANCE, about 1459-1519
BEVERLY, MIKE, song writer 078	BLAND, ROBERT, poet, classical edi- 347 tor ENGLAND, 1770-1825
BEVIS OF HAMPTON, SIR, a hero of 40 210 medieval romance	BLEECKER, ANNE E., poet, 146 UNITED STATES, 1752-1783
BEYLE, MARIE HENRI, novelist, critic, 787 FRANCE, 1783-1842	BLOOMFIELD, ROBERT, poet, ENGLAND, 1766-1823 337 395 416 464 756 877
BIAS OF PRIENE, one of the seven sages, 787 GREECE, about B C 566	BLOUET, PAUL ("MAX O RELL"), 277 journalist, lecturer, critic, FRANCE, 1848-1903
97 221 321	BLOW YE WINDS, HEIGHO! Old song 871
*BIBLE, quotations in alphabetical or- 842 der of book	BLUCHER, GEBHARD LEBRECHT VON, Prussian Field Marshal at Waterloo 1742-1819
BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC, dramatist, 787 IRELAND, about 1735-after 1787	BOARDMAN, GEORGE DANA, mission- ary to Burma, 1801-1831 UNITED STATES, 1801-1831
13 134 375 632 922	BOBART, JACOB, botanist GERMANY, 1641-1719 161
BIDPAI or PILPAY, the supposed author 347 629 of a collection of fables in San- skrit, now spread over the world, of which only a portion, the Panchatanta, or the <i>Five Books</i> , exists The original was translated into Pahlavi by Barsuye under King Khosru Anushirvan (531-579), thence into Arabic about the 7th cen- tury First English translation bears the date 1570	BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI, Italian story writer, 1813-1375 PARIS, FLORENCE or CARTALDO, 1313-1375
BILLY FITT and THE FARMER, printed 82 in Asylum for Fugitive Pieces (1788)	BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH M VON, 678 writer, journalist, and trans- lator GERMANY, 1819-1892
BINDER, JOHN, philologist, 224 GERMANY, 1767-1805	BODINUS 715
BINYON, LAWRENCE, author, oriental- 904 ist ENGLAND, 1869-L	BODLEY, SIR THOMAS, diplomat, founder of Bodleian Library at Oxford GREAT BRITAIN, 1544-1612
BION OF SMYRNA, pastoral poet, 521 594 GREECE, living about B C 280	BOETHIUS, Roman statesman, philos- opher 470(?) 525 559 733 765
BIRDSEYE, GEORGE, UNITED STATES 828 227	BOHN, HENRY G., publisher, book- seller ENGLAND, 1796-1884
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE, jurist, author, 125 critic ENGLAND, 1850-L	BOJARDO (BOJARDO), MATTEO-MARIE, COMTE DE, poet, scholar, FRANCE, 1430-1494
367 531 653 918	BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, NICHOLAS, poet and satirist FRANCE, 1636-1711 10 118 210 239 283 372 541 572 600 605 620 661 690 741 792 816 818 835 907
BISHOP, THOMAS BRIGHAM, song writer 736 UNITED STATES, 19th cent	BOLINGBROKE (Viscount), HENRY ST JOHN, author ENGLAND, 1678-1751
BISMARCK VON SCHARNHAUSEN, KARL 367 OTTO, statesman GERMANY, 1813-1898 43 97 311 407 649 671 683 842	BONAR, HORATIUS, D D, clergyman, poet, and writer SCOTLAND, 1808-1890 164 818
BLACK LETTER BALLAD LONDON (1512) 683	BONIFACE VIII, Pope who greatly ex- tended papal power in things spiritual and temporal 1228-1303 185 707
BLACKBURN, THOMAS 209	BONNARD, BERNARD DE, poet 707 FRANCE, 1744-1784
BLACKER, COLONEL, British officer, 1780-1826 816	*BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART, classical 767 scholar and writer, SCOTLAND, 1809-1895 729 756	BOOTH, BARTON, actor ENGLAND, 1681-1723 767
BLACKLOCK, THOS., poet and divine, 204 SCOTLAND, 1721-1791	BOOTH, REV JOHN 502
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD, physician, 32 147 poet ENGLAND, 1650(?) 1729	BORROW, GEORGE HENRY, writer, 907 Gypsy scholar ENGLAND, 1803-1831
BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM, jurist, 842 ENGLAND, 1723-1780	BOSQUET, FRIERE, marshal 842 FRANCE, 1810-1861
369 550 683	BOSSIDY, JOHN C., M D, Ophthalmologist, 801 UNITED STATES, 1860-L
BLAIR, HUGH, clergyman, prof of 673 rhetoric and belles-lettres, critic, ENGLAND, 1718-1800	BOSSUET, JACQUES BENIGNE, Bishop and pulpit orator FRANCE, 1627-1704 65 222 684
BLAIR, ROBERT, poet and clergyman, 54 SCOTLAND, 1699-1746 33 142 146 164 256 301 326 337 524 554 763 825 827 921	BOSWELL, JAMES, lawyer and biog- 32 908 rapher SCOTLAND, 1740-1795
BLAKE, CHARLES DUPRE, poet, 54 UNITED STATES, 1846-1903	

- BOTTA, ANNE C LYNCH, poet, 63
UNITED STATES, about 1820-1891
- BOUCICAULT, DION, dramatist, actor, 401
IRELAND, 1822-1890
- BOURDEILLES, PIERRE DE, see BRANTÔME
- BOURGET, PAUL, novelist 840
FRANCE, 1862-L
- BOURNE, VINCENT, scholar and writer, 912
ENGLAND, 1698-1747
- BOVER, CHRISTIAN NESTELL, author 47 712
and editor UNITED STATES, 1820-1904
- BOWER, WALTER, historian, 158
SCOTLAND, 1385-1449
- BOYER, LUCIEN 365
- BOYSEN HJALMAR HJORT, novelist, 416 464
NORWAY, 1848-1895
- BOYLE, ROBERT, chemist and philoso- 496
pher IRELAND, 1626-1691
- BOYSE, SAMUEL, writer, 315 581
GREAT BRITAIN, 1708-1749
- BRACTON, HENRY DE, ecclesiastic, 645
jurist ENGLAND, -1268
- BRADFORD, JOHN, Protestant martyr, 335
ENGLAND, 1510(?) -1555
- BRADY, NICHOLAS, author and divine, 158
see TATE AND BRADY, IRELAND, 1659-1726
- BRADGON, ALONZO B, jurist, writer, 101 441 605
scholar UNITED STATES, 1847-
- BRAGG, EDWARD STUYVESANT, legislator 221
UNITED STATES, 1827-1912
- BRAINARD, JOHN G C, poet, 122 535
UNITED STATES, 1796-1828
- BRAITHWAITE (BRAITHWAITE), RICH- 462 496
ARD ("CORYMBEUS"), poet, 122 535
dramatist ENGLAND, 1588(?) -1673
- BRAMSTON, REV JAMES, satirical poet, 355 535 792
ENGLAND, about 1694-1744
- BRANTÔME, PIERRE DE BOURDEILLES, 246 554 690
historian FRANCE, 1540-1614
- BRASSAVOLA, ANTONIO MUSA, physi- 887
cian ITALY, 1500-1570
- BRAXLEY, BERTON, author, journalist, 907
UNITED STATES, 1882-L
- BRENNAN (BRENNAN) JOSEPH, Ameri- 201
can poet IRELAND, 1820-1857
- BREKIDON, JANE, poet 227
ENGLAND, 1685-1740
- BRET, ANTOINE, writer, poet, 464
FRANCE, 1717-1792
- BRETON, NICHOLAS, poet, 63 465 916
ENGLAND, 1616-1695
- BREWSTER, REuben E COBBAM, author, 903
compiler ENGLAND, 1810-1897
- BRIDGES, JOHN, Dean of Salisbury 207
ENGLAND, -1618
- BRIDGES, MADELINE (MRS MARY 441
ANGE DE VERE)
- BRIDGES, ROBERT ("DROCH"), journal- 860
ist, poet UNITED STATES, 1858-L
- BRIDGES, ROBERT S., author, critic, 122 238 278
poet laureate ENGLAND, 1844-L
- BRIGHT, JOHN, statesman ENGLAND, 1811-1889
330 488 763 775 848
- BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME, magis- 214
trate, gastronomist, author, FRANCE, 1755-1826
- BRINKLOW, HENRY, satirist, writer, 210
reformer GREAT BRITAIN, -1546
- BRISSET DE WARVILLE, JEAN PIERRE, 615
Gronquist leader and political writer FRANCE, 1754-1793
- BRITAIN, WILLIAM DE 887
- BRITISH PRINCES, see HOWARD, EDWARD
- BROADHURST 624
- BROME, RICHARD, dramatist, 23
ENGLAND, -1652(?)
- BROMLEY, ISAAC H., editor, 610
UNITED STATES, 1833-1898
- BRONTË, CHARLOTTE, "CARRER BELL," 441
novelist ENGLAND, 1816-1855
- BROOKE, HENRY, political and miscel- 294 575 825
laneous writer IRELAND, 1706-1783
- BROOKE, LORD (SIR FULKE GREVILLE), 506
poet and writer ENGLAND, 1554-1628
- BROOKE, RUPERT, poet and soldier, 161 165 223 326 359 388 465 922
ENGLAND, 1887-1915
- BROOKE, STOPFORD A., clergyman, 442 816
critic, essayist IRELAND, 1832-1916
- BROOKS, MARIA, poet, 487 554 678
UNITED STATES, 1795-1845
- BROOKS, PHILLIPS, D D, bishop, 209 315
scholar, and pulpit orator, UNITED STATES, 1835-1893
- BROOKS, THOMAS, Puritan divine, 818
ENGLAND, 1608-1680
- BROUGHAM, HENRY PETER, LORD, 3 216 420 562 610 647
orator, critic, statesman, and author SCOTLAND, 1778-1868
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS, clergyman, 661
biographer, miscel writer, ENGLAND, 1704-1774
- BROWN, JOHN, clergyman and miscel- 12 286 428
laneous writer ENGLAND, 1715-1766
- BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD, poet, 307
ENGLAND, 1830-1897
- BROWN, TOM, satirical and facetious 31 311 473 484 641 643 862
poet ENGLAND, 1603-1704
- BROWNE, CHARLES FARRAR, "Artemus 207 500 540 613 753 897
Ward," author and editor, UNITED STATES, 1834-1867
- BROWNE, ISAAC HAWKINS, poet, wit, 446 803
ENGLAND, 1705-1760
- *BROWNE, SIR THOMAS, physician, 1605-1682
philosopher and writer, ENGLAND, about 1590-1645
- BROWNE, WILLIAM, poet, translator, 426 435 442 564 643
ENGLAND, about 1590-1645
- *BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT, 825
poet ENGLAND, 1806-1861
- BROWNING, OPELLIA G. (MRS T E 825
BURROUGHS now MRS. ARTHUR P ADAMS) UNITED STATES, 20th Cent
- *BROWNING, ROBERT, poet, 114 195 202 458 746
ENGLAND, 1812-1889
- BRUCE, MICHAEL, poet SCOTLAND, 1746-1767
- BRUEYS, AUGUSTIN DAVID, author, 741
dramatist FRANCE, 1640-1723
- BRUNO, GIORDANO, philosopher, pan- 400 818
theist ITALY, 1549-1600
- BRUTUS, MARCUS JUNIUS, Roman 350
republican leader, b c 85-42
- BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE LA, See LA BRU-
YÈRE
- BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS, orator, 325 842
politician, writer, UNITED STATES, 1860-1925
- *BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, poet, 1794-1878
UNITED STATES, 1794-1878

BRYDGES, SIR SAMUEL, bibliographer,
biographer, genealogist, 465
ENGLAND, 1762-1837
313 901
BUCHANAN, GEORGE, scholar, histo- 523
rian, Latin poet SCOTLAND, 1506-1582
BUCHANAN, ROBERT, poet and novel-
ist ENGLAND, 1841-1901
229 253 577 605 753 868
BUCHMANN, GEORG, philologist, ar-
cheologist, classical scholar,
compiler GERMANY, 1822-1884
706 844 850 883
BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE VILLIERS,
DUKE OF, writer ENGLAND, 1627-1688
196 883
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, DUKE OF, see
SHEFFIELD, JOHN
BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDWIN, come-
dian ENGLAND, 1802-1879
270 792
BUDDHA, or BOODDHA, Gotama, born 925
near Kapilavastu, India, 568
B C, died near Kushinagara,
Oudh, 488 B C, founder of
Buddhism
BUELL, MARY E 416
BUFFON, G L L DE, naturalist and
philosopher FRANCE, 1707-1788
308 758
BUGEAUD, THOS ROBERT, duc d'Isly, 725
marshal of France, 1784-1849
BULFINCH, S G, clergyman and 238
writer UNITED STATES, 1809-1870
BULLARD, MAJOR-GENERAL ROBERT 843
LEE, distinguished in Great
War UNITED STATES, 1861-L
BULLEN, A H, author and publisher, 1857-1920
97 470
BULOW, BERNARD, COUNT VON, states-
man, chancellor GERMANY, 1850-
*BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE
(EARL LYTTON), novelist,
ENGLAND, 1803-1873
BUNGAT, GEORGE W, journalist, 723
ENGLAND, 1826-1892
BUNN, ALFRED, librettist, theatrical
manager ENGLAND, 1796-1860
202 375 582
BUNNER, H C, journalist and author, 23 39
UNITED STATES, 1855-1896
BUNSEN, BARON CHRISTIAN, ambassa- 868
dor, scholar PRUSSIA, 1791-1860
BUNYAN, JOHN, author ENGLAND, 1628-1688
47 58 76 134 160 165 190 252
260 383 639 795 829
BURCHARD, SAMUEL D, clergyman, 610
UNITED STATES, 1812-1891
BURDETTE, ROBERT JONES, humorist, 732
lecturer UNITED STATES, 1844-1914
BURGER, G A, poet GERMANY, 1748-1794
82 165
BURGESS, FRANK GELETT, humorist,
writer and poet
UNITED STATES, 1866-L
97 145 286
BURGON, JOHN W, English clergy- 121
man, poet BURMA, 1819-1888
BURGOYNE, GEN JOHN, soldier, dram- 902
atist GREAT BRITAIN, 1722-1792
BURGUILLAS, TOMÉ, see VEGA, LOPE DE
*BURKE, EDMUND, orator and states-
man IRELAND, 1729-1797
BURLING (BURGHLEY), WM CECIL, 732
LORD, statesman ENGLAND, 1520-1598
BURLING, WILLIAM HENRY, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1812-1871
18 218 877
BURMANN, PIETER, classical scholar, 695
HOLLAND, 1668-1741

BURNAND, SIR FRANCIS COWLEY, hu-
morist, novelist, editor of
Punch ENGLAND, 1837-1917
BURNETT, GILBERT, historian and pre-
late SCOTLAND, 1643-1715
430 661
BURNETT, JAMES (LORD MONROD), 241
lawyer SCOTLAND, 1714-1779
BURNETT, DANA, author, poet, 88
UNITED STATES, 1888-L
BURNS, JAMES DRUMMOND, poet,
clergyman SCOTLAND, 1823-1864
383 792
*BURNS, ROBERT, poet SCOTLAND, 1759-1796
BURR, AARON, politician, 600
UNITED STATES, 1756-1836
BURR, AMELIA JOSEPHINE, author, 725
poet UNITED STATES, -L
BURROUGHS, JEREMIAH, Congrega- 887
tional minister, writer,
ENGLAND, 1599-1646
BURROUGHS, JOHN, naturalist, 243 877
UNITED STATES, 1837-1921
BURTON, REV HENRY, clergyman, 415
writer ENGLAND, born 1840
BURTON, RICHARD EUGENE, poet, jour-
nalist, critic UNITED STATES, 1861-L
97 165 411 759 899
BURTON, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS, writ- 330
er, traveler ENGLAND, 1821-1890
BURTON, LADY, wife of SIR RICHARD 420
FRANCIS
*BURTON, ROBERT, writer, philoso-
pher and humorist,
ENGLAND, 1576-1640 (39)
BURY, RICHARD DE, see AUNGERVILLE
BUSENELL, SAMUEL CLARK, clergy- 801
man UNITED STATES, 1852-
BUSBY-RABUTIN, ROGER DE, officer and
satirical writer FRANCE, 1618-1693
474 615 843
BUTLER, MRS FRANCES ANN KEMBLE,
see KEMBLE
BUTLER, JAMES, DUKE OF ORMONDE, 753
royalist, soldier ENGLAND, 1610-1688
BUTLER, JOSEPH, bishop ENGLAND, 1692-1752
262 634 787
BUTLER, SAMUEL, philosopher, artist, 524
archaeologist, miscellaneous
writer ENGLAND, 1835-1902
*BUTLER, SAMUEL, wit and poet, ENGLAND, 1612-1680
BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN, lawyer and 31
poet UNITED STATES, 1825-1902
BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, writer, 127
UNITED STATES, 1839-1905
BUTTS, MARY FRANCES, 1836 816
BYERS, SAM, H M, author, soldier, 843
UNITED STATES, 1838-L
BYRD, or BYRD, WILLIAM, composer of 513
church music and organist to
Queen Elizabeth,
ENGLAND, about 1540-1623
BYRON, JOHN, writer and poet, ENGLAND, 1691-1763
137 278 381 466 513 629 639 642
683 792 883
*BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL, poet,
ENGLAND, 1788-1824
C
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, novel- 54
ist, lecturer UNITED STATES, 1844-1925
CÆLIUS RHODIGINUS, see RHODIGI-
NUS CÆLIUS
CÆSAR, AUGUSTUS, see AUGUSTUS
CÆSAR
CÆSAR, CAIUS JULIUS, Roman general,
statesman, writer, and orator,
B C 100-44
66 129 267 289 430 534 844 882

- CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO, 678
dramatist Spain, about 1600-1684
10 485 496 768 850 896
- CALHOUN, JOHN C., statesman, 678
UNITED STATES, 1782-1850
330 611 817 827
- CALIGULA, CALPURNIUS, Roman, 678
emperor, 12-41
- CALLIMACHUS, poet and grammarian, 903
Greece, about b c 260(240)
321 388 530
- CALVERLEY, CHARLES STUART, poet, 908
ENGLAND, 1831-1884
56 369 442 496 732
- CAMBRIDGE, RICHARD OWEN, poet, 11
writer ENGLAND, 1717-1802
- CAMBRONNE, LIEUT.-GENERAL PIERRE, 844
J E, baron de, under Napoleon
at Waterloo FRANCE, 1770-1842
- CAMDEN, WILLIAM, antiquary histo- 844
rian ENGLAND, 1551-1623
198 211 284 411 639 644 868 870
898 900
- CAMDEN SOCIETY REPRINTS 639
- CAMMERTS, EMILE, essayist, transla- 354
tor, poet, living in England,
BELGIUM, 1878-L
- CAMOENS, LUIS DE, epic poet, 481 615
PORTUGAL, 1525-1579
- CAMPBELL, JOHN, LORD, statesman, 165 715
writer, Lord Chancellor of
England SCOTLAND, 1779-1861
- *CAMPBELL, THOMAS, poet, 844
SCOTLAND, 1777-1844
- CAMPION, THOMAS, poet ENGLAND, -1620
165 250
- CAMPISTRON, JUAN GALBERT DE, 741
dramatist FRANCE, 1656-1723
- CANNING, GEORGE, statesman, wit, 842
orator ENGLAND, 1770-1827
22 85 297 336 611 620 634 707
- CANROBERT, FRANÇOIS C., marshal of 842
France FRANCE, 1809-1895
- CANUTE, Danish king, king of Eng- 536
land 994(?) -1035
- CAPEN, JOSEPH, clergyman, 19th Cent
229
- CARACCIOLI, FRANCESCO, Prince of 223
Naples, admiral, ITALY, 1752-1790
- CARAFI, 182
- CAREW, CARY, or CAREY, LADY ELIZA- 182
BETH, writer ENGLAND, alive 1590
288 301
- CAREW, THOMAS, poet and courtier, 182
ENGLAND, 1598-1639
229 251 338 347 466 488
- CAREY, HENRY, musician and poet, 161
ENGLAND, 1700-1743
91 98 462 466 585 689 888
- CARLETON, WILL, poet, 93
UNITED STATES, 1845-1912
38 52 359 368 407 420 424 785
864 903
- CARLISLE, FREDERICK HOWARD, EARL OF 686
ENGLAND, 1748-1825
- *CARLYLE, THOMAS, essayist and phi- 686
losopher SCOTLAND, 1795-1881
- CARMAN, BLISS, poet, journalist, 686
CANADA, 1861-L
37 155 382 494 506 563 620
- CARNEGIE, ANDREW, American capi- 864
talist, manufacturer, philan-
thropist SCOTLAND, 1837-1919
- CARNEY, JULIA A. FLETCHER, teacher, 815
poet . UNITED STATES, 1823(4)-1908
- CAROLINE, MATILDA, queen of Den- 895
mark ENGLAND, 1751-1775
- CARPENTIER, JOSEPH E. Unitarian 566
scholar ENGLAND, 1844-
- CARREL, ARMAND, journalist, histo- 589
rian FRANCE, 1800-1836
"CARROLL, LEWIS," see DODGSON,
REV CHARLES L
- CARRUTH, WM HERBERT, professor, 903
editor, poet UNITED STATES, 1859-L
241 316
- CARRYLL, GUY WETMORE, humorist, 903
poet UNITED STATES, 1873-1904
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM, poet, 740
ENGLAND, 1611-1643
- CARY, ALICE, poet UNITED STATES, 1820-1871
202 278 442 733 908
- CARY, HENRY FRANCIS, poet, transla- 438
tor ENGLAND, 1772-1844
- CARY, PIERRE, poet UNITED STATES, 1824-1871
116 156 189 247 278
- CASAUBON, FLORENCE E MERIC, 425
Swiss-English scholar 1599-1671
- CASE, ELIZABETH YORK, U S c 1840-1911 66
- CASTELNAU, EDOUARD DE CUIERES 853
de, MARQUIS, general, "Savior
of Nancy" FRANCE, 1851-L
- CATHERINE II, EMPRESS OF RUSSIA, 1729-1796
828
- CATINAT, NICOLAS, marshal of France, 365
FRANCE, 1637-1712
- CATO, DIONYSIUS, Latin moralist, 1st and 2nd Cent
570 620 741
- CATO, MARCUS PORCIUS, "the Elder," 239
patriot and statesman, ITALY, b c 234-149
6 137 216 353 381 878
- CATO, "the Younger," MARCUS POR- 239
CIUS, Roman patriot, stoic
philosopher b c 95-46
- CATULLUS, CALPURNIUS VALERIUS, 87-45
Latin poet, b c about 87-45
166 265 321 350 354 428 466 467
475 669
- CAUX, GILLES, DE, poet FRANCE, 1682-1733
913
- CAVELL, EDITH, martyred nurse, shot 585
by Germans at Brussels, ENGLAND, 1865-1915
- CAWDRA, ROBERT, writer, clergy- 392
man ENGLAND, living 1859
- CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, poet, 1865-1914
author UNITED STATES, 1865-1914
160 202 369 500 535 544 615 708
- CAXTON, FISISTRATUS, see LYTTON,
LORD EDWARD ("Owen More-
dith")
- CAXTON, WILLIAM, printer, 651
ENGLAND, 1422(?) -1491
- CELANO, THOS, Franciscan, biogra- 161
pher GERMANY, living 1221-1250
- CELLARIUS, German geographer, 16th Cent 93
- CENTIVRE, SUSANNAH, dramatist, 93
ENGLAND, about 1667-1722
223 400 505 531
- *CERVANTES SAABEDRA, MIGUEL DE, 651
author SPAIN, 1547-1616
- CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE, clergyman, 166
writer, poet UNITED STATES, 1840-1904
- CHALKHILL, JOHN, see WALTON,
ISAAC
- CHALMERS, THOMAS, divine, writer 647
SCOTLAND, 1780-1847
- CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH, statesman, 1836-1914
142 462 752 779
- CHAMBERLAYNE, EDWARD, miscel 224 565
writer ENGLAND, 1616-1703
- CHAMBERS, CHARLES HADDON, jour- 119
nalist, poet, novelist, both in
New South Wales of Irish par-
ents 1800-L

CHAMFORT, S R N, littérateur,
FRANCE, 1741-1794
293 428 644 647 672
CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, writer
and orator UNITED STATES, 1780-1842
76 236 375 388 424 605 622 844
CHANSON DE GUEST, French epic of
achievement or adventure of
the late tenth century 851
CHANSONS NATIONALES DE FRANCE 467
CHAPMAN, GEORGE, dramatic poet,
ENGLAND, 1557-1634
6 10 58 85 185 199 218 283
289 381 405 430 467 521 534 548
565 569 570 578 580 632 636 640
645 692 835 867 903 908
CHARLES D'ORLEANS (Comte d'An-
goulême), poet FRANCE, 1391-1465
CHARLES II, Stuart king of England, 4 685
1630-1685
CHARLES V, "the Wise," king of
France, 1337-1380
CHARLES IX, king of France . 1550-1574
152 222 920
CHARLTON, WILLIAM HENRY, poet, 464
translator ENGLAND, 1787-1866
CHAROST, HIPPOLYTE DE BÉTHUNE, 262
French diplomatist, man of
letters ROME, 1603-1665
CHARPES 889
CHARRON, PIERRE, philosopher and
theologian FRANCE, 1541-1603
283 488
CHARLIER, ALAIN, poet, political 732
writer FRANCE, c 1385-c 1449
CHASE, SALMON P., statesman,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1873
522 715 827
CHATHAM, LORD, see PITT, WILLIAM,
Earl of Chatham
CHATTERTON, THOMAS, poet,
ENGLAND, 1752-1770
146 156 533 844
*CHAUCER, GEOFFREY, poet,
ENGLAND, 1340-1400
CHENEY, JOHN VANCE, author, poet,
librarian UNITED STATES, 1848-1922
52 53 350 358 458 459 570 764
781 872
CHÉNIER, ANDRÉ MARIE DE, French 3 825
poet TURKEY, 1762-1794
CHERRY, ANDREW, actor and writer,
IRELAND, 1762-1812
400 791
CHÉRUÉL, PIERRE A., historian, 333
FRANCE, 1809-1891
CHESNEY, COLONEL, CHARLES C., 567
soldier, historian ENGLAND, 1826-1876
CHESTER, ANSON G., poet . 19th Cent 908
CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF, courtier and
statesman ENGLAND, 1694-1773
85 98 185 193 205 219 227 277
443 493 522 689 732 758 759 793
807 919
CHESTERTON, GILBERT K., humorist,
essayist, critic ENGLAND, 1874-L
188 216 585 662 818 898
CHEVALIER, ALBERT, English come-
dian, song-writer 1861-1923
CHRYNE, SIR WILLIAM, physician, 13
SCOTLAND, 1852-L
CHILD, LYDIA MARIA, author,
UNITED STATES, 1802-1880
294 749
CHILLO, one of the Seven Sages,
GREECE, B C 6th Cent
3 220 420
CHINESE APHORISM 315 487
CHOATE, RUFUS, lawyer and orator,
UNITED STATES, 1799-1858
331 572 585

CICERILUS OF SAMOS, tragic dramatist, 594
circa B C 470-399
CHORLEY, HENRY F., author, 563
ENGLAND, 1808-1872
CHRISTY, DAVID, geologist, chemist, 715
lecturer UNITED STATES, 1802-
CHRISTYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE, jurist, 645
and writer BELGIUM, 1622-1690
CHRONICLES OF BATTEL ABBEY (1066-1177)
317
CHURCH, BENJAMIN, political writer, 166
UNITED STATES, living 1775
*CHURCHILL, CHARLES, poet and satir-
ist ENGLAND, 1731-1764
CHURCHILL, LORD RANDOLPH (HENRY
SPENCER), statesman, Chancel-
lor of Exchequer, Sec for INDIA,
ENGLAND, 1849-1895
CHURCHILL, RT HON WINSTON
(LEONARD SPENCER), Sec of
State for War since 1918,
ENGLAND, 1874-L
161 611 715
CICARDINI, ENRICO, general, 506
ITALY, about 1814-1892
CIBBER, COLLEY, dramatist and actor,
ENGLAND, 1671-1757
40 72 85 185 221 256 261 482
467 496 593 617 745 759 777 778
786 812 888 899 903
*CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS, Roman
philosopher, statesman, and
orator ITALY, B C 106-43
CINIBER 365
CLAPP, HENRY, lawyer, critic U S 488
CLARE, JOHN, poet ENGLAND, 1793-1864
38 314 395 412 563
CLARENDON, EDWARD HYDE, historian 98
*and statesman ENGLAND, 1608-1674
CLARK, SIMON TUCKER, poet, 326
UNITED STATES, 1836-
CLARKE, CHARLES COWDEN, author, 793
Shakespearean ed ENGLAND, 1787-1877
CLARKE, EDNAH PROCTER,
See PROCTER, EDNA DEAN
CLARKE, JOHN, Baptist churchman, 369 903
physician ENGLAND, (?) 1609-1676
CLARKE, JOS IGNATIUS C., American 845
poet, editor, playwright,
IRELAND, 1846-1925
CLARKE, M'DONALD, "the mad poet,"
UNITED STATES, 1798-1842
398 525 737 749
CLARKE, SAMUEL, divine, philosopher, 574
chaplain to Queen Anne,
ENGLAND, 1675-1729
CLAUDIUS (CLAUDIAN), epic poet,
ALEXANDRIA, about 365-after 408
12 53 65 83 94 166 226 243
262 289 311 373 404 413 467 542
559 588 594 647 650 670 677 683
836 922
CLAUDIUS APPIUS CÆCUS, Roman 291
orator about B C 278
CLAUDIUS, MATTHIAS, poet and theo-
logian GERMANY, 1743-1815
673 700
CLAY, HENRY, statesman and orator,
UNITED STATES, 1777-1852
585 588 674 817 854
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGE B E, physi-
cian, journalist, prime minis-
ter FRANCE, 1841-L
CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE (MARK
TWAINE), humorist, writer, lec-
turer UNITED STATES, 1835-1910
18 37 121 233 283 371 407 485
521 560 619 620 819 919
CLEMENT I., Bishop of Rome, sup-
posed to be St. Paul's fellow
laborer 92-100

- CLEMMER, MARY, poet and author, 158 732
UNITED STATES, 1839-1884
- 326 407 764 807
- CLEOBULUS, one of the *Seven Sages*, 248
RHODES, B C 633-554
- CLEVELAND OF CLEAVELAND, JOHN, 494
poet ENGLAND, 1613-1659
- CLEVELAND, STEPHEN GROVER, 22d
Pres U S 1837-1908
- 331 424 431 611 817
- CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH, poet, 1670-1729
ENGLAND, 1819 (20)-1861
- 522 788
- COBBE 642
- ENGLAND, living in 1614
- COBBETT, WILLIAM, writer, politician, 641
ENGLAND, 1766-1835
- COBDEN, RICHARD, statesman, free-
trade advocate ENGLAND, 1804-1865
407 752
- CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER, British 266
officer ENGLAND, 1668-1710
- COGAN, THOMAS, medical writer, 356
ENGLAND, 1545(?) -1607
- COKE, SIR EDWARD, judge and jurist, 1670-1729
ENGLAND, 1552-1633
- 85 369 431 741 793
- COLBERT, JEAN BAPTISTE, statesman, 611
financier FRANCE, 1619-1683
- COLE, DR HENRY, Dean of St Paul's, 385
controversialist ENGLAND, 1500(?) -1580
- COLE, THOMAS, theologian, 823
ENGLAND, about 1627-1697
- COLERIDGE, HARTLEY, poet, 1670-1729
ENGLAND, 1796-1849
- 58 247 427 467 562 625 722 737
- COLERIDGE, JOHN D., F R S Lord 493
Chief Justice ENGLAND, 1820-1894
- COLERIDGE, MARY E., poet, novelist, 898
essayist ENGLAND, 1861-1907
- *COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T., poet and 39 254 679
critic ENGLAND, 1772-1834
- COLES, ABRAHAM UNITED STATES, 1813-1891
94 114 161 267 274 357
- COLET, JOHN, priest, scholar, reformer, 588
ENGLAND, 1466-1519
- COLLARD, ROYER, see ROYER
- COLLIER, JEREMY, theologian, Jacob- 360
ite ENGLAND, 1650-1726
- COLLIER, JOHN PAYNE, critic and anti- 900
quary ENGLAND, 1789-1883
- COLLINGS, HON JESSE, educator, 18
statesman ENGLAND, 1831-
- COLLINS, JOHN, staymaker, miniature 134 807
painter, actor ENGLAND, 1738-1809 (10)
- COLLINS, MORTIMER, poet, novelist, 241 582 662 845
ENGLAND, 1827-1876
- 82 98 150 375 505 533 536 580
- 588 678 726 836
- COLMAN, GEORGE, "*The Younger*," 181 205 286 336 390 502 510 525
dramatist, actor ENGLAND, 1762-1836
- 544 573 624 683 706 737 827 903
- COLMAN, WALTER, poet ENGLAND, -1645
166
- COLTON, CALIB CHARLES, sportsman, 37 48 113 276 297 306 518 593
writer ENGLAND, 1778-1832
- 622 662
- COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS MOD- 18
ERATUS, Roman writer on agri-
culture SPAIN, lived about A D 40
- COMPAGNON DE LA MAJALOUINE, old 726
song
- COMPLAINT OF DOER 816
- COMPLAINT OF SCOTLAND. (Before 906
time of SHAKESPEARE)
- CONE, HELEN GRAY, poet, 158 732
UNITED STATES, 1859-L
- CONFUCIUS, philosopher, 145 236 360 420 435 576 756 836
CHINA, about B C 551-478
871 903
- CONGREVE, WILLIAM, dramatic poet, 1670-1729
24 58 71 150 286 467 496 536
592 600 642 691 740 758 793 807
888 883
- CONKLING, HILDA, poet 862
UNITED STATES, 1910-L
- CONKLING, ROSCOE, lawyer, states- 674
man UNITED STATES, 1829-1888
- CONRAD VON BENNINGTON 333
- CONSTABLE, HENRY, poet, 492 592
ENGLAND, 1562-1613
- CONSTANT DE REBEQUE, HENRI BEN-
JAMIN, French politician, ora-
tor, and writer, SWITZERLAND, 1767-1830
- 679 845
- CONSTANTINE, "*The Great*," FLAVER- 129
IUS VALERIUS AURELIUS, first
Christian emperor of Rome, 272-337
- CONSTANTINI (CONSTANZO), ANGELO 487
de, historian, poet ITALY, 1507-1511(?)
- CONTENT AND A PIPE 804
- CONWAY, HUGH (FRED JOHN FAR- 467
GUS), novelist ENGLAND, 1847-1885
- COOK, ELIZA, poet ENGLAND, 1817-1889
20 123 223 304 506 861
- COOKE, EDMUND VANCE, poet, author, 456 538 625 645 726 784 816
lecturer UNITED STATES, 1866-L
4 22 54 145 166 311 417 443
- COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, scientist, 467
chemist UNITED STATES, 1827-1894
- COOKE, ROSE, TERRY, writer, 39 254 679
UNITED STATES, 1827-1892
- COOKS AND CONFECTIONERS' DIC- 138
TIONARY London (1724)
- "COOLIDGE, SUSAN" see WOOLSEY,
SARAH CHAUNCEY
- COOMBE (COMBE), Wm., writer, 395
ENGLAND, 1741-1823
- COOPER, SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY, 3rd 664
Earl of SHAFTESBURY, states-
man ENGLAND, 1671-1713
- COOPER, SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY, 7th 662 664 674 789
Earl of SHAFTESBURY, philan-
thropist ENGLAND, 1801-1885
- COOPER, GEORGE, poet, 401
ENGLAND, 1820-1876
- COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE, novelist, 724
UNITED STATES, 1789-1851
- COOPER, JOHN GILBERT, poet, 900
ENGLAND, 1723-1769
- COOPER, THOMAS, English-American 329
educationist, nat phil, lawyer,
politician 1756-1840
- CORDELLIER, FRIERE DENISE 35
- CORNILLE, PIERRE, dramatist, 82 113 136 148 166 239 256 288
FRANCE, 1606-1684
- 297 311 850 354 373 398 485 518
622 683 825
- CORNELIUS, NEPOS, see NEPOS COR-
NELIUS
- CORNFORD, MRS., poet ENGLAND, -L
922
- CORNUEL, MME A M BIGOT DE, 365
witty woman of letters,
FRANCE, 1614-1694
- "CORNWALL BARRY," see PROCTER,
BRYAN WALLER
- CORTES, HERNANDO, conqueror of 809
Mexico SPAIN, 1485-1547

COSMUS, DUKE OF FLORENCE, 288
ITALY, 1519-1574
COTTON, CHARLES, poet and trans- 201
lator ENGLAND, 1630-1687
COTTON, NATHANIEL, poet and phy-
sician ENGLAND, 1707-1788
26 134 350 650 668 807
COULANGES, PHILIPPE EMMANUEL, 24
MARQUIS DE, song writer, FRANCE, 1631-1716
COURTENAY, EDWARD, Earl marshal of England, died 1419
229 440
COVENTRY, THOMAS, lawyer, states- 550
man, Lord keeper ENGLAND, 1578-1640
*COWLEY, ABRAHAM, poet, ENGLAND, 1618-1667
*COWPER, WILLIAM, poet, ENGLAND, 1731-1800
COX, KENTON, artist, writer, 908
UNITED STATES, 1856-1919
COKE, ARTHUR CLEVELAND, bishop 278
and author UNITED STATES, 1818-1896
COKE, WILLIAM, historian, 83
ENGLAND, 1747-1828
COYNE, STIRLING, dramatist, 749
ENGLAND, 19th Cent
CRABBE, GEORGE, poet ENGLAND, 1754-1832
10 48 77 118 130 145 154 244
251 327 346 358 369 443 467 524
578 583 602 639 652 665 673 674
710 723 784 793 836 869 888
CRAIGIE, PEARL M T ("JOHN OLIVER
HOBBS"), American-English
novelist, dramatist 1867-1906
470 890
CRAIK, MRS DINAH MARIA MULLOCK,
author ENGLAND, 1826-1887
38 52 71 88 89 117 158 173
191 230 239 251 287 299 389 425
427 475 498 526 534 556 553 677
694 695 709 790 807 873 921
CRAIK, GEORGE LILLIE, writer, histo- 420
rian, novelist SCOTLAND, 1799-1866
CRANCE, CHRISTOPHER P, poet and
painter UNITED STATES, 1813-1892
75 184 270 487 700 745
CRANFIELD, 460
CRAPO, WM WALLACE, lawyer, 817
UNITED STATES, 1830-L
CRASHAW, RICHARD, poet and priest,
ENGLAND, about 1605-1650
161 167 247 347 467 481 516 737
875 888
CRASSUS, MARCUS LUCIUS, Roman 126
general, statesman, b c 115 (108) a d -53
CRAYNA, DOMENICUS, DE 125
CRAWFORD, JULIA, poet 579
IRELAND, living 1830
CRAWFORD, OSWALD, diplomatist, 544
poet, miscellaneous writer, ENGLAND, -1909
CREBILLON, PROSPER JOLYOT DE,
tragic poet FRANCE, 1674-1762
46 48 443
CREECH, THOMAS, translator, writer, 9
GREAT BRITAIN, 1659-1700
CRITTENDEN, JOHN JORDON, lawyer, 555
statesman UNITED STATES, 1787-1863
CRITTENDEN, THOMAS L, general, 845
UNITED STATES, 1819-1893
CROCKER, 435
CROCKETT, DAVID, hunter, pioneer, 674
and politician, UNITED STATES, 1786-1836
CREBUS, wealthy king of Lydia, 351
590(?) - after b c 525
CROFFUT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, jour- 211
nalist and historian, UNITED STATES, 1835-1915

CROGHAN, GEORGE, U S General, 845
UNITED STATES, 1791-1849
CROKER, JOHN WILSON, writer, poli-
tician ENGLAND, 1780-1857
103 119 859
CROLY, GEORGE, poet and author, Ireland, 1780-1860
238 382 458 513 525
CROMWELL, OLIVER, Lord Protector, ENGLAND, 1599-1658
550 576 588 759 816
CROSS, JAMES E, playwright, 417
ENGLAND, living 1796
*CROSS, MARY ANN EVANS, "George
Ethel," author ENGLAND, 1819-1880
CROUCH, NATHANIEL, pen name of 167
Robert (Richard) Butler, mis-
cellaneous writer, ENGLAND, 1632(?) -1725(?)
CROWNE, JOHN, dramatist, poet, 468
ENGLAND, about -1703
CUDWORTH, RALPH, Arminian divine, 745
philosopher ENGLAND, 1617-1688
CUMBERLAND, RICHARD, bishop and 908
philosopher ENGLAND, 1632-1718
CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN, author and 548
critic SCOTLAND, 1785-1842
CUPID'S WEIRLIGIG, English comedy (1607)
888
CURRAN JOHN PHILPOT, orator and 400 438
barrister IRELAND, 1750-1817
CURZON OF KEDLESTON, GEORGE M 354
CURZON, EARL, writer, Sec
State for foreign affairs, ENGLAND, 1859-1925
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE, actress, 4 316
UNITED STATES, 1816-1876
CUTLER, HORACE F, wit, writer 507
UNITED STATES, pres cent

D

DACH, SIMON, poet GERMANY, 1605-1659
301
DALY, JOHN, 802
DANA, RICHARD HENRY, poet and 110
essayist UNITED STATES, 1787-1879
D'ANCHÈRES, DANIEL, poet, 637
FRANCE, 1586-
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON, drama- 511
tist FRANCE, 1661-1725
DANIEL, SAMUEL, poet ENGLAND, 1562-1619
29 185 345 426 513 647 662 708
717 749 759 793 913
D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE, poet, novel- 443
ist, dramatist, soldier, patriot
adventurer ITALY, 1864-L
DANTE, ALIGHIERI, poet ITALY, 1265-1321
20 36 43 46 67 90 124 130
142 154 187 198 200 239 244 247
256 362 375 413 420 428 443 468
512 550 630 670 702 734 741 794
891 913
DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES, leader of 46
French revolution FRANCE, 1759-1794
DARLEY, GEORGE, poet and mathema-
tician IRELAND, 1785-1849
167 763 717
DARWIN, CHARLES R, naturalist and 241
writer ENGLAND, 1809-1882
DARWIN, ERASMUS, poet and physolo-
gist ENGLAND, 1731-1802
241 525 548 768 781
DAUDET, ALPHONSE, novelist, 815
FRANCE, 1840-1897
D'AUVERGNE, MARTIAL, see AUVERGNE
DAVENANT, SIR WILLIAM, dramatic 507
poet ENGLAND, 1605-1668
29 77 421 427 598 828
DAVIDSON, JOHN, poet ENGLAND, 1857-1909
75 845

DAVE (DAVY), ADAM, rimester,	512	DENNIS, JOHN, author and critic,	4 404
	ENGLAND, 1308	dramatist	ENGLAND, 1657-1734
DAVIES, SIR JOHN, poet and judge,		DE QUINCET, THOMAS, see QUINCEY,	
	ENGLAND, 1570-1626	THOS DE	
185 496 592 745 827		DESCARTES, RENÉ, mathematician,	788
DAVIES, MARY CAROLINE, author,	759	philosopher	FRANCE, 1596-1650
editor, playwright,		DESCAMPS, EUSTACHE (called MOR-	
UNITED STATES,	-L	EL), poet	FRANCE, about 1320-1400
DAVIES, ROBERT,	185	94 297 444	
DAVIES, SCROPE	1771(?) -1852	DESHOULIERES, ANTOINETTE DE	200 690
513		LIGIER, DE LA GARDE, poet,	
DAVIES, WM HENRY, poet, author,	409	FRANCE, 1638-1694	
	ENGLAND, 1870-L	DES KNABEN WUNDERHORN	317
DAVIS, JEFFERSON, statesman, sol-	391	DESLAUDES	673
dier, President the Confederate		DESPREZ, F	294
States of America,		D'ESTE, Cardinal	818
UNITED STATES, 1808-1889		DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE V, dramatist,	
DAVIS, SIR JOHN FRANCIS, diploma-	437	FRANCE, 1680-1754	
tast and writer on China,		150 545 888	
ENGLAND, 1795-1890		DIAZ, GEN AMANDO, commander-in-	845
DAVIS, SARAH FOSTER		chief of Italian Army ITALY, 1861-L	
391 574 746		DIBDIN, CHARLES, bard, actor, and	
DAVIS, THOMAS O, poet and politi-		dramatist	ENGLAND, 1745-1814
cian		205 230 496 548 703 802 845 869 888	
726 867		DIBDIN, THOMAS, actor and drama-	401
DAVY, SIR HUMPHREY, chemist and		tist	ENGLAND, 1771-1841
writer		*DICKENS, CHARLES, novelist,	
ENGLAND, 1778-1829		ENGLAND, 1812-1870	
488 691 814		DICKINSON, CHARLES M, poet	
DAWSON, REV GEORGE, lecturer and	439	UNITED STATES, 1842-1924	
author	ENGLAND, 1821-1876	110 625 779	
DEATH AND THE LADY, ballad in DIX-	338	DICKINSON, EMILY, poet,	
ON'S BALLADS, PERCY SOCIETY.		UNITED STATES, 1830-1886	
DEATH FEUD, ARABIAN WAR SONG	726	63 77 205 254 358 360 384 396	
DECATUR, STEPHEN, commodore,	585	617 630 713 759 832	
UNITED STATES, 1779-1820		DICKSON, JOHN	UNITED STATES, 1732-1808
DECEZ LOUIS, A ("JENNEVAL") lit-	66	827	
érateur	FRANCE, 1808-1830	DICKMAN, FRANKLIN J	573
DEFFAND, MME DU, wit and critic,	65 367	DIDACUS, STELLA	1
FRANCE, 1697-1780		DIDEROT, DENIS, philosopher and	438 596
DEFOE, DANIEL, author	ENGLAND, 1661-1731	writer	FRANCE, 1713-1784
18 24 118 545		DIES IRE, poem printed in Missale	161
DEKAT, CHARLES, poet and littéra-	391	Romanum, Pavia, 149 A D, au-	
teur	UNITED STATES, 1848-	thor unknown, probably Thom-	
DEKKER OF DECKER, THOMAS, drama-		as de Celano, a Nimonie friar, 14th Cent	
tist	ENGLAND, about 1577-1638	DIGBY, SIR KENELM, courtier, adven-	590
167 310 424 581 639 643 717 811 888		turer, writer on occultism,	
DE LA MARE, WALTER, poet,	750	ENGLAND, 1603-1665	
ENGLAND, 1873-L		DILLON, WENTWORTH, poet and trans-	
DE LANNES, JEAN, Duke of Monte-	586	lator	IRELAND, 1633-1684
bello, marshal	FRANCE, 1769-1809	48 150 266 288 316 521 632 647	
DELAUNE, HENRY, author	17th Cent	650 671 741 819 908	
741		DINNIES, ANNA PEYRE, poet,	117
DELLILE or DELISLE, JACQUES (Ja-		UNITED STATES, 1805-1886	
ques), churchman, poet and		DIODORUS SICULUS, Greek historian, 78 886	
translator	FRANCE, 1738-1813	born in SICILY, lived about B C 40	
39 297 636 708		DIODEGENES, Greek Cymic philosopher,	B C 412(?) -323
DE LILLE, ROUGET, see ROUGET DE L'ISLE		89 217 694	
DELOD, TAXILE, editor	FRANCE, 1815-1877	DIOGENES, LAERTIUS, author,	
188		GREECE, alive during 211-235	
DEMOCRITUS, philosopher,	659 819	74 375 399 421 423 521 613 615	
GREECE, about B C 490 (460)-360		658 689 765 836 875 903 913	
DEMODOCUS, Epigrammatist, B C 4th Cent	609	DION, CHERYSOTOM, Greek sophist,	30(?) -117(?)
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS, mathemati-		rhetorician	
cian	ENGLAND, 1806-1871	591 849	
277 320 693		DIONYSIUS, probably of Chalcos,	
DE MORGAN, WILLIAM, craftsman,		Greek poet, orator	lived about B C 444
novelist	ENGLAND, 1839-1917	457 679	
167 388 443 745		DIONYSIUS CATO, see CATO DIONYSIUS	
DEMOSTHENES, orator,		DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS,	367 795
GREECE, B C 382 (385)-322		rhetorician and historian,	
48 83 522 666 741 845 886		about B C. 7	
DE MUSSET, ALFRED, see MUSSET,		DISRAELI, BENJAMIN (EARL OF BEA-	
LOUIS CHAS. ALFRED DE		CONSFIELD), statesman and	
DENBO, MARGARET	77	author	ENGLAND, 1805-1881
DENHAM, SIR JOHN, poet,		13 26 34 41 42 48 94 99	
IRELAND, 1615-1668		115 120 129 150 188 198 223 243	
6 13 77 140 190 200 257 443 606		257 308 331 307 414 421 462 468	
785 922		496 522 583 591 611 618 633 662	
DENMAN, LORD THOMAS, judge,	431	708 741 794 845 913	
ENGLAND, 1779-1854			

D'ISRAELI, ISAAC, littérateur,
ENGLAND, 1766-1848
43 46 77 81 89 119 133 150
217 226 266 308 340 400 408 461
598 606 653 654 657 697 730 745
758 913

DIX, JOHN A., general and statesman, 274
UNITED STATES, 1798-1879

DIXON, JAMES HENRY, poet, 644 888
ENGLAND, 1803-1876

DOANE (BISHOP), GEORGE WASHINGTON, ecclesiastic and poet,
UNITED STATES, 1799-1859
54 502 772

DOANE, WM CROSWELL, bishop of
Albany, writer, 767
UNITED STATES, 1832-1913

DOBBIN, REV ORLANDO THOMAS, au- 91
thor IRELAND, 19th Cent

DOBELL, SYDNEY, poet ENGLAND, 1824-1874
468 717

DOBSON, HENRY AUSTIN, poet,
ENGLAND, 1840-1921
26 43 58 77 139 155 602 790 845

DODD, REV HENRY PHILIP
105 106 874

DODDRIE, PHILIP, clergyman and
theological writer, ENGLAND, 1702-1751
444 925

DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL, "*Gael Hamil-
ton*," writer, UNITED STATES, 1838-1896
1 49 642

DODGE, MARY MAPES, author, editor, 38 655
UNITED STATES, 1838-1905

DODGSON, REV CHAS L, "*Lewis
Carroll*," author ENGLAND, 1832-1898
34 107 211 216 273 409 528 560
697 777

DODSLEY, ROBERT, bookseller, drama-
tist, editor, author, ENGLAND, 1703-1764
526 579

DOLE, CHARLES FLETCHER, clergy- 188
man, writer, UNITED STATES, 1845-L

DOMETT, ALFRED, poet ENGLAND, 1811-1887
116

DONATUS, ELIUS, grammarian, teach- 599
er of rhetoric at Rome, living 356

DONNE, DR JOHN, poet and divine,
ENGLAND, 1573-1631
13 35 36 167 198 237 247 318
879 888

DORR, JULIA C R, author,
UNITED STATES, 1825-1913
88 279 327 336 372 457 562 679
806 833

D'ORSAY, ALFRED, count, leader of 199
fashion, painter, sculptor, lived
in England FRANCE, 1798-1852

DOUBLEDAY, THOMAS, author, 730
ENGLAND, 1800-1870

DOUDNEY, SARAH, novelist,
ENGLAND, 1843-L
578 582 583

DOUGLAS, BISHOP GAVIN, poet, 69
SCOTLAND, 1474-1522

DOW, LORENZO, preacher, 630 662
UNITED STATES, 1777-1834

DOWLING, BARTHOLOMEW, poet, 802
journalist IRELAND, 1823-1863

DOWTY, A A 666

DOYLE, SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS, poet,
ENGLAND, 1810-1888
726

DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN, poet, 84 274
UNITED STATES, 1795-1820

DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM, chemist and 794
physiologist ENGLAND, 1811-1882

DRAYTON, MICHAEL, poet,
ENGLAND, 1563-1631
237 256 273 417 435 606 638 642
755 794 826 828 845

DRENNAN, DR WILLIAM, poet and po- 400
litical writer IRELAND, 1754-1820

DRUMMOND, THOMAS, engineer, inven- 615
tor of Drummond Light,
SCOTLAND, 1797-1840

DRUMMOND, WILLIAM, poet,
SCOTLAND, 1585-1649
118 247 444 481 542 557 666 730 925

DRUMMOND, SIR WM, writer, philoso- 658
pher ENGLAND, 1770(?) - 1828

*DRYDEN, JOHN, poet ENGLAND, 1631-1700

DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME DE SALLUSTE,
poet, diplomatist FRANCE, 1544-1590
94 109 136 154 167 185 196 247
261 331 427 444 468 489 502 545
554 593 620 639 640 642 643 745
794 869 913

DUCIS, JEAN FRANÇOIS, dramatist, 734
adapter of Shakespeare
FRANCE, 1733-1816

DU DEFFAND, see DEFFAND, MME DU

DUDEVANT, MME, "*George Sand*," 615
novelist FRANCE, 1804-1876
61 352 398 646 840

DUET PRINTED, 1795, probably written 556
earlier, "*But we that have but
span-long Life*"

DUFFERIN, HELEN SELINA SHERIDAN,
LADY, ballad writer, ENGLAND, 1807-1867
247 297 468

DULAURE, JACQUES ANTOINE, arche- 333
ologist and historical writer,
FRANCE, 1755-1835

DU LORENS, JACQUES, satirical poet, 662
FRANCE, about 1583-1650

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, novelist, drama- 1802-1870
tist FRANCE
582 759 889

DU MAURIER, see MAURIER, GEORGE
L P DU

DUNBAR, PAUL LAURENCE, negro poet,
UNITED STATES, 1872-1906
712 908

DUNCOMBE, JOHN, divine, poet, 502
ENGLAND, 1729-1786

DUNCOMBE, LEWIS, 1711-1730
344

DUNNE, FINLEY PETER, author, hu-
morist, journalist, UNITED STATES, 1867-L
522 845

DUPANLOUP, FELIX ANTOINE PHIL- 266
LIERT, prelate, writer, FRANCE, 1802-1878

DUPIN, ANDRÉ M J, lawyer and legis-
lator FRANCE, 1826-1865
662 696

DURFEE or D'URFEY, THOMAS, drama-
tist and humorist, ENGLAND, about 1650-1723
206 597

DURSLI UND BABELI 317

DU VAL (VALL), CLAUDE, highway- 230
man FRANCE, 1643-1670

DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN, musical and 669
literary critic and translator,
UNITED STATES, 1813-1893

DWIGHT, MARY ANN, author, 403
UNITED STATES, 1806-1858

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, divine, scholar, 22
and author UNITED STATES, 1752-1817

DYER, SIR EDWARD, poet and 513
Courtier ENGLAND, -1607

DYER, JOHN, English clergyman, poet,
Wales, 1700-1758
338 444 545 675 802 839 925

E
EACHARD, JOHN, divine, teacher, 848
England, 1636(?)—1697
EADMER (EDMER), eccles., historian, 647
biographer England, 1060(?)—1124(?)
EAST, REV JOHN 316
EAST, REV THOMAS 102
EASTWICK, EDWARD B., orientalist, 263
England, 1814—1883
EATON, DORMAN B., lawyer, 817
United States, 1823—1899
EBBSWORTH, JOS W., ed. of ballads, 468
poet, miscel writer, England, 1824—1908
EDDY, MRS MARY BAKER CLOVER, 585
founder of Christian Science, 585
United States, 1821—1910
196 316 513 706 819
EDGEWORTH, MARIA, author, 81 575 908
England, 1767—1849
EDWARDS, AMELIA B., novelist, writer, 183
and Egyptologist England, 1831—1892
EDWARDS, RICHARD, dramatic poet, 297 913
England, 1523—1566
EDWIN, JOHN, comedian England, 1749—1794
444
EDES (EDES), RICHARD, Dean of 534
Worcester England, 1555—1604
EGAN, MAURICE FRANCIS, translator, 114
novelist, essayist, editor, diplo-
matist United States, 1852—1924
EGERTON PAPERS, (1552) 415
EGLINGTON, HUGH MONTGOMERIE, Earl of 141
statesman GREAT BRITAIN, 1739—1819
ELDON, JOHN SCOTT (Earl of Eldon),
jurist England, 1751—1838
353 522 878
ELIOT, CHARLES W., educator, writer, 617
scholar . United States, 1834—1926
ELIOT, GEORGE, see CROSS, MARY ANN
EVANS
ELIZABETH, Queen of England 1533—1603
27 42 99 198 289 569 645
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD LAW, Lord 819
Chief Justice England, 1750—1818
ELLERTON, WILLIAM, 900
ELLIOTT, EBENEZER, "*The Corn Law*
Rhyme," poet England, 1781—1849
84 156 185 230 262 356 444 611
626 833 908
ELLIOTT, JANE, poet England, 1727—1805 279
ELLIS, SIR HENRY, antiquarian, libra-
rian of British Museum, 532
England, 1777—1869
ELLIS, MRS SARAH STICKNEY, author, 297
England, 1812—1872
ELLSWORTH, ERASTUS W., poet, 369
United States, 1823—1902
ELPHINSTONE, JOHN, LORD, governor
of Madras and Bombay, 872
England, 1807—1860
ELSTON, FRIAR, in reign of Henry 360
VIII
ELY, MRS FOSTER, poet, 168
United States, 20th Cent
ELYOT, SIR THOMAS, diplomatist and 594 784
author England, about 1499—1546
*EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, essayist
and poet United States, 1803—1882
EMMET, ROBERT, patriot IRELAND, 1780—1803
280
EMMETT, DAN DECATUR, song writer, 585
United States, 1815—1904
ENGLAND'S PARNASSUS, a collection of
old English poets, compiler
given as ROBERT ALLOT (prob-
ably his father), registered Oct
2, 1600, original in the Bodleian
Library, Oxford, England 874

ENGLEFIELD, SIR HENRY CHAS., anti-
quary England, 1752—1822
ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN, poet and
writer UNITED STATES, 1819—1902
494 506 811 889
ENNIVS, Roman epic poet, of Greek
origin CALABRIA, about B C 239—169
83 187 230 354 364 667 848 879
EPICHRMUS, Dorian comic poet, 698
Pythagorean philosopher, B C 540(?)—450
EPICETUS, philosopher PERYGIA, 60—120
120 288 303 327 596 643 668 871
ERASMUS, GERRARD DIDIER, scholar,
philosopher, and writer, 871
HOLLAND, 1465—1536
35 113 140 199 239 247 252 271
293 312 338 346 435 445 493 497
542 636 647 670 705 706 754 777
794 819 846 862 879 915 918 922
ERSKINE, HENRY, Lord Advocate, ora-
tor, wit SCOTLAND, 1746—1817
ERSKINE, JOHN, divine, theologian, 804
SCOTLAND, 1721(?)—1803
ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREUX, Earl of,
General, favorite of Queen
Elizabeth England, 1567—1601
658 726
ESTIENNE or ÉTIENNE, HENRI, print-
er and scholar FRANCE, 1528—1598
468 644 922
EUCLID, geometer, 922
GREECE, alive during B C 323—283
435 641
EURIPIDES, tragic poet GREECE, B C 48—406
6 121 168 289 306 311 312 318
364 396 445 468 506 559 586 645
650 670 671 675 724 775 788 796
816 825 830 846 889 922
EUSDEN, MRS 909
EUSTATHIUS, archbishop of Thessa-
lonica, classical commentator, -1198
110 220
EVANS, DR ABEL, divine, poet, 230
England, 1679—1737
EVERETT, DAVID, editor and writer, 573
United States, 1769—1813
EVERETT, EDWARD, orator, scholar
and statesman, 909
United States, 1794—1865
99 524 533 861
EYREMOND, CHARLES DE SAINT DEN-
IS, littérateur, wit, and cour-
tier FRANCE, 1613—1703
EWART, WILLIAM, scholar, politician, 126
England, 1798—1869
EWER, W N, poet pres Cent 295
EYTINGE, MARGARET, author 54

F

FABER, FREDERICK W., priest and
writer England, 1815—1863
209 424 674 769 815
FABIUS 879
FAHNSOCK, HARRIS C., financier, 181
United States, 1835—1914
FAIRFAX, EDWARD, writer, 59
GREAT BRITAIN, 1580—1635
FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK WM., artist and
antiquary England, 1814—1866
FALCONER, WILLIAM, poet, 871
SCOTLAND, 1730—1769
398 704 765 770
FANE, JULIAN C H, poet England, 1827—1870
89
FANSHAW, CATHERINE M., author, 157 360
England, 1765—1834
FARQUHAR, GEORGE, dramatist,
IRELAND, 1678—1707
4 142 308 522 532 536 585 642
712 755 889

FARRAR, FREDERICK WM., dean of St Paul's, novelist, philologist, ecclesiastical writer	ENGLAND, 1831-1903	360 765
FAULKES, MRS FREDERIC J (THEODOSIA GARRISON), poet,	UNITED STATES, 1874-L	429 846
FAVART, CHAS S, dramatist and writer	FRANCE, 1710-1792	392 683
FAWCETT, EDGAR, American-English novelist	1847-1904	336
FAY, W M L., poet	ENGLAND, pres cent	168
FELTHAM (FELTHAM), OWEN, moralist	ENGLAND, 1602(?) - 1668	140 712 913
FÉNÉLON, FRANÇOIS, prelate and author	FRANCE, 1651-1715	219 626 758
FENTON, ELIJAH, poet,	ENGLAND, 1683-1730	468
FERDINAND I., emperor of Germany,	SPAIN, 1503-1564	415
FERGUSON, CHARLES, clergyman, lawyer, economist, writer,	UNITED STATES, 1833-L	218
FERGUSON, SAMUEL, poet	IRELAND, 1810-1886	71
FERGUSON, JAMES, architect,	SCOTLAND, 1808-1886	40
FERGUSON, ROBERT, poet,	SCOTLAND, 1750-1774	338
FERRIAR, JOHN, physician and writer,	ENGLAND, 1761-1815	78
FERRIER, LOUIS, poet	FRANCE, 1652-1721	262
FERTÉ, HENRI FRANÇOIS, MARSHAL DE LA	FRANCE, 1657-1703	859
FESSENDEN, WILLIAM P., U S Senator	UNITED STATES, 1806-1869	671
FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS, philosopher and skeptic,	GERMANY, 1804-1872	663
FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB, philosopher	GERMANY, 1762-1814	871
FIELD, EUGENE, poet, humorist, lecturer	UNITED STATES, 1850-1895	59 110 205 211 409 591 718
FIELD, NATHANIEL, actor, dramatist,	ENGLAND, 1587-1633	641
FIELD, STEPHEN J., jurist,	UNITED STATES, 1816-1899	431
FIELDTING, HENRY, novelist,	ENGLAND, 1707-1754	59 108 136 207 211 243 247 367
		399 408 461 467 521 542 545 574
		639 645 755 785 883 893 913
FIELDS, JAMES T., littérateur,	UNITED STATES, 1817-1881	144 150 484 576
FILICAJA, VINCENZA DA, poet,	ITALY, 1642-1707	402
FINCH, FRANCIS M., poet and lawyer,	UNITED STATES, about 1828-1907	726
FIRDOUSI, FIRDOUSEE, or FIRDAUSI, ABOOL KÁSIM MANSOOR, Persian poet	KHORASSAN, about 940-1022	699
FIRMIN, GILES, physician, nonconformist	ENGLAND, 1615-1697	382
FISHER OF KILVERSTONE, JOHN ARSUTENOT, first sea Lord of Admiralty, writer	ENGLAND, 1841-1920	846 847 919
FITZJEFFREY (FITZJEFFREY), CHARLES, poet, clergyman,	ENGLAND, 1875(?) - 1858	585
FITZGERALD, EDWARD, poet and translator (See also OMAR for his translations)	ENGLAND, 1809-1883	445
FLAMM, OSWALD, scientist,	GERMANY, 1861-L	850
FLATMAN, THOMAS, poet	ENGLAND, 1637-1688	168 174
FLAVEL, JOHN, logician	ENGLAND, 1596-1617	570
FLECKNOE, RICHARD, poet and dramatist	ENGLAND, died about 1680	708
FLEETWOOD, WILLIAM, bishop, theologian, scholar	ENGLAND, 1556-1723	221
FLEMING, ALICE		168
FLETCHER, ANDREW, Lord Innerpeffer, judge	SCOTLAND, -1650	48
FLETCHER, ANDREW, writer and orator	SCOTLAND, 1653-1716	56
FLETCHER, GILES, poet,		655 772
	ENGLAND, about 1588-1623	
FLETCHER, JOHN, dramatist,	ENGLAND, 1576-1625	6 205 444 602 718 781 889
FLETCHER, PHINEAS, poet,	ENGLAND, 1584-1650	31 481 624 772 900
FLEURY, MARIA DE,		415
FLORIAN, J P CLARIS DE, novelist and poet	FRANCE, 1755-1794	909
FLORIO, JOHN, teacher, writer, translator	ENGLAND, 1553(?) - 1625	349
FLORUS, L ANNÆUS, Roman historian, living in 125		607
FLOWER, ROSWELL P., governor of New York	UNITED STATES, 1834-1899	817
FOCH, FERDINAND, Field Marshal, authority on military strategy, commander of allied forces in Great War...	FRANCE, 1851-L	832 846 919
FOLBY, JAMES WILLIAM, journalist, writer of sketches and verse,	UNITED STATES, 1874-L	402
FONTENELLE, BERNARD LE BOVIER DE, author	FRANCE, 1657-1757	283 674 819
FOOTE, SAMUEL, author and actor,	ENGLAND, 1720-1777	24 524 889
FORD, JOHN, dramatist	ENGLAND, 1586-1640	373 468 497 505 639 776
FORD, MRS LENA GILBERT, American poet, killed in London during an air raid in the World War		846
FORD (FORDE), THOMAS, author,	ENGLAND, living 1660	474
FORDYCE, JAMES, author and divine,	SCOTLAND, 1720-1796	318
FORMAN, SIMON, astrologer and physician	ENGLAND, 1552-1611	124
FORSTER, JOHN, historian and biographer	ENGLAND, 1812-1876	308
FORTESCUE, SIR JOHN, jurist,	ENGLAND, died about 1476	641
FORTINGUERRA (CARTEROMACRUS), SCIPIONE, philologist	ITALY, 1466-1515	734
FORTUNATUS, Bishop of Poitiers, Latin poet	CENÉDA, 530-	209
Foss, SAM WALTER, poet, librarian,	UNITED STATES, 1858-1911	22 81 108 379 880 570
FOSTER, HON SIR GEORGE EUCLAS, minister of Trade and Commerce, writer, statesman,	CANADA, 1847-L	223
FOSTER, JOHN, clergyman, essayist,	ENGLAND, 1770-1843	308
FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS, song writer	UNITED STATES, 1826-1864	199 773
FOTHERBY, MARTIN, bishop of Salisbury	ENGLAND, 1549(?) - 1619	535

- FOUCHÉ, JOSEPH, prominent Jacobin, 148
FRANCE, 1763-1820
- FOURNIER, EDOUARD, critic, littéra-
teur, FRANCE, 1819-1880
- 367 592 616 742 837
- FOWLER, ELLEN THORNEYCROFT 122
(Mrs Felkin), novelist
ENGLAND, 1860-L
- FOX, CHARLES JAMES, orator, states-
man, ENGLAND, 1749-1806
- 611 818 879
- FRANC, MARTIN LE, poet, 313
FRANCE, died about 1460
- FRANCE, JACQUES ANATOLE I, novel-
ist, dramatist, poet, FRANCE, 1844-1924
- FRANCIS DE SALES, see SALES, FRANCIS DE
- FRANCIS, (FRANÇOIS) I, king of France, 1494-1547
- 373 889
- FRANCIS, REV. PHILIP, translator, 903
IRELAND, about 1708-1773
- FRANCK, RICHARD, author, 550
ENGLAND, 1624-1708
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, philosopher
and statesman, UNITED STATES, 1706-1790
- 90 91 110 168 211 216 218 221
230 438 445 469 489 497 517 522
588 640 642 645 659 664 672 695
756 802 807 827 831 846 861 864
869 879 882 889 909 913 919
- FRANKLIN, KATE, 335
- FRASER, JAMES BAILLIE, traveler, 396
novelist, SCOTLAND, 1783-1856
- FREDERICK I, "BARBAROSSA," Em-
peror of Germany, 1121-1190
- FREDERICK II, "The Great," king of
Prussia, military genius, pa-
tron of literature, PRUSSIA, 1712-1786
- 163 230 545 726 850 860
- FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES, fa-
ther of George III, of England, 230
- FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES, explorer 611
and general, UNITED STATES, 1813-1890
- FRENEAU, Philip, poet and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1752-1832
- 218 811 861
- FRENCH COMEDY, PLAYED AT THE HAY-
MARKET THEATRE, London, Oct 9, 1788
- FRERE, JOHN HOOKEHAM, poet, 866
ENGLAND, 1769-1846
- 144 302 426 487
- FRÉRON, ELIE CATHERINE, famous 609
critic, FRANCE, 1719-1776
- FROHMAN, CHARLES, theatrical man-
ager, UNITED STATES, 1860-1915
- FROISSART, JEAN, poet, chronicler, 223 639
FRANCE, 1337-1410
- FROST, ROBERT, poet, psychologist,
UNITED STATES, 1875-L
- 562 615 909
- FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL L, D D, 718
poet and translator,
UNITED STATES, 1793-1870
- FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY, historian,
ENGLAND, 1818-1894
- 1 99 148 207 235 244 268 385
414 431 445 528 559 596 660 663
696 712 730 779 794 819 871
- FULLER, SARAH MARGARET, Marchio-
ness Ossoli, writer, 417
UNITED STATES, 1810-1850
- *FULLER, THOMAS, author and divine,
ENGLAND, 1608-1661
- G
- GAGE, THOMAS, missionary and writer, 615
GREAT BRITAIN, 1597-1655
- GAISFORD, THOMAS, classical scholar, 671
critic, ENGLAND, 1780-1855
- GALBREATH, CHAS BURLEIGH, poet, 846
librarian, biographer, econo-
mist, UNITED STATES, 1858-L
- GALEN, CLAUDIUS, Greek medical 594
writer, philosopher, 130-200(?)
- GALGACUS, Caledonian chief de- 336 590 731
feated by Agricola
- GALILEO, physicist and astronomer, 913
ITALY, 1564-1642
- GALL, RICHARD, poet, SCOTLAND, 1776-1801
- 54
- GALLIANI, FERDINAND, Abbé, econo-
mist, ITALY, 1728-1787
- GALLUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS, poet, sol-
dier, ROME, B C 66(?) - A D 26
- GALSWORTHY, JOHN, novelist, poet,
dramatist, ENGLAND, 1867-L
- 277 626
- GAMBETTA, LÉON, statesman, 113
FRANCE, 1838-1882
- GANNETT, W C, clergyman, littéra-
teur, UNITED STATES, 1840-1924
- GARDNER, MAJOR AUGUSTUS P, sol-
dier, sportsman, killed in World
War, UNITED STATES, 1865-1918
- GARFIELD, JAMES A, 20th president
of U S, general, statesman,
assassinated, UNITED STATES, 1831-1881
- 217 331 495
- GARNETT, RICHARD, author, 834
ENGLAND, 1835-1900
- GARRICK, DAVID, actor and play-
writer, ENGLAND, 1716-1779
- 4 90 138 223 231 306 307 408
416 467 497 706 715 765 903
- GARRISON, THEODOSIA, see FAULKES,
MRS FREDERIC J
- GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD, editor and
abolitionist, UNITED STATES, 1805-1879
- 585 668 674 715
- GARTER, SIR SAMUEL, physician and
poet, ENGLAND, 1670-1718 (19)
- 168 195 197 327 360 393 502 746
- GASCOIGNE, GEORGE, poet,
ENGLAND, 1535-1577
- 126 369 386 511 570 779 846
- GATAKER, THOMAS, divine and critic, 669
ENGLAND, 1574-1654
- GATES, ELLEN M H, poet, writer, 718
UNITED STATES, Died 1920
- GAULTIER, (GAUTIER) PHILIPPE DE 159
LILLE, (DE CHÂTELLON), poet,
FRANCE, -1201
- GAUTIER DE COINCI, writer, early 13th Cent
670
- GAUTIER, THEOPHILE, littérateur and
critic, FRANCE, about 1811-1872
- 43 247 679 772
- *GAY, JOHN, poet, ENGLAND, 1688-1732
- GEDDES, ALEXANDER, Roman Cath-
olic divine, poet, SCOTLAND, 1737-1802
- GELLERT, CHRISTIAN FURCHTEGOTT, 445
poet, writer, GERMANY, 1715-1769
- GELLIUS, AULUS, Roman writer, 117(?) - 180(?)
289 329 441 666 694 819 845
- GEORGE V, King of Great Britain and
Ireland, Emperor of India, 224
ENGLAND, 1865-L
- GEORGE, HENRY, political economist,
UNITED STATES, 1839-1897
- 189 414 424 635 674 715 724 864
- GERARD, JAMES WATSON, diplomatist, 846
jurist, ambassador to Germany
at outbreak of Great War,
UNITED STATES, 1867-L
- GERHARDT, PAUL, Protestant divine, 445
poet, GERMANY, 1607-1676
- GESSNER or GESNER, SALOMON, poet, 889
and artist, SWITZERLAND, 1730-1787

- GESTA ROMANORUM (deeds of the Romans), oldest story book of Middle Ages, collection of 181 stories, HEIMANNUS, given as author in Bodleian Cat attributed also to BERCHORIUS (about 1350) neither substantiated See *Quarterly Review*, No 277, p 100
152 220 231 616 846
- GIBBON, EDWARD, historian, ENGLAND, 1737-1794
65 99 289 336 367 431 469 548
595 657 672 724 730 864
- GIBBONS, JAMES SLOAN, financier, 726
philanthropist, UNITED STATES, 1815-1892
- GIBBONS, THOMAS, clergyman and author ENGLAND, 1720-1785
393 455
- GIBSON, WM HAMILTON, artist and author UNITED STATES, 1850-1896
38 873
- GIFFORD, HUMPEREY, poet, 542
ENGLAND, 1550-1600
- GIFFORD, WILLIAM, critic and author, 732 830
ENGLAND, 1756-1826
- GILBERT, GABRIEL, dramatic poet, 677
FRANCE, 1610(?) -1680(?)
- GILBERT, SIR HUMPEREY, navigator, 300
conducted two expeditions to America ENGLAND, 1539-1583
- GILBERT, WILLIAM S, dramatist, libretist ENGLAND, 1836-1911
14 35 185 224 331 395 548 550
611 650 703 713 760 774 807 819
900
- GILBERTUS, COGNATUS 237 652
- GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, poet, editor and writer, UNITED STATES, 1844-1909
99 114 116 168 254 429 456 469
542 552 602 606 679 701 722 745
764 794 846 861 889
- GILFILLAN, ROBERT, poet, 409
SCOTLAND, 1798-1800
- GILLESPIE, THOMAS, scholar, writer, 847
SCOTLAND, 1777-1844
- GILMAN, CAROLINE, author, 768
UNITED STATES, 1794-1888
- GILMAN, CHARLOTTE PERKINS STETSON, poet, lecturer, writer on ethics, sociology, 241
UNITED STATES, 1860-L
- GILRAY (GILLRAY), JAMES, caricaturist ENGLAND, 1757-1815
- GIL, VICENTE, dramatist, founder of Spanish and Portuguese dramatic literature PORTUGAL, 1485-1557
559 681
- GIOVANNETTI, ARTURO, poet ITALY, 1884-L
489
- GIRALDUS, CAMBRENSIS, ecclesiastic, 898
historian WALES, 1147-1222
- GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE, satiric poet, 705
ITALY, 1809-1850
- GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, clergyman, 734
author UNITED STATES, 1836-1918
- GLADSTONE, RT HON WILLIAM EWART, statesman, orator, and author ENGLAND, 1809-1898
42 99 283 542 567 630 724 823
- GLASSE, HANNAH, writer on cookery, 138
ENGLAND, living 1747
- GLEIM, JOHANN W L, poet, 679
GERMANY, 1719-1803
- GLOUCESTER, ROBERT OF, chronicler, 422
ENGLAND, lived in 1270
- GODLY, QUEEN HESTER (1530) 216
- GODWIN, WILLIAM, novelist, philosopher, writer ENGLAND, 1756-1836
295
- GOETHALS, GEORGE WASHINGTON, distinguished army engineer, 760
UNITED STATES, 1858-L
- *GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, poet GERMANY, 1749-1832
- GOLDEN VERSES OF PYTHAGORAS 627 697
- GOLDONI, writer of comedies ITALY, 1707-1793
74 182 559 619 631 777 809 913
- *GOLDSMITH, OLIVER, poet and prose writer IRELAND, 1728-1774
- GOMBAULD, JEAN OGIER DE, poet, 230
FRANCE, 1567(?) -1606
- GOMÈS DE TRIER 245
- GOOD, JOHN MASON, physician and author ENGLAND, 1764-1827
43 156 351
- GOODALE, DORA READ, poet, UNITED STATES, 1866-1915
45 53 89 123 353 365 834
- GOODALE, ELAINE (MRS CHAS A EASTMAN), poet, UNITED STATES, 1863-L
26 39 124 326 391 495 519 874
- GOOGE, BARNABY, poet and translator, ENGLAND, about 1538-1594
34 470 506 707
- GOOSECAPPE, SIR GILES 640
- GORDON, ADAM LINDSAY, poet, 445
- GORDON, A M R, see ROSE, A. MCGREGOR
- GORGAS, LEONTINUS, sophist, rhetorician GREECE, B C 483-375
AUSTRALIA, 1833-1870
- GOSCHEN, RT HON. SIR WILLIAM EDWARD, diplomatist, statesman ENGLAND, 1847-1924
224 753
- GOSSON, STEPHEN, divine and dramatist ENGLAND, 1554-1623
599 636
- GOUGE, JOHN B, English-American temperance lecturer 205
1817-1886
- GOUGE, RICHARD, antiquary, editor, 234
ENGLAND, 1735-1809
- GOULD, HANNAH FLAGG, poet, 568
UNITED STATES, 1789-1865
- GOURNAY, minister of commerce, 611
FRANCE,
- GOW, NEIL, violinist, composer, 273
SCOTLAND, 1727-1807
- GOWER, JOHN, "The Moral Gower," poet ENGLAND, about 1325-1408
489 674 909
- GRACCHUS, CAIUS SEMPRONIUS, Roman statesman, orator, b c 159(?) -121
- GRAFTON, RICHARD, printer and historian ENGLAND, died about 1572
- GRAHAME, JAMES, poet and divine, 689
SCOTLAND, 1765-1811
- GRAHAME, JAMES, see MONTROSE, MARQUIS OF
- GRAHAM, ROBERT (CUNNINGHAM GRAHAM), song writer, Colonial official SCOTLAND, -1797(?)
- GRAINGER, JAMES, poet and physician SCOTLAND, about 1723-1767
- GRANT, MRS ANNE, authoress, poet, 869
SCOTLAND, 1755-1838
- GRANT, ULYSSES S, general and 18th Pres U S UNITED STATES, 1822-1885
345 431 588 847
- GRANVILLE, GEORGE (LOID LANDSDOWNE), statesman and poet, ENGLAND, 1667-1735
3 59 134 226 243 417 469 504
836 890
- GRANVILLE, G G LEVESON-GOWER, 753
earl, statesman, foreign secretary ENGLAND, 1815-1891
- GRAVES, RICHARD, divine and writer, 262
ENGLAND, 1715-1804

GRAVINA, DOMINICO DA, historian, 125
ITALY, living 1330-1350

*GRAY, THOMAS, poet, prose writer, and
scholar ENGLAND, 1716-1771

GREEK ANTHOLOGY 277 321 322 360 361 694 875

GREELAY, HORACE, journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1811-1872

588 640 855

GREEN, ANNA KATHERINE, novelist, 207
UNITED STATES, 1846-L

GREEN, MATTHEW, poet ENGLAND, 1696-1737

32 168 245 549

GREENE, ALBERT G., poet, 32
UNITED STATES, 1802-1868

GREENE, EDWARD BARNABY, poet, 370
translator ENGLAND, 1740(?) -1788

GREENE, GEORGE A., dramatist, 705
ENGLAND, time of Edward IV

GREENE, ROBERT, dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1560-1592

65 134 142 185 248 262 317 379

404 469 514 639 886

GREENS 107

GREGORY I., "The Great," the Pope who
reformed church service, 540(?) -604

26 424

GREGORY, JAMES, geometer, inventor, 392
scientist, SCOTLAND, 1638-1675

GREGORY, NAZIENZEN (Gregorius
Nazianzenus), "The Theologian," Greek father, pulpit
orator 326-389

GREGORY VII., HILDEBRAND, POPE, 414
TUSCANY, about 1015-1085

GRELLET, ETIENNE DE, called STE-
PHEN when he joined the Quak-
ers Traveler and evangelist, 440
FRANCE, 1773-1855

GRESSET, JEAN B L DE, poet, 758
FRANCE, 1709-1777

GRESWELL 531

GRETTE, HERBAL (1516) 865

GREVILLE, CHAS CAVENDISH FULKE,
charist ENGLAND, 1794-1865

GREVILLE, MRS FRANCES, poet, 392
ENGLAND, 18th Cent

GREY, EDWARD, viscount, diplomatist,
Sec of State for foreign affairs, 847
1905 to 1916 ENGLAND, 1862-L

GRIFFIN, GERALD, novelist, poet, 507 636
dramatist IRELAND, 1803-1840

GRIMALD or GRIMOALD, NICHOLAS, 674
poet ENGLAND, died about 1563

GROBIANUS 24

GROTE, GEORGE, banker, historian, 491
GREAT BRITAIN, 1794-1871

GROTIUS, HUGO, father of Interna-
tional Law, theologian, hus-
torian HOLLAND, 1583-1645

"GRUN, ANASTASIOS," see AUERSPERG,
ANTON ALEXANDER VON

GRUNDY, SYDNEY, dramatist, 541
ENGLAND, 1848-1914

GRUTER, JAN, Flemish philologist, 1560-1627
231

GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS, poet, drama-
tist GERMANY, 1616-1664

GUARINI, GIAMBATTISTA, poet,
ITALY, 1537-1612

469 615

GUEST, EDGAR ALBERT, American 780
humorist, poet, miscellaneous
writer ENGLAND, 1881-L

GUEVARA, ANTONIO, BISHOP SPAIN, -1548
362

GUICHARD, CLAUDE DE, antiquary, 497
FRANCE, -1607

GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO, historian
and dramatist ITALY, 1482-1540

239 387 763 780 847

GUIDO, REND, painter 576
ITALY, 1575-1642

GUILBERT DE PIERRESCOURT, R C, 79
dramatist FRANCE, 1773-1844

GUINNEY, LOUISE IMGEN, poet, born 72 354
in U S, lived later in England, -1920

GUTTERMAN, ARTHUR, American poet,
AUSTRIA, 1871-L

168 489

GUIZOT, FRANÇOIS PIERRE G., states-
man, historian, eclectic philos-
opher FRANCE, 1787-1874

445 752

GURNEY, DOROTHY FRANCES, poet, 307
living

GUY DE FAUR, see PIRAC.

GUYET, FRANÇOIS, scholar, FRANCE, 1575-1655

H

HABINGTON, WILLIAM, poet,
ENGLAND, 1605-1645

140 521 684 749

HADRIAN or ADRIAN, HADRIANUS PUB-
LIUS, AELIUS, Roman emperor, 737
ITALY, 76-138

HADRIANUS, JULIUS 550

HAFIZ, MOHAMMED SHERMS-ED-DEEN,
poet PERSIA, about 1300-1388

59 262 469

HAGEMAN, SAMUEL MILLER, author, 913
UNITED STATES,

HAGENBACH, KARL RUDOLF, Protes-
tant theologian, writer, 611
SWITZERLAND, 1831-1874

HAIG, SIR DOUGLAS, commander of
British forces in France and
Belgium SCOTLAND, 1861-L

HAKESWELL, GEORGE, see HOKESWILL,
GEORGE

HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, author, 635
UNITED STATES, 1822-1909

HALE, LUCRETIA P., writer, 594
UNITED STATES, 1820-1900

HALE, SIR MATTHEW, judge, historian, 371
ENGLAND, 1609-1678

HALE, CAPTAIN NATHAN, patriot, 585
UNITED STATES, 1755-1776

HALE, SARAH J., author, 426 655
UNITED STATES, 1793-1879

HALES, JOHN, "The Ever Memorable,"
scholar and divine ENGLAND, 1584-1656

HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER, 120
author NOVA SCOTIA, 1797-1865

HALL, C A 346

HALL, JOSEPH, bishop and writer
ENGLAND, 1574-1656

169 338 345 566

HALL, ROBERT, minister and orator 49 875
ENGLAND, 1704-1831

HALLAM, HENRY, historian and critic, 85
ENGLAND, 1777-1859

HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1790-1867

86 141 169 338 358 366 522 542
585

HALLIWELL, JAMES O., archeologist
and author ENGLAND, 1820-1889

32 396 725 757 909

HALPINE, CHARLES G., "Miles 22 348 459
O'Reilly," American journalist,
poet and humorist IRELAND, 1829-1869

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, statesman, 181 753
orator, and general,
UNITED STATES, 1757-1804

HAMILTON, EUGENE LEE, see LEE-HAMILTON

"HAMILTON, GAIL," see DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL

HAMILTON, JOHN (LORD BELHAVEN), 570
statesman SCOTLAND, 1656-1708

HAMILTON, ROBERT BROWNING 734
 HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM, author, 698 768 819
 Scotland, 1791-1856
 HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD BRUCE, general, 274
 writer ENGLAND, 1824-1893
 HAMMOND, JAMES H., politician, 715
 UNITED STATES, 1807-1864
 HAMPOLE, RICHARD ROLLE DE, priest, 910
 writer, and poet, ENGLAND,
 about 1290-1349, M. S. in Brit-
 ish Museum
 HANSARD, RICHARD 366
 HARDINGE, GEORGE, author, justice, 332
 ENGLAND, 1743-1816
 HARDY, THOMAS, novelist, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1840-L
 120 262 445 588 760 847
 HARE, AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, English
 clergyman and writer, wrote
 in collaboration with Julius
 Charles Hare ITALY, 1792-1834
 HARE, JULIUS CHARLES, clergyman
 and writer ENGLAND, 1796-1855
 4. 78 114 115 128 142 150 169
 239 266 298 302 317 393 400 404
 421 461 514 710 775 871
 HARLEIAN LIBRARY OF MISCELLANY
 A collection of rare pamphlets
 from the Library of Robert
 Harley, first Earl of Oxford,
 and now in the British Museum
 481 535 641 732 738 764 893 867
 890
 HARNEY, WILLIAM WALLACE, author,
 1831-1912
 37 525 742
 HARPEL, OSCAR H., editor, metaphys- 705
 ician UNITED STATES, 1788-1866
 HARPER, ANDREW, 630
 HARPER, ROBERT GOODLOE, lawyer,
 statesman UNITED STATES, 1765-1825
 HARRIS, HEINRICH, poet, wrote the
 original version of "*Heil dir im*
 Siegen Krauz," 1790,
 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, 1762-1802
 HARRINGTON, SIR JOHN, poet and
 courtier ENGLAND, 1561-1612
 150 290 660 776 811
 HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, writer of
 southern negro folk tales, nov-
 elist UNITED STATES, 1848-1908
 293 771 890
 HARRISON, THOMAS, commander in 695
 Cromwell's army, judge at trial
 of Charles I. ENGLAND, 1606-1680
 HARTE, FRANCIS BRET, author,
 UNITED STATES, 1839-1902
 67 110 169 182 378 578 593 722
 781 847 904 923
 HARTE, WALTER, poet, historian, 865
 ENGLAND, 1709-1774
 HARVEY, GABRIEL, LL D., lawyer and 691
 translator ENGLAND, about 1545-1630
 HARVEY, JAMES CLARENCE, poet and 839
 editor UNITED STATES, 1859-1915
 HARVEY, J. M. 298
 HATTEWAY, BENJAMIN, poet, 909
 UNITED STATES, 19th Cent
 HAYEN, ALICE NEAL, originally "*Emily*
 Bradley," author, 817
 UNITED STATES, 1828-1863
 HAVERGAL, FRANCES R., poet, 200 469
 ENGLAND, 1836-1879
 HAWES, HUGH REGINALD, clergyman, 445
 musician, critic ENGLAND, 1838-1901
 HAWES, STEPHEN, poet, 162
 ENGLAND, died about 1523
 HAWKER, ROBT STEPHEN, poet, an- 29 585
 tiquary ENGLAND, 1803-1874
 HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE, novelist, 231
 ENGLAND, 1863-L

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL, novelist,
 UNITED STATES, 1804-1864
 37 120 136 148 196 211 218 286
 309 345 469 497 528 576 663 668
 706 713 775
 HAY, JOHN, writer, diplomatist,
 UNITED STATES, 1839-1905
 100 110 145 182 509
 HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH, musician, 919
 composer AUSTRIA, 1732-1809
 HAYE, L. M. DE LA 20th Cent 815
 HAYES, J. MILTON 322
 HAYES, RUTHERFORD B., 19th Pres 585
 U S UNITED STATES, 1822-1893
 HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1831-1886
 429 463 504 606 619 847
 HAYNES, JOHN 150
 HAYNES, JOSEPH, actor and author 308
 ENGLAND, -1701
 HAYWARD, COL. WILLIAM, lawyer, 847
 politician, soldier distinguished
 in Great War,
 UNITED STATES, 1877-L
 HAZLITT, WILLIAM, critic and author
 ENGLAND, 1778-1830
 12 86 100 188 223 242 257 309
 525 542 643 697 701 705 776 819
 883 923
 HEALTH TO THE GENTLEMANLY PRO-
 FESSION OF SERVING MEN, A (1598)
 381 613
 HEARNE, THOMAS, antiquarian, dia- 224
 rist ENGLAND, 1678-1735
 HEATH, LYMAN, poet, song-writer,
 UNITED STATES, 1804-1870
 169 388 770
 HEBEL, JOHN PETER, poet, 689
 GERMANY, 1760-1826
 HEBER, REGINALD, bishop and poet,
 ENGLAND, 1783-1826
 40 169 207 252 273 353 663 747
 918
 HEINE, HEINRICH, poet and author,
 GERMANY, 1800-1856
 37 40 88 100 108 157 192 202
 204 248 272 307 314 338 348 417
 460 463 470 501 526 557 563 567
 582 673 747 755 773 834 847 863
 904
 HELIODORUS, Greek romancist, bishop, 882
 about A D 350
 HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, physician
 and writer UNITED STATES, 1833-1902
 502 594
 *HEMANS, FELICIA D., poet,
 ENGLAND, 1794-1835
 HÉNAULT, CHAS JEAN, historian, 684
 dramatist FRANCE, 1685-1770
 HENDERSON, BARBARA, poet, pres cent, 354
 HENDYNG 507
 HENLEY, WM ERNEST, writer and
 critic ENGLAND, 1849-1903
 14 69 160 224 242 445 446 470
 507 532 545 555 582 600 737 764
 765 869
 HENRY IV., "*LeGrand*," King of
 France FRANCE, 1553-1610
 211 663 825 847
 HENRY, MATTHEW, eminent divine,
 ENGLAND, 1662-1714
 29 59 72 74 86 118 124 162
 169 367 381 435 550 553 675 693
 788 795 808 811 817 890
 HENRY, O., see PORTER, WM SYDNEY
 HENRY, PATRICK, orator and patriot,
 UNITED STATES, 1736-1799
 245 411 438 585 811
 HENRY, PHILIP, nonconformist divine 169 360
 ENGLAND, 1631-1696

- HENSHAW, JOSEPH, BISHOP, author, 231 446
ENGLAND, 1603-1679
- HERACLITUS, Greek philosopher, 190 514
lived b c 500
- *HERBERT, GEORGE, English poet, 190 514
WALES, 1593-1633
- HERFORD, OLIVER, humorist, poet,
illustrator UNITED STATES, 1863-L
242 365 561 802
- HERO AND LEANDER, old ballad 29
- HERODOTUS, Greek historian, "Father
of history," b c 484-409(?)
226 248 351 617 694 703 735 832
- *HERRICK, ROBERT, poet and clergy-
man ENGLAND, 1591-1634
- HERRLOSSEN, KARL, novelist and 69
poet GERMANY, 1804-1849
- HERSCHELL, FARRER, Lord Chancellor 806
ENGLAND, 1837-1899
- HERVEY, THOMAS KIBBLE, poet and
journalist ENGLAND, 1799-1859
169 406 537 703 726
- HERWEGE, GEORGE, political poet, 354
GERMANY, 1817-1875
- HESIOD, poet GREECE, about b c 800
86 226 397 648 742 745 795 879
882
- HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS, politician, 332
UNITED STATES, 1822-1903
- HEYWOOD, JOHN, dramatist, earliest
collector of English sayings as
Proverbs First printed 1546
Reprint, 1662, in *Works*,
ENGLAND, 1506-1565
69 91 169 211 348 351 357 384
396 470 484 511 533 600 639 641
643 645 650 695 776 872 873 883
909 914
- HEYWOOD, THOMAS, actor and drama-
tist ENGLAND, died about 1650
65 121 138 192 259 317 423 701
778
- HICKSON, WM EDWARD, socialist, 814
educational writer ENGLAND, 1802-1879
- HIERONYMUS, Greek historian, 550
SYRACUSE, about b c 300
- HIGGINSON, JOHN, author, 663
UNITED STATES, 1616-1708
- HIGGINSON, T W, writer, 141
UNITED STATES, 1823-1911
- HILL, AARON, writer ENGLAND, 1685-1750
142 470 516 564 617 639 811 890
- HILL, ROWLAND, preacher, 537
ENGLAND, 1744-1833
- HILLARD, GEORGE S, writer, lawyer, 298
and orator UNITED STATES, 1808-1879
- HIPPOCRATES, physician and writer,
Island Cos, about b c 460-375
43 196
- HITOPADESA, TALES OF Part of the
Panchatantra (original fables
of Bidpai) 504
- HOBBS, JOHN OLIVER, see CRAIGIE,
PEARL, M T
- HOBBS, THOMAS, philosopher and
author ENGLAND, 1588-1679
169 312 446 634 658 904 909
- HOBY, SIR EDWARD, diplomatist, con-
troversialist, royal favorite, 570
ENGLAND, 1560-1617
- HODGSON, RALPH, poet ENGLAND, 1872(?) -
54 303 655 879
- HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO, poet and
novelist UNITED STATES, 1806-1884
- HOFFMAN, ERNST T W A, novelist, 39
writer GERMANY, 1776-1822
- HOGG, JAMES, "The Ettrick Shepherd,"
poet SCOTLAND, 1772-1835
279 427 470 545 787 841
- HOKSWILL OR HAKSWILL, GEORGE, 232 531
Eng theologian and writer 1578-1649
- HOLCROFT, THOMAS, dramatist, 373 762
translator ENGLAND, 1744-1809
- HOLIDAY OR HOLYDAY, BARTEN, cler-
gyman, author ENGLAND, 1593-1661
- HOLINGSHEAD (HOLINGSHEAD), RAYHAEL, 93
English chronicler, died 1580
- HOLLAND, HENRY RICHARD FOX, 742
Lord, statesman, satirist,
writer ENGLAND, 1773-1840
- HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT, "Timothy
Tilcomb," author,
UNITED STATES, 1819-1881
44 54 309 439 537 879
- HOLLAND, PHILEMON, writer and 639
translator ENGLAND, 1552-1637
- HOLLAND, SIR RICHARD, poet, 100
SCOTLAND, living, 1450
- HOLLEY, MARIETTA, humorist, story 521
writer UNITED STATES, 1844-1926
- *HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, author,
wit and poet, UNITED STATES, 1809-1894
- HOLT, SIR JOHN, jurist ENGLAND, 1642-1709
162
- HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB, miscella- 848
neous writer, co-operator,
ENGLAND, 1817-1906
542 838 900
- HOMB, JOHN, dramatist SCOTLAND, 1724-1808
- *HOMER, poet, SMYRNS OR CHIOS (SCIO), about b c 1000
- HONE, WILLIAM, writer, bookseller, 86
ENGLAND, 1779-1842
- HONEYWOOD, ST JOHN, poet, 909
UNITED STATES, 1763-1798
- *HOOD, THOMAS, poet and humorist
ENGLAND, 1798-1845
- HOOD, THOMAS, JR, writer, 277
ENGLAND, 1835-1874
- HOOK, JAMES, organist, composer, 865
ENGLAND, 1746-1827
- HOOK, THEODORE, novelist, drama-
tist, wit ENGLAND, 1788-1841
- HOOKER, RICHARD, divine and author
ENGLAND, 1553-1600
240 317 518 630 634 645
- HOOLE, JOHN, dramatist and trans-
lator ENGLAND, 1727-1803
132 666 811
- HOPE, ANTHONY, see HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE
- HOOPER, ELLEN STURGIS, poet, 207
ENGLAND, 1816-1841
- HOOPER, LUCY, poet, 333
UNITED STATES, 1816-1841
- HOPKINS, JANE ELLICE, social reform-
er ENGLAND, 1836-1904
- HOPKINSON, JOSEPH, jurist and au-
thor UNITED STATES, 1770-1842
- *HORACE, QUINTUS HORATIUS FLAC-
CUS, poet ITALY, b c 65-8
- HORNE, RICHARD HENGIST, poet and
dramatist ENGLAND, 1807-1884
18 88 127 342 430
- HORNE, THOMAS HARTWELL, bishop 908
and author ENGLAND, 1780-1862
- HOROZCO, JEAN DE, 666
- HOSKINS-ABRAHAM, writer, church-
man, educator, 676
ENGLAND, 1828 (?) - d. after 1891
- HOVEY, RICHARD, poet, journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1864-1900
38 263 379 747 750 802 809 848
865
- HOW, WILLIAM WALSHAM, English 869
clergyman and writer 1823-1897
- HOWARD, EDWARD ("NED"), Lord, 32
dramatist ENGLAND, living 1699
- HOWARD, HENRY, Earl of Surrey, 59 896
courtier, scholar, soldier, poet,
ENGLAND, 1516-1547

HOWARD, SAMUEL, musical composer, 59 373
ENGLAND, 1710-1782

HOWARTH, ELLEN C ("CLAREM-
TINE"), poet UNITED STATES, 1827-1899
12 379 507

HOWE (HOWEL), JULIA WARD, poet, 295 848
UNITED STATES, 1819-1910

HOWEL (HOWELL), JAMES, writer,
historian, WALES, 1595-1666
348 370 592 904 914

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, author,
UNITED STATES, 1837-1920
75 348 568

HOWITT, MARY, author and moralist,
ENGLAND, about 1804-1888
135 224 253 578 745 754 787

HOWITT, WILLIAM, Quaker, poet, 329
writer ENGLAND, 1795-1879

HOWLAND, MRS ROBERT SHAW (MISS
Woolsey), active in sanitary
service in Virginia during the
Civil War 718

HOYLE, EDMUND, writer on card 200
games ENGLAND, 1672-1789

HOYT, HENRY 663

HOYT, J K, journalist and writer,
compiler of "The Cyclopaedia of
Practical Questions,"
UNITED STATES, 1820-1895
184 572 770

HOYT, RALPH, clergyman and poet, 529
UNITED STATES, 1810-1878

HUBBARD, ELBERT, lecturer, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1859-1915
7 364 571 788

HUDSON, ballad writer, tobaccoist, 909
ENGLAND, first part of 19th Cent

HUEFFER, FORD MADOX, poet, 737
ENGLAND, 1873-L

HUGHES, RUPERT, novelist, poet, 78
dramatist UNITED STATES, 1872-L

HUGHES, THOMAS, lawyer, miscella-
neous writer ENGLAND, 1822-1896

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, lyric poet and
novelist FRANCE, 1802-1885
59 69 122 202 208 236 305 309
327 417 456 470 526 687 707 737
750 825 848 873 890

HULL, ARTHUR 848

HULOET, RICHARD, lexicographer, 639
ENGLAND, living 1552

HUMBOLDT, FRED HEINRICH ALEX
BARON VON, savant, traveler,
GERMANY, 1769-1859
375 619

HUME, ALEXANDER, poet and minister,
SCOTLAND, about 1560-1609
704 824

HUME, DAVID, philosopher, his-
torian SCOTLAND, 1711-1776

HUME, JOSEPH, politician SCOTLAND, 1777-1855
330

HUNT, G W, "Kipling of the Halls," 848

HUNT, HELEN, see JACKSON, HELEN HUNT

HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH, poet and
littérateur ENGLAND, 1784-1859
273 279 336 417 457 470 493 542
559 613 617 622 649 682 834 839
848 881 914

HUNTER, ANNE (MRS JOHN HUNTER), 348
writer ENGLAND, 1742-1821

HUNTER, JOHN, classical scholar, 100
SCOTLAND, 1745-1837

HURD, RICHARD, D D, writer and
critic ENGLAND, 1720-1808

HURDIS, REV JAMES, poet, 427
ENGLAND, 1763-1801

HURLBURT, WM HENRY, journalist, 524
UNITED STATES, 1827-1895

HUTCHESON, FRANCIS, metaphysician 351 675
IRELAND, 1094-1747

HUTCHINSON, ELLEN M (MRS COR-
TISSOZ), author and journalist, 578
UNITED STATES, L

HUXLEY, THOMAS, scientist, 446
ENGLAND, 1825-1895

HYDE, EDWARD, see CLARENDON, ED-
WARD HYDE

I

IBN, EZRA, 342

IBSEN, HENRIK, dramatist, poet,
NORWAY, 1828-1906
295 394

IBU'L, ATHIR, Arabian historian, 925
1100-1234

IGLESIAS DE LA CASA JOSÉ, poet, 890
SPAIN, 1753(?) -1791

INGALLS, JOHN JAMES, U S Senator,
UNITED STATES, 1833-1900
370 571

*INGELOW, JEAN, poet ENGLAND, 1830-1897

INGEMANN, BERNHARD S, poet and
novelist DENMARK, 1789-1862

INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN, atheist,
controversialist
UNITED STATES, 1833-1899
470 612 663

INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, scholar, econo-
mist, poet IRELAND, 1823-1907
401 586

INSCRIPTIONS

on a cannon 659

on a library 439

on Berlin Royal Library 439

on the gates of Busyrane 142

on the great bell of Munster,
Schauffhausen 67

on the Temple of Apollo at
Delphi 420

over the library at Thebes 78
(See others under EPIGRAPH)

INSULUS, ALANUS DE (ALANUS DE
L'Isle), author ENGLAND, 12th Cent

ISOCRATES, Athenian orator, b c 410-348 24

IRAILLE, ABBÉ A S, writer, 913
FRANCE, 1719-1794

IRELAND, WM HENRY, novelist, for-
ger of Shakespeare MSS, 32 923
ENGLAND, 1777-1835

IRIARTE, see YRIARTE, TOMAS DE

IRONS, DR WM JOSIAH, divine, 531
writer ENGLAND, 1812-1883

IRVING, WASHINGTON, author and
humorist UNITED STATES, 1783-1859
205 212 266 332 366 490 522 687
802 868 916

IRWIN, WALLACE, editor, writer of
sketches, stories and verse,
UNITED STATES, 1870-L 351

I S S G, in *Fraser's Magazine*, 569
August, 1863, article on *Mr
Buckle in the East*

ISIDORE de Seville, encyclopedist, 446
historian SPAIN, 560(?) -636

ISLE OF LADIES, old poem 707

ISOCRATES, orator, ATHENS, b c 436 about 338
192 779

ITALIAN TALES OF HUMOUR, GAL-
LANTRY AND ROMANCE 695

J

JACK, JUGLER, in DODSLEY's *Old Plays* 526

JACKSON, ANDREW, statesman and
general UNITED STATES, 1707-1845
268 586 832

JACKSON, HELEN HUNT, "*Helen
Hunt*," poet and author,
UNITED STATES, 1831-1885
38 55 64 156 162 260 298 326
388 470 471 494 501 530 581 684

- JACOBS-BOND, CARRIE, composer, 162
UNITED STATES, 1862-L
- JACOPONE, DA TODI, monk and poet, 84 257
ITALY, died about 1306
- JAMES, G P R, novelist and his- 663
torian ENGLAND, 1801-1860
- JAMES, HENRY, JR., novelist and critic 708
Naturalized British subject,
1915, after 40 years residence
in England UNITED STATES, 1843-1916
- JAMES I OF ENGLAND, 1566-1625
310 511 574 684
- JAMES I, king of Scotland, 1394-1437
808
- JAMES, HENRY, theologian, writer, 914
lecturer UNITED STATES, 1811-1882
- JAMESON, MRS ANNA, writer, 914
IRELAND, 1797-1860
44 94 217 257 283 490 576 667
- JANSENIUS (JANSEN), CORNELIUS, theo- 916
logian HOLLAND, 1585-1638
- JAPP, ALEXANDER HAY, "H A Page,"
author SCOTLAND, 1839(7)-1905
425 805
- JEAN II, "Le Bon," King of France, 1350-1364
684
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 3d Pres U S
UNITED STATES, 1743-1826
181 332 391 438 569 675 753 817
825
- JEFFREY, FRANCIS, LORD, critic and 70
essayist SCOTLAND, 1773-1850
- JEFFREYS, CHARLES, 1807-1865
107 529 567
- JENKINS (JENYNS), SOAME, poet, 226
writer ENGLAND, 1704-1787
446 809
- JENNENS, CHARLES, nonjuror, com- 226
poser of words for Handel's
oratorio ENGLAND, -1773
- JEROME, St., Latin father, prepared
the Vulgate, 340(?) -420
312 353 909
- JEROME, JEROME K, novelist, humor-
ist ENGLAND, 1859-L
212 909
- JERROLD, DOUGLAS, humorist, jour-
nalist and writer ENGLAND, 1803-1857
13 253 327 355 376 471 484 503
585 567 569 589 595 617 618 667
714 742 777 784 795 836 875 884
900 914
- JEWELL, JOHN, bishop, father of En-
glish protestantism, ENGLAND, 1522-1571
708
- JOFFRE, JOSEPH JACQUES CÉSaire,
commander in chief of French
army in 1914, Marshal of
France 1852-L.
254 848
- JOHAN THE HUSBANDS, TYD HIS WYFE, 192
AND SIR JOHAN THE PRIEST
- JOHNSON, ANDREW, 17th Pres U S, 612
UNITED STATES, 1808-1875
- JOHNSON, PHILANDER, journalist, hu-
morist, dramatic editor,
UNITED STATES, 1866-L.
109 610 727
- JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, edi-
tor, poet, publicist, diplomatist,
UNITED STATES, 1853-L
677 747 750
- JOHNSON, ROSSITER, author and editor,
UNITED STATES, 1840-
655 764 826
- *JOHNSON, SAMUEL, author,
ENGLAND, 1709-1784
- JOHNSTONE, GORDON, poet, living, 848
- JOLLY ROBYN ROUGHHEAD, a ballad
which appeared in an Ameri-
can newspaper in 1867, pur-
porting to be from Murtagh's
Collection of Ballads (1754), a
fictitious collection
- JONES, FREDERICK S, prof of physi- 802
cal science, Dean of Yale,
UNITED STATES, 1862-L
- JONES, HENRY ARTEUR, dramatist, 582 914
ENGLAND, 1851-L
- JONES, SIR WILLIAM, Orientalist and
linguist ENGLAND, 1746-1794
332 526 781 795 904
- *JONSON, BEN, poet and dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1574-1637
- JORTIN, JOHN, divine, writer, 766
ENGLAND, 1698-1770
- JOSEPHINE, MARIE, wife of Napoleon I, 914
FRANCE, 1783-1814
- JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS, Jewish historian, 37-96(?)
305
- JOUBERT, JOSEPH, moralist and man of 387
letters FRANCE, 1754-1824
- JOUSSENEAU, 199
- JOVIUS, PAULUS (GIOVIO), historian, 224
bishop of Nocera, 1483-1552
- JULIAN, "The Apostate," Roman em- 114
peror who restored paganism, 331-363
- JULIUS III, POPE, cardinal GLOCE, 333
reopened council of Trent, 1487-1555
- JUNIUS, assumed name of political
writer whose letters appeared
from January 1769 to January
1772 in Woodfall's "Public Ad-
vertiser" Evidence of author-
ship points to Sir PHILIP FRAN-
cis, statesman IRELAND, 1740-1818
100 243 332 408 758 806 865
- JUNOT, ANDOCHÉE (Duc d'Abrantes), 24
general FRANCE, 1771-1813
- JUSTINIAN, Emperor of the East,
DARDANIA, 483-565
332 845
- *JUVENAL, DECIMUS JUNIUS, satirical,
Latin poet ITALY, A D 40-125

K

- KAHN, OTTO HERMANN, American 438
banker, publicist GERMANY, 1867-L
- KAINES, JOSEPH 346
- KAZINCZY, FRANCIS, author and trans- 2
lator HUNGARY, 1759-1831
- *KEATS, JOHN, poet ENGLAND, 1796-1821
- KEBLE, JOHN, poet and divine,
ENGLAND, about 1792-1866
55 107 115 238 280 298 317 380
401 529 558 566 656 730 760 785
795
- KERN, MING LUM PAOU, in Chinese
Repository
135 386
- KELLY, THOMAS 209
- KEMBLE, FRANCES ANNE (MRS BUT-
LER), actress and writer,
ENGLAND, 1809-1893
2 66 447 818 877
- KEMBLE, JOHN P, tragedian, 471
ENGLAND, 1757-1823
- KEMP, WILLIAM, author, 642 898
ENGLAND, about 1590
- KEMPIS, THOMAS A, ascetic and writer,
GERMANY, 1380-1471
2 78 100 114 120 170 288 313
317 345 347 424 507 660 795
- KEN, BISHOP THOMAS, one of the
seven sent to the tower by
James II ENGLAND, 1637-1711
338 737
- KENDRICK, WILLIAM, dramatist, 634
ENGLAND, -1777
- KENNEDY, CRAMMOND, editor and 872
author SCOTLAND, 1842-

KENYON, JAMES BENJ, poet, 737
UNITED STATES, 1858-
KEPLER, JOHN, scientist, astronomer, 471
GERMANY, 1571-1630
317 657
KEPPEL, LADY CAROLINE, reputed 471
author of *Robin Adair*,
GREAT BRITAIN, 1735-
KERR, ORPHEUS C, see NEWELL,
ROBERT H
KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT, jurist and poet, 274
UNITED STATES, 1779-1843
KEY, THOMAS HEWITT, philologist, 514
ENGLAND, 1799-1875
KHAYYAM, OMAR, see OMAR
KILMER, JOYCE, poet, journalist, sol-
dier, killed in action, 1918
UNITED STATES, 1886-1918
727 750 813
KING, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR, hu-
mouist, poet UNITED STATES, 1857-1894
242 561
KING EDWARD AND THE SHEPHERD, 643
M S poem, about 1300
KING, HENRY, bishop, poet, 1669
ENGLAND, 1592-1669
287 893
KING, JOHN, bishop, 221
ENGLAND, living 1594,
KING, STODDARD, song writer, pres cent 202
KING, WILLIAM, satirist, Jacobite,
miscellaneous writer, 1763
ENGLAND, 1685-1763
29 461 626
KINGLAKE, ALEX WM, lawyer, his-
torian ENGLAND, 1811-1891
KINGSLEY, CHARLES, clergyman and
author ENGLAND, 1819-1875
3 29 40 46 132 184 185 255
317 322 327 366 447 497 501 582
615 691 727 791 837 877 909 914
923
KIPLING, RUDYARD, English writer of
prose and verse BOMBAY, 1865-L
44 57 100 101 115 116 199 208
224 235 257 275 287 295 305 311
417 421 456 471 490 514 531 599
603 626 684 703 718 727 755 789
778 804 805 810 849 891 900 904
910 914
KIRCHMAYER (NAGGEORGUS), THOM-
AS, German Latin poet 470
1511-1563
KITCHENER OF KHARTUM, HORATIO
HERBERT, general, statesman, 849
IRELAND, 1850-1916
KITTRIDGE, WALTER, poet, 732
UNITED STATES, 1844-1905
KNIGHT, JOSEPH, translator, 464
UNITED STATES, 1829-1907
KNOLLES, RICHARD, writer, 340
ENGLAND, about 1545-1610
KNOWLES, FREDERIC LAWRENCE, poet,
editor UNITED STATES, 1869-L
125 170 471 732
KNOWLES, JAMES SHERIDAN, dram-
atist and actor IRELAND, 1784-1882
KNOX, HENRY, general secretary of 861
war UNITED STATES, 1750-1806
KNOX, J MASON, 727
UNITED STATES, 20th Century
KNOX, PHILANDER C, U S senator, 523
sec of state, attorney-general, 1853-1921
KNOX, WILLIAM, poet, writer, 632
SCOTLAND, about 1789-1825
KORAN (AL KORAN, ARABIC) The
sacred book of the Mohammed-
dians composed chiefly by Mo-
hammed, claimed by believers
to have been revealed by Allah
78 185 317 353 594

KOSTER (COSTER), LAURENS JANBOON, 633
reputed earliest inventor of
movable type HOLLAND, 1370(?) -1440
KREYMBORG, ALFRED, editor, poet, 713
UNITED STATES, 1883-L
KRUMMACHER, F A, theologian and 338
writer GERMANY, 1768-1845
KYD (KID), THOMAS, dramatist, 217
ENGLAND, 1557-1595(?)

L

LABORDE, LEON E S J, COMTE DE, 559
archaeologist, traveler FRANCE, 1807-1869
LABOUCHERE, HENRY, Baron Taun-
ton, English Whig statesman, 1798-1869
*LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE, writer, moral-
ist FRANCE, 1644-1696
LA CHAUSSÉE, PIERRE CLAUDE N, 236
dramatist FRANCE, 1692-1754
LACTANTIUS (LACTANTIUS), LUCIUS 93
CÆCILIUS, "The Christian Cæ-
cero," Latin father, apologist,
rhetorician, lived 4th Cent
*LA FONTAINE, JEAN, poet and fabul-
ist, FRANCE, 1621-1695
LA GIRANDIÈRE, 283
LA HARPE, JEAN FRANÇOIS DE, critic
and poet FRANCE, 1739-1803
461 864
LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE, poet and
historian FRANCE, 1792-1869
199 332 490 589 607
*LAMB, CHARLES, essayist and humor-
ist ENGLAND, 1775-1834
LAMONT, DANIEL S, journalist, Sec-
retary of War under Cleveland,
UNITED STATES, 1851-1905
LAMPTON, COL WILLIAM JAS, jour-
nalist, writer of prose and verse, 459
UNITED STATES, 1859-1917
LANCASTER, GEORGE ERIC pres cent 417
LONDON, LETITIA E, poet, 1839
ENGLAND, 1802-1839
38 682 724 904
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE, author,
ENGLAND, 1775-1864
232 418 487 497 542 567 701 767
LANG, ANDREW, poet, essayist, critic,
compiler SCOTLAND, 1844-1912
57 79 620 923
LANGBRIDGE, FREDERICK, poet, 707
ENGLAND, 1849-
LANGFORD, G W, 742
LANGFORD, JOHN ALFRED, author, 79
ENGLAND, 1823-1884
LANGHORNE, JOHN, poet and trans-
lator ENGLAND, 1735-1779
518 882
LANGLAND, WILLIAM, poet, disciple of
Wyclif, reputed author of
Piers Ploughman,
ENGLAND, 1332(?) -1400(?)
317 551 595 650
LANIER, SIDNEY, poet, 1881
UNITED STATES, 1842-1881
109 114 537 545 718
LANTIGAN, GEORGE THOS, journalist, 553
CANADA, 1845-1886
LANNES, JEAN DE, Marshal of France, 586
FRANCE, 1769-1809
LA NOUE, FRANÇOIS DE, "Bras de 182
Fer," general FRANCE, 1531-1591
LANDSOWNE, HENRY, MARQUIS OF, Whig
statesman, reformer,
ENGLAND, 1780-1863
170 263
LANSING, ROBERT, Secretary of State, 849
jurist UNITED STATES, 1864-L
LAPIDE, CORNELIUS A, biblical com-
mentator BELGIUM, 1566(?) -1637

- LA PLACE, PIERRE SIMON, MARQUIS 318
DE, mathematician, astronomer,
FRANCE, 1749-1827
- LARNLD, JULIA 832
- LAROM, LUCY, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1826-1893
38 81 326 413 567 718 747
- ~LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS, DUC
DU, moralist and coullier,
FRANCE, 1613-1680
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, 672
FRANÇOIS, philanthropist, so-
cial reformer FRANCE, 1747-1827
- LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, American 861
author HAWAII, 1851-1898
- LATHROP, MARY T 472
- LATIMIER, HUGH, reformer, 273
ENGLAND, about 1472-1555
- LATOUR D'AUVERGNE, T M C DE, 373
soldier FRANCE, 1713-1800
- LAUD, WILLIAM, prelate, Archbishop 383
of Canterbury ENGLAND, 1573-1645
- LAUDER, SIR HARRY (MAC-LENNAN), 206 472
writer of songs and music,
sketches, popular singer,
SCOTLAND, 1870-L
- LAURIER Rt HON SIR WILFRED, 224
first French-Canadian premier
of Canada QUEBEC, 1841-1919
- LAW, Rt HON ANDREW BONAR, mer- 840
chant, statesman,
NEW BRUNSWICK, 1858-L
- LAW MAXIMS
18 149 154 236 432 486 523
- LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN HENRY, English 849
Orientalist and antiquary,
FRANCE, 1817-1894
- LAZARUS, EMMA, poet, 553
UNITED STATES, 1849-1887
- LEAB, EDWARD, landscape painter,
writer, humorist ENGLAND, 1813-1888
75 553 560
- LEBRUN, GILLIAUME PIGAULT, novel- 472 553 892
ist FRANCE, 1742-1835
- LEE, CHARLES, English-American ma- 859
jor general 1731-1782
- LEE, GERALD STANLEY, professor, lec-
turer, writer, UNITED STATES, 1862-L
22 86 115 341 366 528 635 831
- LEE-HAMILTON, EUGENE J. poet, 587
novelist ENGLAND, 1845-1907
- LEE, HENRY, general 881
UNITED STATES, 1756-1818
- LEE, NATHANIEL, dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1658-1691
59 490 750 763 766 778 841 849
- LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD, poet, critic,
writer ENGLAND, 1866-L
52 340 804 849
- LEIBNIZ, BARON GOTTFRIED WIL- 305
HELM, philosopher and mathe-
matician GERMANY, 1646-1716
- LEIGH, HENRY S., author and drama-
tist ENGLAND, 1837-1883
32 212 400 882
- LEIGHTON, ARCHBISHOP ROBERT, emi- 514
nent divine ENGLAND, about 1612-1684
- LEIGHTON, OSCAR 123
UNITED STATES, 1824-1903
19 95 248 408 418 436 447 472
591 747 772 774 813 877 914
- LELAND, JOHN, dissenting divine, 574
ENGLAND, 1691-1766
- LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MARIN, dramatic
poet FRANCE, 1723-1793
35 322 742
- LEMOINE, PIERRE, poet and Jesuit, 795
FRANCE, 1602-1671
- LEMON, MARK, dramatist, humorist, 110
and editor ENGLAND, 1809-1870
- LENTHALL (LENTHALL), WILLIAM, law- 248
yer, speaker of Long Parlia-
ment ENGLAND, 1591-1662
- LEONIDAS, poet GREECE, about B C 275
360 370
- LEOPOLD, Duke of Anhalt-Desau, 849
marshal, commander-in-chief,
PRUSSIA, 1676-1747
- L'EPINE, ERNST, littérateur, 578
FRANCE, 1836-
- LE ROUX DE LINCY, A J V, niche-
ologist, 1806-1860
198 199 889
- LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE, romanceist and
dramatist FRANCE, 1668-1747
192 196 467 637 639 884
- LESSING, GOTTHOLD, EPHRAIM, author
and critic GERMANY, 1729-1781
4 65 248 253 312 318 327 358
360 409 421 609 771 891
- L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER, partisan
writer ENGLAND, 1616-1704
642 634
- LEVER, CHARLES JAMES, novelist, 401
IRELAND, 1806-1872
- LEVIS, DUC DE, French writer, 559
FRANCE, 1764-1830
- LEWES, GEORGE HENRY, learned au-
thor ENGLAND, 1817-1878
49 309 342 432 534 614
- LEWIS, HENRY TALLAFERRO, clergyman, 630
UNITED STATES, 1823-1870
- LEWIS, MATTHEW GREGORY, "Mont-
Lewis," novelist and dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1775-1818
396 472
- LEYDEN, JOHN, poet and antiquary, 45
SCOTLAND, 1775-1811
- LIANCOURT, see LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-
LIANCOURT
- LIBANIUS, Greek sophist and rhetori- 844
cian SYRIA, 314-393
- LICHTWER, MAGNUS GOTTFRIED, fabu- 925
list GERMANY, 1719-1783
- LIEVEN, DOROTHEA, PRINCESS DE, 330
Russian politician, intriguer,
the "Eugenia of Guizot," 1784-1857
- LIFE OF IPOMYDON, M S in the British
Museum 271
- LIGNE, PRINCE DE, general and au-
thor AUSTRIA, 1735-1814
447
- LILLO, GEORGE, dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1693-1739
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, sixteenth Pies
U S UNITED STATES, 1809-1865
95 182 236 248 298 318 332 458
563 586 589 675 715 727 849 861
- LINDSAY, (LYNDSAY), SIR DAVID, 407
poet, king of arms,
GREAT BRITAIN, 1490-1555
- LINDSAY, NICHOLAS VACHEL, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1879-L
129 360 553 554
- LINES CHALKED ON A SENTRY BOX 725
- LINLEY, GEORGE, musical composer
and poet ENGLAND, 1798-1865
2 202 376 507
- LINSCHOTEN, JAN HUGH VAN, voyager, 550
HOLLAND, 1536-1633
- LINSINGEN, VON ALEXANDER A., 1850-L 849
- LINTON, WILLIAM JAMES, wood en-
graver and author ENGLAND, 1812-1897
- LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH ROUGET DE,
see ROUGET
- LISSAUER, ERNST, author GERMANY, 1882-
354 849
- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID, missionary, ex-
plorer in Africa, writer,
SCOTLAND, 1817-1873

*LIVY, TITUS, historian PADUA, B C 59-A D 17
 LLOYD, DAVID, biographer, 742
 ENGLAND, 1625-1691
 LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, statesman,
 premier ENGLAND, 1863-L
 586 637 660 832 849 850 910 917
 LLOYD, ROBERT, poet ENGLAND, 1733-1764
 5
 LOCKE, JOHN, philosopher and phi-
 lanthropist ENGLAND, 1632-1704
 11 181 183 236 351 388 401 411
 421 658 700 788 820 904
 LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1821-1895
 55 153 195 507 603 705 810 830
 914
 LOCKIER, FRANCIS ENGLAND, 1667-1740
 692
 LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON, author, 141 153
 poet and critic SCOTLAND, 1794-1854
 LODGE, HENRY CABOT, U S senator 459
 historian, statesman, orator,
 UNITED STATES, 1850-1924
 LODGE, THOMAS, dramatist, poet,
 miscellaneous writer, collabo-
 rated with Robert Greene, 666
 ENGLAND, 1558(?) -1625
 LOFFT, CAPEL, writer ENGLAND, 1751-1824
 716
 LOGAN, JOHN, divine and poet, 153
 SCOTLAND, 1748-1788
 LOGAU, FRIEDRICH VON, poet,
 GERMANY, 1604-1655
 671 711 820
 *LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH,
 poet and scholar,
 UNITED STATES, 1807-1882
 LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL, clergyman and 562
 poet UNITED STATES, 1819-1892
 LONGINUS, DIONYSIUS CASSIUS, critic
 and philosopher, Greece, about 210-273
 516 673 916
 LORD LOVEL, old ballad 472
 LOTHEARIUS I. (LOTHAIR), emperor of 93
 the West, 795-855
 LOUIS II, "The Stammerer," king of 854
 France, 846-879
 LOUIS XI, king of France 1423-1483 684
 LOUIS XIII, king of France 1601-1643 152
 LOUIS XIV, king of France,
 "Le Grand," 1638-1715
 333 624 684 850 869
 LOUIS XV, king of France 1710-1774
 305 810
 LOUIS XVIII, king of France 1755-1824 616
 LOUIS PHILIPPE, "Roi citoyen," king
 of France 1773-1850
 432 520 762
 LOVELACE, RICHARD, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1618-1658
 60 273 314 472 634 876
 LOVELL, MARIE ANNE LACY, actress, 464
 dramatist ENGLAND, 1803-1877
 LOVEMAN, ROBERT, poet, author, 655
 UNITED STATES, 1864-1923
 LOVER, SAMUEL, novelist, poet and
 painter IRELAND, 1797-1868
 55 56 202 447 484 497 531 702
 722 723 900
 LOWELL, AMY, poet, critic,
 UNITED STATES, 1874-1925
 60 79 307 351 614 750 823 904
 *LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, poet, critic,
 and scholar UNITED STATES, 1819-1891
 LOWELL, MARIA WHITE, poet, 530
 UNITED STATES, 1821-1853
 LOWELL, ROBERT T S, author, 850
 UNITED STATES, 1816-1891
 LOWNDES, WILLIAM, secretary of 523
 treasury to George IV,
 ENGLAND, 1652-1724

LOWTH, ROBERT, bishop and writer, 113
 ENGLAND, 1710-1787
 LOYSON, CHARLES (PÈRE HYACINTH), 850
 divine, theologian FRANCE, -1912
 *LUCAN (LUCANUS), MARCUS, ANNÆ-
 us, last of the Roman epic
 poets living 39-65
 LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL, writer, 850
 publisher's reader ENGLAND, 1868-L
 LUCAS, ST JOHN WELLES, novelist, 190
 poet ENGLAND, 1879-L
 LUCIAN, witty Greek writer, 323 542
 SAMOSATA, A D 90-180
 LUCIAN, GALLUS, Greek writer, circa 120- 613
 LUCILLIUS, CAIUS, Roman satiric 421
 poet, B C 148-103
 LUCRETIVUS, TITUS LUCRETIVUS CARUS,
 philosophical poet,
 ITALY, B C, about 98-55
 101 171 237 290 309 323 359 360
 363 421 447 514 519 561 567 594
 601 603 609 664 695 737 891
 LUDLOW, FITZ-HUGH, author, 796
 UNITED STATES, 1836-1870
 LUNT, GEORGE, lawyer, poet, writer, 275
 UNITED STATES, 1803-1885
 LUPANUS, VICENTIVS 684
 LUTHER, MARTIN reformer,
 GERMANY, 1483-1546
 117 192 209 318 473 664 850 865 904
 LUXBURG, COUNT KARL VON, German
 Ambassador to Argentine Re-
 public, 1914-1917, during
 World War
 GERMANY,
 LYCOSTHENES, CONRAD, see WOLFF-
 HART, CONRAD
 LYCURGUS, semimythical Spartan 101 188
 law-giver, lived about B C 820
 LYDGATE, JOHN, poet, 35 126 607
 ENGLAND, about 1375-1460
 LYKE-WAKE DIRGE 738
 *LYLY (LYLLIE, LYLLIE), JOHN, drama-
 tist ENGLAND, about 1553-1606
 LYONS, A NEIL (ALBERT MICHAEL), 727
 miscellaneous writer, novelist,
 poet, dramatist, editor,
 CAPE COLONY, 1880-L
 LYSAGHT, EDWARD, song writer, 401
 IRELAND, 1763-1811(?)
 LYSANDER, Grecian general and states-
 man died B C 395
 293 550
 LYTE, HENRY FRANCIS, hymn writer, 318
 SCOTLAND, 1793-1847
 LYTLETON, GEORGE, LORD, author
 and statesman ENGLAND, 1709-1773
 60 72 299 601 607 830 869 891
 LYTLETON, THOMAS (2ND LORD), 687
 called "The Bad," ENGLAND, 1744-1779
 LYTTON, BULWER, see BULWER
 *LYTTON, LORD EDWARD, ROBERT
 BULWER, "Owen Meredith,"
 poet ENGLAND, 1831-1891

M

MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON,
 scholar, critic and historian,
 ENGLAND, 1800-1859
 1 20 35 79 83 86 101 118
 137 151 171 188 212 273 333 387
 380 387 418 422 436 473 490 514
 528 542 550 573 603 612 624 664
 687 699 724 758 817 827 851 871
 893
 MACBEATH, F G, poet, pres cent 138
 MCCALL, WILLIAM, author, 208
 SCOTLAND, 1812-1888
 MCCARTHY, DENIS FLORENCE, author, 501
 IRELAND, 1820-1882

MCCARTNEY, FRANCES (FULKE-GREVILLE)	88	MAHOMET II, "The Great," sultan, conqueror of Constantinople, 1430-1481	823
McCLELLAN, G B, general,	842	MAHONY, FRANCIS, "Father Prout," writer and wit	IRELAND, 1804-1866
McCORMICK, CAROLINE	806	401 437	
McCRAE, LIEUT-COL JOHN, surgeon, 614	851	MAINTENON, FRANÇOISE D'AUBIGNÉ, MME DE, mistress of Louis XIV	697
pathologist, killed in action,		FRANCE, 1635-1719	
CANADA, 1872-1918		MALCOLM, SIR JOHN, Anglo-Indian administrator, soldier, diplomatist, writer	842
McCREERY, JOHN LUCKEY, journalist,	171	1769-1833	
UNITED STATES, 1835-1906		MALHERBE, FRANÇOIS DE, lyric poet, FRANCE, 1555-1628	
MACDONALD, GEORGE, novelist,		668 680 734	
SCOTLAND, 1824-1905		MALINES, JOSEPH	159
3 15 26 55 60 73 79 114		MALLET (MALLOCH), DAVID, poet, SCOTLAND, about 1706-1765	
232 248 268 280 312 318 339 344		574 904	
357 358 364 371 389 391 392 564		MALLOCH, DOUGLAS,	102
633 679 722 747 785 817 820 824		MALONE, JUDGE WALTER,	571
826 921		UNITED STATES, 1866-1915	
McDONALD, London Times staff correspondent	891	MALORY, SIR THOMAS, knight soldier, his <i>Morte d'Arthur</i> is abridged from Arthurian romance,	144
ENGLAND, about 1855		ENGLAND, -1470	
McDOWELL, EDWARD ALEX, pianist,	370	MANASSES, CONSTANTINE, Greek historian, poet of 12th Cent	
musical composer,		397 609	
UNITED STATES, 1861-1908		MANDALE, W R	521
McDUFFLE, GEORGE, politician, governor of South Carolina,	200	MANLIUS, MANLIUS, or MALLIUS, MARCUS or CAIUS, Latin poet in reign of Augustus or Tiberius,	
UNITED STATES, 1788-1851		95 172 219 245 318 425 432 447	
MACFARLAND, WILMA KATE, poet,	447	481 515 760 796	
pres cent		MANN, HORACE, LL D, educationist, UNITED STATES, 1796-1859	
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE ALEX,	116	217 386 422 559 633 650 837	
musician, dramatist,		MANNERS, LORD JOHN (Marquis of 493 560 Granby), general ENGLAND, 1721-1770	
GREAT BRITAIN, 1813-1887		MANNING, RICHARD IRVINE, Gov of South Carolina,	715
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY, Canadian journalist	656	UNITED STATES, 1789-1836	
IRELAND, 1825-1868		MANRIQUE, DON JORGE, poet, SPAIN, about 1420-1485	
MACHIAVELLI, or MACCHIAVELLI, statesman, diplomatist, and writer		542 851	
ITALY, 1469-1527		MANSER, HENRY L, philosopher, dean of St Paul's	569
373 410 432 463 571 851		ENGLAND, 1820-1871	
MACKAY, CHARLES, poet and song writer		MANSER, WILLIAM LORT, wit, classical scholar	307
SCOTLAND, 1814-1889		ENGLAND, 1783-1820	
71 171 305 364 414 549 616 781		MANSFIELD, SIR JAMES, Lord Chief Justice	
807 861 862		411 616 716 819	
McKINLEY, WILLIAM, 25th president of U S, statesman,	851	MANTUANUS, BATTISTA, Latin poet of Mantua	1448-1516
UNITED STATES, 1843-1901		351 396	
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES, author, orator, and statesman,		MANU, Hindu sage, reputed author of a code of laws	504
SCOTLAND, 1765-1832		MANUEL, DON JUAN, Prince of Castile, politician, author of <i>El Conde Lucanor</i> (<i>Libro de Patience</i>)	
333 384 422 610 638		SPAIN, 1282-1349	
McLAGAN, ALEXANDER,	851	MANWOOD, SIR ROGER, judge, writer on forest laws	86
McLELLAN, MURDOCH,	851	ENGLAND, 1525-1593	
MACKLIN, CHARLES, actor and dramatist		MAP (MAPES), WALTER, poet, wit, ecclesiastic, writer,	590
IRELAND, 1690-1797		ENGLAND, 1150(?) -1208(?)	
432 639		MARCELLINUS, AMMIANUS, see AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS	
MACMAHON, M E P M, Marshal and President of France,	851	MAROC, ERARD DE LA, cardinal, prince, Bishop of Liège,	233
FRANCE, 1808-1893		FRANCE, 1472-1538	
McNALLY, LEONARD, barrister,	473	MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS, see ANTONINUS	
IRELAND, 1752-1826		MAROT, WILLIAM L, statesman, UNITED STATES, 1786-1857	
MACNEIL, HESTER	900	MARIA THERESA, Empress of Austria,	172
MACPHERSON, JAMES, poet,	766	1717-1780	
SCOTLAND, 1738-1796			
MACSWINEY, TERENCE JOS M P, Lord Mayor of Cork, self-martyr by starvation	586		
IRELAND, 1880-1920			
MADDEN, RICHARD ROBT, miscellaneous writer, politician,	904		
IRELAND, 1798-1886			
MADDEN, SAMUEL, clergyman and writer	904		
IRELAND, 1687-1765			
MADELO, French song popular in the World War, words by Louis Bousquet	473		
MÆCENAS, CILNUS, Roman statesman, patron of letters, about B C 73	447		
MÄSTERLINCK, MATTHEW, author, dramatist, philosopher,			
BELGIUM, 1862-I.			
172 305 767 768			
MAGNA CARTA	432		
MAHOMET or MOHAMMED, prophet and founder of Islam,	50 544		
ARABIA, A D. 570-632			

MARINO, poet	ITALY, 1569-1625	MASSINGER, PHILIP, dramatic poet,	ENGLAND, 1584-1640
734		5 102 159 252 258 370 395 474	
MARIUS, CAIUS, Roman dictator, gen- 432		490 496 498 553 555 586 612 652	
eral	B C 155-86	695 711 763 776 840 851 880 898	
MARKEAM, EDWIN, poet,		900	
327 425 459	UNITED STATES, 1852-L	MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, poet,	
MARLBOROUGH (MARBRIDGE), S'EN 851		UNITED STATES, 1869-L	
VA-T-EN GUERRE, old French song		122 546 709 738 796	
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER, dramatist,		MATHER, COTTON, Congregational 273 392	
ENGLAND, 1564-1593		minister, writer,	
60 102 125 144 251 263 363 373		UNITED STATES, 1663-1729	
406 414 463 473 675 680 865 884		MATTHEWS, ALBERT, compiler and 861	
914		author	UNITED STATES, 1860-
MARMION, SHAKERLEY, dramatist, 15		MATURIN, CHARLES ROBERT, poet and	
ENGLAND, 1602-1639		novelist	IRELAND, 1782-1824
MARMONTEL, JEAN FRANÇOIS, writer,		474 706 869	
FRANCE, 1723-1794		MAULE, SIR WM HENRY, judge, 86 493	
392 674		ENGLAND, 1788-1858	
MAROT, CLEMENT, French poet, 102		MAURIER, GEORGE L P B DU, 816	
MARQUIS, DONALD, R P ("DON		French-English artist, novel-	
MARQUIS"), journalist, hum- 1834-1896		ist, writer	
orist, poet	UNITED STATES, 1878-L	MAXIMUS, VALERIUS, see VALERIUS	
60 263 397 918 919		MAXIMUS	
MARRIAGE OF TRUE WIT AND SCIENCE 893		MAY FAIR, SATIRE (1827) 462	
MARRYAT, CAPTAIN FREDERICK, naval 120 737		MATHEW, HENRY, miscellaneous 498 900	
officer, novelist	ENGLAND, 1792-1848	writer	ENGLAND, 1812-1887
MARSDEN, WILLIAM, Orientalist, nu- 1792-1848		MAYIR (MEIR), Rabbi, BEN ISAAC, L, 317	
mismatist, antiquarian, 641 807		French Scholar of 12th Cent	
ENGLAND, 1754-1836		MATYNE, JASPER, divine and poet, 796	
MARSHALL, JOHN, Chief Justice, 333		ENGLAND, 1604-1672	
statesman, expounder of Con- 1792-1848		MAYO, GEORGE MORROW, journalist, 727	
stitution	UNITED STATES, 1755-1835	poet	UNITED STATES, 1896-L
MARSTON, JOHN, dramatist, satirist 1755-1835		MAZARIN, JULES (GIULIO), Italian- 713	
and divine	ENGLAND, about 1575-1634	French cardinal, statesman, 1602-1661	
268 272 284 490 636 642		MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE, patriot and writer,	
*MARTIAL, MARCUS VALERIUS, Latin		ITALY, 1808-1872	
epigrammatic poet,		208 318 333 448	
Spain, about A D 43-104		MEDLEY, SAMUEL, sailor, clergyman, 318	
MARTIN, EDWARD SANFORD, 865 866		poet	ENGLAND, 1738-1799
editor, critic, essayist, poet,		MEE, WILLIAM, poet, journalist, 260	
UNITED STATES, 1856-L		ENGLAND, 1788-1862	
MARTIN, THEODORE, writer and trans- 205		MEIBOM (MEIBOMIUS), HEINRICH, 661	
lator	SCOTLAND, 1816-L	physician, historian	GERMANY, 1638-1700
MARTINEAU, HARRIET, miscellaneous 734		MELBOURNE, WM LAMB, LORD, 612	
writer	ENGLAND, 1802-1876	statesman	ENGLAND, 1779-1848
MARTINIÈRE, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN, 609		MELCHIOR, see POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE	
French writer	1662-1749	MELDENIUS, RUPERTUS 107	
"MARVEL, IK," see MITCHELL,		MELEAGER, poet	GREECE, 1st Cent B C
DONALD G		323	
MARVELL, ANDREW, patriot and sat- 1662-1749		MELITER, ULRICUS 245	
irical writer	ENGLAND, 1620-1678	MELLEN, GRENVILLE, poet, 851	
7 75 111 172 248 314 315 333		UNITED STATES, 1799-1841	
589 788 796 914		MÉNAGE, GILLES (GILES), lexicog- 1613-1692	
MARVIN, FRED R., clergyman, poet, 920		rapher, satirist	FRANCE, 1613-1692
UNITED STATES, 1847-1919		159 206 240 521 594	
MARY, Queen of Scots, daughter of 1847-1919		MÉNAGIAN, a collection of anec- 1613-1692	
James V of Scotland	1542-1587	dotes sayings, etc., by MÉNAGE	
293 626		(see above)	
MARZIALS, THEOPHILE, English song 1542-1587		MENANDER, dramatic poet,	
writer	BRUSSELS, 1850-	GREECE, B C 342-291	
559 806		83 172 240 323 709 820 852 891 905	
MASEFIELD, JOHN, poet, novelist 1850-		MENCIUS, philosopher,	
critic	ENGLAND, 1878-L	CHINA, about B C 370-290	
111 121 172 263 318 333 345 380		184 333 341 712	
448 458 474 510 515 627 666 851		MENNES (MENNIS), SIR JOHN, mari- 1671-1671	
873		ner, poet, compiler of <i>Musa-</i>	
MASON, AGNES CARTER, poet, 55		<i>rum Delicæ</i>	ENGLAND, 1591-1671
UNITED STATES, 1835-1908		611 641 843	
MASON, WILLIAM, poet, painter and 1835-1908		MEPHAN, WALTER 648	
musician	ENGLAND, 1725-1797	MERCIER, LOUIS SEBASTIAN, eccentric 1740-1814 246 687	
342 576 775		writer	FRANCE, 1740-1814 246 687
MASSACHUSETTS, CONSTITUTION OF 675		MEREDITH, GEORGE, critic, poet, 635 801	
MASSET, GERALD, poet	ENGLAND, 1828-1894	novelist	ENGLAND, 1828-18909
15 26 55 72 358 376 389 416		MEREDITH, LOUISA A., author, 73	
498 571 914		ENGLAND, 1812-1895	
MASSIEU, JEAN BAPTISTE, ecclesiastic, 336		"MEREDITH, OWEN," see LYTTON, ED- 1812-1895	
FRANCE, 1742-1822		WARD, LORD	
		MERRIE TALES OF THE MADMEN OF 86	
		GOTTAM. (1630)	

- MERMET-CLAUDE, poet, 299
FRANCE, about 1550-1605
- MERRICK, JAMES, divine and poet
ENGLAND, 1720-1769
- 627 778
- MERRY COMPANION, old song 532
- METASTASIO, assumed name of PIETRO
ANTONIO DOMENICO BONAVENTURA TRAPASSI, poet ITALY, 1698-1782
128 196 342 448 456 652
- METCALF (METCALFE), NICHOLAS, ARCH-
DEACON GREAT BRITAIN, 1476-1539
- METTERNICH, C W N L, PRINCE, 402
diplomat AUSTRIA, 1773-1839
- MEURIER (MEURIR or MURIER), GA-
BRIEL, Flemish educationist, 266
philologist -1587(?)
- MEYERS, R C V, dramatist, 172
UNITED STATES, 1858-1917
- MEYNELL, ALICE, poet, essayist, 429 702
ENGLAND, -1922
- MIAL, EDWARD, politician, journal-
ist, independent divine, 611
ENGLAND, 1809-1881
- MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS, poet and
translator SCOTLAND, 1734-1788
2 102 526
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS, dramatist,
ENGLAND, about 1570-1626
4 35 53 162 196 202 222 354
423 432 474 526 529 581 639 640
641 642 643 669 870 880 884 905
914 916
- MIGNÉ, JACQUES PAUL, priest, pub-
lisher FRANCE, 1800-1875
- MILL, JOHN STUART, philosopher, po-
litical economist, ENGLAND, 1806-1873
18 333 569
- MILLAUD, writer FRANCE, 1836-1892
172
- MILLER, CINCINNATUS HEINE, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1841-1913
88 102 107 128 145 160 172 252
258 312 418 512 531 769 796 810
891
- MILLER, JOAQUIN, see MILLER, CIN-
CINNATUS HEINE
- MILLER, WILLIAM, "Laureate of the
Nursery," poet SCOTLAND, 1810-1872
401
- MILLIKEN (MILLIKIN), RICHARD
ALFRED, poet ENGLAND, 1767-1815
- MILMAN, REV HENRY HART, poet and
historian ENGLAND, 1791-1868
671 694 891
- MILNE, WILLIAM, D D, missionary, 386
SCOTLAND, 1785-1822
- MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON (Lord
HOUGHTON), statesman and
writer ENGLAND, 1809-1885
84 358 397 448 474 546 667 734
760 789 891 923
- *MILTON, JOHN, poet, scholar, prose
writer, and patriot ENGLAND, 1608-1674
- MINER, CHARLES, journalist and
author UNITED STATES, 1780-1865
- MINSHAW (MINSHET), JOHN, linguist,
lexicographer, ENGLAND, c 1550-after 1627
89
- MINUCIUS (MINUTIUS), FELIX MAR-
CUS, Christian rhetorician, lived 270(?)
120
- MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES, a didactic
textbook of English history,
earliest English miscellany
printed by Thos Marsha, 1559,
Wm Baldwin, Editor
534 639
- MISSON, writer FRANCE, 1650(?) -1722
805
- MITCHELL, DONALD G, "It Marvel,"
writer, UNITED STATES, 1822-1908
140 886
- MOCHUS (MOSCHUS), pastoral poet, 277
GREECE, living b c 200
- MODERN GULLIVER'S TRAVELS (1796),
560
- MOHAMMED, see MAHOMET
- MOIR, DAVID MACBETH, writer and
physician SCOTLAND, 1798-1851
71 156 280 353 458 680
- MOLESCHOTT, JACOB, Dutch-Italian
physiologist NETHERLANDS, 1822-1893
- MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN,
dramatist and actor,
FRANCE, 1622-1673
74 95 111 126 172 183 213 221
226 227 237 349 265 302 323 325
353 422 426 460 461 474 490 498
523 538 599 612 643 646 658 672
743 837 882 884
- MOLTKE, COUNT HELMUTH K B VON, 217
Prussian Field Marshal 1800-1891
- MONAGE 240
- MONNOYE, BERNARD DE LA, poet,
philologist FRANCE, 1641-1728
- MONRO, NEIL, poet See MUNRO 852
- MONROE, JAMES, 5th Pres U S, 852
UNITED STATES, 1758-1831
- MONSTROUS GOOD LOUNGE (1777) 223
- MONTAGUE, MRS ELIZABETH ROBIN-
SON, writer, society leader,
ENGLAND, 1720-1800
- MONTAGU, LADY MARY WORTLEY,
writer ENGLAND, 1690-1762
32 201 574 668 690 724 901
- *MONTAIGNE, MICHAEL ETYQUEM DE,
philosopher and essayist,
FRANCE, 1533-1592
- MONTANDRÉ 341
- MONTENÈKEN, LEON DE, poet,
Belgium, 1859-L 448
- MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES DE S, author,
FRANCE, 1689-1755
102 333 367 724 761 884 823
- MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER, poet, 490
SCOTLAND, died about 1610
- MONTGOMERY, JAMES, poet,
SCOTLAND, 1771-1854
201 238 310 315 339 361 370 376
381 383 389 409 427 448 541 555
563 567 592 627 680 723 751 768
823 834
- MONTGOMERY, ROBERT, poet and
divine ENGLAND, 1807-1855
71 73 156 172 546 567 738
- MONTLUC, ADRIAN DE, writer, 107
FRANCE, about 1735
- MONTOLIEU, ISABELLE DE BOTTENS, 232
BARONESSE DE, writer,
SWITZERLAND, 1751-1832
- MONTROSE, JAMES GRAHAME, MAR-
QUIS OF, general SCOTLAND, 1612-1650
258 263 342
- MONVEL, J M B, actor and drama-
tist FRANCE, 1745-1812
- MOODY, WILLIAM VAUGHN, poet, 796
writer UNITED STATES, 1869-1910
- MOOR, TROS DE LA, historian, 915
GREAT BRITAIN, living 1827-1847
- MOORE, CLEMENT C, LL D, profes-
sor of Biblical learning and of
Greek and Oriental literature, 117
UNITED STATES, 1779-1863
- MOORE, EDWARD, littérateur,
ENGLAND, 1712-1757
60 307 404 706 796 866 923
- MOORE, FRANCIS, astrologer and al-
manac maker ENGLAND, 1657-1715(?) 852
- MOORE, GEORGE, novelist, poet, 113
ENGLAND, 1855-L
- *MOORE, THOMAS, poet IRELAND, 1779-1852
- MORE, HENRY, dissenting minister,
poet ENGLAND, -1802
698 838

MORE, HANNAH, writer ENGLAND, 1745-1833
102 128 173 255 268 276 311 347
370 404 414 485 599 601 627 635
709 828 892

MORE, PAUL ELMER, editor, author, 345
UNITED STATES, 1864-L

MORE, SIR THOMAS, wit, philosopher,
and statesman ENGLAND, 1480-1535
126 186 199 233 272 361 493 526
675 775 870

MOREAU, JEAN V M, general, 859
FRANCE, 1763-1813

MORELL, THOMAS, D D, scholar and 366
critic ENGLAND, 1703-1784

MORFORD, HENRY, poet, author, 852
UNITED STATES, 1823-1881

MORGAN, LADY 561

MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER D, editor, 218
dramatist, writer of sketches
and stories, UNITED STATES, 1890-L

MORLEY, JOHN, Viscount, author,
statesman ENGLAND, 1838-1923
612 636 848

MORRIS, CHARLES, soldier, song- 82 462
writer ENGLAND, 1745-1838

MORRIS, GEORGE P, lyric poet and
journalist UNITED STATES, 1802-1864
275 813 827 872

MORRIS, LEWIS, British poet, 208 761
WALES, 1835-1907

MORRIS, WILLIAM, poet ENGLAND, 1834-1896
44 121 302 449 494 719 790 905

MORRIS, D'ARTHUR (see also MALORY, 144 041
SIR THOMAS)

MORTIMER, THOMAS, economist, mis- 651
cellaneous writer, "British Plu-
tarch" ENGLAND, 1730-1810

MORTON, THOMAS, dramatist, 21
ENGLAND, 1764-1838
8 624 724

MORTSIN (MORISON), SIR RICHARD, 639
diplomatist, political writer, -1556

MOSS, THOMAS, clergyman and poet, 65 595
ENGLAND, 1740-1808

MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM, poet, 2
SCOTLAND, 1798-1835
418 475 546 781 790

MOTTE, ANTOINE HOUDART DE LA, 81
critic and dramatist, FRANCE, 1672-1731

MOTTEUX, PETER ANTOINE, French- 21
English dramatist, translator, 1663-1718

MOTTOES 463
American Copyright League, 786
Cambridge University, 455
House motto, 370, Seven Wise
Men, 638, Sun Dials, 767,
Winchester College, 437

MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, poet, 39 173
UNITED STATES, 1835-1908

M R C S, in *Anzac*, (1919) 728

MUHLBERG, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 449
clergyman and poet, UNITED STATES, 1796-1877

MUIS, CORNEILLE, Bishop of Bitoute, 152

MULLER, FRED MAX, English classi- 504 529
cal scholar, scientist, philolo-
gist, Orientalist GERMANY, 1823-1900

MULLER, NIKLAS, printer and poet, 278
GERMANY, 1809-1875

MULOCK, DINAH MARIA, see MRS CRAIK

MUNBY, ARTHUR JAMES, poet, 509 901
ENGLAND, 1828-1910

MUNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E F J, 464
"Friedrich Halm," poet and
dramatist GERMANY, 1806-1871

MUNRO, NEIL, journalist, 852
SCOTLAND, 1864-L

MUNSTER, ERNEST F H, Count von, 534
Hanoverian statesman 1766-1839

MURPHY, ARTHUR, dramatic and mis-
cellaneous writer, IRELAND, about 1727-1805
549 738 795 884

MURPHY, ROBERT XAVIER, editor, 524
Orientalist IRELAND, 1803(4)-1857

MURRAY, DAVID CHRISTIE, novelist, 347
journalist ENGLAND, 1847-1907

MUSARUM DELICIE, or the MUSES'
RECREATION Compiled by
SIR JOHN MENNES, published -1655
611 641 843

MUSSET, LOUIS CHAS ALFRED DE,
poet, novelist, dramatist, FRANCE, 1810-1857
673 734 920

N

NADAUD, GUSTAVE, French writer, 89
musician, and singer 1820-1893

NAIRNE, LADY CAROLINE OLIPHANT,
poet SCOTLAND, 1766-1845
261 273 361 719 892

NAAGBOGITS, see KIRCHMAYR, THOMAS

NAPIDE, SIR W F P, general and
historian IRELAND, 1785-1860
263 463 728

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (I) Emperor
of France CORSIKA, 1769(8)-1821
24 63 213 387 402 408 495 525
561 612 622 672 674 728 815 852
905

NAPOLEON III, CHARLES LOUIS, Em-
peror of France FRANCE, 1808-1873
589 796 852

NASH (NASH), THOMAS, author,
satirist ENGLAND, 1567-1601(?)
118 639 641

NEAL, ALICE BRADLEY, see HAVEN, ALICE

NEALE, JOHN MASON, hymnologist 70 210
and ecclesiastical historian, ENGLAND, 1818-1866

NEANDER (NEUMANN), MICHAEL, phi- 224
lologist GERMANY, 1525-1595

NEAVES, CHARLES LORD, author, 2
ENGLAND, 1800-1876
242 862 892

NECKER, MADAME SUSANNE CURCHOD,
leader in literary circles, SWITZERLAND, 1739-1794
197 676

NEIDHART VON NEUBENTHAL, "Nithen" 747
or "Nithart," minnesinger and
lyric poet GERMANY, 13th Century

NEIDHART, JOHN G, critic, writer, 732
UNITED STATES, 1881-L

NELLIGAN, EMILE, poet CANADA, 723

NELSON, HORATIO, naval hero and
admiral ENGLAND, 1758-1805
832 852

NEPOS, CORNELIUS, Roman author
1st Cent B C
166 271 591 845

NERO, CLAUDIUS CÆSAR, tyrant, prof- 678
igate, Roman emperor 37-68

NESBIT, WILBUR D, poet, 2
UNITED STATES, 1871-L
275 508 722

NETHERSOLE, SIR FRANCIS, Sec of 592
State ENGLAND, 1587-1659

NEUMANN, HERMANN 358

NEUBOLDT, HENRY J, poet, 2
ENGLAND, 1862-L
23 341 374 550 852

NEW CUSTOM MORALITY (1573) 385

NEWELL, PETER (SHEAF HESSEY), hu-
morist, writer, illustrator, UNITED STATES, 1862-1924
280 538

NEWELL, ROBERT H., " <i>Orpheus C Kerr</i> ," author and editor, UNITED STATES, 1836-1901	
287 834	
NEW ENGLAND PRIMER, "Little Bible of New England," compiled for children of Puritan parents, earliest copy extant dated 1737. In 1691 an advertisement appeared by BENJAMIN HARRIS, announcing a second edition	
154 449 580 627 711 782	
NEWLAND, ABRAHAM, bank of Eng- land cashier ENGLAND, 1730-1807	232
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, religious leader in Church of England, later Roman Catholic prelate and writer ENGLAND, 1801-1890	361 789
NEWTON, SIR ISAAC, philosopher, mathematician, discoverer of law of gravitation ENGLAND, 1642-1727	821
NICOPHORUS, Emperor of Constantinople	-811
294	
NICHOLAS I., Czar of Russia	1796-1855
823	
NICHOLSON, S., poet and clergyman, ENGLAND, about 1600	534
NICOLL, ROBERT, poet SCOTLAND, 1814-1837	
60	
NITZSCHE, FRED WILHELM, philoso- pher GERMANY, 1844-1900	
490 508 821	
"NITHART," see NEIDHART VON NEU- ENTHAL	
NOBODY AND SOMEBODY, play per- formed by the servants of Queen Elizabeth	840
NOEL, THOMAS, poet ENGLAND, 1799-1861	
75 621 827	
NONIUS, MARCELLUS, Latin grammari- an, lexicographer 3rd and 4th Cent	271
NORRIS, HENRY	227
NORRIS, JOHN, Platonist, divine, ENGLAND, 1657-1711	
392 409 751 915	
NORRIS, W E, novelist, ENGLAND, 1847-L	743
NORTHBROOKE, JOHN, preacher, ENGLAND, living 1577	772
"NORTH, CHRISTOPHER," see WILSON, JOHN	
NORTON, CAROLINE E S, writer, ENGLAND, 1808-1877	
299 601 699 731 852	
NORTON, DELLE W, poet, 1840- 876	
NOTES AND QUERIES, London	
29 45 138 153 225 227 230 309	
310 315 317 391 405 507 609 634	
669 752 808 852 855 862	
NOVALIS (FREDERICK VON HARDEN- BURG), Prussian romancer, poet, 1772-1801	
224 318 693	
NOXERANTUS, GILBERTUS COGNATUS	11
NOYES, ALFRED, poet, writer, ENGLAND, 1880-L	
203 275 318 457 538 556 824 880	
915	
NUCHTER, FRIEDRICH	249
NYE, EDGAR WILSON (" <i>Bull Nye</i> "), 173 538 humorist UNITED STATES, 1850-1896	

O

O'BRIEN, EDWARD JOS H, author, editor, poet UNITED STATES, 1890-L	
494 728	
OCKLEY, SIMON, clergyman, educator ENGLAND, 1678-1720	699

OFFICIAL SECRET REPORT OF THE GERMANS DURING GREAT WAR	846
OGLETHORPE, GEN JAMES ED, plant- ed colony of Georgia, ENGLAND, 1689-1785	405
O'HARA, KANE, dramatist, 632 IRELAND, 1722-1782	
O'HARA, THEODORE, poet, 728 UNITED STATES, 1820-1867	
O'HENRY, see PORTER	
O'KEEFE, JOHN, dramatist, IRELAND, 1747-1833	
108 213 529 641 721 803	
O'KELLY, PATRICK, " <i>Bard O'Kelly</i> ," poet IRELAND, 1754-1835(?)	449
OLDHAM, JOHN, satirical poet, transla- tor ENGLAND, 1653-1683	
60 86 449 475 690 738 848	
OLD MEG OF HEREFORDSHIRE (1809)	223 358
OLDMIXON, JOHN, historical and po- etical writer ENGLAND, 1673-1742	802
OLD TARLETON'S SONG, see TARLE- TON, DICK, also PIGGE'S COR- ANTOL	
OLDYS, WILLIAM, biographer and bib- liographer ENGLAND, about 1690-1791	282
OMAR KHAYYAM, " <i>The Tent-maker</i> ," author and mathematician, PERSIA, 1025-1123	
42 173 264 280 288 305 361 376	
456 490 523 579 620 680 714 731	
738 747 876 915	
O'MEARA, BARRY EDWARD, Napo- leon's physician at St Helena, IRELAND, 1780-1836	853
ONE HORSE SHAY, song (1860)	870
OPERA OF LA BAYADERE	133
OPIE, JOHN, painter 576 WALES, 1761-1807	
OPPENHEIM, JAMES, poet, UNITED STATES, 1882-L	
15 295 323 352 381 490 529 553	
589	
ORACLE	572
ORACULA, SIBYLLINA	397 671
ORDER OF THE MASS	232
ORDER OF THE THISTLE	27
O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE, LL D, poet and journalist IRELAND, 1844-1890	
200 203 222 245 312 374 589 595	
709	
"O'REILLY, MILES," see HALPINE, CHARLES G	
O'RELL, MAX, see BLOUET, PAUL	
ORLEANS, CHARLES D', see CHARLES	
ORRERY, ROGER BOYLE, EARL OF, statesman, soldier, and drama- tist IRELAND, 1621-1679	607
OSGOOD, FRANCES S, poet, 270 425 834 UNITED STATES, 1811-1850	
O'SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR W E, poet ENGLAND, 1844-1881	
538 782 796	
OSLER, WILLIAM, physician, writer, 423 910 CANADA, 1849-1919	
OSSIAN, semi-fabulous Gaelic bard and hero of 3d Century,	
61 456 713 766 853	
OTWAY, THOMAS, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1651-1685	
173 264 580 841 892	
OUSELEY, THOMAS J, poet	578
OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS, miscellaneous writer ENGLAND, 1581-1613	
25 61 732 880 892 901 905	
*OVID, PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO, Ro- man poet ITALY, B C 43-A D 18	
OWEN, EVERARD, poet Living	853
OWEN, JOHN, epigrammatist, in Latin, "British Martial," GREAT BRITAIN, 1560-1622	
228 287 291 312 422 502 807	

OWEN, ROBERT, philanthropist, socialist 120
SCOTLAND, 1771-1858
OXENSTIERNA, COUNT AXEL VON, diplomat 333
SWEDEN, 1583-1654
OXFORD, EDWARD (LORD), See VERE, DE

P

PACUVIUS, MARCUS, Roman tragic poet, 586
ITALY, about B C 220-129
"PAGE, H. A.," see JAPP, ALEXANDER HAY
PAGET, CATESBY 114
PAINÉ, ROBERT TREAT, poet, 716
TREAT, UNITED STATES, 1773-1811
PAINÉ, THOMAS, political writer and free thinker 114
ENGLAND, 1737-1809
586 674 853 861
PALAFOX, JOSÉ DE, Duke of Saragossa, 853
1780-1847
PALEOTTI, GABRIEL, cardinal, writer, 118
ITALY, 1524-1597
PALEY, WILLIAM, theologian and philosopher 722
ENGLAND, 1743-1805
PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER, poet, 915
ENGLAND, 1824-1897
PALINGENIUS, MARCUS S (MANZOLLI), Italian physician of 16th Cent
678 684
PALLADAS, epigrammatist 449 504
GREECE, about A D 450
PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON, physician, author UNITED STATES 1825-1896
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, 120 853
viscount, statesman, ENGLAND, 1784-1865
PANET, CHEVALIER DE, mariner, 436
FRANCE, 1762-1834
PANNONIUS, JANUS (JOANNES JESINGE) 233
HUNGARY, 1434-1472
PARDOE, JULIA, historian, 358 685
ENGLAND, 1806-1862
PARK, ANDREW, poet 123
SCOTLAND, 1807-1863
PARKER, EDWARD G., 573
UNITED STATES, 1825-1868
PARKER, EDWARD HAZEN, physician, 669
UNITED STATES, 1823-1896
PARKER, MARTIN, poet 32 549 646 685 873
ENGLAND, died 1656
PARKER, THEODORE, scholar and theologian 102 333 919
UNITED STATES, 1810-1860
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART, politician 731
IRELAND, 1846-1891
PARNELL, THOMAS, poet 173 475 493 598 731 797 892
IRELAND, 1879-1717
PARR, MRS., novelist 125
ENGLAND, 1828-1900
PARROTT, HENRY, epigrammatist, 511
ENGLAND, living in 1626
PARSONS, THOMAS W., poet, 52
UNITED STATES, 1819-1892
PASQAL, BLAISE, philosopher, geometrician and writer 66 186 220 352 393 405 449 490
FRANCE, 1623-1662
520 569 596 616 618 652 675 697
743 789 815 821 905 915
PASQUIER, ETIENNE, lawyer, 400 741
FRANCE, 1529-1615
PASQUIN A name derived from Antonio Pasquino, a wit of Rome, variously cited as a barber, cobbler, tailor, or teacher, before whose dwelling-place there was found, in 1501, a mutilated fragment of an ancient group of statuary This was set up near the Piazza Navona in Rome, and since the 16th century it has been famous for the lampoons or *pasquinades* pasted upon it 402

PATMORE, COVENTRY, poet, ENGLAND, 1823-1896
418 475 498 512 538 892 901
PATRICIUS, Bishop of Gæta, about A D. 450(?) 213
PATTEN (PATIN), WILLIAM, historian, 910
ENGLAND, living 1548-1580
PAUL, Grand duc, 754
RUSSIA, 1754-1801
PAUL III, POPE ALESSANDRO FARNESE, convoked the Council of Trent, excommunicated Henry VIII 363
ITALY, 1468-1549
PAULINUS, PONTIUS MEROPUS, SAINT, 115
Bishop of Nola FRANCE, about 353-431
PAULUS, EMILIUS, see EMILIUS PAULUS
PAWLETT, SIR AMICE (PAULET, SIR AMYAS), keeper of Mary Queen of Scots about 1536-1588
PAXTON, DR JOHN RANDOLPH, clergyman 761
UNITED STATES, 1843-1923
PAYN, JAMES, novelist 308
ENGLAND, 1830-1898
PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD, actor and dramatic poet and song writer, 371
UNITED STATES, 1792-1852
PAYNE, PERRY SOMERS 709
PAYSON, MRS SARAH ("Fanny Fern") 213
UNITED STATES, 1811-1871
PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON 218 219
(MRS MARKS) poet, writer, UNITED STATES, 1874-1922
PEACHAM, EDMUND, Puritan, traitor, 309
ENGLAND, -1616
PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE, poet and satirical writer 1785-1866
ENGLAND, about 1558-1598
29 123 162 173 203 232 280 551
556 571 703 797 839 892
PEARSON, JOHN, prelate, expounder of the creed 339
ENGLAND, 1613-1686
PEELER'S PACK OF BALLADS AND SONGS 536
PEEL, SIR ROBERT, statesman, 103
ENGLAND, 1788-1850
PEELE, GEORGE, dramatist and poet, 374 378 475 584 589 604 797
ENGLAND, about 1558-1598
PELLERIER, or PELLETIER, CLAUDE LE, 586
magistrate FRANCE, about 1630-1711
PELLICO, SILVIO, dramatist, poet, 586
ITALY, 1788-1854
PELISSON (PELEISSON) FONTANIER, 634
PAUL, littérateur FRANCE, 1624-1693
PENN, WILLIAM, Quaker, founder of Pennsylvania 70 664 821
ENGLAND, 1614-1718
PENNSYLVANIA PACKET (1789) 861
PEPYS, SAMUEL, diarist 761
ENGLAND, 1633-1703
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES, poet and scholar 209 280 680 789
UNITED STATES, 1795-1856
PERCY, THOMAS, bishop, poet, and scholar 33 126 129 173 374 664 707
ENGLAND, 1729-1811
PERCY'S RELIQUES, collected and edited by THOMAS PERCY 33 173 472 513 527 542 571 580
582 707 719 777 900 901
PERCY, WM ALEXANDER lawyer, 614
poet UNITED STATES, 1885-L
PÉRÉFÈX, HARDOUIN DE, historian, 825
FRANCE, 1605-1670(1)
PERIANDER, one of the Seven Sages, 910
GREECE, died about B C 585
PERRY, NORA, author, 413 505
UNITED STATES, 1841-1896
PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD, naval officer, 832
UNITED STATES, 1785-1819
PERSHING, GEN JOHN, commander of American forces in World War, 853
UNITED STATES, 1860-L.

- PERSIUS, AULUS PERSIUS FLACCUS, satirical poet ETRURIA, 31-62
103 183 189 206 253 258 284 286
272 284 293 382 422 460 561 604
652 667 706 713 808 837
- PERVIGILIUM VENERIS, ancient poem, ascribed to Catullus 475
- PESCHEL, Privy Councillor, 217
GERMANY, 19th Cent
- PETAIN, HENRI PHILIPPE, Marshal of France, defender of Verdun, 853
FRANCE, 1857-L
- PETERSON, FREDERICK, physician, poet UNITED STATES, 1859-L 680
- PETIGRU, JAMES L., lawyer and statesman UNITED STATES, 1789-1863 396
- PETTIE, GEORGE, writer, 551
ENGLAND, 1548-1589
- PETRARCH, FRANCESCO, poet ITALY, 1304-1374
15 102 173 189 238 328 558 589
- PETRONIUS ARBITER, TITUS, Latin writer, Time of Nero died about A D 66
61 111 344 491 503 515 873 915
- PFEFFEL, GOTTLIEB KONRAD, poet and fabulist GERMANY, 1736-1809 805
- PHEDRUS, Latin fabulist, TERACE or MACEDONIA, wrote about 20 or 30 A D.
11 35 61 144 145 173 183 197
240 266 276 314 384 398 416
491 517 519 532 561 571 584 621
623 646 672 711 761 866
- PHELPS, Ed J., jurist and diplomatist UNITED STATES, 1822-1900 237 612
- PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART, see WARD
- PHILEMON, Greek poet of new comedy, 414
B C 360(?) - 262(?)
- PHILIP, "The Fortunate" 291
- PHILIP II., King of Spain 615 684 1527-1598
- PHILIP OF MACEDON, king, father of Alexander the Great B C 382-336 541
- PHILIPS, AMBROSE, poet and dramatist 757
ENGLAND, 1671-1749
- PHILIPS, JOHN, poet 118
ENGLAND, 1676-1708
- PHILIPS, CHARLES, barrister, 103
IRELAND, about 1788-1856
- PHILLIPS (PHILIPS), KATHERINE, poet, 604
ENGLAND, 1631-1664
- PHILLIPS, STEPHEN, dramatic poet, 915
ENGLAND, 1868-1915
- PHILLIPS, SUSAN K., poet, 680
UNITED STATES, living, 1870
- PHILLIPS, WENDELL, orator and abolitionist UNITED STATES, 1811-1884
8 22 191 217 248 319 408 599
664 673 612
- PHILLIPOTS, EDEN, British novelist, poet INDIA, 1862-L 696
- PHILOSTRATUS, Greek sophist and rhetorician of Rome 170(?) - 250(?) 418 803
- PHILPOTS, Dr EDWARD P., physician, explorer 391
- PHILPOTT, JOHN, historian, 893
ENGLAND, lived 1645
- PHOTIUS, patriarch of Constantinople, 844-891 844
- PIATT, JOHN JAMES, poet, 135 258
UNITED STATES, 1835-1917
- PIBRAC, GUY DE FAUR, Lord of, jurist, poet FRANCE, 1529-1584 162
- PIERPONT, JOHN, poet and divine, 358 612
UNITED STATES, 1785-1866
- PIERS PLOUGHMAN Allegorical and satirical poem by Wm. Langland It was begun in 1362 Printed first in 1550 See LANGLAND, Wm.
- PIGAULT-LEBRUN, see LEBRUN, GUILLAUME
- PIGGE's CORANTOL, or NEWS FROM THE NORTH A quarto tract printed in London 1642 725
- PIGGOTT, CHARLES 724
- PIGNOTTI, LORENZO, physician, historian and fabulist ITALY, 1736-1812 533
- PHIS, DE, writer FRANCE, 1755-1831 449
- PIKE, ALBERT, journalist, Confederate general UNITED STATES, 1809-1891 853
- PILLAR ON THE MOUNT IN DANE JOHN FIELD, CANTERBURY, ENGLAND 890
- PILLS TO PURGE MELANCHOLY, see WIT AND MIRTH
- PILPAI, see RIDPAI
- PINCKNEY, CHARLES C., statesman and soldier UNITED STATES, 1746-1825 586
- PINDAR, chief lyric poet of Greece, B C 522-443 375 581 736
- "PINDAR, PETER," see WOLCOT, JOHN
- PINKNEY, EDWARD C., author, UNITED STATES, 1802-1828 803
- PIOZZI, Mrs. HESTER L. (TERALE), author and friend of Dr Johnson ENGLAND, 1741-1821 454
- PIRON, ALEXIS, dramatic poet, 599 609
FRANCE, 1689-1773
- PITT, CHRISTOPHER, poet and translator ENGLAND, 1699-1748 740
- PITT, WILLIAM, Earl of Chatham, statesman and orator, ENGLAND, 1708-1778
129 334 371 408 432 462 493 587
589 590 664 675 923
- PITT, WILLIAM, "The Younger," statesman, orator, prime minister ENGLAND, 1759-1806 220 224 277 687
- PITTACUS, one of the Seven Sages, statesman, philosopher, and poet GREECE, about B C 652-569 288 797
- PIUS II., POPE, historian, diplomatist, humanist 118
1405-1464
- PIXÉRESCOURT, RENÉ CHAS GILBERT DE, dramatist, author, 79
FRANCE, 1773-1847
- PLANCHÉ, JAMES ROBINSON, antiquary, dramatist ENGLAND, 1796-1880 692
- PLATO, philosopher, GREECE, about B C 429-347
121 203 249 272 319 323 375 386
393 397 423 456 475 477 491 504
607 694 731 743 751 773 838 881
898 915
- *PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS, Latin dramatist ITALY, about B C 254-184 90
- PLAYFORD, JOHN, writer on music, 90
ENGLAND, 1613-1693
- PLEASANT SATYR OR POESIE, from the French (1595) 843
- PLINY "THE ELDER" CAIUS PLINIUS SECUNDUS, naturalist ITALY, A D 23-79
18 57 70 137 173 213 319 371
429 449 468 515 533 549 561 562
581 591 594 609 646 651 706 771
876 880 884
- PLINY "THE YOUNGER" CAIUS CAECILIUS SECUNDUS, author and orator ITALY, about 62-113
83 87 103 154 162 183 183 196
266 267 324 374 394 405 432 508
564 573 607 616 743 797
- PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES, author, theologian and scholar, ENGLAND, 1821-1891 208
- *PLUTARCH, philosopher and biographer GREECE, about A D 46-120 892
- POOOCK, ISAAC, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1781-1836 892

POE, EDGAR ALLAN, poet and prose
writer UNITED STATES, 1809-1849
68 174 203 374 402 656 740 761 797

POINCARÉ, RAYMOND, Prime Minister
and President of France, 224
LORRAINE, 1860-L

POLE, REGINALD, cardinal, Archbishop
of Canterbury ENGLAND, 1500-1558

POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE, cardinal,
statesman, writer FRANCE, 1661-1741
15 65 219 237

POLLARD, JOSEPHINE, poet, 291
UNITED STATES, 1843-1892

POLLOK, ROBERT, religious poet,
Scotland, about 1798-1827
55 258 299 383 485 510 517 538
567 627 693 714 734 782

POLYBIUS, historian GREECE, b c 204-125
334

POMFRET, JOHN, poet ENGLAND, 1667-1703
350 651 779

POMPADOUR, MME JEAN A P, Mis-
tress of LOUIS XV FRANCE, 1721-1764

POMPEY, CNEIUS, Roman general, 767
triumvir b c 106-48

POMPONIUS, LETUS JULIUS, antiqua-
rian, historian ITALY, 1425-1497

POOR RICHARD'S ALMANAC, a collec-
tion of pcecepts, published by
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, under
the assumed name of Richard
Saunders (see FRANKLIN)

POOR ROBIN'S ALMANAC This first
appeared in 1663 Discontin-
ued in 1828 38

*POPE, ALEXANDER, poet and critic,
ENGLAND, 1688-1744

POPE, WALTER, physician and
writer ENGLAND, 1630-1714

POPHAM, SIR JOHN, Lord Chief Justice,
ENGLAND, 1531(?) -1607 761

PORSON, RICHARD, Greek scholar, 42
critic ENGLAND, 1759-1808

PORTER, MRS DAVID, 920
UNITED STATES, 1790-1871

PORTER, HENRY, dramatist, 638
ENGLAND, living 1809

PORTER, HORACE, general, 612
UNITED STATES, 1837-1920

PORTER, WILLIAM SYDNEY (O
HENRY), journalist, story
writer UNITED STATES, 1862-1910
137 552

PORTUS, BRILEY, bishop and writer,
of prose and verse ENGLAND, 1731-1808
115 174 450 534 854

POSIDIPPUS (POSEIDIPPUS), 571
comic poet living b c 289

POTTER, HENRY CODMAN, Protestant
Episcopal bishop, 25 194
UNITED STATES, 1835-1908

POUJOLAT, JEAN-JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS, 486
writer FRANCE, 1808-1880

POWELL, SIR JOHN, Judge ENGLAND, 1683-1696
432

POWER OF ATHERSTONE 560

PRÆD, WINTEROP MACKWORTH, poet,
writer of *Vers de Société*,
ENGLAND, 1802-1839
23 66 157 217 486 508 631 664
732 778 829

PRAYER OF PERSIAN DERSIVH 598

PRENTICE, GEORGE DENISON, poet,
humorist, and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1802-1870
88 797 854

PRENTISS, ELIZABETH PAYSON, author, 719
UNITED STATES, 1818-1878

PRESTON, HARRIET W., writer and
translator, 325
UNITED STATES, about 1848-1911

PRESTON, MARGARET J., poet,
UNITED STATES, 1825-1897
19 368 458 463 575

PRESTWICH, EDMUND, poet and clas-
sical scholar ENGLAND, living in 1851 893

PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY, clergyman
and Oriental scholar, 644
ENGLAND, 1648-1724

PRIESTLY, DR JOSEPH, philosopher,
theologian, and the discoverer
of oxygen ENGLAND, 1733-1804 198

*PRIOR, MATTHEW, poet and diplo-
matist ENGLAND, 1664-1721

PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE, poet,
ENGLAND, 1825-1864
450 498 539 582 704 735 747 751 806

PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER, "Barry
Cormwall," poet and author,
ENGLAND, 1787-1874
215 347 378 439 566 574 598 622
694 764 793 875 888

PROCTER, EDNA DEAN, author, 210 381
UNITED STATES, 1838-1923

PROPER NEW BALLAD IN PRAISE OF
MY LADY MARQUES (1569) 900

PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS, Roman elegiac
poet UMBRIA, about b c 50
3 84 129 143 253 258 309 314
389 476 546 601

PROTAGORAS, GREEK sophist, philoso-
pher b c 490(?) -415(?) 491

"PROUT, FATHER," see MAHONY, FRANÇOIS

PROVERBIAL SAYINGS CURRENT IN
GREAT WAR 854

PROVERBS or MANUAL OF WISDOM
Printed for Tabart & Co,
LONDON (1804)

PROWSE, W J, poet ENGLAND, 1836-1870
121

PRUDENTIUS, M A C, Spanish Ro-
man, Christian poet, living in 348
411 751

PRUD'HOMME (SULLY), poet, 341
FRANCE, 1839-1907

PRUDHON, CHAS F J, comedian, 616
FRANCE, 1845-L

PRYDE AND ABUSE OF WOMEN, (1550) 893

PRYNNE, WILLIAM, Puritan controver-
sialist, jurist ENGLAND, 1600-1669 415

PSEUDO-PROCYL, 648

PSEUDO-SALLUST, name given to the
spurious Sallust 291

PUBLIUS MIMUS 312

PUBLIUS STRYUS, see STRYUS, PUBLILIUS

PUCCI, FRANCESCO, archdeacon, theo-
logical writer ITALY, 1540-1583 233

PULTENEY, WILLIAM, statesman and
orator, ENGLAND, 1684-1764 410

PUNCH, London 2 459 493 498 739 912

PURCELL, DANIEL, punster and wit, 404
ENGLAND, about 1660-1718

PURCHAS, SAMUEL, editor, collector,
traveler ENGLAND, 1577-1826 140

PUTTENHAM, poet, 659
ENGLAND, 1520(?) -1601(?)

PSYCHOWSKA, L D 353

PYPER, MARY, poet, 233
SCOTLAND, 19th Cent

PYRRHUS, king of Epirus b c 318(?) -272
533

PYTHAGORAS, philosopher and mathe-
matician GREECE, about b c 582-500
154 242 613 627 694

Q

*QUARLES, FRANÇOIS, poet ENGLAND, 1592-1644

QUERLON, ANNE GABRIEL M DE, jour-
nalist, satiric writer, 293
FRANCE, 1702-1780

- QUESNAY, FRANÇOIS, economist, 611
FRANCE, 1694-1774
- QUESNEL, PASQUIER, Roman Catholic 925
theologian FRANCE, 1634-1719
- QUILLER-COUCH, SIR A. T., poet, 825 882
novelist ENGLAND, 1863-L
- QUINAUT, PHILIPPÉ, dramatist, 880
FRANCE, 1635-1688
- QUINCEY, THOMAS DE, author, 880
ENGLAND, 1785-1859
- 253 388 531 566 648 461 487 886
- QUINCY, JOSIAH, lawyer, patriot, 295 854
UNITED STATES, 1744-1775
- QUINTILIAN, MARCUS FABIVS, Roman
rhetorician and critic, 35-95
SPAIN, about A D
- 2 21 44 61 65 119 240 245
284 291 309 347 377 384 429 486
515 551 601 637 644 659 732 743
774 797 812 821 838 854 882 905
- QUINTUS, CURTIUS RUTUS, Roman his-
torian, supposed to have lived
about 2nd Cent
- 190 199 242 264 268 272 291 337
347 353 551 587 592 619 637 659
709 813 838
- QUINTUS, ENNIUS, see ENNIUS QUIN-
TUS
- ### R
- *RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS, humorist and
satirist FRANCE, about 1495-1553
- RABINDRANATH, TAGORE, see TAGORE
- RABUTIN, see BUSSY-RABUTIN
- RACAN, HONORÉ DE BUREL, Marquis 717
de, poet FRANCE, 1589-1670
- RACINE, JEAN BAPTISTE, tragic poet, 880
FRANCE, 1639-1699
- 149 174 319 352 374 395 429 523
719 771 810 905
- RADCLIFFE, MRS ANN WARD, novel-
ist ENGLAND, 1764-1823
- 264 704 754
- RALEIGH, SIR WALTER, officer, his-
torian, poet, colonizer and
courtier ENGLAND, 1552-1618
- 84 108 143 174 200 268 354 367
476 580 581 646 709 731 738 739
798
- RAMBAY, ALLAN, poet, 73 261
SCOTLAND, 1685-1758
- RAMSAY, DEAN 803
SCOTLAND, 1793-1810
- RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, poet, patriot, 174
UNITED STATES, 1839-1908
- RANDOLPH, THOMAS, poet and 876
dramatist ENGLAND, 1605-1634
- RANSFORD, EDWIN, singer, song writer,
and composer of music, 39
ENGLAND, 1805-1876
- RAPIN, RENÉ SIEUR DE, Jesuit and 494
writer of prose and Latin
poetry. FRANCE, 1621-1687
- RASTELL, JOHN, printer, 386
ENGLAND, -1536
- RAVENSCHROFT, THOMAS, English mu-
sician ENGLAND, 1582(?) - 1635(?)
- RAVIGNAN, PÈRE GUSTAVE F. X. 486
Jesuit writer FRANCE, 1795-1858
- RAY, JAMES, historian, 854
ENGLAND, living 1746
- RAY, JOHN, naturalist, 905
ENGLAND, 1628-1679
- READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, poet and
painter UNITED STATES, 1822-1872
- 402 556 681 808
- READE, CHARLES, novelist, play-
wright ENGLAND, 1814-1884
- REALF, RICHARD, American abolition- 61 312
ist, poet ENGLAND, 1834-1878
- RECIPE TO MAKE A MODERN FOP (1770) 287
- REDDING, CYRUS, author, 768
ENGLAND, 1785-1870
- REGIMEN SANITATIS SALERNITANAM,
poem of 11th Cent., written by
doctors of the medical school
of Salerno Addressed to the
King of England, probably
Robert of Normandy
- 356 503 793
- REGNARD JEAN FRANÇOIS, writer of
comedy FRANCE, 1655-1709
- 143 659
- REGNIER, MATHURIN, satiric poet, 291
FRANCE, 1573-1613
- REGNIER, RENÉ FRANÇOIS ABBE, 789
FRANCE, 1794-
- RENAN, JOSEPH ERNEST, writer, Ori-
entalist, rationalist, 25
FRANCE, 1823-1892
- REPUBLICAN RALLYING CRY (1856) 295
- RESPONSE OF AN ANCIENT GENERAL 586
- RESSEGUIER, COMTE DE, author, 174
FRANCE, 1789-1862
- RETURN FROM PARNASSUS OF THE 524 702
SCOURGE OF SIMONY Sup-
posed by Sir John Hawkins to
have been written by some of
the wits and scholars of Cam-
bridge,
- REYNARD THE FOX 651
- REYNIÈRE, DE LA 294
- REYNOLDS, FREDERICK, dramatist, 893
ENGLAND, 1764-1841
- REYNOLDS, JOHN HAMILTON, 249 798
poet, ENGLAND, 1795-1852
- REYNOLDS (REGINALD, RAYNOLD,
REYNEL), WALTER, archbishop
of Canterbury -1327
- RHOADES, JAMES, poet, translator, 429
author ENGLAND, 1841-1923
- RHODES, CECIL JOHN, South African
statesman ENGLAND, 1853-1902
- RHODES, HUGH, author, 103
ENGLAND, 16th Cent
- RHODES, WILLIAM B., dramatist and
translator ENGLAND, 1772-1826
- 160 203 371 713
- RHODIGINUS, LUDOVICUS CÆLIUS, 607
scholar ITALY, 1450(?) - 1525
- RICE, SIR STEPHEN, judge IRELAND, 1637-1715
613
- RICE, RICHE, or RYCHE, CAPTAIN 901
BARNABY, author and poet,
ENGLAND, 1580-1617
- RICHARD I, *Cœur de Lion*, King of 224
England 1157-1199
- RICHARD, monk of St Victor, Paris,
Scottish-French mystic, theolo-
gian -1173
- RICHARD THE REDELES (1899) See 194
SKELT's "Piers Plousman," in
Early English Texts, Clarendon
Press, Oxford
- RICHARD DE BURY, see AUNGERVILLE
- RICHARDS, AMELIA B. 225
- RICHARDSON, ROBERT, poet, 233
AUSTRALIA, 1850-1901
- RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, novelist, prin-
ter ENGLAND, 1689-1761
- RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, see
HAMPOLE
- RICHELIEU, ARMAND JEAN DU PLESSIS,
DUC DE, cardinal and states-
man FRANCE, 1585-1642
- 222 592 685
- RICHMOND, CHARLES ALEX., clergy-
man, writer, University Chan-
cellor UNITED STATES, 1882-L
- 495 627 854

RICHTER, JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH, novelist and writer	GERMANY, 1763-1825
2 15 28 44 103 151 174 226	
245 276 296 328 354 429 436 450	
451 476 521 539 681 695 714 735	
743 824 831 893	
RICORD, FREDERICK WM., American poet, translator, and scholar	WEST INDIES, 1819-1897
33 492 678 706 834 924	
RIDDELL, HENRY SCOTT (Scott), poet	SCOTLAND, 1798-1870
RIDER, WILLIAM, miscellaneous writer	ENGLAND, 1723-1785
RILEY, HENRY THOMAS, translator and scholar	1819-1873
RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, poet and dialect writer	UNITED STATES, 1853-1916
52 64 72 371 381 476 580 591	
649 751 755 766 873	
RITTENHOUSE, JESSIE B., poet	451
author	UNITED STATES, -L
RIVIERAL DE, critic, translator, writer	561 885
	FRANCE, 1753-1801
ROBERTS, C G D, editor, author, poet	CANADA, 1860-L
719 798 893	
ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON, poet	UNITED STATES, 1869-L
111 880	
ROCHE, SIR BOYLE, politician, perpetrator of "bulls"	IRELAND 1743-1807
ROCHE, JAMES JEFFREY, poet	208 862
	IRELAND, 1847-1908
ROCHEFOUCAULD, see LA ROCHEFOUCAULD	
ROCHESTER, JOHN WILMOT, EARL OF, a profligate coustier, wit, writer of songs, satires, etc.	ENGLAND, 1647-1680
561 608 685 893 912	
ROCK OF REGARD, J F Collier's	709
Reprint	(1576)
RODMAN, J P	854
ROE, SIR THOMAS, diplomat, author	823
	ENGLAND, 1568(?) -1644
ROGERS, JOHN, churchman and martyr	495
	ENGLAND, 1505-1555
ROGERS, ROBERT CAMERON, American poet	476
	UNITED STATES, 1862-1912
ROGERS, SAMUEL, poet	ENGLAND, 1763-1855
10 16 26 50 68 81 103 111	
141 175 215 270 311 371 380 433	
505 508 527 539 661 664 678 707	
731 770 782 798 824	
ROLAND, MADAME MANON JEANNE (PHILIPON) DE LA PLATIERE, highly gifted woman, sympathizer with the Republicans and Girondists	439
	FRANCE, 1754-1793
ROLLIN, CHARLES, historian	813
	FRANCE, 1661-1741
ROMAINE, HARRY, poet, 19th Cent	627
ROMAUNT OF THE ROSE, "French <i>Iliad</i> ," allegorical romance in verse, begun 13th Cent by GUILLAUME DE LORRIS, completed 14th Cent by JEAN DE MEUNG	386 893
ROONEY, JOHN JEROME, judge, verse writer	728
	UNITED STATES, 1866-L
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 26th President of U S, politician, soldier, writer	UNITED STATES, 1858-1918
22 87 140 334 451 543 613 728	
753 756 854 905 925	
ROOT, GEORGE FRED, song writer	275
	UNITED STATES, 1820-1895
ROS, SIR RICHARD, poet	732
	ENGLAND, 1429-
ROSCOE, THOS., author and translator	527
	ENGLAND, 1790-1871
ROSCOE, WILLIAM, historian and poet	527
	ENGLAND, 1753-1831
ROSE, A MCGREGOR (A M R GORDON) Canadian journalist	684
	SCOTLAND, 1846-1898
ROSEBERRY, ARCHIBALD PH PRIMROSE, 5th earl, author, statesman, prime minister	582 613
	ENGLAND, 1847-L
ROSENBERG, CHARLES GEORGE	319
ROSS, ALEXANDER, poet	SCOTLAND, 1699-1784
901	
ROSS, WM STEWART, educationist, poet, secularist	531
	SCOTLAND, 1844-1906
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA G., poet	ENGLAND, 1830-1894
16 46 163 175 210 239 328 359	
377 427 451 508 530 558 567 579	
594 597 614 631 681 709 747 764	
772 776 810 834 867 878	
ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL, painter and poet	ENGLAND, 1828-1882
37 52 372 527 804 893	
ROSTAND, EDMOND, dramatist, poet	FRANCE, 1868-1918
359 418 543 697 739	
ROTRON, LEON DE, tragic poet	556
	FRANCE, 1809-1850
ROUGEMONT, M N B, BARON DE	844
dramatist	FRANCE, 1781-1840
ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH, soldier and song writer, author of <i>Marseillaise</i>	294 849
	FRANCE, 1760-1836
ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, philosopher and writer	SWITZERLAND, 1712-1778
3 111 142 175 214 226 359 426	
515 584 635 665 761 884 894 915	
ROUTH, MARTIN JOSEPH, scholar, theologian, educator, historian	654
	ENGLAND, 1755-1854
ROUX, LE, see LE ROUX DE LINCY	
ROWAN, MAJOR ANDREW SUMMERS, carried a message to GARCIA in Cuba from President McKinley April 23, 1898, returned to Key West, May 11, 1898,	7
	UNITED STATES, 1857-L
ROWE, NICHOLAS, dramatist and poet	ENGLAND, 1673-1718
61 74 175 223 341 372 383 510	
529 632 751 771 785 831 854 894	
901	
ROWLEY, WILLIAM, dramatist	915
	ENGLAND c 1585-c 1642
ROXBURGHE BALLADS A collection of 299 451 old English ballads commenced by Harley, Earl of Oxford, and augmented by West and Pearson and especially by the Duke of Roxburghe It is now in the British Museum	
ROY, PIERRE CHARLES, satirist, dramatist poet	159
	FRANCE, 1683-1764
ROYDON, MATTHEW, poet	103 251
	ENGLAND, about 1580-1622
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE PAUL, philosopher and statesman	50 664
	FRANCE, 1763-1845
RUCKERT, FRIEDRICH, poet	147
	GERMANY, 1788-1866
RUFUS, QUINTUS CURTIUS, see QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS	
RUMBOLD, COL RICHARD, Republican implicated in Rye-House Plot	854
	ENGLAND, d about 1685
RUSKIN, JOHN, writer and art critic	ENGLAND, 1819-1900
41 44 61 128 153 199 228 240	
439 476 532 568 577 579 590 632	
664 673 700 714 770 892	
RUSSELL, GEORGE W ("A B"), journalist	746 873
	IRELAND, 1867-L

RUSSELL, HON G W E, 575 824 862
ENGLAND, 1853-1919
RUSSELL, LORD JOHN, author, orator,
and statesman ENGLAND, 1792-1878
3 103 380 590 638
RUSSELL, ST W HOWARD, war cor- 854
respondent, miscellaneous
writer IRELAND, 1821-1907
RYAN, ABRAHAM JOS., poet, 366
UNITED STATES, 1839-1886
RYSWICK or RYSWIK, JAN VAN, poet, 706
NETHERLANDS, 1811-

S

SAADI (SADI) MOSLIE EDDIN (or AL
DIN) Famous Mohammedan
Sheik and Persian poet Lived
about 1184-1291 Entire works
published in the original Persian
and Arabic at Calcutta 1791
The Gulistan (Garden of Roses)
has been translated by Gladwin
and Ross into English By
Duryer, D'Aligre and Gaudin
into French
126 353 383 423 679
SABIN, EDWIN LEGRAND, author, 728
UNITED STATES, 1870-L
SABINUS, FRANCISCUS FLORIDUS, 502
writer, interpreter of civil law,
ITALY, -1547
SACKVILLE, CHARLES, Earl of Dorset, 151
courtier, poet, soldier,
ENGLAND, 1638-1706
SACKVILLE, THOMAS, Earl of Dorset, 719
Lord high treasurer, poet,
ENGLAND, 1536-1608
SAGE, LE, see LE SAGE
ST JOHN, HENRY, see BOLINGBROKE
ST JUST, I A DE, revolutionist, 476
FRANCE, 1767-1794
SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER BONIFACE, 92
miscellaneous writer,
FRANCE, 1798-1865
ST PIERRE, BERNADIN DE, man of 915
letters FRANCE, 1737-1814
SAINT-REAL, ABBÉ, historical writer, 221
FRANCE, 1639-1692
ST SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY, DUC DE, 592
writer, diplomat FRANCE, 1675-1755
ST VICTOR, ADAM DE, Latin hymnolo- 455
gist -1172(92)
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY, 647 900
journalist, miscellaneous writer
ENGLAND, 1828-1895
SALE (SALLE), ANTOINE DE LA, novel- 476
ist FRANCE, 1398-1462(?)
SALES, FRANCIS DE, bishop and writer, 219 383
FRANCE, 1567-1622
SALIS, J. G. VON, poet, 377
SWITZERLAND, 1762-1834
SALISBURY, ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT 692
OSCEL, MARQUIS OF, premier,
scientist, writer ENGLAND, 1830-1903
149 408 567
SALLUST, CAIUS SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS, 608
Roman historian ITALY, b c 86-34
3 255 95 144 268 281 303 328
416 451 551 828 838 906
SALVAGGI 608
SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHILLE, COMTE 153
DE, publisher, politician, and
historian FRANCE, 1795-1856
"SAND, GEORGE," see DUDEVANT
SANDBURG, CARL, poet, 336
UNITED STATES, 1878-L
SANDERSON, SIR WM, historian, 258
ENGLAND, 1586(?) -1676

SANDYS, GEORGE, poet, 631
ENGLAND, 1577-about 1644
SANGSTER, MARGARET E., author, 429
UNITED STATES, 1838-1912
38 175 818
SANNAZARO, JACOPO, poet ITALY, 1438-1530
227 240 436 515 894
SANSKRIT PROVERBS 312
SANTÉUL, JEAN DE, poet, 429
FRANCE, 1630-1697
SAPPHO, LYRIC POET, 600
GREECE, lived about a c
328 382 558 714 733 738 751 789
SARGENT, EPES, journalist and 567 769
writer UNITED STATES, 1812-1880
SATYRE, MENIPPÉE (1594), a political 855
pamphlet written by six per-
sons P Pithou, Jacques Ghilot,
Pierre LeRoy, Nicolas Rapin,
Florent Chrestien, Jean Pas-
serat, and Gilles Durand
SAURIN, BERNARD JOSEPH, dramatist, 1706-1781
FRANCE, 1706-1781
433 556 798
SAVAGE, JOHN, poet, 220
UNITED STATES, 1828-1888
SAVAGE, RICHARD, poet, 1698-1743
ENGLAND, about 1698-1743
259 394 894
SAVARIN, see BRILLAT-SAVARIN
SAXE, J G., humorous poet, jour-
nalist, and lecturer, 541
critic FRANCE, 1540-1609
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS, scholar, 253
FRANCE, 1540-1609
SCARBOROUGH, poet, 253
UNITED STATES,
SCHARMEL, IRIS, poet, 20th Cent 614
SCARRON, PAUL, dramatist and bur- 234 855
lesque poet FRANCE, 1610-1680
SCHAUFFLER, ROBERT HAYEN, Ameri- 220 319
can musician, essayist, poet,
soldier AUSTRIA, 1879-L
SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM JO- 41
SEPH VON, philosopher,
GERMANY, 1775-1854
SCHENKENDORF, G M VON, author, 842
GERMANY, 1854-L
SCHIDONI, BARTHOLOMEO, painter, 39
ITALY, 1560-1615
*SCHILLER JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIED-
RICH VON, poet, dramatist, and
historian GERMANY, 1759-1805
SCHLEGEL, AUG WILHELM VON, poet, 368
literary critic GERMANY, 1767-1845
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH ERNST 709
DANIEL, author, critic, and pul-
pit orator GERMANY, 1768-1834
SCHNECKENBURGER, MAX, song writer, 673
GERMANY, 1819-1849
SCHODLER, FRIEDRICH 692
SCHOOL HOUSE (1542) 191
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR, philosopher, 1788-1860
GERMANY, 1788-1860
183 527 654 894
SCHULDRAM, EMILY ANNE 633
SCHUMACHER, B G, song writer, 833
arranged "*Heil der im Sieger-
kranz*" as now sung See also
HARRIES
SCHUPPITS, BALTAZAR 616
SCHURZ, CARL (KARL), German rebel, 587
American journalist, diploma-
tist, general, statesman, orator,
GERMANY, 1829-1906
SCIPIO AFRICANUS, Roman general, 237-183
consul b c
284 730 855

SCOLLARD, CLINTON, post, editor, writer UNITED STATES, 1880-L 38 155 203 477 748 798 824 873	SHAW, DAVID TAYLOR, singer and entertainer ENGLAND, 1813-1890
SCOPAS, Greek sculptor, architect, b c 400-320 551	SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, dramatist, novelist, critic, publicist, IRELAND, 1856-L 67 147 189 225 453 480 492 500 596 702 704 716 729 761 780 822 857 870 895 911 916
SCOT (SCOTT), THOMAS, writer, 881 ENGLAND, 1580(?) -1626	SHAW, HENRY WHEELER ("JOSEPH BIL- LINGS"), humorist, writer, 415 UNITED STATES, 1818-1885
*SCOTT, SIR WALTER, novelist and poet SCOTLAND, 1771-1832	SHEFFIELD, JOHN, Duke of Bucking- 50 658 hamshue, poet and statesman, ENGLAND, 1649-1721
SCOTT, WILLIAM, LORD STOWELL, ad- 214 malty judge ENGLAND, 1745-1836	SHELBURNE, EARL OF, statesman, 611 Prime Minister ENGLAND, 1737-1805
SCOTT, WINFIELD, general, 855 UNITED STATES, 1786-1866	*SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE, poet, ENGLAND, 1792-1822
SCRIBE, AUGUSTUS EUGENE, 325 508 dramatist FRANCE, 1791-1861	SHERSTONE, WILLIAM, pastoral poet, ENGLAND, 1714-1763 33 80 152 259 261 313 395 436 460 509 543 547 698 755 780 789 813
SCUDDER, HORACE H., author, 326 UNITED STATES, 1838-1902	SHEPARD, ALICE M., poet, pres cent 857
SCUDERI or SCUDERY, GEORGE DE, dra- 833 matist FRANCE, 1601-1667	SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY, ora- tor, dramatist, and politician, IRELAND, 1751-1816 25 80 104 105 107 129 144 158 206 252 292 310 390 408 436 440 460 480 486 509 547 551 575 593 598 599 616 641 653 803 829 863 895
SEAMAN, SIR OWEN, editor of <i>Punch</i> , 621 poet, writer ENGLAND, 1861-L	SHERMAN, FRANK DEMSTER, poet, 326 540 writer UNITED STATES, 1860-1916
SÉCHÈLLES, HÉRAULT DE, writer, 308 FRANCE, 1759-1794	SHERMAN, WM TECUMSEH, general, 857 UNITED STATES, 1820-1891
SEDARNE, MICHEL JEAN, dramatist 685 and poet FRANCE, 1719-1797	SHERWOOD, MRS MARY MASTRA, au- thor of juvenile and religious works ENGLAND, 1775-1851
SEDGWICK, Prof ADAM, geologist, 392 moralist ENGLAND, 1785-1873	SHIRLEY, JAMES, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1596-1666 8 68 178 496
SEDLEY, SIR CHARLES, wit, poet, and 96 898 dramatist ENGLAND, 1639-1701	SICULUS, DIODORUS, historian, 78 SICILY, about b c 50
SEDULIUS, SCOTCH-IRISH grammarian 516 of the 9th Century	SIDGWICK, HENRY, philosopher, edu- 423 cationalist ENGLAND, 1838-1900
SEEEGER, ALAN, poet, soldier, killed in action UNITED STATES, 1888-1916 61 175 409 452 855	SIDNEY, ALGERNON, politician and patriot, ENGLAND, 1622-1683 319 365 456 486 587 724
SEELBY, JOHN ROBERT, historian, 147 ENGLAND, 1834-1895	SIDNEY or SYDNEY, SIR PHILIP, author and general ENGLAND, 1554-1586 51 250 272 300 349 406 423 430 480 527 558 574 575 648 707 710 720 733 755 761 789 870 895 916
SELDEN, JOHN, jurist, antiquary, Orientalist and author, ENGLAND, 1584-1654 16 56 286 334 412 436 499 596 664 669 709 874 885 906	SIEYÈS, EMMANUEL JOSEPH, politi- cian and publicist FRANCE, 1748-1836 105 178 294 857
*SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS, Roman philosopher and moralist, SPAIN, b c 4-A D 65	SIGISMUND, King of Hungary, Em- 426 peror of Germany 1368-1437
SERVICE, ROBERT WM., Canadian traveler, poet, man of letters, ENGLAND, 1874-L 39 253 669 770 855 924	SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTLEY, poet and writer UNITED STATES, 1791-1865 135 531 543 554
SEVERUS, ALEXANDER, Roman em- 643 peror PERUVIA, about 205-235	SILIUS ITALICUS, CAIUS, Roman poet, 25-101 187 384 800 838
SÉVIGNÉ, MARIE DE RAUBIN-CHAN- TAL DE, epistolary writer, FRANCE, 1629-1696 159 199 337 461 789 851 855	SILL, EDWARD R., poet, UNITED STATES, 1841-1887 178 285 628
SEWALL, HARRIET W., poet, 62 UNITED STATES, 1819-1889	SILLERY, CHARLES DOYNE, Scotch- 62 Irish poet, writer IRELAND, 1807-1836
SEWALL, JONATHAN M., poet, 623 UNITED STATES, 1748-1808	SIMETIÈRE, PIERRE EUGÈNE DE, Swiss- American artist, -1784
SEWARD, THOMAS, poet ENGLAND, 1708-1790 121	SIMONIDES OF CEOS, lyric poet, GREECE, about b c 556-487 320 324 551 870
SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY, statesman, UNITED STATES, 1801-1872 433 673 855	SIMPPLICIUS, GREEK Neoplatonic phi- losopher living 532-555 594 666
SEWELL, GEORGE, physician and mis- 145 cellaneous writer ENGLAND, died 1726	SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT, author, 462 896 dramatist ENGLAND, 1847-1922
SEWELL, Rev WM., writer and 412 711 teacher, ISLE OF WIGHT, about 1805-1874	SIR CARLIN, 15th Cent Ballad. 774
SEXTUS EMPIRICUS, Greek physician, philosopher 2d and 3d Cent 397 671	
SHAFTESBURY, LORD, see COOPER, SIR ANTHONY ASLEY	
SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL, author, 62 critic, and poet SCOTLAND, 1819-1885	
*SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, dramatist, poet ENGLAND, 1564-1616	
SHARP, CECIL J., musician, writer, 64 206 compiler ENGLAND, 1859-L	
SHARP, WILLIAM ("FIONA Mc- LEOD"), novelist, essayist, mis- cellaneous writer SCOTLAND, 1856-1905	

- SIRMOND, JEAN, Latin poet, 206
FRANCE, 1589(?)—1649
- SIR PATRICK SPENS, in PERCY'S RE- 527
LIGUES
- SKEAT, WALTER WM., philologist and 746
clergyman ENGLAND, 1835—1912
- SKELTON, JOHN, satirical poet, 70
ENGLAND, 1460—1529
70 80 138 189 207 250 396 423
551 639 648 661
- SKOBELEFF, MIKHAIL, general, 25
RUSSIA, 1844—1882
- SMART, CHRISTOPHER, poet, 137
ENGLAND, 1722—1770
- SMILES, SAMUEL, author and biogra-
pher ENGLAND, 1812—1904
51 105 576
- SMITH, ADAM, political economist, 225 611
SCOTLAND, 1723—1790
- SMITH, ALEXANDER, poet and miscel-
laneous writer SCOTLAND, 1830—1867
38 80 178 239 255 287 453 495
605 604 735 753 770 813 878
- SMITH, CHARLOTTE, novelist, 501
ENGLAND, 1749—1806
- SMITH E 139
- SMITH, EDMUND NEALE, poet, drama-
tist ENGLAND, 1672—1710
480 540
- SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES, poet and
writer UNITED STATES, 1806—1893
255 453 863 871
- SMITH, HENRY 789
- SMITH, HORACE, humorist, poet, nov-
elist, and miscellaneous writer, 107
ENGLAND, 1779—1849
107 113 281 292 458 583 614 631 767
- SMITH, HORACE & JAMES, in collabora-
tion 6 37 105 183 265 335 379 401
434 512 540 640 686 789 800 839
- SMITH, HORATIO, parodist, novelist, 132
poet ENGLAND, 1779—1849
- SMITH, JAMES, poet ENGLAND, 1775—1839
- SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN, President of 616
Colony of Virginia and writer, ENGLAND, 1579—1632
- SMITH, J., churchman, commonly 120
known as "John Smith of
Cambridge" ENGLAND, 1618—1652
- SMITH, LANGDON, poet, American 242
1858—1908
- SMITH, MARION COUTOUX, poet, 857
writer UNITED STATES, —L
- SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS, D D., cler-
gymad, poet, 22
UNITED STATES, 1808—1895
- SMITH, SYDNEY, clergyman, wit, and
essayist ENGLAND, 1771—1845
10 23 25 35 139 215 255 285
303 314 334 352 415 423 437 461
516 596 690 693 702 710 724 725
757 765 744 778 878 916
- SMITH, WALTER CHALMERS, poet, 744
preacher SCOTLAND, 1824—1908
- SMOKER'S GUIDE 805
- SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE, novelist
and historian SCOTLAND, 1721—1771
234 391 411 437 439 461 480 570
669 692 771 857 885
- SMUTS, RT. HON JAN CHRISTIAAN, 918
general, South African states-
man, jurist. . . 1856—L
- SMYTH, W., educator, professor of 320
modern history ENGLAND, 1766—1849
- SOANE, SIR JOHN, architect, anti-
quary, philanthropist, founder
of Soane Museum ENGLAND, 1753—1837
725 800
- SOANEN, JEAN, prelate. . . FRANCE, 1647—1740
710
- SOBIESKI, JOHN III., King of Poland, 857
POLAND, 1624—1696
- SOCIETY OF JESUS 320
- SOCRATES, philosopher, GREECE, about B C 470—390
62 215 259 328 411 423 491 551
643 773
- OLON, Athenian lawgiver, about B C 638—559
221 351 434
- SOMERVILLE, JAMES 681
- SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM C., poet, ENGLAND, 1677—1742
70 108 292 631 729 739 769 800
924
- SONGS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND (1825)
474
- SOPHOCLES, tragic poet GREECE, B C 495—406
8 128 187 289 300 320 351 377
397 415 486 558 564 698 710 780
879 881
- SORBIENNE 485
- SORLEY, CHARLES, poet, soldier, killed 590
in action ENGLAND, —1915
- SOTHEBY, WILLIAM, scholar, poet, 19
and translator ENGLAND, 1757—1833
- SOULE, JOHN L B. 640
- SOUTH, BISHOP ROBERT, theologian, ENGLAND, 1633—1716
210 579 744 785
- SOUTHERNE, THOMAS, dramatist, IRELAND, 1660—1746
21 300 492 598
- *SOUTHEY, ROBERT, poet and prose
writer ENGLAND, 1774—1843
- SOUTHWELL, ROBERT, poet and Jesuit
martyr ENGLAND, about 1562—1595
516 800
- SPALDING, SUSAN MARR, poet, 265
UNITED STATES, 1841—1908
- SPARTAN MOTHER'S WORDS TO HER SON 857
- SPECTATOR English periodical printed
daily from March 1st, 1711, to
Dec 6th, 1712 Addison and
Steele were the principal con-
tributors
30 114 217 440 461 698
- SPENCER, HERBERT, philosopher,
founder of the synthetic phil-
osophy ENGLAND, 1820—1903
8 241 242 692 670
- SPENCER, WILLIAM ROBERT, poet, 800
ENGLAND, about 1769—1834
- *SPENSER, EDMUND, poet, ENGLAND, about 1552—1599
- SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT, novel-
ist and poet UNITED STATES, 1835—L
39 681 878
- SPRAGUE, CHARLES, poet, UNITED STATES, 1791—1875
6 408 439 805 866
- SPROAT, NANCY DENNIS (MRS
JAMES), poet, UNITED STATES, 1766—1826
- SPURGEON, CHARLES HADDEN, Bap-
tist preacher ENGLAND, 1834—1892
12 369 381 410 628 814 815 881
- STAEL, MADAME DE STAEL-HOLSTEIN,
ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECK-
ER DE, writer FRANCE, 1766—1817
4 41 191 218 289 308 310 352
431 519 540 608 619 623 635 653
664 739 771 789 822 885 916
- STAIR, LORD, author ENGLAND, 1648—1707
802
- STANHOPE, GEORGE, pulpit orator and 488
translator ENGLAND, 1680—1728
- STANIFORD 161
- STANISLAUS LESZCZYNSKI,
King of Poland, 1677—1766
200 665 692 885

STANLEY, ED GEO G SMITH, LORD, ("Rupert of Debate"), writer, statesman GREAT BRITAIN, 1799-1869	613	STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, lawyer, sculptor, and author, UNITED STATES, 1819-1895	
STANLEY, THOMAS, writer, scholar, ENGLAND, 1625-1678	631	130 608 710 834	
STANTON, FRANK L., editor, poet, UNITED STATES, 1857-L	631	STORY OF SIR EGLAMOUR OF ARTOVS, MSS in Garrick Collection	642
56 275 481 635		STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH BEECHER novelist and writer, UNITED STATES, 1812-1896	
STARKY, THOMAS, divine, religious writer ENGLAND, 1499(?) -1538	221	27 70 785 868	
STATUS, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS, Roman poet ITALY, about 60-100	400	STRANGFORD, P C S SMYTHE, vis- count, diplomat, translator, IRELAND, 1780-1855	481
28 269 292 306 509 510 591 751		888	
STANFORD (STANFORD), SIR WM judge, legal writer ENGLAND, 1509-1558	371	STRAFORD JUBILEE (1779)	642
STAUNTON, SIR GEORGE, writer, ENGLAND, 1781-1859	879	STRINGER, ARTHUR J. A., author, poet CANADA, 1874-L	105
STEDMAN, EDMUND C., poet and critic, UNITED STATES, 1833-1908	871	STRODE, WILLIAM, poet, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1602-1644	500
62 73 88 89 105 236 306 362		STRONG, REV GEORGE A., "MARC ANTONY HENDERSON," writer, UNITED STATES, 1832-1912	560
419 459 492 505 553 568 857 866		STUBBS, CHARLES W., Bishop of Truro, poet ENGLAND, 1845-1912	130
STEELE, SIR RICHARD, essayist, dra- matist, and politician, IRELAND, 1672-1729	810	STUCKLING, SIR JOHN, poet, ENGLAND, about 1608-1642	481
87 105 236 481 593 618 619 810		105 133 158 244 252 286 412 481	
866 896		534 800 803 896	
STEERS, FANNY	296	SUE, MARIE JOSEPH EUGÈNE, novelist, FRANCE, 1804-1857	838
STEPHEN, J K., poet ENGLAND, 1859-1892	306	SUETONIUS, CAIUS TRANQUILLUS, LATIN historian born about A D 70	70
STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, author, editor, biographer ENGLAND, 1832-1904	308	119 121 139 163 178 265 306 347	
STEPHENS, MRS ANNA S., novelist, UNITED STATES, 1813-1886	457	SULLIVAN, T D	401
STEPHENSON, ISABELLA G., poet, ENGLAND, -L	628	SULLY, MAXIMILIEN, DUC DE, states- man FRANCE, 1560-1641	223
STERLING, JOHN, poet and writer, ISLAND OF BUTE, 1806-1844	527 745	SUMNER, CHARLES, statesman, UNITED STATES, 1811-1874	
STERNE, LAURENCE, humorist and novelist IRELAND, 1713-1768	131 152 344 492 576 606 645	105 259 590 716 818	
716 731 774 778 810 883 916		SURREY, EARL OF, see HOWARD, HENRY	
STEVENS, ABEL, clergyman, editor, and historical writer, UNITED STATES, about 1815-1897	128 310 800	SUSSEX, AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, Duke of, son of George III of England 1773-1843	420
STEVENS, GEORGE A., dramatist and actor ENGLAND, 1720-1784	549 874	SUTTON, GEORGE D., 20th Cent	274
STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS, essayist, poet, and novelist SCOTLAND, 1850-1895	17 25 112 119 145 234 235 300	SWAIN, CHARLES, poet, engraver, ENGLAND, 1803-1874	533
328 352 453 481 500 540 628 746		SWAMWRA, of BASRA, living 675	925
805 810 826 874 921 924		SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL, naturalist, mathematician, scientist, and theologian SWEDEN, 1688-1772	
STEVENSON, WM., of Durham	207	96 241 320 363 453 481 790	
ENGLAND, died 1575		SWETCHINE, MME ANNE SOPHIE, (Sori- monoff), author RUSSIA, 1782-1857	924
STEWART, MRS DUGALD SCOTLAND, 1765-1838	509	*SWIFT, JONATHAN, satirist and man of letters IRELAND, 1667-1745	
STILL, JOHN, learned prelate and writer ENGLAND, 1543-1607	207	SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES, poet ENGLAND, 1837-1909	
STILLINGFLEET, BENJAMIN, naturalist, writer ENGLAND, 1702-1771	147	52 56 112 115 125 178 179 204	
STIRLING, EARL OF, see ALEXANDER, WM	289 360	252 265 349 356 363 401 412 430	
STOBÆUS, JOANNES, Greek classical compiler 5th Cent	735	.481 482 484 494 495 509 543 577	
STODART, M A., poet ENGLAND, 1815- 735		578 608 681 694 712 721 736 748	
STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY, poet, UNITED STATES, 1825-1903	27 62 112 163 189 195 341 459	785 814 826 857 907	
547 562 568 608 710 783 877		SYLVA, CARMEN, pen name of PAULINE OTTILIE LOUISE, Queen of Rumania 1843-1916	277
STODDARD, THOMAS TOD, author, SCOTLAND, 1810-1880	790	SYLVESTER, JOSHUA, poet, translator, miscellaneous writer, ENGLAND, 1563-1618	
STONE, NICHOLAS, mason, architect, ENGLAND, 1586-1647	800	250 513 691 912	
STORER, ANTHONY MORRIS, biblio- phile, diplomatist ENGLAND, 1746-1799	387	SYMMONS, JOHN ADDINGTON, poet, translator, man of letters, ENGLAND, 1840-1893	
STORRS, EMERY ALEX., lawyer, UNITED STATES, 1835-1885	704	361 453 800	
STORY, JOSEPH, jurist, UNITED STATES, 1779-1845	408	*STRUS, PUBLILIUS, mimographer, SYRIA, B C 42	

- TABLEY, LORD DE, SIR JOHN FLEMING 874
LEICESTER, art patron,
ENGLAND, 1762-1827
- TACHOS, King of Egypt 350
about b c 533
- *TACITUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS, his-
torian, ITALY, about 54, died after 117
- TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD, 27th Presi-
dent of U S, jurist, Chief
Justice of the U S Supreme
Court UNITED STATES, 1857-L
523 918
- TAGORE, SIR RABINDRANATH, poet,
educator INDIA, 1861-L
320 345 359 377 380 389 453 547
601 623 628 636 722 896 916
- TAIT, JOHN 184
- TALIB, see ALI BEN ABU TALEB
- TALFOURD (TALFORD), SIR THOMAS
NOON, dramatist, poet, and
jurist ENGLAND, 1795-1854
454 863
- TALLEMANT DES RÉAUX, GÉDÉON,
historian FRANCE, 1619-1700(?)
240 639
- TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, CHARLES
MAURICE DE, diplomatist,
statesman, and wit FRANCE, 1754-1838
66 90 436 445 554 570 674 744
- TALMUD The body of Jewish civil and
canonical law not comprised
in the Pentateuch, written in
Aramaic
21 105 122 125 128 179 243 543
696 871 877
- TANEY, ROGER BROOKE, Chief Justice 716
of the U S Supreme Court,
jurist UNITED STATES, 1777-1864
- TANKERFIELD, GEORGE, martyr 162
ENGLAND, -1555
- TANNAHILL, ROBERT, poet, 482 693
SCOTLAND, 1774-1810
- TARLETON, DICK (RICHARD), most 725
popular comic actor and jester
of his day ENGLAND, -1588
See also PIGGES' CORANT
- TASSO, TORQUATO, epio poet ITALY, 1544-1595
11 105 143 269 285 293 320 572
752 896
- TATE, NAHUM, poet and 8 304
dramatist IRELAND, 1652-1715
- TATE AND BRADY, see TATE, NAHUM,
and BRADY, NICHOLAS 8 509
- TATTIUS ACHILLES, see ACHILLES TATTIUS
- TATLER English periodical founded 744 921
by Steele in 1709 Discon-
tinued in 1711.
- TATTNALL, JOSIAH, confederate naval 73
officer UNITED STATES, 1795-1871
- TAUSSIG, JOSEPH K., U S Navy 858
Commander UNITED STATES, -L
- TAVERNER, RICHARD, religious reform-
er and author ENGLAND, 1505(?) -1575
- TAYLOR, ANN (MRS GILBERT), writer
of children's poetry with her
sister, Jane ENGLAND, 1782-1904
145 531 752
- *TAYLOR, BAYARD, poet, traveler,
novelist, and translator,
UNITED STATES, 1825-1878
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN F., poet, author
and war correspondent,
UNITED STATES, 1819-1887
540 800
- TAYLOR, GEN. GEORGE W., soldier 858
killed at Bull Run,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1862
- TAYLOR, SIR HENRY, poet, statesman,
dramatist, and critic,
ENGLAND, about 1800-1886
260 341 393 457 533 907
- TAYLOR, JANE, writer and poet,
ENGLAND, 1783-1824
80 116 790
- TAYLOR, JEREMY, bishop and theo-
logian ENGLAND, about 1613-1667
80 179 218 300 303 340 385 399
434 500 566 616 698 712 752 767
778 790 866 896
- TAYLOR, JOHN, "The Water Poet,"
ENGLAND, 1580-1654
17 139 293 430 587 652 780 810 916
- TAYLOR, THOMAS, "The Platonist," 769
scholar and translator,
ENGLAND, 1758-1835
- TAYLOR, TOM, journalist, playwright, 459
ENGLAND, 1817-1880
- TEASDALE, SARAH, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1884-L
519 530 736 739 746
- TEGNÉR, ESAIAS, poet SWEDEN, 1782-1846
11 52 324 415 686 896
- TEMPLE, ANNA 670
- TEMPLE, SIR WILLIAM, diplomatist, 38 80
statesman, and writer,
ENGLAND, 1628-1699
- *TENNISON, ALFRED, poet laureate, 88
ENGLAND, 1809-1892
- TENNISON, FREDERICK, poet, 88
ENGLAND, 1807-1898
68 215 731 783
- *TERENCE, PUBLIUS TERENTIUS AFRICANUS,
Roman comic poet,
CARTHAGE, about b c 185-159
- TERENTIUS, QUINTUS SEPTIMIUS
FLORENTINUS, ecclesiastic,
CARTHAGE, about b c 150-230
116 137 390 767 858
- THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE,
novelist, satirist, and critic,
ENGLAND, 1811-1863
6 51 83 105 117 139 230 244
341 354 357 397 408 454 482 500
531 613 649 683 686 725 744 835
842 872 896 917 921
- THALES OF MILETUS, one of the Seven 797
Sages, philosopher, astronomer,
and geometer about b c 640-546
- THAXTER, CELIA LEIGHTON, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1835-1894
136 326 690
- THAYER, ERNEST L., poet, 614
UNITED STATES, 1863-L
- THEMISTOCLES, statesman and com-
mander GREECE, died about b c 460
314 652 703
- THEOBALD II., Count of Champagne, 590
lived 1125-1152
- THEOBALD, LEWIS, lawyer, play-
wright, translator, Shakespear-
ian commentator, and histori-
cal writer ENGLAND, 1688-1744(?)
378 783
- THEOCRITUS, GREEK pastoral poet, 378 783
lived b c 3d Cent.
- THEODORET, Greek writer, ecclesias-
tic ANTIOCH, 390(?) -457
- THEODOTUS, rhetorician of Samos, b c 43 179
- THEOGNIS OF MEGARA, elegiac poet, 415
b c 570(?) -490(?)
- THIBAUT, DE MARLY 160
- THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE, historian 686
and minister of state,
FRANCE, 1797-1877
- THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA, poet, 201 762
UNITED STATES, 1854-1925
- THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, nov-
elist and miscellaneous writer,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1866
210
- THOMPSON, DR A R., -1895 858
- THOMPSON, D'ARCY WENTWORTH,
Hellenist, miscellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, 1829-1892

THOMPSON, FRANCIS, poet,
ENGLAND, about 1861-1907
3 27 33 53 56 62 63 204
239 250 320 349 412 458 482 530
557 565 576 579 580 614 681 733
739 744 767 769 800 907 917
THOMPSON, GEORGE M. P., reformer, 334
anti-slavery advocate, states-
man, orator ENGLAND, 1804-1878
*THOMSON, JAMES, poet SCOTLAND, 1700-1748
THOMSON, JAMES, poet SCOTLAND, 1834-1882
121 399
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID, author and
naturalist UNITED STATES, 1817-1862
242 454 731 754 822
THORESBY, RALPH, antiquary, topog- 423
rapher ENGLAND, 1658-1725
THORNBURY, GEORGE W., writer, 631
ENGLAND, 1828-1876
THORPE, ROSA H., poet, 68
UNITED STATES, 1850-
THOUGHTS FOR THE CLOISTER AND 569
CROWD (1835)
THRALE, HESTER L., see PROZEL, MME
THUCYDIDES, Athenian historian, ora-
tor about b c 471-400
3 259 367 386 675 735 736
THURLOW, EDWARD (LORD), jurist and
statesman ENGLAND, 1732-1806
4 87 501 528 547
TIBERIUS, emperor of 25 306 767
Rome ITALY, b c 42-A D 37
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS, elegiac poet,
ITALY, about b c 54-18
160 179 203 226 243 378 483 652
671 677 712 731
TICKELL, THOMAS, poet and transla-
tor ENGLAND, 1686-1740
80 106 179 235 306 430
TIECK, LUDWIG, poet and 93 483 492
novelist GERMANY, 1773-1853
TIGHE, MRS MARY, poet IRELAND, 1773-1810
458
TILLOTSON, JOHN, theologian, arch- 320
bishop of Canterbury,
ENGLAND, 1630-1694
TILTON, THEODORE, writer, poet, 282 800
UNITED STATES, 1835-1907
TIMBERLY, C. H., editor LIVING 1845. 235
TIMROD, HENRY, poet, 403
UNITED STATES, 1829-1867
TINDAL, MATTHEW, jurist, deist, 570
ENGLAND, 1657(?) -1733
TITUS, FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPA- 163
SIANUS, Roman emperor who
conquered Jerusalem 40-81
TITUS, SILLIUS (SILAS), politician, 535
royalist ENGLAND, 1623(?) -1704
TOBIN, JOHN, dramatist ENGLAND, 1770-1804
33 146
TOLAND, JOHN, deistical writer, 664
ENGLAND, 1669-1722
TOLSTOY, COUNT LEO, author, re- 896
former RUSSIA, 1828-1910
TOME BURGUILLOS, see VEGA
TOMLINSON, RALPH 274
TOMSON, GRAHAM R., poet, 917
UNITED STATES, 20th Cent
TONSON, JACOB, publisher, 361
ENGLAND, 1656(?) -1736
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS M., divine, re- 320
ligious writer ENGLAND, 1740-1778
TOPSELL, EDWARD, divine, writer on 228
religion and natural history,
ENGLAND, -1638(?)
TORRENCE, FREDERIC RIDGEBLEY, 419 483
librarian, editor, author,
UNITED STATES, 1875-L
TOTTEL, RICHARD, publisher,
ENGLAND, died 1594

TOURNEUR, CYRIL, dramatist, poet, 399
ENGLAND, c 1575-1626
TOWNLEY, REV. JAMES, dramatist, 702 877
ENGLAND, 1715-1778
TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY, poet, 179
UNITED STATES, 1836-1901
TRAGEDY OF LOCHINE (1595), 160
Shakespeare Apocrypha
TRAPP, JOHN, divine, biblical com- 646
mentator ENGLAND, 1601-1669
TRAPP, JOSEPH, clergyman, writer, 436 437
ENGLAND, 1679-1747
TREATYSE SHOWING AND DECLARING 870 893
PRIDE AND ABUSE OF WOMEN (1550)
TREITSCHKE, LEO HEINRICH VON, 858
militarist, writer GERMANY, 1834-1896
TRENCH, MRS MELESINA, author, 871
poet IRELAND, 1768-1827
TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX, ARCH-
BISHOP, philologist, theologian,
and poet ENGLAND, 1807-1886
81 191 253 312 320 454 583 907
TRIPTOLEMUS 665
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY, novelist, 550
ENGLAND, 1815-1882
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN T., novelist, poet,
and editor UNITED STATES, 1827-1916
11 200 516 783
TRUE TRAGEDY OF RICHARD III (1594) 160 378
TRUE TRAGEDY OF RICHARDE, DUKE 65 534
OF YORK (1600)
TRUMBULL, JOHN, lawyer and poet,
UNITED STATES, 1750-1831
207 434 619 628 671 707
TUCKER, JOSIAH, political writer and 225
clergyman ENGLAND, 1711-1799
TUCKER, MRS MARY F., poet, 1837- 293
TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE, crit- 483
ic, essayist, and poet,
UNITED STATES, 1813-1871
TUXE, SIR SAMUEL, author, 287 896
ENGLAND, 1610-1673
TUPPER, MARTIN FARQUHAR, poet, 1810-1889
56 129 183 216 320 425 520 544
721 925
TURGOT, A. R. J., financier, publicist, 219
FRANCE, 1727-1781
TURNER, CHARLES TENNYSON, divine
and poet ENGLAND, 1808-1879
64 69 282 656
TURNER, SIR WILLIAM, Lord mayor of 87
London living 1668
TURVEY, HILTON, novelist, 768
TUSSEY, THOMAS, poet,
ENGLAND, about 1527-1580
19 36 39 81 117 270 274 371
512 574 636 641 792 795 801 874
877 924
TWAIN, MARK, see CLEMENS, SAMUEL
LANGHORNE
TWEED, WILLIAM MARCY, Democratic 613
politician and notorious criminal
UNITED STATES, 1823-1878
U
UDALE, JOHN, ENGLAND, living 1598 572
UDALL, NICHOLAS, dramatist and 34
Latin scholar ENGLAND, 1505-1556
UHLAND, LYRIC POET GERMANY, 1787-1882
746
UMBERTO I., King of Italy, 1844-1900 535
UNBELIEVER'S CREED, in *Comnoisseur*, 320
No. IX, March 28, 1754
UNTERMEYER, LOUIS, poet, 366 557 628 629
UNITED STATES, 1885-L
USENER 751
USHER, JAMES, bishop, scholar, 912
IRELAND, 1580-1656
USTERI, JOHANN MARTIN, poet, 454
SWITZERLAND, 1763-1827

- V**
- VALDARNE 274
VALERIUS MAXIMUS, Roman historian,
living in 1st Cent
206 351 671 709
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN, dramatist and
architect ENGLAND, about 1606-1726
207 641 897
VAN BUREN, MARTIN, statesman and
8th Pres of U S 243
UNITED STATES, 1782-1862
VANDERBILT, WM HENRY, capitalist,
railroad magnate, 649
UNITED STATES, 1821-1885
VANDIVER, Col WILLARD DUNCAN, 826
naturalist, Congressman,
UNITED STATES, 1854-4
VAN DYKE, HENRY, poet, writer, dip-
lomāt UNITED STATES, 1852-L
23 29 361 371 380 762 768 858
911
VANDYKE, HARRY STOE, writer of 271
prose and verse ENGLAND, 1798-1828
VARDILL, ANNA JANE (MRS. JAMES 687
NIVEN), writer ENGLAND, 1781-1852
VARRO, MARCUS TERENTIUS, learned
Latin author ITALY, B C 116-27
17 121 329 357 415 492
VAUGHAN, HENRY, "The Skurriet,"
physician, poet, and mystic,
WALBS, 1621-1693
117 271 345 389 440 629 656 721
790 814
VAULABELLE, ARCHILLE TENAILLE DE, 93
journalist and statesman,
FRANCE, 1799-1879
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE CLAPIER DE,
moralist FRANCE, 1715-1747
2 131 269 285 384 415 454 584
596 638 639 758 759 790 830 911
VAUX, THOMAS, LORD, poet, 17
ENGLAND, 1510-1557
VAUX-DE-VIRE, earliest type of *Chan-
son Bachique* in France, of the
middle or end of 16th Cent 561
First collected by JEAN LE
HOUC, an advocate of Vire
Said to have been written by
OLIVIER BASSELIN, a poet and
dyer Probably a myth as he
died about 1459
VEDDER, DAVID, poet SCOTLAND, 1790-1854
547
VEDIC FUNERAL RITE 179
VEGA, CARPIO, LOPE FELIX DE, "Tome
Burquillos," poet and drama-
tist SPAIN, 1562-1635
806 807
VEGETIUS, author, fl about 1450 591
VENNING, RALPH, preacher, and 63 652
writer ENGLAND, about 1620-1673
VERE, SIR AUBREY DE, poet and
dramatist IRELAND, 1788-1846
155 250 329 385 509 581
VERE, AUBREY THOMAS DE, poet and
prose writer IRELAND, 1814-1902
483 721 736
VERE, EDWARD DE (Earl of Oxford), 674
poet and courtier,
ENGLAND, about 1540-1604
VERGENNES, CHAS G COMTE DE, 815
statesman FRANCE, 1717-1787
VERGIL, POLYDOR, ecclesiastic, his-
torian, sent to England after
Peter's Pence ITALY, 1470-1550
*VERGIL, PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO,
Roman epic, didactic, and idyl-
lic poet ITALY, B C 70-19
VERS SUR LA MORT, 12th Cent 166
VERY, JONES, poet and essayist, 874
UNITED STATES, 1813-1880
- VERASPASIAN, TITUS FLAVIUS, emperor 180 222
of Rome ITALY, 9-70
VEST, GEORGE, U S Senator, 92 200
UNITED STATES, 1830-1904
VETERAN OF SMOKEODOM 805 806
VICAR OF BRAY, old song 683
VICENTE, GIL, see GIL, VICENTE
VICTOR, ADAM DE, SAINT, see St VIC-
TOR, ADAM DE
VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO, ecclesiasti-
cal Latin poet, writer 1480(?) -1560
VIELE, HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER, 288 395
poet, novelist,
UNITED STATES, 1866-1908
VIGÉE, J B E, littérateur, 697
FRANCE, 1768-1820
VIGNY, ALFRED VICTOR, COMTE DE, 454
writer, poet FRANCE, 1799-1863
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS HECTOR DE, 222
general and marshal of France,
FRANCE, 1653-1734
VILLARS, MME DE FRANCE, 18th Cent 387
VILLIERS, ABBÉ DE French writer, 631
FRANCE, 1648-1728
VILLIERS, GEORGE, Duke of Bucking- 51 483
ham, profligate, wit, poet, drama-
tist, statesman ENGLAND, 1628-1687
VILLON, FRANÇOIS, poet,
FRANCE, about 1431-1484
163 235 723 778
VINCENT DE BEAUVAIS (BELLOVACEN- 622
sis), dominican -1204(?)
VOGELWEIDE, WALTER VON DER, min- 559 897
nesinger and lyric poet,
GERMANY, about 1168-1230
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN FRANÇOIS DE 687
CHASSEBOUF DE, scholar, au-
thor and traveler FRANCE, 1757-1820
*VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET,
historian, dramatist, critic, sat-
irist, writer, and poet, FRANCE, 1694-1778
VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT IN ENGLAND, (1859)
613 847
VOSS, J H, writer GERMANY, 1751-1826
473
VOTIVE ANGELIQUE (1624) 105
VULGARIA STAMBRIGI (1510) 312 883
VULGATE, St Jerome's Latin version of
the Bible used as the
authorized version by Roman
Catholics
- W**
- WACE OR EUSTACE, ROBERT, Anglo- 665
Norman poet,
ISLE OF JERSEY, about 1124-1174
WADE, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE, musical 528
composer ENGLAND, 1796(?) -1845
WAGNER, CHARLES, writer, 710
ALSACE, 1851-1918
WALTEUS, JAN, anatomist HOLLAND, 1604-1649
308
WALCOT, JOHAN, Lord Mayor of Lon- 390
don living 1402
WALKER, CLEMENT, Presbyterian 187
leader, political writer, histo-
rian of independence,
ENGLAND, 1599(?) -1651
WALKER, KATHERINE K C, living 1864 642
WALKER, WILLIAM, schoolmaster, 658
writer on grammar and rhet-
oric ENGLAND, 1823-1884
WALLACE, EDGAR, poet, war corre- 51 364
spondent ENGLAND, 1875-L
WALLACE, HORACE BINNEY, lawyer 619
and writer UNITED STATES, 1817-1852
WALLACE, JOHN ATKMAN 629
WALLACE, WILLIAM ROSS, poet, 531 629
UNITED STATES, about 1819-1881

WALLER, EDMUND, poet	ENGLAND, 1605-1687	6 51 63 115 119 209 361 382
		428 444 483 500 516 520 581 609
		617 682 733 769 778 814 839 917
		920
WALLER, JOHN FRANCIS, poet, littérateur	IRELAND, 1810-1894	158
WALPOLE, HORACE, author,	ENGLAND, 1717-1797	454 560 577 637 649 673 688 693
		698 917
WALPOLE, SIR ROBERT, statesman,	ENGLAND, 1676-1745	84 368 613 622
WALSINGHAM, THOMAS, Benedictine monk, historian	ENGLAND, about 1440	394
WALTON, IZAAK, author,	ENGLAND, 1593-1683	29 30 87 180 215 285 357 463
		604 811 839 885
WANDER, KARL FRED W., educationist, proverb collector,	GERMANY, 1833-1879	364
WARBURTON, WILLIAM, prelate, theologian, and critic	ENGLAND, 1698-1779	226
WARD, ARTEMUS, see BROWNE, CHARLES FARRAR		
WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, author	UNITED STATES, 1844-1911	713
WARD, EDWARD ("Ned"), burlesque poet	ENGLAND, 1667-1731	649
WARD, MRS. HUMPHRY (Mary Augusta Arnold), English novelist	TASMANIA, 1851-1920	245
WARD, NATHANIEL, preacher and author	ENGLAND, about 1578-1652	415 706
WARD, THOMAS, poet	ENGLAND, 1652-1708	114
WARE, EUGENE F ("IRONQUILL"), lawyer, statesman, littérateur,	UNITED STATES, 1841-1911	454
WARING, ANNA LETITIA, hymn writer,	WALES, 1823-1910	776
WARNER, ANNA B. "Amy Lothrop," poet	UNITED STATES, -1915	155
WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, author,	UNITED STATES, 1829-1900	19
WARNER, WILLIAM, poet,	ENGLAND, about 1558-1809	73 534
WARREN, FITZ-HENRY, major-general,	UNITED STATES, 1816-1878	859
WARREN, SAMUEL, lawyer, novelist,	ENGLAND, 1807-1877	330
WATSON, THOMAS, poet and critic,	ENGLAND, 1728-1790	31 353 437 677 811
WASHBURN, ELIABU BENJAMIN, United States minister to France	1816-1887	459
WASHBURN, H S, poet,	UNITED STATES,	505
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, soldier, statesman, and 1st Pres U S	1732-1799	9 23 84 131 303 306 307 335
		372 532 587 717 753 859
WASTELL, SIMON, Biblical scholar, metrical writer	ENGLAND, 1632	893
WATCHWORD OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION		585
WATKINS, CHARLES LAW,	UNITED STATES, living	729
WATKINS, ROWLAND,	119 474 501	
WATSON, JOHN W	UNITED STATES, 1824-1890	723
WATSON, THOMAS, poet	ENGLAND, 1557-1592	387
WATSON, WALTER, poet, weaver,	SCOTLAND, 1780-1854	454
WATSON, WILLIAM,		415
	ENGLAND, living 1602	
WATSON, WILLIAM, poet	ENGLAND, 1858-L	106 195 320 321 454 501 557
		670 782 859 877 897 907 911
WATTLES, WILLARD A., poet,	UNITED STATES, 1888-L	729
WATTS, ALARIC ALEXANDER, littérateur	ENGLAND, 1799-1864	349 725
WATTS, ISAAC, sacred poet,	ENGLAND, 1674-1748	64 96 112 116 236 340 382 385
		454 487 581 622 652 653 665 666
		682 693 696 721 739 767 770
WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE, man of letters	ENGLAND, 1832-1914	41
WATLAND, FRANCIS, D D, clergyman, educator, and author,	UNITED STATES, 1796-1865	609
WE ARE THE ROYAL SAPPERS, war song popular in England	(1916)	720
WEATHERLEY, F E, barrister and song writer	ENGLAND, 1848-	729
WEBB, CHARLES HENRY, author,	UNITED STATES, 1834-1905	483 568
WEBBER, BYRON		587
WEBSTER, DANIEL, statesman, orator, and lawyer	UNITED STATES, 1782-1852	17 19 116 120 148 198 275 335
		391 393 415 423 425 434 439 516
		525 562 587 617 693 763 790 822
WEBSTER, JOHN, dramatist,	ENGLAND, about 1580-1625	828 859 862
		17 180 265 314 341 346 357 364
		372 493 500 550 638 642 670 676
		688 736 777 822 892 897
WEBSTER, NOAH, lexicographer	UNITED STATES, 1758-1843	426
WEEVER (WEAVER), JOHN, poet, anti-quary	ENGLAND, 1576-1632	233 234
WEISSE, CHRISTIAN FELIX, miscellaneous writer	GERMANY, 1726-1804	808
WELBY, AMELIA B., poet,	UNITED STATES, 1821-1852	457 509 682 752
WELDON, SIR ANTHONY, court official, parliamentary historian,	ENGLAND, -1649(?)	591
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY, Duke of, statesman and general	IRELAND, 1769-1852	120 184 355 380 393 623 833 859
		919
WELLS, CAROLYN (Mrs HOUGHTON), humorist, poet,	UNITED STATES, 1869-L	560 902
WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE, novelist, writer	ENGLAND, 1866-L	587 911 917
WESLEY, CHARLES, clergyman and hymn writer	ENGLAND, 1708-1788	117 119 210 454 739 782 783 897
WESLEY, JOHN, clergyman, founder of Methodism	ENGLAND, 1703-1791	122 454 622 716
WESLEY, SAMUEL, poet, divine,	ENGLAND, 1664-1735	180 235
WEST, BENJAMIN, painter,	UNITED STATES, 1738-1820	419
WESTBURY, RICHARD BETHELL, Lord Chancellor.	ENGLAND, 1800-1873	87 516
WESTMACOTT, CHARLES M., author,	ENGLAND, 1788-1868	806
WHATELY, RICHARD, prelate and theologian	ENGLAND, 1787-1863	25 244 372 822
WHETHAM, W C D, scientific writer,	UNITED STATES, 1867-	692
WHETSTONE, GEORGE, writer, poet, dramatist	ENGLAND, 1544(?) -1587(?)	336 917

- WHEWELL, WILLIAM, philosopher, 604
 ENGLAND, 1794-1866
 WHITE, HENRY KIRKE, poet, 390
 ENGLAND, 1785-1806
 90 136 633 688 801 859
 WHITE, JOSEPH BLANCO, writer, Span- 557
 ish editor ENGLAND, 1775-1841
 WHITE, WM ALLEN, editor, story 643
 writer UNITED STATES, 1868-L
 WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, preacher, 903 908
 founder of Calvinistic Metho-
 dists ENGLAND, 1714-1770
 WHITEHEAD, PAUL, satiric poet, 277
 ENGLAND, 1710-1774
 WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM, dramatist, 218 881
 poet laureate ENGLAND, 1715-1785
 WHITGIFT, JOHN, Archbishop of Can- 125
 terbury, writer ENGLAND, 1530(?) -1604
 WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE, statesman, 80
 ENGLAND, 1605-1676
 WHITMAN, SARAH HELEN POWER, 541
 poet and critic, 541
 UNITED STATES, 1803-1878
 39 45 53 310 557 835
 WEITMAN, WALT, poet, 23
 UNITED STATES, 1819-1892
 591 610 613 860
 36 87 91 106 180 188 313 329
 415 425 455 457 459 493 495 509
 553 598 634 653 704 729 739 917
 WHITNALL, MRS C T, poet, 20th Cent 859
 *WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, poet,
 reformer, and author,
 UNITED STATES, 1807-1892
 WIDLAND, CHRISTOPH MARTIN, poet,
 GERMANY, 1733-1813
 245 265 313 601 652 673 917
 WILBERFORCE, DR SAMUEL, bishop, 540
 ENGLAND, 1805-1873
 WILBRAHAM, THOMAS, physician, 434
 ENGLAND, living in 1756
 WILBYE, JOHN, composer of madrigals, 136
 ENGLAND, lived about 1570
 WILCOX, ELLA WEBBER, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1855-1919
 195 271 430 456 629 665 675 704
 722 801 920
 WILDE, GEORGE JAMES DE, 368
 WILDE, OSCAR, F OF, poet, drama-
 tist, novelist, leader in the
 esthetic movement, IRELAND, 1856-1900
 23 43 64 117 149 155 195 225
 282 349 384 455 528 530 532 534
 541 583 725 736 748 758 801 806
 829 859 897 917
 WILDE, RICHARD HENRY, scholar, 449
 poet, and politician, IRELAND, 1789-1847
 WILDE, ROBERT, D D, poet, 520
 ENGLAND, 1609-1679
 WILKERSON, SAMUEL, 181
 WILKES, JOHN, poet, Lord Mayor of
 London, opposed to Revolu-
 tionary War, ENGLAND, 1727-1797
 WILKINS, BISHOP JOHN, writer, 535
 ENGLAND, 1614-1672
 WILLARD, EMMA HART, teacher and
 writer UNITED STATES, 1787-1870
 WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY, monk, his-
 torian of Anglo-Saxon times,
 ENGLAND, 1095(?) -1143(?) 335
 WILLIAM I, King of Prussia, first
 German emperor, . . . 1797-1888
 WILLIAM II., German emperor, 617 859
 abdicated 1918 GERMANY, 1859-L
 WILLIAM III., Prince of Orange, King
 of England, HOLLAND, 1650-1702
 WILLIAM IV., "Savoy King," son of
 George III., of England 1765-1837
 WILLIAMS, HARRY J., song writer, 860
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1874-1924
 WILLIAMS, ISAAC, theologian, 347
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1802-1865
 WILLIAMS, JAMES, poet, 390
 WILLIAMS, SARAH ("SAIDIE"), 576 762
 poet ENGLAND, 1841-1898
 WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, poet and
 journalist UNITED STATES, 1806-1867
 21 180 352 413 423 483 533 597
 636 712 725 748 811 871 881
 WILLSON, BYRON FORGETTHER, poet, 609
 UNITED STATES, 1837-1867
 WILSON, ALEXANDER, Scotch-American 356
 ornithologist SCOTLAND, 1766-1813
 WILSON, HUNTINGTON, asst sec state, 523
 diplomatist UNITED STATES, 1875-L
 WILSON, JOHN, bookseller ENGLAND 80
 WILSON, JOHN, "Christopher North," 886 907
 essayist, poet, and novelist,
 SCOTLAND, 1785-1854
 WILSON, MRS MARGARET C B, au-
 thor ENGLAND, 1797-1846
 WILSON, THOMAS WOODROW, 28th
 President of U S, statesman,
 diplomatist, writer,
 UNITED STATES, 1856-1924
 23 87 296 335 375 380 412 587
 591 610 613 860
 WINDHAM, WILLIAM, statesman, ora-
 tor ENGLAND, 1750-1810
 WINSLOW, EDWARD, Colonial gover-
 nor ENGLAND, 1595-1655
 WINTER, PETER VON, musical com-
 poser GERMANY, 1754-1825
 WINTER, WILLIAM, journalist, poet,
 and critic UNITED STATES, 1836-1917
 21 96 180 340 463 483 614 803
 WINTNER, CHRISTIAN, songwriter 559
 GERMANY, 19th Cent
 WINTHROP, ROBERT C, statesman and
 orator, UNITED STATES, 1809-1894
 275 587 596
 WIT AND MIRTH, OR PILLS TO PURGE
 MELANCHOLY
 206 536 805
 WITHER or WHITTIER or WITHERS,
 GEORGE, poet ENGLAND, 1588-1667
 158 390 434 495 557 736 778 806
 886 897
 WITS RECREATION (1640) 723
 WOLCOT or WOLCOTT, DR JOHN,
 "Peter Pindar," physician and
 satiric poet ENGLAND, 1738-1819
 25 57 139 197 244 259 285 378
 390 430 523 524 610 617 721 722
 822
 WOLFE, REV CHARLES, poet, 288 729
 IRELAND, 1791-1823
 WOLFE, JAMES, major-general, 194
 ENGLAND, 1727-1759
 WOLFFHART, CONRAD (LYCOSTHENES), 684
 philologist SWITZERLAND, 1518-1661
 WOLSEY, THOMAS, CARDINAL, states-
 man, diplomatist, Lord Chan-
 cellor under Henry VIII,
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1471-1530
 WOOD, ANTHONY, antiquarian, writer, 223
 ENGLAND, 1632-1695
 WOODBERRY, GEORGE ED, critic, 23 112
 editor, poet, UNITED STATES, 1855-L
 WOODBIDGE, REV BENJAMIN, Chap-
 lain to Charles II ENGLAND, 1622-1684
 WOODBURY, ORSON E. 613
 WOODWARD, JOSIAH 425
 WOODWORTH, SAMUEL, journalist and
 poet UNITED STATES, 1785-1842
 WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY, "Susan
 Coohage," author,
 UNITED STATES, about 1845-1905
 38 73 278 501 528 562 733 791
 867 877

WOOLSON, CONSTANCE F., novelist, 250
UNITED STATES, 1848-1894
*WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM, poet,
ENGLAND, 1770-1850
WORK, HENRY CLAY, printer, song 733
writer..... UNITED STATES, 1832-1884
WOTTON, SIR HENRY, author,
ENGLAND, 1568-1639
119 152 235 372 652 654 665 740
752 753 835
WRANGHAM, FRANCIS, archbishop, 307
classical scholar... ENGLAND, 1769-1842
WROTHER, MISS..... lived about 1820
378
WYATT or WYAT, SIR THOMAS, diplo-
matist and poet... ENGLAND, 1503-1542
127 253 265 484 801 907
WYCHERLY, WILLIAM, dramatist,
ENGLAND, about 1640-1715
300 493 500 551 625
WYCLIF, JOHN, reformer, first trans- 639
lator of entire Bible,
ENGLAND, 1385(?) -1384
WYNNE, JOHN HUDDLESTONE, author, 352
GREAT BRITAIN, 1743-1788

X

XENOPHON, general, historian, and
essayist,
GREECE, about B.C. 430, died after 357
207 335 491 551 580 625

Y

YALDEN, THOMAS, poet and divine, 352
ENGLAND, 1671-1736

YATES, EDMUND H., editor, novelist, 252
ENGLAND, 1831-1894
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER, poet, 67 96 682
revivalist of Irish literature,
IRELAND, 1865-L.
YELVERTON, BARRY, Viscount Avon- 434
more, judge..... IRELAND, 1736-1805
YONGE, CHARLES DUKE, historical
writer and classical scholar,
ENGLAND, 1812-1894
126 142 297 819
YORK, FREDERICK, DUKE OF, second 355
son of George III., general,
served in France and Holland,
ENGLAND, 1763-1827
YOUNG, REV. E. T., writer, 687
UNITED STATES, 19th Cent.
*YOUNG, EDWARD, poet. ENGLAND, 1684-1765
YOUNG, RIDA JOHNSON, song writer, 532
YRIARTE (IRIARTE), TOMAS DE, Span-
ish poet, translator,
TENERIFFE, 1750-1791
33 94 116 229 920

Z

ZAMOYSKI, JAN (JOHN SARIUS), Gen- 686
eral, statesman, scholar,
POLAND, 1541-1605
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL, novelist, 587 696
writer..... ENGLAND, 1864-1926
ZARNACK, JOACHIM AUGUST C., school- 365
man..... GERMANY, 1777-1827
ZELLER, EDUARD, historian, theolo- 860
gical, philosopher. GERMANY, 1814-1908
ZENOBIOUS (ZENODATUS), collector of 652
proverbs..... lived 125
ZINCKLE, REV. F. B. 82

CONCORDANCE TO QUOTATIONS

INDEXES

¹
I certainly think that the best book in the world would owe the most to a good index, and the worst book, if it had but a single good thought in it, might be kept alive by it.

HORACE BINNEY—*To S. Austin*
Albion.

²
So essential did I consider an index to be to every book, that I proposed to bring a bill into Parliament to deprive an author who publishes a book without an index of the privilege of copyright, and, moreover, to subject him for his offense to a pecuniary penalty.

LORD CAMPBELL—*Lives of the*
Chief Justices of England. Preface
to Vol. III.

³
An index is a necessary implement. * * *
Without this, a large author is but a labyrinth without a clue to direct the readers within.

FULLER—*Worthies of England.*

⁴
The index tells us the contents of stories and directs to the particular chapters.

MASSINGER and FIELD—
Fatal Dowry. Act IV. Sc. 1.

⁵
How index-learning turns no student pale,
Yet holds the eel of science by the tail.

POPE—*Dunciad.* Bk. I. L. 279.

⁶
That roars so loud and thunders in the index.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 53.

⁷
And in such indexes, although small pricks
To their subsequent volumes, there is seen
The baby figure of the giant mass
Of things to come at large.

Troilus and Cressida. Act I.
Sc. 3. L. 343.

CONCORDANCE TO QUOTATIONS

NOTE—The indexed word is usually found in the phrase, indicated by its initial letter. When not found there it is to be understood that the phrase begins with the indexed word.

In general old spelling is not followed, but all words will be found under the correct form. This is the case with dialect, save when the spelling is so well known that the searcher would otherwise be misled. As the space allowed is often not adequate for a full phrase, unimportant words are omitted in order to convey the idea, although no word is changed.

The small black-faced figures that follow the page numbers indicate the numerical order of the quotation on the page.

A	PAGE	ABO	PAGE	OF	PAGE
Abandon—hope who enter	375 23	About Ben Adhem—may his tribe	839 14	of superfluous breath	778 10
Abatement—into a and low price	479 25	Above—all a is grace	99 8	out of a of the heart	743 3
Abatement—und delays as many	96 5	but 'tis not so a	433 10	poor in a	195 23
Abbey—burned in the great a	118 14	far a the rest	460 27	pours a o'er flowing fields	353 13
Abbot—Bishop, A. and Prior	403 1	I hate to go a you	493 17	noxious with her a	784 7
mad a of misrule	520 2	know of what they do a	351 26	Abuse—flung at some a	385 7
Abbots—slumber a purple	664 12	they that are a hive ends	643 23	he bore without a	310 26
Abbots—Adames snub the A	801 25	unless a himself he can	345 7	know whom they a	152 3
A B C—ther A B C her made	241 17	what the Blessed do a	27 8	not talent to a	690 9
Abdallah—ye say A's dead	164 1	Abra—was ready ere I called	132 20	one should not a it	561 14
Abdicate—it in the greatest	892 4	Abraham—bosom of A	305 4	Abused—good things a	23 11
Abdied—seraph A faithful	271 14	lives in A's bosom	359 19	still by himself a	491 9
Abed—lay a tall the cows	145 7	old A lies	232 11	Abuses—make not thy sport a	404 23
Abeilles—pollotent depl	599 10	vivit in sinu A	359 19	reform is correction of a	672 25
Abeglatet—wenn see a and	2 4	we are coming Father A	726 14	spy into a	404 11
Abhor—yes from my soul	410 20	Abram—O father A	115 21	the world condones	79 8
Abhorred—further than seen	812 1	Abram Brown—is dead and gone	32 5	Abyss—cast into what a	559 25
to ensueing see a	917 4	Abress—keep a of truth	635 15	into that a	545 9
Abhorrent—he would a turn	129 25	where one but goes a	874 26	must tempt the dark a	432 20
Abhorring—blow me into a	736 10	Abroad—came flying all a	353 24	one a where life	710 2
find no a in my	37 10	never stirs a	107 20	of radiance	796 17
Abias—que nunc a in loca	845 14	they purchase great	825 16	what a of fears	131 1
Abide—oft he that doth a	674 14	Absence—seek in her a	583 16	whatever is in the a	317 4
there he would a	21 5	is not a death	62 19	Acacia—a did not shake	281 20
Abidest—there thou a	336 3	of my Nath doth breeds	506 5	Acacia—having drunk the lees	281 20
Abi-caser—vintage of A	229 16	pangs of a to remove	618 10	see also Acacia p 3	
Abi—ad plures	621 9	thy a more than	298 20	Academ—olive grove of a	569 1
Abilities—are repressed	1 16	see also Absence pp 2, 3		Academus—green retreats of a	434 25
learn the limits of our a	612 7	Absent—claim a sigh	299 9, 507 11	Academy—Frenchman in the A	662 23
suted to your a	49 3	be hurst the a who	207 3	Accident—cum illi a	304 13
various executives a	612 7	loved ones, now far a	628 15	Accident—cum illi a	304 13
within the scope of his a	1 17	ones I supplicate	82 17	Accent—is the soul of a	426 14
Ability—an a to improve	752 18	see also Absence pp 2, 3		I'a du pays où l'on	426 10
instinct is untaught a	387 14	Absentem—lædum cum ebrio	207 3	I'a est l'âme du	426 14
know much about his a	493 21	Absentem—nemo me noceat	3 3	low in blandishment	871 4
that they never perform	479 23	Absch—die A so klar ist	3 19	oath with a swaggering a	774 10
to do without it	301 24	Absolute—be a for death	177 8	of Christians	5 21
to investigate	400 12	he that is a can do	331 2	of one's country	426 10
see also Ability pp 1, 2		I would be a who but I	331 2	tuned in self-same	143 24
Abime-out pluit	118 2	Absolution—begged for an a	704 9	Accents—a and yet unknown	305 1
Abiturus—proves abierunt	517 17	Absolved—him with an axe	328 14	hear'st thou a of despair	625 16
Abjeet—an slavish parti	716 5	how soon a	147 13	its restless a flow	395 15
how a, how august	493 5	Absolve—accusari quam a	433 3	their a firm	144 6
pleasure of a mind	891 1	Absolvitur—nemo noceat a	346 1	wandering in broken a	797 21
Abie—for thine enemy	646 17	Absolut—from beans	613 1	with th' a that are ours	426 4
idea of being a	711 13	that we may enjoy	214 6	Acceptation—news, worthy of a	553 3
they think they are a	2 10	thou shalt a	784 17	Accepted—now is the a time	793 15
to live with a man	757 22	Abstains—he that a and he	783 26	Accepting—charms by a	893 5
Abiution—poor that lack a	621 27	Abstention—guiltless a	212 8	Acceptissima—semper munera	312 12
Abner—smote him under	728 11	Abstenu—l'a pour jour	784 26	Acceptus—prætorum odia	355 7
Abnunt—pudicitia alia a	108 24	Abstence—defensive virtue a	196 12	Accident—had fallen him	915 13
Abode—barren waste his lone a	427 1	as easy to me	784 4	an a of fortune	559 17
English make it their a	617 2	as whereby man refraineth	784 2	by wondrous a	293 2
From their dread	107 7	pay my vows to a	577 7	moved by chance and a	120 20
gods and their tranquil a	323 5	Abstention—Astronomers in a	46 1	not a property	256 17
of thy beautiful a	84 19	Abstention—they are a	756 24	the passing a	147 4
some sacred safe a	401 15	Abstruse—and mystic thoughts	741 21	to thy place by a	181 25
to what a they go	421 1	most of all the a	435 7	unthought—on a is guilty	53 2
wealth nor blest a	121 13	questions have a answers	741 17	see also Accident p 3, 4	
wherever he chooses his a	587 8	Absurd—all written hitherto	738 22	Accidental—concours of atoms	120 14
Abode—sunning at bless'd a	632 14	believe because it is a	390 16	nothing under the sun a	3 19
of happy millions	592 6	Absurd—et una a	435 13	nothing with God can be a	4 1
remembers its august a	587 14	Aburdum—credo quia a	390 16	thy sins not a	712 2
Abolere—edax a vetustas	389 13	Abundance—fair a thund'ring	577 10	Accidents—sanguine noble un a	560 17
Abolition—of the wrong	724 7	have a enjoy it not	292 10	Accidentally—determined to some	309 7
Abomination—of desolation	189 24	he shall have a	616 6	Accidents—are hands, are a	96 6
		midst a died	517 18	exceeding all others a	268 12
				often befall from losing	418 13

see also Accident pp 3, 4
 Accident—quon natus est a
 Acco—idem A. quod Titio jus
 Accipit—statum dum a
 Accipit—satua facta tus
 Accipitque—suspectos laqueos
 Accipit—dandis quam a
 Accinus—falsus annuus
 Accommodate—to the fair
 want to a em
 Accommodating—an vice
 Accommoder—les ceus
 Accompany—with noble tho's
 Accomplish—overcaus a little
 Accomplished—same of things a
 Accomplishment—no immaterial a
 wanting the a of verse
 Accord—Christian-like a
 look made all of sweet a
 mettes vos flutes d'a
 put your flutes in a
 Accord—deep mysterious a
 Account—be taken into a
 beggary a of empty boxes
 consider him of no a
 existence closing your a
 good a at last
 maketh no a of any
 sent to my a
 to render at my death
 unto a strict a
 with heaven
 Accountability—for such acts
 hold to strict a
 Accountable—for its exercise
 to none
 134 14,
 Accounting—sad a day
 Account—draw the a of evil
 make thy a agree
 many times brought my a
 Accused—no one so a by fate
 O time most a
 Accusals—who begun a
 Accusator—non a titus est
 Accusation—alibi false a
 make false a blurb
 Accuse—qui a excuse, a's
 that do a me
 Accused—bad man not a
 to persons who are a
 with which he is a
 Accuses—who excuses himself a
 Accustomed—afflictions we are a
 what they are a
 Accidians—a block a of sorrow
 Accidians—mili tant a est
 Accidians—temper a habeo
 sed ut a est
 ut a est, pro benefactis
 Accro—adit a quem strit
 Accrovis—de multis grandis a
 Accusans—to the battle A
 Accusatus—faithful A
 fidus Accusatus
 Ache—charm a with air
 head did but a
 the a my body knows
 Ached—brows have a for it
 Acherson—greedy A does not
 foot of a
 l'avare A ne lâche
 sorry flag of A
 straight is the way to A
 Acheronta—superos, A movebo
 Acherontes—pavulum A
 prope A agnoscis
 Achiver—his scheme . . . can a
 hand that follows . . . can a
 hope to a it
 I shall a in time
 some a greatness
 Achiverment—a mook me
 Achiver—brings home numbers
 Achieving—still a stall pursuing
 Accilles—absent was A still
 name A assumed
 see great A
 Aching—left an a void
 that love's a edile
 void left a in the soul
 Achiu—plectuntur a
 Aci—found out in Sialy
 Acker—mean A ist die zeit
 Acknowledged—unmemorially a

Acme—of things accomplished
 Accomplished—panguedes
 Acorn—lofty oak from small a
 thousand forests in one a
 Acorns—tall oaks from little a
 than hogs eat a
 were good a bread
 Acous—calli il foco
 Acquaint—thysell with God
 Acquaintance—auld a be forgot
 decrease it on better a
 promoter of mutual a
 slender a with the world
 visiting a with
 Acquaintances—accepted as a
 does not make new a
 Acquaintance—mystery a man
 Acquaring—intent on a more
 Acquirit—viresque a eundo
 Acquirit—of peace
 annual a of intelligence
 Acquitted—not accused than a
 the guilty is a
 Acre—burial ground God's a
 field and a of our God
 sown with royal seed
 Acres—hath ten thousand a
 over whose a walk'd
 three a and a cove
 Acronym—better than a
 Acrona—nam heet a sunt
 Actus—quam peccatis damnum
 quod non heet a
 Acrobat—clums like ary a
 Act—and will a as one
 brave men would a
 do a the parts
 each a a course
 extremely out of a
 feels with the a
 how they ought to a
 is as an ancient tale
 lives not to a another
 none may feel sabbath
 not an outward a
 observe how others a
 of settlement
 or enjoyment good itself
 power on thine own a
 right thus to a
 single in responsible a
 sow an a resp a habit
 they a in trust
 think himself an a of God
 third a of the eternal
 thyself shalt see the a
 to a in safety
 we count the a of men
 well your part
 when in a they cease
 with which he is accused
 without deliberation
 with vigor in what they ought
 see also Action pp 6-9
 Acta—deus numquam
 quam bene a sit
 Acted—lofty scene be a over
 recognized God and a
 strongly a upon by what
 well also a all and every
 Acteurs—hommes que les a
 Acting—between the a of
 by the people
 in certain manner
 not in a hes
 upon human experience
 when he was off he was a
 Action—and counteraction
 belief no less than a
 derive his rule of a
 fairest a of human life
 first part of oratory, a
 Glory of a
 how the a veered
 in a faithful
 in a how like an angel
 in the tented field
 justice is truth in a
 lies in his true nature
 long-during a trees
 lose the name of a
 make hopes seem short
 merit only be in a
 never be compared with a

no noble a done.
 of the will
 place bliss in a
 abed in doing a good a
 small room for a
 some place bliss in a
 sow an a resp a habit
 spheres of a
 suit the a to the word
 surfout out of a
 sustaining power of great a
 that a best which procures
 the means of a
 to restless a spurs our
 train of a through the day
 vice by a dignified
 wisest in a
 with ridiculous and awkward a
 see also Action pp 6-9
 Actions—are out epochs
 all has thoughts and a
 and words all of a colour
 are their eloquence
 fame the echo of a
 God in all their a
 see better a
 mark our a good or bad
 my a are my ministers
 noble a characterize
 not creeds but men's a
 of the past
 reasons make strong a
 take their springs
 that a man might play
 use of a fair
 see also Action pp 6-9
 Actis—evum implet
 Active—yet resigned
 than an a ignorance
 Activity—flourishes by its a
 happ ness consists in a
 new spheres of pure a
 Actor—a well-grac'd a
 condemn fault not a
 he is mistaken a
 like a dull a
 must perform with art
 Actor-man—Tom Goodwin an a
 Actore—do with a fill
 in which poets and a
 language the a spoke
 were all spirits
 Actress—that was an a here
 Acta—being seven ages
 extravagantly good
 feels noblest a the best
 four first A already past
 from a v e them derive
 have high a in view
 own creations
 in a exemplar
 of a in contravention
 of dear benevolence
 of energetic master
 of naval authorities
 of to-day become
 second to some sphere
 series of unconnected a
 speak freely of our a
 unremembered a
 who a on that principle
 wilful a and aggressions
 worth has a commend
 see also Action pp 6-9
 Adage—must be verified
 Adam's A crystal ale
 A's first wife, Lillith
 all from A first begun
 all that A had left him
 cup of cold A
 d'A nous sommes
 descendant of A and Eve
 drink of a ale
 in A's ear so charming
 in A's fall we sinned all
 in garden talked with God
 gardener A and his wife
 mankind from A
 old A in these persons
 our father a tilled
 our grandsons A
 out of the side of A
 penalty of A
 soars up from a fall

son of A. and Eve	233 2	Adolescents—intemperance	398 21	Adversaries—as a do in law	434 1
the godliest man	102 16	Adolescentum—studia a stult	757 10	puzzle and confound you a	763 16
when A. dalfie and Eve	910 20, 911 1	Adonis—hath a sweete tooth	212 27	usurping helmets of our a	857 2
when A. first of men	743 5	is dead	278 3	Adversario—marcet sine a	838 8
whipped the offending A.	182 1	promises like A. 's gardens	636 10	Adversary—had written a book	78 16
Adamant—of Shakespeare	701 5	Adopte—the opinions of others	569 21	his a 's heart to him	258 7
champion cased in a	739 22	Adoration—breathless with a	239 9	of us a is judge	846 4
with pens of a	794 7	of the setting sun	71 1	make his a stifle	234 14
you hard-hearted a	271 20	what is thy soul of a	92 5	your a the devil	193 7
Adamantine—in a chains	305 19	Adore—and infidels a	406 8	Adversus—et a patiens	301 12
bar thine a doors	877 9	as you too shall a	472 19	Adverse—sect denied	42 24
hunk with a chains	481 4	beauties of your mind a	70 12	descent and fall to us is a	655 18
turn the a spindles	263 23	come bet the more I'll a	86 17	when gods ate a	824 23
Adams—vote for Douglas	801 28	Indian-like a	51 14	Adversus—unquam event a	519 8
Adams—primitus A. Doulos	24 11	A—Thee, I implore Thee	626 23	Adversus—magi viri rebus a	10 6
Adam-zad—the bear	57 18	living do a her	902 11	somatum et perfunctum	757 10
Add—shall be a unto thee	908 17	the hand that gives the blow	350 3	Adversatate—omni a fortuna	743 21
Adder—better than the eel	127 6	Adored—Duty a is joy advanced	321 5	Adversat—de nos amia	10 1
stungish like an a	57 17	to be a than to adore	249 4	s'aurit dans l'a	665 17
they are like the deaf a	395 6	Adorn—looks a cottage might a	521 4	Adversary—every a of fortune	733 21
Adders—more deaf than a	184 17	manners must a knowledge	493 9	exacts fidelity	271 18
Additions—great a swell	186 19	open to a the day	244 24	fortune's sharpe a	733 24
Addiven—the sovente a	293 1	point a moral or a tale	542 18	friendship seen in a	302 23
Address—tender in a	630 3	touched nothing he did not a	231 7	hopes in a and fears	514 12
the lady most politely	900 5	Adorned—ever sufficiently a	86 35	lightens a by sharing griefs	801 18
wiped with a the a	781 4	fairest, best a is she	351 2	old compunctus in a	562 6
Adficitor—quicumq gravius a	651 13	hucous when a most	31 7	prosperity as well as a	637 14
Adficites—qui dat a negat	816 19	in naked beauty more a	32 23	refuge of a	757 10
Adhere—which he may a to	871 10	she's a amply	33 17	sacred by a	301 13
Adieu—delightful land of France	289 24	unadorn'd a the most	33 16	safe from all a	869 21
never says a	81 7	whatever he touched	219 14	sweet milk	596 24
she once and wryed	280 25	Adorned—of the run	762 21	the blessing of the New	71 16
sweetly she bade me a	261 11	and refresher of the world	862 19	tres men	299 6, 838 21
'tis love's last greeting	579 14	Adornment—excess of a enough	80 25	wakes up in a	665 17
with a for evermore	280 21	sole a of her hair	880 22	when a threatens	75 15
Adjunct—equal power to a	130 7	Adors—and cheers our way	376 2	wiser by a	881 3
Adjunct—learning but an a	430 16	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew	438 5	withstand the shocks of a	303 21
might have proved useful a	724 12	Adscensus—sunt multa a	535 22	see also Adversity pp. 9, 10	
Adjuncts—and corollaries	834 15	Adescenti—tune nos est a	276 23	Adversum—stimulus calces	886 17
Adjutrix—assentatio vitorum a	276 2	Adespiciere—in abepo malo	519 18	omnia te a spectantia	268 7
Advantage—valere nist a natura	2 3	Adesum—said 'A' and fell back	907 7	Adversus—ut a res, secundus	637 14
Admistrer—these yourself	224 19	Adulation—no a, 'tis death	276 8	Adversitatem—great is a	340 15
possessor is bound to a	894 16	Adulteries—all the a of art	552 2	art in writing an a	407 4
Admistrer—best a is best	534 6	Adultery—sacrament of a	497 13	Adversitatem—creep into the a	407 9
Administratio—affairs of the a	388 19	Adulterium—strm. A. Hope of France	849 4	great use in the vulgar	805 15
directing the a	20 31	dancing will not a one	761 15	Adversus—went round a	719 20
of an erroneous policy	612 17	falling in some obscure a	614 8	Advice—Creator had not taken a	147 6
Administrations—things, a	94 20	forward while they look	75 3	gave the best a to kings	10 21
Admiral—last of all an a came	543 19	go back as we a	635 18	I have to give the party	613 4
put an a to death	729 12	more boldly against	519 21	pervert who had a	888 18
sailing the high seas	111 2	now out fairs d'a	599 10	share the a betwixt you	305 15
thine un a pour encourageur	729 11	ordered an a	846 4	take a of faithful friend	400 7
Admirals—extolled for standing	424 10	through which we a	236 16	to persons about to marry	498 23
Admirator—did not hoop at	812 6	wish in world to a	760 3	see also Advice pp. 10, 11	
beauty stands in the a	60 14	Advanced—ensign full high a	852 6	Advised—more a than confident	410 5
for a higher than himself	9 7	Advancement—for a of his kind	897 18	timely a the coming evil shun	240 20
from the most fetichous	73 2	Advances—by unchangeable law	242 7	Adverser—than ever did the a	849 6
great a for stupidity	758 13	Advancing—we are a everywhere	846 5	Advances—my old girl that a	889 6
live by A. Hope and Love	455 8	Advantage—by friendly distance	506 4	Ächte—das A. bleibt	619 1
season your a for awhile	9 14	everything to his own a	352 14	Ädificat—dirut, æ mutat	94 16
transcendent a of great man	385 14	his a still did wake	809 2	Ægra—durum sustinet æ	515 4
Admire—cease to a and all her	60 14	let not a ship	799 24	Ægrecentque—medendo	504 9
Admiration—par leur desmesures	877 18	nature to a dressed	884 34	Ægræ—qua non omnes	502 9
comes to a the dog	199 9	no slight a	61 3	Ægrotant—esse videtur æ	287 15
do not a the same thing	569 13	of a sort of infinity	749 5	Ægrobis—conalia æ damus	11 16
expect the burning to a 'em	364 3	only weapon of a	572 1	Æmula—stimulus dedit æ	829 10
for all lovers true to a	472 17	to be derived from them	760 18	Æmulari—Pindarus studet æ	387 21
for to a an' for to see	914 14	to both parties not to	434 7	Æolian—a is wild æ harp	447 12
let none a that rebates	866 3	to have done nothing	561 14	float on this æ breath	535 17
one more foolish to a him	283 2	to so great an a	707 23	like the æ hero	147 6
publish all I a	649 14	which will a you	570 14	with an æ attachment	99 12
they a his wit	410 7	wise to his own a	879 10	Æon—the down for an æ or two	305 6
those who attempt	341 12	with equal a content	85 12	Æqualis—omnes homines æ	236 2
to a fool	510 23	Advantages—fly without aid	571 6	Æquat—omnia mors æ	166 14
un plus sot qui l'a	283 2	estimate friendship by a	302 22	quos inquit æ	346 3
where none a is useless	60 4	in hope of a	303 15	septira lignonibus æ	166 15
with reason to a	151 13	of æ peculiar a	753 2	Æquæ—delictis æ animo pata	144 1
world enjoy who least a	917 18	years bring many a	127 18	feremus æ animo	291 23
see also Admiration p. 9		Advent—of the last day	524 9	qui pulch æ	796 5
Admired—all who understood a	631 7	Adventure—awfully big a	164 11	stat fœdare tempus	549 8
by their servants	368 18	beautiful a in life	168 8	Æquor—higno sulcavimus æ	106 5
had none a would Pope	9 6	he who has not an a	9 17	Æquor—turbantibus æ ventis	519 2
make them more a	894 18	join in the same a	668 14	Æquum—non æ est id te	405 6
only to be seen to be a	662 13	men of age a too little	12 84	Æquis—haud æ fuerit	438 5
Admirer—sunt a nos	510 23	ne s'a n'a cheval ny mule	9 17	Ær—et colum et virtus	413 6
Admiration—par leur desmesures	366 18	Adventurer—expecting the great a	9 16	nov nihil quam iotus a	840 19
Admiring—to l'a eyes	40 21	Adventures—bold a dashan	9 15	Ære—monumentalis æ perennus	534 14
Admiration—pleads a to our hearts	494 3	Adventures—to undertake	585 12	qui non h'at in æ	523 5
Admiration—gold which buys a	54 9	no a much request	10 18	Ære—non certo coram	196 15
Admone—secrets amicos a	300 13	Adventurous—both I found both	640 19	Ærgste—das æ weiss die Welt	687 22
Admone—learn justice	415 9	Adversat—too a loses horse	9 17	Æreal—pulse of the a wave	357 8
Admone—et vi, et molitur	651 12	Adversa—et a exungit	271 18	unbeholden its a blue	315 5
Adolescents—moriuntur, dum valet	173 21	explorant a virgus	838 21	Æry—execute their a purposes	8 2
Adolescentem—verecundum esse	521 9	Adverse—res admonent	10 2		

Æson—did renew old A	504 2	Affluence—let a or content	121 8	is tame	924 6
Æsop—like A's fox	610 6	Amazons—let a to poverty	18 5	is thrifty	928 8
Ætas—crastina vol. æret æ	306 3	Affright—let nothing you a	117 4	labors of an a	701 16
dura refugium æ	240 2	the bad a, afflict the best	608 3	lastly his old a when it	434 27
falutque volubilis æ	796 22	Affront—fear is a	580 6	the spirit de la a	924 3
fortunam quam vebat æ	280 19	old a will stir the heart	177 12	like winter bare	924 3
fugeri invidia æ	795 3	take everything as an a	821 8	lived an a too late	341 22
in apudm profert æ	794 6	th a is mine	821 8	malice of this a shapes	313 5
laeva decemta æ	14 16	virtus an a endures	821 8	man's a is like to be	922 19
lubrica moribus æ	922 15	well-bred man will not a me	144 3	may have one a	924 9
omma fert æ	17 20	Affronts—græ æ, soon forget a	921 20	melts with unperceived	586 15
urbes constituit æ	798 19	Afræ—bush a with God	51 17	muddle a by no fond wile	251 21
Ætatem—vixisse, præter æ	16 8	setting the universe a	850 10	muddle a had slightly	6 8
Ætati—molestia æ	98 16	Afræ—vixisse to be a	825 11	mirror to a gaping a	321 7
Ætatis—amplius æ spatium	445 4	happiness makes heart a	351 8	my strength in a	576 16
in spatio integræ æ	314 17	it is I, be not a	143 4	narrative with a	306 19
Æterna—equidem æ constitutione	242 7	keep myself from being a	142 14	no a with the dream	250 17
Æterni—natalis est	175 23	man the moth is not a	453 26	of a downward a	144 2
ut æ forent	451 11	many are a of God	208 12	of ours should not be	722 8
Æternum—summa est æ	327 22	not a to say his say	83 3	of poverty	686 22
Æthere—certamen et a cassæ	820 1	of an owl	269 58	of reflection	400 3
Ætheris—spiritus ille venit	738 11	so I was a	925 13	of the Golden A	447 6
Ætheris—et æ oreis	360 22	while kings looked on a	475 22	old a begun singing	592 3
Æthan—ardentem frigidus æ	82 18	Africa—A's sunny fountains	98 9	old a is upon us	602 22
Æthiæ—velchen der A	248 4	ex A aliquod novæ	562 1	pride of every a	143 23
Ævi—causa rota voluit æ	350 13	something new out of a	562 1	produced in a civilized	404 14
incertæ spatium annat æ	134 20	African—children with slavery	167 11	promise of his a	572 19
Ævum—actis æ impiet	186 7	horns rush to attack	760 19	realized in old a	208 12
longissimum æ peregit	314 17	moon-mountains A	559 9	released from cure	476 17
omne volubilis æ	440 10	After-days—in a shall be	881 11	remnant of mine a	910 17
Affabuit—on a vovours	884 4	Afterglows—are ashes while	60 8	res a tatus ær	476 17
Affaure—la Hæregoumenne	842 10	After-love—scorn makes a	902 8	retired on allowance	181 22
Affaures—cœrent des a	820 6	Aifton—flow gently sweet A	12 19	root of a	304 2
Affars—gods attend to the a	651 6	Against—God be for us who a	319 20	sad Old A. and Fear	922 6
in his own selfish a	911 8	Agamemnon—brave men before A	83 1	settled a habits	701 10
in the a of others	412 22	by his writings know A	50 11	shall not weary them	622 6
of men rest uncertain	659 12	heroes and victore A	366 3	Soul of the A	936 3
answers of a are out	332 6	Agæte—alarz one a stone	324 14	spurt of his a	910 14
tide in the a of men	447 19	bigger than an a stone	254 7	stopped work at this a	58 21
tide in the a of women	880 15	Agæ—actum ne a	9 2	summer of her a	90 15
understands her own a	546 13	cum rem a longinquum	743 14	survives his a	856 7
Affano—casum l'interno a	342 21	dates curras quid a	706 14	talking a and whispering	146 1
Affection—an awkward	11 23	quousd a agere	6 21	taunt his valiant a	110 21
is a forced imitation	11 23	Age—actions of the last a	6 23	that a is without pity	922 7
apron a, figures pedantical	906 14	after, old a hard	453 22	that men call a	240 2
voice is spoiled by the a	712 20	age's breath is short	921 6	this a best pleaseth	563 8
with a sickly mien	11 24	an a builds up cities	798 19	this a is without pity	257 1
Affecte—que l'on a d'avoir	101 4	a and were able	922 28	to a in virtutis strong	476 17
Affection—beaming in one eye	247 12	and body of the time	547 6	to come my own	476 17
bad a live	395 15	and extreme old a	450 22	to drooping A who crost his	812 1
broke links of a restored	780 1	and their attendant cares	794 1	to ensnare a abhor'd	460 10
cannot hold the beat	600 2	an old a of cards	450 8	toil achieve in an a	743 27
deep a and recollection	68 5	are of full a	211 21	'twixt boy and youth	881 21
eloquent of infinite a	782 7	as it does in this a	417 13	unspotted life is old a	90 4
fills a's eye	655 12	at play with infamy	702 19	what a sad old a	417 6
fond a thou hast seen	388 19	beauty doth varnish a	62 8	when a chills the blood	495 17
goes by letter and a	113 27	become obscure through a	259 14	when he came of a	885 13
hath an unknown bottom	404 16	becomes a satanic old a	922 22	wherein he lived was dark	906 3
immoderate a of drink	399 21	before a sprigther a	15 18	windows of time a	916 16
in my most ill-composed a	52 10	before old a I took care	452 8	world's great a begins	314 9
never heart of any true a	474 9	best old a will come	426 10	worth an a without a name	923 8
of a philosopher	508 10	brave licentious a	287 5	youth is gay, a melancholy	103 10
renewing of a	298 26	by the shores of a	110 12	youth to unrespected a	658 12
stirs her spirit up	896 1	cannot endure in his a	36 22	see also Age pp 212-217	13 8
water from a's spring	267 10	cannot winter her	894 11	like an a man, it stands	356 4
welded by a	623 24	et æge æt ætæ patit	110 21	men full loth and slow	577 11
when founded on a	334 25	chæd old a away	167 17	this a man and poor	522 16
words of a housewifery	902 17	companions for muddle a	924 16	Agency—of peace has failed	99 15
your a's strong	470 8	crabbed a and youth	898 6	progress never-ending a	561 13
see also Affection pp 11, 12		damn the a I'll write	49 19	opere nihil a	425 27
Affection—gathers no a	94 21	dearest a but sups and goes	450 18	perich laborose a	424 16
hatreds are cinders of a	354 25	due, so please you, of old a	139 29	Agendum—quid superseset a	7 19
likewise in my a	78 9	disgrace of the a	836 23	Agency—and trust no a	475 16
not captivate the a	38 12	each a is a dream	798 21	works but to this end	908 10
of manners gentle, of a mild	103 7	Elizabethan a might be	803 18	Agents—of the people	817 15
props sustain weight of a	12 1	expect one of my a	573 4	whiles night's black a	556 28
war against your own a	130 1	every a and chime	85 21	Agæ—messe senectæ a	18 15
Affects—to nod	321 19	fetch the a of gold	796 15	requetus a bene	699 17
Affirmance—breeds a doubt	568 14	folies of the a	351 17	Agæ—acts being seven a	16 13
Affirmations—asserting the a	36 13	footprints of their a	190 27	beamed through many a	77 12
Affirmæ—aliquo a divino	340 13	friendship confirmed by a	303 2	cannot make it old	601 19
Afflicted—or distressed	12 6	greater honours to his a	319 28	dead, through the a	186 1
fate awaits the a	265 11	haggish a steal on	83 13	down the everlasting a	849 16
gods spare the a	12 10	has its pleasures	600 6	elapsè æ Homer's a	905 21
Affliction—endure a's, shower	255 25	he was not of an a	701 6	emptiness of a in his face	425 5
of all a taught a lover	470 7	I do both thee	394 6	have the a for your guide	580 25
to try me with a	584 14	in a polite a	657 9		
see also Affliction pp 11, 12		in pity to my a	235 6		
Afflicts—little thing a us	815 23	in this a his own tomb	508 3		
Afflictions—we are accustomed	12 9	is full of care	924 6		
Affige—peu de chose nous a	816 23	is high	795 16		

how many a hence	306 1	on sent qu'il a des a	35 17	is full of sunshine	23 3
I doubt not thro' the a	790 7	Ailment—in the spiritual part	196 11	is fresh and sunny	601 1
in all climes and a	528 15	Ailments—long a wear out pain	800 8	is shaken with white	116 16
in the course of a	95 6	Aim—beyond our power	134 8	let the a strike our time	526 12
look fresh to all A	700 12	Empires far below thy a	801 5	love free as a	476 9
of the future	637 2	every existence is an a	448 10	lunes receive our a	715 18
pages of the a	588 22	failed in the high a	739 7	married in bus a	459 7
Rock of A cleft for me	320 11	low a is come	252 24	melted into thm a	153 15, 840
roll forward	15 11	of every dangerous shot	275 12	music is poetry of the a	539 10
shades of forty a	218 8	our being's end and a	352 7	music thrilled the a	535 10
stamp and esteem of a	80 13	prophecy with near a	637 10	no blast of a	125 10
than a can undo	106 8	thoughts have a high a	780 4	no stir of a was there	545 18
the experience of a	654 3	to take a kneeling	900 6	observe the a is delicate	459 7
three distant a born	606 7	true ambition's a	881 19	of England is too pure	715 8
twenty a sunk in	795 21	vulgarity in low a succeed	759 7	of mingled a and glitter	147 15
wakens the slumbering a	393 8	Aime—celui a peu qui a	474 18	of the time	244 6
when the days were a	547 16	dupé par ce qu'on a	183 4	out of the bosom of the A	723 6
when in lapsed a	59 1	Je ne vous a pas, Hylas	473 19	playing in the wanton a	478 11
years like passing a	793 4	jarmas aimé que lui-même	697 6	please to take the a	526 2
yes unborn	692 10	I'on a la vie	15 22	poisoned a and tortured soul	840 1
ye unborn a crowd not	839 11	n'a pas ce que l'on a	615 3	prose is like the a	408 15
Aggrata—dubbar m'a	200 8	on a sans raison	659 5	pure was the temperate a	88 21
Aggredare—prunus quam a	65 18	qui a la mesure	474 18	raime in th' a from earth	574 15
Aggregate—large a of little	370 23	qui m'a il a mon chien	199 13	ride the a in whirlwind	745 4
Aggressions—acts and a of	860 4	Aimed—at duck or plover	671 17	right to breathe the a	674 30
Agmus—netures a semper	447 25	not beyond higher design	325 14	rocks and leaping a	545 11
Agitate—calculus illo	318 21	Aimer—ce que l'on a	615 3	sank slowly through the a	321 12
Agitate—agitate, agitate	612 13	la mode d'a Racine	461 23	saw the air too much	5 19
Agitates—and a the whole	320 9	si vous les voulez a	249 1	scent impur a	572 11
Agnotus—ad a et gentiles	357 3	Aimeth—who a at the sky	780 10	see not in the naked a	494 6
Agnosenda—que differentur	154 2	Aims—hurry, its divided a	441 1	shall be performed	681 12
Ag—long long a	506 7	that end with self	362 3	simplicity and unaffected a	155 16
Agones—no word can speak	676 4	Air—a charter'd libertine	610 12	skinn the buxom a	11 17
my own unanswered a	626 16	amber a unrolled	824 4	smote a for breathing	399 19
the fiercest a shortest	588 2	and harmony of shape	653 6	so divine an a	204 10
Agonize—strains that a	904 24	and in the golden a	872 19	soothed its child of a	72 25
Agony—but unmixed a	404 17	a pulse of a	537 16	sore a thirst for a	517 24
cannot move a soul in a	512 1	arrows pierced the a	877 18	starring thrills the a	568 23
charm a with words	343 16	as roses with the a	250 20	stream'd on the troubled a	848 3
for a and spoil	349 1	avoir l'air fou et être	761 1	substance on floating a	723 2
force that in your a	726 12	azure fields of a	556 7	sweet as English a	896 17
in waters of wide A	401 17	birds of the a shall carry	69 13	sweet as the a with the budding	109 15
shriek of a	587 15	blown by the evening a	770 3	sweetness in the desert a	774 18
though off to a distrust	453 21	blows it to me again	068 30	te vu to perdre en l'a	805 7
turns the past to a	447 25	breathes the keen a	109 9	that leap'd up through the a	729 1
Agree—all a in this	448 10	breathing English a	223 1	the a a sentence	434 23
all things differ, all a	915 14	breath sanctifies the a	467 19	thin of substance as the a	203 21
as angels do above	483 14	broken accents in the a	797 21	through fields of a	548 19
music and sweet poetry a	535 13	build castles in the a	386 19	through gloomy a	46 23
not well together	62 11	by pencils of a	123 14	through the hush'd a	48 23
oil, vinegar, saltness a	97 29	castle of the a sleeps	814 6	through the motionless a	55 8
save those who a with us	509 17	set a impétueux	818 6	through the sherp a	723 2
these and I shall never a	90 14	chariots enter than a	897 23	thought is in the a	788 17
the kettle and earthen	42 3	charm ache with a	343 16	throw it up into the a	874 1
tall they could not a	679 11	chime had stroked the a	840 8	thy dwelling a	768 20
two in fifty scarce a	528 15	a choke a out of the lungs	308 22	thy Salomeus of a	273 6
a of a trade can ne'er a	85 21	claim that of the a	615 20	tossed and lost upon the a	70 1
when people a with me	48 6	clean a shoes and twinkles	748 5	trifles light as a	404 15
Agreeably—haint one a fetter	314 2	colours of the a	839 10	truth has not urgent a	818 6
mangled useful with a	780 12	cultured soul and genial a	682 14	upheld alone its dome	324 14
Agreeably—speak a to him	740 24	darkening a thrills with	555 4	undulating a they swim	67 14
Agreed—to differ	42 18, 43 8	deep a listen'd	108 26	very hot and still the a	764 14
Agreement—a with hell	712 19	desert rocks and fleeting a	195 4	voice but beaten air	540 19
cordial a exists	739 17	does laugh with my merry	428 11	warns the mid a	746 22
exists in disagreement	136 17	draughts of balmy a	219 9	what are names but a	541 18
unite in substantial a	833 13	drew in the common a	70 21	what is that word honour, a	374 19
Agrees—opinion a with mine	570 3	enjoys a it breathes	282 4	what is there in the a	806 16
Agrocola—arborescens a	18 4	escape to the upper a	864 1	where's the a and where's the	157 6
Agriculture—blessed be a	19 6	fancy a by chance	638 14	wharfed a hidden hills	723 3
Agro—fertusness in a	18 15	filled the a with barbarous	740 7	with unpleasant a	137 6
ros a saluberrimus	18 6	filled was the a with a	754 13	with its sweet a	540 6
Agros—divina natura dedit a	121 26	flower or winged a	57 20	with melodies vernal	747 12
Ague—fever is an a	267 17	fold to the fainting a	681 16	with music in the a	700 21
Aguel—dilegua come a	227 8	freshness fills silent a	556 28	written on a or water	460 24
Ahead—of myself as well as you	780 6	Germane that of the a	616 6	Aur-castles—are cunningly built	903 1
sure you are right, then go a	674 26	giganticity human	874 7	Aur—and recollected terms	770 8
Aid—all fear, none a you	364 28	he says, with solemn a	918 7	ape a of thy young sisters	659 7
sprits alliteration's artful a	48 4	gone to war, and met in a	340 9	discords make sweetest a	536 1
armies in nation's a	523 18	grows cool and darkies	673 9	lap me in soft Lydian a	604 1
can give no hollow a	730 7	health snuffs morning a	355 19	many saury a we meet	280 6
it, hopes of honest men	364 21	her a, her manners all admired	888 7	martial a of England 221, 617 3	
meant each other's a	854 20	her home is the a	157 16	'mid the cool a of Byeming	770 8
never be willing to a you	393 9	he says, with solemn a	918 7	Naud a have brought me	492 7
saints will a if men	625 20	I breathe Heaven's a	739 13	outblown from ferny dells	123 22
secret sympathetic a	109 1	rdly in the summer a	921 3	s'emparent de celui des a	615 20
solvents the a of labor	425 25	imagination a of mind	386 13	silence all the a	537 24
the dawning, tongue and pen	304 21	in anger washes all the a	527 12	soul-sustaining a	559 9
who seeks for a	699 9	mebrate of a am I	205 11	sweetened by a of heaven	18 12
withhold his conquering a	628 3	unconscionable a	34 13	with swelling a or martial	536 14
Aileux—n'a pas besom d'a	686 17	is also man's dominion	11 21	Airy—fairy	806 1
Aileux—l'Angletierre prit l'a	848 7	is chill and raw	746 19	gives to a nothing	608 12
Aileux—l'Autriche l'a	848 7	is cool and still	71 2	Aisé—bien a de rire	429 1
Aigrib—e'a dans l'adversité	665 17	is cut away before	703 5	plus a d'être sage	879 30
Ailes—n'a pas de pieds	387 3	is deemed too pure	716 1	Aisle—and fretted vault	537 3

Aisles—of Christian Rome	40 6	Alve—as long as he is a	377 14	your a before men	595 23
monastic a fall like sweet	663 3	because they are a	73 20	Alms-basket—of words	906 13
within its starlit a	663 17	creature half a	874 7	Almsdeeds—which she did	505 1
Aunt—extinguish nunquam	520 8	happy so long as he was a	351 23	Alone—and maize and vino	814 4
Are—into A Roland	378 14	if both remain a	113 28	flower foretides	574 2
Ajax—and A asks no more	72 13	in that dawn to be a	924 16	outgrown like spaled a	678 18
prayer of A was for light	456 9	mortality, when vigorously a	528 10	Alot—cheat what sits up a	548 13
the great a himself a best	410 11	of saddest memory kept a	419 9	his soul has gone a	230 6
Akbar—Allah A of Swat	439 6	rather be a than not	917 5	now he's gone a	230 5
Akhond—the A. of There	533 11	ridiculous, and dead forgot	450 8	Providence sits up a	548 20
Alkan—apart and yet a	776 4	the holiest thing a	531 4	their master loves to be a	355 23
Alkabar—arms of death a	174 20	thou art a still	701 10	Alone—a a all a all a	730 9
smooth as monumental a	63 10	virtue is kept a	656 16	all we ask to be let a	391 2
Alacrity—that a of spirit	876 26	when work is done a	908 7	and are not a	321 17
balting a of movement	874 7	who was a and is dead	230 7	appear Immortals never a	902 8
Aladdin—money A's lamp	521 22	words that may become a	904 18	are mad if left a	496 11
had I A's lamp	588 3	All—for this is all	821 10	as I sit a at present	13 7
Alamo—remembered the A	548 5	from the a that are	895 18	be a on earth as I am now	673 15
Alarm—suspect and take a	771 10	government of a by a for a	394 23	better, than, to be a	170 15
Alarms—in the midst of a	730 18	having nothing, yet hath a	740 1	cease to be a	731 12
serene amidst a	97 13	if thou art a	470 4	doubly feel ourselves a	780 24
to subdue your a	416 18	made a things to a men	458 21	faint and fear to live a	302 10
used to war's a	726 19	may have if they dare try	20 13	find himself left a	496 3
Alas—pedibus tumor addicit a	270 3	take him for a in a	491 24	for man to be alone	730 24
Albatross—see p 19	806 10	that we have are yours	853 10	Heaven has willed, we die	730 24
Albion—A's leavening shores	484 12	the mighty ocean's is this a	507 17	he is soon a	611 10
Albo—corvo couque tumor a	307 13	this is a remains of thee	93 47	ill fortune seldom comes a	289 19
Albion—an a is a garden	476 18	Thou, my a, my theme	321 7	knells in that word—a	730 2
o'er an a all alone	455 3	vast a that is calling evil	329 2	leaving him severely a	730 1
Albion—our lives are a	244 1	Alla—springing by A's throne	463 18	left a at a banquet	730 1
Alcalá—I have been in A	19 11	Allah—Akbar, there is no God	919 4	less a than when a	730 8
Alchemist—emprise a can turn	876 1	At A's shrine	466 15	let it a let it pass a	730 20
sovereign A that in a time	19 13	by A given	627 19	like one who treads a	732 20
you are an a	104 10	peace of A abide with you	577 18	men when a lighten	780 23
Alchemy—like richest a	766 23	thanks to A who gives	895 17	never a that are accompanied	500 10
streams with heavenly a	104 2	took a rose, a lily, a dove	876 4	on a wide, wide sea	730 9
Alcides—queris a paren	104 2	Allaying—drop of a Tiber	876 22	sits a and is confined	730 17
Alcides—seek A's equal	832 19	with no a Thames	876 4	solitary, who is not a	730 2
Alcoran—Legend a Talroud, a	645 2	Allay—an angry mind	765 6	solitude to be a	730 2
Alcor—yon a's crimson beads	41 18	All-Conqueror—Heat, internat	812 3	that worn-out word	730 2
Alderman—a calf an a	254 7	Allegance—I did pluck a	585 6	this is to be a	730 4
on the forefinger of an a	830 6	to the South	742 26	though not a	490 2
Aldehyde—Temple Bar to A	895 14	Allegorie—habite un palais	742 26	till supper-time a	732 23
Aldivalche—Roy's wife of A	184 27	Allegory—dwells in a transparent	742 26	to be left a and face to face	671 14
Alé—Adam's crystal a	145 27	on the banks of the Nile	730 20	involuntarily a press a	471 18
a pot of a safety	204 24	Alley—her set bald a	668 14	two find themselves a	731 6
brought to mighty a	117 6	Alley—and lives in our a	466 21	until I truly loved, I was a	730 18
Christmas brought mightiest a	883 4	each a has a brother	307 16	we enter the world a	224 4
drink of Adam's a	121 25	All-Pools—apart for A's day	741 13	we have stood a	225 16
instead of pale a	658 7	All-Fours—smile go on a	741 13	wisdom sits a	581 20
news older than their a	210 8	All-Cover—would be unthank'd	301 1	wise man is never less a	731 16
pot of good a	206 10	Alliance—demand a	842 13	writes or thinks a	788 17
quaff the nut-brown a	435 6	in relations with our a	825 16	Alonso—the Brave was the name	472 5
spicy nut-brown a	875 2	purchase great a	753 5	Alpes—sevas cur per A	396 17
take suse of pots of a	266 4	Alliances—entangling a with	301 13	Alph—the sacred river	19 18
wine in bottles, a in barrels	118 17	modish and worldly a	753 18	Alphabet—know the a of your	86 22
Alas—jacta a etio	579 6	steer clear of permanent a	753 18	Alpine—charms from her a snows	632 2
Alas—house—church and a	112 4	Allied—forces have been dogged	560 1	from some A height	682 10
fools laugh in a	915 13	Allies—Romans assisted a	416 7	peasants, two and three	673 16
Alexander—if I were not A	686 21	Alligator—an a stuffed	504 3	purple with the A glow	254 16
wept when he heard a	604 6	Alliteration—apt a's artful	48 4	summits of great glow	20 19
where A's ashes lay	822 11	Allowance—for their doubting	490 9	through an A village	680 6
Alexandrine—needless A ends	804 13	All-Cover—would be unthank'd	66 8	when on the A rose	730 21
Alfred—England's A named	886 10	Alloy—hardened by th' a	60 6	with long sweet A echoes	700 21
on such a stool immortal A sat	435 6	without an a	764 13	Alma—dalla pendice A	652 10
Alga—mus cum re, vltor a	862 24	All-Saints—Summer of A	551 19	Alps—A on A arase	532 23
Algebra—clock strikes by a	831 14	All-sufficing—power	801 13	beyond the A hes Italy	402 4
Algers—lay dying in a	831 14	Allure—thousand tongues t'a	243 4	eagle of the A and	208 22
Al—mouth of A is the golden	677 4	Allured—to brighter worlds	327 11	fading, and arduoplogues	731 17
to A bore these words	441 12	Allures—from afar, yet as I follow	531 3	broken ruin of the A	222 14
Alibi—s' fueris a vltor	506 21	Alma—Alma Mater	367 80	rush over the widest A	396 17
vy won't there a a	729 5	de espanto y corazon	48 3	Alt—frese Seale word night a	296 1
Alice—sweet A Ben Bolt	120 22	pluma es lengua del a	889 11	Altar—met super a perennis	389 13
Alien—should reach a's ears	412 22	Almanac—mine were an a	394 19	Altar—bow before thine a Love	480 21
Alina—nobis, nostra plus	835 16	to Carthage's and A	6 23	great world's a stars	345 4
us malus vltor a	880 15	Almanac—like a of last year	522 11	her sweet a	331 26
Alibon—these rights are a	144 6	Almighty—almighty gold	495 8	knelt not before the same a	195 10
Alino—qui a periculo sapit	492 25	arrow from the A's bow	643 26	led by his horns to the a	325 4
Alises—transmuties a into	728 3	A's orders to perform	810 14	one pure a burns	870 25
Alephum—humani nihil a me a	180 23	God A's gentlemen	493 18	to the unknown God	316 8
Alight—seems nowhere to a	835 9	intolerant in A God to a	925 9	upon the a of her beauty	902 10
Alis—nostra plus a placuit	885 23	more of the A's works	544 15	upon the a of her gods	622 6
Alis—both a and both a	358 28	nature, vicary of A Lord	565 13	upon thine a pour	554 13
difference of things a	560 20	'scape the A eye	532 23	was one agate stone	324 18
fashioneth their hearts a	412 2	the a dollar	769 18	with this inscription	918 15
in world two opinions a	230 16	Almond—see p 19	589 22	Altars—bows by their a	918 15
none go just a	251 13	Alms—for oblivion	739 19	build me a in their zeal	918 15
shave so much a	292 4	gave the feet for a	595 10	few-drops and her lonely a	281 10
should be none a	14 18	his age's a	589 22	flame burn upon its a	287 9
Alis—alud ex a malum	135 2	thou for a shouldst sue	739 19	for your a and free	585 18
Alorim—amittudinem a vivimus	292 4	when thou doest a	595 24	wreathed with flowers	786 2
Alis—mobilis a hors	292 4	with his a ferds three	595 20	Alter—amens est a idem	297 6
mors atra circumvolat a	135 2	you need not give a	804 19	can a a decree established	438 24
Alum—qui fact per a					

circumstances a cases	120 6	sweet of love	403 17	to have no representative	330 12
im A die Fülle	882 9	Ambes-perdidit ille oculus	247 20	use the blood of A	587 19
ist nicht trübe	15 23	Ambire-virtute a oportet	511 4	wild A to Bosphor's	811 4
macht nicht kundsich	14 4	Ambitio-vitium sit a	21 6	see also Ammasses pp 21-23	
Altera-ab a parte deserta	653 12	Ambition-all unordinate a	805 16	American-eradle of A liberty	439 16
Alteram-mutui secundum a sortem	514 13	argulies pride and a	845 14	flag has been forced	843 3
Alterando-veritas amittitur	137 1	bulle a. res to nobler	483 1	God is making the A	587 23
Alteration-excessive a	137 1	built with divine a	557 9	haul down the A flag	274 10
Altereth-which a not	431 7	cruelty and a of man	174 19	I also am an A	587 15
Altering-fundamental laws	230 7	Distraction, Uglification	216 21	if I were an A as I am	587 1
Alternate-day and night	440 11	heart's supreme a	830 11	if the A nation will	613 3
Alternative-a strange a	114 4	in heaven a cannot dwell	481 3	labor, which is the capital	424 9
Alere-everything a	95 23	instruments of A	407 3	most A in A character	451 7
love a not with his brief	479 21	made of sterner stuff	782 23	nation in Sixth Ward	522 8
when it alteration finds	390 21	make a virtue	261 8	not Virginian but A	585 19
Alasuma-perlant a vena	227 6	my soul's a, pleasure	321 7	pass to the A strand	663 11
Alasumum-focum obtinent	247 4	of a private man	624 7	people would be proud	863 10
Alitutum-non metitur	813 16	rooms for a too low	134 7	presented to A people	552 10
Alto-basso, even the contra-	535 2	Siren, who like a	549 13	reads an A book	28 1
veritas in a iste	231 14	souls are capable of a	171 16	Republic swarms with	688 15
Altus-torre a la vita	448 13	toils of European a	753 14	sentiment recognises	424 8
Alum-humili cum surgit in a	94 3	true a's am	881 19	they affect A citizens	849 4
in a fortuna tulit	291 20	'twas his a, generous and	862 2	was born an A	587 17
tolluntur in a	292 7	used no a to commend	188 5	what I call the A idea	338 18
Alumna-eloquentia, a loquentia	438 10	wild a's wind	838 7	American-brave A all	327 12
Alvee-brevia a obsequia targa	373 1	without a except to do good	459 13	usually deist pageantry	332 9
Always-I would not live a	449 6	see also Ambition pp 20, 21		good A when they die	579 9
will not a be so	94 10	Ambitions-such mean a	517 17	need hypheens in their names	23 5
Am-I a not what I was	94 12	troubled with great a	20 18	none but A on guard	587 12
I know I a	73 6	Ambitious-pauperate omnes	621 10	of American nationality	22 20
I think, therefore I a	788 3	Ambitious-Cesar was a	21 15	to market driven	716 19
speak of me as a	373 1	Brutus says he was a	782 23	Ames-aux a innocents	634 12
where I a I would not be	882 7	care of me	14 17	Amet-fier danchous a	332 9
Am-a-litus, a altum ali	508 9	industrious a [har]	485 21	Amethest-belt of an a ring	748 17
si vis amari, a	477 16	live in a poverty	621 10	purple-streaming A	714 10
Amabitur-extinctus a idem	340 23	substance of the a	21 9	streaks and shafts of a	769 6
Amalgam-it was a woman	885 17	Amble-Time a withal	798 23	Amethystine-with a light	577 11
Amans-militia census a	476 7	your wit a well	885 14	Am-q'u an ignorant a	388 24
Amant-pauca quid amittit alter, a	144 23	Am-a-treacle a, id est	39 6	un livre est un a	494 3
un a d'une maistrise	523 9	Ambrass-oder Hammer sein	262 16	Amable-weakness	863 35
Amantem-cogas a irasci	482 1	Ambrosia-for Apicius	211 9	weakness of human	864 4
quis fallere possit a	483 9	Ambrosia-blooming a fruit	813 8	Amably-if they can	854 4
Amantes-igitur letetur a	601 15	curls upon the Sovereign	322 8	Amica-cultura potestas a	298 12
Amanta-quod dicit a in vento	466 24	frutige bare	361 4	hospes in a hospitium	379 16
Amantium-perpurgis nides a	569 13	sakes has a curls	322 8	personam una	332 9
Amants-eadem murantur a	569 13	sweet a live	882 1	vitium n feras	267 3
Amants-et les matris eses	471 23	Ambulance-down in the valley	159 8	Amicus-dives tibi, pauper a	616 19
Amar-a nullo amato a	468 3	Ambules-superbus a pecumae	522 21	quid quid donatur a	696 4
che a chi t'odia	464 5	Ambuscados-breaches, a	203 23	Amicitia-demum firma a	303 4
Amarant-immortal a	20 2	Ame-du discours	426 14	munus expletum	301 13
bright that no decay	280 20	corps debile subit l'a	515 20	mod a adjungitur	135 7
Amaranthine-flower of faith	255 28	dans l'a des devoirs	661 11	semper prodes	303 6
only a flower on earth	836 6	laissez voir votre a	247 23	splendiores facit a	301 12
Amaranthus-see pp 19, 20		la pauvreté de l'a	621 16	Amictus-certus a vinculum	827 10
Amaranthus-bud A all his	20 1	mon a a son mystère	464 7	ornamentum a tollit	520 22
Amarare-curarum eluere	876 20	on l'est ravi	805 7	Amictus-dat census a	523 11
Amar-a-humanum a est	258 23	ou l'est enchainée	142 6	et tibi juncas pes	135 7
irasci, a si velis	482 1	qu'il n't a plus une a	359 4	vulgus a utilitate	302 25
Amari-felix se nascit a	637 20	tobac, dont mon a	805 7	Amictus-charts a ineptus	49 8
si vis a ama	477 16	Ameuse-vernuft muhsam	4 3	Amico-servo servitur a	295 17
surgit a aliqd	601 3	Amemus-vivamus atque a	466 23	tardo a nihil est	187 16
Amaro-fallo a moroso	130 18	Amen-say A ' betimes	193 15	Amoco-multos numerabis a	291 1
succo renovamus a	553 8	a sound of a great A	639 7	obsequium a, veritas	332 9
Amaryllis-mulky-belled a	20 4	qu'il n't a plus une a	359 4	secretis a admo	300 13
Amas-un a de fleurs	654 14	Amend-to-day and slack not	767 16	vita procurare a	351 9
nihil a cum ingratum a	393 30	sought to a our will	872 3	Amicum-innumeum a benefico	463 7
Amat-felix arbor a	487 9	Amended-done cannot be a	917 21	ledere ne joco	300 12
qui a tamen hercle	476 28	Amends-endavor by way of a	585 22	vel illum a amiseris	493 7
qui me a amet canem	199 1	lying make himself a	724 3	Ameus-amissus ibat a	621 18
Amator-jeu a obsequia targa	245 7	make a for everything	923 5	est alter meo a	297 1
Amatorem-ecdo modestum a	476 2	may never come too late	666 7	Amiens-attack in the A sector	846 6
Amase-ye gods, it doth a me	761 21	sun that a is patched	838 20	Amigo-encribia de tus a	298 25
Amazed-and a we stand	450 11	Amère-la patience est a	584 5	Amis-avversité de nos a	10 1
the gaining rustics	435 25	America-best man in A	95 3	hore nous et nos a	884 12
the learned	768 22	epoch in the history of A	368 7	le choix fait les a	297 18
Amasment-selamation of a	567 18	ever debated in A	530 1	les a, ces parents	297 14
Amazot-broad mouth of the A	570 17	example of A	591 1	nos a, les a amemus	221 16
Amassadori-sono l'occhio	753 3	ferment preserving in A	559 24	prosperitè fait peu d'a	638 5
Amassador-as God's a	630 5	500,000 reservists in A	846 14	soyons a, c'est moi	297 9
is an honest man	753 17	500,001 lamp posts in A	846 14	Amisseris-moereres quod a	477 13
or footman with an a	407 3	for me	23 3	Amis-done a imputet not	665 20
so likely an a of love	478 18	going to win a right	917 20	nothing shall come a	270 23
Amassador-as the eye	753 3	has furnished the world	862 7	shall never do a	371 18
words are the soul's a	904 8	ideas that have made A	82 3	Amis-premisum not a	169 16
Amber-drop from every thorn	681 2	if A had not been there	917 20	not a but premiss	169 16
drop of a enveloped	30 15	institutions of A	333 18	Amute-with foot both privte a	489 16
the within a bead of a	252 19	in which A is engaged	853 4	son secret dans l'armé	695 13
flits a little	713 23	inspiring thing about A	390 15	Amittitur-munum imperium a	623 16
locks to grey	704 5	is privileged to spend	860 4	sacro obfatur, fante a	571 18
mountain in a lies	713 23	is the crucible of God	687 23	Amittuntur-on a sed	175 20
music and civet	261 12	he folded in the first man	489 5	Amity-is ty'd with band	301 11
pretty! in a to observe	898 11	preserve it for A	860 4	that wisdom knits not	303 13
scent of perfume	593 23	shall hold her place	861 3	under two commands hold a	334 14
sepulchre in a	282 15	succor given from A	917 20	Ammasse-quelque chose a	162 19

Amnem-oporet a querere	675 23	in a books delight	151 19	Angelus-juvenis ambus	922 23
Amo-non a te, Salchid	473 17	in a times all things	646 11	Angels-all palld and wan	174 2
och et a. quere id	467 1	its a and natural strength	550 4	agree as a do above	488 24
Among-them, but not of them	787 16	mariner is marvellous	603 16	and a entertained	814 12
Amor-arte regendus A	44 13	O a house	24 6	are a veiling clouds	596 1
auto conulstatur a	325 17	of days, august Athena	45 16	are on their side	810 9
citius solvet a die	497 18	of ye prash use	638 12	are painted fair	582 10
crecuti a nuntio	53 8	remos a not a landmark	31 4	are whispering	55 7
etam aliquando nocet	803 6	reverence what is a	154 9	as blessed a turn the pages	455 3
sevit a ferri	858 23	that marry a people	497 6	ascend, like a beautiful	504 12
see also Love pp 464-494		was heard in a days	558 3	as make the a weep	47 9
Amores-si fistula dicat a	39 18	we extol a things	17 13	bending over thee, a draw	655 20
Amours-from a causes springs	670 19	Anacenis-as the A say wisely	92 9	better a of our nature	586 7
of their strokes	704 1	angel-an a smiled	898 11	blow where a tread	862 6
still a and fond	521 21	the a dreamed death	169 4	bright with becoming a	596 11
sweet, reluctant, a delay	187 10	the a recommended us	689 21	but the a laugh too	14 13
tremble like the a steel	392 16	Andes-giant of western star	749 11	can dance on the point	745 12
Amos Cottle what a name	541 16	under A to the Cape	875 8	caused the a to fall	106 19
Amoto-see tamen a	85 9	Andie Agnew-new Joshua in A	689 12	could no more	120 28
Amour-e qui règle l'a	653 22	Andrew-drunkon A felt the blow	395 16	curl the serious A	153 25
enforce a desperate a	645 7	elys sent verse	605 10	fell the a	21 12
il échappe datus l'a	448 18	Andromache-soul's better part	569 16	forget-me-nots of the a	795 13
un peu d'amour		Anella-l'occhie a senza	247 10	glorious fault of a	286 17
see also Love pp 464-494		Anemone-see p 20		go like good a to my end	628 5
Amour-propre-l'a offense	697 18	Angat-in ipas floribus a	884 9	God's a some disgraced	28 16
Amours-dans see a	9 10	Angel-an a trump	429 3	God's a strong	12 17
a ses premières a	468 23	an a with a trumpet	152 19	good as Guardian a are	615 10
Amphitruon-genuine A	213 15	answer'd "Nay, and soul--"	182 18	guardian a sung	225 10
oh l'on dine	213 15	appear to each lover	892 12	guide the path	658 13
Amphora-capt institut	94 13	asks no a's wing	199 18	hark, the herald a sung	117 17
Amplifying-petty matter	703 2	as the a did with Jacob	180 4	her immortal part with a	389 17
Amplifier-not a sed nuntiator	271 6	a's visits short and bright	409 20	holy a guard thy bed	721 11
Amuck-discreet to run a	090 14	by a hands to valor	274 12	I heard the a call	494 13
Amusement-ils s'a tristement	223 18	comfortings can hear	390 2	in some brighter dreams	790 8
Amuse-sent to a not to enslave	90 1	consideration, like an a	132 1	language spoken by a	507 17
themselves easily	223 18	custom is a yet in this	154 23	lifting night's black veil	481 3
you with stories	22 8	denouncing A's pen	774 2	like a tall pegasus dies	581 1
Amusement-of the gentlemen	108 7	dropped from a wing	593 3	listen when she speaks	393 20
mortgage on our fields	23 16	drops on it from a phal	778 20	little lower than the a	491 15
Amusements-and a of life	400 4	forsoke the a, for the woman	417 15	lives as a do	266 2
friend to public a	23 12	girt with golden wings	255 4	lost things in a's keeping	388 21
in our a a limit	600 11	glorious a who was keeping	781 24	men and a only given	302 11
Amusing-Life's more a	928 11	God or guardian a	287 15	men would be a	632 16
Anachronism-soldier is an a	729 8	God's a cres, Forbear	535 5	music the speech of a	536 7
Anacron-A's morals are a	643 18	golden house of a wings	403 8	musical a's Hathaway	889 18
an in heaven	274 16	guardian a gently cried	806 19	of bright a he	62 22
Analytic-skill'd in a	149 26	have a soul, she is an a	62 5	of God in disguise	110 5
Anarch-thy hand great A	97 7	have mercy mighty a	509 24	of God upturned the sod	337 10
Anarchist-maxim of the a	330 8	her a's face	252 9	of our hearth	136 8
Anarchy-hold eternal a	555 21	in the clouds	202 10	our acts our a are	49 27
institute and digest of a	674 13	in action how like an a	401 28	preventing a met it	623 15
a wild a of drunk	208 1	in Woman we see	892 6	pure in thought as a	476 20
Anatomical-has a construction	210 17	letters of the a tongue	277 14	sad as a for the good	710 25
Anatomies-as so many a	196 7	like an a sings	751 24	say they have a's faces	278 20
Anatomist-not work for a	094 12	man nor a can discern	383 15	accepted'd a held their	40 20
Anatomy-of any corporation	85 7	rumstering a thou!	894 10	stand in waiting bus	509 14
Anaxarobus-learned from A	915 13	motion like an a sings	268 28	years such as a weep	781 9
Anblich-der Northendigst	551 11	must be an a	208 2	that side by side	76 6
Ancestor-my own a	24 16	my a, his name is Freedom	295 1	that the A sound	712 26
Ancestors-backward to a for a	24 1	need cover no other Degree	892 6	the soar of a's wings	317 11
bequeathed from many a	108 19	of eternal peace	606 16	they have a's faces	902 9
crime of its a	619 4	of Light	766 11	thou bearest a to us	718 13
has no need of a	686 17	on the outward side	333 23	thousand inversed a	108 16
night and chace, a of nature	355 21	passage of an a's tear	781 19	three a gave me	722 6
rural a with little	18 19	plucked from a's wing	592 8	tall a wake thee	231 18
trunk of his a	812 4	ready made for heaven	60 20	tall we are built like a	909 22
wisdom of our a	878 16	Recording A as he wrote	774 11	tongues of men and of a	107 2
see also Ancestry pp 23-25		sentinel a sitting high	509 24	tongues turn gold	744 19
Ancestral-amidst tall a trees	370 4	summer with a glances	250 14	tremble while they gaze	168 19
sits on the a tree	242 3	stood and met my gaze	339 17	two a issued, where but one	171 9
voices prophesying	636 22	sweep of A's wing	210 8	uncertain'd that repose	172 7
Ancestry-scarcely call our own	25 2	sword of an a-king	490 5	virtues will plead like a	838 15
records of our a	327 24	than any painted a	465 6	vanish like those of a	326 15
Anctère-je suis mon a	24 16	the a heart of man	101 12	vastan' boardin'	649 16
Anchor-and other tackle	549 4	the a of spring	558 14	where a fear to tread	284 12
see the Dolphin's a forged	159 16	the more a she	127 7	which would drag a down	168 11
where the a is hidden	270 16	though an a should write	633 23	with a ahared	409 15
Anchorage-soul to its a	110 12	'us a's musick	689 6	with men as A	891 22
long a we leave	180 11	to good a leave the rest	582 18	women are a wooing	902 6
Anchorod-fast-a tale	401 13	virtue is an a	837 7	would be gods	632 16
Noah, when he a, safe	874 21	when the A says "Write"	607 10	young as a are	658 13
slap in a safe and sound	159 16	whitens away	74 16	see also Angels pp 26, 27	
to the bottom	868 19	who bends over dying man	153 27	Angels-Deus aut custos a	287 15
Anchorite-sainthood of an a	398 16	who had been o'er heaven	554 10	Anger-and jealousy can no more	408 16
a tempt the dying a	215 1	will chip an A's wings	655 22	belongs to beasts	589 21
who didst dwell	917 3	writing in a book of gold	839 14	by wine and a to reveal	695 11
Anchors-bark with two a	648 28	wrote like an a	231 1	came to North and South	459 4
Anent-and honorable	51 2	see also Angels pp 26, 27		create a where we never	932 27
as the world	725 5	Angel-non Angl, sed A	26 13	delay ready for a	187 11
dames of a days	157 7	Angels-into an a	96 15	a felt towards men	397 2
God save thee a mariner	19 9	sang the a choir	209 15	he that is slow to a	746 2
grasses of the a way	851 13	consort to the a symphony	538 1	more in sorrow than a	251 25
homes of genus	220 18	an a boyhood becomes	922 22	of a satiric spirit	161 2
illustrious and a name	542 22	Angelical-sing with notes a	852 8	our a to command	638 8

soul, biting for a spirit flesh with a see also Anger pp 27, 28	737 10 183 28	Animation-of the heart of it Animo-tengon l'a traste	684 18 443 32	cannot but by a die Annihilation-nature abhors a	389 10 544 20
Angela-Goddam, J ame les A	223 24	Animo-aunbus officit bene constituti	268 23 326 20	Annus-crimen condiscitur a fama est obscuror a	149 8 229 14
l'infanteste A est chaque A est une iale	725 17 224 14	culius quas quidam esque voluptas	513 11 572 7	plenus a about tachique sensum a	374 4 787 3
les A, nation trop fêles	615 30	frons est a jesus imago a vultus est	513 12 756 26	Anniversaries-of the heart Anno-numeres a soles	368 10 766 15
gave me mane a	30 1	labes nec	508 6	Annonum-series et fuga temporum	524 14
trembling in his hand	29 12	medicus est a consolatio	503 10	Annos-egert has a	807 21
with my a upon them	201 18	pax a quem cura	719 9	inglorius a evige	135 7
Angler-an honest a	29 20	pluresque a quam corporis	513 13	Announce-bary meteor did a	749 7
born an a	29 19	que est natura a	737 31	Announced-by all the trumpets	723 3
on the a's trying-true	790 21	securitate vitam	350 22	Annoyed-at loss of time	794 1
Angle-rod-made of sturdy oak	29 8	sermo a est imago	744 14	by sufferings	263 22
Anglers-honest and good nandur d'a	20 16	Animus-coelestibus meo	28 24	Annulled-by immediately a	715 18
or honest men	215 6	ignoble vulgus	649 6	Annum-nonumque prematurus	49 6
Angles-not a, but Angels	26 13	Animo-ecquo a pccnam	651 3	Andrynes-little a that deaden	338 4
Angleterre-pnt l'angle	548 7	beneficium debetur	69 3	Annointed-sovereign of angels	325 10
en A soviante scetes	223 7	causa a qui tuist equo	291 22	these bells have been a	67 21
non seulement l'A	224 14	dantis aut famenta a	60 2	Another-a's the triumph	762 4
la perdisse A	223 26	debet equo a pita	584 4	done for a is	185 2
Angli-not A sed Angel	26 13	feremus equo a	144 1	here goes a to make sure	481 14
Anglia-gens est optima	224 5	in a perturbato	513 14	seed ye sow a reaps	191 23
Anglia-Militionum iacet	608 7	ne frens a permittit	28 19	that which belongs to a	489 4
Angling-see pp 28, 30	519 10	ulius tamem in a sedent	573 12	think one thing and a tell	590 21
Angry-allays in a mind	218 10	Animorum-quam corporum	497 1	wears the bays	126 22
be ye a and sin not	37 17	Animos-blanda truces a fertur	601 10	yet the same	375 18
but with thy tailor	776 23	concliat a hominum	270 2	Anschlag-Hoffnung in A	592 15
Heaven is not always a	651 7	degeneres a tumor arguit	561 24	Anser-apia, vellus	619 5
must make a lover a	432 1	dulcique a novitate	830 16	Anschut-fui Nachkommen	364 20
such a passionate rise	345 24	laxat a et temperat	831 1	Answer-a fool according to	263 24
the gods grow a	714 18	nulle a excape nulle	243 7	another a to him that asked	714 26
who's a at a slander	27 11	tentare non cessat	258 8	date as well a a man	215 15
with my friends	711 22	ubi intravit a pavor	268 22	echo makes to music	706 12
with the singer	145 20	vina parcat a	876 12	for I have found it a	898 21
Anguilles-de Melun	180 9	Animula-vagula, blaudia	737 11	have to a woman	856 6
Angue-lata in in herba	158 18	Animum-colum, non a mutant	809 17	him ye over	776 7
sub viridi herba	667 2	distratit a librorum	79 21	made a to my word	871 13
Angush-close the eye of a	607 12	est a, differs curandi	514 13	man's a-a-win for a a	182 3
drops of a falling fast	28 15	non a potest	143 15	meet and a such	710 12
esse the a of a torturing	783 17	preferre pudor	373 18	noblest a unto such	571 1
he groans in a	596 15	quoque pregravat	514 18	not and I return no more	17 14
hopeless a poured his groan	718 19	rege qui vult parat	609 23	not thought as I doing	7 4
iron crown of a crowned	575 23	remissio (arcum)	514 14	soft a through away wrath	743 21
lessened by another's a	469 4	tu si a vincti	871 24	such a would stop them all	399 17
a love her doubting and a	576 2	Animus-aclius falsus a meliora	514 14	such high things	584 8
of the singer marks	189 28	ecquus a solatium	584 6	that's a Blazing strange a	741 20
pierces to the bone	708 14	bonus a in mala te	143 9	that a who and what	578 19
silent a is dangerous	35 24	calamitas est a	305 23	tho, Christina is here	70 12
Angulo-conducit cura a	916 3	dum in dubio est a	826 19	to a wisely	411 4
non sum una a natus	78 22	fortunam magnus a deest	515 21	to which an a peeled	320 6
in a cum libello	447 6	gratus a est una	336 20	was a blameless life	691 10
Angustus-fisculus a	83 8	hoc habet argumentum	739 3	winds of the world give a	234 19
Angustus-rebus in a	183 13	hominis consuetus	346 8	it would be afraid to a	638 10
Angusto-limite mundi	581 13	nula mens vultus a	241 12	with some rhyme	838 10
Anielans-multa agendo	736 19	quod perdidit optat	515 11	Answerable-to the people	835 4
Anima-certe, quia spiritus	375 17	rebus a mulieribus	312 8	Answered-beggar should be a.	66 18
dum a est, apes est	36 11	as a est sequi	135 9	that Caesar a it	21 15
l'mia gustava	514 7	spetat quidem a	761 9	will not be a so	404 14
lumen suorum optima a	738 20	tamen omnia vincit	143 7	"yes" I a you last night	899 1
mes in manibus	610 17	teloque a prestantior	745 19	Answereth-money a all things	522 9
Animal-by nature a crivo a	30 10	valentior omni fortuna a	515 23	Answering-goes a light	215 15
est a est iris melanch	591 11	Anse-utiles of mint and a	886 10	one foul wrong	414 26
fame the little a	145 8	Ankle-or a sprain	705 8	Answerless-are questions a	878 17
good a in the field	658 3	deep you stick in mud	746 19	Answers-a thing that a	215 24
he is only an a	575 8	Ankles-against her a as she	88 6	must have abstruse a	743 17
honest guileless a	30 10	sunken in asphodel	45 9	ne'er a full husband cools	593 2
is very malicious	428 2	Ankles-Jumping was er a	469 11	one that a to his name	458 23
man is a noble a	724 20	Ann-hyth a way	888 13	ther a I give to thee	696 9
man is a social a	489 7	recollect a name called A	507 12	which a life's great end	455 12
man is a tool-making a	647 23	Anna-while A reigns	686 19	Ant-ucala is dear, and a to a	733 11
serves the public, a poor a	743 20	whom three realms obey	778 24	set thee to school to a	780 2
social a est	724 20	Annahum-præputium minus a	368 3	what the reason of the a	4 3
Annahub-mutis a datam	743 20	Annale-groved in characters	492 2	see also Ant p 20	
quam ducunt faulste	737 21	happy the People whose A	367 14	Antagonism-of language and race	752 18
Animale-distinguish him from a	439 9	of modern greatness	880 11	Antagonism-our a is our helper	364 8
enters into him from a	665 5	people whose a are treasome	367 25	Antagonists-our a think we	677 20
even to mute a	255 14	Anne-across the fields to A	899 8	to furnish a with arguments	41 23
hurt not a	697 10	Annee-une fon dans l'a	572 2	Antar-ot sont les neiges d'a	723 15
souls of a, infuse	694 7	Annee-vosus de 1739	445 21	Antecedent-raro a eccliestum	563 2
such agreeable to friends	172 1	Anne Mann-here lies A M	229 13	Ante-nimue a vult	227 1
that breathe	491 25	Ann Hathaway-angels must love	888 8	Ante-natal-many an a-n tomb	88 15
the a that know nothing	493 18	Annexed-every creature is a	465 22	Antem-for the greenleaf dead	174 1
the paragon of a	139 13	Ann-labuntur a, nec pietas	795 5	a peeling a swells the note	557 3
we are vertebrate a	639 3	multa ferunt a venientes	127 18	sang the bold a of Erin	400 25
Animata-the whole	168 18	predicator cutes	785 8	thy planture a fades	588 2
substance, though not a	64 1	Annue-which tales A tells	735 13	Antem-the rests of A	712 14
Animated-fire with a sounds	210 13	Anne Laurie-all sang A L	476 10	roll back the sound of a	538 2
storted turn or a bust	608 10	Annihilate-but space and time	706 14	savior high and a clear	663 2
thou a torrid-zone		Annihilated-by the divine Mind	886 25	Anthropology-theology is a	483 13
want an a "No"		Annihilates-and calls for more	788 28	Antio-rusty curb of old father a	483 13
Animating-soul a strains		Annihilating-all that's made		there the a sits	177 20

Anticipate-the relish	30 18	musical as A's lute	596 19	ment people's a	604 4
to a misfortune	519 10	Pallas, Jove and Mars	116 14	not pardon but a	151 18
Anticipates-many evils	260 23	plays and twenty caged	540 4	of the world's a	281 28
Anticipation-stolen by a	599 14	remembered A's summer look	184 5	proprietor of just a	51 11
untimely a	649 12	swan dedicated to A	772 19	seeks not popular a	82 12
Antidote-my bane and a	190 18	to deas A's sons repair	540 11	the s' delight	701 1
knowledge is a to fear	421 6	whom A sometimes visited	234 18	will a, hence will profit	784 1
should be changed	78 6	young golden-haired	922 17	see also Applause p 37	
sweet obvious a	503 87	Apollo-watered, but God gave	310 8	Apple-a Dead Sea a	895 17
Antidotes-his a arc poison	504 6	Arcton too prompt	251 13	Arcton the topmost a	37 12
Antipathy-of good to bad	91 17	Apollon-cognom A dicatu	772 19	eat your service like a	699 5
Antipodes-day with the A	799 10	Apoplexy-and Lethargie	186 8	fly in the heart of an a	800 10
Antiqua-O domus a	24 6	is a kind of lethargy	196 22	gleam the heart of the pine	304 10
Antiquary-pale A pore	31 2	Apocryphal and his A twelve	629 22	got the a in?	139 17
Antiquated-has become a	31 5	his champions are the, a	388 20	into blossom burst	557 80
Antique-being true a I bought	31 3	she, while a shrank	886 23	like the sweet a	37 19
dust on a time	151 21	would have done as they did	130 8	only one a had she	651 8
Antiquity-he is fond of	657 20	Apocryphal-blows and knocks	197 23	paries his a that will	211 24
Antiquity-appears to have begun	543 2	Apocryphal-modern 'p taught	503 12	roy and round as an a	133 22
a little skill in a	621 18	Apocryphal-do remember an a	504 3	rotten at the heart	435 87
noblest names of a	860 11	expures in the arms of an a	334 18	the a of his eye	247 11
a nor author that makes	818 16	see a in same paper	407 3	when you've got an a	37 19
was young when thou	565 8	Appalled-nature a shakes off	337 16	town was white with a blooms	747 10
was of hoar a	31 6	Apparel-proclaims the man	38 5	see also Apple p 37	
what is it else but man's	80 20	fashion wears out more a	261 12	Apple-blossoms-see p 38	
wrote for A	49 19	men their best a do	883 11	Apple-checked-bay of Eroses a	324 18
Antono-violins without A	536 17	white a blow	122 21	Apple-Dumplings-did a sew	139 17
Antonius-reign of A marked	387 19	with thy best a on	91 3	Apple-bend with a	52 6
Antony-our courteous A	57 6	Apparelled-like the spring	33 6	before green a bluish	764 19
Antres-'st and deserts	810 16	when well a'd April	38 18	bloom of those scintial a	440 3
Aut-never sleep	30 13	Apparences-y font de mal	830 7	burned among the	52 7
do not bend their ways	621 18	les a de mérité	510 24	like a of gold	935 28
entombed and preserved	282 13	Apparences-non the illud a	816 10	shrivel them like old a	196 7
Anulus-consumetur a usit	8 6	Appartion-lovely a sent	897 19	since Eve ate a	210 19
Anvil-be a or hammer	101 5, 262 16	Tall and ghostly	33 22	small choice in rotten a	118 28
hammered to the a's chime	71 8	Appartitions-are only a	36 6	stolen be your a	786 13
iron did on the a cool	71 13	like a seen and gone	409 20	Syrian a	417 9
on scouding a shaped	450 6	thousand blushing a	74 16	threw brown a	53 10
playing an a chorus	570 22	which are and are not	703 8	teas about her flower-a	678 13
the other the a	843 5	Appeal-I a unto Caesar	47 1	Apple-tart-eard'd like an a	777 5
work twenty times on the a	907 19	mute a to sympathy	51 18	to eat with a	145 6
Anvils-with a different note	71 10	no a from ballot to bullet	589 8	Apple-tree-from the a fall	37 16
Annettes-i moves disturbing a	886 1	no court of a against	411 11	branch of mossy a	694 19
sharing griefs and a	301 13	to Philip sober	206 8	its famous a	22 17
weak a of age	60 13	Apper-a thing of comfort	14 1	my head a like an a	359 3
Annetty-mingled with joy	601 11	easier to a worthy	919 23	splank with the a	37 10
worth deep a	217 17	great before their valets	366 13	whispers to the room	75 14
Anxious-mind a about future	305 23	how foul must thou a	346 5	Apple-trees-old a that linger	37 15
Anxus-amus futuri a	375 23	I am what I a	34 23	will never get across	615 13
Anything-love indeed is a	404 8	let that a when	436 17	Applause-by desperate a	180 21
made of it he finds at hand	341 13	like a fool but he wise	761 1	which disease requires	784 11
whereof it may be said	561 22	neither hot, pretty	228 3	Applausation-by proper a	781 10
Anythingman-he is an A	665 2	wish not to a more	626 17	justness in its a	756 24
Anywhere-tramped the road to a	39 16	Appearance-first a deceaves	35 24	lays in the a on it	525 8
Apart-drift once again a	504 18	good gives an a of beauty	620 9	of a verse of Virgil	653 23
every one a	476 19	of care is contrary	749 5	of other men's miseries	367 27
man dwells a though not	460 2	of it does evil	520 20	Appointed-house a for all living	335 19
of man's life a thing a	466 9	of not hearing it	946 15	to th' a place we tend	444 10
thousands of miles a	505 2	rewards a of merit	510 34	Appointment-fine a he makes	697 6
whole wide world a	265 3	than a of (actions)	532 7	by a do we met delight	571 3
world-wide a and yet	776 4	thou hast a grim a	251 24	Appointments-near mulberry trees	412 13
Apartments-in their souls	97 14	Appearances-charmed by false a	514 14	Appomator-comes from A	22 17
Ape-an a in the days	241 19	see also Appearances pp 34-36		Appreciate-few a things beneath	906 15
are of thy young sisters	582 9	Appearest-no smile till thou a	897 8	Apprehension-destructive a	831 3
I'a a a serpe	126 18	Appears-greatest love of life a	454 10	Apprehended-from without	88 4
like an angry a	47 9	Appense-and thee a	414 13	Apprehension-of a coming evil	159 7
man an a or an angel	26 10	recollections it would a	540 13	in a how like a god	491 25
sleep, thou a of death	719 24	Appessed-if God be a	688 13	sense of death is most in a	177 10
Apella-credit Judaeus A	66 13	Appellation-entitled to the a	303 21	Apprehensions-are greater a	268 7
Jew A may believe	66 13	Appelle-I'm in chat an chat	541 12	added to the founded a	268 11
Apemenns-Popush A	29 9	Appellatur-alin ne a	650 8	shut their a up	268 11
Aper-sape tenetur a	623 4	Appetens-alien a	144 25	Apprendre-a coquiquer	697 11
Aperchido-hombre a medio	635 4	Appetate-digest words with a	885 8	cerecul vuselles a	162 19
Apes-and ivory	538 18	mastery of a	881 1	et tousjours a	422 17
apes though clothed in	52 18	may sicken and so die	640 8	Apprentice-Nature was but in a	888 9
may lead a in hell forever	460 2	of thy fiery spoil	506 33	our a Rom may now refuse	536 19
pride that a humility	380 20	start'd in me sudden a	304 1	Appres-is in chat man a	436 7
slaves that a would best	145 34	supplies fresh a	515 16	Approaches-gentle as their a are	485 4
vobis mellificatus a	599 21	waste my a	213 4	near a make the prospect	352 26
Approdite-daughter of Jove, A	322 24	well governed, wise a	827 95	Approbation-from Sir Hubert	624 21
Her comes Pallas and a	334 17	with same healthful a	77 4	gives manhood more a	774 10
Apoborus-means to that a	678 18	see also Appetite p 38		Approve-better things	102 22
Apie-anter, a, vitellus	592 15	Appetite-is apt to change	488 23	with a text	664 22
Apocalyptic-secreet a	450 21	Appian-e gran tumor m'a	741 17	me, lord	276 15
Apollo-A's Pythian treasures	446 6	Applaud-attendants loudly a	220 1	men of sense a	9 13
arrendit A	322 18	contented to a myself	865 13	though all should a thee	465 6
call A a fancy piece	694 5	I a myself at home	322 22	Approves-that which he a	429 8
flavus A, pocula	323 14	that should a again	804 1	Appuyez-n'a pas	159 13
golden-haired A	323 14	these to the very echo	304 1	Apprec-hus y lo malo a	920 12
has peeped through	829 3	Applauding-lauding and a	209 21	Apprendre-facilmente a	280 18
in fealty to A hold	607 6	Appause-in spite of trivial	151 18	Appres-ne le déjuge	305 17
keep his bow	322 18	joy, pleasure, revel and a	390 16	Appré-dmées-l'autre l'a	24 8
like A he came forth	701 8	live in a of mankind	570 16	April-A's gift to A's bees	19 15
mounts his golden seat	709 12	meed of popular a	614 18	A's in the West wind	873 14

A's rare capricious	562 9	mild a of promise!	656 3	will vanish before one touch	544 22
art nursing A's violets	494 8	night's blue a adorn	781 5	see also Argument pp 41-43	
flower of sun and dew	834 3	o'er Prague's proud a	204 19	Arguments—all kinds of a	800 2
glimpses to the A day	748 16	thus gorgeous a	357 9	respectable a of rights	850 4
glory of A and May	683 2	triumphal a fill't d's	655 18	see also Argument pp 41-13	
hand in hand with you A	206 21	under the sky's glow a	494 14	Argumentum-divinitatis sue	739 3
lovely A of her prime	921 7	world-built a of heaven	705 10	Argus-than a' eyes	342 21
Men are A when they woo	499 4	Archangel-fell as the mighty a	811 9	Argwohn-en-folgt masten	771 13
must ask the A weather	378 5	less than a ruined	192 25	Arrière-blue wet a A's eyes	250 13
never came so sweet	478 18	Archangels-makes a smile	801 13	armuet in A	158 8
night would be too short	557 17	plucked from a s' wings	592 13	Arta-pro a et fons	844 9
now that A's here	223 2	send thy summoning a	411 24	Arise-bro an dwell in stablished A	379 16
silent token of an A day	305 8	Arched-with changing skies	96 20	Arise-biding earliest child a	464 19
smile of A's face	874 16	Archer-arrow belongs not to a	904 1	Phobus' gens a	427 21
sunshine of an A day	197 21	Cupid (a of archers)	645 9	Aristocracy-be a the only joy	560 3
the heaven of A	243 20	hypocrite both a and mark	383 10	among a of every land	406 80
uncertain glory of an A day	430 8	unstate a I could not one suffice	180 23	clover to him is a	63 2
weeps, but O ye hours	695 1	mark the a little meant	906 3	cold shade of a	728 2
see also April pp 33, 39		making pain his joy	323 6	government to be an a	535 10
Apron-where is thy leather a	91 3	than a common a	645 9	our a democratic	183 13
Aproned-the cobbler a	291 10	that keen a Sorrow	735 26	Aristocrat-democrat, autocrat	492 23
Aprum-in fluctibus a	576 15	Archers-draw your arrows	857 3	Aristophanes-tunes Socrates	658 10
Aptam-neoes a dimittite	570 14	ever have two strings	645 9	soul they found of A	323 17
Aqua-Castalia muretur a	323 14	Arches-down the a of the years	320 7	Aristotle-of genius the highest	257 17
est in a dulci	838 9	nodding a broken temples	678 2	Arithmetic-branches of a	216 21
quid a mollus	594 12	showers of broken a	687 11	Ark-hand upon the a	682 3
scribere oportet a	466 24	Arch-flatterer with whom all	276 1	long labouring a	201 5
Aqua-sampe cadentis a	304 12	Archipelagoes-Alps and a	769 17	walked out of the a	352 8
Aquam-ignis in a conjunctis	98 17	Architect-builder and a	118 13	Arm-Advance! Hope of France	442 8
Aquilega-sprinkled on rocks	281 16	built his heart	40 16	armful bugger than a	344 14
Aquilo-non A impotens	524 14	can be an a	41 7	as big as thine	906 5
Aque-labatur armis a	798 29	of his own fortune	201 16	Arrested the world	985 20
crebro saxa cavantur a	863 1	of the world	743 22	demolished the right a	722 20
Arab-by his earnest gaze	73 19	work some praise, some the a	40 20	dictets those lightning	754 9
clime of A deserts	796 2	Architects-all are a of fate	263 8	God move the hero's a	857 17
whether A in the desert	682 22	thy merry a so small	921 3	God, thy A was here	644 24
with stranger for a guest	400 8	Architectural-holiness a plan	369 2	in a mt dth	477 3
Arabesques-of vines a	587 18	Architectural-if a is frozen music	41 9	in a truth thee	477 3
quaint a in argent	877 9	must always govern a	846 6	hob' Dmg un A	682 3
Arabia-breathes from yonder box	593 25	see also Architecture pp 40, 41		long a of conscience	119 21
perfumes of A not sweeten	350 8	Architrave-lay the a	812 14	mune a should conquer	187 5
shore of A the blest	593 28	Aros-on earth the broken a	326 17	not to us, but to thy a	644 24
Arabian-trees their medicinal gum	479 4	Arctio-regions of lives	15 1	of Erin, prove strong	400 19
Arabia-fold their tents like A	558 28	Arcturi-of the earth	281 9	on her lover's a she leant	482 8
to Paradise A say	591 18	Arcturus-curia A with his sons	282 9	in his own right	340 10
Araby-under A's soft sun	70 7	Arct-maurus incedis a	100 13	prayer moves the a	627 9
Araneus-lovely days in A	163 6	Arctum-eto rumpes a semper	646 12	shaken by thy naval a	401 20
Arare-optat a carballus	94 17	intensio frangit	669 23	strong his a fast his sent	900 6
Aratra-ad a juvenis	797 2	tendit Apollo	322 18	take his fortune by the a	519 14
non vobis fertis a boves	595 21	Arce-pensere cupidinus a	475 18	the auld mune in hir a	527 2
Aratr-fit taurus a	282 17	Arce-mens a theaon	282 17	the obdurate breast	580 1
Arbet-Mohr hat seine A gethan	911 2	Arce-throng, we wandered	447 23	thy a unconquered steam	548 19
wird ne fertig	909 9	Arctentam-fear a rapidi	351 21	thyself for truth	818 13
Arbiter-of every one's fortune	105 14	frigidus Ætnam	82 18	under his a to be protected	800 5
next him, high a	92 19	Arctently-what a we wish	67 6	widow sits upon mune a	851 14
Arbitral-Courts of Justice	918 3	Arctem-con proximus a	272 11	Arma-cedant a togæ	688 6
Arbitrate-the event	102 11	Arctem-non nutit a	601 16	argue a munitur	258 23
Arbitration-international a	915 4	Arctus-molmur	194 9	mortalis temeris a	320 15
Arbitrator-common a, Time	799 21	nulla mea a virtus	194 9	parvi enim sunt fors a	844 13
Arbitrary-will of a strong Power	841 20	Arctium-nul mortalius a	20 15	pia a quibus nulli a	849 15
Arbitress-moon sits a	253 20	Are-just what we a and do	441 21	silent leges inter a	431 2
Arbitrio-populari aurs	836 18	makes us what we a	185 18	tenent omnia dat	414 10
Arbitro-felix a amat	457 9	ought to be, not as they a	576 14	virumque cano	558 19
shape as of an a took	369 4	things that a	398 9	vulneris a capiti	920 18
Arborem-sacra vite prius a	812 23	to seem what you really a	348 15	Armageddon-of the race	684 11
Arborea-sert agricola	18 4	we know what we a	422 24	place called A	854 8
Arboreal-sits Probably A	25 18	Area-trivert a centum	212 3	we stand at A	954 12
Arborum-fructus magnarum a	913 18	Arena-ne l'a semina	894 4	Armament-not the guns or a	727 11
Arbosello-id docile a	129 20	Are-God of War hates	846 2	Armata-prophet a visnero	851 4
Arbre-entre l'at l'écorce	446 8	Argenteus-un pont d'a	304 24	Arm-chur-loving that old a	682 1
l'a de la liberté	437 21	l'a est un bon serviteur	521 17	Armied-am a to suffer	684 11
Arbutus-twines her ivy-tinted	39 4	point d'a point de Suisse	523 15	against censures of the world	78 8
Arca-dives a veram laudem	866 8	quant arabesques in a	877 8	at all points to fight	300 23
nummorum in a	523 1	sans a l'honneur	374 9	at point exactly cap-a-pie	728 17
nummos contempler in a	523 22	Argentum-vilus a est auro	536 23	gives up to him who is a	414 10
Arades-ambo, et cantare	39 17	Argila-quidvis inulabur	100 15	in virtue a cause	845 16
"a ambo" id est	197 8	Argon-aup's brave ornament	597 17	shall be obliged to go	431 15
soli cantare periti A	39 18	Argosus-of magic sails	11 13	soldiers a in proof a	700 8
Aradia-see p 39		Argosy-from gilded a	117 15	so strong in honesty	372 6
Aradian-tad the A plain	437 14	like a wrecked a	80 8	thrice is he a that hath	414 22
Aradians-see p 39		Argue-he could a still	42 8	the a prophets conquered	851 4
Arady-ne gootfoot Pen of A	324 13	not against heaven's hand	72 17	when doubly a to bear	443 16
see also Arady p 39		with judgment below	41 14	wish love, if course	845 16
Araneum-neque tu scrutaveris	695 19	Argues-pride and ambition	845 14	with more than complete	414 12
Aræm-celebrum sensus a	515 12	Arguing-be calm in a	42 10	without that's innocent within	395 21
Arch-a low, dim-lighted a	155 11	in a one should meet	42 13	Arme-en-mener l'aust	623 10
an a never sleeps	40 8	with the inevitable	42 14	Armeen-aus der Erde	823 9
beneath this is not	597 13	Argument-height of this a	318 15	Arnées-tourbillonnement d'a	650 10
black a the keyhole	335 18	lost a of lungs	380 4	Armes-cherished A	933 30
blue a wall brighten	827 17	metre-making a	602 20	each year his mighty a	725 16
broken a of London Bridge	687 8	own no a but force	435 2	might of their a	537 7
experience is an a	245 18	the a of tyrants	551 7	raises a in nation's aid	523 13
keystone of an a of assure	544 1	what a thy life . has lent	392 4	return of both your a	236 9
limits the proud a confine	675 24	what end or object could	430 17	summon a from the earth	623 9

swore terribly in Flanders	774 12	and navy had fair play	849 6	better than finished by a	544 21
wor battles when he spoke	380 13	Austrian a swiftly arrayed	725 13	beyond the reach of a	335 17
Armager—who writes himself A	310 15	abroad is little use	844 13	can wash her guilt	890 1
Armament—an A. clergy	664 10	feel an a in my fist	623 10	clever, but is it a	44 6
Arms—in a reluctantur	516 15	grand a of letters	151 4	closely allied to a	530 20
experiri veritas quam a	558 10	honor of British a depends	849 3	comes from a chance	685 18
Armistice—short a with truth	724 3	hum of either a	856 7	companions of tuneful a	295 8
sign an a or not	846 17	is a school	725 22	could not feign	823 3
Armor—arms on a clashing	832 11	like a stir and wave	326 6	disguise'd by a	811 3
backled their a	806 17	like an a defeated	491 15	elder days of A	40 15
England gird her a on	725 12	noble a of martyrs	495 9	exercises his a with caution	504 10
is his honest thought	372 14	of the world's desire	130 1	first a to be learned	420 17
no adamantine a	820 18	or the a as a whole	727 11	gave grace unto every A	355 13
no a against fate	178 11	Parliamentary a	42 1	howe'er concealed by A	625 3
on a shone	845 17	proud was our a	843 16	if A assist her not	292 19
our a all as strong	856 4	respected amidst an a	888 2	imitates nature	550 23
patron saint in a shines	80 15	should be a projectile	847 4	in foreign complications	532 10
put his a off, and rest	190 15	terrible as an a	857 14	in knowing a thing	420 17
Armorer's—accomplishing knights	536 8	that would have forced peace	591 2	in morals than in a	244 23
Arms—against sea of troubles	200 19	we must train for war	860 7	in music is such a	539 19
against a world in arms	439 10	you've an a at hand	727 1	in teaching it	420 17
amidst the din of a	439 10	Arno—a 's myrtle border	43 7	invented the A of printing	633 20
and laws do not flourish	430 25	in A like sheaf of sceptres	660 6	is long and time is fleeting	447 16
and the man I sing	858 19	Arnold—ship worthless A bears	811 10	is perfection of nature	544 11
and trophies streaming	275 16	Aromatic—plants bestow	681 3	I swear I use no a at all	397 7
bare a stretched	813 26	rose as a pause	9 23	is a't difficult	150 11
bones out of their a	320 8	Arree—people as one man	848 17	last and greatest a	50 18
broken under a	729 21	when ye a and went awy	802 16	made one world, a another	544 12
calls the gods to a	325 2	Arree—lies a us and within	360 19	made rare by a's refining	218 2
a clatter of a drowns	432 14	Arques—we fought at A	847 14	master of a	212 16
close in my a thou art	871 1	Arre—capable of a all	106 7	may err, but nature	502 9
close within my a	809 7	Arree—speech like cloth of A	743 13	medicine is not an a	602 13
creature in one's a	469 8	Arree—battle's stern a	844 2	mere mechanic a	308 18
cross their a and hang	74 18	in its glory's full a	679 9	much holiday for a's sake	537 18
Death, with strong a	855 12	in pastoral a	59 17	music is the prophet's a	419 18
desert in a be crowned	82 13	in thy green a	460 37	must perform with a	546 25
din of a	867 15	sun when in his fresh a	250 1	must thus give way	602 13
enfolded with soft white a	547 17	Arree—customers still in a	705 2	Nature is but a unknown	675 10
except by a	840 15	a pay glad life's a	442 9	Nature's handmaid a	544 12
exercises and proof of a	92 10	Arrest—death makes his A	172 6	Nature is the a of God	550 18
fit a against a war	291 11	the chauffeur, not automobile	87 22	necessity stronger than a	358 1
fold thus a	670 2	Arrestment—sudden as a bolt	713 22	no command of a	887 13
full strong and largely	563 9	Arrival-of a Thinker	757 19	not A, but Nature traced	820 23
great strength of feeble a	547 18	Arree—better than to a	310 19	not a truth has to a	544 12
human race and mortal a	86 7	his good time, I shall a	643 30	not at variance with a	544 19
imperious d in a	320 12	I'on a à tout	759 5	not without a yet to nature	330 2
in one clasp of your a	474 12	Arrived—before it was determined	394 21	of artissans make astate	655 9
in the midst of a	481 2	Arrives—before it actually a	30 18	of being kind	421 9
in your a was still delight	485 1	to swoit a as tardy as	479 19	of perceiving how not to do it	745 13
le brut des a	432 14	Arrive—too late in a there	850 1	of social life	428 3
like yours were fitter	341 10	Arree—avoid pride, a	637 13	of unpredicated a	869 11
kind of folded a	324 10	a supple knees feed a	633 1	of war consists	702 8
love of a and mad	358 23	Arrogant—not a but shameless	437 21	only a, her guilt to cover	39 2
love's a were wreathed	482 11	Arroser—'en fault pas a	436 6	or careless a composed	547 10
made a ridiculous	756 11	Arrow—belongs not to archer	904 1	over that a which adds to	598 23
man at a must serve	589 23	bow is bent, the a flies	261 85	Plagiarism of orators is a	29 15
muscles of his brawny a	71 9	for the heart	840 5	ply your finest a	608 17
my soul's in a	857 1	from Tartar's bow	354 4	a poet in his A	634 19
negotiation between a	858 10	from the Almighty's bow	495 8	preservative of all arts	694 13
never lay down my a	587 1	shot mine o'er a	92 18	princes learn no a	56 10
of mine had seven years'	744 7	shot mine o'er a	4 4	professor of our a	691 24
on armour clashing	852 11	Arrow-heads—like a of gold	568 17	science and a belong	570 19
patient a will fold me	326 3	Arrows—breath like silver a	877 18	seeks popularity in a	883 9
perfect in the use of a	856 4	draw your a to the head	887 3	skilful mistress of her a	692 2
persuasion, not by a	845 14	his scattered golden a	530 4	so vast is a	672 6
reservists rise in a	549 15	mid the thick a	292 12	subdues the strong	6 5
resort to a is righteous	920 18	myth with a keen	103 15	tender strokes of a	710 18
resumes his a	852 6	over whose heads those a	500 17	than all the glories of a	708 1
seraphic a and trophies	267 1	poison'd a were	836 25	their want of a	32 8
alcit a into various attitudes	25 12	round the chief	155 15	then when is too precise	515 14
Smiths never had any a	726 19	scattered golden a	769 11	they are, a natural a	573 8
so he laid down his a	54 8	slings and a of	200 19	thou hast many names	849 19
stretches out his a	910 9	some Cupid kills with a	473 26	to a strict limits	437 15
strong a fatigue themselves	334 2	swift-winged a of light	513 17	town of a and song	562 16
strong than traitor's a	847 18	wings fleet than a	744 2	truths which govern a	846 6
talk thou thy a and come	178 1	Arms—armum omnium	633 19	turned either upon an a	47 2
take your last embrace	856 3	etiam docendi..	420 17	walk of a	49 1
the a are fair	224 3	fit ubi a tenens	149 8	war's a glorious a	534 6
the nurse of a	416 18	pruna regni posse	635 18	what a but his a	634 19
threw yourself into my a	845 12	Arseal—shook the A	573 10	whose a was nature	232 17
to a 're brave!	473 19	Art—allied to invention	551 30	with curious a the brain	573 6
to war and a, I fly	833 2	all passes, A alone	43 14	with little a, clear wit	762 3
triumph'd o'er our a	271 2	all the a I know	9 6	with truth	693 7
white a and raven hair	110 6	all the adulteries of a	552 2	writ by the eternal a	248 9
white a that encircle	158 13	almost lost in a	150 9	your A	617 13
who pay taxes or bear a	338 14	and a a nature	606 4	your a be to moderate	520 11
with his a outstretch'd	795 18	and power will go on	190 23	see also Art pp 43, 44	573 10
world was set in a	481 1	an a that nature makes	547 10	Artaxerxes—Macedonian a throne	432 15
wreath a like malcontent	676 6	is difficult	150 11	Arte—artifices a perire	44 15
ye forge another bears	599 17	a revelation of man	671 30	cite veloce rates	551 9
Army—an a in June	158 18	become a master of the a	111 3	efficiator omni a	551 9
an a of good words	285 9	belly, teacher of a	352 2		

l'a vostra quella	43 13	Arva-patente colono a premi	850 13	too much	85 13
levis curtus	44 13	verteret a liquore	24 11	Asks-Ajax a no more	72 13
qua a perfecta	544 21	Aryan-bustle the a brown	115 12	America a nothing for herself	380 16
regendus Amor	44 13	Aryans-divine as first A	161 17	Asleep-and waiting for	261 8
Artem-longam a	41 21	Ascalon-heathen Gath or A	720 5	are all a to-night	535 8
quam quisque novit a	505 23	Ascend-by which he did a	21 13	conscience, ne'er a	531 3
secundum a	502 7	in dignity of being we a	455 8	fall a or hearing, die	536 19
Artisan-spirits in the a	911 5	rounds by which we may a	344 11	fast a ? It is no matter	720 7
Artes-each petty a in this body	264 13	we a up to our native	635 16	he is a , wake him	420 6
Arties-dichese fideliter a	779 20	Ascendancy-fight for a	843 5	June falls a upon hot hier	412 4
hae tubi erunt a	335 1	Ascension-and demission	730 15	mortals are all a	639 5
omnes a perdocet	621 20	Ascend from earth to heaven	361 18	rooms fell fast a	231 16
proprie durs a	833 1	mobility a	25 4	those two a are	331 14
quis ad humanitatem	43 11	terms our mind's a	637 14	those that are a to speak	876 27
qui praeagrav a	340 23	Ash-from yon tall a	71 1	when misfortune is a	518 24
Artful-the A Dodger	542 1	her purple drops	45 2	Asparagi-quam a coquantur	139 13
to no end	450 8	Ashamed-of frugality	702 11	Asparagus-more quickly than a	139 13
Arthur-he's in A's bosom	361 17	look hell might be a of	517 18	Aspect-and her attitude	44 9
my boy, my A	112 1	meet the eyes of other men	82 17	meet in her a	58 11
struts in mimic	6 9	not a that reproaches	702 12	more favorable	46 7
Artibus bonus a execuit	623 18	of everything real	702 18	of such vinegar aspect	104 16
ques bonus a indigent	105 16	of my master	699 14	one a to the desert	545 9
Artile-at highest rate	10 17	of our naked skins	702 18	sham'd their a	753 5
be snuff'd out by an a	513 9	of our silence	742 25	such is a of this shore	342 5
Artiles-agree in essential a	663 19	that needeth not to be a	911 13	sweet a of puns	685 26
d'a de fop	265 7	Askes-all a to the taste	165 8	that close of his	240 16
Articulate-artist should be a	577 9	as flames from a	388 10	too magnificent	921 18
spheres become a	218 23	as thou these A little book	193 14	with grave a he rose	194 18
Articulately-fame recollect a	256 18	beauty for A oil of joy	410 2	Aspen-see p 45	
Artifer-negatus a sequi voces	460 18	e'en to a of just is kind	416 2	Aspens-show the light and shade	95 22
Artifice-can a disdain	38 7	equal green above their a pale	170 4	Aspera-mollis a spina roas	128 3
is allowable in deceiving	398 7	for the a of his fathers	546 9	perque a dura nititur	838 21
Artificer-fierce a curves	723 3	from his a may be made	191 26	Aspera-facetus ubi	405 14
lean, unwashed a	911 5	glory paid to our a	314 3	Aspera-rebus a et tenui spe	10 24
Artifices-quam nescis a arte	534 13	her a into the sea	223 11	Asperus-mihi ost humili	94 3
such delicate a	153 15	in itself a to burn	338 14	Asperse-justly pests we a	608 19
such shallow a as these	900 3	in a moment a are made	788 19	Aspetio-pautes palca l'a	150 14
Artificial-all things are a	43 9	in a of despair	272 28	Asphodel-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e	787 15
a manufacturing a objects	398 7	in our a live their	272 7	see also Asphodel p 45	
Artillery-by infallible a	197 23	kundled from a of dead men	257 9	Aspiration-for human rights	862 6
heaven's great a	467 22	land old Troy in a	892 8	or prove an a	636 15
heaven's a thunder	895 8	left behind	806 4	sees only one side	616 1
love's great a	467 23	he lightly on my a	220 9	usefulness, the only	680 24
of words	903 7	monuments adorn men's a	524 6	Aspiration-deserve and a stir	336 23
Arte-magister a ingenuque	187 2	out of the dead cold a	243 11	gave her a wings	295 14
non degener a	382 9	over a few poor a	15 9	my only friends	298 23
sure aloud, a est	420 17	parting pang may show	530 21	through obscurest a	397 15
Artisan-dee bonne fortune	201 16	silent a fall'n away	182 5	Aspiro-above, his brethren	716 4
Artisans-art of a make a state	430 2	splendid in a	488 3	dogs hails because they a	553 1
our a in printing	337 2	the a of his fathers	171 18	she shall	293 11
Artist-born an a	20 14	that can a want	315 1	to higher things	423 4
essence of an a is	577 9	to a and dust return	806 4	while the wings a	428 7
envies what the a	226 23	to a dust to dust	164 19	Aspired-to be, and was not	579 4
framing an a	44 23	to the taste	37 11	Aspirer-one attain'd the top	759 15
gave laws to the a	44 23	through a of my chance	62 24	Aspires-my lofty soul a	72 21
is a rare, rare breed	6 11	turns a or prespers	870 24	to be a hard	875 17
knowing a may judge	4 11	turns a on his lips	375 15	who a must down as low	20 24
stands the A's test	4 11	where Alexander's a lay	680 21	Aspiring-soul a pants is	758 5
the a never dies	232 5	while we gaze	60 8	Ass-burial of an a	45 12
Artium-omnium a domina	220 12	with treacherous a	159 5	egregiously an a	153 20
omnium mater a	691 23	world to a turning	161 13	I am an a indeed	699 18
pauperes omnium a	620 7	ye A wild resounding	814 9	make an a of me	540 5
Arte-all a has own	564 13	Assn-A's groaning millions	275 2	preposterous a	540 5
all such as could be said	435 7	Asunto-Great A Power	842 9	shall be found an a	145 23
and sciences not cast	344 11	Assurum-pons a	401 19	a should like an a be treated	35 10
aspire to be Master of A	682 6	Ask-all I a the heavens above	352 21	tell me plainly I am an a	285 13
discoverer of all a	620 7	all I would a should be	445 5	the a his master's crib	572 3
equally all A are vau	292 19	all we a is to be let alone	491 2	the Devil is an a	131 10
equally's brightest a	409 13	and it shall be given	627 2	the law is a a shot	431 10
glorious a of peace	559 14	honor, or a for our own	612 10	who looked for his a	287 7
in most cruel war	71 5	brave to a thee anything	626 7	whose back with ingots	886 16
instructed in the a	71 5	for it back	493 7	Assassination-the perfume	535 4
instructress in the a	621 20	for nothing ill	813 26	never changed history	367 17
in the a of death	857 6	for nothing more	134 13	tempered by a	534 9
in which wise excol	50 26	has not to a the patronage	495 26	Assassins-peoples forests with a	439 13
mistress of the a	220 12	I a and we's not	696 17	Assault-nothing to do with a	410 14
mother of a	45 17	I a not to stay	449 6	Assaults-all a baffling	401 20
move the light	44 13	I know not, I a not	474 21	Assay-fear not to a to gather	801 9
no a, no letters, no society	446 6	neither to a nor tell	796 13	Assayed-thrice ho a	781 23
nobler a than a of play	307 1	never a it you again	418 10	Assembly-so determines	89 17
nobler a from France	157 16	the same until my dying	881 14	Assent-n ever a keeps a	618 6
noblest of all the a	40 17	we a and a -Thou smelt	700 14	Assent-and you are sane	236 27
of civil policy	590 19	what is best to be done	594 21	to that not true	690 11
other a follow	19 6	who fears to a	65 3	with civil leer	276 2
peace, dear nurse of a	590 13	ye'd not need to a	552 10	Assentatio-vitiorum adjunct	113 28
philosophy, mother of a	691 22	Asked-for the costliest thing	472 1	Asserion-entre deux seules	606 17
reverence all a equally ..	4 12	granted much that you a	81 12	Assertion-unsupported a	151 8
sciences, religion	654 6	I a the reptiles	317 4	Asses-like your y a and dogs	716 8
sweet a of thy reign	618 30	Oliver Twist has a for more	381 25	might upon thee feed	878 9
taught the wheeling a	889 13	the ill though a deny	627 4	riches to such g one a	865 19
victorious triumph'd	833 2	Aaskelon-the streets of A	695 23	the a ' bridge	611 19
well versed in the a	229 20	Aasket-every one that a	627 3	why a had ears	45 11
with lament a	15 19	Aasking-angst is denied	501 23	without thinking on a	45 11
Artus-oceandunt viribus a	309 14	be had for the a . .	127 23		

Assets-di sè 'ya	36 11	Atlantéan-with A shoulders	194 18	can noble souls a	559 16
Assimilate-why what is ugly	120 8	Atlantean-opposite side of the A	334 23	talents that a people	302 13
Assist-God a our side	849 9	Atlan Ocean but Mrs Furington	690 22	Attraction-funeral made the a	338 4
Assistance-cases that lacks	326 14	other side of the A	688 1	with has great a robs	786 21
each on other for a call	861 7	the steep A stream	770 7	Attractive-is unalful yet a	601 9
to an equal for a flies	145 12	Atlas-we read in ancient song	334 20	important matter yet a	561 23
Assisting-avoid a the enemy	849 9	Atmosphere-breathes rest	395 7	metal more a	240 10
Associate-impotent of an a	302 18	in the cold a	723 1	sweet a kind of grace	631 26
the good must a	527 7	we live in an a of abame	702 18	Attracts-pleasure a each	601 27
Associated-things a in power	302 18	Atom-every a belonging to me	106 9	Attribute-first a of a critio	151 5
Association-and addition	441 17	to every a just	805 11	is God's best a	280 3
of latent causes	242 7	Atoms-ward gates on a	249 13	it is the a of God	415 4
Associations-imaginative a	603 21	Atomorum-concours a	119 28	to awe and majesty	510 12
Assomme-frères, ou je t'a	953 11	Atoms-such to other tend	648 20	Attributes-all the Nelsonic a	846 3
Assume-among powers of earth	391 3	fortunate concourse of a	119 16	wrought with a divine	537 9
a virtue if you have	835 18	in march in tune	574 4	Attributus-quoque a est error	265 21
colour, elapse or size a	34 9	or systems into run	644 13	Autonomer-variating a	576 8
either sex a or both	54 7	Atoning-consolation all a	874 8	Autot-movus adject a	988 6
that which is incapable of	432 2	swift in a tor error	101 8	Autotem-parete mbi	413 21
what I a you shall a	106 9	unto God	915 12	Autotri-ipa disphet a	346 1
Assumes-the god	321 19	Atta-candentibus a	183 7	Autotias-apud liberos	294 21
Assu-e-men d'a que le mort	914 16	cras vel a nube	446 9	ghust a	651 23
Assurance-of your faith	500 3	Attri-bell of A famous	67 25	Audace-l'a a fut los rous	46 1
given by looks	251 20	Attachment-with Zolian a	99 12	l'a encore de l'a	40 11
make a double sure	264 25	criterion of the a	300 21	l'a impune endie	395 1
Assured-what he's most a	47 9	Attack-all the same a	846 5	Audace-ottim conagli	11 14
Assyria-the plains of a	242 15	do not a butterflies	760 19	Audacia-certa laus eist	253 3
Assyrian-came down like wolf	844 3	in the Amens sector	816 5	in pectora est a	143 8
Astra-grow on like foxglove a	390 7	is the reaction	7 11	Audacity-sublime a of faith	923 16
the a in the wood	278 5	last flash and ludicrous a	396 22	see also Audacity p 46	
see also Aster p 45		they a thus one man	106 8	Aude-aperte aude	579 21
Asters-chilly blue of the a	562 15	Atzaks-do not contribute	120 11	Audesque-do non a optate	912 3
withered tufts of a nod	281 22	Atza-never a it unless	270 18	Audebit-magus a ceteros	138 8
Astonish-great things a us	154 13	organ by which it can a	453 14	Audendo-tectur tumor	46 13
Astonishes-nothing but what a	895 20	the unattainable	762 3	Audemum-est, fortis	160 20
Atstounded-I was a, my hair	270 1	to something nobler we a	344 10	Audemum-fortisque vauaque	290 13
Astra-non est ad a molis	751 15	what thou art not	21 5	Audentes-deus ipse iuvat	83 9
perennis a ferar	889 18	you a all things	759 8	for iuvat a	289 16
regunt homines	93 20	Attainable-practical and a	438 20	Audentior-est contra a ito	519 21
sed regit a Deus	83 20	Attander-all a of suspect	383 24	Audi-verbera sed a	652 3
mo tur ad a	390 1	Attans-not by what it a	922 12	Audible-more a than speech	21 26
virtus in a tendit	143 14	the soul a	44 12	Audience-has look drew a	194 18
Astray-dazzle to lead us a	912 4	Attaining-chance of a at last	50 8	into the bargain	41 18
everyone goes a	657 7	Attainment-hoast of our a	98 9	in the world's a hall	547 18
it weak women went a	893 11	which command it	614 17	sitting a looka	4 14
leads all who accept it a	448 16	Attempt-by fearing to a	200 21	to a second day of a	433 8
light this leads a	457 6	either do not a at all	761 4	Audendi-neo a qui chere	647 3
though turn d'a a is sumune	786 12	great things, even	341 12	Audies-confundam dicoes a	398 4
Astre-est a du jour	474 15	the a is enough	253 3	Audiet-voit Ezechus	639 5
Astrie-resplendissans	474 15	the end, never stand to	594 7	Audire-bene facere et male a	339 3
Astriede-having it a of you	615 15	Attempts-your a are shorter	373 1	susant Dominum a	137 22
Astronomer-like a sage a	91 26	Attend-another world to a him	228 5	sua a miser	513 10
see also Astronomy p 46		your ladyship	459 17	Audit-how his a stands	534 19
Asunder-let not man put a	498 5	Attendant-black a Death	261 10	Audique-qui nos a et videt	319 6
no man shall ever put a	500 8	persnal a does not thank	38 13	Auditus-aliquid novus a	388 6
put this man and woman a	893 20	Attendants-brave a near him	368 20	Audit-qua a audita dicit	249 6
should we live one day a	243 7	Attended-gloriously from heaven	445 7	Auierre-trucidare, rapere	590 20
that we two are a	22 1	when neither is a	411 24	Aufrechtig-zu sein	99 24
Asylum-of the oppressed	326 20	Attend-danno l'a soffere	152 13	Augen-allein was nur A hat	589 17
Whole state vast insue a	883 3	Attendre-il faut tout a	187 8	Ich in deuse A seh	245 8
Atlantide-made of A's heels	77 10	Attention-equal a to the rich	269 30	Augenblick-das A e greift	670 18
At-and drank the precous	450 9	fix a heedless of your pain	504 10	tur den A geboren	619 1
and drank your fill	271 5	Attendants-have a orators nona	563 14	gewahrt die Liebe	499 10
into itself for lack	588 3	like deep harmony	572 14	Augenblicks-macht gen A	461 21
Ata-with A, by his side	556 15	slander exte not a	906 21	Auger-tail made like an a	549 5
Athanian-greed most splendid	198 4	wears the active mind	324 2	Auger-hole-fate hid within a	284 24
Athanasius-Jerome, or from A	631 7	without intention	513 10	Augescent-corpora lente a	95 16
Atheism-is the only real a	696 84	Attentions-proceed from im-	277 10	Augmentat-a power of a man	400 1
incleneth man's mind to a	596 6	pulse	600 4	Augur-in dubis a tumor	269 23
sailing on obscure wings	93 10	Attentive-minds a to then one	420 22	Angus-all name of a	81 3
Atlast-half believes a God	321 4	to own their applause	37 5	Angus-we defy a	644 23
confound the A's sophistries	369 7	Attenuate-our bodies, dry them	196 7	August-cloud suddenly melts	46 14
if Earth bears so base	662 14	Atto-call it A salt	150 1	patching A wind	46 15
laugh's a poor exchange	661 20	homer thicken	206 8	suddenness of A weary	368 14
would be an a clean	651 21	offer the A bee	293 18	Augustan-sae wall dawn on	988 1
Atheists-who are far from a	745 12	warbler pours her throat	153 6	Augustine-in A's owl	183 24
Athens-aye shakes A's tower	13 6	where the A bird trills	569 1	Augusto-unus mens a tempore	677 15
Anent of days, August A	45 16	wit	884 17	Augustus-used the razor	67 5
Athenian-Socrates was not A	587 2	Attoum-enl A	584 17	Aujourd-hu-sont fables a	235 7
A's friend, Miltades	824 13	Attire-in gay a is seen	477 9	Aula-invidenda sobria a	320 6
Athenians-govern the Greeks	534 3	Let thy a be comely	349 16	Aura-arbitrio populari a	836 18
not be like A	830 14	lyke a golden mantle her a	501 18	divine particulatun a	514 15
want tad do I	800 3	through the land in green a	83 19	Auras-evadere ad a	364 1
Atheniens-pa semblons es A	880 24	walk in silk a	84 14	mieux que deux to l'a	615 19
Athens-called the Ship of A	550 13	wild in ther a	214 30	mox sese attolli in a	688 19
from A, or from Merce	301 24	Attached-see you so a	629 17	volucres disperat in a	629 8
maid of A, are we part	437 29	to please herself	83 13	Aure-violens a tyranni	325 15
refined as ever A heard	45 17	Attitude-declare an a simply	586 11	Auras-nuno vire aecula	825 17
the eye of Greece	316 5	not only of defense	847 1	rumpunt tecta metum	291 23
ye men of A	389 20	Attitudes-arms into various	287 1	Aureum-quosq meoconitatem	520 6
Attribut-for Luraway things	517 24	Attorneys-are denied me	438 26	Aureli-eripant mordit A	600 15
store a for aur	295 5	Attract-attracted to the next	546 20	Aures-etiam a perdidit	262 21
Atthm-frei a mach das Leben				ouli et a non sententem	771 14

tot subnrgt a	688 19	Authors-bookmakers, not a	600 1	Avernus-descent to Lake A	364 1
Aureus-non deficit alter a	128 6	charged with debts to his a	599 2	Aversion-towards society	724 1
Auri-sacra fames	326 1	damn those a	150 6	Aversion-with alarm or a	836 13
Auribus-auditoris a	714 21	do not say themselves	742 13	self-reliance its a	37 8
timor animi a officit	268 23	grave a vocal and witty poets	498 18	Aves-and A vehement	599 21
Auriferous-stream a plays	547 28	honesty existing among a	654 19	non vobis pudicitias a	310 3
Aurifera-quam a decem	249 5	lie the murdered a	440 8	the A said a	283 6
Auro-consultator amor	325 17	most a steel their works	599 16	Avete-multum, spesque	290 13
contra cedo modestum	476 2	of great evils know	239 17	Avetule-fortune a qu'a	290 13
plurimum a venit honos	325 17	old a to read	13 1	fortune a sunt a hardesse	532 13
pulsa fides	84 6	reversers telling a	150 23	Aviary-overstocked with jays	144 24
quam a multo mavolo	328 6	that of other a	598 23	Avicidas-verum est a dives	143 19
venosum a	609 21	see also Authorship pp 47-51		Avicidas-venosum funus	143 19
vilus argenti est a	836 23	Authorship of a untouched	231 7	Avise-fat ouvre un a	60 20
Aurora-jam dormitante	203 4	question of a	819 12	rara a in terris	246 19
of the liberty of the world	845 5	Autocracy-helpmate of a	438 19	Avise-fat ouvre un a	246 19
ring with A's light	608 18	not a but liberty frenzied	438 20	carefully a in thyself	128 27
shows her brightening	547 21	Autocrat-aristocrat, democrat, a	492 23	what is to come	412 18
sunt ss A drives away	108 3	Autocrat-aristocrat, a power	296 12	Avoked-thrus, are to be a	143 19
see also Aurora p 45		Automa-runs under water	649 5	what cannot be a	550 11
Auroque-atque ebori deus	760 17	Automaton-mechanized a	623 15	Avoking-of a degeneracy	450 10
Aurum-fortuna invenit	328 6	Automobile-arrest not the a	87 22	Avoids-he who a them	108 9
ignis a probat	518 9	Autorse-que le ciel a	118 2	Avon-conveyed his ashes into A	193 13
lex sequitur	84 6	Autorse-leurs injustices	744 21	to the Severn runs	727 11
per mechos ire	325 14	Autre-l'a est tenu	29 7	sweet Swan of A	138 12
quod splendet ut a	146 21	ne soit comment l'a vit	129 5	Avulso-punctum a zon deficit	337 17
rimatur faucibus a	63 6	Autres-celle que l'on a aux a	708 24	Awat-alike th' inevitable hour	397 17
spectatur in ignibus a	412 3	pas sans des a	51 19	Awake-and glow in song	8 1
Ausgang-denn aller A 1st	190 5	Autum-a kindly a	596 1	arise or be forever	529 14
Auspices-of Teucer	70 12	an a 'twas that grew	19 8	find such beaming eyes a	499 24
Auspicious-borrow thy a birth	375 12	in a beauty stood	272 6	meet my God a a	570 5
day began the race	292 16	in A, the Poet is sad	682 9	my farest, my epous'd	920 19
Hope, in thy sweet garden	183 14	languidly the A wind	13 16	my soul! stretch	556 9
most a star	298 8	makes them ripe	787 3	one kept a by pain	717 15
with an a and dropping eye	725 13	on the breath of A's breeze	728 17	smiles a you	618 20
Austere-pious not a	848 7	on the lap of A bloom	713 24	some a and some asleep	449 4
Austrum-army awfully arrayed	146 21	paints upon the sky	772 15	soonest a the flowers	556 11
Prussians over A	372 23	scatters departing gleams	544 13	thee, my Lady-Love	485 9
Austrum-took the eagle	818 16	spring entomb'd in a hee	582 9	the heavens look bright	198 16
Austrum-in periculo non a	391 6	Spring shall plant A garner	694 21	three thousand miles away	737 20
turpe quid a	855 13	the a's vacant throne	233 8	will not man a	448 20
Author-antiquary nor a	758 17	to its a brought	772 6	Awaken-a sleeping dog	448 20
as if man were a of himself	151 4	to winter, winter into	801 10	Awakened-thought once a	567 14
as the a planned	654 15	thou breas of A's being	844 4	Awakened-thought once a	408 8
can have nothing	230 14	'twas a eve	51 18	Awakened-thought once a	368 6
challenge every new a	889 13	vote that a's gone	484 5	Awakens-in us image of truth	427 7
contending himself	818 23	we mistake our a	13 20	one a, one mess	382 14
corrected by the a	598 23	when a best blown	828 6	shake one, and it a	479 2
each a adding to former hes	535 15	wins you hest	571 6	Awakes-as soon as he a	861 11
entitles its a to be	346 1	See also Autumn pp 51-53	780 12	beauty immortal a from tomb	543 18
ever spared a brother	235 6	Autumnal-beauty mid a leaves	683 9	the man	348 11
first a of this sentence	192 6	seen in one a face	476 5	the daylight that a him	92 5
for a himself to recognize	657 3	Aunha-humilia firma	761 15	Awake-thought when one a	568 10
God is its a not man	322 8	portabant Romani	635 18	Awake-thought when one a	452 24
God is the a	236 8	Aunho-sane a fignunt bona	589 21	Awake-thought when one a	535 6
grievous to the a	342 1	Aunho-sane a fignunt bona	517 17	Awake-thought when one a	131 22
improved by its a	235 6	Avant-what does it a	829 11	Awake-thought when one a	191 10
may Heaven's great A	150 23	Avails-I'm sure not much a	866 4	Awake-thought when one a	441 8
might reply, is that my fault	192 6	it me the fools to keep	307 7	Awake-thought when one a	886 6
of confusion and hes	657 3	Avance-metier qui peu a	451 8	Awake-thought when one a	186 4
of his own disgrace	192 6	Avancet-retrograde on a	239 20	Awake-thought when one a	432 22
that of thought	382 21	Avant-the whole line! An a	11 5	Awake-thought when one a	267 23
our a in the wife offends	758 14	Avantage-c'est sur l'épée	104 14	Awake-thought when one a	776 20
personal traits in the a	151 2	Avare-tibi dico, a	864 18	Awake-thought when one a	320 6
purpose of an a	150 15	Avare-and Rapine share	652 15	Awake-thought when one a	596 4
run half an a's groces	599 13	Avares-jovatus, univus, a	239 24	Awake-thought when one a	776 20
sententius primus A	235 9	Avant-what does it a	517 21	Awake-thought when one a	316 16
sole a of creation	92 21	Avails-I'm sure not much a	388 20	Awake-thought when one a	487 4
spirit that its a writ	649 14	see also Avances p 53	296 17	Awake-thought when one a	53 15
sympathy with the a	445 5	Avareous-grant him a	414 23	Awake-thought when one a	157 5
the privilege of an a	151 16	not a is money	398 8	Awake-thought when one a	706 7
unsuccessful a turns critio	656 21	rash, the daring tribe	652 15	Awake-thought when one a	706 10
we have not read an a	596 13	Avare-jam desat a quod habet	517 21	Awake-thought when one a	549 21
what'er the crabbed'et a	249 18	Ave-Maries-on his beads	388 20	Awake-thought when one a	256 14
where is any a in the world	149 25	Avenge-better to a friend	296 17	Awake-thought when one a	328 14
works of the a	607 19	so speedily can venge	414 23	Awake-thought when one a	176 19
see also Authority pp 47-51		than to a it	398 8	Awake-thought when one a	263 9
Authority-of small amount	76 16	to punish and a	819 12	Awake-thought when one a	606 12
Authorities-acts of naval a	842 17	Avenged-venge or was a like me	589 21	Awake-thought when one a	171 17
Authority-and opportunities	717 4	Avenger-its own a breeds	190 19	Awake-thought when one a	843 1
assuming a usurp'd	140 6	not long A was withstood	880 8	Awake-thought when one a	610 10
chairs and stools of a	410 22	Time, the a	792 21	Awake-thought when one a	227 13
for their robbery have a	757 20	Avenging-sword unsheathe	849 12	Awake-thought when one a	87 24
gem of his a	152 7	to a lawping by a god	427 1		
is firmer or better	623 6	Avant-pressed gros de l'a	305 6		
is strengthened	651 23	Avenue-a to glory	461 16		
submit to a	860 5	Avenges-god of a and gates	323 2		
a valuable and lasting a	520 23	seal up the of a ill	181 13		
what a and show of truth	712 3	Avere-che mai non v'a	499 21		
see also Authority p 47		Averno-faculis descensum a	364 1		

Balm-and life blood of soul	375 3	Banks-bonnie b of Ayr	53 18	leaf of B and Chief	702 21
ever smells of b	287 1	Brignall b are wild and fair	547 3	more fast b becomes	609 1
for every bitter smart	613 18	bright were its flowery b	601 17	our Quivote b sets out	306 23
for every pain	409 12	furnished with bees	547 11	some b in his dreams	831 10
into the bleeding lover's	539 3	of Europe crash	683 18	the rival b's	230 23
my pity hath been b	398 10	of the Rubicon	681 17	the laurel'd b	225 21
No b in Glend	124 14	on Leven's b while free to	487 14	to sing their praises	386 9
of hurt minds	720 11	overflowed its b	84 20	whom pulfer'd pastorals	608 4
of woe	720 23	shades all the b	463 20	Bards-burn what they call	256 13
our sorrow's only b	722 21	slope down to the blue	307 11	in fealty to Apollo	607 6
rose distils healing b	680 15	that slope to southern	835 3	Olympian b who sung	922 21
shed the sovereign b	88 17	thy b' purest stream	184 19	Bare-back and sides go b 64 18,	328 23
slow with b	12 21	trod the b of Clyde	676 1	her head was b	348 16
to thy sick heart	812 18	vast surplus in the b	330 18	meeting were b without it	02 7
upon the lonely	718 13	we deposit our notes	795 2	strips other's b	690 6
Balm-y-an of night	65 4	which bear the vine	673 7	Barefaced-horn him b on the bier	339 18
diffuse their b sweets	9 23	which no deep b define	562 7	Barefoot-better a b than none	286 4
Balmes-vina, Venus	231 9	ye b and braes	300 8	dance b on her wedding day	499 21
Baloo-my was wee thing	64 14	Banner-1 song for our b	275 7	makes shoes go b himself	703 8
Baloo-my babe, lye still	719 10	b's constellation types	274 6	Bargain-a blund b	86 28
Balquhther-the braes o'B	693 3	came with b spear and	860 8	but in the way of b	87 6
Balsam-pour celestial b	982 14	freedom's starry b	274 4	delectable b to engrossing death	178 1
Balsams-earth bears no b	628 12	of England blew	275 15	dear b is annoying	87 2
Balustrades-of twining leaves	620 3	stars on our b shone	843 16	never better b dryen	449 16
Balm-a strange, e mornm	632 10	stars-spangled b yet waver	374 16	shad the b with holy kiss	410 13
Ban-hurl the cynic's b	376 7	that b in the sky	274 14	shad b with them	187 18
Band-a blustering b	726 11	the b of Peace	855 14	two words to that b	87 13
a melancholy b	220 16	thy b torn but flying	284 16	world-without-end b	499 11
bound in thy rosy b	466 6	United States your b	274 6	Bargained-with life for penny	451 6
heaven-born b	366 8	waves, trumpet sounds	670 13	Barge-drag the slow b	548 19
I then put on	688 8	winds our County's b	274 9	from the b a strange	593 27
laborious b	45 13	with the strange device	30 19	moon dips like pearly b	525 13
life within this b	704 21	Banners-all thy b wave	814 8	she sat in	704 1
shadows in shadowy b	300 22	army with b	857 14	Bark-attendant sail	761 13
the martyr b	366 21	hang out our b	850 21	at a beggar	47 6
tas my life within this b	446 4	that host with their b	844 4	at eminent men	227 9
unloosed the linen b	282 1	Barnie-la bonne foi stat b	684 9	between the tree and b	646 8
untie the filial b	662 2	Barnes-a vase b	499 23	delight to and b	653 21
ty'd with b of truth	163 14	Barns-sak the b and when be	499 23	fancy runs her b ashore	260 19
wrapt in flannel b	163 14	Banquet-a fantastical b	906 17	gracefully glides our b	75 6
Banded- with b eyes he never	468 14	born but to b	212 1	had thrown a little shade	604 15
Banded- words you've b	903 21	Captain's mess in b hall	849 13	if my b 'unks, 'tis to	376 16
Banded- was unu alle b	827 18	delicious b by his bed	485 7	in fragile b o'er	15 16
Bands-sands these earthly b	189 16	into a stately b hall	175 16	is woe-ful this b late	265 10
burst the b sunder	209 17	left alone at b	730 1	I steer b and sail	549 1
loose the b of Orion	750 4	Love sits down to the b	389 23	kindles the gummy b	272 4
of rosy hue	348 11	music for his b	187 22	merrily goes the b	549 14
strong as iron b	71 9	reck'ning when the b's o'er	670 15	moor your b with two	646 23
Bane-cruelty is bitter b	575 14	some b hall deserted	508 2	my b is on the sea	802 1
deserve the precious b	866 8	sweeter b of the mind	187 13	not a b near at hand	477 4
my b and antidote	190 16	the music and the b	277 3	of man could navigate	693 17
of all genus	623 15	your b is eloquent	220 1	ope my lips let no dog b	572 7
of all that dread the Devil	193 21	Banquets-splendid in b	786 6	star to every wandering b	300 21
there hath been thy b	362 14	Banqueting-to b and feasts	224 8	swell billow, swim b	754 13
Banish-business b sorrow	806 6	Baptism-of fire	852 21	they b at me	200 1
flowing bowl would b sorrow	399 10	Baptist-found him too deep	631 6	'twas on the inner b	597 11
most f wholly b hence	877 7	Baptism-in tears	67 21	watch-dog's honest b	887 15
long potatoes	52 1	with holy water	67 21	when their fellows do	222 12
Peto, b Bardolf	56 21	Bar-above you sandy b	750 11	Barking-moon care for b dog	526 9
plump Jack	56 21	be every b and every star	274 9	Barics-is willin'	639 14
that fear, my flame	467 6	birth's invidious b	70 20	Barics-cowdily dog b more	199 21
thought which I would b	509 19	goodbye to the b	809 21	across pathless flood	708 23
which they sue for b	74 13	if met where any b is	847 7	Barley-saw the b swim	207 6
Banished-good faith be b	684 9	no moaning of the b	179 7	Barmende-remember B	307 14
O frar, the damned	56 23	the gold b of heaven	361 13	Barn-a little b well filled	865 1
thou art thence b	56 20	transferred from the b	219 18	nailed it to his door	484 9
walk with b Hope no more	482 10	when I have crossed the b	179 9	Barns-ways to empty b	646 18
Banishment-bitter bread of b	68 23	Batajar-patencia y b	89 18	Barns-B	119 14
Bark-both over b and bush	649 23	Barban-vallens mortuo leoni	442 2	what b or square	213 17
covers all the b with blue	834 6	Barbarian-ale a b here	743 3	Barred-from use of wealth	884 23
I know a b where the	281 8	shall insolent b say	844 6	Barrel-know wine by the b	875 14
may break	865 18	Barbarians-brutal hands of b	849 16	meal in a b	212 21
moon has set in a b of jet	714 6	fidelity of b depends	290 14	of meal wasted	212 23
notes to Zion's b	663 16	there were his young b	388 8	save them by the b load	570 8
of England smash	665 15	Barbans-ex fortuna pendet	290 14	Barrel-organ-rolling across	835 16
of sentimentalities	673 12	Barbans-mulitudes	113 26	Barrels-ale in b	875 2
sat me down to watch upon b	372 16	see how a b community	715 16	green b of petroleum	761 6
sat on a sunny b	116 17	with b dissonance	740 7	Barren-brown and rough appear	839 10
sat me by the b	834 1	Barbarus-luc ego sum	743 10	detested vale	513 23
sleepe upon this b	939 24	ne inasolens b dicat	844 6	harvest of b regrets	30 28
there on his b he threw	683 12	Burber-and a collar gift	126 26	long time has been b	553 17
to make a b was great plot	323 7	by the b's razor	67 4	nich in b fame return	424 19
upon a b of violets	834 20	I must to the b	777 9	'Tis all b	810 18
upon this b and ahead of	453 5	kept on shaving	150 20	Barrenness-comes period of b	440 16
where the wild thyme	791 13	let b shave off the rest	348 15	writes to make his b appear	608 4
your word good as the B	373 15	Barbered-ten times o'er	87 6	Barmecede-some disputed b	175 15
Bank-note-this b world	522 12	Barberry-and currant escape	304 9	Barrier-wait a nice b	387 20
Bankrupt-commissions of b	407 4	Barbery-thr b that entered	57 6	no b, no masses	514 25
injurious b that gulls	397 7	my b takes costly care	57 1	of nationality	991 24
lists or price of grain	395 1	Bard-a patriot b by	626 2	Bars-bursts her brazen b	848 4
neely b's last resort	854 14	bones of ev'ry living b	870 9	flashing b of July	412 23
of life yet prodigal of	444 7	cannot have two pursuits	340 9	have the b, cleared	443 23
poor b, break at once	190 18	hunnies a b, to the skies	876 8		
quite the wis	214 17				

looking through b of heaven
look out through the same b
nor iron b a cage 371 14,
of orange, gold
through the sheltering b
'twixt east and western b
wrest of these worldly b
which b a thousand harms
Bartar-curl for b
Bartered-as the brute
Bas-qu'au b de l'escaher
Base-blood is the b of
earth's b built on stubble
fly from its firm b
gratitude of b mankind
of Heaven's deep organ
who knows nothing b
Based-upon people's will
Basest-horn of his hoof
to b thungs
Bashaw-at Belgrade's victory
magnificent three-called b
Bashful-he wore a b look
pity b men who feel
stream hath seen its God
virgin's sad looks
Bashfulness-blush of b
full of b and truth
guilt of downright b
lay b aside
Bash-descant upon B
tute that waves its
Bashful-a b unto mine eye
Bass-for world cooperation
lay thou thy b sure
so equitable a b
Basket-at hand the b stood
blessed shall be thy b
full of all sweet herbs
Bive with her b was deep
Basket-lugh with fennel
Bass-for the b, the beast
in did b my trespass
Basso-even contra-alto
Bassoon-grows the hoarse b
Basket-a b murr
by his wit
Freedom waves her
that soft b Latin
shows but a b valour
Bastards-like Nature's b
Bastardo-Grandesmo b
Bastion-loomg b fringed
Bastions-curves his white b
Bat-black b, night has flown
flown his cloak'd
on the b's back I do fly
takes airy rounds
'twixt Casey at the b
Bastions-poor les groe b
Batman-graces in all be
suspect it was B
Batavum-suspicion fusse B
Bate-apt b a job
Bath-of boiling water
nymph to the b
sore labour's b
Bathe-dine not to b
drooping spirits
Bathed-in the holy light
eagles having lately b
Bathing-caught the Wings b
Baths-in b of hissing tears
of Ponticus
wine and Venus
Bate-silent b in drowy
where go you w b
Battalion-slow but firm b
Battalions-are of big b
side of the heaviest b 855 14,
angle spies, but in b
Batter-to a b world with
your way through
Battery-eggs will make a b
incessant b to her heart
Battle-and the breeze
again to the b Achaian
bear thee to the b back
blow tangles of b
b's bloody tide
b's lost and won
b's magnificently stern
bravest b ever was fought
by doom of b

count the life of b good ..
creeds and b cries
dilate on B of Canaan
feats of broul and b
fell in the b of life
flame that lit b's wreck
fought his last b
Freedom's b once begun
greatest b in history
ground of heaven
has half fought the b
he that is in b slain
in b shalt thou perish
in day of b I forget Thee
in the b's glare
in the lost b
Is half the b
is more full of names
is the Lord's b
last b of the world
led the stormy van of b
melancholy as a b won
no b unless there be two
no war or b sound
of Waterloo was won
on the b's van
overcome in b and subdue
perilous edge of b
rages loud and long
render'd you in mume
slaughter rather than b
smelleth the b afar off
than b ever knew
than fall in b
that die in b
the b to the strong
there was which I saw
turn the tide of b
urges the unarmed to b
want of a rider, the b was lost
we b for the Lord
who in life's b
win our b by its aid
won b of Solider
won the b for the free
Battle-cry-flapt to the b
the b of freedom
Battle-field-march to the b
nameless grave on b
on the b we die
place of settlement
rain the charger on the b
stretching from every b
Battle-lure-Lord of far-flung b
may bend
Battlements-above the b
Damen under my b
fate sits on these b
hang o'er the slopes
hid the b of Eternity
Battles-after many b past
all his b o'er again
all his b won
and b long ago
armies won b
as from a thousand b
hear of those b
of wave and blast
please me in darts and b
than the proudiest b
the b sieges, fortunes
Bauble-me the motley and b
Bauble-other b in the Tower
Bauen-wunst die Könige b
Baukunst-eraste munk
Bauer-Leber golden b
Baume-nicht in den Himmel
Bay-bring the madding B
dweller on the B
fretful with the b
instead of b
like the b of Portugal
over China 'cross the B
tide draws up the b
'Twas in Trafalgar's b
Bayed-the whispering wind
Bay-leaves-cadine b thinks
Bayonet-blade-rifle and the b
Beverets-chains worse than b
than hundred thousand b
Bays-another wears the b
drunk of the b
on thy splendid b

Bay-tree-like a green b
Bay-trees-in our country
Be-as lief not be as live to
been, and shall yet be
better not to be at all than
enough of changes to be
it must not be
it was a luxury-to be
men as they ought to be
nor e'er will be
rather than to seem
such things to be
the be-all and end-all
they yet shall be
thou art, or thou shalt be
to be as we would
to be, contents us
to be is more of wonderful
to be, or not to be
until it came to be
will be what they will be
Beach-across narrow b we flit
barren b of hell
from either b the voice
I dote on it, from the b
like a storm upon the b
there came to the b 141 13,
thirsty b has listening
Beaches-on sandy b
Beacon-of the wise
kindling from afar
light to cheer b
Beacons-in vain the distant b
Bead-fie within a b of amber
Beadroll-Fame's eternal b
Beads-and their b they told
are at their b
Francesca told his b
jewels for a set of b
number Ave-Maries on his b
raven telling his b
tell b in drops of rain
there are in silver chain
walked forth to tell his b
wides were numbered
Beak-bird of the amber b
pendant from thy tiny b
soar with unbloody b
to thy stable b
Beaker-full of the warm South
Beam-at the obtrusive b
Cynthia's pale b
doubtful b long nods
eternal co-eternal b
it casts a brighter b
no one b of comfort
not so fierce
that hastens on pinions
that smiles the clouds
Beams-adorn the spheres
and trunks his b
are scattered with its b
candle throws its b
gay b of lightsome day
harm his hasty b would do
his glistering b
hoist-up of b
of peace he laid
unpolluted in its b
when he has b
Beam-home of the b and the ood
Beams-abstain from b
It might have b
three blue b in one
Bear-and forbear
and yet not b
authority he is stubborn b
brings it to a b
supposed to be a b 268 18,
fought the B before
gave pain to the b
greater than I can b
in easier than to shun
it patiently
it solemnly
learned to b its ills
like I must fight
misfortunes hardest to b
savage out of a b
seeming to b it lightly
shall b me again to thee
that walks like a man
the rugged Russian b
things were hard to b

to b is to conquer	282 8	Beating—ho beats me with b	699 16	does it a b refine	350 1
too weak, to b them long	409 20	like muffled drums are b	447 16	double b whenever a swan	773 4
unmoved the wrongs	514 11	of my own heart	358 18	draws us with a single hair	348 19
up and steer onward	255 6	Beatitude—my hand upon B	72 3	droop in B's midnight hair	682 14
we b it calmly	350 3	Beatitudinem—arcep perfectam	839 7	dust swept from their b	359 21
vapour like a b or lion	775 13	Beatius—solutes est b curis	699 7	endowing you with b	896 7
what is ordained	553 18	Beatrice—like a lapwing, runs	497 4	ensign you is crimson	177 37
what man has borne before	555 19	Beatrice—human heart b on	776 4	exactness of b	910 18
what man doubly armed to b	44 16	when it b in the heart	448 12	fatal gift of b	402 3
who best b his mild yoke	318 17	with his blood	531 20	for Ashes and oil of joy	410 2
with grace his tragic part	449 18	Beatum—ab omni parte b	59 15	for confiding youth	581 20
Bearable—hell more b than	362 8	dum adhuc vivere b	351 22	forth, in thy awful b	765 7
Bear-bating—Puritan hated b	152 22	vocaverunt recte b	351 10	from B takes its dress	45 17
was esteemed heathenish	152 19	Beatius—dique b ante	832 4	half her glory veils	482 8
Bear—by its soft brown b	705 12	quavis b versa rota	290 20	hangs from B's ears	761 5
dead lions by the b	829 14	Beau—comes Monsieur le B	553 20	hasten to her task of b	747 18
hear less in his b	653 15	is a very trifling thing	287 1	he hath a daily b in his life	104 20
his breath did freeze	878 6	is one who arranges	287 1	her b and divinity	618 15
hoary b a crown of glory	349 2	is thus a b, Cœlius	287 1	I have my b	917 13
hoary whiskers and forkly b	348 20	Beaucoup—il n'y a pas b	101 17	I like her b	890 18
let our b be shook	143 16	Beaumont—as witty as B	701 10	I yielded into B's hand	639 13
loose his b and hoary hair	345 3	he a little further off	700 15	immortal awakes from tomb	388 6
round (like a b)	602 16	he a little never	157 5	impressed for its b	78 2
of a dead lion	461 2	Beaus—and etiquette	620 9	in autumn b stood	613 20
of formal cut	16 18	Beauté—donne un teint de b	810 9	in b as the first of May	501 14
on thy chin the springing b	349 1	Beauties—how b are rouleaus	626 17	in b, education, blood	894 23
shook his b of snow	877 20	of her b race the last	626 17	in b faults conspicuous	59 4
they have sung d	57 7	wash not to appear more b	804 5	in matchless b shining	245 2
what a b hast thou got	349 12	Beauties—admire thy naked b	167 14	in sight thy marvellous b	371 13
whose b descending swept	595 5	all his b could survey	723 17	in the b of the lilies	205 9
Boarded—like the pard	16 13	all the b that appear	883 17	in their summer b kissed	419 3
tears of b men	752 19	bathing their b in lake	392 16	is'le b on mountains	729 6
Beardless—youth manages taxed	384 19	b lighter b in place	759 3	is skin-deep 61 1, 61 16,	409 1
Beards—in hall where b wag	752 4	many b in a poem	603 8	its b's secret	822 23
like the b of comets	146 8	manner b of the night	752 10	laws of b and utility	544 13
of Hercules	349 3	of exulting Greece	694 13	let our serious b show	613 20
until you b be grown	201 5	of your mind adorr	70 13	let us see what b	828 19
Bear-gardens—mystical B	662 1	they please as b	838 1	life was b	207 26
Bearing—and training of child	531 19	to copy b	653 28	losing b and utility	867 10
hard in his own b	825 5	to guard their b	826 8	make b attractive	109 3
intent of b them	856 3	see also Beauty pp 57-63	792 21	make his b disappear	453 19
Beats—and this observation	528 8	Beaufuier—time, b of the dead	62 1	marble grows to b	684 8
Bears—and lions growl	653 21	Beaufuier—around thee lying	823 1	match b was not	91 25
lek cuts into shape	344 13	all b but none alike	90 23	money gives birth and b	522 20
rear all like b	201 7	all that is b drifts away	93 23	more beautiful than B's self	754 16
savage b keep at peace	589 5	and one was b	922 11	more than queenly	155 19
Beast—and bird and b	625 19	and therefore to be woo'd	901 20	music even in the b	465 2
black sheep is a biting b	702 22	appear b outward	35 21	naked b more adorned	38 22
brave b is no flatterer	664 13	as b as God meant you to be	384 20	of the honest b order	370 7
can only bellow	712 20	as sweet b	597 1	of the world	491 25
either a wild b or a god	731 2	as the rose in June	586 15	oft make women proud	894 18
fool, and presently a b	390 17	blooms in song	296 2	on b's breast was seen	406 9
fitfully stared in the b	159 6	clear and purely b	713 20	one b mortifies another	287 2
God's, and not the b's	635 1	cull the good, pure, b	698 28	no pencil b's truth to lay	823 4
half the b is great god Pan	535 20	deal of scorn looks b	692 14	of the manliest b	230 1
he gave us only over b	716 1	feathers are more b	746 13	of the furest brow	493 12
in all the luscious	914 11	for she was b	262 18	or revelly sips	863 14
unusable a b is man	489 2	full b—a fairy's child	891 2	parallels in b's brow	799 16
little better than a b	104 17	God's prophets of the B	605 9	power yet upon thy b	177 27
regardeth life of his b	675 14	good will soon also be b	328 10	robe of terror and b	554 12
somewhat of the savage b	724 1	how b they stand	370 4	scenes of b nobly fraught	740 17
to soothe the savage b	585 15	more b than Beauty	180 13	sense of strength and b	519 24
while the b lived	589 21	more b than death	180 13	shall rail against her b	423 12
Beasts—anger belongs to b	589 21	most b things have	679 21	shme with b	899 3
charm down ferocity in b	396 9	that light will not make it b	455 20	smile from partial b won	488 14
Conservatives committed suicide	763 6	the b is sleeping in dust	298 10	spirit of all b	207 23
fled to brutish b	412 12	was b to see	23 10	splendid b of eyes	161 8
learn from the b	498 19	what is b is good	338 10	spoil of b can forbid	799 17
man is kin to the b	515 16	what it has not, the b	698 24	sport with B's chain	195 14
of all the b they called you	489 8	yet all how b!	877 12	spring nor summer b	13 20
of all wild b on earth	891 14	See also Beauty pp 57-63		such b as woman's eye	249 18
transform ourselves into b	389 16	Beautifully—deeply, b blue	273 21	such b in another man	457 16
wild b and demi-gods	82 7	fine by degrees and b less	653 6	tear in B's eye	780 37
wild b came forth	555 22	Beauty—a b by my soul	557 2	tears are lover's	780 23
Beast—about the bush	143 14	all b vnd	912 14	that accompanies the natural	11 23
a hundred without a head	858 13	all is b	338 12	that in meek b dost lean	458 15
more you b them the better	652 2	all that b gave	878 11	that shocks you	1103 13
quickly found to b a dog	571 14	and girlhood's b	881 16	that with stoned b	281 11
shot as he walks on his b	842 1	and love lay bare	886 16	they have lost their b	651 7
them, or Betty Stark	844 11	and virtue shaks forever	890 9	thou art b or all	266 1
upon mine, little heart	59 4	appearance of b	249 21	to die for B	168 1
with aledge he can it b	71 14	arched b of the brow	231 19	to draw true b shows	576 11
Beats—di b sorte	203 1	as much b as could die	464 8	to forego her wreath	12 22
Beats—omits murin b	677 18	ask of thyself what b is	498 4	to use, or b of form	599 13
Beatsque—misers viles	515 22	being poor, and not	595 11	Truth the fairest B	605 6
Beatsm—bonam ego, quam b	325 6	bereft of b	168 4	type of b or of power	581 21
Beate—non potest quicquam b	352 14	born of b that remains	548 7	unmask her b	924 2
Beater—and tossed about	734 4	born of murmuring sound	38 17	upon the altar of her b	902 10
he that in b may be said	373 3	can see her b in	40 6	veil doth cover	882 6
till they know what wood	650 1	conscious stone to b grew	208 3	wallung in b to her	525 17
Beats—occupat nomen b	351 10	curved is the line of b	744 19	wanting the b that	11 23
torque, quaterque b	352 22	deathless b take no wrong	182 2	watched to unmask	95 18
Beautif—in vision b	487 11	dedicate his b		when most undisturbed	31 19

will lose his b .	406 10	Bedenten-alles that b	855 4	said our good things b	599 1
wit, high birth	799 20	was soll as b	755 5	that which was b	602 6
witless b a transient flower	196 10	Bedeutung-mut B auch gefallig	561 28	way 'r life that lies b	581 25
with him is b slain	178 6	Bedfellows-with strange b	518 14	where'er he vent b	9 9
witholds her pensive b	458 19	Bed-lum-or the Mint	50 19	Bedfriend-and faith b	477 7
without itself not wasted	799 24	Beds-housewren in your b	896 6	God b us, as our cause	91 20
world is full of b	914 23	tion b b the Bumanides	364 2	Bedrendly-love, most b us here	373 10
see also Beauty pp 57-69		lies not on b of down	73 5	Beg-Homer himself must b	64 21
Beaut-none are b 'tis run	60 4	make thee b of roses	680 1	humbly b and humbly sue	900 5
reward the grateful notes	776 15	weans in their b	51 15	nor fear your favours	391 7
Beav-clear the b is to him	355 16	Bedside-good b manner	493 21	or to borrow, or ask	912 10
Beavers-reputations like b	667 18	Bee-a-hunting with the b	413 6	taught me first to b	65 15
Bealmed-by the shores of age	110 22	arts of building from the b	436 9	you would b were you	593 11
Becher-amen, golden b gab	653 23	brisk as a b	137 14	Began-as who b a thousand	72 6
Beck-at the b of no nation	102 12	brown b drones 't the rose	369 13	best can't end worst	148 9
words at your b and call	907 13	buzz'd up in the heat	748 9	at b of nothing	65 20
Beckons-land-oh it b	924 20	followed the busy b lovers	88 3	Begagagen-epicht von den b	821 13
me away	179 17	from the b's awingning chime	427 18	Beget-mutually b each other	555 15
use away	102 12	goose, b, and calf	562 15	Begets-like father that b them	483 23
Becker-Nods and B and wreathed	435 12	had stung it newly	531 4	Beggers b that is dumb	709 15
Beclouding-leads to dissipation	435 12	harvest for the honey b	682 16	bark at a b	47 6
Become-conveniently b you	352 5	impact of b upon blossom	544 17	begs that never begged	506 4
inevitable b never b so	420 9	offer the Attic b	228 15	big black boundin' b	727 9
know what is b of him	473 5	qualities all in a b	229 2	deserves to die a b	404 21
will b you to have done	379 7	sue on the bloom	747 7	holidays, b a shop is shut	365 15
Becomes-be merry heart b you	512 6	startles the wild b	730 23	may crawl b his side	445 4
him like leaving it	177 6	the b and the serpent	126 15	no b thou that thou for alms	737 19
Become-thou b thy bed	458 7	'the bud to the b	509 15	raged b summing	218 6
Becoming-do what is b	433 6	to the blossom	551 2	remembered b was his guest	595 5
Bed-a b by night	869 23	to the open clover	471 11	taxed for corner to die	127 23
b accept my b	105 2	wandering b to love me	638 5	the b then forget himself	483 7
and hasties to b	273 16	where the b reposes	681 6	thrust for gold, b a vice	325 6
and so to b	231 14	where the b sucks	254 8	walked with the b	135 16
angels guard thy b	56 7	with honied thigh	719 3	what b pines not	598 11
banquet by his b	485 7	would choose to dream	875 15	see also Beggary pp 64, 65	
becomes thy b fresh lily	458 7	see also Bee pp 63, 64		Begged-all description	62 3
b in the b of honour lam	373 3	Beech-wrinks b	813 26	love may go all bare	36 7
dread the grave as little as my b	339 20	Beechen-splinter on our hearth	878 11	Beggar'y-a b people	113 15
drum has beat to b	525 16	Beef-and captain's biscuits	549 20	account of empty boxes	50 8
earth in an earthly b	432 18	and mustard	214 25	the b last doct	620 15
from his brimstone b	193 19	meals of b iron and steel	728 19	rags most b they clothe	32 20
garland and a weary b	720 24	mighty roast b	211 14	thing on the face of the earth	894 16
goes to b and doth not pray	515 15	veal and mutton	210 17	weak and b elements	99 19
goes to b w't the sun	495 1	Bedstead-best remedies as b	705 12	Beggar-would b stolen away	94 17
gone to his death b	533 6	English an article as b	528 11	Beggars-but b that can count	128 23
go to b at sundown	82 2	Beehive-hum shall soothe	141 6	enjoy, when princes	134 15
grief lies in his b	343 13	Bear-has b and may be	534 27, 736 12	flea and vines	29 9
he that goes to b thirsty	355 21	such hath it b, shall be	434 2	in the streets mumbled	35 20
head on own delightful b	485 15	that which I have b	93 14'	mounted, run their horse	65 11
her tears fill her bed	481 19	the things have b	531 22, 531 24, 532 10	must be no choicer	86 11
holy angels guard thy b	721 11	things that might have b	898 9	purs us poor b in red	694 11
I have to go to b by day	112 10	we might have b	904 16	when b die there are no	176 22
In a curious b	135 15	what has b and is not	873 2	worse in lumps than b	489 19
injury done to his b	771 16	what we have b	185 18, 412 6	Beggary-and snail-paced b	187 21
in marriage b and pew	481 11	Bear-all b and scintles	442 18	in the love that can be	472 18
kissed and put to b	112 11	drink b will thank b	202 20	no vice but b	18 13
light Tom Fool to b	751 15	felony to drink small b	638 3	promis'd noought but b	182 21
lovers to b 'tis almost	512 25	for drink there was b	207 8	Begged-I b at evening	451 6
made its pendent b	495 7	give to belly, b	202 23	that never b before	506 4
maker of the dead man's b	337 15	here with my b	204 16	Begging-not better than b	65 8
must all go to b in another	481 11	his wine and b to strangers	379 8	Begun-deliberate how to b	797 25
of old Triton	589 12	is good enough for me	832 9	grows too late to b	797 25
of the b he dreams upon	681 6	sipping here my b	204 15	in what we end	178 7
of thy repose is there	60 24	Beersheba-from Dan to B	810 18	not to b anything	696 19
one hour in his b	203 20	Bee-all her b behind her	814 3	though thou have time	252 24
on his chums b	834 18	and b made honey	644 4	to b as half the world	65 14
on my grave, as now my b	717 4	and grateful b to feed	679 19	what you have to do	65 15
on the wretched for b	689 7	are stung	908 15	where I did b there shall	452 26
or up in my b now	781 14	around a rose	26 5	beginning-better than end	65 25
out of his wholesome b	706 22	because the b have stings	160 4	Begoneth-well his work b	909 10
over baby's b	54 15	brown b humming praises	155 15	Begoneth-always b life	452 7
pillows, sweetest b	720 24	excell B for Government	331 15	always b to live	284 28, 447 23
plunked them from their b	603 19	ev'n the b lag	336 17	bad ending fellows bad b	707 14
red as the rosy b	375 15	for others honey make O b	699 21	best at the b	532 26
sang as he went to b	350 11	giv'n to April's b.	19 14	blessings b	338 9
shall seem a school	778 13	God made b	644 4	duties best at b	411 6
smooth the b of death	15 19	live like the b	202 7	effaces all memory of a b	481 6
sup and goes to b	231 18, 444 20	make a luv for b	589 22	ever the b of knowledge	420 14
the moss his b	731 8	pillage the flowers	599 10	from the b of the world	496 22
thine-driven b of down	154 26	so b with smoke	145 28	mountains are b and	532 15
thy lamp and goes to b	580 4	the things smothered b	606 18	no b be content of no end	822 10
warbles o'er its b	437 14	the b about her hover	123 13	of philosophy	898 10
welcome and b of love be	427 10	when b have stung it	280 14	run again from b to end	445 6
welcome to your gory b	843 8	see also Bee pp 63, 64		still ending and b still	94 4
where our b arranged was	559 2	Beetle-blotches on b a back	528 4	who himself b knew	448 18
whistle round the sordid b	570 3	booms down the glooms	64 16	Beginnings-Book of B	823 15
will to b go sober	783 24	God to a black b	467 10	ends by our know	290 25
with fashionable owls to b	575 2	in his coat of mail	152 10	from small b grow	545 4
without the b her far hand	350 4	sharded b in safer hold	64 17	he untresured	637 10
see also Bed p 63		that we tread upon	177 10	see also Beginnings pp 65, 66	
Bedankt-memard b each	647 23	Before-gone b to that	170 23	Begins-ends where it b	107 21
Beddowse-gul, beloved so well	577 14	might he b me and behind	606 15	life b and ends with two blank	450 23
Bedenkst-wer gar suviel b	5 13	not lost, but gone b	169 17	my nobility b in me	24 15

nothing b nothing ends	576 1	from Dunkirk to B	726 7	Bellis-quam fortes multes b	10 5
there dignity b	314 22	Belial-wander forth sons of B	555 20	Bellisima-delle erudite b	436 12
to be of note, b betimes	924 1	Belief-abide by their b	115 15	Belman-the fatal b	574 22
whatever b, ends	66 1	contradiction to our b	524 9	Bello-adjuat in b pacate	853 3
Begedekte-erhebe billig der B	290 1	had ripened into faith	255 24	civil interior	588 7
Begot-how b how nourished	280 15	hard to b may seem	627 8	in b parva momentis	544 7
Begs-never b and seldom eats	425 14	hope he called b in God	695 11	in at bell's m	289 37
partly b to be desired	437 19	hot with a gross b	918 15	in tante altre persone	487 16
who b tumidly courts refusal	65 9	mme is the old b	277 14	justissimo b anteforo	588 8
Begunle-do b the thing I am	512 7	ackness is a b	706 14	miseram pacem vel b	590 1
doth light of light b	450 25	that every little breath	440 11	non moriens in b	572 4
of their writs the wise b	873 16	see also Belief pp 66, 67		sapientis aptant idonea b	585 24
so b thy sorrow	440 6	Beliefs-and forsaken b	252 15	sed b vryda virtus	365 12
time, look like time	272 4	lifeless old b	394 10	Bellows-blows up sun	276 18
to b many and begun'd	785 3	Believe-because impossible	66 7, 390 16	Bells-and rung O b	450 15
woman't-went fashioned to b	890 15	all that we b of Heaven	892 10	Christmas b from hill	117 8
Beguled-enemy hath b thee	264 9	do you b in fumes	253 13	drooping b of clearest blue	353 2
Begun-all is here b	202 16	first b that you are bad	327 7	Easter b be ringing	210 1
as when we first b	417 12	I do b and take it	198 1	flung from its b sweet pen	383 4
just when we b	242 4	to do b her	822 8	forgoive with its stately b	250 11
know that it has b	472 11	Induce you to b	120 18	glows with purple b	280 20
well b, half done	53 21	is to b to hope, to know	483 13	hang porcelain b that	620 3
what I was b for	229 17	I will not make b	626 18	happy b shall ring	572 8
Beguties-on b machen	407 11	makes men b worst	238 20	in your parlours	598 6
Behagen-ung Wits und viel B	833 22	marvelous, we can't b	805 19	jangling of leader's b	281 16
Behavior-chiefs to loose b	107 10	men will b	818 22	monie of the B, the Fudges	687 11
dejected b of the visage	533 12	no evil till the evil's done	307 16	of Ryleston seemed to say	620 10
is a murmur	493 14	oft repeating, they b	203 9	of tremulous b is seen	458 17
of the country	120 25	one who has tried it	245 15	play uppe O, Boston b	537 9
rudeness of his b	701 1	ready to b a scandal	691 13	ringeth to evensong	132 1
stone-cast in b	107 13	Robert who has tried	245 16	streaky b of masked	281 16
upon his good b	641 22	the fables in Legends	513 1	that ring with a head	34 15
Behaviors-borrow b from great	669 3	the authors won't b it	550 17	that waste the moments	742 3
Behold-when I b this I sighed	492 20	they've none at all	887 11	the b I hear	459 14
what never was to be	541 15	to b with certainty	200 25	to melancholy b	96 7
Behest-followeth Love's b	672 6	western world b and sleep	689 13	when the b do chime	698 6
Behind-and closes from b	703 8	wish us to b they possess	835 20	with a tower and b	118 6
believes 'tis ways left b	267 18	woman torn first to b us	891 16	with thy b of Shandon	437 7
cast one lingering look b	608 21	see also Belief pp 66, 67		see also Bells pp 67, 68	
get thee b me, Satan	784 23	Believd-in har is not b	485 19	Bellum-antum suspiciatur	844 14
heroes hnd fallen b	9 9	Deity b is joy begun	321 5	civile avertit b	850 12
I am far b indeed	573 6	every rumor is b	688 15	justum est b	849 15
leaves her far away b	734 15	it is to be b	519 20	magns desiderat	590 22
left a name b them	542 7	never half b	200 6	ostendit modo	849 14
the girl I left b me	469 17	secret, and b of old	759 13	a via pax para b	591 1
Behold-and b our home	548 15	see also Belief pp 66, 67		Bell-wrought to the rest	178 12
and b the upright	401 16	Believer-heart of every b	648 7	Belly-does not mind his b	212 12
be what they b	5 8	in maternal power	873 24	difficult to speak to the b	381 21
my outside to b	85 27	as God's miracle	516 19	give to the b, beer	208 23
lovely to b	326 10	the great b makes	455 24	giver of wts, their b	213 21
power to say b	160 27	Believes-each b in his own	412 2	God is their b	213 21
the god we now b	323 15	man usually b if words	903 32	has b short	375 8
Being-and take my b in	681 18	thing that nobody b	67 3	in the b of the grape	879 5
but hath a part of b	442 14	Believeth-he that b bearing	253 11	is spent under his b	192 16
every human b brought	426 7	Believing-fine b world	407 5	is the teacher of art	362 2
full the law of their b	241 15	hear, what you deserve	70 13	with good capon lined	580 14
happiness, b 's and and am	423 10	see also Belief pp 66, 67		Belong-forget we b to it	16 11
human b whose mind is not	421 14	Belongs-inscribe B's name	348 31	Belongs-stall b to these	49 23
in dignity of b we ascend	455 8	Bel-qs the last b struck	907 7	that which b to another	875 7
as at least subjected	758 18	book and candle shall	784 24	to each other b	497 24
in the b and seeming	545 14	crier rung his b	201 21	Beloved-dare to die for their b	475 22
in the chan of b	694 6	heard the camel's b	862 13	Deity b is joy matured	321 5
knowledge alone is the b	352 7	heart as sound as a b	359 9	from pole to pole	717 11
latter had only given us b	44 19	head for the parrah b	852 13	grief for a man so b	342 14
lose this intellectual b	389 8	jaunth b a-swing	64 18	he giveth his b sleep	719 14
lovely b scarcely formed	58 10	like a b's tongue	543 4	knew she was by him b	486 13
more wonderful than b	516 22	merry as a marriage b	536 3	love reflects the thing b	482 13
of eternal Belness b	710 13	mum to our passing b	178 9	only b and loving me	615 10
only is so by b no	085 2	out by the man's b	605 7	sams b, contented slung	387 22
own excuse for b	58 22	ring and widow weeps	508 23	she b knows nought	902 6
pervade the whole b	712 12	ring the passing b	45 4	till life can charm no more	533 7
prove what B b	422 20	sounds as a sullen b	554 2	Below-all b is strength	99 8
is rights inherent in that b	674 19	the b strikes one	801 11	by him one step b	227 15
shore of earthly b	787 21	tolling funeral b	602 24	considers himself b the rest	230 12
shot my b through earth	435 6	twilight and evening b	179 8	nought is pitec here b	73 22
single human b	37 4	see also Bells pp 67, 68		Belshazzar-and a letter	617 10
taste of B. from the Well	449 13	Bella-justa b quibus	843 6	Belt-for b about the waist	155 15
tells his b what's o'clock	491 13	auspicenda sunt	844 13	let go b and all	378 14
variety of untired b	237 15	Belle-boarding-school b's	829 3	Beltane-blooming at B	92 22
Benge-and their b blend	500 16	fort b elle dort	174 21	Belied-you and flayed you	490 8
of a summer's day	18 22	les plus b choses	079 21	Bemerkten-kann es jeder b	485 25
what wondrous b these	60 13	will bear away the b	60 4	Bemoaked-wit b-et stobs	264 27
Bekocht-shey b me me	226 12	Belles-ye b and ye firts	277 13	Ben Adhem-name led the rest	512 17
Bekorn-as silent in seven	709 20	Bellezza-dono infelice di b	402 3	Ben Battle-was a soldier bold	726 19
Beldam-mature	546 6	Belli-ferratos postes	848 4	Ben Bolt-sweet Alce B B	506 21
Bel-esprit-une femme b	894 2	rus ut qui viciassent	129 16	Bench-of heedless bishops	780 6
Beltry-climbs into the b tower	67 16	non aote b	844 7	Bend-and do not break	681 18
Devil climbs into the b	631 1	nulla manus b	346 4	and take my hung in b	123 10
white owl in b ate	375 1	accelerata insana b	858 23	shrub seem to b conquer	189 28
Belges-le B vorant d	66 6	Bellies-hungry b have no ears	382 5	to b with apples	52 8
Belgian-rejoices once more	840 16	shining b of thy require	591 11	Bendemeer-by B's stream	680 8
Belgium-and Servia crushed	271 1	Belligerent-discordant, b	355 5	Bending-inspire me b low	455 14
capital had gathered	305 9			like Moses' staff	77 24
Belgrade-bashaw at B's victory				Bends-she b hum she obeys	497 23

Bene-songrunto seco qualche b	239 37	Besist-man nicht	421 8	to b a comrade	500 4
est cui deus obstat	690 19	Besoin-de cet hypothèse	318 1	too late that men b	390 1
facere et male audire	629 3	Besotted-myrinds of people	784 14	us in deepest consequence	521 24
good for a bootless b	629 9	Bespake-man b a thing	827 2	you b your own	267 3
male facere	892 18	Bespeak-to b the Deity	535 8	you without witnesses	293 25
qui latuit, b vixit	565 15	Besser-bun b als mein Ruf	607 22	Betravoy-and at the hand's b	523 13
quod b fertur onus	109 9	Besit-acts the b	441 6	by the countenance	28 6
sat onto, a sat b	353 20	added-to b things of life	608 21	hear her secrets so b	71 17
stavo b, per est	229 4	afflict the b	660 3	man by nothing is so well b	310 25
ubiquique est b	586 16	and the worst of this is	543 21	my credulous innocence	811 19
vult, nisi qui	185 14	and wisest of the species	514 20	thou hast b me	353 18
Benediction-come like the b	732 15	bad in the b of us	97 9	to no looser eye b	581 8
face like a b	251 2	be best or not	440 13	who was't b the Capitol	793 9
of these covering heavens	72 8	but b is b	822 3	yet Britain not b	753 8
o'er their sod	872 11	but they are not the b	98 6	Betraying-smiles, feign'd tears	562 9
silence only as their b	12 17	cried up for our b	412 11	Betrays-a single word often b	903 26
sun closing his b	555 4	dare bite the b	492 2	keeps the secret it b	472 16
Benefact-nisi qui b	186 14	does the b he can	52 12	silence never b you	709 7
Benefaction-to the towns	875 20	everything is for the b	917 6	Betrogen-man vird b	132 15
Benefaction-of mannd	240 16	fears not to touch the b	738 22	Betrothed-unto Song b	89 15
Benefactor-clear, b light	860 11	first thought often b	787 14	was b that day	416 21
for b working it demands	862 4	from worst	822 23	Betrugen-vir niemanden	153 13
of mind	438 20	gave the b in you	760 4	Betrug-man b sich selbst	182 16
Beneficial-in calendario	100 11	give the b you have	441 21	Beitrag-Bobbet-hear B talk	521 6
Beneficial-unhappiness be b	186 18	have the b of anything	802 9	Beitrag-sich selbst B wendend	734 6
Beneficial-pens b est, mod	70 17	he gave him b	312 13	Beitrag-vir besser als b	65 6
Beneficial-acquiesces b	416 13	he laughs b who laughs last	428 9	Better-and b every day	626 17
Beneficial-ibi b locus est	416 7	his at last who says it b	651 13	an elder soldier, not a b	728 21
Beneficium-amum b	463 7	in the great poets	607 9	art all the b part of me	920 7
Beneficium-ab homine duro	312 25	in this kind but shadows	337 13	be b at thy leisure	437 11
scapere, libertatem	287 9	is b administrator's b	354 8	be ever b than he seems	425 1
qui b scapere se	383 21	is b last is commonly b	598 20	do it much b in England	465 4
qui b scit sumere	267 7	let each man do his b	8 16	both make a man b be	344 9
see also Benefits p 69		man's b the field	756 17	for b for worse	495 22
Beneficiorum-gratia sempiterna	337 4	man's b things are nearest	443 14	for mankind and worse	503 1
Benefit-a b and an injury	897 15	may th' b man win	845 20	I have seen b and I have	529 8
exceeded for their b	335 6	of b things the collection	895 24	I will let you a b	245 12
for the b of the public	431 25	of dark and bright	58 11	I would be b	242 13
inevitable b it would be	910 14	of every man	381 23	my b y I shall	426 4
of an individual	817 13	of men have loved	667 4	less you take the b	502 11
participation in a common b	883 16	one has done one's b	909 9	made b for himself	651 12
quite lose the b	779 10	or friends with the b	517 4	my dear, my b half	870 23
remedies which will b it	504 10	seeks out the b	332 5	my soul's b part	407 17
these we serve to b	584 22	she did her b	230 2	nature made b by no mean	547 10
welfare and b of others	412 23	show him b his b	87 5	no b than you should be	641 10
writes itself in water	185 1	shows us b face at first	326 13	no b thing under sun	271 3
Benefits-acceptable while the	69 6	so all my b is	906 22	produce b in its place	573 14
all b are there in common	301 11	stand among our b	235 4	return me much a b	618 9
are mightily misplaced	313 8	still are deem'd the b	902 17	so much the b	429 14
cards were at first for b	90 1	than the b of men	352 22	something b than his dog	581 17
friendship always b	308 6	that blacks can win	890 12	spared a b man	061 1
disable all b of your	810 13	that has been said	216 14	striving to b, oft we mar	237 8
gratitude for b	337 4	that's b which God sends	608 11	than the mighty	28 2
receiving greater b	376 24	that which is b in me	403 8	than the reputation	667 22
sown b to reap injuries	195 7	the b grows highest	534 7	to be b than the worst	328 11
to the human race	918 4	the b may err	418 10	to have loved and lost 467 18	432 12
unaccompanied by b	837 17	the b of all I hold	467 13	we have seen b days	519 15
Benevolence-acts of dear b	827 18	the b of all ways	566 1	which make me b	300 18
gratit b upon avance	24 2	the b of things	195 11	with them or without	440 4
politeness, b in trifles	493 8	there is in those under	780 4	you'll be b soon	502 11
prince of a State love b	333 10	thing between France	567 9	you're a b man than I am	480 8
Benevolentia-in suos b	922 14	things are the truest	667 9	Bettered-better b expectation	244 6
Beaught-walks under mid-day	130 21	things corrupt	140 9	Betterment-of our nation	854 13
Benignus-Deus fortasse b	94 18	through the whole Union	612 7	Bettar-give place to your b	521 13
Bene-like a celestial b	55 6	wear seekers of the b	693 25	know more than my b	45 11
love the traveller's b	526 13	what we oft do b	412 11	Bettler-de wahre B ist	65 6
Benison-our love, our b	112 2	which from the b of men	332 6	Betty Starke-leave in widowhood	854 11
Benjamin Franklin-body of B	702 14	who does the b that	120 28	Between-the one and the other	503 1
Ben Jonson-a patient fellow	709 1	which he owes to you	441 11	Betwixt-en betwixt um	32 8
Bent-cannot hold the b	500 2	with the b it could do	727 7	Beu, ant-ant-ant-ant-ant	36 16
the b and broken moon	512 23	Beste-an das B nicht gewohnt	657 8	Beverage-dark b of hell	203 16
the strenuous heavens	459 7	Betal-un what remains is b	667 24	Bewy-of Ercles apple-checked	324 16
top of my b	183 15	Betow-others pay let us b	257 14	of fear women	568 19
Benumbed-in strife, feel b	504 27	Bestower-honour to great b	490 18	Bewailing-mournfully b	904 16
Bequeath-what can we b	335 2	Bestows-a word of mortal	850 12	sum of life's b	104 16
Bequesting-it is rich legacy	337 8	Betwixt-the narrow world	341 18	Bewar-A would b of opening	819 11
Bereaves-of bad influence	398 13	when I b him I soar	355 21	my brother man, B	535 5
Bereft-of light, their scene	72 17	Betal-est un b b serve	388 1	of her fair hair	348 2
Berensie-B b blest and fair	321 13	Bête-qu'il a frent si b	758 8	of him the days	062 20
Berkeley-vanquish B with agn	425 12	Bête-gens d'esprit sont b	883 8	then of many	645 8
when Bishop B b	515 9	Bethlehem-Star of the East	861 2	Bewild-that leads to b	061 18
Berres-holly with its b red	869 5	The King of B	952 7	Bewilt-dore more b me than	32 8
luscious b of sanguin dye	534 7	Bethumped-with words	906 13	prosperity doth b men	038 1
moulded on one stem	828 8	Beth-peor-over agamst B	337 10	Beyond-and nought b O Earth	470 4
scarlet b tell where bloomed	261 23	Betide-said what shall b	807 14	a thing b us	258 17
shading its Ethio b	279 18	Betrang-est ein Spiegel	493 14	but is there anything B	388 7
wholesome b thrive	736 9	Betrav-born first to b	881 16	Great B, O keen call	490 20
Berry-every b of the grape	876 2	does the rich earn b	406 1	I teach you b Man	380 21
God could have made a better b	30 4	may more b our sense	621 11	the hoping and dreaming	164 13
Beschieden-jemand b bleib	82 10	Nature never did b the heart	548 8	Reyont-to the back of b	643 28
Benachonen-zu b wüste	891 8	Nature will b its folly	547 9	Beshall-in der man much b	671 5
Besitz-the Zeit let men B	794 18	tender happiness b	106 13	Busa-from Priens showed	688 8
Besitz-schwars auf weiss b	616 16	though the trusted may b	473 10	head with strongest b	632 15
				not to be without b	99 24

Bibae-cum quibus edas et b	125 7	where b never break	168 11	took from that crown	676 3
Bibae-vivat, fiat, pupat, b	450 21	who will count b past	780 14	tunes are no tunes	794 15
Bibendi-causae quinque b	200 22	wild roaring b	169 6	voice changed like a b's	840 4
Bibimus-dum b dum seria	447 6	Bulwry-with ripened grain	18 3	wave of ocean, a b on wing	858 23
Bible-all history is a B 367 12	367 13	Bulls-and b unpaid	151 13	what b so sings	558 6
burdens of the B old	693 9	by doctors b to play the	503 12	where the Attic b trills	569 1
but intel on the B	693 9	ban b make known	359 9	whom Man loves best	676 9
is a book of faith	693 24	to pay all b in Heaven	450 13	who says a whale's a b	575 12
of the new translation	660 17	Bind-but the cord to b them	654 14	whose tail's a diadem	591 10
man should be a B	693 16	do you b your hair	343 8	with a broken pinion	127 15
shall be for the government	332 17	her, grind her	223 11	wounded b that hath but	475 1
Bibles-lad open millions	693 13	in body and soul can b	477 11	Bird-age-a b, sar, "and Sam	573 7
patches, b, ballet-doux	530 13	link to b, joss that pass	583 3	summer b in a garden	500 13
Bickering-begun ancient b	251 27	love of the alone can b	438 4	Birds-nae b maun whistle	680 12
Bid-because we b it	564 23	safe b, safe find	640 1, 641 25	Birdlets-little b singing	747 15
hum go to hell, to hell	564 12, 564 13	the sweet influences	750 4	Birds-are blithe and winds	39 13
hum mount the skies	564 11	the tomb cannot b thee	388 18	are dreaming of a mate	747 19
Bidden-withstand highest b	84 13	Birds-here honor b me	373 9	are faint with the not sun	536 16
Birding-I've done thy B	609 19	us to the infinite	255 16	are on the wing	908 15
second b darkness died	574 8	who b has soul to knowledge	423 17	are the plumed	491 4
thousands at his b speed	313 17	Bind-wood-slender b springs	887 6	build your nests, O b	599 21
Bids-for God's own image	716 17	Binn-in his last b	232 14	changed into two bright b	619 21
Bien-croie du b de vous	743 11	Biographies-subjects for b	100 7	chant ye little b	200 5
de faire du b une fois	572 2	history is the essence of B	367 9	choirs of summer b	733 9
elle ne fait de b	260 13	Biography-no history, only b	699 9	chairs these mates	828 22
Je reprends mon b	339 13	harvest room b	602 10	clouds, the only b	128 18
tant de b dans le monde	320 7	Biological-not only b law	842 7	decacy among b	213 9
Bienfait-s'écrit en l'onde	185 1	war is a b necessity	842 7	did sing to lap me	547 15
Bienfaits-ature de nouveaux b	337 6	Bipedes-class of irrational b	81 2	dwellings framed by b	921 6
sur le marbre	493 24	plumeless genus of b	491 4	early b are singing	898 3
Biennial-elections as security	610 16	Birch-the b for shafts	513 26	fear the b of prey	437 14
Biens-la pauvreté des b	621 16	the fragrant b and hawthorn	53 17	forget to sing	573 14
Bier-barbade! on the b b	339 13	the silver b buds	281 22	full of b, cries	878 14
February bears the b	695 1	Birch-trees-twigs of b in token of	503 6	had built bowres	748 4
follow the b of the dead year	52 16	Bird-adorns the royal b	865 14	have ceased their songs	71 1
has ensanguined b	769 20	afar from me yet, like a b	871 1	hours, like b flew by	752 8
on murdered Lincoln's b	459 12	a little b told me	70 4, 329 20	in leafy galleries	534 13
Romeo press one heavy b	190 13	and hear the b's song	680 8	in their little nests	112 20
round my b ye come to weep	730 15	a root for every b	482 14	joyous the b	498 7
round the cypress b	167 4	as the b by wandering	264 8	learn from the b what food	436 9
their sorrows at my b	533 9	bright b a legend strange	676 4	like b that left by summer	52 12
upon her b of flowers	413 4	cuckoo, shall I call thee b	153 16	like b the summer	3 11
Biers-gently o'er the b	165 13	did what she could	676 3	like homing b	219 1
Bis-arm as b as thine	906 8	doth choose a mate	628 19	little b sing their nest	492 9
er all our doors	637 6	every when the b walks	35 17	little b to sing	209 8
with the fates of Rome	294 2	every b as in lyric mood	501 11	melodious b sang madrigals	675 21
Bis-endians and small-endians	639 17	farewell, the b flies	111 9	most diminutive of b	921 4
Bigger-with homely b bound	720 4	further than wanton's b	470 27	Nature had made all her b	76 12
Bigger-like is b after all	455 6	guides me and the b	643 30	no b in last year's nest	552 18
than unobserved star	526 8	gush of b song	38 22	of all the b up to	638 12
Bigness-in b as a star	914 26	hath made the pendient bed	495 7	the ear have nests	114 17
which you see	47 15	heart, b of wilderness	359 12	only b that never sleep	122 18
Bigot-not reason, is a b	638 11	heart is like a singing b	359 8	see not the casement	62 27
Bigotry-and B may swell	919 5	if another b sings better	702 5	singing of b is come	748 3
not faith but bunting b	254 19	imagine how the b was dead	580 19	singing up to heaven-gate	624 18
Bigote-to Greece and slaves	150 6	I saw Jove's b	209 6	sat cowering on the spray	492 9
Bild-jeder sein B zeigt	432 23	in the solstice singing	775 18	song of b and the bowers	353 3
nur ein B von Gott	492 28	little B this boon confer	676 10	summer b shall sing	572 8
Bildet-the Welt sich	371 17	lonely b would sing	52 2	suppose singing b musicians	387 14
Bilim-dementius quam b	397 2	mercy little b	89 14	that are within despair	500 19
Bilious-pious when only b	603 14	mocking b's throat	509 16	that b would sing	249 28
Bill-as if God wrote the b	181 13	most melanoly b	557 16	the b are darting by	528 17
does he but write a b	701 17	muse of a summer b	840 12	the b were singing	417 12
every playhouse b	878 6	no higher than b can soar	516 2	their white winged b	902 23
from his purpled b	530 20	not born for death, immortal b	558 3	two b of gayest plume	209 2
blood-extracting b	854 4	O comfortable b	718 15	when b of Paradise lent	800 7
if this b passes	310 18	of dawning smyth	427 22	whose beauties languish	72 9
in any b, warrant, quittance	776 15	of forest e mates with	574 17	with charm of earhest	526 10
lays be longer than b	522 13	of the amber beak	89 15	without tang the b	263 3
multiplied with weakly b	450 19	of the broad and sweeping	209 4	see also Birds pp. 69, 70	
must pay the b to Nick	650 14	one b singing alone	403 9	Birmingham-Manchester fight B	848 11
to frame a Sabbath B	693 14	pious b with scarlet breast	676 9	Birnam-wood come to Duninane	771 7
to trust the lying b	652 15	poor b now fettered	89 13	Birch-also in b and death	887 4
was so yellow	71 3	quacken and wheel	772 10	at thy b dear boy	341 15
which dust was B	757 1	rod and b of pest	685 27	at thy b the fairy ladies	484 15
Billet-youngest was little B	589 19	shower and singing-b	338 17	because a mountain b	717 19
Billet-bullet, has b	617 19	singing as a b mourns	607 7	but of its b	884 14
Billet-doux-art of writing b	899 18	ate the boughs between	745 4	between b and b	126 3
Billeta-peruials to his b	287 1	small hot b	211 13	bid us hail our b	76 10
Billeta-doux-reads little b	521 21	song of a secret b	204 6	border nor breed nor b	101 1
Billing-amorous, fond and b	598 24	song the air will hold	55 11	borrow thy auspicious b	540 10
in the b and cooing	750 20	strange b singing the songs	537 7	Birthen was the b	55 18
Billow-rooking for a law b	477 12	such a beautiful b	71 8	can scarcely call our own	25 2
sounds the far b	694 17	such as happy b will sing	409 8	crushes in the b a power	801 13
to the b's crown	619 16	swept as a sea-b out to sea	530 5	death borders b	169 1
Billows-bright in the west	703 12	that comes about doors	676 9	dew of thy b	70 18
bursts on the b	552 8	that shunt 'st the noise	457 7	equity	498 4
dash the b of strife	316 13	that soars on highest wing	209 2	first nothing ere has b	561 18
distinct as the b	380 8	the b of Jove stoop'd	676 3	fourth day from has b	429 13
has hand upheaves the b	754 7	the b of ruddy breast	57 17	fortune gives us b	919 21
nor b roar	539 19	thou dweller by the sea	428 3	fortune not changed your b	522 21
that o'er the b sweep	754 7	thou never wert	907 8	frowned not on humble b	506 19
the b of the sea	754 8	throbbing like a wounded b	567 8	haled as fresh from b	56 2
'twixt wind and b	754 8	'as a b I love		her b was of the womb	254 9

high b anyone disparage	25 16	heart knoweth his own b	258 24	blaming-and b it on you	490 9
ignorant of b and parentage	405 17	rears something of b	601 3	Blanche-and I, ere youth had	88 9
impulses of deeper b	731 21	rose's agent is b	681 23	Bland-childlike and b	722 4
infused at moment of b	737 21	such b enter into the heart	681 1	Bland-truces annos fertur	601 10
invidious bar	70 20	tears no b	318 8	Blandiendo-dulce nutrit	477 15
is nothing where virtue	837 13	temper life's worst b	12 5	Blandishment-access, low in b	871 4
is supplied with a b	359 3	with increased b	377 20	Blandishments-of life are gone	145 22
land that gave you b	373 2	worse than b of death	672 29	to the b of wine	877 1
land which gave them b	543 23	Bitterest-the b of all	650 9	will not fascinate us	295 22
money gives b and beauty	522 20	Bitter-booming in the weeds	683 3	Blinding-homus b mal	183 9
nation shall have new b	332 17	Bitterness-habitation of b	687 11	Blandula-annula, vagula, b	477 15
noble by b yet nobler	559 23	Bitter-sweet-with the moral	37 15	Blandus-lupe b est drives	886 9
not cried up by b or wealth	493 4	Byvous-of the dead	728 6	Blank-annals b history	367 14
of that significant word	277 9	dog would break thy b	726 16	but if 'tis all a b	768 6
on my b have smiled	116 4	Business-gang about his b	470 14	creation's b	393 18
one that is coming to b	796 21	Black-and bitter b the sea	506 16	ends with two b pages	450 22
our b is nothing but our	455 11	and his penny both are b	71 7	leaves a b behind	513 10
our Saviour's b is celebrated	427 22	fearful, comfortless	554 6	Blanket-by night a b	570 1
pangs of a poetic b	606 1	in the distance look b	735 2	Blarney-groves of b	401 4
places of their b	638 5	is the pearl in woman's eye.	405 17	Blasest-nicht floten	337 8
preference to b	24 3	is the badge of hell	363 20	Blasphemy-farmers would b	668 12
principles that gave her b	860 6	it stood as night	852 9	Blasphemy-escape the rod	774 3
proud of his b	24 4	make an instant gold or b	448 7	Blasphemies-begun as b	772 6
repeats the story of her b	525 6	make b look white	183 7	Blasphemy-in soldier is flat b	824 8
shadow owes its b to light	699 94	nor sorts of solemn b	553 12	blat not from b	150 1
since the b of Cain	361 1	not so b nor white	707 11	Blat-blow blows the b	620 11
small d, deceitful, on her b	203 3	one has up b and white	615 15	blower of which b is she	873 8
some glory in their b	314 12	retains longest, are b ones	514 6	in the trances of the b	094 19
Spring's happy fragrant b	280 1	the b the woe	338 4	monitory b wails	51 15
star reign'd at his b	751 19	the three b graces	335 23	of War's great organ	589 9
starting-place, their b	253 19	though ne'er so b	902 9	one b upon his bugle	365 7
take their daily b	830 14	though sands be b and	506 18	the man with curses	719 20
that have a different b	827 17	to the very heart	391 16	or the midnight b	636 19
very moment of his b	70 16	white will have its b	774 17	that runous b	672 12
walked he from his b	100 24	with tarnished gold	78 3	the b is chill	73 18
whatsoe'er thy b	787 17	Blackberries-and pluck b	51 17	the man who owes	811 5
Birthday-is the b of eternity	175 23	as plentiful as b	689 10	with'd heart, the fiery b	795 7
of medical honors to thee	504 23	Blackberry-groves are running	218 6	Blasted-with excess of light	480 7
set the labourman on his b	270 13	Blackbird-plays a boxwood flute	69 17	Blasting-in the bud	795 2
see also Birthday p 70		to b 'tis to whistle	460 8	all Love's paradise	404 17
Bird-days may b save the last	678 13	see also Blackbird p 71		Blasphemers-are most imminent	924 2
Birdplace-great Homer's b	121 22	Blackbirds-again the b sing	39 2	Blasphemy-follow b and groves	577 10
heat and color of its b	100 8	have their wills	745 8	many b to shake them	191 20
of the illustrious Homer	121 1	Blackbrowed-loving in its grave	156 23	them, never b	811 2
Birds-Eternity b callus has b	70 1	Blackens-spoken in its night	867 10	with b from hell	919 5
sustenance and b are	105 9	Black-b-b depth of shade	527 19	Blatant-in a b land	492 23
Birds-and joyful b	590 13	Blackest-ever the b of lies	487 2	Blatter-treu sand deme B	385 6
Biscuit-dry as a remainder b	810 11	Blackface-get away, b	150 3	Blaze-amid the b of noon	72 16
give him some of the b	138 14	Blackguards-advance ambo, b	39 8	burst out into sudden b	268 8
Biscuits-and captain's b	549 20	id est-b both	187 8	find and fan it to a b	698 6
Bishop-a B what you will	103 1	Bladder-of purest white	905 21	for an instant b of	754 17
Abbot and Prior were there	403 1	of that noonday night	456 9	fragrance at his b	333 25
church without a b 330 6	331 3	up the b streaking	255 22	in Liberty's unclouded b	439 8
for that good b 's sake	828 19	Blacks-had no rights	716 13	looks, that brighten at the b	370 1
hypothesis of a b	832 9	Blacksmith-beside the b's door	71 10	pioneer souls that b pathe	378 6
no marble b on his tomb	597 13	Black-walnut-tall b tree	552 8	popular cities in a b	752 12
the b Love will be	640 10	Bladder-of the blue b	905 21	real force b of not	754 17
trudged away to cry No B	560 14	Bladders-boys that swim on b	632 24	shrouded in knee-deep b	372 14
Bishops-banish of headless b	780 6	wind puffs up empty b	643 19	skirting b of bushes	45 2
Bishop Valentine-old B V	829 2	Blade-best that a b can win	880 12	the greatest can but b	258 19
Bit-endure the restraining b	797 2	blown to the sheaf	681 20	wrapping ether in a b	764 19
every poet in his kind is b	277 8	heart-stain away on its b	884 18	Blazing-a B strange answer	741 20
Bitte-dark worse than his b	482 2	not alone for the b was	71 11	they are b ubiquitous	573 8
date b the best	170 15	of grass is always a b	336 9	Blazon-evil deeds	602 7
dead men b not . . .	819 10	sheathes . . . the vengeful b	588 1	from sea to sea	855 14
if we b it through . . .	509 1	shook fragment of his b	833 6	gave thee five-fold b	310 22
lest it should b its master	609 17	the b is in France	662 21	of its windows	44 1
man recover of the b	277 8	the b of thy meadows	400 17	Blazoned-a b missile-book	916 8
now you can't see to b	609 18	treacher b Toledo trusty	588 8	as on heaven's immortal	660 22
scorpion died of the b	609 18	Blades-ringing b of one metal	880 13	Blazoning-curbs of b pens	895 2
smaller still to b 'em	277 8	those hardy b	223 9	Blotch-out in the open day	287 13
ten times her old b	286 10	to Greece we give shining b	342 6	Blotch-are our shores	847 16
turn and b the hand	380 13	two b of grass grow	18 21	as b as where ye grow	329 9
rites-more fiercely than it b	146 21	Blame-alike reserved to b	690 11	see b and bare	578 14
more than it b . . .	199 21	Blasphemy-b then is	681 10	Bled-heroes b for it	802 4
three b of a merry . . .	570 17	due to a few . . .	651 4	Scots who use-and I b	670 7
Bitch-like a serpent . . .	870 17	free from b	884 24	soft were the lippes that b	584 8
Bite-on certain jaws . . .	333 8	in part to b is she . . .	901 9	that my heart has b	72 10
Bite-arises something b	884 9	neither is most to b	543 21	who fought and b	366 8
ere long back . . .	672 10	only the Master shall b	910 1	Bled-at sight of murderer	534 8
how b, a thing it is to look	332 18	praise nor to b our own	120 4	gold for minsters	875 4
most b is a scornful jest	495 1	praise or b it too much	308 21	have torn me-and I b	670 7
not make my own less b	468 11	strove t' excuse the b	768 17	Heaven doom'd Greeks to b	660 13
patience is b . . .	584 6	the most that duns	411 14	poor country	825 18
recreated by a b potion	503 9	the other mickle b	786 14	to b for man	115 1
some b o'er the flowers	409 17	through praise and b	473 10	we b, we tremble, we forget	285 28
that's b to sweeten	151 24	we b in another	711 23	which others b for, b for me	467 16
too b 'twas to distress . . .	718 4	what they b at night	569 22	will b no more	70 12
to reap a harvest . . .	240 16	where you must	150 21	Bleeding-all his b	886 1
we after find b to taste	454 11	Blamed-thou art b	715 4	blame into the b lover's	530 3
also to satisfy . . .	476 1	Blameless-and a b mind	514 9	dead and b fresh	87 24
Bitter-cure is b still	466 7	happy the b vestal's lot	565 17	love lies b in the bed	4494 4
than a thousand years	182 18	white flower of a b life	454 4	my love lies b . . .	466 18
Bitterness-the b of things . .	790 12			testament of b war . . .	860 28

the b drops of red	459 14	be with them	.609 11	Blindfold-walk through b	191 4
thou b piece of earth	534 21	free trade, one of greatest b	612 11	Blinding-has b light	468 14
Bleeds-from heart that b	438 24	good for bad, b for curses	107 19	eyes of understanding	396 11
reputation b in every word	867 9	heavenly b without number	721 11	Blindlings-thater-edenWillen	265 16
Blemish-no b but the mud	828 17	light on him	717 9	Blindly-up and follow her b	545 14
speak and b find	411 14	of health and fortune	95 21	works the will	225 16
Blend-and their songs b	330 16	showered a hundred b	699 9	Blindness-ethen in 's b	727 8
they like green leaves	464 6	such b Nature pours	548 10	beethen in has b	918 13
Blended-lie th' oppressor	339 12	thank the Lord for b	785 22	is a dark profound	13 4
Blenheim-dog of B birth	199 22	they enjoy to guard	669 4	only in our b	416 8
Bless-God, all who suffer not	342 9	without number	58 7	or all b I	266 1
God b, no harm in blessing	683 12	world of earthly b	776 10	scars from b	683 4
God b the fish-hawk	356 2	Bliss-always to be b	377 4	to the future kindly given	308 13
God b the lung	683 12	be ye Man yi	234 6	Bliskard-one-eyed b reigns	248 28
God b us all	683 12	bed he b that I lye on	63 16	Bless-all my b all my woe	620 20
God b us everyone 72 2	72 7	be the hour wherein	78 18	beyond all that munst cl	492 12
God b you and keep you	532 2	by wanderers b	527 92	beyond b of dreams	306 9
him if he can	321 8	certainties of love is b	484 3	bowers of b conveyed	305 6
the band that gave the blow	183 19	country's wishes b	83 8	brilliant tears of b	280 14
the man who first invented	849 24	end of his actions b	6 20	consists in mutual b	60 10
thy secret growth	719 20	God's knowledge, and are b	361 10	Echoo is heaven's b	629 1
to b the thing it loves	345 8	hour, it was a luxury	484 25	excells all other b	513 21
until he b thee	465 14	as he who grows in shades	14 6	feel there is such real b	768 13
when pau can't b	26 8	in thy dwelling-place	427 10	from all he knows of b	659 26
with fruit the vines	578 4	it is twice b	510 12	from curves b must flow	350 24
with none who b us	730 3	longs may be b	832 8	gain the coast of b	663 17
with Thee at hand to b	318 8	no name so b as thine	237 16	have but a shadow's b	700 7
Blesse-qu'alle b la nôtre	380 9	of b and unblest	59 1	how exquisite the b	12 8
Blessed-are the horny hands	910 7	peace they can be b for	590 6	human b to human woe	68 17
arise up and call her b	581 13	seeming b, they grow	20 12	island of b amid the	401 20
bring him where the b are	361 38	shore of Arabia the b	593 22	it was the b within	586 20
dwell in th' Paradise	678 13	smiled and he was b	88 20	lights to eternal b	693 14
God b once, prove accout	125 19	supremely b	19 12	love, hath every b in store	468 2
God b the green island	400 18	the b today is as completely	72 6	Love with b	762 2
dejected while another's b	776 6	the one at the other	396 2	men call domestic b	496 16
half part of a b man	459 10	with that charm	371 6	mother, what is b	352 13
he alone is b who ne'er	450 12	with thee, long nights	226 7	nevet to have tasted b	468 21
I b them unaware	71 18	see also Blessing pp 71, 72		my second b in joy	296 8
I had lived a b time	453 6	Bleasure-in b set pour vices	920 16	nothing that asks for b	501 23
I have been b	615 4	Blew-sared not how it b	230 4	of men below	321 20
b is he that considereth	621 26	soul-animating strains	72 20	of solitude	731 22
is he who expects nothing	244 2	to a larger bubble	457 15	only b of Paradise	361 2
is man that endureth	764 30	Black-der B des Forschers	245 14	plays a flame of b	417 15
is man who having nothing	742 1	Black-der B des Forschers	72 15	relatious-though into b	371 12
is the man who hath not	604 4	Blinded-fath b once is past	66 15	sober certainty of waking b	72 26
is the woman	899 7	Blind-a b bargain	86 23	some place b in action	436 10
It is more b to give	311 16	all German cities are b	249 6	that could lives in b	404 12
judge none b before death	187 21	always represented as b	413 8	thou art a soul in b	12 12
none but such as be the same	73 7	among the b	247 20	three-cornered smile of b	723 1
one's life with true	66 14	and b of light	720 84	throned in highest b	225 15
or b wish little	291 12	and dandles to b	691 18	through eternity	321 7
part to heaven	176 21	and naked Ignorance	386 14	tumult, but not b create	342 1
search of the B Isles	810 4	believe old Homer b	606 8	virtue makes the b	836 2
shall be thy basket	72 1	but she is a b one	637 7	visit now the seats of b	60 23
the b Damocles lean'd out	361 13	chance is the guilty	92 21	vital principle of b	237 1
to look on sech a b creature	891 9	counsel of b did me	868 13	was it in that dawn	924 16
virtuous have already been b	568 9	eyes to the b thou art	473 5	which attained higher b	615 1
what the b do above	362 1	fortune never seems so b	817 4	which centres in the mind	514 4
wholly b in these alone	868 20	fortune pursues rashness	289 10	winged hours of b	26 7
with perfect rest	911 14	Hoeder, the b old god	290 13	youth dreams a b	921 21
with soft phrases of peace	744 7	I was eyes to the b	595 16	see also Eliss pp 72, 73	839 16
with temper whose unclouded	603 20	love is b 407 15, 476 12	478 17	find something b and de ir	901 5
word Mesopotamia	903 20	make their children b	112 3	Blusters-on the tongue	805 4
Blessness-dies in angle b	499 16	man killed the parson's cow	631 19	Bkthe-hail to thee b spurt	428 3
concerning perfect b	839 7	man may catch a hare	293 2	of heart were they	462 19
dwells in human breast	578 13	not b has soul with clay	631 20	Blithesomely-with lover's pride	898 8
of being little	10 9	our own stronger errors b	411 14	Blithe-des Ringers b rhyme	545 14
Blesses-Heaven b humble earth	484 32	owl more b than a lover	498 13	Block-but the old B itself	652 7
him that gives	158 2	owl that with eye is b	574 16	changes with the next b	355 16
his stars and thinks	501 10	perceive that thou was b	316 12	clup of the old B	97 23
Blessing-both boast thy b	454 9	shock b nature cannot shun	250 1	head stoop to the b	628 4
every b known in life	62 18	the bountiful b woman	313 3	hew the b off	217 20
every glad receives	244 8	the Lear'd are b	436 10	made out of any b of wood	694 3
expectation makes b dear	251 4	their understandings	514 22	to a b of marble	736 16
face like a b	357 4	till heaven waxed b	250 9	Blockhead-a b bit by fleas	277 3
health is second b	72 4	to all madly b	391 18	bookful b ignorantly read	758 9
immortal b from her lips	290 21	to former as to future fate	294 8	no man but a b ever wrote	49 17
in b others, blessed	768 2	to hear him speak	614 20	mult points the dart	780 7
in the midst of every b	449 22	to learn a little b	803 9	Blockheads-of b battery	405 1
into God's b	337 4	unbelief is b	788 13	Blood-cleft with wedges	270 28
life like every other b	683 12	we are b with tears	478 14	Blood-all the b within me	580 12
money cannot buy	91 14	will gaze an eagle b	478 22	all the b of all the Howards	472 9
nationaledtationalb 181 18	370 9	winged Cupid painted b	325 23	and revenge hammering	25 3
no harm in b	71 16	with b feelings reverence	248 28	bathed with b and tears	672 20
of earth is soul	842 6	world else as b	925 8	beats with has b	531 20
of house is contentment	673 10	zeal can only harm	925 13	beauty fires the b	58 20
of the Old Testament	510 6	see also Blindness p 72		by b and iron 842 13	854 8
of war	310 2	Blinded-by avareoe	53 7	by man shall his b be shed	650 18
on the Rhinel	452 9	no longer b by our eyes	359 20	by the b of tyrants	437 21
pull a b on thee	689 7	Blinder-motons bounded in	864 10	cleanse the tainted b	319 21
there is no b unlearned				charming your b with	720 1
to live is not a b					
Blessings-are plentiful					

cold in clime, cold in b
condemns of his b
cost your axes their b
coursened with Saviour's b
cry of b
descended of a gentler b
devise laws for the b
do but taste his b
doctors cure by letting b
drinks the b of the sun
drenched in fraternal b
drop of b, a pin, a nail
dropping dyed her
dwell in the b
enriched our b
faith melted into b
felt in the b
Flesh and B can't bear it
flesh and b so cheap
flutters in b and parting
freeze thy young b
Franny's fever'd b
gallant b has flowed
glories of our b
guiltless of his country's b
Gypsy b to the Gypsy b
hath been shed ere now
hath bought b
heaviest with b the earth
heat and cold in b
hey-day in the b
his b inclined to mirth
his b to the rose
honour an inch in youthful b
in dastardly veins
in cold b he leapt
in our own veins
iron, through his b
is a juice
in freedom's eucharist
in the base of all things
is thicker than water
know the gentle b
lines of red, are lines of b
mixes b with his colors
more size to roses
my b is liquid flame
napkins in his sacred b
noble b an accident
not flesh and b
not shed her b
not with dreams but with b
ocean wash this b
of a hundred bulls
of English b
of Old Brown's offspring
of our martyrs' sacrifices
of the grapes
of the martyr
old b is bold b
one in b establish'd
one rais'd in b
perish through excess of b
poison-fling b
precious b shed for it
pure and eloquent b
rais'd to shed his b
resemblance true b wears
ride in b
rudely drop of manly b
sets the gypsy b astir
shall the b flow slow
shed this costly b
sickle red with b
simple faith the Norman b
sleeping in b
sorrow wail thou rule my b
speaks to you
spend her b and her might
still the b is strong
stars the b in an old man's heart
streams of b and water
strong as flesh and b
stuffed in skins
taunts of b
that of b and chams
the b, the bruse
there is no castle in b
the tansie and b
thin clear bubble of b
though it sleep a time
throwing in cold b
three wicks burn, b breath
thy loud-tongued b demands

use the b of America
voice of b shall reach
was the b so pure?
was thin and old
washed in the b of the Lamb
weltering in his b
went into his b
when age chills the b
when b burns how prodigal
when b is nipp'd
where it draws b
which all the while ran b
which was shed
whiteness that curdled b
who shall drink my b
whoso sheddeth man's b
will follow where the knife
wine was red as b
with b they shed in a tide
with brother's b
with her own b to life
with man's b paint
with sacrifices and b
with thy kung's b
would think my b
write thy epitaph in b
written in b
you had sown in your b
young b must have its course
Bloody—so b hast struck
Bloodless—a b race
lay the untrodden snow
Bloodied—to folly add b
good b could not gain
Bloody—across the b chasm
buried was the b behemoth
ends the b business
I grant him b
let our b colours wave
now of a B. Mary
often wipe a b nose
one b trial of sharp war
pale fac'd moon looks b
shudder past the b sod
she b looks of law
thy b and invisible hand
Bloody—scepter d-tyrant b
Blood—drop and drift away
flower of a bonnet just in b
for sons of night
fragrant heart of b
full on thy b
generous in its b
how can ye b see fresh
in their perfect b
its b is shed
kill the b before its time
sight of vernal b
springs of b
tender b of heart
the b of young desire
till she b hides a rose
upon the stock of History
was a marvel of b
where angels tread
will be forevermore
with like precious b
with ring in my b
Bloomed—beauteous stream
she b on earth
Blooming—at Beltane
left b alone
worshipp'd while b
Bloome—fire in her dusky b
new b to cease
o'er folded b, on swirls
once and never again
Blossom—all with b laden
and b as the rose
as the dew to the b
art thou a hyacinth b
bade b these
bee to the b
drops each b
each b that blooms
fairer seems b than fruit
fragrant b over graves
smell sweet and b
fruits that b first
impact of the bee upon b
in purple and red
in their dust
like the b on the tree
magic on b and spray,

May, queen of b
of returning light
of the garden dies
one b where to fix
spied a b passing fair
stars with b darkness
sweet, new b of humanity
sweetness the b beguile
that I took was thinn'd
thou the b blooming there
to pass for a b
under the b that hangs
Blossomed—the lovely stars
o'er the Despot's crown
Blossoming—alone when earth's
in stone, subdued by
Blossoms—and leaves in plenty
are sleeping
a thousand b grow
bear hope's tender b
caterpillars and b together
flaunting in the eye
flowers, trees their b don
gold b freckled with
infant b on the trees
in the b of my sun
in the trees
its sun-shaped b show
liberal b shall breathe
lovely b falter down
may measure their b
neath the sun are born
of a rosy spray
phantom b palely shunning
rush of b and music
simplest of b
snow of starry b bear
Spring fresh b cloth produce
sweet and red
to-morrow b
when their b open white
where on heath thy b grew
with b brave bedecked
with delicate bored b
world of b for the bee
Blot—at to b
creation's b
he could wish to b
looks like a little b
out, correct, insert
our my name
out order and extinguish
the ill with tears
variety one universal b
veil doth cover every b
what their discreely b
writ my name it made a b
written words, you do not
Blotches—common b deeply
protective b on a beetle's
Blots—out our powers
dry up b of his hand
Blotted—from his mind
never b out a line
it out forever
red and smutted black
that ever b paper
would be b as a thousand
Blow—afire to b too much
a signal b
a step, a b, the motion
Boreas foe to human
deals the deadly b
deals the lightning b
drunken Andrew felt the b
eaten by canker ere it b
erst the b become mere dolls
for b disputing
for centuries yet
that that gave the b
heart that gave the b
it will all b over now
I want the sharpest b
liberty's in every b
might be the be-all and
must strike the b
perhaps may turn his b
proportion to the b
so great a b to hear
so strong she must fetch
to b and swallow
to b is not to play
to b on whom I please
wood a cudgel's of by th' b

501 81
834 3
843 20
64 12
478 11
383 34
55 14
278 12
572 11
834 17
512 9
750 12
430 9
39 3
40 4
37 16
878 7
745 4
377 10
151 20
280 28
501 5
280 14
745 18
176 6
54 19
326 6
280 11
109 16
457 17
38 5
731 18
706 7
747 12
289 1
53 19
341 15
458 11
358 2
16 17
457 12
37 10
50 18
393 13
607 16
80 14
608 18
309 15
97 6
455 2
567 2
832 6
609 2
542 9
904 8
814 2
528 4
533 10
800 2
565 18
701 6
774 11
318 12
906 18
571 6
1873 1
873 9
9 4
872 16
588 1
510 6
395 15
480 6
396 5
41 21
878 24
350 2
297 3
873 24
668 16
438 3
453 5
254 18
342 16
895 8
508 19
390 14
537 1
459 4
660 1

BLOW

BODY

1001

word and a b	42 2	born to b unseen	565 11	glides the bonny b	74 94
you through and through	403 4	corporation cannot b	86 7	in a b of stone	704 2
Blow-hall-shake the downy b	286 17	happy maiden	416 15	in the same b	124 25
Blower-of which blast	873 8	I need not b to show	888 18	leaky b on sea of wisdom	78 11
Bloweth-knowledge b up	420 3	like the b of Even	282 8	my b is on the shore	802 1
no man good	873 8	maiden b and royal-dusk	678 18	one b, but rescued from	458 18
where it luteeth	873 11	make felt accusation b	396 3	rotten carcass of a b	704 18
Blows-all are b from thee	418 6	shame! where is they b?	702 15	seems sharpening its keel	74 23
huge to be b out	856 18	thinking their own kisses	419 4	took a b and went to sea	549 20
Blows-and buffets of world	659 26	to b and gently smile	279 9	Boatman-come, thy fare	746 9
both tr'd with b	852 16	to find it-frame	258 15	Boats-little b keep near shore	645 17
thought it with an hundred b	325 25	to find itself less white	681 17	should all sink	859 12
brusts the b of circumstance	120 25	to give in b	710 25	some b that are not steered	392 7
for my service but b	699 18	to make man b	861 1	some hoisted out the b	704 9
have answered b	236 9	see also Blushes pp 73, 74		Boat's-screw-famish'd b	862 13
neither b from pitchfork	95 1	Blushed-as he gave it in	774 11	Boatswain-tight and midship	548 24
to another when it b	648 20	have b yourself to death	579 12	Boatwise-dropped o' convex side	637 15
to heal the b of sound	708 17	like the waves of hell	73 32	Bob - for a while	28 26
when most sh's offers b	292 5	Miss frowned and b and then	497 12	Bobolink-see p 75	
Blue-are its petals, deep-b	383 4	ne'er b unless in spreading	83 16	Bobus-rura b exorcist	18 9
as the spring heaven	874 14	never b before	74 19	Bodice-lace my b blue	348 11
bella of clearest b	353 2	she thought he b	74 19	the b aptly lac'd	61 10
bids by the buff and the b	602 18	water saw and b	516 21	Bodied-sofly b forth	787 17
bold from the b	713 25	Blushes-conscious b into wine	516 24	Bodies-are slow of growth	99 16
clad in b and gold	78 1	suffused with b	874 15	ask not b doomed to die	599 2
climbs up the desolate b	528 18	to reflect back her b	630 18	breathed upon dead b	599 2
colored with heaven's own b	310 6	who b at the name	586 1	carefully to be laid up	339 9
covers all the bank with b	834 4	see also Blushes pp 73, 74		could sulk to b write	617 18
deeply, beautifully b	273 21	Blushing-lus b honours	492 1	from naked b won	32 13
eyes a true eye	246 8	like the morn	498 7	ghosts of defunct b fly	84 1
eyes of most unholy b	249 3	not a full b goblet	583 14	good or bad for their b	554 8
from some b deep	65 3	religion, b veils her sacred	684 13	greater than that of b	497 1
gambolous of the forest	263 6	rose-grove b in pride	681 24	imagination b forth forms	387 12
green beneath, b above	264 25	with departing light	52 13	observation of heavenly b	628 13
here's to B and Gray as One	212 16	see also Blushes pp 73, 74		of living men	727 16
hycanths of heavenly b	383 2	Blustery-to the fight	633 12	of unburned men	676 7
in her depth of b	834 3	Blustering-freezing wind	872 16	our deposited b	339 25
inms of molten b	205 11	rude Boreas, b railer	874 6	perish through, excess	884 21
its eye of b	382 30	Blut-Essen, durch sein B	82 4	puny b of men	170 16
looked in those eyes of b	636 7	ist ein ganz besondrer	73 10	soft and weak	895 12
love and tears for the B	728 13	moht Fleisch und B	359 6	think no more of their b	339 5
nose look so b	762 12	Bluthen-Raupen und B mit	151 20	two b with one soul	298 11
of the wind-swept North	737 16	Blutken-Wynken, B and Nod	110 8	which compose frame of	513 3
Presbyterian true b	157 29	Boar-a b in the waves	570 15	with two seams b	328 3
quiescent above	275 12	bold-b is often held	623 15	Bodiless-creation ecstasy	387 9
sky b and true b	174 12	Board-heaven allots for b	370 14	Bodily-born with b frame	737 21
soul within their b	249 2	her cleanly platter on the b	370 1	flare up b wings and all	73 20
the b the fresh, the ever free	506 14	hus b a shrift	778 13	Boding-cry of the tree-toad	868 8
the deeper b	275 2	New England sees round b	786 1	raven b to all	656 14
thou art intensely b	310 7	uttered at our fearful b	661 3	Bodkin-with a mare b	763 9
tunge of b imprinted	381 18	would like a b	912 3	Bodkin-see to these B	440 3
were Aradne's eyes	250 13	Boarding-angels wanten' b	649 16	Body-absent in b but present	2 13
were her eyes as fairy-flax	60 1	Boarding-house-polyglot b	22 20	ache my b knows	519 19
wa' its unchanging b	382 28	Boarding-schools-his choice	780 7	age and b of the time	547 8
with loving b	748 8	Boards-all the b did shrink	862 14	and brain we were sound	769 8
yonder living b	514 6	bookkeepers, done up in b	339 3	in and soon can hand	779 9
Bluebird-among the b banks	263 16	each day his b were wild	217 17	and soul, like peevish	500 23
and that queen of secrecy	263 6	carrots dignify my b	217 17	and soul! thus land	553 4
frail b peereth over	281 13	Boast-as he that putteth it	737 4	as a paradise	132 1
from the b to the rose	723 17	frantic b and foolish word	849 2	as in a b in the same	513 14
hang-head B	73 14	he lives to build not b	394 11	a worn out b to age	368 21
Mary, ma Scotch B	472 2	howe'er v e b and strive	599 19	be little and sweet	229 3
wild b is flower for me	279 22	man can b he has trod	624 11	bear from hence his b	339 16
Blue-bells-large b tented	746 30	may'st with lilies b	62 6	bites and blows upon my b	878 2
ring b ring!	279 22	my b through time	321 7	breast nourisheth the b	544 2
underneath large b	11 23	never knew any one b of it	25 13	carry his b hence	845 16
Bluebird-un' phoebe are smarter	456 20	not anything to b of but	25 1	charms because the soul	65 16
see also Bluebird p 73		not afraid of tomorrow	163 4	cleanness of b ever esteemed	437 10
Blue-eyed-saw ye the b fair	489 30	O child of weakness	785 7	clot of his b to painful	799 9
Bluesness-on breast and b is	75 11	of but ancestors	25 1	commits his b to painful	490 25
Bluest-of summer weather	469 5	of heraldry, the pomp	338 12	corporation was a b	86 7
then the heavens are b	894 2	of our attainments	98 8	crippled and dwarfed of b	72 7
Blue-stocking-is the scourge	894 1	O vain b	264 28	damp, moist, unpleasant b	653 3
remain a spinster	215 24	Fitt b of his victory	232 3	death souls from b sever	589 15
resolute antagonize b	451 17	such is the patriot's b	841 18	destructive of material b	21 10
Bluff-from b to b	470 1	their courage in the field	464 3	did contain a spirit	739 9
Blunt-ammal und meht	34 23	the virtue we can b	694 13	cloth the b make	280 3
Blume-du bust, wie eine B	148 15	to veil the matchless b	831 24	earth that covers my b	515 6
Blunder-frase mome a b free	126 16	virtue is an empty b	712 9	eye of the b is not always	81 17
however the former may b	13 18	who never sins can little b	532 18	fair was her sweet b	60 21
this b stall you find	579 3	Boasted-Santa Anna b	853 12	faultless b and blameless	514 9
youth as a b	831 18	Boaster-thus b produce	711 1	feeble b weakens the mind	515 19
Blundered-into Paradise	858 7	Boasteth-of it, is a devil	729 20	feel that they are in a b	442 23
on some virtue	619 6	Boasting-more than of a bomb	314 22	fall o'er her b fair	577 18
some one had b	642 13	where b ends	49 8	filled and vacant mind	699 21
Blundering-laughed at as a b	821 9	Boasts-enrpy b	75 9	fool will endanger his b	285 14
Blundering-plundering and b	883 14	from his little throat	25 9	for all my b's moisture	782 16
Blunt-made with b whetstone	181 13	of his descent	465 13	forne doth take	739 9
truths more machine	410 16	two soul-ends	475 1	from the b's purity	109 1
Blunted-fear it should get b	38 2	Boat-at midnight sent alone	75 1	gave his b to that	177 21
Blush-and cry "guilt," b		beautiful pea-green b	783 10	gn a b meet a b	417 1
as I had to b for you		drive the b with my sighs		go soul the b's guest	783 23
as woman's b				highest place in the b	247 4

has b's under hanches	230 6	begun, be b	733 17	lay my weary b among you	670 4
in b and soul can bind	477 11	brave and b persist	53 15	let not their b be parted	234 13
in what condition has b	93 22	fortune helps the b	293 7, 638 13	made no more b	640 35
into a bigger b	630 11	grows unconsciously b	476 17	may has b rest gently	232 13
is assailed by force of time	309 14	I can meet	297 3	not worth the b of	842 10
its b brevity	227 17	I dare be b	653 10	of envy living beard	870 9
John Brown's b lies	736 21	in practice of mistaken	503 12	of a Pomeranian fusilier	842 10
joint and motive of her b	420 13	let never man be b enough	470 17	of a Pomeranian grenadier	43 8
lan to the beasts by has b	315 16	man that first eat an oyster	575 13	out of their arms	620 8
know not of her b	62 27	of your worthiness	433 13	rattle his b over the stones	827 6
large and powerful b	408 4	things in a quiet way	889 9	sing it to her b	234 11
little b lodged mighty mind	514 8	though it might seem b	400 8	sit in my b	705 3
little b with mighty heart	225 2	to leap a height	402 10	sofly shall my b repose	39 16
lies in b of his mistress	420 13	the b staggered	292 21	than to muscles and b	47 14
loaded by the excess	514 15	Venus aids the b	190 20	the b of great men	362 22
make less thy b hence	784 10	virtue is b	838 16	their b with industry	325 21
make the b follow	183 16	whose love is b	483 19	thru he easy on thy b	179 16
make the charmed b	512 22	boldest-in words and tongue	146 13	Virtus's stately b look	104 3
man is of soul and b	432 14	the b held his breath	708 2	vobis forte aquae b	599 21
man's b and his mind	922 13	the b shrugged	195 9	worn him to the b	504 3
may be old in b	12 6	will shrunk away	574 17	Bonfire-poppy's b spread	614 11
mind b or estate	514 23	Boldly-meet the danger	190 8	Bonheur-le b des méchants	352 10
mind counts with the b	516 3	speak b and speak truly	740 26	le b fait pour être	350 23
mind makes the b rich	515 9	they rode and well	853 9	Bon-mullus b ane scous	125 8
mind sicker than sick b	515 9	thou say'st I speak too b	901 4	oderunt pecore b	538 24
mind to suffer with the b	296 5	Boldness-a decent b	190 11	quam prope b	328 5
mind's free, b's delicate	523 6	Boltingbroke-before sun of B	723 13	rari quippe b	327 18
must pay with his b	523 6	Bolhevista-would blow up	660 18	sonitus parent b	149 8
my b as a plaything	480 14	Bolt-fool's b is soon shot	285 8	Bonus-lastari b rebus	326 20
my b's friend and guest	737 11	from the blue	713 25	nocti quiscus pepererit	434 9
my poor father's b	894 16	sharp and sulphurous b	754 13	paratur fama b	327 24
mystery of the b	814 19	the b of cupid fell	578 9	quam non aequa b	302 2
no b to be looked	87 18	Bolting-must carry the b	139 10	Virtus inconstata b	837 17
not indispotion of b	505 18	Bolts-rum-b the firefly	273 6	Bonus-non est pessimus	328 11
of a dead enemy	222 19	Bomb-more than of b afraid	729 20	Bonjour-et puis, b	443 18
of a lean b and visage	35 9	Bombast-is perfectly b	673 17	Bon mot-and a useful desire	344 14
of the book	43 26	Bombastes-meet B face to face	180 14	Bon-mots-plucking b from	599 12
of the time	838 10	Bombs-bursting in air	274 16	Bonnet-anique ruff and b	663 7
other ladies well might	93 1	Bon-d'étoile pour être bon	284 2	flower of b	62 23
patch up thine old b	16 19	Bous-mullus b evenisse	377 1	il opine du b comme	569 21
presence of b came to	2 20	neque mala, vel b	649 3	seek him in your B brave	64 5
properties of humah b	504 10	omnia assunt b	837 30	thistle's purple b	279 11, 787 2
pygmy-b to decay	737 5	segnus homines b	327 22	while the b is trimming	796 3
rest free from evil	220 14	sine auxilio fugunt b	571 6	Bonnette-card little for b and	83 19
say her b thought b	39 15	sus b, sunt medicos	126 14	Bonnie-b b of taste	472 2
short of his can and b	399 5	Bosom-sog, quam beatam	328 6	glides the b boat	72 2
some in their b's force	314 12	Bonarum-rerum consuetudo	520 18	rose as sweet as it's b	279 10
sound Mind sound B 351 15, 356 23	356 23	ignorantiae rerum b	385 9	Bonnie-Doon-so "B D" but tarry	90 20
supports the b too	375 3	Bond-give me back my b	81 11	Bonny-wee thing	383 24
than he has in his whole b	338 21	his dearest b is thus	896 19	Bonno-con bono fust	868 26
than those of the b	315 18	justice and has b	414 28	Bonocum-compered to B	132 1
the b bugs, and mightily	563 9	man's word good as has b	371 18	Bonoc-and b moves via	686 13
they're soul and b	255 9	mystic b of brotherhood	775 19	Bons-habileté dans les b	2 9
tho b is not a home	452 12	of scattered family	617 13	bous les genres sont b	759 2
thus the b starve	908 17	take a b of fate	264 28	Bon sour-et puis, bon sour	443 18
too sharp for his b	835 28	tear to pieces that great b	656 17	Bonum-ad legem b esse	383 23
tumultuous b now denies	350 19	thus b is forfeit	414 26	bonum perpetuum b	291 5
washes the slough b	32 17	unord as a b of love	677 13	non vivere b est	452 9
what ludes the b	530 14	Bondage-disgust our b as we	861 24	ut inde veniat b	149 1
wholesome to the b	548 19	is there one out of b	861 2	voluptatem summum b	82 8
whose b nature is	470 14	thou springest from b	388 18	Bonus-dives nemo factus est b	386 22
winna let a poor b	496 3	to their fellow-men	108 17	homo tuo est	371 26
with my b I these worship	910 11	worth whole eternity in b	437 30	si fima b est	220 24
writers when they set in b	47 19	Bondman-in his own hand	439 6	videri b malebat	323 9
your my b to the earth	178 19	let me live	208 18	Booby-the b father craves	113 3
your b is woven of ours	728 4	Bonds-his words are bonds	104 26	Book-a b is a friend	79 2, 79 19
Boerhaave-health with B	196 7	Bondman-stung by the goad	185 15	adversary had written a b	78 16
Bonua-charuie devant les b	574 14	Bondmen-hereditary b	294 15	a man of one b	70 17
Bog-thrives through the b	400 16	Bond-street-truck contents	82 17	and a shade nooke	59 17
Bogle-as unnatural	579 8	Bone-and a bank of hair	900 11	Bones is b of faith	693 20
Boggles-diversified with b	273 12	and anew to literature	877 13	by reading one b	80 9
Bones-twixt reading and b	450 1	and Slim, two millers than	381 30	compiling of a b	654 16
Boul-deep to b like a pot	567 18	anguish pierces to the b	189 28	cover of an old b	230 14
help to b thy pot	138 16	as curs mouth a b	741 11	dainties bred in a b	688 3
the vulgar b an egg	654 23	bare-pieck b of majesty	856 17	demon holds a b	773 20
Boldest-from B's translation	183 16	bred in the b of majesty	643 7	enroll'd in b of fate	284 2
Boliers-of b and vats	865 12	box finds a b	907 90	every b is thy epithet	440 8
Bolting-bath of b water	228 9	full of fire, and full of b	378 15	foolishest b, leaky boat	78 11
to a pot, flies some to you	282 18	made from his funny b	886 24	glance round, has b shelves	440 2
Bolts-and plaques plaster you	9 3	no more than b to a dog	480 14	go little B	76 13, 77 1, 80 10
over and is despatched	26 17	nor yet b of thy b	869 8	he lent is given back	318 12
Bore-I fast b an egg	292 16	of manhood	52 4	he will write a b	47 17
Je ne boy [boys] en plus	286 8	of my bones and flesh	497 10	hides in b of fate	284 2
Bous-je b dans mon verre	920 2	vigour of b	799 20	I have perused before	657 10
vous n'êtes que du b	934 12	Bones-are coral made	96 9	in a b upon my shelf	903 2
Bouterous-thy b looks	57 4	conceals a martyr's b	507 18	in your misfortune's b	519 13
Boutoux-doches devant les b	645 14	cover to our b	177 19	in the B our mothers read	693 25
Bold-in b bad man	105 8	curst be ye it moves my b	234 6	infinite b of secrecy	547 8
a warrior so	472 6	close were his man b	306 21	in a living b	51 4
and hard adventures	585 12	for his honored b	701 16	jollie good B whereon	80 17
as a lion	868 10	full of dead men's b	35 31	judge of the power of a b	657 18
"Be b" first gate	142 25, 143 2	good interred with their b	241 8	lure the b's outside	563 14
being b for life to come	468 8	I may tell all my b	422 16	leaves of Judgment B	482 8
		knight's b are dust	726 1	like a b in breeches	710 4

man write a better b	759 22	read what b I please	295 21	free though b in chains	286 3
might read the b of fate	673 4	sacred b of each nation	638 14	genius must be b	308 14
most wondrous b	693 17	school-boys from their b	479 15	good to be b on	327 23
my B and Heart shall	580 5	skim the cream of others' b	500 12	had they ne'er been b	693 21
nature was his b	756 21	so long as B shall live	70 9	half an hour ago	512 14
no b so bad but something	76 20	some b are to be tasted	75 21	happy is he b and taught	572 14
no b that will not improve	659 20	speaks about his own b	48 16	he is b naked	70 8
no b was ever written	667 11	stars are pure b	693 14	he was not b to shame	702 17
no frigate like a b	77 11	tenets with B	95 19	in a bower	88 10
no good B showa'st best	326 18	ten years' study of b	137 16	in a cellar	24 7
not b learning young men need	7 7	that does contain my b	439 20	in a famous city	121 6
of Begunings	923 15	their b they read	603 16	in a garret	24 5
of honour raised quite	729 2	they herd their lean b	598 19	in a golden chime was b	608 24
of Human Life	796 1	I think for me	657 16	in a merry hour	512 6
of knowledge fair	546 10	three b on the soul	736 23	in a wood	289 25
of Life begins with	455 7	toil o'er b consumed the	435 19	in better days	14 14
of Veres underneath the	579 1	to the other he sent b	438 24	in my father's dwelling	298 18
one might read the b of fate	264 20	treasure found in b	428 4, 598 22	in that station	303 10
on his picture, but his b	701 7	we may live without b	215 13	in three distant ages b	600 7
out of the b of Nature's	545 6	we prefer b to pounds	481 14	is twice b	184 21
procure b for love or money	654 22	were woman's looks	892 1	I too was b in Arcadia	39 9
reader of a b	220 10	wiser grow without hus b	435 13	I was not b for Courts	381 6
reads an American b	23 1	see also Books pp 75-80		know where it was b	722 17
so long as the b survives	47 20	Bookseller-happens to desire	649 15	like yours again is b	70 12
that does my soul embrace	77 8	is second to none	649 13	lucky I was b so late	582 20
that God will take	111 5	Bookseller-nor b's shelves	370 9	man that is b of a woman	490 6
the bloody b of law	433 25	Bookworm-hill gnawing B	646 19	men are to be b so	29 21
they the b of God had seen	693 23	Booms-according the glooms	64 16	midst of brown was b	74 9
th b is not long	283 25	Boon-an offering Heaven	438 84	mourneth for its first b	680 13
this b of stars	603 14	double b to such as we	718 6	mouse will be b	532 18
this little b is less primer	78 12	little Bud, thus b confer	676 10	natural to die as to be b	154 4
thought one finds in a b	653 23	peculiar b of heaven	302 11	no man is b an artist	29 19
time I read an excellent b	657 10	to all where nity is	441 13	not b for one corner	916 3
title page of a b	426 13	Boot-ward to b	98 10	not b where 't grows	499 6
to think I read a b	731 23	dapper b—a little hand	739 14	not for himself	595 21
want to read a b	48 15	hey for b and horse	923 10	nothing b of nothing	561 13
when Brasse and Marble	700 12	jack b with double sole	705 9	one-sixteenth is b	800 17
where men may read	252 4	Booted-and spurred to ride	454 15	poet's made as well as b	607 4, 701 12
which hath been culled	654 4	Boot-led boldly with bag	367 18	powerless to be b	911 23
which you are reading	228 3	set up a small b	151 6	properly b till flood	167 7
while thy b both live	701 10	the other one was B	4 11	some are b great	341 21
white unwritten b	111 5	Bootsless-good for a b bene	629 9	so poor as he is b	631 23
whole b full of them	50 7	Boots-and shoes torn up	700 10	such a gorgeous creature b	361 19
word for word without a b	460 20	this pair of b displace	160 14	that were not b to die	542 12
world is a beautiful b	233 9, 913 18	what it is at one gate	282 14	the free herb of nature's	457 15
world is woman's b	915 17	what b us all our	265 14	the house where I was b	507 7
writing in a b of gold	839 14	with spattered b	408 1	thing I was b to do	185 13
your face is a b	252 4	Booty-nor wrongful b meets	384 12	thou art b to labor	454 14
see also Books pp 75-80		Bo-peep they played at a b	236 5	thou wast not b for death	558 2
Bookbinders-done up in boards	339 3	at b under her petticoats	236 2	'tis to be b a helpless babe	555 11
Bookful-the b bloodhead	753 9	Boys-please me blue	43 7	to blush unseen	282 10
Bookmakers-not authors	600 1	Boys-Arno's myrtle b	267 16	to joy and plesance	492 17
Books-abused, the worst	77 17	aye be your b	101 1	to marshall his fellowmen	195 19
all b else appear so mean	658 4	nor breed nor birth	578 22	to the purple	282 10
and money plac'd for show	569 5	Border-land of old romance	672 13	two shall be b	265 3
are curiously to be tasted	78 8	have you been to B	373 25	under green hedgerows	56 13
are dramed sands	79 8	Border-ile escorpe of sans b	81 2	under a rhyming planet	902 1
are either dreams or swords	76 8	Bore-considered harmless	235 7	under that I was b	512 6
are lies frae end to end	80 18	Mantua b me	81 8	was before he was b	173 28
are a substantial word	75 15	old hereditary b	657 1	we are all b for love	468 4
are the legacies	389 11	thought a monstrous b	81 6	we are b in other's pain	576 1
are women b? says Hodge	657 4	to be in it is merely a b	81 6	we are b then cry	187 3
ask him what b he read	737 20	Borcas-cause, rude B	574 6	whenever a little child is b	55 11
authority from other's b	657 17	foe to human kind	572 16	when I was b I drew in	70 21
bleared his eyes with b	78 7	rude B blustering railer	549 15	when we say we b we cry	780 12
by which printers have lost	80 11	sharp B blows	577 21	where that saying was b	698 21
call some b immortal	76 18, 81 9	Bored-Boreds and the B	724 14	who ne'er was b	450 12
children of the brain	640 14	for fear of being b	61 8	wit and wisdom are b with	436 14
collections of b	657 21	Bored-because they were b	85 5	within sound of Bow-bell	422 16
comes not in my b	51 2	Borgen-B is nought better	675 7	with the bodily frame	787 21
deep vursed in b	615 10	Born-all men are b free	229 7	with whom you are b	216 23
embalmed in b their	634 2	a man, a grocer died	441 19	years before I was b	529 18
few Friends and many B	657 12	a masonry to be b	455 10	all things can be b	244 14
forefathers had no other b	436 7	and target ten thousand	548 7	Borne-all things can be b	475 4
have secret influence	150 28	before one was b	420 19	still have I b it	406 26
have thy studie full of b	490 15	better man b dumb	644 19	what man has b before	555 12
hearsers like my b	658 4	better to be b a stone	575 8	Borrowed-munny were the b	163 18
hearts of men are their b	151 19	better to be lowly b	735 9	earth munn b's mirth	430 6
Homer will be all the b	830 26	but to banquet	112 6	from the good and great	440 6
in ancient b delight	112 21	by night drums	127 8	half what he wishes to b	81 10
in b and love the mind	493 17	child b yesterday	164 6	inventor knows how to b	400 6
in b or workor healthful	251 7	cry not to be b	800 17	sorrow, why dost b	704 14
in the running brooks	440 2	every moment one is b	189 27	try to believe us	522 19
in which not a line	654 18	except thou be b again	25 14	thy auspicious birth	600 2
is to look at his b	77 18	father was b before him	801 16	who b much	33 13
ineatments of Gospel b	599 9	for the success	760 2	Borrowed-aught of b gloss	599 11
made of things	599 18	for the slices	173 1	amongst so many b things	57 8
making many b there is no	654 6	for the universe	308 21	conveys it in a b name	599 10
my b need no time to accuse	667 3	fortune to be b	73 6	pieces b from others	527 21
next o'er has b his eyes				with b silver shine	
out of olde books					
pleasing b more taketh me					
quote not only b and proverb					
reading b in originals					

Borrower-a b of the night . 556 16
 is servant to the lender . 81 13
 nor lender be 81 15
 not bettered by the b 599 8
 Borrowers-is that of the b 81 9
 we are all wholeale b 599 13
 Borrower-his that b 102 17
 Borrowing-dulls the edge of 81 15
 is not much better 65 5
 kind of b as thus 599 8
 relied on b 826 9
 to be a buying or b 654 15
 who goeth a b 81 17
 Borrow-gives, but b none 693 6
 Borrow-optat epiphany b pager 94 17
 Bosen-zu des B Haus 880 19
 den B sund sie los 239 26
 die B und gebheben 239 26
 Bosen-inmer B muss gebaren. 241 2
 Bosen-and rasing b 469 15
 around his burning b 235 7
 bears on the b 245 7
 believe the b of a friend 284 5
 black as death 666 15
 calm on the b of thy God 668 13
 cleanse the stuff b 676 3
 dyed her tender b red 457 18
 fade upon that b warm 707 8
 fills my b when I sigh 965 8
 float on the b of faith 285 18
 friend of my b 791 4
 from the mountain's b 61 10
 from thy full b to thy 676 4
 gory points thy b pressed 265 25
 go to your b, knock 772 8
 her b snowy white 561 17
 he's in Arthur's b 129 7
 in an aged b 99 25
 in a narrow b 465 4
 he in a great queen's b 305 4
 lives in Abraham's b 203 23
 my b's lord sits lightly 695 19
 of a friend will hold 27 20
 of a man like smile 75 5
 of Fisher Thorne 810 1
 of God is the word 230 9
 of her Lord 394 13
 of him gave fire to it 107 17
 of that harpocry 361 10
 on the b of the Year 723 17
 out of the b of the Air 723 5
 overflows from full b 312 4
 placed in thy b bare 681 17
 plant in that b a thorn 721 17
 points her enamoured b 729 1
 sad in my b hude 470 1
 seizes the trusting b 811 20
 slip into the b 863 20
 steps follow with my b bare 391 8
 sweetly thy green b rises 400 17
 the b of our rest 361 10
 to earth's b bare 507 18
 undamed b of the deep 11 8
 up my counsel 546 15
 vale in whose b 60 1
 white as hawthorn 597 2
 weight, stubborn gift 869 4
 wife of thy b 295 9
 with a glory in his b 763 10
 within his b sleep 702 8
 wring his b 87 9
 Brooms-brassy b and rough 723 2
 clouds their chilly b bare 87 9
 find in our own b 711 14
 frozen b of our part 347 18
 gold used to brush their b 85 8
 home to man's business and b 547 9
 pastime to harder b 511 11
 preet to little harp 319 23
 pulses in our b roll 629 14
 rises to quick b is a hell 510 9
 reasons turn into your b 271 2
 swan-like b, the necklike 811 4
 Broomer-America to B's waters 801 26
 Boston-from good old B 67 16
 play uppe O B bells 638 1
 Thyroclides at B 637 3
 when I wish to go to B 548 24
 see also Boston pp. 81, 82 880 8
 Bo'sun-tight and midshipmate 108 12
 Boerworth-proved in B field 95 3
 Boetium-upon mother's grave 95 3
 Boitoh-might not make a b

Bother-B if I occasionally say 773 23
 Botechaft-die B hor' ich 254 21
 Bottle-a little for the b 205 8
 desire to a b of hay 189 16
 in b lopt away 729 21
 invented this leathern b 206 8
 large cold b 311 15
 like the contents of a b 443 23
 needle in a b of hay 641 8
 nor a b to give him 297 15
 out of his leathern b 135 15
 the sun of our table 206 21
 wine in a b not quench 875 12
 Bottles-cannot drink five b 98 23
 sweet in old wine in b 875 2
 Bottom-dregs at the b 225 12
 hath an unknown b 477 22
 in the b of a well 822 18
 of all great mistakes 598 14
 into the b of my grief 632 20
 tub must stand upon its b 639 29
 (vat) must stand upon his b 639 25
 who could sound thy b 505 25
 woman's at the b 890 22
 Bottomless-lav is a b pit 450 14
 Bottomless-deep Dutch b 85 12
 draw huge b through the 549 15
 Bouche-dans la b des roses 684 9
 la b obet mal 359 15
 que la b exprime 741 7
 Bough-but sharp has b 281 12
 on the cedar's topmost b 460 24
 resident upon the topmost b 37 13
 reels from b to b 64 15
 that hangs on the b 512 9
 touch not a single b 813 10
 verses, underneath the B 579 1
 when the b breaks 54 8
 with b be over-run 52 15
 Bough-against a wintry sky 878 1
 among the sheltering b 900 14
 bare b are sighing 52 16
 bent with thick-set fruit 359 3
 hear among their furry b 597 14
 hear when from the b 557 15
 lanky hang from b 46 15
 lifeless b of Time 796 7
 lowlier droop their b 614 14
 moongat b pavilion b 730 23
 sappy b stare themselves 513 11
 shies on lofty b to build 639 15
 stooping b above me 493 5
 that bearing b may live 304 3
 that the lowest b 223 2
 Bought-at expense of virtue 429 17
 because you b them 716 3
 by separation b 244 15
 fame is not b and sold 492 17
 good names were to be b 543 9
 have b golden opinions 569 26
 it may be b 84 7
 is b endless renowne 463 18
 it with an hundred blows 325 22
 life is not to be b 448 8
 love gives but is not b 472 8
 never b but always free 352 8
 now cheaply b 78 2
 our fathers b for us 295 11
 senates have been b 84 8
 what is b by prayers 697 21
 with nothing but self 476 13
 for Heaven 2 22
 Bouges-vent steint lee b 139 15
 Bouillabaisse-noble dish is 4 19
 Bounce-up comes master B 80 16
 Bound-comely waincoat b 235 18
 for Heaven 609 4
 he saw her b 305 15
 in chains shall Death be b 200 20
 in to saucy doubts 439 3
 nothing but hath hush 781 3
 of low successes 408 4
 sits on hard-b b 21 16
 too small a b 12 12
 upon a wheel 218 15
 we are darkly b 98 24
 Boundaries-vos had b in old 717 8
 Boundary-between things 775 26
 Bound-by the St. John's b 657 20
 Boundless-in magnificence 752 13
 our thoughts as b 548 15
 sources of truth be b 520 20
 'twixt two b oceans 447 11
 Bounds-above the b of reason 480 16

cannot keep within b 516 13
 flaming b of place 168 19
 from vulgar b 335 17
 He fills, He b 319 9
 narrow b of this earth 915 13
 not even proper b 342 16
 of fresh youth 347 24
 of freedom wider 753 13
 alighted woman knows no b 897 1
 thus far thy b 915 2
 to due b confined 513 14
 where good and ill reside 72 23
 Bounties-gave no b 864 19
 Nature pour her b forth 546 7
 of an hour 238 10
 Bounty-boundless as the sea 479 14
 for his b there was no winter 590 1
 what its b spares 668 13
 his former b fed 515 25
 is beyond my speaking 785 17
 kindest b of the skies 70 13
 large was his b 595 8
 of Providence new every 454 18
 our largest b may extend 478 10
 owe the b of thy hand 510 6
 my b had not eyes behind 518 1
 Bouquet-a dead and gone b 593 19
 Bourbon-can B or Nasseau 233 2
 Bourn-from whose b no 166 2
 of time and place 179 9
 Bow-accompanied with a b 128 6
 arrow from Tartar's b 354 3
 before thine altar, Love 480 21
 beneath the same stroke 519 17
 bending like a b 273 11
 better to b than break 645 19
 continually drawn 322 18
 dew-drop pearls a b 134 3
 down B of Death 235 2
 from the Almighty's b 495 8
 huntress of the silver b 526 2
 it has once left the b 904 1
 love's weak childish b 478 5
 needs no Mosaic b 475 16
 of Chond will lose 475 16
 polished the whole b 221 1
 to b the knee 338 5
 to that whose course 765 21
 soon break the b 649 12
 stakes his quiver, b and 475 15
 streaming breaks the b 497 25
 that guards the Tartar 527 21
 the b is bent 261 26
 there will I b too 918 16
 the vulgar great 325 23
 two strings t' his b 645 7
 unto the b the cord is 497 25
 when he did sing 539 18
 when he draws his b 899 9
 who b for grace 395 13
 words, as a Tartar's b 902 16
 Bow-bell-within sound of B 462 16
 Bowed-by weight of centuries 425 5
 heart b down by weight 375 8
 that b the will 47 11
 Bowels-either b or heart 80 7
 full of wrath 856 16
 of compassion 776 3
 of the commonwealth 97 14
 of the business earth 566 19
 of the land 856 28
 of ungrateful Rome 56 20
 Bower-born in a b 88 10
 call me from the b 679 3
 dancing in yonder green b 512 15
 each cliff, yarrow b 497 25
 in rosy b beside a brook 464 16
 keep a b quiet for us 59 20
 of roses by Bendemeer's 680 8
 Rose sat in her b 651 21
 steal into the plucked b 372 19
 sun through the b peeps 717 14
 thy b is over green 183 9
 to the nuptial b I led her 498 7
 yet in her winter's b 800 6
 Bowers-birds built their b 748 4
 bonnie in scented b 278 9
 crowing, 'between rosy b 665 13
 far Valdeous b b 193 9
 humble b to lay me down 376 3
 in Heaven's happy b 679 7
 in the green b 501 21
 lodg'd in living b 814 11
 move softly o'er the b 721 8

of bliss conveyed	235 5	three merry b are we	712 18	Bran-nature hath meal and b	127 1
that to the Muses' b	551 6	tall the b come home	846 8	Branch-each b of pesty	321 6
their silver b leave	27 4	votive train of girls and b	876 11	lope the moulder'd b	225 9
Bowing-and b profoundly	572 20	who being mature	801 19	Branches-but its b rough	281 12
in the very b of the vaults	363 13	Bracelet-of trust princess	406 12	close uncrowded b spread	541 9
Bowl-between me and those	52 8	Bracelets-amber b, beads	33 8	downward bent	873 12
draw the b	212 1	to adorn the wife	689 7	faithful are thy b	365 6
fill a flowing b	205 15	Brackish-with salt of human	799 26	hude a lost spirit	872 14
fill the tawny b	801 20	Brackshaw-while B bulled	355 10	has b ere	563 9
fill up the b	205 5	Brae-like spirit on the b	851 12	o'er my corse green b wave	337 19
from that B has poured	449 15	prunrose down the b	278 10	out-bound stem has b three	745 4
golden b be broken	159 2	Braes-among thy green b	12 19	rippling through thy b	533 12
I hate the b	205 10	banks and b o' bonny Doon	200 8	snakes are the b high	585 10
in a b to sea	296 19	Blinks on flowery b	764 3	superfuous b we lop	304 6
inspiring b made eloquent	875 21	cam o'er the b of Balloch	589 14	their b spread a city	597 4
in vain I trusted flowing b	399 10	has run about the b	296 23	through b about	563 1
inverted b they call the sky	714 2	'mang b o' Balquhither	693 3	thy b ne'er remember	272 8
lurk within the b	139 12	see the b of Yarrow	676 1	Branchless-than yours go b	374 16
sturm in a cream b	753 21	Brag-beauty is Nature's b	60 11	Branch-clust'd, not the b	143 15
that b for worlds	805 5	us left this vault to b of	453 6	horseman's crooked b	843 1
that sparkled to the btm	175 3	Braggart-knows himself a b	145 23	man with infamy	133 12
with my friendly b	206 14	shall be found an ass	145 23	shall bring a b from heaven	438 1
Bows-before her b the wavelets	75 5	Bruggarts-Jacks, milksops	714 26	Brandy-fou' o' b	204 21
down to wood and stone	322 6	prince of b is he	75 9	for b nothing extenuate	875 23
hat that b to no Salama	355 16	Brugging-the b soldier	728 6	glass of b and water	875 13
penning b and making legs	919 7	time was over	539 22	hero must drink b	875 23
you to holy office	919 7	Brags-of his impudence	49 7	sipped b and water	205 3
Bow-windows-expense of b	243 21	Brahma-chanted B's might	627 18	to taste a little b	610 10
Bow-wows-to the denantion b	262 9	Brahmun-talks of races	23 14	Branslore-le monde qu'une b	915 4
Box-always in a wrong b	386 19	Turk and B, monk and Jew	627 18	Brass-and ribbed with b	548 17
breathes from yonder b	593 28	Brad-tangled in silver b	273 8	become as sounding b	107 2
where sweets compacted	747 5	Braded-hair, so once b	349 17	drawn has wit as well in b	701 7
Boxes-account of empty b	504 3	'twas a thing to be b	348 4	evil manners live in b	494 28
Boxwood-plays but a b flute	69 17	Bran-and burning b	419 9	lag at the summoning b	336 17
Boy-age 'twixt b and youth	743 27	better the poet's heart than b	358 15	more enduring than b	524 14
a b's will is wind's will	871 22	blind life within the b	638 20	only render b current	492 18
a good b	104 7	bounded in a shallower b	894 10	on plates of b	794 7
back of the b as Lincoln	726 4	changes of studies a dull b	757 14	she is a wall of b	842 3
best forever like a b's	924 13	children of an idle b	203 21	stronger guard than b	739 2
between a man and a b	922 3	children of the b	80 11	that was wit in b	701 7
Chatterton, the marvellous B	609 13	each busy b creates	203 5	thus thy wall of B	131 6
come back again, a second B	923 17	feeble b of man to wade	317 7	upon b time will efface it	525 6
Cupid is a murderous b	323 6	from heat oppressed b	34 16	walls of beaten b	634 13
dear b's face upon you	108 5	gases invade the b	47 8	when B of Marble fade	730 10
every school boy and girl	638 22	feels dry as an empty nut	602 10	Brassy-bosoms and rough	87 9
from a b I glistened on	452 2	globe, a vast head, b	213 20	Brat-stolen b be known	598 21
give to your b your Caesar	468 6	I had fire enough in my b	387 5	Brauch-micht fremder B	154 19
happy b at Drury's	217 23	intoxicate the b	436 8	Brauchen-wont in alten B	154 20
has done his duty	207 11	is citadel of the senses	614 12	Bravado-gasconade and b	806 19
have not woman's gift	753 7	like madness in the b	27 13	I met the sun, b deserves	497 11
hear that b laughing	14 13	long is the calm b active	794 17	Brave-a b man deserves	497 11
I call myself a b	112 16	may devise laws	28 16	a b man's country	564 3
in some dreamy b	111 3	memory, warder of the b	508 21	a b man struggling	287 8
is a b's young heart	112 23	my b I know, I am not mad	396 18	all b would lead uneasy	589 4
is better unborn	779 12	of this foolish-compounded	429 25	always beating onwards	558 4
I shall see my b again	361 19	out of the carver's b	304 11	Alonso the b was the name	492 7
like a b playing	821 3	phrases in b	880 8	and stood still the b	704 10
look still in your eyes	726 8	polish our b against	220 8	are born from b . . .	24 14
lunes of my b's face	509 1	possess a poet's b	606 5	awe upon the b . . .	880 7
love is a b	466 3	press the b its light goes out	356 22	be gentle as b	400 19
makes Jack a dull b	924 15	productions of the b	204 5	binds b of all the earth	373 23
man, no longer a b	924 15	researches vex the b	45 9	combat even with the b	897 10
my b, my Arthur	109 19	rivets forced into the b	563 14	contains the b	397 10
my lovely living B	323 4	schoolmasters puzzle their b	875 10	fears of the b	447 3
of five years old	366 6	stirrings of the b of it	664 12	fortune favors the b	83 7, 289 16
stood on the burning deck	227 19	the heart and not the b	472 6	fortune, that envenom the b	292 2
sweet b with thine	72 11	the very comage of your b	387 9	home of the b and frost	225 8, 274 16
tell your poor blind b	704 6	three wicks b, blood, breath	350 22	in silks and laces	736 5
that minds the mind	119 5	tobacco turns a b	804 10	intimates the b	345 28
'tis a passion b	676 3	too finely wrought	757 10	living to be b man	217 13
wanton b disturbs nest	110 17	visions of a busy b	201 20	man gave it me	805 9
when I was a tiny b	424 21	washing b and heart	29 9	man matched in conflict	10 4
while a b suffer	23 10	whatever comes from the b	100 8	man not he who feels no	267 13
who was half past three	922 9	which is as dry-	810 11	man with a sword	149 24
who would not be a b	110 19	written troubles of the b	503 47	men living and dead	727 13
within which dwells a b	110 23	youth with unsuff'd b	373 16	men ne'er wanted with dead	559 1
would I were a b again	922 32	Braze-blew out b in Franco	796 3	men would act though	259 22
Boyhood-anguish b, becomes	112 22	burned out of our b	720 7	miserly tries b men	518 9
for b's time of June	268 10	care draws in the b of men	752 17	necessity makes tam'd b	551 10
my b's friend hath fallen	745 12	excuse our b	453 14	no failure for good and b	263 10
of the year	729 13	life was driving at b	924 16	one-half of mankind b	580 4
song of b at play	734 13	man who has enough	576 94	on, ye b, who rush to glory	844 8
tears of b's year	719 26	new eyes with my b	22 9	que le b l'evite	180 8
Boys-apes, braggarts	404 24	racked has b	158 2	soldier b enough to tell	444 6
are like wanton b	324 8	strains from hard-bound b	808 4	so that my life be b acts	142 16
as flies to wanton b	875 28	to steal away their b	399 16	that the b endure	221 22
claret the liquor for b	64 21	unhappy b for drinking	586 2	the b live on	145 32
company of b about him	920 5	were out, man would die	753 6	the b love mercy	145 13
I'll go wooing in my b	632 24	with empires in their b	580 18	the b man chooses	820 15
little wanton b	14 17	Brake-cuddles behind the b	105 18	the b man's country	102 21
of the old Brigade	112 11	Brams-asse, poco spera	207 10	the b of all the earth	441 22
tell the other girls and b	632 24	Brambles-sleeps on b	781 24	there are spirits b . . .	401 7
that swim on bladders		Bramma-say, blooms nowhere		tho' peasant, are b . . .	

though stout and b	447 16	the b of heaven	210 5	look in its swelling b	597 8
to arms' ye b	849 13	tho' we earn our b	900 20	love which heaved her b	886 20
torturer of the b	665 18	th b was found	210 10	mood of a much troubled b	246 16
who b its dangers	507 16	took the b and brake it	198 1	mould upon my b	230 2
see also Bravery pp 82, 83		unsavory b and herbs	370 14	my Sappho's b or they more	976 11
Bravely-do your duty b	849 3	wealth, life, daily b	786 8	Nature's named b	545 6
greasily think or b die	470 6	we out the b another sows	325 19	ne'er learn'd to glow	632 17
thru' becomest thy bed	458 6	when children ask for b	320 13	ninth one? In the human b	578 13
who combat b	83 10	when you pine for b	602 14	nook in Mrs Toder's b	888 14
Braver-place in my heart's	276 16	which strengthens	211 23	nunnery of thy chaste b	472 19
Bravery-double change of b	33 8	with the other offers b	312 20	of her snowy b	63 8
never goes out of fashion	83 17	Breadth-all the b of man	896 14	on beauty's b was seen	406 9
true b is shown by	33 2	Breadth-naked b of the ocean	505 2	once it lay upon her b	681 19
upon maharua b	582 16	Break-and she will b it	808 8	once more her fragrant b	458 13
Bravest-appal the b soul	754 7	bend and do not b	645 4	on her white b a sparkling	406 8
are the tenderest	739 6	bending staff I would not b	255 23	on that b of snow	679 3
at the last	763 14	better to bow than b	645 19	on thy b to be borne	596 10
battle ever was fought	531 12	both parties, not to b them	434 7	pitv never leaves the gentle b	566 17
disciplined of the b	85 18	but some heart did b	493 11	pitv warm'd the master's b	584 8
men are frightened	229 26	from enchanter's charm	529 2	pleasure on another's b	696 3
with the b mind	493 18	heart and bids it b	735 14	presagers of my speaking b	80 1
Brawl-I'll rail and b	499 24	her spirit or I'd b her heart	496 5	purpose in the glowing b	780 10
revel and b	14 11	I b to the lute	895 9	render bank from out thy b	725 20
silence when they b	710 12	I b the Lightning	67 17	rudder the b that music	536 13
Brawling-delivers b judgments	412 21	it, and not b my troth	594 2	scarce heaving her b	619 16
still d my b discontent	11 10	it, and not b my troth	636 12	snow flew to her b	723 9
woman in a wide house	893 18	on thy cold gray stones	568 7	sober brownness of thy b	676 4
Bray-a fool in a mortar	42 12, 234 21	our hand but death	498 2	still lives within the b	396 8
still Vicar be of B	683 9	pretences to b known rules	550 20	sunshine of the b	676 5
Brayed-and b with minstrelsy	512 10	shuns not to b one	564 5	swells at my b and turns	507 2
Brays-the loud trumpet	540 11	some only b their fast	450 18	swept his aged b	595 5
Brasen-lips are learned teachers	67 28	the great b through	434 6	take the flower from my b	277 15
looks out from b tower	412 26	they rise they b	450 6	tamer of the human b	9 24
thrust of b	852 13	through solid walls to b	325 14	tear his helpless b	665 13
Brazer-by his face	252 1	to be just you must b it	589 20	thrill not his b	861 2
Breach-and close'd the b	267 23	what is bruised	756 12	thy palms across thy b	670 2
for b, eyes for eye	650 20	why should we b up	270 23	to and fro to b us b	472 7
in the b, just in the place	373 4	you crystal b, for fear	430 13	told but to have mutual b	802 2
in that far lodging	90 22	you may b you may shatter	680 7	to smother a savage b	586 11
know my b of promise	60 8	you recover he must b	503 16	tosse him to my b	627 18
more honor'd in the b	154 22	Breaken-death that soldiereth	498 2	trembles in the b	827 3
once more unto the b	839 6	Breakers-wanton'd with thy b	966 10	turf he lightly on thy b	339 11
patches set upon the b	206 22	dangerous b than Euxine	566 11	upon his Maker's b	180 6
Bread-a loaf of b the valrus	211 2	Breakfast-cord b at last	863 23	when I dream the b	493 8
art is not the b	44 15	Breakfast-for her own b she'll	766 1	whose kindly b will hold	326 3
at touch of the Gospel	415 19	some only b and away	444 20	with dauntless b	336 11
afe his b in sorrow	734 6	with what appetite	36 19	within our b the jewel lies	350 24
beg bitten, b	729 21	Breaking-instead of b that	841 19	within this filial b	508 11
butter b of hamshment	56 22	run and the b up of all	687 12	with wounds unnumber'd b	725 21
bones out of arms for b	620 8	sleep that knows not b	719 22	your manumission upon my b	524 11
break the covenant of b	300 4	take pleasure in b	109 18	you wish my b I oft	707 9
brown b and the Gospel	608 15	while my heart's b	580 6	Breasting-the lofty surge	546 16
by his labour gets his b	425 14	Breaks-and b in her cause	438 24	Breastplate-made of dauses	155 15
cast thy b upon the	127 16	at every breeze	73 8	Breasts-in celestial b	504 26
Christ, the living b	620 14	Breast-arm the obdured b	584 2	in their insane b	49 18
crann'd with distressful b	660 21	battery in his b	894 13	of the rich could be seen	391 23
crust of brown b	210 8	beneath thy vapid b	183 8	on whose strength	857 17
crust of b and liberty	482 21	bestowed on heaven	31 17	Breath-a c can make them	913 19
cutting b and butter	749 12	broad b full eye, small head	378 24	a b revives him	314 7
eat in secret	782 26	coffin enclosed his b	729 19	abundance of superfluous b	778 10
eateth not b of idleness	870 13	consecrated in the b	319 25	age's b is short	924 6
grunds the b of Life	874 8	depth of her glowing b	681 16	although thy b be rude	393 23
greasily, full of b	534 19	descended deep into the b	783 22	before thou gvest them b	906 19
half a loaf than no b	211 1	dun in my b	740 15	belief that every little b	440 11
he asked for b	235 10	drags a laboring b	123 18	be mine for one brief b	471 16
his seed beguug b	675 16	dwells in human b	578 13	boldest held his b	708 2
honest b is very well	784 21	ease my b of melodies	578 19	borne away by every b	113 19
how spoil'd the b	892 18	entered once into the b	90 11	breathing thoughtful b	597 17
if his son ask a loaf of b	312 12	eternal in the human b	377 2	breaze or odor's b	680 10
It thou hast a loaf of b	544 2	ether's invisable b	770 10	burns with blistering b	412 25
is daily b to thousands	503 2	feeble woman's b	483 21	but my b to dare	275 1
Jug of Wine, Loaf of B	579 1	felt the same shaft	664 8	call the fleeting b	168 18
live by b alone	213 10	for one lone human b	789 21	catch the vital b and the	95 17
looked to Government for b	330 13	from his true maiden's b	477 12	cessant of a sweeter b	567 17
made of stone	312 26	from whose altar b	871 21	departing b was sweeter	834 13
making b all day	878 7	gather round an aching b	555 25	draw precarious b	170 19
never touch b	212 25	grief her b oppresseth	558 19	duleat and harmonious b	511 9
no b and butter of mine	391 1	griefs lie heavy in my b	343 23	fail'd for b	164 2
nor b and beefe kept in	379 8	harbour'd in conscious b	345 28	fail Sun and B	476 22
not far to seek thy b	89 15	her far b to adorn	721 17	fancy'd a life in other's b	258 17
not give the b of life	630 11	horses in my b	871 21	feith her b in sudden sighs	562 17
not met with home-made b	370 8	high and of holy b	706 1	first kindled desire b	856 18
nourisheth the body	544 2	in her far young b	403 9	flatter'd its rank b	912 16
one half-penny-worth of b	399 12	in his b a snake	416 6	float on this solian b	535 17
quarrel with my b and butter	653 18	in his b no foundation laid	390 18	fly away b	178 4
reward of virtue b	837 23	in my b spring wakens	835 1	for the dying b	168 14
sevor of another's b	244 21	in my heartless b	419 9	gods, take my b from me	567 17
shall thou eat b	909 25	in whose b shall arise	802 6	had born b away	507 18
smell of b and butter	211 9	kens of woman's b	899 12	have b and tears	717 8
sorrows are good with b	212 7	keys of this b	59 1	heaven's b smells wondrously	493 7
than to live for b	168 1	kind in woman's b	500 80	he reigns his b	725 10
than b should be so dear	620 25	lay thy head upon my b	417 8	his breath like caller air	102 8
that makes the holy b	510 2	light within his own clear b	102 10	hope's perpetual b	318 15

if b of some to no cares	282 8	we watched her b	170 6	Brews-as he b so shall	205 82
if her b were as terrible	895 3	Breathings-are not heard	721 2	Briar-or the climbing b	748 17
is gone from me	780 15	through which b pass	873 5	sap will flush the b	748 2
lightly draws its b	113 2	Breathing-time-peace as a b	843 7	Briar-rose-from B's hands	842 83
like silver arrows	877 18	Breathless-as we grow	708 1	Briars-midst of b it blows	481 13
like the b of song	798 14	with adoration	289 1	not any b there	305 4
may burst his bubble shares	865 18	Breath-thoughts not b	44 6	Bribe-discredit of a b	84 4
moment of his b	196 18	Brebia-a la b tondeu	644 6	the poor possession	446 6
mouth-honor b	17 5	Bred-in a kitchen b	24 5	too poor for a b	290 3
might w' balmy b	764 1	she is not b so dull	870 17	Bribe-but b a senate	523 13
not for another b	180 14	what is b in the bone	545 1, 643 7	contumacious with base b	854 10
not yield a b of these	572 11	with whom you are b	216 22	Brio-a-brac-humming is as	610 18
of an unfe'd lawyer	433 18	Brecher-and all that	355 14	Brio-a-brac-to be a b	819 17
or Cytherea's b	834 21	cost him but a crown	777 1	Brick-call him a regular b	97 11
of Ilea's can moist swell	74 27	hands out of his b's pocket	786 7	city built of b	121 23
of life his nostrils	505 11	length of b and gathers	261 15	every man a b	101 21
of maiden's yes	470 16	like a book in b	710 4	from Babel's b layers	744 19
of the night a new	750 6	so have your b	620 11	mighty mass of b and smoke	462 11
out of b to no purpose	551 13	try who shall get the b	837 2	Brick-dust-comes the b man	136 25
out of b with joy	873 1	women wear the b	887 10	Brick-layer-became a b when	495 17
particles of divine b	514 15	wore his heart in a b	776 13	Brick-maker-of James Pady, b	229 3
pure b sanctifies the air	457 19	Breed-a b for barren metal	303 10	Bricks-are alive at this day	495 18
quenched my flame of b	677 19	border nor b nor birth	101 1	do not wash b	911 12
rides on posting winds	714 24	for we know the b	684 14	throw b and sermons at	425 5
sighed my English b	56 32	happy b of men	225 3	trowels striking the b	499 19
sleep times my b	721 4	strong, blue, and noble b	378 15	Bridal-flowers serve for a	96 8
so the Word had b	115 5	that should b in cat's ear	533 18	to his b morn	204 7
spark created by his b	488 26	the scaly b	20 11	party to church doth he	67 24
such is the b of kings	906 20	use doth b a habit	347 11	the b of the earth and sky	162 3
such our b and bluesness	834 9	where they most b and haunt	465 7	Bridal-Chamber-comes to the b	169 2
suek my last b	174 17	Breeder-of all good	789 23	Bridal-favors-and garment stowed	500 16
summer's ardent b perfume	723 17	Breeding-spoiled 't the b	23 18	Bride-became my glistening b	725 7
summer's honey b	799 17	to show your b	593 2	blooming Eastern b	82 13
supuration of forced b	533 12	Breeds-affirmance b a doubt	563 14	consent to be his b	83 19
sweet climate by my b	566 15	Breeze-April's b unfurl'd	345 23	darling river, like a b	924 21
sweet is the b of morn	529 10	and blossoms in the b	672 13	encounter darkness as a b	177 11
takes b of men away	887 6	at its frolicsome play	494 8	fashioned for himself a b	597 12
tanking in b of heaven	877 17	breaks at every b	73 8	gain a soft and gentle b	465 4
'tis b thou shalt b	11 12	came wandering from the sky	872 20	half of the world a b	501 25
tobacco taints the b	804 10	can find a tongue	412 25	in her rich adorning	401 3
to cool his pottage	709 13	cedar fallen before the b	606 19	Judge's b might be	380 20
to cool my broth	137 3	chance sends the b	92 23	lovely, like a b	736 4
to cool your porridge	642 7	cradle of the western b	746 18	so like a b	822 21
to latest b shall feel	531 8	dancing in the b	155 14	the wine b	813 3
trunk be discharg'd of b	610 1	far as the b can hear	548 15	took b about the neck	419 13
wants for b to reinsure	694 18	flowery b or odor's breath	680 12	who'll be my b	158 17
was clown and out of b	486 23	from northward free	549 14	wife is dearer than the b	869 24
wear of b	518 27	from the b her sweets	458 19	Bridegroom-as b to his mate	46 23
whence no man knows	62 11	is on the sea	824 16	half of the world a b	501 25
when good man yields his b	359 11	loved to breast the b	528 17	into the darkness of his ear	493 13
which a b can destroy	913 2	loudly and soft western b	764 20	Bride-iron wood his b	900 25
which frames my words	173 2	most softly hilling	614 2	the B of Enderby	67 16
whose b is in his nostrils	490 4	music of the southern b	358 3	Bridge-build up a b of gold	851 13
wicks brain, blood, and b	356 22	of nature stirring	548 2	don't cross the b till	646 6
wilt thou lose	11 12	one intellectual b	147 7	faith builds a b	256 1
washed himself heaven's b	478 11	on every passing b	169 7	February makes a b	270 8
with b all flowers	554 23	refresh in the b	546 19	golden b for flying enemy	659 22
with b all income	528 18	ripple with the ruffling b	703 23	instead of breaking that b	841 19
with his prophet b	457 18	show teeth in the flying b	540 23	invisible b that leads	118 13
with mine own b	686 7	the battle and the b	274 8	looking for over the b	483 2
world grown gray from thy b	115 4	the b her seized	174 21	make a b of silver	854 6
Breath-let Zephyr only b	925 24	waited by a gentle b	740 2	on the b at midnight	512 20
soft ye winds	558 18	when the b was gone	637 4	praise the b that carried	624 6
such divine enchanting	821 27	while thy b floats o'er thee	487 6	stood in Venice on the B	831 6
their words in pain	821 27	will of some popular b	836 18	that arched the flood	845 23
they b truth	788 13	wrath of God for a b	704 2	the asses' b	641 19
thoughts thrt b	360 11	Breves-ever-fanning b, on his	765 5	the B of Signs	809 4, 831 6
time doth not b	206 6	merry b approach	37 16	there's a b below	408 13
to b freely does not	908 21	star the spicy cones	45 5	there was no to convey	477 16
truth that b words	739 13	sunset b slaver	550 15	throws a b between	464 3
while I b Heaven's air	829 16	wandering b touch them	535 17	when thy b I crossed	845 3
worst that man can b	543 23	what though the spicy b	918 13	well Horatius kept the b	83 4
Breathed-no sound is b so	88 21	Breadblak-glumpse of B	324 14	wrote "The B of Signs"	609 4
o'er the blue expanse	543 23	[Brennende-Fragen] of the day	611 24	Bridges-creeping down the b	530 9
still b in sighs	453 18	Brethren-singular my b mortal	544 21	Bride-has b reins a shake	260 23
this day I b first	598 2	aspire above his b	716 4	prosperity lets go the b	637 17
upon dead bodies	268 16	gold begets in b hate	325 10	with taxed b on taxed road	334 18
Breather-clude no b in world	444 22	men that they are b	534 16	Bried-saddled and b to be	854 15
Breathes-as long as he b	546 14	my Fathers and b	663 13	Bried-appear like's succeeding	793 4
hell itself b out contagion	546 14	three b named	710 2	cruel ones are b	291 16
in our soul	546 14	to dwell together	828 1	fashions b and changeable	361 16
its balmy essence b	517 24	Breves-et mutabiles vices	291 18	is sorrow	735 3
soury life	142 3	Brevibus-perent ingenta	289 17	I will be b	885 5
there a man with soul so	375 11	Brevi-esse laboro	742 21	whose bloom is b	530 16
there b despair	540 8	præcipies esto b	10 22	Brier-grows upon a b	281 12
upon a bank of violets	450 12	vita trunum b est	881 10	from off this b pluck	681 11
who b must suffer	625 19	Brevity-is the soul of wit	885 5	leaves herself upon the b	679 19
Breathing-closer is He than b	828 22	is very good	741 4	rose on triumph b	681 15
for b in their faces	399 19	its body b	227 17	Brier-rose-and the orhus	278 6
fresh b of to-morrow creep	529 6	nothing pleases as b	50 7, 743 16	Brigade-boys of the old B	726 17
grows more deep	872 17	Brevius-tanto b omne quanto	797 17	chiefs of the Irish B	729 6
point of mortal b	92 11	Brewed-and being well b	877 6	Brigand-more a b than	826 6
tyrannous b of the north	418 21	Brewing-all a b towards	203 16	Bright-all that's b must fade	95 13
				and as black and burning	247 1

angels are b still	27 3	never but by B hands	584 28	sweet silent b	401 4
confident and true	481 12	our ships were B oak	550 3	Brookside-wandered by the b	84 82
dark with excessive b	456 16	piece of B manhood	98 9	when the b bank and	899 3
depths as b belong'd to	293 14	programme for a B Ministry	611 8	Broom-new b swopeth cleane	639 6
so strangely b	89 17	ridiculous as B public	528 14	sent with b before	674 12
Godless excellently b	526 7	self-complacent B sneer	459 11	Broom-flower-ew-set is the b	285 13
if the dark or b	440 13	soldier conquered	728 2	Broomstick-man is a b	492 10
keeps honor b	594 17	speak the B Isles	224 7	Broth-breath to cool my b	137 3
little, tight little	703 8	than they the B lyre	728 14	Brother-a b to relieve	12 8
not too b or good	897 16	Briton-still to Britain true	584 26	a false b	307 4
outward shewth b	38 18	Britons-never will be slaves	226 10	all hail! our younger b	642 11
rubies were less b than	418 1	of some future century	657 6	all shall say my b	209 19
the heavens look b	566 13	rough brave B	223 9	and I my b's keeper	663 7
things that look b	912 4	while we're B true	848 10	and hui't my b	4 4
with flashing vigor	845 15	Broad-as the world	101 19	author would his b kill	607 19
with tangled gossamer	52 2	and b is the way	448 8	called my b's father d'd	900 12
yet is she b	554 23	Brodeloth-without and warm	488 23	Death's own b Sleep	384 2
yet more b shines	749 26	Broaden-power to b the mind	400 12	each alley has a b	307 16
Brighten-all our future days	12 7	Broadside-with one b	234 14	each one becomes my b	315 19
blessings b as they take	72 9	Broader-climb to the skies	553 1	elder b e'en to shade	591 15
will b to all eternity	525 5	Brocade-one fitters in b	291 10	for to plague his b	287 2
Brightening-each other!	886 16	Brocade-stuff, b gown	307 14	forget the b and resume	489 20
prospects b to the last	608 9	Brock-kunst ist nicht das B	44 16	gently scan your b man	487 16
Brightens-how the wit b	694 7	me sem B mit Thranen	794 6	had it been his b	220 10
memory b o'er the past	507 15	Brogue-that City Hall b	552 10	in my b's voice I hear	639 16
Brighten-in some b shine	441 10	Broodery-of the purple clover	281 19	interest in his heart	601 10
look b when we come	397 15	Brook-provokes a b	207 10	knells so south Kabur	620 16
Brightest-Hesperus rode b	326 14	Broiled-be b out of it	587 10	like my b's fault	266 25
still the fleetest	95 13	Broke-and b the die	487 16, 488 13	Little B of the Rich	845 23
that beauty or revelry	863 14	he b them to our faces	359 21	lo'd him like a vera b	296 24
though the b fell	27 3	such a house b	519 14	love exceeds a b	465 11
what are the b	483 18	when time is b	640 3	my b hath outgrown me far	345 2
Brightens-add b to the sun	381 11	Broken-are the morrow	841 5	may call furtherest, b	489 16
amazing b, purity and truth	892 10	cord is not quickly b	766 6	my b man Beware	535 6
for a brief b	916 12	easily b than mended	347 8	my b set the labourum	270 13
hath the violet less b	834 14	gleam the b ears after	353 11	no Author ever spar'd a b	45 24
has original b	192 26	heartstrings about to be b	404 22	no b near the thine	468 8
mysterious veil of b	526 10	hills of a b cheer	589 22	of Death daily haunts us	717 3
of their smile was gone	278 6	only to hum and her who	455 2	of the angle	30 1
reviews hours of b gone	506 22	was her shield	855 10	repels its b	130 17
scorches with has b	340 23	when she shutes she is b	292 24	sad bad glad mad b's name	608 20
sun to call her b forth	690 11	who has not b them	430 11	should not war with b	845 6
Brigall-banks are wild	547 2	would soon be b	369 3	some b of the sky	707 16
Brille-capric b suis dépens	257 17	Broken-hearted-to sever for	584 18	smoked and a b	563 17
tail b au second rang	229 18	woman tends the grave	322 5	stuck with more than a b	299 12
Brilliance-both excel in b	257 17	Broker-knave needs no b	148 19	still to my b turns	567 3
Brilliant-the b chief	42 15	Bromide-are you a b	97 21	suspicious of his b	58 13
Brillig-'t was b and the	560 13	Bronx-my own romantic B	84 14	the b of iniquity	307 7
Brim-from the green mossy b	836 14	Bronze-cheeks and woolly hair	321 10	thicker with b's blood	488 25
quaker loves an ample b	325 16	Brooch-har b she forgate	139 21	though more than a b	268 18
sparkles near the b	719 13	Brooches-never wear such b muss	277 18	unless should a b dare	99 10
winking at the b	876 1	Brood-crush the cursed b	854 10	we are both wrong	236 21
Brimstone-call the b instant	448 7	mother starved for her b	316 4	with b spoke no word	197 11
Brimstone-from his b bed	193 19	on God's and Satan's b	468 14	Brotherhood-makes all men one	775 19
memory of fire and b	838 26	safeguard of their b	143 18	common b in pain	738 25
Brine-a maiden can season	728 11	so long upon one luxury	888 22	dearer yet the b that binds	373 23
eye-offending b	738 9	thought and her shadowy b	408 13	life's final state, is b	337 25
slew'd in b	651 17	Brooding-over all things b	463 13	of hope and sympathy	628 15
Bringer-of unwelcome news	554 2	Broods-and sleeps on	260 15	of venerable trees	814 13
Brink-gasp'd upon the b	802 2	Brook-and he may b it	786 7	one gleam of b to send	495 12
green b and running foam	511 11	beside the b	310 8	strive in a spirit of b	854 12
of the ocean of thought	287 26	better b than flourishing	347 11	Brothers-all as b join	220 18
over the b of us	380 9	can see no moon but thus	508 13	and sisters lawfully may	415 16
stand upon its b	179 21	cries like a child	754 3	be sad good b	699 25
Brise-la b la prsse	794 23	every wave in every b	558 4	could not make up my	473 7
Bristle-his angry crest	856 17	fast by a b	387 12	in distress	12 8
Bristol-three sailors of B	549 20	floweret of the b	288 4	in peace	827 18
Britain-banner of B	275 15	inland b into man waters	686 3	let be b or I will knock	638 11
best bulwarks are	550 8	in rosy bowers beside a b	484 16	millions of my b muss	76 6
Britain still to B true	884 26	its rose bushes	746 20	noble part, is b	824 15
conscious of her claim	224 17	like sunflower by a b	698 13	Romans were like b	820 9
forgot was B's glory	733 8	minnows sporting in the b	353 3	shot hands and swore b	597 20
B' infamous for suicide	763 21	noise like of a hidden b	84 16	shrines where my b bow	918 16
in winter only knows	826 3	pure neighboring b	96 9	ye are b ye are men	832 10
monarch uncovered sat	365 10	silver of sleeping b	848 10	Brou-the Church of B	689 1
on martial B's ground	728 14	straggling wave of oozy b	562 7	Brough-writer the b panegyric	384 16
soul of B keeps your day	725 12	these ashes, little b	198 14	Brought-to-b back upon it	587 16
when B first at	225 10	too happy b	184 5	if none be thither b	368 18
where now is B	688 2	was only from the liquid b	784 9	that b it would not use	827 2
yet B not betray'd	763 8	where b and river meet	928 14	with it means of seeing	308 9
Britannia-B's shamel	763 21	where the b is deep	812 7	Brow-adorn the b of him	601 7
gives the world repose	228 14	wilflow b that turns	141 7	and b never cold	408 12
needs no bulwarks	676 2	with my tears in a b	698 22	anguish wither the b	824 16
on fair B's sole	223 11	young figures in the b	246 23	arched beauty of the b	249 21
rule the waves	225 10	see also Brooks pp 84, 85		beauty of the fairest b	793 22
the pride of the ocean	225 8	Brooks-books in running b	482 17	bonny b was brent	582 4
Brither-lo'd him like a vera b	286 24	for the fishers of song	108 2	cleere b from the sunne	828 2
British-broke a B square	727 8	make rivers, rivers run	347 7	clewing-garland on her b	501 18
array should be projectile	847 4	moon looks on many b	208 15	death then damps my b	184 15
Christians' food	211 16	to murmuring b retreat	764 17	The Doctor's b should snail	503 8
come back you B soldier	471 15	only B of Sheffield	541 20	English sovereign's b	688 18
fired by the B navy	847 3	send up a cheerful tune	413 2	flushing his b	788 20
honor of B army depends	849 3	shallow b murmur moete	710 3	furrows on another's b	801 17
like the B constitution	760 3	sweet are the little b	84 18	hollow eye and wrinkled b	622 3

BROW

BUILT

1009

like crown on b 281 16
made a b look dark 282 14
my b entwining 402 16
o'er that b a shadow fling 288 3
of bragging horror 669 3
of promise 38 15
of sure or lover 832 22
on his unembarrass'd b 310 11
on thy sweet b 402 2
parallels in beauty's b 799 16
press down upon b of labor 325 5
seen written on our b 342 21
show thy dangerous b 152 13
smile on the b of the waters 401 12
some sober b will bless it 183 19
that ingenuous b 16 1
the b that's all furrowed 532 2
the crystal on his b 473 5
to the quick b Fame 258 12
upon his b shame was 702 17
with homely beggar bound 720 4
wrinkle on fair Venus' b 403 17
wrinkle on thine azure b 566 8
Brow-bound—with the oak 756 17
Brow-deep-b Homer ruled 607 6
Brow-are in some b study 757 15
midst of b was born 74 9
Old B Osawatimie B 857 19
tonguish is a b one 246 18
wear a long b coat 32 5
whose hair was so b 506 21
with a golden gloss 348 4
Brow-leave to Robert B 702 17
Browness-of thy breast 676 4
Brows-are full of discontent 195 16
black b they say 260 3
frown that buds has b 779 14
graceful round her b 369 3
handkerchief about your b 416 10
hast not in thy b 146 6
have asked for it 820 22
lead them, let o'er their b 720 14
night-cap deck'd has b 31 22
spread on his fair b 323 18
the nod with his dark b 323 18
wear on b bald since 52 6
with overwhelming b 504 3
with roses and myrtles 82 13
with the sweat of my b 908 8
Bruce-Scotts whom B has led 843 8
Bruder-some wackie B 788 3
Brum-watchful B 217 19
Bruise-and burn your feet 354 11
should b the curious head 495 5
the blue, the red 275 2
their Master's flower. 64 4
Bruised-bruak what is b 766 11
in a new place 04 19
soul b with adversity 10 7
Bruising-irons of wrath 887 2
Bruit-les gens sans b 708 24
sons lumère et sans b 705 21
Bruits-le contraire des b 820 6
Brum-bear the b 442 9
Brush-away all traces 345 19
cautious farmer burns his b 45 2
chip b in dyes of heaven 656 2
Brushes-of noblemen's clothes 152 5
Brushes-his hat o' mornings 775 14
Brush-wash the b sheet 228 2
Bruit-Gust in aneur engam B 99 26
women in meiner B 130 17
Brutal-hands of barbarians 849 16
Brute-bartered as b 716 13
bruise 'em out, the b 727 10
et to b 534 9
ghost of the B 812 9
I might have been 579 4
let the house of a b 242 12
lord of the fowl and b 658 17
not quite a b 74 23
smiles to b deny'd 722 8
the b was possessed 277 1
Bruits-force is of b 82 12
from being silent b 436 2
had made b men 892 13
have no wisdom 879 9
softens b adds a grace to 453 1
soon their south reach 678 17
we had been b without you 892 10
Brutish-fled to b beasts 412 12
form of wolf or bear 399 8
Bruits-pm ornate era pit b 31 7
Brutus-after being defeated 264 4

but B makes mine greater 289 24
Cassius and B distinguished 3 9
for B is an honourable man 374 20
had each his B 811 14
no orator as B is 573 20
leads me on 255 13
prestigious Cassius atque B 560 11
spectre appeared to B 264 4
thou sleepest B 721 10
what, is B sick 706 22
woman Lord B took to wife 894 21
you also, O son B 534 9, 812 9
Bryan O'Lyran-had no shirt 631 19
Bubble-a dream, a shadow, b 763 10
a plunge a b and no more 819 26
break like a b 644 13
burst, and now a world 865 18
burst his b shares 772 6
comes the rain drop, b follows 437 15
Dante blew to a living b 598 4
honour but an empty b 409 2
joys are b like 463 9
like the b on the fountain 530 9
like a b o'er the town 445 19
life is mostly froth and b 492 27
man is a b 491 1
not more than a b 16 13
seeking the b, reputation 287 10
the b dies 802 11
the b winked at me 441 5
the world's a b 915 15
thus b world 443 8
this life's a hollow b 912 1
this world's a b 442 5
whose life is a b 566 10
Bubbles-borne, like thy b 916 10
earth hath b 450 6
like b on the sea of matter 449 15
millions of B like us 455 10
on rapid stream of time 127 23
we buy with a whole soul's 876 1
winking at the brim 93 13
Bubbling-is b venom fangs 184 5
Bubblings-ne'er remember 158 16
Bucculent-high-bearded b 32 17
Buck-each Bond-street b 855 13
up little soldier 914 5
Bucket-as a drop of a b 670 16
drop your b where you are 645 8
rope after the b 863 13
the old cat b 283 17
Bucket-dropping b into empty 608 6
Buckhurst-would B choose 812 11
Buckingham-so much for B 760 7
Buckled-he b right in 541 17
Buckler-barry b soon regain 126 15
Budd-are roses in their b 895 1
a worm in the b of youth 181 23
bit with envious worm 182 2
blasting in the b 480 6
brilliant b that blows 723 17
canker lives in sweetest b 285 26
do yield forth b 574 11
evil in the b 239 20
first it 'gins to be 62 11
forward b is eaten by 480 6
green b's as long as 279 21
in the sweetest b 182 3
like a worm i' the b 480 6
opening b to Heaven 229 16
random b will meet 156 6
she has a pretty b 231 15
the b to the bee 509 15
white b that in meek 458 15
Buddied-fresh b and new 748 4
Buddie-only B can guide 669 5
Budding-when 'tis b new 681 10
Buddy-no matter what else 726 5
Budge-not says conscience 131 16
says the fiend 131 16
Buds-all our b from growing 283 16
and blossoms like rest 418 21
another May new b 835 1
bullet-doux in b and odors 501 17
frets unfold their b 617 19
grow like two b 280 12
into pure flowers 857 13
its b of purple shows 633 10
juny Groves put forth b 281 22
on our willow-tree 356 12
outdo our garden b 790 21
shake during b of May 679 17

slow b the pink dawn 523 19
starry b among the sedge 275 20
Summer's velvet b 64 11
sweet b every one 123 10
tender b have blown 39 3
that open only to decay 280 3
the daughter's arise 681 5
their od'rous foliage 880 14
tints the b and swells 270 9
what those b disclose 677 7
yield fragrant harvest 682 16
Buena-rie b interpenates 302 24
Buena Vista-rolled from B V 853 12
Buena-yo lo malo aproco 920 13
Buff-by the b and the blue 692 18
times of the b and blue 725 10
Buffalo-primeval hearts from B 528 12
Buffets-of the world 659 26
Buffoon-a lured buffoon 407 6
fiddler, statesman, and b 99 4
Buffoonery-gay b describe 520 2
Bug-like an industrious b 599 15
snug as a b in a rug 642 2
wake with b in your ear 449 16
Bugles-ne'er b so great 621 21
Bugle-blow b blow 215 23
bring the good old b 733 17
one blast upon his b horn 855 7
sneez-bracing b 220 18
the lonely b grieves 851 16
waked by b notes 158 15
when the b cased 852 16
Bugle-horn—who steals a b 786 3
Bugle-a blare of b 274 6
blow, b of battle 117 13
blow out, you b 922 7
blown at moon 846 17
cry of b going by 494 4
sound the Truce of God 590 18
what are the b blown for 727 6
Buhle-dem sterdend seme B 683 23
Build-a Gothic cathedral 40 12
a church by squinting at 40 3
ah, to b 243 25
a new life on a ruined life 243 25
as cathedrals were built 97 15
as if Rome would be eternal 677 12
beneath the stars 21 23
give them truth to b on 680 3
he lives to b not to rest 34 13
it up as chance will 260 18
me a shrine 387 19
me straight, O worthy 703 17
shuns on lofty boughs to b 428 6
their high nests 70 7
think that we b forever 147 13
to b in chase 21 23
too low they b 41 10
when we mean to b 905 17
words will b no walls 40 6
Buided-better than he knew 40 6
their lives b with his own 41 7
Builder-can only be a b 118 13
chief b and architect 703 7
true ship is the ship b 41 14
Builders-Behold, ye b demigods 733 1
raise the ceiling high 40 15
stone the b refused 420 3
wrought with care 436 9
Buildeth-charity b up 420 3
Building-arts of b from the bee 436 9
be made of wood, stone 846 6
heart weary of b 203 8
tall b, with a tower 118 6
to the b of which 426 7
up nations more surelv 424 6
when b is about to fall 538 20
when lings are b 685 14
while it was in b 40 13
Buildings-are but monuments 178 9
from b as from men 41 5
heap of mucky b 730 23
not for Public B 825 7
Builds-his temple to fame 50 8
man who b and wants 371 16
marble b in the weather 495 6
not for himself 153 10
on the ground her lowly 427 15
pulls down, he b up 94 16
the mind that b for aye 548 9
who goes lowest b safest 380 19
Built-all we have b do we 440 19
architect b his great heart 40 16
by God b over sheer depth 361 14

he is almost lost that b it	356 12	Burgundy-with a bottle of B	484 83	Burner-seemed b than he was	908 12
in hell a place stone-b	362 19	Burnal-after his b	258 82	Business-any b accomplished	330 19
no man b that sepulcher	387 19	only for their place of b	136 18	as a matter of b	919 15
one b without hands	547 26	respect and rites of b	838 14	as making doll-children	619 18
Rome was not b in a day	678 1	to sad b feast	96 7	as much as b or bad wine	500 22
Roman power slowly b	677 18	with the b of an ass	45 12	a sponge would do the b	348 14
tall ships richly b	548 17	Burial-ground-Cod's Acre	338 22	attend to b	475 17
temple of art b of words	44 1	library is soul's b	439 21	at their fingers' ends	776 19
themselves a life-long monument	624 17	Burial-nor b few	179 4	a wretched b to be	883 8
to last and b to be lovely	41 3	Buried-all female friends	228 11	be drunk, the b of the day	399 2
up from your large hand	450 9	beads of amber cleanly b	282 13	begone about your b	768 8
who b the sky	315 7	by the upbraiding shore	277 13	better b than loading around	110 13
with divine ambition	557 9	deep in valley glades	558 2	books should, not b	874 12
world was b in order	574 4	deep truth e'er lies	422 80	by chains confined of b	105 1
Bussions-battail les b	145 10	die for, and be b in	327 23	called away by particular b	660 8
Bulb-yet in that b	458 13	from b worthlessness	100 14	dash and whirl of daily b	212 23
Bulk-like a tree in b	344 9	him in a valley	337 10	did the b for me	214 9
Bull-brought to wear yoke	217 15	lastly, safely buried	155 6	dinner lubricates b	743 14
or forge a B	663 14	now being b in your field	329 6	do b in great waters	708 21
the b attack its foe	324 18	than a b emperor	435 26	ends the bloody b	817 21
the mild b's golden horn	492 27	was the bloody hatchet	569 10	fit for the b	407 2
Bulls-at est homo b	491 1	Buries-darkness b all	97 7	for indigent persons	890 8
Bullae-plura sumus quam b	170 20	empures and cities	289 24	graver b set aside	525 19
Bullam-papa b moriens	580 8	madmen in the	21 3	half the b wicked way	20 31
Bullet-from ballot to b	545 10	tumultuous length	569 4	he defeated b	847 20
ballot stronger than the b	859 19	Burke-said Kelly, B and Shea	845 1	how thy b may be done	771 10
every b has its billet	545 14	Burns-a B girl-a settin'	471 15	in the field of fight	600 8
has got its common	846 12	Burn-above bounds of reason	480 10	is but to inform	874 7
hath a lightning place	744 2	be kindled, it will b	439 11	make b a pleasure	183 4
Bullets-fleeter than arrows, b	842 11	I've been by the b	900 17	making bread all day	374 7
pounded b than speeches	725 15	lamp holds out to b	636 22	men come to b	138 4
they were low	756 15	my eyeballs b	413 3	might be everything	407 9
Bullet-while Bradshaw b	87 25	to be great	325 4	mind at the bottom of b	430 23
Bull Moose-feel like a B M	777 19	while dripping entrails b	788 13	nobody had any b to try	336 20
Bullocks-so they sell b	318 22	words that b	378 8	no feeling of his b	770 10
talk us of b	780 19	you b your hopes	146 25	of daily virtuous living	311 23
Bulls-blood of a hundred b	75 13	Burnet-and green clover	646 7	other hours set apart for b	731 8
lions rush to attack b	294 20	Burnet-still it b	247 1	our grand b is not to see	228 4
Bully-like a tall b	318 7	Burning-a b and shining light	161 13	prayer all his b	19 24
Bulwark-posed on a b	550 4	and your lights b	364 8	robbs on b principles	320 19
Bulwark-Nile with b	139 19	as a coal	82 18	set to consult about b	922 1
Bulwark-a B never failing	223 6	day of b	871 4	anew of b	431 12
floating b of the island	319 26	expect the b to admire 'em	458 12	than for settled b	612 21
Thy brazen b	64 16	leapt into b Etna	792 2	this here modo o' dom' b	612 21
Bulwark-Britain's best b	407 13	love still b to upward	327 10	what b is of yours	740 14
Britannia needs no b	842 12	not improved by b	220 5	what's the b that such	18 9
her b who can shake	775 11	questions of the day	645 7	who far from b	870 82
to scale their flinty b	55 4	throne though they keep	466 2	woman's b to get married	868 17
Burns-said Mr B, the law	254 19	tiger, b bright	462 22	ang on my b abroad	912 9
Bumps-along the dusk	324 15	Burns-hew the fire that b ye	308 22	see also Business pp 85-87	64 6
with his b upon his sooties	407 13	brightens as it b	506 16	Businesses-customs and its b	123 9
Buncombe-and twenty-seven	402 6	fire closest kept b	304 13	Bush-topos do b the clouds	676 12
Buncombe-hattnisse-userem B	775 11	for love and money	96 19	Bust-a b of marriages	656 11
Bundle-of wailing and flannel	254 19	in your hearts as idly b	412 26	on the pallid b of Pallas	43 14
Bungler-every b can command	324 15	oil unprofitably b	343 26	out-lasts the throne	43 16
Bungling-but b bigotry	440 19	on edge of tempestuous	272 12	outhies the city	435 26
Bunker Hill-eye of B H	712 22	shadowy b of Heaven and	130 8	raise the tardy b	108 18
Bunting-the lack for a b	90 12	when it b for another	256 12	stared us or animated b	256 13
Buons-ma b parte	90 8	when raging fever b	139 8	wretched picture and worse b	43 16
Buoy-which betrays	128 4	with blistering breath	139 8	Buste-la b survit la cité	378 16
Buoyancy-name may have b	90 8	with one love	558 21	Busted-hissel in White Pine	227 21
Buoyant-are thy hopes	881 6	worse than tears crown	37 37	Buste-plac'd the b between	81 8
Burden-bear the b and the	250 18	Burnt-child dreads the fire	210 18	Busts-as Bee	443 14
bore b of the song	669 7	Christians have b each	878 1	be b when corn is ripe	290 7
cast thy b upon the Lord	202 6	night's candles are b out	509 2	haunts of men	121 7
cast to horse's strength	128 4	the temple of Diana	55 18	have no time for tears	733 22
every man bear his own b	90 8	'tis b and so is	685 8	how doth the little b bee	84 14
God laid an infinite b	881 6	Burns-the frosted b	807 23	Man's best Regeneration	80 13
grasshopper b	250 18	Burn-stalk on conversation's b	340 11	musser-bears b	301 81
heavy b is a name	669 7	Burnt-else they always b	497 6	poor b men command	908 12
himself with liturgical	202 6	ready to b through	235 1	so b a man as he	908 24
lays its b down	669 7	Burets-what makes them b them	305 8	with crowded hour	329 21
net of the fisher the b breaks	202 6	Burthen-was thy birth	743 14	Bugby-boes-tattlers also and b	8 86
of the desert of the sea	667 7	of the nation's care	642 26	But-moe buta	639 18
rolls its awful b on wind	764 12	Burth-all unclean	268 15	de upon your "but-yet"	200 18
scarce b as the light	447 7	cannot b under the Fumie	51 17	But-an-ben-wee b	206 2
single life's no b	407 3	expectation to b them	771 20	Butcher-see p 87	388 8
the b of the world	426 6	me low and let me lie	128 14	Butchered-to make a Roman	534 81
to have his b lifted off	670 1	let the dead past b its dead	457 13	Butcher-gentle with these b	2 12
to friendship every b's light	302 3	both over bank and b	782 10	Butler-run out with the b	639 18
when it becomes a b	763 8	each b we see a bear	761 24	Butt-common b of every ruler	497 7
which is well borne	143 8	every b a fire with God	66 9	here is my b	177 16
white man's b	208 1	fear each b an officer	208 9	Butter-and eggs and a pound	56 9
wit's a b when it talks	883 19	good wine needs no b	669 14	contempt upon b	212 25
Burdens-assat in bearing b	332 14	man in the b	253 8	four words b no parsups..	908 8
great honours are great b	373 17	thus b in the door-yard			
lay their b down	176 6	waves the b			
light b long before	90 8	who aym but at a b			
of the Bible old	663 9	worth two in the b			
Burg-fests B sat unat Gotti	318 7	Bushel-eat a b of salt			
Burgeoning-of inward b	494 6	Bushels-two b of chaff			
Burgues-with hke precous	128 6	Bushes-beat the b without..			
Burgiers-and dames at summer's	639 1				

furnishes him with b	126 24	to man's tender tie	73 8	straight to Dover	637 1
ihn mit B versorg	126 24	Cables-cords to c strong	347 15	Calamitas-solatum est nose	264 11
in a lordly dish	212 17	Cabots-speak only to Lowells	801 26	virtus occasio	519 9
no bread and b of mine	301 1	walk with God	806 28	Calamitatem-ad c quibet rumor	655 15
should swim in b	274 1	Cabe-in c, those gondolas	462 8	Calamities-full of our c	12 16
small of bread and b	100 25	Cachets-belles actions c	186 12	Calamitous-est animus	305 23
that makes temptation	734 21	Cacher-de c le sen	359 5	Calamitous-micky c creatures of	360 15
words were smoother than b	905 24	les defaults	514 19	clay	487 17
wouldn't melt in her mouth	36 3	Cackling-save the monarchies	329 5	Calamity-adds to c	350 12
Buttercup-a milkweed and a b	280 16	when every goose is c	558 15	boldly bears c	783 16
walks to the moon	55 11	Cacothetes-scribendi c	49 18	is in his c the scorn	519 9
Buttercup-gladden'd my sight	278 13	Cadence-golden c of poetry	604 11	is virtue's opportunity	610 4
where b and dawns spun	279 12	Cadence-de ce rugged line	883 20	Calamitous-est animus	305 23
yellow, japanned b and	279 12	in c sweet	67 9	Calamitous-micky c creatures of	360 15
Buttered-on the b side	308 2	notes in c beating	157 6	sticking together in c	349 10
Butterflies-do not attack b	760 19	with its passionate c	840 12	that boldly bears c	145 16
dream of life to come	88 16	Cadendo-non vi sed saepe c	504 12	wedded to c	12 13
gold-burr'd b, to and fro	88 14	Cadendum-fonque c est	171 14	what greater c can fall	918 11
men, like b show not	492 11	Cadere-a c necesse est	100 8	Calamus-at c savior	572 10
resembling sure b	351 2	Cadit-animus amittit	653 12	Calamus-vitis ipse c	831 12
Butterfly-a mere court b	144 18	Cadis-twixt Rome and C	579 11	Calcar-immensum gloria c	314 5
behold the b	254 20	songs of the Nile and C	287 1	Calces-adversum stimulum c	386 17
breaks a b upon a wheel	690 12	Cadmean-a C victory	832 14	Calceum-a c induisse tum	705 7
comes as a b tipped with	481 17	Cadmus-the letters C gave	181 19	Calceus-ut c olim	290 8
sprawl for the b's bed	121 18	Cado-lo mयो a c uno	364 10	Calculated-miscly c less or more	513 11
the b can see it	135 18	Caduceus-de ce monde	247 25	Calculations-coming out of	513 11
see also Butterfly p. 88		Caducus-percussu crebro	863 1	Calculo-candiscent c	162 20
Butternut-new leaved b	812 16	Caesa-nocentum consilia	868 13	Caldera-sarten & la c	150 8
Buttock-broad b tender hide	378 24	oh, pectora c	514 22	Caldero-soga tras el c	645 8
Buttock-did not care a b for it	640 16	qui mente c torques	517 17	Calcedonia-stern and wild	692 23
Buttomed-all b down before	62 3	Caesur-in patris luscus	247 20	support C's cause	652 16
close-b to the chin	98 21	Caesura-actum est inter c	247 20	Calcedonian-erect the C stood	574 13
it with stars	238 18	Cedi-magnet sors tertia, c	437 4	Calendar-high tides in the c	163 8
Button-maker-father was b	737 3	Cedis-a stimulos pugna c	762 19	mired father in the c	829 2
Buttons-a soul above b	737 3	Cæretan-wine on table	206 7	Calendario-beneficia in c	186 18
before her b be disclosed	924 2	Caesar-against young O strove	481 1	Calendars-sensation, not by c	794 3
they're taken of his b off	737 7	ambition in a C's mind	21 2	still outturn all c	328 21
when we've matched our b	796 2	apprit unto C	47 1	Calcesum-septima c illo	318 11
Buxom-slim the b air	11 17	Ave C montium	178 19	Call-an Alderman	41 18
Buy-a cat in the bag	408 10	carry O and O's fortune	280 13	and hang a c's skin	146 5
blessing money cannot b	387 4	give to your boy, your O	468 6	footsteps of that c	81 20
dollars won't b her	378 16	great O fell	394 2	goose, bee and c	592 15
doth it too dearly b	371 23	impetuous C dead and turned	191 10	led by one c	81 21
hope with money	377 28	in envy of great C	560 5	has the task of a c	214 16
hysanths to feed thy soul	383 1	if thou read this C	264 22	not made of common c	705 9
not what you want	216 1	kiss dead C's wounds	337 8	Caliban-sweet eyes at C	139 18
now you b it	228 12	loved treason	811 22	Calceum-est labrum	289 23
pray b them	228 1	Mark Antony's was by O	309 20	Calces-focundus c quem	876 21
sell half and b flowers	544 2	myself to say, Hail O	542 27	Calignus-quantum c mentibus	638 1
spoils of office cannot b	54 3	no C he whom we lament	459 10	Caliginis-acta premit deus	541 12
that men should b	444 23	poor have cried O hath wept	485 8	Call-a cat a cat	541 12
that other men may b	652 16	shall I say to C	487 19	a fig a fig	542 8
that those shoes would b	54 2	show you sweet C's wounds	920 20	a spade a spade	541 13
what would you b	201 21	soldier fit to stand by O	720 1	bells c others	67 13
while thy purse yet swells	409 23	some burned O bled	280 18	come not at an earthly c	840 2
Buyer-judgment of the b	52 3	spirit ranging for	855 15	some when you're for them	34 15
Buying-no fish ye're b	273 19	Tangy and O had each	394 2	did you c my love	575 13
not-b, is a revenue	884 18	that O might be great	689 16	drunk, obey the important c	398 24
Buy-fairly and b not the child	254 5	then fall O	812 9	good enough to c	317 2
gold b admittance	84 8	unto O things which are C's	432 11	hear the powerful c	713 11
gold that b health	357 5	was ambitious	21 15	heard them c my soul	494 13
love b not with ruthless	455 14	when he was called upon	771 16	hearts here wait our c	218 21
out the law	433 10	where's O gone now	257 17	I c the Living	67 17
Bussard-prove a b no fowl	41 18	wife of O ought not only to	771 16	I'd better c agn	418 3
Bussards-are gentlemen	23 18	word of O might have stood	432 11	Iark's is a clarion c	96 17
Bussed into his ears	830 18	Cæsareum-velus Cæsarique	289 13	leave to c me anything	543 20
Buzzing-at your lady's face	902 13	Cæsarium-as democracy without	188 7	love-fraught, impetuous c	218 22
hsten when they're b	552 12	Cæsar-fortuna	289 19	me Supplic, c me Chlores	35 18
was only sound of life	64 12	Cæsar-where O heroes	838 8	nor obsequy c	775 8
By-ast the b away	638 13	Cætera-fortuna, non mea	209 5	one clear c for me	179 7
By-And-By-city of B	605 6	Café-as I sat at the C I said	522 3	others c it God	241 18, 316 4
has no end	792 4	comme la mode du C	461 23	pleased to c your mind	516 15
will the deed and the plan	411 8	Racine-passera comme c	461 23	prompt at every c	630 12
Bypaths of literature	56 18	Cage-I a darkened c	371 14, 634 11	rooks with clamorous c	677 8
Byword-among all people	638 18	nor iron bars c	371 14, 634 11	some c it conservation	316 4
Byzantine-Logothete	543 3	passes in a narrow c	89 14	some c it evolution	241 18
Byzantium's conquering foe	13 10	Caged-twenty c nightingales	540 4	stays till we c	659 1
		Cages-as one sees in c	498 11	the fates c	265 12
		making nets, not making c	500 9	thurs the joyous c	527 6
		qui se void aux c	498 11	the keen c of thy fute	389 20
		Cain-like that of C	433 12	they c him for short	97 11
		since the birth of C	361 19	'us I that c	650 8
		the first city O	307 10	to him, cry to him	889 18
		with O go wander	131 17	voted at my party's c	611 21
		Calke-a c out of the wheat	139 10	when ill we c them	502 7
		eat thy c and have it	615 17	Calce-e oom' é duro c	244 21
		for Custard, O and Omelette	365 7	Calced-another Abra came	132 20
		all in the wedding c hope	376 7	for shortness c Noll	868 12
		my c is dough	214 26	he's c, he's killed	231 1
		Calces-land o' cakes	407 7	saw't in nature's c	462 2
		Calabri-rapure	235 7	Mahomet c hull to him	254 11
		Calabria-carried me off	285 7	many are c	118 18
		Calais-lost her C	402 2	says he c another	883 4

C

Cab-speech I thought of in c
 Cabalist-a mystic, and a c
 Cabalistic-ty language c
 Caballus-optat arare c
 Cabbage-from Long Island
 of c and kings
 Cabu-heard the c snoring
 Cabined-I am c cribbed
 Cabnet-from his moist c
 saw't in nature's c
 Cable-comes by the c
 cord nor c can forcibly
 never c holds so fast

science falsely so c	692 8	to thread the postern	194 11	galls the infants	924 2
the gods to arms	325 2	Camelus-desiderans cornua	262 21	joy without c or cark	619 21
those that are c back	503 4	Camilla-take heed C	497 25	loathsome c lives in	265 26
were passed be c back	797 3	Cammin-nel mezzo del c	443 21	the worm, the c the grief	13 12
Caller-buy my c herring	273 9	Cammino-nel lungo suo c	652 11	which the trunk conceals	196 14
man who calleth be the c	462 2	Camomus-ultra sacris largire C	793 14	Cantered-not the whole year	329 9
Callet-deep c unto deep	507 22	Camomile-with wreaths of c	503 8	plaid up the c heaps	325 15
Calculus-junctus c aer	694 6	the more it is trodden	89 12	Cankers-the whole estate	317 3
Callimachus-weep not for C	323 4	Canp-followers of the c	727 13	Canne-ligne avec sa c	29 7
Calling-as friend calls friend	523 16	from c to c through foul	556 7	Canibal-name of O Flea	277 4
it at moments back	733 22	here our c of winter	878 11	Canibals-that each other eat	810 15
Callooh-C Calloy	406 7	in the enemy's c	860 10	Caninib-clink the c	204 20
Calous-be c as ye will	820 14	naked I seek the c	154 17	Caning-Mr O from the scene	34 3
Calla-beauty c and glory shows	59 23	of those who desire nothing	189 7	Thou thurst great O	245 4
each vagabond by name	568 18	on the old c ground	732 11	Canon-brunt of c ball	632 19
hear other c than those of	307 1	their home the c	586 18	even in the c's mouth	728 16
he c his wish, it comes	883 4	to be in the weakest c	216 23	from the fatal c's womb	610 11
loves me best that c me Tom	259 27	Campagne-flattens the fair c	791 15	roaring c and the drums	846 17
soul that c upon my name	479 16	Campbells-are coming	850 9, 851 7	roar of red-breathed c	854 2
to those in friendship	88 5	Camping-ground-Fame's eternal c	728 5	'tis better than the c	853 19
up the tuneless nations	428 5	Campus-adam post funera c	331 21	to right of them	152 8
yet he still c on	883 4	Campun-cursu quant uingula c	379 3	words hard as c balls	138 8
your captain c to you	846 17	Can-as we c, when we c not	646 96	Canon-ball-took off his legs	726 19
Calin-as a cradled child	568 3	ic the dorme	198 15	Canon-balls-may aid the truth	605 9
be c in arguing	42 10	measure short of his c	399 5	Canonner-trumpet to the c	835 19
ethereal c that crows no	838 27	not as much as he c	880 10	Canonous-cannon	228 20
for those who weep	339 5	the youth replies, I c	207 19	Canons-have their bowels	556 16
green c below	714 12	you c and you can't	992 19	the c to heavens	555 19
how c how beautiful	88 14	Can-a-cadens violat	323 5	Canon-shots-forerun c	515 81
is not life's crown	921 21	Christ at O's feast	516 21	Can-o-mira c, sol	898 1
never felt a c so deep	785 12	many guests had C	125 3	Canoe-paddle your own c	391 8
on the bosom of thy God	838 27	Canas-of their high desire	725 18	Canoe-light c have vanished	543 16
peace and slumberous c	589 6	Canaille-Canaux, canura, C	146 18	Canons-religious c civil wars	857 4
perpetual reign'd	88 21	Canal-groceryman on the c	761 6	Canons-hanging over desert c	552 8
seas are made c and still	549 11	Canards-adien canaux, C	146 15	Canopic-string of her Lawn O	745 7
soothing c is blest	55 1	Cinary-cup of rich C wine	875 94	Canop ed-bank with ivy c	372 16
tracts of c	790 6	Canavau-adien c canards	146 15	by the blue sky	713 80
treachorous in c	790 26	Canavel-and tear to pieces	556 17	in darkness, sweetly	244 24
we when passions are no more	581 18	the page in which	225 16	thou art c and clothed	819 15
what though the sea be c	549 3	to c half a line	294 1	Canopier-of costly state	720 3
which good fortune gives	520 8	to c his captivity	439 6	Canopy-beneath a shivering c	45 5
Calming-the lightning	212 10	Cancelled-ages shall be c	588 22	love has spread	556 23
Calmy-the looked on	238 20	Candid-be c where we can	493 20	my c the skies	546 18
we beat it c	350 5	be c where you can	150 21	of light and blue	357 10
Canalizes-belt enforces	311 3	marches how c and simple	545 19	over land c c of state	655 15
keeps the law in c made	443 22	save me from the c friend	297 3	rich embroider'd c	365 8
must be borne with c	762 18	Candida-de nierns	183 7	through their sea-coal c	402 11
Calms-by deepest c are fed	622 21	Candidate-an obnoxious c	395 7	which love has spread	714 8
in the some of c	91 7	collared her c	570 22	Canora-nuque c	603 4
Calote part in c	920 5	Candichus-imperit, si non	421 13	Can't-builds on heavenly c	115 16
Calomine-teur part in c	131 25	Candide-tongue lack aboard	270 14	of criticism	152 2
Calommes-ni en reste	89 1	Candle-bright of the Lord	693 17	of hypocrites	152 2
Caloposon-the c blushes	740 20	did not see the c	314 11	of not men, but measures	611 1
Calommateur-enemy	222 6	fit to hold a c	126 3	saints to tear and c	925 4
Calumniate-no man dare c me	230 10	game not worth the c	191 12	supplied with c the lack	100 10
will always be something	89 4	here burns my c out	191 13	Canta-queen c sues males	712 21
Calumnating-enemy	222 6	hold their farting c	51 13	Canitab-vasum cornu	621 12
envious and c time	799 20	how far that little c throws	128 96	Canitabius-lamen c, Arcades	39 18
Calumnies-against which	89 6	light a c of understanding	455 22	Cantere-arcades ambo et c	39 17
Calumnious-not c strokes	924 2	light a c to the sun	48 22, 456 26	Canterillo-el c la fuente	670 8
Calunny-see p 89		light my c from their	455 18	Canite-and c w' mair	134 3
but a system of c	89 4	light such a c	272 14	Canitlenam-candem cans	132 11
only the noise of madmen	89 5	light up the c of industry	438 14	Canitons-fill up empty c	544 11
nothing so swift as c	89 2	match the c with the sun	69 16	Cants-of all the C which are	152 3
reply to c and defamation	707 22	modesty's a c to thy merit	521 3	Canit-cum c morantur	772 18
thou shalt not escape c	89 8	my c's out	527 1	martem accendere c	735 14
will sear virtue itself	89 10	not worth the c	746 11	Canute-fresco vjroy chome c	143 26
Calva-posteriora c	571 10	out, brief c	453 8	Canvas-glow'd beyond ev' c	476 16
post-ter-oceanus c	570 14	shall not drive me	784 34	Lely on animated c stole	539 29
Calves-home as good c should	81 26	leave and c lights	738 16	not enure away	576 15
quarters, and his c	87 23	to light the munes	866 19	take half the c	289 15
Calvin-that land of O	693 2	with a c within	649 18	Cautehous-the C city	552 6
Calvinism-established religion	380 5	Candle-light-by c nobody would	13 5	Cap-a-c by night	31 22
Calvinismo-have a C creed	664 10	colors seen by c	809 1	for a c and bells	127 23
Calvino-magor levatur	347 21	dress by yellow c	112 10	green jacket, red c	253 12
Can-lus winding vales divides	280 12	Candide-dissonant of night	751 26	in my considering c	787 10
Canadara-burbs on O's quiver	435 2	night's c are burnt out	599 16	her c of c	348 12
Cambridge-to C books he sent	218 8	their c are all out	361 20	of black tests/ leather	328 17
Canabyses-new O thundering	425 8	when the c are out	61 7	number of feathers in his c	366 5
Came-from whence we c and	447 11	wind extinguishes c	2 22	when this old c was new	32 24
I c, I saw, God overcame	887 13	with heaven's bynle c stored	238 19	whiter than driven snow	38 10
I c, I saw, I conquered	844 6	Canor-in power	953 8	Capably-god-like reason	659 9
I c, I saw and overcame	856 5	Canes-a c non magno sepe	257 3	Capable-de tout imaginer	106 7
I c like Water	449 12	a lofty c, a sword	257 3	of doing better the world	33 2
she c and went	839 17	conduct of a clouded c	805 10	of governing	384 20
Canal-at close of day	670 1	Canem-amet et c meum	199 1	of imagining all	106 7
black c Death kneel	737 13	Canibus-ao c catulus amiles	127 9	of original writing	599 3
cloud in shape of a c	123 8	Canus-in some c Paradise	199 14	of perpetual renovation	75 20
Death is a black c	163 21	Canus-calciturnum eandem c	733 10	the utmost that he c	411 21
'em the O feels	755 7	tundus latrat	145 21	what we c of c	411 22
heard the c's bell	882 13	tundus vehementius	199 21	Capacious-glory of firm mind	514 10
set out to get horns	252 21	Canker-deadly as the c worm	819 18	Capacities-of every kind	217 9
swallow a c	194 7	eaten by c ere it blow	480 6	Capacity-for pain	576 2
to go through the eye	896 2	eating c dwells	182 8	assistance of natural c	2 3

for joy admits temptation	409 4	wheels of her glittering c	313 22	that wrinkled c dencies	429 12
[genius] c of taking trouble	308 7	Caracere-bon mots, mauvais c	406 5	their brains with c	326 21
greatness above our c	317 7	Caravan-Phantom C has reached	449 13	their chief and constant c	383 11
in social life	297 23	this c of death	440 11	the level of all c	500 17
more c for love than earth	98 4	Caravansera-in this batter'd O	915 9	things beyond our c	913 7
recovert as to the sea	479 26	Carbone-an c notand	162 8	too grasping to c	222 5
speak more to my c	478 23	Caracof-Holmes Crusoe	524 12	to our coffin adds a nail	450 7
Cap-a-pie-arm'd c	728 17	rotten c of a boat	704 17	useful c was ever high	595 37
Capax-imperi, nisi imparasset	334 20	the World is all a c	913 13	watched with zealous c	283 7
Capae-Andes to the C	875 8	wheresoever the c is	209 1	weary man seeks his	756 1
Capae-provum the c	158 9	Caracasses-bleed at the sight	534 8	what c if might come soon	886 13
Capere-primum revum c	645 8	Carassonne-se far O	89 16	what c I how far	863 14
Capere-mumby in a lady's	158 9	Card-a sure c	89 20, 130 20	while O foretells to sigh	461 14
Capillata-fronte c, post est	170 14	reason the c, but passion	450 5	whos preventing c	283 1
Capillis-non sine lege c	348 17	Cardinal-father c I have heard	361 19	will kill a cat	734 13, 736 11
Capillum-in luctu c evellere	347 21	Lord Archbishop of Rheims	403 1	withering type of time or c	349 20
Capit-parva quod urna c	232 12	said in the O's chair	403 1	with looks my c beguiling	918 7
Capita-tot c in unum	647 4	Card-players-wait till last	339 3	not quiting the busy c	747 2
Capital-risk patronage of c	425 26	Card-playing-resident of the	871 5	with too much c distraught	718 19
combined wealth and c	351 8	Cardie-an old Age of O	450 8	woman who did not c	900 11
creation of active c	181 15	patience and shuffle the c	89 18	wrinkled with c	532 2
mortgage is c and income	616 3	play'd at c for losses	473 5	you wait upon my c	707 9
of our workmen	424 11	playing c for nothing	866 19	see also Care p. 90	
of the orator is in bank of	573 9	than those of c and dice	307 1	Cared-and liberally c for	566 9
property in land is c	616 3	the c are shuffled	454 17	cows be well c for	909 2
scholar the end of labor	426 28	were at first for benefits	90 1	not to be at all	113 19
Capite-morbus qui a c	196 17	Carac-a fig for c	914 4	Career-failed in their c	407 6
se totum tegit	344 16	age is full of c	924 6	his long c of life again	449 1
Capitis-modus tam cari c	342 14	age released from c	872 19	necessary to illustrate c	860 11
Capitol-guardian of the O	656 9	ambitious c of men	14 17	not quiting the busy c	669 9
of the finest nation	401 2	another c we have	886 7	of plundering and blundering	331 20
who was't betray'd the C?	892 8	appearance of c contrary	748 5	of usefulness	761 6
Capitum-where stood her c	688 3	beyond his love and c	353 12	stage of his c	921 10
Capitulation-these without c	453 20	beyond to-day	110 11	stopping the c of laughter	419 8
Capitur-munio thurs	318 23	burthen of the nation's c	685 8	the same c of life	445 5
Caput-belly with good c lined	16 13	cannot take c of itself	569 12	young genius' proud c	151 9
equal to c in nourishment	594 18	charmer Sleep, on sea of sable	717 13	Carefully-been c hidden	35 24
the c burns	138 28	charming sleep	715 5	Carefulness-resolved into c	122 8
Capadocian-echidna bit a C	609 14	chief c is the wish to be	710 21	Cares-age and their attendant c	784 1
Caprice-humor or c	753 14	coming void of c	557 18	an Inn his c beguile	395 3
no laws but his c	825 25	did not c a button	640 15	are all their c begu'd	749 10
rather than principle	291 17	done well and with a c	8 18	by wine eating c	576 18
to the world's c	452 6	doth most abound in c	710 8	dun world of clouding c	26 17
Capricious-a woman is c	597 4	draws in trains of men	720 7	earnth bitterness of c	875 20
April's rare c loveliness	682 9	drawn c in wine	875 17	drown, where c abound	428 7
less c than reigning fair	541 8	ever-watchful c might see	458 3	ever against eating c	90 13
sometimes c sometimes awful	714 5	every c resign	460 14	he that c for most	338 13
Cap-rethrew their c as they	37 6	express with painful c	741 21	his c dividing	26 24
Capta-relinquit	305 14	fingers on the lips of C	855 13	humble c	313 12
Capitum-attending c ill	822 3	flesh and dissolved	670 12	if nae-body c for me	134 4
at the O's in	549 13	from c and from cash	133 2	knows much has many c	421 22
cook and a c bold	548 24	from c I'm free	133 20	light c speak	708 10
counts the image of God	663 5	fu' o' c	200 5	hide c and little pains	445 16
foremost c of his time	729 7	furrowed with c	407 9	man is depressed with c	880 16
God's c came	458 23	general c take hold on me	243 17	may know the c and woe	425 18
heat of O Wattle	206 8	God will take c of that	800 6	my c and my inquiries	820 2
in the c's but a sheldene	775 21	golden c' that keep's	35 8	ne c nor frets	547 13
lost a good c to make	96 12	gracious c to me and mine	645 2	nobler loves and nobler c	909 11
O O my O	459 14	half my c and duty	382 24	nobody knows, nobody c	232 11
of my soul	737 12	harass'd out with c	716 20	no caring c are there	304 20
once more your O calls	846 17	have a c o' the main chance	92 9	not a pun	232 18
on the deck my c lies	459 14	I don't c twopenne	919 16	not subdued by mortal c	488 26
soul unto his c Christ	177 21	is an enemy to life	90 23	one that c for thee	382 26
still of thine own fate	737 19	I shall be without c	230 15	prints of worrying c	779 14
Captains-and the knes depart	287 12	keeps on windy side of c	512 5	small c laughter	370 28
city c and carpet	270 24	killing c and grief	831 19	son inherit c	866 18
if c the remark make	485 14	let thine be all my c	529 10	still double to his joys	373 17
Minutes are O	727 1	load of splendor c	685 5	that infest the day	555 14
the thunder of the c	287 12	mind get free from c	669 7	te all thy c up	669 6
Capstrate-his favorite fly	315 8	nse c I'll take	900 6	with all the c of gain	13 26
inform the mind	779 7	nature all her c she lets	547 13	Cares-to no c invited	90 15
not c the affections	58 12	'neath thy c	628 16	Caresed-hated yet c	283 8
sonest c the wase	248 3	neither could nor c John	361 9	Careses-and does not thrill	840 18
good attending captain ill	822 3	nor c for wind or sea	243 19	Caret-nulla dies merore c	735 6
Capit-felt our c's charm	833 22	not for pleasure	200 16	Caret-tends the grave of Mad O	522 8
hold the world c	682 22	off doth man, by c oppressed	395 2	Cargo-growing c of despair	704 4
soul was the	68 11	over c's coming billows	425 9	the little c boats	703 15
weak minds led c	60 14	portion of the weight of c	628 19	Caracures-posterity of	552 11
Captives-bound c at wheels	313 22	presence, c disappears	719 9	Carac-est illis homo	322 22
Capitivity-sunk in soft c	454 2	provokes the theft	144 83	Caracas-in omnibus c	107 12
to cancel his c	459 6	revall'd sleeve of c	720 11	Carac-milla res c constat	657 21
Capture-of men by women	520 4	restless pulse of c	732 18	Caracle-to O's and Almanas's	394 19
your hands with sweet	561 24	retreats from c	14 6	Carlyle-seceding from C	94 8
Captures-swollen with c	592 5	round this world of c	376 3	Carment-tale tuum c nobis	604 16
Capulets-tombs of the C	388 5	sex's earliest latest c	830 11	Carmina-cyus c nemo legit	607 17
Caput-inter nubila condit	259 12	sought it with c	107 26	caombrs meuentia c	604 4
Car-clattering c went pouring	844 1	sounds will take c of	697 21	Carminne-potent in c	603 5
drive the rapid c	548 19	take a costly c	57 1	Carminne-and conquesta cease	588 4
glided c of day	770 7	take c of the minutes	793 8	is Thy daughter	860 9
pillars with thine iron c	877 9	take c of the penne	722 4	strife and c drear	856 10
seated in thy silver c	526 7			Carnal-beauty of my wife	61 1
some hang upon his c	614 16			Carnation-vie with lupin	280 11
stays His c for every sigh	317 11				
track of his fiery c	824 19				

Carnations-rhetoric of c
our c and streak'd gillyvors
Carnage-Johnny C has heer
Carnivorous-man is a c
Carol-swan, fluting a wild c
Carolling-barrel-organ c
dower is thy c
thy maker's praise
Carols-as he goes
family c's play
until morn
Carp-takes this c of truth
yellow c in scales
Carpe-them
Carpenter-by a c mankind
see also Carpentary pp. 90, 91
Carpel-captains and c knights
grass rats on same c
of palm was the c spun
soft c knights all scenting
Carpet-of workmanship rare
Carpite-dorem
Carriage-as good as a c
the king in a c may ride
Carriage-he hath dispatched
Carried-away in a gust
bridge that c you over
who c me about the grass
Carrot-not communion d
of news and knowledge
Carnie-ouverte aux talents
Carrie-all with him
the hie of the place
Carrotty-you are c
Carry-bird of the air shall c
on for the morn
should c all it knew
them on our shoulders
to c me, to fan me
us whether we wish
while the women c on
Carry-not travelers d
sung ballads from c
Carter-cracks his whip
Carthage-bad destroyed
Carthaginians-menserate C
Carum-non opus est, asse c
Carve-on every tree the fair
our names beyond
way 't the life that has
Carved-for many a year
so much c out of his domain
with figures strange
Carver-out of the c's brain
Car-aprile c to fast
Carase-y la convience C
Carac-rent the envious C
Case-appears the common c
as the c stands
each wrapped up in his c
except in desperate c
in c anything turned up
outside c of Peter Peniculum
scarce a c comes on
the reasons of the c
when a lady's in the c
works at her c
your c can be no worse
Casement-at my c sung
it will out at the c
see not the c for the sky
soul from thy c
Cases-in criminal c public
in the pleading of c
looe c and pay the costs
pled high with c
Casey-bwas C at the bat
Cash-from care and from o
the most by ready c
takes the C let the Credit go
takes thy ready c
you're sure to get your c
Casks-forever dribbling
Casques-full c are ever found
Cases-en c la moule
Cassefite-beaux yeux de ma c
Casque-blossom in the zone
Casus-certamen at athene c
Casus-as that spare C
and Brutus distinguished
help me, C or I sink
prejudgment C atque
your C has a lean

279 16 you are much condemn'd
281 8 Cascel-as thou sullen c
283 8 Cast-let the die be c
210 17 look on this c and know
277 16 raised only to c down
the die is now c
Castalia-Apollo pocula C
Castalia-aque
Castalian-the C spring
216 20 Castars-my C lives unknown
275 16 Caste-no c in blood
480 20 stamps the c of Vere de Vere
273 16 Castagat-ridendo mores
276 3 Castagatone-non sune c
915 2 Castle-a man's house is his c
from Stirling C we had
my whinstone house my c is
of the air sleeps
old lad of the c
the air-built c
Castles-build c in Albany
71 6 build c in Asia
57 6 build c in Spain
386 23 build c in the air
386 19, 387 15 buyt above in lofty skies
Castro-natus c petio
qui c sequuntur
Casu-et subito c
nulli sapere c obigit
Casualty-force and road of c
Casualty-Cupid is a c
Casus-consultation with c
when soundest c doubt
Casus-animo qui tulit
magni c intercedunt
prescriptis regum c
quem sepe transit c
ubique valet
Casum-non temere incerta c
Cat-a c has nine lives
breed in the c's ear
buy a c in the bag
call a c a c
case will be a c 734 13,
endow a college or a c
from mouse or c or man
in Gloves catches no mice
let a c on Sabbath say "mew"
lion look no larger than c
mouse merit hum'd the c
poor c in the sledge
the c will mew, and dog
thou art a c and rat
turning of the c in the pan
weasel nor wild c will
what c I swear to fish
when I play with my c
which the c observing asked
with the c's paw
see also Cat p 91
Catalogue-figure in the c
of common things
243 21 Cataplant-no c so rare
235 11 Catatracts-queen of c
890 22 cat c of France today
you c and humanceness
Caterers-good c, means her
Catch-first c the stag
first c your hare
him once upon the lip
more fish, the worse c
nor c at nose
old birds with chaff
the transient hour
to me c'er again
Catches-ancient c and glees
thy wit is quick, it c
Catching-diseases grown so c
fingers c at all things
Catechism-no ends my c
Catechism-new c of thought
Catechism-dirs c
Catechism-and blossoms
Caters-for the sparrow
Cates-than feed on c
Cathay-a cycle of C
dangling up beyond C
scus is in C
Cathedral-like two c towers
when it made a c
Cathedrals-build as c were
Catholice-the c mind
Catholism-supplies forms
Cato-bug with the fate of C

786 17 how many a vulgar C
785 4 like C gave his little senate
235 4 never gave his opinion
459 8 the sententious
201 20 victory pleased C
554 21 well-reputed C's daughter
333 14 Cate-confound the c
of all colours
run c and dogs
when c run home
woman has nine c's lives,
your courtly avet c
Cate-call the c's home
center after the c
knew'n kind of c
like c in a penfold
rum c to deal with
storm-punched c lows
the c are grazing
upon thousand hills
Cattulus-scarce as c smiles
107 9 Catulos-cambus c smiles
Cauben-I wear in my c
Caught-as at last c
is grievous to be c
like moths are c by glare
my heavenly jewel
soon as c contemn'd
Cauld-never c nor cate John
Causa-hac quoque de c
in c facti curas
in quo non femina
latet, vis est
miserere vite aini c
quiescent altera c
tu c es lector
Causus-pyram c meliorem
Causum-cedendum c
ignotum in re nova
Causus-remum cognoscere c
vivendi perdere c
Cause-and not the death
any c of policy
any spee but our own c
between c and effect
bled in Freedom's c
breaks in her c
can exist without c
death for a sacred c
no desert in the c
seife the c or the man
die in a great c
equity of their cause
fight Virtue's c
for what high c
have decuded the c
hear me for my c
hearing a c between
her c bring fame
honest in the sacred c
if not in virtue's c
ignorance of the c
in an easy c
in him whose c is ours
red c for the c
justice of our c
la c a son effect
little shall I graze my c
magnificent and awful c
martyr to the c of man
nobly in the common c
number is certainly the c
obnoxious hostile c
of all se found
omen but his country's c
our c 'll lose in vally
our c the best
our frailty is the c
perhaps untired
pleaded your c Sextus
pleads the c of creatures
pleased the gods
report me in my c aught
sauros dir la c
set the c above renown
serve his own c
spring from no petty c
scurs to aid our c
that lacks assistance
that the former days
their c I plead
thou art the c reader
Thou Great First C
was already in the c

911 10
37 8
569 24
98 2
832 18
584 21
91 14
91 11
556 13
675 9
889 12
583 24
184 20
294 25
421 24
563 10
895 25
577 10
30 14
30 11
105 9
401 6
292 1
148 18
487 6
761 23
259 23
361 9
498 14
220 3
890 22
91 16
518 23
206 22
657 19
859 4
243 7
385 8
91 22
373 18
495 14
610 12
569 22
366 8
438 24
586 10
586 10
400 12
759 9
830 17
411 4
120 5
410 16
357 11
433 8
820 15
630 2
51 11
420 2
220 3
756 19
404 1
847 6
698 4
744 7
632 3
459 3
699 4
749 8
589 24
409 21
82 16
632 15
856 4
293 19
414 15
410 15
67 26
826 15
408 20
473 19
373 23
42 1
186 23
547 16
392 14
794 10
416 1
657 19
319 18
581 28

was lost through you	410 18	warm 'fom floor to e	392 12	unchupp'd all the c	619 21
what e moved the Creator	147 13	Celandine-see p 91		Century-Britons of future c	487 6
whatever be her e	42 16	Celebrate-ex vero e	291 17	dare defy my c	677 3
when our c it is just	274 17	Celebrate-Independent Empire	861 16	eighteenth c of Time	98 9
whose good old c I yet defend	607 24	1c myself	106 9	eloquent voice of our c	219 10
will fall on the sacred c	880 1	met to this c day	861 11	lan for a c dead	482 18
will not plead that c	371 21	Celebrated-by generations	308 7	once in a c	50 1
you know the c too well	771 1	Celerator-bis dat, qui dat e	69 5	poetry in eighteenth c	461 15
see also Cause p 91		sed c confecti	844 6	quoted until this c	700 93
Causeless-curse c shall not	264 8	Celerity-never more admired	354 1	20th c will run after newest	492 13
Cause-art's hud c are not	32 16	Celestial-an article as freedom	853 6	wait a c for a reader	537 15
association of latent c	242 7	entombed in c breasts	504 26	wandered c on	589 10
declare c which impel them	391 3	fire to change the flint	309 10	Cernakur-c-bracker and C	619 17
disinherited for spurious c	262 8	harrest the c harmonies	850 3	Cerberus-you are not like C	310 24
evil events from evil c	239 10	like a c benison	55 5	Cerdo-in pellicula, c tenere	705 19
from powerful c spring	652 16	pregnant with c fire	272 6	Cerebrum-habet c census arcum	515 13
ignorance of their c	385 8	rosy red	722 7	species non c habet	61 5
is in its c just	644 5	spirits in c lands	189 12	Cerebus-find that C	642 5
learn the c of things	91 22	touch of c temper	486 10	Ceremonies-surrounded with c	301 21
offence from am'rous c	670 19	voice is a c melody	840 11	Ceremony-see p 92	
Oxford Home of lost c	252 16	wisdom that c maid	731 24	Ceres-gifts in waving	15 20
result of trivial c	844 7	Celibrate-like fly in the heart	500 10	Cense-trois moreaux	743 23
why and wherefore	43 2	placed c amongst inferior	496 3	Certain-as c as a gun	832 9
Cause-th-as that which c it	520 17	Cell-crystal and a c	241 18	because impossible	590 16
Caute-la-quam medela	645 12	all the world for c	617 1	nothing c in	172 10
Caution-caresses with c	504 10	dwell on a rock or in a c	731 10	overall things c	684 14
married men, be this c	498 3	feast in thine eternal c	176 11	save the uncertainty	285 3
pausing c 'lesion scotting	442 11	his cave his humble c	731 8	Certain-see sober c of love	484 2
Caution-into c fuerit	811 17	cause c was Life's retreat	687 13	Certainty-a blissful c	529 16
Cautious-be hypocritical, be c	383 8	priest from the prophetic c	637 6	exchanges hope for c	481 7
enough to reset	637 26	scarcely known beyond his c	143 3	falterers who ask for c	340 16
how c are the wise	879 19	so lone and	402 14	for an uncertainty	94 23
statistical Christ	595 26	throng'd her magic c	536 8	of knowing, and that with c	286 1
than by severe counsels	623 20	to waked souls	634 12	sober c of waking blood	474 11
the coward calls himself c	146 12	wed inmate of Silenus' C	496 4	to behave with c	200 25
the c seldom er	236 18	within his reeky c	787 2	Certa-rebus certa signa	304 26
treachery though c	811 17	Cellar-born in a c	474 7	Certain-see worse than all c	326 18
under whose c hand	480 19	draw our c dry	31 18	Certain-see quia impossibile	390 16
Cautis-potentia c quum	623 20	grassy and weed grown c	37 15	Cerulean-walls are c sky	547 25
qui dant prava c hominibus	11 4	Cellarer-Old Simon the c	874 19	Cervantes-smiled chivalry	732 20
Cautus-bona sua satis c	637 26	Cells-opens all the c	67 9	Cerveau-est bien fou du c	691 1
Cautum-est in horas	159 6	Celt-saunted home of C	220 18	Cervelle-de froter notre c	866 8
tamulus se vocat c	146 12	Cent-mysterious c of soul	301 4	Cervise-squum tenera doctum c	719 16
Cavaliers-with c are c	638 10	sure sweet c, glis	417 14	Cervicem-Romanus unum c	678 5
Cavalry-ekumenia taken to	729 17	Cemetery-near s lonely c	411 12	Cervum-punium oportet c	645 5
Cavat-qui etiam tutus c	190 6	Censen-hominem me esse	237 2	Césarisme-est la democratic	188 7
Cave-dragon keep so fair a c	383 26	Censer-in a barber's shop	777 5	Cessation-of evidence of existence	388 15
in our pinching c	154 7	thine eye was on the c	248 11	of war than beginning	590 22
in thy shadowy c O sun	60 24	Censors-all writers shall pest c	150 17	Cesspool-sun shalts into c	738 15
the c his humble c	731 8	Census-see c columbas	311 24	Cetaceus-fluvio credit c	497 12
thru' every hollow c	493 22	Censure-can c 'scape	89 9	Ceylon-blow soft o'er C's 'sle	918 13
within bony labyrinthine c	437 8	conspire to c	150 12	Chacum-pour soi	172 23, 696 17
Cevere-disces posse c tuo	243 16	every trade save c	150 1	son meter	909 2
Cavern-happy field or mossy c	395 6	from a foe	624 12	Charon-victory at C	220 2
to her sombre c fies	528 2	is the tax a man pays	239 10	Chafe-and reason c	819 13
to image a fury c	487 6	caulds of waste c	341 19	Chafed-being once c	28 9
Caverna-miseri's darkest c	595 17	Religion does not c	662 15	Chaff-ant-hill birds with c	69 10
measureless to man	19 18	submit inventions to his c	400 7	corn seem light as c	191 12
takes them to her c	506 9	take each man's c	412 9	hid in two bushels of c	659 14
Caves-and bar'rous c	493 26	ten c wrong for one	151 11	leave the c and take	64 2
sigh'd from all her c	172 16	when to c Plays Flaut	305 7	tastes like c in my mouth	471 7
unfathomed c of ocean	560 18	Censured-by eyes cannot be c	236 9	Chaffin-mugs on orchard	223 2
where caverns dwell	241 16	when works are c	151 18	Chagrin-donné d'autre c	889 23
Caveto-multis terribilis c	645 3	Censures-cope malicious c	8 17	le c monte en groupe	810 10
Cavare-to the general	645 18	Censures-against c of world	78 8	Chagrins-nos plausurs et c	63 17
Cawl-on ninth part of a hair	87 6	while it satisfies, it c	517 3	Chair-and c hum near	483 19
Caw-what says he?-C	912 9	Cent-doesn't cost a c	722 9	break from enchanter's c	528 2
Cawing-at the gun's report	325 6	not one c for tribute	586 19	break the c	473 20
Caws-cessless c invasive	677 6	Centaur-like to a C	192 11	broke the vital c	301 1
Cease-because they are few	908 21	Center-faith has c everywhere	255 15	compare to a c	170 16
doth c to be ere	219 4	has been smashed	846 4	covetous would have a c	771 6
to do and be	15 11	hid within the c	821 20	devil will shake her c	771 6
when in act they c	601 12	John A. Logan is Head C	610 19	drugs a lengthening c	507 1, 507 2
ye from man	490 4	may rest in the c	130 21	faith in the subtle c	265 16
Ceasing-of exquisite music	537 19	of the unfathomed c	737 2	furious madman breaks	396 18
of a sweeter breath	602 8	Centered-one foot be c	915 2	grows the earthly c	396 6
Ceclerunt-celo c plura sereno	714 11	Centers-supply other c of flame	356 22	handled with a c	302 8
Cecum-pascua rura, duces	235 7	there thy life c	508 13	hanging in a golden c	914 26
Cecum-nos c amora	483 10	U S in foreign c	335 9	hangs together of others	393 2
Cedar-fallen before the breeze	606 19	Centuries-by weight of c	425 8	Homer's golden c	393 3, 468 2
from the c to the hyssop	422 1	clank of c and of song	676 13	how easy is c	468 8
goolly c grewe	91 26	forty c are looking	524 20	I cannot break	789 21
kept in c oil	604 4	grow through c of pain	333 8	in every smile a c	722 19
like a c in Lebanon	675 17	grow with growing c	918 1	me the c of being	694 5
mount c what a burst	557 12	life-currents from far c	458 21	iron c or outward force	65 10
pointed c shadows	91 23	more gave a thumb	241 19	land from error's c	663 9
that resists	890 14	not sequent c could hit	700 24	lay ye down the golden c	392 8
on c's topmost bough	480 25	passed and has har	241 19	less welcome than this c	883 4
yields the c to the axe's	176 19	saunders c	234 18	links of a broken c	582 2
Cedars-delta of rock 'mid the c	353 4	sounded the c through	447 22	links of an endless c	692 4
Cedar-wood-hard as c	105 17	shall blow for c yet	873 24	most deserves a c	865 12
Cedendo-victor abibus	129 21	three c he grows	563 4	pearl c of all virtues	520 4
Cedro-digna locutus	604 4	to wear for c	459 7	silver c of evening ran	464 13
Ceiling-builders, raise the c	733 1	two c and half, trod	31 20	slumber's c has bound me	508 1

sparkles o'er his c	780 19	as c will have it	280 18	things which are	241 16
sport an hour with Beauty's c	185 14	by curious c	59 2	time and c can do no more	342 18
striking the electric c	218 15	care o' the man c	92 9	to c her every year	880 11
that's fix'd to throne of Jove	148 3	exposure to each c	184 15	to c the mind	132 18
though the c be galling	161 7	fighta ever on the side	645 18	when every c shall cease	238 5
tongue broken it's c	808 19	for attaining at last	60 3	whetted by c of food	515 16
wear his Christ-like c	115 11	for every change and c	800 20	which c from line to line	528 2
with huge fire c	623 23	for hapness in life	763 8	whisper fearful c	856 34
Chained-fast to the spot	698 19	from art not c	50 14	with the c in yourself	79 2
Chainless-spirit of c mind	438 4	future possibility or c	645 22	you began to c	300 17
Chains-adamantine c shall	805 19	God, give us another c	165 15	see also Change pp 93-97	
are worse than bayonets	559 3	has fix'd thy lot	152 6	Changeable-a woman is c	867 6
fellow by gold c	383 9	has thrown his way	195 12	doublet of c ruffets	516 5
death nor c alarm	295 8	is the c were theirs	826 13	Changed-grief hath c me	348 6
bound-countrymen in c	716 18	is a nickname	644 1	least of all be c	758 18
free though born in c	296 3	let time and c combine	466 22	oftener c principles than shut	33 19
in c of darkness bound	883 4	makes our parents	297 13	thro' all, yet in all the	546 19
lunkt with adamant c	481 4	main c of things	637 10	to a lawning by th' avenging	427 1
men by c confined	874 12	may do a good by c	437 15	very nature c displays	518 24
O worse than c	72 15	may do a good by c	120 20	we have c all that	95 11
or stagnant in c	651 1	necessity and c approach	283 24	what we c was innocence	396 2
Rome is in c	721 10	no c may shake it	881 5	whole face of earth been c	393 1
silken c about the heart	488 4	no man was by c	881 2	Changeless-God proclaim	43 17
untwisting all the c	538 3	now and then be right by c	283 15	keep stable c state	93 12
Chair-climb the stately c	374 2	of circumstance	847 7	match the stars	132 19
feet at the top of a c	407 8	of war is equal	779 10	watch th' heaven	132 19
grandeur's c is empty	340 7	or bad company	120 20	morn succeeds	132 19
has one vacant c	171 7	our fate is ruled by c	305 3	Changeings-we call c	109 23
in Presidential c	817 20	run my c with Jim	100 3	Changes-all your swells	537 9
jumping from the c	447 16	seeming pettish c	119 16	downward through c	806 1
of the editorial c	408 28	set my life on any c	453 7	hant of that which c not	568 15
our c a broad pumpkin	649 18	skirts of happy c	120 20	monthly c in her croiled orb	390 20
sat in the Cardinal's c	403 1	trust me, you haven't a c	760 3	must we pass	237 15
Chair-arm-an elbow supporting	407 9	whatever c shall bring	144 1	Nature's thousand c	43 17
Chairs-among c of ladies	287 1	yield to fickle c	97 28	of studies a dull brain	767 14
Chaleur-et de la froidure	581 4	see also Chance pp 92, 93		ply all your c	87 16
Chalice-our poisoned c	414 24	Chance-when I c on you	491 22	sky c when they waves	498 4
within the poison c	83 28	Chance-mourning for priest	120 8	the great movement c	443 5
Chaliced-I like the c hies	447 13	Chancellor-c juster still	103 8	to thair c half their charms	893 2
Chalices-thair c of gold	88 4	a Foot a C's Foot	288 7	with the next block	355 18
to humming birds	823 7	expiring C death	165 25	see also Change pp 93-97	
Chalk-marked with c	162 8	if all made by the Lord C	497 19	Change-thrown hurt and c not	563 19
than is c to coles	128 20	in embryo	780 6	Changing-all but God c day by	43 17
they take c for cheese	162 20	in the C's Conscience	286 2	face is constantly c	79 2
with the white c	162 20	Chancery-up to heaven's c	774 11	for a his mind	94 2
without its white c	162 6	Chances-against ill c men are	93 1	like a joyous eye	527 17
Chalked-and c her face	269 28	are I go where most men go	445 13	not constant but c still	390 19
Challenge-and I c law	433 26	are I go where most men go	454 7	the spirit of times	788 17
every new author	151 4	have just begun	907 21	voices are ever c	76 6
make my c	222 15	most dissent u's c	510 15	with heart and c	498 12
master I c thee for	92 12	new c of coming destiny	191 24	Channel-silver strip of sea	567 26
nature doth with merit c	478 10	sown by the fountain	92 23	weep your tears into the c	791 4
to his end	167 2	world is full of c	911 23	Channels-deeper as it runs	475 16
urged more modestly	92 10	Chandelle-ma c est morte	527 1	of a future tear	721 19
Challenged-ere I'd have c him	92 12	ne vaut pas la c	919 12	to stony c in the sun	392 16
fiddlers at their trade	566 2	Change-affected by c of tone	698 16	Chansonnettes-wood-birds sang c	428 21
Chair-grass C. of literature	451 25	and so we c	694 21	Chansons-teropérée par des c	293 20
Chamber-deaf of noise	720 24	and such a c l	791 3	tout finit par des c	732 1
golden C of the king's	164 8	appetites as apt to c	488 8	Chant-labor is a c	63 25
in a darkened c	465 1	beyond our power to c	438 20	mon c jalliet au net	697 12
In a lady's c	158 5	but the name	765 10	thy praise, hypocrisy	384 7
just above any c door	653 11	oases o'er the spirit	222 6	we trust in the	470 21
perfume for a lady's c	594 4	can fix or c his fate	426 14	ye little birds	597 19
that perfumed the c	281 12	catch ere she c	123 6	Chantus-comme l'oiseau	600 7
to a lady's c	401 5	Death, O C, O Time	582 14	Chante-on le c	712 17
where the good man meets	181 1	doth c his nature	540 1	qui bien c et danse	761 15
Chamber-door-at c beat drum	720 8	employ to c or disguise	558 23	Chantent-tis c, ils payeront	713 6
Chamberberry-to church from C	689 1	every c become and yours	844 2	Chanticles-his evening hymn	528 17
Chambers-dust in vacant C	287 5	every c of place	831 5	proclaims the dawn	520 17
in and out of godly c	475 6	expiring flame renews	880 26	strain of strutting c	124 5
in c, deep where waters	565 14	fare as men who c	179 1	Chanting-her own dirge	772 22
in house of dreams	204 10	fashions c like leaves	154 12	with a solemn voice	558 4
in palace c far apart	721 2	fire to c the flint	309 10	Chantry-into the c by	500 3
many c full of welcomes	385 7	fit for every c and chance	800 20	Chantle-for his evening hymn	538 18
ne'er to these c	235 6	fix by c of place	368 12	silent organ loudest c	538 18
of the great are puls	385 20	from rock to roses	778 5	the silvery mightangle	69 18
perfum'd c of the great	720 8	his neighbor	135 11	Chase-beauty dead, black comes	178 6
purple with Alpine glow	673 16	no c, no pause	190 15	disinherit C	528 18
two c hath the heart	358 20	no c of circumstances can	99 14	far into C	363 15
whisper softness in c	537 24	of fierce extremes	246 7	is come again	475 1
Chamros-from Alpine snow	586 2	no c like together crushed	166 12	not c like together crushed	574 15
Champac-C's leaves of gold	92 14	of things and thoughts	736 1	of thought and passion	491 9
Champagne-nature's a glass of c	101 17	poor c nothing but	334 1	out of C sprang the state	860 12
Champain-head of wilderness	578 22	populace c with the	647 12	reign of C and Old Night	740 8
Champion-cessed in adamant	789 22	prosperity can c man's	637 25	there were yet a c	544 15
rear his mighty c	784 9	providence by happy c	644 10	to build in c	147 13
wresting in his place	859 14	sudden c of fortune	291 14	see also Chas p 97	
Champhore-are the prophets	368 20	studious of c	820 23	where eldest Night and C	555 21
of the rights of mankind	188 18	take place by c	241 16	Chapeaux-sent blind lands	222 24
Champs-la clef des C	647 15	takes its proper c out	148 10	Chapeau-deuil builds a c	118 7
Champs Elyses-down the C E	729 13	the laws of empire	382 5	down to the c and pray	34 5
Chance-a fancy air by c	538 14	them to the contrary	96 7	in their heart	886 9
all c direction	675 10	these as they c	320 5	Chapels-looks are nice in c	780 18
an hour before this c	453 6				

Chaplet-wore the c of fame 130 2
 Chaplets-fragrant a blow 184 6
 Chapman-speak out loud 607 6
 Chapman-sare of C's tongues 62 7
 Chapter-longest c in the book 4 8
 of accidents 3 18
 Character-a jester, a bad c 405 5
 American c be efficient 23 7
 and motives repose 230 10
 better than the actual c 102 23
 consistent to human 60 4
 divested of the human c 716 11
 express each man's c 41 3
 formation of c 216 16
 habits form c 346 24
 is fate 190 24
 knowledge of c possessed 612 7
 leave my c behind me 105 1
 man that makes a c 106 15
 noblest c is stained 559 12
 of Washington 862 7
 parallel to his c 860 11
 saps the foundation of c 712 12
 sow a habit you reap a c 347 9
 that bear rule so fine 26 4
 the c of an Honest Man 372 10
 the counsels, and example 861 3
 thought and c 545 9
 to distinguish him 743 22
 understand an author's c 49 21
 vindicate my c 230 10
 when a man puts on a c 463 5
 wholesome for the c 731 1
 with unblemished c 443 5
 woman reads another's c 890 20
 see also Character pp 97-106
 Characteristics of women 139 22
 Characters-and conjurations 77 5
 maxims reveal their c 630 1
 of beauty and intelligence 774 14
 of flame 402 3
 of Hell to trace 362 22
 of several ages 263 10
 they mangle 914 16
 women have no c at all 893 1
 write the c in dust 687 4, 894 8
 see also Character pp 97-106
 Charcoal-white chalk or c 162 8
 Charcoal-wary c to Newcastle 424 13
 Charge-a c to keep I have 739 10
 Chester c 843 6
 conscious of his awful c 630 3
 conscious of their c 873 1
 deemed how high his c 468 23
 for the guns 858 6
 in peace a c 780 5
 to simplicity resigns her c 820 5
 true is the c 692 20
 what a holy c is theirs 531 17
 with all thy chivalry 844 8
 Chargers-sacred wine the c 326 4
 Charges-for a looking-glass 261 22
 round their c glide 745 16
 sometimes die to save c 517 11
 Charging-they years 795 2
 they are c and cheering 851 7
 Chariot-axe-tire of c wheel 282 14
 arts move the light c 44 13
 clouds his c 129 7
 fiery c borne on 77 11
 frugal is the c 77 11
 high in his c glow'd 765 19
 not horses draw the c 611 3
 in the c of its leaves 281 16
 of the sun given you 798 14
 take off our c wheels 437 12
 through fields of air 548 19
 winged c hurrying near 796 6
 Chariots-easier than air 897 22
 our c and our horsemen 402 4
 wheels of brass a ray'd 853 11
 Charitably-wittily than c said 363 23
 Charré-bien ordonné 107 14
 Charities-that soothe 208 15
 Chariton-mia tota merum 891 11
 Charity-begins at home 106 22, 107 20
 built up 420 2
 Christ's sweet sake and c 65 7
 give lecture or a little c 313 10
 her cloak of c 824 9
 like infant c 872 16
 love, friendship, c 799 20
 effience to peace and c 690 16

open as day for melting c 596 3
 organized c scormped and iced 595 26
 pity gave ere c began 595 6
 rarity of Christian c 595 14
 Self-sacrifice and C 848 11
 sense, like c begins at home 698 10
 sweet saint c 209 19
 their bygyneth c 595 13
 to all mankind 106 17
 to undo a Jew is c 406 24
 with c for all 675 5
 zeal then, not c 925 13
 see also Charity pp 106, 107
 Charlatan-defamed by every c 310 26
 he was no such c 896 19
 Charles I-his Cromwell 811 14
 Charles II-navy of C 550 15
 "Sidney Godolphin" said C 699 8
 Charles V-empire of C 616 16
 Charles River-swimming across 347 3
 Charlotte-Werther had love for 482 21
 Charm-a c for every woe 375 12
 a c that has bound me 277 14
 ache with air 343 16
 as from God lulled 619 16
 blast with that c 347 6
 by sages often told 136 4
 can c the wise 721 5
 can soothe her melancholy 800 1
 dissolves apace 161 1
 forbidden have secret c 801 22
 for pain and woe 613 13
 his pained steps 885 20
 in melancholy 505 23
 kind as well as c 59 7
 like a Mercury to c 701 8
 mook a broken c 788 1
 musician gives it c 451 6
 musick's soft c of heav'n 540 10
 muso that would c forever 541 4
 no c can tame 691 12
 nor witch hath power to c 427 22
 o'er all the valleys 558 11
 one native c 710 18
 power to c down insanity 501 21
 shall we c the hours 749 17
 subtle c strangely given 26 2
 that lulls to sleep 802 5
 the interval 2 18
 till life can c no more 533 7
 to stay mortgaged 749 17
 us orator, till the lion 573 23
 why this c is wasted 58 22
 with all the c of woman 896 14
 with c of earliest birds 520 10
 with the c of poetry 603 20
 wondrous winding c 249 17
 Charmes-certain c pour pleasure 325 16
 Charmed-I bear a c life 453 9
 it with smiles and soap 107 26
 whose c cup whoever tasted 323 8
 with distant views 352 25
 with foolish whistling 643 25
 Charmer-of an idle hour 803 19
 summer it c saint 284 14
 tobacco c of my mind 805 7
 were t'other dear c away 889 14
 Charmers-hearken to voice of c 393 6
 Charming-ever c ever new 645 7
 gives c air 325 8
 he saw her c 521 14
 is divine philosophy 596 19
 never so wisely 393 6
 so left his voice 840 15
 they look so c 401 4
 Charmes-against whose c faith, 62 8
 and a man I sung 498 17
 body c because the soul 63 15
 by accepting 893 5
 can own a sister's c 893 5
 felt our captive's c 833 2
 Freedom gives a thousand c 234 8
 half their c owe 893 2
 heaven of c 50 13
 he must behold no more 3 2
 music hath c to soothe 535 15
 nonsense with c of sound 860 14
 other of your c 228 10
 our native land c us 586 14
 saw not half the c 521 14
 scepters have no c 861 5
 seldom returns the same c 616 11
 solitude where the c is 730 13
 spreads her c in vain 760 13

strike the sight 61 9
 sweet seducing c 37 2
 teaches to last 103 6
 thy c improved 117 14
 thy sober c poeest 882 13
 thy strong magnet c 392 16
 to rate her c 588 13
 unite their c to cheer 353 5
 what c or incantations 900 14
 will half your c impair 70 12
 Charnels-stone-cover'd c 671 2
 Charon-old C by Stygian coast 199 14
 Charrie-mend la c 454 1
 metre la c devant 974 18
 Chart-a colored c 515 11
 on c of true patriotism 587 21
 Charite-sera desormais 432 4
 Charter-large a c as wind 439 4
 of the land 325 10
 'tis a glorious c 232 12
 will be a reality 423 2
 Chartered-air, a c libertine 610 12
 the press, c libertine 408 16
 Charter-rompant son fouet 201 16
 Charter-amour mortis 49 11
 of Charities of C much too rough 690 13
 Charrybdm-cupiens vitare C 159 3
 Charrybdm-fall into C 180 1
 Chase-in fame's glorious c 299 21
 innocent nose in piteous c 732 13
 race in shining c 538 6
 roused them to the c 592 7
 who c a panting syllable 460 7
 youth beguiled the c 195 5
 see also Chase pp 107, 108
 Chasm-across the bloody c 588 21
 horror disclosed 33 2
 Chasse-naturel 545 2
 Chaste-and fair 526 7
 and lucid style 758 14
 and unexpressive she 894 13
 as morning dew 181 8
 as the sun 108 21, 527 10
 as unsundered snow 108 22
 be thou as c as ice 89 8
 if she seem not c to me 108 18
 munnery of thy c breast 472 19
 they who called her c 525 12
 Chastened-down the whole 240 24
 from evil to good 749 17
 Chasteneth-Lord loveth he c 460 25
 Chastens-whom he loves 12 14
 Chastisement-not without c 651 12
 that must be our c or 762 23
 Chastens-whom most he likes 651 7
 Chastity-of my wife clear 771 15
 see also Chastity p 108
 Chastizes-manners with laugh 429 22
 Chat-choose to c where'er 137 8
 seaveller le c qui dort 717 10
 la patte du c 643 2
 Chatham-language was his 624 7
 Chattrment-c'est son c 149 23
 Chatter-to be a mere c 716 11
 Chattles-my goods, my c 870 19
 Chatter-hare-brained c 741 26
 I c as I flow 85 3
 Chatterbox-yellow Boy 603 18
 Chaucer-Dan C well of English 429 22
 lodge thee by C 701 10
 more high to learned C 700 15
 since C's days 905 3
 Chauffeur-arrest the c 87 22
 Chauntress-the woods among 558 7
 Chauntress-was a cheer, Hear peer 584 23
 Chausse-un homme mal 705 20
 Chaussetier-e'il est c 705 20
 Chauviniste-by French c 846 16
 Cheap-all things were c 646 11
 as c sitting as standing 642 30
 defence of nations 584 23
 flesh and blood so c 380 10
 hold your dainties c 887 22
 all ware is never c 86 4
 real happiness is c enough 350 12
 words, they be good c 907 17
 Chastened-she c Paradise! 392 13
 Cheaply-and put him c off 456 6
 now c bought 78 2
 what we obtain too c 853 5
 Cheat-being cheated as to c 600 9
 consider life, 'tis all a c 444 9
 do not c thy heart 735 1

flatter and but c our ears	69 11	whatever c supports mind	375 3	she's no c	17 12
frauds is to c one's self	294 3	without north	857 19	Children-children and c eating	36 26
to c men into rule	474 3	see also Cheerfulness p 109		count their c are they're	283 4
unthought-of fruitless c	201 16	Cheerfully-look c upon me	109 11	courses are like young c	639 21
Cheated-better be	518 14	took his death	193 16	eat c 'i' the shell	214 29
let's not be c	35 10	which is c borne	109 9	Chide-Fall out, and c	112 20
most likely to be c in	642 24	Cheerfulness-health and c began	356 13	Cheerful c sedition	266 9
what ye how she c me	506 14	wisdom is continual c	380 3	him for faults	266 20
with a c crew	311 9	Cheering-a job in midst of c	330 5	if she do c	902 8
Cheater-old bald c Time	795 15	both are c	34 7	me for loving	301 12
Cheating-in c fools	430 22	charging and c	831 7	no breather in world	269 18
Cheek-of such another day	670 23	Cheers-he c the morn	230 1	with sorrow c us not	8 23
Cheek-be c for silence	648 17	I listen and c me	873 13	Chiding-better a little c	105 19
Cheek-board-Nights and Days	449 14	responding to the c	614 18	Chele-mulla c	107 8
Cheeked-life is c shade	447 13	which c the sad	873 1	Chief-among the blessed	155 15
Cheek-beautiful maiden's c	624 25	Cheese-and a pound of c	36 9	arrows round the c	833 8
beat's a c. for blows	146 6	digestive c and fruit	212 14	Hail to the C	684 5
before the c is dry	267 23	not made of green c	525 11	of a thousand for grace	331 15
crimson error's c	604 8	puppies and c to come	214 22	one must be c in war	42 15
feed on her darsnak c	450 2	they take chalks for c	674 21	the brilliant c	608 2
flushing white	231 15	thick-walled c	533 19	Chief-Justice-the c was rich	101 23
hangs upon the c of night	62 12	Chermin-augur c de fleurs	313 34	Chefs-content only for	139 18
he that loves a rosy c	490 19	est long du projet	221 3	contend 'till all	21 4
in each c appears pretty dimpled	194 26	le c du cœur	359 14	make these c contend	136 14
in her c the roses	11 24	par un c agreeable	377 10	no more in bloody fights	879 16
in my c's pale hue	306 19	Chermin-ni l'écrit sent des c	676 22	Cheftain-song for our c	843 16
leans her c upon her hand	470 10	tons c vent J. Rome	99 4	Cheftains-many high c	94 20
lean thy clasped c	439 15	Chermit-fiddler statesman	19 12	Chief-among you taking notes	407 7
o'er her warm c	459 18	starving c in his golden views	409 22	Chien-a estimer le c	199 9
on the cold c of Death smiles	383 6	the c of love	889 21	oc est à moi	618 7
on the maiden's c	74 13	the c's flame	887 6	le c qui dit	193 16
on youth's smooth c	73 23	Chemistry-produces by c	753 1	Chiens-plus j'aime moi c	199 12
ornament of his c	57 10	Cheque-a political blunk c	096 50	Chiffon-un c de papier	891 2
purple with the beam	717 7	often in our c books, "Self"	700 9	Child-a fairy's c	793 6
pushed out by the hand	922 18	Chequered-ahadow	539 27	again just for tonight	587 13
roses from your c	11 24	Chequering-eastern clouds	839 3	all around the c await	907 7
shows in her c	429 12	Cherchez-la femme	478 8	as that of a little c	490 23
such as hang on Hebe's c	470 10	Cheer-hears that hate thee	454 12	bad c of the universe	494 12
that smiling c	897 10	life let us c	395 14	bidding earliest c arise	785 7
that I might touch that c	252 7	something heart have to c	458 22	boast, O c of weakness	272 12
the haggard c	278 15	to love, c and to obey	496 1	burnt c dreads fire	254 5
the map of days	473 6	Cherished-in all our hearts	481 11	buys not the c of me	381 19
the pink with c of red	528 16	other loves than you	176 13	Cain, the first male c	568 3
the rose growing on his c	57 1	the better c nearer death	188 32	counted each his loving c	341 4
turning the other c as a	418 24	Cherries-fairly do enclose	250 23	does not lose his c's heart	343 13
tuxes on thy c	486 27	there c grow	49 12	freedom is c	416 4
upon thy c I lay this	781 8	Cherry-blooms be white	828 3	learned the c of advance	307 7
villain with a smiling c	268 8	heads out of c stones	743 23	grown a again	15 16
Virtue's manly c	528 16	like to a double c	260 23	happy Christian c	116 4
whiteness in thy c	622 8	pappy out of c bruises	109 18	haste to strangle the c	404 1
with c all bloom	404 7	pin, a nut, a c stone	133 6	her innocence a c	99 7
Cheek-brown c and woolly hair	74 13	three bites of a c	427 10	higher than a two years' c	787 8
crack your c	197 16	tall c ripe themselves	11 18	honest man c	371 26
fresh as rose in June	60 1	white with blossoming c trees	548 21	is always to be a c	112 29
his rawbone c	897 15	Cherub-contemplation	55 8	as father of the man	872 17
hue of my fresh c	266 16	musical c, soar, singing	229 18	that the c asleep	429 3
in pure incarnation	176 2	rode upon a c	26 13	let thy lowly c	036 2
kudles in thy c	778 9	Cherub-hatched a c	751 24	he down like a tired c	703 12
lean swallow c	252 10	helmed c	54 8	like a c of the sun	401 7
like dawn of day	33 5	Cherubins-young-ey'd c	271 8	like a three years' c	112 8
make pale my c	28 15	Cherubs-well might envy	446 14	love is a pouting c	378 7
natural ruby of your c	032 3	Chese-to tables, some to c	309 23	man a c of hope	506 11
pale flag advanced in his c	135 17	Chese-board-is the world	409 8	mother may forget the c	423 24
pulling his c out	575 25	Chest-contriv'd double debt	799 17	made new-born c	781 18
rise in their fair c	580 8	filling his harrowed c	403 8	New World's c	092 23
so rare a white was on	143 4	jewel from Time's c he had	522 22	nurse for a poetic c	080 13
spoke in her c	778 23	master has whole c full	379 3	of dampled Spring	254 21
stain my man's c	853 13	money he has in his c	107 16	of Faith is miracle	218 11
through penance and pine	376 25	money in my c	884 3	of misery	515 5
thy my c with artifice	378 25	proud c swells with	895 9	of mortality	688 22
Cheek-facts c that wanna ding	187 3	Chester-charge C charge	71 9	of nature	44 9
Cheer-Be of good c	519 1	Chesterfield-like courtly C	349 5	of our grand mother Eve	894 25
but not inebriate	106 23	lord among wife	109 18	of suffering thou may'st	620 24
charms to c the hours away	872 25	Chestnut-in a farmer's fire	662 9	of those tears	780 14
easy to c when victory's	202 20	spreading c tree	643 2	of the Sun	22 8
fed rout of yeoman with c	307 25	the Aradians were c eaters	109 17	of trial	814 16
give us a song to c	872 25	was ever the only colour	521 22	old man is twice a c	10 17, 17 15
go in and c the town	510 23	when I see the c	9 17	pale c Eve	230 6
let us be of good c	202 20	Chesterfield-like courtly C	9 17	seen a curious c	508 12
make good c	307 25	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7	sent with fluttering light	445 8
my mind in sorrow	872 25	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7	simple c that lightly draws	113 2
my spirit can c	872 25	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7	scathed its of Air	730 25
of mind that I was wont	872 25	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7	sorrow, eldest c of an	736 9
small c and great welcome	872 25	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7	spoled by the world	232 9
up, the worst is yet to come	872 25	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7	spoil the c	486 3, 652 8
with c and about	872 25	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7	still mighty mountain c	673 12
with festal c	872 25	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7	that shall lead them yet	918 1
Cheered-me as a lovely	872 25	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7		
scold you've well know	872 25	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7		
the listening groves	872 25	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7		
up himself with ends	872 25	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7		
Cheerful-life the muses love	872 25	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7		
devout, yet c	103 19, 298 8	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7		
to-morrow c as to-day	893 8	Chesterfield-like courtly C	106 7		

to an impatient c	83	7	round surveys has c's looks	370	1	Choose-makes our friends	297	13
to have a thankless c	785	20	shall talk of war	855	14	minds us of our better c	558	4
took the c upon her knee	545	21	should be riotous with	784	7	most c, forsaken	104	11
tramping of a c	531	19	sports of c satisfy the child	746	10	of difficulties	194	14
weeps like a tired c	38	11	talks about her own c	48	16	offer c and occasion	184	12
whenever a c says	253	15	teach our c to think	359	8	on the c of friends	285	1
when it drums the breast	409	5	teeth are set on edge	346	2	sympathy in c	776	11
when show'th there in a c	394	3	tents of his c	765	93	that was but c before	470	12
where is my c	215	8	the next [bond] c	496	15	to cry or laugh	229	13
whilst the c is young	779	19	they are "our C"	330	12	to rear mighty champion	754	9
wine bred c	220	26	toiled his c	40	16	while he doth make his c	773	11
wine c that knows his own	110	15	to pick and sell	822	34	see also Choice pp 113, 114		
was father knows own c	112	4	towards her deserved c	337	7	Choor-all the c of heaven	513	3
see also Childhood pp 109-113			we of smiles and sighs	96	30	first of all the starry c	760	11
Childhood-day to c a year	793	4	wife and c being eleven	495	15	listen! the c is singing	597	13
ever thus from c's hour	376	23	wiser than the c of light	881	18	may I join the c invisible	392	3
freshness of c	764	13	within hearsay of c	216	15	with the choicest music	530	20
from out of c's days	539	11	with the streamlets sing	38	13	Choirs-of summer birds	732	3
give me my c again	732	5	with violets playing	501	8	Choke-ar out of the lungs	356	22
how my c fled by	508	12	would bring up two c	831	19	a poor scamp of the	536	7
in days of c	63	5	Ye c of man, whose life	487	17	food doth c the feeder	354	5
in the time of my c	680	8	you may please c	396	17	the strong conception	129	1
leaping tone	878	11	see also Childhood pp 109-113			Choked-virtue with foul	21	11
places in c that I remember	531	10	Chill-bitter c it was	574	18	Choler-drunk with c	28	11
prayer which c waits	857	13	Chills-my labouring breast	210	12	it engenders c	774	7
round about a holy c	26	5	the lap of May	501	4	Cholera-but c word	28	17
scenes of my c	863	13	Chamaeras-Hydras and C dire	839	18	ourselves are c	28	17
shows the man	111	10	Chime-gude ther c	75	2	too c a meat	214	24
tear down c's cheek	782	10	in a peal one and all	67	15	Chooso-and call thee mine	825	21
warts with weary	808	1	let your silver c	538	1	author as you c a friend	48	13
weary c's mandragore	717	8	since the c of it rang	619	21	if you dare	717	10
womanhood and c fleet	923	14	soft c had stroked the air	845	8	less as for to chose	113	7
see also Childhood pp 109-113			tells the evening c	75	4	one and onefuse	679	7
Childish-age c makes	14	4	with soft melodious c	620	3	way himself will c	11	12
didst attract my c view	353	2	Chimera-a c then is man	490	25	what many men desire	113	26
meeting in c plays	111	25	Chimère-l'or est une c	325	20	what suits the line	541	18
put away c things	670	3	Chimes-night of cloudless c	53	11	Choosers-beggars be no c	64	20
queen of c joys	116	11	quarter c serenely tolled	553	3	Chooses-then what he c	96	3
sweet c days	113	1	Chimney-burn by the c	117	7	the brave man c	820	16
thoughts like flowers	251	5	made c in my father's house	495	18	Choosing-my c or of theirs	800	4
Childishness-second c	16	13	men from c corner	755	19	Chops-and Tomato Sauce	900	3
with his varying c	109	12	only a ruined c	37	15	Chord-in melancholy	505	20
Childless-cherubs might envy	54	8	smoke out at the c	885	4	in unison with what we	536	14
stands c and crownless	857	14	Chimney-sweepers-come to dust	176	3	smoke the c of self	623	23
Childlike-patient c	870	14	Chimneys-behold the C	348	8	struck out c music	39	23
c smile that was c and bland	722	4	Chin-close-buttoned to the c	98	21	whose leading c is gone	475	1
Children-ann' all us other c	755	13	his c new reap'd	349	7	Chorda-qu semper oberat	537	8
and chickens ever eating	36	26	lift her hands unto his c	194	25	Chords-in the human mind	775	21
and foolcs speak true	820	17	many a wart is ncher	349	13	music from the c of life	538	20
and our children c	851	3	now reap'd	67	8	mystic c of memory	586	7
sary hopes my c	725	7	on thy c the sprigging beard	349	3	smoke out all the c	496	23
arise up and call her	531	13	pillows his c upon	123	1	that vibrate sweetest	698	16
c c with their play	443	13	Queen Bees' c	33	18	transporting c ring out	558	4
be tender to c	51	3	that thy c contains	59	8	Chordle-little soldier and c	855	13
books c of the brain	80	11	that was next her c	534	4	Chordled-he c in his joy	409	7
born of thee	858	9	with beard supplied	197	16	Chorus-laugh was ready c	428	13
danced and c ran	202	8	was c the day	785	3	swall c of the Union	586	7
dreams, c of night	202	8	fire a mine in c	212	12	tormenting fantastic c	907	13
fear to go in the dark	164	5	from C to Peru	810	22	Chorus-note-fisher's c-n	74	24
fill groves with echoes	592	5	glass, C and Reputation	640	8	Chose-peu de c nous afflige	815	23
for little c everywhere	116	13	mistress, though c fall	893	6	seulement une c	473	19
from c to spare the rod	651	22	that's ancient and blue	619	21	whole wide world I c thee	409	6
gathering pebbles	821	3	China Sea-sides of the C S	725	10	Chosen-few are c	113	18
genuine c in age	14	4	Chine-savory C	115	15	yet the number of the c	198	3
God puts c in furnace	815	1	Chinee-beasthen C is peculiar	182	17	good name rather to be c	543	2
God rest ye, little c	117	4	Chinese-curious C etelungs	877	8	soonest to be c	300	14
God's c are immortal	388	17	labour in South Africa	715	11	that good part	118	17
gyrises o' song	56	13	yellow letters like C	52	6	thus and graced	457	20
gyrises do stolon c	559	18	Chink-in the world above	625	14	Choese-approfondissent les c	908	15
have led their c	157	7	Chinks of her sciences	625	14	exquisite c grades c	454	13
holdeth c from play	755	19	that Time has made	516	13	les c valent mieux	652	12
in lips and hearts of c	531	21	Chins-upon their c the beards	146	8	Chorus-russet-pated c	329	6
justified of her c	880	3	up to their c in water	275	19	Chrusom-been any c child	176	16
kind and natural	225	2	Chione-crespe hâ le c e d'oro	571	20	Christ-an't a-going to be too	100	3
know, instinctive taught	111	36	Chip-falleth in his eye	642	13	seconded triumphantly	360	20
know weakness	156	10	of the old Blarney	67	23	at Cane's feast	616	7
laugh loud as they troop	14	13	Chips-where they may	674	14	but C's loire	628	22
led ther c through	14	9	carpenter is known by c	91	4	can it be, O C in heaven	762	24
liberal to mine own c	780	3	Chisel-Grecian c trace	61	22	cautious statistical C	595	26
little c's dower	88	3	sculptor vields the c	694	3	for all shall risen be	209	19
men are but c of a larger	458	28	Chivalrous-Quixote sense of c	374	5	for C Gethsemane	263	17
men like c, move	293	7	Chivalry-age of c is gone	652	3	for C's sweet sake	616	7
mangled among them	167	10	age of c is never past	892	17	gave to earth C	184	4
mothers from their c riven	716	19	charge with all thy c	844	8	hath brought us C	209	20
mothers reared their c	54	12	fest of c	845	15	having part in C	150	27
of an idle brain	203	21	her beauty and her c	271	1	help thi kynne, C bit	595	19
of men!	601	7	of c the old domain	740	17	I have seen C there	848	15
of one mother	377	22	smiled Spain's c away	721	20	is our Passover	210	5
of Summer	282	6	trust born to c	145	28	is risen	209	13
of the sun	672	23	Chloe-my dear C requested	721	17	is whispering Peace	691	4
of this world	881	18	shameless C placed	232	7	near the birth of C	117	8
only that one feeds	253	19	to C's breast young Cupid	464	15	passed forth forlorn	676	3
playing at soldiers	871	23	Chloris-call me C	541	18	receive thyse sauls	730	1
rooms where c sleep...	526	10	saw fair C walk alone...	723	9	that is to be	65	12

the living bread	629 14	read him out of their c	664 2	within c none durst walk	700 22
through c resurrection get	757 29	ride to c from Chamberry	689 1	within the c of another	296 20
toiled up Mount Calvary	676 4	round the C of Brou	689 1	see also Circles p 119	
unto his captain C	177 21	scab of the c	235 9	Circled-darkey c gave at noon	184 8
was born across the sea	265 9	see a c by daylight	249 12	Circles-cessless c wheeling	209 9
went again war an'	850 7	talks of c and state	192 13	changes squares into c	94 16
white light of C	591 6	Thanksgiving in the c	785 24	contrasted to two c	250 4
will rise	209 14	the c did see	419 5	game of c	137 6
see also Christ pp 114, 115		thus no C rules	315 14	gray c of anemones	26 1
Christ-church-bonny C bells	67 7	to be of no C is dangerous	663 20	in any c o'er us fly	740 2
Christendom-king's son in C	774 7	too close in c and mart	180 20	little c die	119 12
richest man in C	616 14	of the c steeple tops	472 17	of our years	707 10
summer-house in C	31 8	true c militant	197 22	praised not that abound in	119 14
worn out C	261 20	true to c and state	811 18	run million c never make	485 24
Christian-a C going, gone!	716 17	whatever c you come to	677 5	the earth with one	617 3
sales of C Rome	40 6	what our c can say	198 6	well that c it about	362 19
as a C is	406 27	wide as a c door	135 22	Caroling-in its placid round	820 13
faithful man	203 19	with meek unaffected	626 8	narrow c trails	853 22
gait of C pagan nor man	5 21	without a bishop	390 6	Circuit-mystical c is winging	571 1
garment of the C	338 21	see also Church pp 117-119		runs the great	280 6
I hate him for he is a C	355 3	Churches-and creeds are lost	662 11	Circuitously-by means of	603 7
in every C clime	67 25	build their c in flat	118 4	Circulating-library in a town, is	448 21
land of place	112 9	in bowing of vaults of c	383 13	Circumference-of vast c	921 18
lack of C grace	106 10	never weary of great c	119 1	this be they just c	611 8
life of C love	245 17	Church-gang-bell	67 40	Circumlocution-office	431 9
more than there even C	763 17	Churchmen-that could c be	663 1	Circumlocution-the universe	915 2
obedience decks the C	694 21	zealous high-c wall	683 11	Circumpecti-malique in c stat	515 9
only fear giving	169 4	Churchmen-stand betwixt two c	919 8	Circumspice-monumentum	235 14
out of C name, a synonym	542 23	Church-wardens-deputies c	662 1	Circumstances-highly honorable	861 7
perfectly like a C	519 6	Church-way-paths to glide	34 17	is not the thing	73 4
pitied in a C poverty	406 23	Churchyard-a piece of a c	338 18	not essentially but by c	856 11
rarity of C charity	593 14	beneath the c-stone	436 14	of half-pertinent c	185 26
soul had he	114 9	corner of little country c	338 8	peroration with such c	573 19
spurn at C laws	661 13	the c's peace	339 13	see also Circumstances pp 119, 120	
you were a C slave	242 2	Churchyards-troop home to c	40 21	Circumstances-change of c	94 1
see also Christianity pp 115, 116		when c yawn and hell	566 14	departure under any c	413 12
Christiana-answer, C is here	76 12	Churchish-the Reply C	42 25	depends on c as much as you	262 18
Christianity-examples of true C	830 1	Chis-scut in c quorum	515 16	if c lead in c	321 20
glorious discovery of C	383 13	Chis-gustava di quel c	36 11	induced by potent c	222 11
spirit of C	115 13	Chis-gundam humanitatis c	513 11	love me and not my c	297 7
was muscular	115 9	Cicals-to c is clear	733 11	no change of c can repair	716 15
Christian-like-accord	115 20	Cicatrix-duoctor fortasse c	920 17	should compel me	315 17
conclusion	116 2	Cicero-allowed by C himself	709 9	spring from trifling c	170 26
Christiana-accents of C	6 21	below Demosthenes or C	573 4	therefore of time	909 9
all C whether Papists or	663 19	no note C's ground	442 2	to time said c	828 7
awake, salute the happy	115 13	Ciel-composées dans le c	912 3	under ady, ese c	521 21
British C food	211 16	droits, que la c autorise	118 2	see also Circumstances pp 119, 120	
see C, Jews, one heavy	689 13	le c me prive d'une	869 23	Cirque-glittering c confines	521 22
see also Christianity pp 115, 116		note astatu su c	889 21	Circum-wheel broken at the c	169 2
Christ-like-for sin to grieve	711 3	Cielo-provide il c	148 9	Cista-mors ruin	170 26
Christmas-Heaven or Hoboken	853 8	Ciel-to-provide da c	73 13	Citadel-a tower 'd c	512 21
by C	379 8	Cigars-to lit my c	31 13	and c of night	331 8
he kept no C house	379 8	civics me a	804 5	attacks the c of misrule	516 12
see also Christmas pp 116, 117		good c as a smoke	804 16	bran the c of the senses	687 1
Chromatic-wrks her c read	415 13	so I have my c	804 13	here stood their c	550 5
Chronicle-axton, hoary-headed c	337 18	stunning c	805 18	their winged self-girt c	654 21
trumpet, has own c	632 16	through a mouthpiece	806 1	Cite-devil can c Scripture	43 16
Chronicle-deed c in hell	186 27	Cigarete-the perfect type	806 3	Cité-le buste survit la c	537 8
should not be c for wise	480 5	would I were a c	805 8	Cithæreus-rnditer chorda	798 19
Chronicles-abstract and brief c	5 14	Cignoni-non sine onus	772 19	Cities-an age builds up c	289 24
Chrononotologues-must die	4 9	Cims-crolla grammala c	142 13	burns empires and c	169 2
Chrysalis-wing'd insect or c	615 1	di gudino non	413 23	crowded c are blind	325 19
Chrysanthemum-bitter-sweet c	278 14	Cinctat-any point of ferry c	520 8	German c are blind	654 21
from gilded agony	117 18	Cinctat-vens un c sold	441 12	gold took c of Greece	596 14
Chrysolite-entire and perfect c	479 3	Cinnamatus-of the West	861 1	hast produced c	673 7
Chuck-im out, the brute!	727 10	Cinderella-lefts and rights	705 16	scatter'd c crowning these	752 13
Chuckle-make one's fancy c	260 4	Cinders-forge's dust and c	71 8	sparks from populus c	81 10
with a c replied	760 7	hated are c of affections	354 25	these are c walls	688 19
Chuckles-and crows	64 16	love is c ashes, dust	471 6	throughout Libyan c	738 2
Church-accy, physio, law	912 9	love is c of my spirits	92 24	under c of cloud	687 1
as some to C repair	538 25	Ciner-glora, sera est	314 3	what c as great as this	831 9
behind the dark c tower	512 20	suppositos c doloso	159 5	white swan of c	683 22
bells are the voice of the c	67 19	Cims-memento fit c	798 19	see also Citas p 121	859 13
belong to the Great C	663 17	Cinna-to please a C's ear	829 4	Citizens-before man made us c	490 14
build a c by equating at	40 3	Cinnamom-basins of budding c	70 7	crowd of changeable c	643 4
constant at C and Change	193 8	small-of known not C	223 8	hearts of his fellow c	81 10
custom of c where you are	677 6	cinct with c	212 80	interest of our fellow c	789 15
enter not into the C	67 13	Cipher-could write and c too	435 23	London doth pour out her c	116 7
Fathers of the C	649 16	key wherewith we decipher	428 16	makes them good c	588 7
figure in a country c	36 2	of the world	119 8	preserve the life of c	142 21
full of reverberations	315 30	very c of a function	266 24	rage of his fellow c	634 4
go to c on Sunday	914 16	Ciphers-written in alternate c	558 9	shall have square deal	332 11
hearing what our c can say	383 13	Circi-walks may fill the c	305 18	when they affect American c	849 4
he ran to the c	663 1	glory is like a c	314 10	with terror dumb	844 1
I like the c	106 10	hours fly around in a c	795 4	Citoyen-roi sous un roi c	683 22
in the c with hypocrite	124 23	in a narrow c	344 20	Citraque-ultra c nequit	520 7
into his c lewd hirelings	631 2	like the c bounding earth	327 11		
look as if they held up c	383 13	of the year	184 8		
none of my own	665 8	route is Folly's c	724 5		
nor state escaped	4 9	small c of a wedding ring	495 14		
no sound in the c	107 1	swinging round the c	612 8		
once I went to c	181 7	widens in the sky	302 8		
prolongs her hymns	785 23				

Citron-blows the c grove	747 14	soler ivory all things c	238 22	tenement of c	737 5
Citron-L and wo die C bluish	372 9	with native honor c	919 13	the c at thy feet	679 4
City-as a whole c is affected	299 20	Claim-cannot c as a reward	267 10	thou art most and soft c	103 2
as the sun sinks low	538 16	conscious of her c	224 17	though all are made of c	620 1
bates every c upon the say	401 2	is all that I c	507 4	Vanbrugh's house of c	230 13
but outlives the c	43 16	to be a good man	328 18	warm with genial heat	455 7
cautious c	552 6	to my inheritance	483 20	we are but c	805 13
deeper c in the world	553 2	wist numbers c	51 1	well mixed with marl	620 1
falls on the old gray c	555 3	Claimed-sagan which was lent	81 16	wherein the footprints of age	190 27
full of crooked streets	444 22	Claiming-meed of farrest	324 17	woman! mere cold c	887 6
greatest city of the West	451 7	then c for his own	598 21	you are pretty fine c	784 15
guide to that c of Peace	669 5	Claims-of self-love in others	697 4	Clean-clear fire, a c hearth	90 3
he that taketh a c	746 2	the living have their c	451 13	drops too few to wash her c	946 14
his airy c builds	677 2	Clear-at c de la lune	627 1	from my hand	533 1
language is c	426 7	Clamant-cum tacent c	708 8	God loveth the c	122 5
life's great c	55 6	Clamants-vox c in deserto	940 14	grew more c and white	416 22
like ragged purple dream	552 8	Clamber-'tis he may c	401 6	keep c, be as fruit	345 5
long in c pent	141 1	to the frozen moon	527 7	make it as c as you can	242 12
lovely c-Carcassonne	89 15	Clamor-and c moisten'd	732 24	new brooms sweepeth c	639 4
men are the c's fortress	541 15	hour in c a quarter in	503 23	should c its alate	613 4
moon rose over the c	512 20	of the crowded street	101 10	spriting on face make it c	276 25
more hostile to a c	825 10	quick and merry c	706 11	Cleanliness-see p 122	
near a whole c full	595 14	whist I was big in c	734 22	Cleanse-pause and c his feet	55 8
of By-and-by c	605 6	with c keep her still awake	499 24	the stuff'd bosom	503 27
of glorious days	552 14	Clamorous-paupers' feasteth	425 23	the tainted blood	312 21
of Success	166 14	with such a smack	449 5	the temple, right the	480 14
of the dead	166 14	Clang-to the pavement	67 20	Clear-as a whistle	639 9
of the long c street	448 5	Clang-or of boundless strife	454 19	fire, a clean hearth	90 3
of the scanty	792 14	Clank-hark to the c of iron	365 12	more calmly c	782 6
of the soul!	677 10	Clap-believe, c your hands	263 13	seems to make things c	859 13
on the waves built a c	831 10	on Dutch bottoms	85 12	the coast was c	642 11
passers in the c street	699 1	Clapper-his tongue is the c	359 9	though deep yet c	735 9
raise inconsiderable c	314 19	to tell me the purple c	197 7	Clear-eyed-and laughing	165 1
see my c of crises float	553 2	Clapper-clawing-one another c	517 5	darling, c sweet	501 3
silence of the c	709 1	Claps-dog him with after c	874 18	Clearing-house-of the world	462 12
sound for the c of God	318 19	Clash-his c good	274 1	Clearness-marks ancestry	596 26
stood against its revivals	552 5	swim in good c	212 25	ornaments thought	758 25
the first c Can	307 10	take to light c	873 23	Clears-thou the wood	320 19
their branches spread a c	697 4	the liquor for boys	537 18	Clef-in c des clamps	647 15
through the Imperial c	512 27	Clarified-and glorified	69 17	Cleft-blocks betwix c with	580 12
to the c Iapahan	210 9	Clarion-larks is a c call	314 9	Roek of Ages, c for me	320 11
towers in the c of God	341 2	sound the c	592 16	Roek-struck and c for me	315 18
up and down the C Road	521 15	the pen became a c	612 23	Clémence-est in plus belle	683 16
upper ten thousand of the c	725 6	Clarify-washes bulwarks with c	595 26	Clémency-sure proof	683 16
when he came to a strange c	918 9	Clarke in a bottle for	758 25	Cléon-dwellth in a palace	616 2
within c wall an owl was	574 15	c a crux les pensées	884 1	Cléopatra-nose of C	393 1
see also Citrus p 121		Clash-writ is the c	496 9	pleased with less than C	468 6
City Hall-that C H brogue	552 10	Clashed-they never c	480 14	Clergy-an Armenian c	694 10
Civem-involam et c arbitratu	912 20	Clasp-in one c of your arms	79 26	cause c with illustrations	574 16
Civis-mercat c, major est	587 6	Clasp-in gold c locks in the	697 7	Clergyman-cum preachings, noted	485 14
Civet-amber, musk and c	138 9	Class-c of a human being	81 2	if c he lies	668 17
pour faire us c	593 17	of irrational bipeds	750 24	that good man, the c	724 25
talk with c in the room	593 24	stoutish c are own victims	715 20	men, women and c	75 19
your courtly c oats	538 7	that c at the North	649 4	Clerical-arms of c militia	690 1
Civibus-par cum c bello	610 17	to middle c we must look	587 7	Clerk-less illustrious, goes c	210 1
Civis-by nature c a animal	590 20	Classes-her noblest work she c	724 17	Clerks-there are c	44 6
Civil-aris of c policy	830 12	sees all ranks and c	724 17	Clever-but it start	327 19
but prevent c war	841 14	the c and masses	443 23	men are good but not best	98 6
dut effects from c discord	369 8	there are two c of people	402 1	tyrants never punished	825 23
execute any c process	403 16	Classic-tread on c ground	554 10	Clients-plead their c's causes	430 21
generally c nobody thanked	334 13	Classical-quotation the parole	346 14	to make c lay	560 5
habit covers a good man	335 8	Classica-neo immense moles	346 22	Cliff-as c an silver on the c	261 1
land rent with c feuds	485 17	Clavus-clavo politur	96 23	such c a narrow bower	482 22
lead the c code	96 5	Claws-hands like c	552 5	grow I from the c	228 18
most c sort of he	511 9	with good and sufficient c	895 17	hangs from summit of c	554 10
over violent or over c	538 7	Clay-a handful of c	236 4	on this wild c unseen	127 17
sea grew c ather song	394 19	all are made of c	194 21	tall c that lies	226 10
service than c war	144 15	c c differs in dignity	100 15	the high c's ragged edge.	159 8
to Folks he ne'er saw	850 11	any shape like soft c	531 20	Two a dangerous c	122 12
too c by half	702 7	blind his soul with c	780 13	Cliffs-glittering c on c	754 10
wounds of c war	705 15	Ceasr dead and turned to c	97 2	ken thy chalky c	401 18
Civilis-sedent c vulnera	267 11	changed to senseless c	697 17	laughs behind her c	401 18
Civilites-sweet c of life	144 10	choas of hard c	429 25	like thy hour c	401 20
Civility-I see a wild c	873 24	creatures of c	59 24	propping the c above	592 5
plays the smooth c	850 8	earth moulded out of c	158 2	there on the cragged c	566 15
Civilization-doctrines of new c	914 13	foolish compounded c man	668 2	Climate-creating a sweet c	703 18
does get form	842 7	formed of common c	229 3	every soul must bring	426 11
fauna of c	890 15	from our dull c	619 80	write in the c of heaven	191 17
founders of c	842 7	gilded, loam or painted c	390 18	Chimn-cessor c upward	402 12
indispensable factor in c	842 9	his c be renounced	888 13	clasp thy wrist to c	635 3
is a progress	842 9	is plus to command	76 8	do their best to c	268 19
seeming to be in the balance	842 9	made of such quacksilver c	165 24	fan would c c yet fear	821 4
urgent duty towards c	842 9	mortal made of c	438 19	never c in vau	532 20
Civilizations-meet they fight	842 9	of the common road	630 6	Sinus c and know it not	245 6
Civilized-example of c mind	842 9	out of their books are c	229 15	steps, to c to Thee	402 10
last thing c by man	842 9	perish on thy poisonous c	738 7	strong to c c	255 9
man cannot live without cooks	213 13	porcelain of human c	559 13	the steep where fame's c	246 7
Civis-romans civis	142 21	porcelain c of human kind	229 15	till he knows how to c	244 21
Civium-ardor prava	142 21	potter power over the c	738 7	to c and descend	823 23
commutatio c	78 1	purely-temper'd c	145 12	to the top	701 13
Clad-in blue and gold	80 7	quenched in the c	459 6	too high lest he fall	21 13
in the beauty of stars	595 7	rake from coffin'd c		Clamber-upward turns	735 12
naked every day he c		sweet c from the breast		Climbing-down, thou c sorrow	

evolution ever c . . . 242 14
 topmost shoot of a poetry . . . 482 22
 weariness of c heaven . . . 527 17
 Climbs—c h, c pants . . . 20 9
 the grammar-tree . . . 426 5
 the tall tree has won up . . . 761 16
 the the desolate blue . . . 526 18
 Clime—a weed of every c . . . 383 17
 cold in c are cold in blood . . . 496 14
 deeds done in their c . . . 342 8
 every age and c we see . . . 85 21
 in every Christian c . . . 67 25
 in every c adored . . . 527 14
 make a happy freewave c . . . 369 10
 of Arab deserts brought . . . 796 2
 of every race and c . . . 663 17
 poet in a golden c . . . 603 24
 ravage all the c . . . 13 2
 soft as her c . . . 587 12
 steps in th' eastern c . . . 768 14
 sweet golden c . . . 64 1
 where thou art is c . . . 797 18
 wild weird c that keth . . . 765 22
 Climes—beyond solar road . . . 765 22
 beyond the western main . . . 220 17
 from distant c . . . 584 24
 friend of all c . . . 861 13
 humours turn with c . . . 95 19
 cling—closer, life to life . . . 498 2
 Clings—in my arms thou art . . . 871 1
 Clings—ivy c to wood and stone . . . 402 12
 cunk o because the being . . . 448 17
 sheltering while in c . . . 530 11
 Clunk—of hammers . . . 856 8
 of the ice in the patcher . . . 205 12
 Clipped—Time's blest wings . . . 589 23
 Cloaca—of uncertainty . . . 490 26
 Cloak—and Band I then put on . . . 472 16
 cold out better than a c . . . 824 9
 her c of charity . . . 428 24
 like a wet c ill laid up . . . 729 19
 martial c around him . . . 533 12
 not alone my inkly c . . . 33 1
 take thine old c about thee . . . 719 17
 thoughts and th' likes a c . . . 135 1
 which altho' coarse . . . 662 16
 wrapped in sad-colored c . . . 667 18
 Cloaks—like beavers and c . . . 754 18
 wise men put on their c . . . 645 14
 Cloches—n c pas devout . . . 472 16
 Cloak—at the c moves along . . . 766 23
 be what o' c I say it is . . . 450 1
 count the slow c . . . 435 5
 does strike by Algebra . . . 138 22
 hath stricken twelve . . . 486 23
 hour by Shrewsbury c . . . 789 2
 in ten c's . . . 260 5
 like the finger of a c . . . 491 13
 tells his being what's o' c . . . 52 14
 tuckin' of a c . . . 13 21
 tall like a c worn out . . . 406 17
 upbraid me . . . 71 18
 vernal d c that chok'd . . . 593 19
 when the c strikes two . . . 278 16
 Cloaks—furry c strike their . . . 634 17
 must be cleansed . . . 512 20
 were striking the hour . . . 491 13
 Cloak—work of this c man . . . 768 8
 natural c, the Mighty One . . . 147 4
 Cloak—above the trodden c . . . 55 8
 deliver in earth's o . . . 241 18
 face turned from the c . . . 338 5
 has earth a c . . . 68 11
 push away the c . . . 211 16
 Cloaks—testimony against C . . . 71 18
 Cloak—of iron and brass . . . 274 5
 one of nature's c . . . 737 10
 Cloak—at the c of his body . . . 579 17
 last sad sands of life . . . 57 18
 Cloistered—flown his c flight . . . 468 18
 lean thy c cheek . . . 456 14
 Cloisters—walk the staidous c . . . 712 22
 Close—at every c she made . . . 334 13
 in a full and natural c . . . 454 12
 plunk it ere it c . . . 681 23
 scout survives their c . . . 75 18
 Close—with profit . . . 431 19
 time for courts to be c . . . 848 11
 Closeness—of their intercourse . . . 628 19
 Closer—is He than breathing . . . 576 19
 Closets—door on his own genius . . . 747 5
 musick shows ye have c . . . 449 14
 Closet—back in the c lays . . . 493 9
 in a c, by way of courtesy . . . 493 9

may do very well in a c . . . 493 9
 private c is to me . . . 634 10
 Clot—a pulseless c . . . 459 2
 Cloth—according to her c . . . 216 5, 6, 13
 field of the c of gold . . . 68 7
 speech is like c of Arras . . . 743 18
 with sewing a little c . . . 22 9
 Clothe—a man with rags . . . 719 12
 in rags they c the soul . . . 32 20
 me in any dress . . . 668 8
 my naked villainy . . . 633 19
 Clothed—and in his right mind . . . 515 1
 apes though c in scarlet . . . 32 15
 from the trimmings of the van . . . 43 2
 it with life, colour . . . 434 23
 lovely maid with blushes . . . 73 19
 unclothed is c best . . . 31 19
 with obasity . . . 103 26
 Clothes—against the cold . . . 907 5
 are after such a pagan cut . . . 261 20
 are all the soul thou hast . . . 776 14
 but winding-sheets . . . 178 9
 butcher in his killing c . . . 57 26
 coarse c are best . . . 132 5
 fine c are good only . . . 32 14
 gars could clean look . . . 31 11
 good intention c itself . . . 532 5
 he shows his c, alas! . . . 32 17
 in c a wantonness . . . 32 7
 know st me not by my c . . . 777 3
 like dead friends c . . . 257 13
 marry with a suit of c . . . 776 9
 modestly antedates c . . . 521 1
 nothing to wear but c . . . 561 7
 old c when done with them . . . 339 5
 remembrancers of lost innocence . . . 31 20
 sende cold according to c . . . 644 9
 scarce this man is his c . . . 33 3
 tombs are c of the dead . . . 524 13
 walked away with their c . . . 611 12
 wears her c as if thrown on . . . 33 12
 when he put on his c . . . 595 7
 which make the c . . . 777 3
 Clothes—the wicked . . . 820 9
 Clothing—proud of new c . . . 558 19
 the palpable and familiar . . . 529 20
 whose c is humility . . . 381 3
 Cloud—a c in my heart . . . 580 14
 amid thy c built streets . . . 769 20
 answering unto c . . . 791 7
 August c suddenly melts . . . 46 14
 behind the c . . . 378 5
 concealed behind some c . . . 507 15
 contents of sunset-seas . . . 769 17
 dark tremendous sea of c . . . 338 9
 dispel this c . . . 72 13
 dost bid us . . . 789 2
 engenders not a storm . . . 754 11
 fades a summer c . . . 164 9
 fall in the c of war . . . 725 10
 fast flying c . . . 632 14
 folds of h-p garments . . . 723 5
 from out the selfish c . . . 863 9
 has wounded the thick c . . . 594 7
 instead, and ever-during . . . 546 10
 is in the lift . . . 766 18
 leaning on the c . . . 923 16
 like a c it passes . . . 71 17
 like a summer's c . . . 568 16
 melted around thy feet . . . 584 22
 mercy stood in the c . . . 510 3
 music and flying c . . . 453 16
 nature is a mutable c . . . 545 8
 night c swells with tears . . . 562 13
 of sashen gray . . . 824 4
 of grey-wind masl . . . 431 20
 of wiminess . . . 431 20
 out of the c a silence . . . 242 11
 pass over the brow . . . 832 22
 ribbon of c on soul-wind . . . 553 1
 rolled a c under his head . . . 878 90
 sphere in a radiant c . . . 456 17
 stripe of c began to vary . . . 766 6
 takes it all away . . . 480 8
 that's dragonish . . . 775 18
 thickest c earth ever stretched . . . 125 19
 turn the dark c made out . . . 846 8
 under mass of c . . . 738 2
 under the c . . . 128 2
 vanishing autumn c . . . 723 17
 visage through amber c . . . 526 13
 weary the c falloff . . . 95 8
 were I a c, I'd gather . . . 122 14
 which wraps the present . . . 12 7
 will soon disperse that c . . . 754 11
 see also Clouds pp 122, 123 . . . 123
 Cloud-capped—the c towers . . . 840 1
 Cloud-put-o'er the c's brim . . . 161 9
 Cloudless—clear, and purely . . . 713 20
 night is calm in c . . . 760 13
 the sky was c . . . 439 12
 Cloudlets—dainty c floating . . . 51 23
 Clouds—amid the dawning c . . . 428 5
 and darkness are around Him . . . 331 17
 and eolpees stain . . . 296 26
 angels veiling c . . . 895 1
 as we said in the c . . . 886 19
 bedew with showers . . . 323 5
 behind c the sun is shining . . . 655 5
 beneath the glancing ray . . . 88 18
 beyond the c, beyond the tomb . . . 380 11
 breaks through darkest c . . . 374 24
 by all its c incumbent . . . 452 22
 chase the c of life's c . . . 892 14
 chequering the eastern c . . . 529 27
 colour of domestic life . . . 370 22
 come o'er the sunset . . . 13 11
 consign their treasures . . . 743 14
 dark as sentences . . . 850 2
 dark c in moonless sky . . . 466 31
 day is done and c are low . . . 233 16
 dipt in western c has ray . . . 770 1
 doubted c would break . . . 142 10
 dropping from the c . . . 704 4
 edges eastern c with rosy . . . 405 8
 exalted with their ming c . . . 764 12
 first glids the c . . . 769 16
 gaudy c like courtiers crept . . . 770 8
 he that regardeth the c . . . 353 6
 head concealed in the c . . . 259 15
 head reaches the c . . . 688 19
 heaven is with vict c . . . 323 5
 heavily c n brings on . . . 261 24
 hooded c like friars . . . 655 6
 idle as c that rove . . . 88 14
 in a robe of c . . . 532 8
 it plays with the c . . . 566 14
 laughing c away . . . 528 13
 loud d upon our house . . . 765 1
 many folded c foretell . . . 38 13
 no c in the morning sky . . . 568 21
 no pity sitting in the c . . . 598 14
 o'er their summits . . . 760 14
 of income rise . . . 775 20
 of vandals rise . . . 760 14
 opening curtains of the c . . . 525 17
 rise think about us . . . 680 8
 rolling c are spread . . . 127 17
 seas and lowering c . . . 556 5
 seas God in c . . . 319 8
 shall sleep in thy c . . . 763 3
 sangest, like an angel in the c . . . 202 10
 sat in c and mook us . . . 285 6
 small c are sailing . . . 491 16
 smiles the c away . . . 636 18
 the c dispell'd . . . 267 24
 the c perished . . . 160 22
 their chilly bosoms bare . . . 723 2
 the very c move on . . . 501 5
 though the blown c hover . . . 401 18
 thro' rolling c to soar . . . 208 20
 thro' the c he drives . . . 201 11
 thy c drives . . . 805 18
 tranquil rest the silver c . . . 926 1
 waves that from the c upends . . . 754 2
 when c appear, wise men . . . 754 18
 when c arise such natures . . . 101 11
 whether c obscure . . . 446 9
 see also Clouds pp 122, 123 . . . 123
 Cloudy—beland a vale of night . . . 555 5
 cast not c gem away . . . 535 5
 foretold a c noon and night . . . 451 12
 times become c . . . 291 1
 Clovenford—came to C . . . 676 1
 Cloven—bes to the open c . . . 471 11
 broadery of the purple c . . . 861 15
 may I in c heam . . . 800 2
 to him is aristocracy . . . 63 24
 to the lowly c . . . 872 23
 see also Clover p 123 . . . 123
 Clovers—bee's experience of c . . . 83 25
 Cloven—an honest c . . . 706 4
 art mated with a c . . . 530 12
 in regal purple . . . 758 23
 makes a c a winged Mercury . . . 871 8
 whatever he may do . . . 777 10
 workman was no cobbling c . . . 705 9
 Cloves—ploughmen, c and louts . . . 26 8

Cloy-beyond their measure c	195 11	the c is silent	893 21	between dying miser's fingers	568 15
meats the soonest c	831 2	who thought the sun	697 2	harden'd by th' alloy	66 8
hungry edge of appetite	38 23	see also Cook p 124		jungled the c in his han'	854 9
Cloying-over eating, never c	800 12	Cockloft-is unfurnished	515 17	its muted c express	521 22
Cloying-sharpen with c sauce	36 18	Cockneys-and sparrows singing	829 3	not of old victors	521 22
Club-sleight o' to make the fire	449 17	Cocks-crowing of the c	807 13	Cockayne-and that height C	665 6
of Hercules	103 22	fighting c or fighting	408 23	Colada-said't an la c	122 3
round the corner with a c	570 22	Cock-tailed-pup	193 17	Colagus-fesant hens of C	594 10
Clubs-typical of strife	89 19	Cocoa-nut-with stony shell	577 17	Cold-according to clothes	644 9
with bats and c	911 4	Cock-land of the sacred c	801 25	as cucumbers	639 10
Cluster-from the vine	304 10	Coda-creant tanquam c vituli	344 15	as the snow	411 8
woes c	886 18	Code-lead the civil c	606 9	as they now are	285 3
Clusters-drowsy c cling	57 14	shibboleth, creed, nor c	625 81	as they never c	496 13
imitate the grape	304 9	shrines to no c	338 14	clothes against the c	907 5
Clutch-the golden keys	753 11	Codlings-ye c peep	273 15	could not sleep for c	387 6
Clyde-meandering stream	123 23	Codices-victetur significare	854 5	ere he scarce be c	608 25
trod the banks of C	676 1	Codi-nisi c munera nosse	318 11	friendship sounds too c	302 20
Crudes-Pharlan Queen to C	694 10	et sunt commetia c	318 20	funny to think how c the dress	32 19
Crut-King rowed thereby	556 6	et rursus c relatum	390 22	God tempers the c	644 6
Crook-and as through out	613 2	scrutator plagas	740 14	rows c even in Summer	35 21
come, my c goodnight	462 5	Crolique-perfert c marisage	106 5	heat for the c	717 9
go call a c and let a c	463 2	Crolo-e c descendit nosse	421 17	in clime are c in blood	466 14
in a pumpkin-shell c	649 18	eripuit c fulmen	219 5	laid in one c place	93 9
in his glistering c	529 28	Musa beat	388 20	love keeps the c out	472 15
O for a c ye gods	402 1	non alius c cediderunt	714 21	marvel out in the c	411 9
when I am in my c	462 7	Colum-ed c effertas rumore	630 25	no percing c	305 1
with four horses	901 14	quis est usque ad c	13 13	nor heate shall tan	826 2
Cosh-house-with double c	380 20	est penetrabilis c	514 25	nor yet too c with pride	918 16
Coal-affectation is a c	12 4	Graculus euemius in c	382 1	park is sov' reign for a c	707 2
burning as a c	247 1	immetus mori c	836 19	stagnation, c and darkness	356 22
dead c of wars	856 18	ipsum petrus	390 14	sympathy is c to relation	595 4
world turn to c	836 17	Colum-ed c mutant	320 17	that did him chaf	878 6
Coalescent-solids fide c	833 13	quid a c ruat	71 9	that were one time c	481 17
Coals-chalk to coles	126 20	quis c possit	318 11	till I ahnrk with c	583 2
like living c the apples	52 7	tollumur in c curvato	293 6	till the sun grows c	482 4
of fire on his head	223 8, 272 23	Columque-tueri jussit	490 24	'tis bitter c and I am sick	596 2
of vengeance	856 11	Conno-pejus c collumit	240 17	water with warmth of wine	516 21
perfect woman over the c	640 18	Conpetit-euam desinis	65 23	when I am c the heats me	656 16
rasher on the c	115 28	Copit-dumidum facti qui c	65 21	world's use c	575 14
to Newcastle	423 19	quidquid c et desunt	66 1	yellows with his c	568 20
Coarsely-wise, and c land	565 13	Coerce-potent to c	543 23	Colder-than the wind	811 20
Coarset-lives of c men	603 18	Coercent-populi quon regna c	438 21	Coldly-sweet, so deadly fair	342 5
Coast-can't die, along the c	167 7	Coeur-la-mémoire du c	335 25	think I speak too c	901 4
gun the c of bliss	693 17	veru d'un c noble	535 15	Coldness-cold deeds with c	537 9
kindles on c false fires	704 21	se cheru d'un c	335 14	'as not ever the cold c	101 13
of fertile Phthia	203 6	l'esprit et dans le c	428 10	Colendun-gangue mulio c	319 25
reach the distant c	74 27	lire dans le c des autres	359 5	Cole-pit-God made a c	644 4
rock-bound c	22 11	lorsque le c murmure	359 15	Colère-de la colombe	27 18
show, marks this stern c	549 18	mon c comme tambour	441 12	Coleridge-wagabundy writes	764 12
about what c they slough	550 13	mon c dorénavant	474 15	Coliseum-falls the c	677 11
the c was clear	649 11	peu de ventent du c	790 16	Colho-exangua c	596 1
up and down the c	468 21	seur rarement que la bouche	741 7	Colicuzurunt-omnes c	232 15
Costs-round thy rocky c	401 20	Cens-declent leur c	689 1	Collar-braw brass c	31 12
stranger in these false c	738 21	c rste enor des c	359 4	to show her new c	139 21
Coat-don his c of gold	88 1	Coeval-live c with the sun	437 6	Collared-her candidate	570 22
has c so gay	108 6	Coffee-host for a c, ten, chocolate	394 19	Collection-of other people's c	654 14
I eat loose my buff c	738 14	c or her sold c tattle with	461 23	of best things the c	586 15
in my green velvet c	222 9	pass like that of c	461 23	Colledge-endow a c or a eat	174 11
like a miser, spoil his c	192 9	Coffers-monarch's bags and c	525 26	erected a c	594 22
of folly	296 9	Coffin-care to ou c adds nail	430 7	fresh from St. Andrew's C	382 9
of Have	864 20	enclosed his breast	729 19	joke to cure the dumps	405 13
of many colours	31 21	from the fire a c c down	771 1	Collied-lightning in c night	754 16
painted c which Joseph	53 18	you've nailed his c	537 19	Collier-burber and c fight	136 25
ribbon to stick in his c	289 12	Cognat-omnes eodem c	170 9	Collison-hot c of forces	454 19
to her cloth she cut her c	215 8, 645 13	Cogit-quod vos jus c	434 15	Colloquial-emptying c pack	777 22
wear a long black c	32 3	Cogitantum-ad c dabit	807 2	Coln-from Trier to c	447 8
wear an old gray c	33 11	Cogitat-tantum qui c	148 23	Cologne-wash your City of C	124 6
with his furry c	64 15	Cogitatione-quidem violat	662 9	Colombe-colère de la c	27 18
Coating-in a golden c	61 23	Cogitationem-a consuetudine	777 8	Colone-lady an Judy O'Grady	235 15
Coats-hole in a c your c	407 7	Cogitationes-potestates enim c	787 23	Colours-retius crescit	544 15
in their gold c	146 25	Cogitationes-interpret of c	697 24	Colomes-commerce with our c	85 11
silken c and caps	83 8	Cogito-ergo sum	788 3	prevalent in northern c	661 17
yellow c on the green slopes	158 15	Cognitione-inter se continentur	43 11	United C are, and of right	380 1
when they pay for c	776 15	Cognosce-st judicas, c	410 19	Colomets-natural rights of c	674 10
Coating-reusit her c manner	493 11	Cognoscent-nec se c terro	95 6	Colono-nec tam patientes c	850 13
oblied-and hammered with	705 11	Cognitive-power of public plunder	430 15	Colony-grown backward	544 15
Cobbler-as you would say, a c	706 8	Colours-clearing in purple	844 5	without one dissenting c	380 1
produced new grins	705 1	Col-not worth this c	920 4	Color-actions and works of a c	881 1
stuck to your leather	705 19	shuffled off this mortal c	719 26	any c so long as it's red	59 3
the c apron'd	291 10	Coim-beauty is Nature's c	610 10	any c to defend your honour	645 14
thou art a c art thou	706 7	I feel no care of c	516 7	artful c passed Tyrian dyes	32 10
Cobblers-empers and c	126 17	like the impressions on c	492 18	blushing is the c of virtue	74 8
from kings to c 'as same	297 7	nor c of vantage	671 5	clouds c of domestic life	349 5
must thrust their awies	706 4	pay men in their own c	671 5	clouds c of domestic life	370 22
ye tuneful c	705 4	that purchases all	717 9	comes and goes	58 18
Cobbling-in his native town	706 4	the c, Tibertus	43 14	find the c of thy wing	73 18
Cobham-and you, brave C	581 8	tinsel clink of compliment	128 13	flash of c	274 15
Cobweb-vell spun from c fashion	383 8	tossed c from Trevi's edge	677 19	freshen the c of the flag	587 15
Cobwebs-jaws are like c	434 8	unscars as a bond	677 19	grave c and form to muse	489 20
keep the c out of my eyes	98 12	Conage-very c of your brain	387 9	giveth his c in the cup	670 17
rushes strewed c awpet	139 7	Conscience-long arm of c	119 21	great mass of c	826 3
Cock-I hear the crowing c	141 2	instances of strange c	119 20	holds c in all weathers	255 3
as it has best on his own	371 7	Conner-with his tools	528 18	nature dyed this c	546 3
of the hat	365 17	Conns-authors like c	50 17	new c as it gasps away	823 18

rebuking lingering c	562 15	Combe-her golden hair	348 5	God is so c	320 16
ther c dare not show	401 6	Come-all c round to him	583 27	man with dividends	81 23
truth needs no c	822 4	cannot c out of him	643 8	no c feel in any member	562 11
white, it tells of c fled	275 2	cross bridge until you c to it	646 6	who gave up c living	517 13
will I change the c	401 6	cut and c again	639 22	Comforter-and only healer	792 21
yellow, a c she abhors	33 9	first c, first served	640 2	thou true c	173 17
Colored-plain and the c	507 15	for these c	736 1	Comforters-counsellors, c	260 8
Colombus-facuntque c aptos	876 13	I c I've have called me	747 4	in Dumps C	80 16
Colomac-by c to display	576 23	if it be now, 'tis not to c	644 23	miserable c are ye	124 15
sober c from an eye	123 16	hitherto thou shalt c	587 11	they are inseparable c	75 18
Colorless-rays of happiness are c	351 18	late, yet you c	798 11	Comforters-angel c can hear	390 2
Colors-cats of all c	91 11	life is 'tine to C	76 10	Comforts-adversity not without c	9 19
clad in c of the aur	839 10	men may c men may go	85 3	all c that the lowly root	877 15
comes to us in fine gay c	59 10	not made, they c	673 1	his c refreshing	114 14
contrast to each other	127 11	nothing shall be to c	237 20, 238 5	little thing c us	815 23
eyes see brighter c	19 19	oftener you c here	887 17	relish of creature c	124 13
eyes to keep their c true	278 5	one c all, this rock shall fly	83 12	while it mocks	579 4
feel c I see not in naked	494 6	out in the washing	122 3	Come-each c heart must	338 10
fine c are lost	632 2	say I c no more	571 2	matter cannot be expressed	603 2
his blended c glow	576 7	say 'twill never c	191 2	writes change Scornas	639 4
in forest, c dressed	501 20	see and overcome	900 18	stage deserted w weeps	232 15
let our bloody c wave	856 13	they c and go	694 20	Comica-tragics res c non vult	603 2
mixed last layer of c	577 11	things to c at large	80 4	Coming-Campbells are c	850 9
mixes blood with his c	576 16	those which never c	519 1	far off his alone	30 17
nature paints her c	747 14	we c and we cry	443 7	gout' every day	580 10
oldest c have radiated	107 15	what c may	265 18, 799 8	good time c	303 3, 305 22, 307 1
oppositions of c	325 11	what's past, what's to c	585 4	hates their c	297 11
c pleasant c and lustras	904 19	what will and must c	304 18	hold the Fort' I am c	857 6
seen by candle-light	899 1	what will c shall c well	326 12	know she's c by her song	473 12
their c speak	400 2	when it will c	176 23	of the Lord	848 6
under gospel c had he	661 21	when you're looked for	867 17	she is c my dove	482 17
under whose c he had fought	177 21	which cannot c again	532 22	she is c my own my sweet	432 15
until c fade and blacken	576 16	whistle and I'll c to you	643 17	through the rye	417 1
varnished c failing	346 5	will they c when you do call	34 13	we are c Father Abraham	726 14
Colossal-silent, grim, c	552 5	Comedy-farce follow'd c	4 9	we are c we the young men	489 14
Colossus-bestride world like C	341 16	life is c	454 16	welcome the c speed parting	379 10
keeps his height	49 15	long, exact and serious c	5 6	Comings-and thy goings be	869 21
out of a rock	40 12	sat the c out	168 21	Comics-adultesque	415 16
Colpi-cha conta c	285 20	world is a c	917 8	Comitum-amem querens c	675 23
Colts-wildest c make the best	111 14	Comeldest-the c shows	278 15	Command-conscious of new c	791 6
young hot c being rag'd	378 21	Comeliness-Nature gave him c	865 2	divide and c	827 15
Colubram-sustitit anuque	416 6	Comely-atytre be c	32 21	ensign of supreme c	541 8
Columbar-pennis stridore c	203 16	Comer-grasps in the c	799 19	face bears a c	251 24
Columbar-progenant squales c	24 14	Comes-everything c if man	243 14	if you read c	410 19
Columbas-trepidae agitare C	201 10	he c again because I stay	368 1	in c and able	257 17
venat censura c	431 24	never c that c to all	376 17	in c of himself	446 9
Columbia-gem of the ocean	22 2	uncertain, c and goes	468 18	left that c sole	208 6
hail C happy land	300 8	unlooked for, if she c	258 20	loves c and due restriction	497 8
sons of C opslaves	716 6	Comest-quick thou c	326 4	money not to c our will	522 4
to glory was c	22 8	Comest-gleams through dusky	732 1	more invitation than c	105 10
true-blue sons	728 7	like c burn'd c	193 8	my heart and me	888 1
Columbine-health to orrison c	124 8	like it threatens	638 7	no c of art	358 1
open your folded wrapper	124 9	Comets-country c that portend	315 1	nobler a limited c	141 17
that must, that c	124 11	events as c to the earth	190 21	not rivals in c	872 6
Columbines-in purple dressed	124 7	like the beards of c	752 4	obeyeth Love's c	427 16
savory latten-mints and c	278 19	when beggars die, are no c	176 22	some must follow, some c	620 1
there's fennel for you, and C,	124 10	Comfort-a man of c	11 10	through obedience learn to c	554 19
Colum-London's c pointing	525 2	all his friends	164 1	the voice of strange c	539 18
men of the c began to see	848 18	appear a thing of c	456 27	trip about him at c	905 4
throws up a steamy c	778 23	be c to my age	644 21	warn, to comfort and c	797 18
Columbus-non concessere c	60 20	be of good c	272 14	was service	207 12
Calumnious-scapes not c strokes	80 7	breathes rest and c	386 7	which I cannot entreat	296 20
Columbus-arobus pyramids	687 4	carry their c with them	128 13	your c is supreme	727 1
heavenly palaces	237 16	cherishes the love of c	759 23	Command-also qu'il pre	622 30
its c assure height	324 14	comes too late	124 19	Commanded-table of his law c	535 3
radiant in the sun	877 12	continuall c in a face	251 20	Commander-myself my own c	738 13
round broken c clasping	402 18	dearer than the nation's c	375 2	of the forces	871 11
two or three c and many	686 23	death betimes c	173 19	worthy of being a c	564 9
Comes-sisterisque c	270 1	devised from misery	617 22	Commanders of German naval	849 4
Comb-as I c I would ang	511 10	find ten battles more c	692 19	Commander's husband	854 13
down his hair	349 9	from ignorance our c flows	386 8	Commanding-and winning	26 16
when twisted round a c	402 10	hedn't naw c in'er	707 1	Commandment-new C given to	680 19
with c of pearl	511 10	in mistfortune to know	264 11	Commandments-keep the c	601 12
Combat-cessed for want of	136 9	hes c for my pain	920 11	takes shape in moral c	663 3
even with the brave	847 19	miserable kind of c	126 6	Ten C will not budge	786 11
ma ve est un c	454 15	no beams of c peeps in it	723 1	two great c were	724 14
rash c oft immortalizes	237 8	not another o like to this	135 21	Command-see of the world	280 14
reason left free to c it,	560 14	c of no man speak	284 12	Commands-I know my God c	317 1
the c deepens	844 8	one voice of c	124 16	obtains c of him	871 2
wit in the c	884 15	senseth good c	792 1	Queen c and we'll obey	532 13
Combatants-are lost	130 25	slightest tone of c in it	298 22	those he c move only	47 7
for want of c	186 9	sober c all the peace	370 23	under two c hold amity	384 14
frown'd the mighty c	862 10	society is no c	724 21	us in his work	374 10
learned dust involved the c	136 10	soul can c elevate, lift	390 5	when he entracts	622 20
Combato-aperce bulo medio c	635 4	speak c to that grief	343 18	Commemorated-day of deliverance	368 7
Combats-who c bravely	83 10	thy spirits all of c	261 5	Comence-par dieu dupe	94 5
Combati-c-tes-ingenies de c	222 20	to our c shall we find	64 17	preque toujours	333 12
peut c deservit	855 1	to the miserable	125 4	Comencement-de la fin	66 15
Combustion-of fortuitous	120 16	to the unfortunate	125 4	et le delir	471 13
Combinations-planned perfect c	535 16	to your age	112 6	first held a c with	594 22
Combina-bad men c	827 7	to c friends and foes	595 7	Comminces-heaven c are world	380 9
let Time and Chance c	498 22	whence can c spring	629 9	Command-another's face c	404 6
your hearts in one c	499 9	words of c availed not	904 18	be willing to c	300 9
Combined-of feeble arms c	847 15	Comfortable-grand and c	124 12	blame or to c	660 11

good deeds did they c	103 15	Compunctive-griefs are c	343 1	with his c measures	548 22
her volubility	220 11	Communion-days he takes c	662 20	Compassed-by the inviolate sea	686 12
my deeds	186 5	in c sweet quaff immortality	213 14	Compasses-took the golden c	915 2
Commendable-silence is c	709 28	in sweet c grew	680 5	Compass-flower-thus is the c	127 11
Commendatio-facies muta c	62 25	with her visible forms	544 15	Compass-bowels of c	776 2
Commendatio-a silent c	123 25	with the skies	26 9	breathes along savage mind	52 7
Commendatio-professur	922 14	Commiss-Fatra est c parents	585 5	show c on the wicked	598 9
Commenda-hum who lavishly c	267 4	Commensus-of combined wealth	331 8	Compatriot-support a c	330 15
ingredients of poisoned	414 24	of oppressed poverty	331 8	Compel-the soul of man	66 10
me to mine own content	135 13	Communist-what is a C?	611 18	Compendium-with what c	80 12
me to the thing I cannot	135 13	Communities-form c	331 13	Compensated-by public good	652 1
Comment-should bear his c	151 22	Community-and civilized c	715 16	Compensating-those who hold	107 17
Comments-dilect dux	793 10	swallow rights of c	50 7	Compensation-lives has its c	127 15
Commentaries-men of writ the c	48 23	Communi-with c seal	597 16	is just and proceeds	246 5
Commentator-transatlantic c	637 11	Communitarum-non tam c	93 23	no c for sacrifices	188 18
Commentators-each dark passage	51 13	Commutare-valent c naturam	637 25	sweet c in my humbleness	516 9
give me c plain	48 9	Commedia-lugot scena	232 15	Compensations-divinent c come	128 7
study his c	701 3	Comosa-ocasso prima parte c	571 10	Competence-health, peace and c	601 13
Comments-of our friends	518 20	Compact-made c with myself	461 13	Competency-lives longer	491 16
Commerce-aliment of c	151 15	for magnation all c	337 11	Competition-worthy a wise man	490 5
abstracts the envy of the world	22 5	the lucrast c we can make	301 22	Complices-quote toll one c	654 2
foreign centres of c	335 9	which exists between north	715 18	Compiling-making or c a book	654 15
has set the mark	325 23	Compagnon-de la Majalome	726 3	Complicity-bear with c	463 1
heavens fill with c	11 19	Companion-a jolly kind c	917 1	fill with credit and c	297 23
let c perish	332 1, 500 3	but the constant Muse	608 16	Complain-disparaging ghosts c	297 23
masters of the fault	85 13	fortune rarely c of	337 9	I hear him	721 12
peace, o honest friendship	753 5	gratifying without a c	125 8	I will not c	128 1
promote c, not betray it	742 27	on a journey	125 11	man apt to c of ingratulate	393 19
c long provals	134 12	peace is its c	415 4	whether c of the past	448 17
with our colomes	85 11	so companionable	731 19	of these I most c	72 15
Commercium-sunt c oculi	318 20	Companionless-among the stars	527 17	rich c of surfeits	864 23
Commercial-professional life	910 14	Companions-faces of young c	15 4	the birds c	69 14
Commercium-looks c with skies	248 26	for middle age	868 16	they c no more	555 12
Commercium-cum virtute c	600 13	in the grave	170 24	warbling lute c	539 6
Commercium-brotherly c	662 5	in their danger	287 25	we should ourselves c	10 7
city and c	598 7	in woe	125 1	when mine foul me I'll c	442 7
pluck c of his state	87 9	keep from evil c	241 4	Complaining-soft c flute	586 15
Commission-bullet has its c	945 14	lost c of my tuneful art	295 5	thy soothing fond c	427 6
installed in the c	610 19	musical c gone	731 12	Complaining-groves with sweet c	70 6
seals c to blank of danger	551 18	my books, the best c	70 1	vented their c	382 7
shot has its c	857 12	my own thoughts are my c	788 24	Complains-Great Pompey's c	33 21
with new c vain	207 10	of my young desires	299 8	memory everyone c of	507 10
Commissive-teses et vno	695 11	of the spring	153 8	Complaint-womanish c	106 13
Committ-about to c a base deed	372 23	old c in adversity	562 6	Complaints-per c touches	157 11
suffer as 't' I did c	735 28	c's c c, usual c	420 17	Complains-to wise Peter c	690 13
Commits-spirit c itself	870 17	true who studied with me	634 5	Complete-he is c in feature	310 23
Committ-deed be not c	345 20	unreproaching c to the	78 8	mine I saved and hold c	442 7
Committ-quædam celestia c	240 8	waves are old c	84 14	to him or her who	455 2
Committur-camascæ sweet c	895 1	while their c slept	425 1	try to be c on something	440 1
Commoda-amni vementes c	127 18	worthy books not c	73 23	Completing-on various person	674 18
ut comparat	332 7	Compassion-up c peace with	500 10	Completion-moral progress of art	44 16
Commodities-tax levied upon c	332 7	Company-c of kings	728 9	Complexion-mixture of c's dew	62 22
Commodity-of good names	543 9	be bad c by doing so	205 1	nation of another c	334 23
Commodus-esse opinor	645 27	be right in the c of such men	236 17	of virtue	74 4
Commodore-our stout old c	550 12	chance or bad c	779 10	show the c	56 15
Common-all things in c	495 16	crowds without c	724 8	the sex or c	674 18
catalogue of c things	555 22	god shall bear him c	199 16	Complacence-how wonderful	493 15
confined to c life	604 5	for c the best friends	80 16	Complex-against his will	87 8
crowd of c men	178 10	gay c shall be	277 19	Compliment-amount only to c	759 3
drew in the c air	70 21	glory in such a c	678 15	to be trusted is greater c	817 2
formed of c clay	59 24	good c and good discourse	839 3	see also Compliments p 128	
he nothing c did	7 21	good c in journey	811 2	Compliments-bellow c and lies	128 9
it's c (ez a gun rule)	234 3	good c the gout	724 6	lady by me her c sends	553 13
law is nothing else but	431 6	he is wont to keep	724 6	prologues like c	4 16
nothing c seem worthy	919 13	in south a goodly c	403 1	Composed-in heaven	912 3
roll of c men	128 23	Keeping c with the hours	617 3	Composetions-dans le ciel	912 3
same with a nature	564 10	known by the c he joins	354 3	Composetion-like in a c	149 26
steal a goose from off a c	736 8	not so much to enjoy c	724 9	mad kings, mad c	916 9
sweets grown c lose	260 2	present c excepted	641 20	speeches of their own c	598 23
to now the living, now	455 16	some very good c	876 3	Composetions-of all c ha	603 17
Commoner-uncommon c	459 2	steal me from mine own c	720 15	recite my c	228 1
Commonplace-and creeping	759 6	two names and one great c	761 6	Compositor-each soul a c	233 10
shrunk into commonest c	280 3	words unsuitable to the c	426 3	Composture-stolen from	786 21
subjugator, the c	827 16	see also Companionship pp	124, 125	Compound-for am they are	710 24
unassuming c	156 16	Comparable-new not c unto him	237 18	heavy c of fault and lead	416 23
Commons-futiful to system	333 4	Compars-and application	367 27	most delicious c	416 23
Kings, Lords and C	408 4	great by c with each other	398 13	of obstinacy and self-sacrifice	893 18
let but the c hear	337 8	in whose c whites are ink	350 7	Compounded-foolish c clay man	429 25
made a shower	614 20	no daisy makes c	252 10	Compounding-such matters	226 1
Common-sense-among men of	895 15	Comparisons-are cruels	132 5	Compounds-thou mayest not sell	84 11
not so common	695 13	gloomy c of a disturbed	603 10	Comprehend-the Lord is a God	370 8
rare in that rank	695 4	see also Comparisons pp	125-127	not c of purity and lead	249 9
Commonwealth-bowels of the c	197 14	Compass-bending make c c	479 21	utenance I cannot c	318 9
for the c	753 17	mind my c and my way	549 3	Comprehension-of his writings	49 21
set up an ordinary c	332 6	my life is run his c	452 25	not with c	41 23
Commotion-to rebel c	401 7	no points of the c on the	587 21	Comprendre-tout c rend	289 2
Commun-sens c nest pas a c	698 13	of a gunes	212 6	Compressed-every thing's too c	553 13
Commune-with thoughts of tender	604 13	of the notes	147 8	Compromissus-our parat fort c	752 20
Commun-utilitatis servituri	413 20	eternum nunc without a c	889 8	the best c	752 20
Communus-omnis	496 15	thou did'st a round	228 20	things half done	628 23
Communusque-partens c	301 13	to the c drawn	273 11	will make no c	588 11
Communio-good the more c	328 2	to the top of ray c	530 16	Compulsion-a reason on c	659 10
Communication-between learned	408 3	we the globe can c soon	254 6	of fate is bitter	265 17
Communications-evil c corrupt	239 23	wide c, round,	125 19	sweet c in music lie	537 23

Compulsory-education c	217 11	woman is in the c	888 11	Conductors-serve as its c	603 21
Compute-man c existence by	442 13	Conceded-harmonies	546 16	Conducts-of my blood froze	16 16
what's done we partly may c	6 15	Concession-with better grace	590 1	Conduits- r with wine	614 12
Comrade-unfolding c	290 20	Concessions-of fear	863 24	Cones-str the spire c	45 5
to betray a c	500 4	of the weak	863 24	under his pines	615 13
Comrades-brave enough c	753 11	Concili-mutationem c	94 2	summits tipped with c	597 13
folly have more c	283 8	Conciliate-animos hominum	415 19	Confetti-celeritas c notam	844 6
help our French c	849 3	Conciliate-to coerce and c	543 23	Confessions-two me for my c	594 1
in insurrection	125 4	Conciliated-minds are c	415 19	Confederacies-in vice	301 2
ious c in the braided lute	64 18	Conciliate-like devils for c	401 2	Confederacy-of equal sovereign	827 8
Conantes-decudent, magna c	341 12	Concili-deos poetist	666 14	of free men	334 23
Conatus-te c non ponatit	411 19	Concilium-societas c	827 10	Union of	827 8
Concentration-of circumstances	120 28	Concise-laboring to be c	742 21	Confess-noting to c	516 18
Conceive-shout tore hell s c	740 8	Conclude-and shut up all	119 6	with your own heart c	276 26
warm c of that fluted note	337 15	not to c they are of our	830 9	Conference-a ready man	435 1
Conceal-art to c art	44 14	Conclusion-deduce astonishing c	921 10	be at c table	917 20
defects of mind	514 19	Christian-like c	116 3	sensible seemeth their c	744 2
done the good c it	69 4	epigram in the c	228 21	takes meaning in love's c	395 24
endeavouring to c the expense	345 15	most lame and impotent c	870 28	to bear our c	427 4
express our wants as to c	742 8	Conspire-every sense c	898 2	Confess-not ashamed to c	385 10
fate tried c c huz by naming	543 18	Conspit-l'on c hen s'enonce	572 15	smiling heart c	58 6
gives pleasure and we c it	697 19	Concord-born of contraries	830 28	free freely	129 1
past scenes of lives	695 17	firm c holds	827 21	yourself an old man	348 15
Soul within	907 5	mar c with too harsh	713 17	yourself to Heaven	132 27
thou wilt c it	712 8	of this world	136 24	Confessed-truth everywhere c	919 28
try to c our own	352 6	suspects of	497 2	Confesses-his guilt	346 15
what is intrusted	595 11	sweet milk of c into hell	97 8	Confession-of his true state	128 26
what you wish to tell	795 7	with c of sweet sounds	540 2	suicide is c	763 20
words rather serve to c	696 6	with humanity	156 13	when we confess without c	317 7
Concealed-anger though c	741 5	Concordant-non oblique c	760 18	Confessor-Edward C's crown	685 27
beauties languish half c	28 6	Concordia-is the word we've	68 8	ghostly c	56 23
by audacity fears are c	72 9	ex discordibus	136 24	no c like death	171 2
crime c by another	149 10	magna infer molles c	240 4	Confiance-que l'on a en soi	129 6
from the eye of spectator	43 20	manus c discors	136 17	Confiant-of their hidden	648 1
her downcast modesty c	521 14	rerum c discors	120 10	Confided-fault of man who c	695 14
hitherto c this sight	696 1	ree parvas crescent	828 2	Confidence-in His declarations	661 16
how'er c by art	635 3	Concordia-rara est adeo c	59 19	in the c of day's	919 27
noble deeds c are esteemed	180 13	Concordia-ardorem c	601 16	of the German people	832 17
virtue c is worthless	836 1	Concupiscentibus-quam c	616 11	of twenty-one	923 9
what has long been c	695 24	Concurrence-of the heart	626 13	with filial c inspired	316 11
Concealing-hazard of c	710 23	Concurrens-pouvoir chour	677 20	see also Confidences p 129	
Concealment-leave in c	695 24	Concurring-frailer by c	892 11	Confident-bright, c and true	745 5
like a worm l' the bud	480 2	Condemn-abjure the mortal	380 13	more advised than c	410 5
Conceals-her beauties	102 2	in men whom men c as ill	102 2	not well to be c	534 28
prosperity c his brightest	283 22	the fault and not the actor	266 24	Confides-Nelson c every man	852 22
shame c their wounds	795 14	Condemned-for a fault alone	712 1	Confiding-though confounded	378 12
Concedimus-nulla c oio	712 12	into everlasting redemption	680 5	Confid-celui qui l'a c	695 14
Concedite-peccasse semel c	522 19	judge is c when the guilty	411 5	I'on c son secret	695 13
Concedit-a non c uta	620 6	man c to bear public	685 8	Confine-mure that should c it	515 24
Conceit-and the c advance	230 6	men c alike to green	396 1	verge of her c	616 5
elegantly expressed	5 15	men c to thunderbolts	407 8	Confined-two bounds c	856 15
force has soul to his own c	758 23	to drudge, the meanest	404 15	in these c with monarch's	574 5
in pompous words	6 6	upon surmises	376 4	vast infinitude c	736 26
lies in his hamstring	197 20	wretch c with life to part	786 17	Confines-of two hostile	360 7
neither vainly nor c exist	147 17	you are much c	481 24	on the c of earth	414 15
of this constant	745 12	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Confirm-our opinions	404 12
of thousands	151 6	itself in youth to periv	276 21	Confirmations-to the jealous c	822 10
tongue-c s' exporator	755 16	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Confirmed-truth is c by	272 24
see also Conceit p 128		Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Confirmit-and pain, and fame	861 6
Conceit-pity for c people	128 13	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	dire was the noise of c	832 11
proud, c talking spark	778 4	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Since the c grew	853 5
wonderfully c who expects	100 4	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	harder the c	855 6
Concise-Bond-street bulk c	32 17	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	irrepressible c between	855 16
have wings fleeter than	744 2	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	rieful c the heart riven	510 17
time destroys c	793 10	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	through the heat of c	434 22
what c they entertain	756 24	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	with an evil fortune	10 4
Conceivable-so much as c	434 4	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	with unholy powers	766 19
Conceive-crouch as l c	512 7	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Confidat-cogitans is terrible c	180 28
we c wall we express clearly	572 15	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Confidence-of two eternities	181 10
Conceived-nation c in liberty	276 3	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Conform-to his standard	100 4
Conceit-in life intense	442 14	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Conformation-of his mind was	514 24
citizens c in election	332 11	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Conformity-virtue is c	836 12
Conception-choke the strong c	129 1	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Confound-all unity on earth	97 8
dull-beyond all c	735 12	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	careful how we c them	44 4
form some c	637 7	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	don't c the language	426 8
her c of the pygmy prime	254 9	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	foolish things to c the wise	316 7
in his c wretched	441 6	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	the Atheist's sophistries	399 7
Conceptions-flat and heavy	744 16	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	the oats	91 11
Concern-depend on man c	667 1	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	thy god c thee	87 12
excited more anxious c	332 6	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Confounded-all c	702 16
master they had no c in	857 21	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	confiding though c	378 12
no c at all of his c	912 9	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	confusion worse c	687 9
punishy c of sixteen	922 2	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Confounding-right and wrong	321 15
Concerned-in my own interests	997 17	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Confounds-discretion	468 26
Concern-and its vast c	443 14	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	of notion of time	481 6
c of ordinary life	393 14	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	taste c the appetite	36 24
of an eternal c	831 12	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Confront-usage of offence	510 8
of judgment and of mercy	630 5	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Confused-thought and passion c	491 9
where it c himself	714 18	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	world harmoniously c	574 10
Concert-hums with a louder c	412 24	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	Confusion-author of c and lies	192 6
of free people	880 5	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	by c stand	555 21
such a c of purpose	290 12	Confederate-but c the dove	517 24	clann'd, -in us c	704 9
		Conductor-you receive a fare	560 15	hail blest c	22 14

heard his voice	574 8	Conquerors-brave c for so	130 1	Muse shall c to fame	348 31
in run and c hurled	681 20	discreet and provident c	851 13	songs c to truth	733 5
live on thy c	813 20	lean fellow beats all c	167 8	Consecrated-God to be c	319 25
sweet c sought the shade	555 2	meed of might c	818 26	it far above our poor	727 12
worse confounded	687 9	should have but History's	387 5	underneath that c roof	500 3
Confuted-by his conscience	371 21	to treat those conquered	128 16	Consecrates-his hours	331 16
Confer-cool and c again	571 18	Conquers-and c to forgive	103 16	Conservation-mount of c	470 22
thoughts c to verse	873 16	daily c them anew	295 5	some call it c	316 4
Conquering-pass which seizes	811 20	its death	494 6	the c and the poet's dream	457 6
Conquestal-to my heart	545 12	justice c evermore	414 2	Conseil-premier c d une femme	11 3
Conquer-wife feed of a c	381 26	labor c everything	425 23	Conseja-encombra de tus	268 26
Conjungto-seco qualche bene	239 27	love c all things	483 10	Consejo-primer c ha la muger	496 10
Congo-saw the C creeping	129 13	ruing passion c reason	581 10	Consensio-in re c omnium	509 8
Congratulate each other as they	699 1	time c all	130 3	Consensu-omium c capax	334 20
Congratulations-offer my c	253 4	twice who c himself	438 4	Consensus-firma c facit	828 6
Congratulatory-of c regrets	741 14	with their martyrdom	259 5	et societas	827 10
Congreging-in full and natural	334 13	Conquest-death makes no c	583 1	of opinion among	509 8
Congregatur-paribus c	124 21	from c but One could fail	514 11	Consent-keep c one c	334 12
Congregation-in every tavern	307 5	hardest c of the mind	725 10	salence gives c	707 25
haller has the largest c	118 7	in joys c of the mind	623 8	suppers entice, c thou not	711 19
Congress-beg leave to secure C	638 21	money brings c	590 11	whispering I will ne'er c	899 14
of the American C	612 4	nature of a c	325 15	without c bun only trade	901 9
C of Vienna does not walk	332 13	succeeds rage of c	288 7	Consented-ne'er consent-c	890 14
Conjecturalities-illustrous C	919 14	'tis a firmer c	176 19	Consensu-qui tacet c	707 25
Conjecture-serve us for c	101 2	to my foe	856 19	Consents-poverty, not my will c	622 6
Conjectures-on management	408 7	to outlook c	176 15	Consequence-deepest c	183 18
Conjunct-bene qui c valem	638 21	to the foe	851 6	events of great c	815 7
Conjuguin-quam corporum c	497 1	want no war of c	601 4	is of great c	37 4
Conjurations-horrible to hear	771 5	was obtained with ease	188 18	of what vast c am I	437 1
Conjure-in van did she c him	901 13	we desire no c	588 4	to stand out in c	277 12
scholar would c her	499 17	Conquests-carnage and c cease	103 6	Consequences-are unpaying	670 13
Connat-oe qu'on ne c pas	852 23	makes new c	476 15	carry their terrible c	670 13
et ne so c pas	421 20	Cons-at evening-off an album	691 13	to himself personally	911 8
Connalve-a c l'homme	199 7	Consu-mens recta fame	131 4	will be what they will be	262 2
chercher a c	200 10	mens ut ouque	130 4	Conservative-government is	331 12
l'homme en gñeral	490 11	Consence-alone with my c	288 5	man's the true c	245 9
Connected-bonds have c them	361 3	arises from fear of God	857 1	Tory and C can point	334 21
by some relationship	43 11	avault, Richard's himself	786 11	Conservatives-committed	768 6
Connecting-rod-studs o' yon c	703 14	head our c to our dealing	5 18	Consider-bd the cow	537 2
Connection-joked in c sweet	776 8	catch this c of the lung	86 81	day of adversity, c	9 23
off-times no c	420 22	corporations have no c	257 2	it again	787 24
so much force are system and c	49 4	free from c is a slave	450 23	said, I will c	132 2
Connections-you'd no c there	628 22	in c they are strat-lac'd	226 7	the end	221 2
Connects-and equals all	319 9	in the Chancellor's C	154 27	their passions	83 20
Connott-il c l'univers	421 20	laws of c	790 4	to c soberly	411 4
Connu-tout Nigrit set c	492 7	masters of c that is best	706 6	too curiously to c	154 3
Connubial-wrong in a c kiss	676 12	may use with a safe c	628 1	Consideration-like an angel	132 1
Connubial-victim o' c	496 26	next health of mind	789 5	no pecuniary c	306 29
Conquer-again and again	223 20	not in matters of c	901 1	no persons c should stand	345 11
but my waves to c	276 1	of her worth	617 10	Considered-be ne'er c it as loth	311 18
outs to save	852 10	of us all	255 6	should be c long	646 22
c to c modesty	571 1	peace of c	598 15	Considereth-he that c the poor	621 26
every foe save death	345 9	policy sits above c	788 9	Considering-that in my c cap	787 10
foe, our love shall c thee	538 19	to my c and my God	371 21	Considers-himself below the rest	236 12
go forth and c a crown	646 21	tongue, confuted by his c	763 3	who c too much	186 17
more by prudence	561 26	uninfluenc'd	456 24	Consign-audaci gl otium c	114 2
no law except to c	466 20	with injustice	130 6	Consigned-in every place c	351 5
only they c love	590 19	worn of c consorts	131 12	Consilia-caeca noentium c	868 13
stoop to c	262 6	see also Consensus pp 130, 131	131 12	callida et audacia	86 18
to bear is to c our fate	383 9	Consenses-cheverl c	131 12	qui dant prava	11 4
to c without them	167 8	our outward c	618 18	recta c agrotis damus	11 16
twenty worlds	274 17	Consentia-recta voluntatis	384 7	res magis	120 12
we must when our cause	936 6	Consecutus-honorable and c	662 22	tutissima sunt	10 24
willing hearts	819 14	Consensus-achume di vostra c	130 16	Consulm-rationem c	132 6
see also Conquest pp 129, 130	444 2	Consensus-be c of none	265 20	Consulis-cautus quam acribus c	622 20
Conquered-by truth	677 7	failings he is c of	296 6	misce stultitiam c	590 16
confirmed habit of living	341 27	mind c of innocence	691 13	Consilio-primo dade mihens c	640 26
dread c Rome inter	610 16	much less c being	548 11	plura c qua va	640 26
great for he c me	918 13	of guilt	346 8	melius vides	646 21
have c for our king	130 2	of immensity	712 13	Consilium-sequitur poenitentia	636 20
have not yet c one	844 6	of their charge	873 1	dolor qui capere c	343 2
hymn of the c	853 5	of the new command	791 6	mis est c domi	844 13
I came, I saw, I c	519 17	of thine own	241 14	ratio et c	858 1
like Hell, is not easily c	859 20	of virtuous sets	350 16	ratio et c, propria	646 25
misfortune had c her	115 8	that you are ignorant	308 22	Consistency-see p 132	132 10
only safety for the c	177 9	utterably c	43 15	the fool c	581 7
O pale Galilean	878 10	utterance of thought	519 24	to human nature	50 4
thou art not c	883 2	with c meaning	472 10	with nature	836 24
temendous o'er the c year	678 1	Consciousness-of love	61 24	Consistat-potest questus c	37 1
we c France	15 10	flush the exalted c	382 1	Consolato-est rerum	518 18
Zamora not c in an hour	386 19	lies in c we have of it	351 13	levius est c ex misera	517 22
Conquering-Byzantium's c foe	28 18	multiplicity of agreeable c	31 9	Consolation-give him c	179 20
in whose c name	129 12	of being well dressed	518 18	grief crowned with c	343 5
see the c hero comes	900 18	of good intention	598 16	has yet this c	574 8
Conqueror-came in with the c	839 4	of your own weakness	809 18	have this c with us	853 5
confidence is c	174 2	remained that it had left	588 22	of age	757 10
court her in c s style	259 5	the Will informing	180 13	of the dawn for me	506 16
descended from the c	120 34	Consens-al c alia	340 8	of the dunes	286 3
hero, the c wins	424 6	Consensus-omium hominis c	319 25	refuseth the softest c	804 1
no conquest of this c	879 29	Consecrandus-est pectore	148 12	Console-pen de chose nous c	816 23
not so much pleased		Consecrate-a crime	208 4	Consoler-a c of the mind	803 10
of conquerors		has every faculty	862 2	death the c	171 4
to be the grand c		his c great end to c			
wisdom, c of fortune					

of the lonely	617 13	themselves in little time	799 24	Contentions-shattered by c	118 14
Consort-such a c as they keep	719 2	the thing that feeds	246 15	aloof from sharp c	136 15
Conspectus-in se cymen	831 20	Consumed-the midnight oil	435 19	of a wife are continual	870 12
Conspicuous-by its absence	3 5	Consume-the bright c flower	280 8	Contentious-c woman	136 21
by its presence	3 5	Consummation-to inward sense	58 4	fierce, ardent	136 23
in beauty faults c grow	50 4	Consummatus-cras hesternum c	807 21	Contentment-all enjoying, what c	225 16
more c in proportion to	831 20	Cont-a-chi c colpi	285 20	and c these	875 10
most c thing in landscape	701 5	Contact-with manners, education	387 16	blessing of the house is c	73 3
than to make itself c	420 11	Contagion-Anglo-Saxon c	219 10	wealth without c	855 3
virtues or thy faults c	510 13	breathes c to this world	556 14	with c crowns the thought	316 13
Conspiracies-no sooner formed	132 12	vile c of the night	706 22	see also Content pp 133-136	
Conspiracy-see p 132		Contaminate-fingers with bribes	84 10	Contents-unwondering for the c	649 15
Conspire-in unum c	647 4	Contemnere-non est c turum	475 12	as you will wonder at	618 16
Conspirators-all c save only he	560 5	Contemneth-thine small things	815 7	bringing out their base c	875 4
Conspire-against thy friend	132 15	Contemnatur-cum c	160 7	its c torn out	230 14
you and I with him c	449 10	Contemna-them all and hates	297 11	like the c of a bottle	443 23
Conspires-where c are	132 14	Contemplate-could we cease to c	530 18	Contentum-liberate c negligere	350 16
Conspiring-with him	52 5	many hours must I c	799 5	vero sus rebus	854 18
Constable-of the watch	104 18	Contemplates-the thing it c	377 22	Contentus-cracko c tempore	446 13
outrun the c	165 17	Contemplation-mind serene for c	373 14	illa c vivat	195 12
Constabulary-when c duty's to be	132 12	best nurse c	731 2	Contest-between House of Haves	835 7
Constancy-be strong upon	132 22	for c he and valor formed	102 15	great c follows	136 10
infernal c of women who	480 15	for man's c	488 18	in the middle of the c	699 23
lives in realms above	27 13	of its sufferings	515 9	let fools c	334 6
men of such c put	138 4	retrospective c	515 11	to this great public c	413 13
no object worth its c	527 17	see also Contemplation p 133		with men about	41 16
pack-house c	154 10	Contemplative-mind is soft c	260 13	Contests-mighty c rise from	670 19
since truth and c are vain	243 5	subtly of herself c	893 22	of disputing friends	42 5
the hyacinth for c	382 23	Contemporaneous-posterity	619 15	Contagii-hic c omnes	807 19
to change the mind	132 18	reputation being c	257 19	Contagity-boundless c of shade	780 12
Constant-and thou chauntest time	798 10	Contempt-and anger of his lip	602 14	Contiguous-in the c shade	814 10
as the northern star	132 23	and grace	127 1	Content-a boundless c	915 1
change is c	308 13	and laughter of mankind	621 11	boundless c in yours	623 13
friendship is c	132 18	familarity breeds c	159 15, 269 24	discovered a c	810 19
in all other things save	475 26	for c too high	520 3	from c to c	218 11
not the c one as foe	880 25	for the dogs	228 18	from one end of c to other	368 7
not c but changing still	390 19	is failure's share	253 7	on the c a new nation	236 3
the wild are c	581 7	not for such c	419 2	orbed c the fire	763 25
to one thing c never	901 24	of others, and Jealousy	101 3	up above the c	22 19
too c use of good things	520 18	to shun c	133 15	wary of solid firmness	678 4
were man but c	133 5	will grow more c	499 15	Contentionally-learn to think c	753 4
Constantinople-shall not have C	848 10	Contempta-quam c res est homo	345 7	Contentions-cloud c of sunset seas	760 17
Constellated-flower-thine verities	231 9	perpa sentilla c	272 24	thrilled two c	23 6
Constellation-a c of virtues	858 26	Contemptible-nothing more c	345 18	went before the c	23 6
banner's c types	274 17	makes money not c stone	622 14	Contentings-head of master-spirits	309 9
Constellations-all heaven and	748 3	to shun contempt	133 15	Contentions-deos quomodo propius	322 20
gliding slow her c come	749 3	war in fact is becoming c	845 4	Continuance-of his own life	619 11
new c spring	700 21	Contemptum-familiaritas part c	259 24	Continue-others c but never	202 16
vulgar c thick	786 9	periculorum	159 15	Contortions-c of the sibyl	128 20
Constitution-an original C	881 17	Content-chiefs c only for	136 18	Contract-(friendship) made by c	808 19
constitute the C by	563 17	chiefs c	21 4	master, I've filled my c	808 19
higher law than the C	438 7	gods c in vain	758 10	Contracted-Bluebirds have c	73 16
in its provisions	827 9	made these chiefs c	136 14	Contracts-inverts and gives	280 12
is pleased to direct	245 13	rhetoric, able to c	216 15	Contradict-everything you said	132 8
let the C glimmering and	572 18	would not in vain c	739 24	lose no time to c her	896 6
ris the c alive	335 1	Contending-fierce c nations	841 14	we must not c	779 1
like the British C	780 9	Contents-fool c that God is not	307 9	Contradictions-a c to our belief	536 9
limits of a c	817 15	Content-and pleasure	90 6	and all c	894 6
C One Destiny	828 10	be c with the moon	912 4	she as well likes c	497 8
principle of English c	783 5	he that can be c	331 2	what a subject of c	490 25
proportioned to human c	685 26	humble livers in c	735 9	woman's at best a c	893 7
through eternal c	242 7	I am c	103 22	Contradictions-full of c	202 16
Constitutional-clearly written c	332 16	in calm c in toil or strife	385 2	Contradictions-eather of two c	538 7
no eyes but c eyes	245 18	mine own c	135 13	Contraries-c deo brutis	820 4
Constitutions-aterna c	242 7	not food, but c	211 27	Contraries-concord's born of c	830 23
Constitutions-man more than C	311 18	not for us are c and quiet	121 13	Contrario-comme per il c	387 19
scrap of paper called c	335 8	mut'nest c de sa fortune	690 18	Contrary-all winds are c	873 7
Contraint-a man, with a man's c	458 2	peace, and sweet c	692 17	droll make thee wondered	894 18
Constructio-paen, with a man's c	313 22	poor and c is rich	622 4	dreams are c	512 24
Constructing-organized	395 8	rest c, use your eyes	418 7	with c lips proclaims	825 1
Constructive-with no c duties	587 18	sung to lap me in c	547 17	Contrast-little c, with great	137 11
Construe-the Constitution by any	563 17	thus liveth she c	870 35	Contravention-in c of those rights	149 14
Construta-damma minus c movent	12 9	thysell obscurely good	372 21	Contribuens-misera c plebs	332 12
Constitutio-ogitationem a c	777 8	to dwell in decesses	838 2	Contribution-beg a trivial c	621 27
ni c magus	347 4	to follow when we lead	243 6	to the general stock	834 23
Constitutio-altera natura	346 15	to know and be unknown	341 15	Contrition-begs for crime	628 21
constitutio-vinnitur	346 13	to seem what you are	345 15	my sins, and my c	628 13
legum interpretes c	154 16	to spend the time	186 30	Contrivances-by understand c	383 18
natura potentior	347 10	to wear higher crown	862 1	Contrive-gives him leisure to c	843 7
passus est	520 18	to wither, pale	457 18	had a head to c	98 18
pro lege servatur	154 14	wise if we be made c	255 2	woman's head c	891 6
vetus c natura	154 7	with his past life	448 15	Contrived-nothing yet c by man	395 6
Consult-Brother Jonathan	28 9	with history	350 16	Contrived-begs for crime	120 17
our private ends	10 12	with mediocrity	12 34	efforts to c the forces	454 17
too long	12 24	with our own is wealth	804 18	equal-poused c	803 20
Consultation-with casuists	789 18	with that lot in life	195 12	I would have nobody c me	331 2
Consulted-never c except after	880 24	with what we understand	255 2	nature, nature's course c	548 12
Consulto-prime quon inquam c	8 18	see also Content pp 133-136		over which he has no c	120 27
Consultant-ne c amon aprile	880 24	Contented-I sit with my punt	804 6	stops with the shore c	905 2
Consuma-que nuerie no le c	793 7	same below d c thing	837 23	words be deadens to c	27 11
Consumas-as they kiss, c	188 2	slaves, how'er c	294 23	your passion or it will c	843 18
nor degrade whole life	911 19	see also Content pp 133-136		Controlled-by words be deadens	905 2
or wrath c me quite,	456 19	Contenter-tout le monde et son	691 1	Controls-them and subdues	393 13
		Contention-see p 136		Controversas-decide all c	197 23

Controversy-clouded with doubt 687 4
 return the c of three pence 433 8
 Contumacious-ad c omnia 773 3
 addiclers c 395 3
 si dices, audies 398 4
 Contumely-proud man's c 763 16
 Convalescent-non omnes c 503 9
 Convenience-all for c 124 7
 for c takes it 563 11
 suggested elbow-chairs 304 16
 usefulness and c to itself 613 16
 Conveniunt-cui non c sua res 290 8
 Convenient-non bene nec in unum 475 14
 Convent-heard the c bell 67 22
 solitary gloom 618 7
 Convents-bosom'd deep in vines 664 12
 Conversation-equality, life of c 236 12
 great arts of c 709 4
 His c sweet 114 14
 image of mind 144 6
 loud in c 743 26
 men's c is like life 710 4
 perfectly delightful 84 21
 silenced all c was brief 768 22
 twelve-parson power of c 690 21
 wit is the salt of c 883 26
 see also Conversation p 137
 Conversational-men of c powers 137 17
 to all c figurantes 80 9
 Conversations-elegance in c 219 17
 Converse-at though God hears 137 22
 behold an hour's c 605 10
 do I find in thee 88 16
 form'd by thy c 137 20
 spend in pure c 359 20
 talking is not always to c 777 17
 to c with season 691 9
 where hourly I c with 430 20
 with eternal love 730 17
 with God as if 131 10
 with him that is wise 104 12
 with men makes sharp 729 22
 with Nature 824 21
 with the mighty Dead 658 6
 with the old sages 76 1
 Converted-aesthysation the green 472 5
 Converting-with thee c I forget 137 9
 Convert-can the proudest love c 902 11
 in a c mourns 115 16
 Converts-but never c him 226 12
 qualified for making c 138 10
 Convey-dropped 't the c side 537 18
 Convey-bridge there was not to c 477 4
 Conveying-purpose of c 742 12
 Convinca-tacita fecere c vultus 709 8
 Convent-before I be c by course of 493 27
 endeavour to c her 896 6
 Conviction-that which is woven 255 3
 Convictions-men those days had c 40 12
 Convis-e est moi qui t'en c 297 9
 Convinces-need to those abyforce 591 6
 Convinching-oh too c dangerously 780 18
 Convinching-proves clearly and c 898 2
 Convinva-u c satur 446 12
 Conviviality-taper of c 301 16
 Convivium-sed mundities c 271 6
 Convocata-societatem vites c 590 14
 Convolution-in a swift 72 16
 Convulsions-a smooth-lipped 598 13
 Convulsiva-herb called in Latine 137 14
 Convulsion-stroke with strong c 704 22
 Convulsions-of a great war 849 17
 Cooed-but c and c 201 17
 Cooming-of an unseen dove 613 19
 Cooming-cares for matrimonial c 678 12
 of world allure thee 93 7
 Cook-and the c forsakes 153 19
 appetite stands c 36 9
 and a captain bold 548 24
 and I'll provide 214 27
 my c and I'll provide 379 20
 see also Cookery p 138, 139
 Cookery-fine Egyptian c 214 10
 is become an art 138 2
 munde the c 28 26
 Cooks-cannot live without c 213 13
 Epicurean cooks 38 16
 liked these literary c 599 15
 poets are the c 4 14
 praise it, not the c 150 23
 see also Cookery p 138, 139
 Cool-and comfort Hum 772 7
 and congeal again 571 16

day, so c so calm 162 3
 iron did on the anvil c 71 13
 one indeed 14 5
 one pain 364 12
 with mortifying groans 512 3
 Coiling-stay the c 139 10
 Coombe-squireman [Mr C] 692 18
 Cooped-drawling welive and die 714 2
 Cooperation-basis for a world c 917 9
 it's the close c 727 11
 Cope-show a c beyond the c 769 6
 stary c of heaven 750 23
 under heaven's hump c 262 18
 Copies-good the which exhibit 576 21
 human laws are but c 431 11
 make c of their works 47 12
 more or less imperfect 431 14
 setting of boy's c 217 23
 Copious-Dryden wanted 50 18
 Copper-lamps-my c at any rate 31 3
 Coppers-on the railroad tracks 404 24
 Copula-quos irrupta tenet c 497 18
 Copy-deceptive c of virtue 835 18
 fair what time hath blurr'd 410 8
 leave is want of sense 653 28
 in that universal c 617 10
 leave the world no c 153 3
 of the father 112 7
 one c of the Times 407 17
 statuesque loved to c 35 20
 the princeps c 78 1
 to c beauties 553 13
 Copysts-shortened labor of c 633 20
 Coc-fait élever le soleil 697 13
 poule parle et c se taist 893 21
 Coqueriquer-apprendre c 697 11
 Coquetry-see pp 139, 140
 Coquette-such is your cold c 139 20
 Coquettes-in the school of c 139 21
 Cor-armor, oh, al c 488 2
 in c di femina 894 4
 levat ad Deum 424 1
 Coral-bones are c made 96 9
 India's coral 824 21
 like a c stripes the lizard 891 9
 or a c lip admires 466 19
 throws the c of his lips 473 5
 Corals-cut life upon 109 22
 Coram-cantabit vacuum c 621 12
 Corason-le enema 257 4
 straps leaven c 31 3
 Cord-breaketh at last 893 23
 is c, is cable, to man's 73 8
 is not quickly broken 756 6
 nor cable can so forcibly 465 23
 silver c be loosed 159 2
 strain a c however fine 654 14
 to bind them 325 9
 unto the bow the c is 497 23
 Corda-qui c diurnis fessa 719 9
 Corde-agro in c senect 49 18
 Cordelia-well might C say 111 23
 Cordial-agreement exists 752 19
 gold in phisk is a c 925 9
 hope, like a c innocent 378 11
 of mortality c to the soul 530 14
 wink-tuppling c 778 22
 Cordiale-in c entente 752 19
 Cordis-threads turn to c 847 15
 Cordis-t's a-going to be no c 504 13
 fierce unrest seethes at c 397 17
 heart sore to its very c 399 7
 in a lily's golden c 458 5
 ripeness to the c 52 5
 rose with fading c 679 20
 swear him in my heart's c 491 27
 within its inmost c 507 8
 Cori-hanno i c accosa 239 24
 Cori-cannot go to C 121 11
 Corinthian-glad of mettle 104 7
 Perander taught 638 8
 Cok-out of the dancing c 29 11
 out of thy mouth 773 8
 sweet C of these 437 7
 swim without c 364 17
 Cormorant-vanity, insatiate c 830 17
 Corn-breast-hug amid the c 796 1
 bushful of c 212 3
 cometh this new corn 13 18
 coronet of golden c 52 2
 cows are in the c 764 6
 destroying our c or wine 662 6
 fields of c 874 10
 fields which promise c 673 7

for his golden c 19 7
 gods sent not c 382 7
 good old c adorn 19 7
 heap high the golden c 19 8
 in other s c sickle 136 6
 ketch'd with mouldy c 421 24
 make two ears of c 763 2
 or c in chaff 150 2
 or wood or boards 759 21
 poppies grow with c 74 9
 seeks the c 55 11
 reasons by your shooting c 705 8
 shall make the young men 199 14
 shall seem as light 101 12
 that makes the holy bread 510 2
 the c house filled 353 5
 the snows of war 844 17
 when c is ripe 's time 646 11
 which is the staffe 159 16
 who eat c while yet green 379 10
 wreath'd with nodding c 51 21
 Cornelia-well might C say 111 22
 Corner-at the c of Wood Street 799 14
 easy to be overlooked 888 1
 head stone of the c 40 32
 into every c of the world 335 7
 meeting extremes round a c 884 1
 not born for one c 616 3
 of a country churchyard 338 2
 of a foreign field 223 1
 of the house-top 893 12
 reclines the c's guest 395 1
 round some c of the streets 671 3
 round the c of nonsense 673 19
 round the c with a club 570 22
 thown away at street c 398 15
 were not done in a c 695 2, 696 10
 Cornered-four rectangular man 97 11
 Corners-bells all c of the world 714 24
 brought from four c 552 8
 crushed into c 301 21
 remotest c yield 514 25
 Corner-stone of a nation 22 15
 Cornfield-my men palm 628 10
 Cornfield-bow the head 46 15
 Corn-harp-laugh'd round the c 649 18
 Cornibus-tantis ferit uncis c 143 10
 Cornice-want c or freeze 40 19
 Cornish-friends be well 771 1
 sturdy thurston C men 588 17
 Corn-senium habet in c 545 23
 Cornua-campulus desiderans c 252 21
 Cornuopia-feet in a c 228 7
 Corocotia-Grummus c Porcellus 216 20
 Corolla-pure c's depth within 581 21
 Corollaries-adjuncts and c 594 16
 Corolla-wed to make a c 379 10
 Coronam-qui vis auferre c 115 17
 Coronation-stay away from c 380 10
 kings upon their c day 683 19
 Coronet-of golden corn 52 2
 Coronets-kind hearts more than 25 15
 Corpora-lente Augescent 96 15
 corruptum c nostra 231 9
 redeunt in c materna 561 10
 eum c ut una crescere 514 23
 languor habet 196 15
 Corporal-suffrance find a pang 64 18
 take my c oath on c 583 12
 Corporation-cannot blush 86 7
 Corporations-cannot commit 85 17
 feel neither shame, remorse 86 2
 that they were invisible 86 21
 Corpore-lust in c qui non 526 6
 rans non in c sano 358 23
 melleto laetis sub c 309 4
 sed mons est segro 515 9
 acut in c, samtas 513 14
 Corporal-suffracts and c pain 894 23
 Corporat-liber qui c servit 296 4
 Corporat-et fortasse bonorum 563 12
 hocque coniesque c 737 11
 huius jus habet 513 23
 pluresque animi quam c 497 1
 Corporum-animum quam c 513 23
 Corps-le c d'un ennemi mort 222 19
 mystère du c 514 19
 un c d'été aflohit 515 19
 Corpse-a C or a Ghost 745 13
 at rest within the tomb 178 7
 de ballet 166 17
 dead o c of Public Credit 143 6, 335 6
 he kissed her cold c 900 19

who cared about the c	338 4	Cost-at the c of mistakes	244 24	princely c in his face	194 18
Corpus-corpulent ota c	384 4	doesn't c a c	722 9	stronger head for c	490 10
effortum c tradit	395 21	feed upon my c	144 26	suble-paced c in distress	871 4
non domus hoc c	452 12	man found that to his c	895 25	trust of giving c	816 21
onustum hesternis	514 15	prize hardly worth the c	899 13	turns to passion	343 16
requestat a malis	230 11	rate the c	41 10	two may keep c	696 8
esse habitum sat c	93 22	repentance at so heavy a c	636 2	we took away c	137 21
vinibus avi c	305 14	they c right nought	907 17	which spoke wrong c	413 20
Corpusculi-quantula sunt c	170 18	who counts thy c	407 15	your c still be true	821 9
Correct-critical than to be	150 14	Costliest-asked for the c thing	472 1	see also Advice pp 10, 11	
general, it is usually c	569 2	Costly-comely but not c	32 21	Counselled-so c he and both	271 24
let them not you c him	433 16	is progress of the race	587 22	Counsellors-Doubt's c	80 16
to c in second edition	445 0	thy habit	33 6	multitude of c	11 6
ness of the police	78 6	Costs-between the c of a ship	549 6	may c, comforters, guides	209 8
Corrected-by advice and force	651 12	lose cases and pay the c	589 8	old c they did advise	814 12
Correction-frown is sufficient c	779 9	nothing c so much	627 21	Counsels-and weigh their c	439 20
reform is a c of abuses	672 25	that c the least	723 9	blind c of the guilty	888 13
under your good c	686 17	Costum-bisogno de buoni c	432 6	boldest c are safest	10 24
Corrector-of enormous times	841 23	buoni c per mantenera	432 6	dash maturest c	658 19
where our judgments err	792 21	Cot-cot beside the hill	141 6	his pernicious c	854 13
Correctors-Levites are c	233 10	his lonely appears	360 9	how many c sweet	10 15
Corregno-Raphaela, C and stuff	133 14	in the smallest c	477 2	liberal of loves and c	269 22
the Corregnosty of C	576 6	just the wee c	371 5	of crooked c	833 17
Correspondence-Belshazzar's c	617 10	pot with a c in a park	619 21	prudent c at home	844 13
Corragas-frangas citius quam c	347 8	that c'erlocks	807 4	repentance follows c	666 20
Corrigendus-est, qui peccat	651 12	the c of content	134 7	secret c princes	492 15
Corrigere-querere c est nefas	533 22	Cotillon-in a waits or c	157 11	your religious c	252 25
Corroding-every thought	404 17	Cotis-Fungar vice cotis, acutum	7 8	Count-all unlucky men	454 8
Corrosive-rather a c	90 20	Cottage-a c of gentility	380 20	and c their chickens	262 4
Corruptant-ota corpus	384 17	around an Englishman's c	370 11	as easy to c stomachs as	477 20
Corruptere-possunt c mentes	240 14	in a c I	616 2	as long as I c the votes	613 11
Corruptum-felicitate c	292 26	In a c I live	134 7	he who makes a c ne'er	476 19
Corruptum-corpora nostra	281 9	in a c may be	33 9	I c them over, every one	476 19
Corrupt-can or tries to c you	373 6	in his c bad defiance	371 2	let me c the ways	468 8
custom c the world	155 1	in poorest c are books	76 15	let us c our spoons	100 18
good manners	239 22	is dark and still	340 7	nothing else to c	13 25
incapable administration	612 17	love in a c is hungry	453 18	such hours' against years	442 13
judge does not	410 9	modest looks c might adorn	521 4	Counted-when I c my scanty stores	5 5
less beautiful or less c	61 18	palace as the c gate	263 3	Countenance-an upright c	490 24
more c the state	434 11	stood beside a c lone	537 4	betrayed by c	28 6
no king can c	410 21	that a c was near	689 16	bright c of truth	757 16
own myself c and weak	625 15	the soul's dark c	515 13	but keep that c still	553 21
perverse minds	240 14	viage from our c	767 1	changes, his c	94 14
pleas so tainted and c	433 23	with double coach-house	350 20	damned dismembering c	253 8
franchise c good manners	384 8	Cottage-shutterless c gleam	29 14	every c sought to suit	861 14
Corrupted-as water is c.	284 17	Cotter-bag is royal	127 7	from betraying guilt	345 6
by good fortune	292 26	Cotton-is King	715 21	furrowed with care	407 9
currents of this world	433 10	is king, or slavery	715 10	have an expression of c	277 17
dress of each c state	402 17	let him stuff them with c	357 22	His c like robust alchemy	104 10
dumgill and is not c	786 8	was in de land ob c	555 9	in this world	768 17
freemen are the worst	715 17	Cotton-spun-all work, even c	108 2	in the portrait	62 25
one c thought	607 16	Couch-drapery of his c	185 8	light of thy c	251 19
such as sat judges are c	395 20	flinty and steel c of war	154 28	man sharpeneth the c	269 14
traitorously c youth	634 2	frowny c in sorrow steep	634 4	merry heart maketh cheerful c	358 25
with injustice is c	414 22	lungs have no such c	340 3	more in sorrow	251 25
see also Corruption p 140		of everlasting sleep	339 24	pleasant c is silent	62 25
Corrupting-gold would tempt	785 4	on his weary c fat luxury	455 5	pleasing c as a silent	62 25
Corruption-de gouvernement	335 12	on my velvet c reclining	402 16	pleasing c is	61 2
free from c, or entire	693 8	round his c I lie	714 6	see her c for her soul	62 27
as a tree	140 6	round his c's golden rim	770 8	seek to receive c and	585 22
lends c lighter wings	148 5	sun's bright c	123 11	serenity of c	922 3
like a general flood	140 11	they to their grassy c	238 22	silent c speaks	709 9
of degenerate man	335 15	to my c repair	721 13	soon brightened with joy	568 12
mark c deserves	229 9	of the bere	825 2	their human c is chang'd	899 8
springs from light	455 15	where infant beauty	54 10	thine awful and serene c	396 4
stores c can bestow	18 22	Coucha-sals puri	135 1	thy cheerful c compiles	828 21
words have suffered c	905 3	Couche-on a c et l'on dort	449 20	why is thy c sad	669 22
Corruptus-republica	434 11	Cough-I'll wink and c	234 4	Counter-half his goods on the c	610 10
Corruptly-offices were not deriv'd	1574 22	love, and a C, cannot be hid	694 94	of this world	145 10
Corrupt-lures	534 15	Corrupt-with every can	923	Counteraction-the antagonism of	722 19
unlimited power c	623 6	Could-not done it when they c	87 2	Counteraction-you had that action	610 22
which c before Morning	408 8	Council-in an elective c	382 11	Countercheck-the C Quarrelsome	42 25
Corruptus-omnis c iudex	410 9	of the Zurichers	664 4	Counterfeit-and counterpart	44 8
Corraur-C's name to other times	511 14	statesmen at her c met	753 12	clearly we pay for his c	360 12
Corse-or my c green branches	337 19	Counsels-cautious than severe c	622 30	less mov'd than c	268 13
regarded as most noble c	339 16	great c of the nation	461 15	made me c	62 25
serve for a buried c	98 7	of the bere	811 1	no rhyme art c	136 5
to the rampart	729 18	worth thousand and hasty c	412 23	sleep, death's c	720 12
Corsican-nothing but C thyme	228 15	Counsel-as to what was good or	504 8	some real substance	912 12
Cortes-or like stout C	607 6	brought us first to good or	588 19	teach light to c a gloom.	456 12
Cortae-abas sine c	344 17	consciousness, you c well	131 16	the deep tragedian	6 4
Corvus-dat vases c, yeast	431 24	darkeneth c by words	504 11	Counterpoint-counterfeit and c	44 8
Corvo-queque rano albo	434 19	deaf c can take c	403 16	Counters-words are wise men's c	904 4
Corvus-pasci a posset c	690 21	dot sometimes c take	778 84	Countless-makes c thousands	453 7
Corydon-Formosum Pastor C	605 13	execution than for c	922 1	the various species	880 27
uncovers with a grace	496 11	from the slow one c take	880 26	Countess-shine on ye in your art c	766 18
Coryphæe-jewelled c with	381 10	gave him c at a glance	800 20	Countries-made all c his own	141 16
Cosa-garrula c fallaces	566 8	get good c before	8 12	Country-a brave man's c	587 3
Coscia-næve natural c	239 19	great c can take c	343 3	about c's low	763 9
Cosmens-o dignitosa c	130 15	in the midday, give c	795 1	accent of one's c	426 10
Cosmic-roar of the c wheel	454 19	keep c when third's away	690 4	a c ad and lasse	452 19
Cosmopolitan-they call it	552 19	men can c and speak comfort	342 16	all their c's wishes blest	726 2
to be really c	141 20	meshes of good c	28 16	and lov'd his c	382 20
Cosmopolite-man's the best c	225 9	or c shake the fabric of	285 16	and serve his c	469 12

benefits of your own c	810 13	state which gave to the c	451 7	joyful the c that he run	770 15
best c ever is at home	885 14	survive or perish with my C	584 21	left thy blue c in heaven	60 24
bleed, blood, poor c	825 18	that soul our C	22 7	my c be onward	207 24
c not relish the c not I	462 18	the brave man's c	588 15	nature, nature's c control	548 11
conquers with their	438 4	the c has made up its mind	331 10	Nature's second c	720 11
corner of a c churchyard	338 2	there is my c	438 16, 587 9	no c of my choosing	880 4
customs of their c	223 18	they know no c	586 18	obstacles its c oppose	862 17
due to love their c	142 1	they touch our c	715 15	of Nature, c of Death	544 7
defamers of his c	612 4	they've undone his c	835 7	of Nature governs all	548 12
defender of his c	800 11	'tis your c bids	875 4	of true love never did	478 21
destroy'd his c	812 1	to find my c in the right	585 7	rolls his ceaseless c	798 15
die but once to save our c	584 22	to set a c free	853 4	runs a headlong c to	458 26
die nobly for their c	357 7	to these in this c belongs	594 25	run the c which fortune	170 23
do love my c's good	587 8	to other side the range	820 6	secret c no storms annoy	370 2
do their king or c harm	659 19	troop was landed in my c	587 1	shall hold their c	796 15
dreamy c of to-day	806 15	'twas for the good of my c	585 10	steering of my c	191 22
earth's biggest c	22 16	unacceptable to c's honor	843 2	take what c thou wilt	517 8
England, my c great	222 23	undiscover'd c	176 9	there is no middle c	623 19
essential service to his c	762 1	unmapped c within us	99 10	they steer right on	859 13
everybody of that c	692 22	who serves his best	585 21	through life's uncertain	90 1
every c can produce	327 21	winds Our C's banner	274 9	westward the c of empire	634 18
every c unpopular	612 11	wishes blest	82 9	what'er the c	221 6
every one in c footing	368 14	without honor save in own c	637 5	wheels her pale c	253 20
far into the c of Sorrow	782 2	we await a c	782 9	when in c of human events	391 3
figure of his c	586 8, 361 7	we are all one c now	692 19	whose c is run	765 21
Fighting for his c	170 4	Country-dance-c forego	137 5	Courtesy-of themselves will run	520 11
figure in a c church	36 2	Countryman-whooked for his c	237 7	Courses-hold different c	703 22
flag of our C forever	275 14	Countrymen-friends, Romans, c	357 20	part forever on their c	506 11
for his C he sighed	141 13	in the hearts of his c	861 9	planets in their radiant c	778 8
for our c 'tis bliss to die	586 22	our c are all mankind	585 13	stars in their c	750 8
Fourth and our C	801 19	the masses of our c	583 21	they steer their c	602 6
go abroad to constant c	806 20	we are all one c now	692 19	Court-courteous, she denies	900 9
God made the c	121 5	Count-a-first step that c	65 19	a virtuous c a world	684 11
God, thy c and thy friend	271 23	County Guy-the hour is nigh	824 16	chime their annual c	828 18
go into the poet's c	606 11	Coup-le sont au premier c	82 10	cometh into c and pleads	67 25
good of the c	817 13	Couper-se c le nez pour	639 23	courtesic grows in c	144 8
good of their c	925 1	Couple-to this day	823 20	Folly keeps her c	605 13
green stillness of the c	757 2	wood-birds but to c	829 8	four waxes in C	144 17
grow up with the c	640 10	Coupled-together for strife	840 6	her in a silver shower	723 9
guide the c's friends	862 6	went c and inseparable	299 19	her in conqueror's style	900 18
guileless of his c's blood	338 11	Coupler-flange-to spindle-guide	703 14	is like a palace	684 16
highest interests of our c	842 6	Couplets-golden c are disclosed	201 13	is to me a glorious c	439 20
historian of my c's woes	367 21	Coups-d'épingle	815 12	ister at the c of Death	471 16
if people of one c cannot	426 23	de fourches	95 1	let her alone, she will c	900 9
in a progressive c	94 6	die c d'ère	815 14	manner of the c	126 25
in one c or another	330 3	Cour-la c est comme un édifice	684 16	meet him in c of heaven	505 8
in this c it is found	720 11	Courage-and his mercy strive	103 16	members of the C	662 1
in what fair c	807 17	carried new strength and c	742 16	me c, butterfly	144 18
its c lies on either hand	288 2	boast their c in the field	841 18	no c of appeal against	411 11
judge a c by the majority	331 16	dead foe of c	203 10	rules the c, the camp, the	477 9
labor in this C	425 25	eddie troop un c	398 1	sun shines upon his c	767 17
left our C for qui C's good	584 24	even innocence loses c	89 6	than the envious c	813 17
liberty of my c	386 6	fiery with consummate c	845 15	the hopes of c	377 16
loves his native C	803 15	have c to declare	145 11	the wind	863 22
makes least difference	662 22	in our own	445 19	they that never saw the c	341 26
meet death for his c	388 14	lack c to tell truth	145 17	turns into a royal c	403 11
more to govern than C	408 13	Lord of C grave	723 4	virtues bear like gems	838 1
my C, and while yet	222 13	make your c rise	874 20	wear at heaven's c	60 20
my c is the world	596 17	man had c was a sage	382 20	we c fair wisdom	731 24
my c right or wrong	583 3	never to submit	852 4	Courte-lous de la faire plus c	018 8
my C so dear	293 24	of my opinions	753 1	Courted-better be c and pited	899 18
my C 'tis of thee	22 21	reconcus par son c	06 6	in your girl's again be c	900 2
never despises own C	630 15	requires not c	873 4	Courteous-affable and gentlemanly	510 21
never leaves his c	631 28	restores to him	66 6	sweet c things unsaid	345 12
new c is revealed	630 1	sans perdre c	907 19	the Rector C	42 25
nothing but our c	587 14	stories of men fam'd for c	258 3	though ovy	888 7
object be our c, our whole c	587 14	take c, soul	254 15	were so very c	144 6
of what c he called	912 20	task which will need your c	849 3	Courteously-hear c	411 4
omen, but c's cause	82 16	to c becomes	440 12	Courtes-lea c's arrears	297 8
one C, one Constitution	538 16	to endure and to obey	871 4	les plus c folies sont	283 10
one day in the c is worth	764 19	want of c	145 9	Courtesy-but none for c	219 7
one life to lose for my c	585 15	see also Courage pp 142-143		scant this breathing c	887 25
our c however bounded	587 20	Courageous-alike must die	171 14	sage of tenderness c	901 10
our c is the common	585 5	Courages-charm of the best c	142 15	sweet c has done its most	379 4
our c is the World	585 13	Courant-bruits gun c des	820 6	would invent	206 20
our c is wherever	141 18, 587 20	Courier-a foot play'd	723 3	see also Courtesy p 144	
our c to be observed	587 20	the first c sped	257 7	Courier-Margold, whose c's face	464 16
our C-whether bounded by	387 20	Couriers-not night stays these c	617 17	soldier's, scholar's	515 25
peasantry, their c's pride	913 19	Courier-rien ne sert de c	700 16	Courtes-clouds, like c, crept	770 8
pride puts c downe	33 1	Couronne-la c vaut bien une	663 10	were good	211 14
prospects of your own c	586 8	Course-and fix his c	435 10	Courting-of this young thing	900 17
ridiculous in the c	190 25	and resume its c	672 28	Courty-dirty, c very soon	403 17
right arm of his own c	721 20	a third c is open	437 4	Courte-a day in thy c is better	361 12
Rome! my c!	677 10	by paths untrod	836 19	arbitral c of justice	918 3
rooms of native c	809 14	duty c of duty run	737 18	echoes through the c	264 10
safety of the c at stake	848 14	determine on some c	184 15	hapless lover c thy lay	427 6
"Savior of 'is c" when guns	727 10	fight the c	180 10	he who c flattery	276 8
seek a c lying beneath	220 20	fortunes keeps upward c	833 19	his crazy mate	76 13
shall come to him	781 8	for your reputation	763 18	I was not born for C	281 1
she is my c still	223 10	guides planets in their c	433 2	must, be shown in c	60 11
shrink from service of c	853 5	I have finished my c	255 20	o' th' nation	130 7
slain fighting for his C	726 17	impede thy dumping c	437 14	sang thy in your c	209 15
slavery in this C	716 15	in his steep c	749 17	time for the c to be closed	431 13
spare your C's flag	275 17	is chosen, spread the sail	549 13	Courtship-flowing here	140 20

they dream in c . . . 901 11
 to c and such far ostents . . . 901 21
 Courtward-wien your c trestis . . . 107 8
 Cousin-o'er every anery c . . . 899 16
 of the forest-green . . . 263 6
 Sleep, the C of Death . . . 850 6
 your c, too, John Bull . . . 789 19
 Colite-premier pas qui c . . . 65 18
 Coutume-de leur pays . . . 22 18
 Covenant-t-c with death . . . 715 13
 between all and Oze . . . 656 6
 break the c of Oze . . . 500 4
 God's glowing c . . . 656 16
 have took the c . . . 653 16
 Covennants-suble c shall be . . . 653 16
 Covent-Garden-from C G to Peru . . . 101 17
 Coventry-into everlasting C . . . 670 10
 Cover-large enough to c . . . 864 20
 leaves and flowers c . . . 676 7
 nothing c his high fame . . . 340 10
 of an old book . . . 230 14
 their hum . . . 179 20
 to c embers that still burn . . . 580 4
 to c his mind decently . . . 516 6
 Covered-put them on c . . . 228 14
 Covereth-the earth c . . . 603 18
 Coverings-of their mothscanted . . . 640 3
 Coverlet-according to the c . . . 645 18
 grassy c of God spreads . . . 179 4
 legs according to his c . . . 639 26
 'neath c downy and soft . . . 877 18
 on the green c . . . 330 4
 Covan-between the two c . . . 49 9
 black muddle c all alike . . . 554 22
 civil habit c a good man . . . 346 18
 with his head . . . 244 16
 of eternity . . . 235 12
 Covert-beneath this c thou . . . 826 6
 what the c yield . . . 108 9
 Cover-those who c nothing . . . 134 17
 what is guarded . . . 144 23
 Covering-those denied us . . . 189 9
 Covetous-I am not c for gold . . . 144 26
 of property . . . 244 25
 would have a chain . . . 771 6
 Covetousness-constant grief . . . 135 8
 see also Covetousness p 144
 Covets-less than misery . . . 189 20
 who c more . . . 134 16
 Cow-an excellent c . . . 126 24
 for every three acres . . . 15 14
 it is as c cows cud . . . 874 11
 Jack Whaley had a c . . . 537 2
 killed the parson's c . . . 931 19
 stomachs like a c . . . 212 2
 three acres and a c . . . 18 2
 see also Cow p 145
 Coward-a c in the fight . . . 221 22
 and a c to boot . . . 98 10
 and the brave . . . 170 24
 a slanderous c . . . 222 14
 Conscience is a C . . . 130 18
 does it with a kiss . . . 149 24
 he lives a c . . . 663 12
 as c lips did from . . . 706 21
 is a c to the backbone . . . 911 8
 I was a c on instant . . . 397 22
 O c conscience . . . 131 20
 about their c gates . . . 246 13
 Solely a c . . . 104 8
 stands aude . . . 820 16
 the c that would not dare . . . 587 5
 vain for the c to flee . . . 180 3
 see also Cowardice pp 145, 146
 Cowardice-can impel us to it . . . 763 8
 distrust is c . . . 197 19
 mufnpl c keeps us in peace . . . 589 4
 see also Cowardice pp 145, 146
 Cowardly-as wickedness . . . 368 13
 the most sedulous is c . . . 673 6
 Cowards-and one-half c . . . 589 4
 being all c go on very well . . . 589 4
 brave always beating c . . . 589 4
 consequence does make c . . . 131 11
 dare affront a woman . . . 889 7
 day many times . . . 170 23
 ennoble acts, or slaves, or c . . . 25 8
 hide your heads like c . . . 143 22
 may fear to die . . . 143 11
 mock the patriot's fate . . . 586 1
 such c in reasoning . . . 674 6
 word that c use . . . 131 22
 see also Cowardice pp 145, 146

Cow-I like a c . . . 683 1
 in Augustine's c . . . 183 24
 Cow-led-night kneels on the . . . 709 13
 would I that c churchman be . . . 683 1
 Cow-are in the corn . . . 764 6
 be well c red for . . . 909 2
 kiss all this c come home . . . 416 17
 Cowslip-and c said sweet Mary . . . 280 16
 cup of c wreaths . . . 746 21
 garland on her brow . . . 501 18
 in the c's bell I lie . . . 254 8
 pearl in every c's ear . . . 194 2
 the c springs . . . 281 14
 throws the yellow c . . . 501 10
 with c-braided locks . . . 501 18
 see also Cowslip p 145
 Cowslips-talk of tomorrow's c . . . 84 16
 yellow c paint the field . . . 279 6
 Cowcomb-a c duns distinction . . . 284 4
 my c for a fool . . . 284 4
 Cowcombs-and some made c . . . 284 10
 vanquish Berkeley with a grin . . . 428 12
 Coy-and hard to please . . . 894 10
 avow he would be c . . . 403 17
 coyness through c . . . 888 7
 when lips are c to tell . . . 278 8
 Coz-my pretty little c . . . 477 22
 Cozenage-greatest c man can put . . . 550 20
 Crab-cannot make c walk straight . . . 390 9
 Crabbed-age and youth . . . 934 6
 not harsh and c as dull fools . . . 596 19
 Crabones-trialist c . . . 136 20
 Crab-break-one wall sure to both . . . 504 5
 earth's foundations c . . . 363 26
 hear the mighty c . . . 636 10
 must c the shell . . . 551 8
 to c of doom . . . 191 16
 without a c or flaw . . . 67 23
 Crack-brained-bobolink courts . . . 75 13
 Cracked-and never well mended . . . 640 5
 golden ones and both c . . . 645 16
 whether it be c or not . . . 741 19
 Cracker-is this same that deals . . . 773 10
 Cracking-as the c of thorns . . . 428 22
 of the porse-flower . . . 329 10
 Cradle-and all . . . 54 3
 and procreant c . . . 495 7
 and the tomb, alas so nigh . . . 460 13
 bending by the c . . . 94 18
 between the c and the grave . . . 44 14
 curst from his c . . . 441 5
 fancy dies in the c . . . 260 15
 flung round my c . . . 68 5
 from the c to the grave . . . 923 8
 hand that rocks the c . . . 531 22
 how in his c first . . . 147 19
 if not changed in my c . . . 93 21
 is a vast space . . . 111 24
 nurse from the c . . . 917 16
 of American liberty . . . 439 15
 of the western breeze . . . 740 18
 out of the c endlessly . . . 659 16
 rocked in the c of the deep . . . 595 11
 rock the c of reposing age . . . 15 19
 stands in our grave . . . 169 1
 Cradled-calm as a c child . . . 568 3
 like a c creature lies . . . 566 14
 Cradles-rock us nearer to the . . . 455 11
 Craft-ages-familiar as a c . . . 732 2
 Craft-dulle the c of rhetoric . . . 700 21
 heir of his paternal c . . . 183 7
 his c of will . . . 809 2
 queerest little c . . . 64 9
 such a smart little c . . . 703 8
 work of their c . . . 705 10
 work of the c . . . 913 10
 Craftiness-wise in their own c . . . 879 23
 Craft-castled c of Draehenfels . . . 673 7
 clasps the c . . . 209 10
 low c and run'd wall . . . 372 18
 Crags-the rattling c among . . . 781 3
 weather-beaten c retain . . . 281 1
 Craudre-dons d'un ennemi . . . 222 21
 tout attendre et tout c . . . 269 30
 Crauns-Je c Dieu et n'est point . . . 319 17
 Craunt-la vieillisse . . . 14 22
 ne c les menaces . . . 166 18
 Craunte-le souffrir . . . 414 8
 la c fit les cheux . . . 46 9
 la c sut le crime . . . 149 23
 n'ai point d'autre c . . . 319 17
 tyrans d'être en c . . . 835 11
 Crank-scooped a c machine . . . 147 6

Crankiness-from all risk of c . . . 86 19
 Cranks-especially with c . . . 960 18
 Quips and C . . . 102 12
 Crannies-creep in c when he hides . . . 760 19
 Cranny-in every c but the night . . . 462 23
 Crape-Saint c . . . 507 26
 Crave-what coast thy sluggish c . . . 378 2
 Cras-for c eat melius . . . 135 1
 Crassa-quamvis c quest . . . 552 7
 Crassness-sophisticated c . . . 826 16
 Castana-adjacent hodierne c . . . 306 8
 quid c voluerit . . . 808 2
 Crastinum-et possit polliceri . . . 796 20
 ut possit abi . . . 807 2
 Crastinus-aliquid c dicit . . . 499 22
 Crave-grassy turf is all I c . . . 513 12
 I'll c the day . . . 709 13
 my munde forbids to c . . . 792 21
 not what they c . . . 768 15
 of thee a gift . . . 489 25
 Cravens-my weak hand . . . 776 26
 Craves-no other tribute . . . 77 6
 Craving-for sympathy . . . 488 28
 not ever c for their food . . . 146 17
 Craving-for c of too . . . 443 2
 Crawl-beggar may c at his side . . . 443 2
 Death comes with a c . . . 443 2
 while I c upon this planet . . . 484 1
 Crawl-in ye c farhe . . . 714 5
 Crawling-coop'd we live and die . . . 745 2
 the dust's for c . . . 738 9
 upon my startled . . . 282 24
 Crawl-how he c up the walls . . . 492 13
 Craze-run after newest of old c . . . 718 4
 Creak-steady and solemn c . . . 777 17
 Creaking-of a country sign . . . 35 11
 Cream-gives me c . . . 753 21
 masques as c . . . 599 12
 skam c of others books . . . 681 5
 storm in a c bowl . . . 210 9
 well-whip'd c of courtly . . . 788 17
 Creams-and cordials . . . 776 23
 Crea-t-mutant legs c . . . 589 19
 Create-a tangible spirit . . . 557 2
 each morning new c thee . . . 694 8
 great peace . . . 357 16
 kindly and c the whole . . . 788 17
 phantoms that seem . . . 776 23
 strains that might c soul . . . 589 19
 tailor to suit c you . . . 557 2
 has Godlike to c . . . 342 1
 tumult, but not bless, c . . . 323 12
 we are what we c . . . 643 11
 Created-all men are a c equal . . . 543 11
 e'er c solely for itself . . . 96 6
 everything is changed . . . 269 24
 fear c the gods . . . 491 9
 half to rise and half to . . . 784 13
 lay as if new c . . . 488 26
 spark c by his breath . . . 799 6
 to the end they were c . . . 513 25
 universe and all c things . . . 568 8
 when the world he c . . . 792 11
 when thou wast c . . . 237 17
 world but a small . . . 303 15
 world parenthesis . . . 456 16
 Creates-Nature] a genius . . . 538 13
 preserves, destroys . . . 456 16
 what it fears c . . . 261 13
 Creating-a sweet climate . . . 641 7
 by its very growth . . . 460 18
 noble of Nature's c . . . 34 16
 Creation-a false c . . . 773 19
 all up and down de whole c . . . 566 8
 as c's dawn beheld . . . 41 2
 beams of nature c . . . 393 18
 blot, c's blank . . . 577 10
 boast, amid its gay c . . . 794 17
 brain active in c . . . 263 21
 death, and love . . . 577 4
 dem-god come so near c . . . 387 16
 dost rival, hear, delucate c . . . 683 4
 drives ploughshare o'er c . . . 896 5
 essential vesture of c . . . 241 8
 galaxies of earth's c . . . 385 10
 golden steps . . . 913 20
 hear, the world . . . 683 8
 Lords of c men we call . . . 41 11
 lords of c . . . 487 15
 mars C's plan . . . 576 7
 new c rises to my sight . . . 402 15
 of king's c you may be . . . 778 17
 of my tailor's . . . 459 8
 of thousand forests in . . . 459 8

scene of the c	49 1	made him berry has c	702 1	Crubs-hest thou in smoky c	720 3
ance c of the world	428 19	new words c claim	903 19	Cricket-save the c on the hearth	370 19
sleeps	557 8	of their understandings	693 4	the wec oot, the c's churr	371 5
sole author of c	92 21	one ne'er got me c	786 14	Crie-on entre, on c	443 1
than His c of it	915 2	pay severely who require c	884 2	Crier-him up and down the	468 21
this bodiless c ecstasy	387 9	private c is wealth	805 14	Crier- of green sauce	135 20
ture of all c	51 22	some c in being jolly	511 16	Crung his bell	201 21
whole c ends	148 3	take the cress, let the c go	523 10	Crus-and hear the c	204 4
see also Creation p 147		the c of the Realm	550 13	louder c, give notice	153 15
Creations-acts his own c	315 23	Credita-turde quas c laedunt	66 19	nature's funeral c	873 2
Creative-genius is essentially c	310 1	Creditor-gulls the easy c	807 6	Streets c all about	80 17
Creator-and depends on his C	465 22	soo counts thee her c	739 5	to c and lamentations	70 16
and worships his c	458 30	Credo-nemum c qui large	806 9	what mean those yells and c	396 16
craus moved the c	147 13	Credula-nos in vitium c turba	590 15	who turnup c cry not	781 17
draw his spirit	167 15	res amor est	475 15	with dismal c	704 11
endowed by their C	333 16, 675 3	Credulites-incrédulés les plus c	66 20	with my assiduous c	627 7
from his work returned	147 13	Credulities-old c to nature dear	368 6	with the c they make	845 17
had not taken advice	147 6	Credulity-vial folly of c	283 20	with unvaried c	742 3
of nature	743 22	Credulous-incrédulous most c	66 20	yet she c for more	110 16
singing their great C	919 2	too c lover	59 1	Credit-wisdom c without	880 19
sunbeams of thy just C	826 6	Credunt-quod volunt, c	66 9	Crez-vous c devant qu'on	145 20
Venus, sensual power	321 20	Crech-in the very words of C	9 6	Cuillon-hang yourself, brave C	847 14
why did God, c wise	801 23	Creed-Athanasian c is the most	198 4	Crime-abash the front of c	604 6
Creators-loves not c	836 12	deed and not the c	630 19	a c to love too well	476 6
they have new c	776 21	grain of gold in every c	643 17	blanch without owner's c	551 20
Creature-a good familiar c	876 16	great and noble c	818 8	clear of sin c	866 1
at his dirty work	868 9	gave a Calvinistic c	604 10	contumel felt for c	665 21
bright c a score not one	699 22	In a c outworn	114 3	face to face with my c	671 14
by which every c is annexed	463 22	into your deed	185 20	first c past, compels us	470 12
dead c in one's arms	469 8	my c is thus	663 16	foulest c in history	459 13
drink, pretty c	207 7	of creeds	118 15	if it be no c	763 8
every c born of woman	547 16	sapping a solemn c	722 5	justice will c'rtake c	534 12
felicitas can fall to c	88 16	shrines to no code or c	338 14	lute I stand, forgive the c	800 7
guy c as thou art	704 16	the c of slaves	551 7	low am in c	252 24
had some noble c in her	874 7	thy life to neighbor's c	392 4	madden to c	342 2
half alive	315 2	whatever c be taught	130 11	not life of injury and c	423 7
he is a base ignoble c	846 16	Creeds-all of the c are false	618 16	numbers sanctified the c	534 16
he saw a c who had	916 2	churches and c are lost	622 11	of being a young man	525 21
image of the c beloved	133 3	if you c agree	198 10	of its ancestors	619 4
impulse every c stars	544 5	in half the c	201 1	or consecrate a c	602 7
kills a reasonable c	79 16	not for men's c	186 2	or zealot plotting c	667 16
like a cradled c lies	506 14	so do his c	918 15	persuades to c and Want	364 2
lovely and unsundered c	830 7	so many gods, so many c	665 9	punishment fit the c	650 15
lovely, lordly c floated on	286 20	thought c	203 8	punishment follows c	650 17
no c loves me	598 18	world has a thousand c	665 8	redempt c mortal c	598 21
no c smarter so little	284 16	Creek-by every winding c	463 22	shrink not from c	108 24
not a c but myself	634 14	Creeks-among flowery c	85 4	sucide be supposed a c	763 8
not too bright	897 16	Creep-as the little c through	434 5	through every c	46 12
of circumstances	120 3, 120 7	in skittish Fortune's hall	282 17	to the author of the c	346 1
of habits and infirmities	400 4	into the dreaming	490 13	to be imputed as a c	532 7
replied the tamed c	280 17	love will c in service	699 21	to take hopeful view	586 10
shall be purified	914 21	made me creep	403 10	unless it be a c to have	467 25
show to any fellow c	440 10	source can go or c	348 11	unrecon'd'l'd to heaven	628 11
so far a c make	806 24	teach him to c	245 7	want exasperated into c	596 9
thou art his c	776 23	Creeps-they are but c at beat	889 19	what horrid c committed	467 8
to look on such a blessed c	891 9	Creeping-compropanage and c	75 5	wh it is my c I cannot	467 25
Creatures-calamitous c of clay	877 17	in and out, among	76 3	see also Crime pp 145, 149	
destroy all c for sport	644 14	where no life is seen	402 14	Crimen-conducitur annis	149 5
dumb and unknown to laws	67 25	Creepe-flame c in at every hole	475 21	conspicuous in se c	831 20
human c lives	32 9	flies as well as c	714 17	difficile est non	246 6
in every of his c	767 4	Creole- of Cuba laughs out	649 17	diffundere c in omnes	651 4
life which all c love	440 18	Crepidan-ne supra c rudicart	700 2	facti c habet	148 23
meanness of his c boasts	467 13	Crept-in at Myra's pocket-hole	494 15	refervens falem c	95 17
millions of spiritual c	746 13	Crependi-posure modum	263 12	Crimes-and a thousand c	541 14
not to treat living c	829 20	Crependo-Hallelujah c	235 3	as c do grow	345 24
perversions of her c's ways	89 13	Crepend-ard-playing of c	571 5	atone for c by prayer	625 16
such kind good c may be	382 21	clear c lustrous over her	526 4	blush less for their c	74 10
through c you dissent	460 7	hail, p luid c	526 17	his c forgive	539 6
two-legged c content	638 18	monstrum-c half summonded	769 19	history a register of c	368 2
whum makes c	609 12	Crepe-ha le chome e d'oro	571 20	l'histoire le tableau des c	368 4
who serve his c	875 13	Cressa-ne caret	162 6	liberty how many c	439 2
whu makes all sorts of c	292 1	Cresses-and c from the rill	458 16	makes some c honorable	761 17
Crebris-periculis offerre tam c	66 13	Crest-and crowning of all good	327 25	of threatening c	821 13
Credat-Judeus Apella	245 16	bratle his angry c	856 17	other c pass for virtues	394 8
Credat-experto c Roberto	63 9	crowded with one c	828 5	Poverty is Mother of C	608 3
nummum ne c colon	268 20	flower with silver c	156 11	reach the dignity of c	547 2
Credenda-mem metu	811 6	gentle curve of its lowly c	376 20	roguement mous de c	74 10
Credendum-proditiu c putavit	66 7	joy brightens his c	597 8	successful c are justified	811 8
quod incredibile	561 8	rears he, snaky c	765 11	that 'scape or triumph	432 22
Credens-mil actum c dum	485 19	upon azure shield	765 11	the register of c	367 19
Credere-dicenta c solemn	632 26	walk near its c	526 10	these our neither c	414 23
mihil est quod c de se	515 20	Cressa-on woodland c	526 10	to be hidden c	712 3
Credibile-bocum est c	463 7	over those boary c	526 3	to me the worst of c	467 8
Credichens-quid c perdas	66 19	whose heads and c weigh	521 22	what c have days and years	792 7
Credimus-credita ledunt c	887 1	Creta-an carbone notand	162 8	while she wrinks at c	413 14
Credit-anything light gives	148 5	Cretan-playing C with Cretans	456 13	with all his c broad blown	534 19
blead paper c	148 6	Crevin-lei sein cent qui c	469 15	see also Crime pp 145, 149	
dead corpse of Pubhe C	529 1	Crew-his undanted c	230 4	Crinnus-eden diversu c fato	148 22
every man's c is	224 2	with almost me of thy c	511 90	quique auscultant c	679 11
greedily to his c	129 4	of the captain's mug	548 24	Criminal-inc c casespublicsafety	369 8
growth, of c	280 18	with a cheated c	311 15	In the one it c	127 8
heart is a letter of c	921 11	Crews-at England's feet	882 10	would I not be a c	619 5
I got c by 't	921 11	Crib-ass lus master's c	575 3	Crimmality in atrocious c	715 18
I kept my c on				Crimine-ab uno disce omnes	106 6

Crimson—the c moon	528 1	bearing His c, while Christ	676 3	by Freedom shaped	686 18
Cringe—souls that c and plot	532 20	beats a c for crime	148 22	by the mock c, torn	676 3
Crim—au sulla fronte c e c	571 20	beats c upon its wings	70 1	calm's not life's c	921 21
Crimline—nothing for c	32 19	beautiful c it is I wean	406 9	covers bald foreheads	683 7
Cripple—good counsel the c	28 16	bloodie c he bore	115 3	cures not the headache	684 4
Crippled—and dwarfed of body	72 7	by shadows from the c	768 6	death is the c of life	181 4
and palsied and slun	924 19	by the vile c	676 4	despatched the triple c	143 3
Cripples—if they have, like c	587 11	crusify rankled upon a c	325 5	divide the c	26 12
Cris—au every rousess c	613 15	deliver'd me to my sour c	712 5	Edward Confessor's c	685 27
mortal c cloth portance	301 24	e'en though it be a c	315 9	every noble c	683 13
Crisped—weather your c smiles	566 3	it is the c	581 21	finished her own c in glory	380 10
Crispin—served at C's shrine	706 4	last at His c	886 23	from out His c dustiest	670 4
Criterion—manners of woman	329 24	leads generations on	674 23	from the c of our head	640 4
of judgment	324 15	nailed on the bitter c	115 2	golden c to the whole	220 23
of the attachment	930 21	no c no crown	73 5, 664 6	golden in show	694 21
Critto—attribute of a c	151 6	of suffering bore	762 16	hairy old c on'er' cad	684 15
• forward c often dupes us	654 22	once upon the c	210 7	head that wears a c	635 23
view me with c's eye	573 4	salvation by the c	660 1	Heaven's jeweled c	171 19
you have frowned	702 3	sparkling c she wore	426 8	higher c of worth	252 1
youngest c has died	905 5	take up the c if	115 17	hoary beard a c of glory	349 2
see also Criticism pp 149-152		there's a little marble c	662 14	hopes my latest hours to c	376 3
Critical—be c than correct	150 14	wear his c upon the heart	383 19	idly entwined with his c	541 10
nothing if not c	151 8	Cross-bearer—here below	814 20	If thou the c would'st gain	113 17
Criticism—assume a night to c	50 5	Cross-bow—with my c	575 12	I give away my c	680 7
cease to c mine or	150 16	Crossed—system may be c in love	746 9	in possession of a c	683 3
Criticism—ment to be c	70 10	crisis trans have c	10 10	iron c of anguish	715 19
time has c for us	330 19	with adversar	614 6	is called content	135 16
Criticism—checking and c them	270 12	Crosses—between the c, row, row	775 9	I wove a c before her	281 17
spite of all the c elves	392 13	relies, crucifixes	53 9	leak already in thy c	619 20
Criticism—not a spirit of c	887 11	Cross-gartered—a fashion she	53 9	like a foolscap c	462 11
unmanned system of c	392 13	Cross—system may be c in love	746 9	like c on brow	231 16
see also Criticism pp 149-152		Crouch—beneath his foot	784 12	likeness of a Lingly c	193 13
Criticism—tho pass no c	297 20	came I to c as I conceived	513 7	men c the knav	623 12
Criticism—elves	150 7	Crouched—earth c shuddering	877 18	my c is in my heart	138 16
Critics—eyes of gallery c	633 21	Crouching—assail to tyrant wife	496 6	my inspiration and my c	321 7
from most fastidious c	79 12	Croupe—le chagrin monte en c	516 10	my thoughts with acts	73 5, 664 16
in as wrong quotations	654 16	Crow—cannot say c is white	542 10	no cross deserves no c	430 9
to their judgment	50 13	had been satisfied	690 21	o'er the Despot's c	683 13
Ultracrepidian c	703 3	hearing the croak of a c	562 15	of thorns	325 5, 676 4, 682 13
wandering c pervert text	80 16	makes wing to rocky wood	556 18	ourselves with rosebuds	682 4
Critique—est auste	150 11	must pull a c	92 9	preached against the c	683 8
each day a c on the last	237 6	rarer than a white c	484 12	richer than a c	134 15
Critique—curse on his ill-betiding c	656 7	risen to hear him c	797 2	scouter c must	178 11, 747 7
hearing the c of a crow	562 16	thank thy van a c	252 6	shall c the end	829 16
Croaking—brood	211 16	was safer 'n 't to c	687 3	shall relieve the c of life	784 20
Croak—the fatal entrance	656 13	white c exceedingly rare	298 2	sharp c of thorns	607 12
Croak—bottom of piece of rare c	619 19	see also Crow p 152	81 22	singer with c of snow	607 13
Crocodile—stream of pyramids and c	559 6	Crowber—strengthened out for c	680 13	sorrow's c of sorrow	786 6
would prove a c	783 3	Crowbers—pull down with c	918 6	spurning	822 1
Crow—bed is a quivering	747 6	Crow—alone only among the c	258 14	sun had on a c	608 4
cannot often lose her	747 19	all c who foremost	913 1	tele for half a c	492 19
fires are kindling	324 18	and not feel the c	730 3	that seldom lunge enjoy	663 10
from one hand croaked a c	38 17	but 'midst the c	730 3	the c is worth a mass	221 6
joy-song of the c	748 15	delight in things	730 3	the fine's the c's disguise	487 12
snowdrop and the c first	806 16	far from the madding c's	648 6	through a c's disguise	371 2
yellow c for the gem	806 16	hate uncontrived c	912 2	to all the force of the c	563 1
Croft—Life of Dr Young	758 24	high up the c of worlds	192 22	to his broad green c	563 1
Croft—voiles-vous qu'on c	742 11	in the c meet and mingle	739 2	win a new world's c	177 20
Croft—ais c les miracles	66 20	I pass among the c	643 11	within the hollow c	155 19
Croft—pas c ceux de Moïse	661 13	is many-minded	178 10	your virtues as a c	391 10
Croft—se c rube de peu	286 21	of changeable citizens	582 23	Crowned—and the monarch c	343 5
Crownwell—Charles the First has C	811 14	of common men	126 6	grief is c with consolation	871 4
damn'd to everlasting fame	212 12	of events	142 18	Isabel thro' placid life	389 1
I charge thee	576 13	of fellow-sufferers	49 7	ne'er is c with immortality	825 7
paint me as I am, said C	538 11	not on my soul	360 14	now for death is c	349 17
some C guiltless	296 24	not praises of the c	890 14	prince, the moment he is c	686 11
Crown—ancient, trusty, drouthy c	408 23	sacred in the c	731 20	sleep hath c	463 14
some old c gone	643 16	she leads the c	647 23	that thou art c	68 10
Crook—by hooks or c	133 6, 639 20	to feel itself well treated	265 16	they c hum long ago	532 8
by hook or c has gather'd	276 14	until we c, it thence	504 19	thou art victor c	833 4
the pregnant hump	901 7	we met—twas in a c	464 8	twould lover be	80 19
was laden with wreathed	315 6	were friends of my fortune	86 23	Crown's—quest law	432 11
Crooked—a c log makes	661 15	what is folly of the c	86 23	Crowning—and c of all good	327 26
among the c lanes	661 15	will she pass up a c	86 14	sits empress, c good	383 8
at the other end	497 25	Crowds—consists in persuading c	366 14	the c quality	101 15
chuse not all c staffs	444 22	live in the c of jollity	365 17	Crownless—stands childless and c	887 14
city full of c streets	104 4	speak in heroes	857 17	Crowns—are kings and c to me	402 16
deformed, crooked, old	661 15	that best fortune	724 8	bloody noses and croak'd c	555 11
end obedient	81 24	that end turns	529 6	contentment and c the thought	316 13
followed still his c way	719 5	without company	697 11	end that c us	220 26
set the c straight	81 20	Crowing—evanishes at c of cook	685 3	fall of sceptres and of c 178 11	749 7
tail as all calves do	81 20	hear the c of the cooks	925 5	for all the queens	246 19
Crown—sleep-compelling c	732 3	I can teach c	685 3	from c to locks	83 20
Crown—a spontaneous c	339 18	Crown—a c what is it?	936 5	hailo c their efforts grand	253 7
a weedy c of care	355 13	and an immortal c	538 19	have their conquest	432 23
given a boundless c	668 12	and conquer a c	750 9	her enclosure green	578 22
of blighted grain	440 16	better than his c	512 13	in shades like these	14 6
Cropping—time in races of men	271 16	bigger than a silver c	577 19	meet not victor c	453 17
Cross—he c the flowery food	22 18	bird took from that c	676 3	never climb soonest unto c	685 28
only c out here	531 1	brooches cost him but a c	777 1	made that which c the man	581 6
Cross—at the c her station				o' the world	700 16

resign to call her mine	473 11	did knock against my	704 16	Cultivated-by good examples	372 22
sleeping in our c	613 20	from the "Minute-Men"	728 10	the fourth c	419 25
starry C. of Heaven	751 12	I could not c for fear	252 16	Cultivates-with his oxen . . .	18 9
the end c all	221 7	if man's unhappy	644 14	Cultivation-of the mind	513 11
the youthful year	746 22	in bet we c	63 17	Cultiver-las de c	24 8
twenty murders on their c	535 2	leper with his own sad c	69 1	Cultura-potentia amici	298 12
Crown-wearers in heaven	814 10	moche C and no Wall	64 1	Culture-blame the c not	15 11
Crown-dove trooping with c	201 18	need a body c	417 1	is the passion for	774 16
hath rounded the rebeld c	530 1	no language but a c	56 3	is to know	216 14
spread ominous pinnons	729 13	not to be born	164 6	perfection as c brings	774 14
see also Crow p 152		of blood	880 8	which smooth the whole	192 11
Crusauté-que d'estre human	152 18	one c was common	649 8	Cultus-animi c quas quidam	513 11
Cruse-in c salus	660 1	or a yearning c	219 1	Cumen-auner is y c in	336 16
Crusum-tuxa c larymosa	531 1	out itself enough	12 11	Cummun-munt, aune and c	336 10
sciens pretum tult	148 22	scandal and the c	608 25	Cummun-Hall-the walls of C H	526 11
tolle c	115 17	shall c to Heaven	510 6	Cumtando-resatur rem	187 9
Crucible-America is the c of God	587 23	that dismal c rises slowly	321 12	Cumtates-reg c ex lubidine	291 17
into the c with you all	537 23	they c out	708 8	Cumtato-longa est	187 11
turns our people	22 20	till she's out of the wood	607 14	Cumtation-delay may be was c	553 16
Crucibles-for church organs	759 11	to the summit	320 6	Cumtation-and c were endowments	336 16
Crucified-Lord was c	114 8	wailing c of myriad	854 2	by prudent flight and c	841 17
The Figure C	114 9	war is still the c	843 17	heard old c stagers say	41 30
till his Lord is c	820 15	we come and we c	443 1	hence, baneful c	390 1
Crucifixes-crosses, relics, c	775 9	we come to earth to c	443 8	right hand forget her c	287 18
Crucify-mankind upon a cross	335 5	when we are born we c	782 25	the c known	551 7
the soul of man	196 7	will be our rallying c	848 8	to c men I will be land	780 8
Crudelem-medium intemperus	504 7	with ill-boding c	504 7	very c of the scene	5 17
Crue!-and cold is judgment of	411 8	with that boding c	57 17	virtue and c endowments	389 16
as death and hungry	382 11	you c out immediately	228 8	what plighted c hides	799 7
jealousy c as the grave	490 22	Crye!-denied his Lord and c	782 1	which we call	182 7
more c the pen than	592 10	Crying-at the lock	55 15	with all his c cannot bury	340 11
ones brief	128 3	infant c in the night	56 3	woman is a knavish	801 18
only to be kind	155 22	which I uttered was c	70 21	Cunningly-did steal away	794 21
than a tyrant's ear	825 15	Crystall-c and a cell	241 18	Cunts-rebus c nest	434 12
Cruelest-she alive	153 3	as a plant or a c	694 5	Cup-a charmed c O Fame	257 10
Cruelties-counting c one by one	841 21	in a shallop of c	324 16	between the c and lip	262 1
Crucely-delegated c surpasses	826 5	in c vapor everywhere	219 9	charmed c whoever tasted	323 8
fear is the parent of c	268 2	into transparent c	309 10	dipped its c in	614 12
through c to fall	235 8	of the azure seas	353 3	drugs of Fortune's c	290 7
time devoted to c	815 16	ring out ye c spheres	638 1	fill the c with kisses	418 11
to be humane	152 15	stay their c fivring	184 5	freely welcome to my c	282 22
to lord a falling man	153 1	temples with c spurs	877 12	from perjured lip	221 22
world's c is bitter bane	575 14	the c on his brow	473 5	giveth his colour in the c	876 17
Cruskenne-little c lan	205 7	trunked alive in pure c	877 11	hands the c	55 2
Crum-not crust c	214 18	urn of heaven	753 20	I dream should be my last	180 16
Crumb-slaves without a c	304 17	you c break for fear	266 11	I fill this c to one made up	803 7
Crumble-rear temples they will c	525 5	Crystalline-with a c delight	68 3	inordinate c is unblissed	399 18
Crumbled-by c into dust	530 18	Crystal-pointed-tents from hall	857 18	is a bitter c to taste	263 16
Crumbing-chimbs the c hall	402 9	Crystals-precipitated in pretty c	280 8	its moonlight-coloured c	458 9
dye of c not fair	911 17	Cub-helking a c into shape	345 6	leaves a kiss but in the c	417 17
palaces are c to the shore	831 7	Cuba-Creole of C laughs out	649 17	life's enchantment c	792 19
Crumb-drops out of the c	199 18	Cuban-muses of gold our C owned	866 19	matrons, who loss the c	773 21
Crumbled-fold on fold	681 19	Cube-a faultless c	97 11	my c runneth over c	691 2
Crucem-azide c stultatam	283 23	Cuckold-that c lives in bliss	404 12	of cold Adam	862 11
Crusade-endless c aganest wrong	854 13	Cuckoo-before the shallow c's bill	553 9	of curious dyes	614 9
Cruse-of oil fall	212 22	hedge-sparrow fed the c	740 20	of life's for him that	453 19
Crush-and the c of c orids	383 4	see also Cuckoo p 153		pledge a c of hope	824 10
down with heavy fall	857 2	Cuckoo-buds-and c of yellow hue	281 4	ness from c of mad impiety	398 19
it harshly	774 13	Cuckoo-flowers-Sweet c	146 28	round as to a golden c	526 5
the cursed brood	854 10	Cuckoo Pink-toll mo the purple	124 9	secret c of still and serious	790 12
thus infamy	320 17	Cucullus-non facti monachum	35 7	she fills for her god-men	263 16
Crush-d-and stone-cust	107 13	Cucumber-that confounded c	210 12	she took c of life to sap	718 2
Crushed-chace-like together c	574 10	Cucumbers-as cold as c	639 10	soon in the c of desire	738 7
into scorns	301 21	in a garden of c	370 12	sparkling c on high	338 10
odours c are sweeter	10 3	sunbeams out of c	400 10	sparkling in a golden c	135 15
or trodden to the ground	9 23	Cud-as cow chews c	874 11	thy verdant c does fill	336 16
the sweet poison	876 7	as with the c	212 2	to give a c of water	590 7
they are incensed or c	835 13	Cuddled-close together	578 5	to lips and fill it	803 5
two little nations c	849 16	Cuddles-low behind the brake	589 18	to Scotland	803 9
wall, whose stones are c	398 15	Cudgel-whet wood a c c	630 10	to the death	592 6
Crushes-in the harp	729 18	Cue-motive and the c	5 16	Cupboards-unmost c of her heart	500 15
Cruses-was rather a moralist	826 7	Cuff-was but to knock at	461 10	Cupiss-quod c loqui	696 6
Crust-families are our upper c	724 4	Cui Bono-whom they called CB	430 17	Cupid-and my campasse played	473 5
her c may be raised	229 20	Cujatem-rogaratur c se esse	912 20	(archer of archers)	645 9
nor c nor crumb	214 15	Culling-of spirits, that are c	365 2	blind cut rise	473 8
of bread and liberty	439 1	Culling-of suns	504 2	bolt of C kill power	473 9
of brown bread	210 13	Culpe-cum illa his ad	283 13	how of C kills with arrows	473 16
share her wretched c	820 15	psorum c ferenda	285 22	concludes with C's curse	472 20
underneath this c	229 20	major poma quam c	650 4	giant-dwarf Dan C	324 10
we live merely on the c	445 7	nulla pallescere c	130 19	is a casust	321 21
with water and a c	471 6	perennia est	149 3	is a knavish lad	324 11
Crutch-clawed me with c	17 19	poma c punda	711 12	is a murderous boy	325 6
shoulder'd his c	729 18	psocera coact c	149 13	is wretched C painted blind	473 22
Crutches-made of slender reeds	346 15	taenda loqui	709 10	silent note C strikes	465 2
time goes on c	799 11	Culpaem-ingenuo c defigere ludo	804 5	some C kills with arrows	473 26
what's good walks on c	553 12	invitat c qui delictum	267 4	't has long stood void	359 2
Crux-est si metuas quod	267 12	levandam c mmo	346 2	the little greatest enemy	470 18
Cry-all c and no wool	775 1	maionum post c	719 9	"the little greatest god"	451 1
and a c of lamentation	791 7	poma penda	650 17	the wretched C wings	473 15
and have a good c	731 14	Culta-dei poci c continetur	770 19	young C sibly stole	464 15
a warning c aganest	219 10	Cultivate-a rich soil	760 17	Cupide-jurasset c quocuid	483 3
born, then cry	167 9	a small one	19 4	Cupidibus-responsione c	295 8
but "av me"	479 9	talents that attract	392 13	Cupidibus-penere c arous	475 16
can shake me like a c	494 4			Cupiditas-vern videnti	519 1

Cupiditates-stultus vulga c	647 19	that so gracefully c	589 16	Curve-gentle c of its lowly crest	597 8
Cupidity-outgrowth of c	331 8	Curlew-the calls	701 21	on paper two inches	40 14
Cupido-aludque C mens aliud	392 17	Curle-ambrosial upon Sovereigns	322 8	Curved-line ever follow	208 3
dominandi cunctas	623 81	dry the moistened c	872 17	staff of empire c at top	330 4
ignota nulla c	386 5	full roundness stand	717 7	Curves-by the c of a perfect	429 5
mulier c quod dicit	466 84	golden c quiver and bow	408 21	Cushion-lay you golden c down	153 22
opum furata c	896 5	'mid thy clustering c I see	349 50	of the editorial chair	408 85
aspidatus c glorio	230 11	shakes his ambrosial c	322 9	the c and soft dean invite	383 17
Cupids-everyone's fear	470 81	eye golden c	606 18	thorns in our c	920 87
Cupidum-non esse c pecunia	804 18	Curl-headed-good-for-nothing	110 1	where you lean	907 22
Cupientibus-imperium c nihil	623 19	Curo-decens c et rogo	820 2	Cushla Ma Chree-world's c	400 17
Cupientium-nul c nudus castra	134 17	Curran-as C said of Grattan	334 16	Cush-word-post-of the c-w	51 6
Cupimus-negata	198 9	Current-must escape	304 9	Custard-for C cake and Omelette	385 7
servatur c pangs	144 83	Curran-et in are secundo	263 2	of the day	203 8
Cupit-metuit, perisse c	208 14	Currency-of idiots	807 6	Custodia-difficults glorio c	314 16
sed qui plus c	621 28	Current-by town and by tower	673 14	Custom-antient c among them	366 5
Cupunt-ubi nolus c uitro	896 20	genial c of the soul	620 22	digest it with a c	214 80
Cupola-a huge dun c	462 11	glides the smooth c	370 2	follow c of the church	677 6
Cupe-fill their c with tears	20 1	of my days	700 10	habit made the c	947 6
fall c from Castellan	855 19	only render brass c	492 18	hath made it in him	339 80
gave me the c	543 10	pass them c too	855 21	nor example nor numbers	711 5
in flowing c remembered	205 21	till we pass from one man	493 1	observe c of the place	677 6
make guilty men	876 4	to make him c to the world	490 18	of their country	223 18
pass swiftly round	463 17	Currents-corrupted c of world	433 10	old c made this life	813 17
stone lotus c	522 19	their c turn away	131 11	stale her infinite variety	395 11
that cheer but not inebriate	282 7	Curse-fling date c	736 14	the c still commands	349 23
that c of flowers in fold	136 5	Curse-as c mouth a bone	741 11	till c make it their perch	433 21
turns wooden c to gold	640 28	of low degree	199 8	willing slaves to c old	352 17
Cur-bout the ears of the old c	146 21	Curse-blest leisure is our c	437 12	see also Custom pp 154, 155	225 11
cowardly c harks	826 13	bones of ev'ry living bard	870 9	Customers-by beating his c	610 10
when a c doth grin	522 19	causeless shall not come	294 8	over-polite to his c	385 15
Cur-bene as scribbled	876 20	concludes with Cupid's c	476 80	sue brings c	795 12
fugit dituturque	144 23	ignorance is the c of God	422 25	still in arrears	912 9
ipsaque furem c vocat	876 9	I know how to c	71 17	Customs-and its businesses	303 17
Currao-C potent C I .	735 5	is like a cloud-it passes	311 5	evil c wars and want of	925 21
Curra-leves loquuntur	575 18	is there not some chosen c	241 2	when their reasons	261 20
vino diffugunt c	334 13	of an evil deed	341 11	see also Custom pp 154, 155	632 82
Curandi-differs c tempus	876 20	of greatness	870 24	Cut-after met a pagan c	602 16
Curant-aluers efficit	876 17	of human life	432 21	and come again	479 20
Curas-vno pellice c	893 14	on all laws but those	835 7	has a formal c	216 5
Curb-poused on the c	433 12	on his virtues	86 24	him out in little stars	176 6
rusty c of old father ante	136 15	on the man who business	298 2	my cote after	97 20
thout the high spurt	136 6	open fore may prove a c	870 9	off even in the blossoms of	522 6
'tis more just to c	527 10	the dean-bought c	269 12	of which you two were c	15 21
with no restraining c	135 15	the hopeless world c	581 21	your c as a wall	91 1
Curded-that's c by the frost	90 20	tongue to c the slave	148 14	anews of affairs are c	325 19
Curds-shepherd's homely c	197 19	upon thy venom'd stang	71 5	soon c off	384 2
Cur-ambition no c for love	826 18	which was mortal danger	788 12	if they cannot c	385 45
care is no c	405 13	with a c annex'd	282 18	the bread another sows	432 11
demand a speedy c	370 2	Curced-be that wretch	652 6	the most unkindest c of all	719 20
for c on excurso depend	375 22	be the man, the poorest	487 9	those they are employed on	176 25
all c for life's worst ill	356 26	duelness be c	107 19	Cute-te infus et m c novi	319 15
joke c of the clumps	645 13	each c his fate	639 21	Cut-off-artificial c Early Rmng	108 27
laws or kings cause or c	706 15	how c is his name	604 9	Cutpurse-of the empire	114 1
only cheap and universal c	661 2	Marmion be when	441 5	Cuts-off those means	434 12
part of the c to wish	842 12	Curces-Blessings for C	287 1	cut off twenty years	350 7
postpone the c	408 7	like young chickens	253 2	Cutting-in to the quack	778 10
prevention better than c	193 4	not loud but deep	224 6	Cutlakin-like thec hide/himself	69 20
prevention better than c	563 20	with c loud and deep	441 5	Cycle-of Cathay	107 2
shall admit no c	154 11	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	287 1	Cycles-a law of c	379 6
sooner or later, ferro et igne	779 1	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	96 21	Cygnat-the c's down is harsh	496 7
the c is bitter still	336 26	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	484 26	to pale faint swan	376 6
to c incurable diseases	535 7	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	424 21	Cygn-microgno similima c	829 21
to c it easy	605 7	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	70 5	Cynthia-lady C mistress of shades	575 2
we for c apply	88 17	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	290 7	named faintest of the c	325 19
Cured-love cannot be c by herbs	238 17	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	174 3	of this mantle	124 6
madman not c	153 24	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	824 11	's pale beam shone	415 14
to wish to be c	153 24	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	174 17	while Ralph to C howls	556 6
with difficulty c	196 23	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	714 8	Cypress-and myrtle are emblems	342 2
yesterday of my disease	508 23	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	168 4	goddesses must C adore	321 14
Curfew-beyond the c of eve	403 9	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	123 5	in such a c me be laid	178 4
must not ring tonight	408 10	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	8 9	no hard c tree	167 4
tolls the knell	331 4	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	555 28	Round the c tier	921 16
Curesement-s'enquerr	511 19	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	556 28	sweet is the c	281 12
Curing-of a strong disease	153 28	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	749 13	with c promenaded	814 3
Cureous-falvorus inferos	362 7	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	749 13	Cypress-tree-shine through c	190 17
Cureosity-gluttonous c to feed	546 7	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	526 10	Cyrus-I am c founder	380 3
in a closet by way of c	847 7	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	123 1	Cythera-and C Adams is dead	378 3
newspapers excite c	408 10	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	123 1	or C's breath	834 21
nor stirs my c or spleen	331 4	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	123 1	Casar-wealth of the C of the	31 13
see also Curiosity pp 183, 154	511 19	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	154 24		
Cureous-amazed and c	154 3	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	329 5		
are to hear	362 7	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	661 18		
fashioned hall for the c	85 4	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab	425 10		
painter doth pursue	847 7	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab			
please and ate c taste	408 10	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab			
quant and c war is	154 3	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab			
something c being strange	153 24	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab			
Cureously-consider too c	153 24	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab			
too c about God	85 9	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab			
Cur-barter c for c	511 10	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab			
golden c with comb of pearl	111 1	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab			
she had a little c	527 6	Cursum-fall a c like a very drab			
Curled-moon, like little feather		Cursum-fall a c like a very drab			

Dad-my brother's father d	908 12	the age	49 19	there was a ster d	512 6
dadlin, to meet ther d	369 9	the rest that write	150 24	upon the hearth	454 15
Dædæla-fule oratus ope D	387 21	those authors	130 5	where late thev d before	549 3
Dæmon-ægotat d	159 12	with faint praise	690 11	Dancer-perfect d clumps	158 1
as d, homin quum strut	396 10	Dænna-farnæ s fidet d	101 5	Dancers-twelve d use dancing	167 9
convault	159 13	minus consuet	12 9	Dances-as she d about the sun	123 10
Dæmons-homans, d, æque dei	257 18	Dæmon-fire and distilled d	875 11	does not walk, but it d	332 13
Dæfodil-see p 155		hounds of d	848 5	hushing d languished	925 87
Dæfodillies-brazen helm of d	273 2	of his taking-off	888 15	midnight d and public	518 7
fill ther cups	20 1	round the land	623 7	on the green	477 9
Dæfodilly-and drooping d	281 17	suffet wet d to run through	389 23	she d such a way	286 11
Dæfodilly-all the d are blowing	307 14	to d add greater than that	190 11	the d ended	254 1
it's raining d	635 9	will fall on sacred cause	850 1	to their d more than	950 1
murth of d	38 17	Dæmnatur-judex d, cum nocens	411 5	wheels of dizzying d	157 10
so sweet the d	413 6	Dæmn d-art thou d, Hubert	149 18	with the hours	680 19
thinks in clever d	617 13	Dæmned-all silent and all d	708 25	Dancing-a jig and bowing	572 20
West wind and d	873 14	be d if you do	692 19	as she were d home	519 15
see also Dæfodil p 155		be him that first cries	856 33	before the fatal gale	85 13
Dæff-down-dilly-came up	153 12	beneath all depth in hell	415 1	comes d from the east	501 10
Dæff-craft h've put me d	887 8	better be d than mentioned	259 19	clumps that d meet by the	429 5
Dæggæ-is this a d drawing	34 15	common d shun society	763 5	down the water-breaks	85 4
of the mind	34 16	devil will not have me d	383 21	ever d round the pole	527 41
Dæggæ-in my mouth	908 8	die and be d	651 2	flirting, skimming along	723 16
my d muscled	365 20	disorienting countenance	255 8	as d wonder green bower	517 13
smiles at the dawn d	143 9	doubts us d d	290 18	singing and d alone	761 15
Dæggæ-been at d	197 7	foremost shall be d to fame	253 14	sprits dancing on needle	745 12
speak d to her, but use	383 21	for never a king's son	774 7	to come d over the bridge	483 2
Dægo-d was made by a D	552 10	I'd have seen him d ere	92 13	see also Dancing 156-158	
Dæhn-mocht ich mit dir	572 9	if he eat	200 17	Dan Cupid-wrote with glee	902 14
Dæhly-his own heart he eats	497 21	let the d one dwell	650 26	Dandelion-one hour of blind old D	207 10
wonder d fresh	497 21	many d the neth us d	320 1	Dandelions and star-disked d	153 17
Dæunter-hath the d sense	586 1	me to all eternity	699 13	Dandelions and star-disked d	279 12
Dæntes-fed of the d that are bred	658 3	minutes tells he o'er	404 12	querely called d	158 14
hold your d ehcap, sir	867 22	no soul to be d	87 18	Dændæ-quæm accipundis	416 7
such d to them, their health	435 1	so d as melancholy	505 13	Danger-above all d	319 1
Dænty-and delicious	211 9	the public be d	649 8	all your d is in discord	332 1
bits make nob	214 17	to everlasting fame	825 1	and Fear her d	575 1
Dæry-taste the smell of d	652 13	told him to be d	704 9	bring it into d	829 16
what I call my d	280 16	use that word in hell	56 23	companions in their d	267 25
Dæry-Mad-inquires	153 21	what else us d to fame	259 1	conquer without d	129 18
Dæses-and O the d blow	279 19	whether d or not	895 23	could d brave	886 23
are shunning there	750 17	Dæning-black as d drops 412	174 2	delay always heads d	187 7
buttercups and d spun then	279 1	careless of the d sun	593 15	each extreme to equal d	246 3
in phrases of d	617 19	not a damn for their d	664 2	free him from all d	763 8
let them live upon	282 9	those they have no mind	710 24	full of depth and d	897 20
richer flower than d	165 19	tho't stuck in my throat	403 13	great d of being dull	758 3
sheets o' d white	746 16	Dænosæ-quid non immutunt	795 6	in allowing a pedestal	360 16
stars are the d	751 4	immum-chast d babel	794 13	in extreme d fear	207 10
that meadow those d	273 12	Dæron-entirely d her fame	820 1	on so great a d	375 28
the d are rose-scented	279 23	Dærowel-the blessed D lean'd	361 13	in their eye	896 9
those pearled Actæon	278 13	Dæp-beades d, worms, and rats	81 9	jaws of d and of death	281 9
when d and buttercups	278 13	fell round the path	722 20	keep aloof, there's d	738 21
when d pied and violets	281 4	moist, unpleasant body	653 2	nature shrinks from	283 20
see also Daisy pp 155, 156		Dæpy-and these earthly d	320 1	neither by glory, nor d	446 5
Dæsy-every little d in the grass	547 17	in D Comforters	80 16	of violent death	828 8
fair is the daisy that	88 5	mid dewy d and murky glade	391 13	share one common d	494 7
like April d on the grass	350 4	Dæmel-a strolling d	687 14	strength in times of d	829 9
lowly d sweetly blows	356 5	deftly shod	705 16	tempt a d	287 16
no d makes comparison	252 10	in his pride, before the d	591 16	the d o'er both are requited	548 13
the D, by the shadow	699 22	that walks in the morning	483 18	there d on the deep	551 18
the D is fair	279 10	Dæn-to Beerehebe	810 18	to a blank of d	10 21
the d, primrose, violet	281 21	Dænosæ-tæmes D et dona	313 7	to give the best advice	792 1
see also Daisy pp 155, 156		Dænosæ-æscape D insidias	106 6	to such as be sick	96 6
Dæd-bedeck the green d	146 18	Dænosæ-and Provencal song	876 1	to worthy d	839 20
from nether hill nor d	69 18	breastfoot on her viding	499 21	truth attended with d	143 1
under the hawthorn in d	356 9	come and, join the d	273 10	until we have faced d	287 16
Dællance-primrose path of d	631 11	daughters shall d	51 16	when in d not before	382 17
Dællies-he who d is	200 13	decent measur'd D of all	536 13	where d or dishonour lurks	571 4
Dæm-as if it never made a d	355 16	delightful measure or a d	387 14	will walk on opportunity	724 9
hus d while foud of Mars	323 6	doctor or a d	114 4	without d of a not	763 24
like an unnatural d	387 7	forests should d again	713 11	Dængærous-guns sans brut d	385 24
not worth a twopenny d	919 16	grave mæston d with girls	5 1	qui' n ignorant æm	643 23
Dænsk-feed on her d cheek	480 2	have the Pyrrhus d	181 19	Dængærous-n d fellow	893 24
rose you see	893 13	head of Flora's d	723 17	as an ignorant friend	846 19
sweet commixture shown	895 1	heart d with joy	247 18	delays d in war	396 6
Dæne-he that will win his d	896 9	in the torch-d curching	314 27	demur, you're straightway d	317 7
"la belle d sans merci"	732 10	lead it along in airy d	978 11	frut d to be touched	804 6
mourn'd the d of Epileus	899 20	lead'd to d	50 2	inincerity is the most d	712 11
Nature gave him	865 2	let's d and sing	110 83	is that temptation	50 12
Nature has designed	513 7	no more at holiday	453 24	less d is the offence	438 8
Nature's minstrels	69 12	on the edge' of time	538 14	little learning is d thing	690 18
Notre D des Neiges	723 7	polka-dots began lively d	856 24	nothing more d	331 8
wreathed is the d	899 20	ruffians d and leep	539 2	only rather more d	708 24
Dænosæ-in porter difficile aux d	157 7	stream did glide and d	863 13	not less d than communism	712 8
of ancient days	124 2	their s'wayward round	548 7	silent people are d	325 18
struts his d before	38 8	they d high and low	512 15	anxiety is a d thing	684 21
Dænn-and perjure all the rest	668 18	while others d and play	348 11	sometime accounted d folly	309 1
it with improvements	600 2	whirled in white-linked d	322 24	so prove a too d	227 11
not a d for their damning	664 2	see a horrow	745 10	therefore are they d	663 20
not d the sharper	307 6	see also Dancing pp 156-158	77 10	to be of no church is d	287 15
petiofoggers d their souls	430 22	Dæned-along the dingy days	253 17	see also Danger 158-160	
praises one another d	625 2	farnes d last night	28 1	Dangers-bring fears, and fears	287 15
strong to d not memorize	744 19	on their stalks	28 1	brings d, troubles, cares	684 21

expose himself to d	292 1	O radiant D	555 1	charming d she	891 11
in great d we see	143 12	or the abysmal d	757 2	come to me d	201 22
little distant d seem	536 10	piece with trail the d	558 10	of the gods	111 4
love me for the d I had	475 27	putrefaction snues in d	759 11	the d of my heart	466 21
make us scorn	204 22	rover through the d	315 3	The poet's d	153 14
the d of the seas	519 9, 549 18	rustling in the d	507 13	Dart-Death has d shook	172 23
watchful against d	159 6	sabote hungry d with	558 18	he that drowns the d	691 10
who brave its d	507 16	so d as sages say	441 23	insult points the d	405 1
see also Danger pp 158-160		society d	814 7	shook a dreadful d	193 3
Dangle-on his end	339 15	so softly d and darkly	239 15	swiftness of a d	780 16
Dangle-comes to judgment	412 16	the d was over all	494 13	time shall throw a d	231 20
Dank-har-wurd immer d sein	514 3	through enchanted d	201 19	to wing the d	209 3
Dangle-takes a mind like D's	637 4	through the d a moving	315 6	where sun d clove her	484 4
Danny Deever-they're hanging d	737 7	trust him in the d	915 1	Darts-her pleasure is in d	322 2
Danse-qui bien chante et d	751 15	waste, and wild	318 15	or poison d arrows	836 25
Dante-blew to a larger bubble	542 11	what in me is d illumine	606 3	Dash-and d, and danger, and life	204 25
nodded his imperial head	363 26	wherein he lived was d	527 22	they d themselves to pieces	341 20
on D's track	277 13	wide o'er the d	450 18	Dashed-and brew'd with lies	485 24
sleeps afar like Scipio	313 2	with excessive bright	450 25	is d broken	652 10
Dante-et d adspice	69 2	your light grows d	101 11	may be d to pieces	282 7
Dante-also d aut fomentis	220 18	see also Darkness pp 160-161		Dastard-dallies is a d	200 13
Dante-dreamed of by the D	413 1	Darken-doubled gloomy skies	389 15	Dat-his d qui cito d	312 22
upon the D river	426 2	two latter d and expend	406 13	bis qui d celatior	69 6
Daphne-well languished D	596 5	Darkened-with her shadow	904 11	omnia d qui justa negat	414 10
Daphne-knows with equal ease	427 17	Darkeneth-counsel by words	508 26	Data-magisterien res d	312 17
while D augus shall	690 21	Darkens-it d the reason	859 10	Dat-e-all has its d	157 4
Dapis-corvus, habet plus d	108 3	Darker-hell grew d at	578 13	art thou of eternal d	540 10
Dappled-greets the d morn	426 25	than darkest pannes	273 21	foretell his d of grief	342 25
off on the d turf	46 22	Darkey-blus, d, deeply	713 21	frail in its d	652 5
Darple-the drowsy east	909 17	deeply beautifully blue	505 4	length of days their d	422 23
Darpy-saw the setting sun	821 1	Darkness-again and a silence	455 24	prophesy their d	355 2
Dar-e-as much as I d	352 7	against the d outer	484 8	save perhaps a d	261 7
bear to live, or d to die	92 10	ask what is d	249 24	short is my d	270 9
bate the best	275 1	canopied in d	331 17	your d in not so past	14 6
brother should brother d	881 6	clouds and d around Him	558 12	Dated-women and music never d	178 1
but my breath to d	113 10	come d, moonrise, everything	626 13	Dat-eless-bargan	312 19
but what it can	557 6	crust out in the d	125 14	Dato-dicta docto pro d	416 12
choose, if you d	492 16	defining night by the d	173 9	Dato-quod d opus est	69 2
coward that would not d	105 20	distant voice in the d	177 11	Datur-aut d constat	318 2
for shame, to talk of	821 1	door of d through	67 12	cur quod d spectatus	595 27
hearts that d are quick	20 18	encounter d as a bride	655 4	misero d, fortune d	55 21
I d a little the more	332 8	falter in the d	305 2	Daughter-and goodly babe	46 18
if they d try	146 7	from d until dawn	779 9	Aurora, d of the dawn	531 7
knowing d maintain	543 23	future in obscure d	557 8	but that I tell her d	312 1
letting I d not wait	312 16	heart is the dungeon of d	883 4	but think of the d	370 22
men d trust themselves	678 8	how profound	798 20	care of d wife or friend	860 9
nobly to do, nobly to die	251 21	in chains of d bound	638 4	carnage is Thy d	894 21
no, I d not	810 25	d rooted there	114 11	Cato's d	877 20
rest eest ingenios d	379 21	In d soars from blindness	717 13	comes with sunny locks	601 10
tell her all I fain would d	675 4	In d there is no choice	821 94	devoiced the mother	46 2
the soul to d	413 15	in silent d born	170 15	gargant d of West	56 9
to be true	896 1	instruments of d	754 16	hath soft brown hair	531 7
to be wise	200 16	jaws of d do devour it	170 15	her d's daughter hath a d	455 22
to do our duty	267 13	land of d	456 7	light, God's eldest d	59 14
who d to be just to	763 2	lest d come upon you	533 14	more beautiful than	802 22
wilt not gentle woman d	263 18	let us weep in our d	661 1	Mother's son and d	497 5
would I but d not	820 12	live in d without it	179 11	my d, O, my ducate	115 83
see also Daring p 160		made d itself appear	921 19	never a d of Eve but once	680 21
Dares-bravely d the danger	267 13	made his d beautiful	252 3	of a Fay	782 17
last it out	263 18	midst of its own d	265 3	of a king	46 8
not put it to the touch	658 12	my light in d	190 3	of Astronomy	42 4
'tis much he d	480 4	one day out of d	515 7	of debate	707 24
who d not is a slave	820 12	our guide	193 14	of deep silence	746 21
who d think one thing and		puls of primitive d	363 7	of heaven and earth	208 6
who d to say		permeates the minds	26 18	of his voice	646 15
see also Daring p 160		prince of d	124 2	of intelligence	322 24
Dareth-most wisest counsel giveth	11 14	rather d visible	182 2	of Jove, Aphrodite	62 25
Daren-upon a peak in D	707 6	raven down of d	555 84	of the gods, divinely	823 8
Daring-loving are d	729 6	rear of d than	574 8	of the Sun	54 9
position without d	160 2	ring out the d of the land	556 24	O my d	631 17
too high for the d	20 15	rose as daylight sunk	556 5	preaching down a d's heart	615 18
without bravo d	273 9	second bidding d fled	556 5	proud d of that monarch	893 5
Darius-was of the opinion	11 21	shrouds shoreless seas	345 4	stok'n by my d	681 5
Dark-after that the d	179 8	stars that slope through d	833 24	the d but a mass	408 23
age wherein he lived was d	707 13	stars will blossom in the d	193 10	Truth is the d	819 20
amid the blaze of noon	72 16	struggle with d	544 17	truth time's d	818 18
be it d or be it day	34 18	sudden joys out of d start	388 10	undutiful D will prove	869 9
beswift the d and light	655 6	there is no d but ignorance	613 19	we have no such d	112 2
days must be d and dreary	419 3	thought out of d grows	630 12	wish a d of mine to be	493 40
earth lies shadowy d below	749 5	underworld Great d	97 7	Daughters-are fair as the foam	401 7
embodied d	505 8	universal d burns all	554 14	bright thy walks adorn	887 6
even touch in the d	546 10	wage war with lines of D	173 5	fairest of her d, Eve	102 18
glare duning d	649 19	walketh in d	150 10	grow about the mother	271 24
glowing out in the d	613 10	where light in d lies	456 25	have done virtuously	111 18
horse he has in stable	611 16	wind a torrent of d	556 4	home-made by homely d	370 8
horse which had never	450 7	with the blindness of d	368 5	honesty bath two d	312 21
hunt it in the d	343 25	world to d and to me	238 17	lady with her d	887 16
in the d a glimmering	246 18	ye are wondrous strong	791 3	of proud Libanon	91 25
is the result of grief	526 18	see also Darkness pp 160-161		of the year	51 16
know not if the dark or bright	760 23	Daria-i d resto de numi	448 13	of time	161 16
like one walking in night		Darling-be an old man's d	898 15	sometimes run off with	2 12
mysterious is a d one					
no rest no d					
o'er d silver mantle threw					

words are d of earth	904 18	beside the joyous sea	764 18	hus last d places man	173 22
words are men's d	904 23	big with the fate of Cato	281 24	hus vestibule of D	530 3
Daunt-what can d us	727 5	bleach out in the open d	287 13	home, in shunning d	112 13
Dauntless-with d breast	338 11	bloody business of the d	848 2	honour on this happy d	823 21
youth of the year	501 22	brings its petty dust	738 18	hours bring about the D	768 5
Daunt-into D and great Gohath	231 2	Britain keeps your d	725 12	if she should sing by d	553 15
testie D cum	161 12	brought to my night	185 5	if the d be turned to gray	395 17
Davus-whether D or a hero	573 7	burden and heat of the d	90 12	I have money d been	261 4
Dawn-a no wiser than a d	433 14	busy d the peaceful night	864 34	I'll crave the d	499 22
Dawdle-we d in the sun	263 21	busy d wak'd by the lark	250 1	in clouds brings on the d	264 2
Dawn-a Bacchante upleaping	557 4	by d the sun shall be	458 11	infinite d excludes night	352 3
a later star of d	752 9	camel at close of d	670 1	in God's eternal d	464 3
an awful rose of d	320 8	cares that infect the d	555 14	in that d seven women	870 16
as Creston's d beheld	556 8	changing d by d	317 14	in that d's feast	736 17
bliss was it in that d	924 16	check of such another d	659 32	in the d, do the d's work	768 11
by the d's early light	274 16	close Drama with the d	634 18	in the eye of d	823 16
coloured like the d	681 6	closed the busy d	824 12	is cold and dark and	655 7
comes up like thunder	760 3	close of d that gave us	368 9	is ended, Darkness shrouds	556 5
consolation of the d	506 18	come again each d	767 12	is near the breaking	170 13
daughter of the d	46 18	confident prime of the d	501 25	is new every d	454 18
deepening like the d	246 17	could look for half a d	578 15	isn't more night than d	733 23
delve when d is nigh	203 13	could na travel that d	689 12	is passing	806 17
down and back at day d	20 9	d's dead sanctities	239 8	is short the work is much	441 15
east to the d	263 3	dearly love but one d	689 3	is the outlaw's d	555 17
exaltations of the d	529 20	death-bed of a d	769 18	is not yet near d	558 16
Exhortation of the D	530 3	death of each d's life	730 11	it stands at break o' d	436 1
fading on the shores of D	653 4	deems busy d begun	408 28	it stands tip-toe	529 28
from darkness until d	653 4	dumming the d	878 9	Joy rul'd the d, Love the	409 9
from d to close	70 10	disagreeable d for journey	810 3	knelt when the d is done	577 16
gray d is breaking	579 19	disasters in his face	251 4	knell of parting d	238 17
hail gentle D	530 2	dog will have his d	191 11	lies still as death	412 25
homage to the rang d	768 18	do us luck this d	852 22	he unseen by d	436 1
in the d they floated	122 13	don't seem a d too much	469 12	life is but a d at most	442 12
is lonely for the sun	750 1	drunk, the business of the d	399 2	like a tired monarch	770 8
like our d merely a sob	456 4	each d a critique	237 6	like a weary pilgrim	238 21
like the rose of d	61 24	each d a life	452 11	like Puritan standeth	562 15
mild blushing goddess	769 10	each d of grief or grace	481 9	like stars by d	278 4
nearer the d the darker	95 5	each happy hygon d	508 5	like the dawn of d	60 1
O fairest, clearest	161 3	each moment is a d	794 3	live one d asunder	838 20
of Love, d of Life	173 4	each sad sorrowing d	260 11	live to fight another d	843 14
on the hills of Ireland	401 3	each tame the d comes	70 14	Lochell beware of the d	671 18
proclaims the d	529 17	enjoy bright d	130 21	long d's work ceased	235 4
rare is the roseburst of d	61 13	entertains the harmless d	668 10	longest d enjoy	226 7
red of the D	286 9	evening shows the d	670 28	long toll is past	370 5
salvation of the d	517 13	every brings a slup	519 14	looks to be breaking d	190 17
sedged for the d and these	281 20	every d hadst picked up	478 17	look the gentle d	824 18
slow buds the punk d	528 19	every d is Doomsday	794 12	look to his last d	173 13
smile of her I love is like d	722 3	every d I stand outside	571 2	lo the peep of d	71 2
summer d's reflected hue	764 20	every d is the best d	794 12	love might more than d	554 18
the cheerful D	63 11	every dog his d	928 10	lustrous eyes	239 5
the coming of the d	608 17	every other d	569 11	hive of life's young d	497 4
the d is overcast	261 24	eye of d	156 9	makes man a slave	715 22
their d of love o'ercast	495 21	eyes, the break of d	418 25	makes them win the d	727 11
till dappled d doth rise	427 13	farther than the d	897 15	man has appointed d	839 1
with the d it spreads its	530 11	far beautiful than d	238 13	may not live to see the d	305 9
Dawning-and the d tongue and	364 21	far d sulhes flowers	721 7	merry as the d is long	512 1
bird of d sangest all night	427 23	fast of every d	760 24	merry heart as all d	512 11
Easiest for the d things	103 1	fine has the d been	770 15	muddle d of human life	70 10
here hath been d	181 11	fire severs d from night	766 25	muscular d we live	768 7
in the d and the dew	481 11, 748 5	flaunting in eye of d	280 3	mock him outright by d	574 17
it was the gray of d	549 21	follows decline of d	238 15	morning of hallow'd d	680 4
wake the d day	70 3	follows on the murkiest	798 8	morning-star d's harbinger	751 3
Dawn-for d to peck at	359 10	foretells a pleasant d	441 23	mourn for the expiring d	911 9
Day-a chest of drawers by d	389 23	for remembrance	557 4	needs a d's sustenance	161 11
across through the d	696 14	for the full d, breaking	255 22	new d is born	881 25
a d for toll	297 24	fortune of a d	620 12	next d the fatal precedent	869 22
a d in thy courts is better	381 12	found a hundred times a d	572 2	might brighter than d	443 4
a d to childhood seems	793 4	from d to d can say	446 9	no d for payment	735 6
add night to the d	556 2	from peevish d to d	667 4	no d without sorrow	507 7
advent of the last d	824 9	from the d as it passes	870 21	nor brought too long a d	785 19
alas the d	109 18	from this d forward	465 22	nor might unallow'd pass	497 18
a hly of a d	344 9	general all-ending d	822 1	note that close eye of d	606 17
alive at this d to testify	495 18	genial d, what balm	766 13	notes that close eye of d	558 9
all auspicious d	828 18	ghostly in the glare of d	526 17	not look the same by d	545 10
all things all d long	412 31	gilds car of d	770 7	not to me returns D	626 15
alternate Night and D	915 9	give for eyes of the d	112 21	now my d being done	234 18
and a last d	292 17	glanced the gracious d	568 4	of battle I forget Thee	626 15
and enjoy bright d	456 12	gleam of dying d	182 5	of crumbling not far	911 17
and glowing into d	528 18	glimmered in the east	395 11	of delight and wonder	494 5
and night, but thus is	898 14	glimmers with streaks of d	275 9	of fortune is like	230 2
and night, seed-time	796 15	gloried guildon of a d	785 19	of small things	816 9
and rule the d	750 24	glow'd the lamp of d	565 18	of the east wind	873 10
a night, a day	804 10	good things of the d	854 13	of the long d and wash 'twere	440 19
as it fell upon a d	501 2	great d of vengeance	46 2	of the Lord	689 9
as my life's first d	481 19	greater to rule by d	750 11	Oh, frabjous d, Callooh	409 7
at the close of the d	544 8	grows fainter and dimmer	209 16	on all things all d long	389 14
at the Great D	234 14	hail d of days	896 3	one d at least in	683 7
auspicious d began the	70 12	hand open as d for	238 18	one d with life and heart	764 19
awake the god of d	124 3	has no morning	761 12	one fine d a fine young man	507 13
beams of lightsome d	527 9	hath put on his jacket	823 22	one half in d, the other	455 16
before the forth d from	429 13	heralding the d	764 6	one sun by d	762 12
began the race of ev'ry	70 12	herald of d	525 10		
begins to break	529 24	he was up before the d			
behold this joyous d	17 21	hides her face by d			

on the third d Socrates	203 6	to celebrate this d	861 11	golden d fruitful	186 3
onward to eternal d	464 6	to gaudy d demes	58 11	happy d unclouded	368 10
opener of the d	403 3	toils of the d	415 14	hero born in better d	14 14
open to adorn the d	249 24	to muffle up the d	557 7	he takes Communion	662 20
our eternal d	359 20	too deep for shallow D	555 1	his d ate as grass	450 16
out of night	190 23	to the d	849 13	I add to my d	556 8
outpost of advancing d	512 21	to the heels of d	482 3	if few the d I in ed	323 4
pageant of a d	532 17	'twere d and night	720 1	immovable for three d past	655 8
parting d dies	823 18	two nights to every d	626 10	in modern d no two	736 8
parting d linger and play	525 4	unclose his cheering eye	704 15	in the d that are no more	580 4
peace rules the d where	588 12	until the break of d	454 17	in these troublesome d	223 17
pleasures of the present d	443 11	until the d's out	908 1	is of few d and full of	490 6
poor possession of the d	444 6	unto the perfect d	414 17	King Charles's golden d	688 1
poor while d ran by	764 21	voices pursue him by d	607 10	lang, lang d o summer	764 1
powerful King of D	794 21	wait for a different d	794 15	length of d is in her right	637 23
promise himself another d	798 20	waiting for opening d	251 5	length of their date	422 23
promise of your early d	252 23	wake the dawning d	70 3	life with multitude of d	447 2
radiant eyes of d	824 20	walk with us d by d	455 4	light of other d around	508 1
raise them up at last d	664 18	watches the orb of d	708 18	light of other d is faded	563 2
rare as a d in June	232 8	weans on and time	767 17	live all the d of your life	803 14
reappear in a d	172 26	we keep the d	271 8	live laborious d	258 5
repose till dawn of d	81 19	welcome the d which	380 13	long as twenty d	113 1
returning d by d	900 16	we live, a d we die	793 5	lost of all d	428 17
reversed the toils of d	674 18	whatever the d brings	305 1	loved three whole d	133 7
right the d must win	837 18	wint hour o' th' d	485 6	map of d eversown	262 7
right in the light of d	678 11	what has we been a' d	90 17	melancholy d have come	51 20
Rome was not built in a d	770 1	when d is done	238 16	mellow, ripened d	51 23
sacred lamp of d	539 7	when I'll be going	202 19	mixtures of more happy d	350 17
seated one d at the organ	196 3	when the d shall be	467 17	must be dark and dreary	655 5
sees the d of wrong	795 3	wherefore set out one d	561 6	my d are past	231 12
seize the present d	492 7	whether 'twere d or night	525 11	my d get in	150 28
shall see in a summer's d	769 14	which crowns Despair	762 2	my soul d	923 25
shock of d	166 3	which thou fearest as thy last	175 23	new d new ways pass by	768 9
short d has closed	721 7	while the d ran by	446 4	number our d	15 22
shou'd dawn with the d	52 15	wild was the d	184 2	objects known in better d	12 1
shun the d	164 9	withers in a d	167 14	of absence	3 4
shuts the eye of d	319 12	without all hope of d	72 16	of that are no more	507 8
shuts up the d of life	824 19	without a fencerow	736 14	of mutants spun to d	448 7
sighless eyeball pour the d	824 19	without having a will	688 10	of labor	627 19
signal of a goodly d	91 26	with sorrow from d to d	457 17	of life's short measure	880 26
since the d I found thee	767 22	with the Antipodes	799 10	of man's pilgrimage	885 20
since thy d began	719 6	see also Day pp 161-183	186 18	of old and d to be	340 23
singer of an empty d	644 18	Daybreak-good deeds in his d	7 14	of our tropic youth	923 4
sleep neither night nor d	769 11	Daybreak-dreadful d open	162 15	of our years	15 22
smite thee by d	878 11	Daybreak-everywhere	201 19	of peace and slumberous	589 6
smite the hills with d	874 23	to purple d	161 8	of rejoicing are gone	582 11
soda-water the d after	304 20	white tremendous d	249 22	o' lang syne	301 6
some d love shall claim	505 7	white tremendous d	249 22	O lost d of delight	661 4
some d of days	496 13	darkness rose as d sunk	855 24	our d begun with trouble	440 7
some d some sweet d	764 15	fold shame to nap by d	708 17	pride of my d	624 1
sounds in break of d	501 10	must in death your d finish	443 7	regret for wasted d	578 2
so wonderful and white	814 6	of honor	811 9	Sabbath of my d	15 17
star, d's harbinger	823 19	the d of Life	708 6	see golden d fruitful	186 3
suit the newer d	18 11	the d that awakes him	427 7	see thy wholesome d again	825 19
sunless d went down	179 21	watch the d die	823 20	seven d and nights	479 2
sunset of our d	490 12	when d appears	701 1	shadow of my d	700 10
supreme d has come	810 7	Day-adapt my beautiful d	283 24	shalt end thy blissful d	583 23
takes has one d's rest	783 18	all our d are number'd	763 4	short our happy d appear	795 10
take the whole long d	33 7	all the d of her life	497 5	should speak	879 26
tears of the young last a d	556 17	ancient of d	45 16	siege of battering d	799 17
tedious is this d	325 1	and nights have sorrows	734 17	since d of the old regime	400 8
tender eye of pitiful d	450 18	and nights imperishable	793 2	so pass our d	450 13
that d I recollect	568 19	and the measure of my d	450 15	so shall thy strength be	765 5
that boud' th' annual gram	70 10	appropriate an end	304 24	story of our d	798 2
that lingers out the d	474 15	a race of other d	439 8	sunny and cloudy d	768 15
that never finds the d	556 18	are as the yellow leaf	13 12	sweet childish d	113 1
that star of the d	554 16	are nights to see	3 7	sweeter d are thine	501 7
the cheerful d from night	361 9	are swift and bright	557 6	teach me my d to number	882 4
the D but one	824 3	are sower than a post	613 2	telling of hapless d begun	325 3
the d, is eye far	689 9	are yet all spring	66 15	that cannot die	163 18
the d is spent	562 3	as all our d should be	689 9	that she brings	772 8
the d that comes betwixt	689 2	as in d of yore	855 4	that's in the week	824 3
the long d waxes	239 7	as in the d of old	471 13	that were earlier	241 19
the meanest have their d	258 19	beautiful as d can be	562 10	the d grow shorter	455 4
then liberty like d	428 9	blest and distinguished d	83 4	the old d reaching	649 18
there's not a d the longest	525 13	brighten all our future d	12 7	these glorious d when	683 11
the sad accounting d	288 10	city of glorious d	552 4	tho' short'ning	15 13
the sun from the d	580 14	danced along the dingy d	77 10	three continuous d	379 15
the very D paused	823 15	dark d of autumn rain	562 10	three whole d to wait	800 18
third d comes a frost	452 26	depends the rest of our d	66 8	through all my d	845 15
thus d I breathe first	509 11	do with all the d	2 18	through long d of labor	537 22
thus place, thus d	583 2	down the d I fled Him	320 3	to lengthen our d	556 1
tho' only for a d	689 2	drawing d out	264 23	to loose good d	902 18
thou art my angle d	70 10	fall prosperous d	306 2	unless on holy d or so	883 11
thoughtful d from dawn	734 18	fall from d that have been	505 1	vary your rule d and nights	272 12
thoughts feed nightly	686 10	find these after many d	80 10	was heard in ancient d	558 3
thou hast done by d	450 1	flies away with no	767 5	weeks and months seem	508 15
three hours a d	582 9	flight of future d	305 12	we have seen better d	519 15
through the live-long d	799 8	former d were better	794 10	well spent	544 20
through the roughest d	685 13	for the rest of his d	31 13	when both are cheering	54 7
till on some fated d	401 6	friend of my better d	338 15	when the d were ages	547 16
till that d please God	271 21	friendships in d of time	299 7	when we went gyping	39 14
till the end of the d	434 21	gives us in these d new	434 21	will finish up year	799 4
				winding up d with toil	720 6

winter d are June	704 15	Nleanor lay d	727 15	Hea peer, I near my D	427 9
wonder lasted nme d	888 8	noble letters of the d	618 22	he has paid d , very d	919 17
world of happy d	203 19	no past is d for us	388 21	how d to this heart	883 13
youth of earlier d	923 20	not that I am d	68 10	look, what thy soul holds d	387 14
see also Day pp 161-183		now the living now the d	457 16	my d, my better half	870 23
Day-Star so sinks the d	750 19	of their bodies when d	339 9	offering Heaven holds d	438 24
the d arise in your hearts	751 9	one d the ether powerless	911 23	shall be d to her	548 7
Daytime-and nightme	201 22	on the field of honour	373 19	she that to my soul is d	473 2
Dazle-as they fade	601 18	on the hem of May	38 21	tales that to me were so d	506 7
as they pass	800 7	opportunity not trouble d	570 22	the emblem o' my d	597 21
let the van design	779 24	over the rich D !	922 7	to me as light and life	465 19
midst of each a golden d	577 19	people so d to feelings	334 2	to me more d	710 18
the viron femine	457 9	poetry of earth never d	603 12	tones more d than they	509 17
to lead us astray	912 4	praise those who are d	607 18	to our hearts soon grow	865 22
Dazzled-at beholding	697 13	raise the d, to life	694 8	Dear-bought-curse and lawful	870 9
by his conquering light	769 12	ramparts of the d	847 11	Dearer-far than light and life	484 1
delight may have d you	912 4	renown and grace is d	433 6	far than they	410 15
Dazzle-and d, to blind	691 18	rise on their d selves	345 3	I to myself am d	697 15
what d, for the moment	919 1	scent desert and the d	082 19	land is d for sacrifices	987 22
Dea-messu patut D	324 22	secondly, I shall be d	155 6	land is d for the sea	567 15
Dead-absent or d still let	209 9	she lives whom we call d	389 5	little d than his horse	581 17
always mourns the d	682 18	shone round him o'er the d	366 6	sweeter spot than all	370 20
among living and the d	550 6	sleeping but never d	550 1	than my soul	475 6
among the d men	802 7	souls of poets d and gone	395 6	than self	189 21
and d forgot	450 8	that d men rise up never	265 5	Dearest-I but thank of thee	712 26
and that's a d donkey	898 5	that so d yesterday	603 12	nearest, and d enemy	222 2
ashes of d men	257 9	the Alkhood is d	553 10	the truest, nearest and d	298 21
as if the d	44 24	the d a tear	299 9	Dearest-flew o'er me and my d	465 19
become lost and d	329 2	the d have all heard	671 2	hush-a-by, weary my D	719 18
before he is d	352 4	the great Pan is d	324 4	Dearly-must be d let, or let alone	350 2
belonging to the d	598 22	the man is d	493 3	Dearest-only that gives value	553 5
be reversed when d	340 22	the sheeted d	34 11	Dearest-swear, the lovely d	887 7
betior be with the d	131 15	they call'd him d	684 7	Death-caused by d of scandal	408 5
between living and d	34 19	thou wert d and burned	583 2	men expect a d	754 18
bivouac of the d	728 5	till Pity's self be d	533 7	no d of kindness	416 5
blossoms of the d	808 5	till you know she is d	418 13	out of the d	175 8
ceases when they are d	227 3	Time's beautifier of the d	792 21	Death-account to render at my d	626 2
commands the flood	638 2	time reverse in these	35 16	adjudged to d and held	540 3
converse with the mighty D	563 6	tombs are clothes of the d	524 13	after life	689 24
cup to the d	802 6	tongues unto the silent d	79 6	after your d you were	234 7
dormitory of their d	592 6	to weep for, not the d	287 19	a journey to d	452 3
dump o'er us d	275 14	vanish'd like their d	678 2	all else claimed by d	309 21
drumb, d thing	66 18	was alive and is d	230 16	and his brother Sleep	720 21
even when one thinks it d	197 5	when I am d 175 4, 306 6	535 9	and look at d itself	720 12
fading honors of the d	381 21	which we do with the d	253 8	and Sleep and Thou	710 6
fallen cold and d	459 14	with a hope that's d	62 11	and that is d	443 1
fanes above thy mighty d	791 14	within an hour	856 6	a pleasant road	836 16
finds the heifer d and	87 24	with our English d	303 12	approaches, which	770 18
from thy d lips	537 7	with the living and the d	903 12	are but a d more slow	530 21
full of d men's bones	35 21	women, with such har	347 18	as it draws near its d	556 16
half washing they were d	73 20	would can strike him d	904 21	as one near d to those	504 17
hand in hand down to the d	345 12	would I were d	781 14, 916 8	as still as d	770 11
happen to be d	168 1	would suppose it to be d	714 20	at the post-their d	283 19
have left good undone	910 10	see also Death pp 163-181		bear d of his father	463 1
he bend d with him	176 6	Deadlier-hurt of a d sort	920 14	became precious by d	30 15
he is d and gone	173 18	Deadly-as the canker worm	819 18	be changed after d	96 16
he is not but departed	292 5	more d than the male	301 8	bend to meet d	149 14
he speaks to a d man	743 15	so coldly sweet, so d fair	342 5	be not proud	167 8
hold in your cold d hand	313 13	Dead Sea-apple	895 17	be thou faithful unto d	255 12
hopeless lays his d away	190 17	apples on D S's shore	37 11	beyond d shall crown	822 16
if two of them are d	695 9	Leaf D S fruit	37 18	beyond us, e'en before our d	258 17
immortal d who live again	394 3	Dead-chamber d of noise	720 24	big with d	130 5
I mourn the D	67 17	more d than adieus	134 17	biterness of d	377 30
in the name of the D	855 14	none so d as those	357 9	black attendant D	36 13
in youthful prime	727 3	rage that hears no	28 4	black camel D kneel	737 19
is the air and still	46 16	so d to my prayers	471 8	block of d	812 5
I war not with the d	847 17	they are like the d. addn	393 6	bosom black as d	666 15
joy is d and only smiles	409 10	to counsel	403 26	breaker d that soldiereth	498 2
kept it since by your d	537 4	curt in d ear	267 11	break our hand but d	787 16
knoweth not d are there	363 18	Deafens-so loud, it d mortals'	535 12	bridge across gulf of D	258 1
know it not nor profit	827 3	Deafness-each one laughs about	13 4	bright in d	813 16
lead the d man there	337 10	Deafs-our ears with abundance	778 10	Brother of D daily haunts	717 3
lan for a century d	482 18	Deal-damnation round	628 7	came with friendly care	229 18
languages, especially the d	435 7	give people square d	87 4	cannot kill	797 24
let the d Past bury its d	705 9	imons shall have a square d	334 8	cause and not the d makes	495 14
life of the d is	506 18	Dealers-then plagues	630 1	chaos shall D be bound	345 19
Laving and the noble D	325 8	Dealing-man of upright d	776 18	close exploit of d	785 4
living live, though d be d	350 11	our conscience to our d	786 11	come d and snatch	197 1
living Poets who are d	607 12	Dealings-own hard d	115 21	comes d or joyful victory	280 9
loves that died, dropped d	470 24	Deals-so nature d with us	545 23	comes swift d or	795 9
maker of the d man's bed	337 18	Deal-and the hands are d	454 17	comes winging with d	789 13
man had better be d	638 7	Deal-when soft d invite	383 17	cometh our hand but d	787 16
man though d retains part	388 19	Deans-dawgers for d	890 16	oward sneaks to d	145 22
may sometimes fall back d	902 22	Dear-as my own, to me is d	70 13	creation, d, and love	263 21
miss me when you're d	802 11	as raptured thrill	887 6	crowns life	670 23
moments to bury their d	796 12	as the light that visits	298 5	cruel as d and hungry	382 11
mourner o'er the d	155 2	as the ruddy drops	298 5	cruel d is always near	449 7
mourns the d who lives as	533 15	as they grow old	50 17	cup be d in tasting	55 2
must, cover up its d	731 17	as a farthing d	216 17	danger of d	150 17
my love is d	533 6	bread should be so d	620 25	danger and deserved d	96 6
near three centuries d	81 21	bring hither my d	792 17	danger of violent d	446 5
ne'er warred with the d	859 1	but oh, how fondly d !	270 15	darkens his eyes	772 20
never machines that are d	86 16	buy it not too d	883 26	day has still as d	412 25
never see d post-boy	898 8	forever sad forever d	543 1	desperately run to d	763 2

devise a d as cruel	153 4	makes no conquest	259 5	this caravan of d	440 11
didst this deed of d	149 18	man suicide to d	797 13	tho' d run on them	857 7
disgrace worse than d	351 10	meet d for his country	388 14	those by d are few	612 6
does not put an end	389 14	meet d with	250 17	though d's image	721 13
doleful hymn to his own d	773 10	mercy often inflicts d	510 7	thou wast not born for d	558 3
done to d by slanderous	715 1	misnamed d and existence	717 8	those who have aaked with d	545 11
down Bow of D	235 2	more terrible than d	899 6	through life towards d	299 3
down on the vale of d	704 15	must in d your daylight	442 7	through the gates of d	626 13
dread d for sacred cause	586 10	my d and life	190 18	till d us do part	405 22
ere thou has slain	231 20	my life in d	321 7	till it cry sleep to d	720 8
every foe sav e d	571 1	mysterious d river	854 2	'tis the d of virtue	276 8
evil life a d	240 12	's mysterious stream	799 28	to gain honor ere d	372 33
expect, but fear not, D	797 24	next to D is Sleep	730 28	to his publisher	632 27
extreme disgrace	573 23	night by darkness d by dust	125 14	tokens of it cry	632 27
factor sure	71 5	nor all of d to die	448 19	too high a price to pay	907 18
Father, faint in d below	366 6	nor chains alarm	295 8	to the realm of D address	490 22
fear of d drives	627 20	not fearing d	246 13	to threaten me with d is	433 27
fed on the fullness of d	115 4	nothing but our d begun	455 11	to wish for d is a	145 18
flies round me	14 18	now for d is it crowned	549 17	trade in Pleasure's	861 1
flouted at is double d	339 6	O D, O Change, O Time	522 14	true love has been my d	482 15
follows close behind	180 8	of Dr Hurlson is a loss	461 19	true to the d	699 4
for d mature	15 12	of each day's life	720 11	undisturbed as D	77 5
for dread of d	763 2	on cold cheek of D smiles	388 6	unloads thee	866 16
for the way of life or d	668 16	one eye on d	362 4	until d all is life	375 15
for Truth and Freedom	556 10	on every wave appears	754 2	upon pain of d	14 24
gaps of d in middle of life	350 6	on this side d	921 21	wages of sin is d	711 20
gone to her d	518 27	on victory or d	949 13	was safety and great joy	359 18
groan of d	857 15	or give me d	488 17	way to dusty d	808 3
grow heavy in sweet d	289 5	's own brother, sleep	364 4	weary d with bearing souls	383 6
Hamlet, our dear brother's d	508 17	peace instead of d	832 10	we daily pray for	524 9
happiness in d	772 19	perceive approaching d	773 14	we flee from d	14 22
has d his foppiness	287 6	physic after patient's d	503 34	what should I know of d	113 2
haste land D in pity	235 2	purse me unto d	816 28	when d is our physician	453 13
has desired such a d	64 9	play to you 'tis d to us	642 22	when d shall come	772 20
here closed in d	231 17	plotted d shall perish	432 56	who has plotted d	534 15
his d is gain	115 11	ploughs of war and d	857 11	wild carol ere her d	773 16
his soul from bodie sever	389 19	Poets by D are conquer'd	805 19	will seize doctor too	845 14
how wonderful is D	720 21	power to raise from d	682 9	will take us in tow	845 14
hunger so after my d	481 19	's pow'r were mean	917 9	wish them to a later d	728 24
I esteem d a trifle	348 7	presses heavily	386 9	with purple d expire	853 17
if fame comes after d	258 1	put an admiral to d	729 11	with wonderful patience	495 15
impatient d has quenched	677 19	put an end to	793 7	writings before his d	649 12
in a whiteness	391 16	putting him to d	334 18	years of fearing d	763 18
incentive to honorable d	190 8	reaper, carrying d	100 13	see also Death pp 163-181	
in d a hero, as in life	100 10	Reaper, D with strong arms	858 12	Death-bed-'s a detector	181 2
in d a hand, the grape-stone	336 1	repairs from d	142 20	dreads a d like	83 10
in d were not divided	303 6	resembling quiet d	667 5	earth her d	52 16
indomitable hand of d	795 5	return after d to leaders	524 15	gone to his d	533 6
in my hand	672 20	ruling passion strong in d	581 8	is no lesser than	668 9
in nativity, chance or d	444 20	run their horse to d	65 11	of a day, how beautiful	789 18
in one eye, d 't the other	113 24	save d, was mute	844 2	sleeps in tears	38 5
in our d, ye bid us hail	76 10	seek and shun	852 18	Death-beds-speak d, they can tell	924 18
in that sleep of d	719 26	seems a course of d	801 15	Death-change-comes	164 8
in the arts of d	887 6	see they suffer d	544 7	Death-hymn-swan's d took the	773 15
in the blast of d	834 13	separates soul and body	649 13	Deathless-but d my renewer	237 14
in the bonds of d	209 10	shrek of d comes in	737 21	naked, d splendor	503 20
in the d pale lips	391 14	silence deep as d	704 16	Deaths-all d I could endure	472 12
in their speech as d	896 8	silent since her d	708 2	better die ten thousand d	374 20
in the valley of D rode	858 6	slander'd to d by villains	926 6	in d had not divided been	297 2
in the wood	391 16	sleep and D, two twins	714 26	in their d remember	649 19
into the jaws of D	858 8	sleep, Brother to D	718 10	that just hang	924 20
is a covenant with d	715 18	sleep, d's counterfett	717 13	the rest were vulgar d	237 15
is an early d	445 14	sleep is a d	720 13	two d had been	114 12
is not absence d	52 13	sleep likeness of icy d	717 4	see also Death pp 163-181	
is strong	209 14	sleep, the Cousin of D	719 7	Debate-daughter of d	42 4
is the common Press	233 10	sleep, thou ape of d	719 24	gold in families d	325 10
is the market-place	444 22	slumbering chill of d	680 12	his money he soon at d	523 24
is the water	450 19	smiles in d	726 10	Rupert of d	42 15
it is present d	659 19	smooth bed of d	15 19	well slept in d	102 18
it resembles d	717 9	smile silent	52 17	Debated-evil d in America	330 1
its own avenger breeds	196 18	sober lamplighter	315 2	Debauch-sink of the night's d	486 5
jaws of danger and of d	856 19	sorrow and D may not enter	360 11	Debauched-whose mind is not d	121 14
jest at the court of D	471 16	sorrow unto D	738 5	Debauchee-of dew	205 11
lack of fellowship is d	302 21	soul under the ribs of d	857 16	Debetur-anno beneficium d	69 8
led to d by such as he	727 5	stark and cold appear like d	729 19	Debonair-Frenchman easy, d	293 21
less base the fear of d	708 1	still the nearer d	178 13	Deboutonneux the se d	103 1
let no one tell her d	908 1	stang of life and d	103 16	Debt-ambition's debt is paid	21 14
life hath more awe than d	441 8	stolen a jewel, D	55 12	but two ways of paying d	331 1
Life is perfected by D	762 10	stones of d of kings	686 5	cancel my d (too great)	288 10
lighted me the way to d	839 1	Suffering and D inhabit	364 2	chest contriv'd double d	369 23
like D be deep	718 23	sun's red sea d—quietness	554 14	he's most in d that lingers	450 18
like d, when he abuses	780 19	sure but d cues	915 16	I'm still in d	117 11
like Love	721 9	than that of her d	889 23	not such a word as d	301 11
living midst forms of d	488 26	that tyrant grim	789 9	payment for so great a d	499 25
look on D unterrified	284 20	the brighter that he died	889 7	produce their d	26 21
love is strong as d	480 32	the horizon	767 20	some by d	300 23
lovely was the d	114 8	the journey's end	913 7	to whom you are in d	105 2
lump of d	67 2	the king of all	471 16	would I pay	105 2
lurking principle of d	196 18	the least a d to nature	920 21	widows, wooden legs, and d	852 16
magnifies after d	258 22	the lover, sick to d	472 11	see also Debt p 181	
majestical in life or d	101 13	there is an image of d	579 21	Debtor-man said "Am I your d"	242 12
make d proud to take us	83 14	the warrant for thy d	389 15	to his profession	565 22
makes equal the high and low	914 1	they whom D hath sundered	389 18	Debt-and lies mixed	181 17

call our old d in	130 9	seek roses in D	150 2	Décent-ne se d point	226 4
he that dies pays all d	178 3	seem sweet May	806 16	Decus-suum cinque d	619 13
I may d my	381 6	the mirth of its D	508 9	Decams-cœur qui sont au d	498 11
my d are large	628 18	when they wed	499 4	qui sont en sortu	498 23
Shakespeare charged with d	599 2	with the blasts of D	847 16	Decans-quas d selas semper	618 4
than those of honour pay	307 1	Decencies-dwell in d forever	838 2	Decent-quas mutuum quid d	403 7
words pay no d	936 24	thousand d that daily	8 3	Decent-he beauty	182 4
Debvoir-est vertu heroloque	81 14	Decency-die with d	173 10	in large sense we cannot d	727 12
Decadence-now for d	309 6	Emblem of d	33 10	our lives and fortunes	880 6
Decalogue-hear the D and feel	131 27	for d and truth	820 2	truly d to war	856 11
Decan-in Malabar or D	271 24	want of d want of sense	521 2	Dedicated-to the proposition	236 3
Decay-age is not all d	16 6	Decans-verum atque d, curo	820 2	Dedication-is a wooden leg	80 21
and growth of it	603 15	Decent-s more suitable	758 33	of them all to Ham	664 18
beauty, thus d	16 5	in its wantonness	14 16	Dedit-qui beneficium	69 4
bring d to our bodies	231 9	who came of d people	310 9	quid non d fortuna	261 21
buds that open only to d	280 3	Decently-be done d and in order	574 3	quisquus magna d	312 11
by a gentle d	882 18	to cover his mind d	516 6	Dee-across the sands o' D	184 20
chief party in its own d	604 8	Decapase-spem d multos	377 1	flow on, lovely D	184 19
cold gradations of d	170 16	Decent-quem fortuna nunquam	280 16	lived on the river D	134 1
from life by slow d	588 23	Decent-as more suitable	758 33	Deed-and in every d	559 21
full perfection of d	151 21	Deest-quod d non quod licet	624 36	and not the creed	630 19
growing to d	344 12	Decide-as to final result	760 18	be not committed	345 80
hastes to swift d	86 12	impartially	411 4	better day, better d	162 4
increases but to d	95 21	moment to d	184 13	better day, the worse d	162 2
life of man d	768 6	not really	184 12	better not do the d	240 80
mark the d and growth	696 10	though he d justly	438 5	by our d acquire	259 3
melts with unperceiv'd d	395 18	when doctors disagree	503 14	commit a base d	372 23
muddy vesture of d	751 24	Decided-be d but once	646 32	devours the d in the praise	632 85
my fondest hopes d	876 23	have d the cause	410 18	didst thus d of death	149 18
of its principles	333 12	men must be d	184 14	doe never a wise d	880 13
old time makes these d	466 19	not d by speeches	842 13	do some d before you die	440 11
no d not fading knows	280 20	slumber of d opinion	569 18	do thus d for me	669 1
progress of their long d	686 23	Decider-thou great d	841 32	each burning d and thought	447 17
rewards of Valour d	861 2	Decides-a case without hearing	433 5	each d of shame	831 23
remnant of d	171 20	joining d great things	405 3	excused his devilish d	551 4
seemed to darken and d	302 16	lucky chance that oft d	93 4	good d accomplished	7 14
shows our d	805 12	Decid-quanta de spe d	377 39	good d to say well	906 10
so my hopes d	498 17	Decidit-singul eum d	183 11	In every d mischief	99 26
still in our d	17 43	Derpber-we d the whole man	428 15	In Heaven the d appears	416 17
still majestic in d	687 2	Deepbering-ecious trouble of d	890 20	make ugly d look fair	579 7
sympathy for its d	51 18	Decid-populus vult d	182 11	no great d is done	340 16
things are subject to d	262 10	Decipit-frons prima	35 24	not such his d who robs	786 3
to decorate d	402 9	Decision-dare be taken	859 17	of saying	244 6
too slowly ever to d	921 18	too late coming to this d	850 1	percease me unto death	836 26
to sinken and d	92 6	see also Decent p 184		some honourable d be done	373 22
weary of dust and d	792 5	Decisions-founded on reality	793 10	somewhat the d much	624 8
with its swift d	240 7	give your d never reasons	411 23	tells of a nameless d	264 10
see also Decay pp 181, 182		may be right	411 23	the d is everything	760 5
Decayed-and cottage, batter'd d	516 13	Deck-boy stood on burning d	368 6	thus d accurst	198 14
Decays-now d	456 13	on d beneath the awning	540 21	will the d and the plan	411 8
in three more d	568 4	on the d my captain lies	459 18	see also Decap pp 184-187	
unconscious of d	14 14	to d and fan with pensile	463 19	Deeds-and d undone	661 5
Deceased-he first d, she	235 13	walk the d my Captain lies	459 15	are men	904 8
Decubit-quid fessio d	373 7	Decke-nach der D streckt	645 18	are sometimes better	10 13
Decent-high enough to turn d	380 3	Decke-clear your d	887 8	as the d they cover	906 29
men favour the d	444 9	obedience d the Christian	864 21	black d lean on crutches	346 16
of oppression and d	588 13	white d with foam	756 2	blason evil d	609 7
see also Decent pp 182, 183		Declamato-et d fias	398 17	by gentle d as knowne	310 25
Decentful-shine, d flow	915 7	Declamation-affords noble d	307 5	carry consequences	670 13
smil'd d on her birth	293 3	subject of d	396 17	doing d of hospitality	379 18
Deceive-and character, d us	545 9	Declamations-in their d and	743 19	done in their clime	242 2
at length d 'em	203 9	Declamation-make up D of	572 18	doughty d my lady please	900 6
may profess yet d	301 10	our People are hostile	329 23	extend our fame by d	839 1
so they may d	474 4	seven years against a d	859 7	for d of high resolve	492 14
speaking to d	745 1	Declarations-confidence in His d	601 16	foul d will rise	149 15
themselves and auditors	137 17	of pretended patriots	83 21	give her d	906 24
those that mutually d	144 21	sighs and passionate d	279 16	glowed at d of his fathers	713 9
thysell no more d	15 18	Declare-an attitude simply	688 11	good d did they commend	103 15
who can d a lover	453 3	quases which unpel them	361 8	honour purchas'd by d we do	373 22
yourself, not me	15 8	not stick to d	87 15	to d spring to d	236 10
you with vain words	903 15	one must d it so	909 9	in d not years	13 8
see also Decent pp 182, 183		themselves more precious	347 25	in d of daring rectitude	392 3
Deceived-much d and mistaken	448 3	Declared-he had never been in it	664 2	inspires immortal d	793 2
the mother of mankind	192 24	Delch-famour	471 18	instead of ribbons	439 1
trust and be d	66 14, 816 23	Decline-usually its d	44 16	loveliness of perfect d	115 5
whom fortune never d	282 2	Decorate-to d decay	452 9	make d d	784 25
why desire to be d	282 2	Decorations-solenn d of tomb of	666 5	man of mighty d	170 8
see also Decent pp 182, 183		Decorat-nemo me lacrymis d	667 12	of great and noble souls	82 5
Deceiv-old d's subtle play	664 8	Decorum-hunt D down	831 16	of mercy thou hast done	510 6
Welcome, thou kind d	187 10	with d all things carry'd	497 12	of worse d	120 22
Deceivers-Men were d ever	901 24	Decouvre-me d son existence	317 17	on account of his d	131 4
Deceives-a simple flower d	633 16	Decrease-alien may d it	499 15	only d give strength	451 4
book a friend that never d	79 19	life is d	455 1	overlook our d	149 4
first appearance d	35 34	Decree-can alter a d established	433 24	proclaims most d	258 7
love d the best of woman-kind	470 18	leaps o'er a cold d	28 16	scraps a e good d past	799 18
not what he says, he d	872 33	Majesty's humane d	113 29	set gloss on faint d	92 8
Deceiving-and that d	66 14	thou curst by Heaven's d	484 26	simple manners, d sublime	535 8
arts of d	183 1	Decred-act hath thus d	44 23	strengthens unto virtuous d	960 24
his father	112 18	what is d must be d	26 28	that both d d	311 3
in d a rival	222 7	Decrease-fate's remote d	317 6	that I prefer to see	903 21
December-in D sweat	144 19	keeps the d of the fathers	327 13	that ye do upon earth	302 21
July's day short as D	109 12	mighty state's d	753 11	their own heroic d	852 8
meetings made D June	828 7	of the gods can	620 2	thoughts beget strange d	789 19
old D's bareness	3 8	on our quickst d	798 21	thoughts, like great d	787 9

'tis the d that were done	274 13	Deftures-written strange d in	343 6	records that d tooth of time	871 18
to render d of money	310 13	Defect-appeal undisguised	16 8	the foul fiend	79 23
truth hath better d	710 1	cause of this d	91 19	the tongues of soothers	276 15
turn sourst by their d	867 14	excess is a d	837 16	the wind and the ram I d	371 4
unlucky d relate	415 2	fear d of Nature	851 22	Defying-by d it the brave	180 3
victorious d to die	733 2	fine by d	854 8	Degeerate-necessity of d	659 11
wait on virtuous d	71 19	heretical d of thought	653 12	Degenerate-corruption of d man	323 15
which have no form	762 82	may glory from d arise	313 14	earth's d sons	756 8
wings to great d	460 9	repur a d of character	99 14	makes it fearful and	343 9
with coldness returning	337 9	shall not be thy d	716 4	most d and vilest of men	514 20
with massive d and great	263 8	some d in her dad quarrel	335 21	nobleman	276 1
words are no d	906 10	Defect-effect d comes by cause	291 19	a sure of d mind	276 1
words were meant for d	903 17	Defects-but your d to know	299 10	Degradation-living d we may	568 10
yet nobler by great d	559 22	exhibit d of bad originals	576 21	Degraded-nation d into a mob	331 11
see also Deeds pp 184-187		no man's d sought	103 15	Degrades-the great	345 23
Deep-and placid glassy d	496 9	no one finds fault with d	544 4	Degree-admitted in undue d	600 17
art d and bright within	293 14	of doubt	328 28	a square of low d	565 19
as d hell	636 11	of great man	206 3	but all in the d	491 10
blue d's serene	872 21	of his realties	206 4	choose the high or low d	837 22
callecth unto d	567 22	one of our d as a nation	905 28	ours of low d	199 8
drink d or taste not the	436 8	to have great d	340 26	men of low d are vanity	830 15
from d to deeper	131 1	to reckon up our d	98 8	need cover no other d	892 6
hard rescued from the d	451 18	Defence-at one pace to make d	852 14	observe d priority, place	574 13
healths five-fathoms d	203 22	and support of Claret's d	405 15	a low d	33 1
her home is on the d	223 6	attitude not only of d	847 1	pledge of his high d	726 4
home on the rolling d	567 27	best d against a knave	419 19	small d of wit	884 7
in chambers d where	568 14	cheap d of nations	584 25	some d of woe	72 24
in the lowest d a lower d	353 13	for his d against injury	389 18	take but d away	540 7
irregularly d and shrill	840 6	greatest d and ornament	550 4	Degree-adder moral but by d	372 22
let's seek the d	593 11	in cases d of best	726 11	estates, and offices	653 6
monsters of the bubbling d	566 9	in war a weak d	852 16	Fine by d	344 13
monsters of the d are made	185 22	make preparation for our d	589 19	found and perfected by d	847 7
not so d as a wall	718 23	millions for d but not one	608 12	habits gather by unseen d	308 7
oh, like Death he d	593 11	nature been the fool's d	613 12	it grows up by d	849 8
rocked in cradle of the d	836 19	not deterred	222 3	scorning the case d	21 15
ruffled the d	754 7	one gale make d	222 3	then lost my d	757 6
show the vast and foamy d	717 16	proportions of d	222 9	through all d	426 25
song of the dull d	771 8	slow d against trouble	879 14	wound heal but by d	584 13
spectres from the yawning d	34 13	stand in your own d	143 22	Degree-drivers d le la chateur	881 4
spirts from vasty d	796 11	stand up in Wit's d	430 6	Deguseur-pour d se pense	498 23
still as the d	568 8	ten thousand for d	836 26	Dehect-que quous d veulent	372 25
sunken sunset from the d	588 8	virtue needs no d	521 2	qu'on en est d	320 2
swimming in the vast d	581 12	words admit of no d	370 17	Dev-add majorum D gloriam	323 3
the d are dumb	239 7	Defend-against your judgment	438 3	estue D sedes nua terra	818 10
the d means round	648 13	ce que d l'honneur	370 16	exemplum que d quaque	884 10
there's danger on the d	738 9	he may d himself therein	30 10	far penes alomo	770 19
though d yet clear d	587 9	l'etiquette il se d	845 9	in D vusone consistat	839 7
through the frightened d	587 9	not a man left to d it	439 18	minus habere d	449 17
to boil like a pot	587 18	ready to guard and d it	674 10	quocuid d dicunt	486 12
undorned bosom of the d	791 8	right to d them	370 17	Design-may d to look on you	500 6
various journey to the d	791 8	will d what's mine	359 3	Dial-talk the hundred	836 16
vast and boundless d	769 4	Defendant-and plaintiff get cas	889 12	Deat-sighed with saving sorrow	631 6
wind-obeying d	735 5	Defendant-be d by all our hands	683 12	though the d rave	662 14
Deeper-and d it takes its hue	80 3	Defender-I mean the faith's d	550 13	Duty-beloved is joy begun	631 20
ones are dumb	553 2	of his country	30 10	exchange for D offended	731 26
than did plummet sound	76 15	Defending-means of d it	440 10	felt presence of the D	836 8
Deepest-City in the World	708 29	with Wodden Wallies	881 25	fits it to bespeak the D	752 13
private wound us d	454 10	Defence-let me not d or neglect it	49 8	light us deep into the D	806 11
response to whatever is D	472 18	'tis madnes to d	607 4	present a powerful d	692 11
the water is d	387 15	Deferrat-in vicium	793 17	richenous notions of D	488 12
tree of d root is found	402 19	Deferrat-in vicium	554 27	umbrella to the D	488 12
under floods that are D	347 22	Deferrat-in vicium	371 3	we, half dunt half d	246 23
Deep-nourished-bay d welcome	357 27	Deferrat-in vicium	632 13	while another's blessed	776 6
Deep-far in yon azure d	612 4	Deferrat-in vicium	847 1	Dejection-in d we sunk as low	96 22
hang nodding o'er the d	214 16	Deferrat-in vicium	441 30	Delebamur-turpiditatem d	600 11
uplift from exhaustless d	471 13	Deferrat-in vicium	692 1	Deleat-his hand d not!	884 10
Deer-a-chasing the d	84 8	Deferrat-in vicium	732 17	brings danger	794 13
stricken d startle the herd	471 13	Deferrat-in vicium	180 3	by inspection and d	530 19
such small d	84 8	Deferrat-in vicium	65 24	chides his infamous d	808 5
's swift leap starts the	471 13	Deferrat-in vicium	553 8	half-sister to D	532 16
the red d to the world	493 20	Deferrat-in vicium	149 2	love that cannot brook d	836 8
to stand o' the stealer	598 21	Deferrat-in vicium	400 19	may be woe cumulation	580 9
to the wholesome word	698 22	Deferrat-in vicium	122 4	persuade d	906 16
Deface-their ill-used statues	707 23	Deferrat-in vicium	814 1	studious of d	407 14
Defacing-first, then claiming	310 26	Deferrat-in vicium	925 21	will not bear d	879 16
the shape and image	612 4	Deferrat-in vicium	242 2	see also Delay p 187	748 16
Defamation-reply to . and d	378 25	Deferrat-in vicium	832 11	Delaying-long, delay no more	845 19
Defamed-by every charlatan	384 3	Deferrat-in vicium	448 10	denouns breed new d	800 4
Defamer-of his country	837 16	Deferrat-in vicium	795 7	for d and doubts no time	443 9
Defence-whose praise d	340 26	Deferrat-in vicium	838 27	have dangerous ends	187 20
Defeniters-where the worst d	614 19	Deferrat-in vicium	276 5	suffer in d	187 8
Defaut-l'excuse est un d	284 4	Deferrat-in vicium	104 4	truth has d	921 17
Defaute-d'avoir de grande d	101 10	Deferrat-in vicium	886 10	worst is that which d	910 4
caucher les d de l'esprit	435 17	Deferrat-in vicium	828 17	Defectable-found d and luscious	552 6
de ses qualites	833 14	Deferrat-in vicium	343 6	hard way sweet and d	744 8
Defeat-are triumph and defeat	276 8	Deferrat-in vicium	276 8	Defectant-illum divina d	739 3
but waitings of d	832 11	Deferrat-in vicium	35 30	Defectant-male service	637 19
except a great d	832 11	Deferrat-in vicium	477 3	Defectant-male d lectors	904 8
flag that has never known d	832 11	Deferrat-in vicium	222 14	Defere-licet non eiddens	187 26
Defeated-as he d, dying	832 11	Deferrat-in vicium		Delit-von pretty town as D	
by strategy or valor	832 11	Deferrat-in vicium			
like an army d	832 11	Deferrat-in vicium			
Defeats-more triumphant	832 11	Deferrat-in vicium			

Deliberamus-dum d quando	797 25	who wept with d	506 21	Demagure-hunc nos suo d	166 10
Deliberando-perit occasio	571 19	with a crystalline d	68 3	Dem-Paradise other Eden, d	225 3
Deliberandum-est diu	646 23	with its own d	58 6	Demission-in ascension and d	739 15
Deliberate-he stopped to d	641 17	with large d foretells	528 1	Demnitio-to the d bow-wows	262 9
how to begin	707 35	woman's dearest d	895 20	Democracy-deadliest foe of d	438 30
Deliberately-acts d unfriendly	849 4	Delighted-God's own ear listens d	538 6	fight for d	586 5
Deliberates-woman that d is lost	464 3	Delightful-both wise and both d	615 10	is direct self-government	383 17
Deliberating-delay he was	333 15	conversation perfectly d	710 4	laid the egg of d	683 22
opportunity lost by d	571 19	half so d as a wife	889 1	that is, a government	333 15
Deliberation-act without d	647 6	looked d as it passed	495 21	we preach D in vain	334 23
on his front d sat	194 18	more d than permanent	573 1	see also Democracy p 188	
Delicacies-disdaining little d	18 22	nothing d without love	470 19	Democrat-aristocrat, d autocrat	492 23
Delicacy-even to d of their hand	349 22	society is wonderfully d	725 5	Demagogue-the d of the idea	333 15
finer that her d	701 1	then d misery no more	404 17	whole new D world	633 20
has of fortitude and d	453 20	Delights-all d are vain	575 21	Demagogue-sans liberte	188 7
humble subjects with d	219 13	hence all your vain d	506 3	welded that fierce d	573 10
I like their d	890 18	joy d in joy	409 27	Demagogue-half poets whole d	188 3
lessons woman's d	476 16	king of intimate d	577 16	won't flatter	188 5
pleasing with d	600 4	man d not me	491 25	Demon-holds a book	773 20
quotation requires more d	654 1	necessities, not for d	687 1	's that is dreaming	650 11
true d is solid refinement	126 9	never done with his d	336 18	the d Thought	787 15
Delicate-humble cares and d	313 12	sorrows woven with d	734 17	will not have	118 18
observ'd the air is d	495 7	to scorn d and live	258 5	Demagogue-Isocrates adviseth D	918 8
Delicats-les d sont malheureux	690 22	violet n'd have violent ends	188 2	Demonstrate-an emotion	635 15
Delicious-most d compound	416 28	which present are	557 15	Demonstration-with flawless d	119 13
not good, is not d	327 6	Delinquencies-has a family of d	670 27	Demagogue-fall below D	783 10
Deliciousness-loathsome in his d	36 24	Delinquent-every unpunished d	670 27	when D was asked	573 13
Delictum-qui d preterit	267 4	until it reach d	413 11	when taunted	42 19
Delight-a land of pure d	362 3	Delinquent-voice shook the d	287 23	Demur-ye're dangerous	396 6
around me with fiery d	278 13	Delirant-quidquid d reges	684 6	Demureness-reticent d	33 14
at night is Shepherd's d	656 1	Delirant-ingenium d linguaue	309 14	Demur-long d breed new delays	800 4
branch of piety d inspires	656 1	Delitio-est cin l'pensa	145 5	Den-beard the lion in his d	182 9
by d we quote	654 6	d la infamia	145 5	towards thy d	265 3
change becomes a d	831 5	per d mai lieto	148 9	Denial-brooks w'n' nas d	300 10
day of d and wonder	404 5	Deliver-it from wilfulness	871 13	effaced by this one d	267 8
dread hily of d	458 1	them like a man of the	554 3	of the right of labor to	424 14
divine things d it	739 3	to enable us to d	421 23	Denied-asking ariest d	501 29
do we meet d or joy	571 3	Deliverance-after d alike requited	287 17	attorneys are d, me	435 26
drooping spirits in d	208 5	consecrated as day of d	383 7	coasting through d	182 9
each mother's son	862 21	offered from darts	588 22	miracles by greatest d	517 1
each other with tender d	472 5	Delivered-upon mellowing of	387 10	nor by themselves d	622 20
enjoy d with libertie	547 15	Deliverer-our Father and d	861 15	not she d Him	886 23
glowing guilt exalts keen d	346 9	Deliverer-suggest their own d	573 6	Peter d his Lord	782 1
go to 't with d	193 16	through d orators	573 5	teach to be d	65 8
gravestone of a dead d	469 20	Dell-a d of dew	815 5	that can't be d	181 4
greensleeves was my d	469 20	and mountain d	68 6	were death d	101 11
hath a joy in my d	430 2	pure as the lily in the d	472 2	what's'er she else d	42 24
harmony or true d	236 5	Dells-shall adorn thy d	280 11	Denise-mot-ea man d himself	184 17
have a degree of d	187 27	Delce-where D rose	342 4	spirit that d	745 15
he drank d	578 15	Delphian-the d vaies	335 14	what it gives and what d	644 15
hours of truth and pure d	609 11	Delphic-a D sword	572 5	who d he received kindness	383 21
he must d in virtue	836 5	Delphium-argemone syvius	576 13	Denizen-New-born d	55 5
her sole d to vex	596 1	Deluded-kind of Heaven to be d	841 6	world's tired d	730 3
his d were delphin-like	596 1	we may be d	36 6	Denkart-Milch der frommen D	908 20
if there's d in love, 'tis	467 16	Deluder-thou grand D	481 18	Denken-daber doch auch was d	908 29
in harm	59 7	Deluding-Hope's d glass	839 10	Denkendes-angers d Geschlecht	787 10
in you all the time	690 11	Deluge-after us the d	140 11	Denkt-von sich d yue ihm	667 15
in your arms was still d	465 1	all, and aviance	305 17	wie em Seifenader	758 11
kiss your har in my d	418 7	apures nous le d	342 23	Denmark-dwelling in all D	419 20
labour we d in physica pain	425 16	as it should d once again	791 5	I'm sure it may be so in D	722 13
lad'y of my d	702 23	the rain a d showers	438 2	Denness-however our D take	404 25
lay me in d	806 15	Delusion-but under some d	589 23	Denouncing-from the Angel's	585 18
like a vision of d	260 2	hence dear d	13 19	Dense-Thomina	89 5
lose their dear d	661 4	mockery and a snare	431 8	Dentes-abditos d habet	672 21
lost days of d	885 20	of youth	439 19	noli equi d	812 5
Man's dearest d	638 26	without d or imposture	378 9	Denunciations-such threats and d	547 21
mischief is thy great d	891 19	Delusive-vain and hollow	203 13	Deny-Forgette, what you me d	223 12
my ever new d	558 1	Delve-some must d	55 8	it who can	322 19
never too late for d	609 11	Delver-in earth's elod	240 10	more we d ourselves	317 2
not been d of mankind	657 2	Demagogue-e d assends	444 3	only d themselves to hum	317 2
opening new pursuit	266 5	Demand-more than she'll d	414 30	what you intend to d	415 13
other account than d	281 4	Demands-strong munda, great	489 18	which nobody can d	242 5
paint the meadows with d	897 19	thy loud-tongued blood d	342 23	Denying-unbelief in d them	60 12
Phantom of d	553 1	thy praise	47 23	Deo-ecce par D dignum	10 4
planets who chour their d	553 1	Dem d-damp, moist, unpleasant	653 2	inferus suppositumque d	819 1
reigns hath with d	318 12	life is one horrid grand	396 17	non miser esse d	608 13
relish with divine d	616 4	Dem d-I d, est assens curre	411 17	quidquid d placuit	324 21
ring out their d	72 26	juchico vulgi	411 17	volens D	208 2
sacred and home-felt d	779 7	Dementat-Jupiter vultperdere, d	397 11	Deorab-acta lentis-Wee d	671 12
seek to d	830 20	Dementat-est, malum suum	619 10	mundus est d templum	324 6
she's my d	653 13	sine mixtura d	808 3	nobis mentem avertens d	321 15
sorrowing soul I pour'd d	204 2	Dementus-dissere deducenda	397 1	placidesima, somne, D	719 9
strange, sweet, lonely d	680 24	Dementus sine mixtura d	397 1	qui D muneribus	331 10
sweet d quiet life affords	773 26	Dementus-queum blem	397 1	qui para ipse d	318 11
temple of impure d	109 13	Demere-oculum festinas d	514 13	Deos-acta d nunquam	186 11
their prime d	712 19	Demerone-Homer ruled as his d	607 6	agere curam rerum	651 6
there is no greater d	912 4	Demetere-se soumettre ou se d	113 16	expedit esse d	323 13
tho' dreams of d	773 19	Demure-clans l'esprit	496 10	fortioribus adesse	858 3
to be flattered	188 1	loutes choses m'est d	373 13	hormes ad d nulla re	365 15
to feed on, na d	256 16	Demu-cannon-leave? 'tis like a d	777 6		
took d in thy praises	602 26	Demu-god-authority	47 8		
turn d into a sacrifice	96 22	come so near creation	577 4		
we have mounted in d	440 13	Demugods-who made England's	41 14		
whereon my hopes d		wild beasts and d	82 7		

in orbe d fecit timor	269 24	nobility of d	25 4	Design-action result of a great d	7 12
Jus habet ille d	475 12	noble d and worth	865 10	betrays a great d	905 26
placatus pietas	662 8	smile at claims of long d	25 15	difficult to d	194 6
prum conciliu d ponet	606 14	Descouverte-is face d	251 14	higher d than to enjoy	225 14
quoniam propus	322 20	Describe-they must d	42 22	our work not d but destiny	190 28
religio inserit d	771 3	Described-enjoyment cannot bed	236 4	projected the d of it	654 15
serpente D memores	320 15	Descripton-beggar d all d	62 5	ull in shadow d	475 10
tunc d, tunc hominem	324 2	Desert-they paragon d	805 5	veil and muffle their d	743 19
Deput-and d, full fed	450 15	Desert-according to d	413 10	Design-d Dame Nature has d	513 7
come like shadows, so d'	700 6	a d fills our seeing's	559 5	whom God to run has d	396 7
do not, yet d	88 16	amid thy d, walks the	427 3	Design-a bad heart, bad d	241 12
either learn or d	437 4	barren d blossoms	732 3	busy pencil draws d	877 8
I am ready to d	232 4	burden of d of the sea	567 7	my d and labors	205 33
nor . . . do they d	22 5	breast the d behind	111 2	of sophsters	790 4
so d away	231 13	find but d rocks	195 4	period of these d	322 11
to d her presence so	580 9	food from a d nude	909 23	proud of his d	701 9
wayward sisters d in peace	334 10	fragrance o'er the d wide	329 10	Desires-cogitit melius quam d	65 22
we yawn and we d	443 1	garden in the d, waste	136 4	Desunt-quidquid caput et d	65 1
will not d from it	111 17	heard the camel's bell	822 13	Desec-rivens in d	375 24
Departed-ull are d	508 2	in the d a fountain	773 18	Desire-and conquers its d	454 6
all but he d	232 5	left a worse than d	725 18	bon mot and a useful d	344 14
dead he is not, but d	178 16	life as dry as d dust	442 1	Canaan of their high d	725 18
footprints of d men	449 9	never will d Mr Macawber	271 12	choose what many men d	113 26
once d may return no more	342 3	of ours be entombed	564 26	contents his natural d	169 18
sal relic of d worth	95 9	one aspect to the d	545 9	crowns D with gift	762 2
when he d he took a	243 11	our fathers trod the d land	184 2	deep rose of my d	893 19
Depriving-leave behind us	533 14	over d and mountain	782 2	do not excite d	601 16
leaves millions in tears	331 9	Patricio's high d	753 8	dread more than we d	481 7
Departments-beforehand with	443 9	rills the lonely d trace	548 10	every state mortals d	571 1
Depart-joy late coming late d	409 3	rose of the d	680 3, 680 16	fixed of improvement	657 12
Departure-bundle of d	191 24	scant the d and the dead	882 19	has no more to d	331 2
on their d show	490 25	shade of d loving pine	597 9	hope, thou nurse of young d	375 7
under any circumstances	413 13	shall rejoice	637 18	is in the work	913 10
wish them a far d	3 6	snow upon D's dusty	376 24	handle soft d	1 15
Depend-affairs which d on many	790 8	son of the d	765 7	Land to which D	304 22
each on other to d	894 7	sweetness in the d air	555 11, 774 18	let puppets move, I've my d	331 4
Dependence-brought mutual d	732 18	sue-blinded in a d place	730 16	lifts from earth our low d	468 15
Depend-and d on his creator	465 22	the d were a paradise	578 14	love and in my d	499 9
the rest of our days	66 5	the D were my dwelling	466 8	marth, youth and warm d	501 10
Deplaus-quæ ne nous d pas	10 1	this shadowy d	347 11	moth with vain d	128 5
Deplore-it most	899 13	'tis in the d now	315 14	nearer to the Heart's D	449 10
Department-gives decent grace	53 14	to abide in the d with thee	427 10	object of d is known	830 27
Depose-my glories and my state d	543 20	to double-ende the d	555 33	object of my warm d	833 19
Deposed-how have been d	386 5	use every man after his d	414 2	of fame, last weakness	256 7
Deposited-upon the silent shore	509 18	voice of the d, never dumb	545 15	of fame very strong	256 7
Depository-of the truth	490 26	waste of he d	127 14	of glory, last frailty	268 3
Depravity-total d of mankind	642 20	were my dwelling-place	588 5	of knowledge is the natural	421 14
Deprandi-museum est	145 18	where no life is found	708 18	of receiving benefits	336 24
Deprived-of this even Gods is d	551 23	whether Arab is found	622 22	one sole d, one passion	672 12
Depth-and not tumult	730 25	Desire-ab alters parts d	653 13	of vastness d	920 15
But d in philosophy	596 10	Deserted-at his utmost need	518 23	pleasing hope, thus fond d	382 3
but d in that study	663 6	by one party	653 12	prayer is soul's ansece d	627 8
by God built over sheer d	361 14	some banquet hall d	508 2	satisfy the sharp d	37 17
central d of purple	613 19	they are all d now	97 14	shall fail	167 20
far beyond my d	632 24	Deserter-looked upon him as a d	909 15	soon in the cup of d	736 7
in whose calm d	454 1	Deserter-vex claimants in a d	840 14	the bloom of young d	469 16
of the unspoken	742 2	Deserts-by their d	59 18	one second of d	708 28
secret of unfathomable d	737 16	forests and d of lava	552 5	to be praised twice	024 15
streams betray small d	703 16	for, to make d	687 3	to d the same things	303 4
Depths-as bright belond'g to	293 14	his cause	82 12	to know truth	819 1
hidden in the d	293 6	his d are small	283 18	too much of a good thing	320 19
in their munging d	273 14	odious in unheated d	555 9	to pray . . . as to	626 4
look into thy d to image	457 6	of Arab d brought	796 2	unknown there is no d	336 5
plunge to d profound	307 11	one that never d	200 4	vice a failure of d	831 28
where an elephant	693 12	rose in d bloom and die	681 4	Vision of fulfill'd D	361 11
Deputies-elders, D, Church	662 1	thanks in part of thy d	187 2	was to be silent	708 22
Dejection-dance d, remembrance	853 24	that no line can sound	317 4	weakens the d	711 13
Derides-at last shame them d	799 9	Desire-do we're we'll d it	853 24	what God would have	626 4
sport that wrinkled Care d	429 12	how few d it	51 11	which was not d	29 26
Dendat-quod quis d	429 8	scarce d the name	466 14	worlds his own d	918 15
Deserv-though latus peeped	445 6	the brave d the fair	82 13	your true heart's d	182 18
Deserv-nots est d	146 19	to suffer than d it	651 5	youth pined away with d	768 14
Deserves-Like footstool d	151 16	what you d to hear	70 13	see also Deserve p 189	
Descent-with too harsh a d	713 19	would man d d hanging	232 15	Desired-bee have d such a death	64 9
Desend-Justos does not d	413 23	Deserved-has d to suffer	19 4	desired little, d taught	144 28
may d even to posterity	89 4	power or virtue d	263 14	no more to be d	134 6
Descendants-will be unhappy	619 6	their punishment	651 3	to be d to give	437 19
will thank us for	41 4	Deservedly-as d suffered	702 16	to be friends with her	847 15
Descended-beat reproach of	367 24	Deserves-neither liberty nor	438 15	Désirer-ce qu'on ne comest	882 23
deep into the breast	863 6	one good turn d another	641 16	Desires-and aspirations str	236 23
from the conqueror	839 4	to be insulted	308 1	companions of my young d	299 8
of Adam and Eve	283 3	to die a beggar	404 31	dwell not in my d	626 24
of a gentler blood	517 20	to die in a ditch	467 14	from vain d a free	134 14
Descendere-nemo in sese tentat	266 13	Deserving-fortune awaits the d	292 22	he who d peace	591 1
Descendimus-mos d unda	293 6	gives honor without d	289 14	his d were as warm	699 23
Descending-that name d, with	863 6	lost without d	638 1	I can trace	54 5
Descendit-cælo d nose	421 17	Deserving-like errors and ill d	367 27	infinite in his d	490 10
Descent-and fall . . . as deserve	635 16	Despererent-d'y enter	493 11	it d what it has not	626 24
easy the d to Avernus	364 1	Désespoir-souvent on se marie	498 9	man has his own d	189 10
he who boasts of his d	25 9	Désiderat-quid pacem præparat	591 1	New Year reviving old D	731 6
inheritance of free d	433 26	Desidia-improba syren, d	384 13	not from the bottom	626 4
in years and fair d	468 4	Desiduosus-feri d, amet	475 8	nothing just law will	431 15
		Desiderat-bellum magis d	590 22	of the best and wisest	514 20
				past, long-lost d	524 14

sacrifice of these d	771 9	what love commands	475 12	Desuetude-of almost innocuous d	431 3
she lingers my d	527 11	yet thyself d	194 24	Desultory-mind of d man	830 23
swift d that dart	368 10	Despised-day of small things	816 9	Detail-frippes en d	102 18
the heart d	44 12	I like to be d	632 7	each mean d	185 26
to make the people happy	333 3	in the sunshine hour	574 17	that's a financial d	845 21
unequal to vast d	72 21	pang of d love	483 30	Details-small and insignificant d	705 13
vivacity of earthly d	771 9	is his is d	160 7	Detest-in the moment you d	450 7
wings it with sublime d	535 8	Despise-be who d one	460 13	we scarcely d it	448 12
Desire-more than thou d	414 27	what he sought	94 15	Detectives-while medical d	502 19
Desiring-still d we live	375 24	Despoil-small things will perish	815 8	Detector-of the heart	175 24
Desirous-still, still impotent	259 8	to obey his mother	564 20	Detest-cautious fuerit, d	811 7
Desirs-bonnes volontés ou d	302 12	Despoising-doleful dumps	538 30	Detest-as an example to d	243 48
Desk-at the d's dead wood	910 3	each d each	144 21	Detestum-ad d credenda	285 20
but a d to write upon	899 10	Despite-immortal in his own d	701 17	sequor	103 22
pallets formed d and chair	597 11	Despond-slowly was D	190 1	Deterioration-of government	333 12
Decks-stuck close to your d	550 11	Despondent-a dull d flock	400 26	Detestum-tumor eventus d	230 26
life is Apollo's sons repair	540 11	Despot-o'er the D's crown	430 9	Determination-has good d	184 10
Desolate-beautiful are never d	57 32	s wickedness comes	825 13	was my unalterable d	584 21
life is dreary and d	189 22	Despot-gave to the man d	498 8	Determining-on some course	154 16
no one so utterly d	263 9	Despotism-of vice	825 5	our deeds d us	185 17
none are so d	189 21	one species of d	332 4	though men d	262 20
sitting by d streams	538 18	tempered by assassination	334 9	us as much as we d	185 17
Desolation-abomination of d	159 24	Desse-d un grand d un mot	905 36	Determined-that wheresoever	295 22
Babylon in all its d	513 30	l'effet d un grand d	7 12	to some particular direction	809 7
my d does begin to make	159 28	Desert-is not so pleasant	214 2	Determining-assembly so d	66 17
Despair-and d most fits	214 3	Desist-durant un d prospère	389 2	low I like d	468 16
and eternity's d	321 12	est on le pue d	670 21	Detest-the pageantry of a king	332 9
better to hope than d	376 1	suo d fugge	190 19	they d at leisure	354 9
brother devil D and chair	200 14	Destinatatur-qui proximus d	623 17	Detested-that man is d by me	742 18
comfortless d	517 25	Destinatatur-multo ante d	242 7	Detests-heart d hum as the gates	456 4
conscience wakes d	130 22	Destination-hell for has d	704 2	Detract-poor power to add or d	727 12
cowardly rush to d	83 15	Destined-I am d to be happy	389 2	Detraction-will not suffer it	742 19
crushes into dumb d	626 19	one d period	170 84	Detraque-qu'un soufflé peut d	913 4
depths of some divine d	783 14	Destines-when Fate d one to run	396 11	Deuce-why the d was to pay	368 9
drive him to d	463 1	Destinies-are fraught with fear	127 21	Deum-con levat ad d	424 1
falsehood and d meet in	408 8	Destiny-and hanging go by d	496 6	desme fata d flecti	629 2
felt from hope and from d	756 7	as inevitable as d	257 22	et repere d nisi	318 11
character is d	618 11	character is d	346 14	Deus-audentes d ipse juvat	88 9
grooming cargo of d	704 6	fame is d	257 22	bene est, cui D obituri	680 19
hear'st thou accents of d	625 16	have the saddest d	679 21	dextra mihi D	350 9
heaven quits us in d	576 4	ignorant of fate and d	516 12	dominans in nobis d	166 10
heritage of old age d	13 19	interweaving our d	753 14	en D aut custos angelus	287 15
Hope changed for D	282 18	marriage is d made in	498 1	est in pectore	738 12
in Arab language is d	403 7	meets the eagle's d	664 4	est d, pulvis spes	738 8
in ashes of d	272 23	one Constitution one D	228 10	ex machina	323 8
I shall d	598 13	sow characters, and resp d	347 9	ferit leviora d	651 16
let no one d	377 11	this day we fashion d	265 15	hæc fortasse benigna	94 18
mischievous than d	200 9	Thought, D and the Grav e	707 27	has quoque finem	306 10
our hope but sad d	377 18	see also Destiny pp 190-192		ille princeps, parens	743 22
question of D	215 6	Destitute-of proportion in its	756 24	intestus opori suo d	4 4
resolution from d	377 18	Desire-a breath can d	792 10	inter d interest nisi	322 15
shall I wasting in d	897 15	all consuming time d	389 13	nobis hæc ota fecit	667 6
sorrow hates d	886 6	all creatures	644 14	nocte premit d	305 2
the message of d	691 19	everything rather than yield	118 2	O Domine D, speravi	626 22
there breathes d	375 11	man's nobility	315 16	premere felices d	638 2
two gods Poverty and D	324 3	one to d is murder	635 6	prospicit ut mihi	714 4
was in utter d	31 16	ador be that which we d	90 16	quis d non plenas	350 4
where Reason would d	473 9	the spirit utterly	96 16	quedam munera	313 1
where seraphs might d	487 8	to d the Government	563 18	sed regit astra D	93 20
where than d	377 30	tree they cling about	860 19	tanquam d vident	181 10
your life with dry d	570 16	whom Jupiter would d	397 11	thurs honore d	318 22
see also Despair pp 189, 190		Destroyed-and cannot be d	809 18	ulior a tegero d	651 15
Despaired-no one d of	444 23	by Time's devouring hand	792 10	see also God pp 315-321	
Despair-thedlessness ever d	425 8	Carriage should be d	569 84	Deutschen-fürchten Gott	311 14
Despairing-ghosts complain	541 8	in the place	295 16	Deutschland-setzen wir D	311 13
of his tee tomorrow	502 18	it cannot be d	819 23	amour un egoisme à d	476 25
soul shut out	873 4	magnificent to be d	921 18	Develop-take him to d	217 20
Despatchful-with d looks	379 14	missiles of wicked are d	705 19	in the form of a sheaf	444 18
Desperandum-nulli d, quam cum	444 28	sadly, cruelly d	203 1	Development-is of d	842 5
Desperate-except in d case	855 3	when once d	855 30	life and d in history	843 5
ills demand	197 19	when once d	913 19	not exploitation	335 16
leads will to d undertakings	478 4	Destroyer-of other men's	461 15	of the doctrine	918 4
like Curtius, d in my zeal	329 5	Destroying-our corn or wine	662 6	Device-interpret your d	321 21
marriage is a d thing	499 2	Destroys-creates, preserves, d	455 16	powerful than d of man	651 9
to enter thoughts of d men	517 10	first d their mind	396 7	strange d of	20 10
Desperatest-a waste	602 8	the mighty	316 16	Devices-lead to mean d	142 16
Desperato-ad moriendum	190 8	Destruction-depths of d	170 20	by fine d in his head	491 13
Desperation-need to d driveth	11 14	everything threatened d	660 22	still are overthrown	264 19
Desperationem-ad d formidine	83 15	great affairs brought to d	289 17	Devil-a chapel hath raised	118 8
Despicable-nor d state	861 1	to haste to d	263 12	always builds a chapel	118 7
Despierte-nacho la d	518 24	of the poor is their	621 24	a monk was he	156 12
Despise-all who have voices	83 21	plot like d of others	672 13	and all his words	822 2
ought humans d	595 12	pride goeth before d	932 13	and a mid-day d	870 9
doest thou d the earth	428 7	principles usher to d	612 13	and Shakespeare	919 14
fools thy power d	481 16	stardies at d	388 3	and the deep sea	113 13
genius can never d labour	310 3	than by d dwell in	409 28	at everything	1 11
human affairs	365 16	that wasteth at noonday	159 10	at the d's booth	127 23
I d mankind	619 8	to d of his neighbor	644 19	at the helm	704 2
me, I'm the provider	632 1	waste and d to themselves	630 15	balance with d	130 9
more manly to d	672 2	way that leadeth to d	448 8	boasteth of it, as a d	711 1
nor do the low d	310 19	Destructive-damnable woman	892 8	builds a chapel	118 11
not the gods	415 9	peace more d of manhood	589 3	can cite Scripture	654 21
thee and thy suit	899 11	smiling d man	490 12	can the d speak	821 23
the human race	320 16	time destroy	795 6	can throw at a man	542 14

climbs into the Belfry	681 1	patience, courage	686 3	on fields of heaven	740 2
cole-pit to put the d. in	644 4	still prayer of d.	627 10	on her lonely altars	281 10
does the plot signify	51 4	to something afar	159 19	sprinkled o'er her	413 4
doubt is brother d.	200 14	's visage and pious action	383 20	see also Dew 193, 194	
faces, of a man, a d., a god	287 15	Dévôts-dans l'âme d.	681 11	Dew-alone to heavenly d.	457 17
face the d.	204 22	Devoir-thal-streñning to d me	363 13	balmy d. of Sleep	710 24
find you employed	909 18	whom he may d.	193 7	drop earthward	534 12
first Whig was the D.	612 9	worry and d. each other	845 6	each flower the d.	238 15
foe had better brave the d	787 2	Devoured-as fast as they are	799 16	eternal d. of Helicon	551 6
gifts from the d.	864 13	Devouring-all d. all-destroying	800 12	falling d. with spangles	824 10
God and the d.	118 17	Devours-sudden blush d. them	73 20	Mother of d.	530 8
go to the d. where	809 20	time d. all things	787 7	of solace	250 15
haste is of the D	353 21	Devout-Ah, to be d., I am	490 19	of summer night	626 11
hate him as I hate d.	354 21	enter heart of the d.	661 11	of the evening	193 25
hath not in his quiver's	940 5	yet cheerful, pious d.	298 8	of true repentance	665 14
have all the good tunes	537 5	Dew-a dell of d.	315 5	sheds unwholesome d.	877 21
have been the d.'s tools	890 2	as d. at morning	470 1	that waken	123 10
how the d. they got there	893 11	as sunlight drinketh d.	419 14	tossing their lovely d.	760 17
in every berry	576 2	as the d. to the blossom	509 16	twilight d. his wrath	25 6
's in the moon	525 12	as the sun the morning d.	167 16	twilight's scott d.	824 12
I worshipped the d.	864 13	at ruddy the d. cumbers	764 11	Dewy-as the morning	681 6
laughing D. in his spear	722 24	bendeth wyth the d.	146 20	the d. morn	528 18
lead the measure	264 17	blow in the d. of morning	356 3	Dewy-feathered-entee thed sleep	719 2
let us call thee d.	876 24	bright d. is shaking	579 18	Dextrosum-his d. abot	235 24
mounting d. in the heart	21 21	bright with autumn d.	310 6	Dexterity-in his profession	770 19
on the d.'s own d.	157 11	bring d. down gentle d.	566 7	Dextra-mula Deus	350 9
owes tribute to the d.	408 9	brought on by d. and sun	681 9	rubente d.	349 28
pays a toll to the d.	230 28	chaste as morning d.	181 8	Dextre-lumine Acon d.	227 19
place the d. dwells in	362 13	cheerful drops like d.	278 7	Dextro-quid tam d. pede	411 19
pride made the d.	644 4	cold upon the ground	575 1	Dha-th an' am an D.	411 13
purports any evil	396 10	dabbled on their stalks	614 3	Dh-fucler, peccasse	707 3
sacrificed to the D.	689 21	debauches of d.	205 12	non homines, non di	606 20
saint abhorred, and d. at home	383 6	diamonds in their infant d.	781 6	pia facts videt	189 9
sends cooks	139 11	drank the evening d.	680 8	tempora di superi	826 15
sends us cooks	138 8	dropped with d. from leaves	591 21	see also Gods pp 321-325	
shame the d.	821 23, 822 9	Evening's d. could fill	155 13	Diabie-jeune hermite, viel d.	923 24
speak truly, shame the d.	740 26	exhaust the fragrant d.	64 8	que d' aloit-th fame	771 14
sugar o'er the d. himself	382 26	fading d.	47 22	Diabolical-tree of d. knowledge	470 7
synonym for the d.	543 23	faltering as falls the d.	751 14	Diabolus-invenat occupatum	909 18
tempta us not	784 16	fed it with silver d.	698 23	Diadem-bird, whose tail's a d.	591 10
that told me I did well	186 27	for thy signe of d.	382 30	him who wears the regal d.	684 21
the D. did grin	380 20	from his eye often wet it	400 16	precious d. stole	788 15
the d. made sin	644 4	gazed through clear d.	458 9	the sky	728 9
the d. to pay	102 19	genes of morning d.	769 13	wrestle in his d.	152 7
the d. understands Welsh	381 17	golden d. of sleep	203 20	with a d. of snow	532 2
the ingredient is a d.	390 18	heath-flower dashed the d.	286 18	Diadema-luc d. [tulip]	148 22
thou wast made a d.	886 25	honey-heavy d. of slumber	720 7	Diademe-tyran qui avec un	825 7
to serve the D. in	382 16	hundred fields might spill d.	3 12	Diademe-tyran d. and fagots	161 16
toward the D.'s house	889 19	in the dawning and the d.	481 11	Diad-sal-as the d. to the sun	767 14
was God or D.	99 6	into a sea of d.	110 8	did ride upon a d.'s point	452 21
was sick	189 16	know us sun drop o' d.	704 1	more tedious than the d.	473 3
what d. this melancholy is	506 17	like d. on the mountain	463 9	numbered on floral d.	613 4
what the d. was he doing	771 14	liquid d. of youth	924 2	o'er the d. glides a shade	776 16
when most I play the d.	832 19	much d. many showers	814 11	shadow on the d.	814 18
which the d. design'd.	889 1	newly wash'd with d.	62 15	sun d. quant and gray	767 17
whoops as he whooped	46 6	of languid love	720 20	then my d. goes not true	427 20
whose honesty the d.	227 16	of Paulet Eloquence	453 24	thou aresting d'	767 22
will have a chapel	118 3	of thy birth is of	70 18	true as the d. to the sun	767 15
will not have me damned	363 21	of you high eastern hill	539 23	Dialect-a Babylonish d.	460 4
will shake her chain	771 6	on his tun robe	141 13	he had the d.	809 2
with d. damn'd	827 21	on their heads like d.	72 8	taught the d. they speak	69 21
world, flesh and the d.	326 15	on the mountain	175 14	Dialogue-ape the avoin d.	4 9
young hermit, old d.	923 24	on the top of a leaf	453 24	until in their d.	301 25
you the blacker d.	127 4	patter of d.	38 22	wooden d. and sound	6 6
see also Devil pp 192, 193		primrose, drenched in d.	280 1	Dials-carve out d. quantity	768 6
Devil-as-excusd his d. deeds	551 4	pure as d. and pick'd	682 10	on the d. of this world	787 25
otherwise it were d.	575 17	rained a ghastly d.	11 19	Diamonds-les d. et les perles	406 6
tough and d. shy	98 25	resolve itself into a d.	190 9	Diameter-her d. to an inch	525 11
Devils-all the d. are here	725 19	ropes are fast with the d.	703 16	Diamond-out out of an entire d.	877 22
and fight like d.	725 19	rose-buds in morning d.	678 22	displaces a neighbor d.	247 3
ask but the parings	771 6	roses newly wash'd with d.	895 10	drinks thy purest rays	406 19
being offended	895 6	shaken the tremulous d.	157 4	emulate the d.	249 21
charcoal d. used as fuel	364 3	shall weep thy fall	162 3	its sands are d. sparks	800 7
fightn' like d.	401 2	sweat, resembling d. of night	850 4	like a d. in the sky	762 2
many d. at Worms.	192 16	sweet as d. skur in a hily's	468 6	like a great rough d.	463 9
more d. than hell	785 26	tested her refreshing d.	691 17	moon print d. peak	536 8
scornest tempt	194 28	that drops hath infected	140 6	point of a d.	49 11
'tis d. must print	683 23	the d. drops up	287 10	quadrangular of d. form	89 19
we are d. to ourselves	363 18	timely d. of sleep	719 3	sense in the d.	698 14
Devine-et tu peux	113 10	under the soil and the d.	726 12	single d. star	749 15
Devise-diversité c'est ma d.	830 29	upon a thought	47 22	the d.'s virtues	227 18
Devised-by the enemy	262 16	wash with morning d.	681 10	wit apart, it is a d. still	698 14
Devour-le d. des rages	410 11	wet by the d. it grew	691 17	Diamonds-d. neighbor d.	630 24
Dévor-pour étre je n'en	490 19	wombe of morning d.	254 9	in their infant dew	781 6
Devote-she lets us d.	289 13	Dewdrop-a d. on the lotus leaf	463 28	not check'd with d.	135 16
we d. ourselves to God	315 21	brighter in the d. glows	624 25	pearls from d. dropped	722 15
Devotee-when sours the Host	409 8	every d. and ran-drop	193 28	rarest things d.	406 5
of Gospel of Getting On	761 25	on the rose	782 10	veins of d. in time eyes	240 19
Devotees-in peacher villages	522 23	pleasure is frail like a d.	601 25	Dhat-hangs in D.'s temple	108 21
Devotion-acts of d. to God	368 7	protects the lingering d.	699 22	like D.'s kiss, unasked	472 8
and ev'n d.	34 22	seen the d. clinging	529 3	Diana-burnt the temple of D	256 12
attracted his eyes' sad d.	400 18	woman like a d.	108 12	of the Ephesians	321 9
daughter of.	46 8	see also Dew 193, 194		's rangers false themselves	84 8
object of universal d.	522 23	Dew-drops-fall soft	824 1	tones of the golden D.	562 10

Diapason-closing full in man	147 8	for fear we d before we	429 10	since I needs muste d	738 22
Diaphane-un palais d	742 26	for it, anything but live for it	662 13	solitude teach us how d	730 7
Diary-keep their d	713 26	for that will I d	374 23	sometimes d to save charges	517 11
of the human race	439 23	for truth he ought to d	819 13	so please you, of old age	113 29
Dice-fate that flings the d	262 11	for we must d alone	443 15	souls of those that d	737 30
sharper, but the d	307 6	for ye can not d	825 9	speaks to those that shall d	254 4
than those of cards and d	307 1	cure us woe, or we d	570 17	want-like sing and d	772 17
whose d were human bones	306 21	God cuts the d	827 17	taught us how to d	170 18
Dicendi-quam d facultate	743 22	go forward or they d	847 12	teach men to d	243 12
Dicentus-gestus d adfigit	573 12	good to d for	327 23	teach this mortal how to d	389 12
Dicere-nec possum d quare	473 17	great and good do not d	51 2	tear for all who d	780 21
que sententia d licet	286 7	hang their heads and d	458 4	that d in battle	856 9
Dices-quantum d aures	398 4	harder lesson, how to d	115 1	that shall not d and cannot	509 15
Dichter-den D will verstehen	606 11	have eleven d nobly	587 7	that whom may'st d so too	443 24
Dichters-in D Lande gehen	606 11	have we prescription to d	453 13	that were not born to d	542 13
Dick-the shepherd blows	578 4	here in a rage	28 20	that we shall d we know	264 23
Dickens-what the d his name is	543 13	he shall not d, by God	774 11	the best d first	262 13
Dick Stoyne-was a dear friend	586 2	how can man d better	586 9	the d is cast	584 21, 227 2
Dicta-docta pro datis	312 19	how to d not how to live	504 11	the envious will d	858 7
et facta	9 19	how to live and how to d	631 15	thurs but to do and d	358 4
in pertusum ingenuum d	905 16	I am here ready to d	230 10	the liberty to d	444 22
Dictate-of spare temperance	784 7	I d but first will do	185 25	the poor might d	773 2
Dictators-to mankind	51 11	I d content	586 6	they presently must d	440 9
Dictum-all your fine d serve,	743 7	I d for the liberty	596 6	thou can't not d	475 22
Dictumaries-to make d is dull	904 13	if I d no soul shall pity	698 13	thy lord shall never d	586 11
Dictionary-impossible not in d	905 11	if I should d before I wake	627 12	to d for their beloved	586 11
use anything but d words	100 7	if I should d think	223 1	to d for the Irish Republic	452 8
Dictus-cum d discrepant	185 12	if it were now to d	135 21	to d well is to d willingly	464 10
facta suppetant	186 13	I joyed to d	235 1	to feel all feeling d	807 14
Dictus-tous vos beaux d	743 7	immortality to d aspiring	388 13	to itself it only live and d	585 9
Dictu-mirabile d	688 19	I moore d so longeth me	591 20	to lib and d in Dixie	212 8
nul d foxtum	110 19	in a great cause	759 9	took care to d well	452 8
Dictum-est per joctum	405 6	in eye of Nature let him d	548 6	to resist or d	750 9
non d est prius	744 17	in his own skin	650 16	tread whenever I have to d	816 25
nullum est jam d	599 20	in music	773 12	trust that when we d	508 19
quod non d sit	599 20	in the field to d	143 2	two months ago and not	565 15
sapient est est	907 6	in the last ditch	859 16	unlamented let me d	631 9
Did-couldn't be done, he d it	576 9	in the last dyke	485 15	very short time how to d	733 2
thou canst not say I d it	249 15	in town let me d	492 18	victorious deeds to d	541 2
Didicisse-ingenus d fideliter	779 20	is fittest far to d	368 19	wandering on as loth to d	595 17
Die-actions but borne to d	691 12	I shall d an American	587 17	want retur'd to d	780 12
a day we d	793 5	I shall d, whose life	364 7	we must be free or d	717 4
d all at one time	857 12	I shall not entirely d	524 14	what it is to d	672 28
Americans when they d	576 9	is to lie down and d	570 23	when you come to d	445 10
am prepared to d	377 17	it was sure to d	308 8	when yourself shall d	60 20
and all must d	747 5	kings wash to d	339 7	willingly to d	750 10
and at a distance d	740 2	let me see it ere I d	692 15	wisdom shall d with you	879 24
and be damned	651 2	let the d be cast	265 4	with harness on	728 23
and broke the d	488 13	let us d to make men free	295 9	wring his bosom, is to d	702 8
and d is all I have to do	259 21	let us do or d	438 9	yet I love her till I d	470 9
and endow a college	284 15	live and love can d	593 11	you d woe and	262 15
and keep secure	220 18	like a wretch and d rich	517 12	see also Death pp 163-181	
and so he'll d	505 8	like Douglas d	129 19	Died-an old Mann	229 6
and thou must d	679 10	live and d is all we have	443 24	as firm as Sparta's king	726 10
and when he shall d	479 20	live as they would d	446 3	death brighter that he d	389 7
as if you were to d	446 16	live in hearts not to d	506 13	dog it was that d	609 17
as one would never d	454 12	live or d to serve	301 20	full of honor and years	533 14
at last in ignorance	388 1	live usefully and not d old	628 2	ghosts that d in vain	853 3
a trouble to d	441 19	look about us and to d	450 2	grief, but when he d	232 16
awful thing to d	763 3	love on till they d	498 12	had I d an hour before	483 8
bear to live, or dare to d	352 7	love that shall not d	482 4	having stated poison	609 14
because woman's fare	897 15	man who lives is born to d	913 7	he d fearing God	319 28
before you please	703 19	man would d there an end	535 2	he d full of years	374 4
better thing to do than d	763 7	may sicken and so d	540 8	heroes as great have d	386 7
break faith with us who d	851 3	men d but sorrow	733 26	he that d 'o' Wednesday	374 19
brave to live than to d	83 6	must live, and cannot d	364 5	he who d at Azan	164 1
but by annihilating d	389 10	need a man d who says sage	356 17	how some they have d	251 6
but fools they cannot d	285 4	nobly to do, nobly to d	543 23	in hollow murmurs d away	538 10
but I have possess'd d	616 7	nor all of death to d	445 19	in virtue's cause	269 6
but once to save country	884 22	nor quit us when we d	448 15	last night of my physician	503 17
but we cannot d	244 14	nulla prestatuta d	443 4	laughed with men who d	843 15
by famine d by inches	381 27	of a rose in aromatic	681 3	liked it not and d	235 13
by one's own hand	763 3	of nothing but rage to	575 18	lived, and that he d	232 20
catch vital breath and d	95 17	O how sweet to d	721 13	lovers who d true	251 16
cry enough and d	12 11	old bachelor don't d at all	500 18	loves that have ever d	470 34
decreed to move and d	814 1	older still, and then we d	443 8	man that d for men	82 19
deserves to d a beggar	404 21	old man do but d	14 15	many d slain by the truth	820 23
deserves to d in a ditch	467 14	old soldiers never d	720 12	men have d from time to	491 23
destroy for fear to d	763 11	one by one we d	125 2	must abundance d	517 18
do anything but d	805 3	only themselves d faster	256 11	of utter want	517 18
do not deserve to d	836 19	on the battlefield we d	401 9	overwhelmed	130 2
don't let I think d	263 13	or bravely d	476 6	physis, of which he d	280 7
doomed to d	421 1	or d unknown	258 21	she d in beauty	100 18
do or die	6 14	parting was to d	828 7	so groan'd and d	375 27
do some deed before you d	440 11	poet cannot d	608 25	souls that d in pain	853 3
entertain us or we d	48 6	praise-deserving hero d	388 20	tear, but when he d	232 14
eulogy lies when they d	690 16	rather to live than d	440 13	the fact that she d	232 19
fall asleep or hearing d	539 19	rouse me up to d	235 1	the heroes who d for us	396 21
fall down and d before her	922 11	rustic moralist to d	231 8	there for you we d	852 18
far from home to d	361 24	said I would d a bachelor	499 18		
few d and none resign	612 6	seem'd oft to d	666 27		
few d well	856 9	shall d forgotten all	510 6		
fighting man shall d	857 7	shall Trelawny d	585 17		
for country 'tis a bliss to d	585 22				

to save us all	114 8	O mon D, conserve-moi	395 16	recognizes the d of labor	424 8
upon his own sword	284	pour l'amour de D	527 1	science with true d	691 83
we have fought, and d	447 22	prouver que D n'est pas	317 17	take d and modesty	521 6
what mad lover ever d	406 4	pseudonyme de D	92 17	the d of history	387 4
what millions d, that Cesar	089 16	s'acquiesce de D	153 24	there d begins	314 22
when Lancelot d hate d	450 4	si D n'existant pas	320 16	to wear an undervest d	374 22
when the baby d	54 17	Dieux-la crainte fit les d	46 9	see also Dignity p 194	387 14
when the good man d	682 1	la faute est aux d	758 5	Dignum-ecce par Deo d	10 4
youngest, critic has d	305 5	Diffetto-maggor d men	702 6	nihil vulgare te d	919 13
see also Death pp 163-181		Diffier-about the trumming	664 19	quid d tanto feret	532 18
Dieque-mieque semper	509 11	agreed to be d	42 18, 43	Dignus-imperet d esse	564 9
Diem-carpe d	795 3	in the race	283 19	nus d vinctus notus	322 15
cui loet in d dimisse	446 9	people d in discourse	661 19	Digestion-began a lung d	41 17
etiam sepultus esse d	786 15	resemblance of things which d	885 23	Dix-immortales ad usum	320 10
see also Dry pp 161-163		tho' all things d all agree	574 10	ita me d ament	386 16
Dienet-oder d und verheren	262 16	when we d i pronounce	570 3	quem d diligit	173 21
Dierum-quem Fors d	305 1	Differe-d in all climes and ages	528 15	see also Gods pp 321-325	25 8
Dies-a good man never d	388 11	Difference-all the d in his love	349 14	Dus-a d sunt	650 5
aliquid crastinus d	807 3	all this d should be	136 2	promissu ille est	701 9
among his worshippers	518 11	between enemies	221 13	vitrix causa D placuit	832 15
and d if one be gone	454 20	but like in d	806 13	Duplicem-alena ut melius d	412 22
artist never d	44 10	has some small d made	291 10	Diabuntur-male paria, male d	615 8
at cum longa d sedavit	505 7	in years and fair descent	498 4	Dilatato-damnari habet	794 13
before thy uncreating word	97 7	is as great between	200 12	Dilectus-for the d of even	85 15
cum vult ille d	359 13	makes no d, to our pay	729 14	Dilettantism-double-barrelled D	884 15
ere he knows it	75 6	nature's d keeps nature's	352 3	Diletto-esce il d	269 27
every moment d a man	800 17	things which are alike	885 23	neccessit e non d	550 21
expectanda d aderat	163 16	there you have our d	596 25	Dilect-jusitanti et oia	414 5
expectanda d homini	173 13	Differences-religious d are trivial	603 19	Diligant-ut invicem se d	116 8
fairest blossom d	643 29	Different-from present man	923 30	Diligence-few things impossible	390 13
flower that d when first	62 11	in color and shape	81 15	ot idleness	354 5
for the good man never d	386 11	like but oh how d	215 24	Diligent-thou seest how d i am	100 15
franco non remorante d	797 8	Differe-meter est de la d	410 11	Diligent-per vacutatem	384 5
great as when a giant d	64 18	Difficile-de mourir	171 10	Diligitur-immodec sola	601 16
guard d but does not	844 9	Latin was no more d	400 3	Diluturque-cura fugit, d meo	876 12
he d, alas how soon he d	447 4	nul tam d	194 12	Dum-casting a d religious light	455 14
he lives who d to win	542 4	Difficult-Art is d	44 20	greater glory d the less	535 8
he only half d	619 2	asked, what was very d	451 2	the d but living ray	622 16
he that d pays all debts	178 3	more d to die	371 11	with the mist of years	211 19
his own tomb ere he d	308 23	never so d to speak	742 25	Dimanche-chaque paysan	429 19
hurrah for next that d	802 6	nothing is d to mortals	360 14	Dimentio-huomini d puti	408 2
in good stile at home	500 18	temperance would be d	784 4	Dimidium-est mal	143 3
in his own too much	328 12	what others find d	308 4	facta est corpore	65 14
in ignorance of himself	386 9	Difficulties-knowledge under d	430 5	facta qui copit habet	65 14
in singularity	500 10	provides intellectual d	838 10	superat d	640 17
ire, d illa	161 13	that begot us	861 3	Diminished-hide their d heads	540 14
iste quem reformidas	175 23	Difficulty-be worthy	322 15	Diminutive-most d of birds	570 14
jamque d in fallor	328 1	divine power moves with d	671 10	Dumtite-aptam d noli	878 9
lives and d in single	498 16	in life is choice	113 21	Dumming-day with a continual	576 14
lowliness that d soonest	50 8	no d to raise objections	573 14	Dimness-unperceived d in thine	796 9
partner part; that d	124 16	under pretext of d	394 19	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
no so with him who d	855 2	see also Difficulty p 194	277 17	folds the d	429 12
nulla d marore caret	735 6	Diffident-some are pensive and d	915 18	love to live in d sleek	473 5
once has blown for ever d	280 19	Diffraunce-the world's bus d	915 18	the d of his chin	59 8
pulchra d nota	162 6	Diffused-good d may more	327 2	thy chin contains	350 1
quid non immanius d	795 6	knowledge immortalizes	422 2	not for joy	764 20
re-resolves then d the same	630 19	Dig-our grave thyself	68 10	Dimples-make wrinkles not d	518 1
rose most perfect d	678 10	we d and heap	440 13	of his chin	112 7
singulas d singulas	452 11	Digest-ate and can't d	210 12	triple of d that dancing	429 6
slowly throbbing like	907 8	it with a custom	214 80	Dimpling-of his skin	194 26
so continues till he d	088 11	labor and d things most	48 14	shallow streams run d	722 10
sorrow never d	733 25	mark, learn and inwardly d	656 18	Din-amidst the d of arms	432 10
stat sua curque d	838 1	'mong other things i shall d	778 11	can daunt mine ears	816 8
struggles and by inches d	502 16	stomach to d his words	885 8	cock with lively d	795 5
teum longae pervigilare d	226 7	Digested-few to be chewed and d	75 21	deepest rivers make least d	387 15
that d married young	490 20	science when well d	692 7	of arms	614 13
the glory d not	313 18	swallow'd and d	149 16	saddens in senseless d	540 11
the king never d	083 6	Digestion-appetite and quiek d	36 12	to order the chaotic d	349 19
this minute he d	451 1	Better for d	210 17	I make d	633 20
though it sleep never d	534 10	from pure d bred	719 4	Dinah-Villains and d be buried	900 19
truchit d die	162 6	good d wait on appetite	36 20	Dine-amphitryon ou l'on d	213 15
veritatem d aperit	821 15	ill-gotten the right d	118 9	as he did never d	622 8
we are for law, he d	434 2	in d sour	214 23	breakfast here, another d	446 2
what is lovely never d	57 20	male ill d	214 13	does not d at all	212 29
when a great man d	493 3	much like love	155 12	exact at noon	450 1
when honor d	468 3	spont the d thereof	888 18	I dine at fire, gentlemen	431 11
while it laughs it d	601 23	Digestive-cheese	212 14	not to bathe	213 3
who d betimes, has less	450 18	Digeth-whoose d a put shall	070 20	on d, on soupe	440 20
who d for virtue	837 21	Digito-pulchrum est d monstrari	258 11	that jurymen may d	410 17
who tries and fails and d	252 26	Digne-facile de paratre d	919 23	with whom we d	214 15
with singing	773 19	Dignified-by the doer's deed	186 19	ye d but sparsely	494 1
see also Death pp 163-181		sometimes by action d	373 17	Dined-I have d today	215 1
Diet-and Dr d	503 19	Dignitatem-amist d pristinam	519 2	never d at home	212 29
his sickness	382 23	Dignities-above all earthly d	131 14	or had not d	95 18
in all places alike	214 28	Dignity-and proportion	104 15	ought to have d at three	431 11
in mild and regular d	823 11	below the d of history	367 24	when they had d	271 5
saber in d	32 23	crush the flower of d	835 23	Dinner-un d rechauffe	210 15
Diethe-where their worm d not	850 24	double to his joys in any d	153 3	Diners-ye d out from whom	212 28
Dietro-vien d a me	913 3	for d composed	153 3		
Dieu-est le poete	912 2	gesture d and love	891 80		
est pour les gros bataillons	859 3	in d of being we ascend	455 8		
et non drot	214 17	maintain a poet's d	295 21		
Je crains D et n'est point	329 18	of vice be lost	831 24		
modere tout a son plaisir	644 30	reach the d of crimes.....	347 2		

Dines-Luculus d with one d, one sup	213 24	Disarray-uncouth words in d	603 7	made us with such large d	659 9
to-day at the sheriff's	449 20	Disaster-laugh at all d	703 17	may want an animated "no"	219 13
Ding-to em lieb D im Arm	469 8	pitfalled with d	39 16	miss not d of the elders	741 26
Dining-live without d	213 13	rise from d and defeat	814 18	most eloquent music	539 15
on next to nothing	213 1	Disasters-day's d in his	251 4	of an ignorant friend	276 5
Dinner-cook spoiled the d	138 12	public d and calamities	892 8	people differ in their d	164 19
get my d every day	112 12	so weary with d	453 3	play with reason and d	681 7
if it's near d time	431 11	Disastrous-in the issue d	86 16	the freeing hours away	184 7
never take a nap after d	718 14	Disavantage-con d grande	847 5	thus passionate d	573 19
of Oystermongers' Company	744 18	Disbehef-than d in great men	488 16	volatile in his d	220 9
or jolly d	168 16	Disbelieve-in marriage is easy	500 4	Discourses-sweet d in our time	886 14
others stay to d	231 13	Discard-justice d party	413 8	Discourtesy-and truth d	42 10
preparations were for the d	765 24	Discard-ab uno d omnes	437 2	Discover-heart's form will d	460 2
ending up a bad d	139 13	puer, virtutum ex me	437 3	how sweet to d	468 8
sufficient for kite's d	359 1	Discede-aut disce, aut d	437 4	only what concerns us	305 10
Tocsin of soul-d bell	67 8	Discente-mastro fa il d	43 12	such integrity	50 25
see also Eating pp 210-215		Discret-domi habuit unde d	780 9	to d we must travel too	173 9
Dinner-time-catch me just at d	608 3	Discrea-all we have built do we d	440 19	we the more d our ignorance	380 13
Dio-a D quan è nupte	315 12	Discernement-l'esprit de d	406 5	would I seek to d	755 5
e d dispoce	109 24	Discerning-drink with d	468 13	Discovered-one truth d	819 23
Dioenes-struck the father	113 4	divinest sense to a d eye	396 6	to be the grand conqueror	424 6
wish to be D	367 3	genius a better d	875 10	Discoverer-of all arts	620 7
Dionysius-in D of Halcarnassus	364 10	Discernment-spirit of d	406 5	Discoverer-escape a great d of	832 4
Dios-eynde D con lo suro	96 13	Disce-dolore alterius d posse	243 16	making useful d	539 15
comes d le iuyo	502 8	Discernment-of the brayest	255 21	Discoverer-mortality's	381 13
que da la llaça	790 8	there is no d in that war	845 23	keep great d to himself	719 21
Dipendeno-chà d da molta	523 4	Discharged-and wound up anew	344 4	Discrecion-la locura que la d	283 8
Diplomasy-dollar d	192 13	at once indebted and d	336 26	Discreet-more in hiding	200 22
Dipped-in her manuscript	545 14	perchance with greater ease	181 16	small d of a bribe	84 4
Dura-est que tu es	214 7	Discho-redempt in corpora	561 10	Discreet-a madness most d	475 7
Dre-est oñu de tout d	778 18	Disciple-of the brayest	83 13	and provident conquerors	851 13
qui jamas aurout pu d	392 5	Disciple-devil and his d	227 10	proved valiant d	35 20
Direct-and honest is not safe	372 7	Discipline-by severe d	111 13	too d to run amuck	690 14
constitution pleased to d	248 13	German is the d of fear	254 25	Discretion-confounds d	468 26
man could d his ways	885 20	must be maintained	869 6	guides the slaves	293 1
not him whose way	11 12	ours the d of faith	254 28	lady has d and modesty	892 3
the eternal will	838 12	set an example of d	84 9	man of sense d	37 8
understanding to d	100 21	through which we	236 16	more comrades than d	233 8
who can d when all pretend	421 10	Discipulus-est prior	163 11	of speech is more than	740 24
Directed-itself to yours to be d	870 17	Disert-enim citius	429 8	philosophy nothing but D	596 23
Direction-all chance d	675 10	Discolora-per cui ell' esce	256 23	thou pigeon-egg of d	597 6
in the same d lasts	256 29	Discolored-through our passions	260 12	worthless thing, has some d	786 3
setting in one d	442 19	Discolor-guises my tongue	190 12	see also Discretion pp 195, 196	
stand by Caesar and give d	846 4	Disconsolate-at gate of Eden	578 23	Discriminate to affairs of others	412 22
Directions-advance from all d	236 24	Discontent-give room for d	191 26	Discursive-to mere d	461 23
but in different d	441 18	in pensive d	902 13	Discurve-more easily d them	226 20
creating divergent d	861 16	only want and d	605 13	Discussion-freely free d	822 12
Directs-in great councils	315 10	still d my bawling d	11 10	intervene in the d	898 2
man thinks, God d	772 22	writer of d	197 9	themes of legislative d	918 4
Durge-chanting her own d	174 1	with the divine d	837 7	Discreet-sense of d	165 1
for her	183 14	yielded with no d	81 16	Disdain-and scorn ride	249 23
in marriage	878 13	see also Discontent p 195		patent, deep d	140 14
loves a d-like sound	773 5	Discontented-a d gentleman	195 17	undeserved d	74 3
singer of its own d	730 2	Discontenta-feel their d	885 3	Disdained-the general's d	227 16
their d is sung	827 6	our pleasures and our d	344 11	Disdains-noble mind d to hide	514 6
the sad driver sings	536 15	Discord-all your danger is in d	333 1	words he d to control	916 2
whose d is whispered	96 7	a sleepless hag	197 16	Disease-age incurable d	15 10
Durges-to sullen d change	57 13	by d greatest are destroyed	828 2	disease to a d	819 21
woful d sings	739 14	dire effects from evil d	841 14	as well as epidemics of d	559 18
Durf-half the little soul in d	122 6	doth sow	42 4	but the mind's d	505 18
If d was trumps	351 7	doubt and d step	197 9	called lack of money	523 14
loss of wealth is loss of d	229 20	harmony not understood	675 10	cured yesterday of my d	503 17
make a d pie	821 1	horrible d	852 11	find her d	504 1
poverty, hunger and d	626 16	physical sense of d	196 9	infected with same d	289 10
lifer rather turn to d	881 1	seasons of tumult and d	105 16	life is an incurable d	504 9
through leather met the d	38 19	so d off in music	540 12	medicine increases d	443 11
Dirty-all d and wet	400 14	strong which hath no d	888 6	of d men proud we see	276 25
and dusty	469 14	to speaking quietude	556 23	of old men and sick	55 9
life's road so dim and d	749 11	what d follows	540 23	pale D and Old Age	361 2
path of life is d	649 11	when D dreadful bursts	848 4	shapes of foul d	68 13
wash one's d linen	612 16	wild her viper looks	364 2	strange d of modern life	441 1
Durere-possit d	524 14	Discordant-still d wavering	688 11	which your d requires	784 11
Durur-edificat, mutat	94 16	with such d noises	850 3	see also Disease p 196	
Dus-a d plura feret	322 19	Discordant-music dilabatur	328 2	Diseased-munster to a mind d	503 27
gate of gloomy D	84 1	Discordium D tetra	848 4	nature oftentimes breaks	547 6
Disabused-himself abused and d	491 9	Discordibus-concordia ex d	136 24	Diseases-are grown so catching	503 23
Disagree-decide when doctors d	303 14	Discords-concord consists in d	136 24	as two and fifty horses	622 19
men only d	827 21	make the sweetest airs	536 1	music expells d	535 9
within ourselves we d	197 16	straining harsh d	428 1	of the mind more destructive	613 13
Disagreeable-nothing so d	584 6	Discors-manist concordia d	136 17	rheumatic d do abound	527 13
prevents d flies from	89 23	Discours-map of storm-d	366 22	subject to affections of d	496 27
still more d and striking	780 20	Discouragement-strife and d	594 10	d which assail it	504 10
Disagreement-agreement in d	136 17	Discourse-l'ame du d	426 14	to cure incurable d	503 4
Disappointed-fury of a d woman	888 4	raillerie est un d	884 14	see also Disease p 196	
many hopes d	377 1	Discourse-banquet of the mind	137 12	Diseat-to-cuivis hoc esse d	220 3
never be d	244 2	bid me d	573 22	Disertum-calices quon facere d	875 21
still are d	205 11	good company and good d	899 3	Disette-jamais d n'y auroit	522 23
Disappointment-bitter d	195 7	good d is that	219 15	Diseur-de bon mole	405 8
lest d follow	378 9	hath been as sugar	744 8	Disfigure-them to make 'em pass	599 18
of manhood	12 19	in d more sweet	133 10	Disfigurement-perceive their foul	399 8
without a feeling of d	408 10	in thy d if thou desire to	144 8	Disfigure-wear that which d it	920 15
Disarmat-li d rovinatono	851 4	hat his d of war	573 18	Disgrace-a d to the old	702 4
				a proverbial d	283 13

death's extreme d 575 23
does not contrast 148 7
ease with safe d 126 10
even to a full d 5 13
of others will often. 243 7
of the age 835 23
preferment is d 140 10
self-imposed d 74 3
their sure d 24 13
worse than death 351 10
see also Disgrace n 197
Disgraced-I am d, impeach'd
our generous zeal 584 24
lurks in gay d 139 13
our bondage, as we will
riding-hood's d 826 3
sature in d 624 2
scandal in d 624 24
the sweet soul 245 24
through a crown's d 437 14
through its soft d 246 26
thyself as thou wilt
to d. his thoughts 716 10
virtu's fair d 906 16
Disgraced-one in one arrais 20 15
shall the whole be d 698 23
Disgraces-these troublesome d 172 19
Disgracing-and altering it d 599 11
Disgrat-conceive d at these
hour of sickness or d 232 2
look without wonder or d 380 14
Disgrace d a feast 106 6
a d fit for the gods 139 1
in a lordly d 212 17
makes scarce one dainty d 867 23
more sharply epiced than d 498 16
of sweet berries and plums 303 16
one d shall serve 345 10
one sold d his week-day
turbot greater than d 213 7
upon one d and no more
zeal and disavour to the d 213 23
Dishearten-small d us 154 13
Dishearten'd-if you d 438 3
Disheals-fine d of your table 228 14
home-made d that drive one
run hither and thither 70 7
so many strange d 906 17
Dishevelled-Nature lies d, pale 326 4
Dishevel'd-and another unto d 620 1
honor rooted in d stood 375 1
procure peace with d 591 2
traffics with man's nature 577 6
where danger or d lurks 382 17
you should such d undergo 374 28
Dishonorable-find ourselves d 341 16
than a d life 179 3
Disonorably-got is d 615 2
Disonorred-broken and d 335 6
so is God not d 767 4
Disorder-te 626 22
Disorder'd-and d chaos 526 13
Disorder'd-las future hours 25 22
Disordering-damned d 282 8
Disinterested-good, is not our
international action 327 3
Disinterestedly-men, acting d 23 6
Dispect-membra poete 632 5
Dispute-more they tell d 197 14
Dusk-fringe their d with golden 768 20
Dislike-and hesitate d 690 11
Disliked-person who d gravity 303 14
than be d of children 110 4
Dislikes-the world to know it 403 14
Dislodging-egrets before their d 636 24
Disloyal-be d to a host 500
without a thought d 833 23
Disloyalty-to doubt would be d 674 18
Disloyal-roy rose slowly 321 18
professors of D Science 661 20
Dismailed-they distrust sweet 835 1
Dismay-o' crown'd with wild d 665 13
shape of danger can d 106 13
Dismayed-only to learn d 451 6
was there a man d 858 7
Dismaze-never lacks power to d 443 4
Dismaze-without parting pang 888
Disobedience-to wilful d 197 18
Disons-faites ce que nous d 628 16
Disorder-augments the grandeur 749 6
order from d spring 574 8
sweet d in the drasse 32 7
with brave d part. 336 17

Dispair-this kind of d 189 27
Dispagement-inward self-d 696 18
Disparity-no great d of years 496 9
Dispatch-is the soul of business 85 14
the business 85 6, 743 14
Dispatched-Carriages he hath d 402 6
is business well done 85 10
Dispel-and d, the night 528 21
Dispendio-malum aequale d 306 18
Dispensary-Garth did not write 509 16
Dispensation-for never dying 170 20
of Providence 99 15
Dispense-de Rome 172 24
Dispersed-with its necessities 579 6
Disperse-it d to nought 314 10
Dispersed-nothing more widely d 89 2
over face of the earth 692 19
Disperit-male partum, male d 618 8
Display-hope by colouring to d 578 28
Displeased-at what thou art 559 19
Displeased-what she has 892 3
Displays-distinguished merit 580 7
her open breast, when 495 2
pyrotechnical d 364 3
very nature changed d 516 24
Displeased-at what thou art 21 5
Displeaseth-more d God 651 23
Displacet-abi et suis d 651 14
Disposne-e dio d 315 12
Disport-to d ourselves 227 14
Dispose-the gods do d 262 26
to d of as you will 883 10
Disposer-of other men's stuff 654 23
Disposing-ourselves to be happy 352 8
Disposition-a d to preserve 752 15
a good d. I prefer 328 6
grace and good d 261 10
my master in d churchin d 371 18
Dispositions-corrupt good d 240 9
treat a thousand d 831 1
Dispraise-can speak in his d 715 5
luxury in self-d 696 15
Dispraised-were no small praise 624 20
Dispraise-praise most, d 694 3
Dispraise-ron d if suo pape 809 15
Disproportioned-to ourselves d 430 2
Disputandi-pruritus ecclesiarum 235 9
Disputandum-guestibus non d 778 20
Disputation-itch of d 119 3, 235 9
dis a feeling d 418 22
Dispute-forebear d and practice 483 14
much d has past 42 20
right there is none to d 683 17
the d grew strong 432 28
the d lasted so long 384 81
what reviewers say 150 4
Disputed-against be d 509 3
moment they are d 818 21
Disputes-by d the public peace 198 6
fewer d in the world 904 17
place of settlement of d 918 3
Disputting-meh by meh 41 21
rich of d 119 9
no d about taste 778 20
of d friends 42 6
no time for d. his plans 564 15
Disregard-what the world thinks 667 10
Disrespect-in luxury of d 280 20
Disrespect-memo to be d 660 21
Disrespectfully-of the equator 744 10
Dissatisfied-with his intellect 690 18
with itself and deeds 661 14
Dissect-through creatures you d 450 7
Dissection-good subjects for d 691 8
Dissect-the lucky phisiant 490 11
Dissemble-now how to d 686 10
right to d your love 471 8
Dissemblers-no d here 581 7
Disension-see p 197
Dissent-the dissidence of d 661 17
the mortal terror 681 6
union of total d 66 16
Dissevered-States d discordant 335 5
Dissevering-mutters of d power 623 2
Disseverence-it is the d of dissent 661 17
Dissembles-hic vir 823 30
Dissemble-non quod d res 127 8
Dissemblers-quam vilesa 308 8
qui necit d 684 30
Dissemble-ingratus est qui d 383 21
Dissimulate-knows how to d 684 20
knows not how to d 684 18
Dispersed-is d and vanishes 98 17

Dissipation-as d spreads 48 6
leads to d of mind 435 12
Luxury and d soft and 485 4
without pleasure 724 8
Dissipatos-homines in societatem 598 14
Dissipatus-latus d 89 2
Dissemination-but by d and 441 17
Dissolute-damned and despairful 624 10
unanimity among d 240 4
think of it, d man 380 9
Dissolutely-freely dissipated and 499 18
Dissoluti-etiam ornato d 667 10
Dissolution-of evolution and d 686 8
rapid in their d 96 16
Dissolve-me into ecstasies 538 2
not d until the last day 497 18
shall d, and like this 840 1
Dissolveth-freely d and 499 15
into their elements 361 10
Dissolence-air with barbarous d 740 7
Distaff-assume the d 133 13
Eve the humble d held 24 11
Distance-advantage by friendly 506 4
by d made more sweet 505 16, 541 8
draw d near 617 18
even in the d 859 17
for the future in the d 326 14
from d it is something 268 6
in the d they look black 735 2
in d n'y fast men 65 19
his dully a d 518 18
measuring d we have run 528 13
mountain at a given d 711 8
of like length and d 361 3
Purple of d 128 17
rose away in the d 793 7
seeks happiness in the d 352 8
shining in the 462 19
so the d greater 226 20
such a d from our eyes 760 16
takes a lover's hue 814 6
that dull d shall 244 1
the d is nothing 65 19
'as d in enjoyment 532 9
touch skirt of the dum d 389 20
voice that, in the d 393 8
Distast-as d prospects please us 545 11
little d dangers seem 839 10
not in vain the d beacons 95 17
places d our heaven alike 289 22
to relation of d misery 595 4
voice in the darkness 505 4
Distemper-of d 167 13
proceeding on d 149 16
Distemperature-through this d 527 12
Distempers-upper and d 338 15
Distills-who wastes d wishes 50 7
Distill-men observingly d it out 328 13
Distillation-history, a d of rumor 367 8
Distill'd-from his lips d 904 5
Distilled-fire and d damnation 876 11
happy is the rose d 498 16
Distill-from thence the tears 516 20
Distinct-as the billows 567 19
Distinction-among upper ten 725 6
Coxcomb claims d most 286 25
if d must be taken 611 3
lost and gay variety 567 2
Distinctive-of a kind 229 7
Distinguer-entre parler 745 1
Distinguish-between speaking 745 1
do not d by the eye 515 23
Distinguishable-man, d from a 497 15
Distingished-as not to be d 57 2
blest and d days 70 8
be d but by names 545 8
displays d merit 560 7
Distort-'am as much as you please 407 14
Distraction-contempt of others 101 3
was meant to mankind 886 26
Distress-against painted d 595 18
brothers in d 70 8
don't produce d 226 8
point of bare d 144 10
see a man in d 519 11
see what gay d 866 25
shrinking for d 240 13
subtle-paced counsel in d 371 4
to pity, as but human 595 22
vapors d our fair ones 408 6
view the d of another 519 2
were you in my d 598 11
Distressed-afflicted or d 12 6
mind vacant is a mind d 513 15

that harass the d	405 1	can we d. their world	879 9	of steel falls on me	628 5
Distresses-of our friends	120 21	chose d. est prester	81 14	Drivores-Julius Caesar d. his	771 15
Distribut-enum cuque d	413 16	drunk with d. motivation	368 19	Drivos-habuit faventes	798 20
Distribut-intutions which d	77 19	enchanting ravishment	537 25	non tornere d	415 9
Distributive-according to desert	413 10	essence itself is love	320 3	vocat in certamina D	325 2
Distriet-a D. styled E C	277 4	everything d. and human	865 9	Dvaluse-nec muls d	497 18
of man's work	701 1	explosory art d	581 21	Dvarunt-qui ante nos nostra d	590 1
Distrust-is cowardice	197 19	good d. that follows his own	681 13	Dixie-I wish I was in D	585 9
more lonely than d	197 18	hand that made us is d	748 19	Dixisse-me poenituit	709 2
of sad d. and jealousy	500 17	human face d	546 10	Dixisti-quam d. verum	800 13
the first step is self-d	421 11	human form d	491 12	Dixit-ipse d	741 12
wholesome	107 20	is Love and scorneth	478 13	Dixisse-love is like a d	477 5
Distrusting-asks if this be joy	109 17	knew this from report d	557 14	Dixy-joy makes us d	639 16
Distruste-usurper d. world	437 19	made brutes men, and men d	802 13	on unwonted heights	804 2
Distrub--furious do not d	12 9	makes them seem d	894 18	Do-all may do what has	9 5
thus hallow'd house	574 12	may kill a sound d	630 7	and not as we do	629 16
Dit-la peine d'être d	712 17	melodious truth	558 1	anything for them to do	385 17
tout ce qu'on d. de trop	741 2	men pronounce d	102 9	as I wad do were I	232 6
Ditoh-a d. in Egypt	129 25	more d. than all divinites	287 22	as we say, not as we do	639 16
both shall fall into d	72 14	particle of d. breath	516 15	better than well	144 27
deserves to die in a d	467 14	persuasion flows	742 17	but what we do	306 11
die in the last d	859 18	power d. that it obeys	516 24	can do what he likes	331 2
safe in a d. he bides	920 21	right of government	331 11	darned if you do	198 5
Ditches-tempets which fly over	865 3	right d. of kings to govern	334 5	first thing we do	433 16
Dites-n't en d. point	743 11	save spirit of man is d	458 8	first words "how do you do"	228 8
Ditus-patet aly anua d	384 1	science takes away	366 13	fit to do as well as we do	492 12
Dites-spirit d. of no tone	537 13	semblance of a form d	61 11	go thou and do likewise	7 20
Ditty-heplay'd an ancient d	732 10	she's lovely, she's d	260 10	hath nothing else to do	314 21
quod d. floats	68 4	she sails d. sea	704 5	hand findeth to do	6 24
tender at his d	603 18	show us how d. a thing	897 20	he would do all he had done	449 1
Dit-nemo perum d. vixit	443 6	sung a song almost d	507 18	how not to do it	431 9
non quam d. sed	865 16	style the d	701 17	I do it more natural	335 22
quod d. spiritus	444 23	than taught d. or holy	485 11	if anything remained to do	7 19
quod latuit d	695 24	that d. swoon	470 33	it teaches us to do	851 1
sylla	798 19	the d. right of kings	331 11	just what we are and do	441 21
Diurnal-there swift return d	456 18	their motions harmony d	538 5	let us do or die	6 14
Diuturnitate-nec d. vanescere	868 6	things delight it	739 3	men should do to you	7 23
Diuturnum-nihil potest esse d	658 6	things wait for and d. hum	321 21	need of men who can do things	70 23
Dive-must d. below	236 20	this d. metaphors	344 14	never do unto others	643 12
Diver-Omar plucked them	003 19	thou art all d. !	886 16	no matter what you do	465 16
Divera-quid d. quel fume	652 11	to forgive d.	285 24	of things we used to do	508 6
Divers-paces with d. persons	798 23	to need nothing is d	551 23	pay with what they do	104 1
under the water	549 11	too d. to love	891 17	so much to do so little done	8 29
Diversitate-reflexus stomachus	515 16	water owns a power d	518 24	the will to do	261 21
Diversity-is my motto	830 29	what hands d. have wrought	315 12	they will handle d. well as we	9 11
universal quality is d	569 20	with instinct more d	428 8	that and I'll do what	918 12
Dives-ad opinionem, nunquam d	452 6	without d. inspiration	340 13	to be forever known	257 1
ares v'eram laudem	866 8	wrought with attributes d	557 9	two persons do same	127 8
aviditas d	144 24	Divinely-bent to meditation	504 14	well and right	7 2
blandus est d. pauper	866 6	hair, fit love for gods	60 13	what did you do	185 15
fiat qui vult	865 16	matchless Ganymede d. fair	322 13	what I could not do	229 16
repente d. nemo factus	866 22	most d. fair	62 26	what lies at hand	6 18
tribi, pauper amicus	690 19	over hoary crests d. led	526 2	what and if I do	580 7
Divide-and command	827 15	some d. gifted man	70 20	wish what you can do	882 22
a hair 'twixt south and	149 26	thinks he writes d	47 16	with all his might	6 21
are as ships that d	505 2	yet d. strong	220 6	without you, Chloe	228 10
bounds where good and ill	441 1	Divine-the glad d.'s theme	73 23	you going to do about it	770 21
they do d. our being	202 4	Divinest-trust d. of nature	905 11	you have nothing to do	228 8
two almost d. the kind	581 9	Divines-heart another heart d	472 16	Doat-whether to d. too much	498 3
two loving hearts d	222 4	Divinest-much madness is d	396 6	Dobbin-my fill-horse has on	349 12
what years could us d	299 3	Divinitate-argumentum d. sue	789 3	Docernus-juventutem	217 1
words d. and rend	907 3	Divinites-gentle of the d	719 9	Docendi-ares etiam d	420 17
Divided-and d. aims	441 1	more divine than all d	297 22	Doceri-fas est ab hoste d	613 11
by opposite opinions	649 7	Divinity-cloth hedge a king	685 22	Docet-experimenta d	245 12
has so long d. them	588 21	had catch'd the itch	1 10	Docks-nothing hateful d	567 10
house d. against itself	136 19, 332 15	Law, Physic, and D	335 23	Docta-dicta d. pro datus	312 19
lest d. house should fall	458 22	nearer does he approach d	551 23	Doctor-and the D. slighted	287 16
perceive a d. duty	208 12	other seat of D	318 6	banished the d. expelled the	508 15
shut a fair d. excellence	499 10	sheds of sensible d	61 24	death will seize d. too	508 20
unlike we stand, d. we fall	275 7	seal has proof of d	276 3	's an answer to the d	709 13
united yet d	304 14	that shapes our ends	644 22	for nauseous draughts	502 12
work d. is shamed,	910 6	there is d. in odd numbers	484 20	frequent D. and Samt	42 17
Dividends-comfortable man with d	81 23	'as d. that stirs within us	368 3	God and the D. we adore	267 16
unearnstion of fat d	866 18	who rules within	106 10	have a d. or a dance	114 4
Divides-one thing entire	343 19	within our breast	738 12	how D. 's brow should smile	808 8
Dividing-by d. we fall	275 7, 287 15	Divinitas-alan d. usmet se	737 21	how does your patient d	508 15
his cares d.	26 24	Divino-aliquo placatu d	647 4	in leamed the ages	805 15
Divina-humanaque pulchris	885 9	Divinum-vox populi aliquid d	647 4	is my undertaker	827 4
illum d. delectant	739 3	Dvixis-quemquam fidiere d	324 23	silent d. shook his head	502 18
potentia rebus	797 4	quid datur a d	350 20	singly like the sculler	502 16
sagax rerum et d. futur	879 20	Division-by dissociation and d	441 17	tell your d. y' are ill	503 16
Divine-affligit humo d	514 15	equal d. of unequal	611 18	what sort of a D. is he	493 11
Divination-sensu heightened	786 17	unite d. and draw	617 18	Doctors-and the stages	508 15
Divinationem-habere videntur	772 19	Divisions-of men of genius	306 11	by d. s' hills play d. 's part	503 12
Divine-almost D. in infinity	714 5	to heal d	72 4	cure by letting blood	659 19
and supreme powers	564 8	two great d. of the public	408 3	decide when d. disagree	503 14
a shrewd, and sound d	631 6	Divisum-sic breve opus	910 8	ere d. learned to kill	602 13
beauties less d	392 16	Divitus-cerastemacque d	864 18	when much dispute	42 20
being a d.	50 23	Divitum-ferma pisma	868 7	Doctum-est usum	435 9
built with d. ambition	557 9	Divitas-regio peperit d	661 10	perfection d. est	838 5
but an ar d	65 15	Divitibus-gratia vice.	94 11	sed vim promovet	779 15
by d. appointment	787 21	Divitus-omnis res	d. parent 865 9	virtutem naturam sue d	1 12
by D. permission hold	745 16	Divom-apparet d. numen	323 5	Doctrinal-faith in d. matters	254 13
by power d	516 21	Divorce-is the sacrament	497 13	Doctrinarum-adde repertoires d	171 16

Doctrine-and a book of d	683 24	would you live	726 13	nus est consilium	844 13
and whose life coincident	682 9	see also Dog pp 198-200		obstat res augusta d	621 9
English d that power	817 23	Dog-star-the scorching d	923 1	Domina-et regina ratio	658 9
first started that d	419 19	Dogt-pas mettre le d	646 8	omnium artium d	220 12
in d uncorrupt	630 3	Doug-and having	48 18	Domini-and-cupido d cunctas	623 11
international arbitration	918 4	been d night and day	552 10	Domniantibus-suspensum d	623 17
knew not d of ill-doug	396 2	capable of d everything	106 7	Domnatus-et servitus	715 13
Monroe D will go far	613 3	feel capable of d	411 22	Domne-O D Deus, speravi	626 23
not for the d but the musee	638 23	in d mush, d nothing	561 13	Domni-nomen mutant	334 1
not the d of ignoble ease	451 7	let us then be up and d	7 17	oculos et vestigia d	18 6
saving d preached to all	523 12	out of the strun of the D	108 3	puclut non servitus	699 14
today is d	806 13	readiness of d doth	871 19	Dommon-and this is thy d	460 37
see also Doctrine pp 197, 198		shortest answer is d	7 4	foe of man's d	797 14
Doctrines-he [Lincoln] has d	459 12	soul lies in the d	902 4	grace founded in d	569 4
here are sure to seek	693 7	speed in d a thing	910 18	hold d over palm and pine	287 11
of a new civilization	873 24	still be d never done	908 3	in Nature's wide d	409 21
plan and clear	197 23	that's worth the d	606 14	over beast d absolute	716 4
see the d which they heard	630 10	Doings-of men, their prayers	78 21	universal d of right	860 5
Doctum-imitator, et veras	387 20	Dois-ne se d, qu'à moi seul	256 11	with supreme d	208 21
Doctus-nemo d unquam	579 2	Doit-beggarly last d	620 15	Dommo-dispari dominare d	232 6
radere mores d	604 6	Dole-asit their humble d	353 13	Dommos-in d jus habet	475 12
unquam mutationem	132 6	merry be their d	801 20	Domnum-senat D audire	137 22
Document-written in alternate	528 9	sell one, and with d buy	383 3	Domnus-nus D frustra	121 16
Documents-with different d	407 9	what beauty is her d	62 27	qui volat esse meus	295 17
Dodger-The Artful D	542 1	Doeful-be a d matter	56 17	Domno-non tanquam ex d	169 8
Dodgers-dodger of all the d	542 1	from fombs a d sound	340 5	Domos-exile d et dulcis	220 80
Dogg-through without knowing	602 17	Dolendum-est primum ipsi	781 15	Domu-par huc d	589 13
Doer-and the thing done	910 18	Dolere-et d contrarius	326 20	Domus-planda una d	496 16
by the d's deed	156 19	Dolum-ingerimus dicta d	905 16	exilis Plutoma	446 8
spoke loud the d	185 5	Dollar-diplomacy	523 4	non d hoc corpus	452 12
the d's willingness	871 19	eagle, on the back iv a d	522 8	o d antequam	24 6
Doers-talkers are no good d	775 14	the almighty d	522 28	Domna-inveo Danos et d	813 7
Does-after his departure	790 2	Dollars-and not a cent less	31 14	Donald-think o' D mar	83 19
he d it with better grace	335 22	bags of d	521 32	Donat-dentes inspicere d	312 5
he feels not d, honors	374 11	it's worth a million d	722 9	Donation-right we hold by his d	716 4
he who d it	127 8	Doll-clothes-business as making d	619 13	Donatur-quodquid d amicus	616 4
not what a man d	185 5	Doll-con d rmembrando	734 22	Donatus-commodatus, non d	492 21
that handsome d	59 6	etiam venustus fuit	394 16	Donau-quod d habeo	235 14
whatever any one d, or says	326 13	has the prudent alim	782 17	Done-all thou hast d for me	506 11
what he will he d	872 5	lacrums egeriturque d	782 5	and cannot be undone	472 12
Dog-bark at a beggar	47 6	like syllable of d	735 13	and I've d no more	785 14
be a d and bay the moon	678 4	ni d que nuerie no le	793 7	and wish 'twere d	440 19
better than his d	581 17	scerne i d d fallo	665 21	anything else to be d	561 8
care for barking of d	526 9	see also Grief pp 342-344		be it thought d	8 30
every d has d	232 13	Dolere-alterius causas posse	243 16	couldn't be d, and he did it	760 7
for musk in d's kennel	593 20	empta d voluptas	600 22	cries it shall be d	762 7
hair of d that but us	348 6	nessun maggor d	734 2	ends not when it seemeth d	735 18
held by a small d	623 4	Dolorem-summum malum	82 8	for I have d with you	233 4
him with after claps	517 5	Dolores-posturo morte d	173 14	for another is d	185 2
hold fast is the only d	563 21	Dolores-ocosa habuisse d	125 1	have ye d when	795 16
howl, in rhyms d	329 28	Dolore quid esse d	712 8	if it were d, what 'as d	712 8
is thy servant a d	699 7	Dolphin-day dies like the d	823 18	it shall be d-sometimes	625 12
it was that died	609 17	ere the d dies	169 3	I've d no more	207 20
musbeliever cut-throat d	406 26	his delights were d-like	596 1	judge by what we have d	411 22
no more than bone to a d	490 14	mermaid on a d's back	511 9	not d it when they could	872 2
's obeyed in office	47 6	pauis a d in the woods	576 18	not have d to yourselves	543 12
one my lips let no d bark	572 9	see d's anchor forged	572 9	now a's d	61 6
quicker found to beat a d	571 14	Dolphins-pleased to see d play	549 2	ought not to have d	185 3
that d is mine	616 7	Dolus-ere the blow, becomemered	396 5	says it shall be d	255 21
that trots about	907 20	Dolum-an virtus quis	868 21	so much to do, so little d	8 29
the very flies of his d	277 5	Domani-extends his desolate d	878 10	so soon I am d for	229 17
thus d, smarts for	133 11	her of nature's wide d	487 16	servant of God, well d	699 10
's walking on hind legs	630 16	landmark of a new d	102 18	something have to be d	159 8
wag the d	44 6	of chivalry the old d	740 17	still be doing, never d	908 3
when a d is drowning	643 13	reach her broad d	519 24	surprised to find it d	630 16
will have his day	191 11	so much carved out of his d	386 3	than weep it d	240 20
with the d's foot	643 2	Dome-ar upheld alone its d	324 14	what which gets things d	910 4
would break bivouac	726 16	fired the Ephesian d	256 20	thinks nothing well d	388 15
see also Dog pp 198-200		him of the western d	697 23	'as d and well d-so 'long'	705 4
Dog-Days-to show in d	144 19	its vast immensity	547 28	to have d, and been	15 11
Dogged-war bristle	856 17	its the welkin d	274 12	was d with so much ease	545 3
Doggedly-set himself d to it	49 16	of many-coloured glass	228 8	was required to be d	431 9
Dogmas-truths turn into d	818 21	of Thought	736 24	we partly may compute	6 15
Dogmatism-puppyism come to full	569 16	raise the d into the sky	733 1	well begun, half d	65 21
Dog-rel-verse of brands	108 6	re-echoes to his nose	805 11	well if it were d quickly	8 19
Dogs-as d upon their masters	610 9	well-proportioned d	40 21	what has by now been d	417 13
as little d, as strangers	227 9	with a d more vast	42 1	what have I d for you	224 6
called us English d	145 28	Domes-red-plough'd hills	748 8	what's d cannot	191 21
contempt for the d	228 18	sacred d involved in	863 17	what's d can't be undone	8 4
delight to bark	653 21	Domestic-clouds colour of d life	370 22	what's d we partly compute	784 13
her slow d of war	480 16	equality of d powers	236 7	what were good to be d	631 13
husbands or when lap d	658 17	expensive d of d ease	396 20	when that is d let's	417 13
lame d over stile	909 20	happiness, only bliss	351 2	with so much ease	335 18
let slip the d of war	856 18	in my narrow d sphere	443 2	would do all he had d	449 1
like the worst d, silent	354 26	men call d bliss	498 16	Donkey-about a d's taste	126 6
like your asses and your d	716 8	of that d sort	107 20	that's a dead d	898 5
little d and all	200 1	smooth current of d joy	370 2	Donne-esprit en d, aux autres	888 18
pups are like d	127 6	surely for d happiness	805 16	qu'on exot qu'elle d	290 12
rain cats and	655 19	's life, d good and pure	869 17	Donne-la parole a s6e d	744 13
summons the d	108 3	Domestica-nullus est locus d	369 15	Donner-de le d pour sien	654 11
thick old d new tricks	779 6	Domestiques-admirez par leur d	366 18	promettre c'est d	686 6
that d must eat	382 7	Dom-delectant d	757 10	Dono-infelice di bellezza	402 3
throw physics to the d	503 27	habunt unde disceret	780 9	Don Quixote-of one generation	724 13
when two d are fighting	136 11	milu plaudo ipse d	622 22	Don Rataplane-regular, rich D.R.	866 19

Dons-les d'un ennemi	222 21	Door-yard-blaces last in the d	457 11	Douter-apprendre l d	200 10
Dons't-about to marry—D	408 23	Dore-sat d la phule	323 10	Dove-a serpent, a little honey	895 17
Doom-a niggard d	308 18	Dormant-not forever d lie	652 7	beside the springs of D	565 21
by d of battle	852 8	Dormenda-perpetua una d	186 3	beware the anger of the d	27 18
death and hell by d severe	660 3	Dormitory-of their dead had	592 6	but condemns the d	431 24
death an equal d	178 18	reposing as in some d	440 3	changes on burnish'd d	745 11
equal d clipped time's	558 25	Dormitum nuch chine D	451 1	coming of an assassin d	65 2
even to the edge of d	479 21	die D die Rsc ubalekten	681 7	Day is a snow-white D	161 4
first Eye hard d did receive	651 8	Dors-call me Lalage or D	541 18	falcon and d sat together	256 2
regardless of their d	110 11	the Shepherd maiden	901 7	falcon spare the d	256 3
repented o'er his d	666 17	Dors-tu d, Brutus, et Rome	721 10	gently as any sucking d	840 22
Sloth, the Mother of D	911 17	Je ne d, James bien	174 16	has a d's wing	793 20
those deplore their d	261 28	Dort-fort belle elle d	583 16	's in our green sea	135 5
to crack of d	191 16	Dose-the d the better	503 16	in shooting at the d	381 19
with the shocks of d	454 5	Dot-rosy d placed on the "1"	418 12	instant of the homing d	677 19
Doomed-in company with pain	551 27	Dotage-streams of d flow	447 3	low nest for me	135 8
that path to tread	190 26	Dotage-of human kind	784 14	more serpent than d	102 2
Doomsday-every day is D	794 12	Dotard-fly d fly	202 14	produce a peaceful d	24 14
houses	127 6	Doté-I d on it, from the beach	567 10	pronounce but love and d	478 9
is near	176 12	Dotum impemum vendid	870 8	sacred D a quill did lend	592 18
Doomsman-own deeds are our d	186 2	Nature they say doth d	459 6	she is coming, my d my dear	482 17
Doom-o' bonny D	200 6	on his very absence	3 6	unsullied breast	656 9
Doom-beaten path to his d	759 22	pauperem sine d	290 6	with wings of the d	417 6
brought him to your d	595 26	Doting-pyramids d with age	287 8	wounded by the falcons	268 15
call at their d	76 12	Double-cares still d to his joys	373 17	see also Dove p 201	
came out by same d	42 17	foet d, swan and shadow	773 18	Dover-Calais passage to D	637 1
charm'd d of dreams	716 25	meaning shows d sense	404 25	Doves-and harmless as d	880 2
closes d on his own genius	576 19	surely you'll grow d	80 19	do peck the falcon	146 2
dead as a d nail	168 13	tooth is wisdom's adopted	404 25	his mother's d	473 6
double-leaf d for the mouth	534 2	Double-barrelled-Dilettantism	804 15	I have a dainty pair	826 2
drove me from the d	65 8	Doubles-of those whose way	759 8	numble-pimon'd d draw love	778 10
enters in at a d	171 3	Doublet-every man has a d	694 19	of Noah he'd had root	345 11
go from d to d and sung	64 21	thy d of changeable taffeta	516 5	stock d needed there	597 4
God enters by a private d	398 10	Doubling-his pleasures	26 34	the moan of d	547 20
golden d of wisdom	881 14	Doubt-affirmance breeds a d	568 14	will peck	143 18
good luck knocks at his d	484 6	and Discord step	197 9	with nosome stench	145 28
grew beside a human d	774 28	and never stand to d	7 5	see also Dove p 201	
had given her to his eyes	809 20	and to d prepense	698 1	Dove-wings-lit warn white d	718 18
hatch before the d	645 20	as to the measable	905 8	Dovutis-e in d offense	285 20
keep you standing at that d	867 19	clouded with d and	687 4	Dowager-like to a step-dame ord	527 11
knocks at the d	14 6	defects of d	328 22	Dowagers-for deans	896 16
landlord's hospitable d	621 22	desolate shores of d	734 4	Dower-curse which was mortal d	611 21
let the d be lock'd	833 18	doet too much nor d a wife	498 3	funeral d of present woes	402 3
not only knocks at your d	570 22	he has left us in d	266 5	is thy carolling	59 15
obedience key to every d	564 14	how narrow to d	8 14	little sign d of	14 3
oped its hungry d	495 12	D's D's Connellers	80 16	Dowered-with hate of hate	608 24
open thy d	527 1	in d my oracles	299 8	O Dowglas, tendir	100 6
passed the d of Darkness	173 9	keeps a d in reserve	596 17	Dowie-that's in my plume	264 27
passing his own d	867 16	mmd quickened, out of	516 1	Down-and then came d again	725 16
pitly me, open the d	596 4	d mingled d, exultation	270 14	can tell who should d	718 16
rapping at the d	51 6	musics d, prevail	110 12	edge of the purple d	26 8
same d wherein I went	42 17	shield against shafts of d	255 23	hawk stood with d on beak	355 25
should keep within her d	869 17	terrible d of appearances	36 6	he pulleth d	644 26
slow creaking turns the d	598 8	than d one heart	66 14	he that is d	252 18, 252 20
so wide as a church d	135 22	those who d or hesitate	571 1	in the d I sink my head	721 4
stand outside your d	571 2	when all men d you	490 9	hes not on beds of d	73 5
stood open at our feast	898 4	when soundest ceasants d	503 14	raven d of darkness	26 18
sweep dust behind d	574 15	who read to d	693 21	some are on the d	291 9
tens and fittes to his d	759 21	with knowledge d increases	421 9	some go up and some go d	283 5
that time unlocks	807 13	would be disloyalty	674 18	spread a doubtful d	349 1
this d will open at a touch	380 2	yet there is a d	440 4	story will never go d	755 4
through the opening d	529 6	see also Doubt pp 200, 201		tale shall put you d	821 21
to which I found no key	306 13	Doubter-be from the mighty d	455 24	temple and tower went d	97 1
when she does keep the d	741 18	Doubteth-he that d is damned	200 17	the cygnets' d is harsh	350 7
who sent him from the d	445 3	Doubtful-beam long nods	200 15	weight to drag thee d	500 12
with 'Woman' written	888 14	dwell in d joy	409 25	Downcast-the charms her d	521 14
Doorband-the d strong enough	380 2	in d, liberty	107 12	Downfall-world power or d	542 8
Door-keeper-in house of my God	381 12	Doubting-allowance for their d	490 9	Downhearted-we are not d	142 11
Doors-against a setting sun	766 24	begin with d	200 38	Downhill-of his	361 13
all were of brass	39 20	chance me d	300 8	Downs-far in the dewy d	155 10
bar thine adamantine d	877 9	in his subject spirit	820 15	in the D fleet was moor'd	550 10
bolted d that opened	34 18	love her d and anguish	469 4	round the spicy d	482 22
drives beneath the d	655 4	wasted in d and waiting	661 4	Downstairs-why did you kick me d	471 8
hostess clap to the d	511 24	Doubts-for delays and d no time	443 9	Downward-so high, that looking d	301 14
hath a thousand d	172 8	guide us through the d	861 3	thoughts were d bent	457 11
let d be shut upon him	236 5	fitties d are fear	478 7	Dowry-novogates for a d	540 8
many d to let out life	184 18	Revelations satisfies all d	671 19	Doxxy-thodoxy is my d	198 11
noiseless d close after us	191 4	we have no d	859 13	Dose-able en' to d	224 4
no locks can shield you	612 19	who dotes yet d	404 12	Dosen-a baker's d	639 2
open fly	383 11	see also Doubt pp 200, 201		has a d an they all fit	583 6
outward d of a man's house	309 8	Douceur-ouit la d est vaine	811 4	Dosens-making gods by d	323 11
ten thousand d	180 8	plus fast d que	431 6	Downing-lay and yawning	546 11
thousand d that lead	143 2	Douille-cue d	822 17	Drab-like a very d	906 7
turn nature out of d	545 16	Dough-my cake is d	214 28	Drachenfels-castled crag of d	678 7
until its d shall fly open	439 15	tasteless d of existence	137 19	Drachengift-in galtried D	609 20
upon a woman's wit	885 4	Doughty-deeds my lady please	900 6	Drachme-cost as a thousand d	666 2
unshered you through the d	175 16	Douglas-in red herrings	89 1	Dratt-still swine eat all the d	709 29
within which dwells	110 19	like D conquer	159 19	Drag-greater length of chain	507 1
write on your d	145 2	spoils and Malcolm heard	624 28	have wait to d these down	500 12
your living d	147 12	The D in by hall	160 18	which would d angels down	393 11
Dowds-or d queen	155 3	Doupleur-la d, qui vaille	556 9	Dragged-hum forth to success	570 22
Dowstep-feet as a d	22 15	il n'est pire d	734 21	to three and thirty	442 15
to temple of wisdom	881 12	la d est pour moi	920 16	Dragging-Reversion ever d	242 14
Doorway-low d of my tent	839 17	la d qui sa tat	709 14	thousands to the	793 12

Dragon-baited with d 's tail	29 8	a sudden d	442 1	of the common dreams	809 6
keep so far a eye	388 25	a waking d	2, 839 16	post d within those	805 6
red gore of the D	857 19	bee would choose to d in	875 18	yet more spiritless	597 2
Dragonish—we see a cloud that's d	776 15	below, the shadow of a d	703 14	Dreamers—v are the d of dreams	538 18
Dragons—Night's swift d	46 21	but d of him and guest	635 3	Dreamily—wants for the night	468 11
Drags—at each remove a greater	507 3	but more we d	96 20	Dreaming—dusky of a dun	806 18
panegyric d at best	634 9	by the drowsy streamlets	463 14	of a to-morrow	922 17
Drain—jars were made to d	877 1	comes as memory of a d	504 2	on the verge of stifle	927 17
of Fortune's cup to d	290 8	dure to d of dure to do	160 13	shadows cool her d	531 7
too bitter 'twas to d	718 2	dare to eir and to d	111 28	what I was d then	806 17
would d the ocean dry	317 8	deep d of peace	839 14	you he d on	806 17
Drained—is broken	176 3	down drops a little d	719 11	see also Dreams pp 201-204	
Drains—she said it wur d	707 1	dreaming some d	756 24	Dreamingly—peeps d out of	803 16
Drake—Sir D whom well	238 20	dusk land of mystic d	468 23	Dreamings—fist and his d meet	305 3
Drake—duck-a-dull withallings	521 24	exquisite music of a d	538 12	Dreamland—adamantine logic of d	603 16
Drama—bloody d gone through	555 12	far away they d of home	846 8	shaking d tree	719 11
close the D with the day	634 18	fickle as changeful d	648 18	Dreamless—in d slumber bound	868 3
grand, d 'ne, eternal d	4 12	for a summer night	614 4	Dreams—after d of horror	588 2
laws the d 's patrons	141 3	gleam of our vanished d	447 22	a house of d unfold	870 16
perfect musical d	895 23	glide through a quiet d	793 16	and flowers will fade	807 18
through all the d	855 12	good forefathers' d	275 9	and pleasing d	719 23
was a stately d writ	860 2	have you a d for going	88 11	angels in some brighter d	790 8
Dramatic—sort-of representation	141 3	haze like a fairy d	88 19	beyond bias of d	205 9
the town d	876 9	Homer nods, but we that d	755 23	beyond the d of aversion	866 4
Drama—delicious d'	397 16	hope beyond shadow of a d	388 22	books are d or swords	729 8
Drange—in senem dunkeln D	450 9	I did but d	131 20	brings me love to me in d	554 15
Drank—at d and d their fill	570 17	I do not suffer in d	800 16	cannot picture a world	716 22
clipped and d their fill	179 1	I d that somewhere	112 17	charmed door of d	168 15
he d after—	578 15	I had when life was new	89 16	cheer our d invaded	809 6
he d delight	428 24	in a d of passion	5 15	do show thee me	8 7
none d deeper than he	780 13	in communicable d	169 13	dreamer of common d	719 6
seemed as if he d it up	895 23	is his real life	839 16	dreamer of d	403 1
Drapeat—see drapets at son d	873 23	is as d sweet child	768 6	dreamt of in d	98 4
Drapsy—of rust	165 8	it passes like a d	190 30	early d of good	591 5
wraps the d of his couch	502 12	keep a d or grave apart	441 23	earth as if on evil d	203 8
Draught—feed doctor for nauseaous	179 1	life, believe, is not a d	447 13	eat in d	587 13
dread glad kingly d	207 4	life is but an empty d	545 14	fanned d it never brought	734 18
delicious d	383 12	life's a d words dreaming	2 24	feed nighty d	296 2
of cool refreshment	399 20	like a beautiful d	552 3	freedom in the land of d	296 18
one d above heat	598 5	like ragged purple d	815 12	friend of my infinite d	296 18
one d of human pity	716 10	love to d but do not wish	327 19	from pleasant d awake	162 18
slavery art a bitter d	257 10	not d them all day long	869 13	from their winter d	39 2
that riantles high	302 8	not belm and harness	591 3	fulfillment of our d	265 6
Draughts—drank deep d of its	873 18	now die the d	250 17	gliding over a sea of d	39 16
of belmy air	436 8	occure age with the d	722 17	hard by the Sea of D	718 16
of life to me	389 15	of a dew-washed morning	840 3	hopes of men, waking d	375 6
shallow d intoxicate	389 15	of a d and shadow	839 12	hunter of d	108 2
supper and disemperring d	485 23	of his inmost heart	907 22	in d behold Hebrides	141 14
Draw—back in order to leap	504 14	of something we are not	88 16	in d which scarcely lie	554 15
can so forcibly d	877 6	of the life to come	45 16	in their noon d	128 10
felt the halter d	497 8	of these that wake	377 4	invokes gentle Deity of d	716 24
him from holy exercise	497 8	old men shall d dreams	538 19	laid in their noonday d	655 12
if you d not too fast	576 14	one man with a d	149 17	lies down to pleasant d	185 8
in yokes is chargeable	527 7	or a hideous d	788 28	Love's illuist d	453 7
men as they ought to be	910 1	of revelations of a d	370 21	not soon to vanish	614 10
the ladder after me	570 11	sadly sweet the d of home	21 9	not with d but with blood	805 2
Thing as he sees it	285 17	shadow of a d	75 16	o'er troubles nearly ripe	395 1
to d true beauty shows	517 9	short as any d	40 2	of pleasure, long forgot	687 13
trying to d them up again	271 20	sleep' perchance to d	719 26	of sunshine and June	873 7
way to d new mischief on	347 26	some sweet d 's thrall	679 6	of the bed he d upon	681 6
you d not iron	678 12	sprits begotten of summer d	600 5	of these terrible d	718 20
you with a single hair	430 18	starr'd with her d	290 20	of the summer night	377 7
Drawer—seven years in a d	453 6	that is dying	796 21	of those who wake	454 14
Drawers—a chest of d by day	68 11	the d is short	666 11	of youth realized	676 11
Drawing—up an indictment	434 21	the golden d	839 21	parent of golden d	613 20
Drawn—the wine of life is d	382 21	their polity shall survive..	64 13	perchance our d may know	836 8
things else about her d	497 28	the old men d	859 9	place of slumber and of d	554 15
Draws—from him d his hue	497 8	the recollection of a d	508 15	pleasing d	617 3
he d him gentle	59 11	the shapes of a d	377 23	scattered piece of d	59 20
him yet she follows	285 26	they are blown from thee	418 6	sleep full of sweet d	831 10
his way tugs, she t'other d	686 14	they d in courtship	901 11	some hard in his d	578 2
more than ozen	276 26	thought threading a d	559 4	that were not true	586 11
up nothing new	382 28	to be mistaken great	840 8	the patriarch, but in d	89 16
Draymen—have something to do	292 8	trifle makes a d	880 25	they come not true	913 4
Dread—even there to find	338 20	'twas like a sweet d	606 2	tho' d of defeat d	682 6
innocence nothing to d	481 7	upon Parnassus	76 18	tumult of defeated d	719 26
in what least we d	526 3	vanished like a d	795 16	what d may come	399 10
may d the grave as little	269 20	we d of manhood	872 30	wild d succeeded	921 21
more than we desire	782 15	whispers of a d	896 7	youth d a bliss	921 21
secure from d	386 9	woman and one-half d	915 10	see also Dreams pp 201-204	
souls of men full of d	833 15	world around him in the d	161 3	Dreamt—not of pensible home	371 15
these they merely d	725 4	yesterday is but a D	463 21	of eating d	631 6
whence this secret d	284 15	see also Dreams pp 201-204	220 18	of in your philosophy	596 23
Dreadful—as a great victory	448 18	Dreamed—above the tide, and d	458 23	Drear—nighted—in a d December	272 3
other people are quite d	938 18	liberty they d of	386 2	Dreary—day is cold, dark and d	655 7
Dreading—while d fate	457 6	nor d how high his charge	218 30	what makes life d is	532 4
Dream—a d a doom	631 19	nor d that any did	207 25	Dregs—at bottom	225 12
a d of Spring	307 25	substance which we d	203 3	butter d Fortune's cup	290 8
and d. their dreams	307 25	that life was beauty	597 2	friendship's full of d	308 12
and so d all night	307 25	Dreamer—lives for ever	597 2	of a democracy	188 10
and the poet's d	307 25	of a kindred stock	597 2	of each corrupted state	462 17
a shadow, bubble, air	307 25	of d turned to lover	597 2	Dreihend—the Freude macht d	409 16
a shadowy lie	307 25			Dreifach—ist der Schritts	798 13
as love's young d	307 25				

Drenched—books are d sands	80 8	sweet waters	810 4	of anguish falling . . .	607 12
in fraternal blood	335 6	the crystal well	731 8	of ruin perce marble . .	694 11
votaries d on the other side	441 16	the winds as drinking	418 6	precious d as those	781 6
Dresden—on the Elbe	204 18	they eat, they d	213 14	ruddy d that visit my seat	299 23
Dress—ars in d and gait	34 22	to d those men	227 14	ruddy d warm my heart	298 8
careless of my d	16 3	to her each loves	802 3	sax d of time	792 3
clothe me in any d. Thou	668 16	to me only with thine eyes .	417 17	soft d of rams	815 18
does not make monk	35 28	to thee that I would d . . .	802 2	store of childish d	753 6
expression is d of thought	758 23	to the solemn past	180 16	that from purpled bill	878 6
from beauty takes its d	43 17	was from liquid brook . . .	784 9	too few to wash her clean	346 14
in d habits, manners	552 7	we d to thee across	23 2	trickling d of honey	27 20
labor, still to d	18 15	what ye shall d	213 11	will slacken	814 16
me up in silks	830 20	will d to him, what'er	271 8	Dropped—it is a d honour	186 19
mobile youth did d themselves	243 13	wines he liked to d	875 17	Dross—each ounce of d	127 23
pansy in her purple d	278 16	wine was made to d	877 1	gold can separate thy d	770 16
stop—and d alike express	157 5	with me and d as I	282 23	loves to gibber o'er her d	263 16
style is d of thoughts	758 16	with your eyes alone	803 5	scavenger d of the nation	319 22
thio' the plainest d	741 21	you should d it	262 6	stoops not to shows of d	306 16
through all this fleshly d	389 23	see also Drinking pp 204–207		Drove—the plough straight	583 8
who avoids ruffling his d	287 1	Drunk—what thou say'st and	784 8	Drover—spoken like an honest d	87 26
see also Apparel pp 31–33		Drunketh—as sunlight d dew	419 14	Drown—bitterness of cares	875 20
Dressed—consciousness being well d	31 9	Drunk-hael—in Jesu's name	801 20	I'll d my book	80 8
in all his trim	38 19	Drunking—mailed men eat d late	854 10	like not hanging, d yourself	763 13
in fairest colors d	501 20	more for thy sake than d	803 6	me in thy sister's flood . .	611 8
South Wind—he was d	873 23	that d thirsteth still	697 24	neither can floods d it . .	448 23
with rising flows he d	339 13	thirst depart with d	36 16	or hang themselves . . .	763 17
Dresses—for breakfasts and	31 16	was red-hot with d	399 19	or to d a fly	568 13
get the wedding d ready	496 8	see also Drinking pp 204–207		Drowned—far greater numbers	874 21
has different d worn	884 23	Drinks—bites and d and stares	273 12	like d man, fool and madman	399 20
one d, one goes forth	449 20	chief support of health	784 9	pluck d honour by the looks	374 18
Dressing—groves are of thy d	501 10	comes out to serve us d	473 12	ships have been d	549 8
old words new	906 22	diamond d thy purest rays	406 19	these news in tears	554 4
wear the d of his knee!	701 9	is for him that d and not	453 19	with the chance of being d	703 13
Drest—in brief Authority	47 9	it with a trio	206 7	Drowning—when a dog is d	643 13
neat, still to be d	32 16	long time between d	205 17	Drowns—a third d him . . .	399 20
Robert of Lincoln is gayly d	75 10	what you think good	48 17	in pleasure d	33 15
Drew—Jew that Shakespeare d	406 26	Drnk—'t what d thou oft	276 16	Drowse—on the crisp gray moss	91 23
she d an angel down	382 1	Drove—deil tak hindmost, on thy	353 18	Drowniness—shall clothe a man	718 12
th' essential form	231 17	difficult to d	216 18	Drowy—dapples the east	824 18
thus gallant head	856 19	one beat, d out another	580 23	makes heaven d	478 16
with one long kiss	419 14	with a whip	674 17	veining dull ear of a d man	453 1
Dribbling—out their base contents	875 4	Driveller—Swift expures a d	447 3	Drudge—condemn d to d	407 8
Drict—great seas have d	517 1	Driven—by passion d	455 17	will be the general d . . .	611 19
Dries—sooner than a tear	781 2	out from among men	110 4	Drugger—letty d at the dealer's	910 8
Drift—canon d beyond his love	504 18	Dries—him to sea fro	342 2	is inevitable	911 11
once again apart	504 18	on that ship so fast	703 8	there will be little d . . .	911 19
to be in hell is to d	596 25	when the devil d needs	192 14	unremitting d and care	911 10
upon the moonless sea	475 1	Driveth—for he d furiously	378 17	Drudging—always d, wastes .	45 17
Drifted—in spars are d	494 11	Driving—back shadows over	479 18	Drug—out of d with words .	79 8
met, then d from thee	504 15	life was d at brains	453 14	Lethean d for Eastern	287 6
Drifted—gently down the sides	504 15	night's d of Jehu	378 8	Druid—no d did the savages	287 6
Drifting—long here through space	504 15	the night's son was d . . .	46 19	Drum—and has stuck	631 16
as d logs of wood may	504 15	Droit—der Fänge d nur	145 14	boldly with his big bass d	880 18
so tossed and d ever	504 16	Droit—Dieu et mon d	224 18	éclat or beat of d	584 24
Drifts—that's beautiful d away	96 23	Droite—pour soutenir tes d	118 2	follow thy d	857 4
Driftwood—like a plank of d	504 16	Droops—like a lamb	227 8	foot-propelling d	220 15
like d spars which meet	504 17	Droop—d of pretence	692 13	heart like a muffled d	826 18
scattered d bleached and	98 28	all will d out	606 23	him and his d lies in rain	727 14
Drink—affection and use of d	399 21	as a d of a bucket	914 6	hollow d has beat to bed	525 18
and be mad then	875 4	a silver d hath fallen	340 10	I'll beat the d	720 8
and be merry lads	498 13	can't d it if I tried	914 14	melancholy as unbraced d	506 15
ask a d divine	802 16	each d she falls would	783 3	muffled d's sad roll	728 5
but I d from my glass . . .	920 8	from Old Brown's life	857 13	noise of threatening d . .	356 25
cannot d five bottles	98 28	hinders needle and thread	781 13	not a d was heard	729 18
could thm d out of	135 15	in every dumpled d	655 9	now to d did groan	845 17
deep or taste not the	438 8	it needs must d	565 6	pulpit, d ecclesiastic	629 19
dissolved in much d	876 12	keeps its an d o' dew	764 1	quick alarming d	847 10
draughts of its nectar	362 6	last d in well	802 2	roused up the soldier	544 1
eat, d and be merry	271 3	memory like a d	8 1	spirit-stirring d	849 8
every one offers him d	737 23	not any d to drink	862 13	will the d	844 8
for d thirst	381 24	not one salt d	691 11	stormy music in the d	536 8
for the thirsty	717 9	of allaying Tiber	876 22	Drum-beat—whose morning d	617 3
God hath given us use of d	399 21	of oil in time	854 3	Drums—a ruffle of d . . .	274 6
is another's meat and d	609 13	of pure and pearly light	782 8	beat the d	366 19
it is sweet to d	789 11	put half a d	502 11	beat rumble of distant d	628 10
it strengthens d	877 6	ruddy d of manly blood	468 18	like muffled d are	447 16
I will d life to the lees	454 6	serene for human need . . .	613 18	old D worn out with	197 16
have in it, d of it	380 9	single D to quencheth thirst	418 2	roaring cannon and the d	845 17
let him d of the river	245 7	so full that a d overfills it	351 20	roll the maddening d . .	851 16
let us eat and d	205 4	the d hollows out	594 12	Drunk—little makes you d .	205 1
let them heartily d	429 9	we d away	96 23	my mother d or sober	635 9
like a beggar	64 19	Dropping—constant d of water	136 21	never was d	205 3
live, life, pipe, d	450 21	conical d	136 21	of the bays	206 5
measure the table round	512 2	for you and me	568 21	an in state, majestically d	711 17
more than food and d	622 22	water continually d will	594 14	that he is d	695 4
my jolly lads	498 13	Drops—black as the damming d	774 2	with choler	28 11
never taste who always d	778 6	dimpled pool preluise d	655 14	with that sweet food . .	70 7
no longer water	877 4	hide in d of sorrow	782 27	see also Intemperance pp 398, 399	207 10
no long potatoes	82 9	in d of sorrow	409 24	Drunkard—some frolic d	307 10
nor any drop to d	862 14	into its place	820 13	see also Intemperance pp 398, 399	206 17
old, d it with pleasure	13 23	like kindred d been mingled	532 11	Drunkards—more old d than	206 17
said d hurts the sight	581 1	little d of water	815 5	Drunkennes—or any taint of vice	394 6
shalt d it with pleasure .	297 18	melt myself away in water d	723 12	see also Intemperance pp 398, 399	217 22
strong d is raging	876 16	million d of gold	88 7	Drury—boy at Drury's . . .	217 22

old D's pride	5 10	wonder as a d. woman	892 16	his frame was d.	77 10
Dry-a friend, or being d.	206 22	Dumb-bells-with frivolous d.	910 9	humbled down into the d.	796 13
down and perish	482 22	Dumbness of the gesture	104 23	in glittering d. and painted	268 17
I, being d. sit	204 15	speech in their d.	426 20	in the d. be equal	178 11
if the river were d.	783 10	Dumm-von alledem so d.	742 6	in the d. they raise	136 26
keep your powder d.	816 24	Dummes-wer kann was D.	788 11	is both alike	194 21
life as d. as desert dust	442 1	Dummet-mit der D. kampfem	758 10	as for crawling	738 3
till my very roof was d.	473 19	Dumpling-turning the d. round	139 17	is old	811 4
when it wasteth d. and	434 27	Dumps-despising doleful d.	536 20	lashed the d.	113 29
your eyes	776 19	joke to cure the d.	405 13	knights' bones are d.	229 20
Dryad-s immortality	812 23	Dumpy-I hate a d. woman	887 15	lies the mouldering d.	136 10
Dryas-Nauids and the D. forth	322 21	Dreaming darkly of a d.	496 11	much learned d.	849 1
Dryden-copious D. wanted	50 18	Duncan-fatal entrance of D.	656 13	nations beat to d.	798 2
Dt-ausa l'ai d'd le ture	464 7	gait poor D. stand aught	899 4	naught but age and d.	920 8
Dubbar-m'aggrua	816 19	Dunce Gray came here to woo	899 4	not worth the d.	807 10
Dubban-salutem qui dat	269 23	Dunce-and a d. with wits	884 18	of earthy to-day	572 3
Dubus-m d. agur tamar	107 12	and d. awakens d.	283 11	of servile opportunity	401 1
d. in libertas	826 19	like at home	217 2	of some Irish earth	154 21
Dubio-dum in d. est animus	74 5	like a well-meaning d.	532 6	on antique time	895 2
Dubious-flag-signal which	345 20	puff of a d. mistook	276 4	piece of valiant d.	757 1
Dubitatione in ipso d. facinus	118 1	sensit to roat	217 2	punch of mortal d.	726 16
Dublin-church in D. town	401 2	strange how like a very d.	597 3	plume is trailing in the d.	229 15
Old D. City there is no	115 23	Dunces-consolation of the d.	296 3	precious d. is laid	103 12
Ducats-O, my d.	524 16	Dune-slopes of the d.	155 18	pride that lacks the d.	168 18
Ducatus-redit post mortem d.	136 15	Dung-fly-that feeds on d.	404 23	prove the silent d.	883 5
tautium de funere	588 1	Dungeon-a d. horrible	383 7	resign his very d.	779 9
Dues-proprie d. arises	691 11	heart is d. of darkness	379 16	return to earth as it was	751 2
Duck-then ne'er so long	671 17	himself is his own d.	396 18	road whose d. is gold	236 8
well armed at d. or plover	521 24	my d. grate he shakes	634 13	rotting, have one d.	279 7
Ducks-and drakes with shillings	261 14	nor arries d. nor strong	495 12	sleeping in the d.	736 19
Ducunt-fata volentem d.	147 15	oped it hungry door	634 8	sweep d. behind the door	359 21
Duclos-loo d. con pan	211 3	that I'm rotting in	634 8	sweep from their beauty	525 5
Due-give the devil has d.	317 3	Dungen-brightest in d. Liberty	363 20	temples will crumble to d.	849 2
Elis d. in tithe and tane	550 19	the use of	371 7	that builds on d.	530 15
that to us all is d.	413 16	Dunhill-best on his own d.	766 5	that measures our time	459 13
to every one has d.	518 24	Dunhills-plant tulips upon d.	832 22	this d. was once the man	343 25
Duerne-la mala ventura se d.	414 18	Dunkirk-from D. to Belgrade	736 7	this quiescence of d.	168 18
Dues-render to all their d.	147 15	swam the haven at D.	549 40	thou art, unto d.	685 23
Duff-and Glans gemacht	86 1	Dunk-such night an viel d.	697 3	through d. and heat rise	814 18
Duke-of Norfolk deals in malt	686 10	Dunsane-do come to D.	771 7	attilating d.	805 11
Regent and the D. of York	632 23	Duo-nos duo turba sumus	305 16	to ashes and d. return	916 3
s' revenues on her back	80 2	quom idem facunt	127 8	trample sublime in d.	418 1
Dukedom-prize above my d.	295 2	Dupe-comme par être d.	94 8	trasses about be laid in d.	913 3
Dukedoms-grant no d. to the few	311 1	croysa-votre d.	182 30	turns me d. to d.	966 21
Dulcet-and harmonious breath	499 13	hence always d. of heart	358 11	vile d. from whence he sprung	119 17
sounds in grand of day	760 11	par ce qu'on aime	183 4	we all have trod	489 22
Dulcet-qui mscout title d.	503 9	qui est plus d?	182 20	we are d. and shadow	459 12
Dulcia-nos ferimus	603 3	that yields to Fate	182 20	we, half d. half duty	126 13
Dulces-et alta quies	667 5	think him to be your d.	182 20	we tread upon was once	167 1
Dulden-grosse Neden d. still	700 16	Dupes-such d. are men of custom	164 9	we will write it in d.	624 18
Dull-a d. de pondent force	490 26	Duplet-copied d. ere utter	646 27	what a d. do I raise	282 14
and insensible a beast	489 2	Dur-n'est que juste est d.	127 10	what d. we do on	174 9
anger makes d. men witty	27 10	Durable-more d. than leaves of	801 16	when he sleeps in d.	509 9
be a d. Fellow indeed	884 5	Durance-in d. Bedlam or	50 19	when the original is d.	255 13
beyond all conception	758 12	in d. vile	634 4	which d. was Bill	767 1
danger of being d.	758 3	Durate-et vosmet rebos	554 19	whom England bore	228 13
gentle yet not d.	785 9	Duration-depende on the rate	794 4	Wickliff's d. shall spread	193 1
dictionary is d. work	904 13	estate of d. as was before it	792 11	would hear her and beat	482 18
makes Jack a d. boy	425 11	Dutess-under at sacrifice	833 16	wrote injuries in d.	493 24
next step to being d.	758 1	Dusk-and dew, and home again	369 13	wrote it in d.	186 6
not only d. himself	758 7	bumps along the d.	64 16	wrote the characters in d.	894 8
Peter was d.	758 13	glimmer the rich d.	280 4	written in d.	687 4
product of a scoffer's	51 9	in the d. with a light	14 3	wrote them on the d.	904 22
Sherry is d., naturally d.	758 6	of centuries and song	679 13	Dusty-ear's jest a d. road	360 23
so d. but she can learn	870 17	of impending night	339 1	long d. ribbon of city	448 5
though it's d. at whiles	909 20	out of pale d. into	168 3	Dust-clay on D. bottoms	737 1
without sense, venerably d.	758 3	out of the d. a shadow	242 11	fault of the D.	85 12
Dollards-know nothing about it	561 1	Dusky-brought on the d. hour	512 24	swop for my dear old D.	496 12
Duller-life may be d. for an	448 7	Dust-an hour may lay it in d.	390 17	to D. city of New York	552 10
sensible in the d. parts	658 3	are d. the d. among	155 4	Duties-as well as its rights	615 12
Dullist-nonsense has been found	800 12	a richer d. concealed	223 1	discharge their d. best	434 13
Dulness-cause of d. in others	758 7	ashes to ashes, d. to d.	164 19	high household d.	870 8
whose good old cause	607 24	be crumbled into d.	530 16	looks on d. well performed	645 10
Dumb-a beggar that is d.	769 15	blended in d. together	358 8	men who ther d. know	632 8
a thing to strike us d.	768 6	blossom in their d.	88 8	occasions teach new d.	635 13
better man born d.	644 15	blows d. in others eyes	832 5	of a virtuous woman	887 3
but ah! d. forever	69 7	but a jest, all d.	659 3	of friendship	304 13
deeper ones are d.	735 6	chimney sweepers come to d.	176 3	of life are written	706 2
far-off stream is d.	575 1	claims d., and we die	178 8	performed its d. with	443 5
I should be d.	878 10	comes with d. on his eyes	719 18	the primal d. shine	208 15
men throng to see him	614 20	day brings its petty d.	788 18	well performed	914 17
mighty griefs are d.	708 10	father's d. enfolded	294 8	with no constructive d.	567 18
modest men are d.	510 21	down to the d. with them	165 24	Dutiful-conduct towards parents	922 14
no such thing as d. poet	577 9	earth is d. of taken pieces	448 6	Dutifulness of children	110 2
of modern thought are d.	787 8	enemies shall lick the d.	222 5	Duty-another form of d.	41 5
soul sits d.	12 17	fashioned of self-same d.	510 1	a slave that keeps	475 5
the deep one d.	581 12	father's d. is left alone	340 4	becomes part of nature	881 18
the oracles are d.	572 6	faults were thick as d.	267 5	constabulary d. to be done	787 15
though my mouth be d.	785 17	finger written in the d.	686 21	daily course of d. run	787 15
thrive unseen and d.	345 5	grandeur to our d.	207 19	dare to do our d.	675 4
to all the world	179 19	grands them to the d.	326 22		
voice of desert never d.	545 15	heap of d. remains	174 7		

DUTY

EAR

1059

did my d faithfully 754 20
do his d as he saw it 335 8
do your d bravely 849 3
emblems of instructive d 281 11
every man do his d 852 22
from all d free 157 1
grace of d done 813 4
half my care and d 382 24
hard to do your d 850 2
he did his d 230 5
he seen his d 100 3
hold, in high poetic d 605 8
if we did our d 914 23
Ignomance of D, Laziness 101 3
in matters of d 789 5
it will be the d of some 854 4
I've done my d 785 14
lasting teacher of d 267 21
my d to my neighbor 328 20
no d more difficult 332 16
no d the executive had 332 6
of an Opposition was 613 9
of d that the brave 221 22
of parliament to look 610 20
performance of d 835 18
picket frozen on d 316 4
prompt at every call 630 12
requires we calmly wait 763 4
stand in way of public d 345 21
subject's d is king's 685 24
such d as subject owes 382 27
towards forms of d 800 2
to set an example 849 9
towards civilization 842 9
what d have I left undone 696 14
with mirth to lighten d 878 11
zeal and d are not slow 571 5
see also Duty pp 207, 208
Du Val-here lies D V 290 8
Dux-femina facti 867 3
Dwarf-a feeble d dauntlessly 129 11
a stirring d 132 3
is small even if he stands 2 5
on a giant's shoulder 1 18
see farther 1 13
Dwarfed-crippled and d of body 72 7
Dwarfish-a d whole 227 17
upon a d thief 47 7
Dwarfs-of long ago 54 12
Dwell-and in thyself d 883 16
as ease for eye to d 601 24
better to d in a corner 803 12
beyond the star 682 6
bliss v. here'er we d 836 2
dwell in d dust 738 19
decent should d 183 28
delights to d 114 14
graces in my love do d 335 19
high above hate I d 354 16
I must with thee d 730 23
in doubtful joy 408 26
in heaven may d 206 8
in the midst of alarms 730 13
in the midst of the roar 454 19
in uttermost parts 597 23
like an hermit d 731 10
like stars that d apart 379 6
loves to d 'midst skulls 921 10
orbs his choice to d 760 20
serve to d with 'e 62 17
the worst defaulters d 364 3
to d in safety 719 13
to d in the blood 736 19
to d with memory 506 15
together in unity 828 1
torments d about thee 484 6
with me, to brighten joy 508 19
Dweller-by the sea 57 17
each d on the bay 81 19
Dwelling-be in the vale 789 4
blest is thy d place 427 10
born in my father's d 298 18
goodly d and a rich 41 1
hang bright above her d 717 12
hus d was by the road-side 379 9
as the light of setting suns 787 11
on lighter topics 657 19
the desert were my d 406 8
thy d art 783 20
wisdom's adopted d 404 26
Dwelling-houses-built to last 41 3
Dwellings-framed by birds 621 6
of just men 28 21
Dwelle-he d exceeding high 320 19

hereabouts he d 504 3
in perpetual sweetness 500 10
man d apart, though not 490 2
that d with gods above 479 23
where liberty d 438 16
Dwelt-among untrodden ways 665 21
from eternity 450 15
gods d in the woods 325 1
in Arcadia d 39 10
then in thee 456 15
Dwight-with Hadley and D 802 14
Dwindled-one by one 302 18
Dwindles-growth that d here 344 8
how sense d and 51 3
Dye-pass'd the Tynian d 32 10
thorough, perfect d 430 6
tinged in transport's d 509 6
Dyed-Nature d this colour 546 3
skull covered with d locks 348 14
so d double red 534 6
Dyer-not any d gave 546 8
Dyes-a rust of rainbow d 381 13
brush in d of heaven 656 2
burn with roseate d 680 14
cup of curious d 614 9
gives ten thousand d 260 13
gold and crimson d 553 3
in dull terrestrial d 576 33
polyanthus of unnumbered d 281 21
Dying-man can do 168 6
as a d man to d men 629 15
as he, defeated, d 832 11
been d for twenty years 385 19
bowed down in d 620 82
conscience of the d 131 25
dispensation for d 170 20
doubly d shall go down 696 21
faith beholds the d here 361 6
fears himself may die 232 17
for their love 833 82
groans of the d 855 8
has made rarer gifts 922 7
I am d Egypt 218 10
indisposeth us for d 442 4
it had a d fall 540 10
lay d in Algiers 852 24
listen d one 734 21
not in music, d 863 21
now d all away 67 9
now he is d 52 8
now, I shall not climb 859 18
sleep side by side 365 21
so d live 902 11
time of hearts is fast a-d 798 3
to an echo 797 21
tomorrow will be d 794 23
tongues of d men 905 8
when she slept 170 6
without d how sweet to die 721 13
yet is never d 474 8
Dyke-February fill the d 270 9
last d of prevarication 455 15
Dynasty-remote d of dead gods 600 6

E

Each-all for e, e for all 22 7
choosing e through 464 6
think e 369 8
to e other belongs 497 24
useless e without the other 497 23
Eager-he not less the e 209 11
to serve 414 15
to taste homed spring 923 3
Eagerness-that glorious e it is 315 1
Eagle-as high as the e 921 5
English took the e 848 7
eye bright as is the e's 686 6
fierce e cleaves 201 11
gaze an e blind 249 19
half buried in E's down 324 19
unbites with e eye 768 18
is on the crag 135 8
like the e free 548 18
hon-heart and e eve 391 8
meets the e's destiny 664 8
nestles near the sun 135 8
of flowers! 708 20
of the e or the snake 900 10
shelter to the princely e 176 19
than is full-winged e 64 17
that soars to the sun 358 18
th' e on back iv a dollar 522 8

way of an e in the air 901 12
will gaze an e blind 478 14
see also Eagle pp 208, 209
Eagles-eat the same 652 6
having lately bathed 237 14
make owls pass for e 599 7
on e's wings immortal 691 25
savage e produce 24 14
wave their wings 675 24
where e dare not perch 916 14
young e shall eat it 564 20
see also Eagle pp 208, 209
Eaglet-Austrians took the e 848 7
Ears-adder stoppeth her e 363 6
a flea in his e 277 6
all Elys all merry E 608 6
alone for my e 871 1
applying to his e 568 12
at intervals on the e 67 9
breaths in evenmg's e 559 3
breed in the cat's e 533 18
but cheat our e 68 11
cruel than a tyrant's e 825 15
dreaming bridegroom's e 499 13
dull e of a drowsy man 453 1
enter at a lady's e 901 19
eye and e of states 735 3
fearful hollow of thine e 558 16
Fear turns a deaf e 158 21
filled with hearing 908 20
first invades the e 708 13
foul to either eye or e 110 19
genitly steal upon the e 536 4
give every man thy e 412 9
gleam what it can 47 13
God's own e listens 538 5
happy he grows inward e 390 2
has grown familiar 873 13
hearing e found close to 308 16
his e a stranger 132 15
hold to thine e 568 10
hope to please a Channa's e 329 4
in Adam's e so charming 840 16
in heaven will mind it 628 7
instead of e 113 12
instructs the e of hum 648 12
is a less trustworthy 248 7
is avenue to heart 359 14
I will enchant thine e 573 22
jar upon the e 207 9
jewel in Edduga's e 132 12
leaving arguments 43 8
holds his e to some bright 712 26
left so attractive on their e 840 7
lips to attentive e 567 14
listens through left e 562 11
loop behind ear dandy e 345 10
lover's e will hear lowest 478 14
more meant than meets e 387 17
music to the lonely e 288 15
never turn away thine e 625 8
nor e can hear 362 15
not heard its deep songs 360 11
not to the sensual e 537 13
of hum that hears it 405 11
on whose forbidden e 832 11
pick of matter to muse e 563 18
pierced through the e 905 18
piercing the e 261 8
pursuing the night's dull e 378 19
ravished e to greet 248 1
ring to thine e 68 10
she shall lean her e 548 7
softly her warm e lays 413 6
soft whispers to the e 629 16
stocks in a rose e 602 16
sweetness through muse e 538 2
than ten e witnesses 248 9
that only lend their e 913 2
the gods give e 322 7
tip is jewel of the e 405 16
to console thine e 683 10
to upward e devout 558 4
to knock at your e 461 10
too terrible for the e 535 2
turn'd hum all e to hear 743 5
velvet purse of a sow's e 360 17
wake with bug in your e 483 18
when he against the e 566 20
whispering into some one's e 287 1
whoever keeps an open e 329 11
whose e is ever open 288 20
with unrounded e 863 5
word of promise to our e 686 13

wrong sow by the e	775 2	be dissolved in fire	306 6	heaven on e I have won	901 18
see also Hearing p 357		be e unseemable	172 21	heaven upon e to the	63 20
Earl-hov, manie a noble e	844 11	been blowing kisses to e	529 16	help'd him with the cry	860 8
Barlodon-significance and E	98 15	beggarly thing on face of e	884 16	help to make e happy	815 6
Earliest-at His grave	886 23	belt e like Saturn's rings	728 9	her deathbed	62 18
the e of ye year	286 14	's biggest country	22 16	he shuts up the e	748 13
Early-bright, transient	181 8	's greatest nation	22 16	he back to e	725 21
you've got to get up e	615 6	birds brave of all the e	373 22	hold the e from heaven	285 16
Earn-e lifetime may not e	459 2	's bosom bare	614 12	un e, in e, in e	439 5
hands could hardly e	865 18	bowels of the harmless e	855 20	un e's firmament do shine	280 2
I e that I eat	135 12	bridal of the e and alky	162 3	un e's hearing e can say	869 6
life and watch	345 5	builds on the e	224 2	inhabitants of th' e	314 14
songs you would e it	732 14	but e and dust	176 20	I no longer see	817 4
to e a little and spend	433 20	by e shall he be forgiven	859 6	interest of man on e	415 11
Earned-I've e it, rest	680 19	by making e a hell	359 23	in that rich e 'richer dust	223 1
with sweat of my brows	908 8	changes, but thy soul	93 11	in the ends of the e	249 11
Earnest-be in e in praying	785 6	chill the solemn e	176 21	in this broad e of ours	584 14
better off than e can	405 9	circles e with continuous	617 3	is but the frozen echo	913 21
I am in e	605 18	closest cling to e	280 1	is dried and parched	583 9
to turn it to e	212 13	come from the ends of the e	101 1	is foul, that Heaven	681 7
Earnestness-with more e	405 6	come to the e by and by	95 8	is here so kind	18 11
Earnings-division of unequal e	611 18	could any spot on e	548 3	is just a dusty road	300 23
Ears-a few full e	441 20	could frame in e	547 14	is looking	753 20
ared e play truant	755 16	could not hold us	222 17	is yours and the fullness	577 2
all things if men had e	536 4	could team with woman's	783 3	jove weighs affare of e	329 14
eyes and eyes of Heaven	685 6	covered with e ten meters	727 3	is of the whole e	121 19
because it has no e	381 21	crumpled with heaten	51 17	kindly fruits of the e	303 23
bless our human e	538 1	create this novelty on e	891 22	landscape of mild e	887 19
buzzed into his e	830 16	crouched shuddering	877 18	last man on e 'll be lost	895 25
came forth to warm our e	701 8	's degenerate sons	758 8	last nothing under e	561 15
cold and careless e	765 20	differ as Heaven and E	55 9	law of heaven and e	430 14
counsel falls into mine e	11 11	does not know itself	96 6	lay her 't the e	339 19
countryman, lend me your e	357 20	doest thou despise the e	428 7	less of e in them	270 20
deals our e with abundance	775 10	doth like a snake renew	916 16	less of e than heaven	803 7
din can drunt mine e	895 8	dug out of the e	866 6	he heavy on him, e	230 13
ever open to babblers e	341 11	duil slumbering on the e	596 11	he light upon him, e	230 13
eyes and e of many	771 11	dust return to e as it was	388 18	lies laughing where sun's	484 4
eyes more learned than e	771 11	dye e's last post	606 14	lies shadowy dark below	439 15
fall about his e	324 20	e'er wore e about him	310 13	lift from e our low deare	466 16
fur fly about the e	640 28	encircle still the e	225 1	like the circle bounding e	327 11
gleam the broken e	558 11	eternal heritage	99 22	listen to e's wery voices	747 18
hangs from Beauty's e	781 5	evil but on e	242 13	lord over men on e	622 12
have two e as it were	554 19	exhausted the contingent	309 6	Lord who gave us E	318 12
he that hath e to hear	357 15	face of e, been chaunted	393 1	love e's e's e's deathly	672 15
hungry bellies have no e	283 5	far as heaven from e	104 26	loves to gibber	263 19
in my youthful e	70 14	feeble worm of the e	490 25	made life a heaven on e	471 9
it deafens mortals' e	535 21	fed by bounty of e	18 12	made the Base	536 18
later by the e	714 21	feeds the green e	240 7	make room upon the e	853 4
make two e of corn	18 21	fell to e I knew not where	22 18	makes the e very pleasant	890 8
men's e should be to	276 19	fell upon the e	70 21	make this an Eden	541 1
monstrous hell to e polite	383 10	felt the wound	711 6	man is of the e earthy	488 22
more deaf than adders	184 17	filling sky and e below	723 16	man marks e with run	566 7
murmur in pitiless e	580 20	fix him to the e	865 14	Man of baser E didst	238 21
nailed by the e	158 17	flies from what is e	303 7	mantle over-ven'd the e	520 24
neutral in e of people ..	553 3	fits fast and time draws	175 12	mark of e restored	201 6
pitchers have wide e	367 10	floor the e so green	547 28	material e which rocks	544 4
prove it by my long e	695 16	flower on e is virtue	836 6	memory of e's barren heaven	510 16
rung in the e	830 10	for e too dear	62 13	munstrely falls clear	355 1
same sound is in my e	740 16	for growing near e	834 14	mixture of e's mould	587 25
she gave me e	313 12	for rest of struggle on e	480 14	model of the barren e	177 19
should reach alien's e	729 5	for so the whole round e	393 9	monarch of universal e	702 17
soft music to attending e	479 16	for the e's garden-close	278 3	moon looks bloody on the e	556 24
stars sang in your e	480 14	from e's prolific ism	578 11	must be on e here	590 6
terror closes e of the mind	268 28	from e to highest alk	547 15	my footstool E	546 18
that heard her flattery	276 13	from heaven to e	405 22	naked upon the naked e	70 16
trembling e retained ..	840 24	from the e fast springing	417 12	narrow bounds of this e	916 13
was scorn of his e ..	252 21	Fuller's e	230 17	nearer e than she was wont	527 13
why asses had e	49 11	furniture of e	513 3	noether to the e	253 20
with ravish'd e monarch	321 19	galaxies of e's creation	281 10	nobles than e	831 10
with sounds seraphic	174 4	gave sign of gratulation	498 7	none on e above her	476 20
wood hath e	643 8	gazing on the e	527 17	not all the labor of the e	421 3
Earth-above e's life, e's labor	68 7	gets its price	127 23	nought beyond, O e	470 4
afforde or grows by kind	513 21	get their six feet of e ..	389 9	obsured all over the e	765 8
a heaven on e ..	361 2	gangs in the e in those days	80 19	of all e's madmen	686 12
all bathed with blood	916 19	girds round the e ..	219 9	of dusty to-morrow	807 10
all e forgot ..	423 9	God sent his Singers upon e	713 5	of e and stars and fire	893 19
all the e's relieve	260 1	goes down to e	734 9	of nought but e can e make	422 23
all the e's at play	210 3	goes down into a vale ..	877 19	old E was young	547 16
an echo of the spheres ..	538 4	goeth on the e ..	234 2	on bare e exposed he lies	518 23
any habitation except e	323 3	go forth upon the e ..	60 6	one by one to e reveals	238 20
anywhere else on e	307 12	gold runs out of the e ..	324 4	on e have made us heirs	604 14
arises from the e	423 9	green e deoared to move	814 16	on e it is called forgiveness	388 19
ascent from e to heaven	361 15	grows as if beneath ..	791 4	on e I wait forlorn	911 23
as heaven from e	294 10	had profaned what was born	173 1	on e a peace, good will	589 12
as if e contained no tomb	528 18	happy e whereon thy ..	286 10	on e the broken arcs	326 17
as if on evl dreams ..	561 6	happ e a old	338 5	on e the first	99 11
as in th' ethereal frame	546 19	bath bubbles ..	916 10	on E will forever be	683 13
assumes among powers of e	361 3	haunting the cold e ..	554 14	on that dark e, be true	733 15
as 's great market ..	450 28	head upon the lap of e ..	505 15	on the confines of e	580 7
axis of the e ..	121 9	healed with blood the e ..	841 23	out of the e, a fabrio huge	40 18
base built on stubble ..	253 9	Heaven looks down on e ..	752 11	passes the glory of e ..	313 23
bathed in holy light ..	557 3	heaven on e display ..	888 13	passing from e ..	624 1
be alone on e ..	13 7			path from e to heav'n	346 10
bears no halcyons ..	628 13			peared Arcum of the e ..	281 9

pieces played on e 912 3
 poetry of e never dead 603 13
 powerful regions under e 365 2
 preserves the e a sphere 433 2
 produces nothing worse 393 13
 prostrate on e 729 5
 proudly wears the Parthenon 46 5
 purger of e 566 15
 rare bird upon the e 69 20
 reader back from out 725 20
 renounces e to forfeit 306 22
 returns back to the e 360 22
 revel of the e 851 8
 rise above him e 179 20
 round thus opacous e 456 13
 sad old e must borrow its 430 6
 savor of the e to escape 875 8
 says to the e 234 2
 scarce fledged for e 56 3
 scum o' the e 220 13
 see the e o'erwhelm 149 15
 shaking with horror 45 4
 shall be the e's last man 606 14
 shall glisten 305 9
 shall not perish from the e 332 17
 shall surely be complete 452 2
 searching on the e 668 12
 seemed to walk the e again 367 23
 soil must turf of fresh e 530 14
 smiles with flowers 321 20
 so much of e 924 17
 son of Heav'n and e 564 16
 sons of e 21 3
 sounds my wisdom 257 15
 sow'd e with Orient pearl 529 11
 spake with us on e 762 16
 spoke to the e 779 18
 spirit so on e to be 425 17
 spreading over the whole e 922 9
 spot of e supremely blest 370 20
 spot which men call E 914 25
 star of spangled e 314 25
 step o'er the wakening e 747 4
 substance of common E 620 4
 sweeps onward along the e 388 6
 sweetest noise on e 565 13
 swept from the e 171 13
 takes everything 98 4
 than e bestows on most 918 6
 the e, sea, air 230 2
 that covers my body 191 10
 that e which kept the world 231 15
 that lightly covers 644 25
 that on the e doth live 566 19
 the bowels of the e 490 9
 the e and everything that's 914 4
 the e a stage 503 13
 the e cover'd 786 21
 the e's a thief 278 13
 the e's team'd around me 855 19
 the heavens to e 711 27
 their privilege on e 845 17
 the very e did shake 593 7
 things learned on e 558 13
 thus ancient e was young 225 3
 thus e of majesty 205 6
 thirsty e soaks 168 22
 this is the last of e 534 21
 thou bleaching piece of e 449 6
 though all the e is dust 768 9
 though fix'd on e 571 8
 through e I'm speeding 606 17
 through e's dull mist 438 6
 through e sea and air 845 16
 throw the e over him 101 1
 till e and sky stand 73 7
 tuptoe e to look on him 164 19
 to e asbes to asbes 739 8
 to e returns 644 25
 to e some special good 453 2
 to me seemed all-sufficient 612 3
 took shining station 421 13
 to the e some jewel rare 825 6
 to the laming e 620 4
 trampled back to shapeless E 413 5
 tries e if it be in time 917 2
 trunket at my wrist 818 11
 truth crushed to e 820 13
 tumult of the e 21 10
 two paces of vilest e 326 6
 unto e give back that glow 512 19
 upon e very noon of night 190 13
 vile e to e resign 655 3
 waits for me, my lady E

walks through heav'n and e 388 15
 walk the e unseen 745 13
 wander e around 437 12
 was beautiful as if new-born 999 1
 was made so various 830 23
 was moulded out of clay 694 7
 was person of the e 675 10
 was the meadow 848 8
 watched the sleeping E 717 12
 way to the stars from e 751 18
 we come to e to cry 443 8
 were it e in earthly bed 432 15
 what e the e 250 9
 what came from the e 390 22
 what'er of e is form'd 739 8
 what region of the e 12 16
 what were all e else 689 2
 where e's foundations crack 863 25
 which is a mother 179 20
 while e bears a plant 716 6
 while late bare e 558 19
 whirle and all to prosper 834 12
 whole e is a sepulchre 259 13
 whole e is the brave man's 586 15
 whole e rings with prayers 426 7
 whole huge e sent to me 408 18
 who never sorrowed upon e 429 2
 whose table e 306 21
 will live by hers 544 5
 will slumber over us 453 22
 with all e's little pain 388 21
 with the genial heat of e 459 7
 with thousand voices 624 5
 worth the homage of e 722 18
 worth the honor of e 920 12
 worth the praise of e 722 18
 wrong undressed on e 532 17
 ye are the salt of the e 673 10
 you fix him to the e 148 4
 young while e is old 893 23
 Zeus came to E 321 22
 Earthbound-still art thou 868 4
 Earthen-and e pot together 42 3
 Earthly-all e things but 42 3
 amid these e dangers 360 21
 farre exceeds all e blasse 513 22
 flag'd not in e strife 388 5
 godfathers of heaven's 46 5
 immortality 497 2
 in the e tumult, dumb 445 12
 lift this e frame 267 13
 naught e may abide 95 2
 nothing e could surpass 593 15
 on this e sphere 438 24
 power doth then show 510 13
 run my e course 241 23
 sum of e bliss 73 8
 tender tie on e, bliss 73 8
 throw aside e bands 189 12
 Earthquake-gloom of e and eclipse 577 8
 Earthquake-great e sunrise 769 14
 Earthward-should e fare 210 2
 while the sweetening ailed 56 5
 Earthware-served up in e 473 1
 Earth-worn-his e spade 337 17
 Ease-after warre 669 22
 age of e 14 6
 and alternate labor 136 2
 and speed in doing 910 1
 anguish of torturing hour 6 1
 at e for aye to dwell 601 24
 at heart's e he liv'd 888 19
 be never at heart's e 227 11
 conquest obtained with e 601 14
 consistent with your e 579 10
 doctrine of ignoble e 451 7
 done with so much e 545 3
 elegance of e 53 14
 gaily I lived as e 789 9
 heightens e with grace 33 15
 in Casey's manner 614 15
 it born, with greater e 777 13
 knows, with equal e 896 5
 lean and loose at my e 739 21
 live at home at e 549 9
 lives at e that freshly lives 234 11
 move with light e in speech 744 19
 nights devoid of e 537 22
 nor peace heart can know 392 7
 not at e who laughs 429 1
 of heart 888 7
 one life the aching 394 12
 on the dappled turf at e 426 25

pleasure for to sit at e 567 17
 prodigal of e 444 7
 pursuits of inglorious e 757 23
 sits still and takee his e 321 8
 some in e 436 10
 speaks with greater e 468 8
 stuporous of e 767 17
 take mune e, in mine inn 395 10
 take thine e 737 22
 there were no e, no rest 424 4
 to hours of e 371 6
 to live at e 222 22
 to weep doth e some deal 735 23
 true e in writing 50 14
 weary and ill at e 539 7
 what unfinte heart's e 92 3
 who wrote with e 408 16
 with dignity 194 18
 with e we fancy near 383 2
 with greater e than 181 16
 with safe disgrace 120 10
 woman! in our hours of e 894 10
 would recant vows 841 7
 you write with e 593 2
 Based on the putting off 172 19
 Easter-thought of all woes 718 5
 Easily-don't e what others 308 4
 how e things go wrong 921 9
 Business-a property of e 339 20
 but seeming e 741 21
 East-and from her native e 450 17
 because the hand e blows 262 12
 bow'd low before 140 14
 comes dancing from the e 501 10
 cometh neither from the e 761 14
 dapples the drowsy e 824 18
 dark e unseen 204 7
 decked with fishing 769 6
 from golden window of the e 526 26
 from the e glad message 161 4
 golden progress, in the e 720 1
 gorgeous E in fee 331 11
 in dark e, expanded high 655 16
 in E and as in West 161 15
 I've wander'd e 475 4
 light that in the e 285 18
 men look to the e for 102 1
 of Himalay 769 14
 one foot in the e 616 15
 one ship drives E 704 8
 rejoycing in the E 769 15
 sun from E to West 769 3
 the e is blossoming 707 4
 to the dawn, or west 263 3
 touch the e and light 530 6
 tried to hushle the E 111 16
 up the E, he springs 766 11
 voice of England in E 235 4
 wind made flesh 81 18
 wind's in the e 872 24
 wise men came from E 810 16
 with his back to the E 398 4
 with spots of grey 46 22
 your window for the E 427 8
 Easter-Jews spend at E 406 21
 no sun upon an E day 286 11
 see also Easter pp 200, 210
 Eastern-in e lands they talk 280 21
 question in e worth 349 13
 wizard made you 893 19
 Easterners-prayer the E do 627 19
 Easter-Sunday-Twas E 209 18
 Eastward-look'n' e to the sea 471 15
 thronged e and westward 535 10
 Easy-absurdness is as e to me 4 4
 as e to count atoms as e 477 20
 can do nothing e 168 6
 enough to be prudent 920 12
 getting up seems not so e 426 6
 how e his chain 468 8
 it is a very e matter 574 10
 no e way but the stars 751 18
 nothing so e 194 13
 'tis as e as lying 486 21
 to be true 96 2
 to performance 194 6
 wake it y as e 909 11
 when you get an e thing 409 11
 Easy-paced-(he is e) thus snail 888 16
 Eat-and drink and scheme 914 16
 but e and drink as friends 434 1
 cat would e fish and would 91 13
 company with whom you e 125 7
 damned if he e 200 17

drank and be merry	271 s, 737 22	seem an e to sense	740 12	Edged-who'er was e	195 10
great ones e up	273 20	the church d e	419 5	Edinburgh-'s Saint Giles	118 8
I earn that I e	132 12	there's an e left to air	880 13	Edition-a fair e	229 14
in dreams the custard	203 8	see also Echo p 215		Christians of the best e	115 19
let us e and drink	205 4, 212 8	Echoless-back from the s shore	792 6	in a new e he comes	232 12
lie that they may e	215 s, 441 2	Echoes-answered when song was	558 13	new and elegant e	232 14
nothing to e but food	561 7	be choked with snows	81 19	to correct in second e	445 5
not thy heart	90 16	dropping like e	260 26	Editions-of Balbec and Palmyra	688 1
should now e up her own	337 7	help the e tell	264 10	Editor-every able e a ruler	407 11
some h y meat but cannot e	801 23	her voice in sullen e	582 32	owes tribute to devil	408 9
speak and move	254 17	lose the e that remain	831 7	s at in his sanctum	407 9
than hogs e scorns	460 8	Tasso's e are no more	506 19	Editorial-cushion of the e chair	245 26
they e, they drink	389 9	that start when memory	494 18	Editors-Forth Estate of Able E	445 5
thy cake and have it	615 17	the sun and doth unlase	427 3	Edle-mit dem was se and	104 1
till I e the world at last	333 10	with e of their glee	563 5	zieht e Menschen an	555 16
will e corn while yet green	728 19	with long, sweet Alpine e	700 21	Education-and a liberal e	435 25
would e like wolves	551 8	see also Echo p 215		contact with manners is e	387 16
would e the kernel	564 20	Echoing-and e walks between	271 24	contribute to their e	408 18
young eagles shall e it		Eclair-c'est l'e qui parait	791 12	good examples, or refined e	372 22
see also Eating pp 210-215		Eclair-c'est l'e qui parait	791 12	has been suitable	561 8
Eaten-by canker ere it blow	490 6	Eclipse-dark' total e	805 7	he had no sungen e	712 20
fathers have e sour grapes	336 2	dim e disastrous twilight	95 10	in beauty, e, blood	236 10
in strife	138 16	gloom of earthquake and e	577 8	is to the soul	736 16
salt must be e	301 13	silver'd, in the moon's e	259 17	love her is a liberal e	105 10
worms have e them	491 23	soft and sweet e	921 17	natural ability without e	1 12
Eater-of broken meats	36 16	truth is often e	419 10	nature more force than e	548 1
Eating-appetite comes with e	90 13	Echipses-stain both moon	259 17	part of Englishman's e	463 1
ever against e cars	800 12	Ecliptic-see the moon	820 8	perfected by e	838 5
ever a never droyng	90 13	Ecliptic-see the moon	266 26	person of any e can learn	408 18
hath rob'd whole tree	651 8	Ecliptic-see the moon	266 26	she in beauty, e, blood	894 33
like about e and drinking	522 3	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	see also Education pp 210-215	
the bitter bread	56 23	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Edward-Confessor's crown	685 27
worn out with e time	13 21	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Prince E all in gold	237 13
would e be e	36 26	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	winding sheet of E's race	382 23
see also Quotations on pp	210-215	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Bel-better than the e	127 2
Eats-daily own heart he e	385 20	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	holds the e of science	692 6
fool that e till he is sick	631 19	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Hollanders an invisible e	545 5
nether partridge	210 8	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	the silk e in shaming	273 16
never begs and seldom e	428 14	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	like the e of Melun	145 20
Eat-tempte dans une verred'e	754 5	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Efface-upon brass time will e	525 5
Eau-Rose-revolutions à l'e	672 26	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effaced-forever	510 17
Baves-clude him from our e	712 13	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Efface-memory of a beginning	451 6
drops from off the e	573 17	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effect-and no salutary e	747 5
galleries beneath the e	597 13	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	between cause and e	688 4
under lowly e lives happy	830 21	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	cause of this e	91 19
were dripping wet	555 18	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	frustrates the e	420 2
Ebb-beach of bell at e of tide	770 14	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	has its cause	91 15
of the sea	165 3	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	leagues have nearly same e	861 4
mathematic e and flow	586 15	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	of this good 344 e	545 5
waters will not e nor stay	785 18	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	what is found in the e	581 23
which in thy e and flow	789 16	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	worst e is banishing	804 8
Ebbing-sees ebb, by long e	792 1	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effective-as stringent execution	431 19
the e of his glass	800 7	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effective-dure e from civil discord	841 14
Ebbs-as it e, the seedsmen	559 7	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	production of e	43 20
hope e and flows	93 9	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effeminate-very e saying	377 14
Ebolou-de me voir	697 18	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Efficiency-on the title-page	429 13
Ebon-heaven's e vault	650 23	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	preserve purst e	79 17
Ebony-image-cut in e	663 8	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	rules and precepts of no e	2 8
Ebri-deus addere	780 17	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Efficer-quod deus e non	316 5
Ebrietas-quid non e designat	399 6	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Efficiency-spiritual e	23 7
voluntaria insanis	390 11	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effigies-ecum non videbantur	3 9
Ebro-cum e litigat	207 8	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effigies-lambendo e	845 6
E C-on a District styled E C	277 4	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effluence-bright e of bright	456 16
Edemini-takes the most e range	626 8	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effluantur-opes irrtameta	886 6
Edemarrun-senbes	119 8, 235 9	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effort-bold e of valiant	244 19
Edemastat-and "all is vanity"	830 1	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	by vigorous e	106 16
Edemastat-pulpit, drum e	629 19	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	the e will deserve praise	253 3
Edemastat-lyric	148 14	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effigies-ecum non videbantur	3 9
Edelaud-non pas l'e	152 20	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effigies-ecum non videbantur	3 9
sur cet e	695 18	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effluence-bright e of bright	456 16
Edelphron-adventurous says E	9 17	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effluantur-opes irrtameta	886 6
Edeludna-a deadly e bit	609 14	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effort-bold e of valiant	244 19
Edelmus-verum e unum	293 9	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	by vigorous e	106 16
Edelphus-ecum e unum	293 9	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	the e will deserve praise	253 3
Echo-an e of Niagara	554 11	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effigies-ecum non videbantur	3 9
answering sounds	108 5	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effluence-bright e of bright	456 16
asplaud thee to very e	904 1	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effluantur-opes irrtameta	886 6
by the e of its footsteps	267 19	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effort-bold e of valiant	244 19
caught faintly the sound	860 7	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	by vigorous e	106 16
clung to an e	737 21	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	the e will deserve praise	253 3
earth, an e of the spheres	536 5	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effigies-ecum non videbantur	3 9
earth is but the frozen e	913 21	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effluence-bright e of bright	456 16
fame is the e of actions	257 6	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effluantur-opes irrtameta	886 6
follows song	734 18	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effort-bold e of valiant	244 19
gives back a softened e	697 13	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	by vigorous e	106 16
invisible as e's self	153 15	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	the e will deserve praise	253 3
in heaven's blue e	829 1	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effigies-ecum non videbantur	3 9
left an e in the sense	840 8	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effluence-bright e of bright	456 16
like the voice and e	688 12	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effluantur-opes irrtameta	886 6
loud e to this tone	68 11	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	Effort-bold e of valiant	244 19
of the sad steps	548 3	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	by vigorous e	106 16
repeats only the last part	267 6	Economy-Light of Political E	918 1	the e will deserve praise	253 3

ways of preparing e	294	3	Elects-it sometimes e a man	688	16	Elm-nec ullus e potest	868	6
ways to dress e	294	1	Elegance-striking e of ease	53	14	Elves-criticism e	150	7
weasel sucks e	905	28	studious of e and ease	757	12	fairy e whose revels	253	20
Elegantize-embalm'd the air	281	1	the endearing e	302	12	the e also whose eyes	248	8
exhaled a breath	682	9	Elegancy-facility and golden	604	11	Ely-aang the monks in E	538	6
musket-rose and with e	251	6	Elegant-as simplicity	98	23	Elysian-beauty, melancholy	63	10
plant with dew-sweet e	682	12	not profuse but e	271	6	suburb of the life E	171	6
rain-scented e gave	682	11	Elegant-vir fortis sedem e	587	3	o'er the E flow'r	45	10
sweet is the e	281	12	Eligat-alquando e e	688	16	Myrum-lap it in E	713	7
wild-rose, Sweetbriar, E	682	10	Elegit-guter E et e sonnet	603	7	prisoned soul in an e	759	21
yet here's e, here's ivy!	278	5	Element-what E fitten	889	24	what E have ye known	395	6
Eglise-l'esprit de l'E	118	2	light is thy e	788	30	Emacem-non esse e vegetal e t	854	8
Ego-hoc e, tuque sumus	125	13	low'ning e scowls	123	2	Emacines-in substance e e from 333	3	
meorum solus sum meus	300	18	one law, one e	147	21	Emanation-as from God	318	11
Egoum-sin hatelul	697	8	regulative e in life	842	7	brightest e from gospel	415	4
Egoum-amour un e à deux	475	25	silence is the e	708	6	from sources deeper	62	2
Egoum-Teufel r't en E	102	12	time is itself an e	794	19	Emancipation-but half	218	7
Egoum-procurum sum e mhu	107	28	Elemental-certain e provisions	710	28	Emas-non quod non opus	216	1
sum mhu imperator	738	13	Elements-addition of the e	441	17	Embalmed-dead and burned and e	583	2
Egoum-love is an e of two	475	25	become our e	650	26	in books, their sport	51	2
goulor, hunger and e	756	24	dare the e to strife	703	3	loveliest when e in tears	681	10
Egoum-civil is an e	192	12	dissolved into their e	561	10	self-e amdst mouldering	606	19
Egoum-iniquat e adjuncta	553	12	in order brought	790	6	Embalming-and e of the body	282	15
Egoum-ignat an ass	183	20	large e in order	790	6	Embarc-farewell when I e	179	8
Egoum-his e out of the World is	444	15	of saving policy	612	13	Embarassed-transient and e	34	3
Egypt-a ditch in E	130	25	of whom your words	254	27	Embarassed-world e me	148	13
flows through husbed E	559	4	the e release	219	1	Embarment-of riches	866	7
for the possession of E	853	7	the e be kind to thee	261	5	when the two	471	18
from whose dateless tombs	218	8	the e so mixed in him	492	5	Embassies-to keep or procure	591	2
Greece in first man	489	5	unhurt amidst wars of e	888	4	Embattled-once the e farmers	845	23
I am dying E	218	10	weak and beggary e	89	19	Embellish-remembrances e life	508	16
lust when E's fall	839	5	Elephant-half-reasoning e	397	20	Embellish-out qu'il touche	317	10
o'er E's dark sea	294	18	hath joints	219	7	Embers-cover thee e that still burn	680	4
o'er E's land of memory	559	9	th' unwieldy e	219	6	his eyes like e glowing	378	15
of the rivers of E	282	20	where an e would drown	663	12	joy that in our e	273	1
Egyptian-fine E cookery	214	10	Elevare-supra seipsum	345	7	talked our hearts out to e	345	12
pyramid, E's pride	524	7	Elevate-soul can comfort, e and	830	5	where glowing e through the	450	13
swathed the E's body	559	10	Elevatus-qui natus sans e	511	2	Emblazoned-as not be e	453	20
watering length of E lands	559	10	point e sans m'nte	511	2	Emblaters-opposition e the	226	12
Egyptians-more puzzled than E	386	11	Elevation-for e of our thought	242	16	Emblazed-golden lustre rich e	852	6
spoiled the E	218	9	ment without e	511	2	Emblazonries-poster-like e	52	6
Ehre-freudig setzt an ihre E	374	10	sourced us to an e	849	17	Emblem-here in e shown	235	10
Ehre-blinder E schadet	926	8	Elever-deux maniere de s'e	760	15	love is the e of eternity	481	6
der Freunde E ist's	925	18	Elit-lucky e has found himself	322	20	of destiny does yield	437	16
Eifersucht-verseuernd E	404	9	unhappy e	327	17	of happpiness	427	10
Eight-to work, e to play	794	14	Elites-rose e three times E	253	16	of his doctrine	198	9
Eighteen-roses of e	11	24	Elite-statue of Venus at E	887	3	of man	874	8
Eightieth-year warns me	784	18	Ell-he'll take an e	312	2	of stannous purity	680	3
Eighties-the four e, that ideal	794	14	much is as good as an e	639	7	the e o' my dear	597	21
Einbildungskraft-als E ohne	330	28	Elm-an e my husband, I, a vine	499	6	Emblems-lad nobil on her	606	27
Euerlebet-des Etwas	831	2	and e, and towering pine	372	15	of deeds that are done	831	25
Einig-und e-o-o	828	4	three on the mossed e	812	23	of instructive duty	281	11
wollen wir handeln	828	3	thou mimic, flowering e	326	7	of punishment and pride	281	1
Einseinket-wer sich der E	730	20	Elms-curbed above the green e	589	16	of sovereign power	686	11
Einem-durch sein Blut	82	4	of untimely graves	547	20	of untimely graves	89	19
Einher-happy could I be with e	889	14	great e overhead	219	8	o' the free	757	2
Excultations-are short prayers	626	5	to grow e	742	19	two e one of fame	451	7
Exed-be e out with the fox's	203	13	from the e on the hill	71	2	Embody-who e all that is most	451	7
Elapsum-non esse posuit	571	10	round the e bole	223	2	Embrace-admitted once to his e	316	12
Elated-do not be e	78	8	topmost e gathered	219	9	arms take your last e	178	1
or eust down	87	16	Eloge-l'E apres leur mort	690	16	brings you nearer my e	481	9
while one man's oppress'd	776	6	Eloquence-action is e	8	14	caught a star in its e	732	8
Elates-but while fame e thee	314	4	to grow e	633	5	endure, then pity then e	530	10
Elaton-fumes of that insane e	398	19	Dew of Pulpit E	631	5	great things and small	514	16
happiness, to some e	351	19	discretion is more than e	740	24	hoop with thy e	153	4
Elbow-an e supporting	407	9	even an e in it	709	5	in their tender e	110	6
one e at each end	304	14	finest e gets things done	910	4	its neighbor to e	540	20
Elbow-chair-anug e can afford	807	4	fit words and heavenly e	697	23	let us e and from this	841	8
Elbow-chairs-convenience e	304	14	for e the soul	133	10	shall wondrously it	530	10
Elbow-city press'd on lob	395	1	fringed of licence	439	10	thee, your adversity	10	8
Elder-I said an e soldier	728	21	let books be the e	80	1	to me she inclin'd	195	6
woman takes e than herself	500	1	mother of arts and e	45	17	Embraced-by another e	167	4
Elders-break all reason's laws	151	18	safest e concerning him	317	7	he e the old statue	434	23
Deputies, Church-wardens	662	1	'has not for golden e	731	18	embracing-all e ocean tide	793	6
discourse of the e	741	28	truth denies e to woe	518	18	Embracement-de l'enfer	840	10
Eldes-God, e of poets	350	13	truly, with powers of e	517	17	Embrodery-cherish e canopy	356	10
of things	555	22	uteroth piercing e	895	10	rich monument is one e	524	13
was born half an hour	512	15	whose restless e	573	10	Embrodery-pearl and rich e	281	5
Eldes-born-envy e of hell	226	25	see also Eloquence pp 219, 220			Embroding-regardful of the e	676	6
Elldorado-in the grass	156	16	Eloquens-is enim est e qui	219	12	Embryo-chancellor in e	780	6
spurs of E	810	19	Eloquent-death, all e	174	9	good, to reach full e	631	12
the land of E	699	23	discourse man, m'ntu	539	16	Emerald-in e tufts, flowers purple	281	5
Elect-at the moment of the e	699	23	give him e teaching	545	20	little peach of e hue	591	17
citizens concentrated in e	332	11	inspiring bowl made e	174	19	men of the E Isle	400	19
Electrons-at e seal the Fate	305	7	rust, mighty death	708	5	pine, whose e scalp nodes	597	9
biennial e as a security	610	16	more e than words	782	7	set in the ring of the sea	400	17
vive voce voting at e	611	7	of infinite affection	573	8	shadow fall	747	9
Effective-in an e council	332	11	than most e without it	573	8	the E Isle of the ocean	401	7
Electro-dread the e shock	136	19	to grow e	451	5	the E Europe	400	19
leaps one e thrill	820	14	see also Eloquence pp 219, 220			Emeralds-of the spring	790	21
striking the e chain	218	18	Eloquents-aluma licentia	439	10	Emerg-e shall e one day	388	9
telegraphs, printing, gas	400	8	Eloquentas-satis e sapientia	906	1	Emergences-in untired e	101	18
Electro-origanal e feeling	885	21	Eloquently-softly speaking	248	1	Emergency-cave in the e's head	738	13
Electricity-see pp 218, 219			Elsewhere-live as they live e	677	4	never use whatever the e	773	22

prudent in e . . . 254 13
 rise up to the e . . . 773 13
 Emergent-hand facile e quorum 621 9
 Emergent-first whose rich words 904 20
 Emergent-first the inscription 332 5
 Emence-by way of E 691 21
 kings climb to e . . . 845 16
 she raises to e . . . 201 17
 to that bad e . . . 193 2
 Eminent-back at e men 641 23
 tax man pays for being e 841 23
 Emmit-of tyrannic power 750 2
 Emmitur-mih facinus e 80 2
 Emori-nolo 160 9
 Emotion-cannot demonstrate e 630 16
 fire of his youthful e 270 17
 heart is so full of e 260 8
 precipitated in crystals 260 8
 sentiment, intellectualized e 260 8
 tones of deep e 713 4
 Emotions-both of rage and fear 732 24
 fine E whence our lives 445 13
 Emperor-qu'e euforie 65 4
 Emperor-by e and clown 558 3
 Germany and the German E 859 17
 in my own house am an e 370 17
 it becomes an E 150 1
 made history 138 13
 reign of the E Hwang 619 21
 than a buried E 65 4
 without his crown 163 19
 Emperors-have for so many ages 915 8
 souls of E and cobbler 126 17
 Empery-kneel down to bless thee 531 12
 Emphasis-glides on without e 840 13
 Emphasized-must be repeatedly e 842 6
 Empire-independent E 861 15
 change the laws of e . . . 362 5
 claim the e of the sea 615 10
 outpour of the e . . . 735 16
 found a great e . . . 225 6
 French, the e of the land 615 6
 great mother E stands . . . 223 17
 held the scale of E 18 22
 immense e of Charles V 616 16
 immenset e is too narrow . . . 615 10
 l'e, c'est la paix 589 18
 les log d'un e . . . 392 6
 mind to man e is . . . 515 7
 no opponent in all the e . . . 393 10
 nor Roman nor E 543 26
 rod of e might have swayed 730 4
 rule the e of himself 730 4
 s'arrogent l'e des mers . . . 615 10
 survey our e . . . 545 15
 the e means peace 589 18
 thy dread e Chas . . . 97 7
 trade's proud e hastes 634 18
 westward the course of e 634 18
 westward the star of e 634 18
 Empires-are far below thy aim 831 5
 as yourselves your e fall 684 2
 everlasting hostile e . . . 730 26
 in their purpose 22 9
 laid e waste 825 3
 men with e in their brains 753 6
 rise of e and fall of kings . . . 315 17
 rise of e and their fall . . . 316 16
 which burns e . . . 238 24
 whose game was e . . . 304 21
 Empyre-spung the e's game 652 14
 Empyous-de e qu'on n'a pas 919 23
 parasite digné des e . . . 919 23
 Employ-long nights e . . . 226 7
 your chiefest thoughts 901 21
 Employed-not better be e 909 18
 devil find you e . . . 909 18
 single talent well e . . . 565 25
 what God e himself about 383 24
 Employer-contre ses ennemis 222 7
 Employment-and hardships 605 21
 hand of little e hath . . . 596 1
 love yields to e . . . 473 17
 man who gives me e . . . 715 19
 seeks and thirsts for e . . . 910 5
 to accept this arduous e . . . 806 20
 Employments-wearied with e . . . 719 9
 wishing of all e is worst 883 3
 Empousur-ill word e liking 714 25
 Empousour-ma plume . . . 48 10
 Empress-ata e crowning good 332 8
 Empress-of slow events 425 8
 Empressness of ages in his face 425 8
 smiles his e betray . . . 722 10

Empyo-nam mala e semper . . . 87 2
 Empty-against e phrase 624 82
 as when they are e . . . 708 21
 foolish words and e story 338 16
 hands console with e sound 743 20
 hell is e . . . 363 22
 life is but an e dream 447 16
 reasoning on Policy 408 7
 suzer of an e day 719 5
 still, and nest and fair 921 3
 to fill up e cantons 544 11
 vessel makes greatest sound 709 26
 Emptying-intamely e of happy 369 14
 Emptying-auled-through e night 26 18
 Emptytear-rung with Hallelujahs 689 11
 Emulation-in the learn'd . . . 227 7
 pale and bloodless e . . . 227 15
 shouting their e . . . 37 6
 teeth of e . . . 858 13
 Emulous-of Greek and Roman 224 17
 Enactment-legislative discussion 018 4
 Enamored-jewel best e will lose his 060 10
 music with the e stones . . . 85 1
 o'er the smooth e green 338 11
 paints th'e ground . . . 280 22
 wild-woods and e moss 336 5
 Enamor-which most e us 357 28
 Enamor-iodas hermoiras e 53 13
 Enamored-affiction is e . . . 12 13
 cease from thy e tale 558 17
 hung over her e . . . 60 12
 of a sainted privacy 553 19
 Enchained-fair hair my heart e 349 15
 Enchant-I will e thine ear 573 22
 Enchanted-life's e cup 792 19
 light-e sunflower 768 18
 Medea gather'd the e herbs 504 2
 Enchanted-break from e's chain 559 2
 ghosts from an e fleeing 874 4
 stroke of the e's wand 831 6
 Enchanting-th' e objects set 506 4
 Enchanted-distance lends e 532 9
 sails through magic seas 325 13
 sweet e heave 839 23
 Enchant-my sense 244 7
 Encins-corazon de e 357 30
 Encinctured-love e with . . . 33 14
 Encores-still the earth 225 1
 Encores-like another sea, e . . . 568 5
 Enclosed-bee s e and almes . . . 54 9
 Enclosed-things to be e . . . 493 2
 Enclosing-in the mist 80 14
 Enclosure-crowns her e green 578 22
 Encroba-de tus amigos 298 25
 Encounter-free and open e 820 23
 keen e of our wits 335 18
 Encounters-dream of e . . . 203 15
 that wits come to know 883 24
 Encourage-to e the others . . . 729 11
 Encouraged-more swiftly if e 761 5
 Encroaches-upon rights of others 825 13
 Encumbers-him with help 394 19
 wealth that ne'er e 836 12
 Encyclopeda-man e of facts . . . 489 5
 End-aiming at self-same e . . . 690 5
 all fear of an e . . . 481 6
 and here behold the e . . . 495 12
 and its only e . . . 498 4
 and there's an e on't 800 2
 answers life's great e . . . 455 12
 applause the e and am 37 1
 artful to no e 450 8
 attempt the e . . . 7 5
 as the e of the world 471 10
 create your journey's e 477 4
 be confident of no e 888 8
 beginning comes to an e 65 24
 beginning of the e . . . 66 4
 bitter to sweet e . . . 151 24
 but all to e 685 7
 By-and-by has no e 702 4
 consider the e . . . 638 9
 crooked e obedient . . . 661 13
 death a necessary e . . . 176 23
 Death the journey's e . . . 444 10
 devices for a sordid e 142 16
 fall off toward the e . . . 411 6
 for some felonious e . . . 555 19
 for then it hath no e . . . 735 15
 from beginning to e . . . 445 5
 God will put an e . . . 306 10
 good long near his e . . . 289 3
 guide, original and e . . . 317 10

har to stand on e . . . 755 15
 happiness, being's e and am 352 7
 here my life must e 452 23
 his was near 823 13
 hope a prosperous e 627 16
 I will and there an e 836 13
 let there be an e 565 8
 linked to the beginning 172 2
 look to the e of life 221 8
 made a finer e 176 16
 make a good e 165 28
 make me to know my e 450 15
 makes a swan-like e 535 2
 man would che, there an e 535 2
 mind one e pursues 830 26
 must also find an e 95 21
 must fight to the e 847 6
 must have one common e 910 13
 near the e milestones 330 4
 of all we cling 173 4
 one e for hut and hall 446 1
 pass'd over to the e 796 6
 physicians mend or e us 502 7
 prophets of her e 537 6
 province of God to e them 835 16
 naker a god 908 10
 remember always your e 795 19
 remember Milo's e 650 8
 serv'd no private e 558 25
 shalt e thy blissful days 588 25
 shape every act to this e 265 3
 shunning unto no other e 315 1
 stay that we may make an e 352 23
 steady to a common e 296 13
 story without e 922 15
 such the e of the mighty 638 2
 the be-all and e-all here 453 6
 the e crowns all . . . 799 21
 there an e . . . 184 16
 there is an e of it . . . 134 6
 there shall I e . . . 452 25
 things have fleetest e 631 23
 thoughts might have good e 788 24
 Time will one day e it 799 21
 to appropriate an e 304 24
 to the very e of e . . . 845 2
 we made war to the e 845 2
 with whom shall e 607 24
 working to this e 540 20
 see also End p 220, 221 914 6
 Endanger-his body for a girl 288 14
 my soul grates 739 7
 Ende-sind s'am E Gaben 313 9
 Endear-presents e Absents 312 6
 Endearment-speaking words of e 904 15
 Endearments-is great e 303 18
 Endears-home plighted love e 488 14
 Endearor-a brave e 208 9
 awake e for defense 143 21
 by way of amends 568 23
 heart riven with vain e 510 17
 nor e to convert her 806 6
 there can be no e . . . 378 8
 too painful an e . . . 338 2
 with impotent e . . . 732 15
 with useless e 57 15
 Ended-for tasks well e ere 589 6
 life in happy well-being . . . 350 10
 matters in great e . . . 221 9
 twinking all utterly e 94 20
 Enderby-Brides of E 67 16
 Endest-begunnet better than e 65 23
 Binding-a bad e follows a bad 070 14
 and no new e to journey's e 452 21
 at the arrival of an hour 452 21
 still e and beginning still 443 13
 Endite-songs make and wel e 605 16
 Endormit-du sommeil des Justes 719 17
 Endort-le remords s' e durant 965 17
 Endow-a college or a cat 563 10
 my world e goods I thee e 498 2
 Endowed-a well e girl . . . 497 11
 with all that Adam had 499 17
 Endowments-greater than 538 18
 virtue and cunning were e 389 15
 Ends-all's well that e well 221 5
 arrive at the same e . . . 450 8
 begins and e with two blank 450 8
 behold thy e . . . 78 20
 by our beginnings know 922 19
 consult our private e . . . 10 13
 delave have dangerous e . . . 167 20
 dymity that shapes our e . . . 644 23

everything e with songs	732 1	wise e is worth more	385 84	what is the flag of E	275 1
harmony has equal e	890 14	you are e to marriage	497 7	whence came each glowing hue	275 2
have e in everything	643 28	see also Enemy pp 221, 222		ye gentlemen of E	549 9
human e answered	516 14	Energetic-and judicious system	861 7	ye manners of E	274 8
improvement is for two e	421 23	Energies-no longer tameless	911 10	see also England pp 222-225	
in nothing it e	65 20	of material e	663 3	English-an article is beefsteak	528 11
it e with Revelations	455 7	releases the e of every	185 5	an E sovereign's brow	686 18
land that e our travel	306 4	Energies-and e drive	604 1	a spirited nation	615 20
nothing begins, nothing e	576 1	of life may be kept on	388 5	ballad-singer's joy	56 18
stol'n out of holy writ	833 19	of will in schemer	756 24	called us E dogs	145 28
the bloody business	848 2	saved herself by her e	224 15	cries surly E pride	692 20
their e none of our own	264 19	the central element	105 3	don't sing E ballads	56 8
till they have gained e	474 4	unremitting E pervades	320 9	feet on E ground	692 15
to get thine e	65 3	your e and your patience	849 3	guns on an E green	286 12
to one of four e conduce	77 9	Enfance-l' e est le sommeil	111 23	infantry is most	725 17
to smatter e of Greek	460 5	nourrie ma jeune e	293 24	make it their abode	617 2
to what base e	624 25	Enfant-l' e gâté du monde	232 9	metropolitan E speech	657 3
we have some private e	696 5	un frupon d'enfant	110 21	of E blood	23 2
whatever begins, e	66 1	Enfants-disaient ses pauvres e	616 7	one pair of E legs	728 16
where boasting e	314 22	il n'y a plus d' e	111 12	principle of E constitution	683 5
where it begins	107 21	n'ont un passé	110 20	purest wells of E undefiled	426 24
will make him greatest	6 20	nous sommes tous e	24 8	seems a foote and is	880 27
yours e in you	24 18	Enfer-embrassement de l' e	850 10	sighed my E breath	56 22
Endurance-fore-sight, strength	897 17	l' e est plein de bonnes	362 12	strung them on an E thread	603 19
is almost driven in	506 14	représentent l' e	634 12	sweet as E air could make	596 17
is the crowning quality	584 1	Enfermed-with study	217 13	talent of E E nation	615 6
Endure-all deaths I could e	474 13	Enferme-cette trombe e	850 10	that of the sea	22 20
all you e and do	202 18	Enforcement-gentleness my e	311 10	that the E language	744 5
cannot e in his age	36 22	Enfants-vines of E	75 19	took the eagle	548 7
courage to e and to obey	871 4	Engagements-men keep their e	434 7	well of E undefied	426 22
first e, then pity	831 28	Enga-far-te quere assaz	298 28	with our E dead	585 6
for thy peace she shall e	476 22	Engendered-in the eyes	280 15	see also England pp 222-225	
government cannot e	332 18	Engendering-I hate the e of	632 26	Englishman-as I am an E	557 1
no hope! yet I e	190 18	Engin-mieux vault	183 12	dying E pouring medicine	334 18
nought may e but	96 12	Engne-feel like a strong moving	6443 33	part of E's education	446 13
of all that human hearts e	370 2	of wonderful delicacy	218 17	rights of an E	408 6
patience to e it	177 1	wit's an unruly e	883 26	whistle around E's cottage	570 17
teach us to e [life]	78 8	Engineer-sometimes the e	883 26	see also England pp 222-225	
this evil last e worse	240 19	his sport to have e host	394 15	Englishmen-friends to E	692 19
when he e the like himself	584 12	Englishman proudest love	902 11	from E came	594 22
Endured-everything must be e	637 16	like racking e	188 19	gnashing of teeth	846 16
Endures-all violence	108 5	on the vicious member	502 14	never will be slaves	716 9
evanescence that e	60 8	states are great e	330 3	they are no E	247 19
love e no	468 9	England-a body of E's	223 1	will be E	509 20
nothing e but personal	558 13	air of E is too pure	715 8	see also England pp 222-225	
patient soul e heaven	558 13	amusement of gentleness of E	108 7	Enguts-and swallows sorrows	343 17
than the wrong while he e	367 31	bank of E smash	663 15	Engrossed-for this they have e	325 21
Enduring-as marble to retain	855 16	banner of E	275 15	Engulf-first step e hum	811 15
opposing and e forces	72 15	between France and E	657 9	Enhance-merits you're bound to e	760 3
Enemies-blind among e	276 24	by God's grace in E	272 14	Enhance-supremacy can constructe	761 10
flatterers are worst e	572 11	can either match	603 7	Enjoy-astism that we may e	214 6
make e of every people	860 12	children in E take pleasure	109 18	and e bright day	450 12
make e of nations	674 9	crews at E's feet	832 10	by rage and war	850 24
make our e very ridiculous	292 2	do it much better in E	405 4	him who can e	61 18
makes friends of e 221, 12	699 17	drink to E	803 15	left us to e it long	81 16
naked to mine e	925 13	expects every officer	852 22	life we e short	451 19
not the hate of e	366 5	far away from E	853 13	little worldings can e	867 1
number of his blame e	288 9	filled with E's glory	725 10	my remaining days	134 20
ought to forgive our e	854 6	foil of E's chair	825 22	riches he can ne'er e	517 19
roads to your e	159 3	for the safety of E	649 4	that private men e	92 3
running upon e	236 18	friends to Englishmen and E	692 19	the present day	795 4
unto e of truth	726 15	from Lima will visit E	688 1	the spring of love	552 18
with worst intentions	517 4	from realms of Europe	697 26	they most the world e	917 18
see also Enemy pp 221, 222		gallows standing in E	432 12	to hope us to e	636 6
Enemy-a road for fight	855 5	gentlemen of E fight	857 3	to lose what they e	856 24
ath hath an e	44 5	Germany or Spain	779 3	what posterity will say	861 4
assault the e	196 8	girt her armour on	725 12	which I must ne'er e	72 11
avoid assuaging the e	849 9	high-road leads him to E	692 21	whites we e it	616 17
be able for time e	848 17	in E seven halpenny loaves	638 3	see also Enjoyment pp 225, 226	
bridge us for time e	680 24	is E's song forever	550 16	Enjoyed-early happiness	477 6
came surging with e	863 12	King of E cannot enter	371 2	neither can be e	113 25
care's an e to life	90 28	law of E greatest grievance	430 20	possess'd but not e	865 6
defeated by strategy	858 21	leaves old E in the lee	548 18	really e doing evil	240 25
faug our e we must	586 11	made E's Walhalla	41 14	share it, best e	881 19
fortune which has no e	262 26	martial sure of E	617 3	Enjoying-but in health	445 3
fraud of e hath beguiled	204 9	may as well of E	294 20	none themselves	514 17
friend made an e 221, 12	463 7	meteor flag of E	274 7	Enjoyment-a limit to e	520 20
give the e not only	855 5	's Milton equals both	605 22	compute existence by e	442 12
hath ever been God's e	825 22	mother of parliaments	330 9	fades away	208 10
in the e's camp	813 19	of her we love, E	732 7	good in itself	603 8
invasion of a common e	880 10	old E's roset beef	211 14	in the tumult of e	687 15
not the e agree	853 12	royal navy of E	550 2	selidon rose of e adorns	449 4
put an e in their mouths	399 16	St. George he was for E	683 4	which is best	217 12
seasons him his e	299 21	Shepherdess of E's fold	337 18	work with great deal of e	565 24
see there the e my boys	854 11	star or garter in E	826 5	see also Enjoyment pp 225, 226	
slain by the e	90 6	stately Homes of E	370 4	Unkindred-will e by mine eyes	872 4
spoils of the e	832 19	that immoveable of E	693 2	Enlarge-burns sorrow, and e soul	336 10
take place o' th' e	843 11	this is E's greatest son	739 8	diminish, not time	603 18
the little greatest e	470 15	towns in E not represented	330 12	my life with multitude of	447 3
to be taught by an e	779 21	truth-teller E's Alfrid	822 11	never ceaseth to e itself	314 20
to mankind	193 18	voices of E in East	235 4	some invent the rest e	688 14
we have met the e	832 28	war between France and E	863 7	Enlarge-ment of the language	664 9
		was merry E	117 6	Enlarge-ments-heard it made too	688 8

Enlarger-of the common life	617 18	do not so e thyself	445 11	glorious e paradox	570 8
Enlarger-Linc's beam e	260 12	for one of my hundred	261 21	Epicureanism-of reason	214 6
the patron of e	461 15	tickle and e us	48 6	Epicureans-that ascribed the	119 16
Enlarged-fact, e on your side	753 2	Entert amed-and he e all men	379 9	Epicure-de grege porcum	275 3
Enliven-days of man s pilgrimages	885 20	angels unawares	28 14	Epicurisme-de la raison	714 8
Enemies-of twenty generations	118 14	gladly e by men	308 16	Epicurus-fattest hog in E's sty	775 4
Enmity-potter at e with potter	80 6	Entertainment-custom of e	303 29	hog from E's herd	775 5
Ennemi-couvreur à vos e	854 6	dull thy palm with e	209 20	Epidemics-e of nobleness	550 15
see also Enlarger pp 221, 222		Enthralled-freeborn lover's mind	58 24	Epigram-see pp 227-239	
Ennobled-by himself	753 7	Enthroned-in hearts of kings	510 12	Epilogue-good play needs no e	5 12
Ennuie-a scholar knows no e	436 11	Enthroned-him in the heavens	388 20	Epilogue-coups d' e	816 12
born from uniformity	51 4	Enthusiasm-in the e of genius	105 3	Episcopus-an e in man's	481 8
inconstancy, e anxiety	430 19	miracles of e	730 14	Episcopus-celle des hommes	481 6
E' nequit un jour	73 4	parent of genius	730 14	Epistle-pencilled thus e rare	597 11
Ennuient-ne s'e point	471 22	solitude, purse of e	140 14	Epitaph-A woman or an E	150 2
Ennuie-de peur d'être e	724 10	see also Enthusiasm p 226		believe a woman or an e	887 23
Ennuie-le secret d' e	778 18	Enthusiasms-and the purest e	573 11	better have a bad e	5 14
Ennuieux-hors le genre e	739 2	Enthusiast-e's pensive eye	740 17	dread, "A fool lies"	115 12
Ennuie-couquibien's claimant	572 18	see also Enthusiasm p 226		every book is thy e	440 9
Enormous-a mass e	756 3	Enices-if sinners e thaps	711 18	hang her an e	234 11
corrector of e times	841 22	Enicement-method of e	752 20	let no man write my e 230 10	234 15
Enough-as much as is e	690 19	Enices-success e many	761 8	Spartan's e on me	220 11
cries, "Hold, e!"	858 23	Enicing-luxury is an e pleasure	485 6	thine e shall be	220 10
cry out itself e	12 11	Enire-in all things	693 8	where's his e	320 13
fortune gives e to none	200 22	Entitled-them to the respect	862 7	workapp'd with waxen e	234 8
gave us e but with sparing	320 81	Entity-and quidnity	34 1	write mine e	324 8
is as good as a feast 214 1	281 23	Entombed-in celestial breasts	54 26	write thy e in blood	342 23
let him who has e	134 19	Entails-from their own e spun	775 23	Diptaphs-and worms	921 15
never gave e to any	290 4	e in heart or head	389 10	but characters written	687 4
quick e if good e	383 20	while the dripping e burn	325 4	g graves, of worms and e	234 12
that's e	690 30	Entrance-can buy you e there	39 7	sang mournful e	234 10
to live comfortably	135 4	fatal e of Duncan	656 13	Epithet-cummed an e for a knave	542 23
Enquart-e's de Dieu	153 24	visions of one e	546 10	glorious republican e	881 7
Enraged-an e woman can	897 6	Entranced-raptures heard e	538 21	Epitome-all mankind's e	90 4
rude rattle are e	649 6	Entrancing-our senses with	541 1	the e of our times	462 15
Enrich-me with the knowledge	547 22	Entire-on e, on crye	443 1	Epitome-man's left to e	71 5
not the heart	12 3	Entreat-and e for me	598 11	Epoch-in every e of the world	787 19
the time to come	306 2	cannot e without myself	236 20	Epochs-actions are our e	783 2
to e unknown nations	428 4	not missed by any that e	601 19	Epouwe-un e, qu' no m'a	842 23
Enriches-of that which not e	543 14	Entreats-commands when he e	622 20	Equal-all e in their happiness	352 9
sanctifies and e it	587 22	Entry-of his good deeds	188 18	all evils are e	236 3
Enriching-and building up	424 6	Entwei-und gebiete	827 15	all men are created e	675 8
Enrichment-of our native	903 12	Envest-fortune that e the	292 2	amount of wealth	864 23
Ensigned-bur is vacant in	768 20	Enved-painted who now are e	342 21	and pinner to be	886 16
heart e	83 19	that man little to be e	438 4	being e to a reinforcement	383 12
Ensign-beauty's e yet is	177 27	Enved-charity e now e	107 4	chance of war is e	847 19
glorious, a e of the Republic	275 16	Envious-at the mercy of the e	257 19	division of unequal	611 18
keep the dear e flying	274 9	must feel it	257 18	have e right to live	444 11
tear her tattered e . . .	274 14	rent the e Casca	153 2	in the dust be e	178 11
the imperial e	275 4	see also Envy pp 226, 227		makes e the high and low	344 4
Ensigns-under spreading e . .	507 14	Envy's a sharper spur	48 24	marry wisely, marry thine e	498 10
Enshrined-in it are e	64 9	astirres e of the world	22 5	right to the use of land	424 14
in its own nectar	90 1	clared not hate	881 1	seek Alcides e	104 2
Enslave-amuse not e the mind	853 4	disgrace to e virtue	835 23	sovereign States	827 8
fight not to e	216 18	draw such e as the lock	345 21	taken from his side	897 12
impossible to e	468 4	free from e of a palace	630 6	thus are e in men	333 16
Enslavement-for e of a nation	334 23	from e, hatred, malice	229 14	thus is no longer e	826 10
Enslaves-on imperial principles	225 4	in e of great Caesar	680 5	though e to all things	100 1
Enslaving-spect of its all e	325 23	is to endure e	685 18	to an e for assistance	145 12
Entail-cut e from all remainders	284 29	looked up to with e	134 7	to be e with him	890 8
Entailed-ne'er e, from son to son	438 18	make e and crooked malice	492 2	to forty thousand men	333 16
Entangle-and hold the poor and	430 13	means lie too low for e	520 3	to God	226 16
Entangled-middle-aged are e in	434 6	no man's happiness	135 12	to the whole of commerce	22 5
Entangling-alliances with none	753 5	no mortal object of e	324 2	Equality-liberty, e, fraternity	585 11
Entebhren-sollat du	784 17	of the great	731 24	principle of which is e	833 16
Entend-n'e que le silence	708 11	on whom cast with e . .	373 17	require e of years	498 4
Entendau-a bon e ne faut	374 7	pride, e, and avarece	239 24	see also Equality pp 235, 236	
Entendre-d' e la voix des lions	70 14	suck of and praise	310 19	Equalled-by internal constancy	490 15
on se fait e	743 7	the great	609 1	Equal-bowls, connects and e all	24 14
Entente-producing an e cordiale	762 18	void of e, guile and lust	54 8	lyne-eyed toward e	151 3
Enter-all ye who e here . . .	375 23	well might e thee	297 5	peace between e can last	835 16
although I e not . . .	244 9	whom I must commend	900 2	those whom guil stains it e	346 3
cannot e now . . .	187 23	with e Time transported	259 20	Equanimity-at last comes e	15 14
careful ere ye e in	278 19	with fame e grows	262 15	beastitude with e	144 1
never e into his eternal	270 6	you die with e	262 15	Equator-as far as the e	540 20
Enterme-welcome thy e . . .	270 6	see also Envy pp 226, 227		on the high e ridge, rise	547 23
Enterprise-heros e is gone . .	584 25	Enwheel-thee round	385 20	speak disrespectfully of e	744 10
in a common e	23 7	Ensembles-les portons sur nos é .	341 7	Eques-viam quæ monstrat e	779 16
life-blood of our e . . .	706 20	Espe-d'avantage sur l'épee	502 81	Equi-noli e dentes	312 8
of liberty . . .	27 7	des coups d' é	815 12	pata fremâ doemtur e	787 4
of noble e	874 20	une é dont la pognée	662 21	Equibue-est in a vetrum	24 14
ounce of e is worth	920 1	Epheus-fired the E dome	286 30	Equinoctials-as the e blows	52 10
private e ought to remedy	910 6	Epheus-mournd the dame of E	890 40	Equip-let him e two things	86 25
Enterprise-exploits-and mighty e	924 4	Epiphania-optas e hos pager	94 17	Equipage-conduct and e	98 5
impediments to great e	495 20	Epheum-gleaning of grapes of E	336 3	unhorse the guided e	614 16
inconsiderate e are . . .	37 14	Ephe-à statelly rhyme	229 7	Equitable-no e a bass	832 17
in great e the attempt	880 1	Ephe-ne homine, mort é	212 24	Equip-of the cause . .	832 17
late starting walk e . . .	131 11	Ephe-e would say	215 1	prompt sense e	414 15
of great pith	683 1	Epheuran-cooks sharpen . .	36 18	Equivalent-more than e to force 421	
Entera-qui l' e, pleura . .	478 18			Equivocal-but in e shapes	912 12
Enters-nought e there . .	408 23			Equivoocate-I will not e . .	668 19
whereinto no one e	345 16			Equivocation-of the fiend . . .	771 7
Entertain-address yourself to e					

Equum-fingit e tenera docilem	779 16	obscurely in realm of e .	759 1	Esprits-les beaux e .	883 24
Equus-hortens fortius ibit e	771 8	or staided E	631 6	le sommel des e .	384 24
Era-hour which rings in new e	637 2	page in which my e lies	235 6	Espy-did, though fearfully, e	388 22
of good feeling	270 11	presumed to make e clearer	357 6	stands before him may e	707 21
smoking e	803 18	protesting against e	818 80	Esse-quant videtur	84 20
Eras-new e in their brains	22 9	quoque attributus e	265 21	vult e, his est	120 19
Erased-not be e nor written	49 23	scab of e	119 3	Essence-divine e itself is love	320 3
Erba-nominaans e color d' e	256 23	that one e fills him	133 6	glassy e	47 9
Erbsart-Zwange die Schwärmer	226 12	the gods lend to e	397 11	its balmy e breathes	458 18
Erbsart-men E wie herrlich	704 18	the very e of the moon	527 13	hilar spread odorous e	457 7
Erdacht-un Weiber Kopf e	881 8	too great haste leads to e	353 22	love in its e is	481 15
Erde-Armeen aus der E	623 9	what damned e	183 19	love which is e of God	468 19
durch die ganze E	518 8	which truth may stay	255 23	not the e of this virtue	585 3
Erect-above himself hee himself	345 7	wounded writhes	518 11	of all beauty	58 4
as if with stays	739 2	see also Error pp 236, 237		of a tendency is to	441 18
Godlike e	919 19	Errore-er e impenite	647 10	of bright e increate	456 15
he stands e	726 6	in e perseverance	787 23	of poetry is invention	603 8
himself above humanity	244 14	misuspicious in e	237 2	of war is violence	851 2
in this age his own tomb	508 25	Errors-certain e of the first	445 5	pacel pure	83 14
man e and free	358 5	miseries with our own e	387 27	sacred e, other form	303 20
Erection-cost of the e	487 11	most e of mankind	103 5	self-trust the e of heroism	366 1
Ermitte-beneath his mountains	41 10	of opinion be tolerated	560 14	the e of an artist is	577 9
Ermitte-super humana se e	458 15	of the ignorant	647 10	Essential-are e materials	420 15
Erleicht-als was man selbst e	345 7	profit by his e	245 11	eye that wept e love	510 3
Erkhabne-in den Staub	915 18	some female e fall	231 18	in this e, un-	107 13
Erkloht-erkannst du das Volk e	687 16	stratagems which e seem	755 15	world, e loveless	61 24
Erk-un poor exile of E 141, 13	358 7	to our own stronger e blind	411 14	Essentially-not e but by	856 11
arm of E prove strong	400 15	turn from e of our ways	666 13	Est-il l' e, le fut, ou le doit	483 12
how sweetly thy green	400 17	see also Error pp 236, 237		Established-can alter a decree e	433 24
Old E's native Shamrock	702 21	Erst-he never e	468 14	Establishment-of His throne	331 17
starving E's pallid	376 2	Erubuit-salva res est	74 22	Estate-a small e	621 21
when E first rose from	400 18	Eruchte-delle e bellissima	284 23	canon the whole e	317 3
when for E dear we fall	401 9	Erudition-l'imagination sans e	387 3	does not possess his e	615 11
Erin-go-bragch-ang the bold	400 15	Eruchta-stulta e videtur	284 23	fallen from his high e	518 23
Eripuit-coelo fulmen	219 6	Eruchtasma-delle belle e	436 12	Fourth E of Able Editors	407 10
Jovi fulmen	470 18	Eruptions-breaks in strange e	547 6	gather up the whole e	432 24
Eragen-lkr wendet's mocht e	429 21	Ersau-e hand saw it with	652 7	grown to man's e	132 11
Erkennen-willet du dich selber e	245 20	selfish his burthright for	182 14	has e possessed him	615 11
Erickart-Jemand versteckt e	351 4	the hands are hands of E	349 27	life in low e began	70 20
Ernstet-entdeckt e	673 16	Escadrons-pour les gros e	843 9	man of mean e	726 10
Ermine-spotless e of the snow	290 2	Escalier-esprit de l' e	894 4	mind body or e	12 6, 154 11
Ernte-wie am Tag der E	224 16	Escalier-guilty man e not	843 24	mortgage on every e	90 16
Erntes-bevy of E apples-cheeked	224 16	let no guilty man e	845 21	my rise in low e	321 7
Ern-due to err and to dream	608 9	lucky e for the stone	610 2	of human weakness	627 11
do not e who say that	545 5	lucky e of the head	610 2	of the world were now	766 30
for art may e	835 17	or triumph over law	432 22	redem his e	181 12
men grant they e	870 1	shall e the uphll, by never	594 18	seen me in my worst e	724 22
once is to be undone	665 20	she shall e	223 11	that new e "the masses"	724 17
the best may e	665 20	to the upper air	357 30	time is my e	704 15
to e is human 237 2, 288 24,	685 21	who should e whipping	414 21	what we call real e	345 22
too wise to e	684 6	Escaped-man who often e	292 1	Estates-any more than three e	408 4
whenever monarchs e	485 25	Escapes-or what e	922 12	degrees and offices	374 22
when I e every one	407 12	e time steals on and e	796 22	dismember'd, mortgag'd	307 2
see also Error pp 236, 237	407 12	Esclavage-des siècles d' e	66 6	Great E may venture more	645 17
Errand-glad you e to fulfill	444 16	Escoche-devant qu'on vous e	145 20	Three E in Parliament	407 12
that does its mighty e	269 8	Escural-cela est e, il est vray	408 17	Esteate-and love were never sold	840 19
to tell thy e	904 9	Escural-thou art to see the E	370 5	difficult to a man	880 19
Errands-go abroad upon her e	298 6	Escurio-supera sempre l' e	387 19	give and get e	20 12
that run on willing e	738 22	Escurio-feras chastatus in E	386 23	keep Time in high e	797 24
Errant-upon a thankless e	647 17	Escurio-sus males e	712 21	lower he will be in own e	381 5
sont allies e	364 13	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	stamp and e of ages	517 13
Erranti-homo qui e comiter	237 2	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	the e of fellow-citizens	407 12
Errare-humana est	237 2	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	true love grounded on e	483 11
malum cum Platone	237 2	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	wedded love founded on e	483 25
Errat-e e longe mea	334 22	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	we e too lightly	853 5
Errata-will appear	233 9	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	winning even her e	128 11
Erratas-free from E	233 9	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Esteemed-more e than he	697 3
without E may we think	233 9	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Esteems-who e himself just as	627 16
Erravt-censet hominem e	237 22	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Estemable-more e than e	504 10
Errer-promptitude à l' e	358 22	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Estimate-humility make right e	381 7
royaume de l' e	759 1	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Estimation-de la chose	598 7
Erreurs-les plus courtes e	237 2	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Estimer-à e le chuen	199 9
Erning-check the e	358 16	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	difficile d' e quelqu'un	830 19
lives that are	92 20	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Estrange-when these cannot e	456 9
men call chance	92 20	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Estreindre-see p 237	
Erroneous-needle does incline	382 16	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Eureans-populus e . . .	882 6
truth in things e	241 10	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Eurist-e e nullum e . . .	475 23
Error-and mistake	818 17	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Eurat-l' e, c'est moi . . .	333 2
as swift in atoning for e	101 8	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Eurat-l' e de la fortune des e	815 12
crimson e's cheek	924 8	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Estranges-curious Chinese e	877 8
great e	334 22	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	Eternal-un now does . 238 8,	793 18
in endless e hurled	491 9	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	est thou of e date	540 10
m. prde our e lies	832 16	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	as if Rome would be e	677 12
is hell, or a mischief	874 14	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	co-eternal beam	456 15
is mortal	819 9	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	copies of the e laws	431 14
land from e's chan	683 9	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	faint but e, friend	882 21
language long time in e	372 3	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	feminine draw us	882 21
makes e a fault	42 10	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	fixed E shall we seize	304 22
many an e by same example	433 24	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	have I seen the e . . .	888 22
matter is mortal e	316 19	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	high art alone is e . . .	43 16
mountainous e . . .	154 21	Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	honors of genius are e . . .	806 16
		Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	in God's e day . . .	884 3
		Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	in its genius . . .	956 8
		Escurio-est e de y corascon	357 30	it is everywhere, it is e . . .	715 20

landscape of the past	583 4	lure-le fut, ou le don't	483 12	[memory] in the e, light	526 17
letter of the e language	288 19	l'averse-fourches n d'e	95 1	'm'd the cool airs of e	770 8
mounts, to e life	388 5	l'au-de-le vrai e de l'homme	488 18	never morning wore to e	403 11
movements of the E mund	316 17	Etwas-Einzelheit des E	831 3	of e tinct	714 10
open onward to e days	464 6	Eucharist-blood is freedom's e	459 3	on a lone winter e	877 17
passion, e pain	557 12	Eule-schwarzmt mit der E	459 24	pensive e deepens	824 23
poesy no less wise than e	367 37	Eulogist-a e of past times	624 13	redbreast oft at e hours	676 3
summer guide then yet	342 4	Eulogy-is expected	861 11	returns with e's gloom	64 15
swear an e friendship	302 19	Eue when they die	690 16	softly the e came	770 6
thank th' e power	12 7	Eumenedes-iron beds of the E	304 2	soon as e shades prevail	525 6
the e fitness of things	574 5	Eumuchs-are guardians of the fair	80 20	the e shows the day	670 28
the E Master found	836 37	Euphorbus-I was at E	242 6	those e bells	68 1
things e and sublime	68 7	Euphrasy-purg'd with e and rue	707 19	till e roses stem	592 5
vigilance is price of liberty	493 11	Euphrates-through the piece	673 24	to his labour until the e	910 19
virtus remains e	838 7	Euphus-a finely tempered nature	774 14	trials her robes of gold	557 6
work that is e	908 5	Euro-fught e cirtus	800 13	twilight of the heart	358 8
Eternally-parting e	504 16	Europa-s'mantie blew unclasped	324 15	welcome peaceful e in	773 28
power to speak of Him e	554 12	Europe-all E sav'd	753 8	when it is e ye say	713 27
Eternite-seule a l'e	43 18	banks of E crash	663 18	year hence, but this e	93 23
Eternities-between two e	237 19	fifty years of E	114 1	Zephyrus breathes in e's ear	556 23
Confuence of two e	161 10	from tardy realms of E	567 96	see also Evening rpp 238, 239	
past, the future, two e	449 3	great nations of E	845 4	Even-song-and fell at e	981 9
Eternity-and e's despair	321 12	isolated in E	223 17	emphatic to e	162 1
be thou my refuge	229 6	longest kingly line in E	728 15	Event-an untoward e	623 26
between time and e	455 14	name through E ring	726 10	arbitrate the e	102 11
birthday of E	175 13	not to be saved by	224 15	empress of slow e	345 13
bless through e	321 7	retire sooner out of E	841 19	every e a judgment	415 3
damm'd me to all e	699 13	save E by her example	224 15	far-off divine e	147 21
dwell from e	466 15	that of any part of E	753 14	forever the good e	93 1
feeling of E in youth	923 5	the Emerald of E	400 18	not an e it is news	554 9
for E is great	173 13	though E rock and sway	849 17	of late's remote decrees	317 6
harvest for E	185 19	thunder's swell rocked E	143 3	of time to come th' e	598 12
had battlements of E	692 22	European-honest E guidance	828 8	one e happeneth	187 19
in an hour	395 14	in the wars of E powers	852 15	parent of all others	787 19
in a single moment	480 14	tools of E ambition	753 14	portends some dread e	710 7
intimates e to man	388 3	Eurydice-which they called E	68 11	prophets make sure of e	637 11
into E at night return	806 5	Eustace-wore his heart in's	776 13	single e of history	245 17
into E's harvest home	108 3	Euxine-breakers than the E	556 11	wise after the e	379 28
grave as but threshold of e	340 1	Eva-decree E colo	24 24	Evence-are their tutors	480 15
leaves and covers of e	235 12	Evanescent-what endures	60 8	chaos of e	97 8
love is the emblem of e	481 6	Evanescent-as e too	38 3	coming e cast their shadows	304 25
make e of moments	579 17	Evie-Adam dalle and E spans	910 20	crowd of e	582 23
mourns that	533 13	before the gift of E	893 23	evil e from evil causes	239 10
nothing but E triumphed	367 26	by living stream at e	547 21	frames e unknown	238 13
of pleasures	687 10	child of grandmother E	894 25	generally ruled by e	318 16
one with E	163 10	cut down at e	805 12	in the e of times	308 13
out of e this new day	161 11	ere of E possess	892 20	in war e of importance	844 7
parentheses in e	792 11	fastest of her daughters, E	102 16	of great consequence	244 7
pregnant with all e	801 13	from noon to dewy e	193 1	signs precede certain e	304 26
rest through all e	147 13	here dearest E	211 18	skilled in dark e to come	305 20
shall tell	743 24	into from laid E	294 8	spots of great e	354 27
silence is deep as E	708 4	never a daughter of E	680 21	that have come to pass	400 5
spent e together	480 14	our credulous mother	294 8	to each man's life	190 21
star of E!	693 17	paused and grew e	823 15	when in course of human e	391 3
stay with you for an e	440 11	silent footfall steals	238 20	Eventus-capturum e superes	760 18
the image of E	566 9	since E ate apples	210 19	stultorum e magister	245 3
the sabbath of E	680 15	the first E hard doom	651 8	Evergreen-as as an e tree	440 17
through nature to E	176 4	the humble distaff	24 11	thrive an ancient e	307 17
Time unfolds E	125 15	to first of women E	743 8	Everlasting-down the e ages	849 16
time as e	801 13	with her basket	803 25	filled lamps with e oil	556 19
to e of losing	417 18	women, from E have been	890 2	into e Coventry	650 10
too short to speak	321 7	Eve-drops-whether the e fall	694 19	lone couch of his e sleep	339 24
wander through e	359 8	Evellie-on s'e, on se live	446 20	lull	168 13
which e exacts from life	470 15	Even-approach of e or morn	546 10	mercy, Christ	510 2
whole e of love	361 6	all comes out e	161 13	plans are e as the hills	340 9
wildering maze of E!	789 25	how grandly cometh e	239 3	see the e things	849 17
wrought to all e	525 5	I was heavy with the e	239 8	Everlastingsness-shoots of e	389 23
worth whole e in bondage	437 20	lady, at e tide wander not	872 14	Evermore-blest word-e	55 8
see also Eternity rpp 237, 238		like the blush of e	382 8	Everwardum-quam e rerum	93 21
Ether-above in e clouds e	265 6	waters still'd at e	804 25	Everybody-e business e	86 20
brightening fields of e	765 5	Evement-ce n'est pas un e	554 3	piece of chirology fits e	236 15
e falls through the clear e	781 19	Even-fall-brought him home at e	729 10	ready to take e else's	572 14
in the limitless e	122 14	Even-handed-justice commends	414 84	Every-dayness-of this workday	473 1
on the e's invisible breast	770 10	Evening-as e doth a flower	716 23	Everyone-for himself	696 17
pierce the e's high unknown		beam that smiles	898 28	for his home	696 17
wrapping e in e blaze	754 19	downs wreathed before e	290 20	soon or late comes round	677 8
Ethereal-a power e	801 13	beneath the silver e star	473 2	when e is wrong	236 15
as in the e frame	546 19	closes Nature's eye	315 3	Everything-and good in e	462 17
blue e sky	743 19	come, e gale!	382 20	can do e and will do e	105 2
in the e	743 13	come in e	867 17	is sought	789 26
minstrel, pilgrim of the sky	428 7	crawls at e in public path	880 5	is to be feared	299 4
much more e	31 15	downs of the e	193 28	one cannot know e	421 12
pure e calm	838 27	ere the shade of e close	446 16	that we are	860 5
Ethiop-pods have E, lips	321 10	faces at e late	492 16	would be e, but	195 18
jewel in an E's ear	62 12	fairer than the e air	60 7	Everywhere-he who is e	810 9
shading its E berries	279 18	heights of the e slines	553 2	his place	793 19
Ethiopian-change his skin	94 22	here but upon earth	512 19	nowhere found, or e	332 8
Etrusque-beasts and e, exult	157 5	home at e close	864 24	out of the e	55 10
ladies' e by heart	98 22	hours of uninterrupted e	877 16	Everywhere-they ride me e	296 1
Etan-leapt into burning E	52 18	I begged at e	451 5	Ever-gold summer e	873 5
smoking E seem	805 5	in e withhold not hand	353 7	of sweet summer e	509 17
Etoffe-ases d'e pour être bon	294 2	in the e everywhere	326 8	Evictos-luridage e, effugit	389 14
Eton-playing field of E	859 10	in the e, pray	795 1	Evidence-cessation of e of	388 15
Etrangers-les e sont la postérité	619 10	kneeling at her e, prayer	546 2	of things not seen	254 22

where are the e	411 3	Ewigkeit—gibt keine E. surick	238 6	by just e one for the other	480 18
wordy e of the fact	742 1	Ewig-Weibliche—neht uns human	889 91	for all the throes	63 22
Evil—absorbs the e in its nature	635 12	Exagat—atque e intus	342 24	in e takes breath	170 21
a domestic e	870 9	Exact—it was rigid and e	848 18	offer in e pride, fame	486 9
all partial e	675 10	too e and studious	61 12	then we'll make e	419 7
and blasts of e	559 9	writing an e man	435 1	Exchanged—peace ill e for	560 21
an e gun equals	365 18	Exactness is sublimity of fools	283 18	Exchanges—hope for certainty	481 7
appearance of it does e	820 7	of beauty	910 18	Exemptur—mibi attus e	89 2
be e spoken of	329 3	with e grunda He all	671 13	Excuse—a hateful tax	332 7
believe no e till the e	397 16	Exagère—tout ce qu'on e	864 4	our brams	782 17
be thou my good	376 19	Exaggerate—weakens what we e	864 4	Exciatbat—enim fluctus in	754 1
body rest free from e	280 11	Exaggeration—aspisathy and e	137 17	Exciat—than in what we e	471 20
borne my part of e	839 19	Exalt—to e their vision	849 18	Exclaim—hope for against it	876 25
but on earth	242 7	Exalted—above his neighbors	856 22	Excluded—no one is e	313 1
by e report and good	553 8	I ead strikes the stars	806 23	Excluding—by no means e females	332 14
by some e prompting	346 1	with threat'ning clouds	754 13	Excluditur—a quibus e nemo	313 1
can blazon e deeds	602 7	Exalteth—righteousness e a nation	675 15	Exclusiveness—and egotism	809 6
chasten'd from e to good	495 13	Exalts—guilt e the keen delight	348 9	Excommunicated—nor e	85 17
death purports any e	396 10	love e the mind	58 20	Excorate—captus fuerit illum e	645 5
do e that good	149 1	music e each joy	635 9	Excrement—drawn from general e	736 11
earth as if on e dreams	571 19	Examination—not bear a serious e	674 7	to me is e	593 34
every e its good	774 19	Examine—things as really	820 9	Excorior—fiert sentio, et e	354 12
excellently good or extremely	105 7	Example—a bright e	924 6	Excuse—approve it not has no e	6 10
excludes but one e—poverty	621 7	by their e pattern	684 11	bad men e faults	266 8
expecting e before it	519 10	conspicuous e of plan	445 23	beauty is its own e	58 22, 63 9
for e so much good more	326 17	from one e the character	106 6	better a than none	251 13
for his good repay	671 7	goes beyond the e	857 19	came prologue	251 13
from seeming e educating	328 24	grow great by your e	669 3	faults the worse by the e	266 22
goodness in things e	328 13	I e detest	631 20	for the glass	803 12
has grown strong	65 23	many an error by same e	433 24	from pain	358 4
heroes in e as well as good	366 13	of free institutions	23 6	in her face e came	251 13
hosts of e trod in fire	726 18	of independence	23 6	I will not e	668 19
hunger persuades to e	332 12	of our Washington	801 3	knavery and folly to e	261 16
hypocrisy, only e that walks	333 15	of punishment	652 1	know how to e	891 5
if they have e tourne	524 18	Sappho's Ode a good e	605 13	man who has no e for crime	148 11
imitates what is e	387 19	save Europe by her e	224 15	nothing, and hath no e	774 1
influence of the e eye	227 8	set an e of discipline	849 3	our cloth under pretext	384 19
into all manner of e	751 13	the e destroys	631 20	qui e, s'accuse	269 12
is null, is sought	326 17	the e of America must be	591 4	surely he's without e	736 8
is the root of all e	523 23	things done without e	818 3	to make it pass	803 13
keep tongue from e	808 22	thy stream my great e	785 9	Excused—his devilish deed	651 4
knew an e thought	230 9	which, if imitated	763 8	Excuses—who e himself, accuses	266 12
knowledge of good and e	407 19	see also Example 242, 243		Excusing—of a fault	266 22
known e is best	185 10	Examined—by the first pace	227 15	Excusator—curio, e proptus	80 10
law converted into good	831 15	Examined—cultivated by e	372 22	Excusable—broken, e shape	346 1
last half is e	831 15	philosophy learned from e	367 16	Excusator—crucio open to a process	369 8
men's e manners live in	493 23	philosophy teaching by e	367 3	hand to e	95 18
moral e and of good	814 14	Exceed—living should e	44 24	orders is not to be king	817 12
news rides post	553 15	others to e	424 23	their airy purposes	8 2
no worse e than bad woman	889 6	Exceeds—man's might	479 23	the members of their trade	150 19
obscures the show of e	183 19	Exceed—all that e	227 16	to a great thing	49 15
of a coming e	328 1	and both e in brilliancy	227 16	Excuted—how it should be e	49 15
out of our e seek to bring	82 8	thou shalt not e	862 16	Excuteur—de grandes choses	454 13
pain, the greatest e	327 22	useless to e	60 4	Excuteut—the traitor's treason	671 17
perception of good than e	600 14	Excellence—and usefulness are	303 18	Execution—after e judgment hath	669 17
pleasure, the bait of e	650 23	hates that e	227 16	as their stringent e	431 19
prevention from e	636 24	like yours again is born	70 12	Sister for e than for	921 1
prophet of e	636 24	mental and moral e require	105 16	in e difficult	86 18
riches, incentives to e	886 6	no e without difficulty	194 9	Pardon after E	124 19
sign of e life	176 17	of their hats	855 17	very moment of e	668 22
soul producing holy	488 27	recognition of e	257 18	Excutioner—his own e	221 14
source of e, one	147 9	seek internal e	403 8	Excutive—no duty E had to	332 6
stealthy e raven	554 13	she a fair divided e	499 10	Excutive—let's choose E	177 18
the e and the good	468 14	ultimate success of e	327 24	Excusation—bons e proident	838 26
there is nothing good or e	871 14	when concealed	100 14	sua quisque e	584 4
through good and e	473 10	Excellency—witness still of e	593 12	Exemplar—respicere e vitæ	387 20
to guard them from e	625 24	Excellent—an e thing in woman	840 21	Exemplary—our lives in acts e	185 9
unto the day is the E	605 11	are equally e	43 20	Exemplar—virtutem e recedendum	241 4
when the e shall be done	661 2	things that are more e	198 20	Exemplum—mulum carut e	149 3
with is most e to	829 11	Excellent—than e them all	111 18	quodcumque malo	346 1
words and deeds	518 23	Excellen—far e all the rest	472 6	quod e fit, id etiam	243 1
wreaks e on mankind	308 3	Excels—in nothing save the knack	308 22	Exempt—from talking nonsense	580 18
see also Evil pp 239-241		in what we prize	780 7	Exempta—quid te e juvat	780 12
Evils—among other e folly has	284 28	she e all women in mago	348 2	Excuse—from wrong of time	919 23
and pitch our e there	652 11	Excelsior—strange device, E	20 19	Excuse—que de ceux que l'on e	809 17
anticipates many e	269 18	Excepted—present company e	641 20	Excuse—and proof of arms	92 10
choice of E	437 23	Excipitor—admits not some e	641 11	draw him from his holy e	504 14
greatest of all possible e	437 23	Excels—l'e est un défaut	837 16	for cure on e depend	502 12
has religion caused	664 3	Excuses—avoid e	638 9	of a new power	625 17
joys of e pass'd e	762 13	better the e	143 2	not the great, but the e	525 18
kindler of evils	213 18	give me e of it	540 8	strength of mind e not rest	515 13
Our coming E	119 17	in anything is a defect	837 16	what e is to the body	656 16
sweet e died of want	617 13	in nothing	192 25	worther e for men	910 9
that talks leave	196 23	of glory obscured	144 22	Excused—long e in woes	886 9
the last of all our e	375 4	of wealth is cause	514 15	to be e directly on them	335 6
these E I deserve and more	288 20	of yesterday	290 20	Excuses—arts and martial e	335 21
these fix'd e sit	104 3	our own prodigal e	884 21	Exhalation—like an e	40 18
two weak e	16 14	perish through e of blood	768 8	Exhalations—of the dawn	529 20
when e are most free	132 13	such an e of stupidity	620 13	Universe swms like e	793 6
see also Evil pp 239-241		things in e bring	678 3	Exhaled—he was e	167 15
Evolution—and dissolution		whence this e of joy	283 20	she soon e	167 12
see also Evolution pp 241, 242		Excesses—against irrational e	456 8	she sparkled, was e	151 8
Ewig-seit die Freude	735 3	Excessive—blasted with e light	661 20		
still steht die	798 12	Exchange—Atheist's laugh's spoore	661 20		

Exhausted-continually e it 823 11
 Exhaustless-in thy e mine 808 12
 uplift it from e deeps 870 16
 Exhaust-mima omnia numina e 320 13
 Exhibit-defects of bad originals 576 21
 Edibited-by death 180 13
 Echarate-sounds e the spirit 544 24
 Echaration-wild e in the air 699 1
 Echorit-it is in vain to e 161 3
 Echorit-tion-of the dawn 855 11
 Echortambus-divinus ee 858 11
 Echoratons-divine e 452 8
 Ecqua-purs est vite 829 19
 Ecqua-numero, sed bello 711 14
 Ecqua-tempore mermis 19 4
 Ecqua-cold 140 4
 Ecqua-a poor e of Ebn . 141 13, 40
 for e the change 220 20
 from himself can flee 787 15
 from his Country 141 21
 in the fates 172 19
 how long as may e 413 9
 therefore I die in e 514 5
 Evaled-mind cannot be e 515 5
 Evale-name, mother of e 652 14
 Evale-monor in e 414 5
 Evaleque-domus et dulcis 323 13
 Evale-believe them to e 172 12
 death did not e 475 9
 either with or without you 242 4
 in hazardous time 257 19
 known to e by the echo 220 10
 nothing e without cause 385 16
 Evaled-has e, and will forever 857 10
 Existence-closing your account 449 15
 compute e by enjoyment 442 13
 deep heart of e 924 13
 discloses His e 317 17
 doth depend on time 795 2
 doubles length of e 448 4
 dough of e 137 19
 earns his freedom and e 295 5
 every e is an aim 448 10
 evidence of cessation of e 385 15
 fact of their e 574 20
 greatest happiness of e 308 15
 he has ended his e 377 24
 higher plane of e 637 2
 I gloated on e 452 2
 in fire that e consents 739 10
 is the principle of e 468 4
 me decurru son e 317 17
 misnamed death and e 717 8
 new world into e 22 6
 of nearly twenty years 441 3
 pleasure on past e 448 4
 prefer e to honor 373 18
 realities of your e 181 3
 reason of e 212 18
 rid ourselves of e 763 8
 shall be our ultimate e 878 17
 soul secure in her e 142 8
 time wasted is e 801 14
 'tis woman's whole e 468 9
 within you of anything 739 16
 Existing-care of all e things 397 17
 Exists-hero-worship e 395 16
 liberty e in proportion to 439 14
 Existum-animatissima e 395 16
 Exit-called to make out e 296 28
 Exitum-in mstr e conversas 687 14
 Exits-and their entrances 16 13
 for men to take their e 180 8
 Exitura-occur sors e 170 9
 Exitus-hos habent magna e 688 2
 Exitura-at occipere 86 25
 Expands-soul e with glee 402 16
 Expans-breath'd o'er the blue e 88 21
 one wide e had I been told 607 6
 smooth e of silver light 537 19
 Expansion-spontaneous in every 395 16
 Expastate-free o'er all this scene 450 2
 Expastates-rests e in a life 738 15
 Expect-but fear not Death 797 24
 everything and fear 269 30
 I spect I grew it 770 19
 in any places 176 28
 men to do all 244 18
 nothing but their labor 424 5
 of me to tell you how 244 5
 those that ought e 244 11
 to e no safety 858 20
 Expecta-omni loco e 175 23

Expectada-dies adersat 163 16
 Expectant-they heed not our e 871 3
 Expectandum-rerum e 645 10
 Expectant-of her 244 9
 Expectants-gratitude of place e 613 14
 Expectant-bids e rise 376 4
 in e to bury them 497 6
 opened with e and closed 75 16
 with weary e 808 1
 see also Expectation pp 243, 244
 Expectavimus-ubi minime e 821 11
 Expected-reasonably be e 244 12
 truth where least e 219 17, 821 11
 when least e 377 1
 Expecting-each hour 9 16
 evil before it arrives 519 10
 ills to come 238 4
 to get peace in heaven 500 6
 Expecta-blessed who e nothing 244 2
 great presents 312 11
 Expediency-ever my motto, no e 611 14
 honesty is party e 611 9
 Expedient-as it is e let us 323 13
 not a principle, it is an e 611 11
 there should be gods 323 13
 to be wary 226 8
 to forget what you know 288 1
 Expeditants-many e spoil 646 5
 Expect-ut e, esse putemus 323 13
 Expel-one passion, e another 580 25
 Expelled-and e the friend 503 15
 Expended-what I e I have 233 14
 Expense-bought at e of virtue 429 17
 by a just e 216 8
 espoused at e of life 569 19
 loathe the e 140 20
 maintained at vast e 726 11
 more of salt than e 271 6
 must be at some e 306 14
 of his memory 824 8
 of my domestic ease 306 20
 of putting bow-windows 243 21
 use alone sanctifies e 698 9
 Expensive-gratitude is e 336 22
 Expensive-they e as glory 314 15
 very e and dulatory 430 20
 Experience-acting on human e 481 23
 all e for it 871 20
 amassed thought and e 421 5
 a part of e 809 8
 best of schoolmasters 756 22
 by long e and in famous 423 9
 drawn from long and wise e 638 11
 from the e of life 351 14
 gains by another's e 880 15
 has always shown 760 8
 Inspiration-expounds e 125 15
 is a dumb dead thing 66 18
 just e tells in every soul 331 20
 knowledge but recorded e 420 15
 long e made him sage 13 26
 more e finds you 809 9
 must be gathered 596 13
 of ages may be preserved 654 3
 pawn their e 601 19
 Philosophy can teach by E 596 13
 poetry was first e 602 22
 sad words e gleans 903 2
 school of long e 812 13
 about moment of e 245 18
 than e to make me sad 285 2
 till old e do attain 637 7
 triumph of hope over e 869 18
 will ever, that e yield 700 13
 won the e 9 20
 see also Experience pp 244, 245
 Experienced-all have e it 905 13
 an e industrious [liar] 455 21
 some long e souls 636 24
 Experimental-usage is wholly e 924 11
 Experiment-hunt ill se e 519 8
 Expert-man e not divine 181 7
 thought e in both 151 10
 Experts-crede Roberto 245 16
 credit 245 15
 Expetatur-se igitur e 413 17
 Expectations-shadowy e weak 711 7
 Expiratory-die e not divine 581 3
 Expira-que loquor t'e 683 1
 Expire-haste, ere sinner shall e 346 10
 let the world e 580 3
 with purple death e 853 17
 Expire-marks of an apothecary 334 18
 Swift e a driveller 447 3

unawares morality e 664 13
 when passionate youth e 568 4
 which she e in giving 418 8
 Expiring-mourn for the e day 67 11
 Explain-spoil it by trying to e 653 17
 Explaining-any subject 906 27
 Explain-see Explanation p 245
 Explanation-of our gusts and 99 10
 Explique-elle e tant de chose 245 19
 Exploded-the e lough shall win 428 12
 Explot-close e of death 785 4
 high e 183 3
 such an e have I in hand 357 18
 Exploration-development, not e 333 16
 Explote-nipe for e 924 4
 Exploran-ubi e vera non 268 21
 Exploratum-an id e cuquam 93 22
 Explorative-blowupfabriwithie 690 18
 Explose-our age 150 12
 thyself to feel what 503 25
 Explosed-intellect improperly e 518 6
 on bare earth e he lies 518 23
 'as e to the wind and rain 371 4
 Exposition-hath been most 411 2
 I have an e of sleep 720 16
 Exposition-vues-concent's e 826 7
 Exposure-to each chance's e 184 15
 Express-conceive well, we e 572 15
 each man's character 41 3
 hei goodwill 245 22
 him simple, grave 630 3
 itself under adverse 826 7
 none can e thee 465 6
 nor reason can e how much 477 21
 not to e but conceal 742 8
 readiness of doing doth e 871 19
 the harmonious sound 68 8
 to e things with e 389 20
 Expressed-but ne'er so well e 884 24
 that which cannot be e 710 10
 to be e simply 790 9
 words . . . howsoever e 902 17
 Expresses-what he honestly 788 17
 Expressing-an opinion is worth e 698 12
 Expressive-as identical with 392 1
 earliest e of Thought 387 11
 expressing beyond e 245 21
 flowers have an e 277 17
 us dices of thought 788 23
 is necessary to create 788 17
 language is e of ideas 426 13
 more of pride 246 26
 nature of e villany 371 20
 of all e that which cannot 710 10
 point to e of feelings 394 16
 porter use e simple 790 3
 some have and e 429 17
 the e of ideas 426 13
 the knack of e 308 22
 thought that cannot find e 578 3
 what e there's in it 56 8
 Expressions-gifts and alms e 595 2
 Expressive-more e may be than 709 4
 Exprobare-stultum domno 87 3
 Exprobrato-satisfacio 482 2
 Expunge-fool enough to e 925 7
 Expunged-to me e and rased 546 10
 Exquisite-ceasing of e music 537 19
 how e the bliss 15 8
 say too e to last 409 19
 more e than when nectarean 363 12
 most e and strong 409 20
 were a world too e 766 13
 Exsolvi-dum videtur e posse 69 6
 Extempore-shall wolvme a play e 511 24
 Extend-largest bounty may e 615 2
 thus far e 915 2
 Extending-German influence 846 16
 Extends-his boundless grace 317 5
 thro' all extent 546 19
 Extension-tool is but e of man's 400 1
 Extension-bride, "nothing e" 573 22
 nothing e not set down in 479 4
 Exterior-depends less on e 351 1
 fair e silent recommendation 36 4
 hid under rough e 309 4
 External-agree with our e parts 895 12
 shows of nature 136 13
 Extension-does not bring e 320 3
 Extinctus-amabitur idem 340 23
 Extinctum-aunt, e nunquam 820 8
 Extinguish-and e light 97 6
 them in vapours 829 1
 with wine e the light 561 1

Extinguished-but never e	320 8	fowler's e might mark	694 16	sorrow's e glazed	843 16
in the heart	835 16	friendship closes its e	302 6	star which is its e	458 9
Extinguished-concited et e	98 17	from his lordly e	766 9	sun is Nature's e	765 17
Extinguished-into e	96 16	fruitful river in the e	533 12	swan's experienced e	955 23
Extol-into the graces	902 9	guz d as before	707 16	that contemplates it well	369 7
Extol-into fastiga rerum e	298 17	gifted with an e and soul	307 7	that hath kept watch	123 16
Extol-into quotation than an e	654 1	great e of heaven	262 4	that moeth at father	564 22
Extol-into sublimity out of	400 10	half hidden from the e	835 5	that searching e could dull	458 16
Extraordinarily-in e events	385 8	harmonie in her bright e	60 2	that tempts the e	37 18
Extravagantly-doing nets e good	373 16	hath not seen it	360 11	that wept essential love	510 3
praise yourself e	228 3	heaven in her e	891 20	the e of day	158 3
Extrema-primo nemo	246 11	his e gracious to re-admit	288 30	the hungering e	897 10
Extreme-curved only to e	21 17	how stretch our e	149 16	the light of a pleasant e	352 23
evch e to equal danger	240 3	lung to the e tempting	304 1	the object of fine e	556 6
evens equal when e	230 23	unbites with eagle e	768 18	there's language in her e	426 19
few in the e	491 10	in an e thou art alive	263 6	the reverent e must see	326 16
hate in the like e	470 17	in every old man's e	90 22	the rude e of rebellion	659 23
justice is e injustice	413 19	influence of the evil e	227 8	the suffring e	307 16
nice e true Italian knows	554 13	in her husband's e	33 17	thine e be not a flatterer	598 11
perplexed in the e	479 4	in itself a Soul	58 7	this man's e is dim	845 16
remedies for e diseases	196 13	in my mind's e Horatio	387 8	threading the e of a yellow	464 13
tries e remedies first	240 11	in the e of day	823 16	through it like an e	769 19
Extremes-appear like man and	840 6	in the e of Nature has lived	548 6	thunderbolt in mine e	28 8
does reason flee	852 8	in woman's e the	780 18	to mine e thou bring'st	658 23
heard so oft in worst e	862 8	I see with e serene	897 17	to no loser e betrayed	521 5
meeting of e round corner	884 1	is not satisfied	828 20	to view me with critic's e	672 3
qu'il's sont e	239 23	is the first circle	119 8	twinkle shone in his e	850 11
see also Extremes p 246		its e of blue	382 30	unclose his chearing e	704 15
Extremity-ration fut toute e	658 23	large front and e sublime	685 1	under a cruel e	216 17
Extremity-daring pilot in e	159 1	Leonilla her left e	227 19	unkindness' alter'd e	828 18
in man's most dark e	365 1	light of a dark e	791 3	unseen by human e	835 4
just grounds to this e	415 1	lights e in friendship	801 8	viewed with equal e	436 25
man's e, God's opportunity	570 19	long-heart and eagle e	391 8	view me with critic's e	672 3
of his pain and anguish	575 16	longing e on offices	612 5	violet lifts its tender e	279 2
smiling e out of act	584 15	looks at with steady e	170 25	want dam and cold	406 22
suffered much e for love	478 5	looks with threatening e	292 12	wam quench the e's grace	911 3
Superabundance of his own verbosity	741 23	lustre of the e	12 22	was not dim	13 17
Evulsi-mens sola loco non e	615 8	man's e appears wet	780 20	wearied e repose	861 1
Evulsi-let all e for we have met	853 12	man with half an e	707 11	welcome in your e	810 16
over slain men	848 1	many an e has danced	274 14	what brightens the e	786 1
Evulsi-having its brief e	189 22	me, blest Providence	644 12	what e with clear account	800 7
mingled doubt and e	270 14	meek, confiding e	874 16	where feeding plays	68 12
Evulsi-hope springs e on	375 9	mercy shows her better e	510 5	whose bend both awe	706 9
in their tape	51 14	monster whose e is out	36 5	whose just opened e	874 14
Eye-aborrent e roll	227 19	will make their e	411 17	wining e and heart	889 10
Aeon has right e	608 6	my right e itches	770 20	wining e and heart	748 20
all e all airy ear	348 21	nature's walks	493 20	wish to her dewy blue e	618 21
all the murders of your e	408 38	ne'er entered at an e	352 26	with e like his	768 20
along the sheet has run	408 38	negotiate for itself	478 25	with her tumid blue e	834 17
ambassadors are the e	763 8	no e through the Imperial	512 27	with his glittering e	461 7
and downcast e	61 23	no e to watch	382 2	with its soft black e	368 12
and hell ever in my e	454 22	no man their works must e	254 4	witless' than the e	243 7
an unforgetting e	252 8	nor e nor listening e	557 8	woo the public e	576 17
an unpresumptuous e	316 11	notes that close e of day	558 9	yellow to the jaundiced e	771 17
anything affects your e	514 13	of a needle	866 2	see also Eyes pp 246-250	
as bright as is the eagle's	686 6	of day	164 9	Eye-ball-on the sightless e pour	319 12
as far as e could see	791 18	offending brins	763 16	Eyeballs-my e burn	413 3
as vivid as e could reach	462 11	of the body is not always	61 17	my e roll	174 8
Athena, the e of Greece	45 17	of the intellect sees	398 9	Eye-bright-showed her sapphire	282 8
auspicious and dropping e	183 14	of time beholds no name	257 16	Eye-brow-shape like aerial bow	58 9
banalisk unto mine e	269 5	of this world both e and soul	766 10	to his mistress e	16 13
begets occasion for wit	855 9	on canvas stole sleepy e	576 26	Eye'd-as keen e cold and far	321 10
blinks blithe on mine e	766 15	one e on death	362 4	blue and bright e	268 4
boldest e goes down	779 14	on highest longtars	912 15	bright e scene watches	691 9
breach for breach, e for e	650 20	on it with lock-lustre e	798 22	from the soft e virgins	604 3
but a smile in her e	722 5	on Miss Daisy	158 17	gold e kingcup fine	281 18
by judgment of the e	62 7	on which you closed your e	439 12	humble but open-e	918 16
changing like a joyous e	527 17	owl th't with e is blind	574 15	one-e blinkard reigns	248 5
chip fallish in the e	642 18	port in woman's e	405 17	one e man is well sighted	265 8
close the e of anguish	067 2	poor dwelt not in his e	595 12	thru' Egypt's deluding glass	839 10
cautious e their awkward	53 14	places e of heaven visits	361 32	Evangel with jealous glance	874 16
danger in their e	806 9	poet's e in fine frenzy	608 12	Eyeball-dark and downcast	61 23
day's garish e	162 17	power behind the e	396 9	Eyeballs-crown the god of sleep	720 1
defiance in their e	632 13	power in his e	47 11	dropp'd e and a loss	834 9
dew from his e often wet it	404 16	power this e shoots forth	104 23	dropt from the opening e	529 7
discerning thine honor	146 6	prophetic e of appetite	36 6	glister'd with mine e	724 20
distinguish them by the e	515 28	quickest e for in others	266 6	liss my e, where I lie	170 19
endure the e of God	112 15	rash gazer wipe his e	679 10	sleep	719 3
enthusiast's pensive e	740 17	re-opens its sparkling e	123 83	slumber to mine e	719 15
error of our e directs	287 10	saw her e was bright	58 15	tar'd e upon tur'd eyes	540 18
evening closes Nature's e	315 8	'scape the Almighty e	656 13	weigh my e down	720 2
every e finds its own	818 6	scorns the e of vulgar	229 2	with e heavy and red	424 20
explain the asking e	15 19	sees with equal e	644 12	wish him e place	73 19
fades in his e and pulls	57 19	sense to a discerning e	396 6	Eyes-addresses itself to the e	61 17
far as human e could see	11 19	set honour in one e	113 24	a friend to close his e	393 16
flaunting in e of day	280 3	shall be instructed	316 12	all heaven before my e	538 2
flish affection's e	506 13	shook the e	127 11	all swans before her e	778 17
fire in such e and papers	73 18	show to his e an image	128 13	and attract more e	680 20
flask upon inward e	781 22	shuts up sorrow's e	730 15	and cast many e	771 11
foresees the fix'd event	317 6	silver crest and golden e	156 11	and eloquence of e	742 19
forever doth accompany	681 7	since last her speaking e	98 18	and e delight	680 9
for every plume a sharp e	668 19	situate under Heaven's e	439 5	and e grow wet	417 6
for e, tooth for tooth	660 7	skarf up the tender e	568 17	and footsteps of the master	18 6
foul to either e, or ear,	110 19	small needle's e	194 11	and gestures eager	144 6

are blue 55 3
are full of tears 834 11
as in a theatre the e 6 3
aspect and her e 58 11
as stars of twilight 63 11
at the e of ignorance 701 12
bath had from our e 173 1
because thou hast hazel e 653 16
behold with open e 322 15
bend on me thy tender e 749 4
bleared has e with books 657 17
blew gold hair about her e 343 10
blinding e of understanding 396 11
blinds the e of the mind 600 13
blue e sought the west 751 17
blue were her e as 60 1
blur with the manuscript 634 3
bounty had not e behind 516 4
boy-look still in your e 726 6
breaking heart and tearful e 831 6
brings tears into her e 568 19
brown e lower fall 483 17
by human e unseen 548 10
by losing of your e 456 25
by our best e 236 9
closed his e in endless night 168 19
close thy crown e 718 3
comes with dusk on his e 719 18
comes with fearless e 102 21
compelling e and footsteps 653 12
day's lustrous e 239 6
death darkens his e 772 20
dimmi'd e look after him 782 19
dummet in the e 16 3
dimness in thine e 796 9
dim with childish tears 740 16
distance from our e 709 16
direct her e with pictures 418 11
drink to me with thine e 803 5
drunk with e alone 578 19
dry your e 832 5
dust in others' e 174 6
dying e were clos'd 636 16
easily persuaded e 122 15
eloquence in the e 219 19
engendered in the e 280 15
enriched by mine e 872 4
far from our e 506 4
far your e may pierce 237 6
fasten his e to thy feet 286 10
fear has many e 287 20
fear of God before their e 319 19
fear starred in her e 289 28
fer from e from harte 507 5
ferret-flowering e 197 16
film over e which weep 614 5
find such beaming e awake 529 14
flushing in her galled e 499 7
folded e see brighter 19 19
found its sky in your e 359 12
friend to close his e 518 23
from her heavenly e 732 24
from Marlborough's e the 447 3
from star-like e doth seek 466 19
from your pretty blue e 56 4
gase in his e and bless him 614 16
gaze . with a thousand e 749 18
gifts e of peace 836 17
get thee glass e 613
gentle that took all e 760 2
give sleep to mine e 719 16
gleams in their e 110 5
gods fix revengeful e 534 10
grovelling e forget her 851 20
guests were in her e 722 18
gushing e o'erflow 618 7
had given her to his e 889 20
had the e no tears 781 1
hath not a Jew e 406 27
haunt of flies on summer e 632 8
have all the seeming e 656 11
hearts nor outward e 810 19
heav'n opens on my e 174 4
heedless of censorious e 201 8
her e as stars 834 22
her e display'd 833 7
her e knew many e 361 18
her e were wild 891 3
her long-lash e abased 567 18
his e are in his mind 467 18
his e began to run 559 18
his e, like ambers glowing 378 18

his e ' sad devotion 400 18
his pretty e have sunken 717 5
history in nation's e 367 20
how his e languish 33 18
I drink water of mine e 782 18
if but our watchful e 59 9
if held before the e 800 20
I kiss your e 413 7
immediately before our e 881 7
in flood with laughter 429 23
in many e doth share 79 28
instruct thine e to keep 278 5
in the e of his valet 765 17
invisible to mortal e 745 14
as a Pilot without e 684 12
I see his glaring e 396 18
I was e to the blind 595 16
keep cobwebs out of my e 93 12
kindest e that look on you 833 23
knew that mortal's e 803 16
laughed in the morning's e 289 8
let fall windows of mine e 720 18
hds of Juno's e 834 21
hds of maiden's e 572 12
lighted his sad e 458 21
lightning from her e 268 17
light her in woman's e 901 6
light that visits these sad e 298 5
like magic on mine e 656 5
like pansies 83 1
like stars, start from 755 15
like two funereal 329 1
little e did peep 231 15
looked in those e of blue 636 7
look your last 178 1
love-lit e to gaze on thee 751 9
love looks not with the e 478 23
love's e gaze eagle blind 107 14
love to his soul gave e 915 10
love wake in your e 601 23
make pictures 202 9
make sweet e at Caliban 139 18
mark its intentions 736 26
meanings in each other's e 265 3
meet the e of other men 82 17
men's e might not see 54 17
mine e and not my heart 77 8
mine e are dim now 384 7
mine e but not my heart 552 2
mine e have lessurs 800 16
mine e have seen the glory 848 6
mine e into my very soul 696 12
mock our e with air 775 13
more than mortal e 738 18
mother came into mine e 782 14
night has thousand e 554 18
no longer blinded by our e 359 20
offensive to mine e 745 5
of gallery critics 683 21
of my money-box 523 9
of some men travel far 91 26
of spirits might behold 055 19
of spring's fair night 747 3
of spring so assure 834 6
of the ignorant 8 14
of thine from mine have 783 5
on earth with all her e 782 11
one, whose subdued e 479 4
open her eyes opening his e 142 2
on his dusty old table 407 9
open her blue e 178 14
opens the e of expectation 244 6
opens wide his blue e 54 3
ope their golden e 427 21
ope your knowlence e 281 10
ope through their e 104 16
play the idiot in her e 292 17
please everything having e 889 17
poorly satisfy our e 752 10
pretty e may roll 61 9
prime rose e each morning ope 281 15
radiant e of day 324 20
ravens shall pick out his e 652 6
ray visits these e 678 3
rejoicing please 77 13
run leap'd from his e 28 13
seek him in your e 64 5

see the bright e of the dear 256 16
set her both his e 473 5
shall be turned to behold 335 5
she gave me e 313 12
shuddering cast their e 704 11
sights salute the e 413 7
smile ere before our e 711 21
sleep from mine e 34 5
slumber close your e 096 14
slumbers lass your e 717 15
smiling e 106 8
soft e looked love to e 536 9
so shall inferior e borrow 669 3
so shyny blue 56 1
soul within her e 887 12
sparkling in lover's e 479 7
stage me to thou e 37 8
stars of your adorable e 474 15
steed with stupid e 768 4
sublime with tears 700 16
tear each other's e 653 22
tempts your wandering e 35 12
than Argus' e 342 23
that bloom in the e 37 20
that comes with fearless e 373 23
th' attention e 231 17
that wake to weep 718 8
that would not look 616 18
the break of day 413 25
the insufferable e 582 14
the sparkling e 271 2
the youthful Phœbus 74 20
thine e of flame 571 8
thine e red with weeping 689 22
tho' clear to outward view 72 17
thou, O Hope, with e so fair 375 21
through another man's e 352 15
thy bright e govern 321 11
till e are dim and tresses 467 18
till 'wildered e 26 17
till'd eyelids upon tird e 540 18
'tis black e and lemonade 361 7
tobacco . blinds the e 804 10
to fair that e can see 535 6
to fix his e on e 321 11
to tell with furnished e 609 4
to men's e 140 15
to prison, e 190 13
to tear each other's e 581 19
to th' admiring e 40 21
to the blind 317 16
to thine idol's e 899 11
to turn thine e 435 26
turn my ravished e 402 1
uprased as one inspired 505 16
victims of your e 70 12
victorious as the e 470 11
view with new-won e 500 17
war in men's e shall be 951 5
watched for by all e 26 22
we lift our trusting e 304 28
were cold and dead 720 5
were made for seeing 58 22
were not in fault 270 13
when e meet far off 775 22
when our e shall meet 467 17
where you turn your e 764 16
wild e that watch 115 5
windows fall 720 19
wipe my weeping e 645 7
with bandaged e he never 458 14
with bright e to listen 466 10
with eagle e he stared 607 6
with e half-oped 526 2
with haggard e I view 634 8
with his thousand e 751 26
with ludicrous e 439 24
with longing e I wait 244 9
with pensive e 54 10
with roaming e 756 20
with tears were red 803 13
with the hazel e 915 8
with their mortal e 294 13
with their own e see 294 13
with the west in her e 848 4
wood has e 993 5
wreat to the e 554 13
see also Eyes pp 246-250
Eyesight-treasure of a lost 72 18

history fade into f	687 4	mistake the future's f	839 10	our f beaming	269 8
in the Libyan f	208 19	more pleasant than f of	84 14	pencil our f	43 18
poverty would be a f	022 23	music of her f	60 2	physician has three f	287 15
read m' little f	2 8	never f so pleased my mind	470 9	prayed for, in our f	625 9
Fables-believe f in Legends and	513 1	no solemn sanctimonious f	663 14	saw sweet f rounded arms	912 9
of the skv	202 14	odious furrows in my f	793 21	say they have angels' f	902 9
to-day are f to us	255 7	o'er which a thousand	303 12	strange with f new	389 4
Fabric-alabaz with varied tints	620 3	of earth been changed	337 15	the setting sun	370 10
a f rose, like	40 18	of hard, unmeaning f	337 15	truer than those that are	783 3
as a dream the f rose	40 2	on each f he sees a smile	385 3	we carved in its skin	640 18
baseless f of this vision	840 1	one to f the world with	465 13	see also Face pp 250-252	
in its external f	218 17	on the f of the high hills	318 9	Facee-e di menprogra rea	485 11
in that inviolable f	912 12	on whose awful f tames	567 20	Facetas-aspera f ubi	405 14
of our world	148 3	or human f divine	546 10	Facetiarum-apud prepotentes	509 8
shake the f of his folly	285 18	or lover's f	61 22	Fache-pour les textes	354 17
spin your wordy f	777 22	or less	5 3	Faciam-quare id f	354 12
would blow up the f	680 18	reflection of his own f	917 1	Facias-quem tu quanti f	236 17
Fabrics-in washing the dissoluble f	701 8	rivers down the lifted f	780 18	verum quid f	347 13
Fabricati-ad usum hominum f	320 10	rude wind blows in your f	920 5	Faciem-deformis amica	276 5
Fabrilia-tactant f fabri	88 8	sages have seen in thy f	730 12	Facit-mutari verum	95 6
Fabro-a se stesso a di	283 1	saw a soury f in it	136 8	Facinus-asini quam aln f	664 17
Fabula-mutato nomine de F	755 10	see that f of her	112 2	Facies-medici f tres	287 15
(quo sentis) tota	329 13	shall go before His f	331 17	Facilis-descensus avaro est	364 1
quomodo f sic vita	452 13	shall pass into her f	648 7	nulla est tam f	194 13
Fabulantur-ut qui eant	137 22	shall never see her f	195 5	Facility-and golden cadence of	604 11
Fabulous-ophrys of f ore	537 4	shining morning f	16 13	from its supposed f	98 3
Faces-all white and wet	555 13	shows her brightening f	547 21	of ocelligulari verse	807 4
and chalk'd her f	289 28	shows his f next morning	767 3	Facies-thun f fearful odds	586 9
and His own f to see	079 13	shows its beat f at first	326 18	Facit-mai quod ipse f	386 16
another's f commend	404 6	Sm wherewith f of man	288 21	per se	185 2
as between a Vizor and a F	383 12	smile shone over his f	907 7	Facilia-f commune aln pnt	448 13
as he has hut his f	701 7	smiles in yett f while it	432 7	Fact-and his dreamings meet	305 3
as now in a man's f	551 2	smile upon thy f	131 8	as a f fundamental	687 4
babe, in thy f	54 5	so full of frost	106 12	enlisted on your side	755 2
both [wash] the f	349 25	some awful moment	321 14	for faultless f	819 21
breathing from her f	58 7	so sweet her fair f	101 1	jurors to matter of f	432 1
buzzing at your lady's f	902 13	stand to f	74 16	larger f than wisdom	59 12
by her wordes ne hir f	583 18	start into her f	243 6	matrices of f are stubborn	670 6
by spitting on your f	278 28	strange defeatsures in my f	343 6	(New Zealand) a realized f	794 14
can be given to man's f	485 17	strange f on own perfection	593 12	records a f	41 1
counted ere I see thy f	2 18	strike heaven on the f	735 13	were judges of f tho' not	806 13
Desert's dusty f	376 24	sun has turned his f away	877 19	what yesterday was f	742 1
did look up in my f	547 17	sweetest f I ever looked	62 5	wordy evidence of the f	182 13
do your f, neck, hands	228 10	sweet f of Nature	731 18	Facts-disgr f	182 13
drops her lover's f	874 16	tears run down, dappled f	783 17	dicta f suppliant	188 9
one did see that face	103 20	that, passionless bright f	681 5	dicta f vident	188 12
emptiness of ages in his f	425 5	that's anything but gay	897 10	ejus cum dicta	432 1
exceeds all pow'r of f	429 16	the daughter-buds arise	796 3	Facti-ad questionem f	143 28
false f hide what false	383 22	the famished f	776 7	crimen habet	236 7
familiar f than that of man	554 21	the f grows old	732 16	recta f si puma	398 8
familiar with her f	381 28	the f not seen	276 5	Factum-breeds scrupulous f	588 16
fashioned your dear f	481 9	the f of a deformed one	732 16	Factious-some wearied into peace	149 4
fearful f betrays	346 12	the manners in the f	231 17	Factis-ignoscite nostris	650 5
feather from my f	648 20	them that will f me	303 9	Factor-qu f rependens	794 2
fling it at thy f	133 17	thought upon his f	61 23	Factorum-memoria recte f	865 18
flower that's like thy f	281 2	thy classmate f	429 24	Factory-as a secret place	794 2
frame my f to all	135 17	till his f be like a wet	671 14	the f burn	650 5
from the fair sweet f	401 3	to f with my orme	288 22	Facts-after weighing the f	639 28
give me a f	582 2	to see a friend's f	639 23	are stubborn things	905 14
given me in beauteous f	776 10	to spite your f	760 7	believe f	410 16
God has given you one f	251 26	trace of a grin on his f	394 11	cheels that winna ding	407 14
grained f of mine	16 15	transmitter of a foolish f	819 8	get your f first	509 4
grisy meteor on his f	749 6	truth has such a f	241 18	his imagination for his f	918 2
grows from pole to bright	252 12	turned from the clod	74 3	not facing the real f	185 8
hurry about the f	57 9	upon a blushing f	21 13	poor men s f	77 19
has but shown his f	76 12	upward turns his f	770 2	record of new f	410 16
haven't got a singing f	383 25	veiled the light of his f	529 1	time as well as f	91 15
hearts, lud with flowering f	381 16	very f to make us sad	31 15	to all f there are f hws	489 5
Heaven's f doth glow	581 28	vain as f too roughly	410 3	whole encyclopaedia of f	525 1
heavy, dull, senseless f	644 3	wear as f of joy because	908 15	Factum-abnt, monumenta	438 9
he hides a smiling f	582 14	wears on his smiling f	74 14	Facilities-fires all the f with	603 8
her f is full of pain	62 22	when my f is fair	494 16	strange and vigorous f	597 3
her f so far, as	525 10	whose courtier's f	488 7	throw up like mole hills	857 11
hides her f by day	726 11	whose heaven-erected f	698 19	Facility-but one f, the wall	254 12
hus f to heaven	450 24	with a upturned f	527 18	faith is higher f	491 25
hus f turned	562 13	with how wan a f	258 7	how infinite in f	398 8
howling in f of heaven	13 30	see also Face pp 250-252	865 17	of making and using	398 7
in one autumnal f	710 17	Facee-fame if not double f	708 25	of manufacturing	604 21
in the f of a fool	909 8	Facee-et patere can	705 5	of using organized	894 7
in the sweat of thy f	888 22	Facee-as you by their f see	712 23	vision and the f divine	894 7
is constantly changing	79 2	been used to out f	649 6	weakness of reasoning f	801 18
is fair-how fair	62 24	de moult an' hides day f	390 19	Fade-clazzie as they f	741 2
is glosed	183 8	et extra volant	399 27	dit de trop est f	170 12
I shall behold your f	424 11	for breathing in their f	359 21	do f as the leaf	376 28
Iboud bears a lovely f	509 1	grind the f of the poor	74 19	first to f away	62 22
lives in his issue	701 12	he brake them to our f	574 3	in Winter to f	530 16
look upon my quiet f	172 11	in both their f blazed	632 7	like them we f away	96 9
look with a blushing f	371 8	marka punk orchid's f	476 18	nothing . that doth f	96 9
love and smiling f of her	57 21	minds variant as their f	15 4	that's bright must f .	729 12
lovely f who view	479 20	no'er touched earthy f	39 8	they f away! .	467 18
make f of heaven so fine	394 2	of friends he has known	75 5	to f upon that bosom	582 2
mantle muffing up his f		or pictured f		Faded-light of other days is f	

soon it will have f	798 3	like thee, so f a thing	678 8	fresh and full of f	243 23
you are beautiful and f	80 3	make ugly deed look f	579 7	float on the bosom of f	665 8
Faderland-der Kaiser of dis F	684 1	most divinely f	62 26	for F and Felters	487 15
Fades-at evening late	492 16	most f of the learned	436 12	for paradise break f and	478 13
life to come which f not	451 8	near to good is what is f	327 17	fortune keep f	792 4
swiftly f thy name	407 16	oh sweet and holy	470 1	full assurance of your f	727 15
when she f, forgot	450 17	replaced my gentle f	541 15	good f and probity	730 8
Fading-are the joys we dote upon	400 20	saw se the blue-eyed f	450 20	good f be banished	684 9
in music	539 23	say that she was f	57 21	good fight of f	858 14
no decay nor f know	280 20	seeing only what is f	64 2	great f still greater	628 14
on the shores of Dawn	530 3	seek for one as f and	469 7	hath failed f	446 15
timelessly	172 14	she f divinely f fit love	60 13	if we break f with us	851 8
Fenore-solitus omni f	15 9	she is wondrous f	58 2	I mean the f's defender	457 6
Femur-habes in cornu	645 23	so f a creature formed	59 24	in F and Hope the world	107 16
Fagot-of unknown provisions	654 15	so f a creature make	896 24	in f I send thee forth	80 10
Fagots-bring dividends and f	161 16	supreme ambition, to be f	830 11	inflexible in f	97 13
there are f and f	126 16	t'accommodate the f	304 14	in honest doubt	201 1
while hatred's f burn	390 2	than a reigning f	541 8	in plain and simple f	92 6
Fable-une pensée est trop f	790 9	the chaste, unexpressed e	804 13	in proportion to our f	628 14
Fablesse-à de leur vanité	74 10	thou art f and at thy birth	341 15	international good f	841 30
Fail-and we'll not f	143 20	thou, that did'st appear so f	387 18	in the soul of man is f	127 14
in that it seems to f	579 4	to no purpose	450 8	in womanland	531 20
let my due feet never f	436 14	too f to worship	891 17	is the key that shuts	469 19
mighty errand without f	444 16	to outward view	58 15	itself has different dresses	894 23
not ashamed to f	151 1	visions false as f	839 20	let f be given	477 6
not for sorrow	447 7	walk there are most f	204 10	little f we get	628 14
they never f who die	759 9	was ever yet the f	715 4	[love] made of f and service	478 2
when all things f	730 8	what cure I how f she be	893 14	man of courage is full of f	142 12
when mine f me I complain	442 7	when my face is f	74 14	my mutter	619 5
see also Failure pp 252, 253		when you see f hair	347 27	methinks into blood	62 9
Failed-better have f in high arm	750 7	where thousands meet	446 17	mighty f the promise seer	782 7
human spirit f at Paris	918 2	wonder what Greenwich F is	482 13	my f that every dower	782 7
in literature and	150 13	woo the f one	899 3	my life upon her f	817 8
in their career	407 6	young and so f	518 26	not for all his f can see	663 1
many have f	820 23	your handwork peruse	705 4	only too often leads	918 2
the Light that f	456 8	your makes so f	453 17	our needful f require	693 8
tried a little, f much	234 17	Faire-de tout f	106 7	professioners of one f	654 21
who strove and who f	130 2	laing f endless passer	611 10	f regained by f and prayer	782 7
Faith-its still water f	425 8	Faith-her very truths are f	487 10	simple f than Norman blood	25 15
Faith-yet gracious	765 23	never studied to be f	58 13	sublime audacity of f	923 16
Faithings-and the wallings	155 13	than feign'd of old	60 15	surpassing common f	888 6
he has quickest eye	266 6	Farrest-and best adorned is she	351 3	take thy word for f	594 5
he is conscious of	266 6	government take f of names	374 4	that e'er swore her f	472 12
lean'd to virtue's	330 15	that e'er were seen	529 10	the doctrine of f	306 10
Fail-to become a thinker for	509 6	things have fleetest end	681 23	the f and morals hold	296 15
Failure-condemned to f penury	571 1	this used of f	324 17	f of friendship	302 23
he is not responsible for	910 5	Faimes-sights which f do behold	282 7	though I have all f	107 3
of human wisdom	849 5	see also Faimes pp 253, 254		to keep the f	546 10
overleaps the bound	761 3	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	to strengthen their f	849 16
voice is a f of desire	831 23	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	triumphs of our fears	142 23
Woodrow Wilson, apparent f	913 1	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	tyranny absolvs all f	825 5
see also Failure pp 252, 253		Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	unconscion f aster	521 7
Failures-my f great	628 18	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	unreconcil'd f implicit f	596 13
Faint-and fear to live alone	730 24	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	unfaithful kept him	375 1
and languish by degrees	740 2	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	wears his f but as fashion	355 18
as lids of maiden's eyes	572 9	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	we grupe with little f	625 24
birds are f with both eyes	336 18	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	who is f	720 14
but eternal, friend	260 24	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	whom no f could fix	833 17
heart hath been common	900 1	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	will let for the Master	161 7
heart ne'er wan a lady	899 5	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	woman's f traced in sand	886 21
I am f for your honey	745 9	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	woman's f, woman's trust	894 8
many f with toil	425 18	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	see also Faith pp 254-256	
the whole heart f	705 19	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	Faithful-Achilles	300 19
wax f o'er the gardens	925 23	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	among the faithless, f	271 14
with cold and weak	878 6	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	are the wounds of a	299 13
Faunting-unto fortune's false	763 2	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	be thou f unto death	255 12
Faunts-into dimness	58 6	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	pure and meek	118 5
Fair-all that f is, is by nature	62 21	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	take advice of a f friend	400 7
all things turn to f	61 7	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	through the trusted may	470 10
all women are f	61 7	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	through the square	637 2
are the flowers and children	61 13	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	till the grave	683 23
army and navy had f play	849 6	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	Faithfully-life of a man recorded	442 21
far far more f than she	227 13	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	pronounce it f	902 4
as f as e'er was seen	390 23	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	Faithless-through f leather	33 19
because they were so f	577 19	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	Faiths-men's f are water-cakes	563 21
better f I used to know	63 14	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	Faithless-men f gathering rust	637 2
chaste and f	526 7	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	Faithless-doves do peck the f's	149 2
coldly sweet, so deadly f	842 5	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	thoughts above f's pitch	355 22
deserve the f	82 13	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	viewing towering f high	580 18
distress our f ones	408 8	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	see also Faith p 256	
e'er loved the brightest f	473 8	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	Faithless-hopes like tow ring f	377 5
exceeding f she was not	58 13	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	work we f	270 15
exterior is silent	36 4	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	Faithless-nectar-like F	208 6
face is f-how f	62 24	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	Faithless-she's left me, f Iero, loo	390 33
fairest of the f.	348 5	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	Faith-about his ears	324 20
from f, to f he flew	901 17	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	Adam from the f	76 10
Ganymede divinely f	322 13	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	back dazzled	697 13
going to the f	417 7	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	both shall f into ditch	72 14
good as she was f	476 20	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	building us about f	335 20
guardians of the f	80 30	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	by little and little	815 7
I am most f	681 8	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	by my f, the conquest	176 19
in the silvery light	457 19	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	climb too high lest he f	761 13
I too was f	69 8	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	dequeth a put shall f	670 20
leave it . . . as f as e'er	64 4	Fairstoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	divided house should f	458 23

dividing we f	827 12	yet he never f	282 24	also finds us out	153 22
doth f that very hour	500 2	Falso-festination et	822 10	ascended F's ladder so high	533 14
down and day before her	902 11	finitima sunt f vers	485 18	bud F be dumb	729 5
expect it to f	228 18	per metum augentur	268 21	brazen giant of Greek f	552 14
from days that have been	505 1	Falso-accrue to f persuasions	818 17	bright with f and not	189 17
fruit that can f without	304 2	all of the creeds are f	918 16	but while f elates thee	314 4
grows lumped by its f	632 10	all we f and hollow	668 19	cause brief f	820 15
have died, and yet shall f	366 7	and f as vain	449 1	chaplet of f	130 2
heed lest he f	158 22	and f—though true	98 3	description and wild f	895 5
he that is down can f	252 20	any other thing that's f	887 23	entirely damns her f	804 3
if he should f	257 8	as all f things are	887 5	extend our f by deeds	830 1
if they f dash themselves	341 20	as man, f man	490 12	follows wealth or f	802 5
if they f dash	191 20	asust not long be f	821 19	fool f to f	50 16
if we must f	160 8	definition of life is f	443 10	forfeits all pretence to f	653 28
in Adam's f we sunned	711 10	doubly f to God	811 18	ives immortal f	535 6
leap the f	109 2	face hide what f heart	383 22	glorious hats of f	686 19
lest I should fear and f	661 15	for his f opinion pay	569 5	gorgeous f of Summer	713 24
listening in their f	713 11	history, I know must be f	368 8	great, near of f	701 16
mark but my f	21 12	I grant him f	104 14	Greek and Roman f	224 17
near to f, inform	14 25	in one thing, f in everything	486 3	he most of f	276 4
needs fear no f	232 18	lapywyne full of treachery	427 2	he stands for f	25 20
ne'er to use again	195 1	makes Diana's rangers f	84 8	his f who led the stormy	591 5
no mere man since the F	681 12	none speaks f when	485 12	honorable to your f	861 7
of a sparrow	644 23	none was f to you	464 19	hope of f achieve'd	77 12
of many kings	369 14	now I now the f and true	481 11	if honest f awaits	327 24
of sceptres	719 7	phantasm brings real	369 3	immortal are his gauds	100 19
often f themselves	672 13	prove f again	197 23	infamous are fond of f	455 19
perish in its f	697 10	seek numbers always f	486 8	integrity is F's best friend	822 16
return to his former f	519 16	seek some f fair woman	481 19	is not bought and sold	492 17
roars but to f	95 21	take f shadows for true	313 25	is shewdly gor'd	698 4
seen around me f	508 2	the f sincere	581 7	is to know naught but f	422 26
soot not too high to f	880 1	these f protects	346 8	is what you have taken	106 19
spirit before a f	632 18	time cannot make true	30 80	is wide as human	45 1
successive and successive	489 19	tongue so'er speaks f	486 26	love better is than f	482 5
that has survived the F	351 2	to the f error	236 14	loves the martyrdom of F	283 6
that strive to move	191 3	to the past sweet of	468 5	men, of puff-ball f	340 26
the f of kings	315 17	unbelief of what is f	826 13	Milton equals both in f	605 22
their f surveys	316 16	vsus f as accomplice of f	520 23	nothing cover his high f	121 22
things f out between	262 20	when f modesty was born	421 1	must shall consecrate to f	748 21
though tree to f	295 18	with f or true	455 3	no matter what else the f	726 5
though he trip and f	531 20	words are grown so f	906 26	no one shall work for f	910 1
to f a log at last	344 9	wouldst not play f	104 13	nor in f nor envied sway	352 17
to make him daily f	554 6	Falseness—a heart for f framed	486 26	nothing cover his high f	340 10
to rise and half to f	461 1	and despair meet in my	403 8	on F's eternal bead roll	426 22
we f to rise	142 10	beat of f takes this carry	486 26	on F's eternal campings	728 5
what if the heavens f	714 9	confirmed by haste and	822 10	only finds eternal F	837 19
when for Erin dear we f	401 9	deceive by f	182 12	pensive scholar what is f	757 1
why do ye see so fast	279 9	for their f each	144 21	poet's vision of eternal f	839 21
will f, one by one	827 7	furbish f for a magazine	407 8	rich in barren f, return	424 19
with a greater f	269 7	goodly outside f hath	489 27	road that leads to f	586 16
with sudden crash	826 16	is worse in kings than	184 19	robs us of our f	756 1
yet fear to f	268 19	knavery adds malice to f	182 21	runs of another's f	714 15
Fallax—imitatio simulatioque	835 18	mix f with the whole	605 8	sang of love and not of f	733 8
Falle—er f gleich so preset	257 8	near is f to truth	485 15	sorrow, or sacrifice	680 21
Fallen—arise or be forever f	8 1	no f can endure touch of	486 10	temple to f in rubble	50 3
Babylon is f, is f	657 5	smallest foundation to f	485 26	that wit would ever win	39 7
for the f and the weak	298 3	strife of Truth with F	811 19	thrust for f greater	827 1
from his high estate	513 23	vizio'd f	811 19	this thrust for f	310 2
height of hope f	377 29	wedded fast to some dear f	255 8	to fortune and to f unknown	505 19
he is f like us all	229 10	Falseness—draw their birth	112 16	to God, and not to f	118 21
he saw her f	609 4	knavery adds malice to f	182 21	to patch up his f	698 21
how are the mighty f	233 6	Falsely—kept him f true	375 1	two emblems, one of f	274 6
into which she had f	444 2	luxurious, will not man	485 9	virtue struggles after f	538 21
man is f god, who remembers	490 10	scene f so called	692 6	whose f over his head	285 7
she is f into a pit of ink	346 14	where he is f set	825 22	work too great for f	407 16
so f so lost	519 22	Falso—vera ac f notemus	421 26	years unknown to f	135 7
so noble a master f	519 14	Stafford—Proud Jack, like F	104 7	see also Fame pp 256–259	
speak for the f and weak	716 2	Falsus—in uno, f in omnibus	486 9	Famed—for virtues he had not	836 7
the lines are f unto me	291 19	Falsus—into it death to f	175 16	Fame—conditum esse f	851 24
though f great	342 3	not for an	427 7	fusse mater	832 4
to kick a f man	518 16	to f would be sm	674 18	Fame—auri sacra f	326 1
Worlein kann ihm f	904 21	voices break and f	67 12	maleuada f	382 12
ye are f from grace	335 14	Falterers—who ask for certainty	310 16	Familiar—as his garter	610 12
Fallere—quis f possit amantem	483 9	Faltering—as falls the dew	750 15	but by no means vulgar	260 1
Falls—possum ut homo	237 1	no f can be tolerated	548 14	clothing the palpable and f	559 20
Falling—at intervals on the ear	67 9	Fame—accus f timores	685 5	custom makes both f	154 12
by constant f	504 12	haud semper erret f	685 16	face than that of man	554 21
let the f out of friends	208 26	it f per urbes	688 19	landred stars f roman	788 18
like the f of a star	893 13	magna paratur f bonis	327 24	midst f things	59 9
press not a f man too far	433 16	malum quo non	688 19	mme own f friend	299 15
the f out of faithful friends	287 19	malum quo non aliud	329 22	names f in his mouth	543 10
Falling-off—what a f	191 2	volet pervam	688 20	played f with heavy locks	567 21
Fallu—du'umo e il f	665 21	see also Fame pp 256–259		season now for calm, f talk	777 23
Fallow—frowm shan't he f	842 4	Fame—ac fiden damna	101 5	take f places	70 5
sombre furrowed f	52 28	mendacis risit	691 13	that once f word	541 11
Falls—and die that night	344 9	stus est virtutis	837 3	to the lover	57 19
he f like Lucifer	685 26	Famam—extendere facta	383 1	voice wears not ever	480 17
man never f so low	102 23	ignavia and f protulerat	384 22	with her f	851 28
on the other	21 16	nam nuncius f	688 7	with your song	873 13
shallow rivers, to whose f	675 21	Fame—above all Roman f	258 13	ye f spirits	365 2
then he f as I do	402 1	acquired f by industry	384 22	Familiarities—misbecoming f	232 2
to me to labor	805 23	a little transient f	21 22	Familiarity—breeds contempt	259 24
whoever fights, whoever f	414 2	all my f for a pot of ale	145 27	triteness of long f	765 20
who f for love of God	760 7	all the f you need	207 18	upon f will grow more	469 16

Families-are our upper crust	724 4	Fantail-pouter, tumbler and f	242 5	Fascinations-always have its f	859 15
gold in f debate	325 10	Fantasies-ey on the linked f	917 2	Fascino-come agnel per f	227 6
in the best regulated f	3 15	have our lightest f	260 9	Fash-he was f and full	242 23
occasionally to run in f	334 13	hast no figure nor no f	720 7	Fashion-after high Roman f	83 14
of yesterday	24 9	Fantastic-ahke f, if too new	905 19	's brightest arts decoy	409 13
Family-car o' rest en f	612 16	as a woman's mood	648 16	catchwif f of the times	385 5
family-bond of the scattered f	617 13	fickle, fierce and vain	157 12	deeply put the f on	689 25
children of one f	112 39	light f round	157 13	faith but as f of his hat	355 18
display of f portraits	24 17	light f toe	261 14	for made in France	418 23
happier for his presence	453 20	Fantastical-he is only f	260 16	hang quite out of f	594 17
inertia f traditions	24 12	is high f	906 17	has just come in f	231 6
in the f of nations	861 3	words are a f banquet	203 21	in f square	304 13
kill a man's f	758 7	Fantasy-begot of vain f	478 2	in god-like f	753 20
never made a man great	25 14	(love) all inside of f	540 23	it to what he list	71 14
of delinquencies	670 27	strayed in fitful f	540 23	light of F's room	682 14
ruddy f around	211 17	Far-a falling man too f	433 16	of liking Racine	481 23
sensitive f of genius	697 1	and you will go f	613 3	never goes out of f	83 17
the f of pain	515 14	as the breeze can bear	548 15	now becomes the f	276 23
then the whole f	496 13	go f, too f you cannot	800 9	she steals	33 9
your f's old monument	234 19	here's to you that's f awa'	538 12	this day we f destiny	245 15
Family-Tree-thrifty fem ly-tree	331 27	now heard f off	147 21	what is f of the shroud	464 8
Famine-die by f die by moths	172 18	off his coming alone	30 17	world's new f planted	220 8
His f should be filled out	175 8	short and f between	326 16	see also Fashion p 261	
of the dearth and the f	857 6	too f for me to know	320 19	Fashionable-fashion with f owls, to	575 2
plague, pestilence and f	595 15	Fare-and make a f of all	440 18	time is like a f host	799 19
who in a time of f	515 5	follow'd comedy	4 9	Fashioned-for himself a bride	897 12
world's f feed	193 23	is it not a noble f	915 5	f founder f it	98 7
Fanned-at a feast	210 18	la f est jouée	174 17	love hath f your dear face	481 9
people must be slowly	87 25	low mums folies of a f	5 1	of the self-same dust	510 1
Famous-for all time	56 13	Rank is a f	174 17	people are f according	243 2
man is Robin Hood	217 13	the f is played	149 6	so slenderly	518 26
see also Fame pp 258-259		Fardest-in peasant f	55 4	the first ploughshare	71 11
Familium-fela quisquis novit f	291 23	Fardest-newly found f of life	176 9	thou wert f to beguile	890 15
Fan-Above her f	139 18	Fardels-who would f bear	379 8	Fashioneth-he f then hearts alike	358 28
and jewelled f	307 14	Fare-boards fil'd with Lordly f	746 9	Fashions-customs and f change	1054 12
find and f it to a blaze	666 8	boatman, come, thy f receive	693 11	in words as f	805 19
the sinking flame	301 17	Gospel is good f	442 9	nothing but new f	815 4
worther of a f	145 10	like my peer	261 5	of human affairs	291 18
Fancies-in freakish hands of f	438 19	thee well, the elements	746 9	study f to adorn	261 23
Fancied-fel pain of f scorn	74 3	thrice thy f I gladly give	828 12	Fast-and the world goes by	271 10
Fancies-and eggs cold f	721 8	very hard is my f	500 15	as men run mad	51 12
fear of feeble f full	269 29	ye well and give applause	37 9	If as the Romans do	677 5
glorious f come from far	473 2	Fare-all-a lone f	341 15	hand, f find	640 1
inwrought with plaid f	570 25	and mercy sighed f	284 19	cousers will run too f	520 11
our f are more gaily	500 1	bade the world f	665 7	I f on a Saturday	677 6
own choice words and f	279 16	hid f to every fear	704 10	must f like he is well	631 19
thy confagrate f	53 1	from sea to sky the wild f	887 27	some only break then f 231 13,	450 18
to his own dark f a prey	555 6	goes out sighing	780 14	that spurs too f betimes	954 5
weave our f, so and so	787 6	Leicester Square	494 3	to-morrow	213 22
web which poisonous f	267 11	Love and all thy laws	53 18	too f or slow	430 23
where our f roam	238 4	my friends	179 8	you the public f defied	628 22
with thick-coming f	503 26	no sadness of F	354 16	Fasten-hum as a nail in a sure	646 1
Fancy-checks wandering f	805 18	O storms, f	920 28	on the sleeve of thine	499 5
draws what e'er the Grecian	60 17	takes f of the glorious sun	377 16	Faster-glide than sun's beams	370 18
every one has his own f	659 16	the hope of court	235 19	the f it grows	690 22
expressed in f	48 7	then f Horace	231 12	Fastidious-are unfortunate	637 13
fondness for the child	325 20	vain world	579 17	Fastidious-arrogantiamque megro	800 13
gave a vain foolish f	376 8	see also Farewell p 260, 261	273 9	maxims f finitum	288 17
hope as theirs by f fed	748 11	Farewells-should be sudden	426 24	Fasting-ad f rerum extollit	285 11
in Spring young man's f	212 12	Faring-may o' then vulgar f	193 19	acquit f rerum	204 14
interludes which f	635 17	snug f of the world	636 4	man that is f	609 19
lent it grace	134 3	to f our royal realm	434 9	sciences, f Monsieur knows	654 12
let f float on this aeolian	504 13	upon his growing f	45 2	Faste-are done	210 2
make one's f chinkle	618 11	Farmer-burns his brush	875 19	veeps and shrouds herself	827 5
meditation, f free	122 15	chestnut in a f's fire	46 9	Fas-is all in the fire	647 12
misled by F's meteor-ray	304 14	conducting his team	56 9	as a purpose	215 3
more than a f's load	405 9	's daughter hath soft	907 18	brut est pour le f	182 23
mould of a friend's f	450 14	every f understands	215 3	drives f oven should be f	575 4
never better pleased	492 14	fed like a f	18 7	every f must stand	639 25
of most excellent f	457 6	first f was first man	18 4	fair and fifty	870 16
one of these lives is a f	416 6	plants trees	205 7	feast of f things	212 9
on F's boldest wing	701 13	praise his grounds	494 9	I am resolved to grow f	888 21
rooms those southern	478 18	travelling with his load	668 12	Jeshurun waxed f	344 6
of justice is a noble f	820 9	who ne'er misses ptey's	19 8	laugh and be f	429 9, 430 3
Shakespeare's, F's o child	395 3	's wintry hoard	395 1	more f than bard becomes	809 1
tea does our f aid	202 26	Farmers-are founders of	845 23	ouvre un sys	10 14
turn the leaves of F	778 26	behind tavern screen	688 12	round f only man of God	631 18
we f of ourselves	353 14	embattled f stood	723 3	see me f and abating	775 3
where'er f bids him roam	442 11	would blaspheme	72 21	shall be made f.	437 18
which f's beams	321 15	Farmhouse-at the garden's and	470 12	the f in the fire	272 15
with ease we f near	320 15	Farrago-nocti est f libelli	722 2	un f celui que les sots	283 26
with prophetic glance	368 2	Farther-much wooed she is f off	51 13	with the f of others' works	698 19
young F's rays hild adorning	778 23	Farthest-the thing that goes f	752 18	Fata-cesse f deum flecti	629 2
see also Fancy p 280	493 19	Farthing-hold their f candle	33 8	longa tempora f dabunt	719 7
Fanda-omnia f, nefanda	489 18	no other plan is worth a f	383 17	as post f venit gloria	258 1
Fandi-deeds memories f	878 3	Farthingales-and things	285 22	see also Fate p 261-265	
Fane-no sacred f requires us	763 11	Farthings-to the poor	909 19	Fatal-dead f is absolutely f	712 16
Fanes-above thy mighty dead	493 19	Fascinate-blanchiments f	541 19	gift of beauty	55 8
or f of gold		Fascinate-I like work, it f me		shaf's unerring move	480 30
Faneul Hall-Cradle of liberty		Fascination-to the f of a name		Fatalis-prescript f ordo	263 14
Fang-roy f and churlish chiding					
Fannus-from his foe did fly					
Fanny-only pretty F's way					

Faithful-superstition allied to f	771 9	apt to blame the f	9 20	Fatherless-the f, the friendless	510 6
Fate-a better f awaits	265 11	are masters of their f	492 3	Fathers-all his line of f known	378 15
advertisement, 'tis almost f	340 25	by the f assigned	238 4	awful f of mankind	18 22
alas! for the woman's f	890 13	God is as his f assign	626 16	foolish over-careful f	325 21
as he bows to f	154 11	summon him	773 7	glowed at deeds of his f	713 9
as slain us f	770 11	supped with f	217 22	God of our f, known of old	287 11
at elections send the F	365 7	the F are just	670 29	have eaten sour grapes	335 2
before I trust my f to thee	498 20	the f shall give us	719 7	heart makes us f and sons	356 6
blackest mk of f	542 9	we are our own f	186 2	hills our F trod	304 28
breathless on thy f	22 14	what f impose, that man	264 21	keeps the decrees of the f	327 13
bring the hour of f	302 8	whom the f sever	477 12	land our f visioned	489 14
by f not option	545 9	ye f	304 16	land where my f died	22 21
by folly or by f	462 17	see also Fate pp 201-265		my F and Brethren	663 18
by what rude f our lives	505 11	Fetatur-facimus is qu	345 15	of the Church	649 15
can fix or change his f	425 14	Father-a cruel f	307 4	our f brought forth	236 3
cannot harm me	215 1	and mother and I	309 22	our f trod the desert	184 2
captain of thine own f	737 19	at nuptial of his son	345 17	our f were under the cloud	122 16
character as f	190 94	because his f writ	51 10	sans of their f	619 8
close the book of f	807 11	born in my f's dwelling	268 18	that bear bags	112 3
commands all f	77 17	called my brother's f dad	906 12	that wear bags	112 3
commenting upon that f	370 11	carved upon our f's graves	366 17	the ashes of his f	171 18
did my f and wish agree	672 14	child as f of the man	112 24	the God of their f	317 2
eagle's f and rime	209 12	comes in my f and like	418 21	this our f bought for us	295 11
felicity her f	422 23	craves a booby son	118 3	this our f did for us	41 4
fixed as f	452 23	cry not when his f dies	751 17	we think our f fools	523 28
fixed f, free will	183 10	dead f's counsel	11 15	worship'd fools	819 1
'gaunt time or f	243 19	eye that mocketh at f	564 20	unjust judges f are	924 14
gave, whate'er she	101 11	face lives in his issue	701 12	your f, where are they	687 12
grief with thy too rigid f	342 23	fathom five thy f lies	96 9	Father Thames-bosom of F T	75 5
guilt grows f	470 12	gave his f grief	232 18	Father William-you are old F W	17 9
hand of f has scourged us	849 17	glorify F in heaven	894 25	Fathom-five f under the Rialto	530 2
his wove the thread	446 7	God my F and my Friend	316 14	five thy father lies	96 9
heart for any f	77 17	hear death of his f	458 1	many f deep f am in love	477 82
he fits for f	396 7	had it been his f	230 15	Fathom'd-never has been f	59 8
how can I behold thy f	725 10	have a turnip than his f	781 17	Fa-tortuous future	516 12
I know as sure as f	864 14	have I none	734 9	Fatigante-qu'une f vertu	837 12
ill news is wing'd with f	553 6	he follows his f	242 18	Fatigato-quamibet se rudi	732 20
in a country town	882 18	her f lov'd me	453 12	angulorum f quambet	732 20
in grounds of tea	718 8	his f was no man's	221 11	Fatigue-strong arm f themselves	910 9
in one f beams bland	500 16	Holy F, in thy mercy	628 16	Fate-brevibus parent ingentia f	289 17
is coming my life my f	482 17	I had it from my f	778 8	clare f vela	265 8
is the common f of all	655 5	immortal whiles F hnth	388 17	Fataes-of these pearly times	838 11
it is the hour of f	571 1	in my f's house are many	350 16	Fate-eadem diviso crimina f	142 22
made happy by f	877 94	is gone to market-town	719 6	if F e la natura	326 5
mandates of f	735 14	a rather vulgar	908 8	same fit of f	364 11
master of his f	492 22	is watching the sheep	764 11	Father-would he were f	772 1
master of my f	737 12	let thy lowly child	626 2	Fatings-for the worms	178 9
may yet betide thee	571 8	like the f that begets them	488 22	Fatum-ad f venere aum	264 15
meets a worse f	476 3	maketh a glad f	111 16	Fatuous-ineffectual yesterdays	682 14
might read book of f	678 4	my f, mother	487 18	Fatuous-ubi suis f tedit	863 3
mind is ignorant of f	518 12	more like my f	127 3	Faucibus-Oris	171 15
mixed with f	861 12	my f feeds his flocks	542 15	romatur f surum	53 6
mock the patriot's f	786 1	my f's welcome smiles	369 20	vox f hssat	841 1
must expect my f	411 7	my poor f's body	894 16	Fault-sheep are in the f	717 1
must yield to f	60 22	no other mured f	829 2	Fault-a f of Prussia	842 12
nature last in f	572 1	of All' in every age	627 14	a greater f palliate	702 6
never wounds more deep	518 12	of his country	586 5	ore to learning was in f	435 22
no armour against f	178 11	of Lies	821 2	but see thy f	225 2
of fighting coeks or kings	408 23	of Light!	625 16	cautious of committing a f	103 6
of mighty monarchs	93 4	of rosy day	765 24	concealed as presumed	15 8
often folled by F	532 8	of the People	861 14	condemned for a f	712 1
on her wheel the f of kings	291 19	Omnipotent F with thunder	582 21	dear Brutus, as not in our	492 3
ordains dearest friends	580 18	our common F and Deliverer	861 15	does one f at first	457 3
our f is ruled by chance	305 3	our f penniled thus epistle	597 11	find f with small details	705 13
passports to enduring f	25 11	our f's dust is left alone	340 4	find f with the rest	97 9
play the prelude of our f	472 12	say, My F made them all	316 11	find or forge a f	150 1
poet's f is here	235 10	Scylla, your f	100 1	finds f with defects	544 4
prepared for heaven	814 6	slave in his f's stead	684 7	githering o'er my f	680 20
's remote decrees	817 16	slut f Truth	237 11	is, he's given to prayer	686 9
reserves for mankind	225 16	strut f	109 24	as that my f	150 20
seemed to wind him up	13 21	the few our F sends	297 17	it was a grievous f	21 15
shall yield to fickle	97 5	the f of mischief	307 7	just hint a f	690 11
smiles and frowns of f	835 12	the f points to his son	687 6	makos error a f	42 10
so accused by f	138 23	thy F has written for thee	545 21	mere want of f	180 6
so much from f secures	616 4	thy f's merit sets thee up	510 13	nobody but has his f	682 10
struggle with their f	890 12	to hail his	54 8	of man who confided	683 14
succeeds in unknown f	135 21	took my f grossly	564 19	patience proves at f	683 13
that f is thine	155 17	unlooses frost fetters	746 14	rests with the gods	758 5
the fool of f man	489 21	upwards to their F's throne	344 5	she had a f	231 18
the stamp of f	322 9	used to come home to	97 20	shun the f of such	246 9
this is thy f	407 16	want of Sense is the F	698 3	stars were more in f	868 11
thy measure takes	609 1	was born before him	25 14	the most dangerous f	682 10
thy memory like thy f	543 2	was a button maker	757 3	'tis Nature's alone	410 2
thyself as old as f	540 10	was f to that thought	882 19	'tis not a f to love	564 19
to action spurs our f	487 9	we are coming F Abraham	726 14	to hide the f I see	510 4
tried to conceal him	542 15	wise child that knows own f	110 15	which needs it most	819 25
turns to sudden sadness	735 94	wise f that knows his child	112 4	who has committed a f	651 12
when F destin'd one to run	398 11	with his f for a space	553 18	wicked herosus f	249 16
when f writ my name	543 9	without us, F's word	368 6	see also Fault pp 285-267	
which seem like a f	505 5	Fathered-by his own inventions f	643 15	Fault-finders-with restrictions, f	868 9
see also Fate pp 261-265		Father-in-law-very fine thing f	668 15	Faultless-a f body and blameless	514 9
Fated-not have taken place	263 14	Fatherland-dear f no danger	673 13	thinks f piece to see	593 9
Faten-pudet f secure quod	385 10	German F to which I hope	879 18	Faults-are not f, forgot	287 14
Fates-and Fumes, as well	451 3	in the songs of our f	325 4	bear with f of a friend	300 11

cavil at a few f	603 5	Fear-all f of an end	481 6	to f the birds of prey	433 21
conspicuous grow	59 9	all f none and you	381 22	to live or die	908 24
copy f is want of sense	653 28	and F her danger	875 1	too many stars	465 9
few are the f we flatter	731 26	as thus term of f	269 7	trembled with f at your	503 21
fills him with f	133 5	awe and f in other men	92 5	turns a deaf ear	158 21
for f of his own liking	410 23	banish that f, my flame	407 6	unto you that f my name	543 24
hidden f and folios	241 14	beg nor f your favours	331 7	wan, as one in f	543 24
if little f proceeding	149 15	but farewell to every f	655 7	we Germans f God	311 14
in spite of trivial f	151 16	break for f of breaking	266 11	What should be the f	452 10
it has not strength	130 18	but f f hum not	772 1	whispering half in f	511 11
kills for f of his liking	308 21	concessions of f	863 24	whom men f they hate	854 18
lie open to the laws	433 18	converts to f	96 6	why should we f	690 5
of song repair	215 12	die of f of death	176 21	with anxious f I wait	411 7
or thy f conspicuous	302 12	die without f of death	905 6	with hope farewell f	376 19
prejudicial to friends	510 18	do the work of f	363 5	worst of all, continual f	97 12
see all other's f	880 18	dreadful f of hell	722 24	yet do I f thy nature	440 5
seek slight f to find	151 14	emotions of rage and f	8 18	see also Fear pp 267-270	410 11
sensitive of their f	298 7	exempt themselves from f	617 18	Fear'd-in their issue to be f	269 9
shapes f that are not	404 11	extinguish f.	149 28	mind has only f and slept	459 8
teeth and forehead of our f	593 6	follow a crowd	283 12	twenty times was Peter f	270 4
their f to scan	893 9	for f of little men	845 18	who is f by every one	268 24
to hei f a little blind	886 17	from f in every guise	240 10	what would happen to himself	687 14
vile ill-favour'd f	411 14	gave wings to his feet	875 3	Fear-embalmed-before he dies	178 12
we can spy	603 18	gentleness thru by f	112 18	Fearful-a lovely and a f thing	465 10
what f they commit	708 7	German discipline of f	254 26	bad, from f books	479 8
who love f	233 13	God, honour the King	319 2	goodness never f	538 16
with all thy f I love thee	892 17	guilt created f	830 25	it is a f thing	165 28
women have many f	231 12	hate that which we often f	615 7	makes it f and degenerate	343 9
you saw in me	573 26	have little to f	319 17	snatch a f joy	409 14
see also Fault pp 265-267	614 11	have no other f	316 22	thru to lead the great	590 5
Paun-O the wind is a f	148 16	have nothing else to f	309 20	Fearfully-and wonderfully made	147 14
Pauna-of civilization	758 5	he whose being I do f	96 1	Fearing-he died f God	319 28
Paust-ance in manner F	808 2	hope and f alternate	102 11	in f one	181 6
Paute-vest une f	292 23	hope rather than f	319 17	in f to be upst	404 10
in f en est aux deux	610 22	I f God, and have no	318 8	Fearless-and first	111 3
Paventus-divos habuit f	798 20	I f no foe	604 6	ice that comes with f eyes	373 23
Favet-fortuna nummum quem f	511 4	inaccesses a f	890 6	not apt to fear for the f	267 25
Faveur-la f des princes	181 13	as affront	421 6	too in f in winging	427 19
Fax entes-divos habuit f	239 24	knowledge antidote to f	320 1	you shall be forever . . .	726 20
Favilla-seculum in f	511 4	knows no other f	375 4	Fear-abyss of f	131 1
Faville-le tre f che hanno	611 4	last of all our evils, f	143 14	and f in prosperity	514 12
Favortus-virtute non f	511 4	[leads] to death	338 21	are concealed	40 13
Favortum-sat habet f semper	140 16	less base the f of death	661 15	cares and delicate f	343 13
Favor-by merit not by f	261 23	lest I should f and fall	478 6	God and knows no	320 1
court no f	176 24	littlest doubts are f	196 9	heated hot with burning f	454 5
crept in f with myself	430 17	made manifest	805 21	he f men who does not	489 10
[death] a f to many	321 15	made the gods	662 17	his fate too much	263 18
for your f give God thanks	444 9	man must have some f	204 22	love is full of anxious f	475 11
gracious f of the gods	131 17	Mother of Form and F	772 1	more pain and f than	383 26
men f the deceit	510 22	name evil	290 55	nor f torment	102 7
me by your tongues	337 2	name were liable to f	208 14	nothing known	447 3
not princely f	312 25	no f of anything worse	448 17	of the brave	170 6
of princes does not preclude	676 4	no place for f	836 16	our f our hopes belied	636 8
quantur arte f	638 4	nor do I, f the future	449 15	perform according to our f	754 2
roughly bestowed	20 25	nothing f but life	643 27	sailors freeze with f	908 3
signs of f o'er thy race	838 21	not left existence	243 7	tyrant's f decrease not	681 10
seal himself into man's f	291 8	not, trust in Providence	165 16	when it dwains from f	478 6
they whom f	291 8	obliges them	254 8	when little f grow great	488 14
with thy f was my life	414 19	of death is worse	554 8	without our f	95 3
see also Favor p 267	877 6	of death that f of life	319 19	who f to make	257 2
Favorable-follow so f a gale	298 6	of divine, supreme powers	500 20	yet f the name	257 2
Favorably-enter upon so f	89 4	of God and love of their	239 13	see also Fear pp 267-270	211 25
Favored-preservation off races	614 15	of hum who is righteous	414 8	Feast-a dish a f	271 6
Favorite-if maid	192 3	of one evil leads	281 13	a f not profuse but	292 10
Favorite-a f has no friend	292 9	of suffering injustice.	856 24	and takes away the stomach	371 10
be feeble woman's breast	282 8	of the future worse	471 5	and your halls are	271 10
effect on this state f	835 12	one f to less	902 12	an old accustomed f	381 23
of full many a mess	155 18	perfect love casteth out f	605 1	as good as a f	210 11
Frugality f	372 19	pine with f and sorrow	83 15	born to f	516 21
you mark his f ties	592 4	religion nothing to f	364 2	Christ at Cana's f	214 28
Favorites-alike seemed f of	417 19	rush to despair through f	770 19	city of it	598 4
exalts great Nature's f	301 7	and Old Age and F.	379 2	door stood open at our f	381 23
Heaven gives its f	267 6	senseless f of God	60 24	enough's a f	214 1
made proud by princes	262 23	shrunk away with f	149 8	banish'd a f	908 3
nature's prime f were	685 26	silences power of the law	704 15	festival limit its f	814 1
Favortum-governed lessage	739 19	sinks the note of f	688 19	gap in our great f	345 14
Favors-beg nor fear your f	268 26	small at first through f	748 4	heart hth continual f.	358 25
former f are effaced	541 6	so others did hum f	397 8	his f is done	175 8
fortune f a man too much	668 6	stop with the f I feel	708 13	keep the f	210 6
hangs on prince's f	668 6	swift for those who f	921 13	males a dash a f	287 24
my hospitable f not ruffle	603 14	tender f of wrong	313 7	males a marry f	210 8
nor for her f call	807 6	the Greeks, even when they	563 1	mistress o' the f	74 21
off f oft rejects lover's	390 12	there's f in his frown	356 10	nature's temperate f	232 20
pleased with f given	644 7	their subjects' treachery	702 13	not with the f and wme	389 23
sense of future f	899 6	there is no f prevails	471 2	nourishes in life's f	730 11
unexpected doubly please	824 13	those who have no f	488 19	of fast things	212 9
upon whom she confers no f	355 3	those who have no f	617 14	of languages	654 20
value of its f	276 14	three newspapers more	408 12	of Love is song	399 22
with f secret, sweet and	263 16	time to f when tyrants	825 20	of reason	206 14
Fawn-twilight a timid f		to be we know not	167 11	perpetual f of nectar'd	696 19
Fawning-like a f. publican he				proper at a shenff's f.	638 18
thrill may follow f					
Fay-daughter of a f					

reeth from f	36 21	her exhausted horn	527 16	grow when f most	708 1
share of the f	214 26	his former bounty f	518 23	half can tell love's f	280 13
to-day makes fast to-morrow	213 23	like a farmer	215 2	heart was full of f	742 9
to revel, and protracted f	399 10	one who f on poetry	602 4	if there is no f behind it	629 7
to spleen a grateful f	696 16	on honey-dew hath f	211 8	it gives the f	429 14
whit f is toward	176 11	soul of man is f	510 2	modesty is that f by which	520 23
when I make a f f	150 23	those his former bounty f	393 16	natural f of mankind	421 14
who flutters from f to f	287 1	with nourishment divine	336 16	no f of his business	339 20
Feasteth—clamorous pauperism f	423 22	with so divine an air	204 10	of disappointment	408 10
Feasting—fat with f there	214 10	Federal—Union, must be preserved	556 2	of sadness and longing	689 24
if f rise before I turn	571 1	Federation of the world	334 21	other f than regret	662 5
svt f the officers	849 13	Fee—despairing of f tomorrow	502 18	poetrifies the f	710 23
then go to house of f	538 8	golden f to which I plead	573 21	power of f f and thinking	791 4
valour found in f	270 24	he stalt without a f	410 10	rate of thought and f	794 4
Feasts—blest, be those f	211 17	remember the f	205 19	requires conscientious f	297 23
comp used been to public f	496 18	set my life at pin's f	452 19	ruder shape and f none	575 8
fools make f	211 15	than f the doctor for	502 12	that's a f disputation	418 22
in every mess	214 30	who hold the f	61 18	to feel all f die	404 10
in joyous f and draughts	322 2	Feeble—f Virtue f were	337 11	will bring back the f	508 16
Feat—no f is nobler than	843 10	not enough to help the f	598 5	see also feeling p 270	
of chivalry	845 15	strength of f arms	847 18	Feelings—are to mortals given	270 20
Feather—adds f to the heel	571 8	wrong because of weakness	58 3	believed, would hurt f	66 19
birds of a f will gather	69 8	Feed—and f his sacred flame	467 12	genius is tinctured by f	308 13
blow f from my face	648 20	and f on prayers	589 32	great f came to them	397 18
curled upon like little f	527 6	esses might upon thee f	675 9	kindred f our state improve	330 11
I am not of that f	300 4	but to sleep and f	491 35	level up f not figures	441 14
in hand is better than	69 15	can begin to f	211 21	now f to impart	892 14
in the hat	157 5	carosity to f on many	506 83	point to expression of f	394 16
lighter than a f	915 15	fat the ancient grudge	672 17	the deep, the pure	270 23
lighter than wind? a f	890 3	he had nought to f her	537 2	to common f of mankind	431 16
never moules a f	301 16	it will f my revenge	672 18	wealth of rich f	270 18
none should wear a f	366 8	like over	176 15	with blind f reverence	325 23
not matter a f	143 8	on flowers and weeds	547 15	with kindred f press	337 19
of his own	209 12	on her damask cheek	480 2	Feels—a thousand deaths	181 6
prune the others f	256 2	sit down and f	214 11	heart seldom f what	741 7
so lightly blown	648 19	than f on cates	81 8	it instantly on every	745 6
swan's down—f stands	773 8	that should f this fire	865 18	meanest thing that f	380 17
that adorns royal bird	835 14	these out of my own vitals	592 2	never f a pain	73 24
to wait a f	593 13	their ealy sheep to f	648 82	nor fears alid pains	583 18
whence pen was shaped	593 3	to f on ns delight	188 1	not at that sight	922 18
viewed his own f	208 20	to f were best at home	92 7	that it has wings	35 17
Feather—betwixt a wall	63 19	will cleanly f	211 24	the noblest, act the best	441 6
Feathered—spirit f with words	10 13	Feeder—food doth choke the f	354 8	what he f honors	374 11
time is a f thing	776 9	Feers—digged with f	214 30	Fees—are proud man's f	539 2
well f of my pest	640 24	Feeding—eager f food doth choke	354 5	Fee—ample—self f of salvation	284 29
Featherless—naked and f	437 17	forty f like one	30 12	Feet—a lamp unto my f	350 18
Feathers—are more beautiful	127 6	from f on your repeat	69 22	along the dewy hills	824 14
as flat as pancakes	639 15	starve with f	28 10	and bleeding f	440 19
covered with many f	688 19	wholesome f	213 23	are shod with silence	323 7
raus, consoling of f	594 2	Feeds—and breeds by a composture	788 12	at top of a chair	9 9
from a nightingale	840 18	and us fed	805 11	bathe your f in	228 1
like umbrellas with f sheeld	826 2	grain on which he f	671 3	beautiful as f of friend	171 11
number of f in his cappe	366 5	her grief	215 19	before whose f the worlds	225 13
owl, for all his f was cold	574 18	mock the meat it f on	404 12	blusses kiss her f	128 20
plow to f wing	209 3	my father f his flocks	542 16	bruse and burn your f	394 11
scilly brown	201 8	run it f upon	402 13	by which my f are gauded	245 2
she plumes her f	731 2	strange stuff ambition f	39 7	cannot bear my constant f	547 11
so black	71 3	the green earth	240 7	elapses his f	55 8
the wind carries away	904 2	thing that f their fury	246 15	cloud around thy f	554 12
which has own f drest	661 8	with fairy tales	253 19	cool mouth and warm feet, lives	350 20
with our own f	208 19	with his alms f three	695 20	creep to her dancing f	279 2
Fate—in that day's f	744 7	Feed—and f our own	680 18	crews at England's f	332 10
of broil and battle	17 17	but I f it to be so	467 1	daisy at thy f	156 6
recouns f of youth	74 7	by turns the bitter	246 7	deicate f in the dance	157 15
wonderful his f	51 22	colours I see not	494 6	feare gave wings to his f	270 8
Feature—beautiful in form and f	59 24	grief they themselves not f	343 16	finds his f uncovered	645 18
complete in f	310 23	have no time to f them	800 15	for kissing of their f	399 19
gift of pleasing f	580 7	hearts that dare are quick to f	106 20	for weaty f, gift of rest	670 3
hant one agreeable f	314 2	if I kiss a Bull Moose	766 15	gilded me in a case-water	372 12
show virtue her own f	547 6	I only f but want	576 20	from the f, Hercules	694 6
Features—by f are brought up	83 30	like wrong moving engine	443 23	give the f for alms	595 10
change has f played	95 22	love them and they f you	699 5	gold chains about F of God	393 9
find the smiling f	476 18	may f too much pain	27 15	gude and lantern to my f	819 27
hard f every bungler	176 11	more exquisite delight	46 1	has wings but no f	287 3
homeily f to keep home	270 18	must f themselves	270 12	heart lies under your f	358 11
of f, than	262 14	paint them who f them most	576 35	hours with flying f	792 80
of the mother's face	44 9	part of all you f	544 17	is the heart at your f	481 21
regularity of f is in women	59 23	that one Great Spirit	337 19	lamp unto my f	693 19
to her manifold f	423 10	thy magnetic charms I f	302 16	led by Morn with dewy f	769 12
February—bears the bier	695 1	to f what wretches f	903 26	liberal of f never fall	455 14
excepting F alone	524 2	to have no time to f them	583 13	liberal of f	157 9
have such a F face	262 8	were that man c n f	518 2	he close about his f	443 14
last, my heart	92 2	tragedy to those who f	917 8	hes before your f	306 8
see also February p 270		we f our savage kin	519 24	man sprang to his f	625 13
Feerce—end qud f deceit	373 7	who f it most are happier	480 17	many twinkling f	157 6
Feconduty—fountain of f	862 19	who have laid hands away	389 80	my f are parched	413 3
Fecondumque—solum varas	760 17	with a f of heaven	689 2	my f chose out their way	696 14
Feed—and are full f	444 20	were that man c n f	518 2	neater than hands and f	324 15
and depart full f	450 18	Feeling—better f than song	358 15	not from his f	807 23
and well it f him	722 22	electrical f produced	885 21	not out of his f	890 5
being f by us	153 11	eye where f plays	63 12	of Gamahel	216 13
better f than taught	780 8	frame some f line	902 10	ofttimes lying at our f	421 18
bite the hand that f them	380 13	from any want of f	790 1	on English ground	587 13
he f a rout of yeoman	379 8	full river of f overflows	368 10	on multitudinous f	448 8

'their souls to f mirth	512 13	Fidulus-cum potentes societatis	623 5	in Flanders' the poppies	614 6
Festivity-pleasant place of all f	331 8	Fidelity-of barbarians depends	290 14	in her f of poppies	848 15
Festo-die si quid	213 22	of dogs than	199 20	in those holy f	115 2
Festoons-with green f	403 11	are also Fidelity p 271		in joyless f	676 6
Fête-ces jours de f	582 11	Fidem-in pecunia	87 17	lay of the f	647 15
Fetlocks-shag and long	378 24	poscunt f secunda	271 18	little tyrant of his f	338 11
Fetter-strong madness	343 16	velox fortuna	292 4	meet on the f of France	727 16
to f the step of Freedom	204 20	Fidens-quemquam f divas	324 23	Nature gave the f	121 26
Fettered-and chill is rivulet's	847 16	Fides-est inspicenda f	302 23	not f to be cultivated	850 13
Fettering-of authority	47 4	ex fortuna pendet f	290 14	of his fathers	18 9
Fetterless-heart free and i thing	358 22	fronti nulla f	35 15	out of oldie feldys	13 13
oh, the f mind!	789 26	nulla f pietasque virus	727 13	poetic f encompass me	402 1
Fetters-rattling of his f	31 20	nulla f regni scena	302 18	poppies grow in Flanders' f	851 3
'was to f are consigned	438 4	nusquam tuta f	129 12	showed how f ere won	726 15
throws its last f Freedom	294 14	quis mea prima f	129 8	smiles on the f	770 6
unlooses the frost f	746 14	vinetur pretio f	271 17	smote the surrounding f	528 23
Feu-alume le feu	2 22	Fidetes-gave me the f	755 2	stern in the joyless f	502 15
je n'ai plus de f	527 1	Fidus-Achates	300 19	stricken f of glory	852 17
Feuds-land rent with civil f	335 6	Fie-foi est qui e'y f	889 10	that are gory	855 13
feuds-elle tournera le f	672 26	Fie-saurum i n'a jamais	43 10	the f his study	736 21
Fever-after life's faithful	177 7	tant de f entre-toi	601 11	through these sweet f	750 17
fame lulls the f of the soul	258 4	Field-action in the tented f	744 7	torn f were bare	857 11
grows to an envious f	227 15	a f that has rested	669 17	treasures to the f	655 14
of the world	917 14	and Acre of our God	338 23	where sacred Isas glides	89 11
still within his veins	672 13	as in the fruits of the f	440 16	which prompts corn	673 7
when he was in Spain	703 21	becomes exhausted	18 16	with green ears clad	838 4
when raging f burns	96 19	being buried in your f	339 16	with Plenty crowned	909 13
Fevered-dread'd by f lips	590 7	best man v the f	756 17	Friend-catch the f and hold him	622 23
the progress of years	505 15	brings greater profit	339 6	defy the foul f	79 23
with the sunset	800 18	by f and by fell	333 1	ete with a feend	192 10
Fevens-for f take an opera	707 2	consider the lilies of the f	530 16	equivocation of the f	771 7
weary night of f	172 13	corner of a foreign f	223 1	find no f in hell	838 4
Few-a f strong matinee	672 26	could f or grove	548 3	hell consumes no fouler f	800 11
a f swimming in	568 8	dead on the f of honour	373 13	knows a flightful f	267 22
and far between	26 7	down on the f of stars	526 4	like is to it dwell	711 3
blame due to a f	651 4	Flodden's fatal f	855 10	Lumbago jumps	777 22
brave and fallen f	728 6	free love, free f	814 5	O most delicate f!	894 15
but f thy voices	412 9	fresh f calls us	747 14	since the pass'd through	353 13
can serve	828 14	fresh verdure of the f	544 23	so spoke the f	551 4
cease because they are f	908 21	graduate of the f	111 2	thou marble-hearted f	394 3
err as grossly as the f	647 17	great ordnance in the f	895 8	ugliest f of hell	404 7
how f are known who	413 15	happy f or mossy cavern	395 6	wily f is named	821 2
in the extreme	491 10	hath even	643 5	Friends-and spectators from yawning	771 5
let thy words be f	903 14	he'd won the f	832 9	juggling f no more believed	698 12
love me, though bus f	298 15	in the f f is slain	373 3	slain by the f	738 13
one of the f the immortal	542 15	in the f to die	185 6	Per-si as peremptory	697 13
such as he was, there be f	389 7	is not far off	185 6	Pierce-as ten fumes	852 9
that f is all the world	913 2	last f is reaped	172 5	by change more f	246 7
that f may know the cares	425 18	let us best this ample f	108 9	the conflict grew f	857 15
the f our Father sends	287 17	Napoleon's presence in f	393 12	the lion is not so	461 1
think justly of thinking f	790 3	nearest f is shining white	64 6	Perseus-makes error a fault	422 10
will do the will of f	410 18	odors of ploughed f	142 6	Perceat-agonies have shortest	588 2
Fewer-no f than three	271 4	of drifted light	757 2	Peri-magur f de mlo	561 9
Foaming-in came Mrs F	722 2	once was mistress of the f	458 8	quod vis non potest	882 22
Fiat-justitia, ruat cœlum	415 10	paint the smiling f	279 6	Per-y-cull'd these f spurts	856 19
Fib-destruction of f or sophistry	868 9	playing f of Elton	859 10	that very f parcels	613 9
Fibre-soul of f and heart	337 30	proved in Bosworth f	860 8	with consummate courage	845 15
Fibs-I'll tell you no f	183 20	use a poppy f of France	619 8	Præf-vivax, f, pupat, bibet	450 21
Fickle-all men call these f	292 15	shakes the crumbling f	374 9	Prife-fill the f	814 9
as changeful dream	648 15	shines on a distant f	507 15	live, f, pipe, drink	450 21
shows most f and strange	526 3	alcyon on Hasting's f	844 11	snag the f	549 8
votes of the f mob	612 3	soul as a dark ploughed f	739 11	the ear-piercing f	261 8
woman is always f	889 10	the f of words	742 20	Prifer-little f hangs his head	325 15
Fickleness-exclaim on fortune's f	728 20	the f the forest, green	853 14	Fifth-shall close the Drama	634 18
of the woman I love	480 15	their courage in the f	841 18	Fifty-at f chides his delay	530 19
the lovely f of an	38 9	the lilies of the f	458 2	cold at f	923 8
Ficta-voluptatis causa aut	600 21	the physics of the f	436 9	my f years are past	13 4
Ficta-mensurae f crescit	688 6	though the f be lost	852 4	Fifty-four-forty or fight	841 16
Ficta-in a f, in a dream	5 15	which hardly mists the f	956 2	Fig-a-f for ease, a f for	618 16
lages after truth	85 11	Fideli-fare-greatest delicacy	213 3	a f for the sake of	418 16
measure of the measures	688 6	Fide-abundance o'er flowing f	355 13	a f's green branches	271 23
part truth, part f	894 5	across the f to Anne	899 8	call a f	542 8
something more than f	202 15	and driving o'er the f	723 3	for to-morrow	801 13
stranger than f	818 19	and trees	121 17	that you want a f	303 24
when f pleased	909 16	ask of yonder argent f	324 8	to praise the f we are free	672 10
when f men pleasing	818 22	ask f of our	556 6	Fight-against imaginary giants	925 21
Fictions-all the f they pursue	693 19	babbling of green f	176 15	at last the f is won	628 23
Angel's wrangle-are f	26 11	blue f of the sky	156 10	huffed to f better	142 10
rolling f grow	688 13	begem blue f of the sky	751 4	because it will not f	691 6
Fictious-sources of pleasure	600 21	brightening f of ether	765 5	be the only ones to f	848 12
Ficum-vocamus f	542 8	brown f are nerveless	562 6	business in the field of f	547 20
Fida-folle uom chi se f	896 8	chariot through f of air	878 9	can never rise and f again	845 14
Fide-nemum f nusquam	211 5	cherished f put on robe	748 13	chide, and f	112 20
Fiddle-a f for eighteen pence	535 25	consign treasures to the f	648 19	coward in the f	221 22
give him his last, his f	293 21	deserted him	67 24	dare to f for such a land	687 5
squeaks the f sharp	540 11	dream of fighting f no more	728 12	dark and desperate f	456 9
teach kings to f	157 16	farewell happy f	261 2	easy to f when everything's	855 13
Fiddler-chymist f statesman	99 4	far in foreign f	726 7	each one of us must f	847 6
Fiddlers-challenged f at their	556 8	floods calm f with light	625 8	end	220 26
Fiddling-tune, concept f	732 16	flower f of the soul	693 25	end of the f	115 12
Fide-in f quid sensers	737 8	fought in bright f	728 2	feast and not f	210 11
solida f coalescere	883 13	from these f shall be gone	168 3	fifty-four forty or f	841 16
Fide-tantum habet et f	523 1	have eyes	643 5	for it, the for it	692 12
Fideli-tuta silentio merces	708 19	hunt in f for health	502 12	for the things we carried	880 6

for this great new f	854 12	imagery doth appear in f	743 18	world will f thee	80 10
forth to f have gone	806 17	make a f in a country church	36 2	you an understanding	42 11
for two or seven	664 15	painter, love of human	577 2	you will f it not	531 12
fought the better f	115 14	pencil'd f are even such	577 6	Finden-alsu m f wuneshete	248 14
gentlemen of England	857 3	resolveth from its f	177 4	Findeth-he that seeketh f	627 3
gard us for the coming f	756 19	so noble and so great a f	920 6	Findeth-a fellow-creature	270 14
god at a f	102 19	that thou here seest put	701 7	Findeth-anything he f at hand	241 1
has it helped in the f	737 4	thy f seats along	094 16	more than he wished	248 14
heart to f, and lose	028 24	to ourselves the thing	260 18	some honest gander for	428 19
high above the f	551 16	to thus f moulded	620 4	Find-bung in f things	51 4
holden ready for the f	276 2	want of f	621 21	but to f issues	745 6
I give the f up	563 8	Figures-artful f smoothly fall	538 13	by defect	884 8
I have fought a good f	255 20	fashion'd it f and hue	619 11	by degrees	653 6
I have fought my f	447 7	gorgeous f you exhibit	827 1	clothes are good only	32 14
in bloudf	447 7	heav'nly f from pencil flow	576 7	how exquisitely f!	745 9
is harder matter to f	487 2	[live] not in f on dial	441 6	none so f as Nelly	896 4
it out on this line	847 2	muffled and veiled f	161 17	make face of heaven so f	479 20
it's a tumble f	554 9	nor no fantasies	720 7	manners need the support	483 12
let graceless zelots f	255 10	pedantical	908 14	to f the faults whose f stands	266 24
like devils	728 19	prove anything by f	636 14	the f's the crown	221 6
live to f another day	843 14	shade to f in a picture	521 8	when things were as f as	406 5
lures thee from that f	453 8	strange and sweet	304 11	whose f stands in record	206 24
must f the course	190 10	that almost move	620 2	Finem-deus his quocue f	306 10
no stomach to this f	856 10	young f in the brook	248 23	non fact f dolor	343 3
not to enslave	753 4	Filbert-hedge-f with wild-briar	589 32	respects	220 29
not to the strong, the f	702 6	Filch-men's arc and labour	736 5	Finer-than her delicacy	701 1
or f or fly	113 22	Filches-from me my good name	543 14	than alk of the floss	343 4
perhaps may f again	843 14	Filch-they shall know a f	630 13	than the staple	42 21
rue to f and win	571 2	Filch-beardroll worthe to be f	008 14	Fines-certa denique f	520 7
say it was in f	145 26	Filch-long khaki f of them	729 13	Finial-king of shields	713 9
stump me to a f John	850 8	Filch-on-Parade-bugles blowin'	727 6	Finis-discurse fine rots	138 2
sturdy blusterer to the f	603 12	Fillet-le f à les her	654 14	Finger-by Time's slow f	088 21
that hydra, gaming	338 23	Fillet-to Brute, f	394 2	God's f touched him	179 12
the f you fought	459 9	Filix-devoravit matrem	661 10	goodness in her little f	328 21
the good f of faith	858 14	dis nate f natum	531 7	have them at my f's end	405 12
they now to f are gone	845 17	matr causausae	661 10	his slow unmoving f	692 13
those who bade me f	295 3	o matre pulchra f	59 14	like the f of a clock	236 6
through the perilous f	274 16	ventas tempors f	619 20	Midas f of the state	575 4
to f it through	840 10	Filth-against the f hand	692 22	must die F between	537 1
too proud to f	591 6	with f confidence inspired	318 11	not a pipe for fortune's f	292 8
to go out to f for freedom	293 10	within this f breast	509 11	not to put your f	046 8
varus's cause	430 5	Filium-veritatem tempors f	819 20	of God has planted	127 14
warned famous for f	729 2	Filings-put f of steel in glass	800 2	on all flowing waters	577 18
we cannot f for love	901 23	Filings-istaurum lacrymarum	780 14	point as with silent f	115 4
we don't want to f	848 10	quo sequebatur	531 1	pointed at with the f	258 11
we f and die	447 22	Filip-He only can f it	320 12	pointed out with the f	687 20
we f to disadvantage	847 5	to f a small urn	232 13	point his slow and moving f	692 13
we'll f and conquer	223 20	with ink the ocean f	317 8	pointing like a rugged f	849 17
we'll forth and f	187 3	world can never f	306 20	save from f wet	80 6
when f begins within	97 19	Fille-restera f toute sa vie	594 1	the moving f writes	284 1
when I cannot choose	104 12	toute f lettrée	804 1	twist f and thumb	905 13
with shafts of silver	522 18	Fillet-little house well f	865 1	with my f pointed to	534 1
with those who have f	847 5	Fillet-under her polemn f	161 16	Fingernale-on my middle f	241 23
your pillow	816 13	Fillets-with bloody f bound	304 2	Fingers-between dying miser's f	688 15
Eighteen-while that flesh faste	846 16	Fillets-every animate part	444 12	burn with roseate dyes	680 14
Fighting-asked what we are f for	841 20	He f, He bounds	319 9	business at their f's ends	770 19
cooks or f lungs	408 28	He fills His work	319 24	catching at all things	609 9
every f man shall die	857 7	up all the room it finds	408 1	contaminate our f with	84 10
for Kyng Harold	844 11	Films-from thick f shall purge	319 12	full of leaves	748 18
he falls a f	848 10	over eyes which weep	614 5	fur-ade next his f	560 20
like devils for concubination	401 2	Filo-tenu pendentia f	826 16	gentle f bound it	709 11
men are city's fortress	841 15	Fils-milleur f du monde	102 3	I kiss the dear f	532 2
she's the f Tyémare	550 16	Fillets-egh that f through the	535 17	know'd the f of this hand	416 22
show you're up to f	589 11	Filth-soils more than f	240 17	lad His f on the vorries	530 18
time was come	852 23	Filthy-he's but f piece of work	577 7	made before ficks	215 4
two dogs are f	138 11	not greedy of f luere	523 22	must move the f	537 1
valour in feasting as f	270 24	Fin-commencement de la f	66 4	on the lips of care	555 12
want of f grown rusty	588 3	considérer la f	221 2	pluck his f in the salad	215 1
we are f to vindicate	841 20	on peut être plus f	182 24	prange written by f ghostly	907 29
would be continually f	589 4	que tous les autres	182 24	rings put upon his f	485 7
Fights-and runs away	854 1	Finance-make him a lang of f	701 6	smile upon his f's ends	176 16
gaul'd a hundred f	729 8	Financial-detail can be arranged	845 21	touch me with golden f	567 6
in bloody f engage	879 16	stop f joy-riding	87 22	unwearied f drawing out	767 8
in Love's name	483 8	Find-and news will f you	79 13	wandered lightly	736 9
sw ord it f with	829 12	somewhere you will f	640 1	when they moved by note	540 15
whoever f whoever falls	414 2	fast bind, fast f	570 13	where my weary f stray	789 10
who f by my side	158 10	her shall never f	632 4	with f weary and worn	424 20
you on petriote	226 4	him out, you have him	711 23	written by God's f	440 14
Figl-un imagine ne f	619 2	in our own bosoms	893 7	Finus-clap the f to my life's	235 6
Figlia-altera f di quel monarca	615 16	just as sure to f	400 14	ferme f inclinat	411 6
d'alto silenzio f	707 24	out if you can	320 19	merento sapper f	795 19
Figment-thin and vain	446 1	raise the stone and f me	641 26	f bones set	220 24
Figur-long life fies	432 16	safe burn, safe f	594 7	Finish-lightness and delicate f	40 4
Figur-the Prophet-f	640 30	search will f it out	627 2	to his undertaking	220 23
thorns or f of thistles	308 26	seek and ye shall f	338 13	Finished-begun, thou wilt have f	65 14
Fig-tree-from leaf of young f	577 11	shall f no more	571 13	I have f my course	255 20
knowing no stantily	76 19	shall never f it more	356 2	nearest ground f	97 15
they chose the f	271 24	shows us where to f 'em	876 13	to be f and such she	499 10
under his vine and f	637 14	show visage as you f it	722 13	Finisher-of greatest works is f	412 7
Figure-so comas betis f	846 22	them once in a while	646 18	Finat-par être finon	94 8
Figurantes-to all conversational f	80 9	to help you f them	390 25	tout f par des chansons	732 1
Figure-a new f to dance	156 18	wherever I f it	599 9	Finute-bury under the F	340 11
baby f of the grant mass	80 4	whole world thou canst f	470 10	shadowed in something f	918 10
fixed f for the time	692 13				

Finnum-maxima fastidum f	600 12	oil in me set hell on f	363 21	the f of run glow	294 10
Funny-out with f oars	274 3	one f burns out another's	575 22	these are the f of God	587 23
Funs-va pas aux mèmes f	221 5	one touch of f	618 3	those purer f on high	238 20
with f of T'yrann dye	273 16	on f to hear rich repusal	390 8	two raging f meet	246 15
Fire-gummy bark of f	272 4	pale his uneffectual f	315 4	vails her sacred f	664 13
on ground of sombre f	281 22	paved with sullen f	770 14	venturing upon f	169 5
that weepeth still	812 26	pure sparkle of f	738 7	violent f soon burn out	754 17
Furbloom-sweet is the f	281 12	purge all things new	706 15	warriors she f with sounds	689 3
Fire-all on f at the touch	770 5	qualify f's extreme rage	480 10	Fireside-enjoyments	377 16
and baked in f	604 7	quench the f of love with	450 9	happiness, hours of ease	871 6
and brimstone	836 96	quench your love's hot f	480 10	make a happy f clime	360 10
anxious to keep f going	443 23	quivering moon of f	748 17	than one's own f	360 15
apt to spread f	412 23	ray of intellectual f	368 13	there is no f howso'er	171 7
as f is of light	430 14	regulate with seven-fold f	769 12	welcome to a foreign f	867 18
as flint bears f	28 14	rose like a shower of f	273 7	Firm-and constant mind	352 24
as soon kindle f with snow	450 9	sat by his f	726 15	and erect the Caledonian	874 18
Autumn's f burns slowly	61 15	sat by the kitchen f	854 9	as Sparta's king	720 10
baptism of f	852 21	see yonder f	526 9	died f as Sparta's king	340 15
before the f of life	692 3	set around the kitchen f	765 13	in me a heart too brave	626 7
be f with f	699 2	set the heart on f	12 4	stand thy sons	670 15
beheld a huge f	138 4	Shadow from a Soul on f	361 11	who is f in will	871 17
blew the f that burns ye	227 10	shaft of f that glows	769 17	Firmament-in a fellowless f	379 6
blow out f and all	246 15	should feed this f	856 16	in earth's f do shame	280 2
bosom of him gave f to it	394 13	alecete and candle lighte	738 1	in the f of heav'n	750 24
bosom of old night on f	752 13	smiles by his cheerful f	370 1	is great sun in the f	423 15
burn her with f	223 11	soul as f that darts	739 10	no fellow in the f	141 1
burn in never-quenching f	177 22	souls made of f	672 23	now glowed the f	750 23
careful with f	902 23	sparkling in lover's eyes	479 7	of great names	862 4
chestnut in a farmer's f	895 3	spark of celestial f	131 26	on earth's f	156 8
chebustine from the f	643 2	spark of that immortal f	468 16	pillar'd f is rottenness	263 1
child of F	218 11	sparks of f befrend	248 8	showeth his handwork	819 14
clear f a clean hearth	930 4	spur thro' Suffering's f	358 16	smile of the blue f	141 1
cleft club to make the f	499 17	steadiness under f	849 3	spacious f on high	748 19
coals of f on his head	222 8	steal f from the mind	792 19	state beneath the F	331 15
die, like f, and powder	188 2	star the f with sword	283 23	very f explore	68 7
earth be dissolved in f	306 6	suppressing half its f	246 26	whose f is green	156 5
envy like f soars	220 26	sword and f, red run	858 9	Firmness-continuentweary of solid f	673 4
fall into billows of f	769 4	take nuts from the f	643 2	in a f of mind	861 1
fame and not with f	189 17	tempest dropping f	754 13	naught but f gains the	422 20
fans a fire	2 22	that f is genius	309 10	of mind and	36 17
fall in not in the f	642 12	that severe day from night	766 26	poesses f and virtue enough	372 10
flame of emerald f	748 3	they are all f	751 21	shakes off her wanted f	337 16
fretted with golden f	714 7	thousand years of f	182 18	with f in the night	675 5
from the f a coffin flew	771 1	thrown into water	98 17	First-advice of a woman	11 3
frying pan into the f	640 2	to change the flint	730 10	by which all new are tried	565 15
full of f and full of bone	378 15	too near the f of life	73 20	certain errors of the f	445 5
glass of liquid f	875 11	to set the will on f	474 3	come, f served	210 16, 640 2
gold is tried in f	302 23	tries gold	518 9	if not f in very fine	883 23
good luck beside his f	428 4	'twixt f and sword divides	323 6	in glory as f in place	313 21
guard the f, it is yours	784 6	until it is tried by f	920 12	in war, f in peace	861 9
healed through sword and f	847 15	waked with force of f	728 14	I was the f who came away	99 3
heaping fuel on his f	340 14	was not by water	93 8	let me be evr the f	208 21
her pale f she snatches	786 21	wheel of f	12 12	he folded already in f man	489 5
his torch of purple f	501 18	wife brighten'd v're	888 17	he'er knows second cause	614 15
hosts of evil trod in f	725 18	windows f furled	553 2	he'er to reach the f	263 2
I had f enough in my brain	337 8	with brands of f	57 7	obstacle which counts	65 16
I have no more f	527 1	with sails of f	770 3	on earth	99 3
I'll turn to sparks of f	782 19	with the sunset's f	527 16	returns to his f love	476 24
in a fruitless f	128 5	won as towns with f	757 21	step that costs	65 19
in antique Roman urns	466 2	wounds of f are hard to	464 17	than the f laughter	428 9
in each eye, and papers	573 15	wrath of Jove, nor f	389 13	that lov'd not at f sight	473 13
in f existence consists	739 10	years steal f	13 9	the last, the best	561 1
involved in rolling f	853 17	see also Fire p. 272		there is no last nor f	920 9
in west fades out	593 1	Firebrands-and stones fly	649 6	to be touched by thorns	449 4
is not quenched	650 24	Fire-brands-and stones fly	888 17	what's f part of oratory	572 20
it is a f it is a coal	475 21	Fire-eyed-maid of smoky war	856 1	who gets his fist in f	415 3
kindle but a torch's f	820 11	Fireless-move more slowly	750 16	First-born-her f's breath	189 2
lad waste by f	880 13	tangled in silver burn	782 5	offspring of heaven's f	455 15
last f is out	172 5	see also Fire p. 273		First Cause-see not the F C	819 13
lighter than a feather? f	890 3	Fire-hearted-souls live like f suns	6 25	Thou Great F Cause	819 13
lighter than wind? f	915 16	Fire-place-see around the radiant f	723 3	Firstlings of heart be f of hand	8 20
lighting one's own f	308 19	Fire-again thy f began to burn	438 5	Fire-overs the eastern f	40 19
like a f doth burn	436 21	all the faculties with	438 9	Fire-tree-a lonely f is standing	272 1
like a yawn of f	614 12	and cruel hard strokes	623 22	Fire-trees-dark and high	272 2
in the f accurt	869 6	beauty f the blood	86 20	Fish-am't on your line	685 21
in life f grows great	246 15	crouc f are kindling	747 19	and study too	30 6
love is all in f	474 8	for your altars and f	585 16, 844 16	cat would eat f and would	91 13
love is like f	464 17	from small f comes oft	670 16	caught as f by a hook	600 14
love is spiritual f	481 15	fuel to maintain his f	466 19	cut with her golden	29 13
maden, with white f laden	527 15	Godhead f	44 12	eat no f	104 12
make a dull f burn	767 14	her sweet altar f	881 30	eat of the f	161 9
maker's steps of f	786 11	keep the heart of f burning	846 9	flesh, nor good red	611 17, 641 9
make us hotter than a f	788 22	kindled the f of Wisdom	594 22	for f she sails to sea	356 2
man has two irons in the f	645 4	kindles on coast false f	704 21	I have other f to try	29 2
martyr in his shirt of f	495 16	light f of human passion	796 1	in troubled waters	29 2
must and a planet	241 18	live their wonted f	272 7	like a golden f	494 24
motion of a hidden f	627 8	maintain his f	181 21	locked the f up	600 14
much puts out the f	873 6	multitude of cheerful f	749 9	more f worse the catch	800 13
nations all on f	858 19	my f light up the hearths	323 2	say, they have their Stream	388 7
now star the f	778 23	might with all its f	588 4	the last food was	30 9
of his youthful emotion	400 15	puts out our f	31 18	what cat's averse to f	325 11
O for a Muse of f	604 10	red f in both their faces	74 19	will be in the pool	671 7
of sooty coal	19 11	that shook me once	182 5		
of souls is kindled	301 16				

with the worm	191	9	Flame-an active f that flies	248	10	Flashes-like a spark-gun	246	18
see also Fish pp 273, 274			beaching outrageous f	363	15	occasional f of silence	710	4
Fisher-bless fish-hawk and the f	356	2	burning clear	15	14	swifter than lightning-f	789	7
dropeth his net	202	6	by adding fuel to the f	329	14	Flashings-see its quenchless f	320	20
gallant f life	30	6	clear as f of sacrifice	690	8	Flash-in-the-Pan-Hoboken f	866	19
in familiar streams	609	6	come back thru The F	726	8	Flask-not in f and casks	208	4
patient f takes his	29	11	creeps in at every hole	475	21	Flat-now you are too f	743	17
to the f a chorus-note	74	24	discovered f	366	29	Flatter-and but cheat our ear	68	11
Fisher-bless f were	108	2	expiring f renews	880	26	and unpress the lady	900	5
made for the f of song	139	15	feed his sacred f	487	12	and praise, commend	276	20
Fishes-all sorts of f	130	15	from every hill of f	568	18	can thus f himself	140	22
all the worse for the f	503	1	held spikes of purple f	281	16	democrats won't f	188	5
betray tawny-finn'd f	29	12	her constant f appears	58	2	faults we f when alone	781	26
first to shipping impart	545	4	in that first f	472	9	Neptune for his trident	180	4
men lived like f	724	24	is imprisoned lightning	552	14	no oh y	583	13
skins of ill-shaped f	504	3	is very near to smoke	272	21	qui pout s' en f	149	22
where the flyin' f play	769	3	joy was a f in me	736	3	to f to face	144	17
see also Fish pp 273, 274			laid waste with wasting f	736	1	we deceive and f no one	183	13
Fish-hawk-God bless the f	856	2	lead like a living f	459	2	woor that can f most	631	19
Fishing-blow when he goes a f	29	20	life is a pure f	442	3	see also Flattery p 276		
free as f is alone	30	8	love is a f to burn out	474	3	Flattered-have f the people	645	16
up the moon	29	10	love of virtue light the f	690	6	its rank breath	912	16
Fishing-rod-was a stick with hook	29	5	Love's devoted f	901	4	to tears this aged man	537	11
Fish monger's wife feed	381	26	moth to the f	581	2	world hath f	174	19
Fist-army in my f	623	10	my blood is liquid f	672	18	see also Flattery p 276		
gets his f in lust	415	3	my f can never waste	802	3	Flattered-at your board	864	11
was beat with f	629	19	nurse s f	748	2	grave best s no f	684	13
Fista-plump are her f	55	3	of emerald fire	301	17	thine eye be not a f	598	11
strike goods with your f	762	19	of hilarity	241	22	to find a f	276	26
Fistula-si dicat amores	30	18	on wings of f	417	18	Flatteers-greatest of all f	697	5
Fit-as f for him as you	229	13	plays a f of bliss	614	19	it hath no f	780	7
has dozen and they all f.	583	6	puffed it to flapping f	677	19	see also Flattery p 276		
undisposed and molly f	196	24	quenched my f of breath	668	13	Flatteers-spond our f	227	14
only the F survive	916	18	set their thach on f	754	19	Flattering-at first view f	80	18
seldom f so exactly	850	6	sheet of livid f	89	17	hope tells a f tale	378	9
that's f for you an' me	196	43	so red from that dead	670	12	saying f things in an	276	6
the f is strongest	821	10	spark may burst a mighty f	356	22	with a f word	143	24
what f we justify call	574	3	supply other centres of f	257	8	Flattery-barren f of a rhyme	602	14
Fitness-eternal f of things	338	18	that burns upon its altars	386	6	lost on the ear	608	8
Fits-churchyard f everybody	496	3	that lit battle's wreck	839	21	soothe the dull	168	18
hands which f them all	396	7	the chemist's f	571	8	"This is no f"	878	2
he f for fate	497	8	thine eyes of f	767	1	to name a coward	146	14
he f or, have her f	528	14	tongue of leaping f	302	2	see also Flattery p 276		
periodical f of morality	640	3	to one you stint the f	594	22	Flattered-their stately heads	823	2
does not to act reason	922	1	'twas duty sought the f	738	17	Flautist-cui f robes can	348	8
Fitted-him to a T	388	19	vital spark of heavenly f	220	6	Flavour-an, you f everything	725	1
Fitter-for execution than	241	21	with eloquence as with f	328	13	brightness and laughter	885	20
Fittest-as f far to die	489	9	within the very f of love	862	5	gives it all its f	212	6
survival of the f	669	9	Flamed-thou like a meteor	368	10	not in the f	820	2
Fittage-un grossen Thaten	603	19	Flamen-thou venerable arch f	553	14	of it came up to him	885	23
Fitting-run in the f of self	130	16	Flames f from ashes	160	26	and f to the dash	819	10
Fitzgerald-strung them on an	652	11	by adding fuel to the f	466	19	Flaw-fled the f when	639	17
Fume-della mente il f	18	5	fire accurate that f to-day	780	13	in thy ill-bad'd vessel	619	20
qui diaverna quel f	739	21	from those f no light	181	21	Flaws-washed the f were fewer	639	17
Five-and-twenty-taken you for	865	14	from wasting by repose	586	13	Played-I've belied you and if you	490	8
Five-tens, fittes to his door	432	23	hus f must waste away	876	3	Flays-when his flock, not f	119	2
Fur-him to the earth	263	28	in the forehead of morning	586	13	Flea-s f in his ear	277	7
Fixed-at f as fate	450	4	of Moscow were aurora	876	3	[man] cannot make a f	323	11
fate, free will	581	9	scorch'd with f of war	866	6	See also Flea p 277		
like a plant on his	352	8	so red in Sansavine	542	11	Flea-see under Flea p 277		
mercury of man is f	275	8	still fitfully play	393	24	Fleau-de son man	894	2
they first or last obey	585	20	the f roll'd on	363	7	Electer-see f and weben	828	26
to no spot is Happiness	173	8	what f are these that leap	447	17	Flectere-si nequeo superas	471	9
wait and weep f	275	12	yet from those f no light	542	11	Fled-all f with thee	538	10
Flag-a garish f to be	224	10	Flaming-at f forge of life	220	18	as if that soul were f	263	8
American f has been forced	220	15	fiery spirit rose f his	272	21	forgets that his youth has f	580	20
an English f was flown	177	8	fumo est provera	390	9	from the sharp haunch	839	8
beneath the stary f	587	19	fumo est provera	472	3	f Ham, f down the nights	563	3
death's pale f	716	5	Flammantia-magna mundi	774	13	in light away	887	9
freshen color of the f	23	3	Flamme-dans la premiere f	614	6	us that misc	396	6
her husband f in mockery	585	20	Flanders-armes swore terribly in	861	3	not in silence	508	2
is full of stars	224	8	in F' fields the poppies	532	18	whence all but he had f	508	2
of our Union	585	20	poppies grow in F' fields	869	13	whose lights are f	707	13
one f, one land, one heart	585	20	Portugal or Spain	848	10	Wedge-see f, for earth	393	7
our f, on every sea	585	20	remember when in F'	869	13	pleasure and pleasure will	142	20
signal which may mean	585	20	sleep with you in F' fields	55	4	those who f is neither glory	510	8
sons of the F. advance	585	20	there is a hill in F	582	8	'tis vain to f	645	22
that does not carry the f	585	20	think of You in F	582	8	what follows, if f	885	18
to April's breeze	585	20	Flannel-waving and f	582	8	walked f when a man	599	21
to see our f unfurled	585	20	Flap-like rustling wings	582	8	hang like a golden f	349	11
who took the f to-day	585	20	Flap-drum-evolved than a f	582	8	was white as snow	123	8
will be colored once more	585	20	Flare-sunul f sorberque	582	8	Fleeces-if woolly f spread	645	22
see also Flag pp 274, 275			up bodily, wings and all	582	8	Fleece-bear your f, O sheep	346	18
Flag-cheering-sentimentality of f	585	20	Flash-by a f from Heaven	582	8	hang like a golden f	349	11
Flagg-hornbill sectors f	585	20	in the f of the moment	582	8	'tis vain to f	645	22
Flag-flowers-grew broad f	585	20	I saw a f of trumpets	582	8	pull the f of their wool	885	18
Flaglio-impuncta f acutum	585	20	last f and hideous attack	582	8	Fleece-bear your f, O sheep	349	11
Flaglium-let f throat	585	20	of his keen black eyes	582	8	who f from trial	859	12
Flaglion-filled with blood	585	20	of snowy robe	582	8	Fleet-as they pass by our f	560	14
Flagranon-aquo non debet...	585	20	of the lightning	582	8	deliver you a f that is	518	17
affectibus f est	585	20	one f within the tavern	582	8	in glance of the mind	471	10
Flags-tossing the f. of nations	585	20	the f which appears	582	8	light of my tent be f		
Flake-fall broad and wide...	585	20						

FLEET

FLOW

1085

the f was moor'd	550 10	by prudent f and cunning	440 15	bridge that arched the f	845 23
yield proud foe thy f	832 10	clogged their slow f	582 5	dead, commands the f	563 2
Fleetest—brightest still the f	95 13	ere his f began	636 20	drabbles down marshy f	746 19
Fleetest—and time is f	447 16	fellow of the self-same f	646 19	fervent f succeeds	765 6
at last the f now	304 22	find my f debarred	62 27	from the dark-swelling f	400 18
Fleetly—so I did she str	254 10	flies an angle f	209 7	gifs in gracious f	327 23
Fleetness—indomitable f	442 19	flows his cleaver'd f	67 15	his eyes in f with laughter	459 23
Fleets—ten thousand f sweep over	667 7	follow it in its f	92 18	land of mountain and f	692 23
Fleisch—nicht F und Blut	359 6	his f was madness	269 17	languid o'er crystal f	572 12
Fleuda—si f patmur	762 20	I never can devine	828 20	lave them hourly in the f	773 13
Fleudo—diffundimus iram	782 4	in his wild airy f	258 7	lie upon us like a deep f	788 6
Fleus—optima f et pessima	224 6	mark thy distant f	694 16	like a general	140 11
Fleu-o-lect cere	782 4	not attained by sudden f	425 1	may bear me far	179 9
quidam f voluptas	782 6	not only a road for f	855 5	moving accidents by f	4 5
si vis me f	533 11, 781 16	of common souls	788 8	murmur of the breaking f	566 20
Flesh—all f is grass	106 21, 336 8	on tiptoe for a f	591 9	mysterious F that through	559 10
and Blood can't bear it	381 20	on wing impetuous	763 21	not properly born, till f	167 7
and blood so cheap	620 25	prudent f and cunning	841 17	o'er the summer f	730 16
and f of my f	497 10, 869 8	puts all the pomp to f	476 8	of softened rancance	823 16
as if it weened not	69 29	record the f of time	68 7	of time is rolling on	790 25
assume thy f	114 12	rumour may report my f	688 10	past into the level f	119 12
a thorn in the f	639 12	speed thy southern f	73 18	reformation in a f	660 21
but the f is weak	745 17	supports his f	865 14	sons across the haunted f	725 18
clum a pound of f	414 26	the f is past	287 10	swimming in v'st f	704 20
east wind made f	61 18	the never-ending f	605 12	taken at the f	571 15, 710 25
eat but little f	214 31	the speed of its f	513 17	the melancholy f	177 23
fent with over-roasted f	28 17	thy soul's	739 6	there set in a great f	660 23
frail as f is	125 16	time in your f	792 6	thou shoreless f	799 26
going the way of all f	265 13	time touched it in his f	345 12	when I pass the f	199 14
her fair and unpolluted f	339 19	toil to gain a f	19 10	windy f of morning	530 5
in my f his spirit	320 19	which soonest take f	409 8	with swarthy webs	773 16
is hay	804 9	wield in their f	414 7	Flood-gate—and o'erbearing	345 17
Laid his f to rest	180 5	wang'd his loving f	701 17	of the deeper heart	708 14
made f of f and blood	231 15	your unavailing f	159 3	Floods—from simple sources	517 1
make all f kin	775 16	Flights-of angels	27 2	great f have flown	670 22
must be resigned	68 11	swallow-f of song	733 9	land of memory f are level	559 9
my gross f sinks	177 22	Flighly-purpose	188 24	moon, givers of f	527 12
neither safe, f nor	611 17, 643 9	Flim-flam—thus pretty f	642 11	neither safe f crown it	480 23
not come out of the f	545 1 5	Flinch—nor f other f	41 21	persons, gentlemen of f	581 12
not f and blood	359 6	Fling—her old shoe after	484 21	such f of delirious music	520 1
one of the f and of spirit one	260 9	I'll have a f	640 27	under f that are deepest	472 18
since all f is grass	800 2	out with cheer	274 9	Floor-fell upon the sanded f	308 2
Sput upon all f	859 15	the present we f from us	454 11	hes floating on the f	655 11
strong as f and blood	78 18	Flingeth—he f white	465 14	of heaven's is the mind	751 23
takes off my f and sat	80 15	Flint-anger as f bears fire	238 19	plank of the ivory f	540 15
that f is but the glasse	590 15	fire f the f	272 26	sleep on, Baby, on the f	717 7
too solid f would melt	190 9	fire to change the f	300 10	the earth so green	547 25
way of all f	180 9	rough hearts of f	87 9	the f of Nature's temple	281 11
we are one, one f	870 5	snore upon the f	669 80	the noisy sanded f	369 23
weariness of the f	77 16	so unhapily thrown	610 2	throws shadow on the f	650 15
who is a slave to the f	296 4	wear out the everlasting f	236 6	treasures have the f	568 14
will quiver where	670 30	Flip-inspiring f	207 4	uttered on f of this House	588 11
within this wall of f	739 6	Flippant-wife grows f in reply	497 8	warm f om f to celin'	392 12
world, f and the devil	239 18	Flirt-lancers f with Jubet	23 14	Floors—compartments of the f	678 16
the, f and you humble	492 13	the gayest f that cooeth'd it	277 11	marble f and gilded walls	571 14
Flesh-hook—rather than	210 11	Flirtation—attention without	277 10	Floor-work—the foot of no spoiler	570 17
Flesh—through all thus f dresse	210 11	depraves it	149 4	Flore-adorn, the shame of f	279 17
Flesh-pots—not by the f	211 12	is like the alme	140 4	blushing F, paints th'	280 22
Fleshy—the f in summer	877 13	most significant word f	277 9	head of F's dance	723 17
Fletcher—as tender as F	101 17	Flirting—at their length	703 23	of F's brilliant race	823 3
Flours—amas de f e-trangeres	654 14	Flirts—ye belles and ye f	277 12	pass this way	59 17
aucun chemin de f	313 24	Flits-across the stage	34 3	Florem—carpits f	571 6
pillotent dep., de la les f	599 10	Floist-hall odour forth did f	587 15	diagnates ndrings	335 23
Fluxure—necessity not for f	219 7	near me	88 16	Florence—Ungtrated F' Dart	277 13
Flocking—curls in a f skem	446 1	upon the sea of time	542 12	Florence Nightingale—may be	801 13
Fies—allures yet, as I follow f	327 11	Floated-down the glassy tide	537 15	Florentem—studius f ignobis	757 23
and f apace	553 6	flapped and fluttered	873 23	Flores—qui legitis f	160 9
and in a moment f	476 9	lordly creature f on	288 30	Floribus—in pass f	601 8
as f to wanton boys	324 6	Floating-backward with motion	873 23	Flored—nice f cresce	652 7
as well as creeps	714 47	over wood and stream	88 15	Flores—manuscript better than f	441 14
at the right time	855 1	two f planks meet and part	504 15	Flos—est rosa f veneris	665 6
catch small f but let wasps	434 8	Floate—liquid ditty f	68 4	juvenitus	928 12
each moment as f	447 4	tho' unseen, amongst us	623 14	Flosculus—angustae miscraque	447 6
he who f can return	855 2	Flock—a dull despondent f	460 26	Flos—finer than salt of the f	848 4
it still f you	700 2	he feeds may feel it	630 3	Floken—blazen salt nuch f	557 17
love like a shadow f	473 20	no f, however watched	171 7	Flounder—lepe hke a f out	272 18
love's like the f	471 3	tainted vether of the f	177 15	Flounders—what my Thames	273 17
man who f shall fight	845 11	the whole-indurn' f	640 16	Flourish—all things f where; ou	784 16
murmurous haunt of f	682 8	will f together	69 23	do not f together	430 25
of every wind that blows	93 2	Flocks—avails it me the f to keep	476 8	set on youth	789 16
prevents disagreeable f	69 23	bleat of f	353 3	shalt f in immortal youth	837 14
prey'd on half-starved f	755 29	her f are thoughts	702 2	the lightous shall f	587 17
pursuing that that f	483 20	my father feeds his f	542 16	thou didst f once	814 11
shoot folly as it f	493 20	or herds or human face	546 10	when he sleeps in dust	509 9
small f were caught	430 15	panting f remove	764 17	Flourishes—et f by its activity	688 19
vine is a nest for f	493 18	swarm f of liles	863 21	lums and outward f	886 5
when he f he turns	800 4	thick-mibbling	123 31	Flourisheth—so he f	627 16
which f the higher pitch	355 23	white f sleeping lay	117 4	Flourishing—f in immortal youth	922 3
with every changing gale	856 14	Floiden—fetal field	855 10	Flout—gud but f of the runs	527 9
see also Fly p. 282		Flog—them upon all occasions	779 3	Flow—chanter as I f	85 3
Fleth—he f f in good tide	843 14	Flogged—submit to be f	437 4	gently sweet Afton	12 19
Flight—around to view the f	377 6	Flood—all the f before had done	874 21	O, could I f like thee	785 9
afar in ceaseless f	797 11	barks across pathless f	703 22	of soul	236 14
brighten as they take their f	72 9	bold f o'erbear.	56 20	on unfathomed, restless	554 22

was the *f* of Isar . . . 401 10
 was in eager *f* . . . 803 9
 flowered-and floated like stream
 deep, his numbers *f* . . . 838 21
 1, or . . . its mysterious
 to his mind . . . 454 1
 Flower-about to blow
 a heaven in a wild *f*
 anaranting . . . 303 14
 as evening cloth *f* . . . 255 25
 716 23
 a sampler *f* deceives
 as in this *f* doth appear
 as the *f* of the field
 beauty's transient *f*
 being once display'd
 bloom a wint'ry *f*
 bluebell is *f* for me
 born to blush unseen
 crush the *f* of dignity
 out down, like a *f*
 dear common *f*
 doth stay and honey run
 faded *f* a broken ring
 fateful *f* beside
 first *f* of the earth
 floure of floures alle
 found thee out, little *f*
 fresh *f* pluck, it ere it
 from every opening *f*
 from *f* to *f* a-hunting,
 from *f* to *f* he flies
 gives *f* of fleeting life
 gives scent to every *f*
 half a day upon this *f*
 hammed in with snows
 humble *f* long I pined
 I am that *f*
 is to the summer sweet
 it was a modest *f*
 King's Knights 'as the *f*
 let it *f* first then
 lightly like a *f*
 like the maiming *f*
 look like innocent *f*
 long time I pined
 luria in every *f*
 majesty *f*! How purely
 man *f*
 meadow *f* its bloom unfold
 more sacred than success
 nature in making this *f*
 nupt my *f* see early
 no *f* of her kindred
 nor prest a *f*
 no sooner blown
 of a bonnet
 of glorious beauty
 of glory in the *f*
 of Mercy
 of spring the farrest *f*
 of sun and dew
 of sweetest smell is
 of virgin light
 of young men
 of youth
 old *f* fields of the soul
 on earth
 on the blue *f* which Bramms
 over seas 'twixt and *f*
 pale, mournful *f* that indeet
 pitying the lonely *f*
 plant and *f* of Light
 pluck the *f*
 pluck this *f*, safety
 pressed beyond sculptured *f*
 richer *f* than daisies
 rose! thou art sweetest *f*
 saffron *f* clear as a flame
 said "Take it, my dear"
 sensitive plant no bright *f*
 she gave us a soulless *f*
 sp from the solitaire *f*
 so I may *f* to men
 so strangely bright
 spring with its *f* I break
 summer *f* that blooms
 sweetest *f* of all the field
 sweetest *f* that blows
 sweetest *f* wild creature
 take the *f* from my breast
 that buds
 that dies when first
 that first appeared as
 that shall be mine . . .

that smells of honey
 that smiles today
 that sweetly shows
 that this day is fresher
 the bright consummate *f*
 there is a *f* a little *f*
 this *f* of wifely patience
 though in a *f* bell
 thought was a *f*
 toss about her *f*-apples
 upon little western *f*
 waiting to see perfect *f*
 waves the bush, the *f* is dry
 what a beautiful *f*
 whence came thy dazzling hue
 white *f* of a blameless life
 wild dark *f* of woman
 with base infection meet
 you seize the *f*
 see also Flowers pp 277-282
 Flower-cups-large white *f* lung
 Flower-de-luce-see p 252
 Floweret-blue and bright-eyed *f*
 like a gem *f* glows
 means *f* of the vale
 Flowers-as sentinel of all *f*
 see also Flowers pp 277-282
 Flower-garden-a *f* smiling
 Flower-gul-the *f*'s prayer to buy
 Flowering-many *f* islands lie
 Flower-pot-rimmed with gold
 Flowers-above all *f* of the field
 all the *f* and leaves
 all the *f* in the mede
 altars, wreathed with *f*
 amid the very *f*
 among *f* of the shadows
 and fruit of love
 and fulfilling *f*
 appear on the earth
 are honey-dew
 as gentlewomen handle *f*
 at morning hours
 at sunset of evening *f*
 bees pillage the *f*
 butter o'er the *f*
 bless all the wild *f*
 blushing *f* shall rise
 breath of *f*
 broken *f* crushed grass
 bruse the *f* Master's *f*
 buds and *f* shall bring
 buy *f* of the narcissus
 can raise the *f* now
 call'd the *f* so blue
 culled from *f* of books
 did beckon to the *f*
 dight in leaves of *f*
 dipping into *f* of my heart
 disclose long-expecting *f*
 eagle of *f*
 even in the simplest *f*
 fair there I found
 far vernal *f*
 far day sultries *f*
 feed on *f* and weeds
 fertility from wholesome *f*
 flooding the earth with *f*
 flows wise and rede
 for the sick girl's room
 for the thirsting *f*
 gemmed with *f* of snow
 grave with rising *f*
 green in all sweetest *f*
 green leaves with golden *f*
 have a soul in every leaf
 here's *f* for you
 her *f* to love
 her *f* were shed
 hours fly, *f* die
 idle *f* I brought
 if my *f* over fade or fall
 illumined by the sun
 in fading, leave us
 its *f* are also stone
 laden with wreathed *f*
 learning's *f* may spoil
 light dead and *f* faded
 like *f* before said
 like *f*, would drift
 looks upon many night *f*
 loved bought else but *f*
 love without *f*
 morning star of *f* . . .

odor of the human *f*
 of all hue
 of *f* the queen
 of other people's *f*
 of poetry bloom
 of remembrance
 on chalcid *f* that lies
 one by one *f* close
 only treads on *f*
 of Spring are not May's
 O yellow *f*
 pale *f* are dying
 path less fewest *f*
 perling *f* atweene
 petals from the *f*
 play with *f*, and smile
 queen among the *f*
 queen of the *f*
 richly blooming
 she rears her *f*
 show night-*f* their queen
 smiles with *f* renewing
 so fresh at morn
 some bitter o'er the *f*
 sweetest smile to the *f*
 Spring unlocks the *f*
 steps have pressed the *f*
 stangs in the *f*
 stood for ages amid the *f*
 strewn with *f*
 sweet *f* are slow
 sweet *f* are springing
 sweetness of *f*
 sweet-smelling *f*
 that are not gather'd
 that grow between
 the *f* far index
 there blossom two *f*
 these flat pattern *f*
 time did beckon to the *f*
 took thickest root
 too many *f* though each
 to wither
 transitory are human *f*
 upon her hier of *f*
 up wi' the *f* o' Scotland
 we are calling for *f*
 we are *f* of the sea
 weary way with *f*
 we gather these for *f*
 we grow like *f*
 welcome as breath of *f*
 welcome as the *f* in May
 were all from the earth
 what *f* are these
 when *f* grow few
 where wild *f* wave
 438 7
 whether to weeds or *f*
 which vainly waste
 wild *f* on distant hills
 with breath all *f*
 would spring where'er
 ye *f* that drop
 see also Flowers pp 277-282
 Flouery-boast her *f* prime
 gathered *f* spoils
 no *f* road leads
 scent no *f* gust
 Flouing-in the giver unto me
 sea is *f* ever
 tide *f* is feared
 with softest sound are *f*
 Flown-hence and whither *f*
 Flows-that *f* and flutes up
 through old hushed Egypt
 Fluch-der *f* der Hohen
 der *f* der boesen That
 Fluctibus-aprum
 Fluctuation-world-wide *f* sway'd'ro'9
 Fluctuations-and its vast concerns
 that went before
 Flous-in simpulo
 Floud-cenases to supply centres
 Flouen-enum constans *f*
 non secus ad *f*
 Flumina-atlantisma queque *f*
 Flumina-lacrymas *f* inter
 Flurry-time like a *f* of wild rain
 Flush-as *f* as May
 life's bloomy *f* was lost
 o'er delicate white
 Flushing-in her galled eyes
 the *f* of light
 Flute-all is nute the Moorish *f*

ganger played the f 540 14
 is not to play the f 537 1
 O the keen call of thy f 389 20
 plays but a boxwood f 69 17
 soft complaining f 538 15
 sound of f and fiddle 157 19
 too-too the f 540 11
 Flute-note-velvet f fell down 537 15
 Flutes-pup your f in accord 538 6
 that flows and f up 544 17
 tune of f kept stroke 704 1
 Flutter-belle's in a f 829 3
 Flutters-and flies in sunlit skies 451 17
 in blood, and panting 594 20
 one f in brocade 291 10
 Fly-after summer merrily 57 16
 as metaphysic wit can f 420 7
 away, pretty moth 912 4
 away with thee 201 6
 beliefs of f require 602 1
 birds can f an why 11 32
 captivate her favorite f 315 3
 could f to heaven 361 18
 fled in dusty window 565 6
 I can f or I can run 425 6
 I'd f with thee 153 8
 I f, luther and luther 067 12
 in heart of an apple 500 10
 I well know 122 14
 lose a f to catch a trout 29 3
 man is not a f 469 9
 nor dars she f 530 12
 not where we would 903 16
 not yet, 'tis just 289 2
 or fight or f 113 23
 or to drown a f 508 13
 said a spider to a f 745 8
 scorn to f 32 17
 seem to f it will pursue 900 9
 shoot them as they f 922 20
 star but a string 745 7
 swiftly homeward f 69 18
 swifly there and 64 6
 take wing and f 409 18
 than from himself can f 383 19
 that feeds on dung 404 23
 then f betimes 466 20
 thus rook shall f 83 12
 thither would I f 572 9
 those arrows f 500 17
 those that run away and f 500 17
 to him, bid him 880 18
 to others we know not of 584 7
 and f 143 2
 'twill f with the smoke 885 4
 upon the wings of the wind 11 18
 wherewith we f to heaven 422 2
 would f if away 201 12
 would hum as they f 583 9
 you f, I pursue 882 18
 see also Fly p 282
 Flying-borne down by the f 855 8
 heaven for f 738 3
 I like f well enough 11 20
 on wings of winds came f 353 94
 what pursues 478 20
 Fly-paper-so is a piece of f 552 12
 Foam-dank w' f 184 20
 deep sea with f 52 18
 drifting f of restless sea 540 28
 far as the f of the wave 401 7
 flashing and feathery f 094 17
 from the conscience 180 16
 green brink and running f 511 11
 like f on the river 463 9
 like f or sand 494 11
 pop that will not f 370 8
 roam o'er dark sea's f 549 6
 sea's ships on the f 684 16
 the billows f 548 15
 through mist and f 505 10
 white are decks with f 754 2
 white f of the Spring 577 4
 winter grows the f 238 12
 see also Fly p 282
 Topped-as it is with rusty curb 438 12
 Toth-Marne and Ferdinand F 506 14
 Foe-pro arcs et f 844 16
 Fodder-is in the shock 52 14,
 Foe-angry with my f 27 11
 at another let m the f 852 14
 a t'm'rous f and a 690 11
 avowed, erect, the manly f 297 3
 better brave the de'il 787 2

censure from a f 624 12
 conquest to my f 176 19
 crush the f or sleep 845 10
 deadliest f of democracy 438 20
 soft f of courage 268 10
 each brave f was 136 14
 every f save death 571 1
 ev'ry friend and ev'ry f 209 10
 Fannius from f did fly 703 11
 for a flying f a bridge 851 13
 from my f as from friend 299 17
 his deadliest f 130 14
 his f was folly 231 8
 I fear no f 318 8
 if f our love shall conquer 345 9
 is now before us 852 25
 know friend and f 111 26
 lest our haughty f 729 5
 meet the insulting f 32 14
 his f shows what I should 299 17
 my most malicious f 410 80
 never made themselves a f 103 15
 nor constant one as f 451 16
 of man's dominion 797 11
 of mine as well of men 195 1
 one worthy man my f 60 8
 open f may prove a curse 298 2
 overcome but half his f 832 20
 taken by the insolent f 810 15
 take up quarrel with the f 851 3
 that comes with fearless 373 23
 the constant one as f 880 25
 the f they come! 844 1
 there stood the f 854 11
 to cross the sweet arts 516 20
 to fear the f since fear 269 19
 to God was ne'er true 800 28
 to human kind 872 16
 tyrants ever sworn the f 588 1
 unrelenting f to love 293 4
 walls the f shall scale 847 11
 we have one f 354 22
 when the world was our f 547 16
 who heister the f 728 7
 whom I would wish a friend 297 5
 who never made a f 105 23
 with f combine 857 7
 yield proud f 832 10
 see also Enemy pp 221, 222
 Fonder-munia palmis f 487 9
 Foudrinal dicta f vaseque 110 19
 Foemen-slumberetata f a gates 726 16
 Foemen-worthy of their steel 555 6
 Fomina-furens quid f possit 897 5
 varum et mutabile f 597 4
 Fomum-habet in cornu 27 24
 Foe-above all f 282 14
 by my f I profit 285 13
 fall over to my f 146 5
 farewell my f 53 18
 from this Island's f 32 10
 ghosts of f are many 853 1
 greatly has f he dreads 297 4
 makes a character, makes f 106 15
 men had been f for life 783 16
 'mongst all f 920 26
 must have made f 221 22
 my f tell me plainly 285 13
 pepper the f 869 12
 routed all his f 830 2
 spake those wary f 905 10
 strangers and f do sunder 418 17
 to repel her f 802 5
 triumph in his overthrow 514 6
 worst f cannot find us 805 5
 Foe-the Egyptians in their f 386 11
 yellow f came creeping 530 9
 Foe-d'articles de f 255 7
 la clarté est la bonne f 596 26
 si la bonne f était 684 9
 Fobles-enemy from f springs 834 14
 Foe-Conquer but One could f 583 1
 hath no f to set it off 660 80
 of England's chair 825 82
 put it to the f 335 21
 Poled-wanderer, often f by Fate 682 8
 Foun-turment les traves au f 95 80
 Foul-est qui s'y fie 889 10
 est une fois bien f 880 11
 Fold-like the wolf on the f 844 3
 me up, as evening doth 716 23
 nestled still in every f 463 23
 safe in the inner f 411 9
 Shepherdess of England's f... 357 48

thief into God's f 631 2
 Folds-blows its f aside 562 14
 of deepest shade 718 6
 your round of starry f 494 19
 Foliage-fade among their f 899 2
 fadless f round our head 562 13
 attest f for a dream 812 12
 their od'rous f shed 880 14
 through the dewy f drips 526 9
 walking amid their f 440 3
 Fohs-la plus courtois f 283 28
 qui vit sans f n'est pas 234 1
 Follo-volumes in f 50 94
 Foll-kind f and young 157 10
 should have countenance 763 17
 who sing or say 917 5
 Follis-beginning to think 432 6
 civil to F he ne'er saw 394 19
 de old f at home 775 13
 other f are tossed on seas 367 17
 squeamish f across by land 637 1
 the sake for old-fashioned 277 16
 Follis-uum chi sen fida 896 8
 Follies-and of the wise 447 3
 count youthful f 16 6
 faults and f known 241 14
 into what new f run 960 14
 of the Age 831 17
 others f teach us not 245 14
 register of crimes, f 387 19
 sum of all their f 582 9
 that themselves commit 478 17
 see also Folly pp 288-285
 Follow-ascend, if thee, safe guide 564 17
 beck of baleful star 97 24
 come, f me and leave 913 3
 content to f when we lead 245 6
 him to f thou art bound 389 19
 I f still 195 5
 it in its flight 92 18
 must rise and f her 508 18
 so fast they f 836 13
 some must f, some command 620 10
 strive to these f 16 6
 thee to the last gasp 699 15
 to f a man not get 649 12
 up and f het blindly 545 14
 we f and race in shifting 568 6
 what is he they f 525 22
 who f me reach every state 671 1
 will f the alone 64 1
 with a heart new-fir'd I f 255 13
 Followed-King himself has f her 9 11
 masters cannot be f 699 18
 such are to be f 204 17
 taught, but first he f 692 22
 thro' the world she f him 633 3
 Follower-lifty f of the Sun 760 1
 Followers-more f than a thief 756 6
 ways to advance her f 250 14
 Followeth-who f Love's behest 472 6
 Following-life through creatures 450 7
 Follow-an avenging God f 651 15
 draws him yet she f 497 23
 what f I flee 635 16
 Folly-accounted dangerous f 328 15
 all they've taught me 892 1
 but the f of her sex 895 6
 call it madness, f 508 23
 experience from his f 245 11
 extreme wisdom and f 673 21
 flee from f on every side 109 2
 fool according to his f 284 20,
 for it is f, vice and 597 23
 glares at length 327 21
 God called preaching f 630 14
 grant f's prayers 626 1
 hinder f's wish 626 1
 his foe was f 231 11
 is cowardice, and prudence f 397 19
 knavery and f to excuse 647 9
 love goes in with f's dress 39 7
 lovely woman stoops to f 890 1
 may easily unite 303 13
 mangle a little f 560 16
 my joys to this are f 805 14
 nature will betray his f 647 19
 new f, vile the town 408 23
 off, fice, disease 276 25
 our feast 214 20
 reach heaven in our f 860 14
 remember not f . . . 477 19
 rout is f's curse 724 5
 shoot f as it flies 493 20

shun'n't the nose of f	558 7	he who is not a f	396 18	Fool-proof-liberty is not f	438 20
storm heaven in our f	30 16	I am a f, I know it	833 16	Fool-arms, but men of sense	9 13
than f more a fool	582 1	I have play'd the f	695 19	and f speak true	820 17
thoughtless f. keeps court	665 13	ill white hairs become a f	349 8	are mnd if left alone	902 8
to loquacious f	045 11	I mean not poor-souled	763 7	are stubborn	66 8
waiting on superfluous f	581 4	in the face of a f	710 17	are the greatest f	423 9
what f can be rarer	583 6	in this f's paradise	678 15	as we mnd so f again	638 13
what f of the crowd	404 8	has here who tried	115 12	call Nature	316 2
where human f sleeps	338 6	like a f and a madman	399 20	call their masters f	603 12
where you spend your f	506 3	like the f that commeth	50 2	crabbed as dull f suppose	596 19
with a coat of f	196 2	love's not Time's f	479 21	demand not pardon	151 18
wit is turned to f	480 6	make a f of himself	924 10	discover it and stray	671 19
world's a mass of f	923 8	merciful to me, a f	626 12	do very oft prove f	387 19
see also Folly pp 283-285		me to the top of my bent	183 15	experience, teacher of f	245 3
Fond-old man	17 4	more hope of a f	128 17	far words make f	638 13
why are we f of toad and	454 12	more knave than f	102 2, 283 7	few lend but	81 17
Fond-and thus grow f	437 7	nature been the f's defence	098 11	flattery's food of f	276 21
makes the heart grow f	2 11	never make me such a f	575 11	for arguments use wagers	41 20
Fondle of silk or fur	311 19	never proved himself a f	851 19	fortune that favours f	290 10
Fondness for the child	48 7	nicks him like a f	57 7	gloating gaze of f	89 13
Fons-Lacrymarum	780 11	no better than the f	696 18	have been women's f	890 2
Fonte-medio de f	601 3	no f's errand	809 7	have lighted f	303 8
se al f ancor vengo	052 11	none but a f stuck to it	787 23	if people f will be	25 19
Food-able for worms	170 24	not, for all may have	410 8	in cheating f	490 22
are of love the f	731 8	not to know that love	468 9	laugh to see the f afraid	388 12
as I do live by f	284 30	of nature stored	758 4	let i contest	334 6
British Christians' f	211 16	on a f's head	402 11	mrke fenest	211 15
choice f are his meals	402 14	one draught makes him f	399 30	make the text	48 23
delectable and luscious f	562 5	opinion's but a f	570 1	many f make the public	647 9
despises common f	212 4	or a f expures	655 12	many who were f	402 10
dull choke the feeder	354 5	or a physician at thirty	13 14	may our soul not envy	320 15
drunk with that sweet f	70 7	or knave that wears	560 10	millions mostly f	407 18
fed with same f	406 27	play f to sorrow	87 7	mis-defines thee	315 14
fish the last f was	30 9	play the f	181 13	mook sed i	203 18
flattery's the f of fools	276 21	poor f with all my lore	435 21	money of f	904 4
for powder	855 2	possessed of talent	411 30	nature made you f	779 2
for the gods	211 9	prefer to be a f	019 15	never-failing use of f	388 12
for the mundi	435 9	prout of riches is a f	896 23	of all the f, who flock'd	338 4
for the soul	439 17	quality of a f to perceive	265 23	opinion puffs up f	643 19
for thought	807 2	remains a f his whole	473 3	Paradise of F	578 21
for worms	230 14	she makes him a f	292 23	paradoxes to make f laugh	579 6
gives a stomach and no f	292 10	so is the laughter of a f	428 22	poems made by f	813 2
hath his f set ed up in	473 1	some of the people	182 25	print it and shame the f	634 1
he crops the flower f	271 16	so was a sermon made	681 1	shall let me f	919 5
his f the fruits	731 8	stops every f that passes	574 20	silence the genius of f	707 26
human nature's daily f	897 16	suspects himself a f	530 19	so think f	672 6
life by tasteless f	885 20	swear f or starve	85 19	than f from love	878 18
more than f and drink	622 22	take f's pleasure	809 12	that are but f in love	467 18
music be the f of love	560 8	than folly more a f	882 1	that none but f would keep	453 10
not craving for the f	77 6	that does more a f	500 40	that there trust	870 13
nothing to eat but f	561 7	that eats till he is sick	631 19	the gaze of f	632 17
not the f but content	211 27	that is so yoked by a f	480 6	the more f the more	511 15
of Acheron	389 10	that will not when	871 9	the praises of f	309 15
of conversation not the f	883 25	the f consistent	581 7	the studious despise	421 19
of sweet and bitter fancy	200 14	the f of fate man	439 21	they are a f who roam	350 24
of us that trade in love	839 13	think him a great way f	104 6	think our fathers f	923 23
sen full of f	566 15	think truth were a f	486 18	those that are f let them	881 8
seasoning for f	381 24	this formal f, your man	038 18	thy power despise	481 16
serves for f and tament	472 15	thou motley f	520 2	to free the world	554 11
supplied for the soul	513 11	'as the f's ignorance	397 21	to please the f	485 24
sweet f of sweetly uttered	423 8	to admire a f	510 33	to this great stage of f	732 25
that heavenly f	36 11	to fame	50 16	we make ourselves f	237 14
the f unproed	510 2	to-morrow the f does say	448 2	we thrive on F like you	432 25
Tom's f for seven year	214 16	to the f, to the false	236 14	what gifts to f avails	312 3
what f the thickets yield	436 9	what f is not so wise	564 3	who came to scoff	626 8
whetted by change of f	515 16	who cannot is a f	658 11	who say drink hurts	561 1
wit f of saddest memory	419 9	who thinks by force	896 25	wise men learn more from f	878 18
wring f from a desert	929 23	without one f or flatterer	594 11	wise men propose, f dispose	315 11
Fool-according to his folly	895 27	woman is a knowall f	591 13	with long memories	662 1
as f there was	900 11	wonder what f it is	419 13	would wish to the f	181 4
and his money be soon	523 24	you silly old f	86 22	you will always be f	919 15
appear like a f, but be	761 1	see also Folly pp 283-285		see also Folly pp 283-285	
as a f should mean	276 25	Fooled-by that which one loves	183 4	Foolscap-like a f crown	462 11
as a pot, a f	422 17	yes f with hope	444 9	Fool-aside with unreluctant f	615 1
at the other end	29 6	Foolry-governs the whole world	384 11	be trodden by his f	465 4
but, f as then I was	390 23	Foolish-and vulgar value	920 13	come with silent f	425 10
by and by a f	399 17	he who trusts her	889 10	crouch beneath his f	784 12
complains	182 23	may ask a f question	285 23	does at the f arrive	273 11
contents that God is not	307 9	never said a f thing	685 12	enters the church	118 12
curious f, be still	486 16	ofttimes teach the wise	364 7	falls the f of Time	896 7
dears f for an hour	823 26	once been very f	390 11	for the wearied	446 15
'dear manners all' began	831 19	penny was, pound f	521 30	from hand to f I am	132 21
ducks to the golden f	833 21	sayings of the rich	864 17	great shoe for a little f	705 2
English seems f and is f	880 27	the f man seeks happiness	352 3	hand for hand, f for f	650 7
enough to expunge	925 7	the f things of the world	316 7	hand to hand, f to f	844 5
every f describes	47 23	the individual is f	647 6	head with f hath private	102 16
every such that is not f	99 6	things to all the wags	578 17	her f was light	896 7
eyes of a f are in the ends	249 11	transmitter of a f face	390 11	has very f has music	459 8
find the f when	36 7	whether they be wise or f	741 19	hold his swift f back	799 17
fond f six feet shall serve	338 13	wise, f, so am I	379 7	is on my native heath	543 6
French seems f, and is wise	880 27	you f man	85 15	keeps false time with f	434 14
he is a f, shun him	420 6	Foolishly-love f better than not	482 20	make haste, better f before	354 2
hence the f's paradise	889 21	Foolishness-by f of others	760 15	may her f speaks	426 15
he's a f that marriage....	600 21	his f depart from him	384 21		

noneless f of Time	795 18, 798 21	else can get masterdome	522 15	while f troop was landed	587 1
nuram' huf on knee	854 9	from f must ever flow	96 11	Foreigners-all f excel	156 22
one f already in the grave	284 8	[gods] Persuasion and F	324 3	Fore knowledge-absolute	133 10
one f he centred	915 2	his own nationality	843 5	Forelook-doe him by the f take	800 5
one f in sea	901 24	I may rehearse	872 16	on occasion's f wait	571 5
one f in the east	618 15	is of brutes	82 12	round from his parted f	685 1
one f in the ferry boat	338 9	la f est la rene	569 22	save time by the f	737 16
one f in the grave	337 14	l'opinion qui use de la f	569 22	Foreman-smiles and puts up	431 11
placing its f on the bad	650 11	magic f each silent wash	617 15	Foremost-man of all this world	492 4
rabbit f 'll gun you luck	771 2	more by art than f	44 2	stands this the f	72 10
same shoe on every f	706 9	more than equivalent to f	421 16	whoever is f leads	388 2
set on your f	255 13	move us to gentleness	311 9	Forenoon-went out good f	433 8
sets f upon a worm	287 10	natural f abated	13 17	Fore-plate-tongue of f whistles	91 5
should human f intrude	731 20	no f but argument	435 2	Fore-run-the good event	93 1
silent as f of Time	801 10	no f however great	604 19	Fore-ant-formosa f minus	61 2
sow'd them with odorous f	880 21	no f nor cause any waves	549 12	Fore-aw-and sees what he f	434 22
spurn him with his f	829 13	not f to shape it	148 1	Fore-seeing-what is to come	581 17
stared with f on the prey	355 28	not opinion is queen	659 23	Fore-see-eye f the fix'd event	317 6
sting the luckless f	132 9	of human genius	701 3	Fore-sight-anceance, f, strength	106 14
strong of limb, swift of f	518 28	of nature could no further.	606 7	strength and skill	597 17
sweet f of Spring	748 7	opinion is of f enough	569 19	Fore-spurrer-comes before his lord	478 18
the deformity of	35 20	opinion that uses the f	569 22	Fore-st-a f is long growing	798 19
to each f its shoe	705 21	opulent f of genius	458 21	bird of f'er mates with	574 17
to the sole of our f	640 4	outward f of any kind	65 10	cousin of the f green	263 6
trod under f sport of	565 15	passion against its novel f	581 17	darlings of the f	388 4
upon revered history	688 2	plus que f in rage	583 24	filters through the f	538 17
upon shell of tortoise	887 3	pomp without his f	758 34	flowers that in the f grew	281 13
walked with willing f	540 14	so much f are system	49 4	foliated marble f	287 16
with one f in the grave	340 8	stronger than material f	788 10	glummers on the f tips	526 9
see also Foot, Footsteps p 286		subdue by f	688 20	I met a fool f the f	284 30
Foot-ball-like a f	819 28	surprised by unjust f	587 10	in f's depths as heard	219 9
Footle-ever-laughing f's fantastic	4 9	that in your agony	725 12	leafy f stands displayed	356 12
Footfall-eve's silent f steals	238 20	their way to me	34 19	like high-born f queen	487 6
Spring that with her f sows	748 7	to convince others by f	591 6	like the leaves of the f	844 4
Footgear-to mend on his knees	705 13	vault que f	183 12	my garden as a f ledge	307 11
Foothold-from the sand	909 21	Virtue's f can cause her	289 21	pacing through the f	260 14
Footing-every one in country f	368 14	when founded by f than	638 24	pruneral	813 4
in f indispensable	156 22	when supported by f	334 22	revels by f side	253 20
stretch'd f and	6 6	who overcomes by f	832 20	shoot a leafy f	271 28
Footman-a f with Ambassador	407 3	worth more than f	183 12	the flowers of the f	279 5
the f's hand	168 14	would not gain f	686 4	when f glades are teeming	38 13
Foot-path-jog on, the f way	512 13	Force-allied f have been dogged	850 1	wind sweeps the broad f	412 24
Footprints-directed towards	256 18	bring thence all the f	872 12	Fore-tall-late f grand	342 28
in the sands	791 21	efforts to control the f	454 17	Forestry-lost amidst the f of	482 11
humorous f that bore	169 5	in the hot collision of f	454 19	Fore-st-compare streets with f	552 5
of departed men	178 16	of a large State	871 11	creation of thousand f is	489 5
of their age	190 27	opposing and enduring f	855 15	in the f of the night	792 2
Footprints-on the sands of time	243 11	Forible-how f are right words'	904 10	mad f where they roamed	545 18
Foot-propelling-drum	220 18	Foribly-of me right 588 11,	752 2	peopled f assassins	713 11
Footsteps-as home has f	237 15	Forlorn-as by f his way	850 13	so should dance again	715 11
by the echo of its f	658 12	Forluring-des Tages	207 22	trace huge f	108 16
compelling eyes and f	316 16	so strange f	632 12	which older f bound	307 11
lightly print the ground	286 14	Forlows-makes me or f me quite	556 21	Fore-warm-sweetly were f	418 25
like f upon wool	556 16	Forlows-ang at the f of Meander	773 7	Forewells-a pleasant	441 28
of illustrious men	243 8	of the harvest	25 20	forewells-a pleasant	441 28
of the allied forces	850 1	Forefath-fame on f feet	275 9	Forethought-and prudence	646 25
of the chief events	286 21	good f's dream	634 3	Forethought-storm would happen	548 14
of the master	18 6	had no other books	618 24	Foreths-people nos f d'assassins	438 12
of truth and vision of song	423 10	think of your f!	254 7	Forever-as if you were to live f	446 16
plants has f in the sea	316 9	Forefinger-of an alderman	904 15	has time's f	798 19
the f of a throne	286 22	stretch'd f of all Time	374 13	I go on f's	55 3
tread of coming f cheats	286 13	Foregoers-from our acts than our	253 12	it may be f	579 19
treads in Pleasure's f	602 1	flames in the f of morning	529 9	it well may be f	802 12
trod in f of that calf	81 20	has God-like f	676 3	life, death, and that vast f	327 19
with unequal f	243 18	has rainbow on thy f	554 12	name f sad, f dear	543 1
Footstool-my f Earth	546 18	instantly your f louers	404 6	never	141 4
of the stronger kind	887 12	I see these bend thy f	723 20	should be sudden when f	570 17
the f of humility	381 1	joy drops with f shaded	798 3	Forewarns-will turn aside	390 5
Pop-a f in this brave	450 8	middle of her f	111 1	Forewarning-a mystical f	246 17
a F ther Passion	450 8	of the morning sky	750 19	Forefath-our deadly f	117 2
every f to plague his brother	287 2	on whose f climb	700 16	this bond is f	414 26
gives important advice	10 14	read on the f of those	290 12	to f Heaven	306 28
solemn f significant	253 16	suted well the f high	61 23	Forgave-and f the offense	888 20
some fiery f	257 10	take them hold upon his f	820 4	Forge-and working-house of	780 15
Foppiness-has death his f	257 6	teeth and f of our faults	433 10	arms ye f another bears	598 17
Foppery-excellent f of the world	287 4	the gate of the mind	513 12	at flaming f of life	447 17
Foppings-grin to show their	286 23	wears thick rows	779 14	in the f's dust and cinders	71 8
Fops-positive persting f	287 6	Foreheads-brazen f of defamers	612 4	one who at the f	71 12
Forge-with pain scent f earns	59 13	crowns covers bald f	683 7	on the f's brow	663 14
Forge-bear f of	257 10	of Islam bowed as one	877 16	or f a bus	663 14
God's angel ones, f	585 6	Foreign-a f nation is a kind	619 15	Forged-and he that f	691 10
Forebearance-ceases to be a virtue	633 14	any portion of the f world	753 15	Forgery-base f	811 19
Forbiden-God with these f made	784 9	by f hands	174 6	Forget-blind cannot f	72 18
pleasures alone	601 16	corner of a f field	223 1	born first to f	891 16
striving for things f	189 9	ignorant of f languages	480 10	can this fond heart f	506 8
things f have them	601 29	in f clouds	56 22	could f for a moment	576 8
Forbidding-on waters sweet f lay	577 18	intercourse with f nations	585 8	do not Thot f me	620 15
Forbodings-childhood has no f	110 7	hon f fess assal	322 16	Eternity forbids thee to f	237 18
each of two f.	441 31	nothing from f governments	333 9	gives unto men that f	557 4
Fore-always to have the most f	658 1	nothing human f was to him	380 15	gloriously f ourselves	76 2
and road of casualty	495 6	stand upon f ground	763 14	heart femme, nor can f	391 18
by prudent than by f.	604 26	thrive in f soul	154 19	his own (faute)	29 9
custom obtains f.	154 7	U.S. in f capital	885 9	lest we f	287 11

loves so much he cannot f
man f not, though in rage
might f the human race
mother may f the child
new-made honour doth f
night time I shall not f
remedy for wrongs is to f
stay, to have these still f
taught me . . . to f these
the beggar then f himself
the brother and resume
the hardest science to f
'tis like I should f myself
to do thing it should
us till another year
we belong to
we f, we smile
what grief should I f
you f too much
you'll f 'am all
see also Forgetfulness pp 287, 288
Forgetfulness-grows on or it
makes life possible
mortals sweets of f prove
sleep and soft f
steep my senses in f
sweets of f
Forget-me-not-and violets
gem, the sweet f
the blue bell
Forget-me-nots-starred f smile
sweet f that grow for
the f of the angels
Forget-a drying lung
as he strips and runs
each f his youth has fled
has truly loved never f
he who f it
in which he half f
taught, he ne'er f
Forgeting-any other home but
world f by world forgot
Forgive-onces f, f his virtues
God may f sins
she knows not to f .
'tis more noble to f .
what I've spoken
what seem'd my sin
you will f me I hope
see also Forgiveness pp 288, 289
Forgiven-his sins f
of what may be f
Forgiveness-awakenedness no f
see also Forgiveness pp 288, 289
Forgives-self-love never f
who f readily invites
without further strife
Forgiving-gentle, tender and f
Forget-all earth f
and dead f
and man f
as soon as done .
born and f
by the world f
I'd half f it when I chanced
it not, nay got it not
propos'd as things f
tear f as soon as shed
thou art not f .
till time itself f .
when she fades, f .
ye never were f .
Forgotten-and f nothing
as I shall be
by a newer object quite f
he had been f
if you have f my kisses
have f his own sentiment
how soon we must sever
laid aside but not f
months ago and not f yet
new except what is f
no we never forget
old times dar am not f
shall die f all
want to be f even by God
Forka-fingers made before f
pursued it with f and hope
Forkum-in this bleak wilderness
of sense f
on earth I wait f
wretched thing f
Forkum-among soul's f things
Form-a f more perfect . . .

around has f his
cares to fix itself to f
decide which has e no f
drew th' essential f
each other's truer f
each quivering f
every f as nature
finer f or lovelier face
for souls us f
give color and f to mine
grandeur consists in f
heart's f will discover
has f and pressure
has f did I fear
has f had not yet lost
has f was bent
in f and moving how express
in which it took rise
is as a grove
is reflection of thy nature
that which sorrow
lifts her changeful f
lifts its awful f
lose the glory of the f
Mother of F and Fear
perfect f in perfect rest
raise my f above
rich and exquisite f
roughen f and face
sacred essence, other f
self-transmutative f
semblance of a f divine
so delatately fine
so fair
teem'd with human f
the f and features
the human f divine
the mould of f
the was Shakespeare's f
through all the spires of f
thy sculptured f unfolding
to shew his f to thee
to use, or beauty of f
trophy of thy paler f
was of the faintest
wear a f more fair
wear another f but thus
well remembered f
Forma-tum bona f malice
Formation-second thoughtinher f
Formed-and impelled its neighbor
Formidabile-terrors f
for deeds of high resolve
Nature f but one such man
Formica-magnum f laboris
Formice-horrea f tendunt
Formidabile-military most f
formidably f to
Formidare-quod primum f
Forming-and breaking in the sky
Formless-hum that is f
run of oblivion
Formosa-out f fores minus
Formosum-Pastor Corydon
Forme-assume various f
by f, unseen their dirge
fairest f and sweetest
for f of government
full of f figures, shapes
has a denunc f
misunderstood
multitude of external f
of things unknown
opens and gives scent
playhouse of infinite f
poetry in its wildest f
some f of life
sterming with bright f
terrible to see . . .
that perish, other f
that swim
their own peculiar f
thou hast fear f that move
thousand f of evil
Time to touch forbears
very as shadows
with her visible f
your f create f
Formulas-which supersede
Fore-aqua merentes
clerum omneque dabit
juvat audentes
Forsake-do not f me in the end
the angel for the woman . . .

they can f the strong
Forsaken-by the spring
most choice, f
pune at having f her
seen the righteous f
to be f by sin
when he's f
Forsake-ague, that f and haunts
the universe f thee
Forschers-der Blick des F
Forsae-even those things
Forsen-visionis illi f
Forsen-pudentem F Venusque
Forsake-when with love
Port-hold the F I am coming
la raison du plus f
this life's a f
truth's sacred f
we give the f when
Fortasse-Deus inco f benigna
Forte-hus F gave way
spesso e da f
Fortelet-good doct thou ne'er f
Forteresse-mariee comme une f
Fortes-adjuvant Venus
ante Agamemnona . . .
creantur fortibus
et strenuus etiam
vires subite terrore
vixere f ante
Forth-go f for it is there
the many f unrevell'd
wherefore come ye f
Porti-omne solum f patria
Fortified-by power divine
Portionibus-Deos f adeesse
Fortis-vero, dolorem summum
vir f cum mala fortibus
vir f sedem eleganti
Fortiter-in re
Fortitude-man has of f and
patience, courage, f
Fortitudo-ille facti qui miser
Forkold-who could have f
Fortis-vero, dolorem summum
fighting men are city's f
God is our f
marriage like beleaguere f
mighty f as our God
to him as his castle and f
Fortitudo-conspicu quodam f
Fortitudo-circumstances
concourse of atoms
delightfully f moonsequence
occurrence
Fortuna-accedente della f
aghi f metus
aureum f inventur
brevis est magni f
che f a pinge
dederat cursum f
dum f fuit
facies nuda commendatio
fortes f adjuvat
foris cum mala f
in ullo f fuit
minor in parvis f
non opus talis genus
omni saultu f
venacia iam sua
sensus communis in f
sensus in illa f
apes et f valet
superanda omnia f
valentior
see also Fortuna pp 288-293
Fortuna-actum f solent
cetera f non mea
cedere possessione f
corpore et f bonorum
libera f mori
nuncius datur, f datur
omni adversitate f
versa rota f
victrix f sapientia
Fortunam-bonam f, bonamque
contra f inestare
ex alia f
extra f est, quicquid
in f invent portum
magnam f magnus
quo mihi f a non
see also Fortuna pp 288-293
Fortunate-called good than f

hold him alone *f* 350 10
 moderation of *f* people 520 8
 number three is always *f* 771 8
 rashness not always *f* 290 15
 so long as you are *f* 291 1
 that sold the book 78 18
 the *f* should extol fortune 290 1
 to be *f* a God 289 7
 who inspire it are most *f* 480 17
 Fortune-among men of *f* 865 15
 an accident of *f* 559 17
 and *f* is too prefers 20 11
 and Hope achieve 283 4
 and love favour 83 7
 arbiter of every one's *f* 105 14
 balance *f* by 216 8
 bold persist against *f* 83 15
 by *f* is hand are given 870 10
 calm good *f* gives 520 8
 can take away riches 143 15
 care not *f* what you deny 547 21
 conducting his affairs 394 21
 course which *f* allotted 179 22
 crowds that beset *f* 355 17
 d'écident de la *f* 815 15
 decide the *f* of states 815 12
 easy to resign *f* 805 17
 effects of good *f* 637 25
 equality of *f* 498 4
 every adversity of *f* 733 21
 evil *f* has decreed 195 1
 exclaim on *f* s fickleness 728 20
 fainting under *f* s false lottery 763 2
 favors the daring 83 18
 (for a passport) 805 2
 friends of my *f* not of me 437 8
 giddy wheel of *f* 723 17
 given hostages to *f* 495 20
 gives us birth 919 21
 gold is the gift of *f* 328 6
 has rarely condescended 308 9
 heart storms at *f* s gates 494 6
 has *f* as proud 327 24
 ill *f* that would thwart 805 5
 in conflict with an evil *f* 10 4
 is *f* s sun 182 8
 is always on the side 855 15
 is in my hand 30 25
 is less severe against 651 16
 is short-lived 187 22
 is the *f* of another 283 1
 keeps upward course 833 10
 last piece of good *f* 262 17
 leads on to *f* 677 1
 learn hence what *f* can 866 20
 learn little value of *f* 515 21
 mind becomes a great *f* 313 3
 mock good housewife *F* 341 18
 Nature and *F* join'd 570 11
 nick in *F* s restless wheel 522 21
 not changed your birth 600 18
 not *n* set content de sa *f* 620 12
 of a day 200 19
 of outrageous *f* 515 22
 over every kind of *f* 171 13
 restraint of *F* 143 24
 retorts to chiding *f* 408 24
 ripens with thy love 608 18
 satisfied with his *f* 134 15
 sooms *f* s angry frown 733 24
 s sharpe advocate 828 19
 that *F* us assigns 298 16
 the frowns of *f* 148 4
 thou *f* s champion 73 9
 to be born 503 19
 to and to fame unknown 519 14
 to take his *f* by the arm 463 7
 tugg'd with *f* 94 1
 varieties of *f* 597 17
 we lend to *f* 522 19
 s wheel to roll about 402 2
 what use is a *f* 721 15
 when *f* s malice, lost 781 5
 where *f* smiles 378 4
 which crested *F* wears 570 15
 while *F* was kind 881 5
 who lets slip *f* 879 29
 wisdom and *f* combating 288 17
 wisdom conqueror of *f* 917 12
 washes to joke 136 3
 See also Fortune pp 289-293
 Fortunes-'s Spielraum
 Fortunes-are already completed

build up great *f* 635 7
 come to mend their *f* 692 20
 dedicate our lives and *f* 860 6
 how you mistake my *f* 300 5
 itch to know their *f* 153 19
 lavishly can pour 865 25
 least rub in your *f* 299 22
 loved own lives and *f* 587 19
 manners with *F* 95 19
 man's *f* are according to 424 17
 my *f* will ever after droop 292 16
 of his *f* you should make 487 19
 our *f* must be wrought 447 17
 out of the reach of *f* 573 15
 parcel of their *f* 412 8
 should with our *f* change 96 4
 some men make *f* 53 7
 that I have passed 453 12
 their hearts their *f* 500 16
 what *f* be within you 482 19
 Fortune-tellers-rods of *f* 206 4
 Fortuna-a fool at *f* is a fool 285 24
 fat, fair and *f* 870 14
 feeding like one 30 12
 fifty-four, *f*, or fight 841 16
 investigation until *f* 910 16
 knows it at *f* 530 19
 look young till *f* 888 81
 years old 14 12
 Forty-three-pass for *f* 14 3
 Forward-and frolic piece 511 22
 advance *f* while they look 75 3
 go *f* or they die 847 12
 hope and *f*-looking mnd 516 16
 I look and backward 323 2
 let us range 96 17
 look *f* and not back 635 10
 men should press *f* 259 21
 most *f* bud is eaten by 480 6
 moves not *f* goes backward 635 9
 never looking *f* 190 27
 to be sounded 128 26
 too *f* as too slow 635 13
 to society 24 1
 Forwardness-avoid extremes of *f* 137 4
 Fosse-teller-between orange-wife 433 8
 French-language is *f* poetry 426 6
 Fossils-giant *f* of my past 76 3
 Foster-child-eloquence, *f* of 429 10
 thou *f* of silence 708 23
 Fostered-the sweet poison 477 15
 Foster-nurse-our *f* of nature 687 2
 Four-avou l'air *f* et être 761 1
 been *f* for weeks together 298 84
 est un grand *f* 285 22
 o' brandy 204 21
 o' love divine 204 21
 Foudre-la *f* va partir 791 12
 Foudroyer-vent *f* l'univers 850 10
 Fout-un charter rompt son *f* 291 15
 Fought-all his battles o'er 530 2
 a long hour by Shrewsbury 456 23
 a thousand glorious wars 341 23
 by the mothers of men 531 12
 for or against him 50 11
 I have *f* a good fight 255 20
 I have *f* my fight 447 8
 met and *f* with outright 487 2
 seven years against 859 7
 stars *f* against Suera 750 8
 such a day, so *f* 163 7
 that the heavens *f* 855 18
 'as better to have *f* and lost 845 3
 we have *f* and died 447 22
 who *f* of silence 366 8
 with each other *f* 42 24
 with us side by side 729 16
 Foul-all reflections *f* or fair 293 14
 and ways be *f* 878 4
 dark soul and *f* thoughts 556 12
 decid will rise 149 15
 defy the *f* fiend 79 23
 how *f* must thou appear 346 5
 I doubt some *f* play 771 19
 murder most *f* 534 17
 no object so *f* that intense 455 20
 nothing can seem *f* 533 3
 so very *f* it won't go off 691 15
 to either eye or ear 110 19
 Fouled-my feet in quag-water 372 17
 Foulest-crime in history 469 13
 Found-Ams once *f* out in Sicily 464 21
 beyond what he *f* 306 14
 mercy *f* .. 411 10

my latest *f* 801 19
 nowhere *f* or ev'ry where 352 8
 oftentimes in what least 262 8
 pleasures newly *f* are 92 2
 rarely *f* when looked for 219 17
 staff quickly *f* to beat dog 371 14
 true love soon *f* the way 477 4
 what *f* she there 857 11
 when *f* make note of it 207 15
 where wood-pigeons breed 313 8
 you an argument 42 11
 you *f* them in pure honesty 372 9
 Foundation-knowledge is the *f* 48 5
 no permanent *f* can be laid 390 18
 of morals and legislation 350 15
 on which guilt rests 345 22
 saps the *f* of character 712 12
 smallest *f* to falsehood 485 16
 which never yet had good *f* 386 21
 Foundations-are not shaken 849 17
 laying *f* every day 365 7
 he in veneration 686 18
 rests on the *f* .. 58 23
 where earth's *f* crack 368 16
 Found-all his trucks *f* 403 24
 and World-Builder 908 5
 fashioned it .. 68 7
 of liberty 880 11
 of society 817 11
 returned to the *F* 231 4
 Foundering-as in a *f* ship 472 7
 Founders-forgotten names of *f* 287 8
 Fount-about to stream 807 16
 from the *f* of joys' 409 17
 meander level with their *f* 799 8
 of deep deathless love 531 6
 shading the *f* of life 20 2
 that first burst, fire 475 4
 through that *f* above 677 19
 Fountain-a *f* never to be played 307 16
 against its *f* 700 10
 at Learning's *f* it is sweet 789 11
 beside it *f* flows 745 4
 broken at the *f* 159 2
 certainly come to the *f* 782 2
 chance-sown by the *f* 92 22
 desert *f* is springing 775 18
 goes so often to the *f* 670 8
 heads and paths groves 880 23
 heart, *f* of sweet tears 713 13
 hither as to their *f* 751 1
 is like *f* a troubled 895 11
 key of the *f* of fears 783 12
 knowledge is the only *f* 423 16
 like bubble on the *f* 49 9
 midst of the *f* of wit 884 9
 's murmuring wave 337 12
 near the *f* of Salasbil 578 20
 of fecundity 862 19
 of Tears 782 2
 returns again to the *f* 12 3
 seeds forth 12 3
 's silvery column 602 11
 spray from Eden's *f* 781 24
 stream and sea 73 2
 sudden gush as from a *f* 790 22
 voice rise like a *f* 680 10
 Fountain-Air-a sunny *f* 663 9
 and silver *f* mud 266 26
 dwells in *f* 206 4
 midst of *f* of pleasures 601 3
 new *f* in the human heart 538 21
 of sacred rivers flow 675 19
 of tears 780 11
 of the new-born mind 531 17
 splash and stir of *f* 307 20
 streams from little *f* flow 573 4
 there's life in the *f* 494 15
 Founts-drain the sweet *f* 578 12
 seek no fresher *f* afar 620 6
 Four-men are *f* 420 6
 things belong to judge 411 4
 things which are not 628 13
 times he who gets his fist 415 3
 Fourbene-ajoute la malice 182 21
 Fourscore-days *f* 95 1
 Fourcroy-Le Maître, Puella, *F* 219 18
 Four-un-hand-cutting close with 673 19
 Four-o'clock-west is a red 369 13
 Fourscore-and seven years ago 236 3
 hearts of oak at *f* years 368 21
 wind him up *f* 13 21
 Fourth-*f* is come with perfume 321 13
 eleventh, ninth .. 524 2

Estate, of Able Editors	407 10	quit this mortal f	174 5	man and maid be f	225 8
here's to the F	801 19	spangled heavens, shining f	748 19	man erect and f	338 5
Fours-plus on est de f	511 15	stars this mortal f	467 19	man as f who breathes it	716 3
Fovean-metres f lupus	771 12	thy fearful symmetry	792 3	meditation fancy f	504 13
Fov-et-qui f illa novus	508 7	to f the little animal	591 11	missions of human race f	334 23
Fow-we're not very f	207 5	tremble for this lovely f	557 6	never born but always f	362 3
Fowl-a large and lovely f	656 9	universal f began	147 6	no f man will ask	267 10
buzzard is no f	41 18	universal f without a mind	513 1	now set me f	628 22
for captured by a f	283 12	with rapture-entien f	541 17	our souls as f	548 16
lord of the f and brute	680 17	Framing-an artist	44 23	proved that among f men	589 8
now be scarce	212 15	Francus-les F nation légère	615 90	reason left f to combat	569 14
vna Minerva's only f	574 24	qu'un F de plus	98 10	resolve andthout f	683 25
Fowler-s eye might mark	694 16	France-Advance! Hope of F	762 19	setting the will f	842 5
that the creeping f	328 5	and Great Britain	567 9	she will not ever set hum f	348 2
Fowlie-fesant exceedeth all f in	594 18	between F and England	857 11	should himself be f	575 4
in clay nests couch'd	556 23	harvesting in F	848 12	strove to sing her f	609 4
like the f of heaven	353 13	I were Queen of F	281 4	that moment are f	715 7
Fox-changes his skin	347 12	it is the fortune of F	726 16	the ever f	565 14
cunning f beneath	182 8	king of F with twenty	418 23	the land of the f	274 15, 584 27
hath once got in	185 16	maude in F to knee before	682 23	thou art f	700 14
like Asop's f	610 5	meet on the fields of F	727 16	thou hast left me f	500 12
trusted like the f	812 4	nobler arts from F	157 16	thy mercy set me f	625 6
see also Fox p 293		nothing changed in F	93 10	till thou at length art f	737 14
Foxes-fellon f cut off their	610 8	only in F one builds castles	387 16	to set whatever the	719 9
fire us hence like f	135 1	ret catars of F today	554 11	to a country	853 3
lead among f	293 11	rien de change en F	93 10	truth shall make you f	820 4
little f spoils the vines	114 17	rise a poppy field of F	614 8	valiant man and f	68 12
the f have holes	599 7	robe marines	211 16	won the battle for the f	366 4
to associate f with lions	281 1	St Dennis was for F	683 4	world itself at last f	860 5
Fox-glove-and nightshade, side	730 23	set up his hied shield	88 7	you are too f spoken	228 4
from the f bell	380 7	shadowing F from Nancy to	857 7	see also Freedom pp 294-296	
grow on like f and aster	278 9	shall not yield	662 21	Freedom-assure f to the free	715 24
with its stately bells	409 7	the blade is in F	802 8	bastard F waves	275 6
Foxglove-stately f fair to see	278 9	the moon whose	682 23	battle-cry of F	275 11
Frangos-Oh, f day, Callooh	245 20	unhappy F unhappy king	802 8	bled in F's cause	366 8
Frage-unbitcher als neue F	245 20	was between F and England	883 3	blood is f's eucharist	455 9
Frangon-brennende F of the day	611 24	we conquered F	402 6	bounds of f wider yet	732 13
Fragnu-nu f vatum ligno	549 8	Frangos-con tuu ledn	826 8	cause of F drunk	225 9
Fragnu-gloria fluxu atque f	833 6	Franchise-worthy of F	627 18	celestial an article as f	853 5
Fragnu-shock f of his blade	335 5	Franciscan-told his beads	562 16	crown by F shaped	686 18
Fragnu-broken, dishonored f	268 17	Francoman-rise blue F Mts	847 8	death for truth and F	689 10
dust and panted f he	212 11	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	847 8	deny the f of the will	574 16
gather up f	398 18	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	652 10	faith and f of nations	363 18
of an intellect are good	457 19	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	756 12	far less welcome	889 4
Fragnu-ur with f	9 23	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	292 24	for f and for man	101 19
as its f fills the night	540 9	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	42 15	from her mountain	257 11
below no spicy f	512 15	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	604 4	giving f to the slave	815 25
for f melody	481 13	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	218 19	heart is F's shield	752 24
gave balsamic f	834 15	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	218 19	idea of f	383 14
heavenly f round it throws	277 14	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	218 19	in F's cause	823 22
kindles into f	120 8	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	753 10	infringement of human f	551 7
lavish f of the time	329 10	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	842 5	is his child	415 4
never had failed in your f	279	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	983 9	let f ring	22 21
o'er the desert wide	834 15	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	335 5	new birth of f	32 21
of celestial flowers	457 9	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	585 11	no restraint upon the f,	431 15
rose her grateful f yield	668 6	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	559 18	's oak forever live	225 9
scents our f on the air	280 20	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	183 6	of the will	871 20
shed f through the room	37 10	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	104 26	only deals the deadly blow	588 1
smells to heaven	836 12	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	909 16	out of servitude into f	788 8
that breathe the rich f	125 16	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	894 6	peace in f's hallowed shade	568 1
through open doors	547 7	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	811 17	sucked by f	716 18
Fragnu-when they are incensed	445 9	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	183 6	'us f's stary banner	274 4
Frail-as flesh is	885 7	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	197 11	to worship God	918 14
glory f and transitory	445 9	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	387 1	wealth and f reign	184 12
f her f son	666 8	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	867 7	we must get rid of f	715 16
how f is human trust	389 10	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	221 23	where bastard F waves	715 5
in its date	449 7	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	816 15	white f with its stars	274 6
not as f man, in entrails	450 15	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	220 11	would sever	801 19
so f a thing is man	315 7	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	224 7	see also Freedom pp 294-296	
that I trust know how f I am	120 11	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	278 17	Freeman-be heard by a f	861 2
though f as dust	892 11	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	146 9	casting, with unpurchased	612 2
to make us f	107 7	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	280 18	of f whom the truth	612 19
wit and woman, f things	263 16	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	330 1	who wishes to be master	295 17
Frailer-invade your f part	513 10	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	358 22	Freemen-Come, F Come!	847 10
part must yield to fate.	285 3	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	223 1	corrupted f are the worst	715 17
the f by concurring	775 15	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	752 8	to f threats are impotent	294 21
Fraitice-draw his f from	293 19	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	715 24	to rule o'er f	575 4
unthought of F cheat us	263 18	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	860 5	who rules o'er f should	612 11
Frailty-and his F find	894 18	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	334 23	Free Trade-one of the greatest	611 11
desire of glory, last f	114 10	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	787 2	is not a principle	736 25
of our powers	513 8	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	885 19	Freewill-empire, necessity F	581 6
organ-tube of f	547 14	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	715 24	else f would not admit	183 10
our f is cause, not we	406 13	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	134 4	fixed fate, f	539 15
we tampt f of our powers	489 3	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	381 8	Freese-nouman-top that f	228 9
thy name is woman.	77 10	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	483 8	Freese-up the heat of life	269 22
Era Lippo-we have learned	438 13	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	872 1	virtue is praised and f	587 1
Frame-compose f of the world	686 30	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	476 9	Freezing-hours away	184 7
could f in earth	581 14	Frangon-museum vult f nucem	620 19	yet is ever f	474 8
ever out of f and never	581 14	Frangon-museum vult f nucem		Freezing-have I felt	5 8
glorious goodly F of Man	581 14	Frangon-museum vult f nucem		Freeze-quam f juvat.	860 18
his f was dust		Frangon-museum vult f nucem			
never could f my will to it		Frangon-museum vult f nucem			
of nature round him		Frangon-museum vult f nucem			
passion shakes your f		Frangon-museum vult f nucem			

Frei-Mensch ist f geschaffen	206 3
Freie-nur eine f Seele	206 1
Freight-carry the f	54 11
dark f a vanish'd life	54 19
Freihut-ist nur in dem	296 2
von der F gesauht	16 18
Freur-af f de los huevos	670 9
Freunde-sprachen nicht kennt	420 10
Freunden-emen F zu zeichnen	103 18
Freunt-fie men, free speech, F	255 23
Frena-pati f decenter equi	707 2
Freund-a calmer nation	615 20
behalf of F government	559 19
by F Chauvinists	846 16
get me some F tailor	776 24
had climbed before	725 16
have the F for friends	294 2
I hate the F because	238 22
line or two of F in a Page	854 12
or Turk or Prossian	224 2
praise to our F ladies	579 11
seemes a fool	880 27
sluces made to drown F	637 1
smatter F is meritorious	460 6
the empire of land	700 19
to help our F comrades	692 23
we conquered once	261 15
winds the f horn	540 11
with equal advantage content	85 12
Frenchman-easy, debonair	293 21
flippant F speaks	700 19
in the academy	692 23
I praise the F	730 11
only a F more	93 10
Frenchmen-march three F	728 18
the saucy F lay	841 12
Frénay-as F's fever'd blood	648 16
in a fine, f rolling	608 12
melancholy is nurse of f	506 2
'tis youth's f	466 7
Frequency-stated by f	200 3
Frequent-by men who there f	369 18
Doctor and Saint	42 17
Frères-savans ou je	683 17
Fresh-and far in the ears	626 6
as trocking rainbow	566 16
floures so f at morn	492 16
looks f to all Ages	700 12
plan that all be f	561 23
quick and f art thou	479 17
stall and new	450 14
Freshen-to f the color of the flag	587 19
Fresher-seek not f founts afar	570 16
than mountain stream	442 1
Freshly-bring one f string	538 11
Freshness-fills the silent air	566 20
of childhood	764 13
Fresh-revolving-pleasures flow	830 26
Fretful-irriter les f	136 22
Fret-a passage through	35 9
hurt with jar and f	452 19
though you can f me	133 16
Fretful-at the obtrusive beam	485 6
quills upon the f porcupine	349 6
temper and f disposition	93 16
with the bay	800 18
Frets-against boundary shore	567 24
at narrow limits	105 16
music from Life's many f	358 18
Fretted-aule and f vault	537 3
Freude-die F und der Schmerz	358 20
ewig ist die F	735 3
macht drehend	409 16
Freuden-wel darn unsere F...	15 28
Freunde-die F Exer ist's	908 18
Freunden-Welt in seinen F sieht	298 3
Freudensseite-nicht seine F	451 15
Frar-as a holy f	213 17
haste, holy F	346 10
monk and many f	403 3
of orders grey	654 7
preached against stealing	798 10
the f hooded and the	291 10
Tuck, the merry f	755 3
Frays-hooded clouds, like f	655 6
Frays-too! the day I dread	771 1
who laughs on f	429 19
Freuden-der Frommste nicht in F	560 8
Friend-a book is a f	79 19
absolute unselfish f	200 4
a f to human race	380 7
a f to truth	410 20
af, farwell	230 26
and each man a f	922 13

and expelled the f	503 15
and who lost no f	753 7
angry with my f	27 11
annoying than a tardy f	187 16
as an ignorant f	385 24
as f the swift one know	380 26
as if I had gained a new f	657 10
as in life f	100 9
as you choose a f	43 13
a woman f	889 8
be a f to man	379 6
bear with faults of a f	267 3
better f than old day Tray	199 7
bosom of a f will hold	695 19
calling, as f calls f	532 16
countrie, thy f be true	271 22
crime of your f	149 21
dangerous as an ignorant f	221 24
dearer than a f	727 16
do not leave your left f	707 9
even if a f prevail	226 15
far f of life	516 20
foe and a suspicious f	690 11
forsoke not an old f	13 23
friendless name the f	100 20
from a f in service	295 17
gave to me a f	70 13
gave up the f	198 10
God my Father and my F	316 14
Good Fren'd for Jesvs	234 6
great death as a f	165 1
handsome house to lodge a f	882 21
has not a f to spare	221 19
he makes no f who	105 22
he now dare trust	825 2
his dear f's secret tell	496 5
I am the f of peace	890 4
if I we greet thee	345 9
in every mess I find a f	869 5
in my retreat	730 11
is always virtue's f	690 5
keep thy f under thy	646 27
know f and foe	111 26
learned f's manner would be	113 28
lent his lady to his f	98 2
lies the f most lov'd	232 13
like a f He walked beade	848 15
lose his f for a jest	404 21
lose loan or f	463 7
loses both saint and f	523 13
lures Frate, corrupts f	523 13
made an enemy	463 7
make thine own self f	135 23
man's most faithful f	130 14
master, servant or a f	724 19
my body's f and guest	302 9
my f must hate the man	56 23
my f profess'd	339 4
'neath everyone a f	451 16
ne'er as f the swift one	13 23
new f is as new wine	13 23
no f will wait	621 13
no man's f but his own	221 11
nor a f to know me	352 21
not a f to close his eyes	518 23
of all climes	881 13
of my better days	338 15
old without a f	195 16
one f to take his fortune	519 14
praise from a f	624 12
prevaricated with thy f	383 18
rais'd themselves a f	103 15
Religious Book or F	665 10
servant or a f	684 7
should be the worst	920 26
Sleep, the f of Woe	720 25
soul f I love	805 15
soul of a f	162 10
statesman, f to truth	753 7
stop not every f you meet	772 22
stealing sometimes a f	883 26
take advice of faithful f	400 7
that lov'd her	902 2
that never deceives	79 19
the Athenian's f Miltades	824 13
the f of man	860 11
thus is your devoted f	460 15
those who call them f	628 20
thou art not my f	943 12
to any well-deserving f	87 6
to her virtues be a f	404 6
to human race a f	100 12
to life's decline	14 6
tolling a departed f	554 2

to public amusements	23 18
to welcome every f	380 2
treat their father's f	317 2
'twas all he wished, a f	595 8
under sacred name of f	79 3
up up my f and quit	80 17
was in his soul a f	138 14
welcome as a f	720 10
welcome, my old f	867 18
were f of my wife	225 23
when selecting a f	871 3
when world was our foe	547 16
who have no f	173 17
who lost no f	233 1
without one f	223 14
world without a f	912 15
you're troublesome	786 5
see also Friends pp 296-300	221 9
Friendless-of every f name the	100 10
there is no man so f	296 22
Friendliest-to sleep and silence	512 24
Friendly-advantage by f distance	506 4
maintain f relations	849 3
must about himself f	264 20
Friends-age leaves us f	15 13
aliens into trusting f	144 5
all f shut out	723 3
all her f relied	244 20
also have congenial f	135 7
and love we have none	121 25
and mental wealth	864 12
and request of f	382 4
and see what f	295 21
are at your heart'shade met	379 4
backing of your f	303 9
become an enemy	621 22
best f do not know us	805 6
best f first to go away	680 10
burned all the female f	228 11
can separate f	246 3
choice of f and books	78 20
comfort f and foes	595 7
Corner-stone of well	471 1
criterion of attachment of f	9 3
dearest f also must part	580 8
dear f when it shall be	780 15
depart and memory takes	506 9
departing feet	171 11
dear'd f to be f with her	434 1
eat and drink as f	180 11
ever meets with f	476 18
faces of f he has known	905 10
far f in look	53 18
farwell all my f	615 10
few F and many Books	80 16
for company the best f	801 22
forsoke us	291 1
fortunate, you will have f	798 20
gods so much his f	692 19
greater f to Englishmen	774 1
had been f in youth	27 13
has a thousand f	221 19
have the French for f	204 2
here are none but f	696 6
in adversity of our best f	10 1
in all distresses of our f	120 2
indeeds true, you are f	707 9
in the house of its f	438 19
know so many f alive as dead	180 22
laugh at your f	429 14
Lavinia once had f	293 3
lay down his life for his f	471 4
let our f perish	221 13
letters from absent f	617 18
like dead f's clothes	287 13
makes f of enemies	292 9
many f I've met	506 8
men meet f then part	523 11
money gains f	439 22
my f in every season	171 10
my f would look upon	301 11
not such word as debt	221 15
number of a man's f	42 5
obsequiousness begets f	699 23
of disputing f	215 9
of humblest f	899 16
of my youth	14 7
of the party	15 11
old f, old times	617 4
old f to rest	288 9
or f with that best	
ought to forgive our f	

our f, the enemy . . . 221 10
 paramourous to your f . . . 896 19
 polished f dear relations . . . 371 12
 prosperity makes few f . . . 638 6
 rememb'ring my good f . . . 308 24
 Rom'ns, countrymen . . . 357 20
 save we and our f . . . 854 12
 see and know f in heaven . . . 301 19
 separated very f . . . 323 16
 secret of parted f . . . 617 13
 so link'd together . . . 508 2
 suspect for traitors . . . 131 18
 ten thousand wry f . . . 349 10
 than comments of our f . . . 518 20
 than ten f can do good . . . 222 18
 that dearest f must part . . . 580 16
 the f that he lov'd . . . 691 17
 tie between f . . . 827 10
 to Ali bore these words . . . 881 14
 to keep a few f . . . 453 30
 trust our secrets to f . . . 605 15
 tuned spheres and that to f . . . 685 30
 two f whose lives were . . . 234 13
 when f are dear . . . 441 10
 where have f not go to uns . . . 395 4
 who gives to f . . . 616 8
 wisdom picks f . . . 257 11
 wounded in house of my f . . . 921 1
 you and f were long f . . . 221 21
 zeal of f it is . . . 925 18
 see also Friends pp. 296-300
 Friendship—al-who other you f
 bright with f's tears . . . 801 19
 circle of f . . . 478 25
 constant in all other . . . 413 8
 discards party, f . . . 117 14
 fair gift of f . . . 389 26
 for art's and f's sake . . . 325 10
 gold does f separate . . . 803 8
 hinds of f never rust . . . 371 14
 is a guest . . . 838 3
 is a part of virtue . . . 849 4
 itself prompts it . . . 282 18
 jealousy even in their f . . . 517 13
 joy but f might divide . . . 376 6
 joys of benevolence f . . . 869 1
 leaves of f fall . . . 472 7
 love and peace combine . . . 520 22
 love contending with f . . . 901 4
 ornament from f . . . 305 1
 speak to thee in f's name . . . 875 9
 stumps I burned to f . . . 68 8
 sudden f springs . . . 795 20
 those in f bound . . . 469 2
 time, which strengthens f . . . 379 10
 'tis f and something more . . . 74 1
 true f's laws . . . 93 8
 'a well-forged blush . . . 753 5
 where there is true f . . .
 with all nations . . .
 see also Friendship pp. 301-308
 Friendship—acquired f by giving . . . 416 7
 many f in the days . . . 299 7
 see also Friendship pp. 301-308
 Friend—in his own grease . . . 650 2
 Friend—nothing wear but f . . . 784 6
 Frigate—no f like a book . . . 77 11
 one tall f walks the sea . . . 660 13
 Friend—and pine for f . . . 253 12
 forms of f . . . 84 4
 recover'd of bar f . . . 287 24
 Frighted—how have I f these . . . 720 2
 Frightened—at seeing footprints . . . 268 3
 bravest are f by terrors . . . 269 26
 by least movement . . . 208 16
 I never f a Puritan . . . 315 26
 out of my seven senses . . . 697 20
 Frightens-away his ill . . . 712 21
 Fearful—everything becomes f . . . 620 9
 monster f, formless . . . 707 28
 Fright—school-boy from play . . . 574 20
 to Geraldine's wery f . . . 705 16
 Frigate—palchula zruduls . . . 737 11
 Frigidus—Ardenfem f Aftnam . . . 82 18
 Fringing—the dusty road . . . 168 16
 Frizon-et Rollet un f . . . 541 12
 fiant par être f . . . 94 8
 un f d'enfant . . . 110 21
 Frigous—in detail . . . 102 18
 French—dass allies f und neu . . . 561 23
 Frisco—blew out brains down f . . . 878 16
 Frisk—did f 'the sun . . . 396 2
 lass, his fiddle and his f . . . 293 21

we f away . . . 442 11
 Frisked—beneath the burden . . . 157 7
 Fettered—he ut f away his age . . . 285 17
 Frivolity—chatter of irresponsible . . . 741 26
 Frivolous—circumstances . . . 120 19
 Frock—gives a f or livery . . . 154 23
 Frog—thus use your f . . . 30 5
 Frog—cry croaking . . . 890 11
 Frow—Oue measure le f . . . 644 6
 Frolic—a f scene . . . 353 5
 make the sage f . . . 875 16
 Frolics—a Youth of F . . . 450 8
 Frolicsome—skip lightly in f mood . . . 307 23
 Frolic—in this f route . . . 494 5
 Frommste—der F nichtum Frieden . . . 590 8
 Fronda—uso . . . 154 12
 Fronda—nasconde per le f . . . 196 14
 Frondes—vivunt in veneratione f . . . 467 9
 From—descript f prima . . . 35 24
 est annu janua . . . 513 13
 Front—al lit au f de ceux . . . 290 13
 in f a heavy one . . . 286 14
 large f and eye sublime . . . 885 1
 on his f engraven . . . 194 18
 smoothed his wrinkled f . . . 856 17
 wells of the person in f . . . 206 13
 women show a f of iron . . . 889 5
 Fronte—capitata, post . . . 570 14
 folia in sulla f i crum . . . 402 3
 in f scripta per gran . . . 342 21
 leggesse in f scripto . . . 183 8
 politas astutiam . . . 35 15
 Front—nulla fides . . . 512 21
 Frontier—the f town and etatdel . . . 341 15
 Frost—comes a f, a killing f . . . 108 21
 curded by the f . . . 165 12
 Death's untimely f . . . 262 9
 face so full of f . . . 814 2
 fatal pestilence of F . . . 877 17
 has wrought a silence . . . 796 15
 heat and hoary f . . . 52 14, 649 16
 is on the punkin . . . 177 28
 lies on her like untimely f . . . 877 14
 performs its secret . . . 604 19
 secret ministry of f . . . 527 10
 that's curded by the f . . . 492 1
 third day comes a f . . . 278 5
 till fell the f from the . . . 748 14
 unlooses the f fetters . . . 878 13
 work of f and light . . . 562 2
 Frosted—cluster on the grape . . . 83 2
 Frosts—encroaching f . . . 681 14
 hoary-headed f fall . . . 323 2
 my f congeal the rivers . . . 16 12
 Frosty—buck kindly . . . 68 16
 the f light . . . 104 9
 what a f-spirited rogue . . . 223 13
 Froth—at the top . . . 445 19
 mostly f and bubble . . . 880 8
 Frotter—de f notre cervelle . . . 902 4
 Frown—and be perverse . . . 917 1
 at it and it will . . . 676 4
 by an angry Judge's f . . . 818 22
 clouded with a f . . . 668 5
 convey a hbel in a f . . . 823 19
 disclose the f of one . . . 852 10
 grow darker at their f . . . 207 23
 his f was full of terror . . . 902 2
 if she do f . . . 779 9
 is sufficient correction . . . 379 5
 my best service win thy f . . . 135 15
 say that she f . . . 824 10
 scorns fortune's angry f . . . 779 14
 that binds his brows . . . 563 1
 there's fear in his f . . . 402 2
 to f pleasure . . . 112 7
 trick of a f . . . 915 1
 under the f of night . . . 506 21
 with fear at your f . . . 914 13
 yesterday's f . . . 497 13
 Frowned—Miss f and blush'd . . . 505 19
 not on his humble birth . . . 852 10
 the mighty combats . . . 779 13
 tidings when he f . . . 644 3
 Frowning—behind a f Providence . . . 264 10
 Frowns—fate sits . . . 351 23
 heaven that f on me . . . 467 10
 how very f alone farer far . . . 289 8
 if fortune f do not . . . 262 8
 in the storm with angry . . . 231 13
 nor thy f I fear . . . 835 13
 smiles and f of fate . . . 299 16
 the f of fortune . . .

Frose—the genial current . . . 620 22
 Frozen—about the f time . . . 184 5
 architecture as f music . . . 40 9
 bosoms of our part . . . 886 11
 clamber to the f moon . . . 527 7
 from the f sea . . . 323 8
 nature was f dead . . . 377 18
 packet f on duty . . . 316 4
 regions of the North . . . 439 7
 ridges of the Alps . . . 222 14
 Fruchtens-refen die spat'sten F . . . 798 8
 Fruchtens-magnum arborem . . . 818 15
 Frucht—in the Charot . . . 309 17
 she had a f maid . . . 600 16
 Frugalitatis—pudor vel est f . . . 702 11
 Frugality—ashamed of f . . . 702 11
 comes too late . . . 216 10
 Fruhlings-Schoen—bleibt F . . . 458 5
 Frugen—unquam pervenit ad f . . . 309 17
 Frumur—vita ipsa qua f . . . 451 10
 Fruit—after nouns, or bitter f . . . 876 10
 ambrosial f . . . 813 8
 and blossoms in breeze . . . 542 15
 be as f earn life . . . 345 5
 bent with thick-set f . . . 359 3
 bless with the vines . . . 52 5
 derived from labor . . . 911 15
 fairer seems blossom than f . . . 615 1
 fell like autumn f . . . 167 13
 for merit as well as for f . . . 511 1
 forth reaching to the f . . . 771 6
 gently harden into f . . . 880 14
 glowing f and flowers . . . 64 7
 Hesperides with golden f . . . 804 6
 hides her f under them . . . 594 7
 is f sweet . . . 584 5
 keep clean, be as f . . . 122 9
 kind for f renowned . . . 271 24
 known what f would spring . . . 670 7
 laden with f . . . 51 16
 leaves of beauty, f of balm . . . 577 15
 le f du travail . . . 911 15
 life's golden f is shed . . . 38 14
 like Dead Sea f . . . 37 18
 looks at f of lofty trees . . . 284 26
 loved of boyhood f . . . 649 18
 love often a f of marriage . . . 474 16
 luscious f of sunset hue . . . 572 10
 men pluck no f . . . 907 3
 of baeer quality . . . 766 8
 of lofty trees . . . 76 16
 of sense beneath . . . 905 18
 of tall black-walnut . . . 562 5
 pam not the f of pam . . . 878 14
 putting forth thy f . . . 919 17
 ripest f first falls . . . 182 1
 son f est d'our . . . 584 5
 stars are golden f . . . 749 21
 that alluring f . . . 37 17
 that can fall without . . . 301 2
 that made goodly show . . . 592 1
 then put forth f . . . 308 24
 till like ripe f . . . 15 13
 tree known by his f . . . 818 6
 tree laden with fairest f . . . 304 1
 weakest kind of f drops . . . 177 15
 well-tended f tree . . . 77 4
 will never see the f . . . 18 16
 won't right to the f . . . 71 4
 see also f pp. 803, 804
 Frutige—ambrosial f bear . . . 261 4
 Fruitful—plate of f ground . . . 71 4
 tree, so f on occasion . . . 599 20
 we call these f . . . 385 9
 were the f . . . 636 10
 Frutiflous—mellow . . . 702 6
 Frutigen—enjoying God-like f . . . 225 15
 Frutiles—our f labours mourn . . . 424 19
 punishment never f . . . 651 6
 Frute—and poisons spring . . . 559 9
 as in the f of the field . . . 440 15
 by their f ye shall know . . . 670 18
 honest f of talking hands . . . 226 3
 interest will ripen . . . 798 8
 les f les plus communs . . . 771 18
 no f, no flowers . . . 582 11
 of second marriage . . . 788 15
 pled with f . . . 776 2
 pleasant f do grow . . . 237 10
 season aune que les f . . . 611 1
 song of f and flowers . . . 51 16
 with odours, f and flocks . . . 546 7
 Fruit-tree of knowledge . . . 37 20
 Frument—mtha f tua trivertit . . . 212 3

quam alibi messus	344 17	Functus-perfecto f est munere	443 5	of a patient man	27 14
Frustra-man Dominus f	121 16	Fundamenta-justitia sunt	413 20	often turns to f	28 21
sectabere cantum	253 2	Fundamental-as a fact f	4 1	of the wind defies	563 8
Frustrates-the effect	420 2	Funding-our national debt	181 15	spring up a vengeful F	857 19
Fry-all thy wanton f	201 18	Fundo-parsimonia in f	216 10	still outran the wit	103 10
have other fish to f	273 18, 640 26	Funde-maney as trust f	817 20	such noble f in so	128 21
Frying-in the f of the eggs	670 2	f property in f income	816 5	that feeds their f	246 18
leap out of the f pan	272 20, 640 31	Funebres-des marches f	441 12	their f and my passion	540 6
Fudge-call old notions f	786 11	Funera-nec f fletu	667 12	whistle in rude f	811 10
two-fifths sheer f	309 13	pugna est	126 18	Furze-brake of half-pertinent	185 26
Fudges-and their historians	687 11	supremaque f debet	352 4	Fuslier-es d'un f poméranen	842 10
Fuel-adding f to the flame	553 14	vulcan post f campos	351 21	Fusing-races are f and reforming	587 13
charcoal devils used as f	364 9	Fungal-away with f mause	463 19	Puss-without more f	895 13
heaping f on his feed	340 14	called happy before his f	173 13	Fusse-blenden die F unbedeckt	145 18
requires f to fire	220 5	die, as though your f	175 16	Fustian-so sublimely bad	608 8
they put too much f on	443 23	dower of present woes	402 3	waves her f flag	275 6
to maintain his fire	181 21	from her f pyre	241 22	Futile-best as the worst are f	202 16
Fuente-el cantarle la la f	466 19	heavy tolling f bell	602 24	Futura-illa, que f sunt	806 8
Fugaces-cheu f Postume	670 8	marches to the grave	447 16	sunt prospicere	851 17
Fuge-in cornu, longe f	645 23	mirth in f	153 14	Futura-fati sortisque f	51 12
Fuge-suo destin f raro	190 19	nature's f cries	873 2	Future-ages of the f	937 2
Fuge-vivite, ait, f	767 13	neighboring f terrifies	243 7	before I let thy f give	498 20
Fugiebat-qui f rusus	845 11	not a f note	729 18	best prophets of the f	582 6
Fugenda-adspicere in atheno	519 18	no war nor princes f	315 1	careless of the f	30 14
vehementer f sunt	371 19	of the former year	70 17	deal with me in the f	908 8
Fugendi-viam f verum	855 5	song be sung	11 24	dart into the f	11 24
Fugientia-venator sequitur f	305 14	the f made the attraction	338 4	face the f resolute	854 12
Fugo-quod sequitur, f	635 16	turn to black f	96 7	fear of the f worse	291 13
Fugit-euro citius	801 2	Funerel-seem but sad, f tapers	300 21	for the f to grieve	793 3
irreparable tempus	346 15	through what f pain	613 19	for thy purer soul	484 12
qui iudeum f	635 16	Funeses-tote d'infinita	402 3	in eternity no f	238 9
quod f usque sequor	801 2	Funeses-tote d'infinita	402 3	in you the F as the Past	76 10
se quoque f	141 21	Fungo-genero est	344 16	labor is for f hours	19 10
Fugitiva-sed f volant	409 18	Funnel-above the f's roaring	549 21	liv'd ignorant of f	839 19
Fugitive-punishment, false, f	650 27	Funny-dare to write as f as I can	351 16	may have in the f	616 19
Fuhlend-der leichdich f	461 21	Funeral-his f bone	886 24	rmistake the f's face	138 10
Fuhl-wenn ihr's nicht f	270 15	Fumus-avide venium f	243 7	neither past nor f	110 20
Fuhrer-der kichen F hort	28 4	Fur-fy about the cars	648 28	nor do I fear the f	445 17
Fuit-qui f de bonne heure	855 1	fondle of silk or f	311 19	no way of judging the f	411 16
qui f peut revenir	855 2	with the f side inside	500 10	rind of some sweet f	454 11
Fulcrum-of Plymouth Rock	22 19	Furca-naturam expellas f	545 16	slow, the f creepeth	798 12
Fulfill-and f a man's	535 3	Furchten-Deutschen f Gott	311 14	some f strain	51 13
seek f by the law	241 10	Eryas f und hoffen	305 21	some time in the f	859 18
Fulfilled-by high and low	549 3	Furche-die Menschen f nur	268 25	spins the f and the past	238 4
it with sunset glow	538 16	we nichts f ist	489 19	the past, the f, two	1449 3
Fulfilling-love is the f of the law	476 21	Furens-quod femina posset	897 6	to become in the f	859 18
Fulfillment-of our dearest dreams	265 6	Furens-Insanus omnis f credit	397 12	trust no F how'er	7 16
Fulgens-phat constricte	313 22	Furnen-die Parzen und F	451 3	undiscovered land	55 5
Fulgore-ut enim sicut	340 22	Furner-dere as ten f	193 8	warning for the f	245 11
Fulgur-vente quod levius f	890 3	Furor-as the swooping wave	539 6	way f keeps its promises	727 9
Fulgur-summus f montes	263 2	can tame the f beast	511 13	wherefrom our f grow	224 13
Full-are you f inside	212 23	fun grew fast and f	511 13	works out	190 27
as f as perfect	546 19	Furnace-as one great f flamed	363 7	worth keeping in f time	589 8
been f for weeks together	286 24	children in the f	815 1	see also Futurity pp 804-306	
emerge f formed and majestic	708 6	heat not a f for	222 10	Future-fruits of all anxious	304 19
moon is at her f	525 8	in the f with them	37 21	Futura-murus f anxius	305 21
moon shine at f or no	525 11	quest f burning heart	782 16	non inausa f	30 14
orb'd-ruler of the skies	576 23	Furnish-my antagonists with	41 23	pejor est f metus	291 13
over-f that it cannot abut	506 23	Furnish-d-all f, all in arms	237 14	prudens f tempora	305 2
reaching maketh a f man	435 1	Furnish-d-all f, all in arms	237 14	Futurity-in the womb of f	306 8
rolling Year is f of These	320 3	Furniture-and f of earth	513 3	Futurum-quid ait f eras	305 1
serenely f, epicure	215 1	Furor-arma mmmstrat	28 23	Fuzzy-Wuzzy-so 'ates to you F	727 9
then f and weary	592 5	dei turbini al f	129 20	Fyfed-worth to be f	426 22
without o'flowing f	785 9	fit lesa asepis	28 21	Fylythe-hys owne nest	70 6
Full-in Alter die F	882 9	ra f brevis est	27 21		
Fuller's earth	280 17	tegarat proditur vultu f	28 6		
Fulures-gors, wanton in f	732 27	Furore-male permista f	321 16		
naught but f makes us	492 20	Furore-tant use f impetua	37 21		
Fulmen-eripuit casso f	219 5	Furrow-beneath the f's weight	155 17		
Fulmina-sua f milit Jupiter	711 14	come hither from the f	368 14		
Fulmineo-potentius ictu f	325 14	oft the stubborn	18 8		
Fulness-into f divine	175 8	ploughing his lonely f	582 8		
wanton in f seek to	409 24	shan't he follow	542 4		
Fulvrum-solatus f spectator	302 23	through the low f drape	695 6		
Fume-black f clothe all the room	806 2	Furrowed-below that's all f	532 2		
memory shall be a f	508 21	his f face	450 11		
Fumes-chase the ignorant f	161 1	Furrowing-all the orient into gold	530 7		
deadly f of insane elation	398 19	Furrows-odious f in my face	793 21		
he f unhappy	915 13	we see Time's f	801 17		
invade the brain	47 3	Furia-what f laterent	695 6		
rais'd with the f of sighs	479 7	Further-don't want to go no f	850 5		
Fumo-dare pondus idonea f	272 19	I've little f now to go	868 18		
flamma f est proximo	272 21	thou shalt come, but no f	567 11		
Fumum-et opes strepitumque	677 18	Furtum-ingemous	183 7		
Fun-an' has the mostest f	755 13	Fury-blind f of creation	147 18		
grew fast and furious	511 13	comes the blind F with	255 6		
the f in great	816 14	filled with f rept, usurp'd	580 24		
think he's all f	14 13	hell a f like a woman	888 6		
thunderm' sight of f	11 20	in thy face I see thy f	251 27		
tired out with f	336 18	in wild f	321 15		
Function-of first is to teach	461 23	my patience to his f	584 11		
very cipher of a f	286 24	of a disappointed woman	888 4		

G

Gabe-wille nicht die G	312 7
Gaben-kommen von oben	311 24
sund's am Ende G	313 9
Gables-haunt thy pointed g	562 16
Gadding-be as slow from g abroad	370 10
the g vine	815 6
Gaffin Grey-shaver shake G	763 16
Gage-there I throw my g	92 11
Gahrung-die fenne G krafted	794 17
Gaiety-breath of g unrestrained	552 8
Gaily-close our ranks	842 5
I lived as ease	789 9
we're g yet	207 6
Gain-but general loss	770 10
comes to him from his g	165 6
cares of g	13 26
double g of happiness	783 6
every bliss must g	72 24
for g not glory	701 17
for the g a few	619 20
from amities of g	15 9
guile and lust of g	609 1
heard through G's silence	180 11
much less it were to g	506 12
necessity to glorious g	561 27

path of g and loss	925 3	Callus-in stergulmo	371 7	of Gul in her bloom	925 33
subverses another's g	128 5	Calop-il revertant au g	545 2	promises like Adams' g	938 10
the whole world	738 4	Galopé-monte en croupe et g	816 10	the g eclipse you	278 13
to g or lose it all	263 18	Gamael-feet of G	216 13	Gargonius-hircum, lvidus	226 24
see also Gam p 306		Gamaun-is a dainty steed	378 15	Garah-nu worship to the g sun	479 36
Gained-by that high sorrowing	734 19	Game-gay in a g of play	52 10	Garah-nu willow is my g	573 20
"think nothing g," he cries	760 13	hunt for the endless g	103 3	rome g and a weary had	720 24
all they have g their ends	474 4	life is like g of tables	454 7	she hath culled	582 3
Gains-has g weal sure	383 17	little pleasure of the g	377 5	take at my hands thus	178 31
little are our g	434 17	love the g beyond the prize	373 23	tell in a g their loves	280 21
spring the empire's g	562 16	razor full of g	51 22	weave a g for the rose	60 19
yet fears to use his g	517 18	not worth the candle	919 12	Garlands-fresh, the vows are worn	493 17
Gait-by her g the goddess	324 12	carries the g	137 6	her wedding g to decay	877 19
dress and g would lea e	34 22	of life looks cheerful	451 20	may gather g there	547 2
his g was slow	350 11	Pieces of the G He plays	449 14	the g the rose odors	271 2
laxer in their g	105 4	play the g	23 13	whose g dead	731 4
where's the g	157 6	royal g of gooses	90 2	Garho-live with cheese and g	81 8
Gaters-lia in their g	105 4	rules of the g are what we	446 14	Garment-gold in her g glittering	348 5
Galant-passer pour g	777 10	there is g noon	77 3	of the Christian	338 31
Galaxus-rainbow g of earth's	281 10	the rigour of the g	90 3	ours is her wedding-g	670 11
Gale-and partake the g	761 12	war, that mad g	845 7	robe or g I affect	776 20
as the g comes on	67 9	whose g was empires	306 21	trout it a g of white	272 1
before the fift g	88 13	Gamecocks-wits are g	48 24	Garmented-lady g in light	62 18
begins to wave the wood	874 10	Games and carols closed the	824 12	Garments-by the Soul laid by	339 2
but passion is the g	430 6	Gods play g with men	195 2	clothes of the g	728 5
come, evening g	382 30	other g more and less	271 5	fashion of your g	261 31
catch the driving g	75 7	Gamester-see pp 306, 307		if Men my g wear	144 26
death comes in the g	704 15	Gaming-see pp 306, 307		keeping their g white	680 3
even leek with gentle g	549 1	Gander-finds honest g for her	498 19	reasons are not like g	658 13
every changing g of spring	356 14	sauce for the g	329 7	some in their g	314 12
flaps with every g	320 16	Gang-aft-a-gley	195 2	stuffs out has vacant g	343 13
grv g his reckless sail	939 23	may g a kennun wrang	437 15	trailing g of the night	555 11
lightning and the g	274 15	Ganymede-matchless G divinely	322 18	Garret-born in a g	24 5
more than a propitious g	289 18	mized by G	206 6	living in a g	24 10
note that swells the g	578 18	Nature's self thy G	336 16	secret of a g room	76 3
scents the evening g	787 4	or else flushed G	334 19	Garrik-our G's a salad	99 27
snowy plumage to the g	773 17	Garlic-but yet" as a g	200 18	Garruh-nam, idem est	728 5
so favourable a g	291 6	Gap-in our great fest	345 14	Garter-familiar as his g	610 12
so smks the g when	164 9	in the g between	48 8	Garth-did not write his own	586 16
the g she stoop'd her side	549 15	leave behind a g	147 30	Gasconade-full of g and bravado	866 19
wandered gentle g	872 18	Gapes-but g and bites	273 12	Gashed-and g with wars	576 13
will soon disperse	754 11	Gape-of death in middle of life	389 6	Gashes-twenty trrenched g	920 21
Galens-dat G opes	602 4	Garcia-carry a message to G	7 7	Gashe-follow thee to the last g	699 15
Galère-fare dans cette g	265 18	Gardes G meurt	84 9	thy g and greatly groan	807 12
rogue la g	635 17	Gardes-vaches seront bien g	909 2	Gasped-upon the brink	802 2
Gales-and not the g	704 8	Garden-after the rain	210 1	Gasping-from out the shallows	517 24
before the favouring g	703 23	s g in her face	250 23	Gate-against the ivory g	719 5
fresh g	498 7	blossom of the g dies	643 29	at heaven's g she claps her	427 12
shall fan the glade	784 16	blossoms in their g bowers	280 21	at one g make defence	222 3
to the signing g	355 13	can be at the g	136 4	at the g of the West	220 13
vernal suns and vernal g	458 13	dress thus g	18 15	at the park g	469 7
Gallean-O pale G	115 4	every Hyacinth the G wears	280 18	at thy castle g	716 23
Plot of the G. Lake	114 18	farmhouse at the g's end	728 3	"Be bold," first g	142 23
Galilee-along the hills of G	591 4	first g of liberty's tree	584 27	before g of Paradise	570 7
as on the sea of G	591 4	for the earth's g-cloze	278 3	Death kneel at thy g	737 19
comfort o' dark G	149 2	full of rain g	806 15	forebode in the g	516 23
Galilee-routin G	114 13	Hope in thy sweet g grow	375 12	from passion-flower at g	482 17
Gall-be g enough in thy ink	593 1	improve it to a g pink	597 30	glory's morning g	163 24
choking g and a preserving	479 7	in a g of cucumbers	370 12	golden orientall gate	46 23
had he a particle of g	334 16	in g talked with God	744 19	grave is Heaven's golden g	337 18
has ever poisoned my pen	45 10	in my plesch'd g	151 16	heaven's g opens when	721 7
messent g	404 17	in the poor man's g	125 2	instructs you how	919 7
in her heart	385 6	keeps a man in g	505 18	knock at the Utmost G	738 14
love has both g and honey	476 1	hves in the g green	745 4	lark at heaven's g sings	423 21
no g no glory	664 6	man and woman in a g	455 7	love the double g	267 21
offence would after g	414 25	never have a g without	277 15	matters not how strait the g	737 12
of love is turned to g	408 17	of old St Mark	767 17	near the sacred g	244 9
the g up in the tongue	86 9	oukio our g buds	679 17	of gloomy Id	364 1
that knows no g	513 13	queen of the g art thou	882 21	of pearl and gold	825 12
Gallant-blood has flowed	380 1	river at my g's end	882 21	of the Royal Tent	825 10
will command the sun	766 23	rosebud g of g's	896 15	on king's g the moss grew	684 7
Gallant-by g they strode	482 19	Rose of the G	680 17	open thy g of mercy	510 10
Gallantry-of mind consists	276 6	round the sunny g play	112 13	Palace as the cottage g	263 1
Gallants-lads, boys	511 24	seap of land or g	225 8	Pen at the g of Eden	578 23
travell'd g that fill	410 14	Senator's Plaz in g grew	368 23	that thunder at the g	354 13
Galled-fruising in her g eyes	499 7	small House and large G	615 10	singing up to heaven's	224 18
Gallion-moon was a ghostly g	556 4	summer bird cage in a g	500 19	sleeping nigh the Golden G	717 2
Gallies-all the birds in leafy g	597 13	that in our g grow	457 13	sleeps at wisdom's g	580 5
round your g shine	559 19	they'll o'engrow the g	897 11	spring's already at the g	747 2
Gallery-eyes of g crines	683 21	turn her out of a g	145 5	strait is the g	445 9
in Hep-otter's g yonder	407 19	walks are passional	38 2	the g and the louest lane	786 18
Galley-dung in this g	771 14	wanders	63 23	the mysterious g	55 5
Gallus-fines penetravit	715 7	was a wild	887 24	through the Golden G	168 17
Gallus-trains-that have long	33 3	see also Garden p 307		to the g of holy Rome	665 6
Galling-life thou art a g load	442 10	Gardener-Adam and his wife	25 15	unbidden once at every g	571 1
joir of time	501 9	for telling me these news	344 23	western g of heaven	238 21
Gallip-he will ride a g	65 1	pride of the g's leisure	597 22	wide is the g	445 6
it returns at a g	545 3	Gardeners-Moral is that g puns	903 3	within the g of good estate	786 18
Gallip-the zodiac in his g	529 29	Garden-plot-growing in a g	280 16	writ on Paradise's g	262 22
Time g withal	788 23	Gardens-drop about the g	70 7	year's fair g	191 4
[trouble] g with him	316 10	from the g floated perfume	279 3	Garter-trop d'expédients g	646 5
Gallow-happen string under the g	712 18	in the g of Malay	822 31	Gates-and triple g	634 12
Gallows-standing in England	732 13	in turn g takes pleasure	307 18	battering the g of heaven	628 21
thief to the g	786 6	not God in g	807 9	charge of g. of Heaven	409 3

detests him as g. of hell	486 4	leave the g. and festive	271 9	that g. of the city's crown	482 19
entering open g.	350 13	sorrowful dislike the g.	734 11	that glids the mune	782 8
gleaming g. of Goldenrod	326 8	when nontide wakes	88 3	that twinkling hangs	781 6
god of avenues and g.	323 2	while these are so g.	38 11	the glow-worm lights his g.	815 6
hateful as g. of hell	182 19	with glided wings	460 24	what g. hath dropp'd	780 19
heaven's g. stand open	688 7	would not if I could, be g.	505 33	yellow crocus for the g.	116 21
he left g. of Heaven ajar	380 20	youth is g. of glowing	923 8	Genius-Naturen rathlen	132 6
her ever-enduring g.	381 8	Gayest-always g. of the gay	89 14	uns bandigt das G.	827 16
his g. were ope	379 8	not the g. can outbrave	90 26	Gemmis-horoscope, varo	264 3
long shut g. of heaven	199 21	Gayly-the troubadour	535 14	Gemut-commo l'oiseau g.	607 7
many as the g. of Thebes	327 18	Gate-Arab by his earnest g.	73 19	Gemut-pomponus nuntius g.	342 16
morning opea her golden	526 28	at the stars	748 14	Gemut-anella sena g.	247 10
of circumstance	119 15	gloating g. of fools	89 12	Gemut-Naturen rathlen	853 6
of life had never	168 10	gone from my g.	2 34	Genus-and golden lustre	75 5
of Light	781 24	heart with pensive g.	621 27	break into a thousand g.	75 5
of monarchs are arch'd	685 21	I g. on these	470 1	court virtues bear like g.	838 1
of steel so strong	798 17	of fools	632 17	feet like sunny g.	286 12
of the grave	179 6	scan with poetic g.	551 6	no g. she wore	752 13
open all g. and roads	454 6	thence to g. below	539 17	of morning	193 26
opened the g. of paradise	480 14	upon her unaware	887 5	of wondrous brightness	912 16
opes the g. of death	181 7	upon her with a thousand	749 18	painters, heap g. at will	925 15
sea-washed sunset g.	552 14	whole universe to our g.	320 4	pave radiant way	769 10
shut the g. of mercy	509 28	with all the town	153 32	rich and various g. unlay	507 18
shut their coward g.	249 13	Gate-Arab	36 8	rings from whence the g.	247 10
slumberest at foe-man's g.	724 18	on each other and looked	269 21	rocks, rich in g.	547 23
storms at fortune's g.	484 6	on each other with tender	472 5	silk and a gleam of grace to these	408 2
that now stood open wide	363 15	on too long	140 8	the starry girdle	749 12
that open toward sunrise	604 18	still they g. and still the	435 24	were the g. she wore	406 7
thousand g. stand open to it	175 28	through clear dew	458 9	winter's crystal g.	194 9
through the g. of death	626 12	while I stood and g.	438 6	Genealogical-account of g. trees	25 11
'Time is iron g. elses	792 14	waddy on lust g.	74 16	General-averse to the g.	643 13
to the g. of Heaven	510 17	Gazelle-I never nurs'd a dear g.	308 1	make him an ill g.	95 12
two g. silent house of Sleep	717 17	next to these, O fair g.	577 15	pledge health of our g.	727 5
unbarr'd the g. of light	520 12	Gazelles-so gentle and clever	307 23	qualities of our g.	858 1
west has opened its g.	60 24	Gazels-rush g. wipe his eye	679 10	the g.'s disdain'd	227 15
where wonder waits	78 12	Gazers-her eyes the g. strike	249 10	the greatest g. is he	728 3
Gath-in hachon G. or Ascalon	729 9	Gazer-and g. on the ground	425 6	where an opinion	569 18
tell it not in G.	695 29	with its thousand eyes	751 26	Generalties-sitting g. of	573 1
Gather-habits g. by unseen degrees	347 7	yellow god forever g. down	322 5	of natural right	572 18
knoweth not who shall g.	866 14	Gazet-ever true and tender	768 15	General Taylor-never surrenders	846 8
until they crowd	750 13	Gazette-big enough for the G.	407 3	Generation-are in their g. wisar	881 18
up the whole estate	432 24	Gazing-on each other's eyes	250 6	been the whole g.	280 18
will g. together	89 8	on the earth	81 17	Don Quixote of one g.	734 13
Gathered-cannot be g. up again	86 3	on the Great	861 1	from a former g.	71 21
never be g. together	270 17	with comfort downward g.	747 3	from g. to as g. presents	75 15
not plucked	15 12	with g. fed	280 15	men and women of this g.	849 17
them together into place	854 8	Gear-lust of g. shall drive him	909 23	moves over with each new g.	635 11
Gatherer-but a g. and disposer	664 23	such soon-speeding g.	610 1	serve thy g.	407 16
Gatherers-could reach	37 12	Gebirg-Saue des Rachen	511 1	we of this g. have learned	763 9
Gathering-there is no g. the rose	681 1	Gebirg-macht den G.	312 7	Generations-debated by g.	408 1
Gaudemus-igitur	453 22	Gebiete-entzwei und g.	827 15	cross leads g. on	664 23
Gaudesque-viam fecisse ruina	657 7	Geboren-in Arkachen g.	39 9	four or five g.	24 12
Gaudet-magni viri rebus	10 5	in Kettan g.	296 3	honoured in their g.	373 11
Gaudes-magnis g. quod habueras	477 13	Gebrochen-um G. Preussens	942 12	hungry g. tread thee down	568 3
Gaudet-male quoniam vix g.	394 13	Gedanke-clue Phosphor kann G.	789 3	of man are some forth	871 2
Gaudet-non remanent	400 18	aves seelen, en G.	484 14	of this and ensuing g.	918 4
quae g. differt	157 16	Gesse-all our g. are swans	772 16	press on g.	87 8
Gaudes-to est quod g.	871 24	as wild g. that the	329 6	sound of g.	234 18
Gaudium-severa est verum g.	226 6	rob Rome's ancient g.	329 5	twenty g. lie buried	118 14
Gaudy-heaven to g. day denies	58 11	you souls of g.	145 24	Generative-proportion as it is g.	787 13
hung with g. trappings	32 20	Gefahr-bet so grosser G.	375 28	Generosus-munis ignotus g.	313 23
neat not g.	32 18	Gefallen-so allen g. wollen	389 17	Generosity-pulses stirred to g.	392 3
rich not g.	38 6	vielen g. ist sollhinn	691 3	Generous-ambition, g. and great	882 2
shuts up her g. shop	494 16	Gefallig-auch g. sei	561 23	and free	98 5
Gauger-played the flute	540 14	Gefuhle-herzliche G. erstarren	445 12	but g. and gay	507 6
walked with willing foot	540 14	Gegenwart-ene machtige Gotten	908 11	is g., valiant, just	680 11
Gail-to G. to Greece	440 7	Gehalt-sun G. bestimmt	451 14	in its bloom	580 11
within the G. of Fingert	715 7	Gehemuses-Then enes G.	595 15	must become g.	726 22
Gauls-Onward! G. and Franks	842 8	Gehenna-down to G. or up	810 2	self with each g. impulse	472 7
Gemüset-with a gift in't	625 9	Gest-en stiller G. ist Jahre	794 17	Genial-as the light	144 8
Gause-in a veil of yellow g.	528 3	loh bin der G.	745 15	nature's g. glow	547 1
owre g. an' lace	464 1	in enen engen Brust	99 26	Genie-see under Genius pp	308-310
wings like shielding g.	381 10	Gester-Sunder und bese G.	495 24	Genium-nee nih sed tota g.	586 21
Gave-the g. his goods away	265 13	Gelacht-habe g. und geliebt	477 6	Genius-a better discerning	726 19
he g. with a zeal	112 13	wunschen wurst g.	445 10	ancient homes of g.	220 18
I g. in good intent	283 16	Gelchrt-schwatz noch hoch	245 18	and piety throw into	788 9
never g. nor lent	283 16	Gelchrt-hat keine Langweile	436 11	bane of all g.	628 15
she g. me eyes	313 12	Gelesen-schredlich viel g.	657 8	belly bestower of g.	382 2
that I g. that I have	283 14	Gelchrt-haben lang genug g.	354 17	closes door on his own g.	676 19
the Lord g.	170 13	Gem-beat upon her zone	40 5	flashes of g. of Homer	142 15
to be a friend	498 8	cast not clouded g. away	535 6	force of g., soul and race	458 21
to the Man despotic	70 13	does the rich g. betray	882 17	force of human g.	701 3
what I g., I have	231 5	froze into a g.	723 9	from the gods	214 8
what once she g. our lives	501 18	hope's gentle g.	288 4	his own g. and his own style	598 23
you g. thee O Beauty	59 1	instruct with music	541 3	informed of a writer's g.	654 8
you g. me nothing for 't	433 18	like a g. flowret glows	630 6	innocent g.	683 8
Gawd-by the livin' G. that made	400 8	of earth and air	193 27	is a great poem	603 22
Gay-as soft	897 21	of his authority	152 7	is that in whose power	777 11
as the glidid summer	887 6	of purest ray serene	568 18	leaves to mankind	75 15
face that's anything but g.	6 9	of the ocean	22 2	of the highest example.	267 17
from grave to g.	137 20	of the old rock	97 18	only could acquire	700 13
gallant, g. Lohario	632 19	rich in many a g.	591 10	patience ingredient of g.	583 19
heat how g.	873 6				
how can I see the g.	725 10				

perfection of poetic g	381 15	were not seamen	550 15	of the speaker	573 12
raise the g	5 3	we shall never be g	919 15	with an invincible g	583 12
ramp up my g	542 19	who reach posterity	618 27	Postures-extravagant g	410 14
sensitive family of g	607 1	'ye g of England	549 9	eyes and g eager	144 6
silence the g of fools	707 26	young g pray recollect	418 13	wild g of the Slaves	846 16
style beyond the g	758 21	gentleness-a security for g	866 1	Gestur-dilectus addit	573 12
substitute for g	43 8	love and trust prevail	389 21	Get-a man must g a thing	287 9
the production of g	225 10	Patience and G is Power	622 24	none could it, till now	37 19
thy g commands the	22 8	that giant very g	721 6	weapons, come and g them	586 19
true parent of g	730 14	winning way with extreme g	871 4	Getaufen-in der Welt	616 14
when man of g returns to	400 4	wath deeds requite thy g	187 2	Gethsemane-but one	125 3
whose virtue, g, grandeur	106 8	see also Gentleness p 311		Getung-and spending we waste	237 15
will one g fit	692 3	Gentler-sovereign, g mightier	531 14	Gospel of G On	761 32
writ and spirit	638 10	stall g auster woman	437 16	man is made for g	886 20
young G's proud career	131 9	Gentlewoman-pull the grave old	822 18	up seems not so easy	486 6
See also Genius pp 309-310		Gentlewomen-as g handle flowers	79 11	with all thy g get	880 20
Genoese-ich habe g das	477 6	Gently-as any sucking dove	840 22	Gettysburg-pile them high at G	338 12
Genoux-nous sommes j g	341 9	leads us to rest so g	545 23	Gewalt-nicht mehr in der G	695 21
Genre-hors le g ennuieux	759 2	so g o'er us stealing	508 16	Gewinn-bereichen und g	26 16
Genre-tous les g sont bons	98 5	speak g I 'tis a little thing	742 24	Gewinn-aber er g auch	760 6
Gentel-in personage	75 8	Genuflectendo-et g	626 22	Gewissenwurm-schwärmt mit	456 24
Gentes-facem per secula	95 6	Genune-what's g shall	619 1	Gewitterwolken-wie die G	735 2
Gentes-lasca dir le g	913 3	Genus-mantua me	235 7	Gewühle-in dem irdischen G	445 12
Gentian-see p 310		Genus-est mortis male	240 12	Glasly-in the glare of day	526 17
Gentil-perfited g knight	98 14	et g et formam	522 20	Ghost-especially the g	5 10
Gentils-decadus	335 9	et virtus nunc cum re	522 20	faithful parking g	199 14
Jews and G are wont	553 3	fortuna non mutat g	522 21	like an ill-used g	326 15
Gentility-a cottage of g	380 20	infelissimum g	733 21	like a sheeted g	704 12
no afternoon g	562 11	ingenorum praecox g	309 17	moon pale g of night	554 14
Gentium-jus g	430 27	irritabile vatium	606 38	needs no g my lord	84 12
consensus omnium g	589 8	nam g et proove	25 2	no sad-eyed g but generous	507 6
Gentle-as a lamb with munt	884 15	plumeless g of bipeds	461 4	of a summer that lived	784 7
as g as bright	884 15	qui g iactat sum	25 9	of dead and gone bouquet	593 19
as their approaches are	485 4	scribendi g non teligit	231 7	O solemn g	303 20
but be g as brave	400 19	sed g species cogitur	502 4	than a G in a Corpse	745 13
ears of g and simple	830 10	Geography-in despite of G	602 6	the g of the Brute	295 9
he draws him g, tender	382 21	Geometric-he by g scale	435 5	vox not his g	659 19
his life was g	492 5	Geometrium-God is a g	915 2	walks unavaged	33 21
if that be g it drops	665 14	God in like a skillful G	915 2	what beeking g	34 10
in their manner	889 5	part of a G	915 2	Ghostlike-grimly and g creep	718 4
makes men g	779 20	Geometriseth-nature g	915 2	Ghostly-moon was a g galleon	556 4
of speech	100 11	Geometry-path which leads to g	435 17	Ghosts-and forms of fright	34 5
or simple, they're much	489 4	George-name be G I'll call him	543 11	despairing g complaint	541 8
peace to the g	230 9	George-nam-vous laves vous	862 18	from one's own strength	758 16
plain, just and resolute	692 1	George-Harbert-conspicuous ex	445 29	haunted by a g they depos'd	686 5
sometimes g	714 6	George Nathaniel Curzon-name	458 17	I look for g	34 19
the g made by g deeds	310 25	Georgia-marching through G	733 17	must be all over country	394 10
though retried	888 7	Gepfästert-Pickelhauben g	384 4	of dead renown	215 26
to all g people	51 3	Geraldine-to G's were frights	705 16	of distinct bodies	34 1
[voice] g and low	840 18	Germus-dens, qui, que nos g	319 6	of our foes are many	64 18
ways are best	136 15	Gern-of the first upgrowth	837 5	see g gliding between lines	394 10
with these butchers	534 21	German-all G cities are blind	249 6	shoals of visionary g	34 4
yet not dull	785 9	commanders of G vessels	849 4	that died in vain	853 3
you ever g gods	763 19	confidence of G people	832 17	that hold the heart	708 7
see also Gentleness p 311		extending G influence	845 16	troop horse	40 21
Gentleman-cannot have forgotten	588 11	Fatherland to which	859 18	are high-beel'd g	921 15
five puss g that's all	701 1	hold Imperial G government	585 17	Giant-baby figure of g mass	80 4
has he not instructed	701 1	I am a G citizen	859 18	before a sleeping g	132 3
higher than a g on knees	909 3	is discipline of fear	254 25	brazen g of Greek fame	552 14
how beeting the g	910 21	not yield to G Rhine	837 7	dwarf, Dan Cupid	324 10
is disposed to swear	774 6	reservists would find	846 14	dwarf on a g's shoulder	1 18
is one who understands	687 4	river, thou'rt G again	673 14	great as when a g dies	64 18
know a discontented g	195 17	Germans-that of the air!	615 6	like a g robe	47 7
like a g	186 22	we G fear God	311 14	of the western star	749 11
Manhattan g delightfully	552 7	we G have urgent duty	842 9	that g very gentleness	721 6
never pass for a g	777 10	you shall not pass	842 3	the g dies	168 20
offspring of the g, Jafeth	310 10	Germany-'s greatness makes it	859 17	the g's unchained strength	294 14
of the g, Jafeth	428 20	in the saddle	311 13	the western g smiles	230 19
prince of darkness g	168 4	must have their place	617 4	to have a g's strength	758 16
Rt Hon g caught the	611 12	say to G that repetition	849 9	want is a growing g	864 20
Rt Hon g indebted to	509 4	without G, and the Emperor	859 17	Ghosts-fight against imaginary g	925 21
St Patrick was a g	118 1	Gerns-of good in every soul	663 17	great men g in promises	474 4
shewed him the g	31 12	Gesang-das Schöne blüht im G	296 2	in the earth	30 19
that lover to hear himself	778 18	den loht G	82 5	may yet through	685 21
though spoiled	23 18	Wen, Weib und G	473 3	sleeps with primeval g	230 19
to be a good man and a g	328 18	Geschafte-jet Jahre lang g	794 17	started g by Nile's	215 8
to kiss the lady's hands	349 25	sein scheid se reit	260 2	that had fled	129 11
unhappy g resolving to wed	497 14	Geschochte-es ist eine alte G	470 2	the strength of ancient g	532 24
who was then the g	911 1	Uebel macht eine G	711 2	Gibber-earth loves to g	263 16
worthy g [Mr Coombe]	669 28	Geschocke-Willen des G	265 16	g squeak and g	84 11
see also Gentlemen p 310		Geschochte-anders denkendes G	789 12	Gibbering-thur me into a g	610 19
Gentlemen-old g vice	63 4	das ewige G	864 2	Gibbets-keen lifted hand in awe	635 16
Gentlemen-Buzzards are g	23 18	Geschock-ohne G	386 22	Giddy-joy makes us g	409 5
cooks are g	138 2	Geschoep-nachschmendes G	388 2	our fancies are more g	500 1
conversation among g	137 15	Geschopte-diese hat nur G	44 19	so many g offences	894 14
invention for g who see	254 18	Gesetz-es erben sich G	431 17	Giddy-paced-brisk and g times	733 4
longed some pious g	100 3	Gestalten-in ihren eignen G	311 24	Gift-accept the g	154 12
much of g who wrote with	403 16	Gestant-humans qui g	714 21	beauty is the mer's g	58 17
of England's fight	827 3	Gestate-skilled in g lore	157 7	before the g of Eve	893 22
of England	108 7	Gestation-with uncouth g	874 7	best g of Heaven	825 12
three g at once	310 24	Gestate-dumbness of the g	104 22	consider a g of God	449 17
two single g rolled into one	827 11	every g dignity and love	801 20	crave of these a g	792 21
use books as gentlewomen	79 11	language in their very g	425 20	crowns Desire with g	762 2
we are g,	310 19	natural in g,	680 3		

fatal g of beauty	402 3	noble and innocent g	108 14	love g itself	472 8
gauntlet with a g in 't	625 9	smiles where the g smiled	786 1	never the grave g back	380 14
gracious g of tears	780 13	sweetest g I know	860 1	receives, but nothing g	383 18
grasps the moment's g	570 18	the g I left behind me	469 7	receives more than he g	312 10
have the g to know it	894 12	there's a Burns g a-settin'	471 15	twice who g quickly	312 22
Heaven's last best g	891 19	there was a little g	111 1	unto men that forget	557 4
Heaven's next best g	591 10	when plucked with what	780 7	us in these days new	432 24
her great g of sleep	545 4	Chri-graduates in their golden hair	896 16	what it g and what demes	644 15
like genus means	309 3	Chrihood-and g's beauty	878 11	who g to friends	616 4
look g gun in the mouth	854 3	Gulls-all cried "He's quite"	286 24	with a sparing hand	134 18
nature's noblest g	592 11	all g that e'er was seen	896 4	yet g not o'er, though	594 13
noblest g of Heav'n	892 13	be more than women	887 1	yours g most	70 13
nought but priceless g	892 13	blush, sometimes because	73 30	Chrym-a pair of laced ruffles	31 17
of inebriation	846 3	golden lids and g	176 3	back of the gift stands g	332 24
of pleasing feature	830 7	in your g again be courted	900 2	by the g of life we can	587 22
of song was chiefly lent	733 7	of all the g that are so	466 21	Godlike in g	102 19
one g of which Fortune bereft	289 13	rosebud garden of g	896 15	grows by g	55 2
only is the g of Heaven	698 8	votive train of g and boys	678 11	his gains sure, his g rare	383 17
or grace, surpassing thus	717 6	we love for what	469 11	in g a man receives more	812 10
palm is a g divine	577 15	wretched, un-did'd g	895 2	is g too little	35 12
peculiar g of heaven	870 10	Chri-as g to run a race	678 3	rather than receiving	416 7
sacred g to man	636 20	Chri-oak, how grand of g	336 7	l'quires good sense	312 16
sweetness of g unsought	578 2	Guidic-che i g sano assai	410 13	stealing and g odour	540 8
take as a g whatever	305 1	Guidic-non s' avalla	413 22	Glacies-ut fragilis g	27 26
the g doth stretch itself	306 18	Gurur-a g preta i mentitor	485 10	Gladi-at sight of these was g	92 2
the g of rest	670 3	Gives-all that he has, to get	421 14	did I live	232 2
the inferior g of Heaven	438 13	can g good things	327 26	gladness when they're g	586 15
thus a g that I have, sample	387 10	cannot g us now	501 18	in Spring the Poet is g	609 8
to the republic	217 1	change can g no more	96 2	me with its soft black g	308 1
which God has given	477 11	every wish they g	469 2	of other men's good	135 12
your subborn g	597 1	him good things	179 30	often g no more	410 3
see also Gifts p 311-313		I could not g away	416 21	song grows g or sweet	465 5
Gifted-divinely g man	70 20	in this mood g us	292 11	that he thus God	785 15
with an eye and a soul	397 7	it that I g	233 17	two or three	50 1
with little of the spirit	393 11	me back my heart	357 29	to be g sad	15 11
Giftue-power the g gie us	34 22	me g me	885 1	we have been g of yore	410 3
Gifts-after his will	161 16	me mine again	419 12	while these are so g	38 11
all g but one	721 1	more I g to thee, the more	479 14	wine that maketh g	576 18
and aims are expressions	595 2	never g her o'er	902 8	Gladdens the sea that g	575 24
bring our precious g	116 13	other cause for life can g	449 8	Gladder-heart g than all these	359 3
cannot recall their g	783 15	paid by that you g	417 11	Glade-dewy damps and murky g	391 13
from the devil	864 13	receive but what we g	670 11	every g receives	52 15
God whose g is gracious	327 14	she is thought to g	290 13	from upland g and glen	278 6
know heaven except by g	318 11	that hath more let him g	481 21	gales shall fan the g	784 16
largest g of Heaven	444 11	that he you cannot g	457 4	hawthorn g across the g	356 12
lovely are the g	824 9	though it might seem bold	400 8	in the dew-bespinkled g	558 20
more of his Grace than g	665 10	to be dear'd to g	437 19	points to yonder g	34 10
Nature's g thou may'st of	62 6	today I would g everything	298 22	spangles deck'd the g	324 10
of an enemy	222 21	to each a tender thought	339 1	Gladiator-gurat pugnam g	920 18
of God are strown	918 13	to g it belongs to gods	445 13	wounded g forswears	920 18
one of Heaven's best g	469 8	to sumus is g	536 6	Gladio-ignem g scrutare	387 14
rarer g than gold	922 7	to the world the best	441 21	in quam g diuam	337 4
tempering her g	107 10	unto me, made lowly wase	208 16	suo sibi g hunc jugulo	415 7
that God hath sent	537 18	us a man of God's own	492 17	Gladius-coedict quam g	213 18
that took all eyes	780 2	us enough but with	520 21	Gladius-couch'd in seeming g	735 24
they gave and took	905 10	us men	489 14	face with g	252 13
use the g they bring	161 17	us the luxuries of life	485 2	hospitality eating with g	515 17
using the g of the gods	351 10	we are not to g a stone	330 12	peace and g he like tears	369 14
win is the best of g	882 9	we g to the wretched	595 27	round the glittering room	93 18
win her with g	902 7	what is proper	322 22	so full of g and so full	764 15
see also Gifts pp 311-313		what she did not g	291 21	your ancient g	209 13
Gig-crew of the captain's g	548 24	what thou canst	668 7	Glads-bird that g the night	70 6
Giftually-ar g human	574 7	what to those we g	595 11	Gladsome-light of jurisprudence	431 6
Gift-but to flout, the runs	527 9	will he g for his life	446 18	too g in thy singing	427 19
it with happiest terms	486 24	you but love of you	481 21	Glamour-of one star	824 14
knows how to g the pill	323 10	you g away this hand	499 3	Glance-and nod and bustle	736 17
light of morning g it	525 4	you gods, g to your boy	468 6	eyeing with jealous g	574 16
to the brown horror	528 21	see also Gifts pp 311-313		fancy with prophetic g sees	353 14
of g refined gold	44 22	Given-ask and it shall beg you	627 2	fleet is g of the mind	515 17
Glided-halo hovering	181 20	away by a novel g	497 2	grave him counsel at a g	800 20
tombs do worms unfold	339 21	I have g I have kept	231 5	his last g behold	275 16
Glids-eternal summer g them yet	342 4	is sweet, g or returned	480 17	round his bookshelves	440 2
Gleed-no balm in G	124 14	is what we have g away	312 14	sunshine of g	158 12
Gillyflowers-carnations and g	281 8	let faith be g	457 6	Glances-of hatred that stab	384 14
Gilt-the ocean with his beams	539 29	must be g is g willingly	412 12	Glancing-pebbles g in the sun	84 18
Gimble-kyte and g in the wabe	500 13	one that the other g	490 18	Glanz-Duiz und G' emsicht	147 15
Gimcrack that can get nothing	815 4	one that hath shall be g	616 6	Glanz-was g ist fur den	619 1
General G-us a drefle	132 9	so much as would be g	909 14	Glare-are ever caught by g	497 8
Girded-let your loins be g about	646 7	thanks for all He's g	818 12	of false science betray'd	681 18
Girdeth-him that g on harness	727 4	with sparing hand	690 19	of truth at last	253 8
Girdle-round about the earth	219 3	Given-flowing of the g unto me	811 20	temper the g of the sun	628 24
round about world	548 17	God the Great G	320 4	Glass-antique g in the sun	125 16
starry g of the year	749 12	intention of the g	69 2	a g is good, and a lass	803 1
Giri-a g that loves him not	285 14	look also at the g	313 2	a g which shines	913 4
Beddowee g beloved so well	577 15	mind of the g	69 3	art thy mother's g	924 7
bless the bright-eyed g	706 11	of the Law	779 14	becomes spy of Time	796 2
cleanly young g	882 18	the gift without the g	312 9	break like shivered g	545 3
good g's hip out of Paris	579 11	the g makes precious	312 19	brittle g that's broken	82 11
fresh dat g a-warblin'	712 23	the g's loving thought	507 14	but I drink from my g	920 2
I adore by another	157 4	the world and the G	665 8	China and Reputation	620 8
in happy sleep g so far	721 8	Givers-when g prove unkind	813 4	dome of many-coloured g	248 5
is an unlesson'd g	423 2	Gives-he g to this	644 26	drink not the third g	784 3
my charming g	406 9	himself with his aims	595 20	flings of steel in his g	800 2
my old g that advises	889 6	it g, but borrows none	593 6	fortune is like g	292 24

get thee g eyes	613 6	mingled air and g	147 15	Tum was g	832 9
Hope's deluding g	389 10	Glittering and sounding	572 18	that's good and g	839 19
its pure still g pictures	861 10	clad in g white	849 17	to be rational is so g	658 18
made mouths in a g	894 24	generalities of speaker	573 1	to write thoughts	50 1
my g is not large	920 2	holds him with his g eye	481 7	uncertainty of it is	432 7
of brandy and water	875 11	in heaven's dusk meadows	526 4	uncertainty of law	434 20
of liquid fire	875 11	ranked with wings	26 19	Washington's changes g name	861 5
one raised his g	840 13	what the g carque confines	521 23	weeds of g feature	547 16
Frankleins by his g	136 8	Glitters— all that g	35 6	Glory—adds new g to the sphere	343 21
pride hath no other g	633 1	all that which g is not good	487 13	all its g fades	166 21
pride is his own g	632 25	Gloaming—in the g o' the wood	790 18	an avenue to g	461 16
show clear as his g	463 20	the g comes	824 3	and beauty come	114 14
that flesh is but the g	530 16	then when the g comes	427 10	and good of art	208 10
the ebbing of his g	800 7	treads the heels of day	432 3	and into g peep	790 8
the g of fashion	261 19	Gloated—I g on existence	452 2	and the shame of the	490 25
till I have bought a g	766 21	Gloating—upon a sheep's or	87 23	and this grief	52 11
twinkled in the g	872 19	Gloats—while she g on the moon	68 4	angel sitting high in g	509 24
were set with g	39 20	Globe—at that tread the g	165 9	awake him to g	189 6
when before your g	902 20	annual visit o'er the g	153 8	beauty half her g veils	462 8
where noble youth	243 13	can compass soon	254 6	builds the halo of its g	723 9
whose house is of g	643 22	four quarters of g	23 1	caught some beams of g	723 8
Gleamed—the gracious day	568 4	has the g been rolling	455 1	deed everything, g naught	780 5
Glasses—can read without its g	617 10	is a vast head	218 20	desire of g the last frailty	255 3
fill all the g	205 5	persecuted all over the g	621 13	dish share the g	79 26
fill up your g	876 8	shows his g of light	709 16	doth this world put on	545 20
puts her g on	403 23	skulled in g and sphere	548 22	duty was the way to g	208 13
stand to your g steady	802 6	surfaces of the whole g	617 3	clay g smiles	831 6
the musical g	137 10	the great g itself	840 1	excess of g obscured	192 25
Glaube—mir fehlt der G	254 21	the rattle of a g to play	468 6	filled with England's g	725 10
Glaubens—Wunder ist des G	350 21	turns the spotty g	224 7	finished her crown in g	360 20
Glaubt—gewöhnlich der Mensch	903 23	Globes—o'er thrones and g elite	332 8	for gain, not g	701 17
viel mehr als er g	091 3	Glockenklang—Orgel und G	32 8	forgot was Britain's g	733 8
Gleaze—ghost on the g and mark	619 21	Gloire—ne conduit à la g	313 24	for the g of God	432 8
Gleaze—g a gloom	448 18	n'est on la vertu	313 25	from his gray hairs gone	519 22
in all this northern g	568 21	on triumph sans g	129 18	full meridian of my g	341 14
of our vanished dream	447 22	Gloom—and g profound	921 18	gain of our best g	426 4
of Time between two	442 23	a sudden g	171 9	gilds the sacred page	993 6
on years that shall be	805 1	but a nest of g	76 14	glimpse of g infinite	373 8
Gleamed—upon my sight	880 13	convent's solitary g	618 7	groves are ward'd by g	387 7
Gleaming—O g lights of London	482 19	cypress spread their g	921 16	greater g of God	320 2
scattered gravestones g	339 1	damp vault's dayless g	438 4	growing on the night	457 2
Gleams—chased the transitory g	609 6	drive g from the groves	280 11	guards with solemn	728 5
how bright it g	923 15	dug from central g	454 5	heavens declare g of God	319 14
of whom the pale moon g	538 18	mingled with the g	128 7	hey one g an' one shame	380 23
sisters his departing g	424 13	shall not chase my g away	505 23	hus g is that terrible	377 7
thrown forward	101 19	soon or late will pierce g	388 9	hoary beard a crown of g	349 2
Glean—after what it can	47 13	sunk in quenching g	557 3	honor and g and tears	252 26
at true harvest can but g	353 10	the deep, cold shadow	706 13	in all thy g	458 10
on and gather up	432 24	through g and storm-drift	781 1	in g shine so long	592 13
the broken ears after	353 11	through the sery g	450 17	in its g's full array	679 9
their former field	95 20	to count but a g	56 13	into g peep	204 14
Gleaming—of grapes of Ephraim	338 8	who see in twilight's g	606 17	in their shame	213 21
Glebe—stubborn g has broke	18 8	with roscate rays of wine	582 13	jest and riddle	491 9
Glee—Dun Cupid wrote with g	902 14	Glooms—booms adown the g	64 16	kindle g from the stone	186 16
forward and frolic g	261 21	of twilight rooms	726 20	led to g's goal	45 16
laughed, with counterfeited g	779 13	Winter spreads his latest g	878 10	long may it wave old g	274 4
spreads with g	402 15	Gloomy—as night he stands	513 3	Man the glory and the Power	514 15
w/ fioclient noise an' g	360 9	grand, g, and peculiar	103 4	mine eyes have seen the g	276 14
with echoes of their g	562 5	was Heaven	403 17	Narcissus is g of his race	335 24
Glen—down the rushy g	252 12	Gloomy-winged—the guardians g	710 2	neither guilty g glows	861 1
Gleam—'I'll remember thee G	506 11	Gloria—at tennis non g	259 16	never with mightier g	274 15
Gleams—and their hidden g	527 19	forms g fluxa	838 7	noblest influenced by g	625 3
sequestered g of Scotland	294 20	majorum g posteros	25 7	no g great enough	785 18
Glibber—to play	12 21	maxime g dicitur	624 3	O'er G's din	130 11
Glide—adown thy stream	702 16	neque g, neque peroula	268 23	of ancestors sheds a light	25 7
faster g than sun's beams	479 18	sue g vinei	159 14	of every people	49 14
in peace down	799 25	si post fata venit g	268 1	of firm capacious mind	514 10
o'er them like golden fish	484 24	see also Glory pp 313, 314		in the flower	583 7
through a quiet dream	782 16	Gloria—sapiens cupido g	259 11	of her we love	732 7
Glide—under the grave	114 14	difficilis g custodia	314 16	of house is hospitality	376 14
Glide—in modest innocence	181 23	Gloriam—ad majorum Dei g	330 2	of riches and beauty	833 7
on and will glide	446 10	quantum ad g	314 17	of the British queen	667 21
on without emphasis	840 15	verbus iactans g	145 19	of the morn	55 5
swiftly g the bonnie boat	74 24	Glories—all their g past	582 2	Paradise islands of g	377 21
which g in light	454 1	from that hour his g faded	151 9	paths of g lead	338 12
Glimmer—over the grave	536 18	posses of all their g	329 9	pride of human g	552 12
Glimmer—with a dusky g	750 11	like glow-worms star	314 20	pomp and g of the world	619 7
Glimmering—limb far withdrawn	820 6	my g and my state depose	343 30	power and the g	915 12
tapers to the sun	45 8	of our blood	178 11	round our feet	116 22
through the dream	45 16	those g come too late	314 1	roused neither by g nor	268 23
when sits lit her g tapers	567 1	Glorified—being colored will be g	587 19	rush to g or the grave	844 8
Glimpses—grace but s g	30 17	clarified and g	537 13	see the stars of g there	274 11
of glory infinite	578 13	Glorify—clear Father in heaven	384 28	she's up there, Old G	575 14
Glimpses—give it some faint g	512 23	what else in damn'd	259 1	shows the way	59 23
in shadowy g	154 6	Glorious—males g	728 6	slaughter men for g's sake	851 5
of forgotten dreams	204 4	Glorious—fancies come from far	473 3	sons of France, awake to g	294 4
through simple discern	380 2	goodly Frame of Man	489 3	stars that have most g	749 20
to the April day	745 14	greek g and free	862 17	stricken fields of g	852 17
Glosses—sur bien des poudres	780 14	lonest wellock is g thing	468 11	summer in g seas of g	832 24
Glosses—mortals	159 13	indeed is the world of God	914 18	Sun himself o' wings of g	765 11
Glisten—'all silence an' all g	355 16	life, or grave	20 13	that was Greece	402 7
Glisteneth—all is not gold that g	35 22	make thee g by my pen	258 9	the grape, love, gold	398 20
Glistened—so g the dire Snake	294 8	more g the triumph	853 5	they break forth in g	279 7
Glisten—a g toward the light	278 2	on g ancestors enlarge	35 21	thrust of g boast	151 17

thus like thy g Titan	96 13	scarcely can g or creep	348 11	behold a G or guardian	287 15
thrill and the g	855 13	shall I bid her g	580 7	belief in G	625 11
through g's morning gate	163 24	so gently, that we g	545 23	believer is G's miracle	516 19
'tis sweethearts of g	365 12	the farther off we g	510 5	be merciful to me	711 4
'tis thy g alone	538 8	the first to g	167 23	best maker of marriages	499 9
to God in the highest	559 12	thither will I g	559 1	best reserv'd of G	592 20
to the name Washington	361 11	thou wilt do so wisely	77 40	best where G sends	563 16
trial prove most g	837 10	thou goest, I will g	476 23	be thank'd that the dead	910 10
triumph without g	129 18	thou shalt g thou	572 4	be thanked I do not	759 7
trust you with their g	77 12	where no man knoweth	103 17	be with him	580 12
uncertain g of April day	480 8	will g wherever you wish	621 4	bids for G's own image	716 17
visions of g spare my	839 11	Go'd to lock against the g	423 14	bids us do good for evil	400 18
walked in g and in joy	609 12	Go'ds of the wise are us g	579 8	blessed the green island	400 18
were the g of the times	373 11	strike the g with fists	762 19	bless man who first	719 21
walk g then for me	678 16	Goal-at one sudden g	464 6	bless us every one	72 2
who works for g	908 17	carried the torch to the g	728 4	bless you and keep you	532 2
will have their g	92 1	final g of ill	328 23	blest, therefore, be G	801 24
with a g in his bosom	295 9	heart upon the g	762 6	book of G had seen	693 23
see also Glory pp. 313, 314		heaven again for g	56 2	builds a church to God	118 21
Glory-dazzled-tell the g world	858 18	leads to her g	837 7	burial-ground G's Acre	338 22
Gloss-sought of borrowed g	33 13	lead to glory's g	45 16	bush abate with G	51 47
brown with a golden g	345 4	masses oft the g	908 17	but as G granted it	625 22
set a g on faint deeds	92 8	not the g but the exercise	625 21	but by G's grace	633 3
than all the g of art	710 18	or verges to some g	491 7	but for the grace of G	335 11
that fadeeth suddenly	62 11	reach the desired g	424 21	but G has hardened	841 21
worn now in newest g	559 36	some common g	173 11	by a happy chance	94 17
Glougloute-je g	697 11	the g is won	728 4	by G built over sheer depth	361 14
Glove-iron hand in a velvet g	622 18	the patron and the g	435 36	by G's grace in England	272 24
were a g upon that hand	479 10	till the g ye win	447 7	by grace of G alone	66 10
world and they, hand and g	383 9	will not reach the g	361 25	by th' avenging g	427 1
Glows-out in g catches no mice	91 12	Goat-mountain g hangs	228 18	by the lvm G that made	490 8
matrons flung g	614 30	or tiger, hog, or bearded g	399 8	Cabots walk with G	801 25
pair of kid leather g	901 14	Goat-foot-me g Pan of Arcady	324 13	call on bosom of thy G	660 13
wins of him a pair of g	418 18	Goats-but is about three g	410 14	came from G and going back	389 6
Glows-breast ne'er learned to g	886 11	kids like g	127 9	can make a tree	813 2
bright with yellow g	708 19	say something about my g	410 14	cannot serve G and Mammon	487 10
Heaven's face doth g	361 16	Gobble-I g	697 11	caught at G's skirt	625 13
it'll spring up and g	666 8	'tins at gits you	755 13	chains about Feet of G	393 9
more brightly g	72 25	Goblet-a golden g gave	638 12	chargeless exclaim	43 17
nature's genial g	547 1	fill up the g	204 14	charm as of G lulled	619 16
one with fiery g	679 7	lifts the full g	801 19	's children are immortal	388 17
unto earth give back that g	326 6	not a full blushing g	863 14	compensation proceeds from G	246 5
we g when he stirs	318 21	touch the g no more	399 7	concern the mind of G	627 6
Glowed-curves g	43 19	Goblets-wine our g gleam in	575 15	conscience and my G alone	738 9
now g the flames	526 10	Goblet-a bell, a g there	324 2	conscience from fear of G	789 11
glowed-as flame g amazed	511 13	Goblets-wine our g owls	361 21	conscience of G	449 17
Glowing-embers through the room	456 13	God-'s above all	658 24	contends that G is not	367 9
Glows-flows into golden g	750 6	above or man below	744 5	counts the image of G	603 5
in the stars	546 19	abusing of G's patience	368 7	created in the image of G	716 11
while yet the taper g	454 12	acts of devotion to G	316 2	creature, G's image	79 16
Glows-worm-eyes the g lend thee	248 8	acts the part of a	316 2	's crest upon th' ensue	789 11
see also pp. 314, 315		all growth not towards G	364 15	Cups little greatest g	481 2
Glows-worms-nightingales upon g	557 13	Almighty appointed	364 15	curse Mosaiyah's	699 13
see also pp. 314, 315		Almighty first planted	307 8	cuts the die	827 17
Gluck-aus dem G entwinkelt	734 5	Almighty's gentlemen	310 14	dare to look up to G	668 8
das beste G des Lebens	351 4	alone is life	453 21	designed by G	694 8
das G erhebe billig	280 1	alone was to be seen	713 20	doing of the will of G	564 16
das utsche G	377 6	also lends a helping hand	364 6	door-keeper in house of G	361 13
das set sen G	352 12	America is crucible of G	587 83	doth late and early	665 10
em letzet G	262 17	among G's suffering poor	495 12	doth then show likest G's	510 12
ein reines G	520 5	an avenging G follows	651 15	doubly false to G	311 18
Glue-cement, g and lime of love	417 14	ancient sanctuaries	918 6	dropped a spark down	666 8
friends do g themselves	349 10	and G of all	147 7	earth grases G	624 6
Glum-get among the g	137 3	and my right	224 15	either a wild beast or a g	731 9
Glut-for-at another's cost	138 7	and nature with actors	914 2	eldest of Poets	609 3
of praise a mere g	276 4	and soldier we alike adore	287 17	endure the eye of G	112 12
Gluttonous-curiosity to feed on	506 23	and the Doctor we adore	287 16	enter into kingdom of G	866 2
Gluttons-taverns with the g	124 23	and your native land	585 16	enters by a private door	398 10
Gluttony-addicted to g	138 13	answer sharp and sudden	625 9	equal thing worthy of a G	10 4
hills more	211 25	appearance how like a g	401 19	equal to G	226 11
Glynn-marvelous Marobes of G	718 17	are ordained of G	623 8	especial revelation from G	692 24
Gnadenbilde-zum fernen G wallt	810 8	art, G's grandchild	43 12	estimates the growth	837 8
Gnashing-Englismen's g of teeth	846 16	art happy, owe to G	564 16	eternal years of G	818 11
Gnash-he form'd thus g who	315 7	as a sort of g	591 10	ever be G's enemy	825 22
strain at a g and swallow	194 7	as G he taught	115 6	ever brings like to like	126 13
the g sticks fast	243 10	as G loves me, I know not	398 16	's ever-watchful	458 3
Gnate-fire of life like g	73 20	as G made him	68 15	every man with him was G	99 5
let foolish g make sport	766 19	as G of all	644 13	expects from men	210 4
Gnaw-you so your nether lip	581 16	as G's ambassador	630 5	extremity G's opportunity	570 19
Go-and g along with him	519 14	as G shall pardon me	289 1	eyes to the blind O G	817 4
and like wind I g	449 12	as if G saw you	181 10	farthest from G	115 10
away and come again	767 12	ask G for temperance	784 11	fear and serve their G	684 8
but g at once	354 8	as man is so in us G	316 23	feet G honour the g	219 2
but one to bid him g	580 9	assist our aide	849 9	field and Acre of our G	338 23
come and g we g with them	635 8	at any G's for thine	919 4	finger of G has planted	127 14
friends first to g away	580 10	atoning unto G	915 12	first garden made	307 10
have not been to Paris, g	579 10	attributes of G	415 4	foe to G was ne'er true	300 26
he would not g	366 6	attributes to G himself	510 12	for G's rose-thought	679 20
I g on forever	85 9	attributes to place	365 13	for G's sake	192 13
I g where most men g	445 13	awake the g of day	12 3	for G's sake give me	924 10
know where'er I g	509 19	beast is the great g Pan	535 20	for love of G	527 1
little further now to g	868 18	beautiful as G meant you	364 40	for the glory of G	432 8
may guide us as we g	455 15	be forgotten, even by G	565 8	for the Love of G	401 2
men may g	85 3	behold us, as our cause	91 20	fortune is g—all you endure	292 18

for us all 391 1
 freedom to worship G 918 14
 friends given by G 320 13
 from a beautiful necessity 323 7
 from a machine 40 6
 from G he could not free 117 17
 from G more farre 939 23
 fulfill G's utmost will 155 1
 fulfills himself 117 16
 further from G 490 24
 gave man an upright 918 13
 gifts of G are strown 537 18
 gifts that G hath sent 477 11
 gift which G has given 439 17
 give G thanks 893 8
 give G thy broken heart 787 19
 give G thy heart 335 18
 give him grace to groan 684 8
 give not kings the 675 6
 gives us to see the right 167 18
 gives wind by measure 881 6
 give them wisdom 744 11
 giveth speech to all 444 4
 glory to G each moment 559 12
 glory to G in the highest 635 18
 's glowing covenant 773 14
 going to the G they serve 325 23
 gold as a living G 779 9
 goodness of G 916 8
 's good will were so 764 8
 gracious G of heaven 625 16
 grants liberty only to 101 1
 great G of heaven 847 9
 's great judgment seat 699 13
 had just relieved a picket 843 3
 had served G so well as 896 7
 's hand has written 351 20
 handiwork of G 638 2
 happy because G wills it 849 16
 has begun to throw 376 3
 has chosen little nations 607 6
 has given my share 836 30
 has given us repose 690 19
 has given with sparing 251 16
 has given you one face 323 3
 has G any habitation 617 18
 has wanted six thousand 657 1
 hath blessed you 439 10
 hath given liberty to 399 8
 hath given me a measure 399 21
 hath given use of drink 255 9
 hath joined together 500 5
 hath made man upright 400 5
 hath made them so 653 21
 hath sworn to lift on high 330 14
 bear Him hear thus one 626 13
 heart within and G o'erhead 7 16
 heaven means one with G 360 2
 he knows, thy share 894 18
 hell is the wrath of G 362 9
 helping her, she can 890 6
 help me, Amen 850 18
 helps everyone with 364 10
 helps him who strives 364 14
 helps the brave 83 11
 high mount of G 824 8
 Himself can't kill them 902 23
 himself lives in 816 16
 himself scarce seemed 730 10
 himself takes them 57 23
 His Father and his G 107 7
 his G as his fates saugen 126 16
 Hoelder, the blind old g 323 2
 holy men trust G 816 16
 how good the G of Harvest 833 13
 if G be appeased 658 13
 if I had obeyed G 925 20
 if, knowing G, thy lift 628 20
 if man would ever pass to G 173 16
 if Thy will be so 306 8
 ignorance, the curse of G 422 28
 in all their seasons 806 9
 in garden talked with G 744 19
 in G as our trust 274 17
 in G's eternal day 454 3
 in G's eternal store 915 2
 in G's name let him play 441 16
 in G's own trust 756 19
 in his harocry 890 14
 in making man intended 391 17
 in man speaks G 742 11
 insult's not on man, but G 774 3

interpreter of G 44 11
 into G's blessing 766 4
 into the love of G 663 4
 intomated man 318 18
 invisible, except to G alone 383 16
 I press G's lamp close 358 9
 is a judgment of G 412 3
 I see G seven nights 674 19
 I see thy Hand, O G 703 14
 is forgotten 287 16
 is for the big squadrons 843 9
 is G's best attribute 289 3
 is its author, not man 535 16
 is itself a thing of G 902 3
 is just 414 9
 is making the American 587 23
 is mind and G is all 513 23
 is more there 118 13
 is neglected 725 11
 is obedience to G 660 21
 is on the side of big 860 10
 is the author 912 3
 is their belly 213 21
 is the One Miracle to Man 510 22
 is the voice of G 510 22
 as, they are, man 635 1
 is thy law 870 2
 I trust in G 544 13
 jealous G may keep 721 1
 just are the ways of G 414 14
 's justice, tardy though 418 11
 justification towards G 285 5
 keeps a niche in Heaven 359 21
 knows I'm no the thing 661 21
 label men for G 579 3
 laid an infinite burden 861 6
 laid His fingers on the 590 18
 lead to virtue and to G 696 14
 learnt to life a G 694 9
 learn to seek G 245 17
 lend him His hand 344 14
 lends to heaven what else 689 2
 lesser G had made 148 1
 Let us worship G 918 7
 life his heart to G 424 1
 light, G's eldest daughter 455 22
 's light his likeness 455 24
 lightning does will of G 612 19
 like a prayer-will G 882 6
 like G in love 602 3
 listen to the speech of G 315 30
 looked upon the front of G 26 16
 looks at pure not full 350 8
 Lord G of Hosts 287 11
 loses faith in G and woman 285 15
 loves an idle rainbow 855 21
 lovesome thing—G wot 307 9
 loves them—G or man 57 23
 loveth the clean 122 8
 Lovells talk to the Cabots 801 16
 made a cole-pit 644 4
 made all pleasures 801 8
 made bees 644 4
 made better berry 30 4
 made himself an awful 320 6
 made him, therefore let him 492 6
 made man 644 4
 made two great lights 644 4
 mastery Thy name, Almighty G 625 1
 makes each night 555 13
 making a man a G 838 18
 man, a devil, a g 287 15
 man, G's latest image 925 9
 man G's stamp 493 1
 man tells of who 490 3
 man of G's own mould 492 17
 man's unhappy, G's unjust 644 14
 man, the image of his G 338 5
 manuscripts of G 545 21
 man with his G 730 7
 many are afraid of G 914 16
 meet my G awake 172 3
 melancholy g protect thee 516 5
 messengers of G 27 5
 's mills grind slow 671 9
 moderates all at 644 20
 more dyspneic G 651 22
 more than G to mortals 289 7
 mother is the name for G 531 21
 move the hero's arm 857 17
 nature is revelation of G 671 20
 Nature is the art of G 43 9
 nature's G entitle them 391 3

Nature's good and G's 544 13
 Nature up to Nature's G 546 14
 nearer G's heart in garden 307 12
 negotiates between G and 630 5
 never gave man a thing 114 16
 never man has work 502 13
 never repents of what G 666 14
 noble man as G's image 492 26
 noblest work of G 371 27
 no form of a g 918 16
 nor let a g come in 722 4
 nor man can melt forgive 387 16
 not dishonored 289 4
 not G in gardens 307 9
 not G's, not the beast's 635 1
 now with G 30 3
 obedience to G 825 14
 of all the thoughts of G 717 6
 offense against G 148 16
 offerings unto G 40 16
 offers to every mind 113 12
 of heaven and to my king 628 4
 of love with roses 680 19
 of Nature the heart of G 548 12
 of our fathers, known 395 16
 of our idolatry, the press 407 19
 of the voice of G 789 5
 of Things as They Are 910 1
 of this even G is deprived 581 23
 [of War] hates those 546 2
 O G keep me innocent 395 16
 O G show compassion on 598 9
 O great G Love 481 19
 oh G! Oh Montreal 524 6
 one G, one law 147 21
 one great G looked down 627 18
 on G's and Satan's brood 487 14
 only G may be had 127 23
 only G understands 543 15
 only who made us rich 457 17
 on Nature hath assigned 513 23
 others call it G 241 18
 out of heaven from G 316 4
 overcast by G 147 16
 's own ear listens 538 5
 's own home 55 14
 's own method of producing 752 15
 's own time is best 255 23
 paltered with Eternal G 628 23
 pass into the rest of G 329 16
 peace of G 590 2
 petition . . . to Almighty G 628 1
 plan upon which G buildeth 389 3
 please both man and G 664 11
 please G to call me 694 11
 please man which, pleased G 685 15
 pours like sacramental 678 4
 power of G 119 16
 praised G and his works 624 9
 prayers darted up to G 626 15
 pray to G to cast that 625 17
 preaches, noted clergyman 530 9
 presume not G to scan 491 5
 's profan'd the G-given strength 756 16
 's propheta of Beautiful 605 9
 prove a G is here 155 9
 province of G to end them 853 16
 pseudonym of G 625 17
 put back thy universe 583 16
 put upon Providence of G 550 20
 rampart of G's house 361 14
 recognized G in his soul 664 9
 reigns, and the government 331 17
 rest is in hands of G 335 2
 's right hand 372 11
 right hand to me as G 350 9
 right is right, since G is G 674 15
 round fat oily man of G 631 15
 rules the stars 93 20
 Sabbath of our G 304 28
 said, let there be light 455 23
 sanction of the g 329 11
 save our gracious king 585 1
 save the mark 640 6
 saw its G and blushed 875 5
 scourge of G 524 11
 seeing G "without holiness" 189 47
 see the G that is within us 455 6
 seeds cold and dead 644 9
 sends good meat 139 11
 send women sleep 857 17
 senseless fear of G 770 19
 sent his Singers 718 5
 servant of G . . . 115 14

served G as diligently	699 3	to whom G will	833 9	two g must Cyprus adore	381 14
share G's knowledge	361 10	traffic's thy g	87 13	Godfathers of heaven's lights	46 5
she is its light—its G	881 20	trod that day to G	100 24	God-head—fires	44 12
should not think of G	178 16	trust in G and keep	816 24	manifest G	114 8
sight to which the G	10 4	trusts in G	66 11	God-like-enjoying G fruition	225 16
sign 'twixt G and man	581 21	trusts in G that as well	232 16	erect	919 19
silent G hath quenched	203 12	turns on G when he sets	474 20	forehead by the mock	676 3
silent voice of G	913 21	unchanging law of G	333 15	in giving	102 10
sin between myself and G	710 28	unhealed G's captain	458 23	in g fashion is breaking	753 20
since G is light	456 15	up to nature's G	546 21	is it all sun to leave	711 3
since G made the world	240 25	"us ayde!"	629 10	so truly great and g	413 9
singing in great G—light	359 21	usured from G	716 4	the g hero sate	81 12
smile of G is here	117 13	vengeance to G alone	672 15	thug to lend	81 14
so G ordains	870 2	virtude ways of G to man	493 20	'tis G to create	440 5
's soldier be he!	728 24	virtue, my soul, my G	296 19	to forgive	289 6
sometimes withhold	627 11	vision of G	839 7	to have power	622 14
's sons are things	904 23	vows those of a g	192 1	to relieve it is G	595 22
sons of G shouted for joy	760 3	walks in mine	307 9	Godliness—cleanness into g	122 8
scals receive the light of G	328 6	warms his hands	627 1	God-naker—let I must be a g	323 12
sound the truce of G	590 13	we Germans fear G	315 14	God-men—cup she fills for her g	263 16
so very near to G	114 19	we won't let G help us	391 4	Gods—against stupidity the g	768 10
so willing	324 21	what G blessed once	125 19	all the g but Doubt	200 14
speaks to Jones	802 14	what G employed himself	363 24	all the g go with you	855 17
spirit of G be with us	727 16	what G, what comer	524 4	and G in Heaven	632 12
spirit return unto G	388 18	what G would reveal	671 16	angels would be g	528 24
spoke and is came out	357 14	what is good of G above	464 8	approve the depth	739 23
stage where G's omnipotence	913 8	what kind of g art thou	92 4	are dead	200 14
stamps G's own name	522 3	when prayed cannot	620 3	are just	832 3
stand before his G	55 8	where G and Nature met	457 3	are shaped in his image	918 15
steeps thy G hath set	254 15	where G has not	102 9	as equal to the g	622 26
strikes what is weak	651 16	which G supplies	581 14	both Goddesses and G	322 8
success is in G's hands	761 9	which is essence of G	465 19	bright light to G and men	768 21
sunflower turns on her g	768 21	while G is marching on	295 9	by man bestow	865 7
Sword of G in His hand	848 15	who chasters	12 14	cannot influence the g	623 25
sword of G's word	404 20	whoever fears G	908 2	cause pleased the g	532 15
tailor and g mercer	776 21	who falls for love of G	493 11	claim the right	760 18
takes a text and preaches	680 14	who gave us life	338 18	conceal from those	171 12
temper the cold	644 6	who is able to prevail	180 4	daring of the g	111 4
temper the wind	645 1	who loveth all his works	378 5	daughter of the g	62 26
temple built to G	118 11	who make good luck a g	484 8	day for g to stoop	163 14
thanked G for worldly	864 13	whom G is slow to punish	397 11	dear to g and men is song	603 1
thanked good G for the sea	854 9	whom G to run has designed	396 7	decrees of the g changed	622 2
thank G, bless G, all ye	342 3	who rules mankind	687 3	despise not the g	617 7
thank G for all I	734 19	whose boundless wisdom	371 8	dash fit for the g	139 1
thank G for our grief	855 14	whose gifts in gracious	72 14	do not fight against	551 21
thank G I am not a woman	804 14	who sends the wound	502 6	express resemblance of g	399 8
thanks G for anything	785 15	who sits on high	629 12	fate of g and men	263 23
that all-powerful	743 22	why did G, Creator wise	891 22	father of the g himself	483 3
that can read G aright	491 17	will design to visit	26 21	fault of angels and g	246 11
that forbids crimes	712 3	who hold these bear	516 22	faits rests with the g	758 5
that hears and sees	319 6	will of G is all	164 8	fear created the g	46 9, 269 24
that plea with G or man	864 6	will put an end	306 10	first origin from the G	25 6
that this nation under G 205 12	332 17	will see to it	838 17	fit love for g	60 13
that unspiritual G	119 17	will take care of that	500 6	food for the g	211 9
theologians call faith in G	255 2	will what G doth will	668 10	guts persuade even the g	311 21
's pole	767 20	will G should future	876 10	give me, indigent g	507 18
therefore G hath joined	408 5	with G he pass'd the days	731 8	granted scarce to g above	481 5
therefore G's universal law	498 8	with G may meet	128 14	grow angry	345 24
there is no G	284 22	with G's name make wanton	859 6	had made thee poetical	608 10
there is no G but G	317 16, 639 5	within far heaven	506 15	have laid of time to come	898 12
these are the fires of G	587 23	within the shadow	644 11	have their own laws	432 17
the soul	545 19	with these forbidden	784 9	he is next to the g	650 5
the tyrant's hope	225 9	with those who persevere	594 9	high g and the sages	547 16
the word that spake it	198 2	word of G abounds in	648 7	I have said ye are g	174 14
they rest in G	872 11	words of G	749 1	implore not g	184 12
they serve G well	699 12	work is holding him to G	425 26	indulgent g grant me	711 12
thief into G's fold	631 2	's work to do	911 8	influences of the g	771 8
think himself an act of G	487 15	world as G has made it	612 14	king's makes g	327 18
those that G loves	169 20	world of G around us	914 14	know to run G	337 19
though a g I have learned	564 18	worship not the true G	919 6	lead to error	397 11
thought about me	55 9	would have us desire	626 4	limit the g assigned	263 12
thou G of Love	227 19	wrath of G for a breeze	704 2	lost his g in	114 9
through darkness up to G	345 4	writes the words	455 5	men approach the g	860 15
through her sweet altar	881 20	wrote the bill	151 13	men might live like g	885 10
thy arm was here	644 24	wrote the forever gases	332 5	might look with pleasure	10 10
thy g confound thee	87 12	yet G will bring him	361 25	mighty g by tokens	269 10
thy G my G	476 23	you believe in G	822 22	neither men nor g	606 20
thy soul and G stand sure	93 11	zeal of G	925 16	never escape the g	188 11
's time is our harvest	304 21	see also God pp 315–321 and Gods		now the good g forbid	337 7
's G gives all	536 17	pp 321–328	222 24	on murderers fix	574 10
'as Thy voice, my G	754 9	Godlike—same las anglas	324 22	on the side of stronger	865 3
'as true, this g, did shake	706 21	Goddess of her gut the g	760 10	other g of this place	62 20
to be a g, first I must be	323 13	Dawn'd mild blushing g	526 7	out-vie	227 19
to be fortunate is G	289 7	excellently bright	656 11	praised thus with the g	622 25
to glorify	739 20	in her left holds out	630 2	proper price upon its g	853 5
to G should turn the soul	392 9	mild blushing g hail	580 20	radiance with the g	796 17
to G's centre	271 22	night, sable g	557 7	recallers there are g	324 2
to guard them from evil	626 24	she moves a g	380 10	remote dynasty of dead g	680 6
to man doth speak	729 23	thee, storms of winter fly	321 20	rules the mighty g	478 12
too curiously about G	153 24	the g shone before	322 13	sacred to the household g	678 6
to the G of storms	274 15	to one . . . a g	126 24	sets of the g	128 14
towers in the city of G	341 2	violated brought thee	439 7	see everywhere	40 15
to whom G has granted grace	692 21	Goddesses—both G. and Gods	392 8	see the deeds	186 9

sent not corn	352 7	fire tries g	518 9	two metals (g and silver)	848 9
should be believed	351 6	for ministers to sport	875 4	undid the hasps of g	179 1
so favourable to him	808 3	from true worship's g	770 16	value, not the g	50 17
so many g, so many creeds	865 9	frugal of my g	16 3	was my heart of g	469 20
so much his friends	798 20	gather'd up g	52 3	wave their wings in g	570 24
spare the afflicted	12 10	gold refined g	44 22	what is better than g ?	885 3
spire of G in vane	684 8	gave lustre to g	760 17	what's become of all the g	347 8
temples of his g	171 18	gives an appearance	620 9	which buys admittance	84 18
thanks to the g	207 11	gleaming in purple and g	844 3	with g in her garment	348 6
that dwells with g above	479 23	glistering like g	234 2	with heaps of g	446 5
that gave g their wings	397 17	glitters is not g	487 13	with ruthless usurer's g	455 14
themselves cannot recall	783 18	glory, the grape, love, g	398 20	with your heart of g	185 5
those who worship dirty g	866 15	grain of g in every creed	663 17	see also Gold pp 325, 326	
thou livest near the g	322 18	has a lyre of g	893 23	Golden-added a g tip	221 1
through the g they knew	945 13	has g in the mouth	69 17	add to g numbers g numbers	639 3
to give it belongs to g	428 11	he being pure and tried g	529 16	Autumn days	51 23
to please thy g thou didst	925 11	his weight in g	490 18	begins has g progress	524 17
to the g alone	134 14	if thou be current g	476 2	bells	85 4
to the g belongs to-morrow	806 6	in a book of g	104 22	crown g in show	186 3
to the g thy labours	627 16	in the realms of g	607 6	guided by this g rule	550 11
upon altar of our g	535 20	is the gift of fortune	328 6	honest miller has g thumb	325 8
using the gifts of the g	351 10	is tried in fire	302 23	hour of invention	400 4
voice of all the g makes	478 16	key comes too late	864 14	hundred years of the G Age	400 8
ways of the g are long	671 11	laborum's dropping g	279 3	laden me	27 5
whatever g may be	785 21	law influenced by g	47 10	Lord of the tongue	106 6
what is given by the g	350 20	led by the nose with g	905 23	moisture from your g lips	494 19
what the g dictate	485 12	like apples of g	568 17	now is the g age	325 17
whom the g love	172 9	like arrow-heads of g	672 14	ones and both cracked	645 16
will add-to-morrow	826 15	maiden truth betray'd for g	19 13	oriental gate	291 23
will propagate the g	662 8	make g of that	88 7	palaces break man's rest	608 24
with your thunderbolts	671 16	make the man killed	488 6	poet in a g clime	567 1
worship the g	665 8	man's life g for a' that	55 3	sea appears all g	458 5
worship the g of the place	918 8	means to have g	876 11	shut in a liv's g core	741 8
ye g render me worthy	870 16	metal into g transmute	523 26	silence is g	717 2
you ever-gentle g	763 19	mighty, nay all-mighty g	88 7	sleeping nigh the G Gate	824 17
see also Gods pp 321-325		mines of g our Cuban owned	866 13	sun hath made a g set	409 23
Godward-look up G !	605 8	must make an instant g	448 7	swells with g youth	36 1
Goeth-how it g	445 24	narrowing lust of g	68 13	that doth g seem	234 7
look where he g	363 6	no g can buy you	39 7	that g key	924 1
the way the money g	521 18	no g rewards	82 6	this thy g time	735 9
to hell he g	564 12	nor of spangled g	655 19	wear a g sorrow	530 6
who g the soonest has least	450 19	not covetous for g	144 20	who loves the g mean	896 23
Goeth-forth faithless alone	568 1	not in luxury nor in g	352 17	women g g sole better	31 19
whether g	641 24	not of g but love	277 18	wore in G Age	72 2
whether thou pale	737 11	not silk and cotton and g	865 11	Golden Ball-to the peep of day	46 19
whether thou g I will go	476 23	not told whose gift was g	311 19	Golden-hared-horses up	281 22
Goggles-eh, dull g	273 12	of unclipt g	321 32	son of the sky	273 6
Going-as if he trod upon eggs	640 7	once out of the earth	594 8	Goldenrod-plume of g	630 19
comin' g every day	580 10	opens wide her jaws for g	56 6	on the hills the g	251 6
I'm g all along	630 9	or fanes of g	693 10	see also Goldenrod p 326	
keep a-g	735 14	or purchased with g	706 17	Golden Rule-Gospel of the G R	630 19
not know where one is g	629 12	or paines of bright g	751 24	Goldsmith-here has Nolly G	231 1
not upon clock of your g	354 3	pavement, trodden g	487 11	"Vicar of Wakefield"	621 9
of this clock-work man	461 13	pearl to g	462 9	Golath-hille David, and great G	772 5
the way of all flesh	265 13	Pharo's g took cities	325 13	Gondola-the g of London	462 3
Gold-added a hoop of g	462 18	plate sun with g	711 29	Gondolas-of Parnae ome from	462 1
add no value to g and	54 2	poison is drunk out of g	609 21	those g on wheels	482 8
all are slaves to g	136 4	poop was beaten g	704 1	Gondolor-rows the songless g	831 7
all it touches into g	83 12	potable g	804 3	Gone-all are g the old	251 6
all tender like g	34 29	Prince Edward all in g	326 4	all g not one friend to	519 14
all that glisters is not g	530 7	pure and genuine g	922 7	and a cloud in my heart	580 14
all the orient into g	822 11	rare gifts than g	553 3	and it is g	450 17
slammy g	483 16	rates of g outlival	745 16	ever since have g	768 3
and g is fair	608 1	reward with glory or g	751 2	fitied away	580 14
and jewels cover every	784 24	road whose dust is g	827 6	forever !	797 21
and silver becks me	898 18	sands are its sands of g	32 15	forever and ever by	462 3
and silver rather turn	744 19	seas are a woe of G	84 5	for "get you g" she doth	276 20
angels' tongues turn g	715 19	seasates bought for g	795 11	glumming through dream	582 5
as the brute for g	85 14	should still run g dust	836 23	guests welcomest when g	345 13
barred butterflies	866 23	silver less valuable than g	299 16	he is far g	478 5
because his hath more g	80 17	soone decayeth	62 4	heroic enterprise is g	594 26
better to me than g	406 10	sooner than g	823 15	he's g away for good	727 14
buds still	151 9	sun's g woe's not seem pure	453 19	I will be	683 10
boils, pure g, o'er the	649 17	supply reording g	224 17	I would have thee g	479 17
broad g of chaos	387 6	swallowing g and silver	83 23	not g but come	168 3
broad glances of g	351 13	than stamps in g	580 10	shine now thou art g	282 23
builded with roofs of g	481 17	than weight in sold g	367 5	those who have g before	867 19
build up a bridge of g	84 6	than buys health	85 4	thou art g and forever	902 8
butterfly tapped with g	92 14	ther chieft of g	78 2	thou art g before	408 9
by g good faith banished	785 4	this gate of pearl and g	837 18	'tis not to have you g	968 8
by g our rights abused	127 23	there is g for you	84 9	what's g and what's past	343 87
Charnock's leaves of g	82 6	there is thy g	84 11	where all have g	517 17
corrupting g would tempt	88 1	the rocks pure g	870 10	wit thou be g	252 15
costs its ounce of g	88 1	touching will wear g	408 10	Good-after some ideal g	242 14
den lobnt night G	572 2	translates into g	458 13	all that's g and glorious	639 19
den has cost of g	582 6	treasures of silver and g	278 13	all things that are g	837 80
drosses are to g	582 6	treasures of her hair of g	348 13	and had together	553 18
dust of opportunity to g	582 6	turned it all to g	123 17	and how pleasant	828 1
each walk a runt of g	582 6			and ill together	452 15
enough and marry him	582 6			antipathy of g to bad	91 17
every vice almighty g	582 6			any g that I can do	440 10
fetch the age of g	582 6			any g thing I can do	445 8
field of the cloth of g	582 6				

anything g about nobility	559 11	lost a g captain to make	95 12	things be abused	23 11
appear as g as	142 18	love sought is g	480 3	things from ill	822 82
are you g men and true	492 8	made impulsive to g	650 23	through g and evil	473 10
ask what is g of God	464 8	makes ancient g uncouth	635 13	Thy mighty name reverse	754 9
as the g love heaven	472 14	make some g	44 23	thy ven be g	80 10
as you are	803 4	man doubles existence	448 4	times when old are g	792 13
become slaves	149 8	man is the best friend	300 10	to be g according law	385 23
be g than to seem so	328 9	man meets his fate	181 1	to be noble, we'll be g	374 3
be g that love me	298 15	man never dies	388 11, 389 11	to be obscurely g	372 21
be g to me, O Lord	172 5	man of g Understanding	47 16	to be zealously affected	925 6
best portion of g man's	416 14	man's fortune	292 13	to bring us g or	247 3
best thanks for g thing	785 16	man's shaming scene	12 18	to do g and serve his	459 12
better made by ill	10 3	man swing his lantern	67 6	to do what's g I can	445 2
blows no man to g	874 2	man, through obscure	397 18	to find one g	299 2
bodes me no g	656 7	many g things happened	377 1	to forgive	288 6
borrow from the g and great	440 5	maternal enough to be g	284 2	to lower g and beauties	392 16
both pure and g	80 18	may be found in it	76 20	too g for great things	919 18
breeder of all g	799 23	may do a fellow g	94 8	too g to be unkind	318 14, 316 17
by grief of One, came our g	242 8	may do a g by chance	437 15	took something g	385 16
call evil g	243 13	may err, but you are g	665 20	too much of a g 189 18, 326 13,	617 6
cannot do him g	782 15	means to men most g	292 12	trust that g shall fall	377 26
charm to make bad g	539 23	men leave them	266 8	unask'd, in mercy	627 4
civil habit covers a g man	346 18	merry heart doth g	511 21	undone for living to do	910 10
clever men are g but	96 6	must associate	327 7	upon the freedom of the g	431 10
come to ask for my g	698 18	must first be wise and g	438 22	value equally g and bad	620 15
common g to all	590 5	my religion is to do g	8 20	we call the g, the pure	603 25
constant use even of good	520 18	my son be g	10 20	what g came of it	833 12
converted into a g life	96 15	Nature's g and God's	544 13	what he finds g of	502 2
day that I've been g	112 12	never g to bring bad news	553 19	what is beautiful is g	328 10
die first	180 19	never was a g war	846 9	what's g walks on crutches	553 13
do all the g you can	328 17	no failure for the g	253 10	what were g to be done	631 13
does evil that g may come	292 17	no g comes to those	300 10	when g man yields breath	389 18
does possess g qualities	457 17	no man ever became	437 17	when she was g	111 1
do evil that g may come	149 1	no man so g who, were he to	439 18	where g and ill reside	72 22
do g by stealth	258 16	not g except it be spread	621 18	which bloodshed could	925 22
do g for evil	241 9	not g for man to be alone	498 3	who has done the g	69 4
doing acts extravagantly g	373 16	nothing but g shall be spoken	173 23	who make g luck a god	484 8
do love my country's g	857 5	nothing else but is g	865 19	whose doth us g tourne	524 18
does thou not g forstell	686 26	nothing of him	24 4	with g or ill	455 3
doubtful g a glass, a glass	62 11	not too g to be true	553 8	without a name	186 19
earth's little pain, make g	388 21	of doing g once a year	572 2	woman so she's g	387 21
embryo g to reach	635 12	of the community	864 16	worst speaks something g	680 14
evil g produce	246 10	once is g is ever great	340 22	see also Goodness pp 326-329	
even pretty woman	497 18	one man as g as another	108 24	Good-by-ye so how'd	316 25
every evil its g	774 19	one thing is forever g	791 1	Good-day and then g d	913 12
evil and g, see God's	239 11	only noble to be g	25 15	Good-guy or howdy-do	580 10
evil and of g	814 14	or bad for their bodies	504 6	to Pleadably	860 1
evil and the g	468 14	order of g things	399 21	Good day-and then g d	448 18
evil, be thou my g	376 19	or evil side	184 13	Good-for-nothing-urchin-headed g	110 1
evil for his g repay	871 7	our greatest g is hope	375 4	Good-humor-see p 103	
extremes of g and ill	246 1	out of evil to find	240 18	Goodly-dwelling	41 11
for each man's g	570 11	overcome evil with g	240 24	outside falsehood hath	486 27
form'd for the g alone	361 6	parent of g	318 16	Good-morning-bid me G	441 10
for our country's g	584 24	partial evil, universal g	675 10	Good-morrow-to-Sorrow, I bade g	734 15
for us to be here	135 4	Pleasure, Ease, Content	352 7	Good-nature-and good-sense	285 24
from bad to discern	519 11	pleasures of doing g to	517 13	Good-natured-be each crime, g	150 21
from g to bad	519 16	pleasures the highest g	555 3	Goodness-and the grace	116 4
from my friend comes g	289 17	produced better than g one	589 6	at heart of things	918 2
germs of g in every soul	663 17	provision only to the g	784 7	blackens g in its grave	397 10
glow for other's g	632 17, 776 2	provoke to harm	539 22	dares not check	825 18
God rewards g deeds	318 2	public g be promoted	413 20	did so much magnify g	661 8
goodness when they're g	886 19	quick enough if g	353 20	find so much of g	102 9
great and g do not die	61 2	read the g with smiles	455 3	full of worth and g	722 9
greatest g men	469 5	renders g for bad	107 19	greatness on g loves	340 24
harvest of evil for g	240 16	resolve for g or awful	668 22	g is	158 5
hate sin because	836 24	rich in g works	866 24	imperceptibly advance in g	687 12
he saw it was g	400 18	see his g qualities before	98 7	is silent	711 2
hold fast that which is g	696 17	she was g as she was fair	476 20	never fearful	585 16
how g it feels!	298 24	sie empress, crowning g	333 8	of God	776 9
how g it is!	905 22	so far he does g	262 3	of knowledge	779 9
hurts the g who spares	434 9	some are g, some	128 14	piece of sample g	617 20
ignorance of g and ill	893 13	some g mingled	236 17	recounting g sorry ere	92 8
imitates what is g	387 19	somehow G shall come	320 16	soul of g in evil	241 10
impious in a g man	690 2	so merciful, so strong, so g	101 7	spirit of g and truth	915 2
in every thing	482 17	some special g doth give	644 25	things no ill	116 21
in evil as well as in g	681 10	something g and bad	97 9	to laugh were want of g	420 16
in that primal g	198 3	so much in the worst	97 9	two kinds of g	41 6
interred with their bones	241 8	so thou be g	715 4	Wisdom and g are God	315 14
in the darkest corner	105 11	study household g	870 4	see also Goodness pp 326-329	
in the g time coming	851 5	suddenly excellently g	105 7	Good-night-as we so oft have said	580 4
in the world	824 7	suffers while the bad	322 14	dear heart	572 22
is by nature g	62 21	tends to universal g	676 1	gives the starkest g	324 13
is to be g great	96 13	that I can do	441 9	Gordon	175 11
is a woman rules	890 14	that I would I do not	240 23	have to say g again	579 12
it might do g	76 11	that makes true g	468 15	less my hand, and say G	418 7
it never done so g to me	914 14	that man should be alone	497 9	my coach, g ladies	662 8
keep G and just in awe	563 10	the bad and these mixed	914 32	say g till it be morrow	580 13
knew the g of winning	822 14	the gentle deeds	510 6	say not G	441 10
knowledge of g, and evil	407 19	the g be scorned	326 15	to ask to each a fair g	719 23
laugh at the g he has done	14 13	ther g recovers	393 13	Goods-by fortune's hand	870 10
leave us leisure to be g	437 8	then is knowledge "g"	881 20	half his g on counter	610 10
life is not supreme g	241 1	there is nothing g or evil	871 14	in life's rich hand	195 20
lose the g we oft might	200 21	they are g, they are bad	379 7	keep what g Gods provide	824 1
		they are very g to me	865 23	my worldly g I thee endow	493 2

of earthly g. the best is	570 24	gyllabies g. the world	906 4	each opening g.	874 16
of mortal g. that art bereft	383 3	the world	592 15	errands of supernal g.	26 11
she is my g., my chattela	807 19	tyrants safely g. home	825 16	essential form of g.	231 17
soul thou hast much g.	737 22	well thy appetite	36 13	extends his boundless g.	317 5
we spend we keep	616 13	see also Government 329-335		eye's bright g.	911 3
Good-will-among men and	617 12	Governed-favourism g. passage	417 19	fancy lent it g.	659 16
for the deed	136 16	human race is g.	357 7	feign more simple g.	823 3
liberal professions of g.	309 11	see also Government 329-335		ferocious men aves g.	777 10
makes intelligence	589 12	Governess-moon, the g. of floods	527 12	founded in dominion	589 4
peace g. toward men	589 12	Governeth-all goodie virtues	317 18	gift or g. surpassing this	717 6
to man	117 13	Governing-capable of g.	334 20	God has granted g.	693 21
to men	116 20	millions g. themselves	334 28	goodness and the g.	115 4
won my right g.	473 11	Government-all has g. is growing	684 12	grudge all other g.	721 1
Goodwyn-Tom G. was an actor	606 12	and public opinion is	710 9	heart giveth g. unto Art	358 13
Goose-a justice	6 18	arms against your g.	846 14	Heaven's peculiar g.	724 5
bee, and calf	592 15	branch of g. is a trust	817 10	heightens ease with g.	33 15
every g. a swan, lad	923 10	can confer on people	612 11	he seemed with g. to win	760 2
every g. can	2 2	celebrate an independent G.	861 15	higher man is in g.	381 8
in his sleeve	780 10	depriv'd of supplie g.	720 19	his hand of special g.	344 14
larger than fat g.	592 11	deterioration of g.	333 12	the may do thee g.	486 20
my gray g. quill	90 2	essence of a free g.	817 13	in loneliness, to sun and	682 14
royal game of g.	329 7, 643 9	his g. of the World	915 2	inspiret ev'ry g.	131 8
sauce for the g.	329 7, 643 9	in bodies, so in g.	196 17	in them is the G. confessed	910 2
so screams a g.	329 4	influenced by shopkeepers	225 6	inward and spiritual g.	254 14
steal a g. from off	786 8	is a trust	817 10	lack of Christian g.	103 10
steals a common one from the g.	736 8	live under g. of men and	408 14	leads life a little g.	92 9
there swims no g. so gray	498 19	makes them seem divine	894 15	less thy body	more thy g. 784 10
when every g. is cackling	558 15	not even stoop to conquer	590 19	let thy g. supply	627 4
Gooseberry-make the g. pye	138 10	of all, by all, for all	334 23	makes simplicity a g.	77 8, 552 2
not worth a g.	313 3	of all the people	333 15	mark thee too his g.	55 19
Goose-pen-thou write with a g.	563 1	officers of the g. are	817 14	meek and unaffected g.	628 8
Gordian-knot of a	610 13	of the people	332 17	melancholy g.	63 10
Gordon-good night, G.	175 11	of the principles	333 15	melode of ev'ry g.	60 2
Gore-red, g. of the Dragon	567 19	opinion of His Majesty's G.	715 11	messenger of G. to guilty	630 3
Gorged-she must not be full g.	256 5	over all, by all	333 6	more of his G. than Gifts	665 10
we issued g. with knowledge	400 11	over all people, by all	333 18	new Venus, a Muse, and a G.	321 14
Gorging-Jack and guzzling	549 20	people's g. made for people	335 4	not by g. of the people	688 3
Gorgous-and Hydrea	833 18	people take care of the g.	839 11	Nymph, a Naad, or a G.	392 3
Goulls-distinguishable from a g.	497 15	points to carry in his g.	316 20	popular g.	393 14
Gourmandising-leaves g.	784 10	say to the Imperial G.	849 4	posed above in ary g.	874 15
Gorse-see p. 329		the G. of the United States	842 17	power of g., magic of a name	541 17
Gory-fields that are g.	855 13	this g. cannot endure	715 23	purity of g.	58 7
welcome to your g. bed	843 8	though the people support g.	331 6	renown and g. is dead	453 6
Gosting-a g. to obey instinct	361 1	to destroy the G.	503 18	rob me of free Nature's g.	547 21
Gospel-brown bread and the G.	682 15	to strict accountability	842 17	say g. shall not come in my g.	865 4
church secure	119 4	world law under world g.	917 9	shall not come in my g.	895 4
emanation from the g.	415 4	see also Government 329-335		alk and gems add g. to thee	60 19
lineaments of G. bookies	251 20	Governments-hope nothing from	333 9	small herbs have g.	345 1
of Getting-on	761 22	of France and Great Britain	752 19	soft and pensive g.	61 23
of the Golden Rule	680 19	sunk into police	331 11	speaks his own standing	741 20
support of Christ's G.	406 16	voice in their own g.	649 10	speech be above with g.	741 19
under g. colours lud be	661 21	Governors-supreme g. the mob	684 3	Spring unbosoms every g.	740 15
Gossamer-light g. stars with less	470 16	Governors-but does not reign	684 3	subjected to His g.	328 5
tangled g.	52 2	chance g. all	92 19	swears with so much g.	802 16
Gossip-hate of g. parlance	871 4	course of Nature g. all	548 12	sweet attractive g.	141 6
is a sort of smoke	329 12	foolery g. the whole world	334 11	sweet time of g.	128 18
Report be an honest woman	496 16	of g. land and sea	32 13	takes heart of g.	123 12
Gossiping-news, my g. friends	553 12	one Great Spirit g. all	337 19	the end of a day	165 10
Got-find you hav'nt g. it	409 11	Gowans-and pu'd the g. fine	296 23	thank God for g.	780 16
what is dishonorably g.	615 8	Gowd-man's the g. for a' that	438 6	the living g.	808 1
Got-the G. and shameless Hum	311 15	Gown-but now a velvet g.	901 14	this g. his closed hand	721 1
Gotham-I came to G.	462 10	pluck'd his g. to share	11 26	thought may g. them more	516 8
Gothic-build a G. Cathedral	40 12	prettier than any other g.	763 17	Thy g. impart	627 15
Cathedral is	40 4	raveled rainbow g.	273 10	thy modest g. forget	723 19
Goths-to the G. as swift	772 13	small fire whose g. burns	307 14	to a gentleman	310 23
Gott-dam muthigen hilt G.	83 11	stiff, broaded g.	777 5	to righteous, perfect g.	762 6
Deutschen furchten G.	311 14	tailor, let us see 't	155 19	to stand, and virtue go	868 21
myself und G.	684 1	your simple rustic g.	281 10	to win men's g.	144 17
nur ein Bild von G.	462 16	Gowned-the parson g.	281 10	trifle with more g. and ease	234 17
on high all dimes	684 1	Gowans-let's d. g.	250 23	tranny and snob g.	851 9
see also God p. 315-321		Gowans-furr'd g. hide all	711 29	unbought of g.	584 25
Gotten-all g. is ill spent	240 18	Grab-treu his an das G.	683 23	unlooking for such g.	505 7
Gottes-kampfen G. selbst	758 10	Graschoe-chide sedition	266 9	unmval'd g. discloses	60 18
Gottesurtheil-ist en G.	412 3	Graschoe-quis tulert G.	266 9	virtue join'd with every g.	70 12
Gottin-die Immliche G.	126 24	Grace-adds a g. to virtue	483 1	want of goodness and of g.	420 16
ene mächte G.	806 11	Grasch'sh g.	92 9	was in all her steps	551 9
Gottungen-at the University of G.	634 5	and good disposition	281 10	wealth, if possible, with g.	836 10
Gottlioh-uz verzeahn	289 6	and virtue are withn.	496 7	while g. affordeth health	516 7
Goust-reux vaut g. debout	65 4	an especial sign of g.	676 4	who bow for g.	305 13
Gott-bon sens et le bon g.	698 4	ascribe it to thy g.	116 6	with the g. the Bally Lunn	496 11
Gott-belaboured by the g.	13 4	a summer queen	547 2	withn his soul	734 19
company, the g. or stone	13 11	stratagem kind of g.	251 20	without our g.	112 2
without g. or stone	382 18	bestir hash such g.	112 9	see also Grace p. 235	
Gouvernment-allo g. mais alle	684 3	better g. and more effect	590 1	Graceful-all, yet thought may	516 8
Gouverne-ill ne g. pas	686 16	but by God's g.	683 3	be g. in doing it	41 5
L'imagination qui g.	387 7	but finds her g.	107 10	Gracefully-do nothing g.	777 10
Gouvernement-corruption de g.	333 12	by the g. of God alone	66 10	smoke that so g. curled	589 16
le g. français	752 19	by g. of God	48 18	Graceless-hand red, somewhat g.	350 1
Goveru-do more g. this country	408 18	children saying g.	112 9	Grace-all g. be one woman	864 4
easy to g.	216 18	comes into a again	281 13	all other will follow	658 7
man who can g. himself	879 28	contempt and g.	127 1	all other g. will soon	629 20
passions with absolute	581 11	deportment gives g.	53 14	as well as G. and Sirens	451 3
reigns but does not g.	683 2	did munde his g.	103 20	Batavian g.	140 17
riches serve or g.	865 8	done with less daunt g.	786 5	by their own sweet g.	247 8

commend, extol their g	276 20	Grandeur'-char is empty	340 7	put the o'ehanging g by	872 20
coy and dainty g	574 1	gay g skill'd	157 7	through yellow sheaves	349 21
dances with the hours and g	680 19	our g Adam	892 20	Grasshopper-be a burden	167 20
extol their g	902 9	skilled in gestic lore	14 9	that is the g's	336 18
in each are nameless g	538 22	Grandses-wives and g hoary	294 4	to g, ant to ant	733 12
in sorrow were	235 3	Grange-Mariana in moated g	641 4	Grasshopper-like g rejoice	879 16
lead these g to the grave	153 3	Granite-builds it in g	50 3	Grassy-stolen from g mold	458 12
milkmaid shocks the G	488 18	mountain of g blooms	40 4	upon its a mould the purple	568 17
muds all-gentle g shine	63 18	with grass o'ergrown	886 23	Grata-supremet	162 7
ne'er see your g	45 11	Grano-cum g sails	646 13	Grate-divitibus vices	94 11
number all your g	249 27	Grant-gave Lincoln and G	451 7	Grateful-man who would be g	337 5
run half an author's g	569 12	Lincoln and G and Lee	726 4	mind by owing owes not	336 26
sorifice to the G	689 17	spirit of G be with you	727 16	now, waste upon my care	707 9
shot forth pectus g	323 17	to g before we conclude	825 25	thus this marble sleep	921 11
sought some holy ground	323 17	to g it to others	288 16	think, how good the God	353 13
the G are four	321 14	Granta-sweet G 'l where studious	757 6	Gratefully-be there	52 18
the lung-beoming g	686 2	Granted-but as God g it	625 23	Grates-be rough as nutmeg g	564 10
three black g	335 23	God has g it to me	674 9	Grates-cum fieri propter	267 6
three ewrelike, are three	331 18	has never been g to man	429 13	grata magis	267 6
wheat g in my love	335 19	is powers are g by them	333 5	pro g odium redditor	69 9
with Nymphs, the lovely G	322 16	much that you asked	81 12	pro rebus meritis	337 1
would no G be	321 13	scarce to gods above	481 5	que tarda est	267 6
Gracious-all his g parts	343 13	Grape-cluster on the g still hangs	562 8	sempiterna est	337 4
as sunshine	458 5	clusters imitate the g	304 9	Grates-postulare id g apponi	267 10
fauling yet g	765 23	every berry of the g	876 2	Gratesque-junctaque nymphis	822 16
landlady and Tam grew g	899 6	first from out purple g	570 7	Gratiastatue-asaven forbids g	154 2
not such a g creature born	361 19	in the belly of the g	875 8	its g deferred	895 20
Gradations-pale g quench	28 5	little more g	555 5	Gratify-deelight is to g hers	799 7
Graduate-some g of the field	111 3	may have bacchanal verse	572 10	Grates-endanger my soul g	836 8
Græce-omnia G, cum sit turpe	460 12	not even the g, or fig	303 84	give and eke receive it g	10 17
Græcia-Mædoniam	608 7	pressed from the g	157 4	he lends out money g	355 3
Græculus-eunens in cœlum	332 1	that can with Logic	876 11	Gratitude-affectionate g by	362 6
Græcum-cum hunc versum	424 7	with the fruitful g	870 10	as the g of kings	634 17
Graftest-plants thou g nevergrow	344 23	see also Grapes p 336		hling or g	301 19
Gram-bilowy with opened g	18 3	Grapes-blood of the g	51 16	of place expectants	613 14
crop of blighted g	668 12	fathers have eaten sour g	336 2	see also Gratitude pp 336, 337	
hous'd their annual g	18 19	glowering of g Ephraim	836 3	Gratien-as Curran said of G	334 16
less privileged than g	671 3	like swarthy g	53 1	Gratulation-earth gave sign of g	468 7
lets or price of g	18 19	men gather g of thorns	303 86	Gratulator-desque natum g	582 20
little g shall not be spilt	482 14	of wrath are stored	848 6	Gratum-bis g est, quod dato	416 12
of gold in every creed	668 17	ripe black g ungathered	562 5	nihil enim æque g est	616 11
of religious counsels	252 25	whence be the g	851 1	Grau-ist alle Theorie	445 13
reaps the bearded g	176 28	Grappling-in the central blue	11 19	uber uns kaum g	735 2
seedsman scatters his g	559 9	Grapy-clusters spread on his	823 15	Grave-a moving g	615 6
slunk in the wind	685 1	Grape-decked g doth hold	826 1	and can stand g	158 8
'tis in the g	642 32	they who g the world	915 12	approach thy g like one	516 8
which g, will grow and which	423 1	to g this sorry scheme of	449 10	battlefield and patriot g	586 7
with a g, of salt	646 13	who g at praise sublime	455 10	bends to the g	444 14
Grains-little g of sand	815 5	Graping-too g to care	226 5	between cradles and the g	897 17
of titillating dust	805 11	Graspe-in the corner	799 19	blackens goodness in its g	567 10
reasons are twy g of wheat	680 14	Grasse-a league of g	836 6	botanize upon mother's g	516 1
sleeps in fine black g	614 4	all flesh is g	166 21	break up their droway g	526 12
than two hours or two g	569 20	almost hear it growing	548 4	but a plain suit	524 13
Gramme-sopor fessus in g	604 16	as he lies on the wet g	773 7	cities in a common g	289 24
Grammaire-qui sat régenter	492 13	bend a blade of g	286 7	come from the g	34 13
Grammar-and above g	426 21	bladed g revives	743 16	companions in the g	170 34
and nonsense and learning	875 10	blades of g from growing	567 12	cradle stands in our g	168 1
erecting a g school	634 2	carried me about the g	507 12	cradle to the g	923 8
heavenly g did I hold	744 13	cool, deep beds of g	281 13	dig my g thyself	68 10
knows how to lord it	426 13	covered with g, and corn	553 4	dig the g and let me	235 2
who climbs the g tree knows	426 5	deep in the bells and g	303 25	dream or g apart	190 20
Grammaticam-et supra g	426 21	from the growing of g	740 11	earliest at His g	899 23
Grampan-on the G hills	542 13	from the long, tall g	673 5	e'er I descend to th' g	615 10
Gras-il g rifiuto	20 10	granite with g o'ergrown	886 22	every kingdom hath a g	684 2
Grand-bath g and comfortable	124 13	graveyards with tangled g	339 1	faithful till the g	128 13
gloomy and peculiar	103 4	green g covereth lover	829 1	fame stands upon the g	257 9
in Soul?	45 16	grows over it like g	287 19	feeble victim to the g	90 26
that sounds so g on	457 7	has the g been growing	455 1	foot already in the g	294 8
Grandam-ere she died	108 10	his days are us g	450 16	from the g to gay	60 5
Grandchild-must be God's g	43 19	like blade o' g	76 1	funeral marches to the g	447 16
Grande-le-aom nobil il g	559 17	is growing upon you	168 5	gates of the g	179 5
Grande-de-notes the g	826 5	like rain upon mown g	655 10	gentle g unto me	128 25
Grandes-toutes g vertus	836 5	little daisy in the g	547 17	ghid under the g	234 13
Grandeur-around in silent g	372 15	lonely sea of g	163 3	glorious life or g	153 9
disorder augments the g	749 6	make two blades of g grow	18 21	graces to the g	348 1
domine la g aux autres	305 16	of splendour in the g	883 7	gray hairs with sorrow to g	168 16
how vain your g	458 10	pugs into the g	95 20	hides all g	382 11
in form not size	40 14	seed from the feather'd g	545 18	hungry as the g	38 6
is a dream	166 21	simple blade of g ate on	547 18	identity beyond the g	788 2
moon's unclouded g rolls	550 23	slender blades of g	378 8	in the dark and silent g	93 9
or servile g there	691 7	snakes in the g	158 13	in the there is no work	636 4
so high is g to our dust	207 19	spears of summer g	739 21	I were low laid in my g	920 4
that was Rome	602 7	spring like Summer g	942 3	jealousy cruel as the g	480 22
Grandfather-a rule was safer	437 3	stars in the shadowy g	747 4	lay my head on my g	717 4
who is thy g	777 3	the g stoops not	286 19	lead but to the g	358 12
Grande-de mutus g acervus	815 22	to life the g, and violets	557 30	lead these to thy g	17 24
Grassiduum-Senior G Batinado	866 19	to pressage the g's fall	815 1	he burned in our g	900 19
Grand-jurymen-been g since	454 3	we see them, lying in the g	387 14	life beyond the g	232 15
Grandmother-child of our g live	894 28	whereon thou tread'st g	385 14	like a sexton by her g	695 1
Grands-J'avais vu les g	93 7	while the g grows	386 13	mattcock and the g	181 5
see also Grass p 336	341 7, 341 9	see also Grass p 336		met by a g and wept	788 16
pâti des sottises des g	288 27	Grassblade-push through the	55 11	mould'ring in the g	786 21
qui aux g hommes d'avoir	340 26	Grass-flowers and crushed g	904 19		
vis-a-vis de leur, .	306 12	of the ancient way	851 12		

mourner o'er humblest g . . .	780 21	if the day be turned to g . . .	395 18	things of life are swiftly	283 21
must mark thy g . . .	459 1	lock left you are g . . .	17 9	things through	129 14
my g be unnumbered	234 15	of the sur-purged South	727 16	think g unhappy but the g	342 1
o'er some new-open'd g . . .	33 32	over our heads scarcely g	735 2	thoughts g feelings came	397 18
O G where is thy . . .	174 4	swims no goose so g	498 19	to be simple is to be g	710 16
or digs the g . . .	115 5	tears and love for the g	723 12	to be sublimely g	21 17
or else our g . . .	234 8	there we grow early g	724 1	to excrete g things	454 13
our marches to the g . . .	441 12	'tis gone and all is g	823 18	to little men	815 11
parent and he is their g	799 13	wt' its lock o' miler g	356 4	too good for g things	919 18
passer du g au doux	605 5	Gray-beard-crooked g	168 16	to please g men	624 14
perhaps her g . . .	546 9	Gray-goose-my g quill	502 11	vices of g men	391 8
pompous in the g . . .	488 3	Gransen-we die G und Siren	461 3	virtues become g men	836 5
rank,—a throne,—a g	732 18	Grasne-cattle are g	30 12	when little fairs grow g	478 6
roads to the g . . .	163 11	Grasne-meth in his own g	650 2	where o'en the g had rest	339 12
root is even in the g	679 10	stew in their own g	649 20	where love is g doubts are	478 6
rush to glory or the g	844 6	Great-Ajax the G himself almost	340 21	world's g men have	756 26
says "come" . . .	168 21	among g names	458 21	worship of the g of old	918 9
secret in g bade them be	585 13	attends both g and small	259 19	see also Greatness pp 340-342	
secrets of the g . . .	714 24	because his soul was g	726 10	Great-Aunt-Mr Wopole's g	444 2
shade descent to the g	179 22	before their valets	366 12	Great Britain—France and G B	772 19
something beyond the g	389 14	best g men	459 5	going to make war	847 15
step toward the g . . .	445 19	bones of g men	302 23	the sun	802 8
steps of Glory to the g	312 16	bow the vulgar g	325 23	Greater—behold a g than	227 11
tends the g of Mad Carew	322 5	brake through	430 15	must be g than the rest	574 9
their wrongs on marble	904 22	break through	454 5	than all things are	773 1
there is a new-made g today	730 7	by slight means g affairs	269 17	than I can best name	630 13
tho' they dig a g . . .	179 1	chambers of the g are jails	385 20	than Tycho Brahe or	435 5
Thought, Destiny and the G	707 27	defects of g men	266 3	the kindred is, the lesser	416 4
thy humble g adorn'd	174 6	degrades the g	345 23	these again have g still	277 1
to anticipate their g . . .	704 10	each man, unknowing, g	305 3	the truth the g the libel	810 11
to be g exceeds all pow'r	428 16	embrace g things and small	514 16	see also Greatness pp 340-342	
to his rest in the g . . .	632 14	for the follies of the g	253 27	Greatest—given you g of all things	480 14
to rest in . . .	21 23	gaining on the g	861 1	great as Talior but not g	770 16
under the deep sea . . .	708 18	griefs, medicine the less	343 8	happiness for g numbers	351 11
unlooming g . . .	189 10	have a g man for friend	298 12	knows nothing of its g men	341 24
valour could not from the g	841 17	heights by g men reached	425 1	last and g art	50 18
victory or else a g . . .	856 13	he is g who is what he is	340 17	make him g and not best	100 20
was the man . . .	145 25	'tis surely g that is g	100 23	man in lustury	620 19
wet his g with my tears	696 18	He is truly g who hath	107 11	men have oftentimes wreck'd	619 3
where is thy victory	169 19, 174 4	heroes as g have died	366 7	men may ask foolish	285 23
whether g or mellow . . .	102 4	if at g things thou	20 25	miracles by g been denied	517 1
white hairs to a quiet g	799 6	I have seen the g	93 7	of g works is finisher	412 7
without a g, unkill'd	165 19	ill can he rule the g	384 19	the g can but blaze	258 19
with sorrow to the g . . .	734 10	I'm as g as they	31 26	things in our knowledge	346 8
with the old world to the g	292 2	in the earth as in th'	546 19	Greatness—rise of himself	340 11
see also Grave pp 337-340		irregularly g	42 15	Greatness—above our capacity . .	817 7
Grave-digger—if I were a g	565 24	is Diana	321 9	annals of modern g	880 11
Gravel-moss that o'er g spread	389 6	is journalism . . .	407 11	avid g	351 9
Graven—in thy heart . . .	308 8	is truth . . .	819 16	changed into empty name	687 15
with bossy sculpture g	40 19	know it shall be g	263 4	delightfully small in g	552 7
Graver—had strife with Nature	701 7	like some of the simple g	492 23	envy not g	298 22
Graves—all gaping wide	34 17	little seemed to him g	514 24	far stretched g	174 19
an arrowed scratch . . .	74 28	madness in g ones	397 5	Germany's g makes it	859 17
and we . . . ignoble g . . .	166 21	make others g	395 16	hast thou attempted g	685 23
are warmed by glory	338 16	man helped the poor	827 20	model to thy inward g	228 2
arise from their g . . .	708 14	man quotes bravely	654 5	more simple than g	710 16
as from the g, they rise	76 5	man memory may outlive	608 19	over his g	611 10
as good to grow on g	402 10	many a male maketh a g	641 2	some achieve g	341 21
bargain for the g . . .	127 23	men are they who see	788 10	thinks g is a ripening	492 1
carved upon our father's g	356 17	men not always wise	879 27	true g of nations	105 13
cities have their g . . .	121 18	men rejoice in adversity	10 5	united all the g	860 11
emblems of untimely g	89 19	men talk to us . . .	76 21	see also Greatness pp 340-342	
for green g of your acres	535 16	men, all they have gained	474 4	Cresco—lounge on g	426 13
fragrant blossom over g	57 12	Nature made him g	860 11	Grecian—did G chase trace	61 22
let's talk of g . . .	234 12	no g and no small	605 7	from G source they stream	903 19
patience gazing on kings' g .	594 15	no g no small	319 9	gods are like the Greeks	321 10
started from their g . . .	34 5	none unhappy but the G	519 7	sages renowned on G earth	638 8
stood tenacious	84 11	nothing g ever achieved	326 11	what'er the G Venus was	60 17
such g as . . .	338 14	nothing g is produced	303 24	Greece—Athens, the eye of G	45 17
to find dishonorable g . . .	341 16	nothing g nor small	761 13	beauties of g exulting G	694 15
to our g we walk . . .	178 16	ones devoured the small	724 24	bigots to G	150 6
to the solemn g . . .	441 12	ones eat up little	273 20	boasts her Homer	608 7
over men's g . . .	845 16	only by comparison	398 12	fulmned over G	573 10
Grave-stone—left upon the Earth	76 10	out of season	106 8	glory that was G	402 7
of a dead delight . . .	162 15	page to call them g	367 5	gold took others of G	325 18
Grave-stones—scattered g gleaming	330 1	perfidious chambers of g	960 1	in early G she hung	536 5
tell truth . . .	337 20	purely G whose soul	761 13	Italy and England	606 7
Graveyards—pass out of the g .	339 1	rule of men entirely g	592 9	liberty from G withdrew	438 5
Gravities—quiescent sunt	196 25	scholars g men	756 25	life and love for G	271 13
Gravitate—constantly tending to g	634 17	seemed to him little	514 24	Now went up and down G	566 2
supplian g compensat	671 16	show themselves g	816 27	sound thy Homer's name	605 23
Gravist—la g eri un mystère	514 19	the g for g men . . .	322 16	see also Greco pp 342	
Graviter—et magna g . . .	219 12	some are born g	341 21	Greedsiness—the appetite of thy	506 23
Gravity—humour the only test of	674 7	so when a g man dies	392 11	Greedy—jaws ready for to tear	880 20
is a mystery . . .	514 19	than disbelief in g men	488 16	not g of filthy lucre	523 22
is the ballast . . .	737 9	that Cæsar might be g	699 16	Greek—above all g, above	258 16
Gravy—a person who dished g	803 14	that which was once g	344 3	above any G or Roman name	542 5
Gray—are all theories . . .	445 15	the g man down	282 1	and the g	694 15
came forth . . . in amuse g	529 18	the g refusal . . .	30 10	had the hungry G	389 1
early g, tape at slumberer's .	529 2	the learned and g . . .	265 3	but what says the G	795 1
eye is a sly eye . . .	246 18	thing to pursue . . .	6 13	everything is G	480 12
finds the shade . . .	622 16	things are done . . .	666 1	Hebrew, Latin, Welsh and G	241 17
gird g head . . .	17 16	things both g and small . . .	625 18	he G and Latin speaks	460 8
his looks were g . . .	143 28	things fashion themselves . .	708 8	it was G to me . . .	460 19

known he could speak G	480 3	cannot drive him away	199 7	Grilles-closed with double g	634 13
know the G verse	494 7	caused me other g	889 23	Grim-thou hast a g appearance	251 24
not Athenian nor a G	587 2	day recollect with g	325 1	Grimace-love to see the g	152 20
respectful, like the G	901 16	dissolv'd into a tear	723 9	Grimes-Old G is dead	32 3
small Latin and less G	701 13	each day of g or grace	481 9	Grimm-dem tauben G	28 4
to smatter ends of G	460 5	feeds her g	215 19	Grim-vagued-warbath smoothed	556 27
verse of worldly	858 11	for me to tell	544 11	Grimy-and rotid coat still	744 13
with G he over-run ye	644 22	from all my G O Lord	625 6	Grim-as foppings g to show	286 23
Greekings-hungry g counts	564 11	gave his father g	232 18	Devil did g	380 20
Greeks-Athenians govern the G	334 3	glory and thus g	52 11	every G so merry, draws	90 25
Heaven doom'd G to bleed	360 13	glue m sociable g	349 10	on me, and I will think	177 2
treachery of the G	106 6	her breast oppresth	558 19	sin for me to eat and g	355 14
when G joined G	849 7	into a vale of g	577 19	vanquish Berkeley with a g	428 13
when they bring gifts	533 7	into the bottom of my g	585 14	wear one universal g	545 10
who know me g	624 11	in words the g I feel	907 5	when a cur doth g	829 13
Green-all g was vanished	369 5	in world but g and woe	916 8	with the trace of a g	760 7
alone Life's golden	445 13	is carried off by tears	782 5	Grind-exceeding small	671 13
and yellow melancholy	480 2	as fine, full	520 17	God's mills g slow	671 9
as in a g old age	13 22	is long of the old	783 18	have nothing else to g	263 10
be the turf above thee	338 15	is residu	782 18	laws g the poor	431 18
calm below	714 12	learnest from another's g	243 16	life is one dam'd horrid g	444 3
dances on the g	477 9	like a mother of g	160 25	mill cannot g with the water	582 9
dark-g and gemmed with	541 9	March with g doth howl	695 1	Grinders-cess because they	908 21
gams on an English g	286 12	messenger of g perhaps	617 9	Grinding-tarry the g	139 10
Greta woods are g	547 2	modes, shapes of g	533 12	Grinds-power that g them	328 23
grewe aged tree on the g	563 9	much wisdom is much g	879 7	with exaction g He all	671 13
grow g forever	78 10	my g in love	735 7	Grindstone-they roses to the g	640 22
in judgment	923 25	my joy in g	299 8	Grinned-death g horrible	172 18
in thy g array	460 27	no society with g	922 24	Griming-at his pomp	177 20
making g one red	535 1	nought but g and pain	195 2	Grim-make two g grow	364 18
not alone in summer	365 6	only time for G	437 9	produced several new g	705 1
not made of g cheese	535 11	perked upon glistering g	135 18	Grip-held me in its g	628 22
now g in youth	489 10	puty speaker to g	598 3	slips their g while greet'n	580 10
o'er smooth enamel'd g	508 17	suck and pole with g	227 13	Griped-me by the raven hair	253 16
of Hamlet memory be g	70 20	silent language of g	783 20	Grisettes-blew their kisses	729 13
on a simple village g	468 17	sit Remorse and G	364 2	Grisly-face the g thing	732 16
pavilions of tender g	3 12	smiling at g	584 16	Gristle-people still in the g	25 4
reconciling place with g	477 5	spende a bootless g	786 16	Groazed-hair just g	13 22
remain eternally g	453 28	spite of all my g revealing	508 16	Groan-and a thy g	175 12
retreats of Academus	534 7	still treads upon heels	496 16	anguish pour'd his g	595 17
robed senators of mighty woods	454 25	surmounts of g a span	429 18	bitter g of a martyr's woe	495 8
secretly making ground g	301 19	swallow felt the deepest g	772 7	condemn'd alike to g	762 11
shamrock so g	401 8	take away g of a wound	374 19	God give him grace to g	355 16
soft g, sole appears	401 15	tears speak g in you	533 9	god g withal	126 4
spreads her velvet g	548 10	thank our God for our g	735 14	never is but God has	841 21
suck to wearn'd of the G	401 6	that does not speak	280 13	of death	887 15
strew thy g with flowers	281 7	these may paint a g	69 18	rescued by our holy g	68 11
that folds thy grave	340 3	to thee its g impart	28 3	Groaned-which he had long g	332 4
that the g endears	31 2	two tear-glands	280 36	Groaning-very for the past	581 26
thought in g shade	788 28	unto g, joy unto joy	376 3	fat Luxury lay g	684 15
truly in d'nd with g	355 18	weeps alone	125 5	Groans-coo with mortifying g	512 8
trip upon the g	573 22	when other's g is fled	155 2	he g in anguish	785 17
was declin'd g	814 7	when the g is past	313 15	sovereign of sighs and g	324 10
were g and silver, g and gold	279 1	where lies your g	416 10	with g of the dying	875 8
who eat corn while yet g	353 10	which these unfold	907 5	Groat-a year	216 3
Greenery-Mid Finko's g	71 1	will pass away	735 1	where I gave a g	131 7
Green-eyed-it is the g monster	404 12	woman's g is like summer	886 22	Groat-wants guinea for g	795 5
Greening-May-thorn g in the	383 3	worm, the canker and g	13 12	Grocer-born a man, a g died	229 7
Greenland-from G's icy	683 9	you must first feel g	781 15	Groceryman-on the canal	761 6
Greenness-general earth with g	694 19	see also Grief pp 342-344	502 14	Groggy-mind you don't get g	502 11
Greenleaves-was all my joy	469 30	Griefless-guided by use and art	598 10	Grog-Shop-where wild-blaming G	398 23
Greenlee-Issao G rise above	231 10	Griefs-allay'd their swelling g	804 1	Groom-happy g is near	736 1
Greenwich-never could outdo	139 18	in all my g	708 10	Prince as soon as his g	684 13
wonder what G Fair is	462 13	known no great g	92 4	Grooves-ringing g of change	96 17
Greenwood-beneath the G tree	503 1	mighty g are dumb	505 13	Groping-all his government is g	684 12
ruled in the g long	813 19	more of mortal g	405 1	our way along	783 13
under the g tree	427 14	my g to this are jolly	703 16	Gros-pour les g escadrons	843 9
Greet-her with his song	435 5	of all the g that harass	430 20	Gross-as a mountain, open	496 22
if friend we g thee	431 9	some g find tongues	126 11	dainty Bishops g in taste	475 15
I shall know and g you	504 16	see also Grief pp 342-344	430 20	Grossly-doth close it in	539 25
men meet and g and sever	571 3	Grievance-greatest g of the	126 11	Grossness-by losing all its g	183 19
with a smile	260 26	ofttime great g	793 8	inding the g	881 15
Greeting-and help the echoes	547 17	Grieve-at the opposite	768 2	measuresless g and slag	593 14
a voice of g	580 10	for the future to g	708 10	of his nature will	500 13
slip their grip while g	579 14	how e'er we g	768 2	Grot-fern g	342 6
's love's last g	728 4	let that g hurt	768 10	Grote-admired Mrs G's saying	42 6
where no kindness is	45 16	long for those who g	344 3	Grotesque-so g as the character	101 22
Grotes-aster g us as we pass	45 16	men are we, and must g	344 3	Grotesques-no g in nature	544 11
Gromacher-of Pomerania G	547 2	none g so ostentatiously	665 82	Grotton Height-flowed over Q H	625 14
Greta-woods are green	55 9	to g yet not repent	613 7	Grotto-teach my g green to be	460 17
Grew-and so I g	280 23	too much for things	338 10	Grottoes-beneath g and temples	547 11
far tendence, gladder g	434 23	would it not g a woman	300 17	shaded with trees	547 11
into youth, health	37 30	Grieved-beasts must now be g	298 14	Grouch-there was only a g before	324 15
more by reaping	472 17	I saw it and g	74 3	Ground-and gaze on the g	425 5
on the fruit-tree of	828 8	longest g to miss one thing	711 1	at rest within the g	413 2
so they g and they g	774 28	we g, we sigh'd, we wept	52 1	beat g for kissing of feet	399 19
so we g together	591 17	Grieves-at it is a saint	82 15	beat the g in a light	157 13
sweetest thing that ever g	640 1	comes, it g it goes	85 15	beneath them trembles	671 3
wet by the dew, it g	885 15	in dead red leaves	851 18	be sown in barren g	660 20
Grew-venalium	539 19	lonely bugle g	719 10	brings metal on sullen g	427 15
Grayhound-quick as the g's	535 6	me sar to see thee wepe	342 19	call it holy g	918 34
Grief-allays each g	816 9	sincerely who g unseen	342 9	changed by changing g	63 8
g of heart	816 9	Grieving-that is light g	21 18	committed to the g	624 8
and unrest		Grievously-hath Caesar			

darter than the g. below	748 19	of Blarney	401 4	Growth-as moved with one desire	676 8
dress the g. and till it	580 20	that shade the plain	701 15	Grubs-or g. or worms	898 11
father Adam tilled	557 13	Grow-before they g. the ivy	402 11	feed fat the ancient g.	672 17
feet on English g.	514 15	faster than the years	525 21	Grumble-a little now and then	469 16
fixes to the g.	510 8	from little acorns g.	503 5	glee as g. in public	711 15
seek the faded g.	286 14	great weeds do g. space	345 1	Grunde-trail and G. ricket	928 18
footsteps lightly print the g.	328 17	help you to g. as beautiful	364 20	Grundy-and more of Mrs G.	914 16
Graes sought some holy g.	874 21	how they g.	458 4	what is your opinion Mrs G.	689 8
greater number on dry g.	762 1	I from the cliff	482 22	what will Mrs G. say	724 16
grow upon a spot of g.	682 16	I would not g. so fast	345 1	Grune-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e	477 9
gude into poetic g.	382 28	lives would g. together	451 16	Grunt-du g. nicht nur	365 6
have trodden into the g.	454 10	make two grins g.	364 18	Guan-dote d'infinit g.	422 9
having waste g. enough	686 5	may g. out at heels	292 15	Guarantee-glender g. for being	99 23
least willing to quit g.	338 1	ne'er make g. againe	582 21	Guard-angels g. thy bed	56 7
he sit upon the g.	427 16	not as this face	252 12	anger made good g.	28 7
he sit rest within the g.	834 9	on like foxglove and aster	390 7	blessings they enjoy to g.	650 4
little nest on the g.	857 4	out of which all things g.	95 8	calls not These to g.	849 2
looking on the g.	263 10	plants may never g.	344 22	let but does not surrender	844 9
man's blood paint the g.	97 15	spicy fragrance while they g.	9 23	flaming g.	671 4
must themselves be g.	428 7	to what they seem	333 8	none but Americans on g.	587 12
nearest the g. finished	442 2	upon a spot of ground	20 13	occupied by advanced g.	796 16
nest upon the dewy g.	489 19	up with the country	762 1	on g. even when safe	180 6
not unto Ciero's g.	889 9	where could this g.	640 10	our native seas	274 8
now withering on the g.	113 23	where human harvests g.	213 5	ready to g. and defend it	439 13
o'er all the fragrant g.	25 1	where only air grew	338 23	surest g. innocence	836 27
one sits on the g.	828 12	where soil is men g.	18 21	the sacred lines	80 15
only good under g.	775 6	which grain will g. and	490 7	too late to be on g.	241 6
on the cold g.	732 11	will g. and which will not	423 1	virtue's a stronger g.	839 2
on the g. together rounde	339 23	with growing centuries	918 1	Guardian-angel o'er his life	26 24
on the old camp g.	280 25	Growed-I hope I g.	70 19	good as G. angels are	615 10
our deposited bodies to the g.	594 20	Grown-all our buds from g.	418 31	Nest of the strand	461 9
paints th' enamel'd g.	71 4	every happy g. thing	38 12	of the Capitol	656 9
panning bestia the g.	427 4	fonder of my staff	16 3	Guardians-for a thousand years	787 2
plate of fruitful g.	449 16	forest is long g.	798 18	gloomy-winged	710 2
runs close by the g.	857 13	from g. as they grow	401 6	of the fair	80 20
scatter'd on the g. to die	301 19	from the g. of grass	740 11	on earth g. of mankind	745 16
the desolate g.	715 14	glossy g. on the night	457 2	Guarding-is not These to guard	540 3
secretly making g. green	339 8	goodness g. to a pleurisy	323 13	Guards-mocking g. watch wearily	528 16
slave to till my g.	345 22	grass, almost hear it g.	548 4	up G. and at em'!	859 8
slaw low in the g.	736 10	I have the grass been g.	455 1	through watchful g.	325 14
sold g. to build house on	753 14	I'm g. old	16 3	who g. her,--or with her	382 17
sorrow, there is holy g.	411 10	lengthened while g.	447 10	Guibermant-populus ut regna g.	692 16
stand upon foreign g.	458 19	music on all g. things	537 16	Guileman--to our g. a'wa	439 13
stump and the g.	341 7	not g. like a tree	344 9	Gudgeons--founders, what Thames?	273 17
that loves the g.	428 4	one's own choice words	279 16	to swallow g.	283 4
they sprawl on the g.	874 8	straight out of man's	487 17	Guelder-rose in great stillness	679 16
thou scormer of the g.	587 10	to decay	344 12	Guelpo-oh la g. a posse	343 10
throw that on the g.	368 17	tree, it will be g. Jock	344 21	Guerton-is g. what we hope	113 13
thund'ring to the g.	548 9	while man is g.	455 5	same immortal are his g.	861 6
'tis haunted, holy g.	568 12	Grows-the horse bassoon	540 11	seal and g. of wealth	476 3
to the solid g. of Nature	402 1	Grown-red poppies g. with corn	74 9	white rosebud for a g.	695 18
tract of inland g.	504 12	to man's estate	112 11	Guerra-si fa la g. on chi	847 5
tread on classic g.	871 1	until your beards be g.	349 3	Guerra-s'en va-t-en g.	851 11
unspringing from the g.	301 19	upon his own legs g.	87 28	Guerra-if you can	113 13
wake nations under g.	727 12	Grows-every thing that g.	147 17	I may what I must be	165 6
water spilt on the g.	338 5	how skillful g. the hand	472 6	square our g. by shows	632 3
we cannot hallow this g.	364 19	myterate in their	49 18	vicious in my g.	404 11
what's hallow'd g.	278 7	lives, dies in single	406 16	where he may be	635 8
when he has reached g.	124 7	more abundant g.	328 2	Guessed-once I g. right	921 11
where the g. is bright	483 11	not born where 'g	459 6	Guesser-best g. the best prophet	636 21
Ground-bird-'s hidden nest	778 21	read that g. never more	535 20	public is a bad g.	945 13
Grounded--true love is g. on	415 1	softer and still it g.	528 19	Guest-appeared as summer's g.	484 5
Grounds-of fate in g. of tea	463 20	the faster it g.	89 12	at my villa at Tivoli	228 12
process upon just g.	270 6	this colony g. backward	344 15	beggar was his g.	595 5
Grove-and seems itself a g.	528 2	three centuries he g.	593 4	best becomes the table	345 17
arching portals of the g.	730 17	two thereby	819 28	bright g., your soul	63 7
at the end of the vale	63 2	verb and participle g.	426 5	came a soldier g.	235 5
by some shady g.	487 9	where g. it not?	13 13	death, a g. divine	180 16
form is as a g.	89 11	while the grass g.	336 13	Friendship is a g.	371 14
in all the lofty g.	344 8	wise g. it under feet	352 3	goe sowle, the bodies g.	738 22
in what lawn or g.	307 16	with pernicious root	53 11	have made each g. forget	379 4
nightingale's song in g.	501 2	see also Growth pp 344, 345	515 2	invited many a g.	271 7
nodes at g.	681 24	Growth--appears worth having	161 3	it the g. betrayed	172 30
of myrtle made	369 11	bles of g.	96 16	lest g. depart	723 8
olive g. of Acaeme	328 8	bodies are slow of g.	488 28	like an unbidden g.	443 12
saw the rose-g. blushing	413 2	children of a larger g.	441 18	like a satiated g.	737 11
Grove--souls that g.	881 20	creating by its very g.	309 9	my g. serenely calm	88 17
Groveling-fall into a g. ewine	550 21	genus has been slow of g.	837 8	mysterious unknown g.	809 14
Groveling-eyes forget her	897 14	God esteems the g.	896 10	no cue so welcome a g.	379 15
Groves-a joyous sound	814 12	growth has g.	663 12	parting g. by the hand	790 19
and pathless g.	70 6	mark the decay and g. of it	487 19	prepares it for another g.	490 22
amid walks of twilight g.	877 10	nobler g. our realms supply.	398 10	received a welcome g.	598 17
by frequenting sacred g.	280 11	of the intellect	514 3	reclines the corner's g.	895 1
cheer'd the listening g.	814 11	one yet in g. will	113 11	salutes the smiling g.	199 4
dismantled roar	312 14	principle of g.	569 13	speed the parting g.	475 7
drive gloom from the g.	322 21	purge come to full g.	240 7	this g. of summer	395 10
fresh g. grow up	693 10	riched by g. of truth	375 26	threshold first reas'd g.	598 8
God's first temples	356 12	snapped off in vigorous g.	466 16	tormenting every g.	778 16
hear, O you g.	487 8	the g. of human will	155 5	to meet the fitting g.	484 6
in g. of oak	676 7	to meet decay		with stranger for a g.	409 5
juicy G. put forth buds.		see also Growth pp 344, 345		see also Guests p 345	
o'er all the western g.					
o'er shady g. they hover.					

Guests—both g and meat 36 25
 her g are in depths of hell 363 18
 like hungry g 4 14
 many g had Cana 125 3
 should praise it 150 23
 were in her eyes 722 18
 see also *Guesia* p 345
 Guld—*it's* g to be merry 692 18
 Guidance—and auspices of Teuher 190 5
 honest European g 823 8
 in those under your g 780 4
 Guide—ages for your g 880 28
 and lantern to my feet 319 27
 Arcturus with his
 country's friends 862 5
 Darkness our g 190 3
 follow thee, safe g 564 17
 hero who led a fitting g
 into poetic ground 577 12
 let nature g thee 662 18
 maxim be my virtue's g 591 11
 may g us as we go 901 3
 my lonely way 455 15
 nature was her g 364 15
 original and end 244 30
 Physiognomy is not a g 317 10
 Providence thee g 101 2
 take a river for his g 915 3
 to thee I owe, best g 245 6
 thou wert my g 398 4
 to thy chime 75 2
 unt and g 827 15
 us through doubts 861 3
 very g of life 634 15
 who my g 297 1
 wisdom doth g his valor
 zeal 881 7
 see also *Guesia* p 345
 Guided—by which my feet are g 925 18
 Guided—blind g which strain
 hand which g master wire
 me and the bird 394 7
 643 30
 planets in their course 433 2
 them their own way 884 28
 Guiding—lonely saint g 255 9
 Guidon—gloried g of the day 278 9
 Guide—lips from speaking g 808 22
 stirred up with envy 192 24
 vizard hide foul g 188 32
 Guit—art can wash her g 890 1
 grows late 470 10
 heavy g upon him lies 652 6
 if g's in that heart 474 21
 like man's be forgiven 625 16
 not by g the onward sweep 285 16
 not exceed the g 650 4
 of artless jealousy is g 460 4
 of enforced crimes 149 12
 of talking on things 709 10
 only art her g to cover 702 8
 opportunity thy g is great 571 17
 power acquired by g 623 18
 spurs no knight 55 2
 tasting strong of g 410 4
 the more conspicuous 831 30
 thing of sun and g 108 16
 those who fear not g 256 19
 till g created fear 836 15
 to realize one's g 241 1
 turn pale with g 120 19
 ungrateful, has no g but one 394 4
 wear mask of g to hide 306 5
 see also *Guilt* pp 345, 346
 Guiltier—than him they try 412 13
 Guiltless—neither side is g 346 4
 of his country's blood 338 2
 Guiltlessness—Vigilance into g 122 8
 Guilty—ask who are g 27 23
 blind counsels of the g 868 13
 bluish and cry "g" 131 13
 creatures sitting at a play
 cups make g men 5 17
 every day g of some 103 2
 glory glows 861 1
 grace to g men 630 3
 haunts the g mind 771 20
 is he who meditates 148 8
 no g man acquitted 148 11
 no one g by fate 284 16
 of the deed 148 23
 profits by crime is g 149 11
 through every g hole 769 8
 to the g spirit 130 12
 unthought-on accident g 93 2

when the g is acquitted 411 5
 see also *Guilt* pp 345, 346
 Guneca—compass of a g 212 6
 jangling of the g helps the 523 20
 rank is but the g's stamp 488 6
 shine like a g 887 16
 Guneca—wants fifty G 47 17
 wants g for groats 795 2
 Guss—in quella g appunto 571 20
 Guss—eternal in its g 656 5
 from fear in every g 845 10
 Guntar—troubadour touched his g 535 14
 Gul—gardens of G in her bloom 525 23
 Gulls—in Persian g were bred 213 18
 Gulf—awful g no mortal 164 16
 bridge across g of Death 256 1
 fluttering far down the g 527 6
 he that leaps the wide g 761 16
 Thou hast the g in view 164 16
 Gulls—in Persian g were bred 603 19
 Gulf—stream-of youth 15 1
 setting forever in one 447 19
 Gull—shall whistle 909 23
 that ungentle g 153 11
 Gulled—will be g let it be g 182 10
 Gums—cher medicinal g 479 4
 Gumdagant—instead of water or g 577 11
 Gums—shoots my tortured g 188 19
 Gum—cawing at the g's report 329 6
 certain as a g 832 9
 holy text of pike and g 197 22
 us heard the frequent g 698 26
 like a loaded leveled g 247 18
 look gift g in the mouth 854 3
 never lost an English g 729 8
 rough-necks reaches f'r a g 845 21
 same, the man and g 728 10
 Scorpion in our g 685 16
 Gunga Din—better man than I 490 8
 Gunpowder—sympathetic g 213 12
 Gums—but for these vile g 855 20
 charge for the g 858 6
 forget your great g 850 4
 men behind the g 728 7
 not the g or ornament 727 12
 ruled by the passing g 727 12
 scarce heard among the g 614 6
 when the g begin to shoot 727 10
 Gunst—can Tag der G 31 2
 Gurgite—in calum carvato 290 2
 nantes in g vaso 704 26
 quo minime credas g 571 7
 Gurgling—low g laughter 429 5
 pure g rills the lonely 548 10
 Gush—hush, with sudden g 790 23
 that swells and sinks 535 17
 Gush—let duple, anarum 515 11
 out of thy side 215 16
 Gushes—has longing g 73 19
 Guss—commanded by greater g 645 80
 for thy sport or g 644 14
 hath blown his fill 873 17
 sweeping with shadowy g 757 1
 Gustain—perit sanguine 609 14
 Gustava—l'anima mia g 36 11
 Gustabus—de g non disputandum 778 30
 Guss—extreme g will blow out 243 15
 shook by that g that sweep 455 2
 Guss—let duple, anarum 475 1
 Gut—ungerechte G verdauen 118 9
 Guts—das G keine 711 2
 Menschen kommen auch 328 7
 Gutter—das Leben ist der G 241 1
 Gutes—Gott loht G 515 8
 Gut—nach—Gott 175 11
 Gutta—carat lapidem 594 12
 Gussling—gorging Jack and g 549 20
 Gwynne—bright belong'd to G 125 16
 Gypsy—blood to the G blood 477 11
 children of song 56 13
 Gyppes—as g do stolen children 590 9
 like g left the stolen brat 568 21
 Gyppy—beauty full and fine 124 8
 sets the g blood astr 568 18
 Gypping—days when we went g 39 14
 Gyre—and gumble in the wabe 600 13
 Gyre—expanding and ascending g 654 19
 Gyves—prisoner in his twisted g 470 17

H

Haar—das kleinsten H wirft 815 10
 Haas—nicht der H der Feinde 925 18

Habes—ut nactus 135 10
 Haben—esse sollem ihm moht h 673 6
 Habere—non est paupertas h 621 15
 Habersham—out of the hills of H 109 2
 Habet—quod h, quam non h 517 21
 Habileté—dans les bons 33 17
 Habilités—soul h h 33 17
 Habilité—savour de chaque son h 1 19
 Habille—on s'h, et l'on sort 449 20
 Habit—by h's power 911 22
 confirmed h of living 444 2
 cooly thy h 33 3
 custom and h of it 454 8
 does not make the monk 35 7
 honour peereth in meanest h 374 24
 man's virtue his h 631 22
 ne fast le moune 35 25
 of living indisposeth us 442 4
 of the mind 535 24
 outward by inward man 870 1
 sapless h to bedew 12 21
 separate thought from h 777 8
 strong by inveterate h 65 23
 stronger than nature 347 10
 the h of mind 255 2
 see also *Habit* pp 346, 347
 Habits—tecum h 103 3
 Habitable—look around h world 327 6
 Habitate—in suco h non potest 738 19
 Habitarum—esse h sit corpus 93 22
 Habitation—deep-founded h 877 9
 for their h close 832 6
 God any h, except earth 323 3
 local h and a name 608 12
 of bitterness 687 11
 thy h is the heart 438 4
 Habits—creature of h and 400 4
 mournful h fondly cleaves 484 6
 of close attention 43 6
 other h air good 613 15
 see also *Habit* pp 346, 347
 Habitu—optimum est h 520 12
 Habitude—but dull h to live 449 5
 Habues—ma gaudens quod h 477 18
 Haec—scotimbera h el vulgo 920 15
 Hack—racer and h betrayed 242 5
 Hackney—stary'd h sonneteer of 604 7
 Had—lose what he never h 463 13
 Hades—hurried me away 323 4
 Hadley—uses with H and Dwrht 502 14
 Hag—discort a sleepless h 497 1
 Haggards—of the H ride no more 306 6
 Haggards—did h age steal on 83 13
 Hag—midnight h by force 771 5
 Hai—qui vit h de tous 354 13
 Hai—'Aug' e don't say much 850 14
 tell Maushel H to attack 429 3
 Hai—bade scenes at distance h 375 21
 Columbia, happy land 366 8
 cried "all h" 812 8
 fellow well met 400 14
 flail of the leashing h 123 10
 held high to h 349 13
 more the h beats 577 13
 murderous iron h 852 17
 others h the rising sun 765 21
 to his father 54 8
 to the chief, who in triumph 538 5
 to thee his the spurt 429 3
 to thee, land, h 335 20
 Hailed—as fresh from birth 56 2
 Guts—das G keine 711 2
 proudly we h at 274 16
 them o'er the wave 832 10
 Halls—or if it knows 638 21
 Haime—un peu de h 445 18
 Hair—acena waves yellow h 3 14
 adornment of the h 889 22
 as free 727 9
 'ayrick' end of h 727 9
 beg a h of him 337 8
 bone, and h hick of h 840 11
 doze cheeks and woolly h 511 10
 combing her h 806 16
 crocuses to crown your h 149 26
 divide a h 'twixt 180 25
 fall of her h 103 4
 from his horrid h 321 10
 gull-grudates in golden h 58 9
 glossy h was clustered 253 16
 gripped me by the raven h 57 1
 head and h are aleck 824 22
 her dusky h 891 2
 her h was long 241 19
 hus h became curlier

hazanth h thy classic	402 7	m Heaven's dark h	912 2	bleash h that gave blow	167 16
h Beauty's midnight h	682 14	m skatish Fortune's h	202 17	bloody and unviable h	556 17
just grazied	13 2	its station in the h	141 4	built from yon large h	459 9
just hang by a h	413 7	moat of yonder antique h	677 3	by the h leads us to rest	545 23
kiss your h in my delight	413 7	one end for lut and h	446 1	by Venus to Melissa's h	561 8
like porcupine quills	347 17, 755 15	reignest in thy golden h	527 5	can hold his swift	739 17
limbs and flourishing h	764 2	tall he moves in the h	335 15	cannot choose but spare	721 1
long loose h	33 13	the work's audience h	547 18	cannot seek his h	899 8
long thin h was white	52 8	vastly h of death	164 2	cheek pushed out by the h	717 7
musty tremulous h	653 15	Hallelujah—crecendo	235 3	crop this h off	133 17
more or h less in beard	270 1	on the third	209 21	clean from my h	535 1
my h stood on end	470 20	with cheerful voice, H	209 20	close my h upon Beatitude	722 3
nestling lightly in your h	57 8	Hallelujahs—sung with H	689 11	cloud like a man's h	173 17
never cut their h	250 3	sweet from out the h	661 15	cold and sapless h waves	738 20
ninth part of a h	339 5	Hallow—we cannot h this ground	727 13	continually in my h	763 15
not too much h there	276 7	Hallowed—martyr band h land	366 21	cravens my weak h	62 16
of their h when cut off	571 10	quests of the past	582 19	curred h were thicker	285 25
on croit hair la flatterie	540 11	what's h ground	338 5	dapper boot—'t little h	730 14
opportunity has h	572 8	Halla—buts and marble h	322 19	days is in her right h	637 23
orange blossoms in h	545 19	in h in gay attire is seen	271 9	death in my h	672 20
perfect, in a h as heart	271 2	of dazzling light	612 4	die by one's own h	763 3
raven h, the braids	540 11	of the American Congress	538 10	do what lies at h	61 18
rosm o'er the horse's h	46 23	sung in my h of joy	713 9	dry up blots of his h	800 2
shaking his dewy h	55 5	sweep through marble h	555 11	dying h above his head	833 6
she means to have	744 2	than in tapistry h	144 9	easy to the potter's h	619 20
smaller h than may be seen	50 9	through dam h of Night	557 6	fester in h is better than	60 15
soot brown h	381 13	to your dreary marble h	369 11	findeth to do	6 24
stars in her h were seven	752 1	your h are crowded	271 10	firstlings of my h	8 20
terrors from his blazing h	53 1	Halo—builds the h of its glory	728 9	flowery h delivers	39 10
that rusters in	532 2	crowns their efforts	253 7	follows the motion of my h	620 1
that shines in your h	581 20	gilded h hovering round	181 20	for h foot for foot	950 7
the most resplendent h	815 15	Halce—smiles h of heaven	110 6	from one h dropped crouns	324 18
throws its shadow	766 17	Half—a Moment's H	449 13	full and unwithdrawing h	546 7
tinsel-tangled h	12 2	ye between two opinions	569 16	General raise his left h	552 11
to stand on end like	63 11	Halten—weas see fest zu h	559 16	give me thy h	519 13
tres of golden h	893 23	Halter—each h let fall	378 14	glove upon that h	470 10
twilight's her dusky h	375 20	now fitted the h	424 18	God also lends a helping h	864 6
was the first gold	155 19	threats of "h" intumate	295 22	God's right h and left	239 11
waved her golden h	62 34	will come and cut the h	497 6	goods in life's rich h	195 20
wear in your shining h	506 21	Halting—alacrity of movement	874 7	grasped bull's golden horn	324 18
wears a rose in her h	571 11	is but h for wearied foot	445 15	graspe at h	301 5
whose h was so brown	881 21	Halves—admirer his h and	37 23	guet by the h	39 10
why hast h upon thy brow	881 21	Halves—admirer his h and	275 15	handful bigger than h	744 14
wisdom is the gray h	707 14	Halves—admirer his h and	882 23	handle toward my h	34 15
with my powdered h	342 14	Halt—yet like a knuckle of h	381 23	hard with labour	732 17
see also Hair 347-349	922 17	Hambre—a major salsa es la h	717 1	has brushed 'em from me	745 5
Hardresser—no need to have a h	378 7	Hame—a' the kye at h	719 6	he know whose gentle h	889 20
Harred—young Apollo, golden h	519 22	at our house at h	389 20	her cheek upon her h	470 10
Hairs—ere his h be gray	669 3	I am far frae my h	784 3	here's my h	361 9
from his gray h gone	406 22	labourers draw h at even	369 20	her tungs on every h	591 3
given me over in my gray h	728 34	longed for h bringing	766 18	His h of special grace	344 14
observe the forms of h	17 6	we fan would be	5 11	his h unstead' h	753 8
on his brow were silver	589 20	Hamlet—being left out	803 11	his h upon many a heart	171 4
soons as I have h	769 9	king drinks to h	508 17	his h was known in heaven	361 1
sooner by white h	57 9	our dear brother's death	517 23	hold in your cold dead h	812 15
than two h or two grains	57 9	shipping on orange-peel	4 19	hold mortality's strong h	177 3
white h unto a quiet grave	57 9	sure as Lear or H	544 8	hold scepter with firm h	685 5
see also Hair pp 347-349	57 9	when the h is still	477 9	holds h with any princess	894 23
Harry—about the face	57 14	Hamlets—dances on the green	468 21	holds in her h the power	890 14
in front, occasion's h	697 8	in h palaces and parks	101 9	hop a little from her h	479 17
Haissable—le mot est h	659 5	Hammer—be anvil or h	282 16	how skillful grows the h	472 6
Halt—sans raison l'on h	333 3	built like angels with h	706 11	if that h now calmed ..	683 2
Halcyon—telling of h days begun	339 3	how falls the polished h	40 13	in death's h	836 1
that paddles in h sea	17 9	neither h nor axe	843 5	in der flachen H	623 9
Hale—are h Father William	527 21	one nation is the h	40 2	in evening withhold not h	353 7
Half—and then the whole	211 1	sound of h or saw	706 2	in finity in palm of your h	395 14
better h a lafe	332 15	speaking above your h	694 14	in h down to the dead	344 15
brother of the world	438 7	yet I'll h it out	705 8	in h with warning	748 4
endure h slave, h free	631 21	Hammered—firm, wall h soles	71 8	in his own h bears	439 6
dust, h deny	65 14	to the anvil's chums	296 9	in one h a stone	312 20
hears but h who hears one	870 23	Hammering—us and be free	71 10	in my right h carry peace	590 14
let h still remain	422 18	Hammers—as they amote the	856 8	invention and his h	400 9
my dear, my better h	185 46	closing rivets up	600 14	iron h in velvet glove	622 13
one h of the world knoweth	254 19	no h fall	338 11	irrevocable h	191 4
pertinent circumstance	485 27	Hame—exquisitus ut pices h	6 6	I see a h you cannot see	170 17
take up h on trust	303 8	Hamper—some village H	771 13	I see thy H, O God	703 14
the world knows not	65 14	Hamstrung—concent lies in his h	290 24	keep lifted h in awe	635 5
thus h faced fellowship	629 3	Hamum—opertum milvus h	871 7	keeps his heart and h	580 20
to begin is h the work	81 10	Hamus—pendat tibi pendat h	681 7	keep the h warm made	418 7
t'other h he whistled	70 12	Hand—me what can do	587 16	laid my h upon "the Ocean's"	567 21
what he wishes to borrow	247 7	and head that penned	296 21	laid my h upon thy mane	566 10
your charms unpar	320 3	and heart to this vote	256 6	lays his h on woman	146 14
Half—a crown—or help to h	23 10	April! H—m-h with you	878 6	left h riches and honour	637 23
Half—penny—worth h three	39 12	argue not again Heaven's h	312 24	lend a h	334 20, 635 10
Half—penny—worth—on h of bread	755 22	a tapped staffe held	253 11	let not thy woman's h	595 24
Half—barquet h deserted	731 4	back of the h that receives	335 20	let your left h turn away	696 7
beats legs into the h	402 9	besure in h	287 11	let my phantom h	199 14
climbs the grumbling h	109 3	beneath whose awful H	829 13	like the h raised	271 15
Douglas in his h	109 3	between his teeth	69 9	lightnings which his h	215 14
down the valleys of H	109 3	bird in the h is worth	330 13	like the base Indian	479 4
finished their wee h	612 14	bite the h, that fed them			
in h where beads wag all					

living from h to mouth	620 18	was known in heaven	40 20	in freakish h of fanatics	438 19
lord whose h must take	382 24	wasted hollow of her h	282 1	m h of malcontents	407 6
made by the H above	472 1	waved her hly h	280 26	m rapture seize	77 12
man with heart, head, h	492 23	waving h he kissed	873 23	m h of honest men	322 5
may not kiss her h	123 20	we met h to h	163 5	is done by hardened h	434 3
may pluck them	679 17	what immortal h or eye	792 2	ivory h on the ivory keys	540 33
mortal h can s'er untie	692 23	what mortal h can s'er	142 4	kept h with honry keys	481 11
mould and frame of h	112 7	what thy right h doeth	556 34	kings have long h	685 4
not the h that bore it	248 11	what your right h attracts	696 7	less the lady's h	349 23
occasion by the h	570 12, 753 13	wherewith I write	416 22	lad our groping h away	359 20
offense's guided h may	433 10	which guides master wire	331 4	large and snowy h	71 9
of hum here torpid lies	231 17	with'er d in my h	794 21	lavish of her h	157 2
of hitle employment	566 9	with a sparing h	520 21, 690 19	lay thy soul in her h	476 22
on my open h	623 9	with force from the h	905 1	letters unto trembling h	549 19
on the spade	908 7	with my h, at midnight	416 10	lift her h unto his chin	194 25
open as day for	596 3	with one h thrust the lady	899 9	lift not h of prayer	628 20
owe the bounty of thy h	510 6	without a heart	465 14	lift not your h to it	714 2
papers in each h	573 15	with rosy h unbart'd	529 12	lifts his heart with his h	424 1
pass lamp from h to h	366 11	with unpurchased h	612 2	like a fairy	64 13
peace courts his h	700 12	with warning h I mark	783 12	like wavy and their knees	96 23
pearly shell was in my h	506 17	wit of surest h	282 3	many h, make light work	910 16
place my h in time	498 20	world and they h and glove	383 9	more from Brareres' h	342 23
polish'd by the h divine	780 19	worse than a bloody h	359 11	mouthe without h	720 11
prayer-book in your h	919 8	wrote it with a second h	287 20	nations lift their right h	296 10
prayer moves the h	629 4	yeked unto Beattie's h	639 13	Nature with folded h	548 2
pretence h, tried on man	387 7	you gve away this h	499 3	nearer than h and feet	429 13
promise of a h	613 3	see also Hand pp 449, 350		never but by Britsh h	584 26
quokened h plucks	219 1	Handel-'s but a mummy	126 2	never made to tear each	581 19
quick h in writing	592 19	Handen-ernig wollen wir h	828 3	no other tribute at thy h	499 25
rash h, in evil hour	711 6	Handen-mit verbundnen H	451 3	not without men's h	536 17
rechte H der Natur	44 19	Handen-bigger than hand	344 14	of honest men	612 7
refrains	44 12	for a h of silver he left us	289 13	of movable spirits	472 13
right h forget her cunning	237 18	of rod sand	786 2	one built without h	547 26
scripture from my h	686 7	Hand-in-glove-you and he were h	308 16	our h are pure	859 6
see a h, you cannot see	306 9	Handiwork-fair, your h peruse	705 4	our h have touched them	41 4
seems in my h to be	430 10	firmament showeth his h	319 14	our h our hearts must meet	497 17
shall burn	177 22	hurra for my h	71 11	out of breeches' pocket	786 7
shows a master's h	576 11	merely the h of God	826 7	pleasures are ever in our h	601 12
soft h upon my brow	718 19	Handkerchief-upon him as he	614 20	prepared blessings	698 4
soul and body, h and heart	255 9	Handkerchief-about your brows	416 10	promiscuously applied	157 3
strikes with a light h	292 3	Handle-I do not want to h	440 3	pulled by smutty h	457 14
stone h of Fate	849 17	instructive h at bottom	80 15	pure not full h	350 8
stone in one h	183 10	taste not, h not	239 21	raise our h to the void	377 25
strange h writes for our son	729 17	the h which fits them all	486 3	rest is in the h of God	372 14
stroke with lesser h	398 21	toward my hand	34 15	right h of lowly h	698 1
swifter h, doth the swift	592 17	Handled-with a chain	393 6	rod of empire might have	100 2
Sword of God in his h	848 15	Handless-dumb poet or h painter	577 9	seen those hly h	45 8
take you in h	42 12	Handling-by often h and	344 13	serene I fold my h	243 19
take at my book in h	76 19	Handmaid-flattery h of voices	276 2	shake h with a king	141 19
tells of His h in hnes	156 9	Nature's h art	545 4	shook h and swore brothers	590 9
that bore a nation in its	398 21	truth is usher's h	615 10	shudder at touch of h	920 13
that follows intellct	398 6	Hands-across and down	157 19	soft white h earn	885 18
that holds it true	728 10	across the sea	587 13	souls in their h	896 9
that made us is divine	748 19	and feet gang cold	206 23	strike h and pledge	854 10
that peopled the earth	855 12	anger assuets h	27 25	that ply the pen	843 1
that rocks the cradle	54 12, 531 22	affection hatchet moer h	404 16	that reach through	161 2
that rounded	40 6	backward-budden h	38 15	that was not	179 11
that shed costly blood	534 21	born were h	907 18	that wound are soft	105 20
the fevered h	897 10	both my h was full	850 6	the h are the h of Beau	349 27
the h, hath done	592 17	both these snowy h	579 12	the rest as in h of God	325 2
the h of an old friend	298 24	broad h only bare	71 6	together are press'd	157 9
the landler h	68 12	brutal h of barbarians	549 16	toiling h of mortals	810 19
the lightning forms	21 2	by angel h to valour	274 12	to you from fainting h	851 3
they take in h	80 5	by fairy h their knell	728 2	true faith and ready h	489 18
this h lie in your own	206 21	by H unseen are showern	286 14	two h upon the breast	173 6
thou takest in h	220 21	by long forgotten h	686 22	two men shake h and part	922 8
three hills in her h	361 13	by unseen h uplifted	122 21	unseen h delay	191 2
through his h, slid	258 13	careless and careful h	306 11	unto thee I lift my h	792 21
thy careless h some bud	156 6	clapped h, launched and sang	572 14	upraise their little h	106 4
thy fierce h	177 22	clasp h across bloody chasm	588 21	use our h to tongues	473 14
thy great Anarch	97 7	come, knut h	157 12	voice comforted her h	733 6
tie of thy Lord's h	656 6	come with both h full	292 10	warmed both h, before	232 4
time has laid his h	795 23	defended by all our h	587 20	what h divine have wrought	312 12
time's deform'd h	343 6	every scathe had seven h	317 9	washing his h with invisable	387 1
time's devouring h	792 10	first my h unfold	182 14	waves reach their h for it	690 4
time with reckless h	786 1	folded their pale h	769 16	what our h have seen	670 25
to execute	98 18	foldng of the h to sleep	174 13	what some e'r their h are	251 23
to h and foot to foot	944 5	former times shake h	602 6	while their h were still	106 10
to h of heav'n submat	564 17	frail h have raised	918 6	whose h are pure	630 2
took me by the h	679 13	from packing and stealing	736 4	with soling h	440 19
took, extension of man's h	400 1	fruits of toking h	78 3	with high h makes them	426 12
to tyrants ever sworn	588 1	God warms his h	627 1	with his own h he slew	733 11
touch from Mercy's h	868 14	grasp firm h and laugh	590 17	with linked h over life	451 3
touch of a vams'h'd h	179 6	grasp of h you'd rather	580 10	with mine own h	686 7
truth in my h	819 17	hath not a Jew h	406 27	with pale and trembling h	679 7
turn your h to	1 11	hath such gentle h	524 9	with Plute wash your h	712 5
unbles'd thy h	26 15	heart-act of the h	794 8	with iobbers' h	379 19
under whose cautious h	459 13	his H are murde	312 14	with their soft, white h	791 21
upheaves the billows	316 13	hold in our cold dead h	725 12	with your h and your feet	851 1
upon the throttle-valve	149 7	honour in your wounded h	910 7	work of my h	669 19
views from thy h	161 6	horny h of toil	258 13	wouldn't shook h with hum	100 8
walk with h in h	473 1	if you beheve clap your h		your h suffer most	782 19
wander h in h with love	457 8			you would hold	122 6
warm in his mother's h	286 3			Handsaw-know a hawk from a h	355 26

Handsome-be too h a man
in three hundred pounds
is that h does
she is a b wee thing
whisper how h she is
Handsomely-looked h miserable
Hang-by destiny to h or wed
drown or h themselves
out our banners
something that will h
that I should h myself
their heads and die
them on the horns
themselves, in hope that
thieves at home must h
together or h separately
to h a doubt on
wretches h that jury-men
yourself brave Crillon
Hanged-I have seen you h
in the house of h
I will be h
our harps upon willows
should all be h
they would be h forthwith
unclose till he be h
were h on the highest hill
Hang-head-Bluebell, bending
Hanging-and wiving goes
is better of the twain
like not h drown yourself
marriage and h go by destiny
they're h Danny Deever
was the worst use
would not deser, e h
Hangman-grave-digger or h
hell's the h's whip
not the h's axe
Hangmen-are h made
Hangs-both that and true man,
silent on purple walls
thereby h a tale
upon the cheek of night
who h his head for shame
Hank-bone and a h of hair
Hambal-had many virtues
knows how to gain
Hans-the common Jean and H
Hans Grovencrad-an honest
Hang-roy h, my Love, my life
our h is loss
whatsoever shall h
Happen-between cup and 262
nothing can h more beautiful
will h to-morrow
Happened-could but have h once
Happier-be h for a man
family h for his presence
feel I am h than I know
for having been happy
Heaven h that he's there
in his tears was h
in the passion we feel
I should be h now
remembering h things
than thou
the time, the quicker
thousand fold than one
who feel it most are h
Happiest-glad it with the h terms
of their kind
ove h moment
they of human race
who is the h of men
Happily-no man can live h
Happiness-notion conducive to h
and all our care
appointed to make us h
can wealth give h
cause of its own h
chance for h in life
compared to thee
destroyer of other men's h
double gain of h
emblem of h
enjoyed earthly h
fire-side h hours of ease
first requisite to h
greatest h of existence
greatest h of greatest number
has h no second spring
hate-mine but for my h
home born h and all
in death

is the only good
knowledge is not h
makes for domestic h
man's social h rests on us
of a sensitive female
of the times
overthrow heaped h
produced by good tavern
promote h of mankind
pursuit of h
relish of any h
remembering h in sorrow
resides in things unseen
securer h by crime
sorrow from h
springs from moderation
sufficient herself for her h
sure of continued h
that even above smiles
the means of h
the rural mad
thought of tender h
too familiar h
too swiftly flies
true h consists not in
unexpected more welcome
virtue alone is h
vision bright of rare h
what is h of heaven
world of h
See also Happiness pp 330-352
Happy-am I, from care
always h, reign whoever
are the apples when
art thou, as if every day
be half so h as I
by many a h accident
called h before h
call man h all
could I be with either
definition of h man
desires to make people h
earthlier h is the rose
fool is h that he knows
bath h place with me
he whose inward ear
how h he whose toil
how h is he born and taught
how h should I be
how h the lover
I have to make him h
in nothing else so h
in this, she is not yet
is nation without history
I were but little h
let us be h down here below
life short to the h
make me h without you
make men h and keep them
make two lovers h
married man dies in good
mindful of the h time
more h thou hadst been
must laugh before we are h
no place each way is h
not one quite h, no, not one
physicians are most h
place to be h is here
police-man's lot is h here
remembering h times
rest and great
short our h days
that composed the book
that I am rich and h
that makes a just man h
that thou art h owe to God
the pleasantest vestal's
the heart that keeps
the man h, he alone
the man, of mortals happiest
the man who can endure
they, happiest of their
they h are and that they love
they that never saw
those who in after-days
thrice h are they
thrice h he
thrice h's the wooing
thrice h that humble par
time to be h is now
to be h with you here
to have been h
touch the H. Isles
'twere now to be most h, . . .

way to be h is
when high and h
when h we had other names
who have called thee so
who in his verse
why few marriages are h
your hearts, if you can
see also Happiness pp 350-352
Harangue-meaning of the long h
Harangues-type of his h so doxy
Harass-that h the distressed
Harass-ambler scold her h
nothing-star, day's h
of death
of everlasting spring
of spring
of storm
shines Aurora's h
star, day's h
venturous h of Spring
Harbingers-to heaven
Harbor-common h where
find a h in the earth
from the h sails
in life did h grove
might cause h in
where doth thine h hold
would not hold
Harbored-in the conscious breast
Hard-a-going to be too h
as cedar-wood
as piece of ether
at first, it seemed so h
easy writing's h reading
nothing's so h but search
not reason makes faith h
things which were h to bear
to do your duty
was the heart that gave
way of transgressors h
Hardened-coms are h by th' alloy
into bone of manhood
is done by h hands
Hardens-it h a within
Harder-see conflict
Hardest-the h science to forget
wasting time is h time
Hard-hearted-you h adamant
Hardness-suit avenged h
Hardwood-wuz pished with
Hardships-prevent melancholy
that nobody reckons
Hare-among quadrupeds
by fortune, catch a h
first catch your h
hunted an h with a tabre
is madness the youth
mad as a March h
of whom proverb goes
rouse a lion than start a h
Harebell-blooms modest
first young h ring
hangeath the h
like thy veins
Harebells-mourn, little h
not as she passes
Hare-brained-chatter of frivolity
Harem-pet of the h
Hare-pet of the h with tabers
Hark-and bark
forward, tantivy
Harm-blind seal can only h
content with my h
delight in h
good or work us h
good provokes to h
he meant all h
his hasty beams would do
as just can h no one
maghest meant most h
no h in blessing
never any kind of h
royalty no h meant
to do h is often laudable
what h in drinking
where we never meant h
win us to our h
wrong that does no h
Harmless-as h as doves
as my life's first day
bore usually considered h
Harmodius-like the wreath of H.
Harmont-Hebe, H and the
Harmones-concocted h

her spirit's h	530 18	with too h a descent	713 17	immortal h and courage	852 4
jarrest the celestial h	850 3	Hart-as the h panteth	189 11	inmigrate more in man	394 6
keynote of all h	535 16	Harvest-as snow in h	104 21	in our power to love or h	263 15
Harmonious-sweetest and h breath	511 9	buds yield fragrant h	682 16	in the life extreme	470 17
express the h sound	68 8	country lanes and h fields	528 10	is a feeble word	205 16
move h numbers	789 2	Eternity's H Home	168 9	is a song of Hell	372 7
sound on golden hinges	361 5	fills the h near	628 1	is shadow	447 13
Harmoniously-world, h confused	015 14	for Eternity	185 19	it in silence	257 18
Harmonize-his heart	824 21	God's time is our h	304 21	nor love thy life nor h	448 16
the scene	824 12	heavy h sweep through	19 3	not h but glory	136 14
Harmonized-softness h the whole	58 7	it is the H Moon	528 10	not the h of enemies	925 18
Harmony-all was h and calm	887 19	last h stored	172 5	no well-bred h	691 7
attention like deep h	906 21	laughs with h	18 11	of gossip parance	871 4
breaths h to others	824 21	like a h day	260 2	of those below	129 15
by a secret h moves	776 5	of a quiet eye	250 15	pledge a cup of h	854 10
deep and solemn h pervades	710 14	of a quiet mind	516 9	religion to make us h	665 4
destroying h of the whole	692 4	of barren regrets	20 22	smile to those who h	262 4
discordant h of	120 10	of his youthful joys	824 13	that fear to h	96 6
discord, h not understood	375 10	of new-mown hay	593 15	the man that injures	302 9
distinct from h divine	777 17	of the eternal summer	828 4	they love, they h, but	97 10
few sons of H	274 16	of wheat is abundant	344 17	thank we h flattery	276 7
flood of h	428 8	rudiments of future h	813 11	'tis not in h of you	902 8
from heavenly h	147 8	seed-time and h	796 15	to return with love	464 5
God in his h	890 14	shortly comes the h	559 7	to whom you are in debt you h	800 23
govern music	846 6	the h fields forsaken	722 5	upon no better ground	545 16
heaven drowsy with the h	478 14	there is the h	537 7	when Lincoln died, h died	459 4
I am disposed to h	537 14	to their sickle	18 8	whom it is easier to h	553 24
in immortal souls	539 25	upon the golden h-hill	787 3	whose h is mask'd	823 19
inextinguishable demand of h	40 4	watch her h ripen	590 24	without reason we h	659 5
in their motions h divine	538 5	with all the pomp of h	575 6	world holds h in fee	263 17
in immortal souls	761 14	see also Harvest p 378		ye profane, I, h you all	647 13
in midnight h	874 12	Harvest-home-stubble-land at h	57 8	yet love we so	805 2
more h in her bright eye	60 2	Harvesting-Sainte Jeanne went h	857 11	your favours nor your h	391 7
music wherever is h	535 19	Harvest-heavy h nod beneath	184 6	you while you live	893 3
no touch of h admits	840 6	where human h grow	338 23	see also Hated pp 354, 355	
of shape express	653 6	Harvest-o' est le pseudonyme	92 17	Hated-a h government	394 12
of the universe	610 22	Haste-under the h of gold	179 1	Hence when I, h so	265 13
or true delight	236 5	Haste-der groeste H ist	354 26	needs but to be seen	831 25
ravish like enchanting h	539 21	nur emengen H	354 22	rather had I, a Jew be h	406 23
seeing more h in	251 10	Hassen-wer h verent	354 22	who is h by all	354 13
their h foretells	68 4	wollen endlich h	354 17	Hateful-as the gates of hell	182 19
the hidden soul of h	558 3	Haste-at moderate their h	520 11	egress is h	607 8
touches of sweet h	539 24	falschhood by h	822 10	nohest h love that I e'er	473 26
upon the bosom of that h	537 15	fast was greater than his h	287 16	nothing more h than love	473 7
with hope of h	539 17	in h alights and akude	800 3	to others	561 13
with your nmfold h	538 1	in such particular h	406 9	Hater-be was a very good h	354 19
Harms-bars a thousand h	512 8	I said in my h	486 15	I like a good h	354 20
how to redress their h	403 10	made h enough to live	443 9	Hates-be h flattery	276 17
h two, the less	113 7	makes waste	900 13	no one h you justly	375 5
walking out h and groves	536 10	make h to be rich	864 13	that exellence	227 16
Harness-and not the horses	611 3	marry'd in h, we may	493 16	those who hesitate	846 2
died with h on our back	728 23	mounting in hot h	844 1	Hath-affection h nicer hands	404 16
grudeth on his h	727 4	now to my setting	341 14	his son	651 9
Nicmor lay dead in his h	727 15	these, to be gone	175 13	me for my happiness	408 13
Harnessed-heavenly h team	709 7	then why such h	975 27	Hate-your lentement	907 13
Harold-Her H has	728 13	wed red h	86 5	Hath-all that a man h will be	446 18
Hary-his thunder-h of pines	878 5	wood in h, and means to	499 23	from him that h not shall be	616 6
is a hard ascetic h	447 12	see also Haste pp 352, 354		Hating-each other for the Love	401 2
never learned to tune a h	314 19	Hasten-deliberately	253 17	nearer we are to h her	471 21
no h like my own	199 3	slowly, without losing	907 19	no one, love but only her	466 8
not on that string	640 12	Hastened-and pressed on	617 15	Hated-from envy, h, malice	239 14
of a thousand strings	454 30	Hastily-nothing can be done h	911 11	given instead of thanks	89 6
on a willow tree	872 8	Hastily-alone on H's field	844 11	love to h turned	888 6
on such a moulder'd	482 16	Hasty-youth too h with words	906 2	must have no h toward	585 2
open palm upon his h	795 23	Hasty-Fucking-sweets of H	210 13	natural and secret h	724 1
songs to one clear h	345 3	Hat-brushes his h o' mornings	775 14	stalled or and h	214 6
surf as Memnon's h	558 4	has got a hole in it	620 11	treachery skulk with h	126 26
that once through Tara's	538 16	he lightly doth his h	614 15	truth (beget) h	494 3
to many a h	852 8	in the ring	925 17	while H's fagots burn	390 2
took up the h of Life	696 23	not much the worse for wear	855 17	see also Hated pp 354, 355	
touched his h and nations	538 21	off with your h	728 7	Hateds-cinders of affection	354 25
touches the tugging h	540 11	straw h with streaming	483 2	doctrines not h	459 12
which I wake now for thee	538 13	see also Hatters p 355		Hate-being very ugly	422 24
Harper-lays his open palm	795 23	Hatch-before the durre	645 90	off, along the direct	274 5
Wind, that guards h	373 5	eggs, the pure the h	890 13	straw h, verses, cigars	204 13
Harpers-they were nine	263 17	Hatched-a cherubin	220 15	your rye-straw h put on	368 14
Harpies-and Hydras	275 3	chickens are they're h	283 4	see also Hatters p 355	
Harping-learn h of mortals	3 11	would grow mischievous	646 18	Hatter-mad as a h	397 13
on same string	132 11	Hatches-body's under h	230 6	Hatters-talk of h in the house	355 11
Harprocate-red as a rose of H	678 16	stood upon h in the storm	754 10	Hauberk-where glitter h, helm	4 3
Harpe-be not organic h	321 5	Hatched-purged was the bloody h	589 10	Haufen-mithras, ru H	246 4
I bear the twang of h	391 15	Hatches-his h lead	91 1	Haughtiness-of humility	632 19
on those great sonorous h	703 19	Hatching-my tender heart	201 6	Haughty-gallant, gay Lotherno	615 15
prest to little h of gold	511 11	Hate-as much as business	500 22	God follows the h	195 17
strung their h	26 22	attack with their h	106 8	his h mind	101 22
touch'd their golden h	624 19	begets him h	691 14	his h vigilant	452 17
we hanged our h	872 13	cherish, burne that h thee	478 9	Haunt-exempt from pubho h	29 18
Harpsichord-played upon a h	540 11	dove, with h of h	608 94	his dark h	394 10
tang goes the h	540 11	envy dared not h	861 1	no tangibility, but h us	882 8
Harrow-would h up thy soul	696 2	Fear and Grief	515 14	of every noxious reptile	687 1
Harpy-thy H's company	56 21	gold begets in brethren h	325 10	Haunted-to a h shore of song	583 16
Harsh-are the sweetest lays	329 4	Hus h of sun	362 9	where'er we tread 'tis h	368 17
can not bear anything h	516 4	I h and I love	483 17	Haunters-h of the silence	708 7
will be as h, as truth	668 20	I h to go above you			

Haunting-the cold earth . . . 554 14
 Haunts-busy h. of men . . . 181 7
 forakes and h. by fits . . . 428 6
 from their h. calls up . . . 215 11
 of echoes . . . 717 3
 us with dyng mementoes . . . 889 19
 Haus-see Boesen H . . . 889 19
 Hause-nach H. tragen . . . 540 11
 Haubty-mourne the h . . . 866 19
 Havans-rental of half H . . . 584 7
 Have-bear those illa we h . . . 364 20
 cost of H. was never large . . . 644 26
 for all we h. is h . . . 632 7
 House of H., House of Want . . . 640 26
 I h. you on the lup . . . 641 12
 nought venter nought h . . . 444 14
 proud and mighty h . . . 616 10
 spend, you can not h . . . 479 14
 the more I h . . . 495 29
 to h. and to hold . . . 615 3
 we h. not what we love . . . 229 21
 what we gave we h . . . 616 17
 what we h. we prize . . . 610 13
 what we lose we h . . . 678 6
 you never shall it . . . 659 11
 Haven-forms h. for oppressed . . . 874 21
 his lofty h . . . 233 4
 muse h. is found . . . 704 3
 under the lup . . . 381 22
 Havens-ports and happy h . . . 136 19
 Having-content our best h . . . 186 22
 doing and h . . . 45 10
 more h. would be as a snout . . . 382 10
 Havoc-cry "H" and let ship . . . 856 16
 crying h. on the slug . . . 152 10
 scot free . . . 205 19
 Hawk-dove, O h., that has . . . 268 16
 fled from the sharpe h . . . 530 20
 hears the h. when Fulomela . . . 256 9
 pursue trembling doves . . . 201 10
 ride with h. on wrist . . . 676 13
 suspects the snare . . . 771 12
 unto the open sky . . . 471 12
 wild h. to wmt-swept sky . . . 471 12
 see also Hawk pp 355, 356
 Hawked-by a mousing owl h . . . 256 4
 Hawking-dost thou love h . . . 355 24
 Hawks-ant to ant and h. to h . . . 733 11
 love h. but I the muse . . . 733 12
 Peggy h. nosegays . . . 676 16
 pride like hooded h . . . 633 4
 some in their h. and bounds . . . 314 12
 see also Hawk pp 355, 356
 Haws-with the budding h . . . 109 15
 Hawthorn-and hazel mingled . . . 281 1
 fragrant h. brambles . . . 501 9
 is budding in the glen . . . 278 10
 under thy h. in the dale . . . 900 20
 white as h. buds . . . 60 1
 see also Hawthorn p. 356
 Hay-flesh is grass ere 'tis h . . . 800 2
 flesh is h . . . 804 9
 good h., sweet h., hath no fellow . . . 189 14
 harvest of new-mown h . . . 595 16
 h. on his horns . . . 645 23
 make h. while the sun shines . . . 765 14
 man is making h . . . 764 6
 needle in a bottle of h . . . 643 6
 needle in a love of h . . . 263 9
 odor of newly mown h . . . 494 5
 reposeing himself in the h . . . 609 18
 the tedded h . . . 363 14
 Hayrick-eat of air . . . 727 9
 Hay-eggs-are bailed h . . . 552 13
 Haystack-all is out the h . . . 764 19
 le h. on soliquet . . . 644 1
 men that h. all . . . 306 16
 not your wealth . . . 10 26
 the h. of concealing . . . 710 28
 what he fears to lose . . . 592 7
 Hazardous-ent in h. time . . . 242 4
 Hazardous-friend is worth all h . . . 300 20
 through greatest h . . . 129 14
 Haze-dreamy listless h . . . 51 23
 in rosy and golden h . . . 555 4
 like a fairy dream . . . 89 19
 Hazel-hawthorne and h. mingled . . . 281 1
 thou hast h. eyes . . . 663 15
 where we turn the h. spits . . . 325 4
 He-because it was h . . . 474 17
 Head-about your h. hover . . . 826 2
 above his h. four lily stalks . . . 279 18
 always dupe of heart . . . 358 11
 at his h. a green grass . . . 178 18

at midnight held your h . . . 416 10
 'arrish h. of air . . . 727 9
 banished from the frosty h . . . 271 19
 beat hundred without a h . . . 868 13
 become h. stone of corner . . . 40 22
 begun, as at the h . . . 654 11
 betrays the h. unsound . . . 835 11
 but off by young . . . 740 20
 bows . . . 278 18
 bruse the curious h . . . 495 5
 by dint of h. combing . . . 597 3
 by fine devices in his h . . . 491 13
 cave in emergency's h . . . 783 13
 coals of fire on his h . . . 222 8
 concealed in the clouds . . . 272 23
 coost her h. fu' high . . . 899 4
 incorporation had a h . . . 86 7
 oover my h. now . . . 781 14
 covers himself with his h . . . 344 16
 out off my h . . . 273 14
 dangle on his h . . . 323 15
 Dante nodded imperial h . . . 542 11
 dear little h. that lies . . . 136 1
 decline my h . . . 155 6
 deftly round her h . . . 33 13
 did best aches . . . 416 10
 diadems to lude his h . . . 514 5
 disease from the h . . . 196 17
 dying hand above his h . . . 838 6
 fainting h. he lay . . . 130 5
 fit for warlike stoures . . . 743 4
 for wrong . . . 146 8
 from h. to foot I am . . . 132 21
 from some once lovely H . . . 280 18
 from the crown of our h . . . 640 4
 gallant h. of war . . . 856 19
 gently falling on thy h . . . 721 11
 good gray h. all men knew . . . 17 14
 had, O bleeding H . . . 114 6
 hairs of your h. numbered . . . 348 16
 hairy old crown on 'er 'ead . . . 672 20
 hammering in my h . . . 407 9
 hand upholding his h . . . 556 8
 hang my h. and perish . . . 391 13
 hangs thy ghostly h . . . 400 90
 has a pistole in his h . . . 63 20
 heaven to the weary h . . . 348 18
 her h. was bare . . . 753 8
 his comprehensive h . . . 640 80
 hit the nail on the h . . . 394 19
 hose to put's h. in . . . 176 6
 I'll give you my H . . . 721 4
 imperfections on my h . . . 280 15
 in the down I sink my h . . . 753 9
 in the heart or in the h . . . 490 9
 is as full of quarrels . . . 717 4
 John Logan is H. Centre . . . 417 3
 keep his h. above the waters . . . 872 17
 keep your h. when all about . . . 614 9
 lay my h. on my grave . . . 525 2
 lay thy h. upon my breast . . . 278 15
 lean his silver h . . . 534 2
 learned lumber in his h . . . 525 2
 let but my scarlet h. appear . . . 278 15
 lifts the h. and lies . . . 534 2
 like bashful maid her h . . . 525 18
 lips no part of the h . . . 754 9
 little fire flanges his h . . . 481 20
 loud o'er my h . . . 610 2
 love had his sleepless h . . . 742 6
 lucky escape of the h . . . 913 14
 mill-wheel whirled in h . . . 231 12
 my h. is a map . . . 911 23
 my h. lies quiet here . . . 905 7
 myrtle road it's h . . . 897 13
 mystery o'er his h . . . 888 15
 new word by the h . . . 906 13
 not from h. was woman took . . . 347 24
 not made out of his h . . . 329 5
 not so long by the h . . . 812 11
 not yet by time silver'd . . . 462 11
 nowhere to rest my h . . . 435 24
 o'er h. and ears plunge . . . 865 19
 off with his h . . . 555 25
 on a fool's h . . . 228 7
 one small h. should carry . . . 705 6
 on horrors h. horrors . . . 642 14
 on own delightful bed . . . 684 3
 over his living h . . . 106 4
 pearl may in toad's h . . . 405 15
 pour'd on the h. profuse . . . 642 14
 precious jewel in his h . . . 684 3
 printer with gray h . . . 106 4
 raven ened "h. off" . . . 106 4
 reaches the clouds . . . 688 19
 Redeemer's throbbing h . . . 676 3
 repairs his drooping h . . . 750 19
 replete with intelligence . . . 379 8
 reverend h. must be as low . . . 236 13
 rolled cloud under his h . . . 676 20
 shall lay o'er my h . . . 233 16
 she has the h . . . 889 6
 shelter for thy h . . . 370 14
 shows a weak h . . . 418 13
 show thy h. by day . . . 131 7
 silent o'er her ear and his h . . . 502 18
 silver pinnos o'er my h . . . 783 9
 slippers on your h . . . 228 17
 small h. and nostril wide . . . 378 24
 Sovereign One's immortal h . . . 322 8
 stoop to the block . . . 628 4
 strike the stars . . . 608 23
 stronger h. than her own . . . 496 10
 sunshine settles on its h . . . 532 15
 take lodgings in a h . . . 513 6
 than overthrow the h . . . 288 7
 the heart stuffed with goods . . . 97 14
 there's h. of the table . . . 144 4
 this old gray h . . . 643 12
 tired h. for comfort . . . 275 17
 tobacco . . . 186 1
 to contrive . . . 804 10
 to contrive . . . 98 18
 trenched gashes on his h . . . 826 21
 trees far h. can boast . . . 345 11
 turn not away that sweet h . . . 528 2
 turns no more his h . . . 267 22
 uneasy has the h . . . 685 23
 upon Saviour's breast . . . 817 1
 upon the lap of earth . . . 508 19
 useful lesson to the h . . . 438 13
 vapours which h. invade . . . 778 26
 was bowed . . . 54 17
 was silver'd o'er . . . 13 26
 weight and largeness of his h . . . 768 17
 weight from off my h . . . 684 7
 were as full of knks . . . 84 16
 we wait'd our h . . . 370 8
 what seem'd his h . . . 193 3
 where to lay his h . . . 114 17
 which statues loved . . . 35 20
 whirlwind is her h . . . 587 20
 who hangs his h. for shame . . . 58 1
 whole h. is sunk . . . 708 18
 why thy h. baid behind . . . 571 11
 wmes that rack the h . . . 370 8
 with foot hath privte . . . 489 18
 with lifting h. he waits . . . 694 18
 with strongest bias . . . 632 15
 with sunken h. and sadly . . . 463 15
 Headache-crown cures not the h . . . 684 4
 you wake with h . . . 395 20
 Headlong-runs a h. course to . . . 468 26
 Head-piece-has a good h . . . 41 12
 Head-bow our h. at going . . . 164 8
 bow our h. before these . . . 625 1
 clubbed their yellow h . . . 197 16
 empty h. console with . . . 745 20
 fall on their h. like dew . . . 72 8
 flaimted stately h . . . 823 3
 hang their h. and die . . . 458 4
 hang their h. with mune . . . 74 18
 hide their h. and h . . . 750 21
 hnd your h. like cowards . . . 143 23
 house on their h . . . 896 9
 hung their h. then lay by . . . 539 19
 like a soapboller's . . . 768 11
 men, that held down their h . . . 363 13
 monster with uncounted h . . . 688 14
 never raising . . . 30 13
 of all that rule . . . 779 14
 on the inventor's h . . . 237 9
 or tails, and live . . . 912 17
 out of cherry stones . . . 449 12
 over our h. gray . . . 735 2
 over the with the people . . . 723 16
 over whose h. those arrows . . . 500 17
 replete with thoughts of . . . 420 22
 shoots up their h. into skyes . . . 577 14
 so many h. agree . . . 647 4
 so many h. so many wites . . . 669 10
 something a little . . . 883 21
 stoak them in their h . . . 79 11
 their h. are hot . . . 756 24
 they lift their trampling h . . . 60 24
 thinking h . . . 48 6
 thrust through nailed . . . 153 17
 two h. are better than one . . . 643 4

we lift our h, a race of	459 8	in the h they raise	21 3	only silence	708 11
whose h and crests weigh	521 22	heal all in h	80 8	speak to Him thou for He h	324 16
wise and wary h	248 2	Hear-affected by words we h	573 12	Hearays-than ten h	249 8
with solemnity shook h	563 6	almost h it growing	548 4	Hearse-grim one-horse h	827 5
Headstones-milestones into h	339 4	and answer such things	584 8	has no springs	827 8
thicken along the way	465 4	angel comfortings can h	390 2	strew the laureate h	30 1
Headstrong-as h as an allegory	104 27	another to h	822 13	tides on her wa'ry h	772 82
Head-work-want good h done	561 2	be swift to h, slow to	90 10	underneath this sable h	331 20
Heal-heart they hope to h	579 15	but low lone song	566 12	wants not his h	337 21
his eye did h it	249 14	dimna ye h it	851 7	with scoutenoes	827 8
Physician h thyself	503 5	ever h by tale or history	478 21	Heart-absence makes h grow	2 11
that wound are so soft to h	103 20	faint far murmur	506 30	abundance of the h	743 3
the blows of sound	703 17	few love to h the suns	712 4	adversary's h to him doth	348 7
to h divisions	72 4	from thee by letters	618 19	affront will stir the h	197 12
to wear that which disfigures	920 15	heart would h her and beat	482 18	a h as kind	470 10
wound h but by degrees	584 13	Heaven refuse to h	625 8	all h they live, all head	34 9
Healed-by the same means	406 27	I h the twang of harps	391 15	am turning ebber	773 19
in time is h again	472 4	it now if ere you can	548 4	and body and life	893 22
it forever	171 4	know, and say	859 20	and eye both with thy nest	428 7
Napoleon h through sword	52 13	listening they seemed to h	840 7	and eyes are slow	687 15
Heal-when the heart hath bled	792 21	maybe they h and wonder	411 9	and mind and thoughts	319 23
Healed-with blood the earth	841 22	nor ear can h	362 15	and mind are sour	412 23
Healing-act [of h] is long	43 21	no toil, can help you h	358 1	and not the brain	472 6
extracts the h dew	64 10	of their own museres	513 10	and the h replies	536 14
for every pain	137 15	O God h Him	636 15	angel h of man	101 12
of the most High cometh h	532 15	plain thou't h h	568 10	annations of the h	684 13
rose distils a h balm	680 15	rich reprisal is so nigh	390 8	approaches the h	157 11
with h in his wings	542 34	see, feel and to possess	730 3	arrow for the h	840 5
with wings of h	717 12	so are those who h me	540 19	as big as thine	906 5
Health and cheerfulness beget h	806 13	speak insults, you will h	398 4	as far from fraud	104 26
and pleasure	802 17	still stood fix'd to h	840 15	ask your h what it doth	206 25
be blest with h	692 17	strike but h me	652 3	as of a little child	348 7
blesings of h	95 21	sure to h the trumpet	329 11	as sound and free	470 10
but in enjoying h	448 3	talk to learn to h	137 23	as the h was made for Him	320 12
cannot exist	513 14	that's the cause we h it not	535 21	as watchman to my h	245 10
comeliness and h	865 2	the man must h her	465 5	as well as want of h	239 29
double h to thee	802 1	the sea-mad's music	611 9	at h's case he liv'd	888 19
drunk a h this solemn	225 7	the teachers of our law	572 10	at least from itself	776 13
drunk h (on wine)	802 10	those who h speak	249 6	at man's h when he prays	827 1
eternal h goes	205 5	though I shall never h thee	288 3	bad h, bad designs	241 12
from either	794 1	time will come you will h	741 22	balsam on the h	892 14
from labour h	133 21	to h courteously	411 4	beating of my own h	358 18
grace affordeth h	516 7	to h was wonder	845 17	beats on forever	776 4
here's h and renew	563 1	unseen with what we h	536 14	beatings of my h	917 14
here's to your good h	802 13	we cannot h	761 10	best up to the little h	56 2
importing h and graveness	924 3	we could h and understand	535 16	believe the truths	836 2
in fields for h unbought	502 12	we h the voice prophetic	472 13	be never at h's ease	227 11
m h in sickness	447 2	what you deserve to h	70 13	be still, sad h	655 5
in sickness and in h	495 22	when there is none to h	485 13	be sure is not of ice	899 17
metast of repair and h	196 23	will with patience h	132 2	betray h's deep history	618 2
is preserved, strengthened	666 14	wished for to h	471 9	betray h that loved her	375 5
joys and mental h	864 12	see also Hearing p. 357		beyond my h I dare not	764 4
joys of life with h, flown	746 15	Heard-adds to what he has h	688 6	black to the very h	391 16
of mind and of body	628 1	after it was h no more	541 6	bloom of h is gone	73 23
on both	36 20	all who h it made	688 8	book comes from the h	76 16
our chief support of h	764 9	and I will be h	688 19	Book-worm in my h	876 9
physic to preserve h	727 5	and so coldly h	730 2	bowed down by weight	625 17
pledge h of our general	527 5	as I mean h you	131 10	break forth from the h	638 1
ploughman's strength and h	864 22	a voice upon the slope	320 6	bring her close to his h	469 24
poverty the mother of h	623 9	ear not h its deep songs	360 11	bruis'd h was pierced	906 18
sickness of h and living	706 23	for their much speaking	743 2	but O h the bleeding drops	459 14
sound and pristine h	504 1	her name is never h	541 11	but some h did break	403 11
still vouchsafe me h	865 22	in ancient days	555 3	can ne'er a transport know	72 24
such are the poor m h	292 10	in those days I h	740 16	can this fond h forget	508 8
there h it might hurt	485 1	it is so seldom h	540 13	catching your h up	336 17
to all those we love	803 2	learn't from all I've h	696 14	cause doth strike my h	91 18
to England	225 9	melodies are sweet	537 13	chappel in their h	896 9
to poverty	801 22	never h till now	72 26	cheer the poor man's h	117 6
to the glow-worm	315 2	news as you never h of	554 7	Christian at the h	115 13
to you and your h	803 3	no more h heaven	498 3	cling close to h	628 17
treasures, peace and h	864 24	nought but torrent is h	544 8	cloud in my h	580 14
we meen in h	502 7	now h far off	538 12	come live in my h	900 15
whence h and vigor spring	698 25	one eare it h	357 7	command my h and me	888 8
when h is lost	356 18, 463 5	scarce h among the guns	614 6	cold is thy hopeless h	102 2
which is h of the mind	666 16	so oft in worst extremes	862 5	congenial to my h	710 16
whist h is full of h	178 21	speak to the softly to be h	432 10	cool with morning	628 17
will this h deny	802 7	the nightingale herself	557 11	count time by h throbs	441 6
with Boehave bade	166 7	was h the world around	852 3	course of Nature, h of God	548 12
your Father's good h	802 13	wished she had not h it	902 2	daily his own h eats	365 20
see also Health pp. 356, 357		Hearer-never was a better h	357 6	dance with joy	247 18
Healthful-ear to hear of it	357 18	Heaters-in hearts of the h	904 18	daring of my h	493 21
Heaths-five-fathom deep	208 22	that our merits know	904 10	dead h turn them in	628 17
they will drink our h	356 21	Hearts-ear filled with h	308 16	deep h of existence	924 13
Healthy-to bed thirsty nses h	823 13	ear found close to	539 19	deep in her h the passion	892 19
tired to appear h	357 3	fall asleep or h die	204 8	deep in my h subdues	907 8
who overlooks a h spot	30 14	not I heard	755 16	detector of the h	181 2
Heap-adds to h piling	780 23	Hearings-are quite ravished	393 8	detests him as the gates	486 4
among the jumbled h	342 18	Hearken-not h to the voice	392 7	dipping into flowers of my h	381 11
change can h no more	273 11	Hearken-who h to the gods	405 11	discover h bowls or h	86 7
top of the surrounded h	815 22	for one's good	41 13	discover sense of his h	741 5
will be formed	853 3	God that h, and sees	319 6	distrusting ask if this be joy	409 13
Heaped-with a thousand slain	886 14	half who h one party	831 21	disturb thy peaceful h	718 7
Heath-up riches	687 4	him in the wind	319 8	divin'd my h	776 5
Heaps-but h, of sand				does not lose his child's h	541 6

do not cheat thy H
does borrow h's lightness
down a daughter's h
down in my accuser's h
dream of his inmost h
drops that visit my sad h
drops that warm my h
dwells in the mind and h
each cornu h must
each h is whispering, Home
each h recalled a different
ease nor peace h can know
ease of h
eat not thy h
embracing h entire
every human h is human
extinguished in the h
faunt h faire lady ne'er
faunt h hath been common
far bar my h enchained
faithless h betrays
fancies of one trusting h
felt along the h
female h can gold despise
firm in me a h too brave
first at sight of these
first burst from thus h
first joys of my h
firstlings of our h
flood-gate of the deeper h
fold Boston in his h
fool hath said in his h
foolish h which waits
for any fate
for every fate
for falsehood framed
for me it is my h
's form will discover
for the feeling h
for there the h can rest
for whom my h is longing
fountain of sweet tears
fountains in the human h
fragrant h of bloom
free h's hope and home
fresh hope the lover's h
from the bottom of his h
from the h, that bleeds
gall in her h
get your h's desire
ghosts hold h and brain
give God thy broken h
give God thy h
give woman thy whole h
glad the h of man
glow in thy h
glows in every h
good sailor, as great h is
great h beats and quivers
great thoughts come from h
grief of h
grief tears his h
guileless h
gushed from my h
hand on many a h
hand upon my h
hand without a h
happiness makes h afraid
hard was the h that gave
harmonize his h
has an instinct
has been my h's undoing
has learned to glow
hatching my tender h
hath its own memory
hath ne'er within him
hath one poor string
hath trouble wrong
have been in reverence
heal the throbbing h
headless h that puts
heavy h bears
he reeth with his own h
be whose h hath tried
hiccups from the h
hide the feeling h
hide what false h cloth know
his seething h assails
his h as far from fraud
his h was as great
his h was darkened
his h was true to Poll
history of its own trail h
his uncorrupted h

735 1
734 14
681 17
908 19
838 12
299 23
268 5
426 10
338 10
370 7
733 8
362 7
858 7
90 16
299 8
380 12
835 16
900 4
900 1
349 16
835 11
870 26
270 21
323 11
626 7
92 2
475 4
409 12
8 20
708 14
81 19
254 22
156 7
7 17
282 4
486 28
680 30
480 2
61 20
371 14
789 10
313 12
538 21
75 14
274 12
558 8
626 4
438 24
185 6
189 18
708 7
893 8
767 19
893 8
876 18
131 8
626 5
514 1
38 10
790 10
539 19
842 13
601 7
71 13
171 4
795 23
465 14
361 8
534 5
824 21
709 4
901 6
201 6
507 14
142 8
554 6
809 4
77 3
710 27
849 2
744 3
399 23
244 17
134 5
838 5
353 22
702 12
294 10
288 13
466 13
465 16
101 19
753 8

hold there to my h
holds her h and waits
home is where the h is
honest h possesses a
hopes on h of woman
how dear to this h
how oft thou the h
how oft, with merry h
human h and soul have not
humble and a contrite h
I am sick at h
I'd break her h
if female, to thy h
if guilt's in that h
if thy h fail thee
in a h of courtesy
incessant battery to her h
in each h a little heaven
inform d the moral page
in hawthorn-tune h grows
in h of another's passing
in her h sooms poverty
injuries to his h
in love with night
inmost cupboard of her h
in my h of h, as I do thee
interest in his h
in the h of man she sits
in the h or in the head
in the h's deep well
in these words my bleeding h
in the temple h of all
in the sky
into every h his words
into these stones
in whose h one passion
iron will of one stout h
is as my of grief
is a dungeon of darkness
is ever at your service
is Freedom's shield
I shall be out of h
is harmless as my life's
is idly starved
is in my prayer
is its own fate
is the h that doth not keep
is turning home
is weary waiting
its deep h is full
jealous h would break
joy of h or hope
joy in the h of pain
keeps his h and hand
keep 'goin' puty-pat
kind and gentle h he had
kindled in every h
knock against my very h
laments that virtue
larger h, kinder hand
left my h a withered leaf
letter gushing from h
level in her husband's h
he upon her charmed h
his h to God
light h lives long
like a muffled drum
lives the happy h
living h and hearthstone
look in thy h and write 49 24
look into your own h
lord of the hon-h
lost in deepest city
love is tyrant of the h
lovelorn h pursuing
love-out to her gentle h
love that it had one h
love which lifts the h
loving h to thee
made pure, shall relish
makest the sad h gay
maketh the h sick
maketh the light h sad
malady preys on my h
man after his own h
man's h at once, unpurged
man with h, head, hand
manners our h
may give a useful lesson
memory of the h
men are poets at h
mend the h

469 14
286 18
371 3
372 2
894 4
863 13
86 23
338 10
309 11
287 12
596 2
496 8
230 8
474 21
268 19
144 16
902 11
107 17
659 16
356 11
709 4
632 23
829 16
628 9
500 15
491 27
691 10
881 20
280 15
742 24
69 18
101 12
903 7
742 16
40 16
365 10
128 11
240 18
779 9
689 19
852 26
666 16
451 19
740 16
626 6
281 27
507 8
23 3
895 24
893 20
72 17
575 24
497 14
900 16
696 7
329 24
704 16
838 13
68 12
342 15
617 20
500 1
721 2
424 1
109 10
441 12
350 21
696 7
51 12
422 21
391 8
553 2
486 26
899 19
901 19
25 3
483 8
470 10
316 13
747 17
377 6
747 17
706 19
491 19
378 11
630 2
492 23
43 18
435 17
540 9
336 26
606 9
5 8

merry h doeth good
merry h goes all the day
mighty h as lying still
millstone and the human h
mine eyes but not my h
mine is the h at your feet
mine is the h in't
moral to the feeling h
mother's h is weak
music in my h I bore
must cover its dead
must needs advise
my crown is in my h
my faithful h prizes
my hand and h to this vote
my h has bled
my h I fain would ask thee
my h is feminine
my h is true as steel
my h hes under your feet
my h's wealth away
my h springs up anew
my h's right there
my h that thought
my h will turn
my sick h shows
my true love hath my h
name hangs in my h
Nature's h beats strong
nearer God's h in a garden
nearer to her bounding h
nearer to the H's denre
near his h to be loved
neasily breaks my h
never melt into his h
no matter from the h
of a man to h of a maid
of every behavior
of h so high
of hope to the fainting h
of man is depressed
of man is pulseless clot
of man is the place
of man suffice
of Nature's
of the devout
of the world
oh break my h
oh cruel h
once pregnant with
one h another h's vivens
one h must hold both
one thing in his h utters
on her lips
only hope my h can cheer
on my h monastic asles
open'd every h
opening, wink-tipping
open my h you will see
open your h and take us in
out from h of nature
out of the h a rapture
over my h the while
pang that rends the h
perfect, in a hair as h
pierce into a marble h
place in my h's love
plays old tune on the h
plead it in h and mind
pluck out the h of my
poorest thy full h
printed in man's h
probe my h with pensive
provide more h's repose
quench furnace-burning h
quick h to enjoy throbs
ran o'er with worship
razors to my wounded h
remorse is as the h
repairs slanderous tongue
reproves swelling pride
resolves this matter
restrained, the h is broken
right to and brain
riven with vain endeavor
roamer is boy's young h
roaming with hungry h
rocked its babe of bliss
roving h gathers on
see true his h
safe within central h
sank deep into his h
search the h of man
secret anniversaries of h

511 21
512 11
785 12
283 10
552 2
481 17
261 9
117 14
531 11
541 6
731 17
81 16
135 16
400 17
587 16
72 10
391 18
271 20
158 11
792 5
481 12
880 1
276 13
474 16
176 19
480 18
543 4
546 5
307 13
328 4
475 16
590 5
900 19
714 13
906 25
471 10
648 7
99 22
279 7
889 15
459 2
67 11
757 2
661 11
222 22
190 13
329 1
272 8
473 16
579 1
182 19
887 12
376 11
663 1
757 16
778 22
402 2
470 5
993 9
242 11
248 5
114 7
546 19
894 19
276 15
508 19
416 1
539 16
428 8
233 9
621 27
370 14
782 16
258 12
918 9
906 23
686 14
714 17
832 1
902 16
918 9
510 17
112 23
811 1
94 21
102 3
593 14
539 11
685 20
388 10

sees your h wreck'd	139 20	trembling h to wisdom	582 4	Hearth-angels of our h	135 8
seldom feels what	741 7	'tween my h and tongue	132 22	a smoldering h	14 11
sober h hid with flowering	383 25	two bodies, but one h	828 5	clear fire, a clean h	90 3
sets my h a chokin	52 14	understanding in thine h	455 21	danced upon the h	484 15
set the h on fire	12 4	unlock the one little h	453 15	meaneest shed yield thee h	370 14
set your h at rest	264 5	unpack my h with words	906 7	on our h shall glow	878 11
Shakespeare unlocked his h	702 9	until I find the h of it	519 13	save the onlook on the h	370 18
shall break into hundred	782 23	untravell'd fondly turns	2 14	Hearths—my fire light up the h	323 2
shall cease to palpitate	187 13	upon the goal	762 6	Hearthside—friends are at your h	379 4
shall thank you	755 17	vale of a humble h	789 4	Hearts—all h in love use	303 11
shot through his wither'd h	765 7	valley of his fruitful h	790 11	all h resolved	849 12
silken chains about the h	485 4	vengeance is in my h	672 20	all in tune	849 18
singer's h sang sweeter	839 12	vibrates my fond h	391 13	all that human h endure	870 9
singeth low in every h	108 6	virtue of the h	106 18	apply our h unto	15 32
snaking h confess	58 6	warm h within	488 23	are all as false	146 8
sleeps on his own h	250 15	warmth of the h	412 23	are dry as summer dust	180 19
soft with pity	732 17	war was in his h	905 24	beauty from their own h	896 7
so full drop overfills it	351 20	was full of feeling	742 9	between h that love	197 13
some image to my h	88 16	was kind and soft	230 5	but tyrants defiance	554 27
some am for the h	910 10	was my h of gold	469 20	blest longest	920 16
some h though unknown	263 9	way to a man's h	213 19	bring home to our h	576 7
song through many a h	607 11	way to hit woman's h	900 8	carried nearest our h	880 15
soonest awake to the	449 4	weak the h of woman	894 22	carry in their h the image	849 17
speaks what's in his h	38 9	wear him in my h's core	491 27	cherished in all our h	587 20
speechless longings of h	911 10	wear his cross upon the h	883 19	cherish h that hate thee	478 8
spring in my h agen	458 1	weary of building	496 9	combine your h in one	496 9
springs up anew	743 5	weed's plain h	867 8	conquer willing h	905 6
stay at home, my h, and rest	370 15	weighs upon the h	503 27	day star arise in your h	751 8
steals o'er the h	370 21	we meet a mutual h	293 4	dear to our h soon grow	855 23
stirs blood in old man's h	352 23	whatever comes from the h	100 8	ennobled our h	211 14
stomach carries the h	211 4	what h of man is proof	37 2	ensanguined h	89 19
stop one h from breaking	364 12	what infinite h's ease	230 5	enthroned in h of kings	510 12
stop the h a minute	356 22	when h inclines to h	899 2	feeling h touch them	270 19
storms at fortune's gates	484 6	when it beats in the h	448 12	feel with our h	914 4
strengthens man's h	211 23	when the h hath died	792 21	give your h to	299 22
stricken h of life	736 1	where a noble h hath	146 3	golden time of our h	798 3
strong of h and malious	459 14	which h to h	477 11	good and gentle-humored h	137 3
subtlet fold of the h	403 13	which others bleed for	597 16	great h expand	301 5
such partings break the h	579 15	while his h doth ache	260 2	great h true faith	459 18
the sweet concurrence of the h	626 13	while my h is breaking	580 6	hearts and h of men	323 3
take for want of h	98 3	whispers the o'er-fraught h	735 14	home-keeping h are happiest	370 15
take me again to your h	792 6	whole h faint	708 18	idols of h and households	110 7
teach my h to find	387 15	who lost my h while	476 5	if you can but know	477 5
tenderest h nest our own	730 24	whose softness	456 7	in a loftier song	732 7
tender h, a will inflexible	101 6	widow's h to sing for joy	858 18	in love with their own	473 22
test of the h is trouble	722 18	wild as h when passionate	568 4	in sleep to sway	721 8
than doubt one h	66 14	willing h adds feather	871 8	in the h of the hearers	904 15
thankful h greatest virtue	336 20	will make thy h sore	399 7	I've heard of h unkind	337 9
that conceived it sought	578 10	windy temper of my h	782 17	keep two h together	500 20
that has truly loved	474 20	winning her h	138 11	knocks at our h	790 15
that h I'll give to thee	470 10	was to the intellect	870 16	let your h be strong	142 20
that incense of the h	698 6	with a h at ease	122 15	lift our h to Heaven	732 7
that is bursting	782 2	with a h new-fir'd	255 13	light h and wings	514 11
that was humble	689 16	with a manly h	305 7	live in h we leave behind	506 13
that is soonest awake	698 18	with a mighty h	226 2	love in your h as idly burns	456 2
that keeps its twilight	504 12	with breaking h	891 6	love, that all upon h	498 2
that not yet made answer	776 7	with burning h an oath	846 10	men set their h	372 14
that which grieves my h	135 17	with fervent h goes forth	545 20	million h here wait	218 21
that with a mother's h	531 6	with h in concord	63 14	Mistress of H	822 6
the gentlest h	311 5	with h never changing	498 12	no h like English h	295 8
the h but one	246 21	with h to hold	760 2	nor outward eyes	310 19
the h desires	44 12	with and God o'erhead	7 16	of gold	511 24
the h in stone	922 13	within its h doth keep	613 18	of gnils	896 8
the h's impulse is voice of fate	264 12	within my h a rhyme	798 14	of his countrymen	861 9
then burst his mighty h	394 2	with joy and fear his h	253 20	of his fellow citizens	881 10
then knew of pain	110 23	with kindest motion	303 20	of men are their books	490 15
thinketh in his h, so is he	789 8	with memories fill'd	680 7	of oak are our ships	223 20
though we sever, my fond h	579 20	with Nature's h in tune	546 15	of oak our men	550 3
thou voice of my h	579 19	without losing h	907 19	of young and old	67 19
throbbing h of man	757 2	with cuttured heart	382 18	of yonder homes	386 13
through the conscious h	666 21	with strings of steel	628 2	on our h old bone	202 7
through the h should jealousy	404 17	with your h of gold	168 5	our h and lips together	69 17
thy habitation is the h	438 4	with your own h confer	276 26	our h must meet some day	487 17
thy h within thee burned	233 14	woman is at h a rake	893 4	our h our hopes	141 22
to a dog to tear	159 11	woman's h and woman's	472 1	overwhelm the meaneest h	325 6
to conceive	100 21	woman's h bought	892 2	o weary h	137 2
to every mother's h	114 10	wore his h in's breeches	776 13	pain of infinite h that	580 22
to fight—and lose	628 24	wore my h away	3 1	passes into thousands of h	587 22
to fill up his h	466 9	work with stout h	425 9	patience, passion of great h	584 1
to h and mind	776 9	world replied "You need a h"	608 10	pleads admission to our h	464 3
to many a feeling h	443 6	would fan deny	17 5	primeval h from Buffalo	554 11
tongue though not my h	608 27	would hear her and beat	482 18	resolved and hands	669 4
tongue to move stony h	731 18	wound a h that's broken	906 2	rough h of flint	87 9
too firm a h	476 6	wounds the generous h	405 1	sented h knock at my ribs	299 13
to one h's suffering	429 2	write it on your h	794 12	should be as good	856 4
to resolve	99 20	write to mind and h	47 13	should well agree	895 12
to set our h free	155 18	yet her h is ever near	473 2	sits high in people's h	104 10
touched his strong h	606 16	you cheer my h	677 12	stain away on its blade	884 16
touch my h as Easterners do	627 19	you have a merry h	906 2	stead away your h	573 20
touch the h be thine	779 24	your h's supreme ambition	830 11	strengthened our h	630 18
to which our h is bound	142 6	see also Heart pp 357-359		take to our h a lesson	908 13
to win the h	288 7	Heartache—we end the h	176 7	talked our h out	345 12
treasured in my inmost h	279 14	Heart-best-thus h hot and strong	397 17	temple of their burning h	325 23
treasure safe in his h	451 20	Heartbreak—than a great deal of h	151 23	tempts eyes and heedless h	35 12

that beat like thine . . . 135 8
 that dare are quick . . . 105 80
 that remember . . . 847 16
 that soon'd to serve . . . 593 10
 that were one time cold . . . 481 17
 their h. their fortunes . . . 500 16
 their two h. in life . . . 234 13
 there are loyal . . . 441 22
 though stout and brave . . . 447 16
 thousand h. beat happily . . . 156 20
 threadbare next h. of men . . . 609 5
 to rejoice their h. . . 849 16
 touch the h. of men . . . 715 6
 touch them but lightly . . . 539 12
 two h. into one h. . . 498 11
 two h. that beat as one . . . 464 14
 two loving h. divide . . . 222 4
 warm h. and not cold stone . . . 459 1
 while your h. are yearning . . . 846 6
 who soothe h. wearied . . . 719 9
 without h. there is no home . . . 867 16
 work of their own h. . . 762 23
 ye your h. have sold . . . 352 17
 young h. romancing . . . 157 19
 your h. may bruse and beat . . . 354 11
 Hearts' essences . . . 377
 Heartsome—where h. w. these . . . 281 4
 Heartstrings—are about to be . . . 404 23
 Hearty—never for us so h. . . 270 23
 Heat—allay the h. that flames . . . 794 2
 and hoary frost . . . 795 15
 bear both h. and cold . . . 424 21
 buzz'd down from the h. . . 748 9
 burden and h. of the day . . . 90 12
 carries the h. and color . . . 100 8
 comfortable h. from far . . . 272 4
 force of fervent h. . . 71 14
 have neither h. nor light . . . 314 20
 hiver rather h. with wine . . . 512 3
 me, am, it was so dreadful . . . 765 8
 makes it quiek with h. . . 878 12
 music religious h. inspires . . . 535 8
 no burning h. . . 305 4
 not a furnace for . . . 222 16
 no wavy noonday h. . . 304 28
 O, internat thy wrath . . . 765 6
 one h. drive out another . . . 580 23
 parched with h. . . 863 9
 shepherds shun noonday h. . . 764 17
 summer's parching h. . . 704 12
 supply light not h. . . 412 23
 thirst with each h. . . 923 1
 through the h. of conflict . . . 424 22
 'twas he gave h. unto injury . . . 394 13
 white h. and not sputter . . . 412 23
 with the gential h. of Earth . . . 459 7
 Heath-foot is on my native h. . . 543 6
 land of brown h. . . 692 23
 modest h. that glows . . . 280 20
 on h. thy blossoms grew . . . 353 2
 Heathen—'an' pokes the h. out . . . 727 8
 for h. hearts puts . . . 849 2
 in his blindness . . . 918 13
 in h. blindness . . . 727 8
 stone and brass in h. wise . . . 626 16
 you're a pore benighted h. . . 727 9
 Heathenest—bear-baiting H. . . 162 18
 Heathens—how glad the h. . . 493 23
 Heather—blossom bloom h. . . 692 2
 bonny h. . . 787 2
 low in the h. blooms . . . 427 10
 sweet as the h. . . 472 3
 Heath-flower—from h. dashed the . . . 286 13
 Heathe—Unharbour'd h. . . 108 18
 Heating—warm without h. . . 783 28
 Heats—far off h. through seas . . . 84 1
 Heaven—and the right . . . 857 17
 all are friends in h. . . 299 7
 all H. and Earth are still . . . 708 1
 all h. around us . . . 185 6
 all that we believe of H. . . 882 16
 all the choir of h. . . 513 3
 all the stars of h. . . 547 25
 alone that is given away . . . 127 23
 always pure . . . 323 5
 and all to h. . . 795 14
 and happy constellations . . . 498 7
 and bell ever in my eye . . . 454 22
 angel ready-made for h. . . 60 20
 angel who had been o'er h. . . 564 10
 an oath in h. . . 554 4
 argue not against H.'s hand . . . 72 17
 s' artillery thunder . . . 467 23
 as H. and Hell. 886 11

as h. from earth . . . 294 10
 as he is, there are few in H. . . 389 7
 as high as H. . . 639 11
 as the good love h. . . 472 14
 at h.'s command . . . 225 10
 at h.'s gate she claps her . . . 427 12
 attended gloriously from h. . . 411 24
 aught should ascend to H. . . 627 6
 base of H.'s deep organ . . . 538 1
 battering the gates of h. . . 628 21
 battle ground of h. . . 914 12
 be all that H. allots thee . . . 370 14
 bear little souls to H. . . 815 9
 beholding h. and feeling hell . . . 650 28
 behold the H. . . 76 10
 best gift of H. . . 835 12
 's best treasures . . . 864 24
 blessed with perfect rest . . . 911 14
 blesses H. for what bounty . . . 668 12
 blesses humble earth . . . 135 8
 blue course in h. . . 60 24
 blue isles of h. . . 219 9
 blue vault to soar . . . 68 7
 born, dear to us . . . 686 12
 born where H.'s influence . . . 858 1
 brand from h. . . 138 1
 breaks the serene of h. . . 556 25
 breast bestowed on h. . . 31 17
 breath of H. must swell . . . 74 27
 breath smells woefully . . . 495 7
 bridge from earth to H. . . 118 13
 brightest h. of invention . . . 604 10
 bring h. before mine eyes . . . 538 2
 bring them back to h. . . 713 8
 bud to Heaven conveyed . . . 229 18
 by a flash from H. . . 438 9
 by H. and H. alone . . . 603 1
 by H. not a master . . . 232 17
 can make a h. of hell . . . 515 2
 can one h. contain . . . 222 17
 carried up to h. by . . . 293 6
 charms, I'd call them h. . . 888 13
 circle mark'd by h. . . 305 18
 comm' closest to you . . . 66 1
 conceived in h. . . 912 3
 convulsing H. and Earth . . . 754 19
 courage leads to h. . . 143 14
 cover his high fame but h. . . 340 10
 crime unreconciled to h. . . 628 11
 crown-wearers in h. . . 814 26
 cruelst turns of h. . . 753 96
 dance upon a pig to h. . . 539 2
 daughter of h. and earth . . . 746 21
 debarred the h. of her mind . . . 62 27
 deep, blue, boundless h. . . 280 4
 deprives me of . . . 869 23
 descended from h. . . 421 17
 descended out of h. . . 147 16
 destine, made in h. . . 498 1
 differ as H. and Earth . . . 896 11
 dip brush in dyes of h. . . 656 2
 doth so allot it . . . 409 11
 dropped unstained from h. . . 55 16
 each in h. shall roll . . . 465 9
 ears and eyes of H. . . 626 6
 earth in them than h. . . 270 80
 earth's crammed with h. . . 51 17
 easy terms with h. . . 859 6
 's shon vault studded . . . 556 23
 endure what h. ordains . . . 583 27
 every virtue bears in mind . . . 416 2
 eye of h. shyned bright . . . 252 9
 eyes which looked from h. . . 249 4
 face of brightest h. . . 824 8
 fair and open face of h. . . 141 1
 farthest love from h. . . 192 15
 fallen from h. . . 192 15
 far as h. from earth . . . 104 26
 fellowship is h. . . 302 21
 fiercest spirit fought in h. . . 190 6
 fire we inherit from h. . . 738 7
 first love to h. . . 389 27
 first taught letters . . . 618 8
 floor of h. is thick laid . . . 751 84
 forbids gratifications . . . 226 1
 's for flying . . . 738 8
 forming each on other . . . 724 19
 for the h. so blue above me . . . 441 9
 fragrant smells to h. . . 668 10
 from all creatures . . . 384 6
 from H. a stronger perfume . . . 408 7
 from H. or near it . . . 428 3
 from h. to earth . . . 486 23
 from the Kingdom of H. . . . 873 24

frost from clear cold h. . . 278 6
 gate of greatest h. . . 46 23
 's gate opens when . . . 721 7
 's gates stand ope . . . 689 7
 gave him all at once . . . 167 14
 gave the means of winning . . . 310 2
 gentle rain from h. . . 510 12
 gentle sleep from H. . . 717 11
 getting to h. at last . . . 630 9
 grows our years of fading . . . 442 19
 gives to those it loves . . . 839 16
 glances from h. to earth . . . 608 12
 glimmering verge of h. . . 237 16
 's glittering host . . . 769 13
 gloomy was H. . . 403 17
 glorious lamp of h. . . 765 17
 's glorious sun . . . 757 20
 God's in his H. . . 315 23
 God within far h. refuse . . . 506 15
 golden chain from H. . . 392 8
 go then merrily to H. . . 511 14
 good sense only, gift of h. . . 698 8
 grace of h. before . . . 235 20
 grave is H.'s golden gate . . . 337 18
 great God of H. . . 625 16
 's h. . . 352 1
 had looked upon robes . . . 886 41
 had made her such a man . . . 902 2
 had wanted one immortal . . . 732 8
 happier that he's there . . . 389 7
 has joined great issues . . . 730 12
 has willed, we die . . . 730 24
 hath my empty words . . . 628 8
 have their place in h. also . . . 363 23
 he gained from h. . . 595 8
 hell I suffer seems h. . . 363 13
 Hell, H. or Hoboken . . . 853 8
 Hell that are not h. . . 514 24
 's help is better than early . . . 364 11
 help of h. we count . . . 632 3
 heroes, h. born band . . . 386 8
 her h.-taught lyre . . . 607 16
 he who sword of h. will bear . . . 368 21
 high h. my fame . . . 237 15
 's requests the lore . . . 913 11
 high hope for a low h. . . 584 9
 his face to h. . . 725 21
 his h. commences . . . 668 9
 hold the earth from h. . . 288 16
 hope dead lives not in h. . . 377 9
 hope ever pour to h. . . 100 12
 hopes in h. do dwell . . . 377 16
 hope to go to h. . . 85 19
 hours 'twixt h. and us . . . 721 7
 how I may climb to h. . . 693 22
 howling in face of h. . . 552 13
 huss were born in h. . . 274 12
 if h. would make me . . . 479 3
 if it find h., must find . . . 739 6
 's immortal noon . . . 604 23
 in a wild flower . . . 395 14
 in each heart a little H. . . 107 17
 inferior gift of H. . . 438 13
 infinite meadows of h. . . 750 12
 in h. ambition cannot dwell . . . 481 3
 in H. he looks and thoughts . . . 445 11
 in h. is our home . . . 487 11
 in H.'s dark hall . . . 912 2
 in h.'s dusk meadows . . . 526 4
 in H.'s happy bowers . . . 274 12
 in h. the dead appears . . . 415 17
 in h. the second maid . . . 99 11
 in her eye . . . 891 20
 instrument of H. . . 190 28
 intercourse with h. . . 318 30
 in the firmament of h. . . 750 24
 in the h. a perfect round . . . 326 17
 in the h. clear obscure . . . 238 16
 invites, hell threatens . . . 160 10
 is above all yet . . . 410 21
 is gracious . . . 631 7
 is in thy soul . . . 886 6
 is in H. crime to love . . . 476 6
 is laid open . . . 514 25
 is light from h. . . 457 6, 466 15
 is love . . . 477 9
 is not always angry . . . 651 7
 is not gone . . . 753 13
 is picked over you . . . 27 7
 is pleased to bestow it . . . 886 20
 is registered in H. . . 148 14
 is shining o'er us . . . 852 25
 is so full of emotion . . . 270 17
 is worth them all 601 6

itself would stoop	837 11	rather more to H	984 15	unfolds both h and earth	754 16
jealous queen of h	418 20	reaches through space of h	769 4	upon earth to the weary	63 20
joys of marriage h on earth	497 2	recompense send	595 8	unto the same port, h	299 3
kind of H to be deluded	941 6	refused to h to raise prayer	628 22	vast are h and earth	557 2
know h except by gifts	318 11	refuse to hear	625 8	vault of h	123 5
knows how to put price	855 5	riches of H's pavement	487 11	virtue and approving h	136 4
ladder, reaching h	580 11	righteous h in thy day	854 13	walks, through h and earth	122 21
largest gifts of H	357 2	rose! the joy of h	680 19	warmest wish to h is sent	383 15
lark at h's gate sings	427 21	rose was H to smell	679 13	's warm sunshine	692 17
's last best gift	870 3	sail he spreads for H	919 5	was all tranquility	703 20
law of h and earth	430 24	says—no, no	315 13	was exalted and went to h	181 8
led down from H	115 1	's second thought	896 2	was her help	844 20
led the way to h	106 2	seemed favourites of H	282 8	was light from H	455 17
let him into h	732 13	seen a sight under H	848 15	was to be seen in H	713 20
lifted it gently to h	732 7	send no supplies	643 29	wear at h's Court	60 20
lift our hearts to H	316 11	sends us good meat	138 8	weariness of climbing h	627 17
lift to H unperceptuous	72 13	serenest in the h	705 8	were not h if we knew	244 8
light which H sheds	797 4	shadowy burns of H and Hell	500 15	were there no h nor hell	372 12
like h is bent	238 8	shall cry to h	510 5	we shall practice in h	583 7
like the fowls of h	353 13	shall give permission	763 4	what H has sent	134 11
like the h above	815 6	shall still vouchsafe	865 22	what H hath done	141 11
livery of the court of H	383 16	she in the vault of h	526 1	what is happiness of h	464 8
looking through bars of h	526 4	short permit to h	445 16	what report they bore to h	696 16
looks down on earth	752 11	shrieks to pitying h	268 17	wherever they fly to h	422 25
looks down on me	730 13	shut out from h	587 16	while I breathe H's air	391 9
looks on h with more	738 18	shut thee from h	737 14	whole h within it	193 28
lurvy curse by h's decree	484 26	silent waters h is seen	245 23	wande under h doth blow	660 11
made life a h on earth	471 9	singing up to h-gate	624 16	winds of h visit her face	531 15
make face of h so fine	479 20	situate under H's eye	439 5	wish'd himself h's breath	478 11
makes h drowsy	478 16	snatch me to H	547 22	with a feel of h	689 2
makes sport of human	797 4	so dear to H is scanty	108 16	with him in h or in hell	352 16
man were taken quick to h	388 13	soft charm of h and earth	540 10	without what were h	352 18
man, whose h-ereated face	488 7	solar walk and H's highway	765 18	who gave us Earth and h	318 12
marriage-robos for h	358 16	so much of h	924 17	who knows save h	534 19
marriages are made in H	500 11	son of H and Earth	584 16	world built arce of h	765 10
matches are made in h	496 6	soon sets right all	639 17	would I were h	249 7
may be heard from H	712 26	some as white as H	739 20	would not be h	351 21
may decrease it	490 16	soul from earth to H hes	739 15	would that I were the h	761 9
may H's great Author	235 6	spurt that fell from H	487 11	wrath of h be great	671 13
meet him in court of h	505 8	spurt were von h of night	751 26	writ in the climate of h	426 11
memory clumbs to h	218 13	starry cope of h	750 23	years of H with all earth's	388 21
merciful H tho' rather	734 15	starry Crowns of H	761 12	yon majestic H shines	749 24
might have spar'd one	690 2	steals the key of h	428 17	you give away h's vows	496 3
minds with h between	617 18	still the starry h	21 3	you know you're h	580 8
more than H pursue	596 23	still with laughter	21 3	see also Heavens pp 359-362	
more things in h and earth	580 5	storm'd vengeance of h	394 4	Heavenly-accessible alone to h	457 17
my Book and H	788 10	storm h itself	20 15	all h virtues shoot	381 8
myself am H and Hell	568 19	strike h on the face	735 13	blessings without number	56 7
nature hung in h	556 19	strikes the humble	282 8	columns of h palaces	237 16
ne'er helps the men	8 25	summons thee to h or hell	191 15	depths of h peace reclaimed	504 15
never to h go	900 8	surely is open	655 20	figures from pencil flows	576 7
's next best gift	391 10	swept you the heart of h	480 14	harnessed team	769 7
noblest gift of H	892 14	sword of h will bear	631 12	height of hope	832 16
no ear in h will mind it	629 7	takes care to grant	625 25	link'd in one h tie	498 12
no light in earth or h	750 14	takes wing with h	56 2	longing after thy h home	445 11
no oath registered in h	688 3	taste of H below	476 13	murder of h sighs	516 6
nor h always at peace	583 10	's tent-hangings fast	525 7	more humane, more h	905 6
no stones in h	791 10	thank'd H he had lived	282 20	observation of h bodies	528 13
not comprehend the h	249 9	than serve in h	20 23	one of those h days	163 18
not h itself upon the past	582 10	that made me honest	372 1	order h where quiet is had	574 14
nothing true but H	915 7	the changeless h	132 19	princes are like h bodies	682 22
o'er the verge of H	754 19	the Kingdom of H	573 24	tasted that h food	36 11
of charms	59 13	the workmanship of h	569 13	this sorrow's h	735 16
of dear times dead to me	430 10	thine account with h	264 13	when music, h maid	536 8
offering h holds dear	438 24	thine old body for h	16 19	Heavens—all I ask, the h above	352 21
offspring of h's firstborn	456 16	things are the sons of h	904 12	before the hollow h	568 5
of the King of h	693 5	thou h waxed blind	280 9	began their march	766 11
of suns' days from H	365 1	thorny way to h	681 11	bent the strenuous H	459 7
of earth's display	385 13	thou to h hast gone	433 12	blaze to my verses give	176 25
on earth I have won	901 18	thunderbolt from h	219 5	bounteous h all riches	865 7
one of H's best gifts	499 5	thy prospect h	768 20	cannons to h	856 19
on the fields of h	749 2	to be in h is to steer	596 25	climb the h and go	749 3
on the purple walls of H	512 23	to be young was very H	924 16	declare glory of God	319 14
order is h's first law	574 9	to few from H sent	136 8	fill with commerce	11 19
's pale candles	235 5	to few from H sent	306 22	from you blue h above us	25 15
part which scors toward h	97 15	to forget H	306 22	grace h to my verses give	389 19
path from earth to h	346 10	to gaudy day demes	58 11	His azure shield, the H	705 11
peculiar boon of h	302 11	to get peace in h	590 6	how to adore the h	919 7
peculiar gift of h	870 10	to hand of h submit	554 17	look bright	556 1
's peculiar grace	724 5	to h hath a summer's day	767 4	look dark and wild	754 3
prayer highest H	891 22	to h removed	20 2	make their minister	856 11
plants look up to h	632 5	to mankind impartial	363 2	man should see the H	316 10
pleased h to try me with	584 14	to pay all bills in H	450 19	moral law to starry h	528 4
Poesy seems sunk from h	714 6	topmost h of heavens	542 11	mine h are eight Paradises	578 13
Poesy appear so full of h	603 16	topmost in h	881 20	of parchment made	317 8
points H and Home	428 8	top of h doth hold	760 18	open, ye h your	147 12
points out an hereafter	388 3	to the gates of H	510 17	patient till the h look	40 7
prayer ancient opens h	620 11	tracing H, his footsteps	316 13	rain enigma in sweet h	288 25
prayers are heard in h	628 14	tries earth if it be in time	413 5	rose, veast as the h	769 4
prepared for h	814 16	trues our virtue	12 7	seem to twinkle	68 3
purpose under the h	794 9	Truth and Love of H	758 19	should fall	216 9
quits us in despair	578 4	turn'd h unto a hell	385 19	sing ye h	210 6
rage of ill-requited h	118 20	under h's high cope	292 18	smile the H upon this holy	8 23

spangled h a shining frame	748 19	that lies forever	20 17	might be ashamed of	517 18
sun began to climb the h	528 23	yonder shadowy h	84 19	milk of concord into h	97 8
the h fought	855 18	Heights-by great men reached	425 1	mnisters of h at work	771 8
their holiest hue	556 7	dizzy on unvoiced h	864 2	more than h to shun	131 9
the little can make great	341 22	regardless of adverse h	538 21	mounted for h	187 19
themselves, the planets	374 13	sat Freedom on the h	296 8	no h for authors	575 25
then the h are bluest	468 5	up to the h of it	318 19	and threatened h	890 2
these covering h	72 8	Hel-dur in Siegescrans	833 4	pan of h and paradise	575 50
through the h fall	415 10	Heien-ferro et igne h	842 12	riches grow in h	866 3
through blue h above us	501 5	Heilig-meits h als das Schone	61 19	shadow from a Soul	301 11
to earth	803 11	Heilighum-kein H heisst uns	398 2	about that tore h's concave	740 8
to survy the h	490 24	Heir-creation's h, the world	913 26	smoke of h	575 25
up and down the h	591 25	exclaims the impatient h	243 20	some fifteen minutes of h	359 24
what if the h fall	714 9	flesh is h to	176 7	some of them in h	430 21
who remembers the h	490 10	great h of fame	701 16	stormed the hosts of h	729 15
wit rules the h	293 1	leaving wine to your h	228 19	sure he's not in h	851 9
ye h how sang they	209 15	man h to the throne	334 23	terrible as h	382 17
Heaven-sprung-message of olden	420 20	never comes but brings an h	735 17	this is the news from H	553 13
Heaventown-MAIN Street, H	750 9	of joy and sorrow	156 13	to h he goes	564 12
Heaver-than all thy woes	190 14	of nature's wide domain	457 15	to quick bosoms is a h	663 23
Heaver-how h v a drag the load	437 12	scarce to a third h descends	394 12	to the yetta o' H	852 18
that looks not h	269 20	to time I'm h	794 18	to wicked souls is h	634 12
Heaviness-foreruns the good event	93 1	to fayre lyving	436 3	trembled at the name	172 16
spirit of h	127 20	whatever an h	252 16	turn'd heaven unto a h	335 19
things hang upon me	720 1	Hemre-careless h may latter	389 16	'twas muttered in h	390 7
with pleasing h	130 1	careless h may the two	838 18	Tyranny like H	359 24
I was-doth make a h husband	870 18	of truth and pure delight	609 11	ugliest fiend of h	404 7
Heavy h with the even	240 8	to amplest heritage	79 6	use that word in h	56 23
he h on him, earth	230 12	Helden-Kammerdiener kennen H	386 3	vast h can hold	193 16
light guns make h purses	85 13	Helen-like another H, fir'd	885 17	war is H	857 9
long borne, grow h	90 9	make me immortal with kiss	251 11	war' thou son of h	555 11
with eyelids h and red	424 20	Helicon-eternal dews of H	551 6	were our souls together	381 1
Heavy-eyed-chrysanthemums	278 14	's harmonious spunges	84 17	were there no heaven nor h	372 12
Heavy-pursed-friends	205 19	taste the steam of H	606 2	with blasts from h	919 6
Hebe-Autumn fills the bowl	52 8	Heliconadum-cometes	171 16	with hum, what were h	352 13
Harmonies and the	322 24	Heliotrope-faint, fair h	278 15	woman that reigns in h	192 23
h here, May v here	501 1	from h was shed	362 6	see also Hell pp 362-364	850 10
such as hang on H's cheek	420 12	not change it to a h	597 20	Hells-from beneath is moved	363 2
He-beard-peasant meets h in his	891 3	turns without ceasing	474 15	Helm-brazen h of daffodils	278 2
Hebdomadally-erect sent to me	408 11	Hell-adjudged to death and h	888 5	devil at the h	704 2
Hebrew-it is H to me	490 12	a fury like a woman scorned	715 18	dream not h and harness	591 8
knelt in the dying light	400 22	agreement with h	815 3	look to the h	549 13
till H, Latin, Welsh	241 17	a h of heaven	914 21	pilot slumbers at the h	92 24
will turn Christian	115 25	all things shall be h	896 11	Pleasure at the h	923 2
Hebrides-in dreams behold H	141 14	as Heaven and H	896 11	skillet of my h	139 4
Hecto-dying h of leaves	562 16	avarice in vaults of H	481 3	Helmed-Cerberus	26 19
pale and h red	874 4	bade its millions rise	846 11	Helmet-caught some beams	728 2
Hector-better, like H	143 2	barren beach of h	770 14	make hve for bees	589 22
while my H still survives	497 16	beholding heaven, feeling h	650 38	Orlando's h in Augustine	589 22
Heena-wisest h to him	5 16	beath all depth in h	415 1	sense is our h	593 13
Hedge-along the flowery h	482 3	beverage of h	205 16	'tis our h saves	698 14
lowly h nor solitary	52 2	bid him go to h	564 12	Helmetis-urping h of	837 2
on high quok with thorn	372 17	break loose from h	113 20	Helmsman-the h answered	587 16
run from h to h	336 18	burns of Heaven and H	608 15	Help-be a h and ornament	505 22
yet pull not down your h	470 6	comes hot from h	856 18	God h me Amen	850 15
Hedgehog-rolling up the wrong	80 8	contains no gentler fiend	800 15	greeting and h the echoes	380 25
the h only one	293 9	edge is chronicle in h	186 37	heaven was her h	244 20
Hedgerows-born under green h	56 13	deep as h	639 11	is none to borrow	736 2
Hedges-have tongues, and h ears	643 5	detests hum as gates of h	486 4	make others so	663 16
mass of sweetbriar h	683 19	England a h for horses	223 4	name of h grew odious	188 1
Head-it, whose thou art	350 21	's empire trod	209 16	of heaven we count	632 3
nae h for parish bell	832 18	envy, eldest-born of h	223 25	out of fellow-feeling	415 18
not the folk who sing	917 8	error is h, or a mischief	574 14	past h should be past grief	345 27
they take no h	648 22	fear of h 's the hangman	267 16	ran to h me when I fell	531 18
Headless and idle as clouds	88 14	fill another room in h	177 22	ready h was ever nigh	595 17
Headlessly-wind passing h over	538 8	no fiend in h	888 4	those who h themselves	319 29
Heel-adds feather to the h.	871 8	for his destination	704 2	thou thought'st to h me	786 18
of lumping water	38 14	gates h h	742 18	to h the feeble up	596 5
read each other's h	886 15	sate them both betwixt	720 25	to h you and them	440 25
Heels-at his h a stone	173 18	grew darker at their frown	852 10	trade it may h	523 13
close at his h	20 9	's grim tyrant feel	305 19	very present h in trouble	319 16
good to the h the slipper	94 8	hate him as I do h pains	355 4	we won't let God h us	391 4
moons at its h	85 18	hate is a song of H	732 7	your hands to it for h	714 2
made of Atlanta's h	835 8	heaven and h in my eyes	454 22	see also Help pp 364, 365	364 8
may grow out at h	292 19	heaven invites, h threatens	853 8	Helpour-our antagonist is our h	318 7
strive them at their h	79 11	Heaven or Hoboken	853 8	our h arms	314 8
travels the h of day	482 3	horrible Light-House of h	398 23	Helpful-more h than all wisdom	598 5
upon the h of pleasure	496 16	in h is to drift	596 25	Helping-God also lends a hand	364 6
Heerde-führt die H	388 2	mur'd lover's h	404 8	God h her, she can do	860 6
Heifer-finds the h dead	87 24	in their smile	896 8	in this struggle	849 3
Height-any h of honors	100 38	note the mouth of H	853 8	when we meet them	900 20
bold to leap a h	402 10	inviting h invented	886 25	Helps-up-a gentle h glide	27 6
does not measure their h	284 28	I shall move all h	623 35	Helpless-Pieces of the Game	449 14
from its h, afar	749 24	Italy, a h for women	223 4	Helpmate-proved the effective h	435 19
heavenly h of hope	832 16	in its sun long	902 12	Help-fortune h those of good	282 25
his h be taken	390 21	itself breathes out	558 14	God h him who strives hard	364 14
measure your mind's h by	513 4	lack of fellowship is h	802 21	God h those who help	306 6
not measure their h	813 15	lead eyes in H	496 6	heavenly men	8 25
objects in an airy h	377 5	lecture worse than h	496 6	Heard-falling on the h of May	38 21
of original principle	590 19	like waves of h	73 32	dead on her garment h	723 9
of prophetic spirits	636 28	live as quiet in h as m	499 17	Herman-like H's bright lances	248 2
of this great argument	318 14	make a heaven of h	515 3	Hemisphere-in our h he ran his	770 2
of word rows h	553 9	making earth a H	359 23	of light	736 25

walk the dark h	749 8	Hemlock-forerunner the h cup	268 17	Hemlock-forerunner the h cup	268 17	Herzogovna-question not worth	942 10
Socrates drinking the h	316 4	Socrates drinking the h	316 4	Socrates drinking the h	316 4	Herzen-schatz in H tract	431 20
Hemlock-tree-bow faithful	365 6	Hemlock-tree-bow faithful	365 6	Hemlock-tree-bow faithful	365 6	zwen H und ein Schlag	404 14
Hemp-in purling streams or h	466 4	Hemp-in purling streams or h	466 4	Hemp-in purling streams or h	466 4	Herzens-der Zug des II	214 12
Hemp-sing in a h string	712 18	Hemp-sing in a h string	712 18	Hemp-sing in a h string	712 18	Herzog-might have kept	700 13
Hen-can do justice to the H	305 7	Hen-can do justice to the H	305 7	Hen-can do justice to the H	305 7	Hesitate-hates those who h	846 2
short-legged h	212 18	short-legged h	212 18	short-legged h	212 18	hant a fawn and h dislike	600 11
speaks and the cock	893 21	speaks and the cock	893 21	speaks and the cock	893 21	who would h	386 10
Hener-was the hero-king	686 12	Hener-was the hero-king	686 12	Hener-was the hero-king	686 12	Hesitation-and reluctance to	741 16
Henpecked-have they not h you	362 13	Henpecked-have they not h you	362 13	Henpecked-have they not h you	362 13	gult present in h	715 20
Henry's lion-standard rolled h	88 7	Henry's lion-standard rolled h	88 7	Henry's lion-standard rolled h	88 7	Hesper's-lamp begins to glow	238 16
Hens-fewer h of Colchus	594 19	Hens-fewer h of Colchus	594 19	Hens-fewer h of Colchus	594 19	Hesperides-climbing trees in II	478 18
Hepatica-blue h	365 8	Hepatica-blue h	365 8	Hepatica-blue h	365 8	ladies of the H	304 6
Hepesdam-mountain of H	630 13	Hepesdam-mountain of H	630 13	Hepesdam-mountain of H	630 13	stands this fair H	805 6
Her-w h shall be complete	453 2	Her-w h shall be complete	453 2	Her-w h shall be complete	453 2	to fairly land H	525 13
Herold-follow to his urn	339 16	Herold-follow to his urn	339 16	Herold-follow to his urn	339 16	Hesperus-bringing together	731 16
lark left his groundnest of	427 14	lark left his groundnest of	427 14	lark left his groundnest of	427 14	entreats thy light	526 7
a noisy word	409 1	a noisy word	409 1	a noisy word	409 1	led the stary host	750 22
of the moon	427 23	of the moon	427 23	of the moon	427 23	Hesperus-corpus constans h	511 16
perfectest h of joy	709 30	perfectest h of joy	709 30	perfectest h of joy	709 30	Hesternum-crash consumpsimus	807 21
Heralding-the day	751 12	Heralding-the day	751 12	Heralding-the day	751 12	Heterodoxy-another man's doxy	198 11
Heraldy-boast of h	338 12	Heraldy-boast of h	338 12	Heraldy-boast of h	338 12	Heterogeneity-definite coherent h	242 9
by h proved valiant	25 20	by h proved valiant	25 20	by h proved valiant	25 20	Heure-fut de bonne h	855 1
like costs in h	828 6	like costs in h	828 6	like costs in h	828 6	Ih de la justice	767 25
Heralds-and statesmen	233 2	Heralds-and statesmen	233 2	Heralds-and statesmen	233 2	Ih Jentement fut	798 7
dreadful h to astonish	269 10	dreadful h to astonish	269 10	dreadful h to astonish	269 10	on le voit en une h	283 28
from off our towers	236 9	from off our towers	236 9	from off our towers	236 9	Heureux-dans le jour	734 21
love's h should be thoughts	479 18	love's h should be thoughts	479 18	love's h should be thoughts	479 18	d'être toujours h	518 4
rake from coffin'd	148 12	rake from coffin'd	148 12	rake from coffin'd	148 12	l'homme quand il	266 4
Herb-mark this curious h	774 13	Herb-mark this curious h	774 13	Herb-mark this curious h	774 13	on n'est jamais si h	351 15
Herba-angus sub vincti h	188 18	Herba-angus sub vincti h	188 18	Herba-angus sub vincti h	188 18	qu, dans ses vers	603 5
laket angus in h	180 9	laket angus in h	180 9	laket angus in h	180 9	Heute-Morgen nur mocht h	808 6
Herbaceous-treat	215 1	Herbaceous-treat	215 1	Herbaceous-treat	215 1	Hew-down and fell hardest oaks	816 2
Herbarium-press best in h	100 7	Herbarium-press best in h	100 7	Herbarium-press best in h	100 7	somebody to h and haak	588 3
Herbas-amor est medicabilis h	475 13	Herbas-amor est medicabilis h	475 13	Herbas-amor est medicabilis h	475 13	to the line of right	674 14
Herbs-a dinner of h	138 16	Herbs-a dinner of h	138 16	Herbs-a dinner of h	138 16	Heweth-man that h over high	642 15
and other country messes	214 8	and other country messes	214 8	and other country messes	214 8	Hexameter-ness the fountain's	602 11
choke the h for want	807 11	choke the h for want	807 11	choke the h for want	807 11	Hey-day-in the blood	16 18
early h are springing	899 3	early h are springing	899 3	early h are springing	899 3	Hezekiah's, backward runs	700 10
from pois nous h extracts	64 10	from pois nous h extracts	64 10	from pois nous h extracts	64 10	Hiccup-to h or to bellow	614 15
fall of all sweet h	458 16	fall of all sweet h	458 16	fall of all sweet h	458 16	Hiccupus-from the heart	134 5
gather'd the enchanted h	504 2	gather'd the enchanted h	504 2	gather'd the enchanted h	504 2	Hic jacet-narrow words h	174 19
love cannot be cured by h	475 18	love cannot be cured by h	475 18	love cannot be cured by h	475 18	Hid-himself among women	182 9
of garden h none of greater	356 16	of garden h none of greater	356 16	of garden h none of greater	356 16	laws lay in night	446 15
small h have grace	345 1	small h have grace	345 1	small h have grace	345 1	love and laugh cannot be h	640 34
that scatter'd grow wild	370 14	that scatter'd grow wild	370 14	that scatter'd grow wild	370 14	man can't be h	761 6
their lashes are the h	246 23	their lashes are the h	246 23	their lashes are the h	246 23	what is h is unknown	386 5
took a few h and apples	161 16	took a few h and apples	161 16	took a few h and apples	161 16	where truth is h	821 20
Hercules h should grow	367 18	Hercules h should grow	367 18	Hercules h should grow	367 18	Hidalgo's dinner	212 26
Herculeum-a yode H	694 6	Herculeum-a yode H	694 6	Herculeum-a yode H	694 6	Hidden-better say h	446 15
Hecules-beards of H	146 8	Hecules-beards of H	146 8	Hecules-beards of H	146 8	fond remembrance h	507 8
club of H	103 23	club of H	103 23	club of H	103 23	half h from the eye	835 6
for valor, is not love a H	478 15	for valor, is not love a H	478 15	for valor, is not love a H	478 15	has been carefully h	35 24
got H to bear the pile	324 20	got H to bear the pile	324 20	got H to bear the pile	324 20	player on other side is h	446 14
Keule des H	103 22	Keule des H	103 22	Keule des H	103 22	some hearts are h	358 2
let H himself do	191 11	let H himself do	191 11	let H himself do	191 11	to light what is h	795 7
made H have turned spit	499 27	made H have turned spit	499 27	made H have turned spit	499 27	truth in h	821 12
than I to H	127 3	than I to H	127 3	than I to H	127 3	Hide-and lies to h it	487 3
Herd-deer that left the h	518 23	Herd-deer that left the h	518 23	Herd-deer that left the h	518 23	disdains to h his head	514 5
estimate friendship	302 8	estimate friendship	302 8	estimate friendship	302 8	ever show and ever h him	320 20
hence ye vulgar h	355 2	hence ye vulgar h	355 2	hence ye vulgar h	355 2	himself for most part	906 27
mutators are a slavish h	383 1	mutators are a slavish h	383 1	mutators are a slavish h	383 1	let me h myself in thee	320 11
leads the h	388 2	leads the h	388 2	leads the h	388 2	man can h all things	995 4
lowing h winds slowly	238 17	lowing h winds slowly	238 17	lowing h winds slowly	238 17	might will h our joys no	530 1
of hurelings	425 12	of hurelings	425 12	of hurelings	425 12	seek to h themselves	409 22
of spotted panthers	323 15	of spotted panthers	323 15	of spotted panthers	323 15	she cannot h from view	834 4
of such who think	777 18	of such who think	777 18	of such who think	777 18	the fault I see	510 4
the vent h	648 8	the vent h	648 8	the vent h	648 8	their diminished heads	640 17
would wish to reign	648 18	would wish to reign	648 18	would wish to reign	648 18	their want of skill	625 15
Herds-lowling h to murmuring	764 17	Herds-lowling h to murmuring	764 17	Herds-lowling h to murmuring	764 17	them in a hole	403 2
Hero-be h and also there	390 14	Hero-be h and also there	390 14	Hero-be h and also there	390 14	the sparks of Nature	547 4
good for us to be h	135 4	good for us to be h	135 4	good for us to be h	135 4	thine awful and serene	386 4
I am and h I stay	851 9	I am and h I stay	851 9	I am and h I stay	851 9	what may man within him h	383 23
I am h	229 4	I am h	229 4	I am h	229 4	with well-cared for h	775 8
if we do well h	444 15	if we do well h	444 15	if we do well h	444 15	your golden light	603 17
indeed I am h	843 8	indeed I am h	843 8	indeed I am h	843 8	Hiduous-must be night h	556 6
into the h	55 10	into the h	55 10	into the h	55 10	more h when thou show'st	394 3
I stand, I can do no other	850 16	I stand, I can do no other	850 16	I stand, I can do no other	850 16	most h when adorned	31 7
Lafayette, we are h	853 9	Lafayette, we are h	853 9	Lafayette, we are h	853 9	Hides-from himself its state	447 2
must I stav, and h my life	452 23	must I stav, and h my life	452 23	must I stav, and h my life	452 23	her face by day	525 10
slaid waves be stayed	307 14	slaid waves be stayed	307 14	slaid waves be stayed	307 14	he that h a dark soul	446 13
'tis neither h nor there	64 23	'tis neither h nor there	64 23	'tis neither h nor there	64 23	the run it feels upon h	402 13
Hereafter-plumpies, of the good h	380 2	Hereafter-plumpies, of the good h	380 2	Hereafter-plumpies, of the good h	380 2	while sho h, reveals	60 17
if there be an h	763 3	if there be an h	763 3	if there be an h	763 3	Hydmg-dark and lonely h place	662 10
might of an unknown h	793 12	might of an unknown h	793 12	might of an unknown h	793 12	lure us to their h places	574 1
'his heaven points out an h	388 3	'his heaven points out an h	388 3	'his heaven points out an h	388 3	one thing in his heart	182 19
yet in the word "h"	139 10	yet in the word "h"	139 10	yet in the word "h"	139 10	the grossness	153 19
Hereditary-old h bores	81 4	Hereditary-old h bores	81 4	Hereditary-old h bores	81 4	Hier-servant h d'artiles	23 17
possessione	24 2	possessione	24 2	possessione	24 2	Hugh-above the h's life	68 7
rather than purchased	96 3	rather than purchased	96 3	rather than purchased	96 3	among great names, h place	458 21
Heresy-truth he holds become h	66 17	Heresy-truth he holds become h	66 17	Heresy-truth he holds become h	66 17	and low male il	483 16
Heretog-girl of my soul	198 10	Heretog-girl of my soul	198 10	Heretog-girl of my soul	198 10	answer such h things	132 3
in the truth	66 17	in the truth	66 17	in the truth	66 17	as h as Heaven	639 11
						as metaphysic writ can fly	420 7

as we have mounted	96 23	house on the h	111 21	he h has said it	741 12
bear so h a price	84 7	knowledge as h	208 7	he shows h	32 17
be yours to hold it h	351 3	liken it to climbing up a h	256 13	His Works back again to H	391 17
climb too h lest he fall	761 13	little h, a hard h	853 3	if he but save h	463 4
doms of the most H	317 7	Mahomet called the h	610 3	keep friends with h	453 20
dreamed how h his charge	458 23	new one under the h	346 7	let each man think h	487 13
equal the h and low	169 20	o'er every	88 20	as little as h	100 33
faith and hope are h	47 14	of you high eastern h	529 23	Lord of h—that heritage	488 11
for contempt too h	520 3	on the top of the bare h	494 15	lucky elf has found h	292 20
fulfilled by h and low	549 1	other side of the h	859 11	man for h and God for all	391 1
government, through h	334 43	rang o'er the eastern h	526 9	man sprung from h	25 16
he setteth up on h	344 26	sai on h's rest'd	544 8	never get away from h	457 13
know it shall be h	263 4	sweet land of Richmond H	133 10	never sensible of m h	503 13
low man raised to h	523 12	tents from h to h	473 11	no man wise by h	880 16
low St. James to h St. Paul	759 6	that skirts the down	857 13	none but h his parallel	105 25
man, among at a million	502 15	there is a green h far away	337 12	of h he does not put there	49 2
most H o'ometh healing	428 2	there is a h in Flanders	853 3	unjust to Nature and h	493 6
mounts up on h	759 14	torrent is heard on the h	512 26	who regards h alone	352 14
one never rises so h	319 1	Tower H to Ptolemy	185 15	worthy wise man is with h	490 6
nor swell too h	838 6	trooper band surprised the h	158 15	Hindmost—chariot wheels	253 2
nothing so h and above	445 23	wealth climbs a h	805 3	deal tak the h	353 16
plain living and h thinking	54 2	went up the h and then	725 16	devil take the h	192 7
price were h	506 17	will not come to Mahomet	610 3	Hindrance—if h obstruct thy way	259 18
rolling h and fast	749 15	Hillock—pipe on her pastoral h	590 24	Hindrance—if h obstruct thy way	259 18
spacious firmament on h	361 14	Hills—across the h they went	723 3	Hinge—on h a loop	200 23
that looking downward	263 7	as hides h and woods	673 7	upon the smallest h	119 16
they are raised on h that	191 20	all rich with blossom'd	448 5	Hinges—fly open on golden h	439 15
they that stand h	759 6	a word here of the h	546 5	of friendship	303 8
this h man with a great	380 3	beats strong amid the h	215 21	on h grate harsh thunder	303 11
threshold h enough	531 20	buffer round the h	556 28	out of tune, off the h	539 9
trust in all things h	423 4	come from unmet h	533 1	pregnant h of the knee	276 14
High-day—w in praising him	423 4	climb h because they aspire	748 8	sound on golden h moving	361 6
Higher-aspire to h things	472 17	domes red-plough'd h	84 19	turn on its noiseless h	716 23
couldn't grow up any h	635 12	down between the h	894 14	Hunt—just h a fault	690 11
from lower to the h	233 3	Fancy's rays h adorning	442 11	lucky h at truths	308 22
gif any cou gang heuer	433 7	feet along the dewy h	38 17	my h to speak	330 16
low than Constitution	673 17	fills all the April h	46 15	of that which changes not	478 27
man is in grace	345 3	low h outspire	507 3	upon this h I speak	798 9
meant to rise still h	533 1	o'er those little pole h	318 9	Hintergrunde—in der Zeiten H	147 1
men may rise to h things	516 2	on the face of the high h	278 6	Hints—given some useful h	672 17
mountain to cast up a h	780 10	on the h golden-rod	677 17	Hip—catch him once upon the h	221 22
no h than bird can soar	450 2	on thy seven h of yore	769 9	hit no traitor on the h	672 19
shoots h much than he	385 23	overlooks highest-peering h	632 14	infield, I have you on the h	672 19
than sent	20 6	over the h and away	109 2	smile h and laugh	804 22
which flies h pitch	534 7	our Fathers' trod 19 7	304 23	Hippocrene—true, the bluish H	876 1
Highest-aspiring to h place	259 12	out of the h of Habersham	532 23	Hire—for a menial's h	451 6
best grows h always h	238 17	peep o'er h	340 9	worthy of his h	425 21
despised by h character	530 12	plans everlasting as the h	322 21	Hired—a chap to look about	24 18
from humble to h	530 12	rebound his worth	761 30	oblivion not to be h	554 26
glory to God in the h	551 1	rose careless over h of gray	894 21	Hireling—beneath an h's sword	681 2
place in the body	408 7	seek the distant h	479 18	lewd h climb	325 33
unparaly the h and	591 19	shadow over touring h	527 19	temple of their h hearts	649 1
reach of news-writer	472 6	shone upon the h and rocks	530 4	Hirelings—flock of h	425 12
rust peach h on tree	322 3	smite the h with day	770 10	hard of h	267 1
to the h doth attain	472 6	space 'tween h intervened	748 10	Hirundo—qua—tute h	511 7
why seek the h beyond	21 15	spring-time on eastern h	132 19	His—that is h [tragedy]	532 1
wish to reach the h	462 9	the old brown h	873 14	'twas mine, 'twas h	543 14
Highbate—as I came down the H	141 14	the shepherds upon the h	382 29	Hiss—a dismal universal h	602 12
Highland—the heart is H	840 13	those distant h	82 8	and h of spray	791 18
Highlandman—my bonny H	465 19	throw up like a mole h	597 3	Lord shall h for the fly	282 20
Highland Mary—my sweet H M	604 20	to climb steep h requires	761 30	poor worms they h at tears	565 13
spare his H M	840 13	upon a thousand h	30 11	the people h h	522 23
Highlandmen—ten thousand H	12 15	were glad to bear their part	639 10	Hissing—in paths of h atoms	454 5
Highlands of affliction	357 27	white over with sheep	547 11	listen to the h waves	74 28
my heart's in the H	137 10	whose summit like all h	256 18	Histore—a invent'd h	367 15
High Life—talk of nothing but h	199 19	wild flowers on distant h	655 9	'l'amour est l'h	451 8
Highness—his H 'dog	682 21	Hill-end—rally from the h	275 11	'l'h le tableau des crimes	368 4
High-road—leads him to England	135 15	swell over the h	329 9	Historian—quid thy guest	331 6
Highway—and the King's h	765 18	up the h of this life	508 3	is a prophet	363 2
solat walk and Heaven's h	379 6	whip-poor-will from the h	588 21	long h of my country's woes	367 21
Highwayman—the h came riding	98 13	Hillyho—ho, h laugh O'	636 13	of my infancy	88 16
Highways—where h never ran	734 11	Hilt—a sword with silver h	509 8	perfect as the H is wise	367 7
Hijo—come Duce le h	121 14	Him—give them to H	632 13	Spring is your sole h	597 18
es h des sus obras	725 16	none but H who raises the	572 3	uttered by my friend the H	331 6
Hilary—delighting h tastes	141 6	all things known	319 9	Historians—Judges and their h	687 11
Hilary—dancer	601 10	to H no high, no low	709 14	in certain sense all men h	367 10
Hill—and dale doth boast	769 19	Himalay—east of H dwell the	812 21	Historic—living in h pages	186 1
behind the assure h	642 26	Himalay—peasant meets he-bear	891 3	Histories—as perfect as Historian	367 7
both over H and Plan	141 12	Himmel—Baume nicht in den H	264 18	formulas supercede h	77 19
by the wind-beaten h	462 9	Reichung mit dem H	572 3	full of examples	199 28
came down the Highbate H	121 14	Wind vblausen H	360 17	make h	737 7
city set on a h	725 16	Himmels-de H Wege and	469 8	an writes h	711 2
climbed the same h	141 6	Himmelsgaben—grossten H	345 7	Historiker—der H ist an	363 2
out beside the h	568 18	Himself—above h he can erect	690 17	History—as a tale that is told	490 3
echoing h or thicket	559 3	can not please h	172 23	betray heart's deep h	018 3
from every h of flame	428 11	each for h	104 2	common interpretation of h	917 4
golden harvest h	631 9	every one is except h	141 21	accuse an innocent h	385 4
green h laughs with	531 9	escape from h	606 17	explored in vain	880 11
hanged on the highest h	704 3	equal one for h	40 6	fact in woman's h	890 13
haver under the h	91 25	from God he cannot free	565 20	fades into fable	687 4
high on a h	579 19	gives h with his aims	540 2	foot upon some reverend h	688 2
horn of hunter heard on h		hath no muse in h		foolish crime in h	469 13

greatest battle in h	853 10	body and life are in its h	898 22	do proper h	890 11
greatest man in h was	620 19	both thee and me	916 30	expecting the h of society	756 24
greatest moments in h	637 2	cannot h the bent	480 1	hypocrisy is the h	383 14
great h of the land	891 7	ones, 'H, enough!'	356 23	instead of h sweet	276 16
hear by tale or h	478 21	hands you'd rather h	580 10	I pay to queen of all	572 10
human h attests	210 19	in your cold dead hand	312 13	of thoughts unspoken	788 23
if only the h of pinheads	440 4	makes more of no vile h	385 4	porch of h vain	532 9
importance in world's h	842 8	so fast, so low	465 83	to the rising dawn	768 18
in all men's lives	657 10	so h so schon und rein	470 1	worth the h of earth	722 18
Love's h ended not by	482 6	thee to my heart	469 14	Home-after thy heavenly h	738 18
of a woman's life	451 8	the Fort! I am coming	857 8	and confess her h	909 17
of every individual	663 16	to have and to h	495 22	around their h the cattle	577 10
of the art of printing	663 22	Hold-fast-the only dog	563 11	as I turn me h	238 12
of the world	48 19	Hold-cable that h so fast	470 16	as she were dancing h	549 16
of its own frail heart	101 19	to the last	382 3	at h hateful names of	588 16
partly his h	41 3	Parthenope h me now	235 7	at h in his own country	141 20
product of h	420 16	Hole-creeper in at every h	475 21	at h, not in pubhe	612 16
shall with full mouth	234 8	hat has got a h in it	620 11	behold our h	548 15
single event of past h	245 17	in a' your coats	407 7	be intimate at h	133 23
strange, eventful h	36 13	mouse that hath but one h	533 17	best country ever at h	585 14
thy h fully unfold	104 15	of discretion	196 8	be then thine own h	888 16
tremendous lessons of h	917 9	poisoned rat in a h	28 20	body is not a h	452 12
unwritten h	54 16	square person into round h	916 18	brave find a h	83 8
we may gather out of h	337 27	stop a h to keep	191 10	bring h to our hearts	570 7
whom h can show	459 8	through every quaky h	769 8	brought in h at even-fall	729 16
with all her volumes vast	367 6	Holes-forge have h	114 17	brought me h as all	166 4
writes our whole h	801 16	Holes-cable that h so fast	418 13	by poverty at h	621 9
see also History pp 367, 368				calves walked h as good	81 20
Histrionem-mundus exerceat h	915 11	Holiday-dance no more at h	533 6	carry h in comfort	615 15
Hit-a very palpable h	5 22	it's a reg'lar h to them	444 4	carrying his own h	888 16
but just to h	397 19	time of my beauty	618 15	charity begins at h	106 22
hard unless it rebounds	7 11	see also Holidays p 368		come a-swinging h to me	704 7
harder to h	474 14	Hobbes-nothing h in this life	472 10	come back to our h	619 7
once in so many trials	253 4	trace a h symbol	581 21	come h and be my guest	345 18
sweet hand can always h	262 3	Holiest-of all holidays	368 10	come h to roost	639 21
'twill seem a lucky h	150 1	suffer most	762 24	dies in good stile at h	500 18
upon stage they make a H	365 7	the h thing alive	531 4	dined at h	212 23
Hutch-your wagon to a star	749 22	whose lives the h life	965 19	dances kept at h	217 2
Hive-comrades in the breaded h	64 13	Holy-things wouldst thou h	104 13	every one for his h	696 17
like the h of a bee	134 7	Holmes-architectural plan	369 2	finds our thoughts at h	790 15
shall make a h. for bees	598 22	mind is bent to h	368 20	forgetting any h but thus	371 8
stock and tend your h	14 19	piety and h of life	662 8	from lonely cities	166 26
sweet ambrosial h	852 1	too meanly estimate h	963 8	from one h to another	235 2
Hives-crowded h of men	203 4	Holland-children in H take	109 16	from which to run away	371 16
fill our h with honey	774 24	France, England	770 8	God's own h	55 14
shuns h because bees	160 1	Hollanders-made H an inviolable	549 6	goeth to his long h	187 20
Hoard-muser drops his h	338 8	Holmes-of themselves a shape	369 4	god his h for instruction	780 9
partner, boastful of her h	370 1	Hollow-all was false and h	658 19	had she none	598 14
these round shunning things	403 2	fearful h of thine ear	558 16	have brought me h	445 11
Hoarded-must not be h	60 10	gave me again my h tree	214 2	heaven is our h	223 6
Hoarding-all bent and gray	212 2	gracious that God	436 1	he h is on the deep	157 15
Hoarders are wanting still	517 14	red-ribb'd h	215 82	he h is the air	834 24
his rising raptures fill	517 14	wasted h of her hand	282 1	he h no more	82 17
Hoarseness-caused by swallowing	83 22	wear hard rocks h	594 14	h is the western giant	224 7
Hoary-beard is a crown	349 2	Hollows-are heavy and dank	326 9	hunter h from the hill	522 22
over those h crests	526 2	cast upon their h	627 19	I applaud myself at h	789 26
Holy-headed-secton, h chronicle	337 15	Holly-bower and myrtle	466 17	if a wash wonder	771 1
Holy-allow us thy pres'd on h	395 1	branch alone on	116 9	in every Inn he finds a h	665 6
Hobard de Hoy-under Sir H	924 15	hedge nestling	814 8	is on the deep	209 4
Hobbes-clearly proves	857 20	see also Holly p 369		is still at h	615 6
Hobbi-de-hoy-boy, A h	922 2	Hollyhook-sunflower and h	277 17	is the sailor	265 2
Hobgoblin of little minds	132 7	when hornet hangs in h	389 13	it may wait thee h	772 20
Hoboken-Count de H	896 15	while the h, the pink	280 11	it were safe at h in bed	771 1
H. Hall, Heaven or H	853 9	Holy-baptized with h water	67 21	journeyed far from h	665 6
Hobson-'tis H's choice	114 2	be as h as severe	363 21	keep h and be silent	887 3
Hoe-measuring of syllable "H"	905 8	because no carking cares	394 20	keep the h fires burning	843 8
Hock-stuff be less esteem'd	157 1	corn that makes the h bread	510 2	knock, it never is at h	888 16
Hocus-pocus-law is a sort of h	432 7	decent in a h cause	182 6	known him to come h	243 21
Hodie-crastina, vive h	443 1	died to make men h	296 9	live at h at ease	549 9
jam vivere	448 8	doubting that, most h	374 15	look but at h	231 12
Hodmense-an adjectiv h crastina	426 15	draw him from h exercise	504 14	meanest when from h	511 25
Hoe-leans upon his h	825 6	goodness out of h pity	328 14	needy villan's gnenal h	462 17
tackle her with a h	18 11	Graces sought h ground	323 17	never h came she	791 19
Hoeder-the blind old god	323 1	in H Writ should mentioned	740 19	next way h's the	642 17
Hoeder-beeser h als verweweln	376 1	more h and profound	857 8	not as from my h	169 8
dark noths in h	160 13	rescued by Grief, h heron	842 9	of the bosom and the cod	801 26
etwas furchten, und h	305 21	neither h nor Roman	543 26	of the brave	274 16
wr h immer	376 1	might is h	555 13	of the summers	322 24
Hofnung-in Anschlag	375 26	ones and weakly	762 16	of the truth	502 14
letzte Sterne	377 11	producing h witness	486 87	of thy rest	199 18
Hoffnungen-unsera H aufhoren	15 23	proofs of h writ	404 13	old England is our h	542 16
Hog-foetish h in Episcopus' sky	775 4	pure and holy	107 9	on the roving deep	597 27
from Episcopus' head	776 1	reared by cur h groan	68 11	out of house and h	214 14
steal the h and give	595 10	than aught divine or h	487 11	Oxford, H of lost causes	252 15
that ploughs not	775 8	tame is quiet	239 9	pleasant at h	767 19
Hoghton-see old H right	525 21	truth makes h love's	483 7	pleasure never is at h	290 6
Hogs-raise the price of h	115 26	what a h change is theirs	531 17	points of Heaven and H	428 8
than h eat across	460 8	with power	114 8		
Hohle-in ungeachtet H	864 2	with this h man	600 2		
Hohen-der Fluth der H	311 11	words are but h	903 29		
Hoc-it-me up the stars	286 1	writ in babes hath	412 7		
with his own petar	304 18	see also Holmes pp 368, 369			
Holborn Hill-with the Strand	948 11	Holiday-rejoicing spirit	910 3		
Hold-as ye, to h them	569 14	Homage-claims the h of a tear	189 21		

proud world! I'm going h .	913 12	Honnem-esse se meminit	324 2	an h fellow enough	652 21
prudent counsels at h	844 13	puerna nostra sapit	490 17	be h it is never good	553 19
sacred h felt delight	72 26	pulchrum esse h	61 6	but for stealing	255 1
saint abroad, a devil at h	363 6	quero	491 3	by an act of parliament	522 18
secret at h is like	695 20	scias	519 11	by h means if you can	106 10
seek its starry h	579 14	separavit a ceteris	743 22	downright h man	585 4
send Lewis Gordon h	340 13	sermo h mores	741 10	for h men to live in	258 21
sense like charity begins at h	695 10	sera est voluptas	337 2	gud to be h and true	692 18
shadowy Plutonian h	446 8	Honnem-esse deos nulla re	93 20	hand of the most h	592 20
should look at h	266 16	astra regunt h	397 2	honor lies in h toil	421 8
show pity at h	107 24	bilem in h collectam	589 21	in a general h thought	560 6
show pity at h	106 21	candida pax h	630 14	instinct comes volunteer	397 19
so it's h agum	23 3	capianitur ut pisces	346 20	in the hands of h men	332 6
start it at h	694 17	granda h d'avour	606 20	on the sacred cause	424 11
Stormy Petrel finds a h	350 24	non h non ch concessere	236 2	labor bears a lovely face	104 13
that dear hut, —our h	586 18	omnes h aequales	714 21	love him that is h	458 23
their h the camp	884 19	qui gestant	570 5	man close-buttoned to	182 23
there's nobody at h	371 1	quo h, tot sententia	327 22	man's aboon his might	325 8
there's no place like H	728 9	ridiculos h facti	711 14	man walks away	489 6
they brought her warrior	846 8	seguis h bona	237 2	miller has a golden thumb	183 26
they brought him	23 8	sumus, non dei	131 10	power of h men	822 8
they dream of h	846 8	taquam h audiant	337 2	render h and perfect man	183 26
through clean great waters	145 7, 410 17	Honnem-convemens h est	337 2	spirit flesh	87 25
till the boys come h	92 7	cu h cu propina	377 14	spoken like an h drovier	70 5
till the cows come h	39 5	omma h dum vryt	490 24	that byrds ra nat h	335 2
to feed were best at h	85 8	ce h sublime dedit	608 15	the wise and h can repair	560 8
to her woodland h	23 8	placeat h quid quid deo	396 10	titles marks of h men	453 20
to men's business and	106 20	quum struit	323 20	to be h to be kind	410 18
to the land men dream of	110 6	Honnibus-ludos faciunt h	743 28	twelve h men have decided	525 17
traveler's ship	345 7	salutem h dando	287 15	was once thought h	325 17
treating begun at h	845 12	Honnem-demonis, atque Dei	831 13	will to be h and true	419 22
trunants from h	361 24	vita h	320 10	wife see her beauty	33 17
unessay and confid' from h	575 1	Honnem-ad usum h fabricat	711 23	wrn us with h trifles	183 18
vansh'd to her shady h	810 10	magna pars h est	366 14	woman of her word	329 19
wreeping maids at h	150 13	maxima pars h morbo	561 25	see also Honesty pp 371, 372	179 2
weep not, far from h to die	94 11	natura h mortatis	826 16	Honestas—more turpi	761 17
when cats run at h	898 9	omnia sunt h tenui	659 3	quodam seclera	231 6
whose h is every where	807 16	res h cunctis	832 2	Honestat—man in the nation	373 7
with merry march bring h	488 14	sumt ista [vita]	697 6	Honestat—donet respectus h	592 19
with other pull her h	270 23	Honnem-cet h là n'a, jamas samé	105 2	Honestat—book h come by	79 9
without hearts there is no h	540 17	cet jeune h fait tout	469 19	receive h is the best	319 25
without the h that plighted	797 10	condition	490 11	Honestat—bon h proposito	20 6
won't go h till morning	382 8	connaitre l'h, plus	199 9	Honestat—est in secundis	372 6
wo who dwell at h	797 10	en particulier	490 11	existing among authors	654 19
see also Honesty pp 360-371	260 18	il n'y a pas de grand h	265 19	full of love and h	900 19
Honesty—time that makes you h	382 8	je n'en s'us pas moins h	450 19	is partly expediency	611 9
makes what's h every	797 10	le style c'est l'h	229 7	man whose h	87 17
time that makes you h	797 10	cô l'h, dit A'h	653 11	neither h manhood	104 6
see also Honesty pp 369-371	606 3	pour faire un h	777 6	show a little h	131 13
Honest-believe old H blind	121 1	un h mal chaussé	705 20	whose h the devil	227 10
birthplace of H	121 1	un jeune h d'un	532 13	see also Honesty pp 371, 372	182 23
critics war'd for H	121 6	vous parlez d'un	458 13	Honné—l'h homme trompé	592 22
decries the genius of H	227 4	vrai d'arde de l'h	458 13	Honey—Attic h tholens	205 6
gave love to h	44 26	Honnem-saura des h sensés	894 1	as the h of Hybla	894 17
's golden chain	445 22	composée d'h fort durs	684 16	bees made h	614 4
Greece boasts her H	605 23	conviennent aux grands h	836 5	but make h of them	599 10
Greece, sound thy H's	64 21	du temps et des h	259 20	concealed under sweet h	183 5
himself must beg	395 3	épisode dans celle des h	451 8	dew upon gathered hly	783 8
hold safe H's rule the best	756 28	les h d'esprit	48 23	drain those h wells	64 6
's lamp appeared	605 21	les h que les acteurs	912 3	fill lives with h, and wax	774 24
meant nothing else	395 3	les h sont la cause	404 2	flower stay and h run	64 4
nor is it H node	756 28	l'union des h	724 16	flowing with milk and h	140 19
only wrote them down	322 1	non pas les h	724 16	for others h make, O bees	599 21
our poets steal from H	596 20	peu d'h ont esté admirés	396 18	gather h all the day	234 14
read H once	658 4	que sont faunes	605 16	gather h as a wood	870 2
ruled as his demesne	607 6	Honnem-ad unguem factus h	490 1	has both gall and h	478 1
their prince, sleeps	171 16	aut insant h aut versus	607 2	hearts' old h	202 7
when 'Omer once is h	609 7	canor est illis h	322 22	heavy dew of slumber	720 17
who inspired the poet	609 7	cogitant, Deus indicat	815 10	hoarding golden h	501 1
will be all the books	658 4	cur morator h cu salva	356 17	Hyblen or Hymethian h	748 9
worthy H nodes	112 11	dum h est infirmus	665 21	is an faun h	748 9
Honnem-detractat livor H.	227 4	homini lupus	324 2	make yourself h and flies	282 16
Honest—bring back great H	121 1	piper, non h	491 5	moon so called, of h	526 3
Honnem-bonus dormitat H	538 6	proponit, sed Deus	317 12	nor h make, nor pair	908 15
quorum unus H	171 16	qui erant comiter	384 13	of delicious memories	509 10
Honnem-change their h	220 20	a est h bulle	492 27	on h dew hath fed	211 8
forced from their h	220 17	sum, humani nihil	492 26	pedegree of h	774 21
her eyes are h of silent prayer	250 10	ubique h est	416 3	pale up h upon sugar	634 16
old h old hearts	309 14	unus libri	75 17	revenge sweeter than h	672 4
statey H of England	718 11	ut h est, ta morem	492 21	smells of h and the sea	430 10
Honested—crown his h and his	484 9	vite commodat	492 21	sucked the h of thy breath	177 2
once stood a h	37 16	Honnem-undefinit, incoherens	424 9	summer's h breath hold	799 17
Honnemward-ploughman h plods	738 23	Honnem-unus h nobis	187 9	sweeter also than h	774 22
also drives	738 23	Honnem-que h	308 5	sweetest h is laithsome	36 24
watched their h tread	726 6	Honnem-que h	308 5	trailing drops of h	27 20
when the swallows h fly	89 15	Honnem-que h	753 17	which hath h in her mouth	485 6
wings the turtle-doves	238 16	Honnem-que h	6 27	wrt its h lent	885 27
Honnem-tyrant and a h	825 22	Honnem-que h	215 6	words sweet as h	804 6
Honnem-books grow h by time	76 8	Honnem-que h			
Honnem-beneficium ab h duro	312 28	Honnem-que h			
nul h terra pejus	398 18	Honnem-que h			

Honey-bee-that wanders all day 63 23
 Honey-bee-to work the h 64 11
 Honey-comb-head-their mighty h 64 13
 feast on milk and h 27 16
 honey and the h 774 22
 not worthy of the h 160 4
 Honeyed-lil stalks with h sap 578 13
 lasses h by oblivion 417 9
 Love's most h kiss 617 19
 Honey-suckle-among the tilted h 381 13
 one of those h wives 869 19
 see also Honey-suckle p. 372
 Hong-Kong-in junks of old H 538 18
 Hunt-not so maly pen 240 10
 Huntress-lirs h gens 102 18
 Honour-ce que defend l'h 433 3
 see also Honor pp. 372-375
 Honour-que h sort celui qui 240 10
 Honor-add h to the great 490 18
 all in my power to h you 348 18
 allows what h forbids 433 3
 and clean mirth 100 24
 and glory and tears 252 26
 and h us 459 7
 any ocular to defend your h 645 14
 as an h to Shun's reap 701 6
 belongs the undying h 918 1
 be your shield 51 3
 book of h razed quite 729 2
 but an empty bubble 598 4
 earned our h safe 726 12
 chastity of h 108 13
 comes by gold 325 17
 conscious h is to feel 131 6
 debts than those of h pay 307 1
 deserving without h 289 14
 dropped h 186 19
 ess primum virtutis 835 19
 fear God, h the King 319 2
 feel your h, grip 267 16
 from thy suffering 146 6
 from top of h to disgrace's 107 6
 full of h, wealth 225 14
 graves h without deserving 239 14
 held high our h 725 16
 helps the hurt H feels 523 20
 h decayed 563 9
 hold purpose and their h 296 13
 in fair h's field 210 11
 in h clear 753 7
 is of man 52 14
 jealous in h 728 16
 [Law] may we h it 434 19
 loved I not h more 472 19
 love, nor h, wealth nor pow'r 356 18
 maligners of his h 612 4
 man who love h 489 18
 me with tears 667 12
 money brings h 523 8
 new-made h doth forget 543 11
 not h's law we must obey 841 18
 obligation of h 841 30
 of British Army depends 841 30
 of the nation unstained 840 8
 one vessel unto h 620 6
 peace be maintained with h 590 7
 Peace with h 590 10
 peaks of h, duty 849 17
 pension list 331 7
 perseverance keeps h bright 849 17
 points of h 828 11
 prophet is not without h 637 8
 public h is security 865 14
 reward of virtue 835 19
 sense of h are other things 429 11
 set h in one eye 594 17
 shines with unmarsh'd h 836 18
 sinks where no commerce 134 12
 son to covet h 144 26
 soldier's h was composed 267 11
 staff of h 17 8
 that h would these do 226 8
 titles of h are like 492 18
 toils of h, dignity repose 666 26
 to him who shall win 262 26
 to man his true h 619 13
 unacceptable to country's h 843 7
 unto the wife 870 2
 very fisa of his dog 277 6
 's voice provokes 168 18
 void of all h 652 15
 welcome maids of h 834 7
 were purchased 613 7
 what h hath humility 427 18

when h does 493 3
 when h's at the stake 653 13
 when H's sun declines 435 10
 where h may be crown'd 702 17
 woman's h rests on 806 10
 worth and h clad 919 19
 worth, courage, h 105 9
 worth the h of earth 920 12
 see also Honor pp. 372-375
 Honorable-alike in what we 715 84
 ancient and h 31 1
 Brutus is an h man 782 23
 by which h shame acquires 590 23
 death is better than 179 2
 in the mass very h 102 18
 less h and conscientious 894 7
 object that makes it h 853 4
 to reach second 20 6
 to your fame 861 7
 to your fame 774 4
 see also Honor pp. 372-375
 Honoratum-temper h habeo 325 1
 Honored-by the muse 230 1
 forever h forever mourn'd 538 10
 in their generations 373 11
 it has h us, may we honor it 424 19
 now but for his wealth 406 22
 what makes him h 691 14
 Honores-contemner h fortis 295 8
 dat census h 523 11
 mutant Mores 493 17
 per se curatus h 761 5
 sult alter h 599 21
 Honoribus-intamatus fulget h 836 18
 plenius h, illis etiam 374 4
 Honorificabitur duntatibus 906 13
 Honorous-Twas then belike 623 22
 Honors-ach greater h to his age 319 28
 and despoise h 295 8
 bears his blushing h 492 1
 birth-day of medical h 594 22
 died full of h and years 374 4
 did their white h wed 279 18
 fading h of the dead 221 8
 gave us h to the world 176 11
 great h are great burdens 373 17
 mindless of its just h 702 3
 more than "Lady" 897 8
 of any height of h 100 23
 of genius are eternal 309 16
 shine in more substantial h 803 9
 thrive when rather 374 13
 to h and employment 140 10
 to offices and h 612 12
 what he does h man 374 11
 who are deprived of h 461 16
 w'r a' h three 803 9
 Honor-auro vent h 325 17
 Honrada-determina 4 ser h 898 2
 Monte-le crime fait la h 148 13
 Honteux-comme un renard 293 12
 Hood-him that wears a h 207 2
 page of H may do a fellow 94 8
 talk of H and Little John 755 3
 Hooded-the frar h 291 10
 Hoods-makes not monks 35 26
 Hoodwinked-surrender judgment 641 19
 Hood-basest form of his h 324 7
 of the horses shakes 689 19
 Hood-medley of horra and h 26 25
 of a swimm multitude 435 3
 Hook-at one end 29 5
 bait you h an' keep on 635 21
 bended h shall pierce 29 12
 by h and crooke 133 6
 caught as fish by a h 600 10
 dost hart thy h 222 13
 flung his golden h 526 4
 he bated with a dragon's 29 8
 levathan with an h 29 4
 put your h through his 30 5
 the kite the covered h 771 12
 two-toothed h is better 28 26
 was such as heads the end 28 26
 your h be hanging ready 571 7
 Hookish-puffs from the h-mouth 778 1
 Hooks-dryne in h 804 8
 Hook-noed-fellow of Rome 856 5
 Hooks-bait from fearful h 479 8
 Hoop-about a h of gold 406 15
 's bewitching round 706 1
 his body more 153 4
 without a h 157 5
 Hooping-after that out of all h 898 18

Hoops-pot shall have ten h 635 3
 with h of steel 299 20
 Hooting-at the glorious sun 662 10
 of the screechowl 868 3
 Hoots-owl, that nightly h 574 23
 Hop-a little from his hand 470 17
 for his profit I evak 377 6
 Hope-abandon h all ye 375 23
 alive with sudden h 365 8
 and fear alternate 96 1
 and fear on account 131 4
 and forward looking mind 516 18
 as forlorn h 196 8
 at end of H 173 4
 baffles nature's h 612 10
 balm and lifeblood 375 3
 baste a jot of right or h 256 6
 blessed h of truth 618 14
 beyond shadow of a dream 383 22
 break it to our h 639 12
 brightest when it dawns 377 13
 by colouring to display 576 23
 changed for Deepair 292 18
 chastened H that ever 100 16
 cry, is there any h 320 6
 dark not h 93 3
 die when H was gone 482 11
 duration we cannot h 524 9
 ebbs and flows 93 9
 else whence this pleasing h 388 3
 faith, h, charity 687 5
 farewell h, farewell fear 370 19
 final h is flat despair 190 7
 for a season bade farewell 294 19
 for every one 409 12
 for flarer times 735 1
 for peace do not h 535 20
 for to-morrow 807 4
 Fortune and H adieu 233 4
 fresh h the lover's heart 558 8
 from h, and fear set free 785 21
 's gentle gem 298 4
 heavenly height of h 833 16
 he called h belief 687 5
 high h for a low heaven 244 9
 hies where h is coldest 884 3
 I dare not h to please 329 4
 in faith and h the world 107 16
 in h of far advantages 306 16
 in h to merit Heaven 359 23
 in patient h I rest 255 23
 in trembling h repose 107 7
 is brightest when 681 10
 is dumb 168 21
 God shall be my h 319 27
 I kissed Love 483 11
 Love and mirth 552 4
 I had waste 790 2
 I leasue for Love or H 437 9
 live upon Tobacco and h 803 17
 live without h 213 13
 love can h where Reason 482 9
 Love had walked with H 482 11
 mansprng of patriotism 586 8
 may succor, faith, befriend 477 7
 may vanish 96 10
 men set their hearts upon 378 24
 more h of a fool 128 17
 more plentiful than h 689 19
 muddle of h and inadness 105 11
 my h, my hap, my Love 109 19
 need h for nothing 180 15
 never bade me h, 'tis true 636 7
 never comes that comes 765 7
 no h's again 683 26
 no h's such man said 504 9
 no h when thou art gone 473 9
 none without h e'er lov'd 487 9
 nor Joy, nor H nor Fear 687 18
 not for impossibilities 390 12
 nothing from foreign 339 9
 of France 214 26
 out of h of all 663 21
 over experience 889 18
 perpetual breath 313 13
 rather than fear 102 11
 rose with nature of h 70 10
 seeing we have such h 741 16
 shall cheer 161 7
 shone when H was born 530 6
 smiled when your nativity 282 6
 spin out h to any 446 8
 starves without a crumb 304 21

stream of h flows	670 16	he can quote H	657 20	cut out of entire diamond	897 22
strength is felt from h	753 7	nor suffer H, more	654 16	dark h which had never	611 12
sure h and trust	129 2	thus H wrote	9 6	Doobun my fill-h	349 13
tell her of h	678 8	Horae-memento cta mora	795 9	doth with horseman run	622 4
tender leaves of h	492 1	Horae-qu prorat h	446 10	equal to h's strength	128 4
the burning h . .	121 13	Horae-cautum est in h	159 6	git h in the mouth	312 5
there is none	855 13	non numero aia	707 24	given h in the mouth	312 3
tho' H's deluding glass	339 10	non numero nam serenas	767 17	God's me, my h	855 21
thrown from his h	294 7	sex h somno	793 14	grey mare better h	870 6, 893 10
to feed on h	902 12	Horatio-in heaven and earth, H	596 23	he has in his stable	613 10
to h is to enjoy	636 6	in my mind's eye H	387 8	hey for boot and h	923 10
to my heart comes	210 1	looked handsomely	517 23	I'm going to be a h	241 23
to the fainting heart	273 7	say to-morrow	807 6	little dearer than his h	561 17
wealth I ask not, h nor love	852 6	Horatius-laurel crowned H	800 13	men's no h	41 18
we never live, but h to live	382 10	lauriger H quam dixisti	800 13	may be the better h or not	870 6
what can mannae h for	382 20	well H kept the bridge	83 4	my ox, my ass, my anything	870 19
what h of harmony	580 17	Horde-now one polished h	81 1	not adventure has not h	9 17
what is h but deceiving	213 13	Horae-omnibus h sapit	880 17	on his pale h	172 20
when h is small	10 34	sex h dormire est	793 14	philosophy is a good h	596 16
when h was high	136 5	Horae-on and on the h black	750 2	plough go before the h	574 7
while there's life there's 375 17	444 23	death the h	707 20	poet's h accounted	875 25
white-handed H	255 4	in her H doth appear	698 6	rosin o'er the h's har	540 11
whose h still grovels	201 28	quy I'h, assa d'un	697 12	run their h to death	65 11
whose life was all men's h	364 7	ruby from the h's ring	770 6	seate would move a h	530 7
with a h that's dead	255 8	sen's h line	250 13	set a troop of h	435 2
with banish'd H, no more	482 10	sered write rosy	697 12	sis his men h	552 11
with looks and h	107 26	sun from the western h	770 5	something in a flying h	898 18
with h exulting	299 8	which it forms	119 8	sprited h which will	761 5
with h perseverant	901 10	Horizontal-in h position	235 11	sumpter h the back	32 20
without all h of day	72 16	into a h line	604 19	tadious as is a tir'd h	81 8
without h of immortality	388 14	Horio-que ceste h exate	148 2	to h away	857 1
wreathed about neck of H	482 11	Horio-er-a'n pas d h	148 2	traced to one h	942 5
yet foiled with h	444 9	Horio-basat h of his hoof	324 7	trans the dole h	70 6
see also Hope pp 375-378		blew from wreathed h	587 7	want of a shoe the h	90 16
Hope'd-all things to be h for	377 14	blow his wreathed h	114 3	wine is h of Parnassus	876 8
loved much, h little	105 18	faithful h before	80 16	youth managos taxed h	334 18
substance of things h for	254 22	fed her exhausted h	527 16	see also Hope pp 375, 379	
Hopeful-the mind is h	761 9	for h they stretch	523 13	Horseback-set a beggar on h	65 1
see also of prospects	586 8	full of good news	618 14	Horseleech-bath two daughters	312 21
Hopes-adversity not without h	9 19	has bounds and has h	108 6	Horseman's-crooked brand	943 1
aid it, h of honest men	364 21	huntsman winds has h	108 1	horse doth with h run away	522 4
ary h my children	723 7	lends his pagan h	95 16	Horsemanship-the art of h	684 13
became a part of earth's	99 22	mild bull's golden h	324 18	Horsemen-our chariots and our h	402 4
belied our fears	170 6	my horse-sounding h	108 11	Horse-as two and fifty h	523 10
better times, and snps	761 9	of h and m	108 6	dress as of shooing h	778 5
bucyant are thy h	102 7	of the hunter heard on	579 19	golden-haired h	46 19
but our h beat high	447 22	one blast upon bugle h	855 7	England hell for h	223 4
defeated and o'erthrown	783 22	out her lavish h	19 8	hoof of the h shakes	379 2
for constant love	252 22	pour'd through mellow h	505 16	in h as to be found	22 14
have precarious life	373 26	of that transparent h	717 17	Italy a paradise for h	24 4
has h as eager as ours	689 24	with her long h	61 21	make the best h	111 17
in adversity and fears	514 12	with pellucid h secured	80 5	small pamphlets to war h	461 14
inspire new h	875 20	with the cheerful h	108 3	spur your proud h	857 3
in these sunk h of all men	398 20	Horned-reign of the h Owl	574 17	swap h while crossing	95 8
it ratifies h	399 6	Hornet-when h hangs in	309 13	taught to endure	797 2
long h wear out joy	800 8	Hornets-atr up the h	136 20, 136 22	that draw the chariot	611 3
my h are flown	714 6	Hornette-upon point of needle	745 10	women, h, h, power, war	773 15
my h are not realised	376 26	Hornette-ang psalms to h	713 18	Horsehoe-picked up a h	484 9, 484 13
neither h deceive	134 14	Horse-camel set out to get h	252 21	Horse-trappings-o' wishes for h	94 17
naw h to raise	892 14	curst cow bath short h	145 4	Hort-bess'er H	827 15
of continuance of life	619 11	has hay on his h	645 23	Hortensius-to his friend H	98 2
of future years	22 14	led by his h, to the altar	325 4	Hortere-nequidquam h	263 23
of man	851 6	lags resemble the h	228 7	Horters-forus illt equus	701 5
only by what it h	922 15	medley of h and hoofs	294 26	Hose-youthful h, well	16 13
on the heart of	894 4	o' the moon	37 6	Hosage-conqueque corpors	737 11
our h cease	15 23	planet guide her h	751 1	milus tam m	379 15
our h have built	173 20	well-tuned h	215 18	tempestas defetor h	345 11
pays our h with something	444 8	with its crooked h	143 10	Hospitable-my h favours not	379 19
promise according to our h	636 8	with shinning h hung out	525 10	on h thoughts intrude	379 10
reape from the h	20 22	Horny-handlers of too	740 7	Hospital-tem to h	729 17
see without our h	488 14	Horsecock-genuine h	264 3	Hospitality-glory of house is h	370 9
sen my fondest h deasy	376 23	Horrendum-monstrum, h	688 19	peace and h might reign	31 18
so my h deasy	498 17	Horrible-comfortless, h	554 5	see also Hospitality pp 379, 380	
stept between me and my h	383 18	Horrid-bad, she was h	111 1	Hospitas-adventus	206 22
to his mistress h convey	523 21	more h yet to be	753 3	Hospitio-tanquam ex h	452 12
upon my startled h	254 26	Horror-after dreams of h comes	583 2	Hospitium-ue corpus, h	379 15
vain h fall like flowers	254 26	how of bringing h	189 9	in amica h divertit	379 15
wherein my h delight	440 18	filled up with h	130 8	Hoset-a h in himself	380 8
which late on h depended	343 18	glid the brown h	528 21	Ajax the great himself h	340 21
wholly h to be	635 1	heavy sat on every	267 24	an h of tongues	532 19
see also Hope pp 375-378		itself in that far scene	299 27	be disloyal to a h	500 4
Hope-petition is art of h	584 18	less h than the punishment	451 16	glorious h of light	749 3
Hope-dum loquer h fugit	797 1	live in great h	191 7	heaven's glittering h	769 12
felix optatus h	350 20	on h's head horrors	665 13	Hesperus led stary h	780 22
ganó Zamora en una h	678 1	screams of h rend	268 17	I am your h	379 19
mobilis als h	738 17	secret dread, and inward h	388 3	is like a fashionable h	799 19
neo levis h potest	737 6	vide extails h	878 10	munching h like ocean	851 16
precessus vix habet h	737 4	hard, infernal world	368 8	munching the vulgar h	648 3
quo vitam dedit h	459 14	head h accumulate	665 19	my Head if you find such H	394 19
redire potest	797 3	undistinguish'd h	857 13	of all the purple h	832 11
vix habet h fidem	305 16	Horae-am not so poor a h	95 3	remembers things unsaid	847 9
volat h per orbem	796 4	anger is like full-hot h	28 12	such a numerous h fled not	685 1
Horne-farewell H whom I hated	286 13	a wig and a wife	642 24	that he himself is not h	379 4
giving poets a pull	702 1				

that h on the morrow	844 4	my h at last has come	185 25	lovers' absent h	479 2
that led the starry h	526 14	needle that directs the h	393 7	mark my h by shadow	768 7
to h of peerless things	579 13	of all hours	213 12	mark your sunny h	768 1
universal h up sent	740 8	of his great release	577 16	mine h were nice and lucky	484 17
when soars the H in sight	409 5	of justice does not	767 25	must I take my rest	799 5
Hostess-given h to fortune	495 20	of our dinners	213 13	none but the cloudless h	767 17
Hostess-as set ab h doest	779 21	of sadness or disgust	385 11	not live over my h past	443 2
qurs in h request	858 21	one h assures not	191 1	not tell h of light return	440 19
Hostess-incurs, dum fugis	159 3	one h is there, nor more is	509 19	numbered on floral dial	413 4
omnibus h reddit	850 12	one h of blind Dandolo	13 10	of brightness gone	505 22
Hostess-clap to the doors	511 24	one h of Scotland	692 15	of day are Officers	727 1
my h of the tavern	864 17	one little h and then	505 10	of long uninterupted	877 16
say "Welcome!"	868 2	one self-approving h	696 11	O lost h and days	661 4
Host-nom solum dandam	855 5	one short h to see souls	389 21	once tinged in transport's	509 6
Hostile-to a city	825 10	o' night's black arch	512 18	our chosen sacred h	299 8
to a government made by	329 23	parting h is come	570 14	ours are the h	451 13
vices are h	838 9	pray that every passing h	354 11	pass these sweeter h	748 18
Hosts-Lord God of H	287 11	present h alone is man's	446 21	past h weak and gray	583 1
nation's h have gathered	847 10	proves in happy h	415 2	peaceful h once enjoy'd	503 20
of evil trod in h	723 13	proud h for thee and thine	676 4	prayers three h a day	450 1
on h of shunning ones	535 10	record of that h	581 21	rosy bosom'd h	746 23
Hot-alive, amid the falling	89 17	rose lives its little h	678 20	seasons and reposing h	735 20
extremes of h and cold	240 12	run over it in an h	283 28	shall we charm the h	501 21
heated h with burning fears	464 5	saw the whirlwind h	459 7	should be h for necessities	867 1
strike while rest is h	570 20	scourge and tort'ring h	886 3	stumbling festive h away	665 13
why the sea is boiling h	777 15	shufing h flies	392 4	softly, O midnight h	721 2
with a gross belief	913 18	short h ayont the twal	793 18	spend pleasant h with	79 3
your wit's too h	885 10	soft h of walking	824 21	spent the darksome h	753 1
Hotchpotch-of all sorts	139 16	spent an h's talk withal	511 27	steal a few h from night	534 6
Hotter-makes us h than a fire	758 22	strike their inaudible h	278 16	swift wing'd h speed on	68 7
Round-loveh my h	199 16	strikes the h	137 13	talk with our past h	693 16
sleeping h to wake	717 10	sunny h of play	475 3	Thanksgivings for golden h	785 3
Rounde-all join in glorious	108 1	ten thousand in an h	455 10	th' instructive h they past	687 21
dog-rel verse of h	108 5	than a happy h	350 20	the listening h	554 23
echo mocks the h	215 18	that brought her scent	680 21	there are set awful h	721 7
of damnation	848 5	that h shed their selectest	498 7	these h and only these	460 6
with his h and his horn	915 6	that right to part an h	498 8	those bright h	823 17
Hour-abode his destined H	108 3	that tears my soul	297 1	three single h of moonshine	525 18
after h departs	798 1	the inevitable h	179 4	through all the weary h	450 1
anguish of torturing h	6 1	the poet loves	238 16	to h of ease	371 6
an h before this chance	453 6	truth to serve the h	623 33	unblest by shadows	768 7
an h destroys them	798 19	'twas in a blessed h	835 2	unbled flew the h	800 7
an h for sport	287 24	ward the inevitable h	265 14	waked by the circling h	529 12
at the arrival of an h	452 21	was ever mark'd	767 22	waste of wearisome h	449 4
await alies th' inevitable h	338 15	walcomes every changing h	156 11	weary h away	857 3
behold an h's converse	505 10	what h o' th' day	435 6	were thine and mine	814 4
blest be the h wherean	78 18	when from the boughs	557 15	which in dark pass o'er	767 17
born h it was a luxury	494 25	when lovers' vows	557 15	winged h of bliss	28 7
born half an h ago	512 16	when pleasure life	239 2	with his brief h and weeks	479 21
born in a merry h	512 6	which gives us life	452 14	woman in our h of ease	594 10
bounties of an h	298 10	which h goes	797 3	see also Time pp 792-801	
bring me back one golden h	279 15	which rings in new era	637 2	House-and rampart	577 16
bring the h of fate	302 8	while speaking the h flies	797 1	appointed for all living	338 19
broken, dead within an h	62 11	witching h of night	555 10	a skeleton on every h	695 12
brought on the dusky h	512 24	wonder of an h	755 1	bube in a h	55 6
burn my little h	805 8	wraps the present h	12 7	best h hasn't been planned	907 21
busy with crowded h	908 24	see also Time pp 792-801	795 11	better go of mourning	533 6
calls us to penance	698 9	Hour-glass still run gold-dust	79 12	build has hanging h	772 14
can bring back the h	583 7	Hour-rolled a cloud under	578 80	build has h in woods	759 22
can give heart cheerful h	356 18	Hours-after h with sorrow chide	8 23	builds the h or digs	115 5
catch the transient h	447 4	April weeps but O ye h	695 1	by the side of the road	379 7
comes on the stilly h	88 18	are softly calling	747 18	chambers in h of dreams	204 10
crowded h of glorious life	314 9	attended by the sultry H	765 5	chumney in my father's h	574 12
doth fall that very h	500 2	blest the h pass'd away	469 7	clouds pour'd upon our h	785 1
duly weighs an h	163 19	bring about the day	768 5	contracted, for a h	73 16
enfold me in my h of hours	682 6	but two h at the trade	777 4	country and in his own h	637 5
enjoy the present h	134 9	careful h with time's	343 6	days in a friend's h	379 15
eternity in an h	395 14	consecrates his h	106 16	democracy in your own h	183 14
every h more concentrated	471 7	count only the h	767 24	disturb this hallow'd h	574 12
fade in an h	869 2	count sundry h 'leasant years	443 13	divided amidst itself	136 19
fatal h registered	167 1	dances with the h	880 19	divided h should fall	458 22
for a dark h or twain	556 16	darkest h of ill	607 13	door-keeper in h of my God	361 12
from h to h we rpe	452 18	discourse freeing h away	184 7	eaten me out of h	214 14
from its shade present h	768 13	disembuted future h	25 22	fell upon the h a gloom	171 9
from that luckless h	347 16	eight score eight h	479 2	figure of the h	41 10
from the h of my nativity	689 16	entertain with quiet h	135 14	for the site of his h	357 13
golden h of merriment	490 4	evil besugns h	239 12	gone away from h on hill	111 21
her rash hand in evil h	711 6	for happy h the rose	613 18	hard-beaten road to his h	759 21
how many make the H full	768 6	fly, flowers die	768 9	haul me Round the H	286 1
I have had my h	582 10	gold-crowned H and Graces	322 24	he enter'd in his h	887 15
improve each shunning h	64 14	golden h on angel wings	465 19	how, in one h should many	394 14
in a lucky h	55 8	hopes my latest h to crown	375 3	in another man's h	445 11
in clamour, a quarter	508 23	hottier H approach	765 1	in my father's h ate many	360 16
in a sunny h fall off	197 13	I spent with thee	476 19	in the h of its friends	438 19
in each man's life	570 8	jolly h lead on propitious	558 8	in the h of my friends	921 1
in thought's hushed h	457 20	joy for weary h	135 3	in the h of the hanged	355 11
is nigh	824 16	joy in happiest h	863 12	is unto his annex	720 36
I take mine h	570 12	keeping company with h	617 2	let for life or years	359 2
it is the h of fate	571 1	lead out in merriment	357 5	let the h of a brute	242 12
it was the cooling h	769 19	let other h be set apart	399 3	he in that vast h	166 4
keeps its twilight h	504 12	life of joy in happiest h	596 7	little h well fill'd	865 1
have but one h	512 15	life's tempestuous h	892 14	little pleasure in the h	2 25
may lay it in dust	380 17	like birds flew by	752 8	lordly pleasure h	601 24
minutes to the h	416 10	long h do pass away	768 4	[Love] goes all over a h	471 8

luck about the h	2 25	Hubert Stanley-approbation from	624 21	infringement of h freedom	551 7
may I have a warm h	882 25	Hucklesome-selfish h trade	85 20	ingenuity can construct	761 10
my h will share its	442 21	Huddled-on his back	87 9	is at least h	237 5
noddin' at our h at hame	719 6	Hudibras-Quoth H I smell a rat	485 16	is h love the growth of	486 16
nowhere but in s own h	285 5	Hudson-death of Dr H is a loss	461 19	is h nature to hate	355 6
O ancient h	24 6	Hue-add another h	44 22	joys are swift of wing	409 11
of Hare and H of Want	635 7	as red as rosy bed	875 15	knowledge and h power are	420 2
of laughter makes h of woe	430 8	band of rosy h	348 11	last result of h wisdom	421 23
old man good sign in h	583 11	become of thy delicate h	278 12	laws are but copies	431 14
on the floor of this H	13 5	blent with roser h	38 2	lest from h free	716 4
on their heads	896 9	came each glowing h	275 2	little h growth appears	515 2
over the lonely h	184 1	carries h of the place	100 8	look in its breast	597 8
peace be to this h	589 13	deeper it takes its h	769 4	lord of h race	632 11
poet in your h	607 10	displayed melancholy h	369 6	lord of h race	163 19
rampart of Go's h	361 14	distance takes lover's h	814 6	maroh of h mind is slow	513 5
Raven's h is built	658 8	each its h peculiar	812 18	medicine for the h race	858 17
raven o'er the infected h	656 14	every h from wan	814 7	milk of h landness	410 11, 609 20
reluctant o'er our fallen h	791 6	from hum draws h	404 21	nature is found	561 25
return no more to his h	565 3	heavens their holiest h	556 7	nature made h umbrella	835 6
self up in a mourning h	752 26	love's proper h	722 7	nuth one's h breast	578 13
set things h in order	674 6	my cheek's pale h	890 19	no ones of h beings	697 1
shall be duly fed	908 7	native h of resolution	131 11	no evil in h affairs	229 27
she is my h	870 19	of dungeons	383 20	nothing h is unbecoming	402 25
shot mine arrow o'er h	4 4	of swallow h	252 14	of all that h hearts endure	370 2
silent h of Sleep adorn	717 17	scarcely show'd their h	680 4	of h perfection	520 10
sleepers of the h	740 14	shells of pearly h	557 14	one true loving h soul	362 2
small H and large Garden	615 10	summer dawn's reflected h	770 20	porcelain clay of h kind	559 13
solid ground to build h on	345 22	sweet rose whose h	679 10	porcelain of h clay	488 10
spirit have so far h h	82 17	turns the healthful h	404 7	prevail for h life	500 80
such a h broke	519 14	whence came thy dazling h	310 7	principles of h liberty	424 16
to lodge a friend	882 21	with h like that when	577 8	properties of the h body	504 10
to put's head in	41 12	Huee-boast h like hers	281 10	race afraid of h	357 7
ton and the Den's h	389 19	is h are brightest	169 3	race is governed	388 17
trammed, rubes strewn	139 7	of ancient promise	656 5	rarest hues of h life	357 6
Vanbrugh's h of clay	230 12	of blues more brightly	72 23	receives from h power	41 2
was known to all	595 5	of rich unfolding morn	529 4	safe from all devices h	284 3
when all through the h	117 3	rainbow's varying h	656 2	social states of h kinds	515 5
where I was born	507 7	rarest h of human life	338 4	somber h troop	591 14
whose h is of glass	645 5	rich h have marriage made	278 1	sport of h affairs	692 3
window of the little h	678 13	that wait on female pride	581 11	strings in h heart	797 4
woman in a wide h	893 12	thy h born in heaven	274 12	sublime of h life	358 3
worse than a smoky h	81 8	Huevos-al fear de los h	670 9	sum of h things	329 14
see also Home pp 369-371		Hug-in my arms	177 11	teem'd with h form	43 9
House-builders-at work in cities	91 6	Hugged-his h the offender	285 25	tell howe'er h	443 15
Housed-beside their honey-comb	64 13	Hugs-falsehood, h to the last	265 5	things hang on thread	526 16
where it gets possession	192 10	Hullah baloo-able to smg H	67 15	things those may not know	343 29
within this map	543 10	Hullo-walk right up and say h	380 6	thought is the process	516 14
Household-familiar as h words	171 3	Hum-busy h of men	121 15	to h race a friend	100 12
never one of a h only	829 30	ever h the golden bees	64 7	to love is h	235 13
shoes or h belongings	870 4	of and with the h	847 10	too wide or short in h wit	397 17
study h good	870 19	of either army	856 7	to pity distress is h	595 22
stuff, my field, my	870 18	of human cities	121 3	to step aside is h	437 16
ways of her h	69 21	of mighty workings	357 13	transitory are h flowers	458 10
words are songs in many	853 1	stilled is the h	824 12	true nature of the h mind	514 20
Householders-woulders be small h	723 3	undefined and mingled h	545 15	true source of h offspring	428 6
Housemates-at around radiant	39 19	Human-gouverne le genre h	415 8	uncertainty of h events	590 16
Houses-built to live in	552 8	justo as on n'est pas h	431 23	weakness of h nature	101 22, 884 1
like broken cliffs	827 6	Human-acting on h experience	422 3	when h creatures	362 20
old h mended	785 12	addition to h power	874 7	when in course of h events	391 3
that he makes last	530 9	air, giganticly h	920 10	wherever a h being is	416 8
very h seem asleep	100 18	all h things are subject	202 10	wherever there is h being	674 19
walls seemed changed	898 18	almost h in its passions	714 5	where h harvests grow	338 28
when he leaves our h	772 6	also h to forgive	283 23	wide as h thought	45 1
on the h one by one	723 16	at sight of h ties	476 9	wids, by h eyes unseen	548 10
House-toe-over the h	211 18	bliss to h woe	63 17	see also Humanity p 380, 381	
Housewife-germ of a h	371 13	circumstances h affairs	291 5	Humana-aut h parum carit	603 5
is taught	313 3	consistent to h nature	60 4	contentum negligere h	559 16
mock good h Fortune	370 10	countenance h is chang'd	359 19	ortuna h flagit	290 16
paint a good h upon enayl	803 12	creatures' lives	32 9	gens h ruit pes	446 2
that's thrifty	895 6	despise h affairs	320 15	ingenia h sunt ad	96 23
Housewifery-players in your h	139 4	despise the h race	439 23	nisi super h se	345 7
Housewives-in your beds	826 8	diary of the h race	734 14	Humanae-funditus h qui vides	363 5
make a skilful	839 11	driftages of h kind	516 14	Humanae-divina h pulchris	865 9
the winter's rage despise	839 11	eat alternately answered	237 2, 288 34	Humanae-divina h quae ad h	43 14
Howe-falls preface in fact a h	743 9	err is h h	426 7	Humane-aught h despise	595 13
Howe-ofttimes h	441 7	every h being brought	865 9	hold it more h	905 6
How-and when and where	49 20	everything divine and h	546 10	not just if not h	415 8
not h, long we live but h	35 3	face divine	849 5	Humanae-per h erotas	237 2
not h, you did it	350 6	failure of h wisdom	284 7	Humani-nihil a me alienum	492 25
Howards-blood of H	380 10	folly in h affairs	466 8	Humane-hic in h divina	797 4
How-do-you-do-say hullo and h	234 1	form divine	491 12	Humanae-divina h quae ad h	43 14
Howdy-to-say good-bye at h	562 13	frame a mechanized	623 15	Humanae-divina h quae ad h	513 11
Howe-who is heate	791 4	from thee all h actions	925 23	Humanae-divina h quae ad h	152 15
Howling-fly h in face of heaven	799 26	generous trust in h kind	812 1	Humanae-divina h quae ad h	24 12
from mountain's bosom	56 23	gifts to h race	693 21	Humanae-divina h quae ad h	684 18
on for more	556 6	happiest trust of h race	359 17	Humanae-divina h quae ad h	55 14
Howling-attend it	802 10	hideous sight, naked h heart	710 21	Humanae-divina h quae ad h	145 13
Howie-storm that along thesky	81 22	honestly and naturally h	445 9	Humanae-divina h quae ad h	344 14
while Ralph to Cynthia h	610 19	how frail is h trust	490 19	Humanae-divina h quae ad h	309 1
How-far H long may you		I am none the less h	99 18	Humanae-divina h quae ad h	5 21
Hub-of the solar system...		improvement is from		Humanae-divina h quae ad h	318 13
of the world				Humanae-divina h quae ad h	152 16
the King Pin					

lesson of h	114 10	Hun-crossed in front of the H	841 21	Hurts-by easing	96 5
loves and always has	710 22	Goth and the shameless H	311 15	me most who commands	287 4
love's a h, love's true pride	482 7	Huncamunca-sun myself in H's	247 21	scarce h the lawyer	84 4
makes up and mooks h	105 1	Hunde-die schlimmsten H	354 26	this h most, thus	907 22
not Wilson who failed but h	918 2	wolft ihr ewig leben	726 13	Husband-advice the h frae wife	10 15
sport and not h	152 18	Hundred-add a h more	417 13	art an elm, my h, I, a vine	496 5
the nation's Nation	729 13	h's h soon but	739 6	as h in the wye is	500 13
to a higher plane	687 2	three h grant but three	725 20	a treacherous h	307 4
truster to h	811 18	without a head	558 13	by her h much praised	239 20
wines to the lips of h	849 16	you must a h trv	299 2	commits his body	499 25
with all its fears	22 14	Hung-where He h	531 1	could not shape a h out of	497 15
see also Humanity p 380, 381		Hunger-and thirst at once	37 17	doth make a heavy h	570 18
Humankind-good or bad for h	106 12	arm his hand	609 25	eye looks lovely	37 17
lords of h pass by	632 13	chance or h's powerful sway	23 9	fond h and faithful wife	495 21
Humano-universo's generi dedit	313 1	frost and woe	31 18	good works in her h	500 1
Humano-sensu's edicta valent	243 2	if thine enemy h	222 8	level in her h's heart	507 1
Humano-amare est	288 23	need never h more	484 6	made her h to o'erlook	892 1
autem ignoscere	288 23	perishing from h	213 1	Man-o'-War's'er h	705 16
furt errare	267 2	persuades to crime	384 2	not answers till h cools	585 6
genus h et mortalia	320 18	so after my death	481 19	out life's taper	086 25
Humanus-creatus h est	237 2	to all that h groved	379 8	save her poor h as well	884 21
errare h est	237 2	want and weariness	39 16	sourge of her h	868 2
Humbert-ordered Gen H to	846 5	see also Hunger p 381, 382		she commandeth her h	869 11
Humble-ask their h dole	353 13	Hungry-both fierce, both h	432 25	she must have a h	499 21
bears not a h tongue	744 3	clay the h edge of	38 23	she obeys her h	871 2
be h, be just	206 8	luncheon open'd h door	634 19	sullen, closed, shy	157 6
be h, learn thyself to scan	277 2	for the infinite	475 23	tumble down thy h	167 6
be it even so h	371 1	if he be h, is not h	138 3	wife is May, the h June	501 23
bowers to lay me down	476 3	in h mortals' eyes	410 17	wives in h's absences	2 12
but open eyed	918 16	judges soon the sentence	27 16	see also Husband p 382	
cares and delicate fears	313 12	likes not to go off h	483 15	Husbandless-a widow, h	269 11
favoured temple is h heart	357 16	love in a cottage is h	210 19	Husbandman-by the palent h	830 15
flesh and your h servant	402 13	man, the h summer	717 9	life of a h	15 12
fond of h things	757 17	meat for the h	558 3	Husbandry-dulls edge of h	81 16
from h to highest	288 17	no h generations tread	558 18	for want of h	887 11
frowned not on his h birth	505 19	saturate h dark with melody	558 18	good h baggeth	19 1
heart that was h	479 1	spaniel she does spy	580 20	good h speth	19 2
low born thine	583 16	see also Hunger p 381, 382		ill h braggeth	19 2
strength to the h	828 6	Hunt-doubt h were heard	215 13	ill h bed in prison	19 2
subjects with delicacy	219 12	for a wild Negation	561 6	pains and h	813 18
the h spares	316 13	half a day	204 12	there's h in heaven	381 20
three happy that h pair	500 17	in fields for health	502 12	Husbands-know wives have sense	499 19
wisdom is h	879 5	in the dark	480 7	palates, as h have	499 19
see also Humanity p 380, 381		old trails very well	400 11	queens to your h and sons	882 4
Humble-ee-hurly doing h	64 1	Evangelist-man ever h twice	305 14	should marry twenty h	382 25
Humbled-all h less the rod	480 7	Hunter-follows things	305 14	three of her h slumber	234 16
down into the dust	670 4, 796 13	home from the lull	235 2	tombs of her seven h	232 7
Humbleless-Compensation in my	516 9	mere index h	692 5	too much for most h	889 12
Humblest-as the h he can speak	329 8	mighty h, and his prey	108 10	when h or when lap dogs	268 17
Humbly-beg and h sue	900 8	's moon's begun	593 26	Hush-in the h of their quest	878 7
but not too h	869 11	night take dark-blue h	824 13	my dear, he ruby	721 11
Humbus-in a Pickswaken point	687 22	of dream	103 2	of leaves in summer's h	535 17
Humours-desh des raisonnables	258 8	(Oron) a h of shadows	700 1	stand in a waiting h	506 14
Humiles-magni atque h sumus	87 16	rings no h's shout	543 18	Hushed-be every thought	780 12
Humili-cum surgit in altum	94 3	what excellent taste	406 9	in thought's h hour	457 20
ex h magna ad	288 17	where did h win	705 17	the brooding arc	210 2
Humilis-aquila h firma	828 6	Hunters-from the mossy rock	455 20	the loud low wind	338 15
qui et h sublebit	219 12	mighty h of the deep	592 6	with the coming of	68 2
Humiliating-situation which h	843 2	where h never clined	526 2	Hushing-dances languished	925 27
Humiliation-accepted in h under	833 16	Huntst-thing it h most	757 21	Husk-bursts the h	15 6
Humility-haughtiness of h	246 4	Hunting-brac-a-brac h robust	619 18	Husking-negrows to h come	373 5
life a long lesson in h	441 11	was killed with h him	461 5	Husks-is strew'd with h	505 4
modest stillness and h	590 12	we daren't go a-h	255 12	Hut-h made a h	524 12
they are proud in h	632 8	which the devil design'd	889 1	knocks at h of poor	170 7
what honor hath h	427 15	Huntress-queen and h	526 7	love in a h	471 6
see also Humility p 380, 381		that h of the silver bow	526 2	one end for h and hall	446 1
Humming-in calm content	63 23	Huntsman-as a h his pack	298 4	only wish a h of stone	882 12
Humming-bird-bithe and gay the	413 6	healthy h with cheerful	108 3	that dear h our home	350 24
chabees to h	823 7	praise his hounds	305 7	Hute-Dwellers in h and marble	32 18
quick as a h, is my love	331 11	that heall'd him	28 15	Hute-Rum as kleinsten H	477 2
that hung like yew	381 12	wound his horn	108 1	Huzzed-out of my seven senses	698 12
Humo-affligit h dymne	514 18	Hypo-citations perit h	654 22	Huzzas-staters and of loud h	696 11
Humor-at true h's mark	232 14	Hurl-from their windy tower	67 20	Hwang-reign of the Emperor H	619 21
for now I am in holiday h	368 11	Hurl-burly-when the h's done	856 20	Hyamth-bid the h to blow	466 17
has h most when she obeys	893 8	Hurray-day that gave us H	898 9	every H the Garden wears	280 18
has justly been regarded	351 15	Hurricane-yeon catastrofe and h	754 14	har thy classed face	492 7
hath his adjunct pleasure	314 19	Hurried-business h is ill done	85 10	Primrose and H	277 19
native h reigns	755 2	unputting Hades h me away	323 4	see also Hyacinth p 382, 383	
only test of gravity	674 7	Hurry-at the touch of fate	263 81	Hyacinth-looks round from	685 1
serious pleading with h	42 13	I am in no h for it	258 1	mook the h bell	249 13
shis is my h	882 16	leave h to slaves	794 11	Hyacinths-see p 382, 383	
there's the h of it	381 18	to one who is in h	157 18	Hybla-as the honey of H	894 17
unconscious h	381 14	with its sick h	440 1	Hyblan-Hymethn honey	228 15
woman in this h woo'd	902 3	Hurt-arrest against h	827 10	Hydra-as many mouths as h	399 17
yet has her h most	870 11	assailed but never h	837 10	fight that h, gaming	806 23
Humored-besh-h man with worst	603 13	doing town or country h	574 16	's head contention	136 8
Humorous-something h but	650 14	love is h with jar and fret	482 19	Hydras-and Chimerae dire	539 18
'tho no marvel he is so h	381 17	only themselves	51 2	Harpies and H	275 8
Humors-in all thy h	102 4	c'h used	920 14	Hyman-see flagon of H	829 2
turn with climes	95 19	swarrest to his own h	563 19	d'un second h los fruits	771 18
unreasoning h of mankind	255 8	the h that Honor feels	523 20	will let you through	464 16
Humw-without a positive h	500 14	their health it might h	485 1	Hyman-chants forth his evening h	71 1
Hums-with a louder concert	480 1	what he finds h of	502 2	loud as the virtues	883 7
Humus-oe habebit h	453 23	Hurtful-a race h to itself	561 13	low perpetual h	62 1

of gladness and thanks	412 24	atoms, influences	420 8	of the cause frustrates	420 2
of the conquered	130 2	at pleasure oblate	657 13	putting us to 1 again	736 22
of the wounded	130 2	but of concealing there 1	742 12	the topography of 1	691 26
our parting h	75 4	constant decay of all our 1	181 24	to know my 1 at last	423 9
struggle and not a h	664 24	nice man a man of nasty 1	108 23	wt is news only to 1	429 6
to his own death	773 10	ordinary 1 of criminal	413 13	see also Ignorance pp 385, 386	
where sublime soars	605 13	preserve an identity of I	426 23	ignorant-conscious that you are 1	421 3
Hymnbooks-his arms full of h	847 8	representatives of certain 1	287 23	dangerous as an 1 friend	221 24
Hymning-praised God	634 19	signs of our 1 only	904 17	dangereux qu'un 1 ami	221 24
Hymns-of high thanksgiving	783 33	source and fountain of 1	82 3	discourse of an 1 friend	276 5
solan h to sudden dunes	96 7	sung divine 1 below	922 21	eyes of the 1 more learned	814 14
Hyperbole-constrained h	805 3	the expression of 1	426 23	liv'd 1 of 1 future	839 19
dure sans h	487 16	which are often offered	657 13	noless, troubles	712 20
Hyperboles-three piled h	906 14	words but some of 1	426 23	of birth and parentage	497 9
Hyperborean-from h skies	714 3	words broles the 1	907 15	of what most assur'd	47 17
Hyperborean-by any h rules	657 17	Identical-patriotism and	586 8	or thoughtless who is	100 4
Hyperion-to a satyr	123 2	Identify-beyond the grave	36 6	so 1 and blind	627 11
Hyperbians-Americans need h	23 5	preserve an 1 of ideas	426 23	the 1 multitude	617 10
Hypocrites-describe women's h	892 3	Idea-the 1 of March are come	494 10	thought 1 of the reason	296 26
Hypocrites-chant thy praise, H	333 7	Idiot-currency of 1	292 17	see also Ignorance pp 385, 386	
Government is organized h	381 12	Idols-who 1 in her eyes	384 18	Ignorantly-whom ye 1 worship	315 8
superior h of a bishop	332 9	Idol-an 1 life produces	655 21	Ignoratio-cousarum 1 in re	385 8
see also Hypocry pp 383, 384		God loves an 1 rainbow	91 21	Ignoratio-rem bonarum	385 9
Hypocrites-ent of h	152 2	mine's not an 1 cause	910 6	Ignoratio-rem, que sit	737 21
see also Hypocry pp 383, 384		never 1 a moment	475 8	Ignoscere-tantum nemini 1	108 6
Hypocrite-stain it with h tear	106 10	not wish to be 1	505 7	Ignoscere-humanum autem 1	268 13
Hypocritical-be h, be cautious	383 8	with 1 headless pace	63 26	Ignoscit-cetera ita 1	103 6
Hypothese-besam de cet h	318 1	Idleness-a tune	809 17	Ignosco-sepe alter	289 5
jote h elle explique	245 19	buy 1 possesses us	384 12	Ignoscat-remum est terror	268 7
Hypothesis-no need for that h	318 1	buy 1 urges us	384 12	Ignote-nulla cupido	386 5
on the naturalistic h	528 4	discipline of 1	354 8	Ignoteque-longa nocte	386 9
pretty h which explains	245 19	etseth not the bread of 1	870 13	Ignote-munus 1 generosa	813 28
Hydra-or the H tiger	160 18	ever despaireth bewailth	425 8	Ignotum-omne 1 pro magnifico	380 13
Hyson-gave one scent to h	545 9	no 1, no lassness	793 9	quod latet 1 est	386 5
Hyssop-from the cedar to the h	422 1	shape myself to 1	809 12	Ignotus-mortui sibi	386 9
Hyver-th conduit leur pas	159 13	Idler-and man of mighty deeds	170 3	Ile-Chaque Anglus est une 1	224 14
		while loitering 1 waits	454 6	l'honneur comme une 1	372 25
		Idea-who 1 away whole day	287 1	Idad-an I of woes	654 28
		Idly-in the summer air	921 3	may come a modern I	122 1
		Idol-ambition is our 1	21 17	Illum-fumus Troes, fuit I	251 11
		of-to-day pushes hero	366 10	topless towers of I	203 16
		a one-eyed yellow 1	322 4	Ill-a-brewing towards	93 1
		saint, virgin, prophet	770 16	against 1 chances men are	369 4
		thou 1 ceremony	89 11	all kind of 1 did slide	494 15
		to thine 1's eyes	912 16	and no path fare 1	892 15
		Idolatrie-how'd it to its 1	774 9	always speak 1 of them	822 3
		Idolatry-god of my 1	407 19	avenues of 1	181 13
		Idola-he will have his 1	919 6	behooves any of us	97 9
		in his 1 to hold our 1	359 21	blot the 1 with seas	455 8
		seem this world's 1	831 20	but when 1 indeed	708 13
		they are 1 of hearts	110 5	darkest hours of 1	607 12
		tumble to the god	629 5	easy to do 1 than well	892 18
		worship 1 wood and stone	693 23	edge of present 1	736 13
		If-avoid that too with an 1	590 9	extremes of good and 1	246 1
		I-is the only peacemaker	590 9	fears the land	736 17
		I-forge-beyond the river I	288 2	fears no manner of 1	732 17
		Ifo-tellst thou me of "1,"	812 11	final goal of 1	328 22
		Igitur-gaudemus 1	453 22	find it instruments of 1	517 7
		Ignara-non 1 mali mueris	596 8	goes 1 with the piteber	643 18
		Ignavia-ad famam protulerat	384 22	good and 1 together	452 15
		inno immortalis	451 11	good are better made by 1	10 3
		Ignavia-etiam jocus est	519 4	goodness thanks no 1	240 18
		Ignavum-corrumpant oia	384 17	goten is 1 spent	810 13
		Ignavus-seditiosus 1	673 5	ignorance of good and 1	185 24
		Ignis-ferro et 1 helen mussen	842 12	if thou do 1	784 25
		Ignem-gladio scrutare	283 23	inakes 1 deeds done	553 12
		inviviam, tamquam 1	226 26	news, are swallow-winged	553 12
		Ignis-medis per 1	159 8	news is wing'd with fate	553 6
		velut inter 1 una	749 26	nothing 1 can dwell	62 17
		Ignibus-spectatur 1 aurum	302 23	not one who does no 1	466 6
		Ignis-aurum probat	518 9	redeem life's years of 1	454 1
		in aquam conjecit	98 17	shapes of 1 may hover	583 23
		Ignoble-doctrine of 1 ease	451 7	sovereign o'er transmuted 1	583 23
		he is a base 1 creature	315 16	speak 1 of the absent	86 2
		solus vult illi 1 use	310 24	strong themselves by 1	66 2
		th 1; mundi's slave	227 7	tell your doctor y' are 1	503 16
		th but a base 1 mind	516 2	though ask'd deny	627 4
		tobagne as Michelet calls	500 7	things tell themselves	553 19
		Ignorance-at the eyes of 1	701 12	to thy mind is bent	890 11
		blind and naked 1	412 21	use him well or 1	794 10
		enemy called 1	44 5	ware is never seen	86 4
		error worse than 1	230 24	when 1 we call them	502 7
		exchange of 1, for	420 13	where good and 1 reside	72 22
		fear springs from 1,	298 1	where no 1 seems	880 5
		fool's 1 and pedant's pride	397 21	who fears not to do 1	257 2
		had remained in 1	245 6	will 1 looking 1 prevail	481 14
		hurled sun, death, 1	140 8	wind that bloweth	873 8
		in 1 seclude	263 7	wrought death 1	106 8
		is the curse of God	422 25	Illacrimabiles-est omnes 1	83 1
		knowledge of our own 1	881 13	Ill-betiding-curse on his 1 croak	656 7
		like a fire both burn	436 21	Ill-boding-screach-owl with 1 cry	574 20
		of Duty, Lassness, Stupidity	101 3	Ill-dong-knew not doctrine of 1	386 9
		of good and all 1	836 13	Illecebra-est peccandi	376 18

ill-favored-world of vile faults	866 17	like hille : they place	383 13	corporations, invisable, i	86 21
ill-got-things i had bad success	761 19	of men's wits and	75 80	dead who live again	392 8
what's i scarce to	394 12	stars are i of love	748 80	disgrace is i	197 5
ill-gotten-goods the right	118 9	Imaginary-add to all griefs i ills	342 7	fame i are his guerdon	861 6
Illicita-prævalent i	601 22	relish is sweet	244 7	flourish in i youth	738 16
Illustrious-silent, never-resting	703 6	Imagination-aborbed in my i	1 3	gives i fame	534 6
ill-luck-as i would have it	454 11	as i bodies forth forms	608 18	grow i as they quote	654 26
fond of i they run half-way	484 11	boast i huss like hers	577 10	hand or eye	702 2
ills-add to griefs imaginary i	342 7	cold and barren	85 11	harmony is in i souls	538 28
bear those i we have	176 9	frames events unknown	268 13	hate and courage	852 4
desp'rite i demand a	197 19	has got the better	226 14	he thinks himself i	530 19
fer the last of i	267 24	how big i moves in this lip	104 33	moonmannered dream	169 13
frightens away his i	712 21	men of reasoning and i	305 11	in his own despite	701 17
have no weight	318 8	regulate i by reality	809 22	inspires i deeds	483 1
hops, of all i men endure	375 22	solitude needful to i	731 1	in your verse	607 12
ill cure for life's worst i	800 16	to his i for his facts	509 4	less that made me i	417 10
love on thro' all i	498 12	see also Imagination pp 386, 387		Liberty	439 7
not been done by woman	832 8	Imaginations-feel with hearts and	914 4	life and an i soul	391 10
o'er i the i o' life	832 8	Imaginative-range of i literature	599 13	longings in me i	189 13
of i to come	110 11	Imagize-by others to i	320 9	longings of an i soul	320 12
reson'd when i betide	668 6	qu on se i	351 16	lost the i part	607 24
the scholar i life assails	435 26	we saw Hermeros of Cydas	348 16	make me i with a kiss	251 11
these speculative i	158 2	it to lie way thou go'st	387 14	moral and i creatures	620 8
thy thousand i combined	621 11	se totus i versat	515 11	music's not i	538 16
to hastening i a prey	913 19	Imagining-capable of i all	106 7	not born for death, i birds	553 3
ill-scarred-what i page divides	832 8	some few i	269 16	one of the few the i named	542 13
ill-temper'd-gets up as i as when	185 16	Imagings-less than horrible i	239 13	something i still survives	869 31
think him i and qucer	560 17	sway her wld i	295 14	spark of that i fire	466 16
Illudite-qui pone sint i	233 6	Imago-animi vultus est	736 26	that i lie	456 17
illuminate-to i the earth	760 24	gelide nati mortis i	719 7	the i could we cease to	342 3
illumination-tasteful i of the	314 28	sermo animi est i	744 14	though no more	543 13
illumine-what in me is dark i	318 18	sui terras currit i	173 22	truth discovered is i	819 23
Illusion-man's i; ex an	915 7	Imbecille-pier un grand i	26 7	vigilance in our i soul	515 8
tiger is an option i	898 2	Imbecille-par i das autres	708 15	wanted one i song	732 8
Illusions-how ever innocent	819 18	Impedice-modestation in war is i	851 2	work upon men's i minds	525 6
with its i aspirations	923 16	Imbecillior-potestior te, aut i	394 17	see also Immortality pp 389-390	
Illusive-Love's i dreams	453 7	am i parce illi	394 17	Immortalis-est infamia	187 8
illustrate-most them fully	414 13	Imber-quid non i edax	14 14	agnavis nemo i	451 11
illustration-furnish i, well	755 6	Imbuted-more from peevish	687 4	Immortalitate-magna spe i	388 14
which solves one	194 5	Imagme-est in i parva	318 10	Immortality-alone are sure of i	605 11
Illustrious-and ancient name	542 23	Imitabers-argilla quidvis i	100 15	attends the former	664 18
Conjecturabiles	919 14	Imitandis-doctus i turbibus	387 22	consist neither in reason	838 18
equally i by those	374 4	Imitari-potentem dum vult i	621 19	Dryad's i	812 22
footsteps of i men	243 17	Imitate-as a pattern to i	245 8	earthly i	497 3
foes i goes the clerk	530 18	beauties give to i	33 16	fame as the shade of i	250 23
predecessor	242 18	clusters i the grape	304 9	glimpses of i	512 32
Image-awakens in us the i of	739 27	no one cares to i them	653 29	good hastening toward i	329 2
before whose i bow	325 23	the powerful	621 19	have grasp'd an i	258 4
bids for God's own i	716 17	the vicious	126 18	no more i to thoughts	47 14
bright and faultless i	117 14	see also Imitation pp 387, 388		on it crossed to i	687 4
captain counts i of God	603 8	Imitate-humans-to abomably	5 81	on it crossed to i	687 4
champs he must behold	755 6	Imitator-art i Nature	550 22	promised themselves i	687 1
cherish'd thine i years	920 19	as pupil i his master	43 13	seed of i	217 9
constant i of the creature	133 3	see also Imitation pp 387, 388		Seed-plot of i	80 16
conversation i of mind	744 14	Imitateurs-que les i	388 1	they gave their i	922 7
created in the i of God	716 11	Imitatio-simulatioque virtutis	836 18	they were born for i	790 14
creature God's i	79 16	Imitate-awakward and forced i	11 28	were born for i	941 21
cut in ebony	41 2	he i calls	53 16	see also Immortality pp 389-390	
defacing the shape and i	598 23	of Dr Johnson's	758 24	Immortalizes-combat off i man	267 8
every one shows his i	493 14	of His perfections	661 16	diffused knowledge i itself	429 2
gods are shaped in his i	918 16	of virtue	835 18	Immortals-appear the I never i	321 17
God's i bought and sold	716 19	ancient flattery	276 8	be as one of the i	923 8
have their i in the mind	716 12	tables and chairs by i	654 6	beautiful as songs of i	559 9
it bears of nature i	41 2	Imitate-an i creature is man	388 2	laughter among the i	542 11
leaves an i of himself	616 7	Imitatore-doctum i, et veras	387 20	seats of the happy i	322 24
i's de usurpation	805 7	Imitators-are a slavish herd	388 1	Immortelles-white with fragrant i	64 6
i de ma vie	925 8	Imitatore-Li dal bene	387 19	Immortels-votus ctes i	825 9
Man, God's latest i	338 9	Immaculate-his thoughts i	104 26	Immotata-pai i manens	106 6
man, the i of his God	925 8	Immaginatio-sesto nati fligh	619 2	Immovable-for three days past	656 8
mind of man his i bears	403 16	Immaginatio-sesto nati fligh	619 2	Immunde-per i transeat	140 5
moon's fair i quaker	838 18	Immeasurable-dure i strife	664 31	Immutabilis-pericere	242 7
never may depart	492 26	Immemorable-dure i strife	874 8	Imogene-the maiden's was Fur i	472 5
noble man is God's i	173 18	Immediately-become so i	865 16	Imperaded-in arms	474 12
nothing but i of death	492 26	Immemor-antiqui vulners	802 18	Impart-candidly i it	421 13
of authority	47 6	Immemores-non sunt esse sui	596 14	Impartial-heaven to mankind i	352 8
of a wicked, heinous	249 16	Immemorial-doves in i elms	647 20	of an i judge	217 7
of his maker	21 19	Immens-truesthen monster	36 8	Impartially-their talents scan	411 4
of pangs witnessed	548 3	Immensities-dome its vast i	547 25	to decide i	411 4
of these mighty peaks	849 17	Immerentium-voluptas est	319 25	Impatiens-consortis erit	302 18
of the vanished star	231 16	Imminens-arte i necessitas	551 9	Impatient-to flesh his virgin	390 6
soom her own i	547 6	Immoderate-drunkness is i	389 21	Impeached-disgrac'd, i, baffled	715 8
solemn i to my heart	88 16	secundas i ferre	637 14	Impeachment-own the soft i	194 1
the i of Eternity	318 10	Immoderation-that I call i	309 21	Imperialism i on every	856 28
the i of God	579 21	Immodest-words admit no defence	621 21	Impediment-march'd without i	757 10
there is an i of death	721 13	Immodice-diliguntur i sola	801 16	Impediments-to great enterprises	495 20
though death's i	69 18	Immolatombus-Deum non i	319 28	Impellitur-momento huc illuc i	820 19
thus thy i lose	509 19	Immoral-not one i, one corrupted	460 7	Impendo-probitatis i constat	429 17
thy genuine i Yarrow	391 12	Immortality-fall into i	431 21	Impénétrable-pour être i	735 1
to all, except one i	894 10	through public i	47 20	Imperando-nile i summum	622 16
to see her i time	522 16	Immortal-author remains i	451 11	Imperat-aut servit collecta	865 8
with i of Queen Bess	745 18	become i by sloth	176 5	matrona parendo i	771 2
Imagery-doth appear in figure	678 3	being a thing i as itself	188 1	qui sui parat i	27 21
Images-a thousand i	368 20	brighter grows and gleams i	78 7	Imperitoi-egomet sum mihi i	738 18
his loves are brazen i		call some books i		Imperatorem-stantem mori	180 1

Imperceptible-soap in : water 387 1
 Imperet-quai aliquando : 364 9
 Imperfect-copies more or less : 431 14
 one : wing to soar upon 475 1
 Imperfection-of our nature 403 6
 Imperfections-on my head 170 6
 pass my : by 573 4
 Imperial-enclaves on : principles 225 4
 esquis full of : 432 2
 peacock at all : abroad 501 10
 through all the : City 512 27
 Imperially-learn to think : 752 16
 Imperi-espas : mai imperasset 334 20
 omnes : virga 330 4
 Imperio-corporibus sic in : 190 17
 invasa : relictur 334 12
 Imperiosa-fortius urget : 311 3
 Imperosus-esquiva qui sibi : 879 22
 Imperishable-days and nights : 793 2
 Imperito-homine : nunquam 386 15
 Imperium-credit gravissus esse 334 22
 expensibus nihil 625 19
 ete : vendidi 870 8
 et libertas 611 6
 flagitio aqumtum 625 18
 interests : et Libertas 611 6
 par in patem : 623 24
 qua : credit esse 277 12
 Imperitence-this : springs 886 1
 without a portion of : 232 2
 Imperitment-familiarities 28 19
 Imperitously-manages all things 87 14
 Imperitously-at first, soon 441 18
 Imperitus-memoria : cocepta 28 19
 itis : is divided 241 18
 mala ministrat : 27 23
 trahit ipse furoris : 153 24
 Impiété-vocé d' : s'enquerr 153 24
 Impiety-rises from cup of mad : 664 21
 some vice of : 372 21
 Impious-both : and unnatural 59 7
 men bear sway 149 8
 pleasure to delight 696 2
 slaves of the : 657 7
 'aves : in a good man 455 15
 Impier-opus suum ipse : 277 2
 Impied-but is nevertheless : 307 14
 Implore-we, bending low 581 23
 Importance-invest it with : 407 12
 in war events of : 719 8
 not of the : you suppose 390 12
 Importance-how : has the doubt 513 7
 matter yet attractive 719 8
 more than they all 390 12
 Importunate-rashly : gone to her 719 8
 tale not too proud to : 98 16
 Importance-autem 771 18
 Importuna-les soupçons : spot 583 11
 Importunes-they : an oath makes it 668 1
 Importation-kid and most false : 390 16
 Impossible-certain est quia : 317 17
 Impossible-on je suis 390 12
 Impossible-there : hope not for : 762 7
 laughs at : 605 14
 Impossibility-metaphysical : proof is call'd : 872 5
 Impossible-make morality : 871 16
 nothing is : to industry 915 11
 word : is not in 905 11
 see also Impossibility p. 390
 Importor-do not charge Nature 784 7
 Importors-out, you : ! 652 17
 Importunes-preach : to the world 630 8
 Importance-raging : of, woe 542 13
 Impotent-still : to rise 294 21
 to freedom threats are : 772 8
 Impotentiam-propter suam : 714 2
 Importently-moves as you or I 915 16
 Impots-le mort et les : 789 17
 Impraisable-rocks : are not so 789 17
 Impraisable-some : of ourselves 789 17
 Impraised-legal public stamp : 608 18
 Impresse-his will in the structure 316 20
 Impression-receives from human : 41 2
 left : more delightful 573 1
 makes a deeper : 573 12
 of pleasure in itself 420 1
 Impressible-woman is more : 396 23
 Impressions-it receives oftentimes 514 6
 like : on coin 429 18
 Impressed-in viewless winds 915 11
 Improbab-att minus : 61 8

Improb-omnis est 182 12
 Improbum-necessus : plures 761 8
 Improbum-bonum : non 432 3
 Improbis-est : suspicatur 835 21
 num : est homo 267 7
 Impromptu-at my leisure 743 8
 I ! est : piero 684 13
 Improperly-in intellect is : 516 6
 Improperly-w hat : or limit 342 14
 Improve-an ability to : 752 15
 born to : us 43 18
 each moment as it flies 447 4
 each shining hour 64 14
 my knowledge or their own 429 6
 wisely : the present 305 7
 Improved-not be : by burning 66 21
 Improvement-desire fixed of : 657 13
 human : is from within 99 16
 of the understanding 421 38
 poor some time for self- : 600 2
 Improvements-damn it with : 687 7
 Imprudent-least : are they who 49 7
 Impudence-brags of his : 49 7
 with matchless : 870 9
 your : protects you surely 464 1
 Impulse-every creature stars 544 5
 from a verbal word 814 14
 in one : of your soul 480 14
 of the moment 600 4
 smallest : directs it 826 19
 soft : a sudden dream 442 1
 with each generous : 472 7
 Impulses-of deeper birth 731 21
 sweet : flung like 61 24
 which have built 23 6
 Impulsive-can be made : to good 650 23
 Impure-hoc licet : facere 127 8
 nemo me : lacescit 27 24
 occupationis spe vel : 240 3
 Impuritate-peccandi : spes 375 18
 Impurity-done with : 240 3
 drink with : 207 6
 hope of : 375 18
 provokes me with : 37 24
 an once with : 711 12
 Impure-passes among the : 140 5
 In-are out wish to get : 406 23
 who's : or out 331 4
 Inability-in necessary things 596 16
 Inactivity-wise and masterly : 353 4
 Inadvertent-an step may crush 359 5
 Inalienable-with certain : rights 675 3
 Inane-into the vast : 446 1
 quantum est in rebus : 284 7
 Inanna-formyce tendunt ad : 621 18
 Inanimate-depravity of : things 642 20
 things : have moved 636 11
 Inaudible-and noiseless foot 708 21
 sonorous voice : to 242 16
 Inaudit-parle : altera 438 5
 Inborn-whose : worth his acts 100 12
 Inanitations-restless charms or 900 14
 Incapacity-great unrecognized : 87 17
 Incarnation-of fat dividends 866 18
 there pure : 54 6
 Incense-per ignes 159 5
 Incensum-magnum exortant : 272 24
 Incense-breathing morn 530 10
 clouds of : rise 765 24
 my morning : 240 13
 of awe-struck praise 554 12
 of the heart may rise 358 23
 scents and pepper 49 8
 smallest offering of : 318 22
 smokeless : breathes 746 21
 that comes like : 487 6
 that of the heart 689 4
 with breath all : 528 13
 Incensed-fragrant when they are : 835 13
 so : that I am reckless 659 26
 Inconvertible-to honorable death 190 8
 Inertia-non temere : casum 280 18
 Incessant-swearless, yet : 878 17
 Incessantly-and mailed : 689 4
 Incontinent-asacreligious 884 6
 Inch-disputing : by : 41 21
 every : a king 686 1
 every : that is not fool 99 6
 give an : 312 2
 hat of answer to : is 639 7
 in a mis : as good 608 19
 not retreat a single : 429 18
 of joy surmounts of grief 170 19
 Inchoe-at most seven : 170 19

die by famine die by : 381 27
 seven : from jaws 170 19
 struggles and by : dies 502 16
 Inchoare-temper vitam : 452 7
 'etati : longam 446 8
 Incident-Death is only an : 167 6
 Incident-to-die members 635 4
 Incidents-of the profession 535 4
 Incedere-aeget non : ludum 742 12
 Incedis-non eget mauris : 100 13
 Incede-durandum facti est 65 14
 quiquid agas 65 14
 rursus hoc : 65 14
 Incipias-quod post penitentia 666 19
 Incipendum-quando : sit 797 25
 Incipere-jam serum est 797 25
 Incipit-semper vivere : 452 7
 Incessa-notis marmora 524 16
 Incensatur-cum homines 154 2
 Incivility-is not a Vice of the Soul 101 3
 Inclination-absent from our : 149 4
 overcomes your : 871 24
 read just as : leads him 657 13
 Inclinations-follows the : 546 23
 interpreters of : 302 15
 possess the same : 189 10
 produces varied : 384 15
 Inclined-less : to do so 711 13
 Incoherent-indefinite : 242 9
 Incolam-mundi se : et arum 912 20
 Incolunt-virtutem : civem 586 20
 Income-business with an : 85 18
 her : tears 359 2
 industry in raising : 331 1
 without capital 616 8
 Incomes-ashamed of our : 702 18
 Incommoda-ferre : vite 351 14
 Incommodis-ex : alterius 83 20
 Incommodum-vicore : i, qualche 240 3
 Incomprehensible-paradoxical 579 8
 Incongruities-reconciliation of : 854 1
 Incongrue-grande incompaeté : 97 17
 Inconsequence-delightfully 603 16
 Inconsequences-ascribe to it : 50 4
 in principle : 780 4
 Inconsistency-change of opinion, : 132 6
 for changing 94 2
 is the only thing 132 10
 of human nature 380 14
 Inconsistent-thankless : man 433 6
 woman is the most : 359 5
 Inconceivable-to the mannet 158 8
 Inconstance-ennui, inquietude 449 19
 Inconstancies-ferm'd tears, : 892 9
 Inconstancy-crowd of events 582 23
 annoy, anxiety 449 19
 falls off ere 135 5
 I hate : I loathe, detest 390 18
 yet thus : is such 472 19
 Inconsonant-more : than wind 203 21
 the moon, the : moon 390 20
 Inconstantia-turbata rerum 582 23
 Inconstantium-mutationem : 94 2
 Inconsulti-impetibus cocepta 87 14
 Incorporal-God! supreme : 316 18
 Incorrect-information 332 6
 Increase-adds : to her truth 796 19
 God gave the : 316 8
 Increased-to be : or diminished 607 17
 Increases-but to decay 96 2
 Increasing-sunth wane by : 797 15
 Increases-of bright essence : 455 15
 Incredibile-credendum quod : 68 7
 Incredulous-les plus crédules 65 20
 Incredulity-towards philosophy 696 15
 Incredulous-are most credulous 630 20
 Increment-not : 323 11
 Incur-latez sub corpore 309 4
 Incumbent-aluminum : fame 287 20
 Incumbance-no : abroad 757 10
 Incurable-itch for scribbling 49 18
 life is an : disease 443 11
 to cure : diseases 503 4
 Incurva-cum : m'n 741 11
 Incurva-quas aut : fudit 603 5
 Incurat-alutrum : probi 296 15
 Incurt-vanaque sollicitas 283 15
 Indagat-virtute : 599 14
 Indebted-and discharged 339 26
 to a lie : 829 20
 to memory for his jests 509 4
 Indefensible-own : light 66 10
 Indefinible-nomenque erit : 389 13
 Indemnities-no : for ourselves 188 18

Indenture-this 1 of my love 418 24
Independence-example of 1 23 6
make up Declaration of I 572 18
our National I 368 9
see also Independence p. 391
Independent-celebrate I Empire 581 15
in 1 state 428 14
labor 181 and proud 425 25
on to-morrow 583 9
Indestructible-union composed 827 9
Indev-a dab at an 1 48 26
a necessary implement 974 3
essent 1 did I consider an 1 974 3
face the 1 of a 251 3
how 1 learning turns 692 2
marble 1 of a mind 694 14
mere 1 hunter 692 5
of a feeling mind 231 3
of a larger fact 59 12
of social position 826 7
owe most to good 1 974 1
pointing at Hum 767 20
thunders in the 1 79 22
Indevs-though small prick to 80 4
Indin-a coral strand 663 8
exchange for treasures of I 657 6
Maid of I, blessed again 92 14
new-lace an I in itself 271 2
Indian-diamonds and I stones 135 16
hand, like the base I 479 4
like adore 51 14
little I sleep-head 319 8
lo, the poor I 798 6
prince has to his palace 826 1
range an I waste 577 16
sea by sales of balm 713 14
song's I summer 754 5
Summer, the dead 519 24
wear the I moon-sun 353 10
Indian Ocean-through I O's bel 353 10
Indian Pipe-see p. 391
Indians-this day to I known 271 24
Indioat-celat et 1 idem 741 10
Indicative-of same person 758 14
Indicative-others are not 1 650 2
Indiment-against whole people 413 13
Indies-come from the I 804 12
wealth of the I 809 21
Indifference-cortes don't 236 8
all at ease under 1 826 5
mood of vague 1 691 3
morn and cold 1 came 529 10
nymph I bring 88 17
Indifferently-look on both 1 113 24
Indigences-une 1 d'esprit 405 2
Indigent-for numbers of 1 402 2
naïveté of 1 world 57 2
Indignation-of 1 bred 607 1
Indignant-I too am 1 718 11
Indignato-fact 1 versum 603 11
Indignation-menced with 1 193 4
leads to poetry 603 11
spit forth their iron 1 856 18
Indigne-que 1 ent 1 poema 792 18
Indignor-et idem 1 quandoque 718 11
Indiscretion-offence that 1 finds 266 23
Indistinct-mlo 1 prudens 645 11
Indispensable-factor in civilization 842 7
stimulating law 842 6
Indisposh-us for dying 842 6
Indisposition-melancholy is not 1 305 18
Individual-benefit of an 1 517 13
depends on 1 conduct 849 3
disappears before the state 855 16
greatness of the 1 105 13
halts the 1 376 7
history of every 1 man 693 16
it is not the 1 727 11
nation as to the 1 794 4
possessed by a single 1 332 5
private door into every 1 398 10
stamp of the 1 810 1
suffering 1 compensated 810 1
the 1 is foolish 647 6
who carries them 826 9
Individualities-may form 381 13
Individually-know man 1 490 11
regarded 1 or 43 30
Individuals-may deceive 138 11
when 1 approach 138 11
Indict-yes nampe hoc 1 672 6
laudat sermonem 1 276 5
Indolence-see Idleness pp 384, 385
Indolent-set of the 1 not 433 6

to bear toil 49 9
vacuity of thought 788 2
Indomitably-on his instincts 759 30
Induced-by potent circumstances 232 11
Indulgent-lose every 1 373 18
Indulgent-might be 1 580 23
Indulgent-the most 1 365 10
Indulgence-rare 1 produces 601 2
Indulgent-comprehend read très 289 2
for soft 1 pleasures 487 9
fortune never long 1 291 18
to understand makes one 1 289 2
Industrious from I to the Pole 219 2
Industrie-utque alior 1 354 22
Industrie-par sa propre 1 760 15
Industriously-to try 201 18
Industry-acquired fame by 1 384 22
by 1 stored 134 7
by one's own 1 760 15
creature of great 1 30 14
in raising income 331 1
instrument of trade and 1 617 12
light up the candle of 1 438 14
nothing impossible to 1 910 17
supports us all 609 7
that sweetens 1 903 8
their bones with 1 325 21
Inebriate-cheer but not 1 775 28
of air am I 205 11
Inebriated-with exuberance 741 23
Inebriety-a moral 1 226 8
Ineffable-in Light 1 324 8
Inempta-metuo debentur 1 337 1
Inempta-hac est, nos que 347 13
Inempto-ratu 1 res ineptor 428 16
Inequities-and unfairnesses 485 20
Inermis-in prelia trudit 1 389 6
Inermis-stipulam nos aere 1 354 12
Inermis-pallum sepulture distat 1 30 17
Inertia-est necesse 433 6
Inevitable-as 1 as destiny 287 22
await alike th' 1 hour 338 12
change is 1 in a 94 6
no good arguing with 1 42 14
no such thing as 1 war 581 2
success would be 1 result 849 6
the 1 hour 179 21
ward the 1 hour 265 14
Inevitableness-of war 842 6
Inevitableness-terminological 1 715 11
Inevitable-stream 1 as 1 591 14
Inexperts-dulcis 1 cultura 298 13
Infallible-rules of which are 1 573 8
Infame-écroussées l' 1 320 17
rendre l'homme 1 438 12
Infamia-delitio è la 1 148 7
et 1 metus sui 368 3
immortals est 1 197 6
visser senza 1 443 22
Infames-greatest of 1 373 18
Art, thou hast many 1 849 8
Infamous-Britain 1 for suicide 768 21
exceeds 1 history 185 4
most 1 are fond of fame 256 10
was rich, quiet, and 1 101 23
Infamy-brand man with 1 438 12
crush this 1 320 17
lived without 1 443 22
not an 1 like this 849 8
prefer to lead 1 334 17
Infamy-historian of my 1 88 16
learning hath his 1 434 27
like age at play with 1 572 13
wayward was thy 1 55 18
which nourished my 1 263 24
Infant-at first the 1 16 13
crying for the light 56 3
crying in the night 56 3
for the glad 1 springs 37 10
infant beauty sleeps 54 10
like an 1's breath 169 8
like 1 charity 872 16
on first opening 143 2
pretty 1 wiles 54 5
rich 1 nuns'd with care 923 1
1's waking smile 55 1
when it gases on a light 409 5
Infantene-1 angulus la plus 725 17
Infantry-English 1 most 725 17
on comes his sold 1 853 12
1's wheels out 1 878 2
Infants-galls 1 of the spring 924 2
hell paved with 1's skulls 362 11
Infatuated-and besotted nymrads 784 14

Infect-to the north star 895 3
Infected-chairs of authority 140 6
saves off the 1 part 502 14
seems 1 that 1 spy 771 17
Infection-against 1 and the hand 225 3
flower with base 1 867 14
Infectly-sense of constant 1 668 21
Infelice-nihil 1 eo, cui nihil 519 8
Infelissimum-genus 1 733 21
Inferior-lest it prove 1 502 11
overpowers 1 capacities 340 23
pull at its 1 links 392 8
the 1 states of perfection 496 3
to a gold mine 860 23
to men, regards justice 894 7
to the swans 773 14
Inferiority-pangs of 1 767 22
Infernal-abominable 1 408 22
into an angelic life 95 15
Infernally-feeling 1 mortal 855 13
Inferno-nulla est redemptio 363 16
Inferos-ad 1 tantumdem vias 302 18
cunoscio fabricavit 1 362 7
undique ad 1 166 11
Infesta-aperit 1, metus secunda 514 12
Infidel-a desert 1 663 12
I have you on the lup 672 19
Infidels-and 1 adore 406 8
Inferere-ha 1 mla es retencio 362 18
Inferno-el 1 es lleno de buenas 362 24
Infimo-ab 1 ordire 21 18
Infimo-adversus 1 iustitiam 413 18
Infinita-est velocitas 796 16
Infinito-beyond the I Morning 736 14
binds us to the 1 255 16
for both are 1 479 14
how 1 in faculty 491 25
hungry for the 1 634 19
in his desires 490 10
putting out into the 1 309 5
least of things seemed 1 67 4
sees the I shadowed forth 918 10
set the stars in the 1 855 12
there is an I in him 340 13
Infinitum-stood vast 1 confined 574 8
Infinitum-and so ad 1 277 1
Infinity-advantage of 1 749 5
almost Divine in its 1 714 5
hold 1 in palm of your hand 395 14
Infirm-fall, 1 and weary 34 25
Infirm-mani super et 1 672 7
Infirmitas-bear his friend's 1 299 24
creature of habits and 1 400 4
Infirmitas-don't neglect all office 387 1
lest 1 of noble mind 253 5
Infirmitas-dum homo 1 324 8
Infirmitas-once 1 my soul 85 13
Indefinible in faith 97 13
tender heart, a will 1 101 6
Infexum-vero superius 1 380 4
Infidit-those who 1 must suffer 762 28
Influence-bereaves of their bad 1 363 13
blessed 1 of one true soul 332 2
books have secret 1 657 12
born where heaven's 1 835 1
cannot 1 the gods 623 25
constant 1 peculiar grace 363 14
don't let that 1 you 431 11
elevating 1 of the world 561 6
ever rose 1 without 1 492 15
extending German 1 846 16
eyes ran 1 248 27
luminous and serene 1 555 3
on the public mind 47 19
on this lower world 752 7
shed their selectest 1 457 7
spheres of 1 753 2
unwaved by 1 408 24
vivifying 1 in man's 9 7
whose 1 if now I court 292 16
with all her 1 and power 917 20
Influences-cherished 1 given 814 15
potent in their 1 190 21
sweet 1 of Plaudes 750 4
Inform-busness is but to 1 771 10
Information-contains more useful 407 17
know where we can find 1 421 18
resort to the 1 332 5
upon points 1 615 15
Informations-seeking tales and 1 227 10
Informated-desire to be 1 41 16
of a writer's genius 654 8
Informing-judges without 1 411 21
Informs-our mortal part 546 19

Infortune-le resté de mon : 373 13
 words-kynde of : 733 24
 Infortium-fuisse felcem : 733 21
 Infrequent-subsides the : 907 8
 Infringe-jove would : an oath 478 13
 Infringement-necessity the plea 551 7
 Infringere-florenti dicitur : 585 23
 Ingesco-silo olis : 758 21
 Ingenser-does ture the : 895 5
 Ingenua-humana sunt : 346 2
 In oculis latent : 565 15
 Ingeni-doctrina est : naturale 435 9
 proprium humani : 855 6
 invocare mentem : 777 8
 Ingenique-magister artis : 382 2
 Ingenius-punitis : gliscit 651 23
 seculum : clausum 309 19
 Ingenio-bono : me esse ornatam 328 6
 libelli vivitur : 305 17, 309 21
 scitis abesse meo : 149 4
 stat esse morte : 309 16
 stimulos subdere : 258 10
 Ingeniorum-velut preces : 309 17
 Ingeniosa-rest est : dare 312 16
 Ingeniosus-ad omne : 185 7
 Ingeniosus-famam : never better 324 14
 find them both : 528 4
 just : and honest 300 15
 men's minds are : 346 2
 open for those : men 461 16
 Ingenium-claudicos : delirat 309 14
 ingens navis : 306 4
 magni detractat : 227 4
 natura : donum 328 6
 novus : mulierum 896 20
 nullum magnam : 308 5, 397 1
 o crasum : 140 18
 Ingens-construm horrendum : 382 19
 Ingentes-stupent : 735 5
 Ingenta-brevibus perant : i fatu 289 17
 Ingenua-dicasse fideliter : 779 20
 Ingenuity-can construct enigmas 761 10
 Inglorious-arts of peace : 589 14
 nautis : Milton 338 11
 triumph : 858 17
 Ingloriously-not : or passively 185 25
 overcome : 159 14
 Ingote-back with : bows 896 16
 chests containing : 521 22
 Ingrata-gratia tanta : est 267 6
 Ingrate-malecontent and one : 612 14
 when you love an : 392 20
 Ingratussem-omniun qui oblitus 393 21
 Ingratule-calls forth reproaches 837 6
 I : attire les reproches 337 6
 see also Ingratule pp 393, 394
 Ingratulus-monster of : 799 18
 Ingrato-pejus : orat 393 18
 Ingratum-nihil amas cum : 393 20
 quod loet est : 601 9
 Ingratus-see Ingratule pp 393, 394
 Ingent-necessary : of genus 308 6
 patience : of genus 583 19
 surprise : an : of wit 885 21
 the : is a devil 399 18
 Ingredients-of our poisoned 414 24
 with : complete 416 28
 Ingreduer-solo, et caput : 269 18
 Ingress-man's life to the world is 444 16
 Inhabitant-blest : is more 60 22
 considered himself an : 912 20
 like a pile without : 660 12
 Inhabitants-have release : 669 5
 look not like the : 84 14
 want of self in it : 82 28
 Inhabit-I seem to : learning 440 16
 Inharmony-sense of moral or : 195 9
 Inheret-can win, or long : 474 14
 hope to : in the grave 339 25
 nor the pride : 208 21
 pan purchased : i pan 576 21
 to-night it doth : 164 8
 righteousness then riches : 436 8
 Inheritance-by the right of : 706 17
 I lay claim to my : 433 20
 lest selling that noble : 70 15
 loss of his : 463 1
 my : how wide : 734 18
 the : of it 284 29
 Inherited-from our fathers : 394 10
 Inheris-family traditions : 24 12
 son : cares 865 10
 Inheritor-may succeed as his : 785 17
 of a world scarce less young : 64 7

Inhospitable-wrecks on its : shore 799 26
 Inhuman-et-ythin thets done : 380 13
 Inhumanitas-omni : 98 16
 Inhumanity-caught from man 153 5
 man's : to man makes 488 7
 Inhumanum-erbum est ultio 672 16
 Inimica-vitia : et miseria 838 9
 Inimice-dum una : intercedit 221 18
 nam : famam non ita 688 7
 Inimico-fortuna que : caret 292 25
 Inimicus-nihil : quam sibi 221 17
 Inimicissimum-paceem 588 8
 Iniquitatem-et odi : 414 5
 Iniquities-accuse his own : 843 18
 Iniquity-and hated : 414 5
 charge them with : 792 7
 monster of : 851 5
 the brother of : 307 7
 Iniquo-omne magnum exemplum 632 1
 Inius-magistratum nostrorum 411 6
 Intus-valida, spatio : 57 14
 Intus-cautior fuerit : 811 17
 Intum-ut : finis est 95 21
 Inunctions-completed with : of 335 10
 Inuram-mentem : gero 568 13
 Inure-I never could : you 488 28
 I : as grave en 185 1
 wicked : their neighbors 798 18
 Inured-forgiveness to the : 288 11
 friend must not be : 300 12
 hate those we have : 302 9, 355 6
 he who : i thee was either 384 17
 lover's hell 404 5
 Inures-all on 'em the same 380 13
 hate the man that : me 302 9
 love sometimes : 303 6
 Inurus-sine : in pace 844 12
 sursum : per summa 413 19
 Inurus-factae : paena fecisse 651 13
 qui addideris 398 3
 Inuram-acupere quam facere : 394 14
 Inures-neck under your : 56 22
 prefer his : to his heart 829 16
 saute in your : 885 6
 scowls beside, to reap : 106 16
 we resent : 852 15
 write : in dust 493 24
 Inurious-beauty tho' : hath 60 16
 Injury-added insult to : 1 69
 betwixt a benefit and an : 697 18
 despite than revenge : 1 672 15
 done to character 101 5
 even justice does : 415 5
 for his defence against : 899 18
 graves itself in metal 185 1
 not often life : i and 423 7
 passes without : 701 5
 scorning to revenge an : 238 7
 see also Injury p 394
 Injusta-multa : ac prava 347 14
 Injustice-and jealousy : 890 6
 becomes severer : 424 16
 exasperated by : 381 8
 fear of suffering : 414 8
 is extreme : 413 19
 I : la fin 391 11
 no man mortgage his : 271 11
 pour outsource lears : 744 21
 prodigious independence : 391 11
 souffrir : 414 6
 unemployment with its : 910 8
 with : is corrupted 414 22
 Injustus-numquam, quidquid : 386 15
 ink-and paper has own 654 14
 be gall enough in thy : 593 1
 black : of fate 542 2
 dipt me in : 50 16
 drink up blanching : 234 18
 fallen into a pit of : 346 14
 he hath not drunk : 658 3
 hide himself : in his own 905 27
 in comparison winter are : 350 7
 not worse for : and these 592 7
 of our sweat : 732 12
 of the scholar : 50 8
 small drop of : 47 22
 till your : be dry 50 8
 to drown : in 592 7
 water with their : 606 18
 were temper'd with Love's : 608 11
 with : the ocean fill 317 8
 Inky-not alone my : cloak 532 12
 Inlaid-with golden worlds : 557 9
 Inland-though : far we be 390 4

Inlaying-their intricate : 46 16
 Innate-of the skies : 20 15
 than wed : of Silenus' Cell 496 4
 Inn-anywhere 888 16
 common : I of rest 178 18
 for the next : he spurs 560 8
 from life as from an : 1 666 8
 harbour'd in one : 138 13
 in the World is our : I 445 11
 life's an : I my house will 444 21
 many another : I in town 379 15
 men of the Mermaid : I 880 28
 not a home but an : 452 12
 of a traveller on his way 337 11
 that dark : the Grave 389 16
 the world's an : 913 7
 where travellers bat 446 17
 see also Inn pp 394, 395
 Inner-beautiful in the : man 62 20
 Innermost-recesses of my spirit 840 10
 Innocence-a fear 604 9
 betrayed credulous : 811 19
 cheerful temper joined with : 109 3
 even : losses courage 568 13
 her : a child 654 7
 in genus : 74 11
 I : i rouger n'est 691 13
 mind conscious of : 350 17
 mirth and : milk and water 71 11
 not accustomed to : 413 14
 surest guard is : 539 15
 where glad : reigns 693 3
 see also Innocence pp 395, 396
 Innocency-of our lost : 31 20
 Innocens-peccasse, peccare est 699 13
 Innocent-as gay 897 21
 cheering : 67 7
 cordial : though strong 878 11
 deemed : on earth 148 14
 God made all pleasures : 601 8
 half, or altogether : 666 5
 mind that's : 634 12
 rich shall not be : 319 22
 laughter of the : 131 6
 that's : within 97 13
 though free : 74 16
 thousand : shames 868 12
 to slay the : 1 692 15
 who repents is : 666 18
 see also Innocence pp 395, 396
 Innocently-when we : met 205 21
 Innocuous-almost : desuetude 431 3
 Inns-have friends not go to : 395 4
 of molten blue 205 11
 Innochio-by wry of : 812 17
 Inoperative-laws : i through 431 21
 Inopus-versus : rerum 603 4
 Inopus-desunt : multa 53 12
 Inopus-magnas inter opes : 621 2
 potentum dum vult 621 19
 Inordinate-every : cup is 399 18
 Inordinat-faculus quos : aequat 349 3
 Inquisitor-transtext, non : 140 5
 Inquires-may : are for decency 820 2
 self-are the road 696 14
 Inquisitive-disposition exoted 154 2
 ahum the : 153 21
 Inquisitor-all of its : I 358 4
 Inquisit-vide : ut inveni 116 5
 Inane-fumes of : elation 398 19
 in their : breasts 49 18
 see also Insanity pp 396, 397
 Insanabile-mentibus nobis : 819 1
 Insanus-solerat : i bell 858 23
 Insanus-vulgi : provoria 947 8
 Insanus-ebrius voluntaria : 399 17
 Insani-aut : homo 607 2
 Insanity-power to charm down : 896 9
 Insano-soluto : nemo in 476 12
 Insanus-see Insanity pp 396, 397
 Insanabilis-mentibus nobis : 819 1
 Insanabile-archer 180 22
 Insanity : enormous 399 17
 Insanens-plus : qua fect quam 328 5
 Insania-namque : est adversum 423 14
 Inscribed-time is being : 792 8
 upon ordinary tombstone 232 2
 Inscription-altar with this : 315 8
 insuavit : 232 5
 king's : can make the metal 493 4
 moulders from tablet 687 4
 no : on my tomb 230 10
 value, but trust adore 31 2
 Inscriptions-engraved with public 524 18

in lapidary : a man is	563 16	of the homing dove	677 19	living : that bred them	79 17
Inscrutable-act adversum	386 17	perfected is a faculty	398 8	man of rare :	657 4
Inscrutable-home under the deep	348 7	souls by 1 to each other	301 1	march of :	309 19
light : burned fiercely	324 14	swift 1 leaps	659 17	men of inferior :	302 16
Insect-each drawing 1	147 20	with 1 blest	226 2	morality sees further than 1	528 10
enveloped the tuncy :	80 16	with 1 more divine	428 8	parts of 1 are whetstones	308 6
fair : with threat-like	530 20	see also Instinct p 397		proves a want of 1	405 12
happy : what can be	386 16	Instinctive-children know, 1	111 26	to which one listens	51 2
'mudist his work	64 3	Instincts-indomitably on his 1	759 20	see also Intellect p 398	
smallest : there is starred	537 16	see also Instinct p 397		Intellects-greatest of 1	700 18
the 1's guided wings	256 3	Institut-1's des Jesuites	662 21	Intellectual-an 1 trick	699 5
wing'd 1 or the chrysalis	615 1	Institute-digest of anarchy	674 12	life of different kind	845 6
Insects-of each tiny one	412 25	Institution-as are in the 1	496 22	lords of ladies 1	352 13
silken-wing'd 1 of the sky	823 7	Institutions-American 1	862 7	power, through words	398 17
Insect-tribes-compared your 1	18 32	are constantly tending	634 17	provides 1 difficulties	528 10
Insensate-upon cold, 1 tomb	680 12	create a nation	331 13	ray of 1 fire	398 13
Insensible-dull and 1 a beast	489 2	designed for the good	333 16	some 1 intention	41 1
is it : yes, to the dead	374 19	example of free 1	23 6	tear is an 1 thing	495 8
I stand secure	454 21	integrity of free 1	531 6	who would lose this : being	359 8
Insupportable-one and 1	828 2	violation of the 1	333 16	Intellectualized-emotion	280 8
went coupled and 1	299 19	Instruct-my sorrows to be proud	735 10	Intelligent-ut nihil 1	428 13
Inside-a hurt o' th' 1	920 14	our youth	217 1	Intelligence-brow bright with 1	58 9
graved : of it	402 2	see also Teaching pp 779, 780		daughter of 1	646 15
wee them 1 out	122 17	Instructed-will of an 1 people	330 11	deep sighted in 1	420 8
with the fur side 1	680 10	see also Teaching pp 779, 780		flatterers have 1	276 4
Insidious-escape the ruin Danaum :	106 4	Instruction-from the Press	657 9	instinct with 1	218 20
habent 1 humans	183 9	sweet 1 flows	881 24	is to genius	309 8
Insidious-at caret : hominum	311 7	see also Teaching pp 779, 780		look of 1 in men	59 22
Insidiously-off-heel 1 aside	158 9	Instructions-follows his own 1	631 18	nor substance in matter	316 19
Insignes-sortitur 1 et imos	551 1	in his 1 to the king	289 9	O dense 1	140 18
Insufficiency-of human learning 701 3		Instructors-poets, the first 1	606 21	of few perceives	35 24
Insufficiently-shrunk into 1	98 16	Instructors-poverty, 1 in arts	621 26	ordered by an 1 so wise	366 7
Insufficient-bodies of puny men	170 18	Instrument-call me what 1	133 16	righteousness and 1 in men	917 9
Insurgis-stirps 1 Homer	121 1	is now a stringless 1	713 16	star-eyed intelligence	407 16
Insincerity-is the most dangerous	712 11	keys of some great 1	873 12	see also Intellect p 398	
Insinuate-what is true	608 19	made an 1 to know	525 11	Intelligendo-facunt nre 1	428 13
Inspid-becomes 1 and tedious	741 2	man as Thy most dreaded 1	560 9	Intelligor-quia non 1 ulli	743 10
Inspidity-to those glorious :	778 22	mighty 1 of little men	592 11	Interpenetration-in nature	388 21
Inspontis-est dicere	284 26	mysterious 1 the soul	472 13	Interperans-adolescens	398 21
Insists-what the law : on	434 15	of heaven	190 28	crudelum medicum 1	504 7
Insist-est vim promovet 1	779 15	of trade and industry	617 12	Interperate-youth hands over	398 21
Insure-est vim tresses man's race 1	345 19	only 1 of science	426 9	Interprete-quæ foveat illa	508 7
Insoolables-res olum 1	611 6	self-love is the 1	697 19	Intenonens-de buenas 1	362 24
Insolence-acquired charming	552 7	sweeter than 1 of man	582 21	Intend-deed 1 1 is great	180 10
flows with 1 and wine	555 18	sweeter than sound of an 1	880 9	compass 1 as they 1	151 14
if unpunished	398 1	Thy most dreaded 1	860 9	Intended-what by us 1	328 5
of office	763 16	whose strings steel music	358 16	what you 1 not said	278 5
Inspector-of snow-storms	754 20	Instruments-constructing 1	398 8	Intenso-arorum 1 frangit	669 23
Inspectores-in discerns	882 3	find it 1 of all	517 7	Intent-noble action the 1	6 12
Inspectore-in speculum	243 15	more sweetly than hand of 1	598 3	of bearing them	538 6
Inspectu-est 1 fidelis	302 23	fit to make slaves	336 2	sides of man 1	21 16
Inspiration-expounds experience	125 15	of ambition	407 3	smuster 1 taunts all	300 26
great without divine 1	340 13	of darkness	821 24	ther 1 everywhere	133 4
lyric 1 should not chide	006 8	of our vices make 1	324 9	working out a pure 1	860 9
madness of poetry, without 1	758 19	such accused 1	850 3	Intention-attention without 1	277 10
my 1 and my crown	321 7	to melancholy bells	96 7	consciousness of good 1	518 18
silby without the 1	768 24	to plague us	832 2	good 1 clothes itself with	539 6
Inspire-who 1 it are most	480 17	using unorganized 1	398 8	god 1 not mean honor	374 7
Inspired-by loftier views	443 16	Insubordination-gift of 1	846 3	is so clearly evident	3 19
by no unlettered Muse	61 8	Insufferable-thei eyes of these poor	582 14	of the giver	69 2
eyes uprased as one 1	505 16	Insult-added 1 to injury	398 3	some intellectual 1	41 1
filled with fury, rapt, 1	588 24	blockhead's 1 points dart	405 1	Intentions-tunc, with best 1	582 6
Homer 1 the poet	608 7	like hissing or leaping	247 18	enemies with the worst 1	517 4
move men divinely 1	398 2	not on man, but God	771 3	eyes mark us 1	736 26
never so happily 1	119 2	not to see an 1	398 5	hell paved with good 1	363 4
others : divinely likewise	393 2	or some threat	646 16	Interchange-soul and 1 with mine	776 8
Socrates whom well 1	880 7	should not chide and 1	606 8	Intercourse-between living and 1	34 19
through them thus 1	393 2	to submit to 1	398 2	closeness of their 1	848 11
with filial confidence 1	316 11	the declaration is an 1	328 23	in 1 with foreign nations	702 8
Inspire-he their : and patron	274 14	Inseld-allow himself to be 1	346 1	of daily life	725 8
Inspires-immortal deeds	483 1	Insulting-meet the 1 foe	82 14	of nations	848 11
music religious hest 1	635 8	proud resigns his powers	338 8	so fleeting is 1 of men	504 18
still : my wit	58 19	Insults-or 1 unavenged	921 14	speed the soft 1	219 2
the young	875 1	speak 1 you will hear	398 4	we have 1 with heaven	318 20
Inspiring-God who boundless	378 19	Insurrections-of deathless fame	255 11	with frequent 1	203 24
thing about 1	380 16	Intebescantque-rebata	857 18	with superior minds 1	79 21
Inspire-man's heart, at once, 1	332 11	Intactum-quid 1 nefasti	240 2	with the world	606 4
Instances-wise saws, modern 1	16 13	Intamatus-fulget honoribus	836 18	Interse-sead fugit 1	401 6
Instant-an 1 meet them part	505 11	Interger-vita seclerisque	100 13	Interest-against his own 1	810 2
by the forward top	708 21	Integrity-is their portion	410 5	brother's 1 in his heart	691 10
call the brimming 1 back	448 7	may discover such 1	50 28	education only 1	217 17
chacue : de la vie	443 19	of life	822 16	friendship may be by 1	303 13
duller for an 1 a blaze	448 7	undermines justice and 1	331 8	great 1 of man on earth	415 11
from this 1 there's nothing	453 6	Integrum-laus ibi esse 1	373 6	haud mea 1	233 6
make an 1 gold or black	448 7	Intellect-all 1 all sense	34 9	I du m 1	633 17
nativity to this 1	699 16	and 1 too	42 9	its 1 that keeps peace	538 14
Intants-cause of all these tears	448 7	call unconscious 1	700 18	knows no 1 of state	390 16
Time's an affair of 1	448 7	character is higher than 1	99 13	lent us life at 1	445 4
Instar-quantum 1 in ipso	106 4	classified with his 1	690 18	of ten times double gain	783 6
Instinct-bright gem 1 with music	541 3	educated beyond his 1	612 23	pluma haud 1	143 8
bright gem 1 with music	541 3	forbid 1 to fasten itself	660 8	prospects of 1	859 4
going to obey 1	391 6	heart is wiser than the 1	879 15	real 1 to discern	845 6
heart has an 1	709 4	his 1 improperly exposed	515 6	to narrow 1 of their own	298 13
is complete	659 17	is not replenished	658 3	world ruled by 1	916 2

Interested-sophisters and : persons	790 4	other custom	206 20	yet she is not !	289 10
Interesting-shove up by	603 3	or is invited on me	429 25	Invitum-est trahit : nova vis	382 17
Interests-all : weigh'd	753 8	some means to make me	471 7	Invitum-culpani qui delectum	267 4
concerned in my own :	097 17	something : and paint	576 17	Invitation-more : than command	106 10
highest : of our country	542 8	something new	150 18	Invite-the offender	288 8
of our fellow-citizens	332 5	what some : the rest	688 14	I charge thee : them all	570 20
our : and our passions	302 9	what the knives !	806 12	it is I who : you	297 9
prefer the : of mankind	303 10	when did woman ever yet	400 11	lips : and eyes delight	580 9
those whom we love	303 10	Invenda-hic primum :	633 19	Invited-and gladly entertained	308 16
two : Imperium et Libertas	611 6	Inventa-a : l'histoire	367 15	off : me	453 12
various and powerful :	330 18	par le calculateur	222 6	excepti out	212 29
Interere-just law will : with	431 15	pour echer les defauts	514 19	Invites-anybody who : them	507 6
Interferi-observed possint :	344 17	Invited-by the enemy	222 6	compassion of another	267 9
Interim-like a phantasm :	149 17	chariots that I have :	807 25	murmur : one to sleep	547 11
Interore-quod : condidit	35 34	first : issuing	410 13	my steps	34 10
Interit-what :	95 14	he : history	307 15	only : offense	288 8
perit, non :	887 21	inviting hell :	886 25	will : you by his looks	883 15
Interitu-ab : naturam	544 20	it is well :	818 10	Invitis-heu nihil ! fas	324 23
Interlacement-wondrous :	580 11	man who first : sleep	719 20	Invitus-quam : facies	194 13
Interline-enlarge, diminish, :	608 18	to refresh men's spirits	33 11	Involve-mea virtute me :	836 21
Interludes-dreams are :	822 4	Inventer-d'audrait l' :	172 12	Invulnerability-of man	617 20
Intermixed-best if never :	822 4	Invention-age eat up my :	17 7	Invulnerable-thy : page	80 15
International-defiance of : good	941 20	an exquisite : this	617 19	Inward-draw the : quality after	412 8
doctrine of : arbitration	918 4	art nearly allied to :	551 20	outward and the :	544 13
obligation	841 20	ought in sad :	254 11	outward habit by : man	570 1
Interposition-short !, for a time	792 11	brightest beam on of :	604 10	spirited	835 13
Interpret-gesture one might :	104 23	essence of poetry is :	603 8	Inwrought-with placed fancies	870 25
let me : for him	627 5	faith is a fine :	254 18	loam-among ruins of I	586 4
your device	321 21	from his own : rise	843 15	Ipe-dixit	741 12
Interpreter-best : of laws	154 15	is unfruitful	85 11	nemo est nisi :	104 4
hardest to be understood	460 22	matter that relates to :	599 13	Ipeo-quantum instar in :	106 2
ignorant base :	151 2	necessarily mother of :	551 13	Ire-adjutus : manus	27 25
of God	44 11	new grins of his own :	705 4	adolescent in amore et :	482 2
of the cognitions	097 24	not less wit nor :	653 23	castigationes sed sine ira	612 15
one sole : of that law	318 13	of letters	742 13	certe lenta : deorum est	671 12
Interpreters-by sick :	412 11	of the mind	147 3	divina procedit :	671 15
dreams are :	202 25	read of in torture's :	532 6	furor brevis est	221 1
fools consult :	204 8	surest prompter of :	551 13	interit : mors	27 26
letters, soft : of love	618 10	systemically and truly	221 14	lovis : assignes	389 13
of thought	69 21	will not draw on his :	654 5	ratio non : movet	650 5
Interred-good : with bones	241 8	see also Invention p. 400	043 18	teges et vincti tortus et :	695 11
Interrogation-point of :	561 6	Invention-his own : father'd	043 18	trux decet : teras	581 25
Interrupted-enjoyed must be :	226 3	inspirations	142 15	Inauidia-vincens quam :	046 11
Interrupt-pho-day a fear of :	756 24	true rules for old :	96 8	Ine-aquis celestibus :	83 24
Interrupt-mulitalem causam	130 5	see also Invention p. 400	96 8	expedimur est : mora	187 19
Interval-dreadful : of time	130 5	Inveniens-ulterora peit	305 14	Inim-fleendo diffundimus :	782 4
Intervals-due and natural :	77 4	musci abstinet	517 15	vinum incendit :	872 21
Intervention-worthy of :	322 15	Inventor-is or should be an :	400 6	Inas-cogis amantem :	486 1
Intervaving-our destiny	753 14	only : knows how to borrow	400 6	Inasertur-non peravetis :	711 23
Intestine-series of : wars	853 17	Inventors-on the i' heads	37 9	Inatim-plena mimarum	587 7
Intimate-be ! at home	608 17	sedem or et	837 1	Iic-auctor per mercede :	835 14
must : the whole	008 17	Inventa-est that : a machine	400 1	Ireland-down on the hills of I	401 3
Inimities-eternity to man	385 3	man : nothing	837 6	dear little shamrock of I	400 16
Intimate-threats of halter :	293 22	Inverted-ruler of the : year	877 16	spirit of nationality in I	746 4
Intimidates-the brave	345 23	Invest-to : their sons with arts	325 21	Ine-in Sping a lyber :	748 11
Intolerable-deal of sack	399 18	Investigando-quarrendo :	194 13	Inish-chiefs of the I Brigade	726 7
manner : in Almighty God	495 15	Investigate-if you judge :	410 19	die for the I Republic	586 11
this is :	843 8	investigation-until forty	400 12	dust of some I earth	401 1
Intolerance-intolerant only of :	559 12	which is guided	148 1	liberty necessarily I	652 10
Intomate-liberate or : ill	759 21	Inveterate-grows : in their	49 18	no blithe I lad	199 3
shall draughts : brain	436 8	Inveteratum-fit robustus	116 5	upon the I shore	260 21
Intoxicates-authority :	47 8	Invicem-it is diligent	239 20	welcomin' I immigrants	652 10
Intoxication-best of life, :	393 20	Invicta-vita : fortibus	292 2	Irishman-see Ireland pp 400, 401	
get drunk with divine :	308 19	Invidecque-mulito minus :	090 81	Iriscene-the music to my heart	539 17
Intoxicated-beginnings lie :	637 10	Invidecque-mulito minus :	090 81	Iron-cloths of : and brass	71 12
Intoxic-also for its : value	493 9	Invidecque-mulito minus :	090 81	deceided by blood and :	842 18
Intoxication-to any literary work	49 15	Invidecque-mulito minus :	090 81	drod on the axvil cool	71 13
Introductions-wait no :	247 19	Invicta-l' se stessa macera	227 8	drew : tears	713 8
Introduce-and come again	247 19	ma, che : fanno	342 21	dug from central gloom	456 5
Introduce-a new	158 2	scuti non aversere	226 13	entered into his soul	783 11
Intreated-conceal what is :	695 11	Invictam-posses to : pati	685 18	hand in velvet glove	622 18
Intui-ponem se : oportet	266 15	tamquam ignem	226 26	hark to the clank of :	365 12
Intutur-se tantum !	352 14	Invictos-non : voluptas	863 2	his : through his blood	82 4
Intuition-faith, a passionate :	255 24	Invictus-breaks his birth's : bar	70 20	Malebolge, of an : hue	362 19
Intutions-sacratory of the :	638 14	Invictus-aterius marecent	226 23	meddles with cold :	725 19
which distribute facts	69 19	Invictus-preserved, :	97 18	mysterious : has	857 17
Intus-ego te : et in cute	422 11	Invictus-preserved, :	97 18	nor strong links of :	684 13
Intuit-mulitas peccator :	650 21	with an : gesture	583 12	pen of :	49 11
Intuition-of life and thought	247 19	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	packing tube and : shard	849 2
Intured-weep a people :	687 15	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	restore sharpness to :	7 8
we saw thee quietly :	389 17	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	ring is worn out	8 6
Intute-it is not nra d' :	696 8	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	ropes of :	704 2
Invade-your father part	63 19	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	rule their with a rod of :	384 7
Invaded-when our rights are :	825 15	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	saw : enter into his soul	244 1
Invades-who : our rights	825 15	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	sharpeneth :	209 14
Invades-of a common enemy	849 8	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	sleep an : sleep	170 4
Invective-gamut the officers	146 2	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	some doth mollify	71 14
Invictus-in suo mna l' :	711 25	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	split forth : indignation	856 16
quando vivunt : parent	621 7	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	strike with : is hot	570 20
Invict-a shovel	333 7	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	it call it hard as :	552 5
fitter to : than to judge	922 1	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	time's : gates close	792 14
necessary to : him	320 16	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	'tis only : wood	634 12
necessary to : it	172 18	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	tongue of midnight	512 25
not able to : anything	429 25	Involute-most secret and : rose	682 6	tool of : heard in the house	40 18

twelve men of 1	854 10	legacy unto ther 1	337 8	Jactantius-null; moerent	344 3
when 1 scourge	666 3	whatever be the 1	828 8	Jactare-nec 1 pugum vita	351 14
women show a front of 1	889 5	Issues-Heaven has joined great 1	106 12	Jactaris-tota 1 in urba	329 15
you draw not 1	271 20	he on the lap of gods	322 11	Jade-arrant 1 on a journey	596 18
Iron-bound-the 1 bucket	893 13	man's search to vaster 1	392 3	Jade-I like the 1 for a that	887 8
Ironies-I's little 1	443 22	touched but to fine 1	746 6	Jafeth-the gentleman J	810 10
Iron-bruising 1 of wrath	857 2	Ishmael-see 1 'twat two	447 11	Jairhunder-ford' ich men J	477 3
two 1 in the fire	645 4	placed on this 1 of a	450 3	Jail-as being in a 1	703 13
Irrational-of 1 bipeds	81 2	stand on this 1 of life	454 22	nothing left but a 1	243 21
Irr-wenn ich 1 kann es	485 25	vain we k-built 1	237 19	or the world's thy 1	888 16
Ireamenibus-unda	179 23	It-why doth it so and so	262 21	world miscella 1	634 10
Irrecoverably-dark 1 total eclipse	72 16	Italia-thou who hast	402 3	Jails-chambers of gre't are 1	365 20
Irregularly-great	42 15	Italian-see extreme true I knows	504 18	owners now to j confin'd	807 2
Irregular-man to view an 1 one	682 8	or perhaps I	224 2	James-satis est	690 20
Irrhen-Menschen die nicht 1	220 22	seems wise and is	880 27	Jane G Blaine-marched	612 4
wage du zu 1	111 25	Italians-are plunderers	402 6	Jamee's after robins	774 6
Irrepressible-an 1 conflict	855 16	Italy-lieeth thine I	254 15	Jane-borrow'd maxims	783 20
Irresolute-be not too long 1	748 7	masque of I	831 8	Jangled-like sweet bells 1	68 9
Irreverent-to ponder how	114 16	paradise for horses	223 4	Janus-from est annu 1	513 13
Irrevocable-past, wholly wasted	344 10	see also Italy p 402		patet atr J Diths	804 1
Irritable-genui 1 vatium	606 23	Itch-divinity had catch'd the 1	1 10	January-blasts of J would blow	403 4
Irritabis-crabones	130 20	for scribbling	49 18	grey is here	685 1
Irritable-tribe of poets	006 23	honour but an 1	373 16	not tall a hot J	397 9
Irritas-nunquam autem 1 esse	651 6	of disputation	119 3, 235 9	snowhid in J	101 16
Irriter-let frelions	136 22	to know their fortunes	153 19	Janus-an 1	523 2
Irri-sa 1 der Mensch	226 23	Itches-my right eye 1	770 20	was miked	403 3
Is-it is but it hadn't ought	903 25	Itching-condemn'd to have 1 palm	786 17	Japanese-we, like the J, can	942 9
nothing is but what	826 17	Iter-ad mortem 1 est	452 3	Jar-burth with 1 and fret	192 19
seems Madam! Nay it is	533 12	magnum 1 ascendo	314 8	pauning; through	462 2
such as he is there are few	289 7	per 1 tenebrosus	186 2	strange quick 1	207 9
that that is, is	365 1	sceleribus certum est 1	241 3	unted 1 yet loth to part	600 23
whatever is, is not	380 8	Iterance-toll the silver 1	465 9	when such strings 1	536 17
whatever is is right	675 10	Itinerary-carries his eyes and 1	808 7	Jason-brush 1 we inherit	744 13
what he was, what is	507 18	Itself-ate into 1 for lack	583 3	of the schools	779 2
Isaac Greenetee-lies	231 10	by 1, of 1, and for 1	461 13	Jars-made to dram	877 1
Isaak-or the Odyssey	801 11	cannot take care of 1	560 12	my words are little 1	904 19
Isabel-thro' all placid life	871 4	created solely for 1	543 11	Jas-in Arab language is	403 7
Isa-blow of I rolling rapidly	401 10	written down by any but 1	567 11	Jasmine-messes of the 1	307 20
Isa-where sacred 1 glides	89 11	Iter-see ad astra	390 1	see also Jasmine p 403	
Isalm-forheads of I bowed as one 1	577 14	Iule-ceratus ope Duedalea	387 21	Jasper-a hat is better than J?	888 3
Isalm-very Englishman an 1	224 16	Iulum-inter omnes 1 sidus	749 26	Jaundiced-yellow to the 1 eye	771 17
floating bulwark of the 1	550 4	Ives-thro' the moss 1 creep	281 19	Javelin-in his hand a 1	748 4
God blessed the green 1	400 18	Ivorine-His fingers on the 1	630 18	Jaws-certain bits in certain 1	333 8
honor is like an 1	372 25	Ivory-apes and 1	538 15	gray head and grunt 1	684 8
on the misty 1	141 14	Ivory-as if dead in 1	683 5	grossly 1 ready for to teare	580 23
our rough 1 story	208 13	hands on the 1 keys	540 23	of danger and of death	855 19
see also Islands p 401		of polished 1 this	717 17	of darkness do devour	754 16
Islands-ferule golden 1	123 13	plank of the 1 floor	540 15	of death	167 17, 858 8
know not where His 1 lift	321 2	Ivory-beaked-shallow of crystal 1	324 15	opens her 1 for gold	52 6
many flowering 1 he	401 17	Ivrongens-plus de vieux 1	205 17	opens wide her 1	58 6
on a dark blue sea	122 2	Ivy-back with 1 canopied	872 16	merge their slumy 1	29 12
paradise 1 of glory	337 17	beneath the 1 shade	558 20	ponderous and marble 1	377 17
round many western 1	607 6	branch for me	16 2	redeem truth from his 1	410 8
that wandered far	123 23	branch over the wine	877 2	shronke into his 1	622 8
what loved little 1	893 15	darkly-wreathed	281 17	Jay-admires the 1 the insect's	256 3
Isle-blow soft o'er Ceylon's 1	918 18	hang no 1 out	874 17	more precious than	127 6
emerald I of the ocean	442 7	here's the eagle's, here's 1	278 5	Jays-overlooked with 1	552 12
guards has over 1	773 17	needeth no 1 bush	876 5	Jealous-in honor	10 13
in a lone 1, among friends	724 3	the 1 mesh	279 18	lookout as a rival	265 6
in this spacious 1	755 3	with sombre 1 twine	562 7	loving 1 of his liberty	477 17
men of the Emerald I	400 19	see also Ivy p 402		man grows 1 and with cause	497 8
never was 1 so little	224 10			one not easily 1	479 4
on a lone barren 1	169 6			see also Jealousy pp 403, 404	
on fair Britannia's 1	676 4			Jealousy-blown by surmises, 1	688 11
rose o'er his own native 1	400 15			but what you 1 awake	104 15
shining 1	807 3	Jacanth-setting a 1 bell a-swing	64 15	his pettier 1	151 6
that grows in our 1	400 16	Jack-am no proud J	104 7	Jealousy-and 1 injustice	890 6
the silver coasted 1	587 11	every J became gentleman	810 20	as cruel as the grave	480 23
this scepter'd 1	225 3	hails you Tom or J	297 12	contempt of others, and 1	80 3
where the nations	220 19	makes a J gentleman	804 10	have a future of 1	297 19
see also Islands p 401		makes J a dull boy	425 11	in 1 I redee	652 19
Isles-blue 1 of heaven	219 9	makes J a mere toy	905 22	no 1 their dawn of love	495 21
Indian sea by 1 of Balm	577 16	shall pipe and Jill shall	158 13	of sad distrust and 1	500 17
of death	179 19	was embarrassed	773 21	see also Jealousy pp 403, 404	
of the China Sea	728 10	watch for life of poor J	645 20	Jeau-and farewell my J	261 4
sailed for sunny 1	703 11	Jack-nausea-whoreon 1 must take	774 5	just the common J and Hans	627 16
the 1 of Greece	349 4	Jack-boots-dread of both my 1	373 14	Jeauze Morrison-clear, dear J M	731 25
throned on her hundred 1	831 6	Jackdaw-miser kept tame 1	403 2	Jeau-least propensity to 1	502 7
touch the Happy I	388 22	as in Cardinal's chair	403 1	Jefferson-simplicity	194 19
see also Islands p 401		Jack-et-beats in russet 1	51 22	vulgarity	194 19
Ialets-nuclei of 1 of reeds	687 11	jay hath put on his 1	238 18	Jeffrey-no one minds what J says	744 10
Iacrates-adyaeth Demoneus	918 8	green 1 red cap	253 12	to J go, be silent	340 1
Isolated-or dangerously 1	224 18	Jack-Palestine-sweet J F	342 1	Jehovah-his triumphed	294 16
stands splendidly 1	223 17	Jack-fool-you may be a 1	816 13	Jove or Lord	627 14
Isolation-our splendid 1	224 4	Jack Robinson-as ty to say J R	800 11	to praise J's name	627 18
this 1 of England	224 12	Jacks-braggarts, J, milkops	714 26	Jehu-like the driving of J	378 17
Isaphan-to the city I	210 9	Jackson-back of the boy is J	726 4	Jekily-who used to say	810 16
Israel-a mother in 1	531 8	standing like stone wall	725 14	Jellycoe-has Nelsonian attributes	946 3
O Rock of I	318 18	Jack-angel did with J	380 4	Jellyfish-as a surian	241 15
's beauty on the mountains	720 8	ladder of the mind	504 13	Jenny-Issed me when we met	417 16
submissive I heard and saw	779 14	suit ill with J's voice	182 14	Jeopardy-from place of 1	69 1
sweet psalmist of I	693 20	talk to him of J's ladder	777 24	Jericho-go to J	640 8
Isue-face lives in his 1	701 12	the voice is J's voice	349 27	tarry at J	340 3
in their 1 to be feared	818 1	Jacta-alia esto	265 4	Jerk-with a dexterous 1	20 9

Jerkon-like; and j's humming	492 19	thing to be braided, and j	348 4	live in the crowds of j	724 9
Jerone-descent upon Basil and j	837 90	Jewels are all life's; strung	449 5	Jolly-a; old pedagogues	350 11
from J or Athanasius	631 7	bright; of the mine	254 25	a; place, said he	96 21
Jerusalem-city, the New J	792 14	cover every part	608 1	drink my; lads	498 13
I forget thee, O J	267 18	dumb; often in silent	902 7	my griefs to this are j	505 13
traveller on his way to J	337 11	five-words-long	604 15	some erect in being j	511 16
Jeshurun-waxed fat, and lark'd	344 6	like; in a abroad	248 16	Jonathan-Brother j sat by	854 9
Jesse-free him from her j	889 82	lurvy; dropped	55 16	consult Brother J	248 9
Jesse-w'll give 'em J	611 80	prized than; rare	13 2	jungled the coins	854 9
Jest-all is, but a j	679 3	these are my j	111 22	Saul and J were lovely	303 8
and youthful jollity	429 12	trusses that wear j	347 28	Joficher-en; la terre	841 7
doest tell another's j	735 6	see also Jewels pp 405, 408	553 3	Jones-God talks to J	802 14
dreadful; for mankind	291 11	Jews-and gentiles are wont	113 26	Jonsen-Know the critics	130 9
are the j, they hear	144 19	one heavy sabath	689 13	's learned seek be on	701 16
injured even in j	300 12	in converting j	157 2	Joppa-was at J certain disciple	595 1
is clearly to be seen	48 8	Jug-bow Irish j	572 20	Jordan-on this side J's wave	337 10
lest in the j thy person	429 6	dancing a j and bowing	572 20	Jorgensen-days of the withering J	728 10
lien is a j	201 5, 448 18	one eternal; and shuffle	539 2	Joseph-never wore	37 13
men may; with saints	883 11	soil dance upon a j	589 2	stript J out of his coat	31 81
no such virtue in a j	673 20	Jull-shall dance	158 13	Joshua-new J in Andie Agnew	689 12
pass your proper j	150 1	Jilted-better be courted and j	899 18	of America	802 8
pursue with j and jibe	520 2	Jingled-Jonathan; the coins	854 9	the son of Nun	802 9
serious things to j	4 9	Jingling-and the tingling	68 3	Joah Quincy-cannot forgetten	588 11
stabs you for a j	207 10	of gunes helps the hurt	523 20	Joid-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e	597 12
swear the j be laughable	104 16	of our leader's bells	154 10	Jot-bate a j of heart or hope	72 17
turns to a north-moving j	889 9	Jingo-but hy j if we do	848 10	Joue-commes on t'a j	439 2
would not bear serious	674 7	by the living j	848 10	Jouer-mettes, pour me j	538 6
see also Jesting pp 404, 405		Jiu Jitsu-kind of moral j	528 12	Jouer-esperer c'est j	630 6
Jester-a; a bad character	405 5	Joan-greasy J doth keel the pot	878 4	J'absteiner pour j	214 6
become a fool and j	349 8	nobody home but jumping J	399 22	Jouissance-la véritable j	285 7
all white hairs become a j	349 8	Wife J and Goodman	132 4	Jouissance-la grande j	110 80
laughs himself	471 16	Job-Lord had a j for me	908 19	Jounced-them and bounced	54 12
love were j at the court of	405 10	poor as J my lord	622 2	Jour-c'est astre du j	474 15
Jesters-do often prove prophets	405 2	Jobbernot-th' outward j	804 4	il n'est si beau j	162 11
Jesting-proves a want	160 5	Jobs-haven't been started	907 21	perdu le j qui	162 19
with edge tools	920 24	Joca-nec ut soles datus j	787 11	se trouve cent fois par j	572 2
Jests-he; at scurs	494 22	Jocan-quotes volte fortuna j	288 17	Journam-great j	408 9
no time to break j when	506 4	Joco-omnes	405 7	Journaux-sont l'asseur de j	408 9
to his memory	506 4	Jocque-a sine amore j	470 19	Journées-perdue de toutes j	428 17
Jesu-amator J et veritatis	626 22	Joco-amicum ledere ne j	300 12	Journey-a; to death	452 3
O J my dearest one,	662 21	Jocos-et Du amant	323 16	all things j	635 5
Jesuits-order of J a sword	345 7	Jocos-tristes tristement j	734 11	arrant jaded on a j	590 18
Jesus-a lover of J	111 5	Jocum-dictum est per j	405 6	as we j through life	454 16
could be a j mild	116 18	Jocum-better be j with the	876 40	complete on a j	125 13
dear child J's like	234 6	how j did they drive	18 8	day's; take the	810 7
for Jake Forbearer	310 10	Jocus-ignavis etiam j est	519 4	death the j's end	913 7
gentleman J was borne	110 5	Jocusque-dem rursus ludus j	232 15	disagreeable day for j	810 3
how J could liken	316 4	Joe-dust was Bill and which J	757 1	distant; through the skies	61 3
on the road	208 17	Jog-on, the foot-path way	512 12	end of a j, too	102 10
places where J lay	111 22	Jogles-in cessless wash	273 12	heavy ruber but a j	586 16
when J spoke	250 11	John-like the beloved J	817 1	here's my j's end	177 3
young J, for her eyes	210 7	some said J print it	76 11	let us j together	693 6
Jesus Christ-s risen today	328 17	speak for yourself, J	900 13	[life] to death	175 17
Lord J C's sake	844 10	John Anderson-my jo, J	582 4	like path to heaven	360 25
religion of J C	714 6	John-apple-nor the downy peach	304 3	love swate you at j's end	477 7
Jet-has set in a bank of j	678 3	John-apple-inspiring J B	304 22	near thy j's end	184 16
penny freak'd with j	495 8	was a hero bold	874 20	swallows speed their j	747 20
Jetzt-pfeilschnell ist das J	133 12	John Bradford-there goes J B	335 11	the way with me	202 7
Jeu-le; ne vaut pas la	798 12	John Brown-'s body lies	736 21	through the aery gloom	450 17
Jeu-le; ne vaut pas la	919 12	John Bull-according to J B	880 6	thus to j on	817 1
jeune-hermite, viel diable	923 24	your cousin too J B	880 6	to a splendid tomb	308 18
sa; savoit	922 23	John Lee-is dead	82 6	today the j's ended	736 14
Jeunesse-plaisirs de la j	14 24	Johnny Gray-Madden krakto J G	407 7	to those who j near	839 10
réve de j, réalise	454 14	John Peel-D'y'e Ken J P	108 6	traveller's; in done	768 14
sa j savoit	922 23	Johnson-Cham of literature	461 26	various; to the deep	675 18
Jew-Appella may believe	66 13	Dr J's morality was	528 11	welcome at j's end	171 11
Brahmin, monk and j	627 18	imitation of Dr J's style	758 24	wondrous; to foreign	47 23
may claim a pound of j	414 26	rough J the great marshall	528 6	once j; far from home	605 6
to praise Jehovah's name	627 18	John Todd-was desired	45 11	Journées-a mes beaur; j	523 21
see also Jews p 405		Jon-myself to others	699 5	Jours-adieu mes beaur; j	593 8
Jewel-be it j, or toy	759 10	then; in hand, brave Americans	827 12	je l'ajouté a mes j	256 5
called her hus j	900 19	Jonad-God hath j together	500 5	les; qu'ils communique	682 20
carved most curiously	602 24	what therefore God hath j	498 5	le reste des mes j	60 5
caught my heavy nly j	761 25	Jonat-carrot; unhinge	705 8	my j sont alles	163 17
clausury's the j of our house	108 19	look out at every j	496 19	passer ces j de fête	505 11
constancy's the j	132 5	time is out of j	769 9	Jove-alone endure the soul	191 17
fair j Truth	822 12	Jonks-mass of knotted j	787 5	and my stars be praised	618 17
hung like a j up among	381 12	Joke-collage j to cure dumps	405 13	bended as to j's statue	614 20
immediate j of their souls	543 14	fortune wishes to j	288 17	bird of j stooped	209 2
rust; in the mirror	577 18	funnest j in the world	822 7	by great J design'd	745 16
of gold in a swan's	195 80	get a j well into a Scotch	983 1	by J's high throne	147 9
precious j in his head	186 19	as very serious thing	404 16	daughter of J, Aphrodite	322 24
rich in having such a j	62 12	many a j had he	779 13	descending from tow'r	723 9
rich; in Ethiope's ear	55 12	some ornithological j	75 11	enroll'd in j's own book	337 7
stolen a j Death	799 17	that's a good j but	405 4	for's power to thunder	360 4
Time's bees j	421 18	Jokes-even the gods love j	323 16	for your love, would	478 13
to the earth some j rare	111 19	laughed at all his j	779 15	great J the great	237 13
wrought of j or plate	138 5	live in love and j	470 19	himself cannot catch her	571 10
which no Indian	350 24	Joking-claudes great things	405 3	himself do else than miss	418 10
within our breast this; hes	886 8	my way of j	822 7	in a passion	763 20
wit's a j		set aside	405 7	I saw J's bird	209 8
see also Jewels pp 405, 406		Jolity-jest and youthful j	429 12	Jehovah, J, or Lord	627 14
Jewelled-might comes world-j	554 14				

laughs at lovers' perjury
leave the rest to J
lifts the golden balances
like great J the leader
never sends us downward
not J himself, at one time
of J's nectar sup
overpeer'd J's spreading tree
s' sakefills less than J
some christened J adorn
strong as thunder is in J's
thou regent of the skies
to the throne of J
weighs affairs of earth
when J gave us life
wrath of J nor fire
young Placidus brought
Jovi-empit fulmenque J
gratia magna Jovi
Jovial-among your guests
star resigned at his birth
Jovis-opus evag quod nec J
Jovett-garden Little J made
Joy-and sorrow, mingle
anxiety mingled with J
arther making pain his J
aristocracy be the only J
balled-singer's J
being altogether wanting
be w' you a'
born to J and pleasure
brightens his crest
bring her J or pain
cease, every J to glimmer
change of J
clutches my throat
comes and goes
current of domestic J
Duty beloved as J; begun
delight bath a J in it
dimpl'd not for J
do all, the J fades
drives all J away
droops with forehead
each hour's J, wrecked
endless is J
envy withers at another's J
eternal J and everlasting
for inward J depend
for promised J
for the J of the working
for weary hours
found more J in sorrow
gave him J that awkward at
grief unto grief, J unto J
half of J still fresh and
460 14 have I in J's return
heard its deep songs of J
heartfelt J virtue's prize
357 25 with J room for J
heighten all his J
hidden in sorrow
104 of J, surmounts
in J of voice and punon
in the heart of pain
in their pleasure takes J
is a partnership
let a wordless J go by
let J be unconfin'd
let J or Elpis
life onward and J behind
life of J in happiest hours
live J and Pan
long hopes wear out J
loud in their J
my soul exalts esoh J
my J in grief
my Love, my life, my J
my second bliss in J
nights were full of J
nor J nor grieve too much
not the prize gives the J
of J to some
of meeting not unmixed
of silence or of sound
of youth and health
of youthful sports
out of J for mourning
old women weep for J
opportunity for J
out of breath with J
perfect herald of J
perfect J therean I finde
perplexed for utterance

power of imparting J
promises of exceeding J
pure the J when first
quaff immortality and J
raptured thrill of J
renews the life of J
returns the vernal
rose's life of heaven
safety and great J to find
secret J partake
shipmate, J
short is his J
song is all the J of life
sons of God shouted for J
soon brightened with J
's soul lies na doing
source of every J
springs up e'en
such J ambition finds
345 18 sung in my halls of J
sweeten present J
sweetest J the wildest woe
sweet with J
tell me not of J
that in our embers
322 6 that it may burn
that springs from labor
the J is mutual
there's J in the mountains
the smiles of J
they have in going to God
thing of beauty is a J
till J shall overtake
to lighten J
too deep for shallow day
to see myself live now
to the Toiler J
the touch of J
to walk at will
treasury of everlasting J
truth and J are swallowed
turns at touch of J or woe
variety alone gives J
variety's the source of J
was the flame mine
whence thus exults J
wherein it finds a J
where J forever dwells
where's all the J and mirth
which warms the feel
who J would win must share
who we'er know J
widow's heart sing for J
winged with J
with all that J can give
with glorious J
with J and fear his heart
with J pleasure, revel
with J profound
with J thy ruddy limbs
without canker or cark
with the voice of J
world no J but this
would soon return
you will give J to me
see also Joy pp 406, 410
Joyance-to sounds of J there
Joy-bells-makes J ring
Joyful-and free from blame
J day of prosperity be J
let the Poet be
Jaying-to live, I joyed to die
Joyous-of many a J strain
'tho' J are sober
Joyousness-france in its J
Joy-reduce-stop financial J
Joy-see all the J of sense
almost sacred J of home
and mental health
are but toys
breaths like perfect J
cares still double to his J
clutch the J
delay that postpones J
dip in such J
do your J with age diminish
half our J renew
harvest of his youthful J
in J of conquest
in youth to petty J
life's best J constant
link to bind the J
music for the J we lack
my J to thus are folly

of benevolent friendship
of life with health
of marriage are heaven
old J fade
our J and all we have
pay his wisdom for his J
present J therean I find
purest J of life
pursues imaginary
queen of childhood J
raise your J
remembered J never past
remembered without wish
rob us of our J
some new J
spirit-voice and vocal J
sudden J out of darkness
taste the melancholy J
their unpolluted J
tidings bring and lucky J
twilight of J departed
wanton in fullness J
will hide our J no longer J
youth should watch J
see also Joy pp 406, 410
Joy-songs-of the anxious J
Juboo-hoc voio, sic J
Jubet-non vetat peccare J
Jueunda-memoria est J
mutato loci J
sine scous J possessio
Jueundam-port J inventum
Jueundi-cen labores
Jueundior-domestica eccl'e J
Jueundus-pro J aptissima
Jueundus-vita J ipsa nempe
Jueundum-nit est J vivas
Jueundus-comes J in via
Jueundus-credat J Apella
Judas-given them the ship
kiss'd his master
Judee-dammatur cum nocens
dammatur cum nocens
omnis curvity J
Judge-a conspiracy by the majority
a J is just
a J of all things
amongst fools a J
a perfect J will read
a prince and a J over us
artist may J better than
be wary how we J
chaos J the strife
crushed by angry J's frown
forbear to J
for he is J
him who is righteous J
if its adversary J
I see the J enthroned
mind proper J of the man
monarchs justly to J
none blessed before death
no one to accuse or J you
not by my sins wilt thou J
not that ye be not judged
not the preacher
on that pent you may J
proper J of the man
sole J truth
the indifferer J
the J is condemned
the J's brnde might be
to devote than to J
those that find'd the law
you as you are J
you shall not be my J
see also Judges pp 410, 411
Judged-be J by the motive
not by what we might
out of season J
shall be most surely J
we shall be most surely J
Judge-a fool with J
and senates have been J
answer to question
be obliged to go armed
such as set her J
to J should be shown
unjust J fathers are
when J have been babes
see also Judges pp 410, 411
Judging-acquit himself of J amas
no way of J future
or in J ill

people by appearances	35 16	warmth of its J	508 9	keep Good and J in awe	563 10
Judgment-acted at; seat	345 1	Jump-for the gentleman	200 3	laws are no restraint	431 15
and deliberation	358 1	good wits will	883 9	merciful as well as	510 1
at; I'd run my chance	100 3	we'd; the life to come	453 5	not be considered;	433 5
but never out of	437 15	with common spirits	113 26	proprietor of J; applause	51 11
by; of the eye	62 7	Jumps-as down the stairs see	536 20	prosperous to be J	320 15
concerns of J; and of mercy	630 6	shoot up be J	332 3	remembrance of the J	509 9
crises to their J; no	50 13	Junctures-series; pellet	49 4	sleep of the J	719 17
defend against your J	297 16	June-jurs of J	38 4	snears at the J	897 10
enough for me	130 4	all J I bound the rose	678 19	spirits of J; men	630 17
equal or superior	637 21	an army in J	155 18	that makes a J; man happy	498 4
fear J	104 12	at the feel of J	336 17	the gods are J	532 3
for all right; of any	95 7	beautiful as rose in J	556 15	to ashes of J is kind	415 2
God's great; seat	101 1	boyhood's time of J	115 22	to you; you must break it	589 20
got the better of the J	220 14	dreams of sunshine and J	878 7	who is not; is severe	127 10
hath repented o'er J	666 17	fresh as rose in J	580 9	see also Justice pp 413-415	
inevitable criterion of J	254 13	ice in J	150 2	Justa-bella quibus	843 6
in matters of J	789 5	in airs of J	822 7	omnia dat qui; negat	414 10
is the world's J	368 1	leafy mouth of J	64 15	Juste-le; milites	520 9
joined to a weak J	507 19	may be had by the poorest	127 23	on ne peut être J	415 8
justice and; are	331 17	may pour warm red wine	501 7	qui n'est que J	127 10
leaves of J Book unfold	452 4	meetings made December J	828 7	Justes-du sommeil des J	719 17
leaves the J; free	600 17	newly sprung in J	465 20	Justice-and judgment are	331 17
lest p'erson sway thy J	581 6	not the twenty-first of J	525 12	arbitrary courts of J	913 3
mistake of J	236 27	pleasant that in flowery J	335 1	believing the J; of cause	847 6
"my work is done;" till J day	932 16	take an opera in J	930 17	can deal thus J	130 10
nobody of the want of J	87 2	to Romany in J	351 12	Dame J passed along	432 25
of the buyer	507 2	see also June p 413		deals the mightier blow	510 5
of their peers	432 8	June-winty days are J	794 15	duty to grant J	410 11
of true nature of human	514 20	Jungle-cutting through the J	129 13	examines all offenders	748 24
people's J; always true	647 17	Jungling-an dem J was er	469 11	faith sister of J	521 7
pervert the J	932 16	Juniper-and asure-studded J	281 22	glided hand may shove by J	424 10
sets him free	883 4	sweet is the J	281 12	goose a J	41 18
surrender J; hoodwinked	541 19	Junks-in J of old Hong-Kong	588 15	graces as J; verity	686 2
that J of his	68 10	Juno-kids of J's eyes	834 21	his J; knowledge, love	913 8
their J's right	152 3	ruffles thee	804 3	hour of J; does not	797 25
the world's J	398 1	the on-eyed awful J	322 10	in fair round belly	15 13
thorns of J	128 7	we want, like J's swans	299 19	l'heure de la J	737 25
those who are of good J	220 25	Juniper-et alio perura	475 10	main tenets of J	2 26
waits upon the J	16 18	est quodcumque vides	323 3	nor cares for J	382 6
's weak, prejudice strong	632 1	hang out balance	804 2	other men do them J	230 10
when I was green in J	923 25	if J hurried his	711 14	Pen that can do; to Hen	365 7
wit and J are at strife	884 20	is late in looking into	652 9	principles of eternal J	333 16
with critics J; seat	510 19	is wherever you look	323 3	principles of peace and J	296 13
vulgarize the day of J	742 23	launches at perurates	475 10	principles of universal J	544 10
see also Judgment pp 411, 412		my lord J knows	323 10	revenge kind of wild J	671 21
Judgment Day-waiting the J D	726 12	placed two wallets	266 14	should rouse itself	345 24
Judgments-argue with J below	41 16	J J reprehendere	671 10	strong lanes of J	711 29
delivers bawling J	386 14	quem J vult perdere	397 11	tardy J will o'ertake crime	534 12
no use passing J	918 2	ridet animum J	453 4	than the J; of it	432 7
where cur J; art	732 11	sun filma mistat J	711 14	then may do me J	324 16
see also Judgment pp 411, 412		talk of Proserpina and J	702 1	to accuse	180 18
Judicet-ne supra credidam J	706 2	thanks to J	483 3	to men as regards J	804 7
Judicas-at J; cognosce	410 19	try the weed	804 2	uncompromising as J	668 20
Judicat-securus; orbus terrarum J	911 24	whom J would destroy	397 11	undermines J; and integrity	331 8
Judice-mutato; pura est	346 4	Jura-ovo venaha J	84 6	unwhipp'd of J	149 19
quod se J nemo	346 4	sum suprema eu J	452 17	when mercy seasons J	510 15
Judices-jurs respondeant J	432 1	Jurare-nec J time	453 3	where mystery begins J; ends	430 19
Judicia-nature J; confirmat	793 10	nisi ubi necesse	774 4	see also Justice pp 413-415	
Judicial-introduced in J	430 17	Muratores-facta respondeant J	432 1	Justices-above your J	414 23
Judicious-as J; mainly, free	467 20	Juravi-lingua mentem	583 18	Justices-could not take up quarrel	590 9
Judicious-offitium est ut res	410 16	Jure-id etiam J fieri putant	243 1	truth is J's handmaid	415 4
Judicium-legalis J; parum suorum	432 8	Jurgis-gensens, exprobratio	482 2	with grave J; at	410 7
qui J fugit	346 15	Juris-ad questionem J	432 1	Justifiable-to men	414 14
Judicium-res est ut res ad J	432 19	mensuraque J; was erat	675 6	Justification-whether J; nor defence	79 4
Judy O'Grady-an' J O'G	235 17	Juraprudence-gladsome light of J	431 6	towards God	255 6
Jug-of wine, Loaf of Bread	579 1	history of Roman J	430 17	Justified-successful crimes are J	811 8
Jugement-jamais avec du J	411 20	Mediane, and even	435 21	wisdom as J; of her children	880 3
Jugement-suis J; debiles	507 19	Jurons-to matter of fact	432 1	Justifier-strange J; of thyself	879 28
Jugend-in der windsicht	832 9	Jury-gentlemen of the J	200 4	Justify-and merit J; the means	53 9
schnell fertig ut die J	906 2	passing on prisoner's life	412 13	the ways of God to men	318 15
Juger-pour J; des hommes	101 2	trial by J; a delusion	431 8	to J; their wrong doings	744 21
sur la mine	35 16	when the J have retired	431 11	Justinianus-dut J; honores	502 4
un mot nous fait J	905 26	Jury-men-that J may dine	410 17	Justitia-see also Justice pp 413-415	
Juggler-never owns its J	631 14	Jus-ad J; naturalis statum	236 2	Justitia-ecor incoorrupta	521 7
Juggling-fends no more believe'd	636 15	est in armis	149 9	Justly-men think they may J; do	243 9
Jugulo-quo sub gladio hunc J	415 7	gentium	430 27	Justitia-in the appropriation	756 24
Jugum-ferre, quod subit J	477 15	idem Aonio, quod Titio	329 7	Justum-est bellum quibus	849 15
June-blood is a J	73 10	periere mores, J; deus	463 8	et tenaem virum	142 21
divine, nectareous J	463 16	quod vos J cogit	434 15	Justing-out into the infimite	308 5
nectarean J; renews	863 13	summum J; summa injuria	413 19	Justly-no J; freze, butress nor	495 7
of subtle virtue has J	614 9	summum sepe	434 15	Juvabit-ohm marmisse J	506 13
June-red and golden J	877 7	sum actiones of the J	435 26	Juvet-actiōnes J; sum spee J	289 8
umbered J; and pulped	53 1	and resolute	459 13	si fortuna J; caveto	289 8
Julia-the lips of J	534 1	are the ways of heaven	360 13	te exempla J; apinis	760 12
Julian-shines out the J star	749 26	as our cause is J	91 20	Juvenal-he can quote Horace J	657 20
Juliet-wonder of dear J's hand	350 6	dwellings of J; men	26 21	Juvena-ad aratra J	797 2
Julius Caesar-divorced his wife	771 16	ever was a J; war	833 4	Juvenus-est in J	24 14
grew fast	214 10	great, good and J	342 23	Juvenis-parum laus	16 3
July-flashing hairs of J	412 24	grounded on J; and right	697 7	Juvenus-dum sumus	453 23
lindens in fervors of J	412 24	Hie, more J; stooped	904 23	Juvenus-angelicus J; senibus	922 22
makes a J's day short	109 12	intent of bearing them is J	856 3	Juventus-præcia J; ahois	582 20
second day of J. 1776	368 7	in its causes J	644 5	Juventus-vitio parentum rara	619 4
trinkling rainbow of J	566 15			Juventutem-erudimus J	217 1

Juvenutus-flos j 923 13
Juvenum-flos j 923 12

K

Kabur-brother kneels, so saith K 626 16
Kabur-went when he beheld 263 11
Kaiser-der K of dis Faderland 684 1
's gray minions 726 13
Kammerdiener-für den K 366 3
Kammerer-wei K hat das Herz 358 20
Kampf-rasche K verewigt 257 8
Kampfen-Götter selbst 735 10
Kann-sagt er k nicht 871 15
Kans-and what is the matter with K 943 10
Kant-and Theology too 657 20
Karnar-hälen die K zu thun 685 14
Kathleen Mavourneen-still 579 19
Katerfaktio-thus new K 859 12
Katydid-see p 415
Katzen-wei junge K mit 883 22
Keckles-rough thistles, k, burs 867 10
Keedron-soft-flowing K 415 14
Keel-nod steady on its k 56 19
on even k with gentle gale 549 1
sharpening its k 74 28
the steady k 459 14
Keen-were his pangs 661 1
when exquently k 886 4
Keeness-bear half the k 227 12
Keep-and strive to k 440 18
bless you and k your 532 2
goods we spend we k 610 13
I love to k it by me 909 19
lose, that care to k 191 3
marbles k not themselves 459 1
none but fools would k 453 10
that which, we k for age 398 3
they should k, who can 617 6
to k the faith 846 10
what goods Gods provide 324 1
your head when all about 490 9
your shop 87 19
Keeper-am I my brother's k 55 13
k thy k, head, thy sovereign 382 26
Keepers-call a lightning 177 26
Keepsakes-precious k into which 507 14
Keine-Menschen die K haben 743 24
Kelly-said K and Burke and Shear 845 1
Ken-said as angels k 26 80
close in k 101 2
planet swims into his k 607 6
reveal to our waiting k 718 17
spread before our k 489 14
to lettered k 609 6
who will reveal to our waiting k 718 17
Kennel-for music in dog's k 693 20
Kennst-du das Land 572 9
Kontzt-der k euch nicht 784 6
Kons-not much he k I ween 890 13
Kept-by ourselves in silence 368 10
from paper, pen, and ink 50 20
is sunder by being dead 267 4
let it be k back 49 6
that I k till I went 233 16
Kernel-would eat the k 551 8
Ketched-thet k with moulty 421 24
Ketten-wurd' er in K geboren 286 3
Kettle-how agree the k 305 12
the pot to the k 42 3
to the trumpet 855 19
Keule-des Hercules 100 22
Kew-dog at K 193 19
go down to K in hlaio-time 457 8
Key-door to which I found no k 469 19
faith in the k the natu's 499 19
found the k of life 181 7
gold k comes too late 864 14
less a primer than a k 78 12
obedience, k to every door 564 14
of fountain of tears 753 12
of the fields 647 18
Pope with Saint Peter's k 483 15
steals the k of heaven 423 17
that golden k 238 1
thine order like a k 834 23
to golden palaces 718 15
turn d in self-same k 143 24
turns the k to the poor 292 14
turn the k of time 801 4
under thy own life's k 646 17
with an easy k 167 10
with this k Shakespeare 702 3

with this same k 700 17
Key-hole-t'wll out at the k 885 4
Key-boles-walls in the k 51 15
Key-note-the k of all harmonies 535 16
Keys-as an smooth'd k 530 18
children are k of Paradise 112 14
clutch the golden k 753 11
hands on the ivory k 510 23
of some great instrument 873 12
of some great organ 412 24
of this breast 59 1
one of a thousand k 193 2
over the noisy k 539 7
slave that keeps the k 475 5
some christened Jove adorn 95 16
songs in many k 69 21
than the k of Sciences 480 13
thou hast the k of Paradise 386 20
Keystone-night's black arch the k 512 18
of an arch of azure 544 1
of human progress 331 11
of world-built arch 765 10
Khaku-long k files of them 720 13
Khutmandu-dol to the north of K 322 5
Kick-against the pricks 9 18, 358 17
he's quite the k 593 7
in third place more hurts 373 4
of mortals to k fallen man 518 16
that scarce would move 630 7
their owners over 671 17
to k against the goad 423 14
why did you k me downstairs 471 5
you may k it 819 26
Kicked-Jeshurun waxed fat, and L344 6
no body to be k 87 18
until they can feel 650 1
Kicks-from crowns to k 83 20
Kid-lie down with the k 580 2
victim k shall unresisting 325 4
you lucky little k 705 17
Kids-re like goats 127 9
Kill-a man as k a book 79 16
a man's family 780 7
blown before by the k 350 9
constable and drink five 98 22
ere doctors learn'd to k 502 13
have power, but not to k 622 14
him in the shell 646 18
lets k all the lawyers 435 15
lost of office does not k 439 18
may k a sound divine 630 7
pardoning those that k 510 14
princes privileged to k 534 16
the best of passions 483 1
them when they're said 902 22
the still-closing waters 264 27
they k us for their sport 727 14
thysell to escape death 172 4
to k a wife with kindness 499 24
who do not wish to k 623 1
Killed-gold makes true man k 84 8
hath k the world above 468 6
he's called, he's k 727 14
he who has k a Turk 306 5
it was ill k 214 20
let ourselves be k 848 14
my life, k through 452 22
physicians had k him 503 7
scorch'd the snake not k 243 9
she you k would be 585 15
some sleeping k 686 5
was k with hunting him 461 5
Killing a k froet 492 1
butcher in his k clothes 87 26
no murderer 345 7
Kills-for faults of his liking 388 21
gluttony k more 211 26
himself to avoid misery 763 12
me to look on 't 269 5
some Cupid k with arrows 478 26
the image of God 79 16
the thief to loves 149 14
till he k his man 207 10
Kio-he is some k to thee 624 28
knew no other k 391 6
little more than k 416 9
makes the whole world k 747 8
man is k to the beasts 815 16
prohibited degrees of k 496 7
we feel our savage k 519 24
Kind-advancement of his k 667 16
a heart as k 470 10
and k as kings 883 19
art of being k 665 9

beauty should be k 59 7
blundering k of melody 602 17
certain k of stage play 445 1
constant to me and so k 784 15
cruel, only to be k 152 28
deeds with coldness still 337 12
des Glaubens hebste K 254 21
foe to human k 872 16
forever dead, for ever k 923 6
for he is k 104 21
happiest of their k 800 18
heart's more th'n coronets 25 15
help the k Crust bit 595 19
he who loves his k 407 16
in woman's breast 500 20
is ever to a soldier k 726 18
landness is not therefore k 8 9
obscurely wise, coarsely k 565 12
officiously k to poor 365 9
one word to think upon 580 6
quickly seek their k 653 1
rejoice each with their k 461 3
see their children k 112 3
suffereth long and is k 107 4
the light of that soft k 598 16
to be honest, to be k 453 20
to her virtues very k 893 9
unhappy partners of your k 353 13
was yes the quiet k 101 16
when they are not k 415 16
yet he was k 435 22
see also Kindness pp 415, 416
Kinder-nla wahre K 14 4
die K bloss speist man 253 19
Kind-hearted-March, we know 494 8
Kindheit-aus der K herausflingt 539 11
Kindisch-Alter macht nicht k 14 4
Kindle-and create the whole 537 3
as soon k fire with snow 480 9
True light k to Love 456 19
war by song 733 14
Kindled-and civil liberty, be k 439 11
by the Minister's spell 539 12
by the k and the whole 438 10
dead coal of wars 856 18
roses k into thought 74 12
Kindles-a little wind k 873 6
blush that k in thy cheeks 74 12
in cloutures a wantonness 32 7
Kindlier-larger heart, k hand 58 18
Kindly-corrected and harshly 651 12
though rough he was k 416 3
use 'em k they rebel 564 10
Kindness-any k that I can show 440 10
any k that I can show 440 10
by beams of k 247 18
by human k bred 252 13
denies he received k 303 21
greetings where no k is 725 8
I could trust your k 267 5
if there is any k 445 8
I have received a k 300 16
in another's trouble 445 19
in vain with long-h k 918 13
kind overflow of k 793 2
law of k 808 20
little deeds of k 815 6
milk of human k 416 11, 600 20
repaying a k 337 8
return he has received 300 8
save in the way of k 146 14
to his majesty 141 19
to kill a wife with k 499 24
who does a k 't not 8 9
with man's k blood 722 6
see also Kindness pp 415, 416
Kindness-brings renewed k 387 9
in marble 493 24
such k make me wiser 300 16
Kindred-affection for k 922 14
greater the k, the less 416 4
like k drops been mingled 532 11
make war on a k nation 847 16
no flower of her k 680 9
pine for k natures 776 1
's fit and cognate tongue 744 19
with k feelings press 337 19
Kindred-all nations and k 815 16
Kinds-all k of beauty do not 58 12
four k of people 419 25
knowledge is of two k 421 15
only two k of women 897 13
two k of right action 8 27
King-abuse the k that flatter 276 18

a k in Babylon
and the k's pawn played
as a soldier of the K
as I have served the k
as soon be beggar as k
balance that sets the k
beggar, the true k
bene the k of the field
cannot swagger
cares for nothing's k is be
castle which K cannot enter
catch the conscience of K
eat may look at a k
chamber of the k's
choose him to be your k
conquered for our k
contrary to the k
Cotton is K
damned for never a k's son
daughter of a k
Death the k of all
destined to perish
detest the pagantry of a k
do their k or country harm
drank with the k
eat of a k
elm-tree for the K
eternal glorious K
eterns orders not to be k
fear God, honour the K 319 2
Fingul, k of shields
firm as Sparta's k
first k was a soldier
for k, for right
forgets a dying k
is a k indeed
glory to the new-born K
God bless the K
God of heaven and to my k
God save the k
good k near his end
go to the k of swords
government without a k
grew vain
has sent me dirty linen
hath graciously, pledged
have k and officers
her governor, her k
himself doth woo me oft
himself has followed her
his instructions to the K
I am k of Rome
if a K more wise
in a carriage may ride
in Persia reigned a k
is a k indeed
is the old k dead
laugh and doom a k
law is k of all
light upon a k
made me more than K did
make him a k of finance
makes a k most like his Maker
may make of lord a knave
may spile, a k may save
mirror of k and slave
mockery k of snow
mortal temples of a K
no k can corrupt
observing with indignance
of all the K's Knights
of Babylon stood at the
of Bethlehem
of dreams
of England cannot enter
of France with twenty
of intimate delights
of Kings 116 16
of Spain is a great
of Spain with twenty
of terrors
of the body of any k
of the cold, white swales
of the right nyne of Mary
of this world
once her k was crowned
one-eyed man is k
on k's eye the moss grew
or Queen that were in being
pen under the k
powerful K of Day
religion of k or queen
representation of the K
ruleth as he ought

same in subject or k
shakes hands with a k
silver is the k's stamp
son of Heaven's eternal K
still am I k of those
submission meet to our K
the k's creation you may be
the k's highway
the k's English
the k's inscription can make
time's the k of men
to Oxford sent a troop
to the profit of all
was a mole-catcher
were I k
what k has he not taught
what k so strong can be
when the k was horsed
when thou art k
who would wish to be thy k
with crown
with his golden sceptre
zeal I served my k
see also Royalty pp 682-686
King Bradmond-there was K B
King Charles-good K C's golden
Kingcup-see Buttercup p 88
Kingcups-daisies, let them live
gold-eyed k fine
Kingdom-and the power
best walls of this k
can trample a k down
chouset rustie of the k
enter into k of God
every k hath a grave
for it was too small
good mind possesses a k
half my k would I give
heart possess a k
his mind has k
I'm supreme in the k
is a school
minded to me a k is
my k for a horse
my k for a man
of God to a child
of perpetual night
palaces in K come
shape the k to his mind
the K of Heaven
to a peopled k
want of a battle, the k was lost 90
Kingdom-come-'twas him o' k
Kingdoms-God sifted three k
goodly states and k seen
kissed away k and
kissed k and laid
King Edward was careful
King Harold-fightynges for K H
King James-call for old shoes
Kingly-evil spoken of is k
has state is k
power their love might
pride of k sway
King Mahmud-composed for K M
King-people-widow of a k
King-people-widow of a k
King Pin-the Main Spring
King-according to example of k
a company of k
and priests and K
are k and crowns to me
audacity has made k
belongs to gods and k
bid k come bow to k
capt and the k depart
censuring most k
climb to eminence
confer with k and emperors
courtesy to great k
cruel'd many English k
fall of many k
fear and dread of k
first k reign'd
forget that they are men
for such tomb would wish
from k to cobblers
give the best advice to k
God began with k
greatest secrets of k
have no such couch
my hand on k
in hearts of k
it makes gods

longest k are crowned
last argument of k
lesson for k
lord it over k
Lords and Commons
mad world Mad k
may be blessed
may love treason
meaner creatures k
must have slaves
must k neglect
must show their might
of embages-and k
of k makes peasants
of modern thought
on her wheel the fate of k
or fighting k
or the favorites enjoy
part which laws or k cause
patience gazing on k' graves
perquisite of k
province of k to bring
queen's and states
republics and emperors
right divine of k to govern
royal throne of k
scavenger and k's same to
seek their subjects
seized from k
sport of k
stamp of k imparts no more
State without k or nobles
such is the breath of k
that fear their subjects
the divine right of k
the fall of k
too narrow for two k
to sit in sovereignty
twist k and tyrants
what have k that privates
while k looked on afraid
will be tyrants
worse in k than beggars
would sit at
see also Royalty, pp 682-686
King Stephen was a worthy peer 777 1
Kingston-Master K thus I will 099 3
King Will-toast his own K W 802 9
Kinsmen-throw than thousand k 775 84
Kipling-Rudyard cease from K 553 5
Kirchoe-the k allen
Kirchofs-Rube enes K
Kirke-to K the narre
Kirkyard-h in the green k
Kiss-all humbled k the rod
single gave me at once a k
as they k consume
at last thrill
coward does it with a k
dead Caesar's wounds
for wounds to k
gentle k to every sedge
glowing k had won
hyacinth woods thy k
I k the dear fingers
immortal with a k
is sweetness of thy k
it takes two for a k
it like a beauty k
and k before we part
leave a k but in the cup
like Dian's k unasked
Love's most honeyed k
may not k her hand
my k and be quiet
more ornate
muse from chords of life
my eyelids
my raptur'd soul away
myrrh smell in thy k
nectar of the k
not the thing you k
once more so fragrant
or a k too long
or two is nothing nough
our good-night k
pleas to make it well
regrets to k it dry
soul with righteous k
soft as a k
steal a k from thee
stooped to k the stream
that Mortal's eyes
that shadows k

the child asleep 572 17
 the book's outside 563 15
 them all at once 887 17
 to k the lady's hands 349 23
 to k the rod 651 10
 'twixt song and k 72 28
 which yow might k 828 20
 with trait'rous k her Saviour 406 8
 wrong in a conubial k 886 23
 see also Kisses pp 416-419
 Kissage-fauntism governed k 417 19
 Kissed-again with tears 653 19
 and k the pretty lass 807 12
 and put to bed 412 19
 braided, and jewelled, and k 348 4
 Good-night and be k 110 6
 have k each other 590 4
 her cold gorge 900 19
 her with his beams 787 2
 his soul away 180 5
 Hope k Love 482 11
 Judas k his Master 812 8
 smoothly the waters k 873 15
 so dearly 479 7
 the bodysman 185 15
 you and prest you close 860 8
 you in the path 207 23
 see also Kisses pp 416-419
 Kisses-and welcome you'll find 867 17
 ben blowing k to Earth 523 19
 beneath the k of might 688 28
 fill it with k 803 8
 from a female mouth 490 6
 golden k all over 158 14
 grissets blew their k 729 13
 milk and k fed 112 8
 played at cards for k 473 6
 should impart their white 350 21
 south wind k 236 11
 stolen k much completer 786 13
 tears and smiles 807 15
 that whoever k 401 6
 to his returning k 877 20
 whose drops quench k 720 29
 you have forgotten my k 543 21
 see also Kisses pp 416-419
 Kissng-beat ground for k of feet 389 19
 ear, k arguments 43 3
 full sense 109 28
 lady through respirator 872 21
 not ruffling 872 21
 see also Kisses pp 416-419
 Kissngg-message will go k to 618 11
 Kit-bag-troubles in your old k 721 18
 Kitheh-dwells perpetual frost 128 7
 in a k bred 24 6
 mother from the k door 764 6
 set around the k fire 795 13
 Kithehns-wild-cats in your k 856 6
 Kite-hawk or k who do us 356 1
 soar with unblooded beak 889 19
 sufficient for k's dinner 339 3
 the k the covered hook 771 13
 Kites-boys flying k haul 902 22
 Kith-neither beens k or lan 707 20
 Kitten-rather be a k and cry 56 16
 Kitten-like k playing with 883 22
 Klem-the Muh' ist k 816 16
 Kluge-ver we k denken 788 11
 Knack-hast thou the k 883 26
 simple, merry, tender k 109 28
 the k of expression 308 22
 Knave-coued epithet for a k 542 23
 crafty k needs no 145 19
 friendship with k 312 4
 is thought a dangerous k 687 16
 may make of lorde a k 489 13
 men crown the k 628 12
 more k than fool 102 3
 nest k with a smooth 887 11
 of a k a lorde also 459 13
 that wears a title 560 8
 see also Knavery p 419
 Knavery-all this k 33 6
 and folly to excuse 251 16
 quadrille as a k 157 11
 see also Knavery p 419
 Knaves-a word which k and fools 231 16
 let in the tide of k 379 20
 of what the k invent 896 12
 shall minister 919 6
 to flatter k or lose 278 22
 to share with k 480 23

Knaysh-Cupid is a k lad 324 11
 Knaw-they shall k a file 630 33
 Knee-a patient k 912 16
 bended her k 55 7
 by another man's k 157 4
 hinges of the k 270 14
 nurse's foot on k 354 9
 on bended k 403 1
 sat sweetly on her k 506 11
 sitting just now on my k 483 15
 take me on your k 253 17
 to bow the k 334 6
 took the child upon her k 545 11
 Knee-down and bless the empery 331 14
 not before same altar 195 10
 to rural Gods 337 19
 Kneeling-at her evening prayer 546 2
 together k, night and day 919 4
 to take am k 900 6
 Knees-camel k at the gates 163 21
 down upon the plan 670 1
 when the day is done 577 16
 Knees-all k were weary 627 13
 because we are on our k 341 9
 bow, stubborn k 628 2
 bow to any saint's God 328 15
 footgear to mend on his k 705 11
 gentleman on his k 909 3
 I've in the K of the Gods 322 11
 must now serve on k 550 22
 on parent k 781 18
 pride thou bent k 26 3
 Kneis-kneew k in dying light 638 15
 twisted like old thorn 96 23
 weakest saint upon his k 626 23
 Knell-curfew tolls the k 238 17
 no music to a k 88 11
 overpowering k 67 8
 so has a knoll'd 728 24
 that summons thee 191 15
 their k is rung 726 2
 the shroud, the mattock 181 5
 Kneller-by Heaven and not 232 17
 Knells-call, Heaven invites 180 20
 could we but the land 627 22
 to Nature first 554 10
 Knaw-all men k 17 16
 all things I thought I k 422 9
 any man in my life 519 6
 as well's Monbodo 241 17
 but what you take 503 16
 declar'd how much he k 435 82
 great Achilles, whom we k 389 23
 great men but by report 341 26
 he k what is what 423 6
 if we k our pace would 421 18
 if youth but k 322 23
 loved you are I k you 474 7
 none k thee but to love 338 15
 that no one k 834 2
 then-ah k not what 483 6
 though I k nothing 422 8
 whints' ever's to be known 430 10
 who himself beginning k 448 15
 Knife-and fork were laid across 771 1
 but dip a k in it 652 18
 cut me like a k 403 13
 may be with one k 811 12
 oyster k, that heels and 990 9
 sercup that licks his k 640 13
 to thy throat 316 15
 victim and the stone k 114 24
 war even to the k 843 17
 where the k is driven 853 6
 Knife-grinder-needy k, whither 620 11
 Knifh-k bones are dust 726 1
 can make a belted k 488 5
 guilt spurs maketh no k 35 2
 like a plumed k 612 4
 many a k and many a 403 1
 noble erle and valrous k 844 11
 of the shire 213 17
 tend best wounded k 603 16
 there was never a k 447 8
 verray perfight gentil k 98 14
 was the name of the k 472 5
 without fear 97 12
 Knighly-or ever the k years 242 2
 Knights-complaining the k 886 8
 city captains and carpet k 270 24
 of all the King's K 726 3
 of the pen 51 3
 row my k near the land 536 6
 Knite-amity that wisdom k not 303 13

me to thy rugged strand 692 23
 up ravell'd sleeve of care 720 11
 Knitting-and withal angre 733 6
 Knive-hands before k 215 4
 Knock-and fail to find you in 571 2
 and it shall be opened 627 3
 as you please 584 13
 but when you k 883 16
 or I will k you down 653 11
 persists to k and wait 806 19
 then must I k or call 867 19
 there and ask your heart 236 26
 to k at your ear 442 10
 unbidden ones 371 1
 Knock-down-argument 42 2
 Knocker-where the brass k 168 14
 Knocking-at the gates 179 5
 Knocks-at our hearts 790 16
 at the door 14 6
 good luck at his door 454 6
 life k at the door 172 6
 not only k at your door 570 23
 Knoll-o'er you bare k 91 23
 Knot-certain k of peace 720 23
 Gorian k of it 610 12
 in a sample k was tied 288 16
 into a true lover's k 472 17
 pitchy k and peechen 878 11
 with what k shall I 94 14
 Knots-two blaming pine k 597 11
 Knotted-and combined locks 345 6
 Know-all and you will pardon 288 16
 all I k as that I k nothing 423 8
 all k or very soon may k 880 1
 all we k of what blessed do 362 1
 and now I k it 444 21
 and shuns k 447 2
 and thus I k 456 16
 as what we least k 06 18
 but k their rights 332 5
 by their fruits ye shall k 670 18
 came to k me well 307 22
 comes to k men 193 9
 content to k and be unknown 341 8
 could we but the land 306 15
 culture is to k 216 14
 daikies the world to k it 403 14
 does but act and k 7 22
 do not k them at all 892 10
 easier to k mankind 490 11
 enough for men to k 337 20
 ever been to Paris, k 579 10
 feel I am happier than I k 352 1
 [Ood] I shall n'er k 320 19
 have the gift to k it 894 12
 hear, k and say 339 20
 here you would k and enjoy 461 14
 how little can be known 880 18
 how the other half lives 450 20
 ignorant of what I do not k 385 10
 I k is all the mourner saith 442 6
 I k and all the world 673 3
 k and love the good 328 4
 I k I am 73 6
 I k myself now 131 14
 I k not, but I feel 354 12
 I k not, I ask not 474 21
 I k not where I am 386 18
 I k that I don't k them 890 21
 I k that not k 541 20
 If we could but k 167 23
 if you can but k 177 3
 impossible to k men 903 7
 in ages no more could k 659 17
 I shall k and greet you 421 18
 I shall not k him 505 8
 it shall be great 263 4
 language he does not k 480 15
 let man k there are things 386 2
 Lord, make me to k my end 450 15
 much we k but more 90 20
 ne'er a transport k 73 24
 no more I wot to k 231 4
 no South, no North, no East 585 6
 not allowed to k 306 3
 not and k not why 154 11
 not if I k myself 421 21
 not if the duck or bright 440 13
 not k things sufficiently 892 18
 not to k me argues 386 3
 not what the worst 826 18
 not what you k 386 7
 not when the day shall 457 17
 now I k, it 251 3

of what they do above	361 26	carrier of news and k	617 15	he k ye not	734 6
only so much do I k	214 32	carry k with him	809 21	how to make them happy	333 3
others we k not of	594 7	corrupted light of k	140 6	humble that he k no more	879 5
our friends in heaven	361 19	delightful	109 3	it at forty	530 19
pattern in himself to k	308 21	desire of k in excess	108 19	nobody k where	444 15
pity those I do not k	114 26	done without our k	325 6	nothing of its greatest	341 24
place k, hum and more	505 2	does not give k	33 20	not his own	460 10
pleasant to k Mr Lear	560 17	fires of Wisdom and K	594 22	nought that k not thus	902 6
prophecy, unless ye k	637 3	from k ignorance	165 6	one k nothing but	245 18
reason from what we k	635 24	from living k lud	757 5	schoolboy k it	215 4
seeking to k is learning to	200 10	gives the most k	48 5	she k her man	347 6
shall k it no more	450 17	goodness of k	779 9	stead that k his rider	566 6
should they k of England	224 11	greatest things in our k	249 9	the more a man k the more	422 19
shows how little mortals k	147 5	helps us to do	1172 1	whence no man k	52 1
souls you've cheered will k	380 6	his domain of universal k	386 2	whither we may vent	426 4
that I may k how frail I am	450 15	in speech, yet not in k	741 15	who but k	445 24
that they k nothing	423 15	is little worth	882 3	who k nothing base	102 7
that which before us	880 6	is lost	925 3	see also Knowledge pp 419-423	
the fortune to be born	73 6	is good that he learn'd	879 6	Kneuckle that k end of England	693 2
their tricks and manners	79 1	is the foundation	49 5	wit like a k of ham	885 22
them by their fruits	303 86	is the hull	208 7	Koln-in K a town of	124 6
then thyself, presume not	491 8	is to know that we know	317 7	Kommt-spät k ihr, doch ihr k	798 11
they themselves do k	38 15	least k of any	50 9	Komp-der K herrest	683 2
things those may not k of	943 29	less than k	200 8	der wahre k	65 6
thrust to k	195 20	manners must adorn k	468 9	es war ein K in Tule	683 23
thus I k full well	473 18	next to virtue	419 24	Komp-wenn die K ban'n	685 12
those who k it best	89 13	no k that is not power	421 7	Kopf-Muhrad in K herum	742 6
those who k thee	102 20	nor k to the wise	236 14	Kornfeld-in der flachen Hand	623 9
thou oughtest to k	322 20	not according to k	925 16	Kosciusko-Freedom shrieked as K	294 19
thou shalt k ere long	268 8	not fault of k	238 27	they view'd fallen K	294 22
thyself, heaven-born phrase	638 8	of character possessed	332 5	Krabbeln-tia k see nun	103 22
to forget what you k	383 1	of good and evil	407 19	Kraft-des Lebens schonste K	373 4
to k, her was to love her	476 20	of our own ignorance	881 13	Krankheit-we eue ewige K	431 17
to k it was her manner	493 11	on the fruit-tree of k	37 20	Krens-in engen K verengert	344 20
to k that we k hum not	317 7	out-topping k	700 14	Kritik-mummt dem Baume	151 20
to k the sacrifices	470 13	price for k	179 18	Kubla Khan-in Xanadu did K K	19 18
to k, to esteem, to love	445 6	profit in k of myself	235 13	Kult-eue tuchteige K	129 24
too far, for me to k	320 19	prudence in the k	645 10	Kulher-Madchen wird immer k	473 17
transcends the what we k	515 23	quickly comes such k	466 13	Kultur-als alle Welt beleckt	199 11
we k in part	636 23	scantiness of k	198 3	Kunst-die rechte Hand	44 19
"we k it now" ses he	850 6	science is organized k	692 6	ist nicht das Brod	44 15
we k not anything	377 28	score of fore-k and divining	773 14	mit wenig K sich	573 6
we k not what we do	906 28	share God's k	361 10	mus die K entweichen	546 28
we nothing k but what	385 19	share with thee k	44 17	nah mit K verwand	886 26
what false heart doth k	693 13	struggled his k of	701 19	schwer k	44 20
what it doth k	398 23	spouseless virgin K flies	878 17	Kunste-wachsen die K der Lust	44 18
when it came to k me well	308 1	that k may grow	925 3	Kunstgriffe-durch so feine K	183 13
when I would k these	78 20	the k of kings	685 10	Kye-and a' the k at home	717 1
where one is going	759 14	the literature of k	461 23		
whether he hath it	327 8	then is k good	581 20		
which none but madmen k	396 8	through k, we behold	147 19		
which we name but cannot k	320 20	through zeal k is gotten	925 3		
which we should not k	757 19	tree of diabolical k	440 7		
who does not k them	489 10	value is adding of k	77 19		
whom to k be life	317 7	want of k always inflicts	757 22		
wish for k that we k	882 25	we issued gorged with k	400 11		
wis come to k each of her	533 24	will come to lodge	901 16		
yet I k not why	464 10	with more zeal than k	392 9		
you do not k it but	339 16	with the k. of thy works	547 23		
you k how little while	449 9	woman's happiest k	870 2		
you k my heart	580 2	yet no k he has had	597 3		
you k the law	471 7	see also Knowledge pp 419-423			
you now and having known	444 7	Knowledge-men's writs and k	75 90		
see also Knowledge pp 419-423		Known-because he would be k	50 2		
Knowest-full little k thou	902 12	be it k to Skan and Bone	381 20		
less than thou k	216 11	best k evil most	240 6		
me not by my clothes	383 4	do to be forever k	257 1		
nor k, thou what argument	382 4	evil is best	135 10		
Knowest-heart k his own	335 24	God is best k in not	315 18		
he k not dead are there	363 18	God of our fathers k of old	287 11		
he k, the universe	431 20	I have k sorrow	429 2		
no man k, his sepulcher	427 10	know you now and having k	474 7		
one half of the world k not	422 18	least k to himself	420 18		
Knowing-and k dare maintain	332 8	man know, things to be k	388 2		
greater than thou k	257 21	the goddess was k	324 42		
his mind was capable of k	386 1	thoughts which he hath k	460 5		
learn anything worth k	408 18	thou wast created is not k	568 5		
love of k without the love	435 12	to all the vagrant train	595 5		
nothing knows but to obey	546 24	to be a lovely and	466 10		
or k, thy purse	327 6	too well k to others	386 9		
source k if we wish to go	545 18	to the devil where he is k	809 40		
that's the worth	696 14	to which all Naples k	423 7		
ways are past our k	802 13	truth well k to most	462 28		
well k why	436 25	where best they are k	60 5		
without k how or why	602 17	Knows-ahe my body k	519 19		
see also Knowledge pp 419-423		better than he practices	99 18		
Knowledge-ask of K to show	637 7	but now-ahe k,	483 6		
being in nature in k	601 19	to obey	564 34		
being to be had	236 27	everybody k	86 1		
book of k, fair	546 10	fears God, and k no other	320 1		
bring home k	809 21	greatness k, itself	341 13		
but grieving	213 18	half the world k not	485 27		
by suffering entireth	762 10	happy that he k no more	284 13		
by words without k	904 11	he k to live who keeps	620 13		

press down upon brow of l	325 5	what l you	416 10	Lady-Love-awake thee	717 14
semi-slavery in l	690 18	what we l ourselves	195 18	Lady Morgan-making tay	401 2
shortened l of Copyists	633 20	Lacked-learn all we l before	359 20	Lady Mugg-stacked with defunct	800 2
store l's bath	720 11	Lack-lustre-looking on with l eye	798 23	Ladyship-humorous l is by	146 4
strong again for l	719 9	Lacks-he that l time to mourn	533 13	Lady-slippers-l like not the l	457 13
sun on his l with	400 16	the which he l	667 2	Lady-smocks-all silver-white	281 4
swan with bootless l	773 9	Lack-livens angels l her	103 16	Lady-Townsend-formerly	734 17
sweet l's prize	756 20	Lacrima-perque animum l	782 4	Ladere-amicum l ne joco	300 12
things are full of l	908 20	Lacrima-ploratour l amissa	523 2	Ladunt-credita l credimus	66 19
true success is l to l	810 19	Lacryma-see Tears pp 780-783		Laea-furor fit l sepius	584 17
unions shall have square	334 8	Lacrymus-egerturus dolor	782 5	repugnant ovus	143 10
until the evening	910 19	nemo me l decorat	667 12	Leat-potentior aut imbecillior l	394 17
virtue from me, and true l	457 3	Lacrymosa-juxta crucem l	531 1	Lesse-neo semper l	12 10
waste your l	911 12	Lacuum-habent labra l	126 5	Lessurunt-quos l et odorum	532 17
well may we l	18 15	Lacus-orui visat, vastasque l	737 21	Leta-audacia prima specie l	96 18
where l's glory was to serve	011 17	Lad-country l and lassie	462 19	mors, aut victoria l	795 9
without thought is l lost	435 11	Cupid is a knavish l	324 11	Letantur-qui maxime l	344 2
with starving l pampering	425 20	for the Roman l	471 13	Letemur-igitur l amantes	601 16
witness the same l	42 19	I imagine name	546 13	Lesus-tunc nimum	264 12
work under our l	910 12	not in, but while a l	857 17	scholique aliquid l	601 11
your love can l aught	234 11	old l of the castle	894 17	Letus-cum laudari me	624 4
see also Labor pp 423-425		with blue ones	803 16	Letusque-ille potens su l	446 9
Laboratory-conversation is the l	137 7	Ladder-and draw the l after me	527 7	Lafayette-we are here	853 9
Labor-fess venimus	669 7	ascended Fame's l so high	533 14	Lagging-four l winters	100 20
Labored-in vain	425 18	ascends the l	525 16	Lagoon-reeds of the l	581 9
not for myself alone	435 15	frame a l if we will	531 23	Lagoon-beds of dark l	463 12
such l nothings	738 23	Jacob's l of the mind	504 12	Lago-fiction l after truth	88 11
words could speak	808 19	like the l of the vision	739 15	tempest itself l behind	513 17
Laborer-ox me, verumque l	437 3	of our vices	831 12	the veteran	14 20
sembendi ferre l	49 9	talk to him of Jacob's l	777 24	Laid-beams of peace he l	458 23
Laborer-brings rest to the l	555 17	thou art the patriarch's l	696 11	on with a trowel	642 10
see also Labor pp 423-425		unto the l turns	21 13	them before you	372 9
Laborers-draw hame at even	764 8	young ambition l	21 3	where she is careless l	800 25
of Babel	215 20	Ladders-golden l rise	27 13	without knowing it	663 12
plenteous, but the l are few	353 9	Laden-come back l from our quest	593 25	Ladeur-l'or même à la l	620 9
Labori-reparaque l	719 9	Lades-among churs of the l	287 1	Ladis-l'or donne aux plus l	325 16
Laborious-rop l tantus	609 7	and mands their scars	614 20	Lair-rouse the lion from his l	461 4
Laboriose-vitam perichl l	424 16	attend to the l	213 16	seeketh her rock l	694 17
Laboring-man an l woman	380 18	call him sweet	614 21	Laissez-je vous l malue	222 20
no l in winter	780 2	etiquette by heart	98 92	Laissez-faire, l passer	611 10
no less than l seas	655 21	fairy l danced upon the	484 15	Lake-aspect to desert and lake	545 9
sleep of a l man	718 1	lords of l intellectual	822 13	beauties in the l	863 17
to be concise	742 21	modern l call polite	778 16	blowsum fell into l	872 12
who at the forge l	71 12	my coach, good-night l	462 5	bosom of its nurseries l	673 15
your l people	210 17	now make pretty songs l	503 23	bosom of the l	784 20
Laborous-band	45 13	of St James	58 18	just krs'd the l	674 10
live l days	258 5	of the Hesperides	60 15	Lacrine l near Baie	213 8
studious of l ease	757 11	pansies for l all	577 18	near the l where drooped	872 12
Laboriously-do nothing 425 27	561 16	praise to our French l	579 11	on still St Mary's l	773 18
Laboris-regno non plena l	12 16	ride with hawk on wrist	676 13	poor drearily out of l	563 16
Laboro-brevia esse l obscurus	742 21	stone and iron l	14 22	pour it in the l	627 19
Laboro-be in vana	802 18	the flowers fair l	357 14	she shone upon the l	527 19
by l of their own	606 1	whose bright eyes	248 27	slope down to blue l edge	307 11
for some good	192 20	worn a bait for l	499 6	sturs the peaceful l	719 9
how sweet when l close	769 5	young l spend their time	500 9	swan swims on a l	113 4
in l which promote	259 9	you young l you should not go	418 13	the pleased l like maiden	764 20
lighten their l by song	732 20	see also Woman pp 886-897		the river from the l	436 9
line too l	151 13	Lacir-Tranceson tuia l	402 6	Lake-blossom-white l fell into	281 20
lives on the l of lord	775 8	Ladroni-Italiani tutti l	402 6	Lakes-expanse of crystal l	119 10
my designs and l	298 23	Lads-drink my jolly l	498 13	icy l of Maane	853 12
of an age	701 16	golden l and girls	176 3	spill its l and rivers	862 15
slave rests from his l	338 8	that your l are far away	846 8	twice seen in their l	869 15
sweet, when l close	555 25	l's l who are unafraid	365 12	Lalage-call me L or Doris	541 18
that bequeathed their l	440 3	Lady-am l livin' in the land	496 13	Lamb-a l appears a bon	680 18
thy l first commend	627 16	colonel's l an Judy O'Grady	235 17	as a l to the slaughter	126 10
to tax our l	762 17	for a l tender-hearted	466 4	droops like a l	227 8
see also Labor pp 423-425		from Philadelphia	594 21	gentle as a l with mint	897 9
Laborum-alternus spectare l	519 2	hail to thee, l	335 20	go to bed with the l	63 18
O l dulce lemnen	424 22	her compliments sends	553 13	in the figure of a l	428 23
Labra-habent l lacuum	126 5	here come the l let her	478 27	Mary had little l	67 12
Labrum-intercens saltem et l	289 23	I've known my l	707 2	one dead l is there	171 7
Labrum-aurum nec pietas	795 5	lent his l to his friend	98 2	shallows where a l	692 12
Labrum-set l on his birthday	279 18	lovely l garmented in	62 18	skin of an innocent l	670 23
the l's dropping gold	270 8	"my l fayre" for pity	803 15	washed in blood of the L	320 18
Labyrinth-large author a l	974 3	my l sweet, arise	427 21	wind to the shorn l	645 1
Labyrinthine-with a bonny l	357 8	of my delight	702 23	wolf shall dwell with l	559 2
Labyrinthine-down the l ways	320 17	of the Mæne	676 15	wolf where he l may get	571 17
Lace-my bodice blue	348 11	of the twilight	824 9	yoked with a l	28 14
owre gaze an l	464 11	of Threedneedle Street	641 13	Lambend-paulatrimfigurant	345 6
with a tawdry l	901 14	old, old l	23 10	Lambent-saw the l easy light	528 21
Laced-bodice aptly l	61 10	our L of the Snows	723 7	Lamb-næ l maun play	688 12
doublet l, another plan	664 19	perfume for l's chamber	594 4	Lambion-my pretty cosset l	718 3
Lacoe-be brave in silks and l	736 5	all sleeps my l sleeps l	718 20	Lamb-the twin'd l	110 18
Lacount-nemo me impune l	27 24	sung like a l	86 8	we were as pretty'd l	386 2
Lache-l l fut en vain	180 3	the Laner she's a l	703 15	Lame-age is l	924 6
Lachelin-ene su l	451 1	the memorable L terms	635 14	dogs over stiles	909 20
Lachet-wer su viel l	429 21	there is a l sweet and kind	470 9	do not limp before the l	546 14
Lacht-Spaasmacher selber l	403 8	to kiss the l's hands	344 23	feet was to the l	695 15
zul'et'z l, I am besten	428 9	weep no more l	582 21	impotent conclusion	670 26
Lack-for l of argument	43 1	who is this l fine	875 3	Lament-he whom we l	459 10
in love there is no l	638 13	with the same single l	496 8	let us moderately l them	786 8
music for the joys we l	733 7	see also Woman pp 886-897		the ceasing of breath	926 6
pleatful l of wit	885 6	Lady Greensleeves-who but L. G	469 20	thou wilt l hereafter	661 2
that am sure l l thee	885 19	Ladylike l luxuries ..	214 21	Lamentable-is not this a l thing 670 28	

Lamentably-pleasant thing sung l	56 17	dear L, to which desire	304 23	that l of Calvin	603 2
Lamentation-a cry of l, repeated	791 7	dear the l that gave you	373 23	the empire of the l	615 6
bury me with l	687 12	devotion throughout our l	523 23	the l of Eldorado	462 9
lonesome and low l	189 92	done for the delicious l	141 11	the l of scholars	224 3
matter worthy of l	615 13	dusk l of mystic dream	463 23	the l of the living	446 30
need l for him	164 14	firm in this youthful l	374 20	the l that has taught us	294 1
running tears and l	782 24	flooding with milk and honey	140 19	there lies poet's native l	338 14
Lamentations-cries and l	70 16	folks may cross by l	637 1	there lies the L of Song	914 18
Laments-external manners of l	343 21	friends in Spirit L	300 23	they love their l	141 19
that virtue cannot live	533 13	from error's chain	663 9	this l's too warm for me	877 20
Lamp-a l unto my feet	359 18	gave thrice so much l	87 6	thou hast brought this l to	289 11
begins to flicker	203 4	God, and your native l	555 16	through l in green attire	601 18
brightening Reason's l	658 13	gone to the l of no laughter	429 20	through this l	57 17
glorious l of heaven	765 17	good and bad of every l	22 3	to fight for such a l	517 5
glow'd the l of day	766 19	governors l and sea	531 23	to view from l	589 2
had I but Aladdin's l	583 3	great history of the l	801 7	turtle is heard in our l	748 18
Hesper's l begins to glow	232 16	half a rood of l	882 21	undiscovered l	55 5
holds out to burn	666 22	hear, L o' Cakes	407 7	varied and ample l	553 4
Homer's l appeared	602 21	his fame great in all the l	257 24	well indeed for our l	585 9
I have but one l	343 9	home in every l	83 8	where cypress and myrtle	342 2
I press God's l close	388 9	all fares the l	913 19	wherein thou hest	668 3
I trumpe! my l	434 19	in a blatant l	492 23	where the mountains are	924 20
Lady with a l shall stand	891 7	in a strange l	809 13	without the use of l	424 14
lighter! another's l	384 17	in no man's l	163 25	worthiest in l	897 10
lights his l of love	273 3	in this whole wide l	312 13	Lander-gerade in gem L	154 19
little l in her hand	891 18	into the silent l	572 9	in Dichters L gehen	606 11
ocean sunk the l of light	555 5	in yonder l looked bay	568 4	Landed-troop was l in my country	587 1
of experience	245 2	in your l and my l	275 9	Lander-alle L gute Menschen	327 21
of genius burns	309 18	is dearer for sacrifices	587 22	Landing-on some silent	168 11
of my soul is alight	665 8	is dearer for the sea	567 16	Landlay-and Tom grew gracious	586 6
our angel Reason holds	638 12	it is the l of shadows	459 21	Landlords-all a flowing	305 13
pass l from hand to hand	896 11	knownest thou the l	572 9	's hospitable door	621 22
ready money Aladdin's l	521 22	known in any l or age	459 13	's laugh was ready chorus	428 13
relight the l once more	445 3	leaves . virtue's firm l	340 24	over persuading by l	280 7
secret l of day	770 1	lies sunny	202 7	Landmark-of a new domain	734 15
set her silver l on high	767 8	light of the l and sea	469 6	of new domain	102 16
shall be by fits of passion	445 5	light never was on sea or l	457 8	remove not ancient l	268 20
smelling of the l	42 19	little l well told	562 2	Landmarks-life hath set no l	448 11
streams light divine	658 12	London like a l of old	462 9	temples and L	76 8
than the l of life	309 18	love of your native l	141 17	Lander-replies, "Yet he was"	599 2
the l of a man's life	356 22	madden round the l	573 15	Lands-are lit with autumn blaze	326 5
thinks no l on cheering	751 6	many a subject l look'd	831 6	drug for Eastern l	703 23
thy l and gone to bed	580 14	men dream of l	26 3	in Eastern l they talk	873 14
was a l unto my feet	663 19	men sing by l an' sea	599 8	it comes from the west l	304 10
your l and mine	42 19	messages pass from l to l	618 8	let other l, exulting	549 19
Lamp-light-o'er him streaming	656 11	might have gone by l to l	866 10	men from foreign l	53 10
where the single l gleams	718 16	mine of the last l	165 2	of himself though not of l	740 1
Lamp-lighter-death's sober l	315 2	my knights near the l	598 6	to knock o'er many l	506 6
Lampo-fra l'ombre un l solo	466 10	my own, my native l	342 3	to take our l away	77 14
Lampoon-scribbles of some low l	407 1	native l in civil wars	854 14	watering of Egyptian l	559 10
Lampoons-writes severe l on me	50 6	no l like England	225 8	were fairly portioned	827 4
Lamp-poets-500,001 l in America	346 14	o'er all the pleasant l	370 4	where sorrow is unknown	734 1
Lamps-are the meridian sun	547 25	o'er Egypt's l of memory	459 9	wrought in Thy many l	669 19
burns its fragrant l	403 11	of brown heath	692 23	Landscape-conscious thing in l	700 8
heaven's distant l	360 21	of climes	170 18	darkens the o'er	732 18
his gas l seven	29 9	of levity a l of guilt	346 17	eternal l of the past	583 4
like Heiman's bright l	245 2	of my dreams	202 19	lay as if new created	774 2
like hidden l in old	462 22	of my sires	692 23	panter, love of hills	567 13
of heaven	29 9	of sky and song	767 17	romance unto the tamest l	874 7
shone o'er fair	271 1	of the free	274 16, 584 27	she was a soft l	887 19
these lovely l	247 18	of the mountain	692 23	the dacken'd l	128 2
those glorious l were made	751 15	of the Pilgrim's pride	22 21	wand o'er the l	770 5
those having l will pass	458 22	of the vine and olive	740 17	when will l tire the view	545 7
to be ever held in hand	75 19	of youth	23 3	Landmen-all, whoever you may	550 11
with everlasting oil	555 19	oh, it beckons	924 20	let, ye l all to me	549 18
ye living l	314 28	on a narrow neck of l	454 21	Lane-fude wonders of the l	358 6
Lana-deo do l	118 19	one flag, one l, one heart	585 20	narrow space of a single l	320 4
Lanestran-and turn L, there	681 17	o' the sea l	450 11	the gate, the l, the house l	340 18
Lance-gitterbauben, helm and l	678 13	our fathers visioned	489 14	walks sudden pasture l	562 10
he seems to shake a l	701 12	our l the first garden	584 27	wedlock's a l where there	498 13
strong l of justice	711 39	peeled from that high l	320 6	Lanes-among the crooked l	815 6
threw his shining l	612 4	pillar of the l	228 9	country l and harvest	526 10
Lancers-furt with Juliet	28 14	plenty o'er a smiling l . . .	395 9	Language-a mystic l bears	280 21
through Salubro	853 12	possession and use of l . . .	18 7	antiquarian l and rose	762 18
Lances-truth thy your l	51 3	post o'er l or ocean	318 17	attempts to use l	480 15
Lani-a l of memory	509 10	praise sea, but keep on l	567 3	bad l or abuse I never use	773 23
a l of promise	509 10	property in l is capital	616 3	blush is no l	74 5
a l of pure delict	362 3	rapine share the l	829 11	by thy l cabalistic	631 16
all over this broad l	586 7	rebellion in this l	652 23	different l and customs	843 5
and the l's betray'd . . .	523 13	rent with civil feuds . . .	335 5	enrichment of our native l	905 12
and the pleasant l	51 3	retains it never	565 16	entrance into the l	809 8
appears for the lovely l	547 2	right . . . to the use of l	674 20	eyes have one l	248 6
as near by water as by l	380 1	salutary to the l	18 6	flowers are Love's truest l	277 18
at pleasure the defected l	425 20	save a smiting l	364 23	freely flowing	77 8
band that hallowed our l	886 28	shakes turrets of the l	612 2	he was the lodestere	607 15
bowels of the l	387 29	set at ease upon the l	567 17	I love the l	460 6
came down and hid the l	791 19	slaves-in a l of light	716 18	in plain	630 8
cast shadow into l of song	504 1	sprightly l of mirth	298 23	in l quaint and olden . . .	280 2
oast the water of my l	23 13	sweet l of liberty	22 21	in their imposing l . . .	590 20
Columbia, happy l	306 4	that gave you birth . . .	102 21	in theological l	663 4
could we but know the l	18 14	that bright Cognac . . .	606 6	is a city . . .	426 7
cultivated by space . . .	623 7				
dazzlement round the l . . .	58 12				
darkness of the l . . .	58 12				

learn'd l of another world	554 21	little tasks make l return	436 21	though l not least in love	642 23
letter of the Eternal's l	288 19	praise a l domain	19 4	to lay the old aside	905 19
music is the universal l	537 21	twice as l measured	126 8	while time shall l	457 1
my l is plain	182 17	Larger-children of a l growth	488 28	years together over his l	705 1
nature's end of l	745 3	lion look no l than the cat	573 23	Last-born-Spring's l darling	501 3
noble and expressive l	577 1	Largest-hearted-as for the l of us	593 30	Lasting-are l here and growing	259 7
no l but a cry	56 3	Leak-becomes sightless song	514 6	nothing l when reason	659 6
of truth is simple	821 15	leathe as the l	507 4	Latch-gentle hand at the l	569 20
of truth unadorned	820 19	busy day wak'd by the l	530 1	leaves it upon the l	171 3
quaint and olden	156 8	from her light wing	579 19	lifts the l and enters	14 6
room for one l here	22 30	'tis a clarion call	69 17	to lift the l	693 21
she speaks a various l	544 15	no l so blithe as he	134 1	Latches-rural l	153 4
silent l of grief	753 30	of l and linnet	141 3	Latchet-not go above his l	705 2
spoken by angels	537 17	O angels l	202 10	Letchets-of his sandal shoon	238 21
strangled his l in tears	782 21	precious than the l	127 6	Late-better l than never	795 22
sweet tears' the awful l	782 7	raven sing so like a l	656 15	comes well that comes not l	290 18
that the English l	22 30	rise with the l	63 18, 427 11	everything comes too l	796 3
the actors spoke	662 23	sing as sweetly as the l	152 13	gold key comes too l	864 14
the l I have liv'd in	460 18	soar above the morning l	555 24	grows too l to begin it	797 25
was his mother-tongue	624 7	some late l singing	169 11	joy coming l departs	409 3
wherewith spring letters	146 27	sunrise wakes the l to sing	558 12	lived an age too l	341 23
who accords to his l	905 2	the l sings on	555 4	love that comes too l	477 17
yet with us abode	744 19	then a l	242 11	mocking specter of Too l	850 1
see also Language pp 426, 427		through morning sky, the l	549 14	never l who comes repentant	666 6
Language-well l Danyel	426 2	twitters from quiet shades	555 3	never too l for delight	556 1
Language-are no more than	460 15	see also Lark pp 427, 428		never too l to turn	666 13
especially the dead	435 7	Larks-and all dem things	712 23	nor long summer bide so l	390 7
great feast of l	654 20	catch l if the heavens fall	216 9	nothing is too l	187 13
ignorant of foreign l	460 10	no more the mounting l	427 17	one month too l	849 11
silent in seven l	709 20	still bravely singing	614 6	therefore come not l	689 6
speak all l	247 19	we may have l	212 15	those glories come too l	314 1
speaks three or four l	460 18	Larkspur-listens, I hear	482 17	though a l, a sure	71 19
uttered in all the l	863 6	Larkspur-and l, many-hued	280 11	to all that comes not l	290 18
Languendo-jemendo et	626 22	Larynx-a l de parrots	294 5	too l in arriving there	850 1
Languescunt-spatio l	87 14	Lascia-dir le genta	913 3	too l I staid	800 7
Languid-hung l o'er crystal food	572 13	Lasciate-ogni speranza	375 23	too l, ye cannot enter now	182 23
shaking his l locks	62 2	Lasciva-richest et pulsat l	14 16	white rose virtues, she is l	482 17
Languish-beauties l half concealed	460 15	Lascivious-pleasing of a lute	155 6	you come	738 11
long time in error	872 3	Lead-of his stubborn tail	223 16	Leaze-vile l vertus	836 1
relieve my l	717 13	the Vice and Follies	831 17	Latere-semper pariter, quod	695 24
Languished-dances l to a stand	926 27	Leashed-into Latin by the	460 9	Latentiam-urbem l accepti	121 23
Languor-make l smile	15 19	Lashes-teary rou'n' the l	781 20	Laturnum-ne l laves	911 12
Langwele-Gelehrter hat keine l	436 11	they l are the herbs	246 23	Latest-spoken are deem'd best	932 17
Lantern-bear you the lantern	104 18	underneath their long l	250 4	Latest-quod agnoscit est	326 1
guide and l to my feet	319 27	Lang-and a l is good	823 13	Latin-a l brevis et	220 25
in thy dark l	555 19	drink to the l	803 13	Collections of L Quotations	654 12
our l the moon	649 18	every l a queen	923 10	name in l whereby they	591 18
swing his l higher	67 6	give him his l, his fiddle	293 21	names for horns	779 2
of the night	525 10	I loved a l, a fair one	390 23	see also Langusts p 460	
wit is like a dark l	854 26	kissed the pretty l	507 13	Latitude-l's rather uncertain	121 18
Lanterns-Macedonian king made	694 2	nut-brown l	303 13	things which have a l	300 15
Laocon-or say of the L	694 2	penless l vn a lang	892 5	Latrat-quon mordet	145 21
Lap-as my mother's l	172 21	Romany l for the Romany	471 13	Latrone-coram l viator	621 12
chills the l of May	501 4	so neat with smile so	473 11	Latro-to carry off the l	703 2
dropt in her l	280 18	sweet l of Richmond Hall	473 11	Latro-mint-savory l and	279 19
from earth's profilio l	575 19	that loves a sailor	802 6	Latrice-through his l peeped	461 19
head upon the l of earth	608 15	with merry black eyes	805 16	Latut-bene qui bene vult	556 19
hold in her full l	92 14	Lessee-an' then she made the l	887 7	Laub-m dunkeln l die	582 9
in the l of Thetas	789 2	he dearly loved the l	465 18	Laud-and magnify thy name	625 1
into earth's l	52 10	Lasse-country lad and l	462 19	Lauda-palms	300 13
he on the l of the gods	322 11	I love a l	472 2	Laudable-where to do harm is l	328 18
me in delight	805 15	Latitude-diffus'd a pleasing l	718 24	Laudamus-in ullo majorem	327 14
me in soft Lydian airs	694 1	Last-after L returns the first	125 19	Laudantes-memoriam l	276 24
of providence	644 17	although l, not least	642 28	Laudant-gaudent verus	276 9
of Republican Freedom	285 4	and hardest conquest	514 11	me abs te, pater	624 4
of the crimson rose	681 14	at His cross	886 23	volo i qui sine morte	287 25
on the l of Autumn bloom	723 17	better the l smile than	428 9	Laudat-aliena l	25 9
song to l me in content	547 19	big l extend the shoe	705 8	sermonem inducto	270 5
strew the green l of Spring	834 17	but may not l	95 2	Laudation-in Greek us of	420 13
who from her green l throws	501 10	comes l is commonly best	598 29	Laudator-temporis act	624 13
Lapidary-in l inscriptions a man	563 16	eternal Now does always l	797 18	laudatur-probitas l et alget	837 1
Lapide-quid l durus	594 12	great loves to the l	470 24	quum l de aqua	622 26
Lapidem-altera manu fert l	312 20	inferior to first	65 22	Laudem-nutur ad l virtus	838 21
gutia cavat l non vi	594 12	infirmity of noble mind	513 2	Laudat-diversa sequentes	105 12
Lapidum-panem l vocabat	312 28	in life's l scene	447 3	Lauding-sung we	239 21
Lapland-froze l to Peru	839 19	in possess will not l	73 2	Laudat-trahunt omnes l	624 3
lovely as a l night	17 24	in the nests of the l	69 11	Laud-mantenem	280 6
Lapse-liquid l of murmuring	546 11	joys too exquisite to l	409 19	Laugh-a l costs too much	429 17
since thy original l	438 23	long kept it will l	877 6	an Atthesit's l's	661 20
to l in fulness is sorer	458 19	love thyself l	478 8	and doom a king	758 16
Lapsu-ut l graviore ruant	262 7	make provision for the l	646 2	and the world laughs with you	430 6
Lapsing-say p 427		man may l but never lives	393 18	angula l too	14 13
Laqueo-recipere suspectos l	771 19	more, the l the worst	518 2	as he sits by the river	535 20
Larcenous-play her l tricks	887 5	of all the Romans	341 17	a single l demolished	721 20
Larceny-'tis petty l	796 3	on his l legs	641 14	as seas do l	638 6
Larch-plumelets tuft the l	790 23	piece of good fortune	282 27	at all disaster	713 17
Lard-their l their lean books	598 19	£100,000,000 will win	850 2	at it and with it	211 17
Larded-go l with my matter	618 18	quietly stuck to the l	339 8	at the year	590 17
Larder-keeps our l lean	31 16	refuge of accident	586 3	at the old pan	404 23
Larom-venimus l ad nostrum	649 7	shoemaker stuck to l	706 2	at thine own things l	263 14
Large-as l as life and	34 24	some people twice	687 18	broke into million pieces	16 3
enough for me	380 4	that thou shalt see	441 3	children l loud	14 13
his privilege how l	458 23	there is no l nor first	316 1	faster in my l	579 6
if too l it trips him ...	280 8	think l opinion right	569 28	fools l i' the alehouse	

gave a rippling l and out	75 12	meed of mighte conquerors	813 26	progress is l of life	635 2
l l at the world	371 12	at l victory	855 17	reason for their l refuse	658 20
l l for hope hath happy	63 17	the l rises high	572 9	reason is the life of l	431 5
in bed w l	63 17	tree grew large and strong	430 9	recognizes better l than	90 18
like parrots	104 16	Laugier-Horatus	800 13	regarded as l of nature	569 8
loud l that spoke the vacant	555 2	Laurestine-white l seems in my	430 10	Religion, Liberty and L	408 24
me out of philosophy	912 12	Laus-audacia certe l erit	253 3	sense of l and beauty	241 18
O murmuring Spring	391 14	the esse integrum	373 6	seven hours l	795 14
or l it through	449 13	si facies, l est	433 6	sovereign l that state's	332 8
people who do not l	100 7	non ultima l est	624 14	table of his l commanded	535 3
singing will make a man l	206 12	Lava-forests and deserts of l	552 5	their l the sword	586 18
the age should l at	14 16	men vergogna l	702 6	the l's delay	765 16
thou wilt not l at poets	465 16	Lavano-ambedue l il volto	340 28	there was never l or seat	681 8
to l, to be	144 17	Lave-limbs l want to l	437 14	thought of people be l	610 16
to see the fools afraid	898 12	son linge sale	612 16	thousand pounds of l	631 19
where we must	319 7	son hourly in the flood	773 13	time with impartial l	796 5
whoever loves a l	4 9	Lavender-hot l mints, savory	485 1	'tis rigour and not l	404 15
why do you l	755 10	packed up in l	500 15	to make thee rich	622 6
why l not as of old	737 11	with lupin and with l	280 11	transgressing nature's l	598 6
l l, thee to scorn	692 11	Laves-ne laterum l	911 12	unchanging l of God	333 15
see also Laughter pp 428-430		Lavins-lately young L had	293 3	wedded love mysterious l	498 6
Laughed-and said his say	6 9	Law-advances by unchangeable l	242 7	wiser l of music sway	295 14
baby l for the first time	253 14	al of cyoles	434 12	would reason's l receive	789 24
in the morning's eyes	339 6	ancient custom as l	154 16	you know the l	411 3
sales of heaven l	219 9	and the prophets	7 23	see also Law pp 430-434	
merry seamen l to see	549 16	be good according to l	395 23	Lawful-for me to do what I will	616 5
mumman l at	428 17	breaking up of l	858 9	is l undesirable	601 9
on which one has not l	779 13	by the l of nature a right	875 3	pleasures to fulfil	522 4
with counterfeited glee	548 15	by the L of Slavery	716 11	quest have given verdict	411 3
with the men who died	809 2	by which God Almighty	894 18	they do not excite	601 16
Laughter-make the l weep	428 11	can discover sun	711 7	to shew the number	366 5
Laughing-dumping stream runs l	428 11	can step blades of grass	401 6	see also Law pp 430-434	
Earth has l where sun's	484 4	charge you by the l	412 17	Lawfully-by thine Jew may	414 26
English, the worst at l	224 6	charity fulfils the l	107 18	if man use it l	434 17
five bobolinks l together	14 13	custom held as l	154 14	may kiss	416 16
hear that boy l	248 19	dictate fixed the l	168 12	thying which he may l take	784 3
in the summer sun	210 12	duty grows thy l	208 10	what he may l do	433 6
long life doth bring	611 17	effective will for world l	917 9	Law-givers, poets should be l	532 18
quaffing	417 12	eleven counts of the l	617 1	Lave-as white as driven snow	722 14
sun was l	528 18	equal before natural l	236 2	climbs the upland l	768 18
the clouds away	820 3	fulfil the l of being	241 15	dew-scented l	205 7
truth in a l way	145 19	Giver of the L	779 14	how it rumples up the l	655 4
Laughing-stock-to those who	588 28	glorious uncertainty of l	434 20	hurrying through the l	547 20
Laughing-Water-patience L W	54 16	God is thy l, thou mine	870 2	purpled o'er the l	40 18
Laughs-and cries	54 6	God's universal l gave	498 8	Law-according to her sober l	784 20
and stretches at	515 6	grease question of ye l	870 6	agents to execute l	817 15
at falsehoods of rumor	762 7	has not the art	371 12	altering fundamental l	230 7
at impossibilities	448 9	hear the teachers of our l	422 6	and institutions are	560 2
at lover's perjury	31 20	he happens not to like	330 8	and learning die	487 15
at the rattling of his fetters	928 16	higher l than Constitution	433 7	and Priests and Kings	487 15
far l the morn	611 18	his will has l	513 16	and regard of l	884 18
fools, the more one l	401 18	if a man knows the l	759 21	argues so many men	711 8
my behind her cliffs	405 6	I follow my l	201 2	base l of servitude	204 26
yester l himself	38 12	influenced by gold	84 6	changed by l of man	95 6
like a babe just roused	232 11	infraction of her l	793 13	change the l of empire	392 5
nobody l, nobody cries	321 20	in l's grave study six	188 19	civil l are cruel	587 4
the sky	730 17	in l, what plea so tainted	183 19	die, books never	76 4
time softly there l	473 12	is murder by the l	533 6	drama's l the drama's patrons	5 2
us up to love and life	601 23	is silent during war	844 15	dumb and unknown to l	67 25
while it l it dies	18 11	is the highest l	332 10	element l is royal office	817 12
with a harvest		keeping the l himself	825 10	give us l for pantalons	261 15
see also Laughter pp 428-430		land of light and l	718 19	his little senate l	37 5
Laughter-also and jest and joke	232 16	let them reclaim the L	849 1	Homer who gave l	44 25
among the immortals	698 25	lion's paw is all the l	850 6	human and divine l	327 19
and the squirrel's l	621 11	live obedient to the l	328 13	impartial l were given	106 2
contempt and l of mankind	21 3	love is fulfilling of l	476 21	injunctions of the l	338 10
heaven still with l	369 14	love is fulfilling of l	779 9	in Nature for stable l	544 13
he like tears and l	38 17	love is l of the school	433 18	in Nature's works	625 15
lyric sound of l	459 7	love never known a l	716 15	light to read those l	571 4
mixed l with the serious	566 3	may be bolded by l	528 4	Love, any l	636 15
multitudinous l of sea	390 2	moral l to starry heavens	544 5	love knoweth no l	473 4
o'er the rabble's l	538 19	nature's great l	550 20	make equal l	864 19
of worldly tears and l	144 19	necessity hath no l	551 22	makes them obey its l	426 12
shake with l	690 1	Nede hath no l	828 11	make the l of a nation	59 11
sincere l with some pain	448 18	no remedy at l	12 21	Nature's l lay hid in night	458 23
stopping the career of l	165 1	no rigid l forbids	841 13	no l but his caprice	525 15
tears and l for all times	320 7	not honour's l we must obey	842 7	no prophet's l seek	625 15
through l, through roses	767 3	not only a biological l	503 10	not l in common	825 10
under running l	188 22	not purpose'd, more than l	610 3	only grow by certain l	333 8
unruly burst of l	512 3	observers of his l	842 6	settled by l so wise	821 2
when her lovely l shows	351 12	of all men's minds	308 8	strain not the l	649 19
with mirth and l let		of development	843 5	system of l	43 20
with whippers l		of Kindness	207 21	that keep the planets	473 15
see also Laughter pp 428-430		of life and development	824 19	that part which l can cause	370 2
Laurel-et-looky he upon	144 7	of sacrifice	147 21	there are l of Nature which	438 20
Laurel-et-a thousand elms	251 11	of the Yukon	318 13	they all are armed	690 5
Laurel-et-a next door	138 6	one God, one l	574 3	tho' not judges of l	910 18
Laurel-had been Petrarch's wife	676 12	one sole ruler, has L	371 21	to all facts there are l	41 16
Laurel-et-of our most accurate	277 9	order heaven's fast l	370 21	to seem to l	473 15
strew the l hearse	20 1	ought l to weed it out	597 13	true friendship's l	370 10
Laurel-crowned laurels	800 13	our l calleth a man's house	335 23	vaunt themselves God's l	3 18
for prime	15 2	Physic, and Davinity	598 16	we call the l of Nature	446 14
ivy climbs the l	402 12	prity is virtue of the l	149 8	when l have much attention	572 14
like a l to grow green	75 10	power of the l		which it had framed,	381 3

your curb and whip	786 21	have a soul in every l	463 18	to profit, l to please	306 12
see also Law pp 430-434		huge high l of green	458 15	to seek God	245 17
Lawyer-scorer hurts the l	84 4	impairs on every l	194 1	to think	50 20
see also Law pp 430-434		is growing old	813 16	will l at no other	242 17
Lawyers-honored l ride	502 4	left my heart a withered l	342 15	see also Learning pp 434-437	
let's kill all the l	433 15	new l, new life	814 4	Learned-ah l and all drunk	308 23
our wrangling l	430 21	not a l we grow, but	402 10	amaze th'	758 22
there l repose	339 3	on the l a browner hue	238 15	a thing or two	884 14
Lax-in their gutters	105 4	petal by petal, l by l	528 19	be l in nobler arts	307 1
Laat-annums et temperat	320 16	quivers every l	791 4	bel l and unlearned	405 3
Lay-down his life for us	471 4	reveal the l, the bloom	546 17	emulation in the l	227 7
have throbb'd at our l	538 9	rockets fallen l to sleep	547 4	he was in poeticall lore	502 6
Let's hark his l	873 25	scent in every l is mine	682 10	make the smile	758 22
loud and welcome l	691 2	sear, the yellow l	17 5	man best become l	80 9
makes the sweeter l	540 12	shade of the l	912 4	more l than witty	410 5
me down in peace	568 11	shall not wither	15 20	of myself to say	542 27
me down to take my sleep	627 12	angle l and fainter hue	682 14	pedants much affect	460 4
ne'er to a seductive l let	457 6	that falls upon ground	600 8	play'd, ent together	299 19
on, Macduff	586 23	there's a soul in every l	277 14	reflect on what before	660 9
say for him this l	235 9	thun green l to the gold	631 20	shall thyself be l	422 5
should prove a farewell l	676 10	thun is the l	174 21	the l and the great	265 2
there- l her there	338 17	trembling seized its l	45 4	things i l from her	784 6
to see what therein l	338 21	turn over a new l	643 3	things l on earth	593 7
warbling forth her l	834 2	vain as the l upon stream	648 15	to obey the times	564 13
Lay-figure-must have a l	905 4	where the dead l fell	545 15	what thou art often told	759 13
Laymet-say, indeed how they	648 25	winds creep from l to l	646 17	without cause	438 25
Lays-constructing tribal l	903 14	wish I were the lily's l	457 18	women are to be found	597 7
delight by heavenly l	609 11	with every l a miracle	457 13	yet all that I have l	428 9
harsh are the sweetest l	329 4	Leaf-umbrella-fine example	826 7	you may talk about it	245 18
tailors' l be longer	776 15	Leafy-month of June	84 15	see also Learning pp 434-437	
will listen to my l	688 19	League-half a l onward	858 6	Earnest-from another's griefs	248 16
Lazy-people say	903 6	seasonally gone a short l	394 21	Learning-all that weight of l	436 23
perhaps seven for the l	793 14	to l saw	31 15	at l's fountain it is sweet	789 11
Lea-little harebells o'r the l	278 9	Leagues-thousand l have same	861 4	by false l is good sense	284 10
moon upon the l	790 21	thousand l of ocean	728 9	comes of l well retained	420 24
out o'er the grassy l	746 16	weary l two loving hearts	222 4	enough of l to masquerade	150 1
pumpkin dozed on the l	281 20	Leak-already in thy crown	619 20	for l your language	428 18
waves slowly o'r the l	238 17	Leal-land of the l	361 9	grammar and nonsense and l	875 10
Lead-among the fozes	125 12	Lean-body and visage	36 9	path gained most by	75 4
and be victors still	759 16	Cassius has a l and hungry	382 9	hope success at court	830 14
boiling oil or melted l	650 14	love to see it l and nod	326 3	insignificance of human l	701 3
but to the grave	313 20	she shall l her ear	548 7	I seem to inhale l	440 3
compound of putty and l	370 8	than on the thing they l	899 10	match his l	197 22
easy to l	216 18	there's a l fellow beats	167 5	much to do make thee mad	434 24
follow when we l the way	343 6	unashed artificer	911 1	one hath enough l	654 25
heave oft the l	549 13	Lean-looked-prophets whisper	856 24	on scraps of l date	654 25
his hatchets l	91 1	Leans-he l upon his hoe	425 5	spite of all his l	66 21
has name shall l the van	459 3	her cheek upon her hand	479 10	study of l	217 13
if goodness l him not	327 12	to this side or that	520 13	teacheth more	244 15
like a living flame	459 2	Leap-draw back in order to l	646 9	what harm in l	422 17
me where Thou wast	682 1	in the dark	169 22	see also Learning pp 434-437	
sails of l	704 3	I take a perilous l	180 2	Learns-from own experience	245 18
scald like molten l	12 13	it were an easy l	374 17	the more he l	449 2
to l or brass or some such	458 15	look before you ere you l	645 6	Learnt-never be fully l	29 18
'twould melt down the l	792 17	of buds into ripe	633 10	what have l l	690 14
whither the fates l	283 13	to meet thee	472 9	Leash-slope l of her bounds	647 4
Leader-a woman was l	646 25	Leas-he who l from a rock	442 13	Least-of evils choose the l	328 19
deaf fear that hears no l	28 4	life l in the veins	448 13	things seemed infinite	898 5
jangling of l's bells	154 10	Leap-year-gives twenty-nine	524 3	though last, not l	642 28
mingling with the vulgar	648 3	never good sheep year	703 1	when the l is said	636 5
our l was Despair	190 4	that l doth combine	524 5	Leather-cap of black neats' l	228 17
potent l's voice	708 2	Learn-as l or Hamlet	4 19	cobbler stick to your l	705 19
qualities of l	646 25	pleasant to know Mr L	359 20	rest is l and prunello	520 3
stepped aside	862 1	Learn-all we lacked before	408 18	Spanish or neat's l	650 1
Leaders-best of l Pan	322 21	anything worth knowing	423 2	through faithless l	33 19
return after death to l	524 15	but she may l	423 2	was not dearer	705 12
Leadest-the path thou l me	564 17	cease not to l until	162 19	Leather-Lane-my lodging is in l	371 4
Leadeth-me beside still waters	319 15	dull but she can l	870 17	Leathern-clad in l panoply	71 6
that l to destruction	448 8	from the beasts	503 13	invented the l bottle	206 3
unto life	448 9	in suffering	608 13	ope his scrip	503 6
Leading-lute whose l chord is gone	475 1	let's l to live	443 15	Leave-all l ourselves	164 14
men of light and l	223 3	living man who does not l	386 4	I will not l	672 11
Leads-all who accept it astray	448 10	love, joy, and sorrow l	358 14	live in hearts we l behind	506 13
Brutus l me on	255 13	may l a thousand things	344 4	no l of age or rank	247 19
God knows where	896 15	more from man's errors	237 1	often too much l	580 8
on to royal path	448 9	more than thou	216 11	the chaff and take	64 2
Royal path which l to	435 17	my son, with how little	333 14	the rest to me	849 9
that l to bewilder	691 18	needs it and may l	415 15	they l behind a voice	393 8
Leaf-a dewdrop on the lotus l	453 25	no man will l anything	381 1	took l with signs of sorrow	502 18
and l were like the l	481 18	of the little nautilus	75 7	to which l l him	340 10
and leave not a l	681 20	only to l dismayed	451 6	us dark, forlorn	16 8
and the scarlet l	52 11	secret of the sea	587 16	us still old nobility	230 2
bring the dry l's rustle	698 25	so old but she may l	870 17	we l it alone	730 18
chosen l of Bard and Chief	702 21	that there is love	470 23	years l us and find us	95 7
days are in the yellow l	13 12	the causes of things	91 22	you in the midst	222 20
dew on the tip of a l	453 24	their qu, que, quod	241 17	Leaven-a little l leaveneth whole	822 6
do fade as a l	170 12	the wisdom a lifetime may	459 2	God lends to l	689 2
dreary the l heth low	95 8	they are easy to l	259 13	memory of earth's bitter l	510 17
each l a ripple	45 2	through obedience l	564 19	though material l forbid	625 17
every l in every nook	558 4	'tis wise to l	440 5	with the new l	210 5
fade away as doth the l	530 16	to bear with grace has	449 18	Leavening-tarry the l	139 10
falls with the l	783 24	to labor and to wait	583 26	Leaves-abroad her l doth spread	494 17
first green l upon bough	748 3	to live well	443 24	among the rustling l	45 14
from l of young fig-tree	577 11	to look without wonder	380 14	among the unsunned l	457 6

among the withering l
and dewy l
and flows do cover
and l of that shy plant
and the l break forth
are beginning to fade
are turned to the north
balustrades of twining l
beauty mid autumnal l
bursts crowding through l
Champac's l or gold
change like l on
clothes his with l
come whispering low
conscious l their story
dark and glossy l so thick
dead l fall and melt
dead l their rich mosaics
dew from l and blossom
dight in l of flowers
dye l upon the wall
dying hectic of l
ending on the rustling l
falling l falter
falling of the l
fingers full of l
from Book of Human
green l in darkened
green l opening as I pass
green l upon golden hair
green l whispering
green l with golden flowers
grievous in cloud red l
have their time to fall
heart-shaped l 457 12
if I find the charmed l
in l of tender green
in the chariot of its l
in the Summer-time their
it as fast as they can
ivy l my brow entwining
largest of her upright l
like l in a gust
like l in wintry weather
like l on trees the race
like midnight l
like the l of the forest
little gray l were kind
live but to love
muddy young l are heard
month of l and roses
more bright than roses
more durable
moss and dry dead l
multitudinous l
my mouth unto the l
needs the rough l care
no l it has
o'er all their velvet l
of beauty, fruit of balm
of friendship fall
of Judgment Book unfold
of memory seemed to make
of the Judgment Book
of velvet green
on its l a mystic language
opened its fan-like l
pavement, carpeted with l
perceives its glossy l
poet's l are gathered
pretty l heed not l
printed l or pictured
pure emerald l see green
revealed by the l
rose by rose I strip l
rustlet l obstruct the way
rustle their pale l
scarce cast a shade ..
sare l are flying
shade for the l when laid
showed white of their l
shute up her yellow l
spread his sweet l to the air
sure the forest l
sweetest, l yet folded
swells the l within
tears its dewy l disclose
tender l of hope
that palpitate forever
their own l have made
the l are dead
them when taken
the rustle of the l
the tender l of hope ..

they were disarrayed
through the velvet l
to prolate the l
tremulous l with soft and
tunes amongst the l
turned my maple's l to gold
turn the l of Fancy
when greet l fall
when bel our heads
when its l are all dead
where red l he
which kept their green
which remain are few
whose grey l quiver
wind, and yellow l
words are like l
Leaving-become him like the l it
country for country's sake
Leavings-of the snows
Lebanon-grow like a cedar in L
Lebe-wie Du, wenn du stubst
Leben-die uns das L geben
ein narr sein L lang
ein unmar L
gewonnen sein
ist der Güter
kehrte dir das L zu
macht das L nicht
Rosen in 's utsche L
setzet ihr nicht das L
Thaten geben dem L
und l lassen
wur l unger sand
wolk ihr ewig l
Lebende-der L hat Recht
Lebend-der l fühlende
Lebens-als das Licht des L
das Spiel des L sieht
der Wein des L
des L Man blüht
des L schönste Kraft
Grün des L Goldner
Regen-Recke seines L
Tummelplat des L
Leb-sich l und leben lässt
wer l verliert
Lepton-la l des ros
Lecto-acquiescimus l
Lector-tu causa es l
Lectors-ad delectationem l
Lecture-on the l state
Lectures-behold, I do not give l
he heard three l
Led-and l the way
Ben Adhem's name l the rest
by one calf
hoary crests, divinely l
Mannion l them on
me by a single hair
move but as they're l
not the wisdom to be l
oft l by the nose
soldiers wisely l
to death by such
Leds-than L's love
Ledge-from craggy l poppy hangs
my garden is a forest l
waving lonely on rocky l
Lee-Lincoln, Grant and L
Leds-of the river l
spurt of L be with you
Leek-mouses herte not worth l
Leer-assent with civil l
Lees-merc l is left
will drink like to the l
Left-wee l
behind a memory
better to be l than never
felt when l by one
has been driven back
have these years l to me
I am only one l have l
in her l hand robes
in his l he held a basket
let not thy l hand know
let thy l hand turn away
nothing now is l but
some they have l me
that l l that l lost
the girl l behind me
the other to the l
to the l and right
us to enjoy it long
woe to him who l to moan, ..

you are sure to be right
you to the l and
Lefts-Cunderella's l and rights
shoes torn to the l
Leg-can honou set to a l
dedication is a worden l
one l as if suspicious
reptile bit his l
run with other l of wood
standing long on one l
Legases-books are the l
Legacy-bequeath to a rich l
no l is so rich as honesty
triumph in this l
Legal-public stamp impressed
toss in l shipwreck
Legale-mss per l judicium
Legas-accora sans quo l
Legatus-est vir bonus
Legem-aqua l necessitas
consumetudo pro l
immutabili l percurre
mortal mutantur l creat
mox uno l pudor
severe l profectore
vetustas pro l
Legem-ad l bonum esse
Legend-some l low and long
strange is told of thee
Legendary-idle slaves of a l
Legende-as old Swedish l say
fables in L and Talmud
pine is the mother of l
Legent-ut percurrat qui l
Legerty-move with fresh l
Leges-omnia sub l mora
opprimat l timor
qui l iurquo servat
see also Law pp 430-434
Leggere-a chi non lo sa l
Leggi-bisogno dell l
chi l non infrange
le l per cessava
ove soli l teneva
Legibus-omnia parent
totidem dei l aequus
Legion-my name is L
soldier of the L lay
Legione-trunder past
Legation-purification of morals
Legislative-thence of l discussion
Legislature-an independent L
Legit-cujus carmina nemo l
Legs-are l for necessity
bestrid the ocean
best l see page demands
[corporation] had l
every one stretched his l
letter move him not, l cannot
making l in rhyme
men without l
one pair of English l
on his last l
on three l upborne
ploughman on his l
resemble the horse
straight l passing strong
stretch l see page l
stretch of our l
swan's black l to white
thread-like l spread out
upon his own l grown
walking on his hind l
walk under his huge l
widows, wooden l and debt
with leaden l
you had one of Ladas's l
Legum-interpret consuetudo
Leht-us selbst zu regeren
Leicester Square-farewell l S
Leid-schmerz all'men L
Leiden-die L und wie
etere triumphum
Leisten-wird wenig l
Leisure-ad l these retired L
demands l for reflection
eyes have l for tears
gives him l to contrive
heart at l from itself
impromptu at my l
means to wed at l
never less at l
night's repose and due l

one with true toil	689 10	give a useful l to the head	435 13	sprechen immer trage l	808 6
pride of the gardener's l	597 23	harder l how to die	115 1	Leutement-l'heure l fut	798 7
than when at l	730 8	humble pride the l just	686 21	Leumentum-malorum pati	648 14
they detest at l	354 9	as a l for kings	710 5	Levandam-culpa mmo	346 2
we may repent at l	496 16	learn the l of your pain	245 17	Levaretur-calvito mior l	347 21
winter's l to regale	385 1	life is a long l in	441 11	Levat-rutur l	321 20
we'd be done at l	908 11	no l could braver be	908 13	Leve-auxilium non l	61 8
see also Leisure p 437		of humanity	114 10	fit quod bene	109 9
Leisure-for soft indulgent l	487 9	taught her far outweighs	735 1	on s'veille, on se l	449 20
Leite-veren und l	827 15	thus l seems to carry	496 17	Levee-at the throng'd l	144 21
Lely-on animated canvas	576 26	'as an old l	899 13	Level-beneath the l of all care	500 17
Le Maître-the bar, where L M	219 18	which the lives of	49 22	levelers wish to l down	235 16
Leman-by L's waters washed	496 8	you should heed	514 17	nothing l in cursed nature	532 21
Lemon-in the squeezing of a l	353 19	Lesson-and tasks are all ended	110 6	surpassed by its own l	427 1
twelve miles from a l	237 13	humble l we would read	834 18	sways she l in husband's	500 1
Lemonade-is weak like	206 18	of two such l	181 19	with their fount	738 5
'as but black eyes and l	361 7	tremendous l of history	971 9	Leveled-great, small are l	165 12
Lemon-tree-where the l flourish	572 9	Let-and l hum free	438 12	long l rule of streaming	450 11
Lempré-spite of L's dazzling	400 8	dearly l or l alone	359 2	Levelers-wish to level down	235 16
Leind-and to spend and to give	912 11	house l for life or years	359 2	Leveling-up to themselves	235 16
Dove-s quill did l	592 15	I will let you a better	242 12	Level-death l all things	165 14
few l but fools	81 17	to be l ununiformed	513 6	Leven-on L's bank white free to	437 14
God l hum His hand	344 14	Lethargy-apoplexy and L	196 8	Lever-give me a l long enough	622 11
godlike thing to l	81 14	apoplexy is a kind of l	196 22	mind is the great l	516 14
less than thou owest	216 11	that creeps through	718 20	Leves-cum l loquuntur	816 18
me hundred thousand more	81 14	Leth-drink of the L	169 19	Levis-perpetrator	768 20
Leid-and to spend and to give	70 13	Lords of L down	613 80	Levandam-draw out l with book	29 4
me your song, Nightingales	558 21	my sense in L steep	260 17	from shrimps to l	817 4
rather than l the whole	81 10	Lethae-drugs for Eastern lands	704 6	Leviors-levusque fert l	651 16
smallest foundation to	485 26	drunken from things L	115 4	Leviors-communiquant l	301 12
to l a hand	635 10	Letter-Belshazzar had a l	617 10	Levitte-lean L went to sleep	631 6
we l to fortune	535 27	Letter-drink of the L	618 9	Leviors-are correctors	468 19
what you l is lost	463 7	from her of such contents	618 16	Levity-is not for l	346 17
Lender-borrower is servant to l	81 13	gives me a tongue	50 10	land of l is land of guilt	846 13
borrower nor a l be	81 15	go little l space, space	618 21	Lewis-Gordon-Osland L G hame	84 6
Lenders-keep thy pen from l	79 23	gushing from the heart	617 20	Lex-aurum l sequitur	534 15
Lendeth-unto the Lord	621 26	heart is a l of credit	250 18	est aequor	669 8
Lending-them minutes	785 2	is too long	618 12	nature putanda	432 16
Lende-he l out money gratis	355 8	kalith but the spirit	248 19	neque cum lex est aequor	332 10
Length-and breadth of marvellous l	178 17	of the Eternal's language	618 5	salus populi suprema	904 12
drag a greater l of chain	507 1	made thus l long	805 1	Lexicography-lost in l	252 16
drags its slow l along	604 6	Mægne has written a l	618 18	Lexicon-in the far of youth	728 10
hus l of shambuling limb	459 11	move him not, legs cannot	250 18	Lex-a notorious l	104 3
in l a span	442 6	need not read one l	608 16	I hate l	821 7
measure of life is not l	371 24	of reformation	738 10	Truth sciences the l	820 11
of breeches	261 15	of that After-life	113 27	see also Lyng pp 485-487	486 15
of days is in her right	637 23	Preferment goes by l	903 24	Liars-all men are l	485 10
of like l and distance	361 8	pronounce the l P	617 16	are disposed to swear	485 29
of time become elements	650 23	read in the bitter l	617 16	to have good names	485 29
of youth a seeming l	442 19	said to prove me	617 16	see also Lyng pp 485-487	91 25
a while words of learned l	424 27	Thou draw'st no l	617 16	Libanon-daughters of proud L	438 24
Lengthen-to l our days	556 1	though, is long	617 11	Libation-last l liberty draws	281 10
Lengthened-life will be l while	447 10	welcome news is in the l	426 17	Libations-shed l on his shrine	562 13
Lengthens-and l life	512 8	Zed, thou unnecessary l	31 12	Label-convey l in a frown	819 11
Lengths-pluma es l del alma	428 23	locked, l brass collar	604 80	the greatest the l	821 2
Lenient-to laborum	288 8	to l ken	230 14	the worse the l	870 9
Lenimen-O laborum dules l	762 18	Letters-a prince without l	684 12	Labelled-all the far	78 21
Leniter-ex merito quid quid	315 19	Cadmus gave	181 19	Labelli-nostris est farrago l	78 22
Lenius-what should be do with l	318 12	fair words still in foulest l	292 10	Labello-in angulo cum l	56 15
Lent-hook he l is given back	492 21	finger wet the l fair	80 8	Labelle-well as Ballada and L	16 9
man has been l not given	4 14	for some wretch's aid	617 18	Labeler-fere l homines id	879 22
though we're in L	595 15	from absent friends	151 4	Labeler-quis nam igitur l	294-296
to Jove is l	81 16	grand army of l	618 19	Libera-nunc l me	628 22
which was but l	98 2	hear from thee by l	163 3	Liberal-and a l education	431 10
who l his lady to his	671 12	in golden l should	742 13	love her was a l education	308 18
Lenta-certe l ira deorum est	353 17	invention of l	461 19	nature and rugged doom	437 18
Lento-festiva l	671 15	loss to republic of l	436 5	to all alike, may do a	437 15
Lento-quidem gradu ad	780 19	loss to republic of l	446 5	to mine own children	780 3
Loenes-taurus Libya ruunt l	461 2	man of l among men of	618 22	watchwords of L Party	330 10
Leon-barban valere morio l	589 2	no arts, no l, no society	45 11	you are l in offers	16 13
Leopard-he down with the kid	91 22	noble l of the dead	25 12	Liberalitas-simplicitas ac l	105 15
or the l his spots	69 1	not given to l	617 16	Liberality-possessed simplicity	75 21
Leper-with his own sad cry	603 20	Republic of l	618 10	Liberate-or intoxicate all people	623 12
Lepore-muscos contigens cuncta l	171 16	Republie of l	146 27	Libere-munum decet l	287 10
Leporum-doctrinarum atque l	601 7	sent l with thumbs	277 14	Libere-eodem momento l sunt	294 21
medeo de fonte	435 8	soft interpreters of love	618 10	nequitiam officium l	294 21
Lerne-gladly welds he l	551 23	spring l cowpols on	618 10	Libere-proxima in l	623 14
Less-a man needs, the nearer	313 11	sweet l of angel tongues	618 10	Liberos-Aurora apud l	590 19
calculated l or more	81 10	that betray the heart's	52 6	Libertas-et natale solum	611 5
degrees and beautifully l	422 9	trembling l unclose	894 1	Impertur et l	107 12
I know the l	555 11	unto trembling hands	461 21	nunc l et populus	716 12
in the l foul profanation	118 7	yellow l like Chinese	690 16	nuncquum l grator	438 21
is for to chose	27 1	Lettrée-A thistle is a l	196 6	populi quon regna	295 16
little l than all	442 23	fig for your l	213 4	Libertas-contentum neglegere	350 16
much l than one in all	453 20	like lips like l	126 5	perit	438 21
on exterior things	416 9	Letum-non omnia finit	389 14	Libertatem-est vendere	287 9
rather than be l	651 16	Letate-der L memes Stamms	543 10	natura muta	489 9
spend a little l	442 11	Leurre-exemple un dangerreux l	768 11	stulla l vocant	489 10
than kind	245 10	Leute-schad um die L			
the little l, and what worlds					
we take the l					
Lesser-against those of l degree					
Lesson-Cauton's l scorning					
effect of this good l					

Libertatemque-frontem l parents	243 9	ubi fru l	601 18	here l our good Edmund	308 21
Liberté-democratie sans l	158 7	Lacuna-like a stone with l	787 5	he that unborn l	337 21
de mon pays	580 6	Lacht-als das L des Lebens	309 18	hollow compliments and l	128 9
égalité, fraternité	585 11	des Genes	309 18	homed l of rhyme	602 7
see also Liberty pp 437-439		böse Geister scheun das L	456 24	how the other half l	453 27
Liberté-enjoy delight with l	547 15	mehr L	456 1	knave that wears title l	560 8
Liberties-of small nations	860 6	wo viel L ist	456 2	lifts the head and l	525 2
people never give up l	438 2	Luck-bears l cubs into shape	344 13	now l he there	906 11
Libertine-art, a charter d l	610 12	my phantom hand	189 14	one who ne'er car'd	232 16
press a charter'd l	408 15	Lucks-the hand just raised	271 16	order confounded l	557 2
puff'd and reckless l	631 11	Lud-hang upon his pent-house l	720 9	pass deluding l	717 17
Liberty-and Union, now	828 9	Luds-beneath closed l	718 6	sature l about literary men	680 10
appear more gracious	883 14	drops his blue-fring'd l	768 20	some books are l	762 13
aurora of l of the world	845 8	eye like his, thy l expand	834 21	swallowing their own l	610 18
be chief power	823 8	of Juno's eyes	720 23	though l know she l	822 5
build up human l	23 6	on their l baby Sleep is	679 6	through and stress of l	124 16
burst in its ray	861 2	raise your deep-fringed l	310 8	see also Lying pp 485-487	
cause of civil l	861 11	with folded l beneath	610 7	Lest-thou l in thy throat	92 12
consecrate to truth and l	783 6	Lae-better to l than to sit	448 14	Lest-he that l tell no man	103 17
content with l	350 16	close about his feet	485 20	Lieto-per delitto mai l	148 9
dead to all feelings of l	334 5	colossal National l	403 7	rimmembandi il tempo l	734 23
democracy without l	188 7	darkest meaning of a l	235 2	Lierre-prenes un l	138 9
equality, fraternity	585 11	dig the grave and let me l	305 5	Life-above earth's l	68 7
excessive l leads nations	715 12	down for an son or two	319 15	action of our human l	238 7
eyes, ne'er look on l	180 18	down in green pastures	90 24	added to best things of l	608 21
fatal to l	220 2	down like a tired child	207 28	a dream worth dreaming	545 14
first garden of l's tree	834 27	dreams a shadowy l	150 1	advances through l	302 10
foundations of political l	188 18	fear not to l	489 5	a fancy'd l in others'	258 17
founder of l	880 11	folded in first man	144 6	a fleeing shadow	787 20
give me l or give me death	438 17	give the L, pull noses	522 5	a fool his whole l long	473 3
how many crimes	439 2	God's own name upon l	52 18	a fort committed	768 12
human rights and l	862 8	gratefully l there	230 13	after l's fitful fever	177 7
imprisoned l	718 16	heavy on him, earth	281 3	a heav'n on earth	471 9
in doubtful l	107 12	here l together	266 21	alas my l's the same	805 7
know no such l	273 18	his faults l gently on him	822 20	alive in everything	747 20
land of l	22 21	indebted to a l	328 9	all l needs for l	872 7
Life, L and the pursuit	675 8	in their right hand	229 9	all l thus declares	392 14
loosened spirit brings	77 10	lightly on my ashes	339 11	all my l'd loved	408 13
loved the l of fellowmen	537 19	lightly on thy breast	280 13	all the days of her l	497 5
loving-jenious of his l	479 17	light upon him, earth	813 19	all the joy of l	69 17
my crust of bread and l	214 2	loves to l with me	590 9	all the joys of l	746 15
nation conceived in l	235 3	may avoid but the L Direct	145 17	all the voyage of their l	571 15
necessarily Irish	552 10	men l who lack	380 15	alone dole nature lve	670 11
of my country	585 6	man of high degree are a l	389 18	along varying road of l	395 2
of the press is palladium	408 8	man who cannot l	819 25	a well spent	131 8
of the world	295 16	nothing can need a l	459 1	a man struggling for l	384 19
ows our Peace, L and Safety	861 15	or thou shalt l unknown	492 23	amid l's pains, abasements	390 15
playing at l	201 18	rule, and dare not l	818 23	amusements of l	400 4
principles of human l	428 14	scruple as tell a l	753 17	and lengthens	512 8
Religion, L and Law	674 10	sent to l abroad for	439 9	and power are scattered	423 15
secondly to l	188 11	softly l and sweetly sleep	410 10	and soul return	524 15
seed of religious l	106 1	still without a fee	505 18	and the race a l	794 3
sons of reason	681 3	stone tell where l l	738 22	and the Universe	662 11
that we'll enjoy to-might	353 4	tell them all they l	42 28	angel o'er his l preading	25 24
the l to die	718 12	than l in great queen's	42 25	answer was a blameless l	681 10
there l cannot be	651 1	the L with Circumstances	818 22	any state of l unhappy	989 16
they dreamed of	435 23	thou also soon shall l	427 19	anything for a quest l	635 18
tough of L's war	300 15	upon us like deep flood	788 6	a period in l	96 20
true l is lost	335 7	we l and listen to	74 28	arched with changing	724 12
use your own l	753 15	what of resurrection? a l	530 13	art's l and where we live	634 19
watch-tower of l	587 9	with circumstance	120 17	as a tale so is l	452 13
we are now at l to do it	716 12	with stiffened wings	565 6	as a windmill	874 8
where l is, there is my		see also Lying pp 485-487		as if his l lay on't	713 13
see also Liberty pp 437-439		Lieb-wenn ich dich l	469 12	as m l a friend	100 9
Libidines-eternam et intemperantiam	398 21	Liebe-Augenblik gewahrt L	469 10	as l runs on	339 4
Libido-magna l tascendi	708 23	die Zeiten der L	476 15	as my l to you	482 23
Libitnam-mat vitabit L	524 14	die L winter nicht	483 8	as we advance in l	345 5
Libraries-see Libraries pp 439, 440		Lasst und L	469 9	at a pun's fee	17 16
Liberty-from my own l	80 2	meine L, we lebt verliert	780 6	at end of L	173 4
turn over half a l	78 17	schone Zeit der jungen L	477 5	at l's outset to inform	244 19
see also Libraries pp 439, 440		vermindert die weibliche	476 16	as m past praying for	628 13
Libre-le laisser l	438 12	was ist denn L	464 14	bears the name of l	177 9
Libri-homo unus l	78 17	Lieben-ame halbe su l	461 1	be as fruit, earn l	345 5
Libro-il mondo è un bel l	913 18	der l parent	354 23	before l leaves	922 8
Librosum-distinctum animum l	70 21	Liebes-ent l Mädchen wird	476 17	before the fire of l	27 48
Libys-extemplo L magnas	688 19	Lieb-wer nicht l Wein, Wein	473 3	before us lies in daily l	880 6
Libys-in the L fable	208 19	Lied-hoch klingt das L	82 5	begin to make a better l	189 25
throughout L cities	688 19	memory once we have l	485 23	behind as l and longing	738 14
Libys-aurum l, ruunt leones	780 19	present ihn das L	257 8	being bold for l to come	468 5
Loest-quid l sibi	433 8	Loedes-die Melodie eines L	579 11	being weary of these	368 10
Loesne-foster-child of l	439 10	Loesge of all lotteries	324 19	body and l with love	204 18
have equal l	44 3	Lier-le silet a les l	654 14	betwixt l and death	897 17
pend l of a hundred pounds	338 18	Loes-adding to the former l	688 13	beyond the grave	232 15
they mean when they cry	408 2	all in heaps	80 8	hottest cure of human l	870 34
to outrage his soul	905 2	and the rest is l	280 19	blind l within the brain	628 10
Loest-sola quis non l	601 16	author of confusion and l	152 6	blotted from l's page	634 18
Loentius-eloquentia, aluma l	439 10	eulogy l when they die	690 18	body and l are in its hold	893 23
Loenthus-affected by l passions	391 20	expect to find l in	56 14	Book of Human L	796 1
this brave l multo	287 5	Father of L	821 2	breathed l in them	380 11
Loet-libere cui augeant l	628 12	fiend that l like truth	771 7	breathes out her l and verse	772 23
quod deest, non quod l	403 6	here he l, where he	235 2	breathes scanty l	517 24
quod est in gratum	681 9				
quod non l acrius	601 9				

breeds to feed him	167 22	fortune not wisdom rules	280 15	is thorny, and	27 13
brightness of our is gone	376 13	found the key of	181 7	is thorny and youth	467 11
bring us to enjoy	78 8	frame so that at some	305 3	itself inferior gift	438 13
brought them into	509 2	freezes up the heat of	269 22	itself survives	16 1
build a new on	243 26	friend to 's decline	14 6	I want free	294 25
but a quantity of	177 4	from 's cold seeming	870 25	journey to death	175 17
but is stronger	309 14	from 's glad morning	795 13	new any man in my	519 6
bus smoke	804 6	get another again	351 14	knocks at the door	172 6
by tasteless food	885 20	from youth to age	89 14	labor is life	425 8
oak's not 's crown	921 21	game of looks cheerful	451 20	lag-end of my	135 14
cannot exhibit all to me	180 12	gaps of death in middle	389 6	large as and twice as	34 24
capacity in social	287 23	gave a zest	806 2	last stage of	17 16
oak's an enemy to	80 23	gave my for freedom	295 3	's latest sands	327 5
cast away one's own	300 7	gives flower of fleeting	841 17	lawful plague of	870 9
certain in man's	172 10	gives and love for Greece	271 13	law of and development	843 5
changed after death	96 15	gave up your quest	475 16	lay down his for his	471 4
changed in them	179 1	give us luxuries of	579 5	's leaden metal	576 11
character in thy life	104 15	giving of we can have	557 22	lead to the end of	374 10
climb 's worn wheel	285 26	glad season of	922 12	learn from the poets	589 4
cling closer to	498 2	glorious or grave	410 8	left but honor and	373 13
cloth last sad sands of	579 17	's golden fruit is shed	38 14	leeds a little grace	93 9
clung it with , colour	434 23	grant to the vanquished	510 16	lent, not given to	492 21
cold marble leapt to	694 9	green alone 's golden tree	445 13	letter of that After-	795 10
colour domestic	370 22	had the bread of	874 8	Liberty and the pursuit	425 1
common observer of	694 12	had He or had	114 16	light gives to	887 1
concerns of ordinary	338 14	half so sweet in	475 2	light of a whole dies	240 21
condemn'd with to part	376 4	's happy morning	173 1	like a dome	232 8
contain progeny of	79 17	harmless as 's first day	481 19	like a lily her	178 7
continuance of his own	619 11	has the longest	60 8	like a thing of	703 3
cold sequestered vale of	445 20	hesitating wheels of	12 21	little is rounded	204 1
corals to out upon	109 22	his hath sold	35 27	live all the days of your	305 14
corner of the streets of	373 23	his be equat'd	630 10	lives in fame, not in	259 5
count the of battle good	15 5	his I'm sure was in the	443 10	lives thro' all	546 19
course of my long	796 18	his was gentle	492 5	loathed worldly	177 14
crimson pride	181 4	history of a woman's	481 8	long and treasure	802 17
crown of	763 18	hopes have precarious	375 26	long indulgence of	922 17
outs off twenty years of	104 40	hour in each man's	570 8	's long night is ended	425 1
daily beauty in his	540 19	hour of glorious	314 9	looked on either	232 20
dark freight a vanished	484 1	hours when culminated	77 18	look into and manners	387 8
dearer than light and	375 2	house let for or years	359 2	look to the end of	338 20
(dearer) than nation's	485 19	how envied, were our	116 15	loses all, when is lost	665 12
dear to me as light and	669 22	how short is the longest	289 2	lost, except a little	564 37
death after	670 28	human to endless sleep	675 18	lost in bononally	425 27
death is another	164 8	husband out 's taper	100 25	live of 's young day	475 4
death of each day's	170 21	if whole in	666 13	madness the glory of this	314 13
death, who gives us	14 19	I have saved my	195 1	magical in	101 12
declines from thirty-five	248 12	ill cure for 's worst ills	533 13	make an account of her	895 2
deep in all that's true	911 19	ills o' victorious	832 8	make death, and that vast	327 19
degrade whole of anyone	66 24	illuminate path of	671 19	makes up	282 22
delight a quiet affords	85 5	in ending my uncertain	389 13	make the most of	231 9
denies of 's great city	166 8	inflicts its worst	244 14	make up	722 9
depart from as	166 20	influence in man's	9 7	making worth while	639 14
depart not from	323 6	in heav'n the trees of	261 4	man passes from	187 14
divides her	172 8	in did harbour	231 19	man's is at stake	331 19
doors to let out	107 10	in 's low vale	835 1	man's is but a jest	231 13
doat open	873 19	in 's small things	505 5	man's is like	186 2
draughts of to me	915 10	in there are meetings	306 11	man's was made	652 16
dream is his real	88 15	in the true question is	30 15	man's love of	230 4
dream of to come	454 6	in low estate began	70 20	many a he saved	49 13
drink to the lees	498 3	in precept as	881 1	many-coloured he drew	518 1
duly tender as their	746 18	intercourse of daily	857 6	marble soft'nd into	694 11
duties of are written	122 9	in the arts of	296 12	may be prolonged	602 20
dying taper burns	364 13	in the of the world	164 21	may change	96 10
earn , and watch	792 19	in the midst of	314 17	may defeat my	828 16
ease one the aching	350 10	in the prime of	569 1	may have enough shadow	625 24
enhaned cup	251 8	in the vale of	177 9	's mearest, mightiest things	409 3
ended in happy well-being	338 8	in this each some rain	655 5	measure is not length	371 24
energy of may be kept on	617 13	is absolutely finished	377 94	men can contract in	628 15
enlarger of common	180 23	is a jest	231 8, 448 18	men's conversation like	742 28
ere 's mid stage	569 19	is a year of tamer	552 4	middle day of human	70 10
espoused at expense of	470 13	is brief, irrevocable	859 7	moments of too short a	721 5
eternity exacts from	700 18	is but a wraith	638 84	's more accusing	928 11
every path of human	240 12	is changeable	291 7	morning of , work	795 1
everything in depends	738 18	is fleeting	43 21	mounts to eternal	388 5
evil a kind of death	516 20	in thy ray	766 13	music from chords of	538 20
expatiates in a to come	413 4	is for	430 24	music from 's many frets	358 16
fair friend of	55 4	is love	805 8	my in death	321 7
fand her back to	186 7	is nearer every day to death	173 20	my killed through	247 14
farther of	18 12	is never the same	921 9	my lies in those eyes	469 14
fashioned with	302 21	is not so short but	144 4	my my all that's mine	1019 18
fed by the bounty	165 15	is not supreme good	241 1	My Love, my , my joy	817 9
fellowsip is	327 25	is not that of	420 11	my upon her faith	109 1
fever cooled by	285 6	is not too long	732 18	my way of	17 5
final star, is Brotherhood	722 18	is perfected by Death	762 19	narrow cell was 's retreat	687 13
Funs to my 's last page	394 19	is short and art long	44 21	never was	175 10
frat, a right to	287 24	is short and time is	282 22	new , new love	814 5
flows along like a song	625 24	is short and years away	189 22	new on a runned	243 25
folks he no saw in his L.	373 18	is so dreary	171 11	next best gift to that of	391 10
for friend is too short	303 15	is sweet	453 1	night of	16 15
for the dear ones		is tedious as twice-told tale	76 10	no can be pure in purpose	380 14
for the sake of		is The to Come		no lives for ever	735 3
fortified by friendships				no . . . recorded . . .	602 12

no l. that breathes
 none in l. but needs it
 no separate l. they know
 not gve the bread of l.
 nothing but journey
 nothing holier in this l.
 nothing in his l. became him
 not l. of injury and came
 not the mere stage of l.
 not the whole of l. to live
 nought in this l. sweet
 nourisher in l.'s feast
 of battle good
 of Christian love
 of knowledge is not often
 of liberty with l. is given
 of man decay
 of man's l. a thing apart
 of men is perplexed
 of mortal breath
 of nothing's nothing
 of the conduct of l.
 of the dead is
 of woman full of woe
 old Brown's l. veins
 once in each man's l.
 one day with l. and heart
 one great woe of l.
 one l. to lose for country
 on l.'s parade shall meet
 on l.'s unresting sea
 on the ocean wave
 ornament of l.
 our l. is closed
 our l.'s a flying shadow
 our l. half a year
 out of dead cold ashes l.
 's paradise, great princess
 perch not your l. with dry
 pass his l. as he pleases
 passing on prisoner's l.
 past sweet of mortal l.
 path of l. is dirty
 path to a tranquil l.
 patient as my l. has been
 philosophy l.'s guide
 piercing the depths of l.
 planted in thy path of l.
 pleasures of l. lie
 's poor play
 portion of good man's l.
 piraticas fresh from l.
 prepared himself for l.
 presents us with choice
 pretty mocking of the l.
 prevail for human l.
 progress is law of l.
 pulse of l.
 pulse of l. stood still
 punch and l. agree
 purest joys of l.
 's race well run
 rainbow to storm of l.
 raise the dead to l.
 rarest hues of human l.
 read l.'s meanings
 ready for way of l. or death
 reason is l. of the law
 rears the crown of l.
 rode on l.'s years of ill
 regardeth l. of his beast
 regulative element in l.
 relics of a blameless l.
 religious l. is a struggle
 renews the l. of joy
 revenge is greater than l.
 's rich hand
 rise to the completer l.
 romance of l. begins and
 round of l. from hour to hour
 rule of my l. is to make
 runs the round of l.
 sail forth into sea of l.
 says l. and love can die
 scenes of crowded l.
 scourge of l. and death's
 secrets of l. are not shown
 secure l. and prosperity
 seek a happy l.
 self dissolving
 seemeth fast
 sense of this world's L.
 shall be a noble creed
 she is coming, my l., my fate.

she took cup of l. to sip
 she was his l.
 short is human l.
 's short measure
 shoud's great reformation
 showed the vanity of l.
 since l.'s best joys consist
 since time and l. began
 single l.'s no burthen
 slits the thin-spun l.
 social enjoyment of l.
 some smatch of honour
 so on the ocean of l.
 so on the sea of l. alas
 sorrow has crossed the l. line
 spangle l.'s page
 speak of l. in time's
 spent his l. in letting down
 spent my l. laboriously
 spent my l.
 squanders l. for fame
 staffe of l.
 steal thyself from l.
 stung of l. and death
 stood the Tree of L.
 straggled thus string of l.
 strange volume of real l.
 strenuous l.
 stricken heart of l.
 stuff l. is made of
 sublime of human l.
 's succeeding stages
 succeed in that it seems
 sun of l.'s bewailing
 Sundae of man's l.
 sunset of l. gives me
 superstition related to l.
 swan that did her l. deplore
 sweat under a weary l.
 sweet civilities of l.
 sweetest thing in l.
 's sweet'ner of l.
 take l. from man
 temper l.'s worst bitterness
 's tempestuous hours
 ten times in his l.
 than dishonorable l.
 than fear of l.
 than mine own l.
 than the lamp of l.
 that does sound
 that have but span-long l.
 that hides in mead
 that is worth the honor
 that leads melodious
 that l. looks through
 that a saved
 the blight of l.
 the daylight of L.
 the God who gave us l.
 the lamp of a man's l.
 the l. of a man
 the l. which others pay
 the lines of l.
 the mockery of l.
 the poorest wretch in l.
 thereby be the sweeter
 there is no l. in matter
 there my l. centres
 there's l. in the fountains
 there's l. there's hope
 the scholar's l. assails
 the sea of l.
 these gems have l. in them
 the sweeter that he lived
 the very guide of l.
 the very space of l.
 the wine of l. is drawn
 think a happy l.
 thinking about l.
 thus that l. looks through
 third of l. passed
 this alone l., joy
 thus l.'s a fort
 though l. be fled
 thought for your l.
 thread of our l. is spun
 thro' all her plaid l.
 through l.'s dark road
 through l. towards death
 through l. with steps aught
 thy doctrine by thy l.
 thy l. to neighbor's creed
 thy lord, thy l., thy keeper.

till l. can charm no more
 Time as L. of the Soul
 times in his l.
 'as from high l.
 'his not a l.
 to a l. of pleasure
 to be the rule of l.
 to destroy for fear
 to keep l.'s fever still
 to l. again doth bring
 to l.'s great end
 to l. the grass and violets
 to l. beyond l.
 to my lips l.'s best of wine
 took a Man's l. with him
 took up the harp of L.
 too near the fire of l.
 to outdo the l.
 torment your disgraceful l.
 to show l. by spirit comes
 to the storms of l.
 touches, whether than l.
 tread l.'s dull round
 travels on l.
 trunk of a strange tree
 truth, joy are swallowed
 twenty years of l.
 unbought grace of l.
 's uncertain race
 under thy observation in l.
 under thy own l.'s key
 unpleasantness of soul l.
 's unresting sea
 unspotted l. is old age
 until death all is l.
 upon the larger scale
 up the hillside of this l.
 various parts in l.
 vegetables l. sustain
 's very l.
 's victory won
 voice of a deep l. within
 voyager upon l.'s sea
 walk through l. serenely
 was beauty
 was duty
 was in the right
 was so full of l.
 watch for l. of poor Jack
 wave of l.
 way l. that lies before
 wear out l. like these
 weary taker may fall dead
 we drag the load of l.
 we love l.
 went a-Maying
 we think long and short
 what a l. were this
 what glorious eagerness
 what is l. when wanting
 what l. lead
 what makes l. dreary as
 wheels of weary l.
 when Jove gave us l.
 when l. is rather new
 when l. is woe
 when l. seemed formed
 when l. was new
 where l. is more terrible
 where no l. is found
 where no l. is seen
 which disturbs l. of man
 which valour could not
 who find l. so sweet
 who from l.'s tumults fly
 who in l.'s battle
 who lives true l.
 wholly as it was your l.
 whom to know be l.
 whose l. contented
 whose l. is a span
 whose l. is in the right
 whose l. was all men's hope
 whose lives the holiest l.
 wine of l.
 wine of l. and passion
 wine of l. is drawn
 wisdom push'd out of l.
 within l. heart
 with l. all other passions
 with l. many things
 without a thought
 with shame
 with sorrow strewing.

533 7
 765 24
 221 15
 103 8
 109 20
 600 11
 601 23
 763 11
 672 12
 592 3
 862 2
 70 15
 526 8
 98 9
 696 23
 73 20
 701 7
 517 17
 381 16
 858 25
 577 5
 395 12
 190 20
 389 20
 710 2
 176 25
 984 2
 56 1
 400 12
 298 13
 389 20
 737 14
 881 21
 375 15
 634 19
 325 9
 518 22
 95 17
 161 3
 254 7
 548 20
 170 6
 872 19
 610 1
 437 12
 14 23
 722 16
 599 6
 709 6
 615 1
 485 21
 273 12
 533 4
 141 10
 168 21
 110 23
 89 16
 801 15
 708 16
 402 14
 383 5
 841 17
 679 15
 337 19
 377 15
 465 3
 889 15
 817 7
 630 2
 487 17
 355 10
 384 7
 388 19
 44 15
 501 7
 195 8
 581 25
 736 14
 481 3
 375 14
 789 9
 886 16
 899 19

with true believing	86 14	ere it comes to l	462 23	no veil like l	820 18
with wiser youth	769 2	ere you hide your l	751 13	number than your l	769 18
's work well done	669 18	eye of vulgar l	239 2	ocean sunk the lamp of l	555 5
would and the Giver	665 8	eyes whose l seem'd	249 4	of a dark eye in woman	791 3
would come gladly	179 19	expanse of silver l	527 19	of a whole life dies	249 21
's year begans	15 13	extinguish l	97 6	of bright world dies	554 18
years or months out of l	911 19	faith beholds a feeble l	255 22	of Flashes room	682 14
yet with l to be	721 13	fanes l from fancy caught	290 19	of heaven restore	72 13
see also Life pgs 440-455		fan-like leaves to the l	698 23	of my day, be fleet	471 2
Life-blood-good-book's precious l	79 15	Father of L l	625 16	of other days is faded	582 10
hope, balm and l of the soul	375 2	field of drifted l	752 6	of setting suns	767 11
infect l of our enterprise	706 20	fierce l which beats upon	686 14	of somewhat yet	251 5
Life-current-deep l from far	452 21	fill the woods with l	84 19	of one body is the eye	215 22
Life-force-confirmed l worshipper's	492 13	fied in l away	525 8	of the land and sea	46 6
Life-in-Death-nightmare l was	34 3	floods calm fields with l	663 17	of the Macoman star	751 10
Lifeless-how sweet, though l	721 13	floods with l and love	508 1	of the setting sun	673 9
l manless, l	97 2	fond memory brings the l	882 3	of the world	121 14
old beliefs	394 10	for after times	20 17	of thy countenance	430 12
propose l subjects	228 15	forever in the l	606 6	on the l of liberty you saw	310 6
Lifeless-as for little l more	480 14	forth into the l of things	80 17	out of hell leads up to l	363 9
fills his l with deeds	186 7	from that dead flush of l	160 26	own independence l	66 10
wisdom a l may not earn	459 2	from those flames no l	85 13	paunter with l and shade	839 12
yearn comes but once in l	923 13	gams make heavy purses	62 18	perfect mind as a dry l	814 7
Life- can l himself above	345 7	garmented in l	191 13	plant and flower of l	344 9
her with care	518 26	gave King Henry l	555 19	pours a lovely gentle l	527 23
himself if God lend hand	344 14	gives l to the maled	693 6	prayer be, too, for l	626 19
shall l not l then	380 24	gives a l to every age	887 1	prayer of Ajax was for l	456 9
sworn to l on high	251 19	gives life to	364 13	prayer was L--more L	437 2
thou up the light	203 23	gives l to himself	431 6	presence full of l	62 13
Life's-mae above the ground	288 17	gladsome l of jurisprudence	577 11	press brain, its l goes out	336 22
she l people from humble	807 18	glimmer with amethystine l	749 3	privacy of glorious l	428 8
Light-about to beam	659 7	glorious host of l	455 22	pull'd off her veil of l	525 10
according to l of reason	151 10	God's eldest daughter	766 1	purple l of love	499 18
admire new l	270 6	golden l of morn	747 9	rainbow, all when l l	655 20
a flood of l	278 2	golden l was seen	761 1	remember wholen l lives	509 7
a glitter toward the l	109 10	golden urns draw l	249 24	rent unto thine l	773 4
a l heart lives long	302 18	hail sheen'd their l	271 9	resembling spirits of l	784 26
all that l attended	720 24	hails of deasting l	764 15	resumes the l he gave	140 8
and l his shadow	318 4	has a smile of l	314 20	rising with Aurora's l	608 18
and restore the l	717 13	have neither heat nor l	736 25	roses do not shed l	680 14
and shade spring	824 8	hemisphere of l	626 7	sadder l than	184 8
and there was l	455 23	Hesperus entreates thy l	320 21	saw the lambent easy l	528 21
and Truth and Love of	786 19	he that has l within his own	750 15	seen by thy l	718 13
angel of L	769 11	hide your golden l	468 14	shall flutter l	445 3
a remnant of uneasy l	457 4	his blinding l	525 10	shadow owes its birth to l	699 24
as any wind	254 10	his pace as swift as l	378 15	shall linger round us	851 10
as fire is of l	420 14	horns hung out her l	525 10	sheer to the Austral l	810 1
as if they feared the l	286 11	how l a cause	197 13	she is its--the God	881 20
aspens show l and shade	95 23	I am moved by the l	767 23	showers of l poetry	603 13
as the whispers	875 10	in faint crying for the l	56 6	shows his glove of l	769 16
at sun's resplendent l	469 19	in L ineffable	320 8	singing in the great God-l	350 21
beacon l to cheer	862 5	in liquid l	875 15	sleep was aery l	719 4
besides the l that's seen	212 26	in little rivulets of l	526 9	smiles with pleasant l	323 6
but by fies, put out the l	777 3	inacretable burned	324 14	so light a foot will ne'er wear	700 4
blasted with excess of l	168 19	in the darkest night	721 20	sorrows speak	735 5
bloesom of returning l	894 3	in the fardest point of l	510 18	souls receive the l of God	326 6
burden becomes l	143 8	in the valley below	618 21	speech is but broken l	742 2
burns long borne grow	90 9	I show there's l above me	768 13	spirit of man has found l	76 15
burning and shining l	456 6	is low in the west	669 19	spring of l	68 15
by her own radiant l	837 9	is mingled with	128 7	stand in our own l	700 4
by the dawn's early l	274 16	is that thing called l	72 11	steady, lambent l	245 18
by the l of the present	214 25	is the task when many share	907 15	such the fair power of l	557 3
by which we run	123 10	is thy element	768 20	suns to l me rise	546 18
canopy of l and blue	557 8	it drips its misty l	751 14	supply l not heat	412 23
castung a dim religious l	456 14	keeping the gates of L	781 24	sweetness and l	774 14
cate run home and l I come	575 1	knelt in dying l	406 22	swift-winged arrows of l	512 17
centre and are of l	765 10	lady garmented in l	595 25	that enables us to see	114 17
cheefest of Sons of L	578 2	damps by whose dear l	314 25	that exclude the l	40 10
clear, beneficent l	862 4	lamp streams l divine	658 13	that in east doth rise	660 11
cold l of stars	750 14	leave the l of Hope behind	375 13	that lies in woman's eyes	901 6
collected l compact	406 19	let there be l	455 23	that led astray	455 17
commands all l	489 6	he l upon him, earth	230 13	that load becomes l	105 9
common as l is love	480 17	like gleaming taper's l	376 2	that slumbers more and more	114 17
corrupted L of Knowledge	140 8	like l, although it pass	140 5	that visits these sad eyes	208 5
darksome woods with l	770 8	little of such shadow fling	55 13	the consolation of dawn	506 15
day with all its l	568 4	live by thy l	544 8	the flushing of l	703 12
dazzled by conqueuing l	769 12	live upon the living l	557 13	the frosty l	65 15
dear as the l that visits	449 17	love l in her eyes	247 6	the greatness, what is l	464 8
dearer far than l and life	484 1	love's holiest, rarest l	250 20	the l he leaves behind him	302 11
dearer than l or life	475 6	made l of it	815 19	the l of pleasant eye	352 23
dear to me as l and life	465 19	memory in the evening l	526 17	the l that Failed	456 6
descent to l our way	832 16	memory lends her l	16 6	the l that shone when	530 6
deeds before thy unceasing	97 7	men of inward l	598 4	the l withdrawn	510 22
dispenses l from far	766 9	men of l and leading	223 3	thickens	556 18
doet rival in the l of day	387 18	moon outflows lesser l	749 28	this day l such a candle	272 14
dotted with specks of l	525 14	mother of l	321 7	those flowers made of l	279 13
dreamy and magical	764 13	my l in darkness	40 6	though my l be dim	656 6
drop of pure and dearly l	782 8	name the bigger l	516 13	through every guilty hole	789 8
dyng for love of l	583 22	new l through chinks	750 14	thy dark like a Star	55 12
each other's l to dim	770 8	no l in earth or heaven	818 12	thy everlasting l	766 7
earliest l of morning gild	525 4	no one track of l	764 19	time will bring to l	706 7
enchanted sunflower	768 15	not all hours of l return	702 13	to greet the l with a sharp	451 12
entertain the l,	77 8	not to the wise, the l,	702 8	Tom Fool to bed	751 15

torches, a l to others . . . 630 15
to read those laws . . . 871 4
to that tender l . . . 58 11
touched by l . . . 558 4
translating might . . . 125 15
trifles! as air . . . 404 13
truth . . . comes to l
unbarr'd the gates of l
unyielded al, to be more l . . . 765 4
unto my path . . . 693 19
unveiled her peerless l
up candle of industry
upon her face . . . 251 9
us deep into the Duty
veiled the l of his face
walk while ye have the l
warm with l his blended
was l from Heaven
weigh l that in the east
we must worship its l
when it gazes on a l
when ye come to l . . . 11 20
where'er the l of day be
which . . . glides in l
which Heaven sheds
white l of Christ . . . 501 5
who art a l to guide
wife doth make heavy . . . 870 18
will lend thee their l . . . 749 25
will repay the wrongs
wiser than children of l
with a l behind her
with blushing l . . . 46 17
with departing l . . . 52 13
with its changing l . . . 248 20
with streaks of l . . . 529 27
with wine extinguish l
women in better l . . . 554 20
yet from those flames, no l
see also Light pp 455-457
Light Brigade-forward the L B 858 6
Lighted his sad eyes . . . 458 21
me the way to death . . . 829 1
returned like retard all l . . . 394 13
Lightening-her smile from l . . . 828 3
Lightens-ere one can say "it l" . . . 219 4
Lighter-dwelling on l topics . . . 657 19
than a feather . . . 915 18
what is to this wind? . . . 890 3
Lighted-every man that cometh . . . 450 1
Light-footed-pretty and so gay . . . 894 2
Light-House-the horrible L of . . . 398 23
Lighting-a little hour . . . 376 24
bullet hath a l place . . . 846 13
power of l one's own fire
through paths of primitive
Lightly-from far to far . . . 901 17
like a flower . . . 436 23
sue l won . . . 901 17
wearing his wisdom l . . . 436 23
we esteem too l . . . 853 8
Lightness-borrow heart's l . . . 734 14
in his speech . . . 630 5
of you common men . . . 648 30
than woman's l . . . 521 11
Lightning-a flash of harmless l
avenger's l bolts . . . 662 7
before death . . . 177 1
brief as the l . . . 754 15
calming the l . . . 218 13
does will of God . . . 612 19
flames is imprisoned l . . . 552 14
flash'd the living l . . . 268 17
flash of the l . . . 652 14
flee, thunder roars . . . 754 9
hand the l forms . . . 21 2
her veins ran l . . . 58 9
I break the l . . . 87 17
in the collied night . . . 754 16
Rise l on he goes . . . 199 23
loosed the l . . . 848 6
now is tangled . . . 655 1
quick as l in the breach . . . 373 4
sheeted l retreated . . . 791 7
storm-cloud lurid with l
steepest highest mountain
stroke of quick cross l
swifter than l-flashes
l and the gale . . . 274 15
too like l which doth cease . . . 219 4
turned the l's dart . . . 218 19
vanish like l . . . 393 8
when you can use the l . . . 852 19
wing'd with red l . . . 791 8

Lightnings-arm directs those l . . . 754 9
flash a larger curve . . . 754 19
flash from pole to pole . . . 754 9
of his song . . . 238 7
old Glory, where l . . . 275 14
robbed in the l . . . 218 14
that show the last . . . 754 7
Lights-a candle to the sun . . . 48 22
and your l burning . . . 646 7
beamed through many ages
began to twinkle . . . 239 7
dead and flowers faded . . . 730 1
distinct from the ordinary l . . . 190 21
fairest of all the l . . . 767 10
gentle l without a name . . . 252 11
godfathers of heaven's l . . . 46 5
glowed many colored l . . . 552 8
golden l serenely . . . 717 7
his l are a story . . . 175 3
made two great l . . . 46 2
next to the highest l . . . 700 5
one of these principal l
are the l-out all . . . 174 2
room hath blas'd with l . . . 512 10
shook the story l . . . 268 8
that mislead the morn . . . 418 25
the l of London lay . . . 462 19
truth, may bear all l
up her love torch . . . 814 26
wave with l as vain
whose l are fled . . . 731 4
Lagni-in silvan l ferre . . . 424 23
Lagne-avec sa canne . . . 29 7
Lagne-me donne a l . . . 562 30
Lagne-ec quovis l non fit . . . 604 2
nos fragili vastum l . . . 549 8
Like-as one pease . . . 126 13
brings l . . . 126 13
but oh how different . . . 215 25
figure . . . the thing we l
for l to l . . . 126 7
goes with l . . . 124 21
l the game and want . . . 454 17
in defiance . . . 896 19
makes the unlike l . . . 166 15
not look upon his l again . . . 491 24
not l to l . . . 896 19
quit yourselves l men
Theon . . . 89 6
the one so l the other . . . 543 8
us and will pour . . . 446 15
Liked-it not, and died . . . 180 21
Likely-think l Mister . . . 418 3
Likeness-each quant l . . . 122 15
dully rests some l . . . 521 22
God's light has l takes . . . 455 34
sleep . . . l of thy death . . . 719 7
Likse-can do what he l
may marry whom she l . . . 500 14
Likewise-go thou and do l . . . 7 20
Likings-ill word may emposson l . . . 714 26
kills for faults of his own l . . . 369 21
love does dote m l . . . 474 9
outlived my l . . . 467 8
use them at their l . . . 780 20
while I am in some l . . . 666 16
Lilac-see p 457
Lilacs-among l hand in hand . . . 748 6
last in the dooryard . . . 459 11
l the where the robin built . . . 279 15
Lilac-airy, fairy L . . . 896 13
Lilacs-and roses were all awake . . . 281 20
a sword of flashing l . . . 278 2
consider the l of the field 458 3
face March-winds . . . 676 8
golden l mangled . . . 332 2
in the beauty of the l . . . 295 9
love far l and roses gay . . . 353 1
mayst with l boast . . . 62 6
new-blown l of the river . . . 280 13
of all kinds . . . 282 12
of each hue . . . 863 23
panes, l, kingpops, daises
roses and l are fair to see . . . 73 15
roses and white l blow . . . 250 23
say Behold how we . . . 631 8
she had three l in her hand . . . 361 13
that faster small . . . 867 14
useless peaces and l . . . 61 5
virgin l all the night . . . 863 17
white l hang their heads . . . 279 4
see also Lily pp 457, 458
Lilith-Adam's first wife . . . 889 22
Lily-a l of a day . . . 344 9

almost wither'd . . . 783 8
and dewy rose . . . 239 4
and silver-leaved l . . . 281 17
a tow'ring l broken . . . 280 13
blooms the l by the bank . . . 278 10
s faintly cup . . . 63 23
folds l all her sweetness . . . 863 20
four l stalks did their . . . 279 18
how to frame a l . . . 137 24
like a fair l on a river . . . 891 8
like a l her life . . . 172 7
now in a l cup . . . 64 15
on annimated canvas . . . 576 36
on l that o'erlace . . . 401 11
paint the l . . . 44 22
pure as the l in the dell . . . 472 2
rain will fill l's cup . . . 655 2
shield-broad the l floats . . . 574 2
trembles to l . . . 55 18
whispers, I wait . . . 482 17
see also Lily pp 457, 458
Lily-cups-the violets and the l . . . 279 13
Lima-vigour from the l . . . 688 1
Limb-as vigorous from the l . . . 792 19
every flowing l . . . 32 16
forget the hanging l . . . 846 17
he's a l, that has but . . . 196 20
length of shambling l . . . 459 11
life in every l . . . 113 2
off to out some careless l . . . 502 14
one l to another . . . 489 16
strong of l swift of foot . . . 513 25
the wounded l shrinks . . . 288 15
they l themselves . . . 34 9
Lambo-large and broad . . . 578 21
Lambe-astride from land to land . . . 552 14
can bear the scorching . . . 823 1
did she undress . . . 53 16
doth cough his l . . . 90 22
her polish'd l . . . 35 16
his languid pow'less l . . . 716 24
my youthful l I want to . . . 437 14
on thy recreant l . . . 146 6
play off success . . . 4 7
scarce has kissed l . . . 573 6
stretch the tired l . . . 555 25
tediousness the l . . . 885 6
thy decent l composes d . . . 174 6
thy ruddy l . . . 764 2
to travel l and over-busy . . . 721 14
trembling l have brought . . . 695 26
two pairs of upper l . . . 26 11
weaken from exhausted . . . 309 14
white straitless l . . . 726 20
will quiver and move . . . 737 17
with half their l . . . 729 21
wrap their old l . . . 552 7
Lime-ornest, glue and l of love . . . 417 14
three on the naked l . . . 812 22
Limebeck-as from a l did . . . 878 6
Lime-leaf-lookest on the l . . . 480 2
Lime-notre cervelle . . . 880 8
Limeux-dulux l mutant . . . 220 20
visqueuse l tangat . . . 110 19
Luzut-a l to enjoyment . . . 520 20
at which forbearance . . . 583 14
glumming l fair withdrawn . . . 320 6
in amusements, a l . . . 600 11
one's love to a pair . . . 249 5
thus l have the gods . . . 268 15
to the giant's unobanned . . . 294 14
within l of becoming mirth . . . 511 27
Lunated-a world l by ourselves . . . 305 10
in his nature . . . 490 10
Lunatic-clasped the l of mortality . . . 769 26
of their little reign . . . 520 7
on either side . . . 520 7
stony l cannot hold love . . . 479 13
the proud arch confine . . . 675 24
to art's strict l . . . 487 15
Lanner-skilful l'er would choose 556 2
Lime-but l in water . . . 917 16
Limonade-etretati we . . . 236 15
Lump-do not l before the lame . . . 646 14
Limpid-and laughing . . . 248 19
grows l by its fall . . . 652 10
Lumping-heel of winter . . . 38 18
Lincoln-back of the boy is l . . . 726 4
give us a man
which gay . . . L and Grant . . . 451 7
see also Lincoln pp 458, 459
Linden-broke her ranks . . . 814 8
dark l bower . . . 673 14
in the fervors of July . . . 412 24

under the l on the meadow	559 3	Langus-centum sunt	688 21	at the touching of the l	419 16
when the sun was low	401 10	tot l, totidem ora	688 19	blessings from her l	419 4
Landens-therefore are l ever	460 2	Langnam-mhi littera l	50 10	by female l and eyes	779 9
Lane-a cable which in storms	29 8	Langue-in genuum delirat l	309 14	cannot help taking	902 20
after l my gushing eyes	618 7	Languere-cedro digna locutus l	604 4	chance to our own l	414 24
all his l of fathers known	378 15	Langus-favete l	648 6	chance to burn your l	139 10
all the heroes of your l	559 19	gestores l auditors	714 21	divine peasant flows	742 6
and lives along the l	745 19	Langust-see p 460		drain'd by fever'd	506 7
by dint of page and l	631 6	Lanning-covering skin and l skin	560 19	drain'd by feverish l	863 12
cadences of a rugged l	883 20	jerkin and a jerkin's l	492 19	Ethiop gods have Ethiop l	321 10
caneel half a l	264 1	leaves with soft silver l	280 3	far from the l we love	901 6
change from to l	528 3	silver l on the night	122 23	fingers on the l of Care	555 12
choose what suits the l	541 19	silver l through the dark	546 8	from baby's l	728 17
curved is the l of beauty	208 3	to show the l	122 17	freeze to my teeth	139 6
dare to draw a l	102 9	Lank-last l is broken	296 6	from his l distill'd	904 5
each l they add	237 7	one l dissolved	148 3	from speaking guile	808 22
fight it out on this l	847 3	silver l the alkens tie	477 11	from the looks, not l	737 1
fish aut't on your l	635 21	try to find a l to bind	583 3	from these l of mine	618 11
for a l be that sublime	252 24	Lanked-in one heavenly tie	498 12	from thy dead l	587 7
frame some feeling l	50 26	sweetness long drawn	604 1	from your golden l	494 19
graduating up in a spiral l	694 19	Lanketh-that l noble munda	469 19	go dry and eyes grow wet	417 6
hew to the l of right	674 14	Lanks-nor strong l of mron	634 13	having put it to thy l	418 11
in the very first l	883 23	of a broken chain	532 22	heal his l when bees	280 14
into a horizontal l	604 19	of affection restored	786 1	heart on her l	887 12
longest kingly l in Europe	728 15	of an endless chain	692 4	her l suck forth my soul	251 11
marching after l	883 12	pull at its inferior l	392 8	his coward l did from	703 21
marr'd the lofty l	766 16	were complete	623 23	hold to my two l	526 6
never blotted out a l	701 6	Lankt-together l with	431 4	how beautifully parted	54 6
not a l is written	251 7	Lannet-note of lark and l	141 2	in l and hearts of children	531 21
of the vacant shore	701 20	you may trust me, l	70 11	in the death-pale l apart	391 16
run a little on the l	848 10	see also Lannet p 460		invite, and eyes delight	580 9
scarlet l was slender	948 15	Lantel-the l low enough	380 2	is parcel of the mouth	534 3
second l is sublime	673 17	Leon-beard the l in his den	160 16	it inclined to my l	863 14
straight ascending l	635 6	better than a dead l	199 6	laced her l with such a	419 6
straight is the l of duty	208 3	bold as a l	868 10	Lady's lithe sad l	805 3
stretch out l	191 16	devil as a roaring l	193 7	lay crimson l together	982 8
that thn red l	854 18	lamb appears a l	268 18	like l like lettuce	126 5
the full resounding l	604 8	looks a larger than cat	573 23	man of unclean l	742 22
through l innovent	250 4	looks the chafed l	28 18	my l the sections are	417 20
two labours	161 13	lord of the l-heart	391 8	my whole soul thro' my l	419 14
two kinds of straight l	8 27	mouth red like a l's	614 12	ne'er set winning part	626 12
upon l, here a little	815 14	now the hungry l roars	556 20	never er	741 18
which dying he could	607 16	's paw is all the law	850 6	of humanity	949 16
with a tear in every l	507 16	ramping sleep	176 19	of love	518 4
Lanements-of Gospel books	251 20	of these l that to	148 17	of these l that are asleep	575 20
Lanet-trimly l with green	355 13	slon falls short	183 2, 293 13	oh take those l away	413 25
Lanen-his dirty l to wash	613 13	stirs to rouse a l	8 16	on his l eternal themes	609 6
not l you're wearing out	152 17	the feats of a l	143 23	on lover's l	419 10
old l wash white	17 32	the Numean l's nerve	264 18	ope my l let no dog bark	572 7
unlaced the l band	232 1	wake not a sleeping l	717 10	our hearts and l together	69 17
wash one's dirty l	612 20	wear a l's badge	148 15	padlocks on Truth's l	820 19
Laner-the L she's a lady	703 15	were to become a l	865 21	pale his l as the dead	481 20
Lanes-and true-fied l	701 12	what the l roareth	630 13	part her l and showed	188 21
between the l	818 2	what sort of l	865 21	polished l to attentive ear	567 14
consisted of l like these	66 9	will foreign foes assail	223 16	poverty to the very l	622 6
dressing of his l	701 9	winged l's marble piles	831 6	press my l where plays	417 16
eight l a year	608 6	see also Leon p 461	900 7	pretty form to the l	920 9
ghosts gliding between l	394 10	Loans-lion with l	461 3	repeat the words	540 9
gave me six l written	592 20	Loans-African l rush to attack	760 19	see my l grow pale	679 2
guard the sacred l	80 15	company of l	125 12	see my l tremble	174 8
l wrote these l	599 21	eyes are bold as l	247 19	she daunt her on the l	531 5
Lord own the happy l	539 1	growl and fight	553 21	smily round the l	781 20
of greatest usefulness	613 14	in my time heard l roar	895 8	soft were l that bled	534 6
of my boy's face	509 1	plucks dead l	829 14	taught my l to pronounce	350 15
once own the happy l	604 7	to associate foxes with l	599 7	teach not thy l such	419 2
reading between these l	657 7	lion-standard-Henry's l rolled	88 7	that he has pressed	170 1
right l limit	119 6	Lap-and anger of his l	692 14	that water from your l	419 6
that from their parallel	197 10	between the cup and l	202 1, 289 23	the breath of song	798 14
the l are fallen unto me	231 12	corn l adorns	466 19	the coral of his l	478 5
the l of life	757 8	cue from perjured l	221 32	the doom of breath	173 3
the l of red are l of blood	587 19	die with a l unstarred	180 14	the l of Julia	534 1
traced these lovely l	597 13	dwells not in l-depths	482 9	the pipe to powerful l	458 19
two dull l by Stanhope's	516 23	gnaw so your nether l	581 16	though rosy l and cheeks	479 21
washed my l away	566 17	good girl's l out of Paris	579 11	tall then had only known	419 11
where go the poet's l	605 18	per eye, and curls, her l	429 16	to ashes on the l	37 18
Langs-son l she	612 16	magnation moves in this l	104 23	to l like to be	173 3
Langs-and play on its summit	625 4	kissing with inside l	419 8	toques within my l I rear	777 20
a sound which makes us l	747 13	meekly put it from her l	718 2	to the l we are near	901 6
bidding her no longer l	851 10	ne'er saw nectar on a l	616 18	troth knew on my l	416 21
light shall l round us	351 12	of his mistress	214 28	truth from his l prevailed	626 8
lots o' time to l	577 19	of man keep silence	554 12	very good words for the l	903 9
Langering-come early, l late	683 21	pick'd at l, with tender	495 5	were four red roses on a	419 3
longing l look behind	566 17	reproof on her l	722 5	were red, one was thm	534 4
look behind l east	541 2	soft l would tempt you	417 18	what moustens the l	786 1
where music dwells l	660 14	'tis not a l or eye	61 8	when I am coy to tell	278 8
winter l ohills the lap of	501 4	to each patriot l	207 4	when my l meet thine	416 19
with boiling oil	423 11	to earth's bosom bare	614 12	which kiss tears away	416 15
Langens-as in content	555 8	to grace thy l	562 9	which press tears a glowing	416 16
but wisdom	568 15	Laps-are learned teachers	67 23	which speak wrong counsel	534 4
here and there one l	527 11	are no part of the head	534 2	whispering with white l	844 1
she l my desires	450 19	are now forbid to speak	541 11	with a smile on her l	722 11
who l out the day	563 13	as the l which I kissed	416 18	with her feverish l apart	326 4
Langas-ruravi l, mentem	808 18			with longing paled	38 15
malh pars				would keep from slips	743 3

Liquid-ditty floats 68 4
 extracting l sweet 747 4
 glass of l fire 875 11
 in l light 875 16
 lapse of murmuring 546 11
 notes of l utterance 80 13
 sage, and venerable l 773 22
 Liquidum-voluptasum purumque 364 5
 Liquidity-purpose in l 326 16
 Liquidum-intactum nefasti l 240 2
 Liquid-claret the l for boys 875 23
 did with l slide into veins 399 4
 l stoutly maintain 573 10
 scot free with my l 205 19
 when the l is out 204 20
 Liquors-home-made l and waters 370 8
 hot and rebellious l 16 12
 Lure-de l dans le coeur 339 5
 Lurette-dimpled, bashful, fair l 824 21
 Lasp-and wear strange suits 570 13
 wild ascending l 61 6
 Lapsed-in numbers 50 16
 the same love 872 23
 Lapsing-and pleading to you 872 23
 secret scarcely l 84 19
 Last-enter on l of friends 237 10
 in this l I bring 435 14
 observed in the l 611 16
 of blessings infinite 72 10
 of things everybody thinks 788 16
 sweets into your l 417 16
 what he l does he may 644 28
 world's great hero l 459 3
 Lasten-and it chere me 873 13
 as night winds creep 655 17
 bade him stand still and l 315 20
 every one that l may 461 8
 for what l they 555 10
 mother of mine 233 17
 thou wilt 565 10
 to the hussing waves 74 28
 to the Water-Mill 582 9
 waves seemed silent to l 520 1
 with bright eyes to l 555 10
 Lastened-but yet she l 461 10
 no more must say us l more 906 21
 till he sang our hearts 69 17
 to the ländler-tune 413 1
 very soul l intensely 568 12
 Lasteners-for lack of l are not sad 590 1
 Lastening-and beseech l 461 10
 assiduously to them 330 19
 beach has l lain 791 17
 cheer'd the l groves 70 6
 flesh clear but on l heart 358 1
 in l mood she seemed 461 9
 in mid-air suspend their 427 17
 nightly to the l earth 525 6
 planets l stood 714 1
 sat l in the shade 629 10
 still seemed to hear 840 7
 Lastens-and needs must obey 607 10
 God's own ear l delighted 538 5
 like a three years' child 461 7
 she l all day long 473 12
 to which one still l 51 2
 while she glows 68 4
 who l once will twice 899 17
 Lasteth-wind bloweth where it l 873 11
 Lasteth-stroke with l hand 898 21
 Last-glorious l of fame 636 19
 Last-but glimmering tapers 239 8
 ou je n'aus et où 63 17
 Litany-sung the Lovers' L 471 14
 to the solemn l 750 12
 Litany-quod lue resolut 104 5
 Litany-blessed those l cooks 599 12
 lives of l men teach 49 22
 men are 461 12
 parole of l men 654 10
 satire lues about l men 680 16
 to any l work 49 12
 Literature-bone and snow to l 877 12
 by-paths of l 56 13
 classic l sways modern 656 19
 failed in l 150 13
 if l is called rich 406 20
 in l, the oldest 656 19
 instructed in virtue and l 779 13
 praise enough of l 657 5
 range of imaginative l 599 13
 romance is the poetry of l 678 14
 sort of rule in l 599 3
 see also Literature p 461

Litigant-cum vents l 873 21
 Litigious-and busy here on earth 430 21
 Littara-mum l linguam 50 10
 Little-against the l ones 843 9
 a l wise the best fools be 879 6
 and l to be known 914 10
 ask me to give you l things 480 14
 as the l creep through 434 5
 blessedness of being l 10 9
 contented wi l 134 3
 enough endures 296 18
 for fear of l men 253 12
 full l knowest thou 902 13
 great eat up the l ones 273 20
 he know's l who will tell 869 10
 here a l and there a l 815 14
 how'er it seems 206 18
 how l mortals know 867 1
 I ask 882 12
 if l labor, l are gains 424 17
 is this too l 866 11
 know how l can be known 880 18
 large aggregate of l things 370 22
 love me l love me l 473 14
 man, had a l soul 738 6
 man wants but l here below 882 18
 my l one hears in the 718 4
 not he who has l 621 28
 one become a thousand 815 15
 on how l man may live 551 3
 or blessed with l 281 11
 rash with l 285 21
 seeks a l thing to do 6 13
 shows how l mortals know 437 5
 so l done 916 24
 tasks make large return 436 21
 that is l in himself 100 23
 the l can make great 341 22
 the l greatest enemy 470 15
 thing afflicts us 815 23
 thing comforts us 815 23
 things are great 815 11
 things on l wings 815 9
 tony, pretty, witty 581 11
 'twas l thing to give 546 7
 to be so large 54 11
 was l seemed to him great 514 24
 we called her l Dimky 55 3
 we see in Nature 917 18
 what a l foolery governs 354 11
 wind kinds, much puts out 573 13
 world-ends, can enjoy 867 1
 Little John-talk of Hood and l J 755 3
 Littleness-by a man of his own l 488 16
 long l of life 922 17
 there l was not 67 4
 Little's Cupid, the l greatest god 2
 Littus-armis, album alii teneant 568 9
 Liturgical-vocal l parterre 611 24
 Liturgy-a Popish l 664 10
 Love-all heart they l 34 9
 all l by the awl 706 7
 all the days of your life 803 14
 always beginning to l 284 22, 447 22
 and die, make love 912 17
 anything but-l for it 662 12
 as if you were to die 446 16
 as if you were to l forever 440 16
 ask how to l 407 5
 as quick in hell as in a 496 17
 as they l elsewhere 677 4
 at home at ease 549 9
 at Rome, l in Roman style 677 4
 bad to l for necessity 551 14
 bid me to l and I will l 470 10
 brave to l than to die 63 13
 burnt shall make thee l 272 22
 but as a kiss may l 419 9
 but cannot l without 'em 898 16
 by bread alone 213 10
 by thy light 544 5
 cannot l together 924 6
 can't l upon love deserves 62 13
 come l with me and be 473 16
 coop'd we l and die 714 2
 desires to l long 17 11
 does not mean to l 295 6
 do they l 76 7
 earth will l by hars 544 5
 enough to l comfortably 135 9
 every day we l a day 165 26
 evil manners l in brass 493 23
 fear to l or die 908 24
 flow to bid affection l 395 15

for which we bear to l 352 7
 get to l, then l, and use it 524 12
 glad did l l 235 2
 good to l on 327 28
 he knows to l who keeps 520 13
 hermit soul withdrawn 379 5
 houses are built to l in 39 19
 how to l and how to die 504 11, 631 15
 how we can 176 20
 if l to grow old 882 18
 I l an American 887 17
 I l and reign, since 600 23
 I l not in myself 121 8
 I'll report while you l 5 14
 immortal dead who l again 392 3
 in after-days shall l 881 11
 in ambitious poverty 621 10
 in applause of mankind 570 16
 in darkness without it 561 1
 inducement to l 373 18
 in hearts we leave behind 506 13
 in hell they must l 364 5
 in love and jokes 470 19
 in pulses started 392 3
 in snuff 143 11
 that l I l 374 23
 in town let me l 482 8
 I shall not l in vain 364 12
 I would not l always 446 19, 449 6
 joy to see myself l now 532 15
 learn to l, and l to learn 436 21
 learn to l well 15 18, 443 24, 450 9
 leave sack, and l cleanly 122 7
 let me l by side of the road 379 6
 let me l my own 295 21
 let the constitution l 332 1
 let the reptile l 380 5
 let us l and love 446 23
 like Nature's bastards 546 8
 like woodcocks 210 17
 like wretch and die rich 517 12
 like yourself 214 4
 long, and die in ignorance 386 1
 Long l the King 635 6
 for us are duple sleek 429 12
 lusty and like to l 55 21
 may not l to see the day 305 9
 men may l fools 285 27
 merrily shall l now 512 9
 name to l, and die for 861 5
 no longer in moment 506 23
 nor do they l together 475 14
 not expect to l long 354 13
 not know love, is not to l 469 2
 not l to eat 211 7
 now I am going to l 388 10
 obedient to the law 326 12
 of nothing but rage to l 575 15
 one short moon to l 562 14
 on how little man may l 551 2
 on means not yours 780 5
 on the fame of others 267 20
 or die to serve 301 20
 poets l upon living light 557 13
 prophets, do they l forever 637 12
 read this, thou mayest l 264 22
 register'd upon our tombs 269 4
 satire be while they l 690 16
 side by side in one 843 5
 said or sweet l or die 584 21, 637 16
 so long as you l 35 16
 so l that anking in thy 781 18
 so may'st thou l 15 12
 something that doth l 273 1
 so, my Love, when death 772 20
 speaks of l 243 15
 spirits that l throughout 389 10
 surely it shall l for ever 389 19
 teach him how to l 115 1
 teach how to l 167 18
 teach me to l 338 20
 teach thee to l 243 15
 than l for bread 168 1
 than to l still and write 234 9
 that bearing boughs may l 304 8
 that must love you to l 481 21
 that they may eat 215 2
 the living should l 550 11
 the most virtuous l 76 4
 then you began to l 105 19
 they who l in history 387 23
 thirty years how to l 631 9
 thou must l for another 352 14
 thus do I l from pleasure 304 2

thyself herein shalt also l	389 19	are better than his own	602 7	brave men, l and dead	727 12
till I were married	499 18	are but our marbles to	441 13	by l stream at eve	547 21
to dare to l	829 6	are prayer	112 14	catch the manners l	546 17
to fight another day	843 14	at ease that freely l	294 11	daily virtuous l	779 6
to l again, if not to meet	498 8	but in her smile	870 26	do adore her	902 11
to l and die in Dixie	585 9	cat has nine l	91 14	envy feeds on the l	327 3
to l and die is all I have	236 21	ca' them l o' men	473 9	for the l there is hope	373 1
to l and die is all we have	443 24	competency l longer	17 6	from company of l	175 18
to l—and to l on me	277 4	conceal past scenes of l	695 17	from hand to mouth	620 18
to l by one man's will	518 3	dedicate our l and fortunes	800 6	from too much love of l	265 5
to l forgotten	179 13	deserved it in our l	508 8	good creatures may be l	382 21
to l without hum	235 13	differ in the race of their l	283 19	good unions for l to do	810 10
to-morrow I will l	807 17	dreamer l forever	203 3	great Nature feared	332 17
too wise, do ne'er l long	880 4	evil men do l after them	241 8	had earned a l eva	706 4
to please, must please to l	5 2	forms our l	107 17	happy while y'er l	173 3
to those that wish hum l	785 18	grew like two buds	827 13	house appointed for all l	338 19
truly and thy life	818 8	grows, l dies in single	499 16	I call the L	87 17
unblemished let me l	258 21	half so well as a holy friar	213 17	in the mouths fo men	697 12
under government of men	475 14	he l in fame, that died	259 6	like l coals	52 7
unseen, unknown	565 18	he l to build, not boast	394 11	manners, l as they rise	493 20
upon a little	216 7	he l who dies to win	542 4	man who does not learn	386 4
usefully and not die old	626 2	history in all men's l	637 10	may continue l	506 18
we l not according to	659 7	human creatures l	152 17	memory of the l	171 12
we l, ours are the hours	461 13	humanity l and always	710 22	'midst forms of death	488 26
we l through all things	244 14	immortal part with angels l	389 17	mother of all l	581 5
we l without hope	376 24	in all his might contest	508 11	no l with thee, or without	102 4
we never l, but hope to l	352 8	in body of his mistress	475 4	of the manhood of l man	589 3
were man to l coeval with	437 6	in the wreck of noble l	389 4	plam l and high thinking	455 9
what was shall l	326 17	at l and lets live	647 23	prove the l vain	827 3
will be strong to l	99 13	last but never l	99 21	rotious guilt l	55 2
will it not l with hving	374 19	lengthened your l	17 21	shall forfeit renown	696 21
wish not l and do not	175 19	life l only in success	454 2	should exceed	52 7
wishest to l for thyself	352 14	lighting the l that	223 11	soldiers of mighty war	846 17
wish to l with you forever	389 2	look up our l for wealth	864 11	str, like l things	577 19
with but cannot l without 'em	893 16	look at the l of all	243 15	that would serve turn	865 18
with cheese and garlie	81 8	loved own l and fortunes	587 19	the l have their claims	451 13
with her and l with thee	511 20	make our l sublime	243 11	the l should live	350 11
with men as if God	131 10	making their l a prayer	629 6	the l, the self-sustaining	517 15
without cooks	213 13	man may last, but never l	393 18	there were no l near her	895 3
without dining	213 13	my Castara l unknown	521 5	thing produced too	921 18
without hum l, no life	474 13	no one l so poor	621 29	too much love of l	785 21
without poetry	213 13	nothing l 'twixt it	740 5	trade both with the l	903 12
with thee and be thy love	476 14	not to act another	414 26	whereby man gets his l	185 20
with them is far less	507 20	not to please himself	48 17	who gave us comfortable l	350 11
would l, and l without thee	464 4	obscure great l	341 8	who, or dying	232 18
would'st thou l long	797 24	obscure the starkest	565 10	who l were true and tried	396 21
would you l forever	726 13	of coarsest men	603 18	will it not live with the l	374 19
wrote to l	50 22	of great men all remind us	243 11	see also Life pp 440-455	
ye, he says, I flee	767 13	of Priam and of Nestor	448 3	Lavor-summa petit l	227 5
yet doth he l	243 20	our holy l must win	369	Lavorum-vaque conspecta l	336 20
see also Life pp 440-455		our l like ships at sea	305 11	Lavorum-rubum acorn	226 16
Laved-an age too late	341 22	our l redress in metre	287 5	Lavre-la tête d'un l	426 13
an old maid	229 8	our l we pay long	127 23	ce l n'est pas long	283 28
ask how long has he l	619 9	our l would grow together	481 15	le l des femmes	915 17
can say, I have l	446 9	pleasants in their l	303 5	un l est un ann	79 19
from attender of suspect	383 24	she l unharmed	479 6	Lizard-the l cool doth creep	331 15
has l to posterity	619 9	she l who we call dead	389 19	Llaga-dies que día la l	502 9
if few the days l l	323 4	so long as he l	376 31	Load-beneath a heavy l	791 4
ignorant of future	839 19	that are erring	924 20	Fancy's l of luxury	618 11
I have l	179 23, 244 22	that l married long	490 20	life thou art a galling l	442 10
I have l and loved	477 6	the likes of our l	457 17	nor lift your l	48 2
I have l near the rose	679 1	then chiefly l	836 17	of splendour care	655 3
I have l to-day	806 10	there a man with soul so	604 4	pack-horse to carry your l	635 21
in eye of Nature he has l	548 6	thry's all life	546 19	shifted his heavy l	525 9
in the tide of times	534 21	traced l of these good men	593 3	that l becomes light	109 20
language I have l in	460 18	two l that once part	505 1	the last l hoam	271 21
life the sweeter that he l	389 7	we have two l	453 16	we drag the l of life	437 12
long enough for glory	314 17	went out in the night	728 4	Loaded-always ready to be l	618 26
nation has not l in vain	459 16	were lovely in their l	267 2	goes home with	45 13
not l in vain	736 20	what once she gave our l	501 18	hangs l o'er the land	566 4
obscurely, has l well	565 15	wherever anything l	792 8	Loads-he doth bear too l	378 17
so l our sires, ere doctors	502 13	whoever l loses	780 6	his grievous l are borne	583 10
thanked Heaven he had l	282 20	who l as they desire	533 15	laud many heavy l	230 12
they have l long	906 13	who l true life	465 3	of learned lumber	785 9
to write	50 22	whose l were undivided	394 13	Loadlars-eye and highest l	912 18
while she l, she shone	231 18	whose l the holiest life	794 8	Loadstone-touched with the l	393 7
while the beast l	461 6	who well l, long l	794 8	Load-better half a l	211 1
see also Life pp 440-455		within the very flame	328 12	if thou hast a l of bread	544 2
Lively-from l to severe	605 5	without committing folly	521 6	Jug of Wine, l of Bread	579 1
Lively-rather heat with wine	512 3	without rest of their l	869 21	Loafe-and invite my soul	789 21
swollen larger	213 6	wreck of noble l	369 21	Loafing-around the throne	110 13
Lovers-free l on a small	735 9	see also Life pp 440-455	322 20	Loam-men	668 2
humble l in content	213 6	Loast-thou l near the gods	448 16	sighs o'er the fragrant l	39 6
spotted l in the sacrifice	1 5	what thou l live well	422 18	Loan-advantage l with interest	783 6
white as milk	146 8	Laveth-how the other half l	870 26	lose l or friend	81 16, 463 7
Lavery-a good l of honour	374 14	thus l she content	226 94	Loathe-l l, abhor	205 16
but death's l	175 9	Lavids-et mordax vdear	559 6	Loathing-and is mad in l	474 8
gives a frock and l	154 23	Laving-among l and the dead	725 9	to the stomach	214 19
in her sober l all	285 22	are yet two Romans l	341 17	Loathsome-fauna of civilisation	914 11
light and careless l	924 3	as if earth contained no	528 18	murders in this world	84 11
of the court of Heav'n	383 16	as if earth contained no	315 21	sweetest honey is l	36 24
Laves-and l in our alley	466 21	as though no God were	65 4	the l prostitution of	468 14
and their l were	40 16	better a l beggar	34 19	Loaves-seven halfpenny l sold	683 3
Arctic regions of l . . .	15 2	between l and dead		two l alone to thee left.	883 8

Lobby-I marched the l	286 24	Loganheads-like the l of London	82 2	the nights grow l	455 4
Lobe-much beam l	521 10	Loge-damantune l of dreamland	603 16	Longest-how short is the l life	389 2
Loben-su echmuchen als zu l	276 12	and rhetoric able	757 7	retains the l, aie black	514 6
Lobster-call nobody a l with	552 6	bedded in good L-mortar	903 1	Longing-after immortality	388 3
hard crust of the l	552 5	can with L. feeling	870 11	chides himself for l	460 24
like a l boi'd, the morn	769 2	in l, a great critic	142 16	of sadness and l	689 24
Lobsters-and the turtles	273 10	Loga-as driftin' l of wood	504 18	from l after the heavenly	445 11
Locandus-ante l err	24 11	bears l into the hall	878 4	from our soul's l	721 1
Locatur-mechoria firms l	761 13	turning the l will make	757 14	into words his l gushes	73 19
Lochaber-farewell to l	261 4	Lohnt-Gott l Gutes her	318 2	life and ital	736 14
Loch-beware of the day	671 18	Lo-la l permit souvenir	433 3	lifted its weight from	530 5
Loch Katrina-purple change L K	764 20	le l me aorta	371 11	mo'l, wavering	600 3
Loch-commutationem l	186 12	Loon-de l cest, quelque chose	245 6	songs of l	713 4
locum huyus l	500 11	Loon-let your l be grieved about	646 7	to touch the skirts	389 20
genus loc	310 4	with girdled l	125 10	why thus l	62 1
mutatio l jucunda	831 6	Lois-changerant les l	392 2	Longings-immortal l in me	189 13
Loes-jam in multus l	328 5	d'entendre in voir des l	432 14	satisfy the l of an	320 12
Lock-crying at the l	55 15	oblar a ses l	420 12	secret l that arise	691 6
draw such envy as the l	348 23	Lois-de la faure plus courtois	615 5	stufing the speechless l	911 10
love is a l	449 19	un impronptu a l	743 8	Longinus-if we have not read L	654 22
the Muse shall con-secrate	318 21	Loiter,-enjoy	923 17	tells us there is	605 13
them careful by	287 13	tempted to l and dream	727 1	Long Island-cabbages from L l	761 6
up our lives for wealth	564 14	Loiterers-lege of all l	324 10	Long-tailed-with l words in every 2	426 8
wh' its l' silk' gray	356 4	Loitering-slow, the Future	798 12	Long Trail-sagging south on L T,	703 16
Locked-lettered brass collar	81 12	while l, still waits	484 6	Longue-fat celloen-plus l	618 8
Locks-Amber L to Grry	704 5	London's l column, pointing	525 2	Look-affectionate in l	630 3
arranges his curled l	287 1	doth pour out citizens	789 15	a gift-horse	312 5
bars and solitude	634 10	fallen L they survey	686 21	a human l in its	597 8
daughter comes with sunny l	877 20	gone thro' L street	87 23	also at the giver	313 2
familiar with his hoary l	567 21	it isn't far from L	457 8	back on what she was	894 3
few l which are left	17 9	shall be a habitation	687 11	before thou leape	946 11
from her dewy l	923 18	see also London p 462	206 11	biter a thing it is to l	352 16
frozen l	408 1	London Bridge-broken arch of	687 8	boy-l stall in your eyes	726 6
golden l in breezy play	501 3	Lone-and safe, like thee	680 16	cast a l behind	110 17
golden l Time hath to	797 15	one l soul another lonely	484 6	cat may l at a kung	91 8
his l were gray	143 28	Lonehness-more lonely	197 18	cheerfully upon me	106 11
his yellow l adorning	680 19	Lonely-and lowly, single star	750 11	did l up in my face	547 17
hysanthus l round	683 1	baln upon l	718 18	do it with a bitler l	149 24
in the golden story	79 26	because I am miserable	600 24	far friends in l	905 10
knotted and combined l	117 11	consoler of the l	617 13	far into the service	83 13
light from his l	269 18	else it is a l time	689 1	forward and not back	635 10
never shake thy gory l	1374 18	indeed was my lot	121 18	forward l and backward	822 7
pluck drowned honour by the l	178 5	none of these so l	922 7	fur's you can l or listen	555 15
uppon l and linges	52 2	so l 'twas that God	730 16	grave is the Master's l	779 14
shaking his languid	848 4	who l loves to seek	854 21	has a lean and hungry l	382 9
shatters l to thunder	19 17	without thee	201 22	hell might be ashamed of	517 18
tender l do tremble	67 4	Long-abor one way, and l another	1 1	her every l convey d	888 7
thy boisterous l	800 4	art is l and time is	447 16	low deformed dust thou l	856 7
time wears all his l	364 2	art of healing as l	45 21	I can sit and l at it	909 19
viper-l with bloody fillets	501 18	as l as ever you can	113 1	if a man l sharply	289 10
with cowslip-braded l	723 17	basely, were too l	452 21	in thy heart and write	49 24
wreath the l of Spring	606 18	day be never so l	162 1	in the voice, the l	573 12
ye auburn l	582 4	days are no happier	161 5	into the seeds of time	423 1
your l were like the raven	685 17	else shame will be too l	452 22	Jupiter is wherever you l	323 3
see also Hax pp 347-349	293 8	Epicurus l write are l	228 5	let me l on thee	528 17
Loch-chino in l hand	175 22	for those who Grieve	768 10	lingering l behind I cast	569 17
nullo fata l, excludere	9 8	how l it will take	761 2	made all of sweet accord	839 14
quo steterit ferenda l	521 13	how l or short, permit	448 16	monument, l around	235 14
quo te l mors	318 8	how l the sorrowful	795 10	Nature through	546 14
stato mutar per mutar l	160 19	is his life who lingers	450 19	no tears dim the sweet l	546 1
Locum-da l melioribus	283 8	is much too l	237 7	not for musk in dog's	593 20
rpe l senu quo	369 13	in the way and hard	363 9	not l upon his like again	491 24
summit pervent l	744 13	kiss l as my exile	418 20	not thou upon wine	876 17
Locura-la l que la discrecon	604 4	life we think l and short	801 15	on Death unterrified	254 20
Locust-the gate, and the l lane	607 18	love me little, love me l	473 14	only a l and a voice	505 4
Locutus-sensu l, nunquam	370 12	made this letter l	618 8	one longing, lung'ring l	668 21
Locutus-cedro digna l	730 12	matters not how l we live	441 7	on it, lift it, bear it	447 7
Lodge-in a language of cucumbers	823 6	in some vast wilderness	512 7	out and l at it	685 19
in some vast wilderness	701 10	summer l amid the wild.	556 19	pause and l back when	507 4
thee by Chaucor	837 14	virtue go to l	99 4	row one way and l another	74 26
Lodge-honourable grief l here	343 26	Lodge-honourable grief l here	343 26	same calm quiet l she had	529 1
little body l mighty mind	514 8	where care l, sleep.	90 22	she turn'd when he rose	474 20
Lodge-summit of the l	73 12	Lodge-a here thou l I will	476 23	should l my last	180 18
where care l, sleep.	90 22	Lodge-breach in that far l	60 23	than just to l about us	577 3
Lodge-a here thou l I will	476 23	it is on the old ground	828 12	thought and l and motion	698 19
Lodge-breach in that far l	60 23	made in that far l	68 7	through a milestone	248 21
it is on the old ground	828 12	my l is in Leather-Lane	340 4	to look on him	72 7
made in that far l	68 7	Lodging-place-in the wilderness	379 12	turned to l at her	254 10
my l is in Leather-Lane	340 4	Lodging-such as take l in a head	513 6	up and not down	635 10
Lodging-place-in the wilderness	379 12	Lodo-senza infamia e senza l	443 22	upon this picture and on	577 3
Lodging-such as take l in a head	513 6	Lodo-water come down at l	863 11	upon thy face again	534 14
Lodo-senza infamia e senza l	443 22	Loftiness-of thought surpasses d	606 7	we l before and after	690 1
Lodo-water come down at l	863 11	Lofty-more always they seemed	770 10	where he goes	363 6
Loftiness-of thought surpasses d	606 7	praise to l things	340 2	without wonder or disgust	380 14
Lofty-more always they seemed	770 10	things impressively	219 13	Looked-and sigh'd again	707 4
praise to l things	340 2	Log-a crooked l makes	272 9	as if she had walked	35 26
Log-a crooked l makes	272 9	Mark Hopkins on end of l	217 6	salient and l unto though	599 4
Mark Hopkins on end of l	217 6	to fall a l at last	344 9	handsomely miserable	517 28
to fall a l at last	344 9	Logan-John A L is Head Centre	610 19	have l from heaven	249 4
Logan-John A L is Head Centre	610 19			no sooner l but they loved	478 1
				on either Life	232 20
				so wise as Thurlow l	879 11

who ne'er l within	563 15	gave her L relief . . .	772 7	that gries us new L	494 21
Looking-on-sage philosophers are	913 11	God of Hosts	287 11	whose parents were	24 9
Looking-been l for a person	303 14	great l of all things	491 9	wit among l	884 3
before and after	659 9	had a job for me	908 49	ye l of ladies intellectual	382 13
by l at another grape	336 4	has risen today	209 17	Lord Salisbury-blank cheque to	768 1
ever l for the never-seen	378 13	here lies our sovereign l	655 13	Lordship-mate willing than we	690 20
for over the bridge	453 2	His dying L	115 3	to point out to your L	841 19
tranquility	793 1	his L is crucified	820 15	Lord Stafford-munes for coal and	86 1
where we are not l	194 4	his L to see	154 1	Lord Stanley-The noble L	42 1
Looking-glass-charges for a l	261 23	how the L came out	908 19	Love-gives me mystical l	304 25
world is a l	917 1	I am l of the fowl	683 17	heard this simpler l	316 14
Lookout-jenious l as a rival	266 6	I am the L of a Realm	483 15	learned in middle hall l	690 20
Looks-adorn'd venerable place	626 8	I could make him a l	610 15	of nicely calculated less	313 11
are merchandise	84 2	in my views let both	642 8	poor fool, with all my l	435 21
as if butter wouldn't melt	36 3	is lower than his oxen	127 7	skill'd in gests l	157 7
assurances given by l	251 20	is over kings	426 12	Lorton Vale-yew-tree, pride of l	921 19
books were woman's l	892 1	keep the city	121 16	Love-a good name to him	691 9
clear your l	80 19	king did, when he made a l	372 1	all mine own	399 5
conmuring with the shes	245 26	knows who	24 9	an oath to win a paradise	564 3
deep-searched with saucy l	737 20	labours of this l of all	775 8	by over-running	222 10
from the l—not the lips	737 1	lays it on Martha's Sons	910 2	cases and pay the costs	589 8
in the clouds	21 13	lendeth unto the L	621 25	for who would l	389 8
into your trusting face	901 6	man over men he made not l	716 4	hazard what he fears to l . .	892 7
invites you by his l	883 16	may be an owl	41 18	heart to fight and l	628 24
mark that l on tempests	390 11	may make of a knave	489 13	he makes swan-like end	773 11
meagre were his l	514 4	never on Thy People, L	849 2	here's to the men who l	253 7
never l upon her lure	256 5	my bosom's l sits	203 23	his friend for a jest . . .	404 21
not itself that oft l so	510 11	my l shall never rest	778 13	his own soul . . .	738 4
one who l with unconcern	364 19	my soul to keep	627 12	hope of truth . . .	818 14
puts on his pretty l	343 13	of all the earth	116 16	If I do l thee, I do l a	463 10
sadly upon him	361 23	of all works of Nature	547 15	in fear to	856 24
say she l as clear as	62 15	of Courage grave	632 7	little wealth to lose	10 10
she l a queen	890 10	of folded arms	324 10	mine honour, I l myself	374 15
she never l nor 'eeds	703 15	of himself, that heritage	488 11	myself in Him, in Light	320 8
side-long l of love	469 13	of himself though not	740 1	never l your way like . .	82 2
sparkling of thy l	796 9	of human kind	632 11	nothing to l or to gain	615 7
spite ugly l and threats	494 8	of human race	163 19	not l child's heart	341 1
spy some pity in thy l	558 11	of myself	733 9	or know the type no more	449 15
stolen l are mine	738 13	of oneself	737 6	prefers to l only half	81 10
sun l on all alike	767 1	of our far-flung battle	287 11	sight of their objects	403 18
sunshine of kind l	872 19	of the golden tongue	106 8	that care to keep . . .	191 3
the cottage might adorn	633 8	of the Human soul	152 4	that he must l it . . .	572 22
through nature up to	546 21	of the land	82 4	the echoes that remain	182 10
to that alone	702 7	of the heart	391 6	there were to l myself	879 15
toward school with heavy l	47 13	ones own the happy	604 8	the glow of the form	12 22
tracks to have her l	857 5	one day I needed the L	908 19	the good we oft might win	200 21
upon them with threatening	292 13	over himself	295 8	their pains . . .	11 4
virtue of her lively l	892 2	over men on earth	622 12	them in his turn . . .	20 9
with despatchful l	379 14	own no l	586 18	then if he l	539 23
with l may care beguiling	747 2	own the happy lines	539 1	to gain or it all . . .	283 15
with mournful l	892 20	Peter deny'd his L	742 2	to win or it all . . .	463 6
Loom-at Time's humming l	794 15	present with the L	2 21	we l ourselves in them	75 23
cunning l of thought	787 6	prudent wife, is from the L	498 21	what we l have . . .	616 13
the l of life never stops	441 14	remember what L hath done	785 19	who have nothing to l	847 5
uses of the l	71 8	see the L be thank't	801 23	will l his beauty . . .	406 10
Looms-wove on their aerial l	747 10	shall hiss for the fly	332 20	worst it is to l . . .	469 21
Loom-ever mant for country l	705 9	soldiers of the L's	214 8	you l it in the moment	450 7
Loopholes of retreat	913 1	sought the L aright	625 14	see also Loss pp 462, 463	
Loos-des Schönen auf	61 21	tarry not	164 18	Looser-neither parts l	590 11
Loose-all hell broke l	363 14	thank the L for blessings	783 22	peace forced upon the l	833 16
be sure you be not l	290 22	that l whose hand	382 24	shall be a considerable l	649 14
sm let l speaks punishment	710 26	the coming of the L	845 6	Looses-must have leave to speak	432 21
Loosed-the fateful lightning	846 6	the dying L	631 1	with l let it sympathize	833 8
Loosened-some great truth is l	789 20	the L directeth his steps	358 27	Looses-both itself and friend	81 15
Loosens-the l, parts, and	704 11	the L gave	170 13	them too . . .	473 5
Lop-branched we l away	304 8	the L let the house of a	242 12	whoever lives, l	760 6
Lops-the moulder'd branch	225 9	the L of Learning	436 2	wise man l nothing	403 4
Loquacem-quam l stultitiam	845 11	those who love the L	839 14	Loosing-are l theirs and blaming	490 1
Loquaces-nam multum l	852 16	though l be changed	780 13	by l of your eyes . . .	46 25
Loquacious-to l folly	845 11	through the clear l's love	763 12	by l rendered sager	569 6
Loquacity-among the taciturn	743 24	thy husband is thy l	382 26	danger of l it	256 7
Loquatur-Deusne l an heros	573 7	thy L and master see	469 16	hath but a l office . .	554 2
Loquere-sal cum deo	131 10	thy l shall never die	389 19	in l fortune many	232 20
Loqui-culpe tacenda l	709 10	tie of thy l's hand	656 6	side full of suspicion	772 2
plus ore quam l	422 12	time us l of thee	797 14	Losing Loquacum to play at l L	621 9
quod cupias l	69 6	'twixt the will o' the L	801 20	Loose-adde his soul to other l	306 22
rem agna, longinquum l	743 14	was-hael for L and Dame	801 20	and redeemless l	434 6
te ultra malleum l	706 2	was crucified	114 5	bewail his l together	232 15
Loquum-dum l fugent invada	795 3	weapon of the L	229 10	comes to him from	165 6
Loquor-dum l hora fugit	797 1	where spirit of the L is	438 7	evil gain equals a l	305 18
Loquuntur-curse leves l	735 6	who gave us Earth	318 12	gain, but general l	170 15
Lorbeer-hoch der L steht	573 9	whom the L loveth	469 28	has its compensation	127 15
Lord-among wits	854 2	will raise me up	798 2	is suer of l	96 18
and we battle for the L	854 12	would l it o'er the rest	489 2	leave a l so large . .	55 13
as from her l her governor	499 14	your l will soon return	869 28	mark the l of hours	768 6
battle is the L's	759 13	Lordly-boards flid with l fare	379 8	might leave the soul	255 23
belong unto the L our God	895 8	Lord's-attempt of the L to stop	660 22	of all those years	763 16
bosom of her L	230 9	Kings, L and Commons	406 4	of anxiety is l of vital	712 10
bright candle of the L	693 17	of creation men we call	633 3	of wealth is l of dirt . .	351 7
cast burden upon the L	910 2	of humankind pass by	632 13	of worship	918 11
comes before his l	478 18	of Lethe downs	613 20	pin'd his l . . .	193 5
day of the L	689 9	o' the creation	41 17	redeem our l . . .	210 7
five operations of the L	697 24	of truth	822 16	she may deplore . . .	594 3
gets his best soldiers	12 16	Finnes and L may flourish	913 19	small l thereby	905 19

sorrow, l or pain	736 12	by no uncommon l	836 7	butterfly's deep in l	88 13
stings than l of money	522 6	chance faced thy lowly l	152 6	but those which l has made	432 21
to contribute to my l	771 1	happier l were mine	734 9	but while we may	814 6
to republish of letters	461 19	hard then l who neither	262 18	by giving l, your sorrow	735 7
see also Loss pp 462, 463		her l is made for her	889 4	by gold l as procured	825 17
Losses—that have of late so	87 9	ink of fate was sure my l	542 9	by the l she accepts	889 4
Lost—a good captain to make	95 12	I've borne a weary l	476 4	calendars with l, s	828 31
all, but the honour l	373 10	I wish thy l, now bad	291 3	came first to earth	678 33
as is not l	834 4	must come forth	170 9	can cure this wound	189 28
all l except a little life	504 27	of man but once	174 18	cannot drift beyond his l	321 2
all the others	286 12	our loving l was cast	679 14	canopy l has spread	556 23
all the toil is l	74 27	police-man's l is not happy	331 18	can the proudest l convert	902 11
all was l	711 6, 835 18	remember l's wife	11 1	carry half my l with him	98 4
amidst soft variety I'm l	330 22	shall be my l	440 13	passed through cruelty	235 8
as sob in midst of cheering	630 5	such is woman's l	680 17	cause was—all for l	481 1
battle's l and won	373 20	the l of the beautiful	61 21	cement, glue and lime of l	417 14
be l among commissions	407 4	to be the l of all	262 23	cherishes the l of comfort	753 33
be l in me	363 20	to labour is l of man	424 18	christians l one another	115 5
better to have fought and l	345 3	unequal to vast desires	72 21	complimented by l	128 11
better to have loved and l	477 13	Lothian—haughty, gallant, gay l	632 19	constant l of woman kind	252 23
tetter to have loved and l	443 12	Lotion—drop, or pill	763 2	converse with eternal l	730 17
by which printers have l	78 4	Lottery—fortune's false l	453 25	could not write all my l	317 9
day has patron saint	923 4	Lotus—a dewdrop on the l leaf		dame of Ephesus her L	899 30
envy as the lock you l	343 21	see also Lotus p 463		dear sister that shines	532 2
having l my own	89 10	Louange—use l in grec	426 13	death to those who l	82 12
her Calais	447 13	Loth—on their joy	67 16	deep, strong, deathless l	531 6
him half the kind	889 1	it defers mortals' ears	535 21	deserves the l and thanks	853 5
his upright shape	323 8	not l but deep	131 3	dew of languid l	720 20
hundred years a day	81 21	Louder—and yet l rise	539 4	dies her l, and so my hopes	498 17
I am not l	175 7	Loudest—silent organs l chants	536 18	die with envy, l with my	282 15
I have l a day	163 15	Loudest—moments with their l	742 3	divine essence itself is l	320 3
in lexicography	904 12	Lout—your n'vies l moons	624 16	do l my country's good	587 8
in the husband may be l	382 18	Louvan—dis-entangle a voss	624 18	do not inspire l	65 12
in the l battle	855 8	Louving—and contentment	805 18	dost thou l life	444 9
in wonder, love and praise	509 20	Lourdau—um l, quoi qu'il fasse	777 10	's dropp'd eyelids	885 6
is l in the sweets	282 17	Louvre—been to L and Tuleres	579 10	dying for l of light	833 22
life is not l, for which is	463 18	Lovable—love and be l	469 1	each in my l shiko	537 7
life's bloody flush was l	443 17	Love—absence conquers l	749 9	each time we l	735 26
like the l pleas	749 9	acts of kindness and of l	416 14	eat them, but not for l	491 23
love, or the l Pleas	749 19	Admiration, Hope and L	455 8	enough l leaves my soul	506 15
man l east the by away	638 13	Ah L l could you and l	449 10	essence of beauty I call l	58 4
man who has l his purse	621 4	a little l, a little trust	442 1	every house where L abides	371 14
man have l their reason...	412 12	all do not l the same	569 13	every l shall abide	451 8
missed it, l it forever	570 9	all for l and a little for	205 8	everywhere that's old	58 9
morals, justice, honor	468 8	all l we pared	88 9	exalts the mind	551 20
more hopelessly are l	762 24	all hearts in l use	303 11	extorted by l of praise	624 3
my soul l, wherein was made	490 20	all the difference in his l	349 14	eye that wept essential l	510 3
my oil and labor	425 13	all, trust a few	646 17	far ostents of l	901 21
neither won nor l	262 18	an am zealous for nothing	925 7	fall the tears of l	278 7
no hate l between us	364 23	ambition no cure for l	403 17	fanny when they l	91 14
no love l between us	467 2, 4	ambition no cure for l	21 7	farewell then verse and l	821 10
nor lost is l	443 14	and a Cough, cannot be had	640 84	finds afar eve's eager	750 6
nothing be l	212 11	and a half to l	451 1	first loss of l	417 5
nothing except a battle l	859 9	and be loved	810 4	fit l for gods	60 13
nothing l by being wise	421 19	and establish l	44 13	floods with light and l	668 17
not l but gone before	169 17	and friendship exclude	302 14	flowers and fruits of l	13 12
not l but sent before	175 10	and I late harbour'd	688 13	flowery sprays in l	402 12
of all days	428 17	and instant payment	618 1	food of us that trade in l	539 13
one l to nature	307 4	and joy, and sorrow learn	358 14	for her l I so dearly	281 17
others may be l	183 27	and l than ether	246 26	for ladies' l unfit	58 19
past long l desires	924 14	and peace combine	889 1	for l bath undergone	474 10
perish, swallow'd up and l	389 8	and smiling face of her	371 5	for the l of God	401 2
poor love is l in men's	468 1	and tears for the Blue	726 13	for those who L Time is not	788 10
praising what is l	624 27	and thought, and joy	313 13	fortune and l favour	88 7
quick read, quick l	407 15	and nothing when you l	383 20	for sense ripens with thy l	508 24
seldom presented, easily l	571 18	any one but himself	697 6	for which l longest	921 13
sense of something l	483 12	are L's truest language	277 18	for your l to her lead apes	499 21
shame l never restored	453 8	are of l the food	722 8	but o' l dream	204 31
so fallen's l or	500 1	as he to those who l	362 3	free l-dream field	814 5
sooner l and worn	757 21	as is the voice of l	554 23	friendship, charity	799 20
so won, so l	757 21	as some did him l	748 4	friends and have your l	300 1
than in the temple l	456 19	at dawn of L	173 4	friendship l without wings	801 9
that others may be l	704 21	at end of L	173 4	from l of pool	845 10
this shoe was l	90 6	at once and dread	115 6	from too much l of living	265 8
though the field be l	852 4	at that moment l begins	472 11	fruits to steel	145 20
to all sense of shame	702 12	because my unearthy l	359 3	full of l and honesty	906 9
to hope, though hope were l	375 5	be constrained to l thee	223 13	gather the rose of l	800 16
too precious to be l	482 14	before we can l it much	100 7	gilds the scene	895 23
to sight to mem'ry dear	507 11	befriend the bold	290 23	guest life and l for Greece	271 13
to sight within this	508 11	be good that l me	288 18	glory of her we l	732 7
to virtue	72 18	be younger than thyself	500 2	God in l and power	680 19
treasure of eyesight l	72 18	blasting all l's paradise	404 17	god to my L	800 5
true liberty is l	428 23	book for l or money	654 23	greatest l of life appears	453 3
Venus when her son was l	463 21	bore my l away	64 5	greatest miracle of l	140 3
what was left, wee l	229 21	breath'd l from lips of L	818 4	great god T	481 19
when faith is l	493 3	breathe l of me in dreams	554 15	great in war, are great in l	142 12
when sweetest	181 25	bring my l to me in dreams	554 15	grow stronger	465 4
when we have l them	258 7	bring their own l	110 18	had ripened into speech	742 9
who is l to shame	702 14	burns for l and money	945 7	half can tell l's feeling	280 13
who l my heart while	476 5	burns with one l	302 9	half regrets to loss	780 17
woman that deliberates is l	464 3	but l far looks and true	499 25	hand in hand with l.....	457 8
see also Loss pp 462, 463		but none of l	499 8		
Let—sawar our future l	12 1				
been my l to mark	778 4				

happy are, and that they l	361 26	marriage without l, there	497 4	prosperity's the very bond of l	638 4
have all his rites	799 11	married woman is easy	500 4	prove lik-ness variable	390 20
have not l of greatness	340 13	May hath come to l us	501 5	proves more unchanging l	868 19
have not what we l	473 16, 615 9	meaning in l's conference	395 24	purple with l's wound	578 9
heart in l with night	526 9	me for myself alone	473 10	quick as humming bird my l	381 11
be bore to learning	455 28	me little, l me long	473 14	reasons of my l	658 16
her is a liberal education	544 18	melodies of l arise	589 9	red, l's proper hue	728 7
he who walks in l	361 26	memory of buried l	887 13	regain l once possess'd	60 16
him above father	189 27	men l in haste	354 9	regent of l rhymes	324 10
him best of all	69 17	mention l's devoted flame	901 4	remembrance of my former l	390 22
him for the enemies	221 13	me with exceeding l	473 10	repulsed but it returneth	96 10
him that is honest	104 12	might be as full of l	914 23	rest and home	164 18
him who in the l of Nature	105 10	might rule the fountains	531 17	restrain thy will	625 14
his l sincere	104 26	more self- than l	404 8	revealing that l l you	508 16
hus is the resort of l	371 12	's most honeyed kiss	617 19	righteous war awakes	858 16
honor rests on manly l	806 10	mother's l grows by	55 2	rose leaf cull'd by L	783 8
Hope and Joy	515 14	mumbe be the food of l	540 8	sang of l and not of fame	737 9
hope, fear, faith, these make	380 4	must do as l does	899 9	save each object of his l	317 5
l ask not, hope nor l	552 21	must kiss that Mortal's eyes	89 7	says life and love can die	568 21
l cannot l as I have loved	464 10	must l what we have	473 14, 615 8	scorn of scorn, l of l	608 24
if ever thou shalt l	133 3	my dear l and I were young	790 17	self- and l of world	368 25
if thou dost l	902 4	my l and I for kisses	419 12	servant of l	805 1
if you wish to l	249 1	my l is dead	533 6	sever l from charity	107 18
l know and l the good	328 4	my l is like a red red rose	465 20	shall claim his own	304 20
l live for those who l me	441 9	my l would shun on you	250 9	shall in my verse	792 15
l l it and who shall dare	304 14	my neighbor as myself	618 7	shame with l, at strife	702 7
l my Rich	860 22	my old l comes to meet me	748 6	she l l is far away	3 4
l l thee still	223 13	my own sweet l	202 13	she never told her l	480 2
in books and l	830 26	myrtle which means l	541 7	should l what one has	473 16
in there is no lack	638 13	ne'er will from me flee	615 10	sight of thy objects than l	403 15
in l we see no faults	302 13	neither in reason, nor in l	684 18	silence in l beyrains	709 15
in others what we	195 18	never attain my l	525 16	silence is species of l	710 9
in our power to l or hate	268 15	new l to suit newer day	814 6	sincerity and comely l	712 14
in search of l	810 4	no great l in beginning	499 15	single ounce of l	631 19
in sign of l	146 3	no longer wilt thou l me	617 16	smile down to the banquet	399 22
inspires with strength	908 23	no l lost between us	467 4	snare of her l l	722 3
interests those whom we l	805 10	none knew thee but to l	338 15	so dear l l him	474 13
into the l of God	363 13	nor l, nor honour, wealth	355 18	so eyes look'd l	166 20, 538 3
invariable l of reading	667 6	nor l, nor joy, nor Hope	687 13	soft interpreters of l	618 10
is a last year's rose	445 24	nor l thy life, nor hate	448 16	some griefs show much of l	343 23
is a pouting child	718 13	nor sense of pain	243 8	sometimes injures	303 6
is but a name	302 2	nothing but l to pay	406 9	some you l, I know	417 6
is death	805 8	not in l with some woman	775 14	songs of l	718 4
is doomed to mourn	378 6	not thee, dear, so much	472 19	sorrow at my grief in l	735 7
is it what we l, or how	468 15	not of gold, but of l	527 15	so true l should do	710 1
is like the melode	465 20	not reason governs l	658 23	soul is alight with l	665 6
is loveliest when embalmed	681 10	no true l there can be	404 4	soul of a true Irishman	401 8
is not l which alters	390 21	not unworthy to l her	256 16	spring of l and youth	582 18
is something awful	541 7	now warm in l	618 7	spring of l gushed from	71 18
is sunshine, hate is	447 13	of fame last weakness	259 11	spring-time with one l	500 20
is the law of the school	779 9	of life increased with	265 10	stars are images of l	745 20
is the renewing of l	466 1	of life and affairs of l	478 20	stays	765 9
is there no relief for l	764 17	offspring of l	404 1	still burning upward	871 4
is the reuniting of l	297 19	of glory gives stimulus	814 5	strikes where it doth l	735 16
is the secret sympathy	776 9	of Good Allah	627 19	strong in his l of truth	626 2
is the sweetest thing	208 9	of knowing without	435 12	strong l, never can decay	277 18
is to be tasted	417 8	of liberty with life	438 18	sunshine of l	808 11
it loves, even like L	698 24	of life increased with	454 10	sweet l were slain	896 19
I've a wife that l l	864 12	of life's young day	475 4	sympathy of l	776 10
joy and everlasting l	802 10	of money is root of	523 23	tales of l and sorrow	578 4
kiss of youth and l	417 4	of one mother even l	377 23	takes the meaning	395 24
know how to l himself	697 16	of pleasure, l of away	581 9	taught him shame	702 7
know me well, and l me	425 13	of praise, how'er	625 3	temper'd with L's sighs	809 7
labour of l	165 6	of that which your work	577 2	tenderness of wifely l	545 16
lack of l from l manifest	392 17	of their fellowmen	525 5	than Leda's l	532 16
leads me one way	93 9	of thy objects than l	403 15	that cannot brook decay	695 4
lends life a little grace	359 18	of the l and principles of	423 16	that he is in l	371 9
lent me wings	245 17	of the l of greatness	340 12	that is my home of l	598 1
life of Chanaan l	440 18	of the turtle	342 2	that it had one heart	598 1
life which all creatures l	247 5	of virtue light the flame	690 10	that lead to a woman's l	483 8
light in her eyes	204 6	of wicked men converts	96 6	that l, or none, as fit for	554 23
light l's art	55 12, 68 7	of your native land	141 17	that plighted l endears	163 7
light of l	273 2	once planted in a perfect	290 16	that will not cease	528 8
lights his lamp of l	638 13	only L may lead l in	490 15	th' eagle, on back ivy	430 12
light where l doth pay	640 22	on thro' all hills, on	683 12	the beginning of knowledge	283 21
like songs in l	248 5	oppressed with l's sorrow	96 11	the double gate	495 21
lunt ones l to a pair	872 23	or reason cannot change	749 19	their dawn of l o'erast	308 20
laped the same l	761 9	or the Lost Plead	345 9	the l of truth	699 5
lit eyes to gaze on thee	806 1	our l shall conquer thee	498 2	them, and they feel you	78 20
little whimpering l	815 8	our ring of wedded L	575 12	then do l l thee	695 9
live forgotten and l forlorn	213 13	oyster be crossed in l	698 23	the night	711 16
live without l	715 5	parent of despair l	578 16	the offender	287 7
long continue l to him	452 18	parent of future l	401 3	therefore l me, myself	194 26
long life better than	351 12	pent up l of my heart	80 1	the sea? I dote upon it	567 10
lots o' l and lots o' time	105 2	plead for l	598 4	the wine of L is music	399 22
made manifest	194 26	puty melts the mind to l	698 19	they escape from us in l	645 13
made those hollow	912 17	puty swells the tide of l	851 3	they l, they hate but cannot	97 10
make l and pay our taxes	901 5	poet not in l is out	605 14	they know not why	382 1
make l to the lips	141 8	poet without L, were a	605 3	they sing, and that they l	748 7
make us l our country	486 8	poets are all who l	558 9	thinks lust to see	418 24
Malice nor Necessity	632 16	portend success in l	438 6	thus indurment of my l	9 12
man's l as of man's life		possessing with intensest l		those who admire us	

those who l the Lord . . . 839 14
 thou art my Valentine . . . 825 21
 though last, not least in l . . . 642 28
 I though l repune . . . 819 13
 thou God of L . . . 227 19
 through the dear Lord's l . . . 768 12
 thy secret to convey . . . 825 18
 thy profound of l to man . . . 321 7
 thy true l's recompense . . . 508 24
 time weakens love . . . 791 20
 'tis for my l . . . 301 20
 'tis l's last greeting . . . 579 14
 'tis man we l . . . 174 8
 to beguile l in you . . . 902 8
 to get sweets into your . . . 417 16
 to hatred turned . . . 858 5
 to his soul gave eyes . . . 910 10
 to l and be loved . . . 303 18
 to l, and then to part . . . 108 4
 to l, and to cherish . . . 493 22
 to l, cherish and obey . . . 496 1
 to l is human . . . 268 23
 to l truth . . . 820 10
 to make us l one another . . . 695 4
 too divine to l . . . 891 17
 took up the harp . . . 696 23
 too much l of living . . . 783 21
 to see her is to l her . . . 465 17
 to the lips we are near . . . 901 8
 to those we l . . . 302 8
 's torments made me . . . 575 11
 transform me to an oyster . . . 423 18
 true knowledge leads to l . . . 456 19
 True Light kindle to l . . . 280 20
 true l's holiest rarest light . . . 204 6
 true l's truth . . . 1756 19
 Truth and L of Heaven . . . 437 14
 turns to thoughts of l . . . 748 11
 unbroken by complaints . . . 497 18
 unheeded but of l . . . 348 18
 united to jealous thought . . . 403 17
 unrelenting foe to l . . . 293 4
 unscrupl as a bond of l . . . 877 19
 veneration and people's l . . . 686 18
 Venus, genial power of l . . . 321 20
 verses of feigning l . . . 713 14
 very few to l . . . 585 21
 voe the joy o' my soul . . . 805 17
 wake in your eyes . . . 901 23
 wants conduct to mutual . . . 380 11
 wars and want of l . . . 303 17
 was thy loss L made me . . . 417 10
 watch o'er what they l . . . 409 8
 we bury l . . . 287 19
 we cannot fight for l . . . 901 23
 wedded l mysterious law . . . 498 6
 welcome and bed of l be . . . 427 10
 we l as one, we hate . . . 354 22
 we l life . . . 14 22
 well of l . . . 58 15
 we l without reason . . . 659 5
 were never to be sold . . . 84 5
 what grace in my l . . . 335 19
 what hours were thine . . . 814 4
 what I note . . . 349 10
 what they may have . . . 144 23
 what wisdom shines, what l . . . 557 9
 when l began to be sick . . . 92 16
 when l is done . . . 246 21
 when my l swears . . . 822 5
 when reason'd by l . . . 138 16
 when they who l must l and . . . 501 8
 where l has been received . . . 598 17
 where l is, than . . . 214 14
 where shall we find such l . . . 680 2
 which heaved her breast . . . 886 20
 which l l the most . . . 278 15
 which it cannot return . . . 830 5
 which L most blesses . . . 280 20
 which l of thee alone can . . . 435 4
 who falls for l of God . . . 495 14
 who followeth L's behest . . . 472 6
 whose eternity of l . . . 361 6
 whom none can l . . . 393 18
 whom the gods l die young . . . 165 21
 whose life was l . . . 114 8
 whose l would follow me . . . 631 9
 whose race is run . . . 736 2
 will be l without marriage . . . 497 4
 will creep in service . . . 690 21
 will make a dog howl in rhyme . . . 602 23
 wisdom more than she . . . 878 17

with bliss . . . 762 2
 within the very flame of l . . . 328 12
 with the sight of her l l . . . 614 10
 with whom everybody is m l . . . 287 1
 woman's l is mighty . . . 531 11
 woman's l writ in water . . . 886 21
 words of l then spoken . . . 923 19
 world's l is vain . . . 575 14
 would I my true l ken . . . 846 13
 wraps us three with l . . . 577 18
 wrote the l of God above . . . 317 8
 wrothe with one we l . . . 27 18
 yet all is sweet . . . 480 17
 yet I l best all die . . . 470 5
 You never prancing to h l . . . 529 25
 your l can labour . . . 234 11
 youth fades, l droops . . . 376 6
 See also Love pp 464-484
 Love-apples-that bloom in l . . . 37 20
 Love-chant to utter forth his l . . . 537 17
 Loved-all he l more sacred . . . 389 7
 all my life I'd l . . . 403 13
 are l immoderately . . . 601 16
 better to have l and lost . . . 482 12
 by men who l the liberty . . . 587 19
 by that too simple to . . . 499 16
 cannot love as I have l . . . 454 10
 compliment than be l . . . 817 2
 great sea more . . . 566 13
 had a friend that l her . . . 902 2
 her own harmless gift . . . 880 7
 if you would be l love . . . 469 16
 I have lived and l . . . 477 6
 I have l the ocean . . . 586 10
 I have not l the world . . . 912 16
 her father l me . . . 453 12
 I l a lass, a fair one . . . 590 4
 l the sea . . . 638 15
 l honour more . . . 472 19
 in this world of sorrow . . . 841 5
 I saw and l . . . 469 8
 I sought, I l them still . . . 502 6
 I thought she l me too . . . 390 23
 keep our ones . . . 625 16
 most l, despised . . . 104 11
 much, hoped little . . . 105 18
 near his heart to be l . . . 890 5
 no sooner looked but l . . . 478 1
 not wisely but too well . . . 479 4
 place and the l one together . . . 465 13
 see the souls we l . . . 389 21
 so long and sees no more . . . 175 1
 spirit that l thee . . . 920 19
 the heart that l her . . . 548 5
 three whole days . . . 138 7
 to be l needs only to be seen . . . 819 8
 to love and be l . . . 303 15
 until I truly l . . . 731 5
 use him as though you l . . . 30 5
 very sunshine l them . . . 577 19
 where burning Sappho l . . . 342 4
 who ne'er l them . . . 648 16
 who that has l knows not . . . 278 8
 ye shall be l again . . . 127 21
 you've played and l . . . 15 18
 see also Love pp 464-484
 Love-ditty-soul of his latest l . . . 831 10
 Love-in-adulence-madens call it l . . . 578 9
 Love-in-prove a true l . . . 618 11
 Love-letters-have l bespied l . . . 618 15
 Lovelier-crown'd 'twould l be . . . 80 19
 nothing l can be found . . . 870 4
 Love-hest-of lovely things . . . 678 20
 the last still l . . . 323 18
 the l ever was seen . . . 528 2
 things that still remain . . . 500 12
 Love-light-pure and holy l . . . 447 15
 Loveliness-April's rare capricious l . . . 562 9
 dim and solitary l . . . 554 21
 for aye in l . . . 43 17
 I never knew . . . 58 15
 is born upon a thorn . . . 681 8
 its l murmurs . . . 59 25
 lay down in her l . . . 58 16
 made up of l alone . . . 803 7
 majesty of l . . . 58 6
 needs not the foreign and . . . 33 16
 passes into other l . . . 87 20
 that dies soonest . . . 80 8
 warm shadow of her l . . . 767 2
 Loveliest-heart pursuing . . . 899 19
 Lovely-a l and a fearful thing . . . 466 10
 as a Lapland night . . . 17 24
 as seems to some bard . . . 831 10

as the day . . . 59 24
 do l things, not dream them . . . 327 30
 in death the beauteous ruin . . . 181 3
 in husband's eye looks l . . . 33 17
 in thy sleep . . . 60 24
 in your strength . . . 791 3
 keep but the l looks . . . 60 20
 more than Pandora . . . 332 22
 she's l, she's divine . . . 260 10
 so l as these wings of . . . 282 23
 sometimes l like a bride . . . 736 4
 they were l in their lives . . . 287 2
 what is l never dies . . . 47 20
 Lover-act l's or a Roman's part . . . 476 6
 affliction taught a l . . . 570 6
 all mankind love a l . . . 468 20
 a l of Jesus and truth . . . 345 7
 angel appear to each l . . . 915 10
 beauty is the l's gift . . . 58 17
 beneath l's burning sighs . . . 572 12
 brow of love or l . . . 404 6
 covereth thy l lost . . . 829 1
 death, l and lord of thee . . . 349 17
 every l as a soldier . . . 475 7
 familiar to the l . . . 57 19
 freeborn l's mind . . . 89 24
 fresh hope the l's heart . . . 404 6
 hapless l courts thy lay . . . 427 6
 happy as a l . . . 102 13
 has he not outlived . . . 701 1
 her l keeps watch! . . . 718 20
 hope as a l's staff . . . 377 19
 in the husband may be lost . . . 382 16
 into a true l's knot . . . 472 17
 is beloved . . . 63 14
 like a l so brave . . . 900 19
 love abide and every l . . . 451 8
 loyal l's heart has writ . . . 323 21
 no l has that power . . . 645 7
 of dreamer turned to l . . . 457 16
 of letters, loves power . . . 48 20
 of instruction . . . 779 17
 of soft-winged things . . . 69 19
 fit as a l's prayer's . . . 419 10
 on l's lips . . . 498 13
 owl more blind than a l . . . 498 13
 's pain to attain . . . 109 2
 patriot, soldier or l . . . 538 8
 repentance to her l . . . 702 8
 rests of each fond l . . . 480 2
 seldom wants success . . . 901 16
 sighing like furnace . . . 16 18
 soft as l's sigh . . . 666 27
 some banish'd l . . . 618 8
 's sonnets turned to . . . 559 22
 speaks as a l of his . . . 523 9
 that's for l's thoughts . . . 378 1
 the bleeding l's wounds . . . 530 3
 the lunatic, l and the poet . . . 387 11
 too credulous l . . . 59 1
 true l of mine shall be . . . 527 8
 what were l or crown . . . 679 4
 who can deceive a l . . . 483 9
 with l's pride . . . 899 8
 woe like a l . . . 45 6
 see also Love pp 464-484
 Lovers-all true l are . . . 133 3
 and whispering l made . . . 356 7
 as much as l's love . . . 908 15
 eloped in the dark . . . 619 21
 ever found her true . . . 917 19
 faces like dead l . . . 251 16
 falling out of l is the . . . 466 1
 foolish l have sworn . . . 483 3
 hour when l's vows . . . 538 15
 love the waster . . . 731 17
 old l are soudest . . . 17 22
 pity l rather more . . . 887 18
 queens to your l . . . 892 4
 at, happy married l . . . 468 11
 that grow for happy l . . . 258 5
 to be l 'as always . . . 538 25
 to l of Union as well as . . . 439 15
 woe of hopeless l . . . 536 15
 young without L . . . 450 8
 see also Love pp 464-484
 Loves-all that's lovely . . . 401 8
 as never was loved . . . 841 5
 chastens whom he l . . . 12 14
 each l best . . . 802 3
 exceeds all the world's l . . . 465 11
 few things l better . . . 1 4
 fooled by that one l . . . 183 4

for a girl that I hum not	285 14	justice even to the I	413 18	Lunary-before the mounting I	769 6
has many I	403 6	the I of your throng	386 3	the great I aloof	768 9
heaven gives to those that I	836 16	Loving-herd winds slowly	288 17	Lumine-aon dextre	227 19
he I me not	156 7	Lowliness-of heart	194 23	a I motus	767 23
he that I himself	826 11	the base of every virtue	380 19	large diffusio I ridet	354 13
he who I has kind	407 16	young ambition's ladder	21 13	lumen de suo I	364 13
his I are brassy images	287 11	Lowlly-better to be I born	735 9	Luminous-but not sparkling	248 18
in a garland there I	280 21	fortune a gentle to the I	302 3	indulgent I and serene	217 19
it I even like Love	698 24	meek and I	107 9	lump-each growing I	392 6
it I not realities	836 12	spare the I	335 1	leaven leaveneth whole I	97 2
kills the thing he I	140 24	through their I guise	59 9	of death	620 6
less all living I to me	509 3	under I leaves lives happy	350 21	same I to make one vessel	749 96
liberal of your I	299 23	Loyal-be I to a trust	436 24	Lunacy-linked with sanity	105 11
loved and still I	175 1	body wanted learning	441 22	Lunacy-pergunt interre I	162 8
man that I and laughs	429 15	there are I hearts	811 9	Lunar-of all things that change	526 3
meat in his youth	36 23	Loyalist-down to the I's hell	252 15	Lunatic-lover and the poet	387 11
me best that calls me Tom	259 27	Loyalties-and impossible I	699 15	Lune-au clair de la I	527 1
new I are sweet	814 5	Loyalty-last gasp with truth and	438 24	Lunge-choke air out of the I	356 23
no creature I me	595 13	learned body wanted I	271 19	enlarge straighten'd I	873 1
not wine, woman and song	429 15	O where is I	215 11	if their I receive our air	547 2
of his own and rapture	460 23	voice of human I	523 5	the I of London	462 13
one always I them-God	57 23	Luat-in corpore, qui non	291 17	tobacco dries the I	804 10
one drunkard I another	399 13	Lubidine-cunctas ex I magis	922 15	Lupin-vie with I and lavender	280 11
own their I	201 6	Lubrica-moribus etas	876 13	Lupus-homo homini I	491 5
Phoebus I and from him	464 21	Lucator-dolens est	456 21	metuit foream I	771 13
she I and I forever	832 19	Luce-ex I luculum	364 13	Lurch-they were left in the I	243 10
she I me dearly	734 18	Luceat-nihilominus ipsi I	456 21	Lure-examine a dangerous I	256 5
should with our fortunes	96 4	Lucellum-ex luce I	812 17	never looks upon her I	574 1
sing my I upon your pipe	39 18	Lucem-hunc I et pocula	603 19	us to their hiding places	889 22
ten thousand little I	74 12	Lucient-lucus a non I	203 4	within lovely tresses	70 7
that meet in Paradise	579 2	Lucient-as a rounded moon	632 6	Lured-them o'er the summer	549 18
the bare, withered tree	267 11	Lucerna-jam dormitante I	685 36	Lures-men to their run	523 13
the man whom he fears	538 12	Lucifer-as proud as I	192 15	prate, corrupts friend	483 6
the soul that I it much	69 14	he falls like I	192 20	thee from that fight	483 6
to warm their little I	349 10	son of the morning	192 20	thee to shame	323 23
true, inseparable, faithful I	474 20	the son of mystery	290 14	Lurest-thou me out	321 21
truly I on to the close	511 19	Luck-affair of I	802 13	Lurking-thought surprise	445 12
who as I I me	190 13	affects everything	2 26	Lurks-where I it	247 20
who I me I my dog	404 12	here I for we know not	771 2	Lusum-inter ceos I regnare	247 20
who I not his wronger	423 12	nae I about the house	770 20	Lusur-cacorum in patria I	804 14
who I not knowledge	511 10	rabbit foot I'll gn you good I	29 16	Lust-after tawney weed	849 1
who I not me	438 23	some good I is near	484 16	cold commanded I	601 28
who I that liberty I must	639 11	without crying "What luck" I	347 16	kurze I die Quelle	489 18
who gave us nobler I	705 5	See also Luck p 484	275 15	men whom the I of office	632 15
wounds were I mek with them	464 5	Luckless-by the I stars	484 12	narrowing I of gold	325 15
woman says she I a man	307 9	Luckless-from that I hour	83 6	of gold unfeeling	624 23
see also Love pp 464-484	529 3	Lucknow-ghastly siege of I	93 4	sacred I of praise	903 23
Lovesome-garden is a I thing	678 6	Lucky-a I man is rarer	351 12	such rich must Worten I	908 23
Lovesong-tis I to the morn	908 17	buttercups did not	484 12	strong I of fear	691 18
to relate as I	155 11	chance that oft decides	582 20	there's all in man	469 9
Lovest-thing thou I	823 21	happy goes as I goes	390 10	und Liebe and	574 16
Love-star-of the unbowed	901 19	hours were nice and I	554 3	Lustrate-all their original I	760 21
the I sickened	469 9	if like Ulysses he can	523 22	did lose his I	760 21
Love-aut-pleased his I	590 17	I was born so late	665 13	give I to gold and ivory	650 22
Loveth-love my love that I her	469 4	not I word, this impossible	306 18	give truth a I	829 6
prayed well who I well	635 19	tidings bring and I joys	306 18	golden I rich emblazed	525 10
whom the Lord I	729 6	Lucrative-trade of the oven	101 7	her I and her shade	438 8
Loving-are the daring	590 17	Luce-not greedily of filthy I	418 12	its I and perfume	800 11
grown more I kind	354 17	rage, revenge	531 18	lose their I in his presence	490 18
peaceful, loyal, I, pure	581 18	Lucrum-malum aequale	912 19	majesty in full I	616 16
placed on the "I" in I	912 19	Lucrum-malum aequale	600 11	ne'er could any I see	291 12
praised I long enough	874 9	Lucta-alternus I fortis verba	904 7	squinting on I	126 4
so I to my mother	293 10	Lucullum-dines with I	906 13	with dimmed I shone	46 18
see also Love pp 464-484	395 18	Luce-a non luendo	213 24	with such I he that runs	657 1
Lovingly-sees into the world	180 7	Lucey-saw no such virtue	673 20	woe I gives to man	12 18
Low-breathe and blow	520 3	Ludens-etiam est quidam	600 11	Lustrae-reflected I play	770 9
brer Fox, he lay I	293 10	Ludentem-verba laeova	904 7	Lustrous-clear crescent I over	324 4
he's of stature somewhat I	395 18	Ludimus-operni I	906 16	Lusta-the mind's evil I	364 2
he that is I no pride	252 18	Ludit-in humanis divinis	797 4	Lusty-and hie to live	55 21
he as I as ours	180 7	Ludit-volvendo I muns alios	233 4	Lute-break her to the I	296 9
he too I for envy	520 3	Ludos-muns modis Di I	539 10	by the warbling I	536 18
man raised to a high	94 3	Ludos-muns modis Di I	746 12	hath broke the I to me	886 5
man seeks little thing	759 6	Ludus-non moidere I	232 15	listened to a I	540 16
must be as I as ours	310 19	Ludus-dean raus I jocusque	332 19	little rift within the I	596 19
nor do the I despise	839 9	Lueri-aliquid obnoxiu I	539 10	musical as is Apollo's I	796 11
nor sink too I	732 5	Lut-Musik vet Poeme der L	188 19	music from a broken I	68 11
not that I deem them I	478 24	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	35 4	Orpheus with his I	539 18
peak I if you speak love	601 16	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	160 13	or play upon a I	314 19
peak I to me my Savior	523 12	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	496 9	pleasing of I	158 6
St James to high St Paul	380 2	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	718 3	roused by I	215 15
the Intel I enough	319 9	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	707 22	signs the whispering I	540 11
to Him no high, no I	21 23	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	408 1	take thus time-worn I away	501 21
what I they build	318 15	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	364 13	tremble upon a I	639 5
what I I raise	801 16	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	614 2	warbling I complain	539 5
Lower-a little I than the angels	401 25	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	758 9	whose leading chord is gone	475 1
he will be in own esteem	252 20	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	707 22	Luther-brave I answered	143 3
smile she or I	498 8	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	364 13	Lutum-udum et molle I	103 2
to the higher next	685 12	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	25 7	Luunt-majorum poster I	619 8
Lowest-began at the I	21 18	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	659 7		
ear will hear I sound	478 14	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	227 19		
from I place	189 19	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	514 7		
he who goes I builds safest	380 19	Lutge-wann vet I, nucht	795 21		

ridiculous and m	674 1	Maui-in their dashing m	860 9	mean'd not should be trod	338 8
too m. to be destroyed	921 18	like a rusty m	594 17	of the dead man's bed	337 15
Magnified-unknown as m	356 13	Mailed-twelve m men sat	854 10	praise M as they move	68 7
Magnifier-thou m of trifles	404 9	Mau-du plus honnête	592 20	steps of fire	766 11
Magnifique-le m et le ridicule	674 1	from out the aure m	225 10	taken in hand by M	236 11
Magnify-so much in goodness	326 13	from the trembling m	404 13	the M saw, took pity	892 20
Magnitude-star of smallest m	914 26	know the terrors of the m	549 17	who see the Outh m it	198 3
Magno-ram conatu	816 7	les fait, la m haute	426 12	would thank them m	776 21
Magnolia-broad m flower	88 9	live upon the stormy m	704 14	your M's praises spout	273 15
tall m towers unshaded	487 5	lost, cast the by away	638 13	Makes-because he m nothing	705 6
Mahogany-tree-sheltered about	117 9	over the hills over the m	532 13	destroys, remal es	164 8
Mahomet-called the hill	610 9	points to the masty m	549 17	He who m can make	822 22
made people believe	254 11	souveraine et fiere	66 6	imposes an Outh m it	553 11
moon of M arose	664 23	vérités dans ma m	519 17	marreth what he m	624 8
passed from M to Moses	778 5	Maure-icy lakes of M	853 12	money m the man	521 16
taking afternoon nap	578 20	remember the M	848 5	might that either m me	556 21
will go to the hill	610 3	well here's to the M	845 1	one m for one's self	297 14
Ma-das Lebens M blüht	451 17	Maupring-hope the m of	586 8	tonque of him that m it	405 11
Ma-das m not vendible	709 28	Mogul, and Mugwump	610 19	what m them bursts them	409 2
be good, sweet m	327 19	Maupring-these are the m	119 15	Making-books there is no end	77 16
Cadiz many a m is	579 11	Main Street-Heaventown	750 9	take pleasure in m	109 18
chariest m is prodigal	924 2	Maintain-it with some cost	261 23	Makings-royal m of a queen	685 27
clothed lovely m with	73 19	knowing dare m	332 8	Mal-al mondo m non e	240 26
each m a heroine	923 18	possess virtue enough to m	372 10	apparence y font de m	820 7
fire-eyed m of snaky war	856 1	state of the world	913 10	como el hacer m	230 18
her m art far more far	227 13	Maintained-contradicted what	49 24	boni soit qui m pense	683 4
I am a m at your window	829 4	discipline must be m	869 6	la m est sans remède	461 7
m heaven the second m	99 11	Maintains-one vice would	831 19	la peur d'un m	239 13
like a bashful m her head	278 15	Maintenance-thee and for thy m	382 26	l'occasion de faire du m	572 2
lived an old m	239 8	require a double m	497 3	ne croyons le m que	397 16
lover, or some captive m	618 8	Mao-malos m nubere vulgus	498 14	que quand il est venu	337 16
loves as never m loved	841 5	Maur-will whines do m	826 5	qui m y pense	240 10
nut-brown m	204 16	Mastre-de son sort	262 14	Mal-evil sorts of their M	37 22
of Athens, ere we part	357 29	fais place à ton m	825 8	bona quam m sentunt	327 22
paragons description	92 14	mais un méchant m	521 17	bonus annus m m re..	143 9
rather de M. and lead asper	895 5	nous avons un m	105 2	cum m per longas	65 23
rural m attende	496 4	tel m, tel valet	358 11	facere securus m	241 5
's romantic wish	124 11	your lion	498 12	inter cetera m hie	284 28
should be modest as a m	729 20	Maitresse-amant d'une m	523 9	la m ventura se duerne	518 24
silence of a man and a m	709 1	violente m d'eschole	551 5	mens, malus annus	241 12
slain by a far cruel m	178 4	Maitresses-amants et les m	471 22	nam m emptio	87 2
tem is Sappho, m divine	322 3	Majaloue-Compagnon de la M	726 3	neque m, vel bona	649 3
there were none to praise	885 21	Majestas-morantur, m et amor	476 14	nota m res optima	155 10
to the heart of a m	471 10	Majestas-estres de la datus	313 17	nugis adveniens m m m	619 13
way of a man with a m	900 10	Majestas-annus de voire m	222 20	solitude persuader	731 13
wedded m and virgin	117 2	Majesty-emerge full-formed and	708 6	sunt m plura	126 14
who modestly conceals	60 17	left but a m memory	507 17	Malabar-m M or Decan spreads	271 24
widowed wife and wedded m	499 1	like the sun	693 6	Maladie-l'honneur qu'une m	374 9
wisdom, that celestial m	731 24	of his m reign	531 14	longue et cruelle m	444 2
would have her will	180 20	still m in decay	687 2	Maladies-as roads and precous	397 16
Maiden-at work village m sings	732 9	with her swelling sails	703 22	Malady-a wearisome m	256 24
bashful m's cheek	624 26	yet sedate	785 10	honor is a m	374 9
blush and royal-dusk	678 15	Majestical-roof fretted with	714 7	long and cruel m	444 1
blush happy m	416 15	that hath been m	101 12	medicine worse than m	502 3
breath of a m's yes	416 15	Majestically-bears her down m	703 4	one calls life	444 1
can season her praise	902 17	Majesty-and love do not agree	476 17	preys on my heart	709 9
Doris, the Shepherd m	783 11	Arthur struts a mimic m	856 17	Malay-in the gardens of M	822 21
dreameth her love-lit dream	202 6	bare-puck'd bone of m	222 20	Malcolm-Douglas spoke m M	624 25
from his true m's breast	477 12	fought your m's enemies	892 4	Malcontent-wreath arms, like a	676 5
hath no tongue	789 17	grasping at m	557 8	Malcontents-loters and m	324 10
heart of a m is stolen	358 19	lightens forth controlling m	686 6	make ten m	612 14
lake, like m cry	704 20	moon, rising in clouded m	526 14	Press in hands of m	407 6
mantling on the m's cheek	74 12	of God reverse	313 32	Male-bene facere et m audire	329 3
meditation fancy free	504 13	of Loveliness	58 6	Can, the first m child	381 19
of bashful fifteen	803 12	preserves his m in full	490 18	female as m, stands angle	887 4
one luss the m gives	418 8	rise in m to meet time	560 1	for a m person bric-a-brac	619 8
orbed m with white fire	527 18	rising in clouded m	760 82	l'immissione del m	337 19
sat a m and her lover	428 3	sun aneth in his m	498 2	more deadly than the m	891 3
true betray'd for gold	672 14	the next, in m	606 7	morta m diversa	240 22
what m has not found	701 1	this earth of m	225 3	muben nuno m facere	892 18
whether shall a m flee	901 10	Major-quanto m qui peccat	831 20	non è m alcuno	239 27
who ventures to luss a	418 15	Majority-death hath the m	164 17	non si m nunc	94 10
woo the tumid m	899 3	enough m in any town	283 14	ob m facta peream	346 7
wild, wild m	53 1	gone over to the m	229 16	partis, m dilebitur	615 8
will steal after it soon	358 19	inferred w same	356 14	perit, m facunt nobis	366 1
yonder ets a m	348 8	m this, as all, prevails	866 6	readier, if m thou art	280 8
Madenlark-free M to Johnny	407 7	judge a country by the m	331 16	Malebat-viden bonus m	328 9
Maidens-as many m	58 15	one on God's side is a m	319 3	Maleboge-called m of an iron	369 19
be beautiful m moved down	158 12	should deprive a minority	332 16	Malebranche-dratt qu'il	859 4
call it love-midness	578 6	Make-and maintain balance of	515 14	Malechietum-tam polure quam	89 2
chattering round so fair	880 19	cannot m a man	459 6	Malecium-m dispert	240 22
desire to please unborn m m	880 19	did not m thus up myself	903 2	Malefactions-proclaimed them m	5 17
fant as hids of m eyes	572 12	me such another world	479 3	Malefactor-some monstrous m	200 18
like moths, are caught	487 8	not usually m anything	237 4	Malefic-monaque m	651 6
than smiles of other m	722 1	our own felicity to m	351 5	Malefic-malechus a m non	240 22
wave their kerchiefs	614 9	rougher m softened into	896 2	Malef-deeds are m	185 14
Maid-come hither, sweet m	484 16	you m yourselves another	251 26	aus m equat	719 21
hear the sea-murmure	511 9	Make-a lung most like his m	422 23	Malegnada-fame	382 13
who love the moon	239 2	art of the great M	283 9	Malevolent-have hidden teeth	672 21
m France to luss	418 28	best m of all marriages	499 9	Malevolens-annus adhibere dentes	672 21
May when they are m	499 4	carolling thy M's praise	39 13	Malheur-âge a tout le m	936 3
no weeping m at home	848 12	did devise its M	33 14	dans les jour de m	734 21
welcome m of honor	834 7	his M kissed	180 5	Malheureuse-France, m roi	682 23

<i>j'étais bien m</i>	733 18	<i>Mammy—just come frae her m</i>	900 17	<i>day makes m a slave</i>	715 22
<i>Malheureux—tions m</i>	332 12	<i>lookin' at h m</i>	36 1	<i>days of m's pilgrimage</i>	885 20
<i>heureux, m s m</i>	361 15	<i>Manmorean—relinquit</i>	121 23	<i>dearer to them than to</i>	322 22
<i>les déléats sont m</i>	680 22	<i>Man—a flower, he dies alas</i>	447 4	<i>dearest delight</i>	895 20
<i>pour les m</i>	798 7	<i>against another m's oration</i>	578 14	<i>deeper the whole m</i>	428 15
<i>quand on est m</i>	385 19	<i>aged m and poor</i>	537 11	<i>definition of a happy m</i>	97 11
<i>Malheureux—des crimes et des m</i>	368 4	<i>alone at the very moment</i>	70 18	<i>deform and torture m</i>	838 27
<i>mes m sous combles</i>	183 9	<i>alone, imperial m</i>	671 3	<i>desires and aspirations</i>	236 23
<i>Mail—blandisse m</i>	590 8	<i>all that a m hath will he</i>	446 18	<i>despise m of the world</i>	914 11
<i>marra m misers</i>	240 13	<i>always worships something</i>	918 10	<i>destroying villains</i>	825 3
<i>mille m species</i>	240 16	<i>a m of mark</i>	490 13	<i>detested by me</i>	742 18
<i>quom m moresm</i>	136 7	<i>a m's a m, but when</i>	653 20	<i>destiny is that of a m</i>	132 1
<i>ventur timor ipse m</i>	136 7	<i>a m's a m for a' that</i>	456 4	<i>dispassion closing full m</i>	147 8
<i>Malice—au mensonge</i>	106 17	<i>a m's invention</i>	400 9	<i>different from present m</i>	923 20
<i>bearing no m or ill-will</i>	492 2	<i>and a Postivist</i>	241 19	<i>distinctive mark</i>	635 1
<i>crooked m nourishment</i>	177 7	<i>and bird and beast</i>	625 19	<i>distinguish the m from</i>	51 8
<i>domestic, foreign levy</i>	680 8	<i>and promise m</i>	349 1	<i>district of m's work</i>	701 1
<i>from vanity than from m</i>	124 21	<i>and wife, coupled together</i>	496 13	<i>divinely gifted m</i>	70 20
<i>knavery adis m to falsehood</i>	334 2	<i>and woman in a garden</i>	435 7	<i>does not please long</i>	854 5
<i>no m to gratify</i>	584 5	<i>and woman and belle</i>	415 16	<i>does not possess estate</i>	616 11
<i>nor Necessity can inspire</i>	470 4	<i>a poor old m</i>	16 14	<i>do not love the m</i>	474 2
<i>nor set down nought m m</i>	513 5	<i>apparel oft proclaims the m</i>	33 5	<i>downtight honest m</i>	106 10
<i>of this age shapes them</i>	875 22	<i>appear like m and wife</i>	540 6	<i>dull ear of a crowing m</i>	453 1
<i>our poor m remains</i>	521 15	<i>arms and the m's sing</i>	858 19	<i>dust was once the m</i>	459 15
<i>put nought m m</i>	510 20	<i>arrayed for mutual</i>	860 9	<i>dying m to dying men</i>	529 15
<i>speaks of those committed</i>	402 2	<i>art a revelation of m</i>	843 15	<i>each m a friend</i>	923 15
<i>such m in even</i>	302 6	<i>artificial plague of m</i>	754 8	<i>each m feared would happen</i>	687 14
<i>when fortune's m lost</i>	675 5	<i>as a ball is tossed</i>	115 6	<i>each m has some part</i>	806 17
<i>while m denies that</i>	30 10	<i>as m he suffered</i>	316 23	<i>each of hum who studies m</i>	948 12
<i>with m toward none</i>	104 12	<i>as m is, so is his God</i>	744 14	<i>earth's last m</i>	605 14
<i>Malicious—animal is very m</i>	399 15	<i>as the m so his speech</i>	589 22	<i>education forms m</i>	217 7
<i>I grant hum m</i>	835 17	<i>at arms m serve</i>	790 3	<i>emblem of m</i>	574 8
<i>upon m bravely</i>	321 21	<i>a stinking being is</i>	830 14	<i>England expects every m</i>	893 22
<i>virtue is not m</i>	226 15	<i>at his best state</i>	285 25	<i>enough for a m's self</i>	287 19
<i>Malign—how shall I dare to m</i>	612 4	<i>at thirty m suspects</i>	214 6	<i>enough for m to know</i>	837 25
<i>Malignant—envy which turns</i>	321 2	<i>a very m not one of</i>	189 6	<i>escapes his destiny</i>	190 19
<i>Maligners—of his honor</i>	632 2	<i>awakes in the m</i>	693 17	<i>esteem a m as ingly</i>	530 19
<i>Malignis—sermonibus quidem m</i>	648 5	<i>bank of m could navigate</i>	62 30	<i>every m a brute</i>	101 25
<i>Malignity—of a motiveless m</i>	408 9	<i>beautiful in the inner m</i>	90 8	<i>every m cannot go to</i>	121 11
<i>Malignum—spemere vulgus</i>	712 23	<i>bear his own burden</i>	827 2	<i>every m for himself</i>	192 5
<i>Malin—doti tribut au m</i>	230 11	<i>bespake a thing</i>	225 9	<i>every m has a doublet</i>	684 19
<i>Malindy—when M sings</i>	230 11	<i>best cosmopolite</i>	606 6	<i>every m has by the law</i>	675 8
<i>Malin—corpus requiescat a m</i>	230 11	<i>best good m with</i>	306 13	<i>every m has his price</i>	84 12
<i>e duobus m minimum</i>	230 11	<i>best—humor'd m</i>	845 20	<i>every m has not every</i>	221 11
<i>e m nullus, malum</i>	230 11	<i>best m will win</i>	813 25	<i>every m is or should be an</i>	400 6
<i>et m elegia muma</i>	230 11	<i>bestowed by a hard m</i>	448 14	<i>every m son of his works</i>	908 9
<i>gaudent alens</i>	230 11	<i>best things are nearest</i>	922 2	<i>every m that cometh into</i>	456 5
<i>melius in m sapinus</i>	711 23	<i>between a m and a boy</i>	602 10	<i>every m under his vine</i>	637 21
<i>omnes m sumus</i>	195 7	<i>biography, the life of a m</i>	676 9	<i>every m with him was God</i>	96 6
<i>pro benefactis quom m</i>	709 12	<i>bird whom m loves best</i>	873 8	<i>every moment does a m</i>	830 15
<i>quisque peperunt m</i>	241 6	<i>black m m good</i>	105 8	<i>exceeds m's thought</i>	472 23
<i>tacere discitur vix m</i>	798 18	<i>bold bad m</i>	239 7	<i>expert from time</i>	181 7
<i>tempus augustinus est m</i>	241 6	<i>born a m, a grocer died</i>	816 17	<i>extension of m's hand</i>	400 1
<i>tempus in mechu m</i>	291 24	<i>born into world whose work</i>	816 17	<i>extremes in m's honour</i>	246 10
<i>tu ne ode m...</i>	291 24	<i>born unto trouble</i>	816 17	<i>extremity is God's</i>	570 19
<i>vires pondusque m</i>	291 24	<i>brave m matched in conflict</i>	816 17	<i>faces of a m, a devil, a god</i>	921 10
<i>Malin—sepe summa est m</i>	291 24	<i>breath of m</i>	896 14	<i>fast old m shall lean</i>	872 17
<i>Mail—Monday in the m</i>	291 24	<i>breaks not the medal</i>	827 17	<i>falls into sin as a m</i>	711 1
<i>Mallets—blows of the m and</i>	91 6	<i>breathes there a m with soul</i>	142 3	<i>farmer was first m</i>	18 7
<i>Mallem—te ultra m loqui</i>	706 2	<i>burns m's best recreation</i>	80 16	<i>fighting m shall die</i>	857 7
<i>Malmsay—store of M and</i>	874 19	<i>but changed his mind</i>	95 13	<i>fight is past and m forgot</i>	287 10
<i>Mallo—accipere in aleno m</i>	519 18	<i>but constant he were</i>	133 8	<i>finds he has been wrong</i>	921 10
<i>exemplo quodcumque m</i>	345 1	<i>by m and not by m alone</i>	733 22	<i>fine young m</i>	507 12
<i>fare dis melum m</i>	240 5	<i>calamity m's touch—stone</i>	650 13	<i>first-class fighter m</i>	727 9
<i>permissa furore</i>	321 15	<i>called the rights of m</i>	518 17	<i>first tried German sausage</i>	212 10
<i>ternities, mulas m</i>	519 5	<i>can do what he ought</i>	674 12	<i>first years of m</i>	646 2
<i>Malorum—appalut voluptatem</i>	600 14	<i>can never get away</i>	489 11	<i>fit for m shaped like thee</i>	483 8
<i>formae omnium m</i>	218 18	<i>cannot choose but pay</i>	802 13	<i>fit of m for the constable</i>	104 18
<i>juventa memora m</i>	685 14	<i>cannot cover what God</i>	671 18	<i>fit of m's human</i>	797 14
<i>juventutem m pati</i>	868 6	<i>cannot live all to this</i>	910 6	<i>folded already in the first m</i>	489 5
<i>quo irritamenta m</i>	664 3	<i>cannot make a m</i>	469 6	<i>foolish-compounded clay, m</i>	429 25
<i>relegio potuit suadere m</i>	86 1	<i>cannot utter it</i>	908 20	<i>fond m's vision</i>	840 3
<i>Malit—Dukes of Norfolk deals in m</i>	877 6	<i>can pipe or sing</i>	759 11	<i>for each m's good</i>	570 11
<i>tu favours m</i>	241 15	<i>can't be hid</i>	76 6	<i>foremost m of all this world</i>	84 10
<i>Malum—aliquid ex alio m</i>	477 15	<i>cause m to fall</i>	108 19	<i>for freedom and for m</i>	915 7
<i>diabol nutrit m</i>	329 22	<i>cease ye from m</i>	490 4	<i>for m's human given</i>	880 19
<i>fama, m quo non aliud</i>	240 5	<i>changed by laws of m</i>	95 6	<i>for m's offence to heaven</i>	20 2
<i>feri fit m malo</i>	396 19	<i>childhood shows the m</i>	111 10	<i>for the good m's sin</i>	710 25
<i>id communi m</i>	240 19	<i>child is father of the m</i>	112 24	<i>for the total worth of m</i>	468 19
<i>id minimum est m</i>	240 19	<i>child of hope</i>	378 7	<i>found that to his cost</i>	895 25
<i>horum m, equale</i>	240 15	<i>Charm's highest style of m</i>	468 17	<i>frail a thing as m</i>	448 7
<i>maius ne vultus m</i>	240 6	<i>clings because the being</i>	11 10	<i>frail of m</i>	379 6
<i>maiusne tolerabile</i>	239 20	<i>comes a m of comfort</i>	81 23	<i>from his throne has hurled</i>	531 22
<i>nascentes facile</i>	149 1	<i>comfortable m with dividends</i>	685 8	<i>from smiling m</i>	153 8
<i>non faciat m</i>	396 19	<i>condemn'd to bear</i>	325 18	<i>fulfill a m's</i>	535 3
<i>quom struit aliqd m</i>	519 10	<i>corruption of degenerate m</i>	882 8	<i>fury of a patient m</i>	27 14
<i>sum autocedere</i>	685 22	<i>could dress his ways</i>	882 8	<i>gently scan your brother m</i>	912 11
<i>Malus—morsus in pudor</i>	874 19	<i>could half his wishes</i>	716 11	<i>get a m's m</i>	217 20
<i>Malvagio—il buono scerne</i>	493 18	<i>created in image of God</i>	10 10	<i>gifts m to m can bring</i>	862 9
<i>Malvose—store of M</i>	418 13	<i>credit anything before a m</i>	496 8	<i>give every m thy ear</i>	412 9
<i>Mammals—we are m</i>	864 15	<i>crossed with adversity</i>	116 18	<i>given liberty to m</i>	438 10
<i>Mammals—know you are out</i>	864 15	<i>curse be the m, the poorest</i>	116 18	<i>given to appetite</i>	36 15
<i>Mammam—see p. 457</i>		<i>curse m on turkeys prey</i>			
<i>Mammous—Midas-eared m</i>					

given to m. alone beneath 477 11
 gives back to every m 917 1
 glad the heart of m 876 18
 glory now to be a m 314 18
 God above or m. below 658 24
 gave m. an upright 480 24
 God hath made m. upright 400 2
 God in making m 391 17
 God-intoxicated m 318 18
 God is its author, not m 585 16
 God lives in a m 813 1
 God made m. in made money 844 4
 God or m. will gain 894 6
 gods by m. bestow 865 7
 God should be made like m 316 15
 God's latest image 925 9
 God to m. doth speak 729 22
 goeth forth unto work 910 19
 goeth to his long home 167 20
 goodliest m. of men 102 16
 good m. desires nothing 431 15
 good m.'s shining scene 12 18
 good m. spanned his plough 747 9
 good-natured m 150 21
 good old m 885 13
 good that m. should be alone 497 9
 greatest m. in history 620 19
 greatest or best m. in 95 3
 great m. helped the poor 827 20
 great tomb of m 566 5
 Grimes is dead, that good old m 52 3
 grown to m's estate 112 11
 grows with expanded needs 344 30
 guide the path of m 658 13
 guilt like m's be forgiven 625 16
 had better be dead 908 7
 had courage 382 20
 hails you Tom or Jack 267 12
 half part of a blessed m 469 10
 hand against every m 349 26
 handsome and charming m 192 13
 has an axe to grind 610 10
 has appointed day 939 1
 has been made happy 377 24
 has cast a longing eye 612 2
 has good corn, or wood 759 21
 has his will 880 9
 has made in his passion 918 16
 hasty m. ne'er wanted 638 13
 hath a hair more 653 15
 hath his daily work 910 11
 hath m. his fixed seat 750 20
 hath power to say 754 16
 hath your tailor made 776 22
 have a m's mind 132 23
 having nothing to say 742 1
 heart of a m. is depressed 385 15
 held to the throne 334 23
 he is the proper m 570 18
 held to the last m 847 6
 helpless m. in ignorance 203 5
 hero to his valet 305 19
 he was a m., take him for all 481 24
 high m. a great thing 769 6
 high m. with a great thing 6 13
 himself is but m 324 2
 his days are as grass 450 16
 his own worst enemy 221 17
 his paradise forego 888 19
 history of individual m 469 16
 his work for m. to mend 502 13
 hold the mirror up to m 5 3
 honest and perfect m 6 27
 honest m. close buttoned 98 21
 honor is of m 82 12
 hopes of m 361 5
 how poor a thing is m 845 7
 how wonderful is m 493 5
 I am a m. nothing human 492 26
 I am in search of a m 491 3
 if m. abandons God takes 57 22
 if thou art a m., admire 344 13
 I knew who lived 722 22
 image of his God 938 5
 image of his Maker 21 12
 imitative creature is m 388 2
 impatient sick m 823 14
 impressed with no character 743 22
 in all the world's new 220 3
 in another m's house 445 11
 increases m's (deh)city 476 16
 in his selfish affairs 911 8
 inhumanity caught from m 153 5
 in m's most dark extremity 305 1

in m. speaks God 742 11
 in saying he is a good m 328 16
 interest of m. on earth 415 11
 interpreter of God 44 11
 in the bush with God 128 14
 in the heart of m. she sits 881 20
 in the moon 146 10
 in the moral nature of m 663 3
 in the street 647 18
 invents nothing 857 6
 invulnerability of m 617 20
 in whose power a m. is 777 11
 is a carnivorous production 210 17
 is an organ of life 453 21
 is a social animal 724 20
 is but a pipe 804 6
 is but a reed 789 6
 is by nature a civic animal 610 17
 is certainly stark mad 322 11
 is created free 607 2
 is creature of circumstances 120 13
 is either mad or 607 2
 is his own star 6 27
 I should avoid 772 1
 is immortal till work is done 350 3
 is king of dreams 308 19
 is like the company 724 6
 is making hay 764 6
 is m's A B C 491 17
 is mighty 581 22
 is miracle in nature 518 22
 is never undone till 868 2
 is not a fly 249 9
 is not a wall 398 15
 is not m. as yet 635 2
 is not the creature 120 3
 is nought but folly's slave 928 8
 is not a whorl 710 20
 is thought dangerous 667 16
 is Thy awful instrument 625 1
 is unhappy, God's unjust 644 14
 is unjust, but God is just 414 9
 is vain who writes 628 4
 is worth something 87 19
 I teach you beyond M 412 2
 it covers a m. all over 717 9
 judgment falls upon a m 412 4
 judgment of m 411 8
 just m. is not one who 414 16
 lack a fallen m 518 16
 kill a m. sell a book 79 16
 knew any m. in my life 519 6
 knew how to love himself 697 15
 known by the Company 854 8
 know that m 541 20
 laboring under pain 324 2
 laborer m. an laborer's woman 360 18
 last m. in the world to say 917 20
 last m. on earth'll be lost 895 25
 last thing civilized by m 891 15
 lawfully ordained 645 22
 learned anything rightly 794 12
 left m. in the mire 803 7
 less than a m 924 6
 let him pass for a m 492 6
 let the m. be lost 151 17
 life of a m. faithfully 442 21
 life of m. decay 768 4
 life of m. less than span 441 5
 life of m. solitary 469 5
 life's no more than to say 469 20
 like a m. of mettle 142 19
 like m. and wife 884 20
 like peevish m. and wife 500 23
 little m. all in gray 138 22
 little to be earned 516 4
 little worse than a m 104 17
 live by one m's will 518 3
 lives m. that has not tried 284 27
 living feeling m 491 21
 looked honest enough 371 20
 look sharply 289 10
 lose all when life is 649 12
 love of life 612 16
 low m. goes on adding 759 6
 low m. raised to high 94 3
 low m. seeks little thing 759 6
 lust in m 691 12
 made a wheel-work 344 4
 made from m's rib 888 24
 made her such a m 902 2
 made like God 310 15
 made thee to temper m 892 10
 made to open m. to m 742 27

make a m. forget his wo' 874 20
 make her as the m. 895 19
 make m. blush 861 1
 makes a just m. happy 498 4
 makes own shipwreck 704 13
 making a m. a god 838 13
 making most out of a m 535 28
 making up of a m 776 23
 manner of primitive m 57 3
 mark the perfect m 491 16
 martyr to the cause of m 459 3
 marry this m. and woman 500 8
 masterless m 571 15
 may be as much a fool 283 27
 may become a m 160 17
 may last but never lives 393 18
 may pass for a wise m 885 19
 may prophesy 637 10
 may th' best m. win 845 20
 means for every m. alive 571 12
 mechanically turned 868 20
 needles with cold iron 725 19
 mercury of m. is fix'd 344 19
 mere m. since the Fall 661 13
 might have wooed his wench 901 14
 mighty m. is he 513 7
 mildest mannered m 493 7
 milk-livered m 146 6
 mind of desultory m 830 23
 mind that makes the m 515 8
 misery and m 446 7
 monarch of his mind 513 7
 money makes the m 521 16
 more a m. knows, the more 422 19
 more familiar face than m 554 21
 more impressive than m 896 23
 more m's nature runs to 671 21
 more of a m. can be said 231 6
 more sun'd against 711 25
 more than Constitutions 811 18
 moves over with generation 635 11
 must be anvil or hammer 101 9
 must get a thing 287 9
 must have some fears 305 21
 must have a m. 465 13
 must play a part 916 12
 my m's as true as steel 822 2
 nature first made m 294 26
 nature has given m 449 21
 nature made by m 44 11
 near m. meads and leaves 534 17
 needs no Moorish bow 100 13
 ne'er true friend to m 130 13
 neither m. nor angel discern 383 15
 never been granted to m 429 13
 never falls so low that 102 23
 never is but ways 577 2
 never made for m 277 2
 new m. may be raised up 660 13
 noe m. is a m. of nasty 108 23
 nine tailors make a m 777 6
 noble m. is led far 889 23
 noblest works have one 910 13
 no longer a boy 924 18
 no m. can write my epitaph 230 10
 no m. saw the building 147 16
 no m. secures happiness 148 9
 no m's friend but his 221 11
 no m. so friendless 296 23
 no m. so good, who, were he to 432 15
 no m. suddenly good 105 7
 no m. was ever great 340 13
 no m. will learn anything 381 1
 no mere m. since the Fall 528 5
 nor is he the wisest m 881 16
 no m. for m. to labour 425 15
 no such thing as m's nature 668 22
 not actions show the m 8 9
 not allowed to know 306 3
 not always a m. of woe 888 12
 not a m. appears to tell 202 26
 not a m. left to defend it 845 9
 not good for m. to be alone 496 3
 nothing so becomes a m. 590 12
 not perfect but of heart 99 22
 not so much of m. in me 782 14
 not times are bad, but m 792 7
 not undeveloped m 895 19
 not what a m. does 155 5
 nowhere so busy a m 908 12
 o'er all this scene of m 450 2
 of baser Earth didst make 288 21
 of cheerful yesterdays 908 7
 of contention 186 16

of courage	142 12	should be a m do but be merry	511 23	's urgent utterance	219 1
of destiny	191 3	should be ever better	399 1	use every m after his desert	444 21
's office, but not yours . . .	87 10	should be repaired	915 2	vain were the m and false	449 1
of kn to the beasts . . .	315 16	should betray and lie	610 11	valiant m ought not	829 9
of letters amongst . . .	461 20	should loil time	798 1	value or worth of a m	909 14
of mean estate	728 10	should render reason	255 17	vast generations of m	671 3
of mighty deeds	170 3	should scale the Heavens	318 10	very unculpable m	100 19
of mine	780 13	should undo a m	670 23	vices of the m	831 13
of morals tell me why . . .	205 6	showed the m the glory	514 18	vile and abject thing is m	244 14
of one book	75 17	sick m of Europe	823 13	walks the world	445 3
of peace and war	843 12	snig 'twixt God and a m	581 21	wants but little	882 6
of pleasure is m of pains	576 3	sunly old m who did not	87 21	was laughed at	619 6
of pluck	83 3	single m plant himself	759 20	was made when Nature	858 9
of purest character . . .	98 17	sons of a particular m	773 20	was ridiculous who	503 11
of rare intellect	637 4	sun touches not a m	712 6	was there a m dismayed	558 7
of rhyme	605 3	skies to wretched m	605 11	way of a m with a maid	900 10
of Sorrows	114 7	skull of m grows broader	918 15	we celebrate must find	166 21
of strife	136 16	Sleepy M comes with dust	719 18	well-bred m will not affront	144 8
of such a feeble temper . .	761 21	smiling destructive m	490 12	well-favored m	218 1
of the world	162 13	so can any m	34 13	well-made m	184 10
of the world among men of	430 6	's social happiness	895 23	what a m that would be	334 16
of the world was defined	913 15	solid m of Boston	81 23	what a piece of work is m	491 25
of unclean lips	742 22	so much one m can do	7 23	whatever m has any a gift	313 9
of upright dealing	776 18	so praised as you	694 4	whence state to be thrown	860 10
of wisdom is m of years	838 3	so proud of a poor old m	595 85	what has by m been done	9 5
old m in a house	13 3	so various he seem'd	99 4	what is a m profited	743 8
old m 's darling	888 15	spar'd a better m	601 6	what is not in a m	638 4
once in each m's life	454 6	sparcs neither m nor	289 94	what m dare I dare	160 18
on dubious waves of error	328 19	sprang to his feet	625 13	what m gves, the gods	866 7
one m as good as another	105 24	sprung from himself	25 18	what m has borne before	655 12
one m in his time	16 13	stand of the m	739 19	what m would be wase	245 7
one m keeping the law	825 10	state of m	492 1	what's one m's poison	609 13
one m picked out of ten	372 4	state of m is inconstancy	449 19	what were m should heaven	625 8
one m's weakness	864 7	statured m built up	450 9	when a m cannot am	712 7
one m with a dream . . .	538 19	strange thing is m	887 30	when it m says he's willin'	571 13
only growth that dwindle	344 8	's style is nearly as	635 6	when I become a m	110 3
only m in vile	918 13	style is the m	758 15	when m of genius returns	400 4
only, rash, refined . . .	447 15	's sublimest works	797 13	when m said to m	653 11
or woman begared of	714 14	such help as m must have	304 7	when m's eye appears wet	780 30
at a window	778 12	suit your manner to the m	494 2	when no m can work	767 21
over men he made not lord	716 4	survives m who possessed	883 19	when no m pursueth	889 10
page has reference to m	430 17	survivorship of a worthy m	619 11	when the good m died	683 1
partly is and wholly	695 3	swore to do his best	668 18	when 'tis m we love	174 9
passes from life	632 14	tailor make a m	777 4	where he dies for m	164 12
people arose as one m . .	848 17	taken quick to heaven	388 13	where was the pride of m	910 20
pepper, not a m	491 2	take up White M's burden	208 1	while m is growing	455 11
play is the tragedy m	174 8	teach you more of m	208 1	who builds his name	714 15
play the m	272 14	tells his little tale	473 13	who by his labor gets	106 14
pleased with an old m	923 13	terrible m, with terrible	543 19	who concentrates his hours	104 16
please m which pleased God	685 15	that hath a tongue	902 9	who does not smoke	500 7
poor m live in vain . . .	181 4	that inherits family traditions	24 12	who gives me employment	715 19
porch of good m's life . .	416 14	that is born of a woman	164 30	who has brains enough	924 10
praise no m e'er deserved	625 4	that is not passion's slave	581 12	who has no office	937 7
prudent hand fired on m	837 7	that loves and laughs	459 15	who has the power	890 7
present hour alone is m's	446 21	that makes a character	106 15	who having seen me	734 32
press not a falling m too	433 16	that m is my master	715 19	who is invariably wrong	913 15
proper judge of the m	515 23	that matched the mountains	459 7	who is just and resolute	142 21
proper to follow a m	649 12	This was a m	492 8	whole m has come	23 6
proper to the m	429 13	that which crowns the m	591 5	who lives is born to die	913 7
proposes, God proposes	315 13	the hermit, such'd	887 94	who living makes name	287 25
proud m dress in a . . .	47 9	there goes the m	258 11	who makes no mistakes	739 4
Quakers please both m	664 11	there was a little m	738 6	who melts with social	775 24
race of m is found . . .	489 19	the true conservative	225 9	who needlessly sets foot	297 10
raises one m above another	419 24	thinks brutes have no wisdom	879 9	who seeks and thirsts	910 5
rapid as m, to error . . .	227 13	thinks, God directs	615 10	whose heart is warm	630 2
rash, refined, presumptuous M	487 15	"Thou art the m	481 10	whose virtue, genius	106 8
record of the years of m	597 18	though dead retains part	338 19	who's master who's m	400 14
recover'd of the bite	609 17	though he felt as a m	270 10	who smokes thinks	803 20
redeem m's mortal crime	680 2	though m sits still	321 8	whosoever thou art	280 3
remote from m	731 8	throbbing heart of m	757 3	who speaks out loud	768 17
resumes the m	489 20	thy most awful instrument	890 9	who squanders life	257 25
rewards can m deerce . .	891 5	time and tide for no m stay	821 13	who stole livery of the court	283 16
richest m in Christendom	616 14	to be trampled upon	800 8	who turns ones	741 10
rich m enter into kingdom	866 2	to catch the fiend	888 15	who was great scholar	785 17
right m in right place	332 8	to every m upon this earth	622 23	wicked m was wise	879 17
rise of every m he loved	241 17	to find kind of work	171 18	will of even a common m	83 11
round fast city m of God .	381 18	to keep unnumbered	905 4	will of m his happiness	352 13
runs of the noblest m . .	584 21	to make a m to meet	870 83	was in his own conceit	128 17
rule and to govern the m .	588 15	to M his annual visit	459 7	was m is out of the reach	878 15
rules the universe	531 14	to m was lovely woman	676 6	was m knows himself a fool	285 8
Sabbath was made for m	689 10	to meet and master	892 14	was m struggling with . .	10 11
sacred gift to m	688 20	to meet the mortal need	784 13	wisest m who is not wise	851 23
saunders and a waster m	518 15	took a M's life with him	459 7	with asceticism	850 3
same the m and the gun	315 13	to the soul of a m	61 6	with his back to the East	898 4
say-so, so	458 20	to whom all Naples	98 9	with his bumps	597 3
self-made m	664 8	traffics with m's nature	242 12	with his God	730 7
serve m's noblest ends	664 8	tried lovingly as a m	422 7	with a m's constraint	459 2
shadows ever m pursue	664 18	true lover of none shall	577 6	with m's blood paint	857 10
shall ever put asunder	302 7	turned made out	513 1	without precedent	650 10
shall run to and fro	420 23	unhappy m that is called	514 7	without a tear	780 22
shall take hold of one m	800 16	upon an art, or upon a m	47 2	with this holy m	500 3
she knows her m	347 26			witty m laughs least . .	429 6
shew a m piece of God's work	911 8			wit was more than m . .	99 7

woman is the lesser m	896 13	distracted meant to m	886 25	to the m. born	154 22
woman marry, and no m	496 21	doth accompany m	661 7	see also <i>Mannera</i> pp 483, 494	
worst use m could be put to	652 6	dreadful jest for all m	291 13	<i>Mannered</i> -mildest m man	493 7
worth makes the m	920 3	enjoy but half her stores	548 10	<i>Mannerly</i> -he walked m	660 17
worth than any m	895 16	example, school of m	242 17	<i>Manners</i> -all who saw admired	888 7
worth while is the one who	722 18	first instructors of m	696 21	amplifying petty m	705 2
wound M's as conceit	805 20	for m employed	881 19	as by his m	310 25
wretched m. where'er he stops	665 16	for the perpetuity of m	697 19	brilliantly abuse	701 12
yields to custom	154 11	free spirit of m	294 14	chastizes m. with a laugh	429 22
yields to death	797 13	from Adam have been	890 2	contact with m. is education	367 16
you'll be a m. my son	460 9	gates of mercy on m	509 23	corrupt good m	239 22
young m. deems his mistress	499 24	genius leaves to m	75 15	country's dirt and m	140 20
young m's warning	868 15	God, who rules m	687 3	foundation of good m	884 24
see also <i>Man</i> pp 487-493		gratitude of base m	337 3	good m. at the court	132 6
Management-conjectures on	408 7	greater part of m	711 22	good m. be preserved	426 25
local party m	331 6	had only one neck	28 s, 887 17	graced with polish'd m.	287 10
Manager-he is m, actor	4 18	heaven to m. impartial	352 9	his m. our heart	43 18
of mirth	23 15	I depose m	619 5	his m. were gentle	43 18
Man-at-arms-service as your m	132 19	implant suture on m	517 3	know their tricks and m	99 1
Manchester-to fight Birmingham	848 11	in conscious virtue	5 2	look into life and m	387 20
Mandelay-come you back to M	471 16	interests of country and m	942 88	need of good m	432 6
on the road to M	769 3	in the cause of m	198 10	neglect of decent m	832 2
Mandateque-fortius urget	311 3	know m. in general	490 11	of all nations	913 11
Mandate-enforces imperial m	311 3	live in applause of m	576 16	of m. gentle	103 7
Mandates-worked out of m. fate	738 14	misfortunes of m	367 19	of women surest criterion	339 24
Mandrags-not poppy nor m	720 17	mother of m	192 24	old times, m. in the face	884 24
Mandrags-weary childhood's m	717 15	must have been lost	660 3	saw the m. in the face	231 17
Mane-going to have a m	241 23	of all m. the lowest	276 8	schools and laws	890 14
hand upon the Ocean's m	587 21	of which m. shall hear	185 25	simple m. deeds sublime	582 8
his m. like a river flowing	598 10	on earth guardians of m	745 18	softens the m	379 20
laid my hand upon thy m	598 10	one-half of m. brave	589 4	system of m	141 8
than m, thick tail	373 24	natural feeling of m	421 1	take a tunic	260 12
Manere-fortunam debet m	291 2	'neath the suns of all m	676 4	that they never mend	914 16
Manes fabulaque m. et domus	446 8	porcelain clay of m	489 1	the mildest m	311 5
high flashed their m	46 19	prefer the interests of m	296 13	trenches corrupt good m.	854 3
subducta ad m. moos	293 6	proper study of m. is man	491 8	with fortunes	95 19
sunt aliquid m	389 14	quiet is m's concern	198 6	worth with m. may I sing	920 7
sua pascitur m	101 27	respect of m. is	882 7	see also <i>Mannera</i> pp 493, 494	
Manet-eripuit persona m	101 20	respect to opinions of m	391 24	<i>Mannliche</i> -verstärkt die M	476 16
sors tertia, eand	437 4	surpasses or subdues m	120 15	<i>Mano</i> -una m. lava l'altra	349 25
Mangant-l'appétit vient en m	36 16	survey m. from	809 23	<i>Man-o'-War</i> -the M's 'er usband	703 16
Manger-that in m. cries	116 16	taught wisdom to m	881 11	<i>Mansfield</i> -Lord M. established the	716 8
Manges-ge que tu m	214 7	that to shun m	436 10	<i>Mansion</i> -back to its m. call	168 18
Mangles-characters they m	914 16	they may mend m	778 7	cheerless m. shall provide	have
m. me with that word	56 28	think their little set m	128 14	have that m. in the	916 17
Mangler-in a million million	98 28	tail half m. were	226 9	making a perpetual m	822 18
Manhattan-gentleman	552 7	to common feelings of m	431 16	strange M	822 18
mighty M. with spires	553 4	to inform m	244 19	<i>Mansions</i> -build more stately m	737 14
Manhood-a struggle	13 18	to m. given	547 25	from infernal m. rise	204 5
black m. comes when	55 2	to the felicity of M	320 10	my father's house are many m	360 16
bone of m	22 4	tragic for m	37 20	to m. the slaves	324 15
cultivate sense of m	690 13	universal language of m	337 21	<i>Mansion House</i> -the Bank, the	687 6
disappointment of m	13 19	universally among M	365 16	<i>Mansoury</i> -approve his lov'd m	495 7
ere we dream of m	795 16	various species of m	830 27	<i>Man-slaughter</i> -spoils with infinite	852 12
Fate reserves for m	252 16	warfare for the good of m	854 12	<i>Manteners</i> -costum per m	432 6
hath higher tests of m	591 3	well-being of m	400 1	<i>Mantica</i> -spectantur m. tergo	266 13
mors approbation	774 10	what had come upon m	514 16	<i>Mantica</i> -quid in tergo	265 21
more destructive of m	689 3	what was meant for m	363 21	<i>Mantie</i> -Europa's m. blew	324 15
neither honesty, m	104 6	who upraised m	436 2	falling m. of the Prophet	824 4
piece of British m. was	98 9	will still be weaker	897 2	her savior m. threw	750 22
troubled m. follow'd	98 4	woman seduces all m	889 13	in m. muffing up his face	394 2
Manibus-anima mea in m	738 20	would deserve better of m	762 1	lyke a golden in her attire	349 16
cor levat eum m	424 1	would hang themselves	570 21	morn, in russet r'd clad	523 28
plus dolet	792 19	wreath evil on m	518 25	Nature hangs her m. green	746 16
sacros non modo m	682 9	wretched m. one by one	874 21	Night's black M. covers	554 22
<i>Manner</i> -als in seiner M	103 18	wrongs of base m	514 11	night's sable m. labor'd	557 9
<i>Mannere</i> -que la m. de flatter	276 7	<i>Man</i> -like is it to fall	711 3	overveild the earth	556 15
<i>Manners</i> -changer de'm	95 1	to punish, godlike	289 6	pitchy m. over-veild the	523 24
deux m. de s'élever	760 18	<i>Manliness</i> -all the silent m. of great	342 12	prophet's m. ere his	636 20
en France 855 24	204 4	<i>Manly</i> -wishes to despise	721 2	sacred-cord m.	325 24
<i>Manner</i> -shall not be made m	695 13	nurse of m. sentiment	584 25	spread o'er half the skies	769 10
work shall be made m	908 16	ruddy drop of m. blood	468 18	thy purple m. spread	580 2
<i>Manifestation</i> -Mind and its M	316 19	with a m. heart	305 7	under her m. she hides	62 23
<i>Manifested</i> -plainly 'twas a lie	485 11	<i>Mann</i> -der M. des Schicksals	191 6	<i>Mantled</i> -in folds of dark	372 15
spiritual be clothed and m	775 11	den Teufel festzuhalten	623 23	<i>Mantles</i> -dight with m. gray	689 1
<i>Manifest</i> -the in language	460 16	edile m. M. ward church	721 2	in sky-blue m.	324 14
<i>Manifestations</i> -of local party	331 6	an weaker M. verdient	497 11	pure purple m. known	835 6
<i>Manifest</i> -all m. love a lover	468 20	ich heusse der reichste M	616 14	<i>Mantling</i> -on the maiden's cheek	74 12
all m's epitome	99 4	ist der recht M.	570 18	<i>Mantua</i> -bore me	235 7
all m's wonder	893 20	Lied vom braven M	82 5	<i>Mantuan</i> -Swan was heard	605 21
all m. turn with it	912 17	werde M. und dir	111 24	<i>Mantu</i> -altera m. fert lapidem	312 20
all that M. has thought	76 17	<i>Manna</i> -tongue dropp'd m	658 19	evenant, d'm in m.	761 9
are always happy	462 24	was not good after	721 7	quod satis est m.	680 19
benefactor of m	880 11	<i>Manner</i> -acting in a certain m.	675 1	valida sceptra tenera m.	685 5
better for m. and worse	503 1	and plan in m	630 3	<i>Manufacture</i> -thry m, man	489 21
brightest, meanest of m	268 18	defend them in the best m	674 10	with aid of unguents	348 14
by carpenter m. was created	915 2	ease in Casey's m	614 18	urgum m	398 7
champions of rights of m	188 18	gentle in their m	888 5	<i>Manufactures</i> -allment of	181 16
in charity to all m	106 17	in the most perfect m	49 15	<i>Manufacturing</i> -artificial objects	398 7
m's concern is charity	107 16	in which we regard it	775 17	district sends out m.	85 22
contempt and laughter of m	621 11	as all in all	48 8	<i>Manus</i> -adjuvat ira m.	27 25
countrymen are all m	685 13	kind m. and gentle speech	415 19	longos legibus esse m.	685 4
delight of m	309 11	only hate the m	276 7	non plenas adscript m.	350 8
dictators to m	51 11	speak after the m. of men	743 26	<i>Romana</i> m. contextu	677 15

vulnere cruda m	920 17	take the winds of M	155 9	grave's the m	338 7
Manuscript-dipped in her m	545 14	unbated M	155 11	no trumpet in the m	106 10
eyes blur with the m	834 3	with grief doth howl	695 1	pride the m	187 26
print to agaze m	633 21	with merry m bring home	64 11	that poor victim of the m	716 17
youth's sweet-scented m	747 16	without the noise	856 35	Markets-on the roads and in the	948 12
Manuscripts-in m of God	545 21	you can 'ear the Dead M	727 7	Market-town-father's gone to m	764 6
love m better than flumes	461 14	see also March p 494		fellow in a m	57 11
Mary-faith of m fear for one	265 11	March-on'd m devant elles	9 10	Mark Hopkins-at end of log	217 6
fear m whom m fear	265 8	Marchant-des chemins qui m	675 23	Mark-at furrow m	174 15
from many, one	21 24	Marche-quand l'oiseau m	35 17	bear the m upon a	74 3
has not one [enemy] too m	221 15	repren'dra sa m	672 28	being surest m of it	300 21
how m, but whom you please	601 21	Marched-breast forward	142 10	on bottom of piece	616 19
please m is bad	691 3	she m them o'er	540 15	told the truant by his m	468 21
rule of the m is not well	545 9	Sherman m down to the sea	843 16	Marl-cloud of wayward m	895 2
seeming to be m things	545 9	singing they m	729 13	well mixed with m and sand	620 1
still must labour for the	424 2	without impediment	856 38	Marle-over the burning m	885 20
terrible to m beware	645 3	Machen-en M aus alten Zeiten	755 6	Marlborough-from M's eyes	447 3
Many-headed-monster	5 4	spest man mit M	253 19	s'an va-en guerre	551 11
monster of the pit	5 7	Marches-beating funeral m	441 12	Marmion-last words of M	833 9
multitude	648 17	funeral m to the grave	447 16	Marmora-inceps notis m publicis	624 15
Many-manded-the crowd is m	648 11	lives are but our m	441 13	mesoni vmeunt	309 21
Map-pus a m of busy life	444 14	to marvelous M of Glynn	718 17	Marne-remember the M and	600 14
cheek the m or days	252 7	of peace	117 13	Maronem-sibi Roma M	608 7
me no maps	913 14	Marching-his soul goes m on	736 21	Marque-de ses origines	25 6
my head is a m	913 14	his truth is m on	848 6	set la m certaine	885 15
Maple-burst into a flush	37 12	sung in endless file	161 16	la m pour la rejeter	790 9
elm and lowering pine	38 4	through Georgia	733 17	la plus belle m	683 16
samps glow	45 2	while God is m on	205 9	Marques-duke and s' that	488 5
seldom inward sound	813 26	Marcosset-from squirrel skin M	500 20	Marques-has disagreeable day	810 3
shade of the m trees under	494 5	Maré-gray m better	893 10	Marred-the lofty line	756 16
tassels of m flowers	39 2	money makes the m to trot	523 23	Marrett-what he makes	624 8
turned my m's leaves	668 15	's nest last thou found	643 11	Marriage-and hanging go by	496 6
Maples-every turn the m burn	568 21	qui devenait ad m	675 33	dirge in m	188 44
see also Maple p 494		qui trans m current	809 17	disbelieve in m is easy	500 14
Maps-on a m of the world you will	531 12	Marescit-invidus alterius m	226 23	ended not by m	482 6
Mar-ot we m what's well	237 8	Margu-having an ample m	80 14	fruits of a second m	771 18
moonshine il m	456 10	through a meadow of m	80 6	in m bed and pew	481 11
Maraschino-Of delicious drams	878 9	to the m dancer	119 10	love often a fruit of m	474 16
Marathon-gun force upon plain	536 4	world whose m fades	245 13	merry as a m bell	156 20
sparus gray M	13 6	Mar-déan de son m	894 2	queen of m	271 1
Marble-a m would stand	107 13	sua ve m magno	519 2	rich hues have m made	878 4
cold m leapt to life	694 9	Marage-comme une forteresse	498 23	robes for heaven	353 15
drops of rain pierce hard m	544 11	un fruit de m	474 16	schoolmists m with a sigh	408 23
dwelt in m halls	202 2	Marane-in the moated grange	57 12	stamp 64 m bond divans	869 24
enduring as m to retain	267 21	Marce-despoir or se m	498 9	then is best in tune	501 22
forehead's sculptured m	265 12	Margold-see pp 494, 495		went merry as a m bell	586 3
grave their wrongs on m	904 22	Margolds-as for m, poppies	277 16	see also Matrimony pp 495-500	
index of a mind	694 14	her eyes like m	249 24	Marriages-are made in Heaven	800 11
in m [twist]	184 23	purple violets and m	281 7	give a bust of m	676 12
kindnesses in m	493 24	they turn, like m	922 7	see also Matrimony pp 495-500	
left it built of m	121 23	see also Margold pp 494, 495		Married-and wooed and a'	901 15
mark the m with his name	118 21	Manner-ancient m marvellous	603 16	as soon as possible	870 22
wrote the m wastes	694 1	came to the m's hollo	19 9	cuckoo, mooks m men	153 12
on the m of her shoulder	349 4	God save the Ancient M	19 9	happy m man dies in good	800 18
palace built of m	684 16	Manners-Ah! wretched m	704 15	liss before they are m	519 23
pierce into a m heart	884 19	best pilots have need of m	549 4	live to see the m	515 19
ponderous and in jaws	339 17	slow sailed the weary m	511 11	live, m with my uncle	894 16
sleep in dull cold m	730 2	ye m of England	274 8	to immortal verse	604 1
soften'd into life	694 11	Marques-tell that to the M	550 17	to sleepy-souled women	869 15
stricken m grows to beauty	694 8	Mariolaune-thyme or m	509 10	unpleasing to a m ear	153 12
sweep through her m halls	555 11	Mark-archer little meant	906 3	wisdom m to immortal	805 1
than thus m sleep	921 21	death loves a shining m	181 9	woman with nothing	31 13
to a block of m	736 16	God save the m	640 6	see also Matrimony pp 495-500	
to her tears	733 1	have always been my m	611 22	Marries-see a's fool that m	800 21
to retain	357 26	he shall never hit the m	761 24	Marrons-trer les m de la	643 2
to your dreary m halls	369 11	higher m than song	220 15	Marrow-my winsome m	371 7
under thus m, or	232 16	it is an over-fixed m	390 21	Marry-a market-gardener	307 22
when Brasse and M fade	700 12	keeping clear of the m	233 4	as easy to a rich woman	500 13
work upon m it will perish	525 5	learn, inwardly digest	70 14	him to a puppet	523 15
wrote it in m	824 16	less white its m appears	490 13	if I should in him	386 28
wrote their wrongs in m	545 15	man of m	685 1	should m twenty husbands	382 25
yielding m of her soovy	63 8	man's distinctive m	671 17	to pious about m	498 22
Marble-constant-I am m	132 21	miss the m they drive at	459 1	twain by twain we m	125 3
Marble-hearted-thou m fiend	394 8	must m thy grave	755 26	with suit of clothes	770 20
Marbles-across the mournful m	180 17	nearer and a broader m	876 2	see also Matrimony pp 495-500	
keep not themselves	170 1	slander's m was ever yet	715 4	Mar's an eye like M	249 15
money in rest	684 16	success, the m. no mortal	262 3	Creation's plan	487 15
Marbre-Judice bân de m	493 24	the perfect man	491 16	from the red disc of M	581 8
les banfautes sur le m	174 20	what's m his play'	873 26	gravior sub pace	598 9
Marcellus-young M sleeps	838 8	without a m, without a	566 14	Hercules and frowning M	146 8
Marcel-ans adversario	824 16	your sunny hours	768 1	his dam, while fond of M	323 6
March-and weary death	766 11	Mark Antonio-against young	481 1	Pallas, Jove and M	116 14
began their m sublime	220 8	's was by Caesar	309 20	poles and moons of M	752 6
breaks it	223 6	who lost M. A. the world?	892 8	red planet M	750 14
her m is o'er the wave	615 5	Marked-him for her own	180 4	tall as M and stately	733 1
is o'er mountain waves	676 8	Market-Americans to m driven	716 19	this seat of M	225 3
lilies face M-winds	604 8	at Earth's great m	409 22	tobacco	365 10
long majestic m	399 18	conquered into the m	80 2	in a man	804 10
mad as a M hare	513 5	house by road to m town	380 1	bucket of an unpeopled m	487 13
of human mind is slow	635 19	of his time, be but to	491 28	pink orchid's faces	574 1
of intellect	849 12	thanks are the m price	10 17	Marshall-his fellow-men	492 17
on all hearts resolved	726 11	Market-gardner-sure to marry	307 22	Marshes-how candid and simple	545 13
once a month they m	525 16	Market-place-death's the m	444 23	Marsh-plant-little yellow, green	496 5
out by moonlight cheerily				Mar-tarter upon that m	85 9

busy m	870 25	build me straight, worthy M.	703 17	sparks, the worse the m	890 13
restores the world-wide m	81 19	but a bad m	521 17	Matched-man that m mountains	459 7
too close in church and m	190 20	by heaven and not a m	232 17	Matches-are made in heaven	496 6
Martem-acendere cantu	733 14	death levels m and	106 16	Matchless-Ganymede, divinely	322 13
Martins-he lays it on M's Sons	910 2	eternal M found talent	565 28	style the divine! the m	701 17
Martial-urs of England 225, 1	617 3	every one can m a grief	343 18	Match-bird doth choose a m	828 19
arts and m exercises	325 21	eyes and footsteps of m	18 6	birds choose a m	748 19
cloak around him	729 19	genus is m of man	309 15	clamors for his running m	574 10
in his ar	726 6	gentlemen, we have a m	105 2	courts his crazy m	75 13
metal blowing m sounds	740 8	give place to thy m	825 8	from mob to choose a m	890 13
on m Britain's ground	728 14	go on, and I will follow	699 15	he prepares his m	448 6
Ovid and M by rote	657 10	grave is the M's look	779 14	high and low m ill	548 10
with melting aurs of m	536 14	hand which guides m wure	331 4	his m will follow	772 10
Martin Elginbrodde-Ie I	232 6	has whole chestfull	403 2	honest-lander for her m	498 19
Martlet see p 495		hath been an honourable	310 16	leaves her faithful m	356 2
Martyn-band that hallowed	366 21	hath not eaten thee	906 13	no m for me	457 21
blood of the m	50 8	in the presence of the M	907 7	not alone a proper m	496 17
conceals a m's bones	587 13	into the woods my M went	114 18	of the Nancy brig	548 10
to his profession	306 22	I've filled my contract	669 19	or much-beloved m	558 24
to the cause of man	459 3	kinded by the M's spell	639 12	Mated-with a clown	500 12
unsated m	459 2	lest it should bite its m	509 1	Mater-at nate, de nate	531 7
see also Martynlom p 495		love is your m	480 5	alma m	531 2
Matyrdom-conquers with m	439 4	Love, the m goes in and out	475 5	equus est tollenda	53 5
fully loves m of F me	283 6	me, their m waited	112 22	paupertas sanitatis m	622 9
Martyr-blood of our m sanctifies	587 22	nature is the m of talents	309 9	philosophia omnium m	691 22
see also Martynlom p 495		nearest to m of all music	537 20	stabat m dolores	631 7
Marvel-an it like your majesty	355 22	no man was our m	39 16	virtutum omnium	336 20
of the universe	219 1	of a churchish disposition	379 18	Materia-altur	220 13
out in the cold	411 9	of all Good Workmen	305 5	medica could be sunk	503 1
'tis no m he is so humorous	351 17	of art, their belly	212 12	Material-believer in m power	873 84
we m now we look	383 17	of his fate	492 22	most m in the postscript	617 8
Marvelous-know but what is m	898 19	of his fate	787 12	not m enough to be good	284 2
Marvels-all m summd be	516 8	of the universe	316 30	raw m itself shames	780 17
which his pencil	45 1	of this night of Spring	626 7	stronger than m force	788 10
Mary-cowslip said sweet M	280 16	of what is mine own	870 19	Materiale-few m for history	387 19
go and call the cattle	184 20	only the M shall blame	910 1	he everywhere about us	309 10
had a little lamb	428 1	or a servant or friend	884 7	Materiam-sunmit m vests	449 3
hath chosen that good part	118 17	of my warm the m's breast	598 18	Material-earth which rocks	646 4
I'm sitting on the kale, M	436 13	post come from my m	618 14	Mater-from their folded m	97 84
Kyng of the right line of M	310 10	present m to former	24 6	leaves his shivering m	676 16
Ma Scotch Blue-bell	472 2	royal m saw with heedful	437 1	my m were blithe	110 17
my sweet Highland M	465 19	seeking its m	199 14	of forest e'er m with him	572 17
now of a Bloody M	522 16	shows a m's hand	676 11	they won their m	900 14
passion for name of M	541 16	slave who should be m	715 13	when great hath m	543 14
Phillip and M on shilling	521 21	so noble a m fallen	637 10	Mathematically flow	631 1
Queen praise be given	717 11	storm is m	754 8	Mathematically-beautiful	119 7
Sons of M smile	910 2	succeeding m proud	890 14	no less m exact	615 2
spin, daughter M, spin	340 19	's summons came	300 22	Mathematics-angling so like m	29 18
Mary-buds-winking M begun to	494 22	that man is my m	715 19	cunning in music and the m	780 4
Masculine-with Spirits m	681 23	their m loves to be aloft	355 22	m m he was greater	425 8
Maske's torn off	101 20	the m's request	536 18	make m's title	75 7
Maske-but to assual	823 19	trait'rous lass her M	886 23	Mata-ma detelle le m	24 8
far ladies m are roses	995 1	who'er thou art, thy m see	483 12	l'espere d'un m	679 21
Masks-leave their frowning m	26 16	who's m who's man	400 14	opened at the m hour	681 9
removes the m	6 9	wipe his scoundrel m's shoes	536 19	shows the m to be near	315 4
Masonry-hung His m pendant	313 26	who wishes to be my m	295 17	thrown out by m's bell	605 7
see the north-wind's m	723 1	Mastery-mastery	610 9	Matri-clume-Sunday at m	678 4
Masons-with towels in right	495 19	Mastery-stronger than reason m	444 16	Matre-O m pulchra filia	59 14
Masque of Italy	831 8	Master-hand-alone can reach	538 22	Matrem-as primam aelorum m	53 6
Masquerade-pease, war in m	588 15	exulting sweeps the keys	412 24	famem fuisse m	382 3
truth in m	485 13	yielding ourselves to m	855 12	filia devoravit m	661 10
Masquerades-alm milk m as	85 11	Masterless-the m man	904 15	Matri-filia in causa sua	661 10
Masque-whet m stuff	777 8	Masterly-mastery	610 9	Matrimonial-for m coomgs	676 12
Mas-s-a m enormous	758 8	Masterpiece-Nature's chief m	50 26	Matron-coomgs in her m grace	534 7
baby figure of giant m	80 4	of art has in mind	694 8	grave m dance with girls	5 1
common m of matter lost	648 3	woman, her m	891 4	modest m	220 17
formed of a formless m	147 19	Masters-as dogs upon their m	510 9	smiles where girl smiled	786 1
in the m honorable	1012 8	call their m fools	803 12	Matrons-casta ad virum m	871 2
it is the M that matters	918 16	cannot be truly followed	699 18	Matrons-fing gloves	614 20
live as models in the m	724 2	change name of m	746 8	who loss m	38 4
nur M ihm Rea	451 4	few men make themselves m	436 13	Matter-being formed of nothing	561 9
for he m you	663 10	for he m you	480 5	bubbles on the sea of m	450 6
surge at her m on m	842 3	knows old m by heart	657 20	common mass of m lost	648 3
Massachusetts-here's to old M	801 25	of our own fate	262 14	decoated into few words	638 15
wheel within New England	62 3	of their fates	492 3	how great a m a little	272 13
Massacre-betray and lye and m	647 21	of our herd m	729 9	no God	329 14
Masses-classes and lye and m	647 21	we cannot all be m	609 18	is mental error	216 18
classes and the m	724 17	wound their m fame	257 7	mind moves m	518 11
new estate "the m"	724 17	Master-spirit-life-blood of a m	70 15	more m for May morning	601 16
saves no m either	267 8	Master-spirits-its contingent of m	809 6	more rich in m	128 23
shapeless m, the materials	309 10	Mastery of appetite	881 1	no masses of m	514 25
Misagknot-aus M, enscript	523 8	over delightfully fortuitous	603 16	no m what they are	35 8
Masura-is m felicitas	350 14	slow though feeble m	746 8	no m whether there is God	320 14
Mast-bends the gallant m	548 13	few men make themselves m	436 13	nothing's the m with it	629 5
nail to the m her	274 18	for he m you	480 5	not the m I challenge	92 12
Master-acts of one energetic m	825 5	knows old m by heart	657 20	of this kind	99 12
around the mighty M	699 14	of our own fate	262 14	pack of m to mune ear	553 18
ashamed of my m	699 14	of their fates	492 3	resolves this m in a tree	832 1
supra to be M of Arts	822 6	of our herd m	729 9	so larded with my m	618 16
as his m's orn	575 3	we cannot all be m	609 18	Star-chamber m of it	613 8
see the m so the valet	365 11	wound their m fame	257 7	the m, speak, I pray you	911 4
as the rising Sun	802 9	with m of steel	704 2	there was no m	513 8
Author and Founder	817 11	Mast-with m half hung	305 9	they had no concern m	357 21
bruse ther M's flowers	64 4	Matanzee-and all M	866 19	things that m	849 17
		Match-fellow-fault came to m	266 19		
		his learning	197 22		
		not his haughty mind	195 17		
		no worthy m	57 4		

trickay word defy the m	285 9	Maze-in m of schools	284 10	them m is, whence	629 9
twas no matter what he said	513 8	mighty m but not without	450 2	they could rarely guess	614 15
what is m? Never mind	514 17	of eloquence	220 14	to that aphorism	678 18
what is the m with Kansas	643 10	through the mirthful m	157 7	with conscious m wear	519 24
what m when for Etern	401 9	verdant m of sweetbriar	682 13	Meanings-hell, full of good m	862 25
whereon it works	455 16	wildering m of Eternity	739 25	read life's m in each	265 9
whereof m become	218 30	Mazes-in wand'ring m lost	133 10	smiles at my best m	280 8
wrecks of m, crones of worlds	385 4	Me-hungering neighbor and m	565 20	two m have our lightest	260 9
Matters-be ended as	221 9	if she be not so to m	897 15	Meanly-and m just	485 26
heart dearth great m	351 9	the centre power	739 10	proudly high or m low	541 9
it is the Maze that m	918 5	Mead-breath along the m	29 11	Means-by any m make money	522 15
make my m meet	134 5	fresh from m and hill	570 17	by the same m	221 8
nothing m	551 11	life that hides in m	645 2	by which himself got up	759 15
of fact are stubborn	570 6	new-nown m	336 18	consuming m soon preys	830 17
relating to themselves	570 6	yellow in of asphodel	45 10	end must justify the m	821 4
sets right all other m	629 17	Meadow-and the lin	282 10	humble m match not	195 17
Matthew-Mark, Luke and John	63 16	by the m trenches	148 28	if the m be just	151 15
Matthew Prior-once was M P	233 2	cheeks of the m	158 14	lie too low for envy	520 3
Mattock-knell, the ahroud, the m	181 5	earth was the m	845 5	live on m not yours	735 5
Mature-in knowledge	601 19	flower its bloom	296 14	made m to come by	825 22
sun's general rays m	304 3	green spread the m	747 15	much more the m he raises	624 8
Maturing-of the sun	52 5	that in m blows	88 5	no matter by what m	522 25
Maturity-ever comes to m	300 17	that m those dames	278 12	no m of assistance	841 18
Maud-come into the garden, M	307 19	through a m of margin	80 6	nom, no moment unemployed	829 15
Maud Muller-looked and sighed	830 30	umbered m	310 8	of communications	75 21
Maudsers-she m and mumbles	100 13	wander away to m so sweet	501 18	of preserving peace	859 5
Maux-a recouter sees m	518 21	Meadow-grass-burns in m the	501 18	place and m for every man	571 12
tous in sont pareils	239 23	Meadow-lands-across broad m	562 16	shall be present	796 3
Mavis-heard the m singing	529 3	Meadows-brown and sear	51 20	sight of m to do ill deeds	784 25
Mayolo-esse nuncio die m	328 6	each blade of thy m	400 17	with it m of seeing	398 9
Mason-allowed among them	474 4	infinite m of heaven	750 12	Meant-speak her what she m	419 13
believers in the m	93 7	the heaven's dusk m	522 4	more m than meets ear	357 10
be my virtue's guide	901 3	in the m while you sang	745 19	one who m well	234 17
graved a m true and wise	800 20	makes the m green	568 5	Measure-beyond all m	267 1
not to be despised	588 14	paint the m with delight	281 4	by thy deeds	187 1
old m in the schools	276 21	past the near m	558 2	beyond them m cloy	195 11
soudrind m	635 13	purple flame m m wet	281 16	choose to fashion the m	455 5
twas a m he had often tried	67 15	wide river's m of night	730 17	come not within the m	267 10
Maxims-discordia m dilabuntur	828 3	wide unrolled	279 1	could find my m	119 11
Maximes-les m des hommes	639 1	Meads-ever-flowing m of	737 15	delightful m or a dance	387 14
Maxims-condensed good sense	638 17	flow'ry m in May	897 15	delight lead the m	264 17
heard of m preaching	631 17	met a lady in the m	890 2	does it hold good m	629 17
Jane borrowed m from	673 30	now the hedged m renew	745 5	does not m their height	284 25
of men reveal	631 1	through the dewy m	544 23	drunk m the table round	483 25
May-are not M's own	747 8	Meads-ere his looks	804 9	Fate thy m	669 8
as flush as M	534 19	Meal-eat our m in fear	269 14	God gives wind by m	644 8
be what we might have	751 13	enriched with shining m	26 4	having in some m	885 24
blood stars and glows	602 16	handful of m	212 21	man is the m of all things	491 14
breathing sweetest Spring	134 4	my evening m	210 13	man should m himself	489 23
bring M flowers	39 2	nature hath m	127 1	nought that knows no	483 24
coming with the M	123 10	one m a week	809 2	of an unmade grave	338 15
December seem sweet M	306 16	one m a day	210 17	of life is not length	371 24
delicate footed M	748 18	Meals-choice food are has m	402 14	of my days	450 15
does not what he m	624 25	must have m	210 17	pass days of life's short m	451 15
dreary winter, fairy M	481 9	of beef, iron and steel	728 19	proceed by a surer m	785 5
fair mouth of M was	447 12	unique m make	214 18	short of His can and body	399 5
fare far in M	244 8	Meane-a worthy, rotting	209 8	thought a m of life	747 10
Flora in her early M	279 17	careful what they m	209 8	this we'll fill the m	556 2
flow'ry meads in M	897 15	in all things	520 7	tread a m with you	158 4
for the treat of the M	873 25	men we entitle patience	146 9	uncertain M would this be	286 7
glory of April and M	682 2	nature made better by no m	547 10	we call a Foot	286 7
hus of M	73 18	proper m	520 9	what was thy delighted m	375 21
m merry month of M	537 14	say one thing, m another	628 18	with new song's m	538 19
know not what we m be	422 24	'tis m for empty phrase	258 28	world that we can m	914 4
lead on propitious M	558 8	was still the best	638 8	your mind's height by	513 4
lead the reveals of the M	460 27	who loves the golden m	520 6	Measured-by my soul	739 13
maids are M, when maids	499 4	Meander-margent green	215 14	by the time we live	443 18
marriage of M	734 14	ruvlet of teal shall m	80 6	choice word and m phrase	745 2
maid-M's eldest child	682 5	Meane-creatures kings	377 18	transpire m by miles	514 1
months of M is omen	77 3	native rights for m things	437 15	twice as full m	747 10
a new-fangled mirth	117 7	part that dies	124 15	Measurements-who to sober m	800 7
of life blooms	451 17	Meane-even to the m	440 18	Measurements-more or less	587 20
on the hem of M	38 21	have their day	258 19	Measures-back has way	809 15
ope in the month of M	80 1	like the m slave	83 10	cant of, not men, but m	611 1
pledge of hithesome M	610 21	of his creatures boasts	455 13	comparatively nothing	611 8
through boughs of the M	610 21	of mankind	258 18	that dust in all our time	520 15
time and cheerful dawn	68 11	of the mean	407 8	iron m hammered	571 8
unlucky to marry in M	498 14	overwhelm the m hearts	325 6	of delightful sound	428 4
welcome as flowers in M	867 20	sorrow of the m thing	380 17	seas and lands,	548 3
whose month is ever M	478 11	wretch they scorn	73 6	sweet, in Lydian m	598 4
will not when he m	571 9	Meaning-double m shows double	404 25	through m fine	540 15
wind's restless wings	37 12	free from all m	602 17	unto His m noverth	330 18
witching smile of M	562 9	honest m glided want of	247 3	Measuring-choice we run	528 10
with M's fairest flowers	695 1	inexhaustible m	328 16	Meat-anger's my m	23 13
see also May p 501		m saying he is a good man	679 13	but he sendeth m	211 29
May-flower-why little m weaves	39 5	kept His m to Himself	111 25	dash of, too good	215 6
Maying-met her once a-M	46 20	lies in children plays	895 24	drink and physio	806 2
that we two were M	501 8	love takes the m	70 10	eat but little m	207 2
Life went a-M	922 16	of hope, was m rife	905 8	egg is full m	653 15
May-morn-very M, of his youth	924 4	of the syllable "Hoe"	318 9	fire and clothes	886 11
Mayvor-climbed the belfry	87 16	on the face of high hills	61 13	for the hungry	717 9
every new lord m	86 7	outmastered the meter	41 1	God sends m	1380 14
May-born-greeting in the nook	363 1	robust without m	748 26	is another's m, or drink	900 13
		short m, of this long		is sucked out of egg	906 25

loves m in his youth	36 22	fearful m !	709 17	rhyme and to be m	478 12
milk not strong m	211 10	in maiden m fancy free	504 13	takest thou its m voice	57 17
muck the m it feeds on	404 12	thoughts to nobler m gve	504 11	unfriendly, m slow	691 15
nibbles the fallacious m	29 1	Meditations-thy testimonies are	693 18	what is more m than	37 16
outdid the m	211 28	Mediterranean-Red Sea and M	553 10	youth is gay, age m	923 8
sauces to m is ceremony	92 7	Medium-not cold m knows	302 9	see also Melancholy pp 509-508	
say grace to his m	605 3	Mediums-lights or natural m	674 8	Melans-nasere m sequatur	255 11
some hae m and canna eat	501 23	Mead-beans m from the m	900 6	video m proboque	102 22
strong m belongeth to m	211 1	claiming each this m	354 17	Meliorator-greatest m of the	859 4
sweet m must have sour	774 30	for his m was brow-bound	745 29	Meliorum-pejorum causum m	620 20
to let the m cool	214 28	of popular applause	614 15	persuma esse m	328 11
too choleric a m	214 24	of some melodious tear	781 22	Melioribus-de locum m	521 13
that was his mete	210 14	Meek-and lowly, pure	107 9	Melissa-Venus to M's hand	541 8
very little m and deal of table	212 28	and quick spirit	247 3	Melli-armor et m felle	476 1
was made for mouths	332 7	hast m and complant	568 16	sub dulci m	183 5
world is full of m	112 9	suns grow m	680 17	Mellificatus-vobis m apes	599 21
would have had more m	690 21	Meekly-and talked m	680 17	Mellifluous-Shakespeare	701 4
Meats-eater of broken m	419 31	with reverent steps	683 21	Mellow-is too m for me	901 2
huding of many m	213 23	Moerschbaum-or clay	304 11	Mellowing-of occasion	387 10
sweetest m soonest cloy	831 2	Meet-again, we'll smile	530 11	Mellowness-age a mature m	13 16
Messa-addens at the long	187 34	at a cool retreat	581 6	Melodie-die M. enes Laecies	539 11
Mecons of the mind	338 14	at the end	185 15	h're's like the m	495 20
Mechano-mere m operation	775 9	bright waters m	546 15	Melodies-ar with m vernal	747 13
poetry a mere m art	602 13	delight or joy	571 3	alone are interpreters	69 21
raised by m powers	137 5	did not m again	389 18	ease my breast of m	412 26
Mechanically-man, m turned	886 10	fact and his dreamings m	308 8	heard m are sweet	537 13
minded men, dead	36 15	gn a body m a body	417 1	holy m of love arise	689 9
Mechanics-principles of m govern	846 6	hope to m again	376 11	muse of wonderful m	537 23
Méchant-annual est tres m	30 10	hope to m shortly	2 16	new m break forth	636 1
Méchant-le bonheur des m	352 10	if not to m in love	468 8	sweetest m are those	541 5
sont toujours surpris	2 9	if you m me ten times	228 8	teasing with their m	412 26
Mécontent-de son esprit	690 18	m majesty to m thine own	560 1	thousand m unheard before	539 13
Medal-breaks not the m	827 17	I will go m them	8 24	Melchious-divine, m truth	558 1
Medale-living m see	224 17	know you when I m you	481 9	life that leads m days	163 28
Meddle-with my toys	112 11	leap to m thee	472 9	move in m time	538 1
Meddles-with cold iron	725 19	lives and violets m	88 10	trifles	903 4
Meddling-fool will be m	284 19	live again, if not to m	468 8	Melody-as her m she sang	537 20
with affairs of state	885 2	me by moonlight alone	528 2	blundering kind of m	602 17
Mede-murres his m	910 20	must m some day	467 17	could you view the m	60 2
Medes-gathered enchanted herbs	504 9	my am dear somebody	452 3	falling in m back	602 11
Médécen-le temps souverain m	796 16	my God awakes	172 3	feels the Master M	732 16
Médecins-de vieux m	206 17	my old love comes to m me	481 11	filled with m divine	700 21
Medela-cauteles quam m	645 12	need never m speak	301 22	for fragrances m	543 9
Medendo-agresctique m	504 9	ne'er to m, or ne'er to part	551 7	hungry dark with m	558 18
Medes-law of M and Persians	431 7	only day m again	775 2	like the m of a song	539 11
Median-Fan of Aracady M fear	324 13	one part to m again	580 2	mas'-running soul of m	558 21
Medies-m m res	7 9	opportunity half-way	570 22	raes on high	773 2
Medica-matens m be sunk	503 1	run half-way to m it	494 11	senses with charmed m	541 1
Medicabulis-armor est m herbus	476 13	Spirit with Spirit can m	324 16	sound of sweetest m	720 8
Medial-birth-day of m in honors	54 22	that at thy coming	365 2	ther m forthalls m	68 3
while m detectives	502 19	thee like a pleasant	150 15	voice is a celestial m	840 11
Medic-intrants m facies tres	287 15	the shadowy Future	305 7	Melons-friends are like m	299 2
Medicums-ano m paratur	65 23	they shall m and read	265 3	Melrose-vow far M might	527 9
tempors ars m fere	797 8	we m not victor crowns	453 17	Melt-at other's woe	886 11
see also Medicine p 502-504		we shall m again	697 6	and soon must vanish	509 19
Medicnabile-some griefs are m	343 7	what ever place; ou m me	225 6	butter words m in her	83 3
Medicnally-Arabian trees m gum	787 8	where they m they perish	444 23	myself away in water	723 13
learned he was m in lore	522 6	where thousands m	403 8	now m into sorrow	342 2
Medicine-degth good like m	511 21	will meet him everywhere	440 17	solid flesh would m	190 9
clinging Englishman pouring m	334 18	will m thee there	264 4	Melted-by the windy breath	894 3
for the human race	858 17	see also Meeting pp 504-505		m her depth of blue	71 12
gave preceptual m to rage	343 6	Meeting-forget our m spots	290 8	soon in deep moon-rise	525 16
great griefs, m the less	343 6	of extremes	505 3	Melting-each in other m	666 3
have no other m	377 17	of gentle lights	252 11	it is the m pot	557 22
no m for a troubled mind	544 9	resembles m with old one	657 10	unused to the m mood	479 4
of men	568 15	strangely at one sudden	464 6	Melts-age that m with	151 28
of the soul	78 13, 489 16	were bare without it	92 7	m minutes m away	279 4
that m cannot reach	708 19	Meetings-m life there are m	505 5	into streams of rain	46 14
thoe to sweet sleep	720 17	m made December June	528 7	which m like kisses	460 6
time is the best m	797 8	Meidet-wer se m wrd	489 10	with social sympathy	775 24
too late to employ m	65 23	Meilleur-sabli der Pilger M	810 8	Melun-Like the eels of M	145 20
see also Medicine pp 502-504		Meilleur-dans le m des mondes	917 6	Member-comfortable feel in m	401 5
Mediocorum-exclamatio est	44 21	Meilleures-sont toujours les m	527 7	become a m of the vicious m	502 14
quod m est promittunt	86 8	Mens-royals of beauty's m	50 18	lose a rotten m us gain	287 14
Mediourm-cruelium m	804 7	Memning-Hera night M	374 11	this m ne'er les still	691 11
Mediours-cursus natura sanat	287 15	Mester-der Sturm set M	754 8	Members-voices of her pure m	630 18
duxque saltem	503 10	Meisterstucke-Natur ihrem M	891 4	of the Court	607 1
est animi consolatio	601 3	Melancholy-beauty, m grace	63 10	Membra-drae membra poetes	263 18
Medio-de fonte leporum	520 10	charm can soothe her m	580 1	reformed m mollem	107 14
tutussumus ibus	769 8	days have come	369 5	Méme-commencé par sa m	795 19
Médoeur-et rampant	761 15	displayed their m hue	321 12	Memento-temper finis	771 8
Mediocris-in medio spatio m	129 11	full of spirit's m	516 5	Mementos-haute us with dying! m	471 22
sunt quiescent m	219 13	god protect thee	480 2	Mémes-toujours d'eux m	221 5
temperate potest	605 20	green and yellow m	557 18	voies saux m fins	809 11
Mediocribus-esse poets non	620 15	in nature is nothing m	883 10	Memners-enque semper m	287 6
Mediocritatem-auream quisquus m	520 15	madness of poetry	557 18	Memnerunt-hoc solum m	735 4
Mediocrité-souhaites dono m	12 24	men meet witty	853 10	Memnesis-dulce est	607 1
Mémoerity of success	672 13	most m bird	557 16	see also Memory p 509	429 8
wish for m	314 28	musical, most m	566 8	Memnuteque-ibentus lud	558 4
Medicantes-alis m neozem	148 8	ocean's gray and m waste	177 23	Memnon-soft as M's harp	722 3
Meditate-matchless songs deem	177 1	passed the m flood	51 15	touch makes M	350 11
Meditates-who m a ermie	504 14	power is felt of m		Memnonis-new M. singing	

Memoire-aux depens de sa m	884 8	years hence by m of it	353 19	drop so fast are life's	180 22
il faut bonne m	481 15	yield, yet clings	658 12	dumb m. throng to see him	614 80
la m du coup	338 26	see also Memory pp 506-509		England a prison for m	223 19
pout assez ferme de m	487 11	Men-abolish heroism among m	558 16	equal right of all m	674 20
Memores-les m excellentes se	506 19	above sixty years of age	910 14	equal to forty thousand m	393 13
Memorable-epoch in history	368 7	acting disinterestedly	612 7	evil m do lives after	241 8
upon that m scene	721	adversity tries m	838 21	extremes proceed from m	346 5
the m Lady	450 14	against all chances m are	93 1	exult over slain m	848 1
Memores-mendacem m esse	634 16	said if m will call	625 20	eyes of some m	91 26
Memores-illos fecere merendo	589 11	all m are endowed	333 16	fair peace becomes m	509 14
sperate deos m	320 15	all m are equal	236 2	falls the plague on m	278 6
Memora-bene rectas vite	443 3	all m are historians	367 10	fast as m run mad	51 12
lucunda m est	816 12	all m are liars	456 15	favour the deceit	269 80
laborem est pratentorum m	793 7	all m are mad	396 13	fear everything from m	30 75
no ay m à quen tempo	350 16	all m created equal	236 3	first m that our Saviour	883 4
recte factorum		all m else go with him	465 10	for honest m to live in	44 19
see also Memory pp 506-509		all m everywhere be free	295 13	former has made us m	569 7
Memora-sacrum Typographia	633 19	all m have their price	83 21	for poore m's facts	501 16
Memorial-as m of the past	504 28	all m's wisdom	658 19	fortune m m has some	905 2
best m for a mighty man	372 24	all sorts and conditions of m	458 2	free soul, free m	285 23
more enduring than	534 14	all that m divine	458 21	friends, be m	142 20
et cetera m, first kiss of	417 5	all things to all m	461 20	from out a world of m	868 12
there of remains	525 1	amongst m of letters	461 20	full of dead m's bones	35 21
Memorals-monuments m need	524 10	amongst m of the world	413 16	gallant tars are our m	550 8
Memoran-acram sun m	405 14	amongst the sons of m	842 4	gives m stomach to digest	885 5
Memores-extend our m by	524 9	and boys are gone	913 19	have m who are old	111 7
fools with long m	692 1	and m decay	916 4	giving health to m	356 15
haunt thy painted gables	562 16	and a coven merely players	356 15	gladly entertained by m	308 16
heart with such m fill'd	680 7	approach the gods	499 4	go by fires and tens	759 21
hans to have good m	482 29	are April when they woo	675 7	God give us m	458 18
men's m not a monument be	459 1	are born free and equal	404 2	good for righting wrongs	232 10
no pyramids set off his m	340 10	are but gilded loan	611 3	gods make sport of m	223 20
of outlived sorrow	110 7	are cause of women	420 6	gods play games with m	328 18
which survive us here	282 23	are ev'rything	235 16	govern m in their relations	918 3
see also Memory pp 506-509		are four, he who knows	690 8	go where most m go	445 18
Memory-and M starts	798 3	are made by nature	511 25	grant they err	838 17
beg a hair of him for m	337 8	are merriest when	775 19	gray hairs unto m	581 14
begot in ventricle of m	337 10	are more satirical	622 17	greatest m offset wreck'd	892 13
bulter m upon which	833 16	are mystically united	912 3	had made brutes m	406 9
cells where M slept	67 9	are never very wise	606 9	have all these resources	648 16
comes o'er my m	656 14	are only players	741 19	have lost their reason	412 12
dear son of M	701 16	are poets at heart	560 2	have stood beneath	367 19
effices m of a beginning	481 6	are proved by speeches	710 19	hearts and hearts of m	823 2
expense of his m	854 8	are sneering at you	119 18	hearts of oak our m	550 3
fed the Soul of Love	482 1	are still m	344 3	he entertained all m	379 9
food m brings the light	503 1	are the greatest m	277 17	here silent were m	228 20
Franklin's quest m	218 13	are the sport of	896 11	here's to the m who lose	263 7
fruit of m is needed	455 23	are we, and must grieve	145 34	high-born m were proud	93 16
harms and griefs from m	568 16	as much as m or animals	728 7	hopes of m waking dreams	375 6
hath left his awful m	823 3	at most differ as	477 9	hold that make us m	377 27
hath planted in his m	255 5	bear the shape of m	728 7	hundred thousand m led	81 21
if m of a wrong	258 13	below the gaze	310 13	if they have e'til tourne	524 18
if m have its force and	93 19	below, saints above	628 20	impossible to know m	903 7
in every man's m	77 18	below who better the foe	621 30	m in capacious minds	408 1
keep good acts in m	6 19	best of m that e'er wore	725 5	m various ruling passions	581 9
keep its m true	447 22	better than sheep	82 6	m whom m condemn	102 9
leads her light	16 6	bias of m below	787 24	m other m we faults can	411 14
let my m rest	234 15	bodest of living m	892 13	instrument of little m	592 11
let them be m	234 13	brave m living before	97 18	intercourse of m	504 18
let har, man of good m	486 16	brother m, nor yet the new	121 7	in the company of such m	236 17
like a drop that, night	3 1	brutes m and m divine	301 81	in the ranks of m	440 16
lives unshorn	806 19	build as cathedrals were	874 12	into the trunks of m	255 14
lost to sight to m dear	450 10	busy beams of m	308 18	justifiable to m	414 14
made of m long ago	586 7	busy hum of m	694 11	just m by whom impartial	106 2
mystic chords of m	16 15	busy m can command	631 12	keeps m in obedience	564 8
might of life some m	834 23	by chains confined	500 5	keep their engagements	434 7
noiseless in m's wards	78 9	by m who there frequent	273 9	kingdom they as m	534 14
not only in my m	498 11	by their example, pattern	518 3	known by other m	418 1
not sure of his m	564 28	by the mothers of m	474 3	know how to take care	379 3
oblivion and m are wise	559 9	capture of m or women	540 10	label m for God	579 3
o'er Egypt's land of m	887 13	as then lives o' m	765 17	laughed with m who died	245 18
of buried love	510 17	cause of all m's misery	120 4	he many fighting m	727 3
of earth's bitter leaven	838 96	cheat m into mire	140 21	has in other m sleeping	560 1
of fire and brimstone	816 12	cheerful ways of m	98 6	upon the paths of m	392 11
of past troubles	339 28	children of m	782 11	life of martial m	445 1
of the heart	443 3	chosen possessions of m	632 3	lightness of common m	645 20
of well-spent life	130 22	circumstances show what m	714 19	light to Gods and m	528 24
of what he was	162 10	cities and ways of m	785 21	like children move	263 7
painted thus perfect day	509 16	clever m are good	443 12	lived like fishes	724 24
pleasing m of all he stole	603 37	condemn'd alike to groan	904 3	live if gods m all remind	318 2
pluck from the m	893 19	count the act of m	400 19	lives of these good m	598 3
sacred to m of printing	654 5	cut m's throats with	170 84	lodging-place of wayfaring m	379 12
serves him with word	169 19	dead m rise up never	242 8	look of intelligence in m	59 22
sheds over m only repose	482 11	deal with life as	738 11	lord over m on earth	622 12
she sought out m	528 17	decide as m	864 38	Lords of creation m we call	633 3
att'nt for aye, like m	653 12	defile the cause or the m	890 4	love to wander	306 7
some call her M	505 5	destined period m in common	593 23	maled m est drinking	854 10
speak upon your m	789 13	developed from monkeys	893 23	make m giddy	47 3
thoughts to m dear	803 10	die but sorrow never dies	585 23	makes m mad	527 13
thy m, like thy fate	507 16	disposer of other m's stuff	893 23	makes slaves of m	623 15
till m be dead	783 16	divisions of m of genus		man that died for m	100 3
walks the bitter m		does de wallen' an pryn'			
washed away m. of strife		do not your alma before m			
		draws m to watch			

many m are warehouses	97 14	succession of splendid m	440 16	Mendacio-est m fallere	182 12
many m of genus must tase	308 10	such m as he are made	327 23	Mendaciously-splendidly m	486 7
march to the wars	726 5	such m as he be never	227 11	Mendacity-tempted into m	596 9
may come, m may go	85 3	takes breath of m away	887 5	Mendacium-ad m perduc	818 23
may flower to m	458 1	than face of m	84 14	esse optimum m	486 12
may jest with saints	885 11	that hazard all	306 16	Mendax-splendide m	468 7
may live fools	285 27	that really seek to improve	102 23	Mended-crack'd and never well m	640 6
may scoff	600 19	that die is the rarest	895 16	easily broken than m	347 8
mechanically-muddled m	86 15	that they are brethren	534 16	little said is soonest m	778 19
medicine of m	566 15	their best apparel do	883 11	nothing else but to be m	681 23
might live like gods	888 10	the most infamous fond	256 19	old houses m	40 1
mix with m and prosper	423 12	the rambling passengers	914 3	things have been m	708 6
most one comes to know m	199 9	they were better than m	586 13	Mender of bad soles	508 6
most m are bad	97 16	think all m mortal	830 19	Mendacity-shall not be tempted	596 9
most m give to be paid	312 15	think of m above that	829 19	Mener-a la fin de la vie	376 10
most wretched m are	608 13	thirty thousand Cornish m	685 17	Menge-der M zu behagen	947 23
must learn with pity	598 15	though m determine	263 20	Mensual-I worked for a m's hire	451 6
must work	909 21	thoughts of other m	420 22	panpered m drove me from	65 6
my m never retire	847 12	threadbare on the hearts of m	609 6	Mene's queen among the flowers	80 21
neither m nor gods	606 20	three m together riding	759 15	Mens-agitat molem	516 11
net-mak'd m do play	913 9	thro' nature, moulding m	161 2	aluduce Cupido, m aliud	392 17
never spake wise word	880 13	through him all m see	605 15	bona regnum possidet	515 24
no fighting m abroad	848 12	time in affairs of m	447 19	conscia m recti fame	691 13
no m like Englishmen	225 8	tide's the king of m	799 13	cum m omni report	696 7
no more m of genus	309 6	to married m this caution	498 3	ma's m malus sanus	241 19
not for all m	822 4	to mark my mountains	22 12	rationes recreabitur	515 16
not m but measures	610 20	to m and angels only given	302 11	nessia m hominum	516 12
not to think of m above	98 20	too late that m betray	890 1	rara m intelligit	35 24
not without m's hands	536 17	to pleasing the m	892 17	regnum bona	372 2
of action	807 15	touch the hearts of m	713 5	sana in corpore sano	356 23
of arm'd m the hum	847 10	tranquil strength of m	93 9	sibi conscia recti	516 10
of England	223 3	transform m into monsters	505 17	sola loco non exultat	516 5
of England who inherit	223 5	treating m as	690 18	Mens-st mhu m, tripes	135 1
's office to speak patience	584 13	twelve honest m have	410 18	Mensch-der edle M ist nur	492 26
of God, but also of m	896 7	two aged m who had	783 16	der M erfahrt	262 17
of great parts	744 16	two m look out through	707 18	der M ist der lebendig	491 21
of high degree	880 15	union of m and not the m	724 16	ein edler M steht	556 16
of imagination	830 11	upon m a immortal minds	535 5	ein guter M m senem	397 16
of inferior intellect	302 15	voice of m not tunes	832 2	es art der M	236 23
of inward light	593 4	ways of God to m	318 15	es wacht der M	344 20
of iron drinking late	854 10	what m say of her	899 10	Gott-trunkener M	318 18
of light and leading	223 3	wealth of nations as m	865 11	ist frei geschaffen	296 3
of little showing	257 21	were deceivers ever	901 24	kann was er soll	571 16
of low degree	880 15	we've got the m	848 10	muß der M fir	395 21
of polite learning and	435 18	when Adam first of m	743 5	von sich selbst der M	450 11
of reasoning and	308 11	when m are rul'd by women	334 15	was ein M auch hat	313 9
of sense never tell of	661 19	when two m shake hands	922 8	Menschen-alle Lander gute M	327 21
of the column began	848 18	where are thy m of might?	45 16	des M Wille	352 12
of the greatest city of	451 7	who are women in this	693 15	die M furchtet nur	496 10
of thought	807 15	who grasp at pruss	485 16	die nicht urren	236 2
of wit the commentaries	48 18	who loved the liberty	597 19	hat M gemacht	44 19
only desare of creatures	827 21	whom m pronounce divine	102 9	spielen Ball mit M	714 5
only feel the smart	832 1	who never err	236 22	Menschheit-verachte die M	659 8
on their titles	373 21	who their duties know	332 8	Menschlich-ist es zu strafen	289 6
on the quiet states of m	435 23	why don't the m propose	898 25	Mensonge-oe m immortel	480 17
other m do them justice	230 10	why dost thou lead these m	707 8	malice aus	516 14
other m their turns to speak	740 23	wise m, to counsel it	744 12	Mensque-pati durum sustinet	615 4
our m more perfect	856 4	with empires in their brains	753 6	Mensurque-juris vs erat	675 6
out of servitude	738 8	with empires in their purpose	22 9	Ment-l'eloge m apr's mort	690 16
over him wept	533 5	with m as Angels	891 22	sature m sur les gens	690 16
pay severely	884 2	with twenty thousand m	725 15	Mental-friends and m wealth	884 12
perils m myron	889 5	wit is in other m	885 7	have some in reservation	888 12
pluck no fruit	907 3	women and all animals	694 7	joys and m health	884 12
port for m	875 23	women and clergymen	724 25	of our m constitution	99 23
prerogative of great m	340 26	women and H-v-eyes	724 15	stans can not be removed	868 6
prize them ungum'd	902 6	women as well as m	475 22	with no m reservations	563 17
Providence had sent a few m	854 15	women inferior to m	894 7	Mente-cto trahat a m	2 19
quit ourselves like m	847 18	words are m's daughters	904 23	dane me somum	907 11
quit yourselves like m	891 18	work of many thousand m	683 20	della m il lume	130 10
remember they are m	640 19	work together	909 6	est caput	357 3
Republic swarms with m	698 18	worse husband than best of m	382 23	gli lighte la m	896 10
respects self-made m	217 8	worth a thousand m	855 7	pariem m dicit	629 3
roots of all m's souls	747 6	would be angels	832 16	quint solida	142 21
rule of m entirely great	592 9	would be cowards	145 11	sed m pura	518 26
selvon rebel against	669 20	would m, observingly distal	328 13	Mentes-mensere hominum m	514 23
seiden was m on an old	900 9	wrangle for religion	662 12	Mentem-fortunam bonamque m	290 17
shadows of us m	900 9	ye are m	832 10	ingeni revocare m	777 8
shame to m	827 21	ye m of Athens	315 8	injuriam gero	363 13
shine forth before m	884 25	ye m who in your turn	854 13	justificam nobis m	321 10
shook of m	730 3	see also Man pp 487-493		mortalia tangunt	783 19
short of m also	846 8	Ménage-ee monture	810 5	paritque senescere m	514 23
should be what they seem	112 15	Mend-has work for man to m	502 12	pervertit primum m	399 10
should press forward	260 21	lacks taste to m	800 15	varum dant otia m	884 15
about their doors	766 24	nearer they are to m	95 5	Mentemque-domet respectus	873 7
silent brutes to angling m	436 2	physicians m or end us	502 7	Mentes-possunt corrumpere m	240 14
suile no more	670 15	soorns to m	49 7	Menteur-mélér d'être m	489 11
sold m of Boston	820 1	to m or be rid on't	453 1	un m rei prodige	485 22
so many m, so many	570 5	when thou canst	437 11	Ment-apre qu'on a m	485 23
some m creep in skittish	362 17	when worst things always m	291 3	Mentibus-natura nescit m	819 1
some to business	893 4	Mendacem-memorem esse	456 16	quantum caligine m	638 1
song that is fit for m	732 12	odi	821 7	Mentendum-ad m ra publice	753 17
square after manner of m	743 25	Mendaci-hominu ne verum	485 19	Mention-ye never m her	541 11
square m into round holes	912 6	Mendacia-fame m nat.	691 13	Mentioned-than m not at all	255 19
stars rule m	93 20	valent m vatium	607 20	Mentions-who never in hell	383 17

Mentir-nam qui m. aut	112 18
poems in lies	607 12
Mentir-lus m. est regimen	515 12
scold's vulgura m.	508 7
Mentitor-a gnarir i m	485 10
Menzogna-facese di m rea	485 11
Meorum-ego m solus cum meus	300 18
Mercade-careat, per seque	587 17
quasi m alius	835 15
Mercodem-solvere nemo	436 1
Mercer-tailor and god m	776 21
Mercies-fideli tuta silentio m.	708 19
simbet pulcherrima m	838 22
Merehand-garrya, scentless m	117 15
if life were m	444 22
looks are m	84 2
m. of sun	704 6
soul's Rialto hath its m	85 9
warehouses full of m	97 14
Merchant-privilege for his m	849 15
Merchant-of great traffic	87 11
over-polite to customers	610 10
press a royal m down	87 9
to secure his treasure	87 3
Merchants-like m venture trade	64 11
where m are princes	86 11
Mercu-"la belle dame sans m"	739 10
Mercures-bloot in sweet relief	128 7
of a moment	801 12
of the wicked are cruel	675 14
the M. multiplied	910 2
when all thy m O my God	539 20
will get very great m	625 14
Merciful-be m as well as just	510 1
be m to me, a fool	628 12
be m. to me a sinner	711 4
draw near when in being m.	324 12
road to the M. Iowa	715 15
so mild, so m, so strong	101 7
Mervurus-ligno non fit m	694 2
Mercury-a m. is not made	694 2
makes clown a winged M.	871 8
of man is fix'd	344 19
or like a M. to charm!	701 8
Mercy-and truth shall go before	149 18
boundless reach of m	149 18
brave love, m, and delight	82 15
courage and his m strive	105 16
cry for m to the	28 16
flower of M!	613 18
given by God m m	235 8
God all m is a God unjust	627 4
good unask'd in m grant	232 6
have m on my soul	628 16
Holy Father, in thy m.	411 10
I ask m I found	324 12
is nobility's true badge	632 7
no m is shown to saints	26 22
of their God	849 2
on Thy People, Lord	117 12
peace on earth and m mild	310 10
seek him where his m abides	625 6
set me free	375 10
sighed farewell	414 12
temper so justice with m	586 11
we ask for no m	774 2
weeps them out again	627 11
withhold in m what we ask	149 6
see also Mercy pp 509, 510	
Mère-crime d'un m	678 15
Lady of the M.	292 22
Merentes-lors aqua m rescript	329 2
Merge-hastening to m. itself	341 14
Meridian-full m of my glory	547 25
lamps are the m sun	510 24
Merit-appearance of m	283 28
believe to be man of m	193 2
by m raised to that bad	521 8
candle to thy m	589 24
can only be m action	590 7
displays distinguished m	227 6
envy will m as shade	255 12
fame is no sure test of m	297 12
he esteems your m	404 6
her m lessen'd yours	374 22
honour purchas'd by m	359 23
in hope to m Heaven	412 15
just to m not their own	631 8
Modesty is to m	478 10
nature with m challenge	709 10
of keeping silence	784 5
of my m on that pint.	668 1
oft got without m	768 18
of the unworthy.	

of the wearer	613 7
on outside m but presume	284 9
pleaded equal right	25 5
preacher's m. or demerit	629 17
silence that accepts m	37 3
to be criticised	160 16
to buried m raise the tardy	435 16
who should have regard	836 14
who m praise	28 1
wins the soul	61 9
see also Merv pp 510, 511	
Mérite-qu'on l'outrage	398 1
un homme de m	283 26
see also Merv pp 510, 511	
Mérito-gratis pro rebus m	237 1
lenter ex m quidquid	762 18
loquaces m omnes	682 16
opes invise m	866 8
te m ne qua odent	855 5
Mentonous-but virtus	828 3
smatter French m m	460 5
Mervts-careless they m	595 6
hearers that our m know	624 12
he who values m of others	351 3
obtain that which he m	510 20
of a spotless shirt	739 14
on their own m modest men	510 21
seek has m to choose	107 7
spurious causes, noblest m	262 3
you're bound to enhance	760 3
Mervnad-choicer M Tavern	395 6
men of the M Inn	880 12
which is the m's now	875 24
see also Mermaude p 511	
Merve-from Athens or from M	361 24
Merrier-life than mine	447 8
than the nightingale	461 8
see also Mervment p 511, 512	
Mervment-m harmless m	357 5
makes the table's m	211 27
mind to mirth and m	512 8
of May	734 14
no other m, dull tree	921 15
said a thing seems m	429 3
world of m. their melody	63 3
Merry-as a marriage bell	536 3
be m and employ	901 21
both night and day	133 22
come from furrow and be m	368 14
drink and be m. lads	498 13
eat, drink and be m	271 3
fool to make me m	235 2
fortune is m	292 11
good to be m and wise	85 13
gund to be m and wise	692 18
have they been m	177 8
heart hath continual	358 28
heart maketh cheerful	358 28
I'll be m. and free	134 4
little bud	89 14
men are ever m	93 1
roundelay concludes	475 80
therefore let's be m	736 11
to-night we'll m be	205 14
well to be m and wise	474 5
we were young, we were m	898 4
we will be m as we were	834 11
wine maketh m	522 9
see also Mervment pp 511, 512	
Merry-man-nest Dr M	508 19
Mers-l'empire des m	615 30
Meruere-poisam, qui m ferant	651 3
Meruisse-poisam quam m minus	283 14
via humana vel virtus m	397 4
Mervat-quod m pish	719 8
Meruque-normis tempus m	381 13
Memersed-they m, and swung	181 17
Mesonges-debites et m.	903 30
Mesopotamia-blessed word M	849 13
Mess-at the Captain's m	614 15
favorite of many a m	869 5
in every m I find friend	70 15
of perishing postage	70 9
of potage	201 5
Message-bearer of the m...	7 1
carry a m. to Garm...	
from the hedge-leaves	350 21
from Voltaire's ghost	167 6
give to a gracious m	553 18
glad m brings	161 4
hand plucks of the m	219 1
heaven-sprung m	420 20
its m. is of peace	153 7
know what m is for me	89 13
of despair	691 19
on a watchful world	66 6
some weighty m	219 1
that is not for me	533 16
to him every wave	245 7
will go kessingly	618 11
your m I heat	237 1
Messages-fair speechless m	249 20
that pass from land	618 3
Messe-continua m seneset	15 16
couronne vault been uno m	683 10
Messenger-of grace to guilty	630 8
of grief perhaps	617 9
of morn	428 5
of Spring	153 13
of sympathy and love	617 13
sweeps by me as a m!	532 16
thou art m me m m	897 24
Messengers-of God	27 5
send his winged m	26 21
Messiah-waiting the M	231 2
Messia-frument quum albi m	344 17
Messmates-hear a brother sailor	549 15
Messure-incidents del m	635 4
Messure-qu name a la m	474 18
Met-gone to wait, and m in ar	240 9
hail, fellow, well m	400 14
having m drift once again	504 18
if we had never m	588 19
know how first he m her.	482 21
may be m and fought	487 2
no sooner m but looked	478 1
part of all that I have m	245 13
them in their pride	853 12
twain have m like ships	505 10
we m 'twas in a crowd	64 14
where God and Nature m	457 8
Metal-baren m of his friend	308 10
blades of the one right m	880 12
bright m on sullen ground	660 20
here's m more attractive	640 16
inquiry graves itself m m	185 1
Life's lesson m into Gold	870 16
make m better or heavier	493 4
native m of a man tested	101 18
no m can, bear half	227 12
some such bad m	488 15
sonorous m blowing matral	740 8
test made of m m	920 6
than the m held before	488 15
Metals-of drossiest ore	19 11
sneaks of war, two m	948 9
Metamorphoses-miraculous m	344 14
Ovid and that writer M	702 1
Metaphor-taken from an ethical	97 11
Metaphysic-high as m wit can fly	420 7
Metaphysical-impossibility	605 14
Metaphysic-dark as sciences m	806 2
he has read m	657 20
Metas-mals messen m	195 7
Meteor-flag of England	374 7
flag of m. in England	275 2
flamed too like a m	862 5
flaming m, shone for hair	347 23
graly m on his face	749 6
hair stream'd like a m	341 8
hairy m did announce	748 7
like swift-flaming m	632 14
like the m a transient gleam	805 7
mused by Fanny's m-ray	455 17
shone like a m	852 6
standard to the winds	749 11
Meteors-fright fixed stars	855 24
Meter-making argument	602 39
meaning overmastered m	61 18
our lives redress in m	287 5
thought surpassed the m	829 12
Meters-earth ten m thick	737 3
not m but metre-making	802 20
Meteor-sementum fossa, ita m	670 10
Method-say m mind has own m	514 2
God's own m of producing	752 18
m man's wickedness	868 5
is not less requisite	137 2
of drawing up an indictment	413 13
of making a fortune	290 3

only m that I know	9 8	'tis now dead m	389 15	twelve m from a lemon	437 13
somewhat into a slower m.	385 16	to m dances and public	518 7	Mileston-Thales urged that	638 8
there is m in 't	397 4	to the m air	919 2	Milestone-look through a m	248 1
to secure the repeal	431 19	wasting of m oil	435 20	Milestones upon headstones	339 4
Methods-of-rendering study	737 22	within the m of her hair	347 32	Militaire-atqui vivere, m est	432 10
which no m teach	538 22	with poetic gaze the m	551 6	Military-efficacy of nation	728 4
Metecube-res at m	432 19	see also Midnight p 512		mail approaches	617 3
Métier-chacun son m	406 2	Midnight-res on m	439 12	to execute m plans	543 7
est de la differer	410 11	Midnight-prime-be'an tight and m	548 24	Militat-omnis amans	475 7
font leur m	410 11	Midst-the m of things	7 9	Milites-quam fortes in bellis	10 5
un qui peu avance	761 15	Midway-of our mortal life	443 21	Milita-of the lower sky	341 10
vanit fons sur le m	907 19	Midwife-the farnes' m	254 7	Mitades-the Athenian's friend	232 10
Mélin-je quomous suo	438 23	Miel-en font apres le m	593 10	Militam-pot vna m crepat	875 19
Mettur-altitudinem non m	813 5	Mien-affection with suckly m	11 84	Milk-a babe is fed with m	110 22
Metropolis-our green m	314 23	her m carries much more	105 20	adversity's sweet m	396 24
Metropolitan-English speech	637 3	of so frightful m	531 25	comes from home m	878 4
Mettle-glad of mettle, a good boy 104	7 7	such a m	819 8	drunk m ol.Paradise	211 8
I see there's m in these	104 19	Fiber's shore a mournful m	791 24	fest on m and honeycomb	27 16
like a man of m	142 19	Mieur-jouyous m dans source	632 12	flowing with m and honey	140 19
Méu-estus esse credo m	762 15	tout est pour le m	917 6	flowing with the m and	509 10
Méu-estus esse credo m	298 12	Might-becomes right	149 8	glows in snowy m	251 15
quum m quique, peruse	298 14	do it with thy m	6 24	mother's m and kisses	112 8
Metumque-facto spemque m suo	131 4	exceeds man's m	479 23	need of m and not	211 10
Metum-quum m oderunt	354 15	eyes of poor M. have-beens	582 14	no m and honey there	738 18
Metum-ti solum m	298 22	fact that Right makes M	675 18	of human kindness	416 11, 609 20
Metus-acti fortuna m	291 23	fall slumbering on	903 18	Oh, M and Water	350 17
ille foras proceps	363 5	in God's own m	756 19	akum m masquerades	35 11
peror est futuri m	291 13	it m have been	907 14	such m as buds	224 13
Meum-est autem tuum	303 1	kings must show their m	848 12	sweet m of concord	87 8
Meurs-je m content	558 6	lives in all his m confest	508 11	that flows from the leaf	577 11
je m pour la liberté	586 6	may be dissolved by m	947 17	that with m is unkindly	675 13
Méurti-in garde m, mass	844 9	may be what we m have been	751 13	to soak my bread	145 8
qui m, i n en est	855 2	men of m	46 16	wine is the m of Venus	875 25
Mew-litten and cry m	56 16	no m nor greatness in	89 9	Milk-bloom-long m on the tree	281 20
Mewing-and puking	16 13	not by what we m have been	412 6	Milk-livered-man	146 6
Ménos-a Vergil at M	638 1	not in m of armies	532 17	Milkmaid-saucy m's cheek	236 11
Méout-inter omnes Iulium	70 22	prove our m in	347 20	shocks the Graces	438 13
Méowber-deest Mr. M	271 12	showeth m on wild midnight	563 1	the m's song	689 4
comes home to supper with tears	243 21	that knows no measure	438 25	Milksop-braggaris, Jacks, m	714 26
Moe-all the m desert it	533 20	their hour of m	811 21	Milk-soup-men call domestic	498 18
and rats	214 16	the measure of right	675 6	Milkweed-a m and a buttercup	280 16
best-laid schemes o' m	195 2	there is a m in these	512 22	Milkwhite-is the slae	278 10
foe of m as well as men	195 2	turns with onward m	743 13	thorn that breeds m	737 4
in Gloves catches no M	91 12	what transcends thy m	622 12	Milk-Face is like M Way	252 11
like little m stole m	286 11	would not when he m	129 6	God be thanked for M. Way	750 9
Micelot-tabagie as M calls	805 19	Mightier-Jugg is M. than the Pen	365 7	sap of inner cell	577 17
Microcosm-woman is a m	889 9	far than strength of	438 21	Milky-bellied-amarilli	20 4
Microscope-are prudent	254 18	pen is m than the sword	569 9	Milk-brook that mends the m	704 6
Microscope-man a m eye	249 9	the m man the m thing	497 20	brook that mends the m	908 7
Midas-finger of the state	875 4	to reach the soul	622 12	by the m the castle	122 22
Midas-eared-Mammonism	864 16	Mightiest-far art thou	622 12	cannot grnd with the water	582 9
Middy-in the m give counsel	795 1	offered to the M	812 14	goes toiling slowly	718 4
Middle-although my m's left	273 14	'tis m in the m	510 12	once passed by impel the mill	563 8
course is best	586 12	Mightily-atrive m but eat and	434 1	the old m sings	718 4
dead, rag'd, m of the night	389 6	Mighty-above all things	519 16	voice of the m	718 4
grape of death in m of life	520 10	all the proud and m	594 14	wandered by the m	84 22
safety lies in m course	434 5	as he then was, m	636 11	water gildeth by the m	863 8
sued alone entangled	225 12	best memorial for a m man	372 24	water that goes by his m	862 12
the m excellent	40 7	by the m one	768 3	Mille-ammes exope m	831 1
wall of partition	611 17	confound things m	316 7	par m millers	325 3
way of Steering	620 13	destroys the m	638 2	Miller-honest m, has golden	150 1
who keeps the m state	126 14	end of the m	746 2	sees not all the water	862 12
Middle-swing beats to and fro	512 16	how rare the m fallen' 253	6, 729 5	than wots the m of	863 8
Middle-swarm of young m	512 15	m better than the m	236 8	there was a jolly m	134 1
Mid-harvest-e'en in m	19 3	mean and m rotting	531 22	Mullen-bone and skin, two m thin	581 20
Midnight-a m harmony	874 12	say that man is m	229 12	Millet-turn out the golden m	437 12
at m held your head	416 10	shme of the m	545 4	Milieu-le juste m	520 9
at the hour of m	580 4	things from small	263 12	Milhon-high man, among at m	759 6
beneath this roof at m	475 1	truth is m and will prevail	818 9	mangler in a m	98 26
boat at m sent alone	807 12	we are m in war	563 1	play pleased not the m	548 18
budding morrow m m	285 13	where the m rest	245 5	thousand up a m	417 12
call, their m taper	285 13	Mignonette-deleats odor of m	593 19	thousand up a m	592 6
cheats the m watchet	435 19	Milan-at I do not fast	600 20	Millions-ribbons of happy m	489 14
consumed the m oil	704 12	Mile-der frommen	862 8	and m strong	275 2
dark and drowsy	558 6	Mild-others more m	101 7	Asia's groaning m	586 19
her woes at m rise	714 6	so m, so merciful, so strong	493 7	for defence, not one cent	846 11
hurries by	525 17	Mildest-manner'd man	493 7	hell bade its m rise	584 16
in beauty, to her m throne	110 14	manners with the bravest	493 16	[of murder's make a hero	78 6
in the solemn m	239 2	Mildness-ethereal M. come!	748 13	of my brother's made a hero	584 16
like m leaves	345 7	try m each say't	598 10	ready saddled and bridled	684 18
like the m flower	345 7	Mile-after supper walk a m	639 5	she 'as m at 'ome	366 4
made of her own hair	718 9	measured many a m	158 4	thanks of m yet to be	911 16
one hour's sleep before m	416 14	sad [heart] tires in a mile	512 11	tired m toil unblest	380 19
our Saviour at m	707 2	too long by half a m	618 13	upon m again	880 10
peak is sov'reign	583 1	walked a m with sorrow	724 8	what m does that Cresser	689 16
showed might on wild m	721 8	Mile-be many m aunder	833 20	Mills-God's m grnd slow	671 9
sofly, O m hours!	543 7	count the m when	810 8	still waters run no m	822 8
stars of m	636 19	grievous	728 6	Millstone-and the human heart	263 10
stars of m shall be dear	307 15	zime m, point-blank	502 6	beheld the m roll	263 11
the m blast	567 3	of prostrate sack	891 13	hanged about neck	630 22
there's a m blackness	567 3	thousands of m apart	505 2	piece of the m m	653 3
this m pomp	567 3	three thousand m away	554 11	Mill-wheel-whirled in my head	742 6

Milo-remember M's and	650 8	food for the m	435 9	out of sighte out of m	506 6
Milton-ether match in M's flame	608 7	for changing his m	94 2	own memory like the m	507 14
England's M equals both	631 10	forms the common m	217 21	padlock-on her m	589 3
how many a rustic M	296 15	fortune cannot change her m	291 11	prudent m find solace	584 6
morals hold which M held	72 20	fountains of new-born m	531 17	peace of m and joy	135 2
round the path of M	680 21	freeborn lover's m	58 24	perfect and pure m	580 16
searched to the	338 11	from m's chilled sky	565 6	philosophy melmeth man's m	598 10
some mute inglorious M	608 9	from man's m doth flow	276 6	phosphorus and m same	747 11
the divine M	605 21	gallantry of m consists	310 25	plead it in heart and m	416 1
to give a M birth	49 12	gentle m by gentle deeds	796 19	pleased to call your m	516 15
was a Plinius	608 7	gives to her m what he steals	691 7	please the wine-sprung m	389 5
Miltonum-Anglia M jactat	356 1	god's with m serene	2 19	pleasure of an object m	602 19
Milvus-tenditur, neque m	717 12	goes also out of m	306 18	poem is the poet's m	614 13
Milvus-optatum m hamum	202 12	golden stoops not	790 3	poppies for a weary m	400 12
Munio-low m folles of a farce	520 3	grand prerogative of m	343 9	power to broaden the m	101 18
this m wakes	350 13	grief softens the m	253 2	presence of m in untried	270 2
winged m of the woods	503 13	habit of m, faith in God	835 24	proof of a degenerate m	320 20
Mumeked-beggars in the streets	403 7	habit of the m	246 11	proof of a well trained m	638 1
Mimsy-were the bogoroves	159 13	has a thousand eyes	439 8	prosperity overpassed the m	881 20
Mun-darkest meaning of a lie	904 7	has only feared and slept	771 30	pure m sees her forever	134 14
Munarum-ratum plena m	514 9	haunts the guilty m	132 23	quiet m from vain desires	134 15
Mimes-sur un m crystal	2 20	have a man's m	445 11	quiet m is rober	669 8
Mind-a blameless m	17 20	have thy m withdrawn	636 16	quite vacant is m distressed	701 12
absence of m we have	58 1	health of the m	339 28	race of Shakespeare's m	151 14
eye carries away even the m	310 19	heart, and m and thoughts	62 27	rapine warms the m	656 16
always an angry m	668 8	heaven of her m	267 24	reading is to the m	588 13
all is infinite M	90 1	heavy set on every m	35 24	reason rules the m	777 8
a m distress'd	30 8	hidden in recesses of m	386 1	recall the m from senses	109 1
arouse not enslave the m	308 14	has m capable of knowing	635 20	receives a secret aid	540 5
and body both possess	477 11	honor subdue your m	287 7	refresh the m of man	668 23
and m to m	359 15	human m makes progress	775 12	relaxing into sport	656 22
and speech fail	305 23	ignoble m's a slave	287 7	same m as Thou art	668 8
annihilates and calls	305 23	image in the m	386 18	schools, and laws and m	800 14
arouse about the future	436 6	imagination is air of the m	488 26	sep rate m from m	870 27
a slight tincture	423 4	immortal m remains	351 3	serene for contemplation	372 14
aspire to higher things	407 9	index of a feeling m	384 24	set free from care	680 7
at bottom of business	518 2	indolence, sleep of the m	310 23	show equal poverty of m	807 2
base ignoble m	70 15	in feature and in m	47 19	shows a weak m	817 20
beauties of your m adore	157 1	influence on public m	12 6	simplicity is a state of m	711 24
beauty of thy m	579 8	in m body or estate	387 8	sun is a state of m	350 23
begins to boggle	619 20	in my m's eye, Horatio	826 19	sound m in a sound body	555 2
bend thy m, to feel	100 11	in state of uncertainty	780 10	speak the vacant m	374 2
beneficent of m	80 16	Instruction o'er the M	694 6	spoke the vacant m	640 1
best to holiness	595 13	in the m a fixed place	350 22	spur that prickles princely m	89 19
best Ordinary	689 21	in tranquility of m	147 3	steady on its lead	7 8
binds the eyes of the m	689 21	invention of the m	628 3	still be bent, still plotting	86 16
blotted from his m	203 14	is bent to holiness	421 14	subconscious m of the	343 14
body filled and vacant m	338 26	is hopeful	504 13	sufferance doth o'erleap	375 3
by mainly m	705 14	is not debauched	375 13	sufferings touch the m	637 4
by owing owes not	748 21	is soft on contemplative	737 9	supports the m, supports	745 3
by the divine M	878 26	Jacob's ladder of the m	320 7	takes a m like Daniel's	5 9
capitulate, inform the m	778 21	joy, to glimmer in my m	435 12	talk only to conceal the m	829 15
change their sky, not their m	310 9	keep a summer m	356 2	teach the m its proper face	226 14
chaste breast and quiet m	744 12	keeps the m steady	672 7	temper of his m	877 13
cheer my m in sorrow	627 6	labyrinthine ways of my m	707 14	tendacious part of the m	835 13
cheer of m	91 13	last infirmity of noble m	915 15	terms our m's ascent	298 28
chords in the human m	516 10	leads to destruction of m	602 16	terror closes ears of the m	545 9
cleane through the m	132 18	leaves her mate to m'em	340 19	that builds for aye	383 10
coaxes on m with his shock	744 14	lesse in m	258 10	the m's all-gentle graces shema	63 15
communicate their m	252 3	lighter than the m	340 19	the m's evil lusts	384 2
concern the m of God	744 14	like a beard	96 18	the m's the standard	730 18
conscious of innocence	139 2	little, narrow m	492 19	the m, the music breathing	58 7
conscious of its own rectitude	381 10	love exalts the m	694 16	they don't m it	444 4
consoler of the m	361 10	love of fame spurs the m	633 10	those they have no m to	710 24
constancy to change the m	748 21	low standard of it in his m	338 14	thought from m to m	690 11
m's construction in the face	421 6	magic of the M	544 9	thoughts that drop into the m	782 21
conversation image of m	426 10	man but changed his m	503 27	through my m had passed	180 18
cook were of my m	244 19	man's body and his m	902 2	to ill thy m is bent	890 11
country has made up its m	129 3	mark of a m	563 13	to mirth and merriment	512 8
dagger of the m	779 15	may hover till it	344 20	tongue of the m	131 17
dauntless temper of his m	287 19	Meccas of the m	308 21	torture to my m	568 4
deep into the generous m	203 5	medicure for a troubled m	802 11	traveled m, catholic m	809 6
discourse, banquet of the m	113 12	mmeter to a m. diseas'd	309 7	troubled sea of the m	718 15
diseases of the m impair	416 3	move a woman's m	307 21	turns fool	285 28
distinguish by the m	196 16	movements of the Eternal M	307 21	untutored m sees God	319 8
effort of a valiant m	467 13	my m is answer	346 8	uttered sound without m	907 11
embarks in great courses	470 9	my m, to me a kingdom's	32 17	virtue but repose of m	838 27
enlarges powers of m	60 21	narrow arde m contracts	922 13	well-formed m would relish	141 8
error of eye directs our m	268 22	narrow'd his m	880 26	well skill'd to forge	150 1
ever-restless m of man	739 25	noble m's delight	69 3	what is m? No matter	514 47
every m its choice	381 10	no gleam but the m	32 17	when the m's fire	269 5
every virtue bears in m	458 21	noble m the m to suffer	307 21	whispers to the willing m	873 10
experience of mortal m	352 24	noblest in the best	880 26	wine stimulates the m	896 13
eyes are in his m	381 10	not in my perfect m	32 17	with a pure m	319 25
face so pleased my m	396 7	not with eyes but with m	922 13	with bad advice our better m	888 18
farer was her m	458 21	of desultory man	880 26	with equal m what happens	913 7
far has setted the m	742 14	of large general powers	880 26	with the bravest m	498 15
fetterless in I woe, forth free	742 14	of his Jeweth	880 26	with unavided m	741 9
firm and constant m	742 14	of man conscious	880 26		
firmness of m	742 14	of the giver	880 26		
first destroys their m	742 14	oft the m, discovers	880 26		
flowed to his m	742 14	old in body, never in m	880 26		
flowering moments of the m	742 14	one end pursues	880 26		

woman seldom writes her m	618 20	Mingled—drops m into one	582 11	of prececity	429 13
woman's m is affected	312 8	floats on, and m into one	123 13	of word transforming	378 12
words move a woman's m	313 4	yet separate appears the	496 9	this is a m and that no	455 13
worse in m	104 4	Mingles—with us meaner things	26 9	thy hic's a m	453 2
wounds of the m	508 7	Mimma—ex malis eligere m	239 19	with every leaf a m	487 12
years steal fire from the m	792 19	Mimuum—malum quod m est	240 19	see also Miracle pp 510, 517	
yet the wiser m	17 23	Mimosa—Kaiser's gray, m	729 13	Miracles—apart, who sees them not	548 12
see also Mind pp 513-516		Minister—m, he still a man	491 6	of enthusiasm	105 3
Mind—mechanically—men	86 15	Minister—m, he still a man	412 7	of power	45 1
myriad-m Shakespeare	700 10	Minister—m, he still a man	856 11	of Vespasian	56 20
Mindful-of right and wrong	320 15	heavens do make their m	192 20	thou call'st for	598 12
of the happy time	734 2	he too is God's m	685 12	see also Miracle pp 516, 517	
Mindless-of its just honours	702 3	my actions are my m's	496 8	Miraculous—because of the spits	394 20
Minds—and corrupted in	832 9	one far spirit for my m	287 8	in the world	366 18
an equal tenger know	530 3	posé of first in	796 2	O m tavern	394 20
applause, the spur of noble m	37 1	the m of Thought	103 8	will speak with m organ	534 18
are not ever craving	77 6	to a mind dreads d	589 7	with most m organ	5 17
as variant as their faces	532 7	wise if a m	719 9	Mirantur—non omnes eadem m	569 13
attentive to their own	420 22	Ministère-le m de la Paix	354 10	Mirar—omne m, beate	677 18
balm of hurt m	720 11	Ministère—fesses m, mulces	892 6	Miratonem—m re nova m	385 8
but the m's disease	505 15	Minister—angel thou!	264 27	Miratur—crebro videt non m	259 26
capture your m with	561 24	Minister—angel thou!	875 4	Mire—left man in the m	868 7
conclated by a land	415 19	Minister—are m of fate	467 12	look deep at m and rose	519 19
corrupt; perverse m	240 14	for m to sport away	630 15	of the last land	118 2
could then meet m	617 18	but m of love	570 4	to cheat men into m	474 3
demands strong m	458 18	of good things	771 6	were it made out of m	469 22
deane to know	819 1	present and to come	320 6	will be cast into the m	436 3
English m and manners	223 15	Ministri—umli	877 14	Mironton—Mirontane	851 11
experience of unnumerable m	42 6	Ministry—performs its secret m	611 5	Mirror—behavior is a m	918 15
fearless m climb soonest	685 26	programme for British M	694 19	his needs	5 3
great m are earned	21 17	secret m of frost	353 3	hold the m up to man	547 6
heavenly m anger entertain	28 24	Minnow—sporting in the brook	47 8	hold the m up to Nature	301 17
high m of native pride	695 18	Triton of the m	280 8	life is the m	441 21
hobgoblin of little m	132 7	Minnow—panta for twenty-one	923 22	lives as at a m	243 15
infected m to their	186 26	as m uret	260 8	man's mind a m is	516 5
in men's capacious m	408 1	Minori—vitam donare m	510 16	man's mind a m is	516 5
innocent and quiet	634 11	Minority—majority, or by the m	331 16	man's mind a m is	516 5
intercourse with superior m	667 18	majority should deprive a m	235 4	man's mind a m is	516 5
law of all men's m	76 21	Minister—our m of the West	498 12	man's mind a m is	516 5
look that hulk's noble m	544 5	Misrael—all that m has told	428 7	man's mind a m is	516 5
made better by presence	469 19	eternal m, pilgrim of	824 13	man's mind a m is	516 5
men's m are ingenious	362 3	hear the m play	610 17	man's mind a m is	516 5
monuments of vanished m	346 2	lead, his suns forgiven	542 25	man's mind a m is	516 5
must paint for other m	77 7	longue no m needs	69 12	man's mind a m is	516 5
philosophy brought men's m	576 10	Ministre—Dame Nature's M	512 10	man's mind a m is	516 5
richest m need not large	596 10	Ministry—brayed with m	359 1	man's mind a m is	516 5
ruling the m of men	439 18	earth's m falls clear	84 14	man's mind a m is	516 5
sluggish m in fair honor's	210 11	Mint—each wash a m of gold	882 5	man's mind a m is	516 5
tempting m nobly inclined	268 8	the M walks forth	608 3	man's mind a m is	516 5
they have nothing to confer	516 16	obscure m	220 8	man's mind a m is	516 5
through congenial m	527 19	poor man's m	216 12	man's mind a m is	516 5
upon men's immortal m	525 8	that flower—that m	124 11	man's mind a m is	516 5
with shades our m delude	204 5	tithe of m and anise	886 40	man's mind a m is	516 5
weaknesses in strongest m	380 14	Minted—its m coins express	622 18	man's mind a m is	516 5
wedlock of m greater	467 1	Minuet—in Aradine	372 26	man's mind a m is	516 5
which are naturally noble	372 26	Minus—convex res sunt m	316 20	man's mind a m is	516 5
will in the structure of m	316 20	Minute—conversation show m	137 13	man's mind a m is	516 5
see also Mind pp 513-516		Cynthia of this m	123 6	man's mind a m is	516 5
Mine—all m is thine	303 1	even in a m	479 28	man's mind a m is	516 5
all m is yours	616 9	every m dies a man	890 17	man's mind a m is	516 5
bright jewels of the m	254 29	in the midst of this m	451 1	man's mind a m is	516 5
defend what's m	518 12	one m of Heaven	601 6	man's mind a m is	516 5
fire a m in China	780 19	speak more in a m	778 15	man's mind a m is	516 5
from Pitt's m	782 8	von der M. ausgeschlagen	238 6	man's mind a m is	516 5
gem that glids the m	86 23	work for the m	389 20	man's mind a m is	516 5
inferior to a gold m	508 12	Minute—men-far cry from the M	725 10	man's mind a m is	516 5
in thy exhaustless m	537 10	Minuten—her deathblow M	451 1	man's mind a m is	516 5
is the night, with all	184 4	Minutes—but what m l	794 3	man's mind a m is	516 5
it was m, it is not I	35 16	by landing them m	404 12	man's mind a m is	516 5
rugeur sur la m	870 19	darned m, telle he o'er	359 24	man's mind a m is	516 5
master of what is m own	875 24	fifteen m of hell	792 17	man's mind a m is	516 5
mermaid's now, but shall be m	490 14	fly swift, ye m	799 4	man's mind a m is	516 5
my all that's m	475 11	has two and a half m	799 4	man's mind a m is	516 5
reason to call her m	870 20	hours, days, months	799 4	man's mind a m is	516 5
she is m own	913 20	how they run	219 3	man's mind a m is	516 5
this world is m l	499 3	round the earth in forty m	768 8	man's mind a m is	516 5
thou art m	871 1	set the m how they run	270 4	man's mind a m is	516 5
'twas m 'tis his	543 14	snow in m melts away	793 8	man's mind a m is	516 5
wed her for a m of gold	267 1	take care of the m	727 1	man's mind a m is	516 5
what is yours is m	613 9	the M are Captains	416 10	man's mind a m is	516 5
what thou art is m	870 5	watchful m to the hour	238 6	man's mind a m is	516 5
you are m, my sweet	56 4	what one leaves out of m	672 7	man's mind a m is	516 5
Minerva—wise M's only fowls	574 24	Minut—semper et infirm	238 6	man's mind a m is	516 5
Mines—for coal and salt	86 1	Minut—cano, sol	238 6	man's mind a m is	516 5
of gold our Cuban owned	86 1	Mirabau's—work is done	238 6	man's mind a m is	516 5
like plants in m	86 1	Mirabile—dicta	688 19	man's mind a m is	516 5
mountains big with m	547 23	Miracle—a m instead of wit	516 23	man's mind a m is	516 5
no Indian m can buy	136 6	child of Faith is M	254 21	man's mind a m is	516 5
richer than Peruvian m	882 1	forever very literally a m	793 8	man's mind a m is	516 5
Mingle—dear relations m into	871 13	greatest m of love	140 3	man's mind a m is	516 5
hate to m in filthy fray	667 4	man-m that thou art	739 12	man's mind a m is	516 5
you that m may	746 5	marriage is life-long m	497 21	man's mind a m is	516 5

hell, or a m as bad	574 10	form a right idea of m	637 24	through such a m	805 6
in every deed of m	159 10	from all danger of m	763 8	'twas a beautiful m	348 4
meant most harm	403 17	happy time, a m	731 2	error and m are infinite	818 17
no greater m, could be	572 2	has all the m of it	639 3	error, is discipline	236 16
opportunity for doing m	636 26	in m's darkest caverns	595 17	gravid m criss off its skin	97 15
signs of coming m	179 6	is full of m	164 20	he also, under a m	488 14
to do him m	815 18	laughed sense of m away	763 12	of judgment	236 27
trifles lead to serious m	385 18	men's eyes not see her m	293 21	there is no m	184 18
with m, to their land	110 1	pay with deepest m	51 17	we m the future's face	389 10
see also Mischief p 317	293 21	relation of distant m	915 12	Mistaken—dream to be m great	340 26
Mischief-making—monkey	902 21	shame and m not to learn	595 4	in practice of m rules	630 18
Mischief—that are past	646 18	sharp m had worn him	657 1	much deserved m	445 3
that vex this world	119 17	so perfect in their m	504 3	pronounce him to be m	570 3
Mischievous—hatch'd grow m	656 6	tears are due human m	783 19	too wise to be m	318 14
Miscreator—unspiritual god m	315 14	to m (all he had) a tear	595 8	Mistakes—at cost of m	244 24
Misdeeds—penance for his past m	192 3	to the dust of m	325 28	are often best teachers	779 11
Misdefine—fools m thee	720 22	twins are m and man	446 7	bottom of all great m	632 20
Miser—a m's pensioner	501 1	vow an eternal m	841 8	makes the fittest m	728 3
becomes generous	568 15	what splendid m	866 25	man who makes no m	237 10
bees are busy	333 8	worst which occasions m	351 11	no balams for m	628 12
between dyed m's fingers	409 6	see also Misery pp 517, 518	669 14	remember'd are not	287 14
drope his board	652 4	Misfortune—alleviation in m	264 11	Mister Muckelwraith—says M	805 10
filling his hounded chest	408 2	comfort in m to know	125 4	Mistote—baleful m	513 22
et as quis primo	331 21	Comrades in m	291 22	lung in the castle hall	116 9
kept tame jackdaw	83 6	deprived of m of power	386 6	Mistook—purpose m fall'n on	237 9
like a m spout his coat	688 13	ignorance is the root of m	580 18	Mistress—court a m she denies	900 9
nos tescum m unquam	146 13	is to do it solemnly	341 10	fleet that is m of the seas	550 14
non m esse deo	519 20	made the throne her seat	373 13	hearts humbly called m	598 10
qui m esse potest	580 16	rest of my m	584 20	hus m dying	683 23
the m thrifty	519 20	to be subdued	733 21	in every port a m find	389 13
'twixt m and his wealth	793 2	see also Misfortune pp 518, 519	187 27	lady Cynthia, m of shade	575 12
tanto & m, I uom	332 12	Misfortunes—and pains of others	387 19	little more than mortal	469 24
who always wanks gunnase	518 9	history register of m	387 19	haves m body of his m	476 4
see also Misers p 517	625 22	silence learned by m	709 22	moderately fair	616 10
Misera—contributions plebs	734 2	worst prophet in m	260 23	more from m than	805 2
fortes viros	73 8	see also Misfortune pp 518, 519	670 16	more we love a m	471 21
in m poena	377 11	Mishap—comes off no small m	480 10	my poor m moved	753 11
tempo felice nella m	387 17	Misjudge—will soon m them	690 10	of herself though china	583 6
Miserable—companions to the m	630 24	Miskodeed—streaky bells of m	281 16	of mine own self	730 13
else a m affair	517 23	Misled—by Fancy's meteor-ray	455 17	of the arts	220 12
have no other medicine	517 23	gave light to the m	555 19	of the Night	822 21
intend to make m	517 23	Misled—of them m him	634 10	once was m of the field	458 8
lonely because I am m	515 20	Misnamed—between things m	717 8	of the season a m, and queen	653 9
looked handsomely m	515 20	Misquote—enough learning to m	150 1	should your m be missing	418 14
make other part m	518 6	from writings of others	654 19	skilful m of her art	823 9
man is only m	515 23	Misrule—citald of m	331 8	speaks as lover of his m	588 9
O yet more m	515 23	power lost by m	632 16	want, m of invention	400 3
the m, proud	637 24	mad about m	630 2	woman, the M of Hearts	802 6
Miseres—hominum mentes	518 10	Mis—and m, thee so	681 15	Mistress—lovers and their m	865 16
Miserarum—vera assumato	518 10	an mch in a m	639 7	Mistruet—suspicion follows m	771 13
Miserece—Domine!	518 10	meet but shall we m her	505 12	Mistrusted—vicious to have m	246 3
Miseri—unus in m evitum	518 10	mine he cannot m	480 18	Mistrustful—towards her to rest m	178 15
sus audire m	518 10	Nature cannot m	545 6	Mist—creeds are lost in the m	621 11
Misera—consolatio ex m ahorum	518 10	openness do m	693 14	enfolded m	547 17
munis pulchrum	518 10	one thing we sought	208 14	feeling m that roll	202 26
Miseric—proprant suas	518 10	that pain to m	467 19	of doubt prevail	110 12
Misericordiam—non recipit	518 10	the mark	671 17	seasons of m	52 8
Misericors—contra se ipse m	518 10	you'll m me brother	802 11	see but dimly through m	380 21
Misericors—bear m, of a people	518 10	Misgal—book—a blazoned m	915 8	shaken m space unsettle	800 19
bound in shallows and m	518 10	Misgal—lost it forever	970 9	'Time in m confounds	880 19
human m, abound	518 10	not m by any that entreat	651 16	Mistram—cum sapientia	61 4
other men's forepassed m	518 10	way to one who m it	384 13	Misty—tremulous hair	52 8
tear in all my m	518 10	wishes for what it m	515 11	Misura—e pesa	285 20
see also Misery pp 517, 518	518 10	Miserruna—queque ipse m vidi	518 18	moto e chi l'm	320 5
Miseric—colensa numina	518 10	Misshapen—marvelous monster	36 5	Misuse—first m then east	443 12
ingratus unus m	518 10	Misshap—an mch in m	389 9	Mite—t suspect a m	249 9
solanum m, socios	518 10	about your mistress be m	418 13	Mitre—curves m	610 13
succurrere disco	518 10	splendid talents for m	253 4	Midtridates—half M, half	101 23
Miserrus—nec m neo stultus	518 10	Mismon—antedate our m	678 14	Mits—qua m hurundo	311 7
Misero—datur fortuna datur	518 10	every m constitutes	208 4	Mittens—handle tools without m	909 4
quasto in modo tenguon	518 10	few who have a m	503 4	made m for our hero	560 20
vita m ruih quanta	518 10	life is a m	448 10	Mixylene—Pitiscus from M's	885 8
vita m longa	518 10	Misnappy—the M's flood	383 12	Mix—can trudy m, with nether	515 14
Misericor—est turbum	518 10	Misnappy—fleeting M	573 4	them with my brains	673 24
Misericor—mahora sequitur	518 10	I'm from M	826 14	with men and prosper	423 12
prudens a reliquit	518 10	Misstrauen—Argwohnen folgt M	771 13	Mixed—elements so m in hum	492 5
vota m ultimus	518 10	Mist—and a weeping rain	921 9	last layer of colours	577 11
Misericor—est fortuna	518 10	came down and hid	781 19	these m everywhere	914 22
fortuna m tuta	518 10	dum with the m of years	622 16	these m with art	515 14
Misericor—ante vesperum m	518 10	chryser of m	873 25	virtue with his nature m	344 19
Misericor—by dyum m given	518 10	he rose in a m	770 15	Mixes—blood with his colors	575 16
funeral trophies eide m	518 10	is dispell'd when woman	889 18	Mixtura—sine m dementia	308 3
Misericor—deprent in est	518 10	light crimson m went up	769 6	Mixture—of earth's mould	537 25
est ahorum mounbere	518 10	like a low-born m	140 11	of garlic and oil	138 15
est facere cogi	518 10	magnified by purple m	676 13	of complexion's dew	69 22
zoni m est	518 10	no m obscuro, not cloud	866 28	str the m wall	502 11
nasa m vivere	518 10	of rainbow dye	381 13	without m of madness	808 3
quemcumque m videtur	518 10	out of grey m into	188 3	Mixture—of more happy days	350 17
Misericor—ia to be born	518 10	resembles the rain	689 24	Moab—valley in land of M	337 10
covets less than m would give	518 10	through m and cloud	505 10	Moan—a m, a sigh, a sob	440 17
delightful in no more	518 10	through earth's dull m	606 17	in fiery woodlands making m	201 16
false brings a real m	518 10				
feel the weight of m	518 10				

makes its m	567 24	in wnt should take turn	584 23	done in the flash of the m	101 17
moaning its m	189 22	of faith lets zealots	255 10	each m as it flies	444 5
of doves	547 20	Modest-and shy as a nun	75 9	each m is a day	794 3
of the whirr-poor-will	568 3	as morning when she	74 20	enjoy every m of it	793 9
sweet m or pity	304 14	be m to women	51 3	enterprises of pith and m	131 11
which is not paid with m	576 1	end of m restraint	564 8	Eternity, a m standing	238 2
in which m for rest	440 17	fame not to be despised	269 12	eternity in a single m	430 14
why does the sea m	567 24	glides in m innocence away	395 18	every m and again	418 14
willow in thy breezy m	872 9	looks so m all the while	525 12	every m dies a man	800 17
winds sail with feeble m	872 15	looks the cottage adorn	521 4	every m of life	443 19
to him who left to m	506 22	merits m men are dumb	510 21	face some awful m	106 12
Morning-bur and its m	590 21	soldier m as a maid	729 20	for one transcendent m	189 8
who, after all his m	874 8	the Quip M	42 25	for the m spends	619 1
Most-of yonder antique hall	677 3	tho' m on his unembarrass'd	310 11	grasps the m's gift	570 18
Mosted-the m in grange	041 4	when one remains m	521 10	had arrived	846 5
Mo wiyah-God curse M	099 13	zealous yet m	97 13	I am speaking	792 9
Mob -lity in the m choose a mate	880 13	Modeste-qui m paret	554 9	improve each m as it flies	447 4
in the community the M	408 4	Modesta-commendatio m	922 14	impulse of the m	900 4
in the judgment of the m	411 17	Modestly-challenge urged more m	92 10	in a m a twinkling	94 80
in laughter is mirth of the m	422 19	mad who m conceals	60 17	in a m come either	280 9
in nation degraded into a m	331 11	Modestum-cedo m amatores	476 2	in some dread m	238 4
of gentlemen who wrote	403 16	Modesty-counts to conquer m	65 16	in the m you detect	450 7
of peasants, nobles	325 23	he who obeys with m	564 9	le m où je parle	792 9
put down a vulgar m	846 4	lady has discretion and m	892 3	little can a m show	63 12
supreme governors, the m	449 10	of nature	5 20	love grants a m	469 10
voice of the m day	647 2	pure and vestal m	419 9	no m unwor'd to bless	321 8
votes of the fickle m	612 3	recommendation is m	922 14	of finding an idea	270 14
worst of realities, m rule	334 4	starves	144 84	pauses a m with twinkling	501 18
Mobile-mut dur cum	647 12	with m and ease	219 13	pay no m but in purchase	924 23
Mobilitate-viget, viresce	688 19	see also Modesty pp 520, 521		present m is daily bread	503 2
Mobility-merely what is call'd m	98 3	Modica-voluptas laxat	520 16	solemn m of triumph	637 2
Mobilitum-turba quatum	648 4	Modification-of off-expressed	295 13	solemn m that exchanges	325 2
Mocann-wear the Indian m	519 24	Modis-excape mille m	831 1	sped too soon	162 9
Model-achievements m me	8 24	Modice-signify m alliances	301 23	spell of the m	61 17
at arts of physicians	504 8	Modo-non habebat modum	792 4	strange m must it be	164 16
do not m me	17 4	quid non m nos	596 14	tarry a m my charming	406 9
dull sleep did m sad fools	203 18	quocumque m rem	522 18	to decide	184 13
good housewife Fortune	313 3	suaviter in m	811 1	to seize the m	390 2
him outwight by day	674 17	Modulatore-rudi m solatur	732 20	very m of execution	668 22
makes sport to m itself	518 12	Modulo-suo m ac pede	489 23	very m of his birth	70 16
of filthy trades	217 23	Modum-crescendi posere m	263 12	vision of a m made	840 8
others now	223 4	et servare m	516 12	watched for	28 22
at in the clouds and m	285 6	modo non habebat m	792 4	when m on m there rushes	808 1
there for thy faint blue	494 9	Modus-est m in rebus	520 7	Momenta-magnarum in rerum	514 17
the lychnomus bell	249 18	omnis m rebus	532 2	Momentary	449 10
Mocked-as if he m himself	722 14	at pudor et aut m	342 14	rainbow is a m thing	60 8
so m with glory	314 14	Moena-flammantia m mundi	914 20	Momenta-in bello parvis m	844 7
the for curiosity	154 5	Morant-nulli jactantius m	844 2	Momenta-fit cello	798 19
Mocker-wine is a m	876 16	Mogheste-dus M gethan hat	909 9	paulo m huc illic	826 19
Mockery-delusion, m and snare	431 8	Mogul-and Mugwump	610 19	Momenta-bells that waste m	738 13
God an object of m	316 23	Mohr-hat scene Arbust gethan	921 2	dead m bury their dead	798 13
in m over slaves	716 5	Moi-le-mo est halsable	697 8	flowering m of the mind	742 14
in monumental m	594 17	l'état, c'est m	333 2	golden m fit	204 15
of woe	518 7	Moiety-thou robbst me of a m	343 4	golden m fly	187 12
shut out m of life	870 25	Mome-commune un m en Sorbonne	569 21	greatest m in history	637 2
spirit, is one of m	748 7	l'habit ne fait le m	35 25	in one of his flashing m	579 5
Mockest-thou m, tremble	432 2	Mome-pes come aux de M	86 20	lost have no room	679 16
Mocketh-eye m at his father	564 20	Momestead-dry the m curls	872 17	make eternity of m	579 17
Mocking-pretty m of the life	690 15	Moisture-body's m scarce serves	782 16	make the year	816 8
sits m in our plumes	702 16	from your golden lips	494 19	never the same for two m	714 5
the sunset skies	578 7	let all their m flow	655 14	nony years seem m	710 13
you who with m pencil	459 11	Moté-ja m du monde	450 20	of too short a life	721 8
Mocking Bird-of m b's throat	539 18	Mold-bee of vulgar m	51 7	slow, sad, m of her pain	791 17
wildest of singers	520 1	stolen from grassy m	458 12	their m of pleasure	563 24
Mock's-comforts while it m	579 4	Molde-the world	871 17	there are m in life	270 17
it m the skies	566 14	Mole-for a wart or a m	152 4	we live not in our m	454 11
married men	153 12	learn of the m to plough	436 9	when silence prolonged	709 4
me with the view	327 11	throw up like m hills	697 3	Monachum-oculus non facit m	35 7
the tear is forced	828 12	Mole-charge-King of Parthia was	566 2	Monachus-tune esse volebat	159 12
Mock Turtle-requed	218 21	Mole-hill-rises a mountain of a m	532 2	Monarcho-sit m qui m	615 12
Mode-neglected and easy m	598 23	Molem-mons agitat m	516 11	Monarcho-and the m crown'd	291 10
slaves of established m	154 10	Moles-claustra nec immense m	514 25	becomes the throned m	510 12
Model-England, m to thy	225 2	to ourselves	151 3	Britain's m uncovered sat	355 10
of the barren earth	177 19	Molesta-actui m est	98 16	does not mas-become a m	880 21
then draw the m	41 10	abi m et alius	861 13	every m is subject	356 19
Models-great men m of nations	341 6	Molestation-pere without m	844 12	foreas't m throws his shade	563 6
live as m for the mass	724 3	Molest-non papiionibus m	760 19	forgive what I've spoken	436 25
to be wrought	342 16	Molestissime-ea m ferre	265 22	gracious m viewed with	523 26
Moderate-be m in sorrows	47 16	Molles-magna inter m concordia	240 4	let the m's bags and offers	513 7
man of m understanding	219 12	Mollify-hardest yron doth m	71 14	man the m of his mind	391 15
things temperately		strive to share and m	865 32	merry m, scandalous	702 17
see also Moderation p 520		Mollis-non est ad astra m	781 18	monster, but m there	532 8
Moderately-therefore love m	637 14	Mollis-ferm m voluptas	601 10	Mont Blanc, m of mountains	568 2
Moderation-adversity with m	439 19	Molliter-et sapere	651 13	oak, m of the wood	683 17
gives it charm	451 4	ossa cubent	232 13	of all I survey	370 1
in war is imbecility	851 2	Molten-golden notes	68 4	of a shed	29 15
nature, and m and reason	835 24	Moly-sweet is m but his root,	281 12	of the brook	702 17
reformed by their m	361 20	that Hermes once	323 9	of universal earth	144 18
winds that never m knew	873 1	Mome-raths outgrabe	460 13	pageant a m	683 16
see also Moderation p 520		Moment-a M's Halt	897 19	proof of a true m	615 16
Moderum-may come a m Ilad	564 26	a m's ornament	476 9	proud daughter of that m	202 12
strange disease of m life	441 1	and in a m flies	557 12	reason sleeps	770 8
Moderers-perform what m write	151 19	at last find a lucky m	472 11	tired m fann'd to rest	768 9
Modes-endless are m of speech	742 20	at what m love begins		when a good m prayed	

with a m's voice	856 15	shall one m scarce known	143 3	sat like patience on a m	480 2
Monarchie-France est une m	302 20	vowed a m to be	158 19	sight of such a m	41 13
Monarches-par la pruvette	334 13	Monkey-nels so funny	536 12	they'll a livelong m	701 16
save the m of Tories	339 5	muschie-making m	110 1	very m becomes a run	490 3
through poverty	333 13	when they heard the m man	536 12	vne d'un tel m	41 13
virtue, greatest of m	535 24	wrench into the machinery	610 8	without a tomb	701 10
weight of mightiest m	191 18	Monkys-a nation of m	294 5	would see his m look around	235 14
Monarchs-fate of mighty m	93 10	devoted from m	243 5	written on his m	230 7
fate summons m must obey	289 10	Monks-hoods make not m	35 26	your family's old m	234 10
face of change perplexes m	95 10	I envy them, those m of old	603 18	Monuments-factum about, m	525 1
for righteous m	294 13	paved with m's cows	364 4	vincant m libell	300 21
gates of m are arch'd	653 21	merely sang the m	536 6	Monumental-m in mockery	594 17
seldom sigh in van	801 17	Monocult-beat m in response	217 20	ponp of age	17 25
show their state	836 1	Monopolized-because of which	865 28	smooth as m alabaster	62 10
too poor to buy	707 5	Monophy-by patent-right	719 21	Monument-impensa m	508 8
whenever m err	654 6	Monosyllables-nothing but m	743 23	Monuments-her m shall last	178 9
Monarchy-France an absolute m	283 20	Monotone-deep and clear	790 19	of death	569 14
in a m it is the duty	610 20	Monroe-Doctrine will go far	613 3	of the safety	515 9
trappings of a m	634 10	Monstrous-corporess in est negro	564 13	see also Monuments pp 534, 525	309 21
Monarque-connaître un vrai m	637 10	Monstrous-fasting M knows	306 33	Monumentum-exegi m are	524 14
Monastery-and a m's weeds	633 1	but monarch there	361 15	as m requirs	235 14
Monastic-asiles full like an est	633 1	devil, and no m	193 17	Mon-cow-moo-'s got a tail	145 2
Monchod-found by, old V	241 4	huge, horrid m	688 19	Mood-fangoo-as woman's m	645 15
Monchokapen-Helle mit M	354 4	it is the green-eyed m	404 12	m altered m by beams	247 18
Moni-elle (tut du m)	670 21	many-headed monster	5 4	m listening m she seemed	461 9
Monim-non é il m romore	680 5	many-headed m. Multitude	647 14	m pleasant m he tried	327 4
Moni-betras Saturday and M	295 2	many-headed m. thing	648 15	in the m will give anything	292 11
on M in the mall	787 25	marvelous m whose eye	36 5	lengthen a sunny m	109 8
Monde-sux cidrans de ce m	691 1	of ingratitude	799 18	of a much troubled breast	249 15
contenter tout le m	820 7	of inquiry	851 8	of vague indifference	567 3
de bien dans le m	894 3	poor, crepusculous m	148 10	time for mornibng m	854 11
fisat de tout le m	690 17	abouts to scare the m	801 3	unwed to the melting m	780 4
il plât à tout le m	580 22	show the m as she is	849 3	vainly in a plantive m	342 8
la force, la reine du m	450 20	that a m dwelt	277 4	Moods of love are like wand	175 19
la moitié du m ne	232 9	that m called Paine	573 28	put thy harsher in aside	736 4
l'enfant gâté du m	235 26	that m custom	154 23	Mood-must, m food	530 19
le m a raison	145 2	thou m ignorance	336 18	Moon-above the top of the snow	554 22
le m m'embarasse	905 15	to make m of multitude	394 1	an arant thrust	786 21
le m se paye de paroles	724 10	very shallow m	146 10	and the stars by night	458 11
le sage érto le m	332 26	very weak m	146 10	a quick brisk stroke	536 13
le sceptre du m	102 3	vice as m	831 25	beam of a crescent m	722 17
milleur fils du m	236 26	well drawn, m	146 10	beneath the wan, cold M	621 15
quand tout le m a tort	677 15	with uncounted heads	585 11	beut and broken m	513 13
rien encre du m	240 24	Monstrous-muscular soldiers are	723 23	clamber to the frozen m	527 7
see also World pp 911-917	913 18	of the bubbling deep	278 15	dog and hay the m	678 4
Mondo-al m, mal non e	569 23	of the deep are made	566 9	close by the m	916 7
Mondo-a m, un bel libro	913 18	transform men into m	505 17	cold and pale, sunks	764 26
omponne regina del m	569 23	Monstrous-nequeo m et sentio	676 20	comes forth the lonely m	545 17
Money-blessing m cannot buy	397 4	Monstrum-digito m et dier	255 11	content with the m	812 4
burns for love and m	645 7	Monstrous-ingratitudo is m	562 2	course of one revolving m	528 1
fidelity bought with m	271 17	new and m things	26 11	crimson m upraring	593 1
he lends out m gratis	853 3	science ranks as m	562 2	curled m like feather	527 6
is overcome by m	271 17	Monstruoses-nouvelles et m	562 2	clipes stam both m	560 29
lay out m on a rope	517 11	Monstrum-horrendum ingens	688 19	Empress as bright m	252 6
let him have your m	238 19	Montagne-La m est passée	168 7	filled her horn	210 3
man made m	919 10	Mont Etnic-monarch of m	532 18	fitting up the m	30 10
much m as 't will bring	740 22	Monstr-parturitur m, naseetur	532 18	fleeing m no planet	132 21
nine-pence in ready m	910 2	summos fulgura m	268 2	France the moon	502 8
no one shall work for m	804 16	Month-every year and m sends	365 13	full m beams	45 3
not avacious is m	804 16	first m named from [Janus]	403 3	full m's frozen state	800 16
of fools	904 4	full of spirit as m of May	801 13	glimmering m begins	551 12
old sack is our m	876 19	a little m, or ere	894 16	gloats on the m	65 4
part with it as with m	924 18	love whies m is ever May	478 11	has set in a bank of jet	714 6
power of coming m	908 18	Neptune's sullen m	562 13	have virtue under the m	503 1
sneaks of the state	853 14	of leaves and roses	418 7	her beauty to the m	924 2
sneaks of war	844 17	one m too late	849 11	honour from pale-fac'd m	374 17
steal pieces of m, and hide	403 2	purple violets for the m	278 2	horns o' the m	37 6
than thy purse full of m	430 3	stand to in a m	778 18	hunter in a begun	668 26
that slaves for m	285 17	this is the m and thus	117 3	inn of the Silver M	836 24
they can pay	727 11	when they who love	561 19	m water seen by night	250 2
time is m	792 13	worth a m in town	704 6	is hid, the night is still	117 8
traveler without m	621 12	Monthly-changes in circled orb	390 20	kept the m from the wolves	216 9
we care not for m	879 19	Months-among the changing m	501 20	lull the envious m	122 13
we've got the m, too	845 10	come m come away	52 18	looked forth, as tho'	535 18
who works for m	905 17	maybe for m and years	782 2	looks like a m	836 24
without m honors	874 3	see yearning advance	353 14	looks on many brooks	526 15
wit like m, bears	884 2	that have not R m names	575 7	lauds as a rounded m	608 19
wrote except for m	40 17	with loud acclaim	184 4	maest who love the m	239 3
see also Money pp 521-523		Montbus-alis de m. umbræ	700 11	man i' the m	146 10
Money-bags-dream of m	303 16	Arades inquit m	39 18	meet the m upon the lea	780 21
Money-bro-eyes of my m	525 9	Montreal-Oh God! Oh M	524 6	new m lustens to its death	132 8
Money-as trust funds	817 20	Monture-mains as m	810 6	night flowers see one m	525 5
for public benefit	817 19	Monument-built thyself life-long	524 17	nor the m by night	644 18
Monrei-both m puppy	199 8	early, enduring m	238 7	of Mahomet arose	664 23
Monst-chaste justitiam m	415 9	erection of a m is	508 8	of whom the pale m gleams	535 18
Monitor-expressed mysterious	568 12	her sense but as a m	719 24	one short m to love	565 14
of fleeing years	728 19	live no longer in m than	508 23	oppress'd with love's	562 16
Monk-dew a m would be	135 18	men's memories not a m be	459 1	and a m in and bright	649 18
dress does not make the m	35 20	more durable than the m	282 15	our lantern the m	649 18
dwelt in a m	587 23	of glorious worth	235 12	outlives each lesser	749 26
habit does not make the m	36 7	of vanished mmdes	77 7	pale ghost of Night	554 14
like a m in Sorbonne	569 21	rich m is one embroidered	524 13	petals from the m	239 4
many a m and many a	408 1	St Paul's, the M, the Bank	687 6	quivering m of fire	749 17

red rising m	558 8	I read the m	208 9	pulchrum ornatum turpes m	240 17
resemble horns of the m	890 9	in gardeners pue	903 2	sermo hominum m	741 10
resolves m into sat tears	228 7	no man's virtue to be so m	584 12	Morgan-she ain't nothing else	378 16
rising in clouded majesty	786 21	of turne's vicissitude	37 15	Morgen-eden kommanden M	305 21
rose over the city	750 22	one m's plain	895 23	sir nicht heut	879 8
round m is a daffodil	512 30	point a m adorn a tale	543 18	sir nicht heut	808 8
sadder light than waning m	175 8	point of view	332 16	Stunde-hat Gold im Munde	520 15
screams to the mournful m	154 8	raises m in nature	563 8	Mori-augusta m	441 19
sea for to obey the m	574 19	semble and well-bred	493 10	bene m est blenther m	452 8
see the m eclipsed	255 15	shut within bosom	681 22	recludens immertus m	836 19
she shone upon the lake	302 6	some m let it teach	5 5	verum lussa vetat m	355 20
she's the m	527 19	speaking a m	117 14	see also Morn pp 163-181	
shining to the quiet m	803 26	subordinate to m science	004 12	Mornatur-cum cantu m	772 19
shone like the m	694 19	was but a m obligation	545 7	Mornar-n senectute bene m	432 8
silver'd in m's eclipse	230 2	was but m of this bell	68 11	non omnis m	524 14
sits arbutress	921 17	see also Morality p 328		Mornars-exire antequam m	173 18
slow m climbs the deep	253 30	Moralist-a m than pietist	326 7	Mornar-cur m homo, cui salvia	356 17
small m lightens more	239 7	rough Johnson the great m	523 6	Moribonde-acoute, m	731 22
sun obeys them and m	238 12	teach the rustic m	231 8	Moribus-falacia m setas	523 15
in sweet not by the m	300 20	Moralites-thousand new m	203 9	prava fluit m	347 14
their mistresses had expired	160 22	Morality-a perversion of m	858 10	quid leges sine m	431 21
though art man in the m	688 26	make m impossible	871 16	Morendi-papa bullam . m	170 20
unclouded grandeur rolls	837 9	politics and m apart	612 15	Morendum-incrementum	190 8
virtue under the m	556 23	unawares M expires	004 18	Morens-hat is the ultimatum m	355 15
waist ring moon . 6	652 18	wholesome sharp m	151 2	Morensque-natus m felicit	446 11
was a ghostly galleon	224 6	see also Morality p 528		Morers-non m in bello	572 4
when the m shall rise	762 10	Moralizing-time for m mood	854 11	Morion-engraven m did wear	748 4
when the m shone	314 11	Morals-a book of m	693 24	Morre-piu che il m il vivere	440 12
when the m was setting	494 13	Anacreon's m are a	605 13	Mortur-ignotus m sibi	386 9
white m beams	202 19	faith and m hold	296 15	Mormora-ma limpida a fa	652 10
will wane	806 14	foundation of m	350 15	Mormorant-cappidocem m	609 14
will wax	806 14	grave, logic and	757 7	Morn-and liquid dew of youth	924 2
wolf howls the m	556 30	lost m, justice, honor	468 8	another m risen on midnoon	439 12
wraith rebukes the m	199 14	make man grave	216 10	approach of even and m	545 10
years in one brief m	112 22	mends their m	779 8	as if the m foretold	451 12
see also Moon pp 525-528		musty m on the stage	287 8	at in the cherry-blooms	210 1
Moonbeams-peachy white	275 2	suit such imperfect m	61 2	bid the M awake	828 19
watched the m quiver	413 1	transferable in m	244 23	blushing like the m	498 7
Moonless-upon the m sea	475 1	what point of m	701 1	bright September m	669 1
Moon-light-braw bright m	206 2	what tunes, what m	769 11	buttercup wakes to the m	55 11
Moonlight-along the m shade	94 10	why, man of m	205 8	each peeping in at m	507 7
and feeling are one	713 19	Moran-ne pietas m rugis	795 5	changes m succeeds	182 19
by in at her window sung	713 14	tenuemque m	23 19	cheerful at he wakes	109 6
clusters of blossomed m	3 13	Moran-nec in una sede m	476 14	each m a hour and roses	680 15
fancies in a m snare	721 8	Moras-longue convulser m	45 33	each new m new widows	735 13
in his room	839 14	ne patur m	477 14	earliest tears bestow	339 11
its m-colored cup	458 9	pelle m	187 23	fair laughs the m	923 2
pale as m snow	463 15	tolle m	187 14	floures so fresh at m	492 16
road a ribbon of m	556 4	ventas odit m	521 17	from black to red	749 8
runs over the grasses	851 12	Morb-periculosus animum	613 14	from m to noon he fell	193 1
sang in the golden m	556 3	Morb-massus para hominum	590 14	glory of the m	55 5
sweet the m sleeps	539 24	Morb-us-gravissimus est m	196 17	golden light of m	766 1
see also Moon pp 525-528		manabils m est	16 10	golden sun salutes the m	769 9
Moonlit-cedar what a burst	567 12	natura sanat m	502 1	greet the dappled m	108 8
come o'er the m sea	567 17	Morreaux-d'une cerise tross m	743 23	grows green at m	805 13
wave and willow	567 17	Mordant-sharp m of experience	225 8	he sheers the m	250 1
Moonrise-wakes the nightingale	565 12	Mordant-letat quam m	199 21	herald of the m	427 8
Moonrise-five m were seen tonight	46 4	More-a man knows, the m	422 19	I came at m	233 3
may die, red fades	419 16	be m than I was	887 1	incense-breathing m 528 23, 530 10	
my old m my new m	794 15	better the m than less	143 2	in the misty m	62 2
snowy poles and m of Mars	732 6	days that are no m	607 8	in the wet of the m	278 11
some new m wasted	744 7	he that bath m let him give	481 21	knows not m	170 13
with m and tides	489 16	he who washes for m	621 23	leaves for ardent noon	681 18
Moonshine-an snow on field	555 15	I give to thee the m I	478 14	led by M with dewy feet	769 12
three angle horns of m	525 12	it was nothing m	633 13	lights that mislead the m	413 25
transcendental m	527 20	little m than kin	416 9	messenger of m	423 8
you m revellers	254 2	none can compass m	50 15	never night that had no m	550 9
Moon-struck-melancholy and m	911 2	nor m than mine	271 4	not waning fall she sings	427 12
Moor-has done his work	54 9	Romans vivio m	877 7	now m has come	791 17
herself within my room	183 20	sale of getting m	785 82	of toil, nor night	728 13
make the M thank me	556 4	shall be no m	898 9	on that sacred m	116 11
moonlight over purple m	645 28	some m some less	891 6	on the waters	703 13
your bark with two	525 16	still should long for m	882 8	or noon, by night or day	395 2
Moorish-mute the M flute	100 13	the little m, how much	620 10	pinous of the m	789 7
needs no M	100 13	the menter is a Frouber	511 18	prosperous m in May	501 23
Moorland-waves boast	693 3	'tis something m	422 9	rose saith in dewy m	681 8
Moorlands-perfuming	663 5	what m would you have	367 15	rose the morrow m	518 19
Moor-in blackest M he sees	740 21	Morem-feverat usus	347 6	salutation to the m	124 4
teaching barren m to smile	215 10	paucos imponere m	335 1	salute the happy m	119 12
these radiant m	660 22	ut homo est, its m	494 2	shook rich tresses to the m	389 2
Mop-trundling h m	506 21	Mores-abeque etudis in m	347 5	sun's that held vernal m	781 5
Moquer-de la philosophie	428 10	ad bonos m via	666 13	tears of the first m	145 22
de me m de tous	518 4	adjuncta superbia m	559 12	teemed refreshing dew	633 9
des mesurables	405 2	artes emollit m	779 80	this m as sleeping	201 21
Moquerie-la m est souvent	187 16	castagat ridendo m	429 22	this the happy m	117 2
Mora-longa m est novus	784 18	fueraut vita m sunt	493 17	trumpet to the m	124 3
periculum	187 18	honores mutant m	61 2	with m the punctual tide	108 1
propereat in est	187 17	non fact ad m	344 17	see also Morning pp 528-530	
aspe sanavit m	822 10	obseri m malos	793 11	Mornage-always m somewhere	127 19
veritas visu et m	226 8	O tempora, O m	604 5	a m Sun	220 23
Moral-a m inebriety	620 8	pallentes radere m	463 8	and evening wind	573 8
and immortal creatures		periere m, ius, deus	347 12	awake! the m shines	471 14
		plum mutare, non m			747 14

awoke one m. and found	256 14	horse memento cito m	795 9	ere m all his beauties	167 14
beyond as the Infinite M	785 14	in graves incubat	386 9	every state in desire	571 1
blossoms out of night	178 14	momento cito m venit	290 9	feelings are to m given	270 20
blow in the dew of m	356 3	neque m neque vincula	295 8	for m always to be blest	71 16
breath of the m finging	829 3	see also Death, pp 163-181		for the darning of m	20 11
came, there stood the foe	854 11	Morsel-as a sweet m	808 19	harping of m	9 11
chancel has m for praest	814 1	Mort-c'est la m	443 1	howe'er we grieve	768 2
climbs to find	168 9	justq' la m	142 3	how little m know	867 1
come in the m	408 8	la m sans phrase	179 13	it deafens m 'eas	536 21
corrupts before M	887 1	'l'eloge ment après leur m	693 16	more than God to m	256 7
dance! that walks in the m	485 18	l'on fut la m	14 22	most vital movement m feel	375 8
day has no m	52 4	quand je serai m	672 28	nature of m fell fallen	518 16
dew at m tide	470 1	que celu da sa m	899 3	nothing difficult to m	360 14
dewy as the m	651 16	un pas vers la m	443 19	shows how little m know	437 5
dewy m's gentle wns	251 4	see also Death, pp 163-181		sweets of forgetfulness	544 8
disasters in m's face	723 17	Mortal-amongst my brethern m	547 7	to command success	750 4
dream of a dew-washed m	202 1	as a m thou must nourish	441 3	toiling hands of m	810 19
dreams are true	485 2	as ourselves	797 12	to m is a providence	245 1
every m she displays	769 13	as the wind, so is m life	440 17	to m open lyng	168 10
from Life's glad m	705 11	crass doth portend	304 24	urg'd through seced	624 23
from m till dark	680 5	curse which was m dower	581 21	weep no more	781 21
hail'd the m ray	727 7	double share of m woe	443 16	what'er m crave	732 18
hanging Danny Deever in m	378 8	error is m	819 9	what fools these m be	265 10
hopes, beads of m	442 11	experience of m mind	196 9	where wratched in sigh	189 12
in life's happy m	173 1	feels infernally m	855 13	while through the world	447 7
in m what thou hast to do	596 10	human race and in arms	320 15	whom m call the moon	527 15
in the m of life, work	795 1	informs our m part	546 19	Mortar-bedded in good Logic-m	908 1
in m m sow thy seed	353 7	immortality alone teach m	389 13	bray a fool in a m	284 21
in the m we will remember	922 6	knows his pre-existent state	264 5	bray you in a m	42 12
laughed in the m's eyes	239 8	know the m through	457 14	Morte-a m sensus	173 23
light of m gold it	532 17	laugh at any m thing	428 14	diremia an tembras	737 21
lived the space of a m	679 21	life of m men	888 13	ingenio stat sine m	309 16
makes the night m	735 20	made of clay	155 1	m m amnus	164 21
make us sad next m	661 3	made of quicksilver clay	390 18	nulla unquam de m	187 11
Mennon's harp at m	553 4	man may live	799 4	posturo m dolores	173 14
men and m newspapers	408 14	man to meet the m need	459 7	quid in m boni sat	772 19
modest as m when she coldly	74 20	matter is m error	316 19	qui sine m potest	257 26
never m wore to evening	468 11	metres little more than m	469 24	teste la m del padre	1 1
next m in former place	767 3	more of m griefs	92 4	Mortela-glacies m	159 13
night without a m	455 21	mould and birth	98 4	nous sommes m	172 23
now the bright m star	501 10	name which before no m won	388 18	Mortem-ad m iter est	175 17
off a little m rain	441 23	no m can see	827 10	musicorns seape	510 7
of the hallow'd day	686 4	of m goods thou art bereft	383 8	postquam est m aptus	232 15
on the third m He arose	839 21	of m illa cruciating	313 7	pro pectra offerebat m	382 16
paints the Orient	449 16	past sweet of m life	468 5	redit post m dubius	524 15
planet glids her horns	680 14	plant that grows on m soil	258 6	Mortgage-as capital and income	616 8
pride of the dewy m	751 1	point of m breathing	92 11	no man m his injustice	271 11
rainbow in the m	655 23	quit this m frame	174 5	old care has a m	90 16
ray vates these eyes	356 1	race is too weak	564 2	Mortaged-dismember'd, m, sold307 2	
rose-buds in m dew	673 3	raised a m to the elues	392 2	Mortgages-on fields m	282 16
sees some m, unaware	223 2	say of the m within	232 16	Mortem-indomita que m	795 5
shows the day	111 10	show the fates of m men	262 24	ques, annulima m	667 5
some praise at m	569 25	shuffled off this m coil	719 26	vita m propior	173 20
sons, at m, sung	630 18	so m that, but dip a knife	652 18	Mortified-seeming m nien	382 13
stare sang together	587 10	spirit of m be proud	632 14	Mortifies-one beauty m another	287 2
steals upon the night	131 1	rares this m frame	867 12	Mortifying-heart cool w m	512 3
take the wings of the m	587 23	there's no m can bear	869 13	Morta-cetera m erunt	309 21
the m lowers	261 24	thing can bear so high	84 7	gelidus nris m miagro	719 7
'tis almost m	479 17	thou couldst m be	180 18	sufficiens m nigrore	363 5
to m's holy office	919 7	to cut it off	196 30	see also Death, pp 163-181	
top of the m	401 3	to redeem man's m crime	660 2	Mortasque-metu sibi parcere	243 7
twilight of m	823 25	unless to m it were given	656 2	Morte-timor m morte peyor	185 16
vault high-dorned of m	694 18	we are all m	172 23	Mortuum-cum esse credas m	197 5
voice of the m	766 6	when m voices bid	840 3	Mortuus-de m nam bonum	173 23
with its rays of peace	588 2	with more than m eyes	738 18	Mortuo-verba facit m	743 15
with the m cool reflection	666 12	worth this m coil	920 4	Mortuum-vita enim m	506 18
with the m cool repentance	698 12	see also Mortality, p 530		Mortuus-quis quid m est	232 19
wound of m	70 18	Mortalia-genus humanum est m	320 18	Mortuum-mhil aestimo	166 9
won't go home till m	270 28	navium m flagrant	783 19	Moss-nunc in est adstantio	270 23
see also Morning pp 528-530		non m pectora coigs	326 1	stus cunctis m	570 1
Morning-glory-see p 530		quantum m pectora	515 7	Mosses-dead leaves their rich M	562 12
Mornings-give her musas o' m	539 14	Mortalibus-nil m arduum est	20 15	ye bright M	281 11
many bright m	814 11	spemunda est	259 12	Mosses-pearles han m	282 16
touch so early o' m	514 19	Mortality-and its changeful	814 16	Moscow-flames of M were aurora445 5	
Morning-star-then to stay the	749 17	child of m	589 22	Moses-like M to thyself convey	185 10
day's harbinger	751 3	dissect the limits of m	799 16	not believe that of M	66 30
Morrow-broken ere the m	841 6	earthly frame above m	257 10	Pan to M lends his pagan	95 16
bedding m in midnight	807 12	frail m shall trust	917 16	passed from Mahomet to M	778 5
cares for the coming m	308 21	I've shook off old m	776 17	sister over M	73 14
good-night, till it be m	580 13	my sentence	172 21	Moslem-on M's ottoman	804 5
he rose the m morn	518 19	nor greatness in m	59 3	Moss-bond m in leafy nets	534 10
Indies does this m	807 17	nothing serious in m	463 6	sadling by its beard the m	765 13
part of their good m	181 15	thoughts of m cordial to	580 14	each m, each shell	147 20
promise himself a m	308 2	too weak to bear them	409 20	enamell'd m	386 5
shall take thought for	305 11	watch o'er man's m	123 16	grew gray	684 7
that host on the m	844 4	we cannot hold m's strong	177 8	o'ercome with m	815 22
trusting little m dew	735 4	who to frail m can trust	441 8	on the crisp gray m	91 13
was a bright September	669 1	Mortaleum-press gens m	318 9	stomach m gather no m	63 2
watching for the m	734 6	Mortale-are all asleep below	689 5	that o'er gravel spread	369 5
Morrows-noons and nights	794 15	be able to raise m to skies	383 11	the m his bed	731 8
Mors-accedit etiam m	770 18	bend their will	517 7	thro' the m rises creep	281 19
stone circumvolat	14 18	blessing m, are capable	357 4	through winter's m	748 16
		compel m to do	326 1	with hoary m	976 2

with m and mould	301 12	starved for her brood	316 4	mixture of earth's m	537 25
Moss-beds-purple'd the m	279 8	stricken m's soul	720 17	more perfect m	231 4
Mossed-cottage trees	52 5	there was their Dacian m	968 8	Nature hath lost the m	896 24
Mosses-creep to her	279 2	thou art thy m's glass	924 7	now take the m	610 20
here are cool m deep	281 19	warm in his m's hand	286 3	of a friend's fancy	122 16
stains m green and gold	645 2	was weeping	55 6	of form	201 19
Moss-rose-and musk-rose	678 16	watch the mournful m keeps	54 10	Science not cast m m	344 13
Mossy-from the green m brim	883 14	water the m of the vine	862 19	through the brown m	155 12
marbles rest	170 1	M Wit 547 14	884 10	upon my breast	280 2
Most-and does the m	722 9	see also Motherhood, pp 531-532		will this perishing m	469 22
Most-grand dessein un m	905 26	Mother-land-gave them birth	543 23	Moulded-nation be m to last	887 22
hasard un bon m	654 11	Mother Maehree-keep you M M	632 2	scarcely formed or m	65 10
pour écorne un m	527 1	Mother-tongue-language his m	624 7	to this figure m	620 4
s'eligne et ne dit m	132 9	Mothers-Brook our m read	983 25	was to be m as she pleases	357 21
Note-that dims their eye	411 14	from children riven	718 19	Moulder-than m piecemeal	113 6
Notes-that people sunbeams	766 8	heads against their m	109 21	Mouldered-harp on m string	482 16
Moith-desire of the m for star	189 19	reared their children	54 12	Moulder-snew her being m	459 4
enter rag on worm-eaten pole	274 13	see also Motherhood, pp 531, 532		Moulding-in m Sheridan	488 13
fly m like over baby's bed	912 4	Mothe-Around a taper	26 6	Moulder-snew her being m	459 4
man, the m's not afraid	483 25	maidens like m are caught	487 6	said she threw	559 13
to the flame	551 2	that eat an honest name	715 6	fortune m human affairs	291 5
white m to closing vine	471 11	Moith-scented-they m coverings	440 3	law which m a tear	433 2
what gained we little m	530 21	Motibus-excitator	220 13	Mouldy-ketch'd with m corn	421 24
with vain desire	128 8	Motion-acting and first m	149 17	Moult-en cassa la m	437 14
Mother-at the m's knee	216 18	and long-during action	611 6	Moultmen-of the Pagoda	471 16
a woman and a m	98 26	and reflexion are for you	704 5	Moult-wing never m	301 16
baby smiled, m wailed	56 5	and wine cause sleep	719 8	Mound-as with a rural m	578 22
bad as a m who talks	48 16	by the m stirred	119 10	through the sable m	71 6
be a man before thy m	488 1	devoid of sense and m	359 8	Mound-high m of God	824 8
beautiful than thy lovely m	59 14	follows m of my hand	620 1	I m to the cause	91 15
botanize upon m's grave	106 11	heart with kindest m	303 20	mighty m Olympus trembled	322 9
came into my eyes	732 14	m his m like an angel	751 24	the skies he waded	564 11
c-o-rear'd man seeks m	786 1	in proper m we ascend	685 15	Zoon, city of the great King	121 19
Charybdis, your m	160 1	magic of m	158 12	Mountain-a forked m	775 13
children of one m	377 23	nor sound was there	877 18	anon becomes a m	723 11
come home to my m	97 20	of a hidden fire	627 8	at a given distance	713 25
come to the m's when she	108 9	of sweet sound	863 18	beneath his m's brow	338 1
covers her child	179 20	of the waving hand	873 22	by Neb's lonely m	337 10
crime of a m	149 6	ever still in m stay	977 7	crested half surrounded	760 19
daughter devoured the m	661 10	angle m 'tis designed	147 3	favorite m scenery	119 1
despise to obey his m	554 20	at nature, fortune, m	220 6	from every m side	22 21
don't take my word, ask his m	54 11	smiles with m of their own	722 20	from her m height	274 11
drop into thy m's lap	15 12	so swift we know not	694 21	gross as a m open, palpable	486 22
earth, a fatal m	15 12	stars keep not their m	751 20	hewing from m's bosom	791 4
England, m of parlements	330 9	to events it	178 21	if he stands on a m	2 5
Eve our credulous m	204 8	whirl in wondrous m	46 4	into that m mystery	577 12
every m's son	5 23	with silent peaceful m	526 1	s'passed	166 15
extend a m's breath	15 19	Motionless-and dark, eluded	273 7	to the m's path	923 16
features of the m's face	44 9	stands the Past	798 12	lightning strikes highest m	263 2
from the kitchen door	784 6	the sleeping shadows	764 14	like the dew on the m	463 9
give suck as mortal m can	253 16	through the m air	784 6	mantels m dyghte	156 1
go help your m	135 10	Motions-blinder m bounded m	884 10	march is o'er m waves	615 5
great m Empire stands	223 17	for various m wrought	147 3	o'er m dute and dell	747 4
her m Nature all her care	547 13	m their m harmony divine	538 5	on every m height is rest	669 12
he's all the m's	112 8	of the forming wheel	619 20	on river-brink or m-brow	370 14
his happy m lies	112 8	skittish in all m else	133 8	on the m summit	239 3
hunger was my m	382 3	strut, rouse m and swift	539 13	path leading toward	626 21
m every m's heart	114 10	third interprets m	667 21	plough, along m side	609 13
's shaking the dreamland	719 11	Motive-and the cue	5 16	safe on the m's top	874 21
kiss from my m made me	419 17	be judged by the m	411 8	sallying from the m tops	723 20
loss of m and of sister	419 17	no particular m for living	454 8	sheep are sweeter	703 2
leaving her m, right	239 6	see also Motive, p 532	532 3	small sands the m	816 8
like a m of grief	180 26	Motiveless-of a m malignity	532 3	still a mighty m child	673 13
low grows by giving	55 2	Motives-of action are pure	532 7	storm be but a birth	717 13
made no sound	54 17	amster and interested m	297 8	summit sparkles	673 9
man before thy m	642 23	with the purest m	332 5	throws down one m	533 1
may forget the child	508 11	Motley-for me the m and bauble	471 16	taptoe on misty m tops	529 28
month where have they m	748 7	is the only wear	285 1	top of the m	823 22
my m bids me bend my har	848 11	thou m wear	320 2	trod the m height	551 5
my m drunk or sober	885 3	Moto-a-ch'i m sure	320 5	'twen my heart	132 22
name, m of exiles	552 14	Mote-désur de bon m	405 5	up the airy m	253 12
no dear m	734 9	les m pour le dire	572 15	warmth within m's breast	442 1
obedience the m of success	564 7	Motto-diversity is my m	830 29	see also Mountains, pp 532, 533	
of all wickedness	52 5	of all quarrels	653 20	Mountains-mount-bandsite or m	108 16
of arts and eloquence	45 17	principle is ever my m	953 20	Mountains-and barb'rous caves	493 25
of dead dogs	199 2	this the live day long	307 17	and steepy m yield	473 15
of Dew	530 8	this be our m	274 17	are nameless	924 20
of Form and Fear	662 17	use our national m	243 22	as do the m now	789 20
of light	526 2	Motte-labuntur tempora m	797 6	beneath their stern old m	853 12
of mankind	192 24	Motte-a lumme m	707 8	big with mines	547 23
of men	189 10	Mouches-le m demeure	243 10	bind him to his native m	141 15
of the mighty Wine	875 8	Mouffe-d'un m, d'un	423 17	by m piled on m	21 3
Pembroke's m	231 20	Mould-a mighty state's decrees	753 11	comest o'er the m	806 9
philosophy, m of arts	691 22	and blight on the walls	173 5	divide us	141 14
pine is the m of legends	597 15	and frame of hand	112 7	Greenland's icy m	963 9
Poverty is M. of Crimes	698 3	becomes a living m	694 1	green m round	413 2
poverty the m of health	622 9	broke the m	487 15	hear powerful m	713 31
presents to the m	312 1	cast in the same m	126 17	high m are a feeling	121 8
puffs her glasses on	408 23	heavenly and spiritual m	655 19		
rock me to sleep, m	792 6	him into any shape	100 15		
's secret hope outlives	370 6	how large of m	459 8		
silence is m. of Truth	708 12	light shaft of onant m	279 8		
Sloth, the M. of Doom	911 17	man of God's own m	492 17		

I could remove m
in the m of truth 107 3
lar'le's beauty on m dies 529 4
magnificent m of Switzerland 294 20
make m level 294 20
man that matched the m 459 7
men to match my m 22 9
of Hepesdam 630 13
one is of the m 841 3
pedlar in the m 761 6
rise blue Francoisan m 562 16
shadows fall from lofty m 700 11
soar in scorn 770 11
son of the old moon-m 339 6
streams from airy m 573 19
strength of m in one clasp 480 14
sweeping o'er the m 873 19
in the green m round 338 1
there's joy in the m 494 15
tops of snow-shining m 654 21
voiceless m 185 19
see also Mountains, pp 532, 533
Mountain-tops-that freeze 539 18
Mount Galvary-Christ toiled up 476 4
Mountebank-urition of a m 652 18
Mountebanks-cheating m 652 17
Mountebeggers m run horse 185 11
high as we have m 96 23
ply it and you are m 975 25
Mountfords-all in plumes 237 13
Mounting-n hot haste 844 1
Mounts-and that hardly 388 6
exulting on triumphant 594 24
from her funeral pyre 241 22
Ho in the storm 319 10
Mourne-ne devant jamaiz m 454 13
plus difficile de m 171 10
Mourn-avenge friend than m 286 17
countless thousands m 483 7
for the expiring day 57 11
I m the Dead 87 17
locks true to m 800 15
love is doomed to m 378 6
masheaf that is past 517 9
our fruitless labours m 124 18
sore like doves 201 7
they crash'd hark 343 21
whiles she doth m 894 19
who thinks must m 450 18
wonder how they m 231 28
you for him 533 11
you must m yourself 788 23
Mourned-by man 254 24
faith, revered and m 558 10
forever honour'd forever m 437 11
in m and yet shall m 432 11
Love m long and sorrow'd 899 20
the damps of Elysium 533 7
tell pity's self be dead 442 6
Mourner-all the m saith 780 21
o'er the humblest grave 155 2
only constant m 189 6
the m looks up 187 20
Mourner-fond weeping m 630 13
go about the streets 211 17
Mourneth-Wang Doodle m 507 13
rustling in the dark 445 15
sing it not in m numbers 447 14
tell me not in numbers 484 5
to m habits fondly cleaves 805 7
Mournfully-look not m into the 533 8
Mourning-go to house of m 558 11
her ravished young 127 26
oil of joy for m 447 14
shut up left m in house 533 13
Mourous-eternity m lives 533 15
be m the dead who lives as 17 23
less for what age takes 185 20
nothing dies but something m 607 7
angue as a bird m 782 26
Mourout-les ennemis m mass 609 18
Mourut-aurele on m bagatelle 76 3
Mouse-like some small mumble m 574 12
not a m. shall disturb 117 3
not even a m. 134 4
only the waincoat m 73 16
quest as m 195 1
royal m, at last should bleed
see also Mouse, p 538
Mouser-grave thinking m 277 11
Mouse-trap-make a better m 769 23
Moussour-I shall be m 443 23

Moustache-wit as it were my m 739 2
Mouth-all glowing and blest 417 13
as curs mouth a bone 572 19
by the curves of a perfect m 429 5
cleave to the roof of my m 508 10
cool m and warm feet, live 350 20
cork out of thy m 778 7
could not one but m 572 16
crows flew out of his m 152 9
dagger in my m 906 6
even in the cannon's m 728 16
every lady drew up her m 803 24
familiar in his m 906 9
gaping m testified surprise 755 4
given horse in the m 312 23
had but one rosy m 847 17
has gold in the m 529 15
hath honey in her m 485 6
have a tongueless m 224 8
have it so often in their m 390 10
His name, who made thy m 774 1
history shall with full m 234 8
it as many players do 5 19
lesses from female m 460 6
lass o'er sweet bonnie m 676 21
light within chawes or m 809 19
living from hand to m 620 18
look a gift gun in the m 854 3
look a gift-horse in the m 811 18
malt in her m 36 3
most beautiful m in world 277 9
names familiar in his m 543 10
never sendeth m 211 29
obeys poorly 389 15
of Ah is golden door 881 14
of the heart the m speaketh 743 3
of woe'st censure 841 19
out of the m 55 17
passes from m to m 258 22
purple-stained m 876 1
quick as greyhound's m 885 15
red like a lion's 614 12
secret told to the m 418 12
strawberries at m of pot 786 2
sweet rosy darling m 419 11
tastes like chaff in my m 471 7
though my m be dumb 785 17
thy m reveals the spring 321 20
touch were in thunder's m 581 15
touch my m unto the leaves 618 11
tuck'd his metal m 68 7
twas slander filled her m 212 2
was oozing 741 7
what the m expresses 553 20
with his m full of news 905 24
words of his m
see also Mouth, p 534
Mouthed-fame is double m 258 7
Mouths-a hundred m, a voice 688 21
an enemy in their m 309 16
a sentence as curs mouth 741 11
as many m as Hydra 389 17
found in m of kings 684 5
hush do m 'n holes 712 23
living in the m of men 667 12
meat was made for m 382 7
of the Nile 827 18
poor dumb m 920 30
she made m in a glass 594 44
to m like mine 43 3
without hands 726 11
with smiling m or pleading 484 4
Mouthpiece-gear through m 806 1
Moutons-revenons a nos m 741 1
Move-but gently on 620 11
but it does 913 17
could yet nothing m him 465 15
faces forever when I m 245 13
fall that strive to m 191 8
function of second to m 461 22
he is whosoever you m 328 3
I propose to m immediately 847 1
I shall m all hell 823 35
know not that we m 694 21
looking well can't m her 481 14
only in command 47 7
pleasures might me m 4778 14
prayers would in me 132 23
rivers are roads that m 875 22
shafts unerring m 480 21
stones have been known to m 898 16
the light chariot 44 13
those who m, easiest 50 14
thoughts that voluntary m 789 2

under the influence 264 17
when others please 575 8
whereas'er thou m 484 21
Moved-hell from beneath is m 363 2
I am m by the light 767 13
ships are rapidly m 44 13
things inanimate have m 536 11
with concord of sweet 540 2
Movement-alacrity of m 874 7
glides with constant m 797 6
great m changes 426 6
his form and m 725 6
most vital m mortals feel 375 3
they are without m 795 21
vital m of modern times 918 4
y sont sans m 795 21
Movements-hundred m made 491 13
of a puppet show 331 4
of the Eternal mind 316 17
unless we quoken our m 850 1
Movers-Jupiter est quodecumq 318 6
quodecumq m 323 8
Movers-of the world 76 6
we are the m and shakers 538 16
Mow-corrupted unless it m 384 17
God m a mysterious 316 9
having writ, m on 264 1
huther and thither m 449 14
unintently m as you or I 714 2
joy that in the punion 406 14
she m a goddess 830 15
stately and tall he m 335 15
unless some one m it 68 2
where'er he m, the goddess 322 12
who m, not forward 635 9
Movest-thou thyself, m alone 766 7
Moving-a m grave 5 8
push on, keep m 53 13
skill of m gracefully 53 13
too late in m here 850 1
848 8
Mower-be the m strong 848 8
Mown-ran upon m grass 655 10
Much-as m as is enough 660 19
does not have too m 19 5
give too m to many 290 4
if I could say how m 789 20
in doing m, doing nothing 561 13
in little 136 8
left in want of m 650 19
more, and how m it is 620 10
not m of it 725 17
puts out the fire 873 6
rule of not too m 784 6
so much to do so little done 8 11
too m of a good thing 63 6
too m of anything 601 26
too m of nothing 638 8
too m to know, is to 422 26
where m is to be done 914 10
who seek for m 660 19
Muchness-much of a m 489 4
Muck-money is like m 641 7
Muck-take-men with the m 521 13
Mud-and silver fountains m 140 13
266 26
ankle-deep you stoik in m 746 19
come of Water and of M 326 16
dragging evolution in the m 242 14
one sees the m 707 16
on Nilus' m lay me 120 25
Muddle-of hope and madness 105 11
Muddy-all-seeming, thick 895 11
vesture of decay 536 25
Mudjokins-killed noble M 560 10
Mudalls-of society 715 20
Muerte-hasta la m todo 375 8
Muhammad's 'call for prayer 27 13
Muffle-night begins to m up 567 7
Muffled-and dumb 161 16
and veiled figures 161 17
like m drums are beating 447 18
Muger-primer consejo la m 10 18
que se determina 469 10
una m no tiene 496 10
Mugwump-is person educated 612 23
of the final pit 610 19
Muhammad-odes in praise of M 699 6
Muhe-che M ist kien 816 16
kann in langer 469 10
Mulhairs-mist of herum 742 6
Mulberry-m in one 718 3
Mulberry-tree-see p 534
Mulberry-trees-near m 418 13
Mules-fessa mmaters m 719 9
Mule-has not horse or m 9 17

ten acres and a m	18 1	the finest thoughts	744 16	where stray ye, M	89 11
Muliebrius-rebus animum m	312 3	there's m in mine eye	249 13	muchroom-little m men	340 26
Mulier-cupido quod dicit	466 24	though it have no tongue	5 17	race of the m	344 16
flamma quid [levius]? m	890 3	treason and m ever	812 6	Mume-alone finds the word	709 1
Mulieren-navem et m	86 26	whiles I smile	135 17	and the banquet	271 3
ullo in seculo	892 16	wine's m, m will out	877 3	architecture is frozen m	40 9
Mulier-numio male facere	892 18	see also Murder pp 534, 535		arose with voluptuous	536 3
Muliere-primo dode m consilio	11 3	Murder-Jove hum m	131 17	at the close	770 13
Mulier-mulie aut m vina	892 17	sleeping kill'd, all m	686 5	away with funeral m	453 19
novi ingenium m	896 30	wreath on m Lincoln's bier	459 11	battle render'd you in m	578 19
Multa-potentibus desunt	690 19	Murderer-bleed at sight of the m	534 8	beat the m down	234 18
recentes admunt	127 18	I hate the m	131 17	be the food of love	540 15
Multiplicity-of agreeable	351 13	what traitor	884 6	breast that m cannot tame	855 18
Multiphied-by the press	904 1	Murders-eggs on m fix	534 10	breathing from her face	58 7
I have m visons	839 13	Murderous-Cupid as a m boy	323 6	brook its m hushes	746 20
with weekly hill	502 13	iron hail	852 17	built a m club	204 13
Multiplex-enlarges, m contracts	280 13	Murders-all the m of your eye	348 21	but our passing bell	178 9
Multiply-each through endless	601 6	in this loathsome world	84 11	ceasing of exquisites m	537 19
forced to m its strength	342 24	Merely but m	510 14	clothes them with m	915 15
their originals	47 12	who in Time	501 13	congressing like m	334 13
your lovely selves	230 5	see also Murder pp 534, 535		consoling m for the joys	733 7
Multer-de m grandis acervus	815 22	Mure-bath wrought the m	90 18	cunning m m and	780 4
fortuna m diti natus	290 23	that should confine it	515 26	discourse eloquent m	539 15
terribilis caveto	645 3	Murk-sun through m blinks	766 18	even in the beauty	445 2
Multitude-any one of the m	128 13	Murmur-at his case	197 3	fed is that m	558 5
a way to peace	126 13	doest m as thou slowly	630 20	floods of delicious m	520 1
cover the m of sine	107 15	far m of breaking flood	666 20	foot has m in 't	102 8
far m of their hairs	349 10	invites one to sleep	547 11	for his banquet	167 23
for the m to be ungrateful	394 1	that springs	740 11	from a broken lute	796 11
hasty m admiring enter'd	361 1	there is m and trill today	501 11	full soul of all its m	537 17
hoofs of a swish m	435 3	the shallow m	681 13	harmony govern m	546 6
inaudible to the vast m	242 16	will m loudly	682 10	hath charms to soothe	535 18
lay on the m the blame	447 2	Murmured-shell that m	517 6	hear the sea-maid's m	511 9
life with m of days	247 13	Murmuring-and shamming	694 2	in its roar	600 10
not in m of friends	298 15	beauty born of m sound	548 7	in m strains breathes out	772 22
of cheerful fires	749 3	from within were heard m	568 13	ound m charm his ear	253 20
of counsellors	11 6	lapse of m streams	546 11	keep step to m of the Union	67 4
of external forms	776 11	of innumerable bees	547 20	leave his m as of old	608 26
of years should teach	579 26	Murmure-as for m, ve grumble	469 15	liquid m of her voice	713 2
practice of the m	227 9	as the ocean m there	567 14	listen to m of the sea	750 13
such a vast m	915 13	hear our mutual m sweep	772 17	make m to the lonely	238 16
still-discordant wavering m	688 11	in hollow m died away	536 10	make such m as shall save	304 7
take m m of sensations	687 15	lose in thy m	415 14	meets not always a now	831 7
we two torn a m	305 18	own their loves	201 8	melled in the throat	712 22
see also Pubbe pp 647-649		the haughty	540 11	more of the m	840 4
Multitudes-lacerans m	113 26	to hear their m	685 3	might shall be filled with m	555 14
in valley of decision	194 11	Murray-plain truth dear M	9 6	no nobler m from Life's frets	358 16
made by m of minds	615 2	Murus-hic m senec esto	130 19	no m beguiles	814 1
pestilence-stricken m	874 4	Mus-nascetur ridiculus m	332 10	no m in the nightingale	480 11
think they like to do evil	240 26	Mus-celo m beat m	588 28	no m more for m	175 3
when m offend	295 15	chigum laude virum m	888 20	no m to a knoll	68 11
Multitudinous-laughter of sea	568 3	Muscoe-contingens cuncta	603 30	no m when woman is m	888 11
passing me on m feet	448 5	Muscavado-Santa Claus de la M	886 19	now got the m book ready	66 8
sea uscardine	535 1	Muscle-keep thy m trained	689 1	of a summer bird	840 12
Multum-nam ut m nil moror	49 9	motion of a m	9 4	of her face	872 15
Mum-s the word	903 6	of his branny arms	71 9	of kind voices	60 1
Mumbles-see maunders and m	235 18	swells with hard m	379 3	of the brook silenced	84 21
Mummed-he the m authors	440 8	Muscular-Christianity was m	115 9	of the southern breeze	363 3
Mumny-wherein is half unrolled	403 10	Muse-and spill her solitary	460 1	of the spheres	535 19, 710 9
Mundanum-Socrates discret m	912 20	attend her in her way	662 18	of the woodland depths	412 24
Munde-hat Gold in M	529 15	by no unlettered m	51 8	of those village bells	453 16
Munde-angusto lumine m	195 13	claims all beside	795 14	one has m and flying	696 23
flammaria mensa m	914 20	does not allow	388 30	playing far off	29 12
libertas ultima m	295 16	doth take my m and me	875 24	play the swan and die in m	773 13
rerum fabricatorque m	743 22	had filled with melody	700 21	Psalmist's m deep	717 6
sic transit gloria m	313 18	herself move men	393 2	set them to m at pleasure	455 6
totius eum m m	912 20	honoured by the m	230 1	shows ye have cless	747 6
Munditia-cappur	348 17	in which the m shall	61 13	shrill m reached them	511 11
simplex m	595 21	not that I suddenly	895 13	scars within the lark	427 6
Mundo-sse credere m	804 4	O for a M of fire	604 10	so delicate, soft, intense	383 4
Mundungus-to his nose	324 6	room to m invite	50 19	soft m to attending ears	479 16
Mundus-est ingens decorum	915 11	she shines a new Venus, a M	321 14	sound while he doth	773 11
exarct hysteronem	410 10	m silence M His praise	820 8	still, and m of humanity	380 18
fieri justitas et ruat m	916 5	that presides o'er all	367 8	tale their m tells	68 1
patria mea totus m	338 14	to me the m and song	733 11	that m still	428 3
sapientia regitur m	313 11	took her for Scottian M	369 3	though I'm filled with m	732 7
Munera-nisi oculi m, nosse		tragic m a routing	4 19	'tis angel's m	689 6
see also Gifts pp 312, 313		tragic m first trod	5 8	to m at night	215 15
Munero-perfecto functus est m	443 5	unweary by the m he loved	48 28	to the sleepers	183 13
Munieribus-sapienter uti	351 10	unlettered	606 13	warehouse pretty	204 13
Munich-all thy banners wave	844 8	with worst-humour'd m		wagie m on savage race	548 10
Munendam-verum etiam m	555 5	see also Poets pp 605, 608		where m and moonlight and	713 19
Munus-antiqua m expletum	301 12	Muses-by turns the M sang	356 9	wine of Love is m	396 22
habere deo	440 17	claim the rest	795 14	wisest law of m away	285 14
republice	217 1	haunt Twit'nam bowers	786 11	with joyous m wake the	70 3
Munse-der M wiederzuehlen	871 5	on faces of the friends	476 18	with m in the air	700 21
Muore-per metâ chi laeca	619 2	proclaim the M tune	322 3	with the enamelled stones	85 2
Muore-epur a m	850 17	rose and scattered	43 7	with what pretty m	501 21
Murder-er for war, I call it m	590 80	sacrifice to the M	689 19	women and m never be dated	156 19
in their language	720 10	that pallidest of M	877 7	see also Muncie pp 535-541	48 8
Macbeth doth m sleep	945 5	the M are ten	321 14	Musical-as is Apollo's lute	602 9
make war now on M	634 17	to the M bowers	109 18	call M M'night	802 9
most foul	354 14	were in their prime		cherub, soar, singing	427 10
raise no cry of m		what the M love			

more m. than any song	709 17	der M' schenk' ich	312 1	queens of higher m	892 4
more m. than pipe of Hermes	324 7	Muttered-'twas m. in hell	360 7	solved the m. of sleep	716 21
most melodious	353 7	Mutters-of dissembling power	623 2	strange and painful m	800 13
sounds most m.	69 6	Mutton-boiled leg of m	211 10	that mountain m	577 12
the m. glisses	137 10	our m.-looking king	685 13	unfathomed m	54 16
m. sh. shuttle	509 16	return to our m	741 1	waved a wand of m	606 16
Musically-sounds so m	156 17	sound was his m	874 15	where m. begins, religion ends	430 19
that so m. wells	63 3	usurping the m	212 16	Mystic-chords of memory	586 7
Musical-box-sh. played upon her m	777 9	Manual-consists in m. bliss	60 10	cupid is a casuist, a m	321 21
Musical-couplet a m. nullus	537 20	joy is m	417 11	drink m. wine of night	557 3
Musican-lead, the sweet in	603 21	love shall m. be	468 3	dusk land of m. dream	403 28
great printer or m	434 14	wants conduct to m. love	350 11	fabric spinning	40 11
keeps false time with his	535 15	wants happiness increase	442 16	in m. splendor rests	520 10
no better m. than the wren	314 12	Mutuum-est, tacet	68 2	perform their m. rounds	921 15
tobacco's a m.	37 8	Mutuum-quis m. quid dederit	463 7	reconciles by m. wiles	468 14
who always plays	387 14	Mutus-non heat scribere, m	50 10	sense is found	357 8
Musicians-suppose the singing	538 18	Muzzled-my dagger m	509 1	Mystical-a m. forewarning	240 17
Music-makers-w. are the m	712 13	Myrtheer Vandunch-through	205 3	gives me m. lore	304 26
Musics-of all sorts and songs	40 9	Myrr-crypt in at M's pocket-hole	700 20	on its m. circuit winging	871 1
Musik-Baukunst erstarrte M	539 10	munded Shakespeare	702 3		
ist Poesie der Luft	226 10	scattered stars	723 4		
Missing-a state of m	396 1	Myrrand-handed-speeding, the m	794 14		
over the changing scene	41 13	Myrrand-beatified m. of people	173 9		
Musique-continue et fixe	538 7	of all the m	426 26		
la m. celeste	363 16	united voices of m. cannot	294 4		
Musik-all-scenting m. and amber	281 12	what m. had you rise	228 6		
umber, m. and cedar	598 20	Myrrh-smell in thy kiss	813 26		
in m. in dog's kennel	898 23	sweete-bleeding	311 19		
or the rose is blown	64 16	the gift of m	747 14		
on swirls of m	671 17	what drops the m	543 22		
Muslets-some m. so contrive it	682 7	Myrtle-among thorns is m	43 7		
Musik-rose-a fresh-blown m	678 15	Arno's m. border	342 2		
full of dewy wet	281 6	cyprus and m. are emblems	273 3		
musik-rose and the m	493 20	dance through m. boughs	501 2		
Musik-roses-sweet m. and aglantine	281 6	emblem of supreme command	349 21		
Musky-breathed-with roses m	281 17	grove of m. made	456 17		
Musik-laugh where we m	469 20	hair bound with m. leaves	279 3		
sing because I m	208 6	holly hower and m. tree	602 14		
things which m. be	191 1	perfume of roses and m	754 16		
we are what we m	207 19	round your ruin'd shed	543 23		
whispers, thus m	214 26	than the soft m	90 27		
Mustard-beef and m	882 6	that grows among thorns	280 14		
Mustard-take a m. speedily	56 20	the m. is motionless	812 13		
marry a score	336 13	wreaths of brightest m	738 13		
we would m. all	62 25	see also Myrtle p. 541	686 6		
Musky-proverb-a something m	256 22	Myrtles-purple-beaded	106 9		
Muta-facies m. commendato	837 4	Myself-am my own commander	508 13		
nome, perohé m. lato	291 18	and m. replied to me	328 20		
Mutabile-varium et m. femina	98 13	I celebrate m	738 10		
Mutabiles-brevés et m. vices	98 13	enter save m. alone	697 16		
Mutability-may endure but m	802 16	I have to make good, m	435 18		
Mutable-Nature is a m. cloud	98 6	I M. am Heav'n and Hell	542 27		
Mutari-nec m. profecto	92 20	I to m. am dearer	513 7		
Mutarm-nos et m. in illis	131 19	laboured not for m. only	473 10		
Mutatus-in a man's bosom	220 20	learned of m. to say	513 7		
Mutant-dulcia limina m	95 6	like m. in co	473 10		
varium faciem	93 20	love me for m. alone	513 7		
Mutanur-mortal m. lege creatus	93 20	love my neighbor as m	513 7		
omnis m.	93 20	my sepulchre	421 21		
tempora m	93 8	not if I know m. at all	686 6		
Mutar-stato m. per m. loco	590 21	questions m. then put to m	256 21		
Mutar-vi et bello bene m	281 7	to m. alone I owe	508 8		
Mutarer-fortunes solent m	94 16	to m. I think of you	694 1		
Mutata-quadrata rotunda	291 14	und Gott	313 10		
Mutata-subito fortuna	831 6	when I gave I give m	458 17		
Mutato-loco jucunda fiet	515 16	who bear the fitting name	499 3		
Mutatoone-mens m. recreabitur	758 10	you give away m	314 15		
Mutatoone-consilii inconstans	647 12	Mystère-du corps	464 7		
Mutato-nomme de te fabula	615 1	man time a son m	671 13		
Mutato-nomen m. cum	51 18	Mysteres-explains all m	282 7		
Mute-and often stricken m	186 5	that cups of flowers	454 1		
appeal to sympathy	732 10	Mysterous-from its m. urn	316 9		
deed though m. spoke loud	439 9	God moves in a m. way	472 13		
ditly long since m.	449 8	instrument, the soul	246 6		
even to m. animals	538 10	is a dark one	464 4		
from this m. witness	627 5	love, uncertain	567 6		
hangs as m. on Tara's walls	472 22	night	55 8		
hear his sighs though m	525 16	openest the m. gate	454 8		
if she be m. is she not pure	234 8	sions of parchment meet	525 10		
like Turkish m.	844 6	veil of brightness	498 6		
nothing save dead, was m.	895 10	wedded love m. law	898 1		
say she be m.	338 11	whip-poor-will	618 3		
some m. unglorious Milton	708 18	Mystery-all the rest is m	567 16		
which hath been m	540 16	comprehend its m.	701 1		
will make the music m.	273 14	great m. of Time	599 18		
yet m. forever	704 2	has he not signified	679 13		
Mutius-ins Hancus M. hilt Gott	82 6	hark of my m	577 15		
Muthagen-denn M. hilt Gott	83 11	lay bare the m. to me	192 20		
Mutha-ewer hobes M. sich	711 15	love, silence and m	721 3		
Mutrie-palam m. plebeio	439 9	Lucifer son of m	548 17		
Mutis-animalibus datam	944 19	of the body	683 21		
Mutis-erum nam	788 1	of folded sleep			
Mutter-and mock a broken.		of mysteres			

N

Nabio-ans cortice	384 17
Nace-nu con quen n	216 22
Nachahmen-enn n Geschopf	355 2
Nachbar-bosen N. nicht gefallt	590 8
Nachkommen-Ansicht fur N	619 5
Nacht-auf die chakte N	798 8
in der trubsten N	377 11
Nachte-ke kummervollen N	734 6
Nachwelt-bleibt N unverloren	619 1
Naad-aurs brought me home	402 7
guardian N. of the strand	461 9
like lily of the vale	458 17
Naaids-leads the dancing N	514 23
N leads the N and Dryads	392 21
Nail-n in a sure place	645 1
a n. is driven out	340 22
as one n. drives out another	390 22
care about a horse-shoe n	90 6
conscious needle to north	382 9
deal as a door n.	108 13
for want of a n. the shoe	90 6
but the n. on the head	640 20
man polished to the n	490 1
or fabricate a n.	711 10
parings of one's n	971 6
shepherd blows his n	575 4
to our coffin adds a n	438 13
with tooth and n	643 20
Nailed-fast to his barn door	484 9
Nails-gold n. in temples	904 2
Nam Jaune-Talleyrand in "N J"	742 5
Nass-lit, o' je n	63 17
Nausance-la n. n'est rien	337 13
Nature-fait n. la plus grande	129 5
Naked-alone, undefended	736 14
and featherless	487 17
beauty more adorned	32 22
blind and a. Ignorance	386 14
cast n. upon the n. earth	70 16
clothe my n. villany	833 19
deathless splendor	861 11
from a Piet won	32 11
he is born n	70 8
into world is n. and bare	444 15
I seek the camp	314 17
lay m. stark n	129 25
see not in the n. air	494 6
stript to the n. soul	738 16
the n. every day he clad	505 7
the n. truth	520 1
though look'd up in steel	414 22
to mine enemies	801 12
Truth needs no shift	825 17
with n. feet, stands on	509 12
Nakedness-of the indigent world	32 2
Name-Achilles assumed	182 9
a fading n	21 22
answers to his n	454 8
as we n. a star	320 20
at the hideous n	172 16
a wretched picture	256 13
better than my own n	422 4
blessed be n. of the Lord	170 13
blessed with good n	218 1
blasters our tongues	825 17
blot out n. n.	309 15
both mine office and my n	786 14
builds his n. on runs	714 15
burden is a n. too famous	259 18
but n. and customs	895 18
by the n. of Cannibal Fies	277 4

NAME		NATION	1193
called my Roland his pet n	378 14	Narrata-hu n ferunt alio	668 6
call it by some better n	302 20	Narrative-with age	870 16
calls each vagabond by n	568 18	Narrator-each fresh n adds	688 6
can scarce deserve the n	466 14	Narret-qui accept	60 4
change but the n	755 10	Narrow-and n as the way	448 9
changed into an empty n	687 16	in a n circle man	344 8
change n of masters	334 1	limits of the world	195 13
conveys in borrowed n	87 3	so n one must pass alone	288 2
crimes committed in thy n	430 2	space of a single lane	320 4
crown tablet of his n	910 13	spirit in a n bosom	99 26
deed without a n	186 23	too n for two kings	682 21
despending with all time	862 6	travels in a strait so n	374 26
ease, content, whate'er thy n	352 7	walked their n round	530 27
ere I called her n	132 20	Narrowed-his mind	308 21
every n is shaken	170 10	Nascent-malum n facile	230 20
every sm that has a n	104 14	Nascent-moritur	172 2
eye of time beholds no n	257 16	Nascentibus-contris n insuetur	737 21
female n, unrival'd in	680 19	Nascetur-radiculus nse	532 18
fight in Love's n,	493 6	Nascent-macrum, vivere	841 19
former n is heard	193 8	mutos enim n	644 19
frailty, thy n is woman	894 16	Nascent-deficit omne quod n	65 24
friendship but a n	302 6	Nasconde-ill tronco n	196 14
gave his n high place	453 21	Nassau-Bourbon or N go higher	233 2
glad lights without a n	262 11	Nasty-moe man, man of n ideas	108 28
glad mad brother's n	300 20	Nasty-non ita ut n est	688 12
glory and thy n are his	797 14	sat, an con-	737 21
God's n make wanton	859 6	Nate-de n filia matris	531 7
good or evil n depends	298 1	Natal-star thou prodest	264 3
good Thy mighty n revere	754 9	Natalie-dulcedam capto	586 14
good without a n	180 19	libertas et n solum	569 19
grand old n of gentleman	310 26	Natalem-anime quam ante n	173 23
great n of England	225 9	Nathis-generis n est	173 23
great is thy n in rubric	829 2	Nation-American N will speak	613 3
had answered to his n	907 7	American n in Sixth Ward	522 8
hearest the sound of my n	507 4	a n's hosts have gathered	547 10
her n mother of evils	552 14	at the beck of no n	848 5
her n upon the strand	287 20	being so right	561 6
his n is Freedom	265 1	be moulded to last	837 29
his n shall lead the van	459 9	better for the n	280 16
his n through Europe ring	340 15	betterment of our n	854 12
his n to a glassy sea	387 21	bore a n in its hold	459 8
holy n of Grief	342 8	burthen of the n's care	665 8
how cursed is his n!	652 6	calamity can fall upon n	918 11
ill n of Aegurs	265 1	capital of the finest n	401 14
in friendship n n	901 4	character of the n known	106 6
in Latine, whereby they	691 18	corner-stone of a n	22 15
inquire his n elsewhere	235 9	courts o' th' n	130 7
inscribe Belinda's n	348 21	dearer than n's life itself	375 2
in the n of a cautious	596 26	decay of virtue in a n	925 1
in the n of the Prophet	540 20	degraded into a mob	334 11
in whose concerning n	310 26	earth's great n	22 16
king's n is a lower	686 8	English, a spirited n	615 20
late, redeem thy n	259 1	enslavement of a n	334 23
laud and magnify Thy n	625 1	foreign n is a kind	619 18
local habitation and a n	608 12	French a calmer n	615 10
lose a good n to him	131 14	great counsels of the n	841 15
lose the n of action	667 13	greatest reverence of the n	430 20
lost good n is ne'er	302 2	happy as n without history	367 1
love is but a n	399 13	has not lived in vain	469 5
love, another of the n	541 17	have correct standard	103 21
magic of a n	548 19	healed the sick n	847 13
make mention of his n	317 7	history in a n's eyes	367 20
man with a terrible n	118 21	honor of the n unshared	800 5
marble with his n	459 2	hopes of men and every n	739 15
may your n forever lead	531 21	humanity the nations' n	381 13
Mother is the n for God	715 6	institutions alone create	374 10
moths that eat an honest n	548 8	is worthless which does	426 9
my n ends with me	819 10	language of the n	615 20
my n is lost	389 13	les Anglais en trop fêre	615 20
my n shall never die	696 17	les Français, n légère	95 15
my n, the year, the day	876 24	looked upon him as deserter	56 11
no n to be known by	876 11	make the laws of a n	847 18
not the appropriate n	100 20	never use the word "n"	827 1
of every friendless n	488 17	new n conveyed	285 3
of George Nathaniel Curzon	231 6	notwithstanding die N	374 10
of the honestest man	856 11	not an army it is a n	860 7
of valour	58 6	not a n but a union	827 8
of which was beautiful	571 8	of monkeys with throats	254 8
opportunity's my n	488 12	of shopkeepers	85 25
ourselves its sovereigns	493 18	O n miserable	825 19
perishes from record	788 23	O n evermore	585 20
pledge of a desolate n	152 3	one n is the hammer	843 5
poems read without a n	791 11	one of our defects as a n	905 28
pronounced n of Prosper	801 11	oppressed of every n	22 1
pronounce the n	733 8	power to rally a n	829 5
recalled a different n	812 1	protestant in a n or not	320 24
remains to ensue	548 15	preserved us a n	274 17
rose by any other n	70 14	prescribed for a n	225 6
see one's n in print	862 5	raises armies in n's and	523 13
shone amid the storm	320 20	righteousness exalteth n	675 15
somewhat which we n	479 18	sacred books of each n	685 14
soul that calls upon my n	220 10	seavenge cross of the n	319 23
speaks but Romeo's n	522 5	shall not lift up sword	880 1
stamps God's own n upon			
swiftly fades thy n	407 16	Narrata-hu n ferunt alio	668 6
takes not His n in vain	774 1	Narrative-with age	870 16
takes a specious n	535 6	Narrator-each fresh n adds	688 6
that gave this gentle n	578 4	Narret-qui accept	60 4
that well-known n	618 6	Narrow-and n as the way	448 9
the bell with joy profound	68 8	in a n circle man	344 8
thou n, their years	48 26	limits of the world	195 13
then lend his n	652 16	so n one must pass alone	288 2
they had their n thence	370 18	space of a single lane	320 4
thrice glorious n	861 5	spirit in a n bosom	99 26
through Europe ring	726 10	too n for two kings	682 21
'tis a venerable n	51 11	travels in a strait so n	374 26
to every faced star	542 11	walked their n round	530 27
to live and die for	861 8	Narrowed-his mind	308 21
uncumbered with a n	737 6	Nascent-malum n facile	230 20
was a power to rally nations	862 6	Nascent-moritur	172 2
Washington the mightiest n	861 11	Nascentibus-contris n insuetur	737 21
was the n of the knight	472 6	Nascetur-radiculus nse	532 18
was wnt in water	232 1	Nascent-macrum, vivere	841 19
weak witness of thy n	701 16	mutos enim n	644 19
was liable to fear	772 1	Nascent-deficit omne quod n	65 24
whate'er the rascal's n	719 20	Nasconde-ill tronco n	196 14
what's in a n	543 15	Nassau-Bourbon or N go higher	233 2
what thy lordly n is	658 10	Nasty-moe man, man of n ideas	108 28
which before no mortal n	368 18	Nasty-non ita ut n est	688 12
wishing of a n	258 18	sat, an con-	737 21
who blushes at the n	568 1	Nate-de n filia matris	531 7
who living makes a n	257 25	Natal-star thou prodest	264 3
whose n was appetite	38 25	Natalie-dulcedam capto	586 14
will not ask her n	802 3	libertas et n solum	569 19
with some celebrated n	742 8	Natalem-anime quam ante n	173 23
woman's highest n	857 1	Nathis-generis n est	173 23
worth an age without a n	314 9	Nation-American N will speak	613 3
yet fears the n	257 2	American n in Sixth Ward	522 8
your n is great in mouths	341 19	a n's hosts have gathered	547 10
see also Name pp 541-543		at the beck of no n	848 5
Named-in the Bible	821 2	being so right	561 6
men slaves to their n	337 16	be moulded to last	837 29
nor n, thee but to praise	288 15	better for the n	280 16
Naming-by n him Smith	542 15	betterment of our n	854 12
Nameless-grave on battle-field	340 7	bore a n in its hold	459 8
in worthy deeds	185 4	burthen of the n's care	665 8
millions who humble and n	316 4	calamity can fall upon n	918 11
mountains are n	924 26	capital of the finest n	401 14
now a tower	861 12	character of the n known	106 6
Names-and unpopular n	252 15	corner-stone of a n	22 15
beats is more full of n	856 4	courts o' th' n	130 7
bears greatest n in his	258 7	dearer than n's life itself	375 2
call by many new n	876 11	decay of virtue in a n	925 1
carve our n beyond	911 8	degraded into a mob	334 11
firmament of great n	443 20	earth's great n	22 16
forgotten the n of founders	862 4	English, a spirited n	615 20
for horns and stools	287 8	enslavement of a n	334 23
hateful n of parties cease	588 16	foreign n is a kind	619 18
he loved to hear	170 1	French a calmer n	615 10
hymns in their n	23 8	great counsels of the n	841 15
I'll tell n and sayings	638 8	greatest reverence of the n	430 20
noblest n of antiquity	880 11	happy as n without history	367 1
of those who love	839 14	has not lived in vain	469 5
supplies of a thousand n	503 6	have correct standard	103 21
syllable men's n	916 1	healed the sick n	847 13
tarnish slum n	34 6	history in a n's eyes	367 20
these pretty n are mune	682 10	honor of the n unshared	800 5
two n and one great company	761 6	hopes of men and every n	739 15
when n were called	907 7	humanity the nations' n	381 13
will take the fairest of n	334 4	institutions alone create	374 10
winne ourselves good n	185 9	is worthless which does	426 9
see also Name pp 541-543		language of the n	615 20
Napoleon N to Fay	729 13	les Anglais en trop fêre	615 20
mate of the N brig	548 24	les Français, n légère	95 15
Nanto-yonder by N, behold!	620 3	looked upon him as deserter	56 11
Nantes-in gurgite vasto	704 20	make the laws of a n	847 18
Nap-afternoon n in Paradise	578 20	never use the word "n"	827 1
never taken n after dinner	718 14	new n conveyed	285 3
of Thetis taken out his n	709 2	notwithstanding die N	374 10
one little n he snatched	570 7	not an army it is a n	860 7
shame to n by daylight	768 17	not a n but a union	827 8
then the n takes me	718 14	of monkeys with throats	254 8
Napkin-we send for the n	780 3	of shopkeepers	85 25
Napkins-dip their n in his sacred	397 8	O n miserable	825 19
Naples-all N is known	423 7	O n evermore	585 20
sitteth by the sea	544 1	one n is the hammer	843 5
Napoleon-had a kind of idea	2 1	one of our defects as a n	905 28
healed through sword	847 13	oppressed of every n	22 1
more wisdom than in N	570 4	power to rally a n	829 5
's presence in the field	563 12	protestant in a n or not	320 24
's troops fought in bright fields	726 8	preserved us a n	274 17
Talma taught N	701 1	prescribed for a n	225 6
Narben-schleest unsere N	174 22	raises armies in n's and	523 13
Narcissus-and sweet brier rose	280 20	righteousness exalteth n	675 15
buy the flowers of the n	544 2	sacred books of each n	685 14
is glory of his race	335 24	seavenge cross of the n	319 23
Narr-der bleibst en N	478 8	shall not lift up sword	880 1

should have a standard	103 21	when your n. was cast	282 6	counterpart of N	44 8
small open a strong n.	815	Natur-recte Hand der N	44 19	custom is second n	154 6
spirit of a n.	639 10	segt N. so muss	546 26	Dame N. has designed	513 7
that this n. under God	343 17	Weib wollte die N	891 4	danger n. shrinks from	267 13
the n's honor deader than	375 2	Natura-aborret vacuum	546 24	debt to N's quickly paid	181 16
things that matter for a n	849 17	aliud n aliud Sapientia	545 17	divine and more like N	694 7
time to the n. as to	784 4	brevia a n. nobis vita	443 3	doest expectant n. wrong	784 7
whole n. beyond all other	23 4	consuetudo aliena n	346 19	do not charge his n	540 1
National-a n. self assertion	557 18	consuetudo n. potentior	347 10	draw near the n. of gods	324 12
debt a n. blessing	181 14	debit usuram vitæ	443 4	drownest n's sweet voices	850 3
not what is n. in them	607 9	divina n. dedit agros	121 25	end of language	745 3
our N. Independence	368 9	ea que n. perfecta	544 21	euphuism, finely tempered n	774 14
silent colossal N. Lie	485 80	humana parum cavet n	603 5	evening close N's eye	315 8
Nationalist-Schranken der N	661 24	il fees, e poi rappa	487 16	evil in its n	638 12
Nationalities-are not crushed	241 80	il Fato e la N	320 5	exalts great N's favourites	835 12
struggle between n	843 5	impetus a n	838 5	expense of ones n	884 14
Nationality-barriers of n	691 24	inest mentibus	819 1	external shows of N	775 8
force own n. on the other	843 5	ingenium donum	393 6	extremes in n. equal	246 10
spirit of n. in Ireland	740 4	libertatem n. etiam mutis	459 9	extremes that n. makes	266 8
Nationally-learned to thank n	733 9	nihil tam alte n	838 5	eye n. inverted n. sees	307 16
Nations-one n. de singers	294 5	nulla cogente n	119 22	eye N's walks	490 20
Nations-all n. kindreds	915 16	que est n. amara	737 21	far defect of N	891 22
and n. pass away	886 28	quantum n. petat	551 3	farer than n. made her	35 15
architecture the work of n	41 6	sana morbus	552 1	falls into revolt	232 17
as a drop	914 5	semina scientie	422 22	feared he might outvie	228 17
beat to dust	549 1	ut n. dedit, sic omnis	546 22	feels decay	877 21
behalf n. all on fire	838 12	vero nihil hominibus	449 21	felt through N's depth	785 5
building up n. more surely	424 6	Nature-judicia confirmat	703 10	fine and delicate a n	372 23
calls up the tenebrous n	428 5	lex n. putanda est	589 9	first great tilt-mind	513 18
chase defence of n	197 2	sequitur semina	546 28	fits all her children with	151 6
condensed good sense of n.	638 17	Natural-alone is permanent	545 32	flood-gate, n. bearing n	343 17
consensus among nations	569 8	drive the n. away	545 2	floor of N's temple tessellate	281 11
doth but two n. bear	914 22	has a certain n., essential	675 7	fool of n. stood	758 4
dwell the n. underground	769 14	I do it more n.	335 22	force of n. could no further	606 7
echo round	789 20	large as life and twice as n	34 24	formed but one such man	488 13
enrich unknown n	426 4	most n. thing in the world	37 3	for 'tis their n. too	653 21
excessive liberty leads n	715 12	on the stage he was n	4 17	foster-children n.	267 20
extends through all n	385 9	term of N. Selection	241 20	framed for noblest things	517 24
force contending n. know	841 1	was n. to please	545 3	frame of n. round him	686 20
flags of the n. to flame	275 10	Naturalistic-hypothesis	528 4	free as n. first made man	294 26
friendship with all n	753 5	Naturalists-observe, a flea	277 8	fresh from n's sleep	166 9
from the n. 'ary navies	11 19	Naturally-as pigs squeak	400 3	friendships made by n	303 19
God has chosen little n	849 16	Naturam-ab intentione n. abhorret	744 20	from her heart-aching	731 16
good-will among men and n	617 12	comparatum esse n.	119 22	from n's temperate feast	232 20
great men models of n	341 6	euphuism a n.	545 16	from the heart of n. rolled	693 9
heard enchantments	538 21	evanesce n.	637 25	frugal n. lent him	883 5
ingenious youth of n	779 3	virtus secundum n.	838 9	gap which N's self would rue	147 20
intercourse of n	845 11	Nature-abhors a vacuum	546 24	Garden and Seed-plot	80 16
intercourse with foreign n	595 8	abhors the old	13 24	gave her ep. praise	59 16
in the family of n	861 3	all n. cries aloud	835 8	gave the fields, art the cities	121 28
law of n.	430 27	all n's difference keeps n's	832 9	any adorning	465 21
liberties of small n	890 5	all n's thousand changes	43 17	general n's deep delight	201 3
lift their right hands	296 10	ancestors of N	555 21	genius is the master of n	309 2
make enemies of n	532 11	and Fortune join'd	841 18	geometrist and observeth	915 2
manners of all n	913 11	and N's laws lay hid	609 1	gitan' N. for an ally	693 15
news from all n.	408 1	and n's pleasing themes	810 23	given us the seeds	429 22
Niobe of n	857 14	and political world	303 18	God or N. hath assumed	513 23
peace among the n	860 6	and religion are bands	47 21	good n. been fool's defence	698 11
peace and safety to all n	752 18	and their stars	147 7	goodness the gift of n	328 6
people of the two n	845 4	animated n. but organic harps	337 16	graver had strife with N	701 7
put down by the great n	435 26	appalled shakes off	606 4	great N. made us men	480 14
see n. slowly wise and	851 9	art follow n.	43 12	great n's second course	500 12
shall not quarrel then	270 14	art imitates n.	550 22	grossness of his n. will	346 19
she dreads the n.	95 10	art is the perfection of n.	43 9	habit is second n	347 10
sheds on half the n.	94 20	Art as the night hand of N	44 19	habit stronger than n	75 12
so many brave n	852 12	assures the soul	872 11	had made all her birds	310 11
subdue n. and bring home	401 20	aid N. swears the lovely	612 10	had written-Gentleman	16 2
terror and delight of distant n	224 2	baffles n's hope	880 7	hands that reach through n	16 2
to belong to other n	106 13	beauty is n's brag	60 11	hangs her tresses green	446 16
true gratefulness of n	671 1	beauty is n's own	60 10	hangs out a sign	710 17
wake n. under ground	553 3	becomes a part of his n	681 22	happiness depends. N. shows	351 1
Wall Street's mingled n.	858 15	becomes a part of n.	149 5	has buried to that deep	819 5
war awakes in noble n	23 8	being oppress'd, commands	397 7	has given man n.	449 21
where all the n. go	230 19	heldam N.	546 6	has lent us life	443 4
where the n. throng	832 17	better angels of our n	556 7	has shown by making	908 18
would not wish to disturb	330 16	beyond ev' n. n. warm	43 19	has work to be done	104 16
Native-constructive against a n	543 6	binding n. fast in fate	872 1	hath framed strange fellows	896 24
foot is on n's beach	370 6	borrowed gloss in n's stead	33 13	hath made one world	43 9
home deep imag'd in soul	101 12	both being the work of n	610 17	hath meal and bran	127 1
in the simple heart	225 9	by n. a civic animal	64 11	heart of n. best	737 9
loves his n. country best	101 28	by rule in n. teach the art	875 5	har of N's realm domain	487 15
metal of a man tested	141 9	by the law of n. a right to	446 14	held us forth, and said	457 22
my dear, my n. soul	141 12	call the laws of n	605 21	herself was proud	701 9
my n. land, good night	586 14	carry n. lengths unknown	837 25	hold the mirror up to N	547 5
my n. land charms	400 15	change man's n.	50 26	how unjust to n	493 6
rose o'er his own n. sale	141 10	chief masterpiece is writing	44 9	human n's daily food	897 16
though I am n. here	918 1	child of N.	703 19	hung beneath beaks	555 19
to see one's n. land	339 19	circum all n.	156 16	hung in heaven	232 4
whole world my n. land	919 19	commonplace of n.	351 6	immortal N. lifts her	241 23
whole world, without n. home	484 20	consistent with n.	824 21	in him almost lost in art	150 9
with n. honour-clad	699 10	constitution of our n.	896 24	in n. nothing dies	171 26
Natives-send me none but n	587 12	converse with N.			
Nativity-chance or death	484 20	could so far a creature make			
from the hour of my n					

in n. nothing melancholy 557 16
 in N's wide dominion 409 21
 in n. there's no blemish 828 17
 in our life alone doth n live 870 11
 interpenetration in a t'vanny 399 14
 in you stands on the verge 107 3
 is a glass of champagne 107 17
 is but art unknown 675 10
 is revelation of God 671 20
 is the art of God 43 9
 is the master of talents 309 2
 it tutors n 577 5
 journeyman had made men 54 1
 judge of n's cunning 147 19
 kindly bent to ease 120 21
 knelt to N first 554 10
 knowledge the being of n 423 10
 knows best, she says roar 575 15
 knew the n of women 896 20
 laid all n under tribute 49 1
 laws derived from n 154 17
 laws in N's works 625 15
 laws of n and n's God 391 3
 laws of n beyond our power 438 20
 laws was us N 438 23
 least a death to n 920 21
 let N be your teacher 791 2
 let N guide thee 591 11
 liberal n and niggard doom 308 18
 liberty is given by n 439 9
 lies dissembled pale 326 4
 less in his true 432 10
 life given us by n 443 3
 limited in his n 490 10
 linger yet with N 554 21
 little we see in N 917 15
 live according to n 452 6
 lived as woe and n taught 789 10
 longer than N craves 721 5
 love is N's second sun 497 4
 made a pause 557 8
 made by Man 44 11
 made every top to 287 2
 made her what she is 459 17
 made him get out 880 11
 made him, then broke 457 16
 made thee to temper man 892 10
 made them blunder 864 10
 made you fools 779 2
 makes well 502 1
 man is the miracle in n 516 22
 mark of rank in n 576 2
 marked n's care 156 13
 meant but fools 294 10
 meant woman to be her 891 4
 meek N's evening comment 539 21
 might stand up and say 495 5
 modesty of n 5 20
 mote man's n runs to 671 21
 most undone 814 15
 mother wit 894 10
 mourns her worshipper 608 9
 my open n trusted in thee 382 18
 naked n and living 608 1
 nought in n bright 680 14
 never sends a great man 340 18
 new substance in n 819 23
 noble of N's creating 500 7
 not he has n changed 90 13
 no such thing in man's n 608 25
 nothing in n's sober 205 5
 not honour's law 841 18
 not to the top is N's text 636 13
 of a conquest 790 11
 of men is so formed 413 22
 of mortals to look fallen 518 16
 of n's gifts thou may'st 62 6
 of n's own creating 106 1
 of the times decess'd 637 10
 of the Universe 241 16
 of women allied 889 20
 old credulities, to n dear 548 8
 's old faintness 307 4
 one lost to n 547 8
 one touch of n makes 248 2
 on woman N did bestow 716 20
 own's vest and cunning hand 82 16
 outdoors N herself 887 6
 paints her colours 747 14
 pants of n 328 22
 parched and dry 764 1
 part of all you see in N 544 17
 paths of peevish N 107 17

philosopher is N's pilot 596 25
 placed nothing so high 838 6
 's prime favourites 592 4
 profusely distributed 697 1
 providence of N to give 91 14
 real n of the soul 787 21
 regarded as law of n 569 8
 rest on n fix 703 14
 rises in moral n of man 663 3
 Satirist of N's school 520 2
 saw't in n's cabinet 250 6
 secret power of hidden N 383 7
 seems at work 703 15
 seems but half alive 280 11
 self's thy Ganymede 321 18
 shamed through all my n 482 16
 shock blind n cannot shun 908 15
 signs the last release 14 20
 sink in years 339 4
 sons against N 418 6
 st n, fortune, motion 320 6
 steep, n's soft nurse 720 2
 sleep, rest of n 719 9
 slippery n of youth 922 15
 sloping to the southern 101 11
 small a portion n requires 561 8
 solitary side of our n 660 3
 so mild and benign 783 25
 sounds, n's funeral cries 873 2
 spirit of n 551 19
 state of war by n 837 20
 stood I, O N, man alone 490 9
 stood recover'd of her 287 24
 studied N from his youth 504 10
 stupidity, Sir, is not in N 758 6
 sun is N's eye 765 17
 sweetest flower wild n 852 7
 sweetness of human n 817 20
 take a line away 602 2
 that is kind in woman's 500 20
 theft against n 615 2
 the steep, N's observatory 730 23
 the old nurse 545 21
 they say doth do 459 6
 there are of that n 280 4
 thought beauty too rich 60 6
 through n to eternity 176 4
 thy form, reflection of thy n 559 14
 thy n's weakness 241 14
 tackled with good success 781 18
 till N dies 883
 times to repeat our n 667 1
 tired n's sweet restorer 721 15
 'tis N's fault alone 510 19
 to fame what we to n owe 257 14
 toils of n true 877 8
 too noble for the world 560 4
 too removed from n 673 21
 traced these lovely lines 597 13
 traffics with man's n 577 6
 transgressing n's law 898 6
 true n of the human mind 514 20
 trust diviners of n 605 11
 true to the poles of n 444 19
 true wit is n 884 24
 type n wills to plan 459 9
 universal n groaned 45 4
 up vol danc la n 015 8
 value N's tale a stray 90 13
 very n changed displays 516 24
 view haunts of n 812 13
 virtue is according to n 893 9
 virtue receives from n 838 5
 virtue with his n mix'd 344 19
 voice of n cries 272 7
 waste upon thee still 338 16
 walks with n 106 16
 war as human n 716 11
 was but an apprentice 888 9
 was frozen dead 877 18
 was her guide 244 20
 was her teacher 830 7
 was his book 756 21
 weakest in n 789 6
 weakness of human n 864 1
 what I call God, fools call n 316 2
 what n wants, commodious 325 19
 where God and N met 457 8
 where n moves and rapture 135 14
 which is of like n 70 21
 who can paint like n 577 10
 who is what he is from N 340 17
 whole extent of n belongs 692 4
 whose art was n 232 17

wise with finding 101 19
 with busy pencil 877 8
 with merit challenge 478 10
 with N, Hope and Poesy 922 16
 with n's workmanship 44 24
 womanhood belie ther n 415 16
 wonderful sweet face of N 731 18
 words, like N half reveal 907 5
 yet do I fear thy n 416 11
 yet wildings of n 278 13
 see also Nature pp 544-548
 Naturel-chasses le n 545 2
 contre son bon n 884 14
 Naturell-das N der Frauen 889 20
 Natures-common n pay 104 1
 level in our curs'd n 833 21
 offices of opposed n 483 22
 pine for kindred n 776 1
 sun in double-darken skies 101 11
 same with common n 554 10
 w's sports have just such n 362 20
 whose n never vary 101 16
 Natum-denique n gratulator 882 20
 Natus-antequam n sis 420 19
 nose sun and n's Angle n 616 8
 pauper vivit quam n 621 29
 qui n moriensque 446 11
 sis ad laborem 424 24
 Naufragum-iterum n fact 704 19
 nisi quisque facit 704 18
 Naught-all in n content. 338 5
 is everything 789 26
 till n remain 760 13
 Nauseous-fee for n draught 502 12
 Naumca-divine N lay 59 13
 Nauticus-leu'n of the little n 75 7
 Naval-all in n authorities 842 17
 shaken by thy n arm 401 20
 Navarre-White Plume of N 612 18
 Navet-Rulers of the Queen's N 550 11
 Naven-et mulherem 86 26
 Navibus-everet inertia, n 809 17
 Navies-nation's airy n 11 19
 Navigate-beside of man could n 693 11
 soon or late shall n 11 21
 Navigators-on side of ablest n 548 23
 Navy-army and n had fair play 849 6
 fired by the British n 847 4
 of Charles the Second 550 15
 royal n of England 890 4
 thoroughly efficient n 613 3
 Nay-he shall have n 113 5
 I'll say her n and hide 655 3
 when he will, shall have n 570 10
 woman's n doth stand 895 7
 Nasauith-Cat of N 177 8
 good thing come out of N 327 16
 Near-but look'd to n 314 20
 ever absent, ever n 2 17
 he comes too n 901 3
 if thou art n 794 15
 I shall not be n thee 288 3
 one so n the other 824 13
 Robin's not n 471 9
 sep'rate, yet forever n 397 20
 too n, too far for me 320 19
 we find but desert locks 545 11
 Nearly-it is nothing 268 5
 Nearest-earlier than she was wont 527 15
 my God to Thee 315 9
 than hands and feet 628 19
 the n the dawn 95 5
 weakness brought thee n 472 12
 Nearest-best things are n hum 448 14
 by what is n 96 8
 Neat-in a n's tongue dried 708 28
 lays so n, with smale so 473 11
 not gaudy 32 18
 Spanish or n's leather 660 1
 Neat-handed-Philis dresses 185 17
 Neatness-plus in your n 348 18
 we are charmed by n 348 17
 Nebo-by N's lonely mountain 337 10
 Nececlades-las n del rio 864 17
 Nécessaire-superflu chose très n 551 26
 Nécessaires-dispense with its n 579 5
 Nécessaires-n n untas 107 12
 Nécessaire-non é n vivre 443 20
 Necessary-becomes n for one 391 8
 be wiser than n 880 23
 for his subsistence 675 8
 foundations of the n 58 23
 God a n being 320 10
 if it should ever be n 587 19

inability in n things	596 16	so shakes the needle	391 15	Neighbors—close n that touch	674 1
it is n, it is dear to us	637 19	that directs the hair	393 7	gratified abov' h us n	896 23
not n to live	443 30	through the eye of n	866 2	friends, but not for n	294 2
omission of what's in	531 18	throws her n by	408 23	good fences make good n	615 13
renounce , then that be n	453 40	throw'd n trembles	393 5	happening to our n	142 11
saying all that is n	219 20	true as the n to the pole	767 14	invited n to husking come	353 6
superfluous, not n things	352 6	news 'e gives 'er all she n	703 16	invented n to catch e	126 8
superstitious, a n	531 26	grows with n handed n	314 22	practices it will have n	538 4
to the felicity	620 10	less a man n the nearer	551 23	shoot thee round	71 4
use of n things	621 3	murmors n	918 15	souls of y'our n	392 13
Yes-as-st multos timent	269 3	nore in life but n it	415 15	wicked injury their n	798 18
Yes-as-st-as p 551		only to be seen	819 8	will be next-door n	236 6
Yes-as-status-as obsequi	605 14	royalty of beauty's mien	59 18	Neighborhood—n honest n	378 14
Necess-t—maistrasse d'es-hole, n	351 6	thought no maistrail n	549 20	Nei-f-fur, n flesh is so was N	125 16
Necess-t-as-for n not dlights	687 1	weeks and n	498 17	I love thee so fine n	474 1
Necess-ty—n't chance appear	283 24	when n has must	624 8	Nelly—noar so not as N	896
Necess-ty—n't proximity we quote	654 6	when the devil drives n must	192 14	Nelson—confides every n	852 23
can inspire with Wit	884 6	Nefas—rui per vetitum n	46 12	Nelsonic—all the N attributes	946 3
doth front the universe	583 12	summum crede n	373 18	Nemesis—reaps what our hands	720 29
empires, N and Freewill	736 27	Nefasti—inactum n hominum	243 2	Nemesis—rui per vetitum n	804 13
God from a beautiful n	330 13	Negare—non recte, docet n	63 9	Neptune—leapt invisible paths	543 17
his legs are less for n	219 10	Negat—quid dat adfectus n	816 19	flatter N for his trident	560 4
invented stools	304 16	se n quod accepi	393 21	he wrongfully accuses N	704 19
nature means n	544 6	Negata—cupimusque n	189 9	's ocean wash this blood	535 1
of an odious degeneracy	359 11	tentat iter via	836 19	stands as N's park	401 16
submit to n	665 14	Negata—artefex sacre voces	490 18	's sullen mouth appears	332 25
war is a biological n	542 7	Negation—hunt for a wild N	920 12	tried n	472 18
was her stern n	545 9	Negative—of a n virtue	42 23	which N obey	472 18
See also, Negation pp 550, 551		Negative—than n a score	42 23	Negutina—semina n languidiora	611 14
Neck—arching proud n	773 17	Negatum—quod n est	267 8	Negutina—majora pona n	551 14
devours them n and brow	73 20	Negativo—abi plura n	134 17	Neto—freese warm baths of N	228 9
manhood had only one n 28 a,	887 17	quantum abi plura n	332 19	went up and down Greece	586
on a narro , n of land	454 21	Negus—quod petitur, si cito n	332 19	will 1648	254 18
perale wreath their n	64 9	se quod usque	267 8	Nerv-e—Numean hon's n	707 19
perale wreath their n	64 9	Neglect—a man of merit	510 23	purged the visual n	754 7
perale wreath their n	64 9	if n can kill	607 12	shake the firm n	453 21
perale wreath their n	64 9	infirmiti doct n office	337 1	strength of n or smew	625 8
perale wreath their n	64 9	heart's ease must kunge n	62 3	stretch every n	918 5
perale wreath their n	64 9	most fant n	154 4	vibrating libands	312 24
perale wreath their n	64 9	of desert manners	892	Nerves—convulsion of receiving	160 18
perale wreath their n	64 9	avoids n more taketh me	552 3	shall never tremble	88 17
perale wreath their n	64 9	and less salutary n	552 3	shattered n new string	304 8
perale wreath their n	64 9	Neglected—a spark, n has often	272 24	strengthens our n	185 19
perale wreath their n	64 9	presume they are n	772 3	tearing my n w' bitter	11 17
perale wreath their n	64 9	Néglige—un homme de méiste	310 28	youths their active n	263 15
perale wreath their n	64 9	Négligence—his noble n nerve	604 9	Nervous—shadow alarms the n	268 15
perale wreath their n	64 9	Négligence—his noble n nerve	604 9	Nescia—mi fil, quantula	333 14
perale wreath their n	64 9	Négligence—his noble n nerve	604 9	Nesciam—Deus scitur melius n	315 16
perale wreath their n	64 9	Négligence—his noble n nerve	604 9	Nescio—anti ubi sum n	239 16
perale wreath their n	64 9	Négligence—his noble n nerve	604 9	curte n quod semper	386 7
perale wreath their n	64 9	Négligence—his noble n nerve	604 9	forse requira, n	354 18
perale wreath their n	64 9	Négligence—his noble n nerve	604 9	sed facti tanto	467 1
perale wreath their n	64 9	Négligence—his noble n nerve	604 9	Nescire—fatent n quod nesciam	385 10
perale wreath their n	64 9	Négligence—his noble n nerve	604 9	sore est n	421 25
perale wreath their n	64 9	Négligence—his noble n nerve	604 9	Nescis—quam n artifices arti	534 15
perale wreath their n	64 9	Négligence—his noble n nerve	604 9	Nescit—etiamsi our fiat n	259 8
perale wreath their n	64 9	Négligence—his noble n nerve	604 9	qui redire n	403 6
perale wreath their n	64 9	Négligence—his noble n nerve	604 9	qui	

build your n, O birds	599 21	New Englander-gray-haired N	B 786 1	as a watch in the n	797 22
empty n are left behind	632 20	Newer-by n object forgotten	390 22	as Death the n	77 5
fowls in their clay n	555 23	Newest-land of ways	711 26	as n to stars	12 18
in n of the last year	69 11	run after n of old crazes	402 13	as the n the day	821 19
in then little n agree	112 20	New-fangled-garments though n	314 12	at n astronomers agree	46 3
of n deserted	536 10	New Haven-town of N H	802 14	at n returning	370 1
these to their n	238 22	New Jerusalem the other	559 13	at n returns to say	735 7
wreath their capricious n	677 3	New Jerusalem-building of the	147 16	at n will return	161 11
Net-live and wriggling in n	592 5	New-laid-as innocent as n egg	395 17	Autumn Drives away the n	108 3
all's fish that cometh to n	274 1	Newmarket-call him at N	648 1	balmy air of n	68 4
bright n she can weave	883 22	News-borne more welcome n	696 16	Beauteous N lay dead	823 21
fisher droppeth his n	202 6	carrier of n and knowledge	617 12	beauty like the n	58 11
do the bending n was sweep	356 6	corrupts before morning	408 9	before Christmas	117 3
they carried a n, and their	29 10	fatal n shall tell	771 1	before some festival	33 7
to snare the soule	917 10	from all nations	408 1	behind the n waits for the	161 8
wind in a n	894 4	highest reach of a n writer	408 7	beneath the kisses of n	698 23
Net-makr-men doo play	913 9	horn full of good n	618 14	beyond the n across the	533 3
Net-fish with all n	139 21	in the ethe	144 8	bird heard in the stall n	840 12
found to be n of such texture	434 5	is in the letter found	617 11	bird that glads the n	70 6
Ho! to your n	29 14	prease joyful n	203 23	black bat, n has flown	193 3
spend their time making n	500 9	reading the n to mark again	395 1	black it stood as n	751 8
the n not stretched	356 1	telling me these n of woe	344 22	blessed candles of the n	175 25
Nettle-grow; underneath the n	756 3	these n having been well	503 23	bloom for sons of n	239 2
out of this n danger	159 18	welcome n for each	218 21	bosom of old n on fire	752 13
tender handed stroke a n	149 19	what's the n	372 6	breath of the n is new	75 6
New-blight me mme n	470 2	when any n, was told	758 3	brilliant n in June	29 10
Newlight-the beste N verlust	562 3	wit a n only to ignorance	429 6	brings out the stars	733 20
Neuters-damned N in their	611 17	writer lies down at Night	408 8	busy day the peaceful n	864 24
Neutral-apart, studiously n	010 15	write n	407 5	by n a blanket	370 3
Neutrality-for a word, n	847 18	see also News pp 553, 554		by n an atheist believes	321 4
of an impartial judge	410 6	Newspaper-every n editor owes	408 9	by n a nuisance	91 21
Neutrals-if n, were destroyed	550 18	I take up n I see Ghosts	394 10	by n the frogs	830 14
Neuve Chappelle-for you to N	C 852 18	never to look into a n	407 15	by n when evils are free	132 13
Never-better late than n	795 23	only a n	407 15	by Sylvia in the n	480 11
Never-grow-old-young n	168 5	Newspapers-corners of n	151 4	calm and silent n	116 14
Nevermore-quoit the Haven" N"	676 10	evolve curiosity	408 10	came on space	57 23
shall be lifted-n	650 11	see also Journalism pp 407, 408		candles are burnt out	529 28
Never-seen-looking for the n	378 15	New Testament-blessing of N T	51 18	City of dreadful n	191 24
New-added some-thing to n	688 8	Newman-n at Panu	618 1	clouded but eyes n endless n	168 13
advance what is n	48 28	God said, let N be	456 23	comes on that knows not morn	179 13
amast as weel's the n	31 11	New Year-reviving old Deuses	731 6	Cometh the derle n	162 1
because they're n	31 3	New York-penny-papers of N Y	408 13	cometh when no man	767 21
by whom the n are tried	905 19	Xenophon at N Y	688 1	cowl'd n kneels on Eastern	799 13
change old love for n	475 20	see also New York pp 552, 553		dark and stormy n	555 22
n change to something n	35 4	New Zealand-a realisti fact	794 18	darkness grows the n	925 2
cost little less than n	40 1	some traveller from N Z	687 4	darke the n	95 6
curious what happens n	153 23	Next-attracted to, the n in place	546 20	dark, like one walking in n	886 4
customs though they be	195 25	Nex-se couper le n pour	639 23	day brought back my n	154 6
draws up nothing n	285 26	ce petit n retroussé	392 5	day born n unhallo'd pass	785 19
ever charming, ever n	545 7	Niagara-see p 554		defining n by darkness	123 14
friend is as n wine	13 20	Nibbled-here and there	76 3	deft the n	525 21
head every year	88 7	Nicator-ley dead in harness	727 15	does the rock gem betray	406 1
I called the N World	22 6	Nice-makes n of no vile hold	365 4	dreamily waits for the n	463 15
if too n or old	905 19	man, man of nasty ideas	108 23	dream in silent n	202 13
in heaven set forth	229 14	more n than wise	879 2	dreaming n will hide our	530 1
is n every day	154 18	Nicety-lay by all n and	74 15	drooping all n	766 1
is not comparable	297 18	Niche-God keeps a n in Heaven	359 21	drops down into the n	770 6
make n things like them	241 16	Nicitor-ley dead in harness	256 6	duke of impending n	539 1
makes all things n	748 8	Nicher-vertu vn-t-elle se n	837 14	duky n rides down	108 1
Nile forever n and old	559 6	Nicht-gude n and joy be	261 3	each following n reversed	909 16
nothing n except	31 5, 501 19	moon-light n	206 2	evening deepens into n	824 23
One still is nigh	831 4	Nichts-sonst n in der Welt	311 14	every n he comes	713 13
one under the hill	261 13	Verschiedenheit des N.	180 15	every n my prayers I say	112 12
rate which is not n	6 19	Nick-n Fortune's wheel	670 11	eyes of spring's fair n	747 3
refresh them with n	68 14	must pay the bill to N	450 19	face of n is fair	155 10
ring in the n	305 13	name to our old N	192 8	fair queen of n	627 6
sends forth a n one	459 6	of Time	800 11	far regent of the n	525 18
shaped a hero n	331 14	Nickname-for Providence	944 1	falls, and roasts the fowl	574 17
she shines a n Venus	78 6	is the hardest stone	642 14	first watch of n is given	790 14
should still be n	639 4	may chance to wear out	89	followed by n	824 13
strange with faces n	3003 7	Nick o' Teen-great god N O T	805 1	follows the murkiest n	798 8
strange yet nothing n	49 13	Nicks-him like a fool	57 7	for n's swift dragons out	46 21
then imagined n	298 14	Nidificats-non vobis n aves	599 21	fore-spent n of sorrow	181 17
the n is older than	917 7	Nieces-with daughters or n	887 16	foul womb of n	856 7
threshold of the n	703 18	Niggard-a niggard doom	308 18	fragrance fills the n	497 19
tail that is always n	92 24	Niggardly-was mean and n	615 11	fragrant growth of n	46 8
when this old age n	444 8	Niggards-of advice	11 5	gloomy as n he stands	35 15
with something that's n	224 13	Nigger-I've got too much to do	908 19	glory growing on the n	457 2
world's sons from England's	482 8	Nigh-have thee come too n	483 19	gossamer that fell by n	52 2
world which is the old	480 2	Night-a bed by n	389 23	gray and cloudy sheath	528 19
yet it is ever n	155 1	a cap by n	31 22	had borne my breath away	507 7
yielding place to n	55 5	accompany us at n	757 19	has no eve	59 4
see also Noctility pp 561, 562		after n he sal	657 17	haste to my last n	185 22
New-born-demonizer of the city	531 17	all n a soft wind	55 11	hath set her silver lamp	757 8
fountains of the n mind	209 19	all n the thirsty beach	791 17	haunt him by n	607 10
in all hearts n	429 3	alternate N and Day	915 9	heard at n made slumbers	630 18
laughter of the n child	439 1	amid the falling n	89 17	health, this solemn n	225 9
was beautiful as n if	428 18	and all her stars	685 5	heart in love with n	626 9
Newcastle-coals to N	153 16	and n is fled	529 94	head not the n	528 6
New-comer-birth n	663 13	angels to us in the n	718 3	he goes back at n	767 3
New England-is a plantation	184 2	a n a day, a day a n ..	804 10	he sees only n	708 11
on N E's strand	82 3	approach of n	824 10	his way along a gusty n	445 3
wheel within N E	426 24	are alternate N, and Day	449 11	hour o n's black arch	512 18
wisdom of N E folk				hov'ring shades of n.....	203 8

how pleasant is Saturday n	328 19	shades of n were falling	20 19	Night-flies-with buzzing n	720 3
lay off of n	68 3	shadows of a starless n	190 16	Night-glow-worms of the n	812 13
I hear this passing n	558 3	shadows of n	162 13	Night-gown-doon stars in his n	55 15
illumination of the n	311 25	shall watch all n	409 24	Nightingale-about us peal'd n	307 20
impending n darkness	298 20	shelter through the n	275 9	all but the wakeful n	238 22
infant crying in the n	50 8, 918 3	ships that pass in the n	505 4	among the sheltering	820 14
infante day excludes n	382 3	sick of lungs on the n	455 5	chants the silvery n	702 18
in folds the day	834 6	strength all night long	427 23	ches for shame	314 28
in the darkest last star	377 13	sleeping woods all n	84 16	does at so late	555 2
in the darkness of the n	793 2	sleep in the long long n	857 17	each pause the n had made	840 16
in the forests of the n	269 18	smiles on the frowning n	529 27	feathers from a gold	69 17
in the n. imagining	363 12	snore out the watch of n	720 4	has a lyre of gold	370 9
in the n. so black	700 21	soft stillness and the n	539 24	in lark and n we see	427 15
into n new constellations	112 10	son of the sable N	717 13	invasion and a mid-day	870 9
in winter I get up at n	730 13	's son was driving	446 8	leave to the n her shady	428 8
is calm and cloudless	765 6	soon n will be upon you	271 1	life is a last year's n	445 24
is far off	783 23	sound of revelry by n	559 27	merrier than the n	481 8
isn't more n than day	163 10	stars break up the N	752 3	no music in the n	490 11
is without sleep	765 24	stars stand sentinel by n	750 15	no nought but the n's song	544 8
itself brighter than day	869 23	stars which n's blue arch	751 7	one n for twenty	678 15
Joy ruled the day, Love the n	409 9	startle the dull n	427 13	sings as sweetly as a n	890 10
keen and frosty n	310 6	stays these couriers	617 17	sings round it	885 8
kingdom of perpetual n	177 23	steers in a stormy n	559 27	that in branches sang	747 16
lantern of the n	525 10	stew all n in my own	550 6	the n's high note	537 4
leading her mother, n	230 6	storm and darkness	791 3	was muted	557 559
he before me and behind	506 16	submissively retire	769 13	see also Nightingale pp	557-559
he upon the wings of n	723 13	such a n Medea gather'd	504 2	Nightingales are singing	202 19
life's long n is ended	404 6	sure n	363 20	twenty caged n do sing	540 4
lifting the n's black veil	401 3	sure as n follows a day	764 18	upon glow-worms feed	84 2
light in the darkest n	731 20	taken stars from the n	580 14	Nightmare-Life-in-Death	94 2
lightning in the scolloped	754 16	talked the n away	723 15	Nights-against my window-pane	877 8
light translateth n	125 15	ten thousand shone	752 13	all days are n to see ill	3 7
lives went out in the n	728 4	that first we met	795 21	and n with sleep	720 6
long n of her deep hair	349 18	that no moon shall break	175 2	Checker-board of N and Days	449 14
long n of waiting	202 19	the dark-blue hunter	824 13	devoid of ease	537 22
long the n seems	556 9	the less by n, altern	45 3	I fled Him down the n	320 7
lovely as a Lapland n	765 6	the life-inclining stars shows	505 10	in careless slumber	134 15
look around for n	526 6	the n is still	117 8	long n employ	228 7
looks upon many n flowers	83 1	the n's first star outshone	824 15	of red	626 9
lost in distant n	479 16	the n's first star outshone	735 9	profit of their shining n	46 5
lover's tongues by n	865 12	the other dpt in n	453 16	purple robes cause watchful n	291 23
made n gorgeous	555 10	the stars by n	249 25	seven days and n	479 3
makes the n morning	585 10	think it were not n	738 1	short as are the n	504 8
making bright the n	273 8	thus as n every n	830 20	sleepless to the man who wears	684 24
many a n I saw the Pleiads	626 7	thoughts by n often filled	23 15	three sleepless I passed	455 4
many a watchful n	750 17	through empty vaulted n	704 14	two n to every day	625 10
Master of this n of Spring	161 1	through shades of n	454 17	waste long n	902 12
meadow of the n	16 15	through the black n	509 7	see also Night pp 554-557	
meany beauties of the n	459 23	through the long n will I	425 1	Nightshade-fox-glove and n	side 281 1
moon in water seen by n	45 19	time I shall not forget	788 12	Night-candies die n	183 7
morning steals upon the n	162 11	to its solemn n	274 11	Nigroque-simulans cynno	60 20
my n of life	898 1	to many a watchful n	2 23	Nihil-opores n agunt	561 16
nature's laws lay hid in n	728 12	to the azure robe of n	254 6	quod fuit ante n	65 20
needs a n's repose	644 18	tranquil hour of n	770 10	vox et preterita n	560 16
newly chased the n	84 17	trip we after n's shade	915 1	Nihil-deo n nihil	561 12
news fitting to the n	162 11	'twas the necklace of n	163 3	Nihilum-et recti in n	65 20
no day not followed by n	898 1	under the frown of n	158 15	redit n res ulla	561 10
no n has followed	728 12	upon a showery n	62 13	Nile-allegory on banks of N	104 27
nor n of waking	644 18	upon the cheek of n	512 19	all the worms of N	714 24
nor the moon by n	161 1	very noon of n	703 32	dam waters of the N	234 20
now is the time of n	84 17	vile contagion of the n	172 13	forever new and old	559 6
o'er n's brow	181 9	waking from a weary n	33 32	gaunt by N's famous flood	218 8
of an unknown hereafter	793 12	walks at dead of n	462 19	hums the songs of the N	287 1
of Chace and of N	97 6	was clark and stormy	824 11	or mouths of the N	327 18
of darkness and shades	456 9	was drawing her curtain	190 4	outvenoms the worms of N	559 8
of that noonday n	508 13	was our friend	661 5	prostrate N or Rhine	675 24
off in the stilly n	168 3	watches of the n	529 6	Nih-vel divitas osten n	527 17
one never ending n	329 2	waking so fast to n	553 6	Nih-vel ignis fieri de n	561 18
one n is awaiting us	170 8	went on to work tell n	457 11	Nilus-highly swell	559 7
one shadow of n	655 20	western day in the n	395 13	rather on N's mud	905 4
on n's Plutonian shore	656 10	what care if n come soon	569 25	Nimble and airy servants	924 6
passed a miserable n	208 19	what they blame at n	718 14	young is n	902 20
piece the n like stars	329 2	when I have had a bad n	203 18	Nim-mum-pronouncing n	820 20
piercing the n's dull ear	378 19	when woods grow stail	874 17	Nim-mum-his ego sum	320 8
Pilot, 'tis a fearful n	548 12	whether 'twere day or n	525 11	Nim-mus-que n	420 16
portals of the n	823 20	who doth not look for n	764 18	ut n quid n	601 25
purple as the n	578 2	wi' balmy breath	764 1	ut n quid n	520 19
purple shallows of the n.	571 14	wide womb of uncreated n	389 8	Nimrod-first the bloody chase	108 10
quest as a street n.	465 1	will be in love with n	479 20	Nine-lives instead of one	91 14
recall that n in June	413 1	wounds erup from leaf	565 17	nor more than n	271 4
reign of Chace and old N	740 8	with all the first n	568 4	Nine-pence-n ready money	740 23
repay the wrongs of n	163 4	without a morning	465 31	Ninety-eight-to speak of n	586 1
revellers and shades of n.	254 3	writer lies down at n	408 8	Ninety-eight-to speak of n	126 2
rule the n	750 24	yon heaven of n	751 28	Ninety-eight-to speak of n	894 16
sable goddess	557 6	see also Night pp 554-557		of nations!	387 14
seared queen of n	827 23	Night-cap-deck'd his brows	31 23	Nipote-a Dio quia e n	42 12
sed and solemn n	749 3			Nipped-affection but 'twas n	474 3
see the n is fair	277 15			Nirvana-n rest of N	686 8
sentries of the shadow'y n.	751 8			Nitanta-defodist condeque n	775 7
set in azure n	751 13			Nitidum-nim pinguem et n	795 3
shades of everlasting n	797 11			sepius isse them	766 15
				Nives-Santa Maria ad N	723 8
				Nix-neque n scrii concreta	525 6

No-an animated "no"	219 13	to do, n. to do	543 23	Nomination-accept your n	588 21
can't say "no," and won't	138 20	Nobody-as I knows on	70 19	Nomme-mutato n. de te fabula	755 10
Dan Cupid wrote	902 14	at home but jumping Joan	389 22	Nomnibus-falsus n. imperum	590 20
Heaven says no, no	315 13	don't think n. never made	70 19	Nomnus-statu magni n. umbra	542 21
spell no for me	902 14	I care for n., not I	134 1	None-bad excuse, than n.	639 16
this morning, sir	889 1	is n.'s business	86 40	both Regiments or n.	841 11
was push word as "No"	907 4	knows and n. ears	232 11	find n. to return me	489 7
yet say No to-day	889 16	there's n. at home	884 19	shalt thou have	459 1
Noah-and into N's Ark	490 7	thing that n. believes	67 3	there is n. but he	309 20
doves of N. he'r had roost	342 11	with me at sea	730 21	with malice toward n.	675 6
mouldy rolls of N's ark	141 17	Noeatur-ne cui n. deinde	413 20	would they might seem n.	712 15
prayer of N.	626 13	Noecher-hasta al n. fugase	450 10	Non-existence-passes into n.	561 5
since before N. was a sailor	434 3	Noecud-un-ad n. tempus	708 15	Nonsense-he talks n.	83 1
when anchor'd safe	873 21	Noeent-cum n. absolutur	411 6	round the corner of n.	673 19
Nobilitas-sola est virtus	837 2	haud est n.	346 11	through sense and n.	107 17
Nobility-destroy man's n.	315 15	nemo fit fato n.	264 16	time and n. scorning	270 23
historio n. resta on	18 7	non sponte est n.	346 11	see also Nonsense p. 560	
indispensable n. of ascent	25 4	Noentum-casca n. consilia	868 13	Non-suited-he is doomed to toss	434 6
mercy is n.'s true badge	342 12	lenis quessens n.	27 23	Nook-an obscure n. for me	565 8
my n. begins in me	24 18	Noet-ut nobis maxime n.	650 7	bookie and a shade n.	80 17
of descent	25 4	unus misera omnibus n.	394 7	in Mrs Todger's breast .	888 14
virtue the only true n.	837 2	noct-calginoso n. premit	305 2	while yet a n. is left	223 13
see also Nobility pp. 559-560		agnotique longa n.	83 1	with a little book	78 22
Noble-and n. for the strong	440 18	Noctes-atque dies palet	364 1	Noon-amid the blaze of n.	72 16
and so great a figure	690 6	tecum requiesce n.	236 7	and every orange bud	572 22
army of martyrs	495 9	trahit purpurea n.	291 23	by n. most cunningly did	446 4
by heritage	98 5	Noctis-pectora caecae, n. habent	515 7	dine exact at n.	450 1
cowardice in n. breasts	146 9	Nod-affects to n.	321 19	float amid liquid n.	923 8
do n. things, not dream them	327 19	and gives the n.	332 9	for the ardent n. to win	651 18
how n. in reason	491 26	chance to n. I'll rail and	499 24	from morn to n. he fell	193 1
last infirmity of n. mind	513 2	love to see it lean and	321 8	gave at n. a sudden light.	184 8
living n. minds	469 19	seem'd resting on his n.	591 10	heard amidst the lacy n.	336 17
Living and n. Dead	725 9	son of Saturna save the n.	832 8	heaven's immortal n.	664 23
man is a n. animal	488 3	worthy Homer n.	718 11	high n. behind the	116 18
man is God's image	492 26	WynLen, Blynken and N.	110 8	I walked abroad at n.	233 8
man was n.	812 1	Nodded-Dante n. imperial head	542 11	not attained its n.	155 8
mind is here o'erthrown	515 28	in token of warning, n.	563 6	of thought	512 17
words which are naturally n.	272 22	Nodding-hang n. o'er the deeps	403 19	roses for the n.	351 12
more n. to forgive	672 8	we're n. and aud, n.	719 6	shadow he treads on at n.	761 18
of justice is a n. fancy	415 6	wreath'd with n. corn	51 21	sweet, delusiv n.	162 9
of nature's own	106 2	Nodo-mutante Protea n.	94 14	the very n. of night	512 19
ones with what they are	104 1	Nodosities of the oak	758 24	'as n. a calm unbroken	88 19
only n. to be good	25 18	Nods-and Becks and wreathed	429 12	who left off at n.	25 5
show'st a n. vessel	251 24	on Ossa Pelion n.	533 17	wings as on the n.	663 10
sign of a n. soul	835 15	Nodus-un dignus vindice n.	322 15	Noonday-blackness of n. night	456 9
silence is most n.	907 3	Nosse-amid n. of endless wars	555 21	clearer than the n.	162 13
so n. a master fallen	519 14	any n. bad or good	373 14	for the service of n.	67 22
so n., however faulty	153 1	calumny is only the n.	89 3	quest holds the hill	88 20
spur of n. minds	37 1	chamber deaf of n.	720 24	toil when n. beams	263 18
thought of n. blood	24 17	dire was the n. of conflict	852 11	watched at n.	156 10
'as only n. to be good	374 3	laughs with the n. of	428 15	Noon-tide-and the n. night	735 20
to be n. we'll be good	83 14	like of a hidden brook	709 26	effulgence of n. ray	576 28
what's brave what's n.	908 6	makes the greatest n.	754 19	no weary n. heat	304 28
work is alone n.		more the N. astounds	345 6	shells fly night and n.	858 3
see also Nobility pp. 559-560		nor catch at n.	813 8	summer's n. air	194 18
Nobleman-degenerate n.	24 4	of ancient trees	34 18	when n. wakes anew	58 3
Nobleman-brushers of n's clothes	152 14	of falling weights	863 6	Noose-need to grupe of n.	619 14
Nobleness-endowments greater	838 13	of many waters	677 18	Noran-matruis hedos n.	122 9
that lies in other men	560 1	of prosperous Rome	856 28	Norman-faith than N. blood	26 15
there are epidemics of n.	559 15	of threatening drum	558 7	Norman's Woe-reef of N. W.	704 12
to try for	861 8	shunn't the n. of folly	338 17	Norm-Mother-saw the whirlwind	459 7
Nobler-ambition rise to n. heights	483 1	sole n. that's heard	369 9	Norms-lap of the n.	322 11
and the manlier one	151 18	sweetest n. on earth	785 21	North-and South come pilgrim.	786 1
came a n. guest	225 8	without light and n.	540 21	and South do bound	228 20
man is the n. growth	487 19	with universal n.	820 6	anger came to N. and South	459 4
no n. feeling than this	9 7	Noused-opposite of what is n.	794 20	between the N. and South	715 18
than a brave retreat	843 10	Useless-lus work is n.	445 20	Blue of the wind-swept N.	727 16
the n. truth	819 12	scour of their way	850 1	breathing of the n.	418 18
thoughts to n. meditation	554 11	Nosse-evil descendant n.	408 1	countrymen N. and South	588 21
to something n. we attain	344 10	Nossy-herald of n. world	84 27	frezen regions of the N.	439 7
whether 'as n.	200 13	wheel was still	552 9	in triumph from the N.	851 1
yet n. by great deeds	559 22	Noisyville-on-the Subway	264 14	mal conscious needle to n.	392 9
Nobles-outdressed as to Jove's	614 20	Nolentem-talunt	668 17	points to the needle	201 2
buff the n.	53 10	Noli-me tangere	443 20	sons of the N. advance	737 16
look backward and lose	259 21	Nolle-idem velles et n.	303 4	talk shd n.	773 1
so many great n.	84 20	Nolunt-ubi velis	890 20	that class at the N.	715 20
sate without kings or n.	331 8	Nom-commet dans ton n.	439 2	n. is us thine	877 9
Noblesse-oblige	559 20	si ce n'est pas son n.	541 12	the South, West, East	22 7
Noblist-earth's n. thing, a woman	891 10	qu'un n. trop tôt fameux	258 18	North America-savages of N. A.	108 7
envy assails the n.	227 5	Nome-quel termino nostro n.	258 22	Northern-a n. barren height	272 10
feels the n. acts the best	441 6	Norment-exaequus n. in ora	443 20	spurred in our n. sky	418 10
gift of heaven	829 14	alias quere	542 22	thus stormy n. sea	225 13
hateful love that I o'er	371 27	clarum et venerabile n.	334 1	Northward-o'er the ny rocks	877 20
honest man's n. work of God	479 20	domini mutant n. pauperes	170 10	North-west-but mad North n.	355 20
influenced by glory	624 3	movet urna n.	819 20	North-wind-the n.'s masonry	723 4
nature framed for n. things	517 24	postarum cuius n.	422 4	Norval-my name is N.	542 16
of all the arts	40 17	quam reum n. n.	528 12	Nor'wester-strong n.'s blowing	421 17
Roman of them all	590 8	Nomenclature-began the n.	389 13	Nosse-rem tibi quam n.	570 14
runs of the n. can	524 21	Nomenque-ert indeleble	387 21	Nose-cut off your n. to spite	639 23
serve man's n. ends	664 8	Nomina-vitreo daturus n. ponto	256 33	down his innocent n.	782 13
two n. of things	774 14	Nommanza-e color d'erba	542 19	fine his n., his nostrils than	378 15
Nobly-he n. dared	160 13	Nommate-a spade a spade		flowers for his own n.	589 4
scar n. got, or noble scar	374 14			fox hath got in his n.	188 18
serve him n. in the	699 4				

gave his n and took't away	805 13	warble his delicious n	557 17	they have their nourishment	632 5
he turned up his nose	804 2	warble sweet n in the air	747 15	Nouvelle-e-est une n	554 9
into other men's porridge	391 1	with many a winding bout	604 1	Nouvelles-Afriques	562 2
jolly red n	204 17	Nothing-although there's n in it	76 14	Nous-apes don're n laigus	875 80
neighbor lifts his n	218 3	as he is now, n	636 11	Novel-given away by a N	487 20
not a n from Tower Hill to	512 25	believing in n at all	66 16	I've read in many a n	389 11
of Cleopatra	393 1	brings me all things	706 25	Novelites-best of n pills	562 3
often wip a bloody n	653 10	but what astonishes	733 19	Novelty-creates this n on Earth	591 22
off led by the n	47 17	comes to us too soon	910 13	pleased with n	830 23
re-echoes to his n	805 11	crown the tablet	185 21	what a n what a chaos	490 25
replies a Plea upon his n	277 2	does n in particular	335 24	see also Novelty pp 561, 562	
snuffing with wrythen n	261 12	does n with better grace	424 10	Novem-neque plures n	271 4
snug n and has humble tail	549 5	doing n with deal of skill	850 14	November-from N to May	52 16
that little retroussé n	395 5	don't mean n not 'arf	13 25	midnight shames N	52 15
that's his precious n	110 16	else to count	609 12	thirty days hath N	524 4
tumbles on his n	199 32	gives to airy n	638 18	thundering from the North	184 4
upon his face his own	200 7	glory in heav'n n o' the sort	21 17	see also November p 362	
as sharp as a pen	176 16	great, or to be n	349 20	Novi-ea Africa aliquid n	503 1
why does thy n look so blue	762 12	has n sure, to do with thee	740 1	Novus-a quid n reclus	421 13
with Smpe-like n	197 18	having n yet hath all	615 9	Novus-aliquid n adjact auctor	688 6
see also Nose p 561		having n yet possessing	910 13	Now-as we are n so must	231 13
Nosegay-near withered n	717 5	I am of n and to n tend	151 26	at last the fleeting n	304 22
Nosegay-leave them for	679 15	if not critical	283 17	eternal N does always last	227 20
poor Peggy hawks n	834 6	in drawing n up	910 13	eternal n shall ever last	238 5
that I'm n bound	144 6	in one word, just N	910 13	I am not n that which I have	93 14
Noses-give the lie, pull n	413 6	I n have and in clam	826 17	is the accepted time	793 15
pleasant scents the n	640 21	is but what is not	793 18	not to come, it will be n	614 23
to the grandsons	555 21	is there to come	65 20	Nowhere-ha me! he's n	575 12
we must have bloody n	436 1	it began of n	355 17	found, or ev'rywhere	352 8
Nosse-velut omnes	490 4	it gets these n	341 24	who is everywhere is n	510 9
Nostrils-breath is in his n	378 15	itself n makes n goes for n	424 16	Nox-est perpetua	366 9
fine his nose, his n thin	751 2	knows n of its greatest men	438 7	nam to premet n	446 8
flames from their large n	313 7	laboriously doing n	100 18	nulla secuta est	898 1
Not-frei aus aller N	873 2	learned n, forgotten n	444 8	Noxam-poena par esto	650 3
what has been and is n	726 8	love amuse than n loved	259 25	Noxious-pines s n shade diffuse	477 11
Notches-on the blade	537 7	man who is zealous for n	416 23	Nube-apte nubere, n par	898 15
Note-a clearer n is born	537 15	need hope for n	81 13	cras vel etra n polum	446 9
conceive of that fluted n	189 23	not for n we life pursue	785 13	Nubibus-nis est natus in n	356 19
deed of dreadful n	868 4	shrinks to n in the grasp	443 8	semper amie n ether	323 6
depths in heard thy n	538 9	something made of n	438 8	Nubila-anno soles et n toto	786 15
doesn't run through one	919 2	soon have n to refuse	449 13	caput inter n condit	688 19
each to other's n	153 14	thank you for n	615 7	nee n nubes	323 5
first n the hollow cuckoo	437 16	that I know n	621 18	tempora a fuerunt n	291 1
is more loud and free	539 15	the N it set out from	551 23	Nuca-qui g'at nucleus esse	551 5
Jupiter-looking into n book	539 15	they who have n have little	638 8	Nuclei-of islets of reeds	687 11
lowest n to top of compass	557 15	those who n have to say	154 27	Nucleum-qui e nucis n esse	551 6
nightingale's high n is heard	508 1	to have n is not	882 20	Nuda-veritas	820 1
of it is his melancholy	856 8	to need n is divine	463 4	Nude-keep one from going n	561 7
of preparation	590 24	too much of n	474 8	Nudula-pallidula frigida n	737 11
pipe a languid n	215 7	was done if anything	468 4	Nudus-castra peto	134 17
prolonging every n	440 23	when you are used to it	545 19	Nuerte-que n no le consuma	793 7
raptures swell the n	535 19	wise man loses n if	474 8	Nuga-cancora	603 4
silent n Cupid strikes	578 18	with-holding and free	453 18	seria ducent in mala	815 13
smilest n that swells gale	704 15	yet indeed is n	561 5	Nugas-conatu magnas n	816 7
swells the n of praise	537 8	you gave me n for 't	438 13	Nuga-utnam his potius n	815 16
take n O world	372 7	see also Nothingness p 561	562 8	Nussance-by night a n and by	91 11
that means to be of n	320 4	Nothingness-beatable than n	628 13	Nut-dans l'interne n	795 21
these are its sign and n	380 4	my n my wants	59 20	il ne voit que la n	708 11
thrustle with his n so true	790 20	never pass into n	561 5	n'amène sa n	162 11
trium me not with thy n	511 8	nothing proceeds from n	544 7	Nuts-est que j'ôte j mets n	556 8
tu-who a merry n	818 19	whole substantial thing	831 3	qu'une n pareil longue	556 9
wink clasp is her only n	297 16	Notings-such labour'd n	551 11	Number-sak the n of the steps	777 24
when found make n of	540 15	Notwendigkeit-Anbhek der N	551 11	by your n than your light	732 10
when they moved by n	231 18	Notion-and foolish n	34 23	happiness of greatest n	350 18
with a n like thine	597 8	higher n of rule of right	574 5	in fresh numbers n all	240 27
with its brooding n	712 22	ultimate n of right is	786 11	is certainly the cause	749 5
yet in so sweet n	421 21	Notions-call odd n fudge	545 7	makes my n more	271 7
Notolene-as race from which	795 2	notion n better than	692 11	none but the cloudless	767 17
Notolene-vera so falso n	157 6	with each other fought	42 24	naught cares for n	725 4
Note-banks we deposit our n	541 8	Notissima-quodque malum	210 6	of my years fulfilled	235 1
brak n in sad cadence	530 2	vis est n	627 17	show the n of his shame	366 5
by distance made sweet 506 16	541 8	Notus-qui n nims omnibus	420 18	small in n but their valor	820 18
ever-ready n of ridicule	71 9	Nought-given for n her priceless	892 13	teach me my days to n	882 4
few n, but strong	790 13	in this life sweet	506 3	teach us to n our days	15 23
full n, clear growth	569 1	horror, of falling into n	895 7	three is always fortunate	773 8
far thick-warbled n	638 19	may doth stand for n	641 3	Numbered-a quod days are n	763 4
hideous n of woe	539 15	venter n have	426 5	bars of our head are n	348 16
in dying n discovers	624 18	Nourish-and partecipe	426 5	her beads while she n	55 7
in your n his praise	184 4	Nourish-as a mortal thou must n	441 3	hours are n on floral	413 4
join their n in grand second	830 10	Nourished-in womb of pas mater	387 10	sands are n that make up	452 23
moltan golden n	427 19	sea n with lover's tears	720 11	Numbers-add to golden n	639 3
never scarce smile or gemie	713 8	Nourish-bread n the body	544 2	and persuasive sound	740 4
no sweet n are ringing	558 8	Nourish-egual to capon in n	594 18	names home full n	833 11
Orpheus sing such n	698 15	Nourishment-envy and malice n	492 2	by the mere force of n	232 16
reward the grateful n	558 8	fed with n divine	386 16	good luck lies in odd n	484 20
sing with n angelical	698 15	in frozen pasture	877 10	lisp'd in n for the n came	50 16
still your n, prolong	558 11	supply the same n	57 4	magis n persuasive sound	539 11
thril deepest n of woe	698 15			odd n most effectual	771 4
through thy piercing n	415 13			more harmonious n	789 2
thy liquid n that close	558 9			of the fear'd	688 12
to Zion's bank	698 15			of such as do offend	711 6
tuned to her sad state	558 11			round n are always false	496 8
				sanctified the crime	534 16
				sing it not in mournful n	445 15

soft and clear 539 4
tell me not in mournful n 447 15
there's luck in odd n 454 14
thy n flow 604 5
warmly pure and 98 19
who will serve instead 589 2
Numean—the N lion's serve 264 18
Numen-nulm n habes at 646 3
Numero-rugin n sed bello 829 18
horas non n nisi serenae 787 17
nel maggor n 350 14
Numi-solo de' n 448 13
Numina-licis hunc n rebus 263 12
Nummorum-condit n arva 523 1
Num-if you become a N dear 470 21
is demure and meek 236 11
modest and shy as a n 75 9
quiet as a n 239 9
violet is a n 534 8
Num-like-twilight came 824 18
Nunnery-of thy chaste breast 472 19
Nuptial-of his son a guest 345 17
to the n bower I led her 498 7
Nuremberg—the ancient, stands 552 16
sees with one eye 249 6
Nurse-and fountain of fecundity 692 28
babe will scratch the n 480 7
bear them, breed and n 25 17
being put to n 495 17
best n Contemplation 731 2
hope, thou n of young desire 375 7
meet n for a poetic child 692 28
melancholy as n of frenzy 806 2
mewling and pucking in n's arms 16 13
my husband, be his n 382 23
Nature the old n 545 21
nature's soft n 720 2
of arms 224 3
of manly sentiment 584 28
pence, dear n of arts 590 13
recollect a n called Ann 507 12
solitude is the best n 731 14
solitude, n of enthusiasm 780 18
still n of second woe 510 13
time, that aged n 759 17
tune, that aged n 759 17
Nursed—a dear Gazelle 307 22
babe that e'er I n 55 19
by stern men 753 6
had not n my little one 253 16
with care and pain 923 1
Nursery—is lonely 562 6
of brooding pelicans 868 16
Nurses-old men's n 603 15
some make pretty n 494 8
Nursing-art n April's violets 27 12
her wrath to keep it warm 854 9
his foot on his knees 862 24
lack of woman's n 602 16
Nut-dry as an empty n 281 12
sweet is the n 803 13
Nut-brown-lass 204 16
maid 206 10
spicy n ale 564 10
Nutmeg-be rough as n graters 204 17
Nutmegs-and ginger 716 24
Nutriment-with double n 439 17
Nutrimentum-spiritus 450 4
Nutrition-draw n, propagate 704 19
Nuts-before green n embrown 649 19
brown n wet falling 568 23
from brown October's wood 563 9
larded many swine 653 16
man for cracking n 643 2
take the n from fire 841 2
to the Father of Lies 916 2
Nutzen-vom n word the Welt 428 21
Nymph-cesses, bright n to 349 12
hagie the N and bring 88 17
Indifference bring 681 16
like a n to the bath 108 16
like a quiver'd n 201 18
my beloved n 91 7
pinning n had pruned 61 23
tree a N, a Naud 322 16
Nymphs-junctaque n Gratiae 190 2
Nympholepsy-of fond despair 322 16
Nymphs-joined with the n 308 14
these fresh n encounter 150 22
van of his drif'd n 124 6
ye n that reign 124 6

O

Oak-bend a knotted o 536 11
brow-bound with the o 758 17
close as o and ivy 153 8
fall the hardest-timbered o 594 16
Freedom's o forever live 225 9
groves of o 693 10
hardest-timber'd o 816 2
hearts of o 223 9, 534 23
hearts of o are our ships 550 9
leaf and acorn 877 8
lofty o from small acorn 344 7
nostalgies of the o 758 24
one upon the old o tree 812 22
on you left-hand o 656 7
overthrow the tallest O 815 18
purple o leaf falls 568 17
rends the solid o 704 11
runs of their ancient o 824 12
ships were British o 550 3
standing long an o 344 9
that grew thereby 526 11
under a whispering o 75 11
unwedgeable and gaeled o 754 15
we say of the o how grand 336 7
see also Oak p 563
Oak-en-old o bucket 863 13
Oaks-across the gray-green o 765 12
beneath our o hast slept 764 2
overdrown the tallest o 594 11
my'd the knotty o 754 12
roses knotted o adorn 681 2
tall o from little acorns grow 573 4
that flourish for 809 9
widely waving o enclose 677 3
ye venerable O 814 9
see also Oak p 563
Oak-ply every o or sail 356 2
the second an o or sail 461 22
see also Boating pp 74, 75
Oars-by arts, sails and o 44 13
out with finny o 274 8
out with her golden o 29 13
physicians like pair of o 502 16
were alive 704 1
see also Boating pp 74, 75
Oary-rows her state with o feeth 773 6
Oak-cakes-Calvin, o and sulphur 693 2
Oak-by o remove or counsel 197 8
each article with o 129 1
for your love, infringe an o 478 13
heaven's chancery with the o 774 11
swear their o of freedom 293 10
the o we swear to keep faith 848 10
used no o but "truly" 660 17
with a swagging accent 774 10
see also Oaths pp 563, 564
Oaths-a liar is lavish of o 485 22
borrowed hms o of him 774 5
full of strange o 16 13
his o are oracles 104 26
omit tho o which true 755 6
release all devious o 686 7
soldier, full of strange o 728 16
standers-by to curtail o 774 6
with o of love 478 19
see also Oaths pp 563, 564
Oathen-literature on a little o 461 24
Oats-man has sown his wild o 284 24
sow their wild o 344 17
Obdurate-perfer et o 762 17
Obdurate-Lord, if too I 623 17
Obdurate-bane of all genus 623 15
blind o pay 459 23
far looks and true o 659 21
rebellion to tyrants o to God 825 14
resistance to tyrants o to God 825 14
to the new version 865 4
to will of the Sovereign 661 16
see also Obedience p 564
Obedient-live o to the law 326 13
the crooked end o spirits 661 13
to my will 592 11
Obéit-l'honneur m' o 697 12
Oberrat-quu semper o eadem 587 3
Obey-all the race of men o 468 23
courage to endure and to 871 4
drunk, o the important call 398 24
fixed laws 432 9
force can cause her to o 289 11
if we our wealth o 522 4

listens and needs must o 607 10
monarchs must o 262 10
Nature's law we must o 841 16
Queen command and we'll o 532 13
shadowy brood thy call o 508 12
they first or last o 581 9
to love chersh and to o 493 1
unarg'd I o 870 2
which Neptune o 472 18
see also Obedience p 564
Obeyed-a dog's o in office 47 6
by their ancestor 413 21
if I had o God 925 20
let example be o 243 5
Obeyeth-that o Lov'e's command 472 6
Obeying-by constant o him 569 11
Obeyes-bends him she o him 497 23
better law than be o 99 18
each zone o these 566 9
he who o with modesty 564 9
honour most when she o 893 5
power divine that it o 516 24
she o her husband 871 3
sun o them and the moon 574 4
the horizon o me 697 13
Obstaut-chicquebeustus ante o 359 4
omnia post o fingit 258 22
Obyect-seeu fors o 196 13
Object-at its darning o 453 14
by never o quite forgotten 390 22
hope without an o 372 19
listening ear n o finds 575 19
men of age o too much 12 24
my o all sublime 650 15
no general o of desire 830 27
no o so foul that intense 455 20
no o worth its constancy 527 17
of His eye 650 6
of my warm desire 803 19
of oratory is not truth 573 9
of punishment is 650 23
of search is present 809 17
of the labor small 239 16
of universal devotion 822 23
only of war that makes it 829 4
our o be our country 567 14
our o now, as then 296 12
save each o of his love 317 6
that the one doth catch 885 9
till we have seen his o 325 21
when gold becomes her o 459 15
with o won 507 12
Objection-makes the least o 573 14
Objections-to raise o 502 19
Objections-with powerful o 502 19
Obects-in an airy height 308 6
unlabeled see n o what it 403 15
lose sight of their o 398 7
manufacturing artificial o 579 10
mass of o quite a bar 345 19
one thing entire to many o 260 13
optics seeing as o seen 506 4
Objection-parameters o digni 111 13
Objection-price of their o 720 15
Obligate-quamlibet sepe o 267 8
Obligation-an o of honor 841 20
laid upon me this double o 860 3
receive an o from you 287 8
solemn international o 25 17
to posterity 842 7
war but a moral o 172 25
Obligations-acquits us of o 172 25
de toutes nos o 172 25
to nobility 619 3
Oblige-ever done to o me 893 3
her and she'll hate you 559 20
noblesse o 373 9
ici l'honneur m'o 382 4
Obliged-by hunger and request 328 19
every one that I could 432 12
to do what good I can 431 16
to give way to common 276 10
Obliging-that he ne'er obliged 833 21
Obligue-all is o 393 21
Oblitus-ingratissimus qui o 186 4
Oblivion-death bath poured o 291 17
fortune buried in o 366 9
heroes consigned to o 417 9
kisses homyed by o 721 5
he in dead o 524 14
part of me escape o 799 13
puts aims for o 799 13
razure of o 799 9

shows that for o take	830 21	l'o de fare du mal	572 2	women may be whole o	890 8
see also Oblivion pp 564, 565		as just o for them	707 23	Ocean-woods-may be	813 23
Oblivious-sweet o antistote	503 27	offer choice and o	184 13	O'Connell-hear O'C spoutin	401 2
Oblivious-quod sens expedit	283 1	on o's forelock watchful wait	571 5	October-totly with O tankard	767 7
vita carnea, o suorum	265 23	once past by, is	570 13	with the leaf still in O	783 24
Oblong-o the into the triangular	916 15	such an o as thus	270 23	see also October p. 568	
Obovovous-first or last	20 24	take o by the hand	753 12	Otogegenarian-chef, By zantum's	13 10
my name is o to no pun	543 17	upon the mellowing of o	387 10	Otogegimus-annus enim o	17 18
removing o, hostile cause	581 24	Otossation-non distat o	240 23	Otolylabo-facility of o verse	602 8
repel of oad o laws	431 19	Otossation-rapismus o de die	570 21	Oculus-plums est o tests unus	249 8
Obras-hijo de sus o	903 9	Otossation-and causes why	43 2	Ocul-et auris non sententem	771 11
Obscurant-twinkling or o	822 4	face to all o	135 17	indices o	736 26
Obscuraque-celebrat, o	231 17	flog them upon all o	770 3	iniquum speculatores	247 4
Obscure-fame o through age	279 14	new, o teach new duties	635 13	tot vlgles o subter	683 19
I become o	742 21	qualities that make great o	341 3	Oculus-aliena vita in o	711 21
pounds o are of small	178 6	to God on emergent o	626 5	sublatus ex o	836 20
that clear o	235 15	Oechiaze-l'o anella senza	217 10	sublatus fuerit ab o	2 19
vast profundity o	915 2	Oechio-l'o e l'orechio degli	753 3	Oculus-et vestigia domini	18 6
see also Obscurity p 565		Occident-painted is the o	824 2	Oculum-in agro o domini	18 17
Obscurely-content thyself o good	372 21	th' yet unnamed O	426 4	quis incidunt o festinas	514 13
lives o great	341 8	Ocoedat-tui nolunt o quem	623 1	Oculus-et lusus invidet	247 20
see also Obscurity p 335		Ocoedat-omnia orta o	95 21	Odi-comparisons are o	126 21
Obscure-the show of evil	433 23	Oculus-voluptas prestrangit o	600 13	every man is o	492 12
Obscurior-fama est o annis	259 14	Oculite-musices nullus.	777 9	luck in o numbers	484 14
Obscuri-l'o est le royaume	750 1	Oculito-bona neque mala in o	25 7	numbers most effectual	771 4
Obscurity-qualities remain in o	230 10	ingena in o latent	565 16	to think it looks o	432 15
repose in o	565 16	Oculus-deus o spes	712 8	Odis-betwixt the two	580 10
latent lurks in o	759 1	Ocupassa-quam sa o teneas	571 10	brave oppressed with o	82 7
the realm of error	742 21	Occupation-absence of o is not	669 8	facing fearful o	171 18
Obscurus-brevis esse laboro, o	668 14	express each man's o	41 3	makes these o all even	177 9
Obscuri-necessitatus sus o	608 9	mere desire of o	240 8	what is the o	320 20
Obscure-celebrates his o	494 3	Occupation-spe val impune	909 18	would allow him o	608 7
sing thy o	341 17	Occupatun-dibulus inveniat o	820 2	Ode-elegy and sonnet	603 13
Obscurusness-begets friends	154 22	Occupied-I am wholly o	160 8	Sappho's O good example	355 5
Obscure-possunt interieri	154 22	Ocuprendum-discrimin	120 6	Oderit-ut merito ne quis o	354 14
Obscure-breach than the o	154 9	Ocuprence-fortuitous o	743 8	Oderunt-quem metuit o	354 17
long o for its use	286 12	Ocean-all-embracing o tide	773 13	quos læserunt et o	354 27
of principles	5 20	all the water in the o	754 12	Odes-in praise of Muhammad	467 1
with this special o	502 2	ambitious o swell	23 3	Odi-et amicos, Quare id faciam	467 1
Obscuration-a man's own o	407 8	beyond the o-bars	800 14	Odi-accerms proximum o	355 7
bachelor may thrive by o	528 8	blends with the o of years	785 1	che amar chi l'o	464 8
beardless of this o lays	400 12	bosom of the o buried	594 23	in longum jarens	672 22
comes under thy o	810 23	crossing o from Englishmen	737 2	Odisque-uni o viro	384 18
crann'd with o	863 1	deeper than o	555 5	Odin-stanza O's spangled throne	622 12
let o with extended o	636 24	deep in o sink the lamp	380 7	about whirlwind	743 14
of material entrees	523 13	depths of o, its presence	859 17	Odi-est oratio	561 13
question has sprung o	523 13	do without the o	810 19	Odi-essime-et alius o	24 6
without o of heavenly bodies	730 10	Emerald Isle of the o	528 23	Odiom-est enim o	378 15
Observations-and efforts	687 9	find another o	528 24	Odiom-fuerit iam o set	129 3
to o which ourselves	730 23	from smooth deep o-stream	528 24	Odiom-and ill taken	129 3
Observatory-Nature's o	290 21	from the oads of o rose	22 3	companions are o	355 6
Observe-degree, priority, place	570 15	gen of the o	769 9	Odi-quecum lærens	354 15
Fortune does not o	721 21	gilt the o with his beams	739 18	Odi-pernisse expetit	241 7
the opportunity	570 15	grasp o with my span	821 3	scelus spectatque	477 14
Observed-if oft o near	604 12	great o of truth	437 20	vorus amor nec	68 6
that was excellently o	687 9	hath no tone of power	437 20	Odum-pro gratis o redditur	494 16
Observer-common o of life	657 16	host like a heaven	605 2	ventas o parit	698 24
partial for th' o's sake	104 16	in naked breadths of the o	336 10	Odor-are not its dower	680 12
thousand years for an o	104 16	into the o's blue	585 20	breeze or o's breath	91 23
to the o doth thy history	344 17	blaze bestrid the o	815 6	dante o throve	383 4
Observers-minus reddit, quam o	610 3	make the mighty o	400 18	felt like an o within the sense	534 23
Observed-he that o the wind	333 6	native ale of the o	451 13	flew on the wings	774 13
Oblatit-careat o sordibus tacti	620 6	Neptune's o wash this blood	204 4	gives forth o sweet and rare	537 15
Obstacle-first o that counts	65 16	o'er O with a thousand	204 4	half song half o	681 6
o'er every o to rave	673 12	of the o of thought	297 26	little tents o	748 5
premier o qui ootte	65 16	one side New Jersey on	552 13	meads renew rustic o	382 6
Obstacles-fill one full of o	131 19	on life's vast o diversely	450 5	never such marvelous o	189 20
its course oppres	863 18	on O's foam to sail	587 4	of the human flowers	440 5
Obstinacy-and self-science	863 18	on the o of nature	818 12	of these wild mede-scented	277 20
is ne'er so stiff	68 6	over town blue o flows	81 18	stealing and giving o	540 8
Obstinate-(fame) most o	258 8	ploughed the vast o	549 8	sweet and wholesome o	593 16
Obstruct-the struggling way	562 7	post o'er land and o	318 17	sweet o of a vast expense	167 14
Obstruction-lie in cold o	177 12	pride of the o	225 5	sweet o of newly mown hay	494 4
Obstup-eteteruncque come	270 1	proves without Germany	859 17	thine o like a key	534 13
Obtuse-o too cheaply	863 18	raging waves o	859 17	with o wood o	979 20
Obtained-with labour	881 19	rainbow based on o	855 17	with this no other o is	228 6
Obtaining-difficulty of o	256 7	ship that sails the o	703 18	Odore-vendement thus et o	49 8
Obtains-moment that which he o	510 20	sleeping on a waste of o	709 11	Odorous-ilac spread o essence	457 7
Obtrusive-fretful at the o beam	445 5	so on the o of life	805 4	rhetoze of carnations	279 16
Obtuli-deus o pecca	134 18	sunless retreats of the o	627 10	with o oil thy head and hair	57 1
Obtusum-occidit viribus	633 26	they into the man o	504 18	Odore-covoring earth with o	543 7
Ocaso-aggre effort	571 18	thoughts leavages of o	728 9	crushed awe sweeter	10 3
calamitas virtutis o	519 9	to the river of his thoughts	887 22	drownd with o strange	381 12
deliberando parit o	571 19	upon boundless o-plan	504 17	flung o from spiny shrub	498 7
post est o calva	570 14	use o as their road	617 2	in unhaunted deserts	565 9
prima parte comosa	571 10	under the o their course	859 12	Sabeon o from spiny shore	593 22
Ocaso-as o serv'd, would	143 21	waters surging to and	504 18	spread rich o through	382 1
courage mouthful with o	204 23	wave of o, a hard on wmg	388 22	virtus is o precious o	535 18
drink when I have o	204 23	who heaves old o	21 3	whose o were of power	682 9
eye begets o for his wit	885 0	with ink the o fill	817 8	wind in o dying	873 18
holding o by the hand	570 12	see also Ocean pp 566-568		O'erleap-ambition o itself	21 15
is bald behind	570 12	Ocean-bed-day-star in the o	750 19	O'er-shoot-never to o but just	397 19
		Oceans-twixt two boundless o	447 11	O'erstep-not the modesty	6 20

O'erthrows-or a breath o	314 7	use your o	817 20	houses mended cost little less	40 1
Ofuse-d'accommoder less o	294 3	what o or function	701 1	how o I am, I'm eighty	89 16
Offence-after o returning	60 16	which one fills	919 23	if I live to grow o	882 18
against God	148 18	Officer-and the office	916 18	I am o you may trust me	70 11
all's not o that	266 23	England expects every o	882 22	in every o man's eye	80 32
and forgave the o	888 10	fear each bush an o	771 20	in o age one has o	882 9
appear o in us	104 19	Officers-Hours o brave	727 1	in season for o men to learn	434 24
confront the visage of o	510 8	invectives 'gainst the o	146 2	lady and a boy who was	23 10
dire o from amorous causes	670 19	of government trustees	817 14	last to lay the o aside	905 19
dismissed o would after	414 25	public o are servants	817 15	leave out the o one	905 7
every nice o should bear	151 22	as feasting the o	849 13	leaving the o, both worlds	917 7
for our o was slain	209 10	Offices-as public trusts	817 13	his never lives to be o	456 30
from their o is seen	886 4	estates, degrees and o	374 22	lonely and poor of o	922 7
's gilded hand may shove	433 19	for doing all o	749 8	man's darling	868 15
his was doom o	583 16	imperfect o of prayer	629 8	may be o in body	922 13
inspires less horror than	431 16	longing eye on o	612 5	men from chimney corner	755 19
less dang'rous is the o	60 12	not deriv'd corruptly	613 7	men's dream	839 9
neither give o to others	677 5	offend and judge, distinct o	433 22	men shall dream dreams	839 15
only invites o	288 8	preferring such to	812 12	men sicken	93 9
our Denunses take o	404 26	Official-I take o out today with	963 17	men's nurses	868 16
pay down for our o	47 8	Officiate-merely to o light	456 18	new world which is the o	482 8
Pope, for my o	665 6	Office-cliturnus magister o	267 21	not so o but she may learn	870 17
punishment equal with o	670 3	Officious-innocent sincere	100 20	off with the o love	474 5
scorn to take o	815 24	Officious-od impellitur	836 18	older than the o	298 14
second o bear its	711 12	onquatum o liber	267 10	revives the o	875 1
sufficient ransom for o	735 28	Off-see leaves you on and o	139 26	ring out the o	68 14
tongue did make o	249 14	Offspring-blood of Old Brown's o	837 19	run after newset of o crazes	492 13
to peace and charity	660 16	of jealousy o of love	404 1	sad o age you are preparing	90 4
to take a hopeful view	556 8	night, her shadow o	555 24	say I'm grown o but add	417 16
turns a sour o	477 17	of a dark and sullen are	633 12	she is not o	887 10
unkindness is great o	828 14	of heaven's firstborn	456 15	she is not yet so o	423 2
what is my o	411 3	of shame is abyness	702 19	shouldst not have been o	581 6
yet detect the o	711 16	of the gentلمان Jafeth	310 10	something of the o man	922 13
Offences-forgiveness for his o	288 16	Peace the o is of Power	590 23	sorrows of a poor o man	595 25
his own o and strips	600 6	time's noblest o	634 18	subject we o men are	458 25
so many giddy o	894 14	true source of human o	498 6	sweetheart of mine	476 18
suffer for o	650 4	we also are his o	147 2	sweet the o man's rest	65 1
Offend-as if fearful to o	723 20	Offspring-spans not little o	880 14	they shall not grow o	922 6
from want of thought	790 1	Oglings-by all these sweet o	901 2	things need not be true	787 24
good people how they wrangle	914 16	Ogre Humbug-out sword	51 3	though an o man do	243 9
her and she knows not	898 3	Ohio-shores and flashing	553 4	thysself as o as fate	540 10
of such as do o	711 5	Ohrs-offen O bemächtigen	341 11	too o for such a use	365 7
to o and judge are distinct	453 22	Oil-as holy o	685 27	to the o long life	507 6
when multitudes o	285 18	as in smooth o the razor	888 4	truth so pure o	916 1
Offended-in what has he o	575 6	consumed the midnight o	436 19	unhappy-far-off things	553 8
self-love never	697 18	cruse of o fail	212 22	we are o and on quick't	768 21
Offender-and love th' o	711 16	drop of o in time	854 8	what woman however o	500 15
rebuke the rich o	630 10	for joy	410 2	when you are o	507 6
she bugs'd the o	888 20	holy o to lay it	548 14	will never grow o	286 1
the o never pardons	263 18	in a cruse	212 21	without a friend	450 8
to the rank of the o	881 20	uncomparable o Macassar	595 12	womanlike abuse the o	707 17
Offenders-examines all such o	798 24	in me set hell on fire	363 21	worn-out-body to old age	368 21
Offending-most o soul alive	144 26	lamps with everlasting o	555 19	young may die, o must	171 1
Offends-no law and is king	430 26	lingering with boiling o	650 14	young men think o men fools	283 9
your silence most o me	582 6	lost my o and labor	428 13	young when thou wast o	508 8
Offense-amour-propre o	697 18	on troubled water	492 22	see also Age pp 12-17	553 7
Offense-invite a lo o	288 8	our wasted o unprofitably	482 22	Older-news o than their ale	443 8
Offensive-crawl o to mine eyes	745 5	pouring O on the Sea	549 12	we grow o and we sigh	654 19
proved o partisans	381 5	thy head and hair	57 1	Oldest-in literature, the o	323 2
Offer-hot and bleeding we o	850 1	wasting of midnight o	435 20	of potentates	444 20
were the o made true	445 8	we see o, vinegar, sugar	99 27	only sup and go to bed	604 18
yourselves to the sea	545 19	without the o and twopence	905 24	Old Testament-blessing of O T	425 13
Offering-ditto o o	571 13	words were softer than o	739 21	Olum-et operam perdis	584 3
Offering-not take when once 'tis o	438 24	Only-fat o man of God	631 18	Olum-dolor tibi proderit o	94 10
too little and asking	85 12	Ornment-better than precious o	542 6	et o sic erit	833 2
Offerings-Unto God	40 16	Oseau-omme lo gemit	607 7	Olve-pacante ramus o	111 20
Offers-liberal in o	65 13	quand lo marche	35 17	Olve-ale and maize	212 15
Offerer-occaso egre o	571 18	Omegra-quitate alle o	921 20	children like o plants	819 26
Of-beel-mendacious' aside	168 9	Old-age as a law in both	745 4	espera, o	513 1
Office-a dog's obeyed in o	47 6	as aught of time can be	492 13	fruitful o	589 6
and affairs of love	478 25	as Prometheus	31 8	grove of Academe	858 2
and custom in line of order	574 13	because they're o	675 15	in war the o branch	349 11
circumlocution o was	481 9	been young and now am o	681 20	Olve-leaf-not found an o	381 28
fettered to an o stool	550 23	be swart and grow o	352 23	Olver-I was has asked for more	114 15
for it is my o	382 23	blood in o man's heart	587 13	Olves-they were not blind	812 12
hath but a leag o	554 2	blood is bold blood	729 13	Olve-woods-wan, grey o	922 21
I fill a vacant o	763 16	brushed tear stains away	475 20	Olympian-hards who sung	532 19
insolence of o	489 18	catch o birds with chaff	348 15	Olympo-Pelon imposture o	322 8
lust of o does not kill	87 10	change o love for new	50 17	Olympus-mount O trembled	532 17
man's o but not yours	584 19	conless yourself an o man	171 8	on O totentia Oes stood	532 19
men's o to speak patience	523 11	clear they grow o	702 4	ple Pelson upon O	532 24
money brings o	911 7	die before thou hadst grown o	451 18	the shady O	582 21
no o to go to	612 6	disgrace to the o	922 4	thunder made O tremble	603 19
participation of o	817 19	draws into port the o	784 22	Ombre-fra lo un lampo solo	456 10
public o a public trust	20 9	find time to grow o	81 11	Omelette-for Custard, Cake and O	365 7
seals of o glitter	357 1	former things grow o	497 14	Omen-ask no o but	82 16
seekers of o	786 14	gars could close lock	783 13	Omens-evil o from the harbour	599 5
still neglect all o	15 19	get so o and withered	283 17	Omen-when 'O smote' is	94 15
stolen both mine o	825 17	grief long of the o who stay	357 5	Ommit-repetit quod nuper o	561 18
tender o long engage	715 2	grow o with silent years	59 23	Omission-to do what is necessary	465 7
they have done their o	919 7	grows rich as it groweth o		Omissus-Jocis	569 13
to get some o		heard the o men say		Omnes-non o eadem mirantur	
to morn'ng's holy o					

Omnibus-in o cantes	107 12	this is Fanest Hall-O	459 15	rivals o and his brides	804 6
Omnipotence-a labor of O	311 7	thy gear of mercy	510 10	Oporet-eum o omnem quersere	875 23
has he and her prayer	62 12	to o their golden eyes	404 23	opsum se intueri o	266 15
stage where God's o	913 8	way lies o onward	464 6	puere quod non o	702 10
to span o and measure	48 26	when the saah was o	457 9	quod o non pudeat	702 10
Omnipotent-Father with has	332 21	your heart, and take us in	470 8	Opportunity-will have no o	333 10
Omnis-nee seire fas est o	431 12	Opened-dungeon o its hungry	485 12	Opportunities-must be used	817 19
Omniscience-short of o	548 16	is o only to me	483 15	roofed with o	362 24
On-and up, where Nature's	548 6	it o and shut	570 7	woman with fair o and	500 14
Stanley o	533 6	knock and it shall be o	627 2	Opportunity-age is o	15 3
still must I o	567 4	new fountains in human	538 21	calamity is virtue's o	619 9
Once-in all a people's years	459 9	unto you is paradise o	578 17	for kindness	416 8
to each man's life	454 6	with expectation and	75 16	know thy o	638 9
to every man	153 13	Opener-named the O	403 8	one trembling o for joy	452 2
Onida-quell o the runa	652 10	Openest-the mysterious gate	55 5	reckoning his skill with o	784 16
Onide-ne lo solia	504 4	when the quiet light	310 6	see also Opportunity pp 570-572	
s'escrit en lo	185 1	Open-eye-conspiracy	122 16	Oppose-me, so much the worse	846 7
Onidnee-syllps and o	831 10	Opening-a new pursuit	857 2	Opposition is to o	611 4
One-and inseparable	828 9	through the o door	529 6	to o everything	613 2
be many things and are but o	545 9	Opens-all the year	321 20	Opposing-by o end them	200 19
but o to but fun go	171 9	so life but o now	450 13	and enduring forces	855 16
but o went in	171 9	them afresh	508 7	engaged in o wrong	99 23
by grief o o carne our good	342 8	to the morning sky	449 16	Opposite-convert life into o	96 15
by o we drop away O	96 23	Open Sesame-your O S	78 12	of what is noised	820 6
could not o suffice	180 23	Opens-like an old o tune	450 3	Opposition-Duty of an O	611 4
fath of many made for o	255 11	she went from o stall	450 3	duty of O as very simple	613 9
far from being o	430 22	take an o in June	707 2	embitters the enthusiast	220 12
from o learn all	437 2	Operam-ludum	905 16	if it has no o	838 8
grow o in sense of	301 5	oleum et o perdidit	425 13	o in sits grim death	172 17
here's o for t'other	918 12	perdunt o et deridentur	11 4	the o Press	407 6
I am the only o I have	300 18	Operates-unspont	546 19	Oppress-those who are	12 10
in all doth hold place	751 21	Operation-nam mechanica o	775 9	Oppressed-by o with odds	82 7
I owe you o	181 11	nature's cunning o	147 13	but not subdued	488 26
keep counsel, putting o away	696 3	of the former motives	532 7	elated while one man's o	776 6
more than o serves to spoil	885 22	requires a surgical o	693 1	happen for the o	552 11
must labour for the o	424 2	Operations-five o of the Lord	697 24	nature, being o commands	397 7
ne'er a o have I	616 2	Opere-verum o longo fas	718 11	nature o and harass'd	715 20
no more than to say "O"	452 20	Opere-facito aliquid o	909 13	of every nature o	32 1
no o in particular	497 14	pro toto est prima o	65 15	to relieve the o	72 4
on God's side	319 3	Opere-nihil agunt	551 16	with awe	808 6
quite happy, no not o	891 6	Opere-nihil agendo	425 27	Oppression-tumour of o and	730 12
ten against o	855 13	Operte-recludit	399 6	Oppressor-he o and oppress'd	339 12
that the o doth catch	885 9	Operte-effunduntur o irritamenta	556 6	right to be his own o	188 12
there was but o	861 1	fortuna o aufferit	143 15	the o's wrong	73 16
thorns only o removed	730 1	ibi tunc o	621 18	Opprobrium-esse absterrent	243 7
two hands are better than o	643 4	invasa mentis sunt	826 8	puet hanc o nobis	702 12
we are o	21 26	magnas inter o inope	821 2	Optare-que non audeas o	93 3
we are o people	828 2	selas semper habebis o	616 4	tumid est o necem	145 18
when o is past	886 7	strepitumque Romae	677 18	Opset-nihil amplius o	134 19
when only o is shining	835 5	the palace of eternity	228 1	Optical-tiger an o illusion	898 2
where only o grew before	763 1	Opus-o fabulosus est o	557	Optics-seeing and objects seen	260 12
yet o as the sea	567 16	Opus-us length of O	193 4	sharp it needs	707 21
One-eyed-man is long	247 20	Opate-of idle Weariness	80 16	turn then o in upon't	593 4
there's a o yellow idol	322 6	Opine-ti o du bonnet comme	509 21	were finer o given	249 9
you are o	418 5	Opinastre-plus revêche et o	258 8	Optimism-at variance with	618 2
One-horse-grim o hearse	827 5	Opinion-backed his o with	634 17	Optimus-quisque est vir o	605 18
poor little o town	121 4	better o than ever before	104 19	abi non o videtur	545 9
One's-yes-do-o in the rear	611 16	change of o to be	132 6	Opton-by fate not o	646 18
One'self-for another is done for o	185 2	confirmed into settled o	636 24	Opulent-some o force of genius	458 21
lord of o, uncumber'd	737 6	good o of advice	10 17	Opum-funata cupido	806 5
possible society is o	725 4	he gave it for his o	762 1	Opus-divinum sac breve o	910 8
Omion-atoms lurk within	139 12	hold o with Pythagoras	255 14	exagt quod nec Jovis	389 13
tears live in an o	752 12	in the o of all	334 30	loc o hic labor est	364 1
we will do for such	753 7	is of his own o park	871 10	meruerit est o	863 3
Omne-bene fertur o	108 9	never law, or sock, or o	661 8	mature factio o est	8 12
omni mens o reponit	669 7	of His Majesty's	715 11	non o est verbus	905 14
pauperatus o patienter	620 12	of the reaching public	151 8	sum pæe implet	319 24
quod bene fertur o	143 6	party is organized o	611 13	Or-donne aux plus laids	325 16
Onward-borne like bubbles o	595 10	pressure of public o	716 9	est un change	325 16
downward forever	476 16	public o allow them to do	643 15	même à la laideur	35 4
Claude and Franks	842 6	puts up fools	237 5	n'est pas o c'on voit	258 2
he steps right o	726 6	to err in o	199 18	Oran-nomen a ora venit	638 19
my course be o	207 24	weigh thy o	689 8	totidem ora sonant	667 12
my grief lies o	243 24	what is your o, Mrs Grundy	434 18	volito vivu per o virum	793 14
press heavily o	925 28	with good o of the law	647 11	Orbis-quatuor o	772 9
steer right o	72 17	see also Opinion pp 559, 570	647 11	Oracle-I am the o	396 2
upward, till the goal	505 25	Opinone-est o multis estimat	569 23	each man a hero and an o	130 11
Once-find the o to show	242 8	regna del mondo	647 13	of God	880 7
sprawled in the o	829 17	Opinionem-est o nunquam dives	452 6	pronounce'd wisest	104 26
Osing-I feel it o out	458 18	Opiniones-est absurdas o	647 13	Oracles-his cats are o	753 14
Opacuous-round thus o earth	516 18	Opiniones-brought forward without	75 13	in doubt my o	258 8
Opal-thy mind is a very o	586 16	courage of my o	649 7	the o are dumb	356 3
Opaline-behold the sea, the o	73 17	divided by opus o	41 16	Orandum-est, ut sit mens sana	256 23
Opesche-the robin, the O	494 19	establish our o	459 18	Orange-flower of the o blows	373 8
Open-afresh; your round of	523 17	men who possess o	459 18	flower perfumes the	824 16
all ways do lie o	461 16	our speculative o	99 18	from its glossy green	304 10
for those ingenious	463 16	possess o and a will	459 18	get an o after food	112 12
gates that now stood o wide	585 26	respect to o of mankind	391 3	pains, of o blossom	514 4
he is come to o	543 6	stiff in a sublime in wrong	40 12	swelling like o peal	517 23
his leathern scrip	439 16	we moderns have o	40 12	swelling like o flower-bud	526 5
its doors shall fly o	402 2	see also Opinion pp 559, 570	793 10	through o leaves shining	649 17
my heart and you will see	363 11	Opinionum-amm commenta	646 27	see also Orange p 572	423 20
on a sudden o fly	320 4	Opior-duphot spe uter	386 20	Orat-qui laborat o	626 21
the whole universe		Opium-just, subtle and mighty o		Orate-vigilate et o	

Oratio-variatus simplex o	821 16	where their visage shines	521 22	eyes and flashing o	271 2
see also Speech pp 743, 744		with new-angled o	750 19	hide with o their want	008 1
Oration-another man's o	573 14	Orechio-l' o degli stat	753 3	prove as o oft do	509 1
make no long o	82 1	Oreille-est le chemin	359 14	with o of rhyme	263 8
Orator-commenting upon fate	370 11	pulce en l' o	277 7	Ornamentum-amictus tollit	820 2
one commending an o	705 2	Oreilles-entée point d' o	382 5	Ornand-satis satietas	850 25
see also Oratory pp 572, 573		Orator-atque	360 20	Ornat-secundus res o	757 10
Orators-plagiarism of o	508 23	Organ-base of Heaven's deep o	538 1	Ornatu-satis haec dum res	80 86
see also Oratory pp 572, 573		blast of War's great o	589 9	Ornata-pub o era pub o brutta	31 7
Oratory-flowery o despised	38 21	by which it can attain	453 14	Ornatam-bono ingenio me esse o	328 6
see also Oratory pp 572, 573		from one blast of wind	538 4	Ornavit-quod tetigit non o	231 7
Orb-changes in her circled o	390 20	heaven's deep o blow	117 1	Orn-lac claré o les pensées	755 25
each o of light	2 23	keys of some great o	412 24	Oruthological-some o joke	75 11
in yourder pensile o	749 12	let the pealing o blow	538 2	Orphan-wronged o's tears	851 14
is one O of Sense	608 6	man is an o of life	453 21	Orphans-new o cry	735 13
quirl and shake the o	685 20	no o but the wind here	597 13	Orpheus-bid soul of O sing	713 8
o smallest o thou behold'st	539 25	pipe of frailty	773 10	drew trees, stones	340 1
that mighty o of song	609 9	seated one day at the o	539 7	lute as poets tell	68 11
witchus the o of day	768 18	silent o loudest chants	536 15	sung and rival O's strain	713 11
which thou behold'st	751 24	speak with miraculous o	534 18	with his lute made trees	539 18
within o	250 4	that deep and dreadful o pipe	791 11	Orrore-vista anco à l' o	269 27
Orbe-in o deos fecit timor	269 24	when the o's music rolls	82 6	Orte-occident et o senescunt	95 21
torquor arctissur o	621 13	Organically-incapable of tune	537 14	Orte-queritur favor	337 2
vir nobilis o videri	24 11	Organization-promote o theroc	333 15	Orthodox-prove their doctrine o	197 22
Orbed-continent the fire	766 25	Organize-these natural rights	538 15	'as an o opinion	560 4
is the moon and bright	555 10	Organized-charts scripp'd	593 26	Orthodox-my doxy	198 11
maiden, with white fire	527 15	Government is o hypocrisy	331 12	Ortolans-turbot, bisque, o	138 16
Orbem-voluit hora per o	796 4	constructing o instruments	398 8	Orts-stare o on o	25 22
Orbis-cui non succerit o	229 5	party is o opinion	611 13	Os-d'un fusilier poméramen	842 10
de petra certat	121 1	science is o knowledge	692 6	homini sublime dedit	480 24
inest quantum velut o	434 13	Organs-crucibles or church o	773 21	populi meruisse	604 4
securus iudicis o terrarum	911 24	though defunct and dead	515 1	Osawatimée-à-on may trouble	837 19
Orbit-and sum of Shakespeare's	700 24	Orge-wed the O's tide	924 21	Osiers-islets of reeds and o	687 11
Orbs-folded o would open	179 19	Orgelton-and Glockenklang	82 6	Osnas-where dark O sprung	443 23
in his palm these spacious o	752 13	Orient-all the o into gold	530 7	Oss-from O hulled Pelion	532 21
nor to their idle o	72 17	light shaft of o mould	279 8	molliter o cubent	232 13
what are ye o	749 1	morning paints the O	580 14	molliter o quiescent	39 13
which of all sunning o	157 10	pearls at random	904 14	on O Pelion nods	572 17
Orchard-green sunny o	38 3	sow'd earth with O pearl	527 11	pule O upon Pelion	333 4
grew amid the happy o	440 3	Orclamb-his o	88 7	super O levis	179 16
little peach in o grew	591 17	Ordn-every gift of noble o	312 13	Osses-choria, si tu l' o	113 10
sees reddening o blow	353 14	first o be in question	25 8	Osservata-l' l'um per o	432 6
the o row he pours	37 10	retains the traces of O	25 6	Ostentatious-parade of it	862 3
under the o trees	157 10	Original-capable of o writing	593 3	Ostians-salets of love	101 1
upon o and last o	557 4	height of o prunple	580 19	Ostium-esse cenct	259 28
Orchestra-in o never have been	540 23	more o than his originals	599 2	Ostia-e divitis o Nili	327 18
sweetest sound in o heard	540 23	report different from o	688 7	Ostrib-plume of o crowned	827 2
Orchid-sep o 574		their great O proclaim	748 19	resembled the wings of an o	387 6
Orchus-and the o died	278 6	thought is often o	788 19	Other-all o things give place	859 16
purple and pale	278 6	when the o is dust	245 15	I can do no o	860 1
Ordo-an tenuis o vrsat	732 21	writers have become so o	711 21	men's sins are before	711 21
medus o faulibus	171 15	Originality-provokes o	641 16	nothing left of the o	905 28
Oreus-vestibule of opening O	364 3	solitude of his awful o	103 4	she can do no o	860 6
Ordained-bear what is o	583 13	Originals-exhibit defects of bad o	576 21	the o one is true	450 14
powers that be are o of God	623 2	multiply their o	47 12	the o one was Booth	4 11
blew the o to run	440 1	reading books in o	657 3	the o turns to jest o	885 7
Order-beauty of the house is o	370 6	Ornated-who o the idea of God	319 21	Others-after the fashion of o	659 7
blot out o and extinguish	97 6	Ornates-in events of times	303 13	are not so	708 24
confounded less	557 2	selects as by what he o	654 8	call o but themselves	67 13
good words or in good o	740 24	Originator-of a good sentence	654 7	fine manners in o	483 12
harmony, o proportion	536 19	Origine-finaque ab o pendet	172 2	fly to o that we know not	176 9
I will it, I so o	658 15	Originem-ad primam o	412 23	for o build your nests	599 21
large elements in o	915 2	Origines-marque de ses o	25 6	in the affairs of o	412 23
obscure o in all things	155 1	Orion-hunter of shadows	700 1	judge o according to results	411 13
old o chanepeth	602 13	and the married stars	752 6	may sing the song	762 8
prose, words in their best o	61 11	loose the bands of o	750 4	never do unto o	643 12
teach the art of o	540 11	sheds unwholesome dew	877 21	not o but themselves	300 22
to o the chaotic dm	107 1	Orisons-my midnight o	203 14	observe how o act	422 21
to o this paper	354 3	Orisons-learn on every tree	589 15	that knowledge to o	421 23
upon the o of your going	36 25	's helmet in Argumtine's cowl	183 24	that mercy I to o show	510 4
without blame	915 18	Ornament-about her seemly hes	59 2	Otherwise-some are o	879 12
ys ynn o founde	849 3	Argoan ship's brave o	597 17	Otas-Deus nobis haec o fecit	607 6
see also Order p 574		be a help and o	565 23	si tollas	475 16
Ordered-abroad as a soldier	846 4	be a moment's o	597 19	varum dant o mentem	334 15
have o an advance	846 4	esteem in the o of life	145 7	Otesum-se me o esse	730 3
Order-Almighty's o to	727 8	foreign ad of o	33 16	Otum-cum dignitate	194 16
'e don's obey no o	727 8	greatest defense and o	550 4	Ottomun-o of O Empire	823 11
execute o is not to be king	517 13	greatest o from friendship	520 22	Oubli-l' ren rend possible	506 16
frase of o grey	664 7	hiding grossness with fair o	183 19	Oublie-lien appens, ni ren o	436 7
Ordina-l'uomo, e cho	315 12	it carried none	726 8	Ought-ashamed of what she o	702 16
Ordinary-Mindes best O	80 16	zealve o of hair	848 15	but it had'n't to be.	207 13
Ordo-prescript fatalis o	263 14	of his cheeks	57 10	doing what we o	207 13
Ore-formation o trahit	80 14	of meek and quiet spirit	745 20	do what he o to do	871 15
life is not as idle o	454 8	placed for o and use	90 2	sees as much as he o	880 10
metals of dromest o	19 11	shame is an o to the young	702 4	what in what they o do	184 14
money from the rugged o	903 18	silence is the best o	710 6	what he may but what he o	624 26
opurs of fabulous o	587 4	soils finest o more	240 17	which we o to have done	185 3
power upon a shining o	325 23	substance, not of o	128 3	wish to be what he o to be	710 21
to the pure refined o	488 15	to society	724 11	Once-an o of enterprise	920 1
		upon civic buildings	41 1	of mirth worth a pound	511 12
		which truth doth give	62 14	of wit is worth	883 7
		world still deceived with o	183 19	single o of love	631 19
		Ornamentation-principal part of	41 8	Our-enemy and they are o	835 25
		Ornaments-clearness o thoughts	758 25	not o nor allow'd	412 11

non disprezza il suo p	809 15	labor we delight in physces p	425 16	of pleasure is man of p	576 3
Pagan-a P heart	114 9	laugh at the old p	580 17	of power are real	622 14
back in p night	115 16	laughter with some p	690 1	old age in sharp p	133 9
clothes after such a p cut	281 20	lesson of your own p	245 17	owes pleasures to another's p	152 16
I'd rather be a P	114 3	like weight of p	10 7	pleasure in poetic p	605 23
leads his p horn	95 18	live Joy and P apart	358 30	such p, such pleasures	157 5
Page-blotted from life's p	13 7	long moments wear out p	800 3	taken great p to con it	744 9
coursers like a p	77 11	lose, though full of p	389 8	their labor for their p	424 6
French in a P	654 13	love nor sense of p	243 5	though it call for p	224 19
from every p rise odors	141 2	man laboring under p	324 2	to become what we now	758 6
glory glides the sacred p	693 6	mightly p to love it	467 19	we have for our p	796 3
has reference to man	490 17	moon looked forth as tho' in p	555 18	worth his p to tax	752 17
having an ample marge	80 14	more of p or pleasure	464 4	Paint-Apples p a housewife	870 10
history hath but one p	367 6	never feels a p	72 34	paint a grief	280 13
history's purchased p	367 5	never mind the p	779 3	since as they p him	461 1
inform d the moral p	659 16	no fiery throbbing p	170 16	man's blood p the ground	857 4
in his own p memory lives	606 19	no p no palm	664 6	me as I am	576 10
Lempride's dazzling p	400 8	no p which death does not	186 5	no words can p	102 20
line of white across the p	7 14	not akin to p	688 24	on the fleeting mists	202 26
on a beautiful quarto p	80 6	not unmixed with p	505 3	or can p a landscape	750 31
signet which marks the p	672 28	nought but grief and p	195 2	or sing or carve	908 17
spangle life's p	800 2	of death would hourly die	177 5	romances p at full length	676 12
thru invulnerable p	80 15	of infinite hearts that yearn	580 22	romantic, I must p it	284 14
turn the p and resume	672 28	of p darkness and cold	442 9	such a sun to p	157 17
to my life's last p	235 6	opine they feel the p	267 17	the laughing soil	747 1
which is yours stands	599 4	or cool one p	384 13	the tily	44 23
word that starred the p	371 14	outweighs the p	735 1	the meadows with delight	281 4
Pageant-history is a p	367 2	peace hath balsamed P	463 14	the semblance of a form	61 11
insubstantial p faded	840 1	place farthest from p	113 20	see also Painting pp 576, 577	
no p train shall waste	553 9	pleasure bought by p	600 22	Painted-against p distress	595 18
of a monarch	632 17	pleasures banish p	339 3	all my fancy p her	271 10
of life is passing me	144 18	pleasures in vale of p	601 16	angles are p fair	839 10
Pageantry-detest p of a king	448 5	pleasure which is born of p	601 5	darkly p on the crimson sky	694 16
Pageants-presents more woful p	332 9	pulse of p to calm	680 15	earth's last picture p	305 5
they are black vesper's p	916 5	relieved their p	595 5	is the occident	824 3
Pages-ends with two blank p	775 13	rest itself becomes a p	689 14	piece of trouble	443 8
living in last p	480 22	rose in aromatic p	681 3	than any p angel	455 6
nature's golden p	186 1	and moments of her p	791 17	to the eyes	58 16
pressed between these p	547 16	shed for other's p	780 19	vest Prince Voltaire had	39 11
turn the p of our years	681 19	short-lived p	901 17	winged Cupid p blind	478 22
unfold these p	455 3	sigh, yet feel no p	707 6	you might have p that	762 4
white be not the worse	76 10	sleep that no p shall wake	175 2	Painter-be p or ploughman	911 9
Pagma-hominnem p nostra sapit	592 7	softens every p	558 9	could not have made him	777 4
Pagoda-old Moupin p	400 17	souls that die in p	82 8	curious p pursue	85 5
Paid-by that you give	471 15	surfeits, and corporeal p	864 22	made me a p	419 17
cupid p, stakes his quiver	417 11	sweet is pleasure after p	600 18	sculptor or p	41 7
best to Nature's quickly p	473 5	taught by p	862 13	with light and shade	859 13
for struggle on earth	181 16	tender for another's p	762 11	works of any great p	608 21
is not p with moan	480 14	thanks p greatest evil	82 8	see also Painting pp 576, 577	
life would have p	451 6	through centuries of p	333 8	Painters-and poets have equal	44 3
more owing her than is p	414 30	through what funeral p	618 19	light is the first of p	455 20
most men give to be p	312 15	till thought grew p	3 1	poets heap virtues, p gems	925 16
parted well, p has score	580 12	to rapture, then to p	472 4	poets like p unskilled	608 1
well p that is satisfied	691 15	to smile in p	602 2	Painting-colored it and that was p	4 12
when I won she would be p	419 18	triumph, hark! what p	537 12	contrast in p	127 11
worth of our work	907 22	turns p pleasing p	620 20	in unchanging strength	444 16
Pal-comes frozen home in p	878 4	turns the past to p	507 2	more than p can express	61 14
Paile-of gaudied mure	57 7	turns with ceaseless p	507 3	of the thoughts	220 4
Pain-after a great deal of p	152 9	unfold them without p	287 13	sculpture is more than p	694 8
all p and sorrow	248 3	vows made in p	841 7	sculpture, music, are	44 1
Alpine summits of great p	254 15	was the silence	215 13	see also Painting pp 576, 577	
and anguish wrench the brow	334 10	we part with p	505 6	Paintings-statues and not p	694 7
a p that p to miss	467 19	when p grows sharp	454 10	Paints-a dolphin in the woods	576 15
a piercing p	628 17	when p is unmarked	762 18	th' enamel'd ground	280 22
another making p his joy	323 6	which death does not end	793 7	Par-happy, happy p	82 13
as of souls in p	447 12	with all earth's little p	388 21	happy is that humble p	500 17
balm for every p	447 12	with a secret p	540 21	limit one's love to a p	249 5
bein' p us levers	809 12	worst of p is to love	474 19	room enough for loving p	477 2
breathes their words in p	886 4	was the thread of life with p	444 7	welcomes the shivering p	598 8
but the p is for me	920 16	wrought him endless p	258 13	Parred-all for love we p	88 9
cause of his own p	843 14	years of ranking p	197 12	Pairs-so fitly them in p	461 3
change the place, but keep p	96 19	see also Pain pp 575, 576		Pax-a tout prix	589 7
comfort for my p	920 11	Painful-his body to p labour	499 25	l'empire, c'est la p	589 18
crises of p are music	167 22	loving is a p thrill	474 19	Palace-and a prison on each	831 6
esse p that he must bear	676 4	one as p as the other	164 4	he time own p	888 16
eternal passion, eternal p	557 12	past with blighting	342 15	Cleon dywelled in a p	616 2
every pleasure with a p	600 19	pleasure turns to pleasing	601 20	court is like a p	742 26
excuse from p	358 4	too p an endeavour	838 2	dwell in a transparent p	520 6
family of p	515 14	Pains-according to his p	424 17	hovered o'er the lofty p	776 6
feel p of fancied scorn	74 8	amid life's p	390 5	Indian prince has to his p	770 6
feel too much to feel anger	27 15	far from being needless p	602 16	in his P of the West	721 2
field ploughed by p	739 11	hate him as I do hell p	355 4	in such a gorgeous p	183 23
find a p in that, wherein	399 5	in lieu of all thy p	813 18	in the p of the sun	415 1
gave p to the bear	664 5	joy fades, not the p	185 24	knocks at the p as the	488 4
gladness and as full of p	704 15	know the p of power	622 19	near the p door	477 1
go in company with p	561 27	lyt aside my p by death	173 14	of the soul	738 34
heart then knew of p	127 15	little p in a due hour	306 13	open the p of eternity	238 1
heedless of your p	563 14	long p are light	128 3	stately p before him	56 5
her face is full of p	562 14	made my p his prey	287 20	Palace-gates-thirty p	210 9
how pleasing his p	468 8	nor fears ideal p	583 18	Palaces-are crumbling	531 7
in every peopled sphere	242 18	of all p the greatest pain	467 19	builds p in Kingdom Come	111 1
kept awake by p	556 9	of love be sweeter far	468 18	columns of heavenly p	237 16

golden p break man's rest	291 23	Pan-as to the pipe of P	899 8	Paper-un chiffon de p	850 10
great key, to golden p	718 13	best of leaders P	323 21	Papilionibus-non p molest	700 19
green p first lungs	814 12	cat in the p	182 7	Papists-whether P or Protestants	683 19
mind pleasures and p	371 1	for dead P he sighed	114 9	Parade-of never practicing	140 1
prosperity with thy p	590 5	frying p into the fire	640 31	on Life's p shall meet	728 6
the fair, frail p	769 17	goatfoot P of Arcady	324 13	ostentation of it	892 3
the gorgeous p	840 1	great god P	838 20	scattered with pomp and p	368 7
Palaeoceph-the P time	242 8	great P is dead	321 12, 324 4	Paraded-on the green slopes p	158 15
Palais-l'allégorie habite un p	742 26	los duos con p	211 3	Parado-as and steer to P	915 8
Palam-lauda p	300 13	O beloved P	62 20	before the gate of P	570 7
mutine rlebeio	711 16	of P we sung	322 21	between pain of hell and P	575 20
Palate-in their p alone	212 18	to Moses lends his pagan	95 16	bursts of P have lent	892 3
of Sileus	211 9	Panacea-for beyond all p	804 3	blasting all love's p	404 17
needy your p	212 15	Panacea-feathers flat as p	639 15	blows now here but in P	781 24
Pal-ues-both for sweet and sour	499 19	Pandora-more lovely than P	32 22	cannae P	199 14
Palato-v-rudi causa p est	212 18	Pane-di sale lo p altrui	244 21	children are the keys of p	112 14
Pale-and looked deadly p	269 21	drift across darkened p	798 4	e'en in P unblest	892 20
art thou p for weariness	627 17	thro' the broken p	926 3	England, a p for women	225 4
as moonlight snow	455 16	Panegyric-a very warm p	105 28	for p break faith and	478 13
at which world grew p	532 16	Panem-epidaurum vocabat	312 26	full in the sight of P	650 28
bond which keeps me p	542 16	ostentat altera	312 20	grows in P our store	208 16
cast of thought	131 11	Pang-a p and all is over	451 8	heavenly p is that place	250 23
earth grows p and dumb	358 10	a p in all rejoicing	575 24	hence the fool's p	839 21
envy, which turns p	238 15	as great as when a giant	64 15	how has glie cheapen'd P	892 13
fearful pensivo one	737 14	bird eating p may show	530 21	islands of glory	377 21
in her anger, washes	750 1	congealing p which seizes	811 30	Italy a p for horses	223 4
lone star s p and wam	897 15	each p imbues with new	823 18	knows not what a p it is	394 20
make p my cheeks	172 20	ev'ry p that rends the heart	114 7	leaving his body as a p	132 1
mounted on his p horse	418 17	no future p can deal	130 10	life's p, the soul's quiet	497 2
passion so p	452 14	of all partings gone	580 15	lose an oath to win a p	888 18
to p his ineffectual fire	481 14	of hope deferred	377 12	man his forego	211 8
why so p and wam fond lover	362 22	quick-returning p shoots	666 21	milk of P	171 9
Paled-in with the bones	338 14	she feels no biting p	732 9	'neath the palms of P	218 18
Palentes-Delphin viles, the P	307 21	unconquerable p of despised	453 20	not in mine eyes is p	247 9
Pal sade-fenced with a little p	445 21	without a parting p	888 4	opened the gates of p	430 14
Palais-c'est le p de vivre	174 2	Pangs-and fury of despair	189 26	pools of P	846 11
Pall-curtain, a funeral p	338 4	feel thy p, Kemrose	665 18	p sends thee	680 21
of twilight	338 4	hopes p are born	376 16	she lived it in P	739 15
Palladium-of all the civil	408 6	image of p witnessed	548 3	star-flecked feet of P	762 11
Pallas-her comes today P	324 17	in the sweet p of it	133 3	thought would destroy their p	380 20
in commune held by P	322 2	keen were his p	661 1	thou hast the keys of P	351 2
on the pallid bust of P	636 11	long hold out these p	90 18	thou only bliss of P	591 13
Pallats-formed his desk	697 11	more p and fear than	685 26	to p the brain say	177 14
upon uneasy p	720 3	of absence to remove	618 10	to what we fear	163 24
Palliate-a greater fault p	702 6	of a poet's birth	606 1	walked in P	39 20
Palliating-guilt in themselves	346 2	of despised love	783 16	was like a p	890 8
Pallidest-that p of Muses	737 11	of inferiority	757 22	whole p better	238 21
Pallidus-frigida nudula	468 18	of nature	323 22	with P deince the snake	125 15
Pal-Mail-me get shady side of P	114 6	Panguedo-debe di tener	71 6	writ on P the whole	300 6
Pallor-turned to deathly p	57 19	Panphy-clad in leathern p	270 16	see also Paradox 578, 579	
Palle-upon the sense	875 1	Pannes-and beds of p	53 1	Paradises see p 578	
when this, the present, p	781 21	eyes like p	282 9	Paradox-rule of the road as p	674 17
Palm-bear the p alone	813 7	likes, longcours, daines	278 18	see also Paradox p 570	
branching p	287 11	see also Pansy pp 577, 578	392 16	Paradoxes-to make fools laugh	579 6
crossed life line in the p	299 20	Pansy-in her purple dress	579 20	Paradoxical-and uncomprehensible	670 8
donour on er p and pine	380 7	Pant-like the amorous steel	16 13	Paragon-seeming p	803 7
hold thy p with	795 23	shall p for you	261 18	the p of animals	491 25
hard as p of ploughman	786 17	Pantaloon-lean and slipper'd p	383 18	Paragons-maid p description	893 5
harper lays his open p	40 12	Pantaloon-give us laws for p	450 7	Parallol-admits no p	102 6
have an itching p	520 2	Panthers-herd of spotted p	156 23	but himself can be his p	105 26
lands of p and southern	752 13	Panning-chase a p syllable	223 9	draw we here a p	125 15
like some tall p	781 8	Time told after him	40 13	lines that from their p decline	197 10
of scoffing we ascribe	761 8	Pantomime-eeloquence of p	422 17	to his character	860 11
who rounded in his p	407 9	Panton-pugny tribes of P street	314 7	Parallelograms-myrads of p	552 8
see also Palm p 577	829 17	Pantoufle-d'un p	170 20	Parallels-in beauty's brow	799 16
Palm-a-ecet ad p per se	321 2	Pants-who p for glory	903 9	Paranous-sung to call forth p	748 4
mutant ad mutus p	577 16	Papa-bellum mendic	148 5	worse of fortune p	813 26
Palm-at the p of my hands	627 19	potatoes, poultry, prunes	256 13	Parasit-nequit differe p	137 17
fold thy p across thy breast	632 19	Paper-bless p credit	407 2	Paras-Deus obtulit p	990 19
life their fronded p in air	674 17	certain portion of uncertain p	828 18	Paras-O major tandem p	398 16
ard of p shall only cease	574 2	consume quantity of p	547 15	Parasit-essence p pure	33 14
of Allah grow	577 13	curiously shaped	408 18	of their fortune	413 8
out of heaven with p	210 9	for a scrap of p	335 8, 547 15	Parch-not your life with dry	570 16
Palm-tree-flourish like the p	224 10	from a penny p	317 9	Parched-my feet ac p	413 3
pillars of the p bower	477 15	he hath not eat p	408 11	with heat	863 9
standeth so straight	674 17	if the sky were p	514 6	Parching-slays with p power	256 23
Palm-tree-clustered p are	574 2	in a brown p wrapper	618 4	Parliament-bemg scribbled o'er	670 23
wind is in the p	574 2	like a sheet of white p	407 3	Parsons of p made	317 1
with branches bare	574 2	my p's out so nearly	40 3	lamb should be made p	670 23
Palmira-editions of Balbec and P	529 20	same p of news	594 3	mysterious skins of p	434 6
Palpable-and familiar	187 13	squinting at sheet of p	407 1	that beautiful old p	713 26
the p obscure	56 8	take your p too	906 16	withered, p hide	197 16
Palpitate-heart shall cease to p	224 19	to order this p	49 8	Parl-bearded like a p	16 13
Palpiti-something about P	914 19	words that ever blotted p	634 4	cloud like a p	122 11
Palmeto-cuppled and p	636 12	wrapped in worthless p	378 16	Parlon-beg the paying it	288 20
I p stand	313 8	Paper-mill-built up a p	408 5	despair not of final p	289 1
Falter-with us in a double	883 26	Paper-in each hand	829 1	I p him as God shall	288 18
Palumbes-quo congesere p	425 20	I've got the p to prove it	806 18	know all and you will p all	124 19
Pamper-it not with liking	461 14	let them read the p		like p after execution	238 11
Pampered-memal drove me from		posthumous p have met		ne'er p who have done wrong	
Pampering-labor p idle waste		speak from your folded p			
Pamphlets-to war horses		Paphian-the P Queen to Ondos			

not p but applause	151 18	Parlez-vous p devantun homme	422 7	'tis but a p we see, and not	491 7
not wrath, is God's best	289 3	Parliament-become member of P	401 5	'tis hard to p when friends	441 10
nurse of second woe	510 11	bl into P to deprive author	974 2	to love, and then to p	443 6
of vice must p slowly	883 11	duty of p to look at men	610 20	too soon we p with pain	505 6
remorseful p begly earned	177 17	I first came into P	613 9	to play the doctor's p	503 12
snow-drop plead for p	253 12	in the p of man	354 21	two lives that once p	505 1
something to spirit	438 1	learn what is said in P	408 8	we have never taken any p	832 15
the moral error	103 6	speaking through reporters	407 13	we know in p	636 33
to p or to bear it	297 12	Three Estates in P	407 12	we play thereon	451 14
Pardoned-all except her face	250 21	through an Act of P	613 2	when you and I must p	498 2
Pardoning-those that kill	310 14	Parliamentary-to the P army	42 1	with grace his tragic p	440 18
Pardonne-qui p assement	283 8	Parliaments-England mother of	330 9	see also Parting pp 579, 580	
Pardons-offender new p	289 18	Parlor-a p snug and small	634 6	Paris-male p, male dilabuntur	615 8
Patels-lym, en vers nos p	151 5	that's next to the sky	371 4	Partagus-prince of P	805 1
tous maux sont p	230 23	'tis the prettiest little p	745 8	Partage-fait pour être p	430 23
Parem-jactat utique p	608 7	will you walk into my p	745 8	Partaker-can earth make us p	422 23
queus Alcides p	104 2	Palois-bells in your p	895 6	Parte-ab omni p beatum	59 15
Pecens-communis omnium p	385 8	Parious-'tis a p boy	112 5	ma buona p	402 6
liberr, uti stem	451 11	Parman-the best of P	533 19	qua p te ugeret	705 7
pature	586 6	Parasus-dream upon P	60 9	Parted-but yet a union	828 6
rerum fabricatorque	743 32	wine is the horse of P	876 8	fool and as money soon p	623 84
Patent-and he is then grave	799 13	Parochial-he was p	100 17	frowning from me	28 13
fear is the p of cruelty	208 2	Parole-entendre ne faut p	374 7	never to be p with	800 14
from the sky	15 15	la p a été donné	744 15	forever	477 12
rest event, p of all others	654 10	Paroles-épouvent les p	744 10	see also Parting pp 579, 580	
in baboons our p race	241 17	Paroles-épouvent les p	744 10	Partier-very litigious p	611 24
legibus omnia p	432 9	le monde, se paye de p	905 15	Partienno-proudly wears the P	40 5
make haste to stangle	404 1	Parriande-incoincuous, sacrilegious	884 6	Partienope-holds me now	235 7
of future love	598 2	Parroquets-a larynx de p	294 5	Partina of P a mole-catcher	666 2
of golden dreams	676 11	Parrot-I a p am taught by you	342 27	Partin-like P wound him	583 9
of good	318 10	may rehearse	777 17	Partial-for th' observer's sake	697 9
of other virtues	338 20	Parrot-laugh, like p	304 16	to their wit	50 13
of sweetest sounds	273 14	with the throat of p	294 5	Participation-due p of office	612 6
our country the common p	583 5	Pars-quorum p magna fui	118 15	Particle-that p divine	739 8
pleasures of a p	54 8	Parsimonia-sers p in fundo	216 10	that very fiery p	513 9
played that his children live	451 11	vestigial est p	210 2	Particular-no one in p	887 14
privilege of a p	243 8	Parsimonius-pudor vel est p	702 11	part-out our p author	51 6
prolaus its wormy p	576 20	Parsimonius-to our friends	696 19	Parté du tout à sa p	210 16
popea p of an art	651 9	Parsley-wraths of p spread	362 13	Partes-advantage to both p	434 7
when our first p knew thee	577 5	Parsnips-fair words butter no p	903 5	both p nobly are subdued	590 11
Parentage-ignorant of p	493 17	Parson-and the p gown'd	291 10	hateful names of p cease	588 16
Parent-bird-from p form a pen	792 11	a forty p power to chant	383 7	involving both p	715 16
Parentes-oburgatione digni	111 13	killed the p's cow	631 19	political p due at last	610 10
pietate in p	922 14	oh pietastious spark	680 1	Parting-a teasing p	557 4
P uentl egs-in eternity	792 11	ow'd his skill	42 13	at our we will be	205 21
Pariente-frontem libatemque p	243 9	twelve-p power of	620 21	every p was to die	828 7
Parents-bottle our parents twain	44 6	Part-all and every p by turns	98 3	seer, p eternally	504 16
chance makes our p	297 13	always wise in every p	547 24	speed the p guest	379 10
deserve reproof	111 13	as the whole to its p	309 8	where p is unknown	361 6
difficult conduct towards p	297 13	come between and bid us p	284 4	see also Parting pp 579, 580	
honour your p	865 5	each us p as best	85 15	Partings-see pp 579, 580	
les amts, ces p	297 14	each p may call farthest	489 16	Partington-Atlantic belt Mrs P	660 22
je sort fait les p	297 13	each plays as p	445 1, 1	Partir-il faut p a point	760 16
lords whose p	24 9	employ first p of life	447 9	Partisan-proved offensive p	331 5
my p, or my own	50 16	fills every animate p	448 12	Partisanap-as installed	610 19
nos piamers p	792 7	forever on their courses	508 11	Partition-find no p	191 12
Parentum-vitio p rara juvenus	612 4	hail p of a blessed man	449 9	middle wall of p	40 7
Pares-non il p prunero	98 7	hath a p of being	442 14	union in p	828 5
Pares-his apple that will	211 24	I am p of all I have met	245 13	Partitions-divide the bounds	72 22
Paret-qui modeste p	561 9	I give you as we p	650 20	thun p do their bounds	698 7, 883 18
Paribus-um p congregantur	124 21	I have forgot my p	5 13	Partner-his equal and p to be	888 15
Partings-of one's nail	771 6	immortal p of myself	687 24	judg'd p in the trade	302 4
Parti-pendulas of p come from	462 1	informs our mortal p	546 19	joy'd p bosomful of board	370 1
good talkers only in P	773 17	in this effectual prayer	629 10	Partners-unhappy p of your kind	353 13
in P a queer little man	183 22	I will do my p	808 10	Partnersup-joy is a p	125 3
is worth a mass	663 10	jar, yet are loth to p	500 23	with men in power	623 6
like a perfumed P	143 2	let no man p	255 9	Partidge-eats neither p	210 8
proved the terrible truth	918 2	let us kiss and p	417 8	the p whirs	568 21
two separate journeys to P	31 18	lips next set wanning p	630 12	see also Partidge p 580	
sewer of P and of Rome	462 17	ne'er to meet or ne'er to p	357 29	Partidges-nutbrown p	51 22
spirit failed at P	918 3	not all but a good p	402 6	Partis-aject and in slavish p	716 8
that brief flight allow	229 6	meet and p on the sea	504 15	all his gracious p	343 17
vaut bien une messe	663 10	minute and unseen p	40 15	do act the p	913 8
see also Paris p 579		my soul's far better p	889 16	enamoured of thy p	12 15
Paris-nascent of ye p use	698 18	nearly as much a p of hum	758 18	he that p us	133 1
nice head for the bell	852 21	ne'er to meet or ne'er to p	591 7	if p allure then think	258 18
Parier-nus p non pugnant	653 13	not all but a good p	402 6	many ages played their p	915 5
Paris-is sov'reign for a cold	707 2	not from that right to	198 8	meets, touches, p again	504 16
no p, no ring, no afternoon	562 11	of every one of them	787 4	of one stupendous whole	546 19
where he breeds life	167 22	of them has come over	23 5	on which all p are played	914 24
stands as Neptune's p	401 16	of the penance	719 6	put into p both keep	334 13
where peach-blossoms blew	619 21	of which I was	618 16	remaining as they were	399 6
Paris-lungs of London	402 13	play the sexton's p	338 10	represent various p in life	916 18
Parla-oh p troppo non può	777 21	retains p of himself	388 19	men of great p	744 16
Parlance-hate of gossip p	871 4	saves off th' infected p	502 14	utmost of the sea	567 23
Parlar-non può p bene	777 21	say the smallest p	608 17	we are p of God	310 23
Parla-il p d'elle comme	523 9	shall never never p	498 14	with out external p	240 18
le moment oh je p	782 9	say but done her p	546 13	Partum-mis p male dispersit	532 18
on p peu qu'on	830 9	silent and desperate p	130 2	Parturunt-montes, nascitur	832 18
on p toujours bien	743 7	silent p is best	710 10	Party-chief p in its own decay	664 8
poule p et coq as taust	893 21	take everybody else's p	572 14	discards p, friendship	413 8
Parlent-ils p toujours d'eux	471 32	that p which laws, can cause	370 2	distinct friendly p	161 17
Parler-pour tromper	745 1	than p with them forever	604 18	friends of the p	10 16
vanté ne fait pas p	830 8	till death us p	495 22	he serves his party best	685 18

is the madness of many	612 22	the Rubicon	584 21, 641 17	as yesterday when it is p	797 22
join ourselves to no p	581 4	"twas a strange	898 17	audible voice of the P	76 18
local p management	331 6	Passion-Action and P essential	420 15	be thankful for the P	134 9
none was for a p	427 20	a Pop their P	450 8	brightens o'er the p	507 18
snug and pleasant p	270 23	and p so pale	458 17	comes to me out of the p	507 16
tax any private p	632 21	awful hour of the P	415 4	dead P bury its dead	7 16
to p gave up what was meant	308 21	but p is the pale	450 8	deem irrevocable P wasted	344 10
true to one p	182 8	by fits of p slain	445 3	drink to the solemn p	180 16
wat'words of Liberal P	430 10	by p driven	455 17	false to the p sweet	468 3
who bears one p only	631 21	by prudence than p	046 21	for future to grieve	793 8
see also Politics pp 610-612		chance of thought and p	461 9	from the luminous p	101 19
Parum-judicium p suorum	432 8	chastisement without p	651 12	Future as the p given	76 10
non qui p habet	631 26	commandeth Mirth or P	701 4	giant fossils of my p	76 8
Parva-metu grimo, mox	380 23	control your p or it will	27 21	hugh toyles now p	423 9
parvum p desent	658 19	counsel turns to p	343 16	I know the p	245 11
rerum principia p sunt	67 17	dark with p	89 17	in eternity no p	238 9
toto p quod ura	232 12	eternal p eternal pain	557 12	in the p alone I build	830 20
Parvis-componere magna	127 9	farther shall my p stray	470 13	is not in vain	869 15
ex p sepe magnarum	815 17	felt every p	700 12	is p, is beyond recall	445 9
minor in p fortuna	312 8	for making them prevail	774 16	judging the future by the p	411 16
mobilis rebus animus	551 8	for sweetness and light	774 16	leaveth thy low-vaulted p	737 14
Parvo-least producere vitam	210 7	happier in the p we feel	471 20	lives o'er again	130 12
quid p nescit uti	891 11	in a dream of p	5 16	look back upon the p	798 16
Parvula-pumilio cheriton	131 3	in her first p woman loves	468 11	maintains the p	103 6
Parzen-dei P and Furen	674 4	in her heart the p glows	822 19	memorial of the p	564 26
Pas-i-n'y a qu'un p	67 19	love in a p	753 20	memory of the p will stay	508 4
le premier p qui eoute	443 19	light the fires of human p	796 1	more exquisite when p	409 19
un p vers la mort	227 3	made in his desperate p	918 16	motionless stands the P	795 12
Passior-in visis livor	235 7	motive and rue for p	5 16	mournfully into the P	305 7
Pascua-ecum p, rura, duces	572 19	no p gratified except	103 10	mourn mischief p and gone	617 9
Pass-as thou dost p	235 4	no p is evicted	889 19	neither complaint of the p	110 20
away nor leave a rack	390 11	of great hearts	101 16	neither p nor future	575 19
can't be, never comes to p	805 2	one p now remains	672 12	no longer pain when p	575 19
close to each other	800 20	one p stands for all	335 10	no p is dead for us	805 2
even thus shall p away	14 3	patience, p of great hearts	584 1	no p so long as books live	76 9
for forty-three in the dusk	498 1	press a suit with p	899 2	nothing to come, nothing p	237 20
from one man to another	430 15	reason not p impels	680 8	operation once p by, is	570 13
it shall come to p	492 6	rather my p much	733 4	o'er the p oblivion stretch	565 1
let him p for a man	611 10	ruing p conquers reason	581 10	over the trackless p	923 4
let it nothing, let it p	570 14	simplest man with p	573 8	pained by the p	238 4
like that of coffee	461 23	sren p could unsphere	891 12	painful p with blighting	342 15
make 'em p for their own	595 18	something with p clasp	358 14	plan the future by the p	304 23
it on	415 17	that p alone in trouble	206 12	proud of her p	224 13
ships that p in the night	505 4	their fury and my p	540 6	remains of p never p	735 19
silently from men	872 19	unconquerable p for wealth	886 5	repent what's p	128 27
smile to see me p	547 17	virtue that conquers p	722 18	the bounds of fleshah	347 24
so p our days	450 13	vows with so much p	841 6	the future, two eternities	238 8
them on to others	450 22	waves are lulled to rest	358 8	things p redress are	90 21
then walking thoughtless	421 18	what e'er the p, knowledge	135 11	thought already in the p	788 11
they quick p away	708 18	what is p but puning	213 13	to come to nothing p	798 18
they shall not p	853 11	where p revealing	280 18	turns the p to agony	508 18
through this world but once	440 10	where p leads	113 16	turns the p to pain	507 2
turning for them who p	572 8	whirlwind of p	5 19	we read the p	244 25
we p and speak one another	508 4	wine of life and p	501 7	what calls back the p	786 1
will sh-e p in a crowd	36 2	with sudden p languishing	745 21	what's p what's to come	586 4
y'ou shall not p	845 12	see also Passion pp 580, 581	38 8	when our pressures are p	511 5
Passa-die qua non p	845 12	Passionate-meant thus p discourses	573 19	yearning p away	814 5
Passage-each dark p shun	51 13	when p youth expires	568 4	see also Past pp 581-583	
frete a p through it	737 10	Passion-flower-at the gate	482 17	Paste-serves as p and cover	177 19
is what I call sublime	673 19	name denoteth P	581 21	Pasteur-dans l'Arcadie	39 12
life is but the p of a day	451 8	Passionless-bright face climbs	528 18	Pastille-Ruffilus olet	226 24
of an angel's tear	781 19	Passions-absence diminishes p	391 26	Pastime-after youthful p	453 22
thru' guards its p make	425 14	affected by licentious p	2 22	and happiness will grow	80 15
wind unseen can p find	478 11	all p all delights	467 12	think it p	145 16
Passages-of Shakespeare	700 23	all p man can know	552 8	to harder bosoms	547 9
that lead to nothing	40 10	almost human in its p	714 5	whatever the p	790 10
Passé-d'un bien beau p	582 13	catching all p	809 2	Pastimes-all other p do not less	30 8
enfants n'ont ni p	110 20	consider their p	83 20	Pastor-because his p says so	60 17
Passé-blast the hours p	468 7	diminute less medicines p	2 22	Formosum p Corydon	60 17
from the spot I p	566 17	discolored through our p	260 12	Pastoral-in array	56 17
so he p over and trumpets	165 10	fragment of all p	623 21	Pastorale-plifer-d p renown	608 4
Valiant-for-Truth p over	459 5	hope of all p befonds	378 10	Pastors-boni p est tondere	119 2
with waters once p by	458 6	interests and our p	302 9	Pastrycook-a p's next door	138 6
written not see p joy	468 15	kill the best of p love	483 1	Pasty-fruits of all the p	304 19
Passenger-see the p pukes in	660 11	may I govern my p	882 18	Pasta-de p ovum questo	577 10
Passengers-all the p be bore	874 21	medicem de nos p	796 16	Pasture-in the p grows	577 10
men the rambling p	914 3	noblest p to inspire	607 16	of the sheep	118 19
Passenare-presence of the	560 15	old to hear her shell	536 8	Pastures-fresh woods and p new	95 9
Passer-du grave au doux	605 5	orators that always persuade	573 8	from dry and brown	787 3
Passera-comme la mode du	451 23	physician of our p	796 16	frozen p every morn resound	577 10
Passeront-ils ne p pas	35 4	rears to your infatig p	26 16	ing of p, fields,	235 7
Passers-make the p in the city	690 1	his p shall be made	295 8	to be down in green p	510 15
Passes-like a cloud it p	71 17	that this world deform	838 27	Pasty-hot tresson p	214 21
man p away	490 3	with life all other p fly	481 3	Fetch-a wall	191 10
so p away the glory	313 18	see also Passion pp 580, 581		to p, nay ogle	187 17
the pageant p me	445 6	Passover-Christ is our P	210 5	to p up his fame	598 21
through rocky p	35 4	Passport-Fortune for a p	365 2	up thine old body	19 19
Passing-away p written	169 9	his p shall be made	866 10	Patched-but p with sin	538 20
birds disclose "P" away	679 9	round the globe	144 5	faults before p	265 22
did but see her p by	470 9	Passports-to enduring fate	25 11	states are not made, nor p	333 8
like a p thought	839 8	Past-amid the ruins of the P	673 11	Patches-set upon the breach	266 22
pageant of life is p me	445 8	and future are nothing	806 17	stitching p, or pegging on	705 11
so be my p	169 11	and to come seem	195 18	Patchwork-learn'd quotations	554 24
				Fate-expense of shunning bald p	545 18

girl to rub my bald p	882 18	Patantur-graviera que p	762 15	who made it for them	552 11
learned p duels	833 21	Patate-quiddus p lerendum	762 18	see also Patriotism pp 584-587	
secure your bald p	228 17	Patience-abusing of God's p	744 5	Patriotic-on p principles	225 4
you beat your p	884 19	all the passion	101 15	trial of its soldiers	590 19
Pated-russet-p choughs	329 6	and Gentleness is Power	822 24	Patriotism-knock p human	916 18
Patent-first must seal his p	797 24	and preached up p	654 17	peaks of honour, duty, p	849 17
Patent-right-monopoly by p	719 21	and shuffle the cards	89 18	protection and p reciprocal	611 2
Pater-patrum	588 1	and sorrow strove	245 83	supported on this principle p	859 4
verus patrum deors p	586 12	a necessary ingredient	308 8	see also Patriotism pp 584-587	
patet p ipse valere	453 3	death with wonderful p	495 15	Patriot-brave men and worthy	217 13
Patere-later semper p	695 24	energy and your p	849 3	declarations of pretended p	83 21
Paterna-rura bobus exeret	18 9	genius is p	308 6	our p virtus cause	839 17
Paternal-craft	153 7	gods grow angry with your p	782 17	true p all, for be it	584 24
Patres-have lean p	214 17	have p and endure	845 84	Patrocinia-difficultas p	384 15
Path-around his p are taught	529 4	I lose my p	151 18	Patron-hints the cold	146 21
at evening in public p	380 5	in mean men we entitle p	146 9	is not a p one who looks	364 9
beaten p to his door	759 22	in p possess ye your souls	737 22	supported by p or client	143 8
death's but a p	173 18	lain with p dumb	191 17	their inspirer and p	274 15
doom'd that p to tread	190 26	like p on a monument	481 2	the p and the goal	435 26
every p of human life	447 22	see our p	755 2	the p of his vow	460 21
for a child of Fire	700 13	promise and p are wearing	506 14	Patronage-rak p of capital	427 25
from earth to heaven	346 10	provoked often turns	28 21	Patrons-the drama's p give	445 1
from those bourne	166 2	rocked me to p	795 17	will have p enough	511 4
gone from the p direct	443 21	takes text, and preaches p	680 14	Patronus-an aliena probior	143 6
guide the p of man	658 15	talk him out of p	778 13	Patrum-in equibus p	327 13
illuminate p of life	671 19	time and p will not dry	781 11	qui consueit p	643 2
journey like p to heaven	300 25	ure our p	50 12	Pate-de la p du chat	826 3
light unto my p	693 19	to endure it	177 1	Pattens-on climbing p tread	980 22
may keep the p	361 25	tyranny tremble at p	396 3	with mop and p	810 1
motive, guide, original	317 10	will with p hear	132 2	Patteran-follow the Romany P	545 9
mountain p leading to skies	625 21	with p lie stands waiting	671 13	Pattern-all things of one p	243 8
my feet would tread	750 9	in p suffers rain	668 12	as a p to unite	391 20
my p was like a star	359 18	see also Patience pp 583, 584	604 7	be a p to others	98 22
of duty was the way	208 13	Patent-a disorderly p makes	89 16	draw a p, make a tart	100 7
of gain and loss	925 3	as my life has been	201 13	for those flat p flowers	368 14
of sorrow	734 1	as the female dove	27 14	in himself to know	307 14
of the just is as the shuning	414 17	fury of a p man	503 26	I too am a rare p	796 3
perfumes my solitary, p	516 9	how does your p doctor	502 14	the p is sold	441 14
planted in thy p of life	785 7	in such extremes	246 14	which was waving when	324 22
primrose p of dalliance	631 11	must minister to himself	503 97	Patut-incessu p Dea	53 6
public p of life	649 11	of thirst and toil	765 7	Patulus-atrens p rumatur	651 4
round the p of Milton	72 20	of toil	97 13	Pauciores-neque p tribus	216 9
royal p which leads to	435 17	physic after p's death	508 24	Paul-robbus Peter paul P	345 6
end a p it is to climb	244 21	poor as Job, but not so p	622 2	Paulatim-labendo p figurant	100 14
sequestered p has fewest	720 18	simple, and childlike	879 81	Paulum-sequitur distat	248 14
sidings over my p	761 25	so p, peaceful, loyal	101 7	Paul Fry-eye of P P finds	807 21
shade of every p we tread	657 1	struggles and by moans	502 16	Paulum-empter p erit ultra	168 16
that all may tread	208 7	until the heavens look	46 7	Paunch-empty p or jolly dinner	217 11
thou leadest me	554 17	to perform	100 10	Paunches-fine has e lean	824 7
to a tranquil life	837 4	when favours are denied	668 6	Pauper-a p is going	696 19
to her woodland home	39 5	with a p, chirurg	406 26	dives tibi p amicus	452 6
to immortality	390 1	Patentia-lissa sapius p	28 21	nunquam ers p	827 8
to the meadow	187 10	levius fit p	583 22	only a p whom nobody owns	625 11
woodland p is broken	85 8	Patmur-si fienda p	762 20	ubique jacet	191 27
Pathless-wild and p place	731 18	suos p maces	191 27	see also Pater p 620-622	
Pathos-true p and sublime	390 10	Patmos of bright gold	751 24	Paupere-het sub p tecto	351 9
Pathic-all around our p	50 9	Patrem-fallere inuent p	112 18	Pauperes-nomen mutant p	334 1
all her p are peace	590 3	sequiturque p non	243 18	Pauperi-blandus est dives p	866 9
are dream-beguled	97 24	Patru-virtus patris p	587 6	Pauperm-callet p pati	351 10
choose different p	677 20	Patra-mea totus mundus	916 3	post vina . . .	870 19
church-way p to glide	84 17	orbs de p Honen	121 1	proboscus p sine dote	280 6
course by p untired	836 19	pro p offerret ad mortem	388 14	Pauperes-quon neque p	295 8
deop invisible p	548 17	see also Patriotism pp 584-587		Paupersim-festast	425 22
evermore to higher p	658 12	Patras-non degener artis	183 7	Paupertas-see Poverty pp 620-622	
her p are peace	106 16	pater p	586 5	Paupertate-ambitiosa p omnes	621 10
lies upon the p of men	392 11	que exul	141 21	Paupertate-omnis pater	620 13
of glory lead but to grave	388 12	Patrum-also p querunt	220 20	Pauses-and look back	401 18
of primitive darkness	428 10	Patru-bis-see p's ladder	699 11	as we may	435 26
of prosperity and peace	861 13	forbade the p's sacrifice	735 5	awhile from Learning to	348 10
of righteousness	681 3	like the p but in dreams	596 11	he must often p and stoop	719 26
on lonely p through mist	505 10	plain as a p's tent	134 7	must give us p	721 16
pioneer souls that blaze p	379 6	of the trees	563 4	nature made a p	557 8
rough p of peevish nature	107 17	our P Poet, dendi	606 16	Nature made p an awful p	286 13
so many p that wind	665 9	pupil would be learning	437 6	never p but pass and die	836 27
that lead to woman's love	595 1	stroll through tents	755 23	nor made a p	620 1
that were sweet	38 3	venerable p guileless held	450 10	turns round without a p . .	286 13
they have trodden	286 3	Patrarcha-like p old among	675 80	wants to hear them p	881 16
trod the same old p	482 11	Patrum-praise P's high	753 8	with breathless p between	660 17
walk down the garden p	307 14	Patne-did voir la p	142 2	Pauses-memories par la p	333 13
which Reason shuns	684 4	la p est aus leux	283 84	see also Poverty pp 620-622	
Pathway-round my p roar	731 21	ma p plus chere	53 7	Pav-e-treasurers p the floor	568 14
straight, hard p trod	137 11	Patrimonia-propter p vivunt	53 7	Paved-hell is p with skulls	862 22
strew your p with us	837 7	vitam faciunt p	463 1	hell p with good intentions	362 10
that leads to her goal	295 1	Patrimony-perdita del p	463 16	hell p with misad's skulls	362 14
Pathways-cut p east and west	725 20	Patrimony-of literature	511 9	with praesent's skulls	362 17
shall walk along p	651 6	Patrot-from the p's heaven	51 6	Pavement-and p stars	757 1
Pat-debet equo animo p	291 22	our p and our friend	588 8	carpeted with leaves . . .	691 13
esque p pennis cusen	289 27	pulse of the p, soldier	22 2	clanging to the p	67 20
famulum rogemus p	515 4	shrine of each p's devotion	853 5	fanged with murderous .	124 6
les petats out p des	735 4	soldier and sunshine p	861 13	notes of Heaven's p	487 11
menisque p durum sustinet	197 4	thou hero, p, sage	207 4	Pavements-on the rain-wet p	562 12
que fut durum p		to each p lip	408 24	Pavido-fortisque cadendum	171 14
quod meruit p		Truth her glorious .			

Pavilion-hus p is dark waters .331 17
 Pavilions-of tender green .438 17
 Pavor-up intravit animos p .263 23
 Paw-hon's p is all the law .530 6
 Pawn-for his fidelity .271 11
 their experience .601 19
 the King's p played .445 6
 Pawned-an open hand .146 3
 Pay-all bills in Heaven .430 19
 and p the costs .589 8
 as to p. Sir, I beg leave .300 20
 cannot p with money .723 5
 can p you back you know .418 14
 common natures p with what .104 1
 debt (too great to p) .192 9
 devil-and-all to p .102 19
 devil to p .48 24
 envy's a sharper spur than p .60 19
 every pleasure with a pain .376 15
 for poems, when they p .97 14
 for their folly .576 14
 for their presumption .442 9
 glad life's arrears .450 18
 has less and less to p .430 19
 has the least to p .611 1
 if I can't p, why I can owe .628 6
 I p thy poverty .150 1
 is just ten sterling pounds .431 6
 life would p no more .17 8
 make us p .802 13
 man cannot choose but p .671 5
 men in their own coun .729 14
 must p with his body .576 10
 no difference to our p .475 3
 not p you a shilling .884 2
 repentance dear doth p .541 4
 severely who require .80 16
 shouldst vow and not p .713 6
 that's what you p .307 1
 they sing, they will p .517 18
 those of honour p .371 16
 too much for your whistle .308 9
 wants wherewith to p .350 15
 way the device was to p .81 11
 we p for its counterfeits .815 21
 what I cannot p is my own .436 1
 who'll p thum .713 6
 willing to p the price .531 1
 Pavorant-its chantant, its p .363 21
 Paving-but two ways of p debt .106 13
 more or less to others p .618 1
 Payment-day a fixed for p .443 4
 eternal love and instant p .490 25
 no day for p .436 10
 too little p for so great .436 10
 Pays-accent du p ou l'on .436 10
 base is the slave that p .223 18
 contume de leur p .444 8
 it p our hopes .596 6
 liberte de mon p .336 26
 owes not, but still p .680 17
 qui sert bien son p .341 23
 tax a man p to publish .807 6
 the might .798 3
 us naught but age .211 19
 Paysan-chaque p ait poule .719 9
 Pay-anim, quem cura .105 14
 et quies bonus .844 14
 nisi p quæstas .75 1
 see also Peace p .588-591
 Pea-beautiful p green boat .501 8
 is but a wanton woth .510 20
 left but one split p .131 14
 Peace-above all earthly dignities .851 6
 agency of p has failed .370 7
 all the p which springs .617 12
 and good-will among men .31 18
 and hospitality might .370 7
 and rest at length come .363 7
 and rest can never dwell .860 5
 and safety to all nations .682 17
 and sweet content .375 4
 and transport to my soul .906 18
 angel of eternal p .439 12
 arise the light of P... .555 3
 a shining p .170 10
 as to p parted souls .559 7
 at any price .173 4
 at dawn of p .626 13
 a way to p .855 14
 banner of P .468 22
 beams of p he laid .149 22
 be at p in crime .714 14
 beggared of p and joy .714 14

begin doing well in p .842 16
 better than wreathed p .838 2
 between equals (v) in t .833 16
 between two spirits .301 26
 be with you .558 19
 blessed spirit of p .201 14
 brooded o'er the hushed .116 14
 brothers in p .827 18
 but accusation of p .844 14
 certain knot of p .720 23
 churchyard's p .339 13
 commerce and honest .753 5
 courts his hand .760 18
 depths of heavenly p .839 14
 ease nor p heart can know .504 12
 entangle our p .753 14
 exceeding p had made .839 14
 first in p, first in hearts .861 9
 fool when he holleth his p .284 18
 forced upon the loser .833 16
 for ever hold his p .741 3
 for p we have striven .859 6
 for thy p she shall endure .476 22
 friend of p .860 4
 gentle ones of p .181 15
 gain our p have sent to p .856 17
 glide in p .799 26
 good war or a bad p .816 9
 go with a song of p .853 1
 guide to that city of P .469 8
 has told me words of p .668 17
 hath balsamed P... .463 14
 health, p and competence .601 13
 he in p is wounded .920 23
 her paths are p .106 16
 I couldn't live in p .710 28
 impose conditions of p .336 1
 in p a charge .726 11
 in p and pride of sway .446 6
 in p Love tunes shepherd's .477 9
 in p provides fit arms .291 11
 in sight of p .311 16
 instead of death .832 10
 into the p of the Done .198 3
 is its companion .415 4
 its ten thousands [elays] .854 1
 its whisper of p .824 1
 joys consist in p and ease .828 14
 keeps all nature's p .352 9
 lay me down in p and sleep .710 13
 let us have p .588 20
 lives at p within himself .134 14
 maintenance of p .815 21
 make p at last .852 16
 man of p and war .843 12
 marches of p .117 13
 means of preserving p .859 5
 more precious than p .188 16
 must be framed .832 17
 must be p of victors .832 12
 must be p without victory .833 16
 must be planted .189 18
 my p is gone .358 6
 never have p of mind .770 18
 of Allah abide with you .627 19
 of conscience .236 5
 olive branch of p .853 2
 on earth and mercy mild .117 12
 on earth, good-will .116 20
 only as breathing-time .843 7
 overtake her perfect p .175 2
 passing all understanding .114 14
 paths of prosperity and p .861 3
 pledge of p and sunshine .650 6
 possible to live in p .844 14
 prefer most unfair p .588 8
 prefer victory to p .833 14
 require p and quietness .105 16
 rest in p .232 10
 Retirement, Reform .330 10
 right more precious than p .890 5
 rod and b of p .685 27
 secure world p .917 9
 show of war to have p .849 14
 shield a shelter for p .686 12
 sleep in p on one straw .682 21
 soft p she brings .107 17
 softness of p .744 7
 souls to love and p attain .613 13
 terms of p are discussed .917 20
 terms of p would rest .833 16
 the p and gladness his .359 14
 thousand years of p .68 13
 thrice my p was slain .180 23
 to p and rest .527 22
 to the gentle .230 9
 treasures, p and health .864 24
 uphold the universal p .807 8
 verses school of p .807 9
 very principle of which .833 16
 vindicate principles of p .296 12
 wayward sisters depart in p .855 11
 we owe our P, Liberty and .861 15
 where grew arts of war and .842 4
 where p and rest never .876 17
 which she has treasured .560 6
 waked rest in p .76 7
 will for a world p .917 9
 with smooth-faced p .306 2
 work us a perpetual p .117 2
 world should be at p .842 12
 worth return to p .14 20
 wound of p is surety .920 25
 see also Peace pp 588-591
 Peaceably-if we can .588 11, 854 4
 Peaceful-a p old age awaits me .14 18
 lead a p people into war .860 5
 shall thou end thy days .588 23
 tho' p are brave .841 6
 would look good deal more p .403 7
 zeal shall find .925 22
 Peace-maker-if is the only p .590 9
 Peacemakers-necessity, best of p .551 13
 Peach-in the velvet of the p .742 9
 peach-apple nor downy p .304 3
 park where p blossoms blew .619 21
 see also Peach p 591
 Peacock-when I got to the P .205 9
 see also Peacock p 591
 Peak-from p to p the rattling .791 3
 hasn't been climbed yet .907 11
 lang of the p .208 22
 put forth a diamond p .526 8
 upon a p in Darien .607 6
 Peaks-image of these mighty p .849 17
 of perpetual snow .38 10
 over the snow p .122 20
 we had forgotten .840 17
 Peal-chime in a p one and all .67 15
 from its bells a sweet p anew .383 4
 munging p on p .751 19
 of the thunder of life .454 19
 softly the loud p dies .620 6
 Pealed-awisper p from that high .325 9
 Pealing-loud again and louder .67 9
 warpages are p .851 7
 Pear-eten of small p grene .591 20
 on a Cathrine p .252 10
 Pearl-a chain of p .901 14
 as pure as p .708 15
 crested Fortune wears .181 18
 for carnal swine .813 15
 gate of p and gold .337 18
 gray to p and p to gold .462 9
 hang a p in every cowslip's .194 2
 hath the p less whiteness .834 14
 if all their sand were p .870 10
 in bosome of the sea .566 8
 is a p in woman's eye .405 17
 like p dropt from opening .529 7
 like sapphire, p and rich .281 6
 may in fond's head dwell .406 5
 of great price .461 5
 of orient p a double row .188 82
 of the soul .738 7
 pillars of p propping .877 12
 shower of p .38 2
 sow'd earth with Orient p .349 16
 sprinkled with p .349 16
 that leaves the broken string .302 8
 threw a p away .479 4
 transform'd to orient p .753 6
 with comb of p .611 10
 Pearls-as a string of p to me .476 19
 asked how p did grow .189 11
 before swim .775 5
 from diamonds dropp'd .722 15
 of thought in Persian .603 19
 orient p at random .904 14
 orient p from ev'ry shrub .776 10
 perceived the fair p .602 19
 p dully thought to Orient p .94 7
 quarelets of p .188 21
 rarest diamonds and p .406 5
 that were his eyes .95 9
 would search for p .230 20
 Pearly-some a P Crown .750 9

Pears-see pp 591, 592		species cogitur ire p	502 4	torturing hour calls us to p	666 9
Peas-and tame pigeons p	460 8	vino p captat primum	876 13	your p is known	429 9
as lyke as one p	126 13	Pestal-a p for a hero	366 15	Pence-common as bad p	563 16
first green p	81 23	to the p of Scorn	692 10	fiddle for eighteen p	536 22
pecks up wit as pigeons p	597 7	status falls from the p	687 4	take care of the p	522 2
sweet p on uptoe for light	521 3	Pestal-bed-in triumph	734 12	Pencil-beau no p	823 4
to his nashes	229 19	Pedibus-stale quater p	747 13	by Stanhope's p writ	216 23
Pessant-from low p to fight	116 15	tautis pona venit p	652 4	figures from his p flow	576 7
have a chicken in his pot	211 19	tumor addit alas	270 3	his p was striking, it settles	43 16
Hymalayan p meets he-bear	891 3	Pedigre-in old wine, old p	15 7	in gloom of earth quake	577 8
looks with contempt on p	134 7	lass wi' a long p	502 5	Nature with busy p	877 46
sons belated p sees	553 10	of honey does not concern	63 14	of his unrival'd p	276 17
Pessant-but a bold p	913 19	philosophy pay attention to p	25 8	which has p wrought	45 1
upon fruitful sod	401 2	presumed to trace	21 11	you who with mocking p	479 11
Pests-Alpine p two and three	689 1	the p of Hircinus	12 4	Pencil-by p of air	123 14
flooded to hear	824 12	thought and deed not p	25 11	dipt in dull terrestrial	776 23
mob of p, nobles, priests	325 23	Pedgrees-growth of p and wine	157 1	Pendence-licent, omnes p	711 21
no sport for p	51 22	what use are p	21 17	Pendent-thus world	914 26
of kings makes p	292 11	Pedler-as the p dres his pack	321 20	Penitent-tenu p filo	826 16
'tis no sport for p	580 17	in the mountains	761 6	Pendre-de quoe le fare p	502 20
Pebble-finding a smoother p	821 3	overpre'd unloads	324 20	Pendu-que je ne t'ue vu p	672 11
into its depths like a p	270 17	Pedrillo-for absolution	701 9	Pendulum-betwixt a smile and	488 9
stirs the peaceful lake	119 9	Peep-and botanize upon	100 11	Pendole-unraveling web of p	908 14
Pebbles-children-gathering	657 12, 321 8	to the p of day	71 2	Penelope-O King, quoth she	542 28
glancing in the sun	84 15	Peeps-Phrebus p in view	678 21	Pense-quin p est virtus	857 20
of our puddly, thought	94 7	sun through the bowser p	51 11	Penetrate-they say it will p	430 14
white round polished p	437 14	Peer-King Stephen was worthy p	777 1	Penetis-beats P's conjuring	130 17
Pecandis-imputatis spes	875 18	who looks down	134 7	Penfold-like cattle in a p	573 10
Pecant-quotas homines p	711 14	Peerae-shall have guned a p	532 23	Penitence-till p had won	267 23
Pecantibus-non pecatis sed p	711 23	Peers-proud as a p	711 17	Penitent-the p he cheer'd	680 10
Pecatu-cui p licet pecat	711 13	Peerless-host of p things	579 13	Penknife-in too narrow sheath	863 22
qui non vetat p	149 13	Peers-above their p refined	51 11	Pennis-stroke of pen it will p	246 16
spes at p parant	712 8	by two witty p	45 11	Pennants-freemen's p blow	23 8
Pecosse-quem pcomit p	666 13	fare like my p	442 9	Pennas-a celeros quatit p	290 6
sernal concodite	711 12	judgment of their p	432 8	Penned-excellently well p	744 9
Pecost-nemo nostrum non p	237 2	valiant p priced around	82 13	head that p and planned	681 7
mihi p, nui quod mihi p	356 18	walks among his p unread	490 2	I p it down until at last	47 19
quanto major cui p	831 30	with ponds made his p	582 6	though drench p	223 9
pecore host p minus	711 13	Peers-from p day to day	667 4	whatsoever he p	701 6
Pecatus-ita p abstinet	103 5	he is something p that way	628 9	Pennless-and great plenty	621 2
non p trascurt	711 22	like p man and wife	500 23	lass wi' a lang pedigree	892 6
verum poscentem	288 16	Peg-ehape of a surplice p	44 6	Pennis-nititur p, vitreo	387 21
Pecatori-Deus propitius mihi p	711 14	Peggy-hawks noseays	679 15	Pennons-where p swam	88 7
Pecator-mulus p multum est	650 13	ew straw hat	755 13	Penny-for your thought	727 27
Pecavit-mihi unum p	232 19	Pegus-valley of the p	562 12	from a paper	408 18
Pecot-corrugatus est qui p	651 12	Pemture-de la pange	220 4	I bargained with life for a p	451 5
ipse quotidie p	103 8	Pelf-about what they call p	522 3	loaves sold for a p	638 3
Peck-for daws to p at	359 10	for neither praise nor p	341 5	not a p not a sr pence	546 19
of troubles	816 11	from love of p	845 10	saved in two pence e'er	210 3
Pecks-many p, of salt	301 13	his pleasure, power or p	513 7	smuth and his p both black	71 7
Pecoris-mortalis p esse	515 7	love of p uncessant	53 15	turn a p in hat of trade	522 6
non mortalis p cogis	326 1	scorneth worldly p	476 13	wise, pound foolish	521 20
oh, p aces	514 22	titles, power and p	696 21	Penny-papers-of N Y do more	408 18
si pateant p ditum	291 23	Pelican-see p 592	532 21	Penny-orth-of his thought	919 11
Pecore-consecrandus est p	319 26	Pelson-from Ossa hurled P	532 17	Penny-orths-buying p	216 4
pleno de p macat	312 4	on Ossa, P nods	532 17	Pens-of adamant	704 7
deus est in p	738 13	532 24	532 24	poet's P plucked from	592 13
sub p vulgum	153 8	rule P upon Olympus	532 19	quirls of blazoning p	895 5
tantum vivit sub p	606 8	Pellicula-memento, m	703 19	Pensa-delitto e chi'l p	148 8
Pectus-alienus aut p suspendit	266 14	Pellucid-with p horn secured are	80 5	Pensaque-de vii decretet Eva	24 11
bene preparatum p	514 12	Pen-alike with tongue and p	630 19	Pense-hom soit qui mal y p	1452 4
toris animosum p	379 8	ad dawning, tongue and p	364 21	je p, donc je suis	765 3
Pectus-an p alia divinitus	737 21	by the dirty p	900 20	Pensée-fermes out arriere p	888 12
Peculiar-grand, gloomy, and p	103 4	denouncing Angel's p	774 2	pinture de la p	220 4
made them proper and p	303 17	glorious by my p	258 9	pour déguiser a p	744 16
of so p a situation	763 14	half-moon made with a p	250 3	se servent de la p	744 21
Peculiarities-stubborn p	217 4	hands that ply the p	843 1	une p est trop faulbe	790 9
Pecunia-collecta p cuique	865 8	I dropped my p	874 12	Penses-la clarté on les p	758 16
fidem in p	87 17	is the tongue	48 3	les grains p venement	790 10
navi belli p	844 17	I wear my p as others	690 10	glisser sur ben des p	789 14
non esse cupidum, p est	864 18	kept from paper, p and ink	50 20	Pensale-fan with p wealth	409 19
quantum ipsa p crescit	53 8	knights of the p	51 3	in yonder p orb	742 12
see also Money pp 521-523		lend me thy p	527 1	Pension-lit of the republic	331 7
Pecunia-vite tamquam p	443 4	no gall poisoned my p	48 10	or lose his p	270 22
see also Money pp 521-523		nose was as sharp as a p	176 15	Pensioner-a master's p	192 8
Pecunary-no p consideration	306 20	poet's p turns them	808 23	poor p on the bounties	238 10
Pecus-fondere p non degubere	119 2	poet touch a p to write	608 11	Pensioners-cowslips her p	146 26
venale p	648 8	product of a scoffer's p	51 9	Pensive-in p discontent	902 12
Pedagogue-jolly old p	350 11	stroke of a politician's p	492 17	pale, fearful p one	737 11
Pedant-the p's pride	397 21	take a p in his hand	137 14	soft and p grace	61 23
Pedante-apply the ordinary ideas	413 13	takes P ink and Paper	47 17	some are p and diffident	277 17
Pedanticol-figures p	908 14	that can do justice	385 7	though happy place	67 10
Pedantry-constit in use of	428 3	thy p from lenders' books	79 23	Pentameter-falling in melody	602 11
Pedants-learned p much affect	460 4	time for P and Sword	803 15	Pentecost-that P when utterance	209 12
rethorics of p counted	460 5	university p places well	702 1	Pent-house-upon his p bid	720 9
Pede-aquo pulsat p	170 7	who one has trail'd a p	48 17	Pent-up-no p Utra contracts	623 13
ex p Herculeum	604 6	written with a p of iron	49 11	Penury-chooses through p	622 8
quid tam dextro p	411 19	Pena-see p 148 7, 148 8		repress'd noble rage	620 23
si p major est inverteat	280 6	Penal-rigor of p law is obliged	431 16	stakes his p	807 6
sub modulo se p	425 10	Penalty-its dread p, jealousy	404 4	People-all exulting	450 14
Pedem-etsi alterum p in	303 9	of Adam	878 2	American p would be proud	553 10
Pedes-non quod ante p modo	938 8	Penance-for his past misdeeds	536 8	and p and tongues	915 16
quod est ante p nemo	749 14	he should be part of the p	712 6	and the p's less	686 18
				a p but attempt of many	724 2

a p still in the gristle	22 4	Peperena-hoast nms p	213 28	his wonders to p	316 9
a pity about the p	758 1	Pepper-and vinegar besides	211 2	patient to p	100 10
are the city	121 31	he is p not a man	491 2	Performance-as he is now	636 11
arose as one man	848 17	their foes	859 12	is ever duller	244 6
as regards its own p	330 11	Peppered-who p. the highest	276 4	lovers swear more p than	476 22
a stiff-necked p	647 20	Pernas-impostur Jupiter duns	253 14	of every act	494 16
bear the miseries of a p	857 3	Perceiv-e-as though we did not p	789 14	pigmies in their p	194 16
benefit of the p	650 13	find little to p	516 18	prove easy to	184 16
a broad-based upon p's will	80 10	may-be the things I p	36 6	Performed-dreary part p	338 10
business of other p	332 17	Perceives-intelligence of few p	35 24	looks on duties well p	545 20
by the p for the p	638 16	one p before the other	668 24	to a T	641 18
boys ord among all p	115 1	Per cent-bed paid twenty-two p	334 18	Performing-without witness	83 2
came of derent p	332 25	Dutch bottoms just 20 p	55 12	Perfume-supply this p	380 6
common p of the slaves	333 3	medicine paid seven p	334 18	Perfume-breathed a p rare	318 3
desires to make p happy	333 18	Per Cents-simplicity of three p	322 7	breathes p delicate, strong	487 6
direct government over all p	332 11	Perception-less lively p of good	337 22	fame the p of heroic deeds	259 7
election as extensive as p	536 15	very quaintness of p	433 81	floats the p of roses	277 8
father of our p	536 15	Perch-bright-eyed p with fins	273 16	no p is like mine	403 8
find p ready enough to do	536 6	custom make it their p	433 81	on the violet	44 22
foot some of the p	419 26	Perched-they p at ease	592 5	oppress'd with p	1025 23
four kinds of p	569 26	Perunculatorum-fugito	153 81	stronger p me was given	408 7
from all sorts of p	517 18	Percurrat-ut q qui legent	697 11	sweet a p it will yield	682 2
from the p for the p	266 14	Perch-ussu-caducis p crebro	863 1	what sweet p	62 23
full of other p's (faults)	86 17	Perd-chalet et mule	9 17	which on earth is not	270 22
getting p to believe	49 14	Perdich-qui non ha che p	847 5	with a sparkling eye	321 13
glory of every p	624 10	Perdich-qui non ha che p	397 11	see also Perfume p 503, 594	
good p all with one accord	328 17	Perdich-oleum et operam p	425 13	Perfumed-air shall be p	1081 12
good to all the p you can	331 8	Perdich-annuus quod p optat	515 11	that p the chamber	261 12
governed by magistrates	332 17	qui zonam p	621 4	see also Perfume pp 618, 594	
government of the p	367 14, 26	Perdita-del patrimonio	463 1	Perfumes-to enliven the day s	585 20
happy the p whose annals	723 16	Perdition-catch my soul	479 1	Perfumes-all the way breathing	117 11
hard but polished p	104 10	Perdium-ut pro proprio p	319 12	breathing p west and south	275 2
heads of the p you meet	294 18	Perdium-amato amar p	468 3	his wings	925 25
high in all the p's hearts	426 23	Perdre-voulor le p que le	654 11	my solitary path	516 9
his p are free	347 8	Perdue-la plus p de toutes	428 17	of Arabia not sweeten	330 5
if p of one country cannot	418 13	Pere-and the other Notre P	627 17	of the silly Rufillus	256 8
I love the p	245 17	Pere-and the other Notre P	627 17	or wine to your hear	228 19
indictment against whole p	431 1	Pereant-qui ante nos	621 11	thou dost bring	372 18
in receiving from the p	849 2	Peregrin-male facta p	599 1	see also Perfume p 593, 594	
magistrates set over p	413 21	Peregrin-male facta p	737 10	Perge-decel, forsan miseros	265 11
mercy on Thy P, Lord	443 21	Peregrin-male facta p	609 7	Perhaps-a great P	166 1
more observant	438 2	Peregrin-male facta p	609 7	trumpet down the great P	732 16
never give up liberties	685 8	Peregrin-male facta p	609 7	Peribebot-vatem hunc p	636 21
not by grave of the p	831 6	Peregrin-male facta p	609 7	Tor-a P the gate of Eden	378 23
not the government, the p	831 6	Peregrin-male facta p	609 7	Perander-aud P Hesiod might	738 16
no vision, the p perish	914 16	Perfect-as p in a bar as	545 19	taught, Our anger to	609 8
offend good p	752 18	histories as p as Historian	367 7	Pericolo-Passato il p	159 11
of the two nations	335 9	in the use of arms	855 4	Pericola-neque p exant	268 23
of whom he forms part	450 9	mark the p man	491 16	supraque p tendit	319 1
once in all a p's year	725 4	not p but of heart so high	99 22	veritas ante contagia	268 23
one p to dissolve	329 28	nought a p here below	72 22	Periculus-nemo so tuto du p	202 1
other p are quite dreadful	553 3	of just men made p	414 6, 630 17	sunt remedia p	196 25
our p are hostile	244 6	prayer to be p	625 17	Periculo-in p non ausurus	160 7
outwail in the ears of p	841 22	pursuit of the p	774 15	in summo p tumor	267 19
planner simpler p	541 22	render honest and p man	459 6	sapit alioho p sapit	850 15
plurisy of p	332 18	so p in their misery	369 8	see also Danger pp 158, 160	
poor taxpaying p	403 24	suehly made p in weakness	756 4	Periculum-in hominibus	291 14
power greater than the p	335 7	such p beauty does not	61 2	Periculum-atus venit p	160 7
press the p's right maintain	335 7	then if ever come p days	413 8	ex alius facere	306 19
representative of the p	335 7	unto the p day	414 17	mora p	794 13
second thought of the p	335 7	verray p gentil knight	98 14	unum et commune p	620 8
self-government over all p	335 7	Perfecta-natura quam arte p	544 21	Perere-mores, lux, decus	463 8
silence of the p	335 7	Perfection-omnis beatitudinem	344 13	Pergr-cho ne magior p	11 14
so dead to all feelings	335 7	Perfection-by degrees	344 13	Perisse-odit p expetit	354 15
sorts of p to make a world	335 7	by education	338 8	Perit-cui quidem p pudor	702 14
speak as common p do	335 7	life is p by Death	442 6	Perit-a vancere sans p	123 13
support the government	335 7	means how things are p	517 2	jamae tte dans le p	149 18
take care of government	335 7	most thing, a Woman p	891 10	Perit-before I p all for three	498 20
that afflits the p	335 7	things p by nature	544 21	more p in time ex	340 26
the p are good	335 7	Perfection-a harmonious p	774 22	Perilous-je fais le saut p	180 2
the p hiss me	335 7	art is the p of nature	544 12	Perilous-a dille and p way	398 18
the p's prayer	335 7	finest p of poetic genius	381 15	edge of battle	852 6
there's lots of p	335 7	full p of decay	151 21	in their p fall	316 6
think they shame	335 7	fulness of p hes in hum	499 10	more p to youth than	436 8
thy p shall be my p	335 7	gives exactly notion of p	774 14	of that p stuff	508 27
two classes of p	335 7	holds in p but a moment	147 17	thought without learning p	435 11
under two commands	335 7	inferior states of p	496 8	Perle-both of wind and hmb	138 17
voices of the p	335 7	in this world	820 10	do environ the man	725 19
we are one p	335 7	law which is p of reason	431 6	enfold the righteous man	694 6
weep a p mourned	335 7	of an art consists in	43 80	when greater p men environ	589 8
what is it the p get	335 7	of art is to conceal art	44 14	when our p are past	408 27
will find it out	335 7	sum all p up	283 11	Periculous-1 breaking out	462 13
will of an instructed p	335 7	was nothing short of p	497 14	sits of morality	528 14
would p should do well	335 7	see also Perfection p 593		Perode-a roll of p	220 44
see also Public pp 647-649		Perfections-imitation of His p	661 16	last fatal p	130 8
Peopled-highest Heaven	891 22	with his sweetest p caught	103 20	Perre-artifices arte p sua	432 16
pen in every p sphere	855 12	Perfer-et obdura	762 17	news artifices arte p	534 15
the earth and air	499 18	Perfer-eut non tentaris, sut p	761 4	Perfer-all whose breast	886 11
the world must be p	499 18	Perferenda-doctrina est	838 5	and p in our own	576 1
to a p kingdom	438 12	Perfidious-the p English	222 25	by his own plot	634 15
Peoples-forests with assassins	438 12	Perform-that they never p	479 22	by little and little	815 8
free and self governed p	296 12	according to our fears	636 8	commerce, let the Constitution	832 1
one voice of the p	585 12	Almighty's orders to p	643 26	commerce p let the world	560 3
quest of p behind them	915 8	considers too much will p	186 17	forms that p other forms	65 27

I'll hang my head and p	458 8	Perseverance-keeps honour bright	594 17	Perversions-of creatures' ways	89 13
in battle shalt thou p	572 4	mercy, lowliness	686 3	Pervert-with bad advice	888 18
in its fall	687 10	Perseverant-with hope p	901 10	Perverted-by being told badly	888 17
may I p if ever I plant	721 17	Persevere-and p yourselves	584 19	Perverti-ill primum mentem	396 10
no vision, the people p	830 22	God with those who p	594 9	Perverts-first p his mind	896 10
Pluto's a fable, we p utterly	530 17	it is fitting	265 11	the Prophets	653 37
rumours can wholly p	648 2	Perseu-brought out of P first	501 4	Pervigilium domus longos p dies	326 7
shall not p from the earth	332 17	once in P resigned a king	800 20	Pervious-in p to love	468 14
survive or p I give my	587 16	Persian-a P's Heaven easily made	361 7	Pesa-misura e p	285 30
the hearts and the laws	198 10	founder of the P empire	230 3	Pesciera-when thy bridge I	845 8
those who said our things	590 1	in P gulls were bred	803 19	Pesse-rien ne p tant qu'un	695 15
p rather, swallow'd up	389 8	let P dames the umbrella	826 3	Pessima-corruptio optum p	140 12
to the foodless root	482 28	fare for half a crown	608 4	Pessima-esse meliorem	326 11
wake to p never	822 19	Persian-Gulf-through the P G	553 10	Pessima-patriotism and p	105 16
where they meet they p	403 8	Persians-law of Medes and P	431 7	Pessimo-cuque plurima vis	857 6
who dies for virtue does not p	837 21	Persica-whereby they are called	591 18	Pestilence-and famine	314 2
whom he fears would p	298 14	Persistence-hold with firm p	295 5	fatal p of frost	623 15
work and p too	450 10	with their mild p urge	392 3	like a desolating p	450 16
work upon marble it will p	371 18	Persists-as if life lay on t	713 13	love's p and her slow	369 3
Persishable-dreamt not of a p	229 3	Person-a most superior p	483 17	seals that close the p	193 4
former p materials	701 16	every p becomes a reader	657 9	shakes p and war	874 4
Persish-poor souls, they p	551 4	gentle p made a Jack	310 20	stricken multitudes	159 10
the unarmed p	705 17	in my p literature should	461 13	that walketh in darkness	607 14
you p so you did	737 21	in the jest thy p share	429 6	Pestered-with poets	784 21
Persish-along with us	689 7	one p I have to make good	328 20	Pestle-among wheat with a p	784 6
come to perfection, p	95 14	soul of p I should be	805 21	Pest-p of all shames	540 9
nothing p	438 21	what's a fine p	53 14	Petal-each rhyme a p sweet	537 15
through liberty	70 15	to that p whatever he says	366 2	from a wild-rose blown	528 19
Pershing-mess of p pottage	469 28	who in his p acts	315 22	grows p by p	487 6
will this p mould	208 14	Persons-eruptur p manet	101 20	moense, from thy p bower	353 4
Persis-metuit quousque, p cupit	702 14	Personage-gentel in p	98 8	Petals-blue are its p deep-blue	743 14
nam ego illum p	621 19	less imposing	216 19	drop half their p in speech	578 3
Pert-vult imitari p	463 8	play their p	913 9	like thy p trembles	239 4
redire nesot, cum p	887 21	this gloody p	17 55	abutting their tender p	438 17
Pertat-qu per virtutem p	349 14	Personal-attendant does not think	366 20	with p dipped in sand	394 18
Pertwig-get me such a colour'd p	261 15	feeling, p interest	412 23	Petard-hoist with his own p	408 17
Pertwig-and feathers	155 15	no p consideration stand	345 21	returned like p ill lighted	334 13
Pertwinckles-interlaced	20 14	Personally-I lay my claim	433 26	Petenda-per seque p est	837 17
shrumps and delicate p	688 18	Personale-cheap's or bullock's p	87 23	Petentibus multa p desunt multa	690 10
Perture-damn and p all the rest	652 4	Personne-bello in tante altre p	487 16	Peten-by robbing p paid Paul	212 9
Pertura-qua primo p celat	475 10	Personne-ill n'y a p que ne soit	159 16	dery-d his Lord	786 1
ridet amantium	458 3	Personnel-extends through all	335 9	hand that rounded P's dome	40 6
Veneris p venti	503 15	Persons-acting these parts	916 18	I'll call him P	543 11
Pertures-vommon as bad penes	475 10	best known unknown p	919 14	till P's keys some christened	96 16
concessi his p	475 10	body of miscellaneous p	330 19	to was p complaisant enough	270 4
laughs at p of lovers	410 14	few p who pursue science	691 23	twenty times was P feared	758 12
of insensate Carthaginiens	474 4	no respect of p with God	319 18	was dull	833 12
smile at lovers p	483 3	of good sense save those	866 20	Peterkin quoth little P	101 13
windy carries p of lovers	818 23	on whom Heaven is	495 23	Pethed-wus p with hardihood	94 15
Pertunum-religions ad p	818 23	to p about to marry	481 8	Petit-quod p spermat	8 7
Pertury-lay p on my soul	818 23	to p who are accused	481 8	Petsu-aud p totum	628 13
usually commits p	735 9	Perspective-of vegetable beauty	40 4	Petition-before thee, Lord, with	399 3
Pertked-up in glistering grief	406 5	Persuade-me not	613 8	Some of Harmony sent a p	274 16
Pertes-les diamants et les p	430 2	only orators that always p	573 8	to Almighty God	628 1
Permanent-either p or present	573 1	reason can p	243 5	Petitions-windy breath of p	571 16
more delightful than p	390 18	tongue to p	98 18	Petite-les que desire les p	283 27
natural alone is p	801 8	well she can p	43 4	les p ont pda des	98 7
no p foundation laid	745 16	Persuaded-and carried all	572 47	n'avais pas vu les p	416 13
Permeate-let its meaning p	763 4	death, thou hast p	174 19	Petitur-quod p aceto neget	676 12
Permission-by Divine p hold	496 5	fully p in his own mind	515 18	Petrarch-Laura had been P's wife	190 37
Heaven shall give p	353 16	Persunder-being the p	407 11	Petrified-footprints of age p	761 6
no will but by her high p	337 19	Persuaders-at once powerful p	37 17	Petreoleum-green barrels of p	577 19
permeative-by his p will	448 16	Persuades-Hunger that p to	364 2	Petition-dragit-t'as her p	417 1
Permit-Heaven, p that I may lie	614 19	the orator p	572 17	feet beneath her p	286 11
short p to heaven	354 13	Persuaded-almost thou p me	115 7	in the tempestuous p	32 8
Permuicium in mutuum p	307 3	Persuasion-in p crowds	86 14	was p government	332 4
Permuicous-and his p counsels	757 10	Persuasion-and belief ripened	255 84	Pethenote-at bo-peep under her p	236 2
p vice of gaming	762 20	do the work of fear	905 6	Pethingfootprints of their souls	228 22
Pernocant-nobisum	262 3	from lips divine p flows	742 17	Pething-never p about the frozen	154 5
Pernocant-with circumstance	461 12	gods, P and Force	324 3	Petty-mad of p sacrifices	498 13
Perpece-levia p sursum	500 10	of oratory not truth but p	573 9	men walk under his legs	341 16
Perpetrate-whatever we p	201 6	Sylla proceeded by p	553 18	Pau-de-chose nous coule	515 23
Pertinet-a p priesthood	1919 17	type his tongue	77 15	Peuple-désormais indompté	710 5
dwells in p sweetness	201 6	Persuasions-accrue to false p	818 17	le silence qu'il p	683 1
making a p mansion	34 2	Persuasive-and p sound	740 4	que le p qu'en enterra	677 16
good fortune	658 19	speech, more p sighs	742 13	Peuple-roi-veuve d'un p	239 13
Perpetuating-property	615 11	with passion is more p	573 8	Peur-la p d'un mal	97 12
Perpetuation-of society	615 11	Pert-ye p little things	277 13	sans p et sans reproche	850 10
Perpetuity-provisions for p	264 7	Perturbation-O polish'd p	720 4	Petit-non pas tant qu'il p	295 2
Perplex-maturest counsels	473 4	Pertusum-in p inegrumus dieta	905 16	Paut-etre-chercher un grand p	481 11
Perplexed-and stricken mute	385 9	Pera-a Newton at P	688 3	Pew-equal on Sunday in the p	364 4
and troubled at his bad	410 10	Covent Garden to P	810 17	in marriage-bed and p	181 19
in the extreme	195 9	Lapland to P	809 19	Paffenfalten-Monchsakappen, P	207 22
life of men is p	95 10	Perusals-accord p to his billets	882 1	Phioth-was sit deme P	30 15
of so p a tongue	817 17	Peruvian-richer than P mines	112 12	Phaeton-shade of the tree of P	64 9
wisest may be p	325 14	Pervade-unless it p the whole	820 10	tear of the sisters of P	156 9
Perplexes-monarchs	185 2	Pervades-energy p adjust	345 20	Phalanx-in a deep	181 19
Perquisite-not as personal p	490 20	Pervenient-ad id non p	240 14	where is the Pyrrhic p gone	209 1
of kings	621 13	Pervenses-omnia p possunt	902 4	Phantasm-false p brings a real	149 17
Perrumpere-amat saxa	661 14	Pervese-and say thee may	240 14	Phantasma-like a p	796 7
Per se-fact per annum, fact p s		corrupt p minds	858 16	Phantom-blossoms palely ahning	449 13
made this p s of all		Perversion-of morality		Caravan has reached	
Persecuted-poverty is p					
Persecution-is a bad and indirect					

- embarrassed p . . . 34 3
 lock my p hand . . . 199 14
 isen call liberty . . . 430 3
 seen was a P of delight . . . 887 19
 Phantoms of myself . . . 251 6
 that seem to live . . . 691 8
 Pharetra-rusee p . . . 100 13
 Pharaohs-forgotten P . . . 218 9
 Pleasant-disserts the lucky p . . . 490 11
 see al o Phreasant p 591
 Pleasant-brilliant p . . . 51 32
 Phenomena of the universe . . . 440 14
 Phenomenon-not a solitary p . . . 89 15
 Phi-ll-Angel drops from a p . . . 773 30
 Phials-hermetically sealed . . . 430 10
 Phidias-h (Nixon) was a P . . . 49 12
 Joe a young P brought . . . 084 4
 made statue of Venus . . . 887 3
 shew h's for i to thee P . . . 321 22
 Philadelphis see p 504
 Philanthropes-those wise p . . . 595 15
 Phil-proud Mary on a shilling . . . 621 21
 not P but P's gold . . . 325 18
 to P solver . . . 206 8
 Philippi-see me at P . . . 264 4
 Philista-lest proud P . . . 720 6
 Philistines-be upon thee, Samson . . . 545 16
 Philis-neat-handed P dresses . . . 138 17
 trifling with plover's . . . 490 11
 Philologists-who chase a panting . . . 400 7
 Philomela-when P sings . . . 256 3
 Philosopher-affection of a p . . . 889 10
 he was a shrewd p . . . 393 4
 my guide, p and friend . . . 430 2
 savor the term P can scorn . . . 596 25
 the p is Nature's pilot . . . 692 4
 to the natural p . . . 792 21
 truth, love, sole p . . . 180 4
 was never yet p . . . 730 10
 Philosophers-all efforts of p . . . 258 8
 have disengaged . . . 912 11
 lookers-on sage p . . . 109 4
 sayings of p . . . 590 26
 so long have sought . . . 590 26
 wise p have judged . . . 373 4
 was p have a thought . . . 535 21
 with the old sages and p . . . 430 20
 Philosophes-bonne for des p . . . 596 26
 les p as desairant . . . 258 8
 Philosophia-omnium mater atque . . . 691 25
 vites p dux . . . 394 1
 Philosophica-pears that bring p . . . 510 17
 Philosophie-moquer de la p . . . 590 21
 Philosophie-tendency is to p . . . 878 17
 Philosophie-I ask not proud P . . . 653 18
 becomes poetry . . . 308 13
 beginning of p . . . 596 16
 history a plegant, not a p . . . 867 3
 history is p learned . . . 387 16
 mother of arts . . . 691 23
 natural p makes men deep . . . 757 7
 of Hermes . . . 912 13
 pay attention to pedigree . . . 25 8
 studied the p of tears . . . 783 23
 teaching by examples . . . 367 3
 though still at variance . . . 448 10
 will clip Angel's wings . . . 555 23
 see also Philosophy pp 596, 697
 Phlegethon-us of undam . . . 601 18
 Phlox-in meadow-grass the p . . . 501 18
 the p hold spikes . . . 281 16
 Phoebe-bluebird and p smarter . . . 11 22
 till my P returns . . . 792 17
 Phoebeque-sagittas . . . 219 5
 Phoebeus-nacht et vota P . . . 689 13
 bright P did even . . . 403 17
 Delos rose, and P sprung . . . 342 4
 eyes the youthful P . . . 74 90
 fresh as brydegroom . . . 46 93
 'guns arose . . . 427 21
 hums! could na travel . . . 689 13
 if P sang those songs . . . 322 1
 see P loves and from hum . . . 494 21
 wheels of P . . . 46 82
 when P peeps in view . . . 678 21
 w' P grace did find . . . 629 3
 w' P rhine P ken Gedanke . . . 789 3
 sweet P bums the day . . . 163 4
 Phosphore-le p et l'esprit vout . . . 787 11
 Phosphore and mind same . . . 787 11
 no thought without p . . . 789 3
 Phrase-choice word, measured p . . . 745 2
 finest p falls dead . . . 629 7
 heaven-born p confessed . . . 638 8
 in shepherd's p . . . 340 8
 'I told you so . . . 638 19
 La mort sans p . . . 178 13
 soft p of peace . . . 744 7
 that ancient Saxon p . . . 335 22
 time has flung away . . . 603 7
 tormenting, fantastic . . . 907 13
 Phrases-batter'd, stale . . . 778 16
 charming for truth . . . 617 19
 death without p . . . 178 13
 mint of p . . . 220 8
 sake of high-sounding p . . . 256 15
 tafters p . . . 906 14
 Phenology-a science that . . . 597 3
 Phylida-my P, her color comes . . . 58 18
 Phylida-and food in sour . . . 134 5
 a p that's bitter . . . 151 24
 church, army, p, law . . . 912 9
 given in time . . . 124 19
 gold in p is a cordal . . . 325 9
 of the field . . . 436 9
 some write confined by p . . . 51 10
 take p of which he died . . . 230 7
 three graces, Law, P, Divinity . . . 335 23
 see also Medicine pp 502-504
 Physical-destruction my p man . . . 389 13
 sense of discord . . . 196 9
 Physically-not p impossible . . . 390 15
 Physician-announces safety . . . 257 18
 fool or p at thirty . . . 19 14
 has three faces . . . 257 15
 time is the p . . . 790 16
 utterance of greatest p . . . 44 21
 when death is our p . . . 433 13
 see also Medicine pp 502-504
 Physicians-attend business of p . . . 86 8
 more old drunkards than old p . . . 206 17
 see also Medicine pp 502-504
 Physics-delight in p pain . . . 425 16
 Physognomy-is not a guide . . . 101 2
 part of him as his p . . . 753 18
 Pia-fraus . . . 153 6
 Pia mater-in womb of p m . . . 387 10
 Piano-the next minute . . . 65 8
 Pica-dilly-good-bye to P . . . 860 1
 Tower Hill to P anored . . . 512 26
 Pick-ascruple to a pocket . . . 404 19
 Pickaxe-clink of trowel and p . . . 147 16
 Pickled-mountain p on the . . . 115 13
 Pickled-all p and called . . . 115 13
 man p out of ten thousand . . . 872 4
 Picked-up-a p dinner . . . 211 18
 Pickelhauben-gepfastert . . . 364 4
 Picket-frozen on duty . . . 316 4
 had just relished p . . . 847 9
 now and then a stray p . . . 842 9
 Picking-hands from p and stealing . . . 786 4
 Pickle-smarting in ling'ring p . . . 651 17
 thrust for noble p . . . 213 8
 Picks-while it p year pocket . . . 432 7
 Pickwick-yours P . . . 900 3
 Pickwickian-word in P sense . . . 697 22
 Pick-without words . . . 32 11
 Pictosque-censor p ostender . . . 24 17
 Picture-a name, a wretched p . . . 253 13
 earth's last p painted . . . 305 8
 for sake of a sweet p . . . 577 12
 give us of these . . . 578 10
 as seen without words . . . 576 8
 I, think of it . . . 380 9
 look not on his p . . . 701 7
 look upon this p and on this . . . 577 3
 might have painted that p . . . 762 4
 of a shadow . . . 700 3
 of the visible . . . 912 13
 one p in ten thousand . . . 576 16
 painted well . . . 602 24
 plac'd the busts between . . . 227 21
 shade is to figures in p . . . 521 8
 sound a p of the sense . . . 740 10
 that approaches sculpture . . . 576 23
 Pictures-erf-fences . . . 361 10
 beautiful p fill'd that spot . . . 687 13
 fine p suit in frames . . . 132 8
 in our eyes . . . 247 13
 of silver . . . 906 23
 in the fire . . . 272 22
 my eye make p . . . 247 6
 not be too picturesque . . . 576 12
 painting p mile on mile . . . 746 21
 placed for ornament . . . 90 3
 whose p thought . . . 282 17
 you are p out of doors . . . 895 6
 Picturesque-often p liars . . . 485 21
 Piculum-muttre plebeio p . . . 711 16
 Pie-make a dirt p . . . 229 20
 make the gooseberry p . . . 138 10
 the rich pumpkin p . . . 786 1
 Piece-of p of a churchyard . . . 338 16
 Apollo a fancy p . . . 691 5
 of simple goodness . . . 617 6
 of work is a man . . . 491 25
 painted p of trouble . . . 443 8
 thinks faultless p to see . . . 594 9
 with a p of a seal . . . 241 9
 Pieseen-moulder p in the . . . 113 6
 they w'n this acre . . . 432 24
 Pieses-are phenomena . . . 440 14
 broke into a million p . . . 253 14
 cancel and tear to p . . . 550 17
 dash it all to p . . . 262 7
 dash him to p . . . 107 16
 dash themselves to p . . . 191 20
 earth is dust of taken p . . . 412 3
 grand p played upon earth . . . 948 3
 helpless P of the Game . . . 440 14
 les p emprintees . . . 580 10
 Pied-a chapeau p son souler . . . 705 21
 Pied-ha sotto i p il Fato . . . 320 5
 Pieds-ailes, n'as pas de . . . 387 3
 Pegar-cha p si vede . . . 129 20
 Pierce-shaft pass to p another . . . 203 12
 through me as onward . . . 773 2
 with thy trill the dark . . . 530 10
 Pierced-herut p through ear . . . 906 18
 the fair pearls . . . 902 19
 wounds have p so deep . . . 354 24
 Piercing-through thy p notes . . . 415 13
 Pierian-drunk deep of P Spring . . . 435 14
 taste not the P spring . . . 232 8
 Pierre-de touche de l'esprit . . . 884 13
 Pierres-qui du bois, des p . . . 634 12
 Pierrot-water aim P . . . 527 1
 Pies-of Monlor Bridge . . . 687 11
 Pies-oustards and tarts . . . 220 20
 mime p you taste Christmas . . . 117 6
 simplest tale of p . . . 433 13
 Pieds-ai farebbero p . . . 342 21
 Pielas-deo placatos p . . . 662 8
 fundamentum est . . . 110 3
 nec p moram rugis . . . 795 5
 Petasque-mulla fides p vims . . . 727 18
 Petasque-in parents p . . . 433 13
 Petest-moralist than p . . . 826 7
 Pretty-and holiness of life . . . 662 8
 be happy through p . . . 362 8
 each branch of p . . . 821 5
 from P whose soul sincere . . . 320 1
 in art, poetry in art . . . 44 4
 no p delays the wrinkles . . . 795 5
 nor all your P nor Wit . . . 264 1
 roofs as p could raise . . . 118 80
 show p at home . . . 107 24
 throw into the world . . . 788 9
 vicious world than p . . . 831 14
 would not grow warmer . . . 486 4
 Pig-falls from the spit . . . 138 22
 then he snored like a p . . . 572 8
 welke, ones a p . . . 139 9
 Pigeon-egg-of discretion . . . 697 6
 Pigeons-and tame p peas . . . 400 8
 as p feed their art . . . 553 20
 see also Pigeon p 597
 Pigmes-in their performance . . . 636 9
 placed on the shoulders . . . 1 14
 weak p in performance . . . 474 4
 Pigmy-the p's straw doth pierce . . . 711 29
 cribes of Fenton street . . . 23 9
 Pig-septem vix p . . . 763 14
 Pig-boards or p to sell . . . 789 21
 do in a poke . . . 775 6
 naturally as p squeak . . . 460 3
 turned the p into . . . 95 20
 whether p have wings . . . 777 15
 Pike-help the p . . . 238 9
 holy text of p and gun . . . 197 22
 plain as a p staff . . . 642 15
 when p is at home . . . 28 25
 Pilas-homines habent . . . 323 18
 Pilate-twos P's question . . . 519 4
 with P wash your hands . . . 712 5
 Pilates-hav been deliver'd me . . . 712 5
 Pilas-roses-meats and p . . . 138 3
 Pile-from the consumed p . . . 389 14
 not p with servile toil . . . 524 11
 then high at Gettysburg . . . 386 13
 without inhabitant . . . 600 12

Piles-ion's marble p 831 6
Piliens-still p wretched plans 898 21
Pilger-zahl der P Meien 810 8
Pilgrim-are p shrines 338 14
came forth with p steps 529 13
came the p and guest 786 1
count the miles 810 1
day like a weep p 238 21
fill up my p's scrip 65 7
has but shown his face 76 12
in this world of ours 27 1
land of the P's pride 22 21
of eternity 238 7
our p stock was pethed 101 13
rest for weary p 339 6
still I am a p 811 4
Pilgrimage-days of man's p 885 20
in his watery p 85 2
or go on a p 109 15
overtake in his p 85 2
Pilgrims-to appointed place 913 7
we are weary p 330 6
Pil-but bitter is his p 281 12
giving the poets a p 702 1
Knows how to gild the p 323 10
lotion, drop, or p 662 16
that the present moment 503 2
world's but a bitter p 917 5
Pillage-Christ again war an' p 850 7
they with merry march 64 11
Pillar-of the land 223 8
seem'd a p of state 194 18
the p of my trust 408 10
well deserving p 412 17
Pillared-above the p town a 324 19
p shade 271 24
Pillars-antique p massy proof 466 14
no bend thy p 877 1
of palm-tree bower 574 2
of pearl propping 877 12
up 'mid dim p high 287 16
which shall fix her p 423 12
Pillion-on the devil's own p 157 11
Pillory-window, like a p 153 17
Pillow-best under my p 76 8
cushioned on a dreamy p 756 20
fight with your p 816 13
finds the down p hard 669 20
he that on his p lies 178 12
the gold fringed p 721 4
Pillowed-baby sleep is a p 720 23
Pillows-around our p golden 27 6
lay for us the p straight 487 9
on silvery twilight 726 20
take thou of me, sweet p 730 24
to their dead p 186 28
Pile-you gave me better p 504 6
Pilot-a p's part in calma 920 8
careful p of my proper woe 364 9
daring p in extremity 159 1
hope to see my p face to face 179 9
is a P. without eyes 634 18
of the Arabian Lake 114 18
philosopher is Nature's p 596 25
slumber at the helm 92 23
that weathered the storm 336 19
'tis a fearful night 545 13
to find the polar star 446 10
Pilot-have need of my merrymen 546 4
of the purple twilight 11 19
two traded p 872 4
Pilate-sat dorer la p 323 10
Piliun-vulpen p mutare 347 12
Pimpnery-dozed on the lea 216 20
Pm-a day is a great a year 232 16
cares not a p 815 20
death by p point wounds 825 7
moon is a silver p head 761 7
not stoop for a p 815 12
polity of p prices 418 8
pricked him like a p 33 18
sacred p that touched the ruff 452 19
set my life at a p's fee 911 10
to mould a p 670 39
Pmcears-quiver where the p tear 551 16
Pinch-necessity's sharp p 767 4
of mortal dust 705 7
Pinched-in what part it p 705 5
Pinches-my own shoe p me 290 8
too small it p him 387 11
Pindar-mutate the poet P 776 15
Pindaro-weavers boast P skill 387 21
Pindarum-quasqu studet 387 21

Pine-and p for fright 252 13
apple from the p 304 10
at having forsaken her 837 18
dominion over palm and p 287 11
elm and towering p 372 16
for kindred natures 776 1
for what is not 690 1
gummy bark of fir or p 272 4
lofty p shaken by winds 263 2
Mammon p amidst his store 487 13
moan from the soul of the p 108 2
palm and southern p 814 4
then must I p for thee 749 4
vanquish save of p and yew 369 6
where the p darkly towers 848 16
where they shall not p 278 5
with fear and sorrow 602 13
see also Pine p 597
Pined-also p in thought 480 2
upon the solitary plain 835 2
Pine-groves-one sound to p 545 9
ye p with your soft 316 6
Pines-among the p and mosses 84 18
balm and golden p 279 13
eat the cones under his p 615 13
fine spray of p 877 8
has thunder-harp of p 878 5
noxious shade diffuse 877 21
tops of the eastern p 799 8
with thrust amidst a sea 882 18
ye lofty p 514 9
see also Pine p 597
Pinguin-me p et nidium 775 8
Pinheads-if only the history of p 440 1
Pmng-nymph had pisoned 69 7
Pmion-bird with a broken p 127 15
every p a biting tongue 685 19
he nursed the p 681 1
in joy of voice and p 400 27
pride not ample p 208 21
scattering from his hoary p 797 11
Pmioned-nimble-p doves draw 479 18
Pmions-crows spread ominous p 729 13
dove on silver p 201 8
of the morn 789 7
on soaring p hover'd o'er 427 1
silver p o'er my head 376 9
song on its mighty p 732 13
time flies on restless p 798 10
waving thy silv' p 376 9
Punk of courtesy 144 14
the p and carnation vie 280 11
the p with cheek of red 278 15
trip slip for three 560 15
very p of perfection 593 8
see also Punk p 597
Punkle-trad P's greenery 617 19
Punks-clever daffodils and p 278 4
prayer to buy roses and p 278 4
roses and p and violets 279 17
Pinnacle-descend from its p 413 3
Pinnacles-of Sacrifice 849 17
Pmns-files of p extend 830 13
it with a star 749 13
Pint-at with my p 804 6
Pmns-veneris agitur ingens p 263 2
Pioneer-souls that blaze paths 379 6
Pious-action we do sugar o'er 183 6
a p fraud 383 30
longside some p gentlemen 590 6
may not live in peace 298 8
not austere 608 14
when I'm only bilious 608 14
Pipe-as the p of Fan 590 2
burns as the p and sing 460 25
fills you p with that 060 7
loves upon your p 39 18
not a p for fortune's finger 292 8
of Fiermes 324 7
on her pastoral hillock 580 24
puffing his red-tup p 595 1
rhyme the p and time 574 4
rumour is a p 688 11
set the p to powerful 463 18
to my fresh p 51 16
took his p and played tune 537 2
to the spirit duties 660 10
Tobacco put this in its p 497 14
tune the rural p to love 308 15
whose fragments 501 21
wait thou have p and read 501 21
see also Tobacco pp 803-806
Piper-non homo 491 2
Tom he was a p's son. 536 21

Pipes-any man can play the p 441 16
the tyrants of the p 273 16
to many a row of p 585 4
ye soft p play on 537 13
Piping-hot-your p lie 486 12
Pippings-of the quail 852 20
Pippen-and cheese to come 214 23
old p toothsome 17 22
Pirate-lures p corrupt's friend 523 13
Pire-nous condit duns un p 230 13
Pisces-capitulum ur p hmo 600 14
Pisces-credens gurgite, p erit 702 9
Pistol-cocking of a p 207 9
Put-at end is the p of hell 362 21
fallen into a p of ink 346 14
fill a p as well as better 856 2
law is a bottomless p 430 14
many-headed monster of the p 363 1
no other but soundless p 208 2
squirt-guns on burm' p 570 20
whose digests a p 639 9
Pitch-above the p 870 2
dark as a p 160 21
he that toucheth p 129 4
the highest training 852 12
of human glory 479 26
of what validity a p 621 1
voice of dolorous p 353 23
which flies higher p 159 2
Pitcher-be broken at the 205 12
chink of the ice in the p 670 8
goes so often to the fountain 643 15
it goes ill with the p 94 13
turn out a p 367 10
Pitchers-little p have wide ears 367 10
Pitchfork-nether blows from p 85 12
thrown on her with p 878 11
Pitchy-knot and beechen 529 24
mantle over-vel'd the p 771 12
Pitfall-wolf dreads the p 39 16
Pitfalld-with disaster 744 7
Pitfalls-for the capture of men 696 6
Pith-had seven years' p 110 21
Pitiable-p's condition 406 23
Pit-er-est Ags est sans p 348 21
Pitied-berth be envied than p 703 6
than p in a Christian
who now are envied
Pit'es-them unhappy folks
see also Pit p 598
Pitiful-oh! it was a p 595 14
'twas wondrous p 898 17
when you see far har he p 347 7
Pits-in the deepest p of 'Eil 364 3
Pluto and bottomless p 737 21
Pit-erit P. born of victory 222 23
Pittacus-from Mitylene's 638 8
Pittance-small p which we have 134 16
Pity-and need make all flesh 776 16
and remorse 571 16
and self-sacrifice 309 15
a p my soul yet spurns 471 8
attempted your p to move 158 21
dear car to p 479 5
die, no soul shall p me 331 28
feels fear no p 123 13
first endure, then p 595 6
for concealed people 328 14
gave ere charity began 400 16
goodness out of holy p 732 17
his heart kep' gom' p pat 900 16
heart soft with p 550 23
hern went p -Zeke 855 20
I p the text 472 12
it was great p 440 18
love will have sense of p 712 6
makes the world soft 529 8
may challenge double p 82 7
nothing of p beats in bosom 780 19
pure-from P's mune 73 21
scarce can wash it less 712 6
showing an outward p 110 21
show p at home 115 1
sleep in p thou art made 596 4
soft-eyed p once led down 304 14
speak with me, p me 181 3
sweet moan of p 110 21
swells the tide 475 27
tear for a and a hand 892 20
that age is without p 414 26
that the did p him
the Maker saw, took p
those I do not know.

till p's self be dead
 'tis 'as true
 to p distress is human
 upon the poor
 us! we wafekul
 see also Pity p. 398
 Piu-a chi p sa p apiece
 Pies-pictures, roscines and
 Pices-were the swags
 Placare-nulle potest p quies
 Placato-possunt non miser
 Placato-dees p pietas
 Placat-dorn d the venerable p
 agree upon first p
 a jolly p, read it p
 America shall hold her p
 among great crimes high p
 and enough for pains
 and means for every man
 and time are subject
 'as him for my p agran
 attributes to p no sanctity
 best become thy p
 bourne of Time and p
 bullet hath a lighting p
 champion waiting in his p
 change of p becomes
 change the p, but keep pain
 every body allows second p
 everywhere his p
 fas p a ton maitre
 fated not have taken p
 first in p
 fixed p in the chain
 fly by change of p
 from p of jeopardy
 from p to p I wander by
 genius of the p
 Germany must have her p
 get p and wealth
 give p to thy master
 give p to your betters
 God meant for thee
 gods of the p
 good reasons give p to better
 gratitude of p expectant
 have a p in story
 have their p in heaven also
 his p know him any more
 his of the p it came from
 in every p consan'd
 in many a second p
 in each p as this
 in the p where it stood
 in the ranks awaits you
 in the sun is mine
 in thy memory
 know him any more
 mind p au soleil
 mind is its own p
 never the time and p
 no p exclude the fates
 no p like Home
 no p more delightful
 on all festivity
 of dread extent
 of slumber and of dreams
 of this poor hating p
 one doth hold his p
 on one p a
 our p on a cloudy sea
 pervasive though happy p
 prerogative of p
 right man in the right p
 right man to fill right p
 shall know it no more
 some by a p, as tends their
 take p o' th' enemy
 temptance in every p
 that p does contain my books
 that p I never gain
 that stand in better p
 there was a p in childhood
 this p, this day
 to be happy is here
 to th' appointed p we tend
 to thy p by accident
 tonying in her pride of p
 what a p to plunder
 where he changed to be
 where honour's lodged
 where it is out of p
 Placant-ut p vms
 Placese-non quam multis p

ut piers p
 Placent-horum quidquid deo
 Placent-rum mbi nimis p
 nostra plus alius p
 Places-all p are filled with fools
 all p distant from heaven
 all p eve of heaven visits
 all p all be hell
 bon-mots from their p
 fill up their proper p
 follow in their proper p
 lure us to their hiding p
 of their burk
 strange p errand'd with
 unto me in pleasant p
 way to heaven out of all p
 Placid-Bacchus, why so p
 circling in its p round
 Placideque-queas
 Placuisse-pmpibus p vms
 Plagae-ech scrutantur p
 Plagiarism-of orators the art
 Plagiarists-second-hand than p
 Plagiarism-among authors p
 Plague-a p upon such backing
 artificial p of man
 falls the p on men
 her till her tears
 instruments to p us
 lawful p of life
 my nature's p to spy
 rage of poison and the p
 red p rid you
 slaughter of p
 to be too handsome
 upon it when thieves
 Plagues-balls and p plaster you
 of the p thy watch
 out those two man p
 Plaid-a p by day
 Plain-and holy innocence
 and the coloured
 as a pike staff
 be p in dress, and sober
 ever trod the Arcadian p
 force upon p of Marathon
 from many a palmy p
 gather from the p
 groves that shade the p
 how she makes it p
 in your nestness
 kneels down upon sandy p
 living and high thinking
 luxuriate in thy sunny p
 made p with stones
 on the Psychopoeic p
 search'd the flow'ry p
 smile back on the p
 so p a man am I
 tale shall put you
 ther you hev it p and flat
 to reach the p
 truth make things p
 upon the solitary p
 venture to go p
 why then I'll tell her p
 wide extended p
 without pomp
 Plainly-speeds being p told
 Plainly-sets off wit
 use great p of speech
 Plains-and on the p descend
 crouching on the very p
 everlasting as the hills
 on the p of Assyria
 tyrant of the wat'ry p
 Plant-of Woe
 Plante-et commiseration
 784 1 Plantiff-defendant and p get
 430 10 think the p is the man
 432 10 Plantive-full many a p thing
 thy p ashen fades
 tyrant in a mood
 Plants-hear and see her p
 Plare-ne saurait se p
 Plant-du p au severe
 Plaser-double p de tromper
 moderne tout a son p
 Plaster-le la jeunesse
 le plus doux des p
 vosms sont nos p
 telle est de nos p
 Platt-il p a tout le monde
 qui peut ee qui lui p

396 17 Plan-and reforms his p
 688 15 but not without a p
 892 17 depicts divinit p
 120 22 fit to do as well as p
 283 12 for a plausible p
 399 22 formed on the good old p
 361 22 holiness, architectural p
 914 21 how shall we p
 599 12 important in the p of Him
 629 20 as worth a farthing
 658 7 mars Creation's p
 774 1 Reason drew the p
 638 8 save on some worn-out p
 810 11 that they should take
 201 12 to see some p adopted
 361 8 type nature-wills to p
 322 2 Plane-higher p of existence
 830 13 Planet-born under a rhyming p
 179 15 fire-mist and a p
 624 14 great man into the p
 749 14 morning p glides her horns
 598 23 no p is of mine
 600 1 some ill p reigns
 599 8 swims into his ken
 703 9 to the rest p
 843 13 while I crawl upon this p
 278 6 Planets-and this centre
 481 19 beautiful which like p
 832 3 guides p in their course
 870 9 he shall see old p pass
 404 11 in their radiant courses
 535 9 in their station
 426 13 more numerous than p
 857 6 that are not able
 61 6 then no p strike
 786 18 three can make p sing
 1 2 who chor their delight
 291 1 Planesum-recent p
 784 14 Plank-another p encountered
 370 3 carpenter dresses his p
 396 1 like a p of driftwood
 897 13 of the ivory floor
 642 18 trust to a p draw precarious
 32 23 Planks-meet and part
 437 14 Planned-perfect Woman, nobly p
 586 4 work be so nobly p
 608 9 Plans-disputing about his p
 275 11 should be regulated
 791 15 still plagues wrretched p
 994 19 to execute military p
 348 10 Plant-and flower of Light
 670 1 and propagate a vine
 445 23 a p divinely nurs'd
 928 17 as a p or a crystal
 241 23 careless, unsocial p
 241 23 dainty p a ivy green
 254 1 clear little p that grows in
 673 14 clime of rarest virtue
 58 3 fame is no p that grows
 821 21 fix'd like a p on his own
 850 5 leaves of that shy p
 109 2 look at this vigorous p
 835 2 of slow growth
 36 7 slumbered in the p
 895 10 spring up to wither never
 18 3 what p we in this apple tree
 99 9 while earth bears a p
 372 8 Plantation-a p of religion
 884 21 longing for de old p
 741 16 Plant-ed-God first p a garden
 723 20 I have p, Apollon's watered
 716 18 thorns reaped of the tree I p
 340 9 Planting-find wheat for this p
 242 15 Plants-aromatic p bestow
 342 8 plaster-for water tendred p
 625 8 like p in mines
 598 7 look up to heaven
 339 3 suuk in the earth
 431 11 thou graff't never grow
 530 20 Plaster-balls and plagues p
 558 2 when you should bring p
 894 15 Plaster-for water tendred p
 690 17 Plaster-forms with p care
 605 5 see p nature working
 182 23 Platane-round
 644 30 Plate-metalled down my p
 14 24 of rare device and jewels
 911 15 Plateau-of-roofs by canyons
 63 17 Plater-are scoured by the sun
 63 17 on p of brass
 159 13 Platform-half the p reflects
 690 17 Plato-Academe, P's retirement
 632 20 divine P. eecum malorum

530 19
 450 2
 813 1
 492 17
 158 2
 106 10
 399 2
 561 23
 147 20
 762 18
 487 15
 639 14
 459 6
 617 6
 716 15
 459 9
 637 2
 902 1
 241 19
 340 18
 751 1
 132 21
 46 7
 607 6
 759 14
 443 2
 574 13
 248 18
 438 2
 919 23
 778 8
 714 1
 618 27
 694 5
 427 22
 759 16
 583 1
 295 7
 504 16
 91 5
 504 16
 540 15
 170 19
 504 15
 287 7
 893 18
 120 12
 598 21
 843 19
 344 9
 874 21
 107 6
 694 5
 921 15
 402 24
 400 16
 805 4
 258 6
 450 4
 458 19
 127 14
 129 7
 189 6
 78 10
 37 10
 716 6
 683 13
 772 19
 683 13
 307 8
 316 8
 670 7
 818 4
 747 23
 635 8
 632 6
 205 6
 344 22
 1 2
 504 4
 708 14
 217 9
 548 20
 813 26
 31 3
 409 11
 504 4
 703 16
 794 7
 367 16
 507 1
 600 14

divinely calls pleasure	600 14	you've p and lov'd	15 28, 450 9	to p great men	624 14
prefer to err with p	236 17	Play- <i>like a strutting p</i>	6 6	to many's bad	691 3
thou reasonest well	388 3	on other side is hidden	446 14	to p the fools	485 24
Platon- <i>estime qu'il y at</i>	163 24	tired p shuffles off	94 8	to profit, learn to p	306 12
Platon- <i>of fruitful ground</i>	71 4	to be a wicked p	308 17	'twas natural to p	545 3
Platter-displays her cleanly p	370 1	Players-have often mentioned it	701 6	tyrant to p a few	825 1
Plauderhaufteb- <i>unter</i>	743 24	I have seen play	5 21	uncertain, coy and hard to p	594 10
Plaudite- <i>vos valet et p</i>	37 3	in your housewifery	895 8	was sure to p the	576 4
Plaudits- <i>of the throng</i>	101 10	men and women merely p	16 13	w e that live to p	447 1
Plaudo- <i>mih p ipse dom</i>	522 22	men are only p	912 3	whose follies p	284 17
Plausible-more reverend than p	410 5	whole world are p	915 11	whose sight should ever p	323 17
Plautus-mortem aptus P	232 18	Playhouse- <i>of infinite forms</i>	916 22	yet all may p	828 14
prepared himself	102 19	you and every p bill	701 17	see also Pleasure pp 660-602	
Play-age at p with infancy	232 18	Playhouse- <i>at cards for nothing</i>	896 18	Pleased-to what I p	134 6
all my tricks in hell	362 20	but the p is in our power	454 7	I am p to be praised	024 4
all p and no work	908 22	ever amid our p	566 12	not be p with less than	448 6
and ladies yede to p	271 5	as p an anvil chorus	570 22	thou hast p thyself	21 5
as children with their p	443 12	in the wanton air	478 11	to call your mind	516 15
at its frolicsome p	494 8	the Cretan with the	486 13	too little or too much	246 9
better at a p	102 19	tired of all the p	717 7	too proud to be p	226 5
certain kynde of stage p	445 1	Zephyr with Aurora p	446 20	to the last he crops	271 16
deco p their personage	913 9	Playmates- <i>of the rose</i>	270 19	who are p themselves	001 26
eight hours to p	704 14	Play-places- <i>of early days</i>	622 18	with a rattle	111 15
found it dangerous p	912 4	Plays-always p on same string	537 8	with novelty	830 23
gay in a game of p	62 10	are damned for spite	150 24	with thyself	293 23
God's name make wanton p	859 6	each p his part	4 14	y ou by not doing it	626 5
have a p extempore	511 24	have writ ill p before	913 9	Pleases-can do as he p	622 20
holdeth children from p	755 19	meaning lies in childish p	150 19	he p every one but	690 17
I doubt some foul p	771 19	man in his time p many parts	111 25	one against his will	150 10
I'll p the orator	573 21	memory p an old tune	16 13	only p the sight	58 12
in God's name let him p	441 16	Pecus of the Game He p	506 19	though every prospect p	459 15
it is a sunny hour of p	475 3	stream surfeous p	440 14	Pleaseth-this age best p me	532 18
I will p with thee	736 7	when to censure p unfit	547 23	Pleasing-be p in doing it	626 5
king's would not p at	845 7	with the devil	365 7	countenance is silent	62 25
life is but not p	448 18	Playing-my body as a p	193 9	how p his pain	468 8
life's poor p is o'er	174 10	Playthings-takes away our p	480 14	instead of what is p	322 22
like the game and want to p	454 17	Pleas-for feeble tyrants	545 23	less p when possess	376 5
multitude can p upon it	656 11	so tauted and corrupt	351 11	most p of all sounds	626 5
nobler arts than arts of p	507 1	that p with God or man	183 19	to p the men	892 17
now do I p the touch	104 22	Plead-but may p it	864 6	turnes to p peine	601 20
old deceiver's subtle p	664 8	golden fee for which I p	864 6	ware is half sold	86 5
part we p thereon	451 14	loved to p, lament	573 21	with delicacy	600 4
pleased not the million	648 18	one that will not p cause	201 17	Pleasure- <i>abject p of an abject</i>	891 1
scene wherein we p in	910 8	their cause I p	371 21	all taste of p flies	356 18
in shadow of a shadow, a p	913 15	their clients' causes	416 1	and act as p the hours	799 19
at and p with smiles	426 25	Pleading-banished from a p	420 21	and revenge have ears	184 17
sun and stars to p with	480 14	humor with serious p	750 3	an immense p to come	702 2
that heard him p	539 19	in the p of cases	42 13	appropriate to man	337 3
the comfort o'er	215 7	Pleading- <i>as creatures dumb</i>	743 16	arts of p grow	44 18
the eternal p	52 6	Pleasance-born to joy and p	67 25	as its reward	835 18
the game	23 13	youth is full of p	289 10	at p obliterate ideas	657 19
the shots in her eyes	202 17	Pleasant-easy enough to be p	924 6	at the helm	923 2
the p is the tragedy 'Man'	174 2	fallen unto me in p places	732 18	habe, a well-spring of p	266 6
the prelude of our fate	472 13	few think him p enough	291 12	blend our p or our pride	380 17
the Sexton's part	338 10	foretell a p day	450 27	by myself a lonely p	731 23
to joy and p	442 11	from p to severe	606 6	can take his p	351 3
to p when he was young	536 21	how p is Saturday night	328 19	care took for p	206 16
to p withal this gewgaw	468 6	how p is thy morning	442 11	disguis'd by art	811 3
to you 'th death to us	536 22	it is for brethren	828 1	disipation without p	724 8
tunes that I could p	67 16	it is to have money	522 3	double p to deceive	152 22
uppe O Boston bells	502 19	thung sung lamentably	52 3	dreams of p long forgot	087 13
watch your p	454 17	through p through cloudy	441 10	enemies tell the rest with p	221 20
what I got, untill	12 21	'ts p through loopholes	913 1	every limb in p drowns	38 15
wheels gublier to p	200 16	too, to think on	896 3	far p's smiling train	515 14
when I p not	746 13	Pleasantness-ways of p	560 3	flow of p's tide	232 14
when I p with my cat	108 4	Pleasant- <i>an ill-timed p</i>	550 8	for their p or utility	598 23
when the P's at an end	733 28	Pleas-all the world can p	293 23	for to sit at ease	567 17
whist! mark his p!	447 8	and ate curious taste	546 7	from p quite debared	304 8
whole life is like a p	506 15	another wine-sprung minde	399 5	gave p to the spectators	126 22
who wants to p	425 11	attured to p herself	33 13	gods might look, with p	10 11
without any p boys	43 4	both p and preach	50 7	hated is by far longest p	354 9
with reason and discourse	37 16	by brevity	50 7	heart asks p first	358 4
with them merrily p	853 8	cannot p myself	690 17	her p is in darts	322 2
work and mirth and p unite	911 18	distant prospects p us	195 4	humor hath his adjunct p	314 12
work or healthful p	857 21	everything having eyes	889 17	impious p to delight in	56 7
world so loves to p	104 13	hope to p a Cynna's ear	329 4	impression of p in itself	420 1
would not p false	307 3	how to vex and how to p	896 8	in being mad	396 8
wrecks of p behold	133 16	if thou desire to p	144 8	in poetic pains	605 23
you cannot p upon me	368 8	if you mean to p	210 13	in sweet water	863 2
young barbarians all at p	539 16	just as he p	475 5	in their p takes joy	851 3
you would p upon me	448 6	live to p must p to live	5 2	in trim gardens takes p	307 15
see also Acting pp 4-3		man does not p long	884 6	it gives us p	697 19
Played-and the King's pawn p	538 11	man which pleased God	668 15	it is our p to be drunk	399 3
as once I p and sung	567 21	not difficult to p about	442 18	itself cannot spoil	669 10
familiar with hoary locks	030 17	request to p	33 14	knew the pensive p	707 8
he p on a harp	419 18	sprits when they p	34 7	labor is itself a p	425 4
love and I for kisses p	914 24	studious to p	151 1	leagues of p	301 2
on which all parts are p	538 14	that charm, certainty to p	371 6	learn for p on another's	864 3
swee p upon her music-box	465 90	that you may p children	396 17	like the midnight	230 2
shanty p in tune	339 3	they p, are pleased	20 12	little p of the game	377 6
wat till last trump be p	23 10	they p themselves	892 17	live in p when I live to	444 8
way they p together	865 12	to blow on whom I p	439 4	long years of p here	104 18
we p it through				love of p and love of sway	581 9
				luxury is enticing p	485 6

man of p is man of pains	576 3	Plebe-misera contrubuens p	339 12	heavy p snores	556 80
may give a shock of p	796 7	Plectuntur-achui	684 6	he be panter or p	911 9
moss of her	103 10	de caussa alii p	650 4	homeward plods his weary	238 17
max'd reason with p	264 5	Pledge-a cup of hate "The Day"	854 10	on his legs is higher	909 3
moderate p relaxes	520 16	and solemn p	500 20	Ploughmen-awoke p to struggle	880 12
moderates all at His p	641 20	from the heart	802 13	clowns and louts	255 8
more of pun or p	464 4	I haunt not or signed no p	734 6	ye rigid p	18 4
more p than uniformity	531 3	my rendezvous and p	677 19	Ploughs-be p in sand	252 82
necessity not p compels	550 21	of a deathless name	788 23	he p the waves	894 4
never is at horu	260 6	of blithesome May	158 16	hog that p not	775 8
no p is comparable	518 3	of his high degree	728 4	hurting p of war	857 11
no pure unalloyed p	363 5	of peace and sunshine	666 6	Ploughshare-drove the p straight	5582 8
of doing good to others	517 13	Pledged-to Religion, Liberty	108 24	drives p or creation	285 4
of loving means	441 21	Pledges-fare p of a fruitful tree	279 9	ruin's p drives	155 17
of love is in loving	471 20	Placing-will be lapsing and p to	572 23	spade p and the rake	71 5
or thought	573 10	Pleaded-for Love or the Lost P	749 13	Ploughshares-beat swords into p	589 1
revenge is the weak p	672 7	like the lost p seen no more	749 9	change p into words	586 18
scarce inferior to hopes	619 11	Pleasds-sweet influences of P	885 6	Plouer-trifling with a p's egg	496 11
shalt drink it with p	297 15	Pleasds-pang thro' mellow shade	273 8	well samed at duck or p	671 17
some to p tike	883 4	set on have sunk from	714 6	Pluck-aways and pull	648 12
source of futuro p	509 13	Plenas-puras deus non p	350 8	from the memory	503 37
spend them at my p	774 5	Plenipotentiary-paper with p	407 3	man of p	83 3
swath, p-dome decree	19 18	Plentuous-harvest truly is p	353 9	out the heart of my mystery	530 16
sweet is the p	660 10	Pleatful-lack of wit	855 6	Plucked-before their time	441 30
take forl's p	809 12	no theam more p to scan	459 3	by woman were p	37 20
that when he finds a p	599 5	the p and strong	568 15	one p another fills	71 6
the high-t grief	82 6	Plenty-all-cheering P	51 21	she p, she eat	71 6
their moments of p	565 24	as well as want	246 3	them as we pass'd	670 14
there's a p eternally new	619 21	feasts with simple p crown'd	211 17	Pluckers-the p forgot, somehow	37 19
thicker must lay on p	556 2	fields with P crown'd	909 12	Plucks-with silk thread p it	479 17
those call it P	436 10	from root to crown	554 7	Plums-eu leugun del alma	48 3
thrill of p to the frame	363 12	from root to crown	622 7	Plums-quot sunt corpore p	688 19
through affections of p	461 22	makes us poor	620 16	Plumage-dark and sleek	124 1
thy most pointed p take	628 17	o'er a smiling land	565 9	lent p for his wings	800 7
to be deceived	183 1	of joy, of peace, and p	371 12	smit with her varying p	256 3
to his p power or pelf	513 7	penniless amid great p	621 2	strip him of his p	865 14
to the spectators	684 8	with smiling p	308 2	swan gives out his snowy p	778 17
tread upon the heels of p	496 10	Pleura-qu' l'entrera, p	683 3	Plume-empousonne na p	683 19
turner to pleasing paine	601 20	Pleure-oblige d'en p	428 10	for every p a sharp eye	683 19
type of perfect p	806 3	Pleura-dim'anche p	429 19	grateful, tossing p	326 10
variety forms a p	830 25	Pleury-goodness growing to p	328 12	hoar p of the golden-rod	281 23
vibrate sweetest p	698 15	o' the p of people	841 22	is trailing in the dust	728 16
void of strife	30 6	plant-as p as a reed	103 17	la p a eu sous le roi	592 21
what p can He have	318 25	Ple-pie ple as romps	646 4	one dowe that is in my p	364 37
what p is Punt	618 1	Plight-had must take my p	352 24	pride in a p	527 1
when Youth and P meet	792 20	me full assurance	500 3	ruffles her pure cold p	773 16
where is no p ta'en	306 17	neither p nor wed	105 14	Sir P, of amber snuff-box	805 10
where Youth and P sport	665 13	at in silver p	279 21	the p exposes	698 14
whisper'd promised p	376 21	Plighted-we p our troth	470 3	White P of Navarre	612 16
wisely and with p	451 15	Plodders-continual p ever won	757 80	wt is but the p	693 14
with p own your errors	327 5	Plodds-sleady quiet p ones	223 8	Plunder-all p like estridges	684 14
woman's p	864 10	universal p poisons up	911 6	birds are the p bipeds	491 1
your youth of p wasteful	442 7	Plot-great p of state	333 7	like a p knight	612 4
see also Pleasure pp 600-602		his who lays the p	148 8	Plumeless-man is p genus	491 2
Pleasures-age forbids p of youth	14 24	mug's ump of the p	610 19	Plumets-tuft the laich	700 48
banish pain	363 3	must have a woman	893 17	Plumes-fall fat and	60 14
choicest p of life he	320 20	perish by his own p	432 14	glossy p expanded	72 9
churchases p	717 9	rose p, fringed pool	307 9	its myriad plumering p	326 6
doubling his p, dividing	26 24	some poor p with vegetables	370 14	Mountfords all in p	237 13
eternity of p	497 2	souls that cringe and p	532 20	raven once in snowy p	656 9
every season hath its p	52 9	survey the p	41 10	sits mocking in our p	702 16
fide away	16 5	that's in thy keeping	756 20	under his advanced p	133 12
fates, we will know your p	234 23	the destruction of others	672 19	Plummet-east forth by p	738 21
fresh-revolving p flow	830 26	to have cast the p	654 16	deeper than did p sound	80 3
harmlessly pursued	662 15	what does the p signify	51 4	Plump-banish p Jack, and	56 21
have our p o'er again	201 20	women guide the p	895 23	he look'd p and fair	722 23
in unrepur'd p free	511 20	Plotted-death shall perish	432 16	my bags are	866 13
its p imaginary	622 19	Plotting-where and when and how	7 3	Plums-hope the sweetest of p	376 7
labor the sweetest of p	611 15	Ploie birth of p	885 3	Plunder-may blunder or p	330 15
lawful p to fulfil	522 4	despair with their own p	855 1	power of p is p	830 15
like p of the world	281 3	m plays are damn'd	150 24	what a place to p!	842 14
'mud p and palaces	371 1	whoever p the sun	571 17	Plundered-how there be p snug	599 15
newly found are sweet	92 2	Plough-deep and straight	18 10	Plunderers-Italians are p	402 6
objects of delicious p	77 12	deep while sluggards sleep	909 5	Plundering-of p and blundering	331 10
of a parent	183 6	following his p	609 12	Plunge-a bubble and no more	763 10
of the world	344 11	for others to the p	569 21	or head and ears p	336 5
our p and our discontents	178 8	go before the horse	574 7	one p in mighty torrent	562 4
our p die	152 16	in front of the oxen	574 11	soul-forward, headlong	76 2
owes its p to another's pain	476 14	in its track the toiling p	843 1	to depths profound	307 11
pretty p might me move	238 2	learn of the mole to p	438 9	Plunges-again she p	704 11
refined and delicate p	518 4	oxen come to the p	797 2	Plunging-ahows where to find	356 2
shall steal our p too	444 8	spanned his employ'd	747 12	Plura-a die p feret	134 17
sense p of present day	598 4	steed wishes to p	94 17	Plural-and p A appear	229 16
south'd his soul to p	468 10	what avail p or sail	265 2	neque p novem	271 4
than all other p are	622 19	you did not p the sands	262 25	Plumbus-e p unum	21 24
to know its p	717 5	Ploughboy-hush'd p's whistle	689 4	Plus-potest qu' p valet	756 13
to make room for more	447 5	is whopping-anon	464 15	sed qu' p cupit	631 28
when our old P die	417 5	Ploughed-soul is a dark p field	739 11	Pluto-and p A fable	534 13
when our p are past	473 15	the vast ocean	540 8	iron tears down P's cheek	713 5
will all the p move	711 15	Plougheth-in the water	253 11	vista the shades of P	787 21
see also Pleasure pp 600-602		Ploughing-his lonely furrow	582 8	Plutona-dominus exilis P	646 8
Plebean-to grumble in public	711 15	Ploughman-ennies the p's	864 22	Plutona-might's p shores	456 10
Plebeo-palaim mutare p	612 3	hard as palm of p	350 7	shadowy P home	446 8
Plebus-ventosus p suffragia					

Ply-it and you are mounted	875 25	Poetho-and prosaic bewail	232 15	I p ahead	780 5
Plying-a'p up an' down	703 15	fields encompass me	402 1	out with the finger	687 20
Plymouth-down to the P Rock	22 15	guide into p ground	602 16	Pointing-at the alices	525 2
fulcrum of P Rock	22 19	nurse for a p child	692 23	needle p to Him	392 10
right of P to whole rock	22 18	pangs of a p birth	606 1	Points-clears the p o' Faith	622 18
Po-Scheld or wandering P	691 16	perfection of p genius	381 16	eleven p of the law	617 1
Poachers-ab, ye p 'tis no sport	51 25	scas wiv p cause	551 6	gory p thy bosom pressed	676 4
Pobresa-hombre que ha p	10 25	Poetical-gods had made thee p	608 10	kindred p of Heaven and	428 8
Pochi-fanno modo de p	410 13	Poetis-fuit aqua potestas	44 3	master has p to carry	316 20
Pocket-crept in Myra's p-hole	464 15	medicobus esse p	606 20	no p of the compass on	587 21
ounce of poison in one p	101 22	menturi loq	607 22	no prickly p	787 6
out of his breeches p	780 7	Poetry-angst somewhat like p	29 21	of practical politics	392 16
put it in his p	756 15	conceived the world, that was p	4 12	turns and p again to These	392 16
scruple to pick a p	404 19	cradled into p	605 13	Poise-equal p of hope and fear	102 11
up the rest	214 1	heaven of p and romance	390 15	overbalanced p	552 7
while it picks yeer p	432 7	if music and sweet p agree	513 13	Poised-above in airy grace	874 15
Pocula-Apollo p Castalia	322 14	in art, Puseyism in art	44 4	on a bulrush	75 13
inter p	206 13	in eighteenth century	461 18	Poison-by p's art	100 13
lucan et p sacra	175 24	is now life shall be p	444 18	delicious p of cloth	384 21
Pod-up to the very p	241 17	it is not p but prose	608 6	frequently drinking p	900 19
Pods-no p adorn the vine	003 2	language is fossil p	426 6	he drank all the p	874 18
Poem-but is heroic p	442 21	music is p of the air	539 10	he drank the p	473 6
if I publish this p	640 14	music resembles p	538 22	his undotes are p	508 20
lovely as a tree p	497 20	page of prancing p	77 11	in p there is physic	774 24
never was p yet writ	61 12	philosophy becomes p	308 12	instead of dirt and p	84 11
picture, p without words	576 9	romance is p of literature	670 14	I sell thee p	665 14
see also Poetry pp 602-605		that with p is won	890 10	it is the p tree	704 6
Poems-and pay for p	770 15	the best words in best order	602 12	nor p draught for ours	576 7
are made by fools like me	813 2	the thing signified	755 15	of misused wine	101 22
read without a name	152 8	without inspiration		ounces of p in one pocket	477 15
Poems-antenn p est mori	175 24	Poets-admire only p of old	607 18	sweet p of love	212 1
pede p claudo	414 7	all p 'w' hath ever writ	108 5	to hurt him	84 11
poetost dem	140 3	all sages said, all p sung	890 15	to men's souls	27 13
quis venit indigne p	762 18	and actors were heroes	400 20	tongues can p truth	665 14
vivere p angustia	441 19	and witty p sang	498 18	wags only tears of p	63 23
see also Punishment pp 650-652		are the books	4 14	within the p chalice	722 16
Poenas-curpes penitentia	771 12	but p pens pluckt	592 13	within thy tear	849 1
see also Punishment p 651		can p soothe you	602 14	see also Poisson pp 609, 610	582 3
Penitent-votique peracti	411 19	dead P who are living	607 12	Poisoned-ar and tortured soil	414 24
inapras quod post p	666 19	fabrics of other p	701 5	by serpent's sting	28 20
Penitentia-consumm sequitur p	666 20	freedom needs all her p ...	235 14	of our p chalice	686 5
penas turpe p	676 9	giving the p pill	702 1	rat in a hole	404 1
Penitentia-supplum p	651 13	God, eldest of p	320 18	some p by their waves	64 10
penit-ment facusse p	744 13	good p are bad critics	151 7	it tell it has p the parent	64 10
primi concili deos p	666 14	half-p even are democrats	189 3	Poisonous-from p herbs extracts	183 5
penit-p peccasse	666 13	have equal chance	44 3	Poison-somed under	559 9
Penitent-divulse me	708 16	heard the p tell how came	54 1	universal plodding p	911 6
Poeme-Munk est P der Luft	638 16	heap of trues	925 15	Poke-as puges do in a p	775 6
the more we feel of p	602 3	heart's ease that p knew	678 2	Polar-hnd the p star	486 10
Poey-flowers of p bloom	71 8	I chanced upon the p	76 3	Pole-all sights from p to p	730 17
shoot of climbing p	482 22	like friends to whom	300 23	believed from p to p	717 1
with Nature, Hope and P	922 16	like painters	608 1	dance round the p	527 21
see also Poetry 602-605		like vintners, balderdash	4 14	flash from p to p	754 9
Poet-a good p 's made	607 4	live upon living light	557 13	from Indus to the P	767 20
a great p 's hidden ecstasy	602 24	love a boy by p styled	466 3	God the p	392 2
and the p 's dream	457 5	made his prophets p	602 3	like magnetic needle to p	393 5
a sad trummer	414 15	makes men witty	757 7	needle tremble to the p	597 3
better p 's heart than brain	358 15	our p steal from Homer	598 20	o'er those little p-hills	764 11
every p in his kind is bit	277 9	Orpheus' lute as p tell	68 11	pleasure trip to the p	393 7
fann'd the P 's fire	151 13	souls of p dead and gone	395 6	points upon the p	810 5
God is the perfect p	313 22	the p 's scroll outlive	309 8	prog from p to p	274 13
had no p and they died	608 2	thou wilt not laugh at p	465 15	rag on a worm-eaten p	381 18
here a wandering p sings	924 21	when p 'plots in plays damned	150 84	so stands the p	730 18
hour the p loves	238 16	would have been p	150 8	towards its only p	474 15
I read within a p 's book	371 14	yet all that p sang	780 2	true as needle to the p	767 14
is the p 's horse acquainted	875 25	youthful p fancy when	81 14	went to the political p	521 6
lies the p 's native land	914 18	see also Poets pp 605-609		when the p was a staff	274 13
humate, lover and p	387 11	Poide-un p bien pesant	259 18	Pole-que son p unique	474 15
maintain a p 's dignity	295 21	Poignant-thought p, sweet	604 5	Poles-both p of heaven saw	225 20
making p out of a man	535 20	Poigne-la p est a Rome	602 21	snowy p and moons of Mars	752 6
no such thing as dumb p	577 9	Punt-alone to These	393 7	true to the p of Nature	444 19
of the cuss-word	51 6	a moral, or adorn a tale	542 18	Poise-both p of Nature	845 21
orator or sage	15 2	at the p of the knafe	853 6	Poise-both p of Nature	351 11
poem is the p 's mind	602 19	at which even justice	415 5	Poise-both p of Nature	590 20
poor rose and p too	678 14	carried every p	780 11	Policy-argu p erud p	852 15
sang, 'tis best to wead	885 9	dance upon the p of a needle	745 10	comport with our p	612 12
say 'thou p hee'	249 27	fine a p to your wit	853 14	elements of saving p	408 7
Shakespeare not our p	701 14	highest p of our greatness	341 18	eroneous p than corrupt	612 17
should be so sublime a p	752 14	how sharp the p of this	508 23	honesty is the best p	371 17
society the p seeks	85 4	is plain as pike staff	612 18	kept hands with holy p	481 11
swan, like soul of the p	773 3	of mortal breathing	92 11	no less was than eternal	387 27
that fails in writing	152 1	of vision alters	244 25	of civil society	412 12
the p did fawn	540 1	on one sma I p of land	450 11	of pin prick	815 12
the p 's darning	156 14	on a p of negotiation	501 8	sits above conscience	593 15
the p 's fate is here	235 10	sword whose p is everywhere	602 21	suspicion of being no p	418 14
they shall to p were	428 4	they do not p on me	581 15	true p to tell truth	753 15
's vision of eternal fame	839 21	to p out to you Lordship	841 10	which true p befriends	664 8
wine to the p	875 25	to press your p	219 13	see also Policy p 610	
without a divine p	83 1	upon any other p whatever	592 24		
see also Poets pp 605-609		Poised-with the finger	298 11		
Poetium-quidem veterum p	819 20	better p bullets than	842 11		
Poite-clieu est le p	912 3	croser p at one end.....	661 13		

Polis- <i>fort</i> durs mass fort p	684 16	Ponder-on this I p	437 7	power of the P is treated	817 17
Polish-good to p our brain	880 8	Ponds-peers with p make free	862 9	quotes the precept to re-teach	9 6
Polished-a man p to the nail	43 11	Pondus-dare p videsa fumo	272 19	seeds for him and say s he	334 11
belong to p lie	43 11	Ponards-she speaks p	895 3	with Saint Peter s key	483 15
by the hand divine	780 19	Pons-asmorun	641 19	Popey- <i>inglins</i> a man to P	663 6
hard but p people	654 16	Pont-fates un p d'argent	854 6	Popest-a P liturgy	664 10
nor shine if it is not p	493 9	Pontufex-name of P	118 13	cracks and ceremonies	131 13
poet must be p	606 4	Pont-datum nomina p	387 21	Popelet-upward their boughs	614 14
society now one p horde	81 1	Pool-down upon that p of tone	537 15	quivering p	812 15
subtle, poignant	604 5	fish will be in the p	571 7	silver gleam when p trees	540 83
the whole bow	221 1	shaking on the dimpled p	748 14	Poplars-in long order due	814 3
Polishing-by often handling and p	344 13	stream, not a stagnant p	351 6	rock y on p high	238 19
Polite-both p and wise	137 23	swallow sweeps the slimy p	772 14	showed the white	665 1
men of p learning	433 25	swan in the p is singing	773 1	Poplar-tree-tail p their shadows	141 4
mentions hell to ears p	363 17	Pools-of Paradise	250 11	Poppies-for the twilight	351 12
modern ladies call p	775 16	Poop-was beaten gold	704 1	grow in Flanders' fields	851 3
over-p to his customers	610 10	Poor-advanced makes friends	202 9	in Flanders' fields the p	614 6
vices of the p	75 6	among God's suffering p	495 12	margolds, p, hollyhocks	277 16
Polity-address lady, most p	900 8	anger keeps them p	37 10	pleasures are like p	600 7
Politeness-now as to p	493 12	are to be proud	638 2	prayed in her fields of p	843 15
is by p sharpest	817 23	a thing is man	345 7, 491 22	red p, grown with corn	74 9
Political-executive magistracy	753 1	attention to rich and p	504 10	see also Poppy, pp 613, 614	874 13
give p blank cheque	715 10	backward steward for p	487 13	Poppy-bide thou where p blows	574 13
light of p economy	408 4	beauty bang p	498 4	nor mandragora	281 19
none of our p writers	391 3	be flattered	270 14	the p hangs in sleep	613 6, 614
people to dissolve p bonds	693 10	beggary and p looks	193 21	see also Poppy pp 613, 614	647-649
rather p than religious	521 6	began to draw p away unalmsed	517 18	Popular-as the p breath may	667 15
went to the p pole	492 17	enough to be a wit	883 15	cease to be p	859 15
see also Politics pp 610, 611	503 10	entangle and hold the p	430 13	O p applause	37 2
Politician-stroke of a p's pen	492 17	estate scorns fortune's frown	134 15	seeks not p applause	382 12
wine had warmed the p	507 17	even p in thanks	65 10	the most p writers	408 3
see also Politics p 613	613 21	farthings to the p	282 2	will of some p breezes	836 18
Politicians-chew on wisdom	188 8	flowers are sacred to p	457 17	Populans-arbitrio p aure	836 18
democracy degraded into p	489 14	God only can make us p	493 5	Popularity-always suspicious	614 17
w e are through with p	18 21	how p how rich, how august	866 16	seeks p in art closes door	576 19
whole race of p	42 6	in abundance	185 23	synonym of p	667 17
Politics-and theology were	538 17	in the p man's garden	385 2	Populiter-ferro p et igni	870 13
counsels and dark p	775 5	likes the p things	431 18	Populiter- <i>ferro</i> p et igni	604 4
slipped from p to puns	183 6	little sister of the P	88 2	Populiter- <i>ferro</i> p et igni	438 21
see also Politics pp 611-613	64 13	love their country and be p	865 23	quern regna	332 10
Politis-fronte p asutum	538 14	make no new friends	142 1	salus p suprema lex	647 3
Polity-shall long survive	838 17	make no new friends	237 17	vox p, vox dei	850 13
Polks-dance-began lively dance	345 12	man's heart walks	543 14	Populus-reddite nos p	715 16
Polli-beat down on my p	435 16	man is down	523 11	Populus-reddite nos p	126 13
flanking your bare p	231 1	man loved the great	827 20	Populorum-est vox uns	586 12
his heart was true to P	411 18	man's advice	10 35	Populous-and powerful a lump	97 2
Polite-verso p	808 2	man that knows him	14 13	Populus-aqui fit p	413 21
Pollicer-crastinum ut posat p	739 20	man will praise	210 8	esurans	392 6
ut posat sibi p	611 20	may lay wrongs away	718 16	et regna gubernant	592 15
Polle-rally round the p	735 15	monarchs are too p	707 8	me subula	522 22
Poluted-and is not p	140 8	most rich, being p	104 11	Romanus unum cervicem	678 5
Polutes-whale'er it touches	622 15	must be wisely visited	596 9	vult deum, deusipat	182 11
Pollution-safe from sn's p	359 5	noble fury in so p a thing	138 21	Porcelain-clay of human kind	569 13
Pollutions-sun paseth through p	765 9	none sc p to do him	906 11	clay of human kind	480 18
Polli-vogue-like a p's tail	500 18	officiously kind to p	896 9	hang p bells that all	620 3
Polio-the gā ntrov a li p	450 10	precedent for p men's facts	569 7	precious p of human clay	488 10
Polun-rules p paler occupato	446 9	respect us, and relieve us p	380 8	Tower of P, strange and old	620 3
Polyanthus-of unnumbered dyes	281 21	rich and p around it wait	337 18	Porch-deep shadow of the p	867 6
Polyth-boarding-house	22 20	rich, not making p	784 23	passing in p and niche	823 15
Pomegranate-cut in twain	534 6	slight the p or aught	593 12	Porcum-epicuri de grege porcum	775 13
nightly smgs on p tree	555 16	souled piece of heroism	763 7	Porcupine-quills upon the tretrfulp	755 3
Pormenman-bones of a P fusher	842 10	such are the p in health	585 22	upright like p quills	347 17
bones of P Grenadier	842 10	ten p men sleep in peace	292 10	Pork-draught of eating p	331 6
Pormenman-d'un fusilier p	83 16	that he was p	682 21	poiled p they loaded sbe	549 20
Pomp-beyond the p of dress	604 20	the p change nothing	77 10	raise the price of p	115 26
give lettered p to teeth	339 7	the p might die	384 1	we grow all to be p-eaters	115 25
in such p doat he	386 2	the p the prisoner	444 22	Porposse-close behind us	273 10
low enough to keep out p	17 25	they that have not patience	510 6	fat as a p	211 3
monumental p of death alarms	164 3	thither the p the prs'ner	584 13	Porridge-breath to cool your p	642 3
of homeage van	533 9	too p for a bribe	175 6	my move unto other men's p	391 1
of power	338 13, 591 10	turns the key to the p	290 3	Port-advise from a safe p	11 7
plan without p	99 9	when that the p have erd	292 14	after storme seas	669 22
puts all the p to flight	476 8	without thee we are p	782 23	came to p last Sunday night	54 9
Sultan with his P	615 7	years a p man watched	669 7	dresses into p the old	451 18
sweet than painted p	813 17	youth, may be p	570 7	for men	570 13
take phytic p	503 25	you will never be p	924 18	in every p a mistress	889 13
the midnight p	557 9	see also Poverty pp 620-622	462 6	in every p a wife	889 5
tongue lok absurd p	276 14	Poover-and baser you appear	809 9	I've found the p	293 5
vain p and glory	612 7	for richer for p	495 22	let him drink p	874 18
what is p, rule, reign	176 20	Poover-greatest man the p	620 19	pride in their p	633 13
without his force	738 24	man may in his cottage	371 2	the p is not	450 14
Pompe-mortis magis	164 3	traverse may the p take	77 11	to Impenal Tokyo	577 5
Pompens-divorced his wife, P	771 15	Pop-goes the weasel	521 15	upon the same p heaven	299 3
Pompey-at base of P's statue	394 3	home-made p	370 8	vorn soherm P last	11 7
lode Sylla recollect	73 16	Pope-better, P of Rome	848 12	waits us towards the p	92 23
Great P's share complains	38 21	easier to quote, Alexander P	833 24	Porte-quot Thebarum p	327 18
see great P	244 4	for my offence	665 6	Portal-at the p thou dost stand	55 6
Pompous-in the grave	488 3	for their P implore	735 11	we call the p	665 1
Pompe-and vanity of this	912 8	from the P a dispensation	170 8	Portals-are alternate Night	915 9
Pond-fish their Stream and P	388 7	I am P of a See	483 15	from its braven p	589 9
over the p are sailing	775 2	more than the P of Rome	420 9	of our earthly destames	191 4
				of the grove	270 6
				of the night	823 20

open to receive me	264 10	we gain by the sword	337 4	Potest-apparete si sumas p	616 10
years that through my p	323 2	whole p are it rest	90 11	fieri quod vis non p	382 22
Portas-non tam p intrare	850 13	see also Possession pp 615-617		non p vult posse	623 11
Portasque-postes p refoegit	848 4	Possessions-and military posts	617 3	plus p qui plus valet	756 13
Port-cannons-periwigs	261 15	at ease in his p	164 18	Potestas-ipsa p semina	711 13
Portoulls-wait at the p	716 22	books most previous p	75 3	issa semina p est	420 4
Porte-chaises par la p	545 2	Possessor-entire only by the p	333 16	peragit tranquilla p	311 3
Le P sublima	823 10	ambition destroy a its p	21 19	poets fuit aqua p	44 3
ouvre m't	527 1	as bound to administer	894 16	regni socus p	302 18
per gran doglia p	402 3	power corrupts the p	623 6	Potestas-suprema sibi vindicant	760 18
Portand-comets that p no war	313 1	receive thy new p	863 8	Potion-soon as the p works	389 8
mortal cross doth p	304 24	Possess-less pleasing when p	376	Potions-sun	621 1
Portends-strange things	674 29	Possibility-possess only by the p	246 16	Potomir-all quiet along the P	842 1
Portent-oh l'on vult aller	675 22	Possibility-future p or chance	645 22	flowed calmly	619 16
Portentous-is prosperity	638 7	Possible-Christ, that it were p	389 21	Pots-green eat then p	504 3
Portents-strange and erratic p	190 21	as it p	755 8	take the size of p of ale	435 5
these are p	581 16	Possidentem-non p multa	351 10	Pottage-for a morsel of p	70 9
Porter-all p and skittles	444 4	Possid-id velle quod p	88 22	kept breath to cool his p	709 4
my half of the p's load	125 15	Possunt-qua posse videtur	25 10	marigold for p meet	445 4
Portice-toute les p et chemin	854 6	Post-at the p-their death	283 19	spoil the p	885 22
triples p forte verroux	634 12	evil news rides p	553 18	Potter-as he turn his wheel	780 13
Portico-across its antique p	141 4	maintain your p	207 15	centre of the P's trade	187 26
Portion-and receives his p	913 9	o'er land and ocean	315 17	is at enmity with p	86 6
fill a certain p of uncertain	206 13	of honor, a private station	372 21	whirled like a p's wheel	789 16
he wailes a p	918 7	of honor shall be name	373 14	see also Pottery pp 619, 620	
of that around me	121 3	travellers had then p away	446 17	Potusses-non p repelli	702 12
o' impertinence	890 1	twopenny p's in despair	329 3	Pouch-by his side a p he wore	502 6
waste p of the earth	675 8	see also Post pp 617, 618		on side	16 13
or'che- in p entrai	233 7	Post-boy-never see a dead p	808 5	Poule-parle et coq se taist	893 21
Portons-les p sur nus dpaules	341 7	Posters-jue-in dubio fortunam	290 19	renard qu'ine p pns	235 12
Porto Rique-let them sail for P R	64 1	Posten-culpam majorem p	619 8	as p aut	211 19
Portum-in Portuam inveni p	233 2	Posten-cum rota p curas	233 2	Poulter-escape the p's iufu-	116 16
jam p inveni	233 6	Postenore-oliva	571 10	Poultrie-silence like a p came	708 17
Portrait-heavily p of angels	62 22	Postenores-enim cogitationes	787 23	Poultry-boy-he held a p	805 18
of the soul	736 26	Postentat-decus p rependit	619 13	Pound-claim a p of flesh	414 26
wherein as in a p	912 12	Postentate-av p et infamia	368 3	never be worth a p	781 7
who can take death's p	150 24	Postente-la p contemporane	619 10	penny wase p foolish	531 20
Portraits-display of family p	380 24	Postentat can hardly trace	687 1	worth a p of privilege	920 1
glowing p fresh from life	21 17	descend even to p	89 4	worth a p of sorrow	511 12
their p were absent	3 9	do not give you to p	243 8	Pounds-draw for a thousand p	740 22
Portraying-manner of p another	1103 18	infamous reputation with p	368 3	in a thousand p of law	631 19
Pots-are to a wise man p	361 22	look forward to p	24 1	prefa books to a p	461 14
of slumber open wide	720 4	of those yet unborn	75 15	six hundred p a year	882 1
thousands of miles apart	355 25	retail'd to all p	82 1	sixteen p to secure me	721 1
Portugal-like the bay of P	477 22	sheds light around p	25 7	three hundred p a year	866 17
Potestas-vito p celant	695 17	the and obligation to p	25 17	two hundred p a year	197 23
Potestant-fidem secunda	271 18	will judge of work	755 17	will take care of themselves	522 2
Potes-a thousand and fragrant p	681 13	will say of Washington	861 4	Pout-out my Spirit	839 16
Potes-artes ultra se p	340 23	see also Pottery pp 618, 619		the sweet milk of concord	97 8
Position-energy p must be held	919 29	Poster-like-embellishes	52 6	upon the world a flood of	428 8
one does not hold	919 29	Postern-ought to thread the p	194 11	Poured-back into my soul	834 24
ruined to a high p	94 3	Postero-minime credula p	795 4	Millions of Bubbles	449 15
this is my p	848 3	Posteros-vixit ad p	619 9	the wine is p	262 6
Positive-of a shadow is a p tang	700 3	Posthumous-fame whose birth as p	257 15	Pours-a never-ending sheet	655 4
one single p weighs	42 23	papers have met	329 1	rain after it fairly p	645 18
Postivis-Man and a P	241 19	Postman-daily packet of the p	618 2	such blessings Nature p	242 6
Postivista-sought with the P	662 13	Postmon-the cure for a year	614 13	Pouter-tumbler and faintal	182 1
Possedit-o private, o p	469 21	Postmones-the hour of living	446 10	Pottery-all p was scorned	575 10
Possess-believe they p it	835 30	Posts-sent letters by p	617 15	and oysters go together	702 11
man does p good qualities	437 17	Postscena-vite p celant	695 17	ashamed of p	331 6
never once p our soul	736 17	Postscript-see Post pp 617, 618		communism of oppressed p	801 22
patience p ye your souls	737 22	Postulare-ad gratias appone	267 10	health to p	654 24
sweetest uses given to p	615 19	Posty-find me next a Poppy p	794 21	monarchies through p	333 13
thing you is worth	421 8	I made a p while the	42 3	Mother of Crimes	698 3
we do not p	131 20	Pot-agree the kettle and p	422 17	neither p nor riches	520 14
what I now have	615 3	a sot, a p, a fool	756 2	no splendored p	406 27
What one loves	473 16	at the mouth of their p	565 12	putted in a Christian p	485 3
I possessed-all the universe	480 14	deep to boil like a p	425 17	quicksands p or charms	134 11
the, but first I have p	615 4	d'un ad p p	524 1	rich in p enjoys content	18 5
I have p	231 1	help to boil thy p	587 93	rising from affluence to p	520 6
like himself, p	60 16	it is the melting p	610 6	safe from p	280 6
regain love once p	99 15	Joan doth keep the p	878 4	sharp-edged rock of p	338 23
survives man who p it	865 6	little p and soon hot	159 6	she scorns our p	632 23
these riches are p	351 10	of thine unity p a p	438 22	show equal p of mind	207 2
Possesses-happy who p much	615 9	lead the p to the Kettle	763 13	sickness, p and death	595 13
Possessent-there p knowledge	337 4	the p boiling varlets stay	210 11	suffering hard p	351 10
Possessing-all things	691 4	three-hooped p shall have	282 18	two gods and Despair	324 3
Possessio-duturna p in quam	608 21	to boiling p flies come not	630 14	wants much	58 12
soo jucunda p est	663 3	treasures from earthen p		whom neither p nor death	295 8
Possession-added to best things	73 2	see also Potery pp 619, 620		worth by p depress'd	919 22
are in p of a crown	797 12	Potato-every Irishman has a p	400 20	would be a fable	1023 23
bles in p will not last	76 17	only good under ground	25 1	see also Poverty pp 620-622	
bride the poor p of the	885 17	Potency-on their changeful p	283 18	Powder-as hasty p fir'd	610 1
cease from the p	786 3	Potens-ille p sui iusque	446 9	che, like fire and p	188 2
chosen p of men	853 7	Potentes-oldest of p	323 2	flung away	152 8
easy to resign p	714 23	Potente-fidels cum p sonetas	623 8	food for p	856 2
fame, our best p	125 8	Potentem-nops, p dum vult	621 13	for the hair	167 5
for the p of Egypt	24 2	Potentia-divina p rebus	305 15	keep your p dry	815 24
hundred where it gets p	795 8	Potentia-ty of growing rich	865 12	with strange hermetic p	522 8
no p is gratifying	496 6	Potentiam-cautus quam acerbis	394 17	Powder-carry upon a p	850 8
of family wealth	575 3	Potentior-si p pace tibi		Power-above with ease can save	317 5
robs us of some p					
expend but in her p					
trembles in p					

addition to human p . . . 422 8
 against that p that bred it . . . 372 19
 a little p, a little fame . . . 21 22
 alleged p to charm insanity . . . 396 9
 all-enslaving p . . . 323 23
 all our boasted p . . . 215 14
 all-sufficing p . . . 551 19
 and p confronted p . . . 236 9
 a p ethereal . . . 801 15
 appointing p of Pope . . . 917 17
 arisen in Government . . . 330 18
 art and p will go on . . . 190 23
 art is . . . 440 7
 p augments the p of man . . . 103 16
 bad men have most p . . . 632 16
 balance of p . . . 439 6
 bears the p . . . 60 16
 beauty hath strange p . . . 398 9
 behind the eye . . . 873 24
 bound in material p . . . 766 13
 blest p of sunshine . . . 277 14
 bound me with witching p . . . 747 17
 by habit's p . . . 393 7
 by secret p of hidden Nature . . . 311 3
 can do by gentleness . . . 591 10
 candor in p . . . 434 7
 chances are not in our p . . . 516 21
 Christ by p divine . . . 532 5
 clothes itself with p . . . 330 18
 cohesive p of public plunder . . . 330 18
 cohesive p of vast surplus . . . 591 10
 condescend to do without . . . 106 19
 dease of p in excess . . . 196 10
 disease, whose ruthless p . . . 747 17
 dost thou thy p display . . . 760 2
 Emar of tyrannic p . . . 647 2
 everywhere a great p . . . 514 12
 exerting unexerted p . . . 481 16
 fools thy p despise . . . 909 14
 for the use of his p . . . 629 21
 forty-person p to chant . . . 590 1
 from superior p . . . 738 2
 gathered p of my soul . . . 309 10
 given in whose p man is . . . 514 18
 Glory and the p . . . 842 9
 Great, Asato p . . . 97 8
 had I p I should pour . . . 748 8
 Heavenly P makes all . . . 886 17
 highest p in woman . . . 820 14
 holds in her hand the p . . . 658 18
 I cannot resist . . . 392 17
 if it were in my p . . . 835 8
 if there's a p above us . . . 821 22
 if thou have p . . . 821 22
 I have p to shame . . . 711 13
 in his p to commit sin . . . 736 21
 in their rough p . . . 319 1
 in the p of God . . . 617 18
 is a trust . . . 624 1
 is passing from earth . . . 880 16
 is yours . . . 637 18
 judge of the p of a book . . . 420 2
 kindly p their love might . . . 420 2
 knowledge and human p are . . . 420 2
 knowledge is itself a p . . . 474 17
 know not what fated p . . . 298 19
 lay down rems of p . . . 624 11
 lay down the wreck of p . . . 422 18
 life and p are scattered . . . 269 29
 literature of p . . . 416 23
 loosens every p . . . 712 10
 loses half its p . . . 45 1
 loss of vital p . . . 430 20
 lover of letters loves p . . . 730 10
 Me, centre and moving p . . . 104 28
 mental p thus eye . . . 22 7
 merged in one p our lesser . . . 531 22
 mightier p, and stronger . . . 45 1
 miracles of p . . . 671 10
 moves with difficulty . . . 911 19
 natural p harnessed . . . 392 17
 never lack p to dismiss . . . 421 7
 newly felt p . . . 423 14
 no knowledge that is not p . . . 236 14
 no p in Venice can alter . . . 236 14
 no p or virtue of man . . . 236 14
 no p over an equal . . . 551 6
 no p to vie with thine . . . 457 20
 ocean hath no tone of p . . . 297 23
 ocean of thought and p . . . 58 19
 of beauty I remember . . . 903 18
 of coming money . . . 629 21
 of covetousness . . . 463 23
 of golden wisdom's p . . . 463 23

of grace, magno of a name . . . 541 17
 of honest men . . . 822 8
 of making others good . . . 328 18
 of making things past . . . 531 22
 of p's excess . . . 825 13
 of self-recovery . . . 829 8
 of the spirit . . . 918 2
 of Thought . . . 787 15
 of understanding one . . . 607 8
 on thine own act . . . 739 12
 or thy p address . . . 407 19
 Peace, offering is of P . . . 390 23
 political p is a trust . . . 311 19
 pomp of p . . . 338 19
 praise the P that hath . . . 274 17
 protecting p save prudence . . . 646 3
 rather in p than use . . . 646 17
 receives from human p . . . 61 2
 rest no longer in his p . . . 695 21
 restrains unduly . . . 438 21
 revolution is transfer of p . . . 672 25
 Roman p slowly built . . . 677 15
 sacred p of the love . . . 858 15
 selfish and autocratic p . . . 296 12
 severity of the public p . . . 433 9
 shows force of temporal p . . . 510 12
 slow silent p of time . . . 798 13
 songs have p to quiet . . . 732 15
 so splendid . . . 94 20
 soul of a p well of . . . 100 16
 strong and overmastering P . . . 841 20
 subjects to their p obey . . . 644 26
 such p to broaden the mind . . . 400 13
 such the far p of light . . . 557 2
 sun's and her p is the same . . . 494 17
 take, who have the p . . . 617 6
 taught by that p that punishes . . . 598 6
 that grinds them . . . 325 23
 that name was a p . . . 882 5
 the all-men p . . . 383 6
 the secret of its p . . . 279 14
 the vilest have . . . 448 13
 they by Divine permission . . . 745 16
 those associated in p . . . 302 18
 those tales, p and pelf . . . 696 21
 thou nameless now a p . . . 881 12
 'tis one same p . . . 455 16
 'tis the supreme of p . . . 603 13
 to add or detract . . . 227 13
 to cut as well . . . 727 18
 to dismiss itself . . . 634 1
 to say "Behold" . . . 754 16
 to speak of Him eternally . . . 534 12
 to the man despotic p . . . 498 8
 to touch our senses so . . . 638 1
 type of beauty or of p . . . 581 21
 unknown to you . . . 739 16
 unseen P whose eye . . . 661 7
 upon the past has p . . . 582 10
 vain things which have p . . . 716 23
 wad some p the gifts us . . . 34 23
 wantonness of p . . . 825 3
 water owns a p divine . . . 618 24
 will our p to use . . . 103 13
 which erring men call . . . 92 20
 which has dotted the globe . . . 617 3
 which is in a man's p I . . . 777 11
 which means almost p . . . 583 11
 which suits them best . . . 226 2
 who has the p and all . . . 890 2
 whose p no p resists . . . 317 1
 who stands supreme in p . . . 391 16
 widow'd of the p . . . 47 11
 will and p are diverse . . . 191 1
 will without p . . . 571 23
 with his eyes slumbering . . . 568 20
 with p has not the will . . . 414 16
 with thoughts of tender p . . . 504 12
 world p or downfall . . . 842 8
 you have p, men say . . . 721 8
 see also Power pp 622, 623.
 Powerful-cult'd of p regions . . . 265 2
 he who is too p . . . 623 11
 hold in remembrance . . . 509 8
 hunger and thirst, p . . . 37 17
 imitate the p . . . 621 19
 nothing so p as truth . . . 822 15
 not less p than he . . . 263 24
 oh p baculum . . . 502 19
 than device of man . . . 551 9
 with p objectives . . . 502 19
 Powerless-to be born . . . 911 23
 Powers-after the spiritual p . . . 746 4
 among the p of earth . . . 391 3

are granted by them . . . 333 5
 blots out our p . . . 513 10
 conflict with unholy p . . . 756 19
 divine and supreme p . . . 564 8
 heavenly p where shall we . . . 960 2
 insulting proud resigne p . . . 338 8
 mightiest of material p . . . 746 4
 mightiest p by deepest . . . 622 21
 most voluptuously . . . 716 24
 of all p the mightiest far . . . 927 12
 sacred p tread on oblivion . . . 564 26
 struggle of discordant p . . . 510 23
 tempi, frailty of our p . . . 293 13
 that search the heart . . . 623 20
 the p that be . . . 685 8
 trust not your p till the day . . . 179 3
 Utica contracts your p . . . 623 13
 wars of the European p . . . 852 15
 we waste our p . . . 617 15
 whom avenging p obey . . . 288 10
 whose p shed humn . . . 393 14
 withstand p of the mind . . . 514 25
 ye gloomy p . . . 714 26
 Pos-tant va li p an us . . . 670 8
 Practicable-government is p . . . 392 14
 Practical-conduct a duty well . . . 41 5
 recognition of the p . . . 438 20
 Practice-adhere to general p . . . 410 11
 can you reduce it to p . . . 254 13
 dost loudly vaunt, not p . . . 393 7
 his p is to delay it . . . 503 12
 the p of mistaken rules . . . 630 10
 more has p wrought . . . 760 9
 she owes her success in p . . . 555 23
 the profession . . . 707 2
 think the p bold . . . 686 7
 we shall p in heaven . . . 836 4
 Practiced-will be preach'd . . . 193 13
 Practices-he who p it will have . . . 9 18
 knows better than he p . . . 266 13
 Præcedent-spectator mania . . . 800 1
 Præcepta-per varios p casus . . . 2 3
 Præcepta-atque artes valere . . . 245 9
 quam experientia brevis . . . 10 22
 Præceptis ad p locum non . . . 623 19
 Præcepta-in summa et p . . . 304 26
 Præcurrent-certa signa p . . . 394 12
 Præda-ventus sordida p bonos . . . 794 2
 Prædicator-anim p cunies . . . 835 20
 Prædict-not tant multa p . . . 565 5
 Præfulgentib-eo magis p . . . 340 23
 Prægratuit-qui p aries . . . 390 6
 Prælia-in p tradit inermem . . . 845 11
 Prælabitur-fugebat, rursus p . . . 186 5
 Præma-si tollas . . . 292 2
 recti facti a p . . . 412 17
 Præmissi-non amissi . . . 169 16
 Præmittuntur-æd p . . . 175 20
 Præparatio-adihenda est p . . . 509 6
 Præpentes-facietur apud p . . . 208 22
 Præsentia-in fastidio . . . 17 14
 Præstantior-teloque animus p . . . 745 19
 Præstatur-nulla p die . . . 443 4
 Præstatur-nec que p . . . 797 3
 Præterit-in p se totius imagine . . . 556 11
 Præteximus-Præsumas p . . . 384 10
 Præternite-stultus quam p . . . 519 10
 Prævalent-veritas et p . . . 818 9
 Prævalent-illucra . . . 601 22
 Prague-beautiful City of P . . . 121 18
 o'er P's proud arch . . . 294 19
 old hermit of P . . . 285 1
 Præter-far-spreading p . . . 553 4
 Frase-a large domain . . . 19 4
 all his pleasure p . . . 731 8
 all the p I can raise . . . 602 25
 bear reproof who merit p . . . 28 1
 sellenden we needs must p . . . 897 16
 blame, love, kisses . . . 89 13
 caroling thy Maker's p . . . 383 7
 chant thy p, Hypocrysy! . . . 156 4
 daises uplift in p their . . . 690 11
 damn with faint p . . . 207 12
 deserve no p . . . 633 20
 devours the deed in the p . . . 187 3
 do deeds worth p . . . 276 12
 easier to flatter than p . . . 253 3
 effort deserve p . . . 286 23
 empty p of wit to write . . . 657 8
 enough of literature . . . 657 8

envy is a kind of p 226 18
fame no conjunction with p 257 18
fed with milk and p 110 23
flatterers p discourse of 276 5
from Sir Hubert Stanley is p 624 21
garment of p 137 30
he p their wisdom 410 7
her while she lasts 200 6
him still in the songs 325 4
his honesty for vulgar p 371 23
however we do p ourselves 500 1
incense of awe-struck p 554 12
in p of Robin Hood 755 3
in wonder love and p 509 20
it deserves some p 922 18
it or blame it too much 308 21
justly p, or justly blame 152 3
let us now p famous men 257 21
maiden can season her p 732 11
masad, there were none to p 505 21
mine own when I p those 920 7
modest, not after p 521 10
my best p is, I am 900 9
named these but to p 338 16
Nature gave her the p 59 16
neither p nor self 341 5
noble p deserves a quill 562 8
no p, in being upright 373 6
nor the blame our own 120 1
offices in p of Muhammad 629 8
odes of prayer and p 629 8
of a mere glutton 276 4
of which I nothing know 9 2
only the Master shall p us 910 1
only those who are dead 607 5
paint trust p 'em most 77 18
poets lose half the p 609 2
preferring to eternal p 865 5
proud to pay for your p 607 18
rehearse his worthy p 389 19
right p and true perfection 558 15
seller's p belongs 87 8
shooting at own p or profit 383 10
Silence mutes His p 320 8
slight as the p we render 356 7
song in at morning 569 25
song in thy p 12 19
sons attain p of their sires 24 13
swells the note of p 537 3
their Maker as they move 68 7
them openly 300 15
the sea but keep on land 567 3
the work some p 40 20
they p me and make an ass 285 15
they that will times past 582 18
thrust of p 20 8
through p and blame 473 10
how much that gathers p 50 21
to lofty things alone 340 9
to Mary Queen p be given 717 11
to mine own self bring 920 7
too short to speak thy p 321 7
to our French ladies 579 11
undeserved is satire 624 2
undeserved is scandal 624 24
uplift in p 116 4
vocal with the Maker's p 158 20
who gave us nobler loves 609 11
who grasp at p sublime 459 18
whose p defames 276 8
without infamy or p 443 23
wits to read and p to give 701 10
worth the p of earth 722 18
yourself extravagantly 228 3
see also Praise pp 624, 625

Praised-as equal to the gods 622 94
bear us p by others 297 8
unenvied by the muse 233 1
virtue is p and freezes 837 1
wept, and honour'd 230 1
see also Praise pp 624, 625

Praises-hard to sing their p 366 9
by your p extol to the skies 600 23
themselves in the deed 632 25
let them live upon their p 282 9
one only speak your p 155 19
our p are our wages 187 4
the deeds of another 25 9
the p of fools 309 15
those who follow 195 12
swells with p he gives 49 7
took delight in thy p 256 16
your Maker's p spout 273 18
see also Praise pp 624, 625

Praise-worthy-to do what is 433 6
Praising-see Praise pp 624, 625
Prate-about what others prove 383 9
of wealth of nations 865 11
Praters-women accounted p 892 16
Prates-of war after wine 875 19
Prattle-must p to be tedious 579 26
let sage or cynic p 466 6
violets p and titter 834 5
Prava-mimms' rebus p 771 3
multa injusta ac p 347 14
premium est qui p 419 23
Pravis-mundus turpibus p 857 22
utque p distis 368 3
Pravum-quae in p inducunt 347 8
Praviteles-did his glass 136 8
when did P see me 604 10
Pray-climb up here to p 659 1
came to scold, remained to p 626 8
death we daily p for 524 9
for them that have done scathe 116 2
go down to the chapel and p 34 5
in the evening p 795 1
men may p but they pay 600 19
praise who come to p 625 26
still would I p 471 15
sicep except when I p 719 16
that every passing hour 354 11
thou who weepst 814 15
to p they have their will 355 2
watch to-night, p to-morrow 511 24
we do p for meicy 510 15
work as well as p 911 20
see also Prayer pp 625-629

Prayed-a good monarch p 768 2
in her fields of poppies 848 15
as a thing to be p for 503 3
parent p that his children 451 11
so upon this was I p 360 4
see also Prayer pp 625-629

Prayer-all his business 731 8
all other grace to p 721 1
always made one p to God 674 9
angel-taught p 54 16
attend thy votary's p 710 13
doth teach us to render 501 13
erects a house of p 118 7
flower-girl's p to buy 278 4
for the snows 813 26
four spend in p 795 14
grant the last p 6 6
he made his p even as you 900 11
homes of silent p 250 10
is one with P 669 24
kneeling at her evening p 546 2
now a sermon, now a p 67 23
of Ajax was to p 456 9
pure as the p 887 13
rainbow-clad spirits of p 553 1
saintly vestals pale in p 457 19
shou'd dawn with day 721 7
that follows after p 732 15
their very lives, are p 112 14
the people's p 839 9
thus p, at least 199 14
to p, lo! God is great 816 3
unappreciable by p 165 1
was, Light--more Light 457 2
was like a p with God 582 6
see also Prayer pp 625-629

Prayer-book-in your hand 919 8
Prayers-afterwards redress 518 25
and feed on p 589 22
believe, and say my p 381 6
devil crows my p 195 15
every man my p I say 112 12
farmer who nor masses p 668 12
for observers of his law 610 3
into our p with gentle 27 6
might set it in my p 543 16
nor is bent by p 382 6
of the church 141 22
our p, our tears 356 23
our p should be 124 19
past all comforts but p 193 10
possession to my holy p 471 8
so deaf to my p 78 21
their p, fear, wrath 785 1
where p crows 425 7
whole earth rings with p 132 23
would move me 457 7
see also Prayers pp 625-629

Prayest-thou for riches 625 18
Prayeth-best who loveth best

Praying-against a temptation 785 6
aiven thing in th' p 845 20
Prays-he who labors p 423 20
he who p and labors 424 1
man's heart when he p 627 1
thus the suppliant p 447 2
Preach-a hard sermon 759 23
about what others prove 383 9
against it in the city 307 5
at once both please and p 5 5
comes to p or prate 285 20
democracy in vain 334 23
for this men write, speak, p 250 13
if I p a whole year 444 15
they may p who please 574 22
they p in vain 874 2
Preached-against the crown 683 8
finar p against stealing 780 10
manners ne'er were p 493 25
saving doctrine p to all 523 12
Preacher-be, too, as no man p 791 2
Sunday theme lays down 408 23
the sacred p cries 444 5
vanity, as the P saith 471 15
who lives well, is the best p 443 24
see also Preaching pp 629-631

Preachers-bells are best of p 67 23
modern p say the same 830 1
Preaches-our own experience p 245 14
thus no Saint p 315 14
see also Preaching pp 629-631

Preaching-praying the end of p 626 11
see also Preaching pp 629-631

Preamble-war against a p 859 7
Precarior-fleets sperare p 629 2
Precarious-hopes have p life 375 26
Precaution-better than cure 645 12
Prece-nece ulla p flectitur 382 6
Precedence-alloy the good p 200 18
Precedent-embalms a principle 633 16
fatal p will plead 831 25
for which they have a p 243 1
man without a p 459 10
no p for poor men's facts 185 8
to well-established p 81 21
will be recorded for a p 433 24
Precedents-of to-morrow 806 13
Precept-desecrate the p 339 2
ending with some p deep 775 5
more valuable than p 245 9
so much in p as in life 881 1
upon p 815 14
Precepts-her glorious p draw 408 24
Precibus-que p empta est 627 13
Precious-desecrate the p 866 3
how much themselves more p 347 25
keepsake into which 507 14
love's too p to be lost 482 14
made p by the foal 825 22
name better than p ornament 542 6
only to ourselves 339 2
that were most p to me 508 23
the giver makes p 312 18
thing when wives are dead 869 2
two rich and p stones 406 14
Precipitates-with thick w'rbles 557 17
Precipitation-destination prove p 655 16
Precise-in every part 32 8
Precocity-a miracle of p 429 13
Precursor-aureity-shine is p of rum 688 9
Precursor-illustrious p 242 18
Precursors-illustrious p 243 8
Predetermined-been long p 243 7
Predetermined-better remov'd p 168 3
in the stride 703 14
Predict-bien p quen bien vvre 442 24
Predict-mind could not p 398 10
Pre-eminence-regulated p 24 3
Pre-existent-knows his p state 254 6
Prefer-an'ny loss of infamy 334 17
books to pounds 481 14
folks p in fact a novel 389 11
Preference-give p to woman 804 2
to birth 24 3
Preferment-goes by letter 112 27
is disgrace 140 10
so I got p 683 11
Preguadai-pieno di p 631 23
Pregnant-quarry team'd with 43 19
with all eternity 801 13
with all that makes 801 13
Prese-vergunglich ist ihr P 44 20
Preiset-so p ihn das Lied 257 8

Prejudice-cannot shake off the p 860 10
 see also Prejudice pp 831, 682
 Prejudice-according to their p
 full of p
 govern the vulgar
 Prejudicial-to society
 Préjugés-chasses les p par la porte 515 3
 sont les rois du vulgaire
 Prejudice-when P went down
 Préjugé-when P went down
 Prelate-reign with a p
 Prelude-play the p of our fate
 Prematur-in annum
 Premature-shoot of genius
 Prematur-jun te p. nox
 Prematur-consent d'une femme
 le p pas qui coûte
 le sont au coup
 obstacle qui coûte
 Première-dans la p flamme
 parties de leur vie
 Premiers-d'ess p amours
 Prenez-un lèbre
 Prent-faith he'll p it
 Preparation-diligent p made
 make p for our defence
 needs no p
 note of p
 Preparations-for the dinner
 we made p on the way
 Prepare-definitely for separation
 Prepared-a man p has half
 inures those p
 to be p for war
 Prepared-he p his Mate
 it for another guest
 Preparing-to commit a sin
 too late in p
 Prepress-be sober and to doubt p
 Prepetorous-see
 Prerogative-grand p of mind
 of place
 Prés-de p ce n'est rien
 Pressage-the grass's fall
 Pressagers-dumb p of a speaking
 Presbyterian-true blue
 Pressure-apply and call
 Prescription-a p to die
 Presence-becomes a benefaction
 before whose p
 check they prove its p by
 conspicuous by its p
 depart her p
 family happier for his p
 festing p full of light
 felt the p of the Deity
 from whose unseen p
 his p at battle being equal
 in p of the passenger
 into the ideal p
 made better by their p
 Napoleon's p in the field
 of body came to be called
 of mind in untried
 radiant with thy p
 sweet-as p of woman
 the sky his p shares
 to the p in the room
 Présens-certain p vix habet
 Present-act in the living p
 arrow-swift the sweepeth
 be p with the Lord
 by the light of the p
 company excepted
 contains nothing more
 delights which p are
 enjoy the p
 enough for common souls
 est gros de l'aveux
 ever-frowns P
 for p use alone
 hour alone is man's
 hour gives no sure promise
 le jouissment du p
 in time there is no p
 is big with the future
 is living sum-total of
 lest you p me with yours
 no p to our grasp allow
 nor lose the p hour
 powerful deity
 prey of the powerful p.
 sufferings seem greater
 the p is our own
 they rejoice in the p

things in disfavor
 things p v. crest
 vault's our empty p
 we fling from p
 what's our p?
 when thus, the p palls
 wisely improv'd the p
 were than p's fortune
 yourself, that which you
 you with a man of mine
 you with my books
 Presented-seldom p and easily
 with universal blank
 you with my works
 Presentment-proportion in its p
 Presents-see under Gifts pp 311, 312
 Preservation-in pages of Books
 instrument of our p
 of favored races
 require her times of p
 Preservative-art p of all arts
 Preserve-an identity of ideas
 as in a vial
 disposition to p
 it for America so long
 protect, and defend it
 the life of citizens
 unvary'd laws p each state
 what we give and what we p
 yourselves for better
 Preserved-federal Union be p
 shines p, in a tear
 variation of p
 while I p my sheep
 Preserves-her beauty mid
 his majesty in full lustre
 law p the earth a sphere
 us a nation
 Preserving-choking gall and p
 health by too strict
 thy invulnerable page
 President-as P I have no eyes
 rather be right than p
 President Johnson-were in a boat
 Presidents-be they p
 Presiding-spirit here today
 Press-best in herbarium
 bravely onward!
 Death the common P
 from the P than the Pulpit
 God of our idolatry, the P
 is like the air
 love's glowing seal
 multiplied by the p
 not a falling man too far
 on! for in the grave
 peace on him
 Peoples right maintain
 put thyself in p for dread
 the brain, its light goes out
 the opposition P
 the p, the pulpit
 we p too close
 with vigour on
 would prove vehicle of
 Pressed-hastened and p on
 Pressman-stubborn p's form
 Pressure-of a hand
 of the atmosphere
 to any p of taxation
 Prester-chose divine est p
 491 8
 Presume-not God to scan
 to lay their hand
 to wear an undeserv'd
 Presumed-to make error clearer
 Presumptuous-as us when help
 man's p on to-morrow's
 pay for their p
 Presumptuous-refined p Man
 Pretence-forgets p to fame
 loathing p, he did
 of it says the character
 sworn on every slight p
 Pretend-divine metamorphosis
 when all p to know
 Pretender-God bless the p
 Pretends-to have hair
 Pretent-mas quod p certum
 Pretests-un maneo p
 Pretexts-are not wanting when
 these false p failing
 Pretin-exprunt prami, nihil p
 Pretio-in p pretium nunc
 parata vinetur

spem p non emo 377 28
 vinetur p fides 271 17
 Pretiosa-auctor quae p facit 312 18
 Pretium-ras quidem p virtus 835 25
 numm-ras p est 429 17
 Pretter-than any other 465 4
 than the rest
 Pretty-in amber to observe
 it is a p p thing
 my p little coz
 only p Fanny's way
 to force together
 to walk with
 who was p, trifling
 with everything that p is
 you are p, we know it
 Preussens-enn Gebrechen p
 Prevail-as evening shades p
 did Charity p, the press
 for human life
 let her work p
 may at last p
 oars alone can ne'er p
 righteous purpose they p
 these shall p
 846 11
 truth will p
 will looking ill p
 Prevailed-still the World p
 Prevails-majority p
 Prevalent-as to concern the mind
 Prevencate-Ralpho, thou dost p
 Prevencated-with thy friend
 Prevencation-last dyke of p
 140 13
 Prevent-does not p crime
 seek wisely to p them
 Prevention-better than cure
 daughter of intelligence
 from evil
 Prey-Acheron relinquish p
 anger seeks its p
 dost leap upon thy p
 eat has p in silence
 fear the birds of p
 has p with a p
 mourns to lose a p
 must have p
 of the powerful present
 secreted their p
 sick of p
 stared with his foot on p
 set her deen'd his p
 to hastening illa a p
 912 9
 to own dark fancies a p
 yet a p to all
 Preys-agents to their p do
 brain p on herself
 on my vitals
 soon p upon itself
 Prizm-checked his son's desire
 Price-abatement and low p
 bear so high a p
 death too high a p to pay
 eternal vigilance p of liberty
 every man has his p
 84 12
 friend above all p
 knows p of everything
 lists or p of grain
 men have their p
 no questions but p of votes
 no reward
 of wisdom above rubies
 pay p of their oblation
 peace at any p
 pearl of great p
 proper p upon its goods
 set forth a least p
 set her own p
 too high the p
 value at a title p
 were high, shoes would buy
 54 2
 willing to pay the p
 worth a man his p
 Prece-all have p from crowns to
 83 20
 Prick-it is a p it is a sting
 pin p rouse me
 the sides of my intent
 to p us to redress
 096 82
 Pricked-ism like a pin
 however p and holden
 Prickles-tormenting with p
 555 6
 Prickly-no p points
 787 5
 Pricks-look against the p 9 18, 886 17
 pin p which decide
 815 12
 policy of pin p
 815 12

to subsequent volumes	80 4	pro toto est p. opera pars	65 15	privileg'd to kill	534 16
Pride-and spite of p	675 10	qua mea p. fides	129 8	put not your trust in p.	685 9
as we sink in p	314 23	Primary-figure is repeated	119 8	revel at the pump	862 9
avoid p. disdain	637 13	Primate-served the Lord P	403 1	secret counsels of p.	11 20
blend our pleasure or p.	380 17	Primitive-manner of p. man	57 3	so many proud p.	94 20
blown abroad by p. within	378 18	paths of p. darkness	423 10	sweet aspect of p.	685 20
chief's the sage's p.	608 2	Prime-autumn for our p.	801 10	that would their people	684 11
cries surly English p.	662 20	conception of the joyous p.	254 9	thou so many p. at a shot	176 11
emblems of punishment and p.	281 1	dead in their youthful p.	737 3	war betwixt p.	126 17
envy and avance	239 24	draws to the "golden p."	602 16	whose merchants are p.	86 11
eternal soul of p.	249 12	forgets that his p. is past	253 8	women, like p., find few	299 1
expression more of p.	246 28	laurel for perfect p.	16 2	Princess-bracelet of trust p.	425 12
fly p. says the peacock	591 13	losing verdure even in p.	480 6	far Dove, p. of rivers	201 10
fools that p. can boast	286 25	lovely April of her p.	924 7	holds hand with any p.	584 23
from p., example, lucro	665 12	Muses were in their p.	701 8	wrought it me	416 10
great p. or little sense	815 24	not gather'd in their p.	799 24	Principal-seems p. alone	491 7
heart reproves swelling p.	741 17	quickly past the p.	279 4	why is the p. conceal'd	827 1
he that is low no p.	252 18	resembles p. of youth	529 25	Principatu-in p. commutando	334 1
his p. in reasoning	650 2	through past their p.	262 13	Principio-omni p. vulgus	647 12
humility is love's true p.	482 7	we lose the p.	747 14	sub p. crederet servitutum	683 14
in Casey's bearing	614 18	Primer-armed with his p.	216 19	Principem-leges supra p.	432 20
in p. we have	447 23	less a p. than a key	78 12	Principes-par celle des p.	333 12
in p. of youth	763 6	Primeval-hearts from Buffalo	554 11	Principia-omnium rerum p.	65 17
keep out pomp and p.	303 2	that p. race was run	583 2	Principus-obsta	853 19
lost their rounded p.	278 14	sleeps with p. giants	328 16	Principle-a p. of war	95 15
made the devil	644 4	this in the forest p.	813 16	always laid on p.	801 6
make our poverty our p.	654 24	through the p. wood	81 20	does everything on p.	225 4
met them in their p.	853 18	Primero-non e il parer p.	787 7	don't believe in p.	633 17
mind's delight and p.	302 11	Primus-ultima p. cedunt	65 22	free trade is not a p.	611 11
munds of native p. and force	665 18	Primitive-like p. race of mortals	18 9	from well-regulated p.	291 17
noddled with conscious p.	464 16	within the p. soul	788 26	God is divine P	316 18
nor yet too cold with p.	918 18	Primo-though p. nemo	246 11	he who acts on that p.	372 13
of every age	881 13	Primrose-and Hyacinth and frail	277 19	inconsequences in p.	760 9
offer in exchange p.	466 9	and the pale p.	501 10	is ever my motto	611 14
of greatness, or revenge	854 13	as p. peeps beneath thorn	521 4	it is the p. of existence	468 4
of kingly sway	686 7	down the brae	278 10	living rock of p.	95 15
of Summer	812 22	eyes each morning ope	281 15	of highest virtue	520 19
of the dewy morning	465 23	makes splendid show	676 8	of life and action	697 1
of the gardener's leisure	597 22	our woodlands adorn	278 11	our love is p.	487 20
of the ocean	225 5	pale and violet	281 1	precedent embalms a p.	633 16
of these our days	924 8	pale p. nor aurd' harebell	281 2	rebels from p.	610 4
of those who know	860 6	path of dalliance	631 11	self-love is a p.	687 1
one may be humble out of p.	381 2	soft, alien p.	172 14	that such nationalities	441 20 1
outworks of suspicious p.	871 4	soft star-like p.	280 1	that's natural selection	241 20
peacock in his p.	591 16	stares in shadowy grass	747 7	vital p. of bliss	357 2
peasantry, their country's p.	913 19	violet darkly blue	281 21	Principles-chang'd p. than short	33 19
perished in his p.	609 12	see also Primrose p. 633		decay of its p.	333 12
perce through p. and fear	603 18	Primroses-the p. have end	279 21	establish the p. of war	845 6
Poesy a decent p.	605 2	will have their glory	92 1	ez to my p. glory	633 18
poverty scorned and p. great	138 1	see also Primrose p. 633		glory built on high p.	313 19
putt the country down	338 1	Primes-gorgeous p. what beggar	508 11	imbueth them with high p.	525 6
pyramid, Egyptian's p.	524 7	s p.'s stamp add value	488 15	love and p. of human liberty	423 16
that hols the dust	103 12	a p. without letters	684 12	observance of those p.	296 12
rich in their p.	353 1	beyond a p.'s delicates	135 15	of eternal justice	333 15
rose-grove blushing in p.	681 24	can make a belted knight	488 5	of mechanics must govern	344 10
rose with all her p.	680 11	change with the p.	647 12	of universal justice	344 10
shall own with humble p.	688 21	Indian p. has to his palace	785 6	that gave her birth	860 6
stained by addition of p.	559 12	live under exalted p.	683 14	that usher destruction	612 12
that advance their p.	372 19	not above the laws	432 20	triumph of p.	588 17
that apes humility	380 20	of a state love benevolence	333 10	vindicate p. of peace	286 13
that wait on female p.	591 11	of darkness a gentleman	193 14	with Ture	95 19
their sceptred p.	218 19	of Denmark being left out	5 11	Print-although the p. be little	112 7
the pedant's p.	307 14	of Peace is born	110 32	cometh in p. because	50 2
two bent knees	28 3	of Peace was born	116 11	faith he'll p. it	407 7
to'w'rd in her p. of place	256 4	Rupert to parliamentary	42 1	flushed p. in a poppy	614 12
was never made for man	277 2	stupidity of P. George	758 8	iron feet can no p. run	567 20
what argues p.	845 14	subject owes the p.	882 27	no p. of step hath been	336 21
where was tho p. of man	910 20	the moment he is crown'd	686 11	some say, ohn p. it	75 11
with lover's p.	899 8	threw a p. as soon as	883 1	to see one's name in p.	76 14
with more than kingly p.	862 1	war the only study of a p.	843 7	wears out, and at last	181 24
with stern and stubborn p.	628 23	who neglects his trust	825 6	What's this? P	48 12
wretched was his p.	836 15	who nobly cried	163 19	will rhyme and p.	50 19
see also Pride pp. 632, 633		who kept world in awe	168 12	would then surpass	701 7
Pride-himself in pursuits	757 23	who made thee a p.	683 31	see also Printing pp. 633, 634	
Prie-commande alors qu'il p.	632 20	Princely-prince p. mind	744 2	Printed-book p. to be	80 7
quand je p. Dieu	627 18	Princo-copy, clad in blue	78 1	in man's heart	233 9
Priest-charited Brahma's might	127 23	Deus ille p. parens	743 22	'tis falsely p. though	233 9
bath his fee	630 6	non est p. super leges	432 20	were p. in a book	73 15
he merry is, and blithe	687 6	Princes-and courts of p.	144 9	Printer-jour p. with gray head	634 3
inspires the pale-eyed p.	814 1	and Lords may flourish	913 19	Printers-by which p. have lost	73 4
morning for p.	631 14	and eat as p.	40 20	Printing-our artists in p.	407 2
* perhaps thou wert a p.	631 14	are like heavenly bodies	682 23	see also Printing pp. 633, 634	
Printer-never owns joggles	361 14	beggars enjoy, p. oft do muss	134 15	Printing-House-World's a P	233 10
Prinethood-a perpetual p.	461 13	blaze forth the death of p.	176 92	Prints-of precedent for poor	569 7
Priestly-was first who taught	350 15	favorites made proud by p.	372 19	Prior-and P. were there	574 13
Priests-altars, victims swam	440 20	favor of p. does not	610 22	Priority-degree p. and place	582 20
hell paved with p.'s skulls	362 17	garde dit secret des p.	11 2	Præca-juvet alios p.	903 9
hills of sacraments and p.	315 19	govern all things	873 3	Præm-prunes and p.	223 19
p.m.'s cowl, p. drapers	364 4	a faveur des p.	510 23	Prison-England a p. for men	626 22
princes, women no dissemblers	581 7	learn no art but horsemanab	684 13	in p.'s oppression	626 22
tapers, temples, swim	476 8	man hangs on p.'s favors	685 26	let me from p. free	626 16
Prg-dear friend Orator P.	572 20	no war nor p. funeral	815 1	of a larger room	389 19
Prima-enum sequentem	20 6	Prists, p. women	581 7	on each hand	881 6

stonewalls do not a p make	371 14	Probing-deep has ever solved	716 21	Prophet-armed vinsero	851 4
which his soul	170 2	Probitis-auditor et alget	837 1	Profit-and closed withp	75 16
see also Prison p 634		Probitis-impedio constat	429 17	and had small p	905 10
Prisoned-in a parlour	h31 6	Probity-Good faith and p	727 13	do not wash to make any p	305 20
pining myself had p	(f) 7	Problem-still for us	126 10	field brings greater p	336 6
Prisoner-in his two-tied gyves	474 17	Problems-first of all p	908 4	from one's self	305 19
no p, but an anachoret	11 10	of various economic p	918 4	gained most p from books	73 9
passing on p's life	412 13	Prologue-video meliora p	102 23	Gods gave that man p	323 19
root that takes reason p	797 8	Prolox-wreathed his lithe p	219 6	great p yields	306 13
the p's release	720 23	Proceed-I thus suddenly p	895 13	hence will p come	784 1
Prisoners-of hope	375 13	upon just grounds	415 1	hop for his p	877 6
Prison-house-secrets of mix p	016 2	Process-by which human ends	516 14	in knowledge of myself	283 19
Pristine-sound and p health	604 1	except by a like p	421 11	is unjust can p no one	414 4
Privity-in an end, a p	565 8	executing any evil	360 8	may bring considerable p	424 13
ena, source of sainted p	533 19	not knowing the p	411 13	may p by his errors	245 11
of glorious light is thine	428 8	of the doubtful years	608 23	may p on't is I know how	420 18
passed it in p	445 11	of the suns	700 7	no p grows	306 17
tumultuous p of storm	723 3	Proclaim-thy dread tribunal	411 24	no p if outlay exceeds it	87 1
Private-ambition of a p man	634 7	to all the sensual world p	314 9	of shining nights	48 6
citizens shall have a square	334 1	Proclaimeth-the world p	503 18	out of light, a little p	456 21
consults our p ends	120 21	Proclivity-by p we quote	651 6	receive countenance and p	566 23
credit is wealth	863 14	Procrastination-brings loss	791 13	shooting at own praise or p	383 10
God enters by a p door	398 10	is thief of time	801 12	things of greatest p	876 5
his p's property	49 2	no laziness, no p	798 9	title and p I reign	373 14
kind Heaven, a p station	374 14	Proctors-with prides for p	836 16	to p, learn to please	306 15
public safety supercedes p	389 8	Procur-a p esse profan	355	which without p suck	887 12
served no p end	753 7	Procure-what fuller can p	458 6	wise p by it	11 13
that p men enjoy	92 3	Procuring-means of p respect	32 14	Profitable-revenge is a p	672 3
we have some p ends	696 5	Prodegers-a quid p	213 23	to reckon up our defects	98 8
what p griebs they have	343 10	Prodesse-quam p boni	328 5	Profited-what is a man p	738 4
who takes no p road	546 21	Prodesse-sibi p non quod	379 10	Profitee-by foolishness	780 15
Privates-that p have not too	727 1	Prodest-ou p sculus	149 11	Profitee-as water in sieve	11 11
who march with spirit	727 1	Prodigal-and the generous p	725 23	Profitee and calculating p	76 2
Privilege-death is the p of human	173 6	be a P's favorite	192 3	nothing p more than	697 7
for his merchandize	649 15	be no p	135 13	now to understand	739 14
his p how large	458 23	chariest maid is p	924 2	who p by crime	149 11
nobler p to think	789 11	of his own	144 28	wind that p nobody	574 3
of an author	445 6	our own p excess	280 20	Profigate-so witty, p and thun	328 1
of a parent	243 9	cur of a p man	221 23	Profund-by myrror thoughts p	69 8
of putting him to death	334 18	should waste his wealth	517 19	fathom thy p of love	321 7
permits my song	825 18	the soul lends tongue	841 9	felt with spirit so p	790 13
sins do bear their p	711 27	within compass	212 6	into a book's p	76 2
worth a pound of p	920 1	yet p of ease	444 7	plunge to depths p	307 11
Privileged-America p to spend	360 6	Prodigals-when p return	166 1	talk'd with local p	574 3
beyond the common walk	181	Prodigues-hat p surprise	447 3	to be the most p	580 12
less p than grain	671 3	Prody-he calls it a p	259 26	Profundum-nimis omnia p	600 11
Privileges of government	332 14	round-fac'd p t avert	574 16	Profundity-vast p obscure	915 2
special p for none	675 2	what a p [is man]	490 25	Profuse-not p but elegant	271 6
Prux-je savour a son p	421 19	Prodis-ni feras, p tium	300 11	Profuse-sui p	144 25
paix à tout p	689 7	vitium ni feras p tium	297 10	Proge-from pole to pole	810 3
Prize-above my dukedom	80 2	Proditur-credendum putat	81 1	Prognay-a p of learning	816 20
all the p is lost	21 4	Proditur-contextus annis p	677 18	contain p of life	79 17
climbing for the p was torn	372 17	Produce-labor cannot p without	424 14	provide for p	619 5
firmness in what we p	780 7	right of labor to its own p	424 14	Prognostics-not always prove	637 11
firmness gains the p	422 20	what will this boaster p	532 18	Program-for British Ministry	611 5
goal, not on the p	762 6	Produced-nothing great p	303 24	Progre-en spirale	685 20
hardly worth the cost	389 13	too slowly ever to deny	921 19	Progress-begins his golden p	720 1
has struck in fight	409 8	Producing-holy witness	458 27	costly is p of the race	587 22
if solid happiness we p	350 24	Produce-varo p genuo	264 8	first step in p	195 23
is lawful p	35 12	Product-of a scoffer's pen	51 9	from an indefinite	242 9
it is war's p	856 13	of History	420 15	gains strength by its p	329 22
joy is virtue's p	837 24	of man's spiritual nature	367 11	golden p in the east	824 17
let me gain the p	470 11	Production-of souls is the secret	737 16	keystone of human p	331 11
love the gain beyond the p	373 23	Productions-of the brain	264 8	marks the p of art	44 16
no matter what else the p	725 6	whose p should take	51 7	of rivers to ocean	237 12
not strength but art obtains p	44 2	Profanation-in the less, foul p	885 11	of their long decay	686 23
not the p gives the joy	759 10	were for all but you	63 1	of these years	508 15
still wears the p	37 20	Profane-equence transferred	210 18	ordered p of society	713 16
Shakespeare we most p	700 23	hence ye p, I hate y ou all	647 13	fills their many p take	600 23
striving to win the p	739 10	the leaves	440 40	step the p of reform	660 23
struggle not the p	780 20	the service	176 10	through world is trouble	444 15
sweet labour's p	758 20	Profaned-the God-given strength	756 16	we p and we prog	810 5
their P a Sot	440 8	Profanely-not to speak it p	5 21	without p made	378 7
them most who are wise	77 20	Profani-o procul este p	355 8	world's best p springs	195 21
Timotheus yield the p	25 12	Profanum-odi p iugus	648 6	see also Progress p 634-636	
we p the Hea	365 7	Profanum-in laudat p repertum	822 16	Progressive-as p country	94 6
we sought is won	459 14	semel p preure	638 2	Prohibited-degrees of km	496 7
what we have we p	618 17	Professe-a friend may p	301 10	Prohibition-a p so divine	793 15
who shall win the p	252 26	I do p to be no less	104 12	to the Tree of p	284 8
wicked p itself buys out	433 10	I profess not talking	8 16	Proie-ne liche pas sa p	174 18
Fried-beyond sculptured flower	678 20	Profession-about these matters	661 19	Proiet-from p to completion	221 3
more p than reveals	35 8	a martyr to his p	303 28	that thus their p crested	262 18
Prizes-my faithful heart p	400 17	debtor to his p	565 22	Projectile-Bad p	847 4
the p were not ours	759 8	dexterite in his p	776 19	Projection-weak and niggardly p	222 9
Provos-nam genus et p	25 2	he best knows	565 23	Projects-fitter for new p	922 1
Probatites-further than p	589 17	incidents of the p	535 4	Proiet-chemm est long du p	221 3
Probability-is the guide	684 15	until sway, at which age	910 15	Proiet-earth's p lap	878 11
keep p in view	819 19	Professional-political and p	610 14	Prolixous-nesty and p blushe	74 16
only a p of such	253 17	Profession-in limited p	738 20	Prologue-excess came p	226 19
Probable-truth not seem p	818 7	liberal p of good-will	300 21	is the grace	4 14
Probably-top ate P Arboreal	25 13	Professor-first p of our art	50 10	to make a long p	755 13
Prat-quod p et veneratur	429 6	Professors-may use to the p	432 7	what's past is p	582 24
Probationary-Eden's p tree	407 19	of the Dismal Science	691 20	Prologues-like compliments	4 18
Proba-alterum mouset p	206 16	regn among p of one faith	604 21	precedes the piece.....	4 13

Promer-at-cum is mihl p 287 10
 Promer-at-saque p 472 22
 Promethus-as old as P 492 13
 Promise-a land of p 509 10
 and petenies are wearing 505 14
 of p man 240 1
 best p constantly redeems 493 7
 failed the bright p 252 23
 himself another day 798 20
 how'er we p hope, believe 375 11
 how truly the P runs 910 2
 hues of ancient p 650 2
 if thou keep p 115 24
 knowing your p to me 281 20
 know my breach of p 901 8
 leaped on her wavering p 786 12
 mighty faith the p sees 372 7
 mild arch of p 656 3
 no sure p of the next 797 4
 of exceeding joy hereafter 698 25
 of his age 143 22
 of summer to be 764 7
 that if we but wait 798 3
 what they p to be 469 11
 who broke no p 119 4
 with a voice of p 279 7
 zeal outruns his p 723 20
 see also Promises p 636
 Promised-for p joy 195 2
 I was p on a time 604 14
 nought but beggary 186 21
 Promises-all her p are sure 352 11
 future keeps its p 474 4
 great men grants in p 13 16
 green p of youthful 102 18
 our p to pray 559 7
 the more it p 244 3
 where most it p
 see also Promises p 636
 Promising-is the very air 244 6
 Promissor-feret his p hatu 532 18
 Promontory-blue p with trees 775 13
 few more years around the p 567 19
 genius is a p 309 9
 once I sat upon a p 511 9
 rounded the p 163 26
 see one p one mountain 544 16
 Promoter-of mutual acquaintance 517 12
 Promotion-oemeth neither from 701 14
 Prompt-me, plain and holy 398 1
 th' eternal sph 352 7
 Prompter-falling to the p's bell 6 9
 surest p of invention 551 13
 Promptitude-le trop de p 353 22
 Pronounce-but "love" and "dove" 479 9
 it faithfully 902 4
 the letter P 903 24
 this sacred truth 350 15
 Pronounced-'twas in Heaven p 360 7
 with affectionate 802 6
 Pronouncing-mum-mum 902 20
 Pronuntiatio-que p, vultus 573 13
 Proof-against thy charms 37 2
 armed in p 700 8
 being spirit trust p 63 1
 common p that lowliness 21 13
 exhibit lucid p that he 680 2
 is call'd impossibility 872 5
 itself would have earned 770 10
 it should be rewarded 700 9
 my foul p revise 285 6
 no sadder p can be given 488 16
 of genius is a great poem 603 22
 of the pudding in the eating 211 8
 solemn p to pass 513 22
 soul has p of divinity 709 9
 sweetness veldeth p 541 2
 that he had rather 781 17
 that they were born for 790 14
 unconvinced by p 432 2
 whelt is incapable of p 404 18
 Proofs-all p sleeping else 686 16
 are slyly chost 404 13
 as p of holy writ 128 20
 Prop-but never p him up 622 11
 strong enough 460 4
 Propagate-and rot 874 11
 plant and p a vine 343 29
 which thou wilt p 247 13
 Propagation-all our p 502 7
 Propensity-least p to jeer 492 7
 Proper-man-as one shall see 496 17
 not alone a p mate 187 18
 Properant-mora est . . .

Properat-gratia cum fieri p 287 6
 Proporo-vent glori non p 258 1
 Properth-ed-one was p 685 30
 Properties-knows the p of human 504 10
 Property-accident not a p of man 256 17
 a p of easiness 339 20
 book is public p 19 2
 consider himself public p 817 22
 covetous of p of others 144 28
 I recover my p 599 9
 perpetuation of p 24 2
 thirdly to p 674 10
 violent p foredoes itself 478 4
 what he left 185 27
 your own p is concerned 272 11
 see also Possession pp 615, 616
 Prophecies-not always prove p 637 11
 Prophecy-a strain of p 459 7
 Prophecy-over thy wounds do I p 554 21
 presume to p their date 265 2
 sons and daughters shall p 830 15
 see also Prophecy pp 636, 637
 Propheying-ancestral voices p 636 22
 Prophet-crescent, cross 770 15
 descending from Sinai 270 4
 229 35
 I love a p of the soul 603 1
 let the damn'd one dwell 650 28
 looking backwards 368 2
 mantle of the P 824 4
 music is the P's art 637 18
 fear the worst p -figs 640 30
 no p's laws I seek 625 15
 ruckwarts gekkehrter P 308 2
 sat on a P's seat 152 4
 the P's words were true 881 14
 voice sounds like p's word 366 10
 with his p breath 457 15
 word used by p spoken 693 10
 see also Prophecy pp 636, 637
 Prophetic-eye of appetite 36 8
 fancy with p glance sees 353 14
 hear the voice p 472 13
 of her end 577 8
 tomorrow with p ray 588 25
 see also Prophecy pp 636, 637
 Prophets-armed p conquered 851 4
 An, and the p 310 10
 best p of the future is 582 6
 his champions are the p 398 20
 eastern do often prove p 400 2
 law and the p 7 23
 made his p poets 602 3
 of the Beautiful 605 9
 perverts the P 653 27
 wan p tent beads 58 14
 whisper fearful change 856 24
 see also Prophecy pp 636, 637
 Propitiate-will p the gods 662 8
 Propitius-cum homin du p 323 19
 Propitious-beam p shines 823 16
 more than a p gale 289 18
 to whom they are p 322 19
 Propont-homo p sed Deus 317 12
 Proportion-dignity and p 194 15
 du tout a sa part 309 8
 for number or p 723 4
 in p to our faith 628 14
 in p to wholesome restraint 480 14
 length, and straight p 91 5
 no p kept 540 3
 sweetness of p 245 21
 to the worth of the thing 312 10
 Proportioned-all p terms 740 10
 to human constitution 785 25
 to their sweetness 442 19
 Proportions-aerial p 40 4
 full of p, one limb to 489 16
 Prose-anything rational 236 22
 nothing 613 9
 ourselves in passim we p 581 14
 why don't the men p 598 25
 Propter-to be standard of the p 236 3
 Propositions-of a lover 477 20
 Proposito-bono honestoque p 319 25
 Propratis-la p, c'est le vol 616 12
 la p exclusive 615 2
 Proprietor-of just applause 51 11
 Propriety-to be standard of p 100 4
 Proprius-ecceusis p 86 10
 repletam virtus 286 14
 Proprio-at pro p perditum 403 7
 Proprium-ergo hoc p est animum 328 20
 Prope-sustain weight of . . . 12 1

Prose-but p run mad 608 5
 draw out measure d p 705 17
 fare la p sans le savoir 806 6
 flord p nor honed hos 602 7
 for the paus of p 602 16
 her yonger sister 805 2
 in eighteenth century was p 461 18
 in fewer words than p 604 17
 in seventeenth, poetry 461 18
 speak p without knowing 743 6
 verse will seem p 658 4
 who writes p builds 50 8
 words in their best order 602 12
 Prose-lytes-and convits 815 17
 Prosernat-ala p usus 245 5
 Proserpina-talk too much of P 702 1
 Prospect-every p pleases 918 13
 in p use 601 12
 in waving p stand 15 20
 near approaches make p less 352 25
 noblest p which a Scotchman 682 21
 of interest 859 4
 soon, the p clearing 751 6
 thy p heaven 768 20
 up and round the p wide 694 10
 within the p of belief 802 13
 Proserpina-distant p please 195 4
 brightening to the last 668 9
 of your own country 586 8
 shining p rise 402 1
 spirit shaped her p 67 4
 Proserpina-long and p 802 13
 mix with men and p 423 12
 pronounce'd the name of P 791 11
 surer to p than 637 22
 treason doth never p 811 12
 Prospered-mischief p be virtue 517 6
 prospers-in rebus p superbam 637 13
 Prosperities-simul utilis 780 18
 Prosperity-asks for fidelity 271 18
 blessings of Old Testament 71 16
 conceals his brightest ray 12 18
 destroys appreciation 881 3
 entangle our peace and p 508 12
 fears in p 301 12
 friendship makes p 9 22
 in the day of p be joyful 19 9
 is not without fears 405 11
 just a p lies in the ear 264 12
 limit to human p 299 6
 makes friends 733 24
 man to have bent in p 9 21
 one man who can stand p 861 3
 paths of p and peace 864 19
 secure life and p 291 14
 swells in puff'd p 737 10
 they adorn 516 12
 when clated by p 590 5
 within thy palaces
 see also Prosperity pp 637, 638
 Prosperous-as p morn in May 501 23
 as they become less p 772 3
 can not form 637 24
 fair p days 306 2
 meets with p ends 394 12
 one who as p may 290 20
 she hath p art 43 4
 sleep during p period 606 17
 'as p to be just 820 15
 see also Prosperity pp 637, 638
 Prosopere-as business p or fails 87 16
 in some happy shade 521 5
 turns ashes or it p 376 24
 Prosperum-ac futura sunt p 148 8
 Prospiciere-que futura sunt p 465 14
 Prostitution-of a hand 301 23
 of a name 337 19
 Prostrate-kneel or p fall 778 22
 let me fall p 723 5
 on earth the bleeding 687 14
 the beauteous run lies 614 8
 Proteas-mutua la p nodo 814 8
 Protect-I'll p it now 813 10
 may she p thee 179 20
 melancholy god p thee 516 5
 Protected-under his arm to be p 890 5
 Protection-and patriotism 611 2
 rude p of the thou 525 4
 Protective-blotches on beetle's 355 22
 Protector-my lord p's hawk's 322 17
 Protectors-the Gods my p 552 11
 Protégés-posterity of p 424 12
 Protest-of weak against strong 661 18
 Protestant-protestantism of P . . .

thy p to be	470 16	spate of p	258 23	Psycho-my P, bluer far	250 13
Protestants-whether Papists or P	603 19	see also Proverbs p 638		Psychozo-on the P plan	241 23
Protesting-against error	518 20	Proves-a man p too clearly	898 2	Public-affairs go best when	572 14
lost with much p	194 17	nothing but bad taste	329 12	assumes p trust, asp property	817 22
Proteus-learned like bir P	676 6	Provide-keep what goods Gods p	324 1	at home, not in p	612 16
sight of P rising	114 3	my cook and I'll p	379 20	benefit of the p	431 23
with what knot hold this P	91 14	Provided-worse p than archer	645 9	be n'est pas en p	612 16
Prototypes-bring p on high	771 4	Providence regards P	860 10	compensated by p good	652 1
Protracted-life p on high	447 4	assert eternal P	318 15	compared been to p feasts	490 18
Protracted-light p on high	444 14	both servants of his p	544 12	crawls at evening in p path	386 18
Proud-all the p and might	174 7	bounty of P new every day	454 18	dances and the p show	618 7
all the p shall be	583 10	dispensation of P	79 18	debt, p blessing	517 15
American people p to	25 18	had sent a few men	854 15	every voter exercises p trust	813 20
anything else to be p of	711 17	has given to the French	615 6	good be promoted	463 10
as a peeress	711 17	is always on the side	852 20	honour is security	816 14
beneath the sterry flag	770 4	is not more sage	9 20	influence on p mind	47 19
churped as if they were p	775 4	kind P has sent	134 8	in way of performing p duty	345 21
concocted talking speak	83 14	knowledge, love and p	913 8	not fit p trusts lodged	817 21
death p to take us	894 18	of P Foreknowledge	138 10	not for P Buildings	835 7
doth oft make women p	372 19	opinion against P	199 18	office a p trust	817 19, 818 1
favorites made p by princes	343 19	out of our evil	328 1	officers are servants	817 15
grief is p	868 23	put his trust in P	230 4	offices as p trusts	817 13
he that is p of riches	665 14	put upon the P of God	550 20	pressure of p opinion	VI
if p and gloomy	476 23	servants of his P	48 9	quintessence of p spirit	207 4
if she be p, is she not sweet	735 10	sits up aloft	548 20	plebeian grumble in p	711 15
instruct sorrows to be p	338 8	skipper trusts to P	704 13	ridiculous as British p	528 14
insulting p resigns powers	573 5	their guide	56 19	safety supersedes private	369 8
knowledge is p	423 23	to mortals is a p	245 1	severity of the p power	473 9
labor independent and p	768 16	to P resign the rest	836 13	speak in p on the stage	533 4
man's contumacy	278 26	trust in his p	30 7	tam a man pays to the p	259 10
of folly, vice, men p we see	224 13	see also Providence pp 643-645	853 16	the p be damned	438 9
of her past	701 9	Province of God to end them	833 16	two divisions of the p	408 3
of his designs	917 17	they have desolated	828 9	wail requires	610 11
of that inglorious style	31 20	Provinces-kingdoms and p	418 18	wisdom in p opinion	570 4
of the rustling of his silks	378 24	Provincial-worse than p	100 17	woo the p eye	576 17
overhead, the p	112 11	Provision-for the perpetuity	697 19	see also Public pp 647-649	
save p rider on so p back	142 16	makes p for the last	646 2	Publica-utilitate p rependit	652 1
shall be very p and great	325 23	means p only to the good	784 7	Publice-memoria in p	753 17
stoops not to be p	630 10	Provisions-certain elemental p	710 23	Publican-fawning p he looks	355 3
the miserable p	100 1	fagot of unknown p	654 15	Publicum-wer dem P dient	647 23
the p be tam d	226 5	Provocare-ad Philippum	206 8	Publicum-all I admire	648 14
too p for a wit	591 6	Provocation-on proper p	144 6	it not in the streets	685 23
too p to be pleased	290 3	what p I have had	91 17	words you do not p	904 8
too p to fight	843 16	Provoked-patience p often turns	28 21	your own remes	50 8
too p to importune	711 17	Provokes-me with impunity	641 16	yourself to the sky	545 19
we saw army that morning	632, 633	Provoked-beauty p thieves	62 4	Publisher-death to his p	47 23
see also Pride pp		Prow-speed on her p	703 4	Publishers-suffer from p in this	47 15
Prouder-as a Pind	632 7	their head the p	645 4	Publishing-his own writings	649 12
dispute me, I'm the p	403 1	Youth on the p	923 2	Pucelle-Le Maître, P, Fourcroy	218 18
never I ween was p seen	632 23	Proximus-a p presque minime	227 1	Pudding-as led p	21 3
than rustling in unpaid	289 24	sum egomet mihi	107 23	last piece of p	212 23
Proudest-of his works	541 9	Prudence-all his own	128 54	proof of the p in the eating	211 5
Proudly-high nor meanly low	40 8	p folly	197 19	sold p against empty	624 22
wears the Parthenon	24 8	bien dire, Adieu p	471 19	was out of the copper	138 16
Proud-pied-April dressed	317 17	passion leads or p points	113 16	Puddings-two p smok'd	214 4
Proudest-on est cougne	469 21	to p bid adieu	471 19	Puddle-excellent at sleep or	680 82
Prouver-que Dieu n'est pas	41 18	wisdom and valour we owe	861 15	Puddled-pail of p mure	57 7
Proverbe non v'avers d p	510 22	see also Prudence pp 645, 646	305 2	Puddly-pebbles of p thought	94 7
Prove-by force or argument	847 10	Prudent-futuri tempore	841 17	Pudibit-oporiet non p	702 10
does not p it exists	383 9	Prudent-by a p flight	731 24	Pudere-nis simul p quod	702 10
our night	42 23	choice of the p	920 12	Pudet-hæc opprobria nobis	702 12
proch about want others p	317 17	easy enough to be p	11 4	nus lusse p	740 13
smiles describe, nothing p	92 11	gave bad advice to the p	254 18	Puleur-a vancire la p	65 15
that God is not	473 18	microscopes are p	134 8	Pudictas-femina amissa p	108 34
to it on thee	817 21	to enjoy it all	498 21	Pudictas-concordia formæ p	50 10
will all the pleasures p	817 21	wife is from the Lord	645 14	Pudor-eui p et justitias	521 7
see also Proof p 636		see also Prudence pp 645, 646	305 2	cum quidem perit p	702 14
Proved-and found false	87 8	Prudentia-bona p pars	647 19	mox sine lege p	84 6
cannot be p the p	881 16	Prudently-done hastily and p	911 11	paup p	144 24
never p himself a fool	589 8	Prudes-with p for proctors	893 16	possumus quidem p vel	342 14
that among free men	383 20	Prudis-a fact of P	246 2	quo desidero at p	463 8
'tis too much p	197 23	Prunella-but leather and p	920 3	redire nescit, cum perit, p	283 22
true before, prove false	582 9	Prunes-and prism	903 9	ulcra celat	112 18
war, storm or woman's will	336 13	Prunest-a rotten tree	813 18	Pudore-et libertate	373 18
Provençal-dance and P song	640 1	Pruning-for want of p	813 20	Pudon-animam preferre p	578 15
Provençe-one from far P	627 17	Pruning-hooks-spears into p	359 1	Puede-videre p lo p ser	308 17
Provers-tu p as come sa	244 21	Prunus-a fact of P	842 12	Puellæ-seria unguenta p	447 6
Proverb-a p notable	127 18	Prussan-sovereigninpossession	683 3	Puer-blande p, lumen quod	227 19
haunts my mind	582 9	Prussans-over Austrians	217 16	hic vir, et ille p	923 20
is something musty	336 13	Pry-out of Boston man	81 22	intra quo p est	110 19
never stale in	640 1	we p and prow	810 6	tult festique p suadit	424 7
of the Ancients	646 6	P's-mind your P's and Q's	641 5	Puer-up p places	128 20
old, and of excellent wit	506 6	Psalm-Allah, he sings his p	577 16	Puerum-est semper esse p	420 19
old p be not always trew	607 14	Psalm-the p's music deep	717 6	Puer-concit may p a man	128 20
the p holds good	498 14	sweet p of Israel	663 37	made her last p	229 20
see also Proverbs p 638		Psalm-purloins the P	653 37	mushroom-men of p-ball fame	340 25
Proverbs-a to p tangunt	870 15	sings p to horripies	713 18	of a dunce	276 4
Proverbium-in p cessit	80 13	sonnets turn'd to holy p	589 22	pause and p	804 7
Proverbs-books like p receive	404 28	Pseudonym-chance the p of God	92 17	solemn warning p	804 7
if p tell truth	498 14			Puffed-in not p up	107 4
if you believe in p	297 15			Puffing-his cheeks out	572 20
in the P of Solomon	654 6			Puffs-from the hookah-mouth	778 1
quote not only books and p	352 7			powders, patches, bibles	530 15
ugh'd forth p				Pugnacity-only one virtue, p.	357 8

Pugnant-nisi pariter non p	653 12	Punishments-with p the scroll	737 12	saying among p	693 11
Pugnax-audet p, vitio parentum	619 4	Puntas-ingenuis, gliscit	651 23	Purity-brightness, p and truth	682 10
Pugnax-a stimulos p cecidit	762 19	Puntur-dumque p scelus	149 14	emblem of stainless p	880 2
Pukes-passenger e'er p in	506 11	Punk-prouders as a p	711 17	from the body's p	109 7
Puking-infant mewling and p	16 13	Punning-turn for a p	150 1	of grace	58 1
Pulcherrimum-quod p idem	373 20	Pun-provoking-thyme	513 24	soul her virgin p	108 15
Pulchrit-o matre p filia	59 14	Puna-from politics to p	778 5	union of beauty and p	513 19
Pulchritudinis-quamp amantior	61 12	in p of tulipe	617 19	without words of p	631 8
Pulchrum-miseria nimis p	61 6	people that make p are like	404 24	Parlours-not to say a word of p	81 9
ornatum turpes	240 17	Pup-dear little cock-tailed p	198 17	Parlours-the Psalms	653 27
Pulee-on l'oreille	277 7	Pupil-as p imitates his master	43 12	Purple-and bright bursts on	703 12
Pultr-sus scus i tanto	455 11	brought into same state	779 10	born in the p	282 10
Pull-by the weakest p	863 23	patriarch would be	437 6	central depth of p	613 19
if ye never pulled before	67 18	Puppet-marry him to a p	523 19	clown in regal p	738 23
must p a crow	92 9	movements of a p show	331 4	dark p spheres of sea	401 19
Pulled-by smutty hands	457 14	Puppets-best and worst are we	316 1	deep-blue tinged with p	353 4
each p different ways	197 8	but are but p	383 13	drops forgivingly	45 2
Pulls-down, he builds up	94 16	led about by wires	53 14	gleaming in p and gold	844 3
Pulprit-called to stand in p	790 11	but the p move	431 4	grape gnaws its p	336 4
Dew of P Eloquence	631 6	Puppyism-dogmatism is p come	569 15	he from childhood wears	825 13
drum ecclesiastic	629 19	Pups-are like dogs	127 9	I never saw a p cow	145 1
from the Press than the P	637 9	Pur-est-il donc a p	73 9	in p gold and blue	578 7
press, p, and the stage	150 12	Purse-deus non plenas	350 8	light of jove	469 18
where it is out of place	219 18	Purchase-another slave by p	716 15	hies Dante blew	457 15
Pulps-of stone in upper aur	67 23	dear p of the sable's tail	591 11	of all the p host	832 11
Pulse-auro p fides	34 8	great alliance	123 16	of distance	123 16
Pulse-beating p of pain to calm	690 15	of its worth	924 18	on the p wall, of Heaven	512 23
commandment on p of life	191 14	pain with all that joy can	575 18	pure p mantles known	835 6
feed on p	784 6	things got without p	387 1	sanguine bright	824 3
hath beat enough	406 4	what he ne'er can taste	517 19	shook their p plumes	457 9
of aur that must be heard	537 18	Purchased-honour is p by	373 22	streaming Amerhyst	714 10
of life stood still	597 18	honour p by merit of wearer	374 22	to p changed Loch Katrine	784 20
of the aerial wave	357 8	or p with gold	706 17	vestured, grave	239 3
of the machine	897 17	rather than p	96 3	with jove's wound	578 9
of the patriot, soldier	538 8	with pain p inherit pain	187 29	Purpled-o'er the lawn	46 18
restless p of care	732 15	Purchasing-our fellow-creatures	83 20	o'er the sky	46 17
throbbing of his p	738 18	Pure-air of England is too p	715 8	Purpose-armed with high p	617 20
Pulseless-heart of man is p dot	350 1	stains are murreted	49 1	a lance to every p	794 9
Pulses-as its p grow calm	606 16	amaze leaves sate green	678 22	cute Scripture for his p	654 21
bade his p cease	326 4	and holy	107 9	fair to no p	450 8
day by day the p fail	470 24	and perfect	39 4	flighty p never is o'erlook	126 24
great loves have p red	319 21	as p as a pearl	108 14	for thine own p	594 10
in our bosoms roll	273 6	as p as snow	89 8	good and honest p	319 25
in p come and go	392 4	as the lily in the dell	472 12	hold p and their honor	326 18
in p sturred to generosity	352 23	as the prayer	112 15	in honour	780 10
makes him p fly	489 23	because it still is p	112 15	in the glowing breast	142 21
Pulvis-et umbra sumus	659 3	both p and good	80 18	moved from settled p	623 18
sunt riuus, sunt p	2 6	dark, and darkly p	238 15	never used for good p	790 7
Pumilio-hic in monte	862 9	for slaves to breathe	716 1	one increasing p runs	561 13
pump-princes revel at the p	786 1	grow p by being purely	108 17	out of breath to no p	581 14
Pumpkin-like the p	649 15	not full hand and true gold	482 16	passion smug doth p lose	530 19
when frost is on the p	52 14	if mute, is she not p	476 22	prudent p to resolve	392 14
see also Pumpkin p 649		in thought as angels	532 7	pure in its p	890 9
Pun-make so vile a p	543 17	motives of action p	303 22	righteous p they prevail	296 12
name obnoxious to no p	204 19	nether strong nor p	392 14	such a concert of p	576 17
Punish-and life so well	206 9	no life can be p in purpose	350 8	there is p in pain	614 12
denying not p	876 9	nought that was not p	818 26	Purposes-deep in the p shine	597 14
in the presence of the	708 25	numbers warmly p	859 6	executes their airy p	237 9
O Roman p	922 2	our hands are p	765 9	mistook fall'n on	817 19
some sipping p	456 18	remains as p as before	220 6	of individual or party	763 14
Punish-fact, little, p concern	501 18	serenely p and yet	73 7	she leav'd at our p	693 15
Punish-thus p spot	801 6	souls that are p and true	248 24	purpurate-up in the p shine	597 14
when p May arrives	780 11	time hath made them p	652 14	Purr-weak-wind p contented	33 5
Punctuality-a thief of time	650 5	too p and too honest	870 9	Purse-costly as thy p can buy	230 8
Punctum-omne tulit p	825 23	unto the p all things are p	470 22	look to thy p	621 4
Punire-consilio p potest	319 23	what so p which envious	392 14	man who has lost his p	506 23
Punis-tyrannus ne sonto jarnas p	867 21	Pureness-to desire	108 12	memory [is] like a p	508 21
Punish-a God to p	474 4	Purer-all life not be p	770 10	or fill his p	440 7
it seeming to bear it	897 21	strewn p at its source	566 18	overgrown and bloated p	614 1
manlike to p, godlike	684 6	than the purest	223 19	scarlet p of dreams	543 14
queen of love does never p	148 16	vapours of earth seemed p	257 5	steals my p steals trash	436 3
welcome whom comes to p	149 14	Purest-gem of p ray serene	684 6	than thy p full of money	641 23
whom God is slow to p	925 20	Purgatory-a p for servants	122 7	toong in your p of saw's ear	360 13
Punished-clever tyrants never p	671 18	thou wilt go to p	796 15	while p yet swells with	406 22
crime is not p	149 3	will ring out from P	702 1	Purses-make heavy p	585 13
the people are p	148 7	Purple-leave each	504 1	Purse-strings-shut not thy p	595 18
white crime is p	281 1	fire p all things new	319 12	Purse-curious painter doth p	85 4
who is p for failure	149 23	hath given him a p	479 7	knowing it p	327 6
would not have p me	346 1	it to a sound and pristine	533 2	seem to fly, it will p	900 9
see also Punishment pp 649-652	612 12	the visual ray	707 19	some fleeing good	327 11
Punishment-by severity of p	281 1	Purged-a fire sparkling	566 15	thy fellows with jest	520 2
can be remitted	612 12	statute p the gentle weal	587 19	us fierce and fast	858 12
disgrace not in the p	612 12	with euphony and rue	914 21	what flies I p	636 16
emblems of p and pride	612 12	Purged-be glorified and p	98 17	with terrible scourge	650 18
first is its p	612 12	every creature shall be p	684 5	yet ah, the worst p	589 15
feast p of guilt	612 12	Pursummam-falsum crimen in p	713 18	you p I fly	347 2
give worth reward vice p	612 12	Purist-did not stop to think	684 5	Pursum-and habits well p	226 6
greater p than envy	612 12	one p amongst them	315 80	thing seriously p	830 27
his who lays the plot	612 12	hated bear-baiting	188 11	Purses-each p his own	478 10
less horror than the p	612 12	it never frightened a P	612 11	flying, what p	478 10
second offense bear its p	612 12	Puritanism-believing itself quick	612 11	imaginary joys	515 3
sometimes death is a p	612 12	Puritan-gave the world action	612 11	its feeble victim to the ..	90 26
speaks p at hand	612 12				

when substances love p 478 90
where'er I be 787 15
youth so swift p 901 10
Pursuest-youth that p 923 17
flee when no man p 863 10
Pursuing-still achieving still p 553 26
that, that flies 475 20
thirst of P 167 3
Pursuit-deter from vain p 250 7
my wings in high p 290 8
of happiness 675 3
of knowledge under 120 5
of opening a new p 157 2
of sweetness and light 774 15
what pleasure is P 615 1
Pursuits-and range of his p 140 2
bard cannot have two p 340 9
become habits 347 5
of inlusive ease 838 11
Pursy-fatuous of p times 100 13
Pursy-scelerique p 44 4
Pursy-art 34 5
Push-on-keep moving 501 15
time from us 831 25
Push-on-on P's lofty height 627 18
Pushianity-wc abhor p 59 3
Pushy-out-Oal and P went to sea 75 1
Putnam-decere non p 254 26
Putenus-ut expedit, esse p 328 13
Putuo-si steterit in p 863 3
Putrefaction-slurms-in the dark 759 11
Purrem-quadrupedumque p 379 8
Puteth-he p down one 264 9
Puttock-partridge in p's nest 870 19
Putty-compound of p and lead 370 8
Puzal-all the wags 485 24
and confound adversaries 758 16
rather p him to do that 381 7
woman is a p to me 896 21
Puzzled-faith I'm p 80 16
more p than Egyptians in fog 889 11
Pygmy-fretted the p body 737 5
Pyramid-Egyptian's pride 524 7
starre-y-pointing p 701 16
stream of P and crocodile 559 5
Pyramides-cusp quarante stées 524 20
Pyramids-olumns, arches, p 687 4
dotting with age 287 5
lofter than the p 524 16
looking down from these p 524 20
no p set off his memories 340 10
shook within p 218 8
virtue outbids the p 389 5
Pyre-for her funeral p 241 22
Pyrotechnical-displays 181 19
Pyrrho-have the P dance 181 19
where is the P phalanx 181 19
Pythagoras-as great P of yore 71 10
hold opinion with P 255 14
said that this world 915 11
Pythias-taunted by P 42 19
Pythian-Apollo's P treasures 446 6

Q

Q's-mind your P's and Q's 641 5
Quick-salving, cheating 652 17
Quadrata-must q rotunds 94 16
Quadrille-as greater knavery 157 11
Quadrilles-introduced q 158 2
Quadrupeds-hare among q 215 9
Quadrupedum-cuprum 470 2
Quarant-amolo q sera ludo 86 9
Quarenda-peccata primum 522 17
Querere-futurum cras, fuge q 305 1
Quarimus-dum omnia q 321 11
Quero-hominem q 491 9
Quiescent-and q body 432 1
Quiesce-laughing q 511 17
making a man sing 206 12
Quies-through q or thorny dells 154 10
Quies-water-fouled my feet in q 372 17
Quail-and shake the orb 835 20
clamors for his male 974 10
is whistling free 568 21
see also Qual p 562
Quals-piped the q 52 7
Quaint-and curious war is 847 7
wonders at our q spirits 473 23
Quaker-loves an apple brim 355 16

the old Q was right 445 8
tho' Q thou be 591 23
Quakers-please both man 664 11
Qual-er q snob ab 647 23
Qualified-when q aright 802 21
Qualities-defaults de ses q 266 4
parties q Voe 101 1
Qualities-in a bee 230 2
defects of his q 266 4
does possess good q 437 17
of a general 858 1
r venness of his good q 267 4
see his good q before 98 7
that meet great occasions 311 3
we have do not make 101 4
weight of all his q 54 11
which lead to ruin 105 16
see also Quality p 653
Quality-best in q infinite in 217 12
endurance in crowning q 584 1
fruit of baser q 736 3
hitting a grosser q 412 11
men of q are wrong 592 19
of success 257 3
true find and resting q 192 23
universal q is diversity 569 20
see also Quality p 653
Quantity-he pray'd by q 627 13
infinite in q 217 12
say nothing about the q 40 9
Quantum-wave the q o' the sea 710 23
Quarrels-of pearls 188 21
Quarrel-about a hoop of gold 406 15
could not take up a q 590 9
else to Rome 56 20
bath his q just 414 23
justice of my q 414 23
let the long q cease 117 13
nations shall not q then 851 5
something but q and fight 677 1
some defect in her did q 335 21
sudden and quick in q 16 13
take up our q with the foe 851 3
see also Quarreling p 653
Quarrelling-more meat, less q 690 21
Quarrels-court with q 810 14
entreaties, reproaches 482 2
how many q the doubt 905 8
then who make the q 848 13
see also Quarreling p 653
Quarrelsome-Countercheck q 42 25
Quarry-out of an unseen q 723 4
pregnant q team'd with 43 19
Quart-drunk off his q 909 17
for a q d'ieu he will sell 284 29
of ale a large q 204 24
Quarrel-first show you but a q 527 21
for q or for victory 844 5
Quarto-a beautiful q page 47 23
spawns his q 80 3
Quass-viree frangere q 756 12
Queen-and huntress 526 7
beauteous q of cataracts 554 10
come the fair young q 747 9
Columbia, q of the world 22 8
commands, we'll obey 532 13
devoid of beauty 59 18
every lass a q 923 10
fair q of the world 525 18
force a q of the world 569 22
glory of the British q 667 21
grace a summer q 547 2
homage I pay to q of all 572 10
how like a q comes forth 826 17
I were Q of France 348 13
jalous q of heaven 418 20
King or Q that were in 587 10
lady would be q for life 893 4
he in great q's bosom 465 4
like high-born forest q 487 6
Mary Q phrase be given 717 11
May, q of blossoms 501 21
Mense's q among flowers 60 21
might stop at 465 4
[Moon] apparent q unveiled 750 23
mulberry is of trees the q 534 7
night-flowers their q 526 2
of children's joys 476 11
of flowers the q 468 14
of land and sea 116 14
of love does never punish 474 4
of the garden art thou 679 4
of these restless fields 225 13
o' the May Mother 501 19

opinion is q of the world 569 23
our doomsde 155 3
our q shall be drunk as we 389 9
pledge our Q 803 15
reason is mistress and q 658 9
ross, the Q of the flowers 60 13
royal makings of a q 685 27
Rulers of the Q's Navee 550 11
sacred q of night 527 23
she looks a q 890 10
Shepherdes up to Q 32 10
she was a q 267 19
still q of the world 677 16
the Paphian Q to Cindos 604 10
the q of marriage 671 4
thou q of the west 400 17
thou s't it a q 677 17
tulip is a courtly q 522 26
we are a q 752 19
Queen Anne-commands, we'll 532 23
Queen Bess-touched Q B' chin 33 18
with image of good Q B 522 16
Queenliest-for the q dead 171 1
Queens-moves with q tre id 791 14
Queen Mah-hath been with you 257 7
Queen Mary-s saying serves 402 2
Queens-for all the q of earth 246 19
to your husbands 592 4
Quelle-kurze List the Q 601 28
Quenched-fire is not q 650 24
not q the open truth 381 11
Querulous-dryness q 487 18
Querulous-feeble and q 487 17
Quest-laden from our q 603 25
Question-greatest q decided 330 1
has sprung observation 639 24
made Ruth raise q 526 1
marriage an open q 498 22
may ask a foolish q 285 23
no q is ever settled 675 11
not if thrushes sing 794 4
not a q but to prove 547 26
of despair 215 8
one side of every q 616 5
others abide our q 700 14
struck out of the q 823 8
that is the q 200 19
there's a pretty q truly 767 3
thy soul to-night for me 688 20
'twas Pilate's q 810 4
unwilt to put a new q 245 20
what q can be here 81 16
yourself as it goes on 727 1
Quest-ung-is not the mode 137 15
Questions-abstruse q must have 743 17
are q answerless 873 17
ask me no q I'll tell you 153 20
ask no q but prove 84 3
burning q of the day 611 24
great q of the day 842 13
he will answer the q 171 2
myself then put to myself 695 9
old q of wily and of 692 9
they ask no q 297 20
Quick-and fresh art thou 479 25
as greyhound's mouth 886 15
cutting into the q 219 18
enough if good enough 353 20
mad, or too 407 11
too q a sense of infelcity 698 21
to touch the q 698 20
Quickened-when the mind is q 516 1
Quickly-a favor q granted 267 6
dispatch that business q 85 6
gives twice what gives q 318 23
well if it were done q 8 19
Quickness-too much q ever 103 9
Quicksand-a q of deceit 183 17
halts on a q 811 16
rest only as upon q 835 16
Quicksand-hath q 447 14
sounded all the q 550 1
Quicksilver-mortal of q clay 380 18
Quiddity-entirety and q 34 1
Quiescent-post facta q 227 8
Quiet-along the Potomac 845 2
anything for a q life 666 16
a q life is words 686 24
as a mouse 73 16
as a nun 229 9
as a street at night 465 1
bold things in a q way 889 5
builds our q 107 17
harvest of a q mind 516 9

is mankind's concern 168 8
 kiss me and be q 32 23
 men some to q 893 4
 of the skies 304 28
 order heavenly where q is 574 14
 still-first Dr q 503 19
 study to be q 607 3
 such a bright late q 361 7
 such society as is q 731 14
 thou come to start my q 309 16
 to quick bosoms is hell 362 14
 was jes' the q kind 101 16
 you give up your q life 475 16
 Quietism-rumput tecta q 301 23
 our quiet is q 424 24
 Quietness-blue q above 714 12
 like to death's own q 721 9
 require peace and q 105 16
 with a q of spirit 554 11
 Quiet-inlaid q of the past 352 19
 Quietude-to the speaking q 556 28
 Quietus-imbibus q esse 770 18
 might has q make 763 16
 Quail-dove a q did lend 762 18
 oveyr stalk on earth a q 317 8
 my gray-goose q 529 11
 pluck from angel's wing 562 8
 runs his q with scandal 691 15
 whose enchanting q 701 4
 wren with little q 700 20
 Quilets-sharp q of the law 453 14
 Quills-upon fretful porcupine 755 15
 upright like porcupine q 347 17
 Qumys-quando ut volumus 646 26
 Qunapalus-what says Q? 885 19
 Quoness-Othmanee q 210 9
 Quotessence-of public spirit 207 4
 very q of perception 553 9
 what is this q of dust 401 25
 Quip-the Q Modest 42 38
 Quips-and cranls 429 12
 Quips-full voiced q below 538 2
 Quirne-to cherubim 761 24
 Quirks-light q of music 536 2
 of blessing peas 895 8
 Quit-ourselves like men 847 18
 why q our own 763 14
 yourselves like men 491 18
 Quits-heaven q us in despair 576 4
 Quittas-ge ne te q point 672 11
 Quitting-the busy career 693 9
 Quiver-on Canada's q 280 12
 fortune empty her whole q 289 20
 his q full of them 111 19
 in all his q's choice 840 5
 secret q shoots 747 6
 stakes his q bow and arrows 475 6
 Quixote-our q hard sets out 306 23
 Quixote-sense of the honorable 374 5
 Quo-vadis 641 24
 Quotation-see pp 653, 654
 Quotations-see pp 653, 654
 Quote-see pp 653, 654
 Quoted-never q until 700 23
 see also Quotation pp 653, 654
 Quoter-the first q of it 654 7
 Quotidie-heu q pejus 344 16

R

Rabbit-foot'll gn you luck 771 2
 Rabbits-timid r lighter tread 45 14
 Rabble-estimate few things 647 11
 ruler's hate the evil 241 7
 ill-conditioned r 648 5
 o'er the r's laughter 300 2
 rude r are enraged 649 6
 shown publicly to the r 741 5
 vent their rage in words 903 28
 Rabelas-a great Fernpus 692 4
 selling R. or the Fathers 649 15
 Rabenn-livora aerbi 226 16
 Race-a bloodier r 879 16
 after that primeval r was run 333 2
 all the r of men obey 408 23
 and so lose the r 269 12
 and the r a life 794 4
 another r, as vain and gay 707 12
 another r the following 459 19
 a r of other days 438 9
 Armageddon of the r 189 14
 a servile r 850 6
 as girl to run a r . . . 678 3

a simple r 408 8
 began the r of ev'ry virtue 70 12
 beheld when the r began 568 6
 build, not boast, a generous r 394 11
 but in the general r 445 4
 by vigour not by vaunts 761 11
 costly a progress of the r 587 23
 demands thy zeal 625 5
 diary of the human r 439 23
 differ in the r of their lives 283 19
 first in the r 45 16
 from which he sprung 343 7
 fur we've gone in the r 242 4
 great and good of every r 563 17
 he ran his r 770 2
 human r from China 811 3
 human r might be divided 724 15
 I am the last of my r 543 5
 in Holy Writ should 740 19
 is not to the swift 739 19
 latest of her r she takes 562 14
 life < r well run 668 18
 life's uncertain r 96 1
 love whose r is run 738 2
 man's imperial r insure 548 19
 must forget the human r 445 8
 milions of the human r 334 23
 moral ide's of the r 918 2
 Narcusss is glory of his r 335 24
 of a time-honour'd r 618 25
 of her beauteous r last 310 5
 of hero spirits 368 11
 of man is found 459 19
 of Shakespeare's mind 701 12
 one half the human r 626 19
 one selected r 118 8
 our lamp is r 129 10
 patriotism out of human r 916 15
 purple myriads of her r 534 7
 sickness to the r 431 17
 signs of fav or o'er thy r 676 4
 spirit's r is run 361 24
 streams a various r supply 275 16
 strong to bear in the r 761 5
 stupid and malignant r 151 26
 swiftness in the forward r 294 14
 that led to glory's goal 45 16
 that noble r and brave 543 18
 the r is won 173 6
 thou runnest thy r 101 20
 to human r a friend 220 12
 touched me gently in his r 798 21
 to win a r 760 16
 two twins of winged r 718 10
 where the r of men go by 378 7
 which otherwise does think 780 13
 winding sheet of Edward's r 382 23
 win in the lifelong r 253 8
 woes to thy imperial r 890 12
 Racer-and hack be traced 242 5
 Races-are fusing and reforming 587 23
 better than we 376 12
 Brahman talks of r 23 14
 in the r of men 440 16
 of man assume 95 6
 preservation of favored r 242 10
 tribes and r of men 502 6
 Rachel-sleeping for her children 111 8
 Rachel-strafen und ru r 319 23
 Rachers-schlafen des R. Blitze 652 7
 Rachger-spricht von begangenen 821 13
 Racine-fashion of hking R 461 23
 passera comme le café 461 23
 Raciness-faults smack of r 286 7
 Rack-leave a r behind 238 4
 of this tough world 651 18
 Racket-in neighborhoods 771 2
 Rad-fret ihr R herum 917 12
 Radance-abyss of r 796 17
 a moving r twinkles 898 26
 and colour are not 885 18
 take r and are rainbow'd 358 16
 white r of eternity 238 8
 Radiant-with thy presence 282 10
 Radiate-all between 69 15
 Radfren-feds with smoky r 144 9
 Rage-and a bone and a hank 900 11
 long-hus the r been failing 274 13
 the r was a flag 274 13
 Rage-alloy the r of envy 226 16
 and full of r 650 1
 but not the talent 690 9
 by the misdirected r . . . 142 21

colts being rag'd, do r more 378 21
 die here in a r 28 20
 die of nothing but r to live 575 18
 enjoy by r and war 556 24
 for rhyning badly 724 17
 heaven has no r like love 888 6
 ill-storied r 361 7
 lightning and impetuous r 791 8
 no passion gratified except r 103 10
 of ill-requted heaven 118 20
 of such heroic r 99 22
 of the vulture 312 2
 penury requires'd noble r 650 22
 plus que force, in r 583 24
 preceptual medicine to r 311 16
 qualify r's extreme r 480 10
 rabble vent r in words 903 23
 rous'd with r, symp thuse 143 24
 strength and r could never 583 24
 strong without r 763 9
 succeeds r of conquest 325 15
 supplus weapons 28 23
 swell the soul to r 1 15
 that hears no leader 28 4
 tyranny and of his 584 11
 violence of their r 27 23
 warn'd with your native r 5 9
 war, storm or woman's r 9 20
 what r for fame 279 19
 yell of savage r 537 15
 Rage-the r of the ages 588 22
 within the breast 945 24
 Ragone-dimostra la r 760 8
 Ragout-to make a r, first 178 9
 Rags-arm it in r 711 29
 cloth a man with r 719 12
 fathers that wear r 113 3
 most beggary, clothe 32 20
 one flaunts in r 291 10
 sat in unwomanly r 421 20
 though in r he lies 457 14
 virtue though in r 620 17
 Rail-against her beauty 423 12
 I'll and brav 439 24
 I will r and say 65 12
 let us r at women 803 16
 say that she r 805 10
 Railed-on Lady Fortune 299 6
 Railer-Boreas, blustering r 549 18
 Railer-society of wits and r 439 24
 Railing-a r wife 51 8
 Railery-a mode of speaking 884 14
 setting r aside 86 9
 subject would not bear r 674 7
 Railroad-coppers on r trucks 404 24
 Railplatter-Louis r 439 26
 Railways-he shall run the r 761 6
 Railways-shares-its life with a r 107 26
 Raiment-bridal-favours and r 500 15
 in homely r drest 132 8
 serves for food and r 472 15
 wear them like his r 829 16
 your r all red 851 1
 Rain-a little sun a little r 442 1
 and wind beat dark December 184 7
 as the gentle r from heaven 510 12
 beneath a veil of r 704 14
 black mist and driving r 806 14
 cloud will turn to r 921 1
 coughs with every r 562 10
 dark days of Autumn r 123 10
 dissolve it in r 772 6
 down comes r drop 727 14
 drum lies in the r 786 2
 early and the latter r 205 6
 earth soaks up the r 288 26
 enough in the sweet heavens 371 4
 exposed to the wind and r 739 11
 field in the cold r 637 4
 find out it looks like r 798 4
 flurry of wild r 210 1
 garden after the r 565 18
 glad of the sun and r 620 12
 gusty r had ceased 565 18
 hear the r and wind 16 16
 as over and gone 494 18
 lightning or in r 505 9
 like the r shall fill 12 3
 long has the r been falling 455 1
 melts into streams of r 48 14
 mist and a weeping r 921 1
 mist resembles the r 680 24
 no r disturbs summer 123 3
 off a little morning r . . . 441 23

on the rocks a scarlet r	281 16	for her meant duty	207 17	pleased with a r	111 15
out in the wind and r	615 7	holds a r important	147 20	Rattles-rhymes and r	821 10
refuses as wee drop o'r	764 1	in every r, or great or	909 7	Rattling-wi' r and thumpin'	629 18
scented eglantine	683 11	is a farce	25 19	Raub-der leuchte R	491 21
shining ranks of r	38 7	is but the gunee's stamp	458 6	Raum-at in der kleinsten Hütte	477 2
shrub before the bitter r	835 2	is good and gold is fair	458 16	die Welt zu leerer R	517 12
silent save the dripping r	708 26	mark of r in Nature	841 20	noch die Wieg	161 20
silver chain of evening r	464 13	of the offender	698 2	Rausen-und Blüthen mit	13 2
soft droppings of r	594 11	are in that r	457 16	Rave-age-all the clime	243 19
some droppings of r	663 12	starts from his r	312 17	Rave-let them r	477 2
suffers unexpressed r	245 32	value from r of the giver	312 17	no more 'gaunt times	243 19
sunshine and r at once	128 1, 914 13	Ranks-adown their shining r	27 8	they r replete and madden	103 4
sunshine follows the r	781 7	barriers between r	218 2	locks were like the r	582 4
sweetest r makes not fresh	791 5	gaily close our r	542 9	night, a stealthy evil r	26 18
the r a deluge showers	471 2	sensed all r and classes	735 26	smoothing the r down	243 19
r may enter	246 11	Ransom-sufficient for offence	347 26	snow on a r's back	723 13
trickling r doth fall	429 9	Rant-when you r and swear	563 23	verdict acquits the r	431 24
trodden on by r and snow	578 5	Rapaciously-gathered flower	500 20	see also Raven p. 656	
when the dismal r	720 20	Rapere-falsis nomibus	133 14	Ravens-do the r feed	644 21
whose drops quench	764 8	Raphael-talked of their R	570 21	of valley shall pick it	564 20
will never r roses		Rapsum-occonsonem de due	109 2	shall pick out his eyes	652 6
with r the thistle bendeth		Rapid-run the r and leap	484 6	Rases-who loves r	466 7
see also Rann p. 655		Rapidity-with which it concluded	593 7	Ravish-like eneburning	538 11
Ranbow-another hue unto the r	409 8	Rapidly-works done least r	75	Ravished-all my soul held dear	755 16
beneath R's lovely arch	533 1	Rapids-are near and daylight	829 11	hearings are quite r	658 16
cloud and r's warning	281 10	Rapture-feed r, but not such joy	168 3	'tis the r Nightingale	558 6
from r galaxies of earth's	554 12	into the r of Won	472 4	turn my r eyes	402 1
h's r on thy forehead	60 8	love leads to present r	509 3	with r ears Monarch hears	321 19
is a momentary thing	381 13	of remembering thee	600 10	Ravishes-r all senses	537 25
must of r dyes	302 26	on the lonely shore	242 11	Ravishment-enchanting r	881 20
passing dreams	754 3	out of the heart a r	541 17	all'd with sainted r	554 23
raveled r gown	781 1	own'd, with r smitten frame	588 13	fills with r the listening	587 10
shines to cheer us	578 7	the imprisoned soul	151 14	Raw-came r into the world	212 2
soul would have no r	868 25	warms the mind	480 23	could eat one r	622 8
unts of r hue		Raptures-wards his rising r	236 7	Rawbone-his cheeks	88 18
to the stor us of life		swell the note	413 6	Ray-beneath the glancing r	555 1
see also Rannow p. 655, 656		Rapture-Calaon r	442 20	darkly fostered r	535 5
Ranbowed-out in tears	358 16	Rare-as a day in June	69 20	dim but living r	376 2
Rann-drops-listen to r falling	270 6	as r as well spent one	886 3	emits a brighter r	769 1
Raining see p. 655	834 12	bird upon the earth	348 6	enamoured bosom to his r	566 18
Rains-come when the r have	376 6	by making it so r	248 2	gem of purest r serene	704 15
fall, suns rise	301 8	in thy guilt	503 21	gratuitous quench his r	881 2
have been productive	754 25	made r by art's refining	281 13	in the distant r	766 13
might rust	451 2	no escapism so r	78 3	liberty burst in its r	308 13
Rain-scheme-inspector of r	798 2	nothing is thought r	68 13	life is in thy r	885 26
Rainy-corder of his life	62 18	she was indeed a r one	879 18	of intellectual fire	893 6
Raise-Lord will r me up	320 19	small r volume	895 16	to-morrow with prophetic r	364 15
may r or sink a soul	359 21	virtues were so r	406 5	where unconscious r can make	656 3
them up at the last day	392 1	wisdom is but r	110 21	with hospitable r	557 8
thou the stone	262 7	Rages-of all women	719 20	with many a lovely r	770 15
Raised-behold them r complete	291 20	Rascal-a r of a child	884 16	Rayless-in r Majesty	796 9
her a mortal to the skies	886 17	what'er the r's name	533 22	Rayes-and call them r	770 15
on high that they	419 24	Rascally-wit is the most r	4 13	are all gold	686 9
only to cast down	137 19	Rascals-worse than they	462 13	borrow her r from sense	408 20
to its highest power	214 6	see how these r use me	659 24	drunk thy purest r	751 11
with fume of sighs	236 26	Rash-a sort of spring r	487 15	fringe clad with golden r	391 14
Rases-one man above another		I tell thee, be not r	159 17	hide your dimmish'd r	351 18
Reasons-of conversation		man only, r refined	354 8	long, silent r are beaming	658 12
Raison-épiscopus de la r		not splenitive and r	115 8	of happiness are colorless	782 8
somnol de la r		too r too unadvised	519 5	of that bright lamp	364 3
tout le monde a r		Rasher-on the scale	290 15	of Virtue alone	495 2
see also Reason pp. 658, 659		Rashness-brings success to few	28 20	some lovely coloured r	528 23
Rake-Ovid's a r	605 13	not always fortunate	642 1	when Titan spread his r	521 11
rake a r among scholars	438 4	pursues inconsiderate r	355 3	with new smote	57 4
woman is at heart a r	893 4	Rat-poisoned r in a hole	301 20	by the barber's r	886 4
Relaugh-with R's fame	827 17	small a r	11 7	in oil the r best is whet	742 2
Rally-here and scorn to fly	869 6	Rate-arist at highest r	552 9	keen as is the r's edge	494 17
pally to r a nation	275 11	brings down r of usance	659 6	like a polished r keen	159 8
round the flag	611 20	that friendship bears	858 9	on a r's edge it stands	57 11
round the polls	318 19	Rated-freedom not be highly r	868 1	Rasom-cord R. up and down	906 23
us, up to the heights	165 17	Rather-sch's gemachlich r	660 5	these words are r	885 25
Rallying-urge us a r	556 6	Rathskellers-from the up	187 17	with wit as with r	799 9
Ralph-friend R. thou hast	132 13	Rato-diturnum subest r	195 12	Re-for-tum in re	317 1
while R. to Cynthia howls	99 9	decuria et regna r	880 4	Reach-beyond the r of art	385 17
Ralph-'ad best, (quoth R.)	501 9	et consilium, propriis	236 22	master-like alone can r	588 22
Rambles-waiting for pleasant r	542 19	non ira movet	658 18	might never r me more	588 13
Ramp-up my genius	759 8	quod r nequit	644 19	not to seize it	374 1
Rampant-mesochore et r	729 18	sen r dedit	382 6	of ordinary men	745 2
Rampant-come to r we hurried	361 14	ultima r regum	514 25	others thou despair to r	552 3
the r of God's house	914 20	Rational-of creatures r	210 14	out of man's r	886 18
Ramparts-fury r rise	847 11	propose anything r	103 23	out of r of fortune	384 19
flaming r of the world	943 23	to be r so glorious	704 17	that cannot r the small	74 27
of the dead	851 8	Ratone-egere omni r satius	649 18	upon a tree all out of r	749 21
Ramrod-swallowed a r	13 21	see also Reason pp. 658, 659	827 5	yet I cannot r thee	2 17
Ran-freshly r he on	906 3	Ratounen-nee r pabitur	498 8	Reached-heights r and kept	426 1
we r and they awa' man	902 19	Ratounen-mysa			
Rancour-gradual r grows	902 19	Rats-crawling about the club			
Random-shaft at r sent	902 19	instinctively have quit			
word at r spoken	902 19	with two r for her team			
words at r hung	902 19	Rattle-his bones over the stones			
Ranged-oh that r the words	902 19	of a globe to play withal			
Rangers-Diana's r false	902 19				
Rink-and wealth are given	902 19				

Reaction-attack is the r	7 11	lives in r above	487 11	stands on its toes	602 16
rational r against	283 20	ther valour saved	720 21	teach necessity to r	551 17
Read-a little I can r	547 3	vanquished r supply	224 17	that had sense to r	555 12
art of what and how to r	440 21	whatever r to see	507 3	that in man is wise	500 20
ought that I ever could r	478 21	Reap-our sowing	816 25	the card but passion	450 6
between the lines	818 2	regardeth clouds shall not r	333 6	there's not to r why	858 7
blockhead ignorantly r	738 9	shall r the whirlwind	670 17	then r's light with falling	13 4
can r a woman	804 15	so shall thou r	353 8	their firm	897 17
damn authors whom they never	150 5	sow an act and r a habit	247 9	thus with life	453 10
do not r history	368 5	soweth good seed shall r	327 8	to prove r with them	906 26
he that runs may r	2 8, 658 5	sow thoughts, and r action	346 21	Truth, eternal R	43 17
he was much and deeply r	435 7	the things they sow	90 11	'twixt that and r	387 30
him out of their church	604 2	its time to r	616 11	ultimate r of kings	829 6
if thou r this, Caesar	264 22	Reaped-his chm new r	97 8	undertakes with r	829 6
it well, that is, understand	78 19	nought r but verdye crop	353 12	valour preys on r	829 12
I've r in many a novel	369 11	thorns which I have r	670 7	vowd of all r	644 19
let them r the papers	408 5	Reaper-tempt joyful r's hand	18 20	war with rhyme	603 9
may r all at my ease	80 17	whose name is Death	171 5, 853 12	what r could not avoid	157 17
need not r one letter	553 16	Reapers-from field the r sung	552 9	what the r of the ant	4 3
none that can r God aught	491 17	ruddy r hail thee	527 5	where r rules the mind	558 12
not that I ever r them	405 22	tilt white-wing d r come	345 5	where R would despair	473 9
only r, perhaps, by me	731 23	Reaping-grew the more by r	596 1	's whole pleasure	601 13
quick r quick lost	407 15	martyrs who left for r	493 13	will know ther r why	585 17
so far as we can r them	441 14	Reappear-in a splendid day	232 8	will our hearts be as good	856 4
strange matters	252 4	Reaps-from the hopes	30 22	with its higher ends	421 6
that never r so far	540 5	man that the man harvest r	559 17	without knowing other r	96 17
the good with smiles	455 9	seed ye sow another r	393 17	would r's law receive	789 24
to doubt or r to scorn	693 21	Reason-amidst the sons of r	560 7	ye cannot r with a man	269 20
to have r greatest works	608 21	ask a r in such a state	819 13	see also Reason pp 658, 659	398 20
to him who cannot r it	913 18	asked one another the r	150 4	Reasonable-being r must get	478 2
to r to fear, to hope	693 21	ask the r why	478 1	show the r a lower	478 2
we have writ to r	701 10	a woman's r	659 15, 887 9	Reasoned-her of Providence	133 10
what do you r, words, words	908 6	break all r's laws	151 18	Reasonest-Plato, thou r well	388 3
what is all unred	545 21	burn above bounds of r	480 10	Reasoning-and belief essential	420 15
when recovering from illness	79 2	confidence of r	208 16	empty R on Policy	408 7
while you r it badly	228 2	epicureanism of r	214 6	in us a R Soul	380 11
who is never r	50 6	experience and r shown	758 6	men of r and of imagination	308 11
worthy of being r twice	49 10	faith, higher faculty than r	254 12	such cowards in r	674 6
write and r comes by nature	218 1	feast of r and flow of soul	206 14	weakness of r faculty	894 7
writes nothing who is never r	50 6	fold'd would not in vain	789 24	Reasonings-all the r of men	887 6
you want to sell not r them	79 14	from R's hand the reins	280 13	see also Reason pp 658, 659	411 22
see also Reading pp 656-658	94 1	give a r why I loved him	474 17	Reasons-are sure to be wrong	422 26
Reader-fitted to delight the r	49 5	give sight another r why	141 19	consider the r of the case	206 22
gives his r the most	280 8	good book kills r itself	79 16	five r should drink	411 23
if made thou art	290 8	have r for my rhyme	604 14	heard of r manifold	487 13
see also Reading pp 656-658	607 23	higher understanding or r	461 22	to himself best known	871 10
Readers-give them r sleep	657 13	his ways by plain r	491 25	when their r are unknown	925 21
judge of the power	657 11	how noble in r	389 6	your own r turn into yours	510 9
Readeth-he may run that r	569 4	hungry people r listens not to r	885 20	see also Reason pp 658, 659	659 20
he that r good writers	871 18	in error r's spite	296 20	sense would reason's	789 24
Readiness-of doing express	596 18	in mine own r	397 21	to r commotion	401 7
Philosophy has to be in r	644 23	instinct and r how divide	692 20	'use 'em kindly they r	554 10
the r is all	43 13	in strictest r clear	432 26	Rebelle-contre les r'est	152 16
Reading-art of r as well as	593 2	is law, that is not r	550 14	para puncta acuta r	681 13
by r one book	438 17	is left free to combat	431 6	Rebelling-deserve r against	659 20
easy writing's hard r	76 2	is nothing else but r	431 6	Rebellion-must be managed	811 11
for your writing and r	438 17	is the life of the law	64 19	Rum, Romanism and r	610 21
help by so much r	435 1	I will tell you why	118 5	see also Rebellion p 659	519 17
maketh a full man	151 8	let truth and r speak	408 26	Rebellow-how beneath yoke	610 4
opinion of r public	359 6	love darkens r	90 11	Rebels- from principle	825 6
'twixt r and bohea	450 1	love has its root in r	467 20	to be humane to r	152 15
what, they never write	630 4	love or r cannot change	161 1	who spurn at Christian laws	601 13
see also Reading pp 656-658	607 17	love's r's without r	412 12	worst of r never arm	659 19
Readings-stored his empty skull	758 2	mangle their clearer r	206 8	Reben-der the case R	678 8
Reads-versea no one r	607 17	man have lost their r	202 12	Rebounds-tilt hard unless it r	7 11
see also Reading pp 656-658	60 20	may'd r with pleasure	835 24	Rebuff-one refusal no r	899 17
Ready-angel r made for heaven	79 13	monarch r sleeps	664 18	Rebuke the first offender	620 10
you grow r for it	435 1	nature, moderation and r	604 18	Rebuking-be thou in r evil	241 14
conference a r man	596 6	neither in r nor in love	604 3	the lingering color	552 16
enough to do the Samaritan	668 16	neither rhyme nor r	477 21, 767 3	Rebus-credit r	905 14
for the way of life	374 1	no one sees him	474 2	et mibi res non me r	120 9
honor comes, be r to take it	223 20	no r wherefore but thus	821 5	quam homines r	120 13
steady, boys	137 8	nor force of r can persuade	650 5	Rebutant-est fade et r	741 2
those who are r suffer	102 19	not only by the r	446 15	Recall-idle or worse to r	157 18
Real-everything that is r	315 19	not passion impels	406 23	if thou canst not r	787 24
God was so intensely r	546 25	not r makes faith hard	226 2	past is beyond r	446 9
ideal never touch the r	918 2	one stronger far than r	602 1	word not possible to r	904 8, 905 1
Realist-loves not r	836 12	or any other r why	431 6	Recalled-by prayer and plaint	923 4
Realize-loves not r	334 14	or with instant blast	43 4	decision made can never be r	184 12
worst of r mob rule	793 10	paths which R shuns	255 17	Recent-ease would r vows	841 7
Reality-founded on r	809 23	perfection of r	287 6	Recent-hope of being r	231 4
regulate imagination by r	101 20	play with r and discourse	397 8	Recede-high, yet not	665 22
the r remains	717 8	render r for faith within	551 10	Recede-high, yet not	429 9
wide realm of wild r	343 29	rhyme us to r	198 6	Receive-an obligation	267 8
Realism-dark is the r of grief	483 18	root that takes r prisoner	692 7	ask till ye r	376 22
I am the Lord of a R	550 12	ruling passion conquers r	128 18	better to r than do injury	394 14
the credit of the R	686 4	runs another way	111 23	blessed to give than to r	670 11
to farm our royal r	717 8	science but good sense and r	782 8	but what we give	267 7
wide r of wild reality	27 13	seven men render a r	106 1	knows how to r a favor	134 17
Realms-Anna whom three obey	587 26	sleep of r	648 7	the more he shall r	785 16
constancy lives in r above	457 19	smiles from r flow		to r honestly is the best	
from tardy r of Europe		stands aghast			
growth our r supply					

wax to r	357 28	Records—all trivial fond r	508 18	Redness-of last year's rose	796 11
Received—nothing more readily r	50 2	of Valour decess	501 2	Redouter—innoceñce rien a r	395 22
stretch itself as 'ts r	30 15	tells a story or r a fact	11 1	Redress—prayers after ards r	518 25
that it, the lost it	69 4	that defy, the tooth of time	501 18	swift r of unevnincd	411 15
Receives—h and that r thrill the	312 24	Recover—r r my property	399 9	the balance of the Old	22 6
more than he gives	312 10	you r, he must break	503 18	things past are	693 22
how much r out nothing gives	303 18	Recovering—when t from illness	70 2	to prove us to r t	463 22
Receiveth—that aethet i	627 3	Recover—up "no r"	632 27	to thair harms	463 10
Receiving—repaying ex ca while r	337 5	Recreation—basse man s best r	30 4	Red Sea—and Mediterranean	553 10
sensitive nerves of r	312 24	calm quiet innocent r	30 4	Red Tape—value of r	314 15
Recurrent—curious	17 13	there is none	30 4	Reduce—all His Works back	391 17
Recesses—hidden in r of mind	35 24	Recruited—by a bitter potion	503 9	Redundant—if they grow r	589 14
inmostest r of my spirit	840 10	Recus—prava facient	183 25	Reed—a r with the reeds	535 20
Rechabite—poor Will must live	303 4	see summa r figura	543 28	dancing cork and bending r	29 11
Réchauffe—un dincir r	210 15	Rectangular—perfectly r man	97 11	drank with a r	207 8
Rechnung—nach diene R	284 13	Recte—favoritum, qui r facit	511 4	he is a thinking r	789 6
Recht—der Lebens hat R	451 13	as possis, as non	522 18	into beauty like a r	309 9
Rechte—oben Gesetz und R	431 17	Recti—mens consensu r	691 13	liths as a bending r	735 3
Reciprocal—from the r struggle	610 22	Rectifies—and r his own	516 10	man is but a r	788 6
Reactive—from Tancered	36 8	Rectitude—conscious of its r	392 3	muso in sighing of r	536 4
Reck—better r the rede	10 11	in deeds of daring r	486 12	plant as a r	105 17
Reckless-of consequences	650 26	Rectum—id r est dicere	520 7	prosperity a feeble r	637 15
so means'd that I am r	798 3	nequit consistere r	386 15	smote with r	114 6
Recklessness—marry in r	493 9	mihl r putat	881 13	staff of this broken r	513 29
Reckon—do but r by then	904 4	Recluse—dilect de me vor	697 3	that bends	345 16
Reckoned—love that can be r	477 18	Recluse—pour mieux souter	846 9	that grows never more	535 20
'tis no better r	806 15	Recurrir—tamen usque r	545 16	what the balmy r	747 14
Reckoning—a trim r	374 19	Recurat—annuus meliora r	514 14	with vernal-scented r	281 16
dreadful r and men smile no	670 15	Recurat—illis etiam quos r	374 4	Reeds—among the r and rushes	749 20
dread of dead r	528 13	Recurat—qui velle r as populi	604 4	built among the r	531 9
no r make, but sent to my	170 6	Recurat—qui velle r as populi	60 3	crutches made of slender r	890 14
O, weary r	821 25	Reed—any color so long as it's r	678 15	house is built with r	659 8
to the end of r	670 15	as rose of Harpocrate	875 15	meets of r and censes	887 11
when the banquet's o'er	742 5	as the rose, bed	697 13	str amid roots of r	748 2
Reclaiming—chance of r it	257 18	beholding myself rosy r	670 3	tall flowering—r which stand	690 6
Recognition—of excellence	435 20	dyed her tender bosom r	769 2	Reef-of Norman's woe	704 12
of the practical	674 8	from black to r began to turn	58 17	round the coral r	115 8
order to a thorough r	598 23	glow'd celestial rosy r	722 7	Reef—Vergins r a bait	157 11
Recognize—author r his work	519 11	have pulses r	470 24	Reef—with his own heart	399 22
him as fellow man	99 18	here's to the r of it	802 4	Reeling—and writhing	216 21
Recognizes—better law than he	548 2	let's with drinking	399 19	Reels—from bough to bough	64 15
ever and anon the breeze	368 11	hot be r with mirth	345 16	Scotch r avant	157 2
Recoil—open with impetuous r	672 10	lines of r, lines of blood	557 19	Re-enter—never r once on outside	572 25
Recoil—back on itself r	672 10	making green one r	535 1	Reestablish—action humbling	543 2
Recollect—a nurse called Ann	246 18	of the Dawn	296 9	References—verify your r	854 18
can fame r articulately	323 1	old r white and blue	726 4	Refine—correct, insert, r	608 18
that day r with grief	68 5	plague rid you	426 18	does its beauty r	350 1
Recollect—affection and r	572 2	right hand	348 23	Refined—natural better than r	789 18
fond r presents them	507 12	roar of r breathed cannon	275 2	or education	872 15
in r lives regret	166 5	roar and blood-r	295 9	to the pure	438 15
my earliest r	508 15	so dyed double r	554 5	Refinement—a science	606 4
no r time does put an end	424 7	streaks of r were mingled	252 10	on principle of resistance	661 17
of a dream	386 10	streams were running r	587 11	too great r	126 9
of past labors	490 4	the r it never dies	58 18	wealth is means of r	886 1
out of our r	540 13	the streaming r	275 2	Refines—how the style r	604 7
perishes from record and r	324 2	turning a fainter r	295 9	in proportion as society r	73 15
Recollectious—muso revives r	36 4	when the r wrath peribeth	843 11	love sincere r upon taste	467 9
Recollects—there are gods	324 2	whose r and white nature's	62 16	Reflect—on what they knew	060 9
chief r is modesty	36 4	wine when it is r	876 17	Reflection—age of r know	633 22
good face a letter of r	250 18	with ripples of r	275 14	especially for you	704 5
Recompense—as largely send	595 8	Redbreast—at evening hours	670 2	form is r of thy Nature	559 14
le monde r plus	510 24	loves to build	235 14	of his own face	817 1
our enthusiasm or r	762 23	secret to the household	676 6	with morning cool r came	669 12
still thy true love's r	508 24	the r sit and sing	604 19	see also Reflection p 660	
study's god-like r	757 19	Reddendo—der cogit	337 5	Reflections—bear r foul or fair	125 16
toil without r	792 5	Reddendo—on the bough	37 12	sedate r we make	422 14
Reconciliation—fondling r	435 2	fade it gushed	516 21	Reflects—just r the other	307 16
never can true r grow	354 24	Reddere—poscitur r rursus	288 16	love r the thing beloved	482 13
of incongruities	884 1	sensus et r	267 7	Reform—of abuses	672 20
Reconciles—by mystic wiles	468 14	Rede—better seek the r	10 16	Peace, Retrenchment, R	370 12
Reconciliation—silence and r	118 14	Rede—langen R. kurzer Sinn	743 26	see also Reform p 660	
Reconleret—qua r auctaque	672 22	recks not his own r	631 11	Reformation—in moral r	861 11
Reconnaissance—a mémoire	336 26	Redeem—his time, but	181 12	see also Reform p 660	
in r attire de benedicta	937 6	if thou canst not recall, r	797 4	Reformed—by their moderation	391 20
Reconter—a r ses manes	515 21	late, r thy name	269 9	Reformidant—cremly r mollem	203 18
Reconter—have each their r	148 14	life's years of ill	468 6	Reforming—races fusing and r	857 23
left one to see one r here	687 13	Redeemer—a throbbing head	676 3	Reforms—and r his plan	288 26
name perishes from r	490 3	Redeeming—way of r credit	693 4	Refrain—we hear the wild r	540 21
no r of the years of man	597 18	Redeemless—and r loss	434 6	Refrains—the hand r	44 12
not as r of events	344 6	Redeems—and saves the worst	105 11	Refrain—no hay r que no	638 12
of invulnerability	617 20	the mind of man	463 7	Refrail—men's weary spirits	540 5
of that hour	581 21	world r itself	845 10	Refreshed—yearns to be r	870 25
of the action fades	7 14	Redemptio—in inferno nulla r	363 16	Refresher—of the world	862 19
the flight of time	68 7	Redemption—from above	117 2	Refreshes—in the breeze	546 19
the r of time	245 7	my r thence	363 16	Refreshment—draught of cool r	863 12
weep to r	710 25	no r from hail		fill them full of r	12 3
written by fingers ghostly	7 19	see also Redemption p 600	572 4	without r on the road	631 5
Recorded—but r experience	420 15	Recluse—non moriens	265 7	Refrigerat—restringunt et r	98 17
gathered and intelligibly r	590 13	Redut—res r plaussum	166 2	Refuge—eternity be thou my r	229 6
life of a man faithfully r	442 21	Redire—negat r quemquam	581 10	God is our r and strength	319 16
will be r for a precedent	432 24	Redit—ad nihilum res ulla	581 10	last r of a second	596 8
Recording—angel as he wrote	774 11	et r in nihilum	65 30	no r from confession	788 20
		Redners—macht des R. Glück	573 6	they have found r here	562 11

Refugium—quid nos dura r	240 2	Regulative—element in life	842 7	sad r of departed worth	342 3
Refusal—begs timely courts r	65 4	Regum—prescriptes r casus	291 19	Relics—hallowed r behid	701 16
of praise is a dreare	624 18	aluma ratio r	850 4	of mankind	201 5
one r no rebuff	899 17	Rehearse—has worthy praise	389 19	of the ancient sants	430 19
the great r	20 10	their own works r	605 17	pure r of a blameless life	282 23
Refusals—them scattering r	800 18	thy force I may r	872 16	Relecta—intabescant r	537 18
Refuse—if you r a request	267 8	your parts	5 23	Relectum—nobis venum est r	500 5
I r nothing that please,	443 18	Rehears'd—sudden is r	758 12	Relief—certainly in change	91 19
little pains r	670 7	talk'd, wrote o'r r	296 2	fly for r and lay burthens	175 6
must choose one and one r	536 19	Reich—in dem R. der Traume	311 23	for this r much thanks	506 2
'prentice Tom may now r	416 13	Reichen—Sache des R	616 14	give her Lord r	772 7
what you intend to deny	410 30	Reichste—Mann in der Welt	20 23	her works in high r	664 7
you for my judge	374 4	Reign—better to i in hell	238 4	is there n o'r for love	764 17
Refused—illustrious by those r	40 23	bounds his narrow d r	588 2	poor r we gain	19 19
stone the builders r	551 24	eternity shall r alone	410 19	sorrow is, r would be	735 7
Refuses—anything to necessity	514 14	ficrest have shortest r	600 23	Relieve—a brother to r	12 8
better things	81 12	if you r, command	547 15	respect us, human, r us poor	350 8
who r nothing will soon	722 28	I live and r	730 13	sufferings of others	580 8
Refute—who can r a sneer	841 17	in th' aire from earth to	20 23	to r it is Godlike	355 22
Regan—buckler I can soon r	60 16	in this horrible place	9 15	to r the oppressed	72 4
love once possess'd r	923 4	limits of their little r	20 23	to r the wretched	536 15
Regained—by faith and prayer	694 11	may we r secure	740 8	Reliev'd—but r their pain	595 5
Regard—and r of laws	298 18	of Chaos and old Night	531 14	Relight—the lamp once more	445 3
for the thing one pities	353 6	of his majesty r	616 21	Religieuses—sainte sectes r	222 7
popular r pursue	478 4	of the Emperor Hsang	674 17	Religio—insert deso	771 9
Regardeth—he that r the clouds	670 6	of the Horned Owl	152 19	superstitions tollenda r	770 19
so it r no conditions	861 5	of violence is o'er	362 8	see also Religion pp 661-665	10 2
Regarding—of embroiling sky	683 14	sweet arts of thy r	66 10	Religion—adversity reminds of r	771 9
Regards—virtue alone has your r	514 2	where saunt immortal r	327 5	allied to virtue	693 24
Reges—quæ sub r pio	680 10	will r and believe	683 2	and a book of r	197 23
Regen—Ecke—seines Lebens	526 3	see also Royalty pp 689-686	97 4	consists in the pious	210 4
Regent—God bless the R	526 11	Regent—in thy golden hall	475 12	credit of their r	654 6
Love, thou r of the skies	324 10	Reigns—but does not govern	625 3	customs and laws	122 8
Moon, sweet r of the sky	525 18	chaos that r here in	378 10	doctrines of r	81 9
of love-fyrms	351 9	he r supreme and rules	320 11	fails to bestow	166 1
queen, fair r of the night	684 6	more or less	263 3	has r an anxious wish	197 23
Reges—et regum vita	685 2	tremendous o'er the Year	677 16	has r it was fit to natch	183 19
quidquid dehlant r	916 2	Reign—keep a stiff r	569 22	in r what damned error	770 17
Regibus—longer r esse manus	331 19	Reine—encore du monde	28 9	is not removed by	330 5
Regist—her self labor r nicht	400 18	la force est la R	201 21	it established a r	344 14
wird die Welt r	727 7	Reinert—again to temperance	301 22	is for our Christian r	157 5
Regierung—welch R die beste	336 24	Reinforce—need not r ourselves	389 2	leads the way	506 10
Reign—days of the old r	727 7	Reinforcement of forty thousand	378 18	men without r r	528 13
Regimen—health by too strict r	430 24	Reins—from Reason's hand the r	280 13	men's mounds about r	556 17
Regiment—in 'ollow square	841 11	gag his bridle r a shake	206 21	morality without r is	303 18
then comes the R	668 9	lay down r of power	268 19	my r is to do good	862 28
to one he sent a r	569 23	to inflamed passions	28 19	nature and r are bands	844 10
Regiments—both r or none	722 8	Republie—numus r afferre	311 13	nor the r they professed	982 29
Regime—domms et r ratio	519 10	Reiz—wird es konnen	451 4	of Jesus Christ	844 10
opinione r del mondo	365 8	Riez—nur Mass ihm R	899 16	philosophy, of r of taste	408 24
peunia donat	871 1	Rjected—some r three dozen	790 9	pledged to r Liberty and	771 9
Regio—que r in terra	788 18	Rjected—proof it should be r	641 8	to the next life	587 10
Region—in the sleepy r stay	12 18	Rjects—favors, oft r lover's r	790 9	unselfishness, only real r	448 10
of repose it seems	880 9	Rjecter—a marque pour la r	637 18	where mystery begins r ends	430 19
soul in the r unstirr'd	365 2	Rjector—desert shall r	461 3	see also Religion pp 661-665	223 7
survey the r	545 21	each with their land	10 5	Religions—acty different r	30 2
what r of the earth	602 6	great men r in adversity	519 20	see also Religion pp 661-665	436 14
wonders of each r	208 4	in misfortunes	320 20	Religion—adverse admonest r	827 4
Regions—above the moon	9 18	in what is good	571 24	casting a dum r light	146 11
cull'd out of powerful r	367 19	reason to r	768 10	coward, r in it	254 13
into r yet untrod	545 21	through those who R	57 17	faith in doctrinal	138 11
spacious r where our	208 4	to r their hearts	849 16	holy and devout r men	193 6
unknown r dare desecry	243 3	who r most in heart	344 2	if not r he will be	181 23
Reges—id e exemplum	792 8	Requency—by night	553 1	I know not art r	535 8
Register—in which time is	367 19	days of r are gone	682 11	more r heat inspires	439 11
the r of crimes	583 18	he made his way	687 7	r of civil liberty	603 19
Registered—no oath r in heaven	250 4	in the East	769 15	rather political than r	158 11
upon our blazing tombs	684 3	in thy sway	527 5	seed of r liberty	662 6
Regum—male audire r est	448 18	pang in all r	875 24	unworthy of a r man	66 21
Ragnat—elle ne r put	478 13	Rejouissent—se r tristement	223 18	when r seeds are mad	663 8
Regnans—de Numi, et de R	685 19	Relatoin—of distant misery	595 4	Religiously—not good to do r	509 3
Regnare—dissimulare nesent r	600 28	Relatoin—care of r and friends	357 3	Religions—cum r versari quam	462 18
Regnas—si r, jube	515 24	friends and dear r	297 14	Relin—can't r the country	276 4
Regnat—et in dommos jus	835 1	friends, those r	849 3	has r grown callous	682 6
Regnans—ars prima r posse	482 19	maintain most friendly r	48 11	I have no r of them	244 7
Regno—omnes sub r gravitate	868 19	Relationship—connected by r	702 18	imaginary r sweet	37 8
vivo et r, amul	600 28	Relative—ashamed of our r	355 7	their loud applause	316 12
Regnum—mens bona r possidet	835 1	Relaxation—relaxes the mind	609 23	with divine delight	560 9
see also Royalty p 685	160 19	Relearn—let them r the Law	849 1	Reluctant—o'er our fallen house	791 6
Regret—becomes an April violet	578 9	Release—his hour of	824 1	stalk'd off r	320 14
feeling than r and hope	868 19	hour of his great r	577 16	standing still r feet	923 14
in recollection lives r	482 19	inhabitants have eternal r	669 9	Rely—on him as on	301 22
judge of my r	232 20	long before I find r	668 17	Relying—upon you, Mr President	890 3
love is made a vague r	741 24	nature signs the lest r	14 20	Rem—fancas r	592 13
old age a r	800 8	the prisoner's r	720 23	Remain—been written, shall r	49 23
saw nothing to r	69 22	Relents—my vigour r	753 1	the evil ones r	561 8
takes from it only r	928 12	washed with them, but r not	341 9	Remained—nothing else to be	506 18
Regrets—harvest of barren r	515 20	Relevons—nous	54 12	consciousness r that it had	284 29
arces of congratulatory r		Reho—cradle's but a r		Remanders—entail from all r	

Remaining-other parts r as	399 8	Remorse-farewell r, all good	376 19	first to r and regret	891 16
Remains-all r of thee	229 18	kind of r in me	412 18	men of age r too soon	12 94
be kind to my r	297 16	Nero be tainted with r	894 19	of the undertaking	411 19
enough to fill	232 12	sit R, and Grief	361 2	qui plus tôt se r	867 7
nothing r for me	265 7	see also Remorse p 665		say my prayers, I would r	628 10
what else r for me	243 28	Remorseful-like r pardon	477 17	we may r at leisure	702 8
Remark-his r was shrewd	730 11	Remorseless-of gold, r	325 15	what's past	498 16
wish to r	182 17	Remot-s virtue a thing r	835 3	whor r the soonest	667 7
Remarkable-men veu de r	366 18	though more and more r	787 15	see also Repentance pp 655, 666	
Remale-le mal est sans r	464 7	unfriendly, melancholy	691 16	Repentance-dear r doth pay	475 3
Remedia-sunt r periculis	196 25	Remoulded-clay be r	229 3	give r to her lover	702 8
Remedian-munch coisus se r	375 14	Remove-drag at each r	507 3	is the form you see	871 8
Remedied-many things are r	375 14	Know how to r them	239 17	pay by a later r	276 9
things not to be r	90 20	Remove-be thou r	923 16	whip of his own r	651 13
Remedies-be a thousand r	240 13	hasten to have it r	514 13	see also Repentance pp 655, 666	
best of r is a beefsteak	700 12	what can not be r	383 23	Repentant-see Repentance pp 655, 666	
extreme r appropriate	196 13	Remover-bends with r to	390 21	Repente-venturipusmus	100 82
which will benefit	504 10	Removeth-who often r is suer	96 18	Repented-he held his tongue	709 12
tries extreme r at first	240 11	Remus-Romulus and R	583 2	often r speaking	709 2
when r are past, the griefs	343 18	Remard-qu the poule aurat	263 13	see also Repentance pp 655, 666	
worse than the disease	190 25	Rencontre-durch dergleichen R	883 24	Reperitrix-omnium artium r	620 7
Remedium-est ira mora	187 19	Rend-mas ne se r pas	844 9	Repetas-cum r mimicum	463 7
Remedy-can be nothing less	724 7	ne r que monosyllables	743 23	Repetit-quod nuper omisit	94 15
for its own sake	910 5	which he strove to r	680 8	Repetition-by the commandats	849 4
found out the r	660 4	Render-therefore unto Cæsar	432 11	no will will bear r	885 21
no evil without a r	240 26	to all their dues	414 18	Repetition-of dead and long	627 13
oblivion the r for injuries	665 3	Rendevous-a r with death	175 15	Repine-though love r	810 13
there must be a r	724 7	to Rome my r	677 19	Repinning-sad heart, cease r	655 5
to all diseases	804 3	voyez le besu r	697 6	Replication-all r prompt	809 2
unkindness has no r	828 11	Renewing-a r of affection	298 28	Replies-frame his fair r	486 5
Remember-are sweet to r	738 14	is the r of love	466 4	nothing but monosyllables	743 23
Barnacles	307 14	Remon-petite ville grand r	121 30	Reply-dign'd him no r	810 4
cau't r how they go	732 6	Remouffé-moi seul ma r	256 21	grows fippant in r	497 6
hearts that r	847 16	Renounce-abstain, r refrain	784 17	nor had what to r	294 7
in the morning we will r	922 6	devil and all his works	192 4	theirs not to make r	858 7
let guilty men r	346 16	when that be necessary	453 20	the R. Church	42 25
me the more of	738 19	Renounces-earth to forfeit	306 22	to calumny and defamation	707 23
not this caravan of death	307 14	Renovon-of perpetual r	75 30	voices without r	810 4
oh still r me	314 4	Renown-and grace is dead	453 6	Report-bad eptiph than ill r	5 14
sweet Alice, Ben Bolt	606 21	but deathless my r	257 12	be an honest woman	326 19
the end	220 21, 795 19	end is the r	221 6	by evil r and good r	553 5
the Maine	848 5	for r, on scraps of learning	654 25	by your own r	460 21
there is a God	320 15	ghosts of dead r	215 26	enemies carry a r	688 7
the viper, 'twas close	416 18	is brought tender r	453 15	how his evil r thy words	553 14
thoughts of you I do r	469 1	is like the flower r	286 23	where senators shall	438 10
thy branches ne'er r	272 3	poor r of being smart	359 16	know great men but by r	341 26
what the Lord hath done	785 19	set the cause above r	373 23	knew thee from r divine	557 5
whence we came	224 13	shall forfeit fair r	696 21	me and my cause	408 20
when it passed	733 24	small town, great r	121 30	of evil safety	688 19
see also Memory pp 506-509		songs that gained so much r	322 1	public safety to idle r	183 2
Remembered-in part freshly r	543 10	to win r	856 19	among my flight	688 10
joys are never past	73 2	wight of high r	33 1	sell me your good r	84 9
joys r without wish	786 13	Renowned-he is r in song	257 8	some r elsewhere	688 6
mistakes r are not	287 14	so much of old r	223 9	that which no evil	329 22
sorrows r sweeten	734 23	Rent-her r is sorrow	359 3	uttered by the people	647 2
than what is transcribed	657 14	live in my heart and pay no r	900 15	what r they bore to heaven	696 16
Rememberest-not the folly	477 15	what a r the curious Casen	153 2	Reporters-in the R's gallery	407 13
Remembering-happier things	736 6	Rental-of half Hayana	86 19	Reporters-speaking through r	407 13
see also Memory pp 506-509		Reitre-on r, on dne	440 30	Reporte-bring me no more r	408 21
Remembrances-host r sweet things	345 12	Reitre-n'y peut plus r	372 25	despises false r	691 18
its august abodes	507 14	Rents-anticipated r and bills	181 12	Repose-dans le crime	149 22
me of all his gracious	345 13	Renverrons-nous r biontôt	697 6	Repose-between truth and r	113 12
more what he laughs at	429 8	Repair-defect of character	99 14	break r, till dawn	172 26
who r the heavens	490 10	in constant r	302 10	can I e'er know r	69 18
Remembrance-dearest r will still	417 6	to which the honest can r r	373 11	outan of r	555 28
flowers of r	578 2	Repaired-man should be r	915 2	dissolve in soft r	716 24
makes their dear	624 27	Réparé-le sang de se r	73 9	finds but short r	314 7
mumificent Day for r	557 4	Reparation-for nights at home	675 9	for defence as for his r	369 18
no r which time r	799 7	Réparé-le tonitruone	884 13	give the wild r	824 14
of his dying Lord	115 3	Repast-feeding on your r	99 32	how calm the r	524 1
of my former love	350 22	never finding full r	800 12	in trembling hope r	109 7
rosemary, that's for r	682 20	sweet r and calm repose	864 24	manners had not that r	474 1
says, the things have been	581 24	Repay-tenfold all that love r	473 10	needs a night's r	911 9
send token of r	301 22	Repaying-a kindness	337 5	provide more heart's r	370 14
sweet is the r of troubles	810 15	Repay-much toil	689 7	region of r it seems	395 8
without oblivion is no r	514 18	Repeal-secure r of bad laws	431 19	Repeal-secure r of bad laws	884 24
see also Memory pp 506-509		Repeal-secure r of bad laws	907 15	Repeal-secure r of bad laws	884 24
Remembrances-clothes to be r	31 20	Repeated-again r deep	791 7	virtue but r of mind	838 27
Remembrances-embellish life	506 16	too often becomes	741 2	wrakes from short r	109 5
Remind-fine need to r me	489 7	words r again	905 9	worship but no r	686 9
Remind-of the incoquency	380 14	Repeateth-he that r a matter	329 16	see also Repose pp 666, 667	
Reminds-unseasonably r us	636 7	Repeateth-he that r a troublesome	203	Reposé-when r himself	609 16
who never r us of others	340 17	oft r, they believe	203	Reprehendit-us also r	711 23
Reminiscence-a r sing	506 16	us by rote	459 6	Reprende-je r mon ben	599 9
Remisso-animum r	899 23	your ultimate word	215 17	Representants-vois de r	199 12
Remission-gain thee no r	384 6	Repeats-story of her birth	525 6	Representation-of dramatic r	880 2
Remitt-voluit magna r	312 11	Repeit-to r her foes	862 5	of King of heaven	693 5
Remitt-I smell my r out	734 21	Repeit-reproaches not r	702 12	Representative-America no r	350 12
of mine age	90 20	Repeit-nam potuisse r	702 12	regard a r the people	335 7
of our Spartan dead	725 30	Repentant-utilitate publicæ r	652 1	Representatives-of ideas	297 25
of uneasy light	457 4	Repent-all their lives	498 9	more I see r of the people	199 12
sad r of decay	171 20	après tout le temps	498 9	persons of r of U S	235 9
Remnants-scattered r of the	607 1	change nor falter nor r	96 13	Represented-some towns not r	380 12
Remords-s'endort durant	665 17	do not r these things	190 14	Represents-your work r	577 7

Repraisal-nich r as so high	390 8	that we r injuries	852 15	with all r and rites	838 14
Reproach-and everlasting shame	702 16	Resentment-laying aside r	672 23	yourself most of all	697 10
I shall cheerfully bear r	387 24	leave a sting, a r	833 16	Respectability-stamp of R	826 7
miracle? 'as a r	517 3	whum, envy or r led	150 5	Thummin of r	826 8
without fear, without r	97 12	with oner glows	302 9	ultimatum moriens of r	355 18
writing their own r	350 7	Reservation-some mental r	888 12	Respected-resolved to be r	858 2
Reproaches-calls forth r	337 6	Resolutions-a mental r	545 17	that Peter was r	270 4
not ashamed that r	702 12	Reserve-an ability they never	479 22	Respectful-like the Greek	901 16
of his own heart	357 24	keeps a doubt in r	595 17	Respects-base r of thrift	499 8
Reproachful-speech from either	42 5	on the side of the last r	852 20	ceremonies and r	301 21
Reproche-sans peur et sans r	97 12	Reserved-be r to friends	298 25	Respectus-musicae nullus r	777 9
Reproduced-in art	44 8	last, the best r of God	892 20	Respite-finem r	220 22
Reproof-best bear r who merit	28 1	silent to be r	745 1	Resplendens-appare r	795 14
on her lip	722 8	Respects-"No!" No matter	846 8	Respirator-issuing through r	806 1
the R. Valiant	42 25	Respects-500,000 in American	846 14	Respite-some r doth give	792 1
Reprove-friends in secret	300 13	Residence-angels held their r	40 20	Responded-heart and soul r	309 11
her when she's right	806 6	Resident-of the Crescent	871 5	Responds-heart r unto his own	203 9
tender may r	473 10	Resign-easy to r a fortune	865 17	Response-ready in the r	89 17
Reproves-thou r in another	371 13	every cure r	469 14	to whither as Deceit	76 15
Reptile-concocted but his leg	60 18	few die and none r	612 6	Responsible-angle in r act	887 4
haunt of every noxious r	687 1	his very dust	883 5	thing we are r for	775 17
tient un petit r	29 7	submit or r	113 15	Responsive-to-other's note	919 2
turn aside and let r live	380 5	to Providence r the rest	836 13	Rest-achieve its r	721 17
Reptiles-I asked the r	317 4	what she has given	290 6	a long period of r	719 7
Republic-die for the Irish R	589 11	Resignation-by r, none	612 6	and his has no r	30 20
gave the R. her station	268 27	gently slopes the way	487 15	among their own they r	401 1
glorious ensign of the R	275 15	Resigned-active yet r	103 19	and then, good r	448 18
instead of constant r	374 23	flesh must be r	68 11	atmosphere breathes r	365 7
of letters	45 27, 461 21	to timely sleep	874 12	at r for one day	642 5
person list of the r	381 7	when illa betide	668 6	at r under cities of cloud	738 2
swarms with men	685 15	Resigno-quid dedit	280 6	at r within the ground	413 30
tortured for the R	495 10	Resigne-his natn a rights	487 15	blessed w/ perfect r	911 14
Republic-corruptissima r	434 11	Resist-both wind and tide	264 21	body r free from evil	230 11
strangulatus pro r	495 10	could r till I saw you	658 16	body to their lasting r	773 10
Republican-glorious r epithet	861 7	her coaxing manner	493 11	bosom of our r	361 10
government is practicable	329 24	if we r our passions	581 3	brave who sink to r	52 9
lap of R. Freedom	285 4	the devil, he will flee	192 17	brings r to the labourer	555 17
Republicans-as are r	610 21	to r or not to r	118 22	child will not r	404 1
Republic-destiny of free r	217 11	Resistance-principle of r	661 17	choose their place of r	915 3
end thro' luxury	333 13	to tyrants is obedience	825 14	damm and perjure all the r	668 18
République-la r des lettres	461 21	wrong that needs r	326 14	deep r and sweet	721 9
Républiques-finesse par	333 13	Resisted-his hath r law	433 9	dreams and disordered r	359 10
Repudiate-the repudiators	671 6	know not what r	6 15	e'en the great find r	359 12
Repudiated-man could have r	84 30	so suitably best r me	330 22	endless series of r	812 1
Repugnare-estum rursum r	15 15	Resistance-striking r, grand	43 18	enemies tell the r	221 20
Repulse-takes no r	902 9	Ressia-power no power r	317 1	enter into his eternal r	70 15
virtue knowing no r	836 18	Resolute-in small things be r	669 1	enthusiasm could r	226 9
whom r upon r met	594 13	in most extremes	246 13	eternal sabbath of his r	380 6
Reputation-concealed talent no r	277 9	ne'er dividing	769 16	everywhere sought r	78 22
contemporaneous	757 18	serene and r, resolute	571 21	far above the r	78 22
course for your r	763 13	vigilant, resolute, sagacious	101 22	fate give an eternal r	173 12
Glass, China and R	640 5	Resolution-and r thus fobbed	433 12	find fault with the r	97 9
infamous r with posterity	368 3	back-turning slackens r	668 23	find in an Inn place of r	305 2
of five and twenty	888 21	from despair	379 18	for weary pilgrims	339 8
seeking the bubble r	16 13	I pull in r	771 7	from all petty venations	425 9
see also Reputation pp 687, 688		native hue of r	181 1	from sin-pronouncing	425 9
Request-and r of friends	382 4	soldier cruc'd with R	389 20	gentle lack weary of r	428 2
if you refuse a r	267 8	was passed	330 1	her eyes knew more of r	361 13
it stands in like r	590 10	see also Resolution pp 688, 689	492 14	has r in the grave	632 14
marry her, at your r	627 11	Resolve-deeds of high r	99 20	hour of Midday r	54 6
ruined at our own r	838 12	heart to r	477 20	hours must I take my r	769 5
virtue in most r	676 10	proportions of lover	187 20	I cannot r from travel	454 6
Requenter-and my r sing	669 17	suppressed r will betray	441 20	in heaven	255 22
dis r, requiescit	78 23	the r sublime	100 10	in patient hope I r	232 10
in omnibus r	176 10	wise to r	200 23	in thy shadowy cave	60 24
sing a r and such rest	536 18	see also Resolution pp 688, 689	696 14	it dreams a r	921 21
the master's r	230 11	Resolved-as once to be r	530 19	I we'll know where	129 14
Requestest-corpus r mialis	226 10	repents of what he r	663 24	keep the Sabbath's r	680 17
in pace	232 10	Resolves	194 5	kiss thee into r	417 3
Requiescere-tecum r noctes	226 10	more tardily	370 19	labor is rest	425 9
Requital-ope his leatheren scarp	503 6	Resolvit-hitem quod lite r	854 14	leads us to r so gently	338 1
Rezum-momenta r pendens	815 17	Resort-from all of mirth	731 2	he at r within the ground	749 20
quid velit et post r	120 10	needy bankrupt's last r	148 6	most glory have no r	778 13
somne, quies r	719 9	various bundle of r	587 8	my lord shall never r	707 7
Res-collectum in res effundere	397 2	Resources-men have all r	112 18	my soul has r	555 26
et m m r, non me	120 10	Respect-a r more tender	391 3	night is the time for r	627 19
in media r	120 12	by a feeling of r	874 11	nights of r	686 21
magis dant hominibus	127 8	decent r to opinions	957 8	no longer in his power	528 18
non quod dissimilis r	272 25	fellow of a good r	153 1	no r, no dark	515 13
non semper, spes mih	376 11	for a well-read man	372 6	of mind is exercise not r	291 23
tua r agitur paries	87 14	for a they have	902 7	palaces break man's r	326 8
ut r dant esse	68 11	idic wind which I r not	32 14	pass into the of God	356 3
Rescued-by our holy groan	451 18	if she r not words	247 19	pasion-waves lulled to r	370 7
Research-spring from r	422 20	means of procuring r	301 23	peace and r at length come	721 2
Researches-far must thy r go	369 8	neither poverty nor riches	319 18	peace and r can never dwell	65 19
Remembrance-express r of gods	835 28	never mutual r	706 5	perfect form in perfect r	108 10
of things which differ	349 20	no popular r will I omit	882 7	place of r	668 10
Remble-people r ballads	56 12	of a fine workman	872 23	set your heart at r	254 5
when I r her to thee	682 1	of mankind	380 8	shall come forth r	425 3
Rembleth-spring of love r	480 8	thyself	716 18	shall take thy r	726 20
Rembleth-with a r face	681 8	us, human, relieve us poor		sing thee to thy r	716 20
Resent-sensitive, swift to r	101 8	white man was bound to r		smile down to r	716 20

sleep, r. of nature	719	9	Retirement—blest r friend	14	6	thought makes growing r	788	7
so may he r	268	21	must be no r	847	6	thrill to the new r	319	22
so much longer	732	17	Plato's r	569	1	without r admit eustence	730	16
soundly and quietly	170	16	roof of undisturb'd R	877	16	see also Revcl ition p 671		
stay home, my heart, and r	370	15	rural quiet	136	2	Revelations—it ends with R	455	7
still in honored r	729	6	urges sweet return	731	3	of a dream	788	25
swelt the old man's r	55	1	Retort—the R. Courteous	42	45	Revelation—moonline r	264	3
takes his one day's r	490	22	Retrace—one's steps	264	1	Revelry—beauty of r saps	863	14
the r is in hands of God	385	2	Retreat—friend in my r	730	11	sound of r by night	271	1
there is silence	709	25	killed rather than r	818	16	Revels—lairy elves whose r	252	20
there the weary be at r	360	15	loopholes of r	913	1	lead the r of the May	480	37
there were no ease no r	424	4	meet at cool r	561	6	looks for r	516	14
tongue one moment's r	778	16	narrow cell w's Life's r	635	13	love keeps God r	480	13
too long, that some may r	911	18	not r a single inch	843	10	now are ended	540	1
to r cushion and soft dea	363	17	one would not r	665	10	winds their r keep	567	37
turn to r and dream	203	14	solitude' divine r	41	21	what r are in hand	24	15
yearning, but no r	682	22	Retreats—down in sunless r	627	10	Revenge—better than r	288	22
warrior taking his r	720	19	dwells in deep r	63	14	pleasure and r browe ears	854	17
we shall r and faith	303	8	from cure	14	6	pride of greatness of r	836	15
when all things r	427	15	green r of Academus	14	26	lingua fox r	676	12
where shall the lover r	737	15	in our rural r	737	10	raven doth bellow for r	288	7
who sink to r	726	2	Retrenched—nothing can be r	210	16	scorning to be a injury	28	22
where seekst thou r	424	24	Retrenchment—Peace, R Reform	542	19	settles into fell r	546	16
wish us all good r	231	14	Retribution—had been just r	671	14	shrinkings for r	832	4
see also Rest pp 860, 870			Retrieved—good name ne'er r	667	13	stuck of r	418	20
Reste—Jy sus, et Jy	851	9	Retrieving—blighted is past r	65	15	turn critics out of r	150	18
languish quicque chose	89	1	Retro—est effect	446	9	we find the subject	891	1
Restum—ad r mlu quide	265	7	Retrogate—en avancement	635	18	Reverges—time brings in hrs r	799	27
Restum—a quiet r place	118	14	Retrogate—my genius, be not r	542	19	Reverm—qui fait peut r	216	2
laid it in its r place	172	11	Retrogation—progress and r	635	8	Reverous—a house motions	876	2
war with rhyme, r never	608	9	Retromm—adversum, nulla r	208	3	Reverous—economy is r	864	18
Restless—I can r I can adjust	380	20	Retrospective—contemplation	515	11	not buying is r	148	6
Restone—light of heaven r	72	13	Retroversus—coloma r cresat	344	15	streams of r gushed	686	4
lonely scene shall thee r	533	7	Return—all things r dissolved	561	10	whereof shall furnish	527	11
things to a settled	94	18	and to that sea r	450	6	withering, young man's r	332	23
things to their places	644	10	avenue not and r no more	571	1	Reverous—dus r on her back	832	23
to God His due	317	3	bad law r	709	14	Rever—Jy mme a r mass	815	12
tone of languid nature	564	22	dead do not r	164	10	Reverberation—of loud answering r	791	7
Restored—gurgine Chaos is r	97	7	departed, may r no more	449	9	Reverberations of awful voice	315	20
Restored—Nature's sweet r	721	15	go away and ne'er r	787	12	Rever—still r himself	194	23
Restores—the world-wide mart	81	19	let thy r be in joy	60	24	the Majesty of God r	316	22
Restreained—a heart is broken	902	18	little tasks make large r	458	11	themselves	194	24
Restraint—just laws are no r	431	15	my love had no r	459	15	Revered—he r when dead	254	84
of ten various	610	18	no more to his house	585	2	faith, r and mourn'd	118	12
Unconfined r	387	8	not how to r one	287	7	Reverence—all r and fear	325	23
proportion to wholesome r	718	15	receiver may r them	69	6	blind feelings r power	115	15
without turbon or r	430	14	retirement urges sweet r	731	3	by r and obedience	803	10
Restriction—command and due r	437	22	shall no more r	580	4	due "My Mother"	128	2
Restrictions—fault-finders say	497	8	she will still r	545	16	have him in r	77	3
Reste—he r at ease	338	9	swift r diurnal	261	11	meet is r unto Bacchus	325	4
his head upon the lap of r	336	18	that she bade me r	179	23	poor to do him r	906	1
never on the track	505	19	there is no r	572	4	recollect with r	489	24
on the foundations	413	11	thou shalt r never	519	16	sweet r is that, when	84	11
slaver r from his labors	338	8	to his former fall	79	1	such r is least	526	12
the r of Anthems	712	26	to it years after	74	1	to yond peeping Moon	30	20
what then? what r?	665	15	who makes no r	393	31	what is ancient	154	9
Reput—force and full r	61	8	with healthful appetite	77	4	with r and sorrow	101	19
gods decide as to r	780	18	your lord will soon r	239	1	with utmost r to both	492	19
last r of wisdom	295	41	Returned—just then r at shut	96	10	Reverend—all his r wit hes	777	7
success the inevitable r	849	6	Returneth—but it r	268	3	as you are old and r	610	5
the r is known	91	16	Returning—and none r	81	19	more r than plausible	430	11
Results—at variance with r	918	2	Returns—at a gallop	545	2	Reverent—body more r and free	635	15
by which r are arrived at	411	13	from whose bourne no one r	166	2	Reverential—look up with r awe	432	23
good and beautiful r	120	6	grief r with revolving year	343	28	Reveries—from r so airy	283	17
of his own conduct	684	4	not anything r to nothing	561	10	Reveries—and r soon starts	509	6
others according to r	411	13	not to me	546	10	Reveries—sweet dragons	476	6
reference to proposed r	43	20	seasons have no fixed r	694	20	no bright r in the sky	423	6
Resume—and r, r	480	20	to his first love	476	24	Reverti—nesut vos mmasa r	904	8
Resumed—when clothes are no	521	1	one's first loves	468	32	nhulum ml posse r	561	13
Resumption—to r is to resume	522	1	Reu—die R ist lang	666	11	Reveche—la plus r	258	8
Resurrection—hope of the r	164	19	Reuss—see 761, 761 2	769	18	Reveche—ne sut quand r	851	11
no r know	671	3	Réussit—coming he succeeds	280	13	Reverent—as it goes on	727	1
through Christ a r get	767	20	Réu—en peu de r	454	14	can't write, can surely r	151	6
we shall see	229	14	Reveal—cover what God would r	671	18	come to his last r	846	17
what of the r	530	13	the leaf, the bloom	544	17	Reviewers—dispute what r say	150	14
Retailed—to all posterity	822	1	to our waiting ken	718	17	for ever telling authors	150	22
Retain—cannot r an identity	426	23	Revealed—he r to himself	914	7	people who would have been	151	8
marble to r	367	38	late r what passion fears r	60	17	Revels—City stood against r	552	5
not necessary to r facts	658	8	Reveals—while she hides, r	815	12	Revised—by the author	230	14
Retained—learning well r	420	24	Revelle—on me r	14	11	corrected, finally	235	6
Rele—non r accept	556	1	Revel—and brawl, youth	557	4	newly r and improved	235	6
vento in r accegers	894	4	in extravaгант r	74	13	Reveas—Heaven r	233	10
Retention—in hell is no r	362	16	in the roses	391	15	Revee—dead times r in thee	38	10
Retexa—Penelope telam r	908	14	late r and protracted feast	389	10	the days that were	671	3
Retenudus—motus r, ut ne nms	900	11	of the earth	831	8	Revvies—for whom all else r	875	1
Revere—dag has been forced to r	543	3	Révelation—d'un secret	693	24	Revoac—sed r gradum	394	1
my men never r	847	12	Revelation—especial r from God	788	8	Revoluc—thy r he thought	496	6
sooner out of Europe	841	19	of thought takes men	617	10	nature falls into r	325	21
within itself	103	3						
Retired—gentle thought r	988	7						
leisure that in turn	437	10						
on a double allowance	910	15						

Revölte-ce n'est pas une r	672 27	with sportive r	604 5	Risher-and r so higher and	769 4
Revolted-that have r wives	370 21	wonder if ever a r	830 12	for r for poorer	495 82
Revolution-might justify r	332 16	you who r and I who r	701 2	leaving it r	240 7
to establish democ r y	188 6	see also Poetry p 602		many a wart is r	349 13
see also Revolution pp 672, 673		Rhymed-best verse hasn't been r	907 21	than all his tribe	479 4
Revolutions-full of forms, notions	357 10	poem r or unrhymed	602 10	than Peruvian mines	542 1
see also Revolution pp 174, 67		Rhymes-in love as your r	477 21	was never none r	39 20
Revolts-the sad vassals	732 9	it as a beloud hum r	461 4	Riches-are made fortune	20 25
Reward-ambition but one r	21 22	the r and rattles	821 10	chosen than great r	513 2
cannot claim as a r	267 10	truth in sturious r	828 21	endowments greater than r	389 16
for faithful silence	708 19	Rhyming-born under r planet	902 1	fineness as poor	622 4
gave worth r vice	6 12	rage for r badly	724 17	get r first	20 25
her own forest r	838 22	Rhythm-and musical rhyme	800 14	have wings	186 21
honor the r of virtue	845 19	in low-toned r	554 23	he can ne'er enjoy	617 19
interest, or some r	859 4	no other sweet in its r	465 10	here Sleeps, ther R	637 23
its own exceeding great r	691 27	with a faultless r	800 14	left hand r and honour	620 23
justice extorts no r	413 17	Rhythms-of progress	635 8	neither poverty nor r	592 14
knavery's its own r	419 23	Runto-five fathom under R	536 2	of Heaven's pavement	487 11
love me, r me	183 20	both its merchandise	85 9	pray'st thou for r	487 7
of one duty is the power	428 21	Rib-made from man's r	886 24	purchased wisdom	881 13
of the spirit who tries	625 21	snote him under the fifth r	728 11	religion brought forth r	22 9
of virtue bread	837 25	Ribbands-my sleeves with r	348 11	righteousness then r	436 3
of your speaking	741 9	Ribbon-of cloud on soul-wind	553 1	sleep, r, health	226 3
pleasure as its r	835 18	road a r of moonlight	556 4	very r of thyself	901 22
she must be your great r	861 25	round his breast	873 23	see also Wealth pp 884-887	
sure r succeeds	908 23	to stick in seat	280 12	Riches-embarrass de r	866 7
tool'r that sweetens	44 20	Ribbons-deeds instead of r	730 2	Old World axiom R oblige	585 5
transient is her r	186 8	with streaming blue r	483 2	Richest-man in Christendom	616 14
unless it brings a r	836 14	Ribs-heart knock at my r	269 12	minds need not large	439 18
virtue is its own r	745 16	her crashing r divide	704 11	ther without meaning	41 1
with glory or with gold	428 21	hudget his sharp r	423 23	Richmond-led by shallow R	700 8
worthy of his r	64 9	make rub the r	214 17	on to R	859 8
worthy r for great toils	861 6	soul under r of death	387 16	Sweet lass of R Hill	473 11
Rewards-can man decree	308 12	Rice-best not stir the r	610 6	Rico-las necesidades del r	864 17
genius and its r	318 2	Rich-and a r [dwelling]	41 11	Ricordarsi-del tempo felice	734 2
God r good done here	318 2	and full of pleasantness	41 3	Rid-aide of getting r of it	909 19
his deeds with doing them	186 20	and poor around it wat	337 18	to mend or be r on't	453 7
if you take away r	837 3	and powerful easily break	490 13	Riddle-of the world	491 9
unequal r thou bestowest	202 2	and with thee r	867 7	Riddles-as any sphinx	54 15
World's Veterans r	450 8	as a rose can be	769 4	still bid us defiance	692 9
world's the appearance	510 24	attention to r and poor	504 10	Ride-bene chi r l'ultimo	428 9
Rex-ego sum r Romanus	426 21	breasts of the r seen into	291 23	Haggards r no more	306 6
perjure fugam	169 3	business of the r	311 23	he will r a gallop	65 1
Revolot-till the cows come	145 3	change pleases the r	94 11	honored lawyers r	502 4
Rhen-see p 673		content is r and r enough	66 4	in blood	44 15
Rhetoric-dulls the craft of r	700 21	corn for r men only	382 7	king in a carriage may r	445 4
fine sample of r	741 6	easy to marry a r woman	500 13	more than thou	216 11
for r, he could not ope his	572 16	faults that are r are fair	267 2	one must r behind	378 20
is the art of ruling	743 13	grow r in that which	423 4	si saps	511 19
logic and r able to contend	737 7	how poor, how r	493 5	the dead r swiftly	185 11
odorous r of carnations	270 16	if I could be r	494 19	they R me Everywheres	280 1
of pedants	480 5	in barren fame return	424 19	the time to r	747 9
Rhetorician-prove he ought	572 17	in greatest poverty	136 6	upon a dial's point	452 21
Sabunus to bathe	228 9	in having such a jewel	870 20	will see she can r	311 13
sophistical r, mebrated	741 23	in saving common sense	729 7	Rideat-et pulset lasura	14 16
Rheum-a quarter in r	508 23	just as r as you	418 14	Rideau-tires le r	174 17
Rheumatic-chesses abound	627 12	I've like a r and r	516 3	Rides-evil news r mores	439 22
Rheum-Archbishop of R	403 1	maladies are r	706 17	Rides-pessura r	224 5
Rhine-by the caetled R	156 8	man who was mean	615 11	Ridentem-decere vnum	820 2
from the valley of the R	627 17	many of the r are damned	622 1	Rider-proud r on proud back	378 24
going on to the R	846 7	men look sad	359 24	steed that knows his r	560 6
imported from the R	157 1	men rule the law	431 18	want of a horse the r	90 6
not yield to German R	138 14	mind makes the body r	516 3	Rides-evil news r post	553 15
the prostrate Nile or R	675 94	most rich, being poor	104 11	in the whirlwind	643 26
until I reach the R	846 7	neither r nor rare	898 11	quid r	755 10
wash the river R	124 6	no law to make thee r	622 6	trouble r behind	816 10
see also Rhine p 673		no sun but to be r	65 12	upon the storm	316 9
Rhine-land-from the R	220 18	not gaudy	33 5	Ridet-diffuso lumine r	323 5
Rhinoceros-arm'd r	160 18	riches given to none but r	621 14	Rideur-entharas le r	537 8
Rhodes-las sea you r	138 14	something r and strange	30 9	Ridges-frozen r of the Alps	222 14
Rhoda-if the sages ask	88 32	so r in many wise	39 20	Ridicule-ever-ready notes of r	620 2
Rhine-by Leman's waters wash'd	496 9	so r she cannot hide	834 4	jamaia si r par qualites	101 4
rushing of arrowy R	673 15	tempts by making r	784 23	subject of r	621 8
Rhyme-and a musical r	800 14	that have abundance	289 10	to r philosophy	596 21
answer with some r	695 18	that I am r and happy	551 12	turns Socrates into r	068 10
each r a petal sweet	549 9	the chief-justice was r	101 23	see also Ridicule pp 673, 674	
god's stately r	604 3	the treasure	600 18	Ridicules-hommes fact	621 8
for now it is r	604 3	the vainly r	326 23	Ridiculous-alive r, dead forgot	460 8
have reason for my r	604 14	thing that morn leaves	681 18	made arms r	756 11
it hath taught me to r	478 12	we could reach the R	621 1	man r who after sixty years	503 11
making legs in r	4 16	toner men count our felicity	362 6	so as British public in	528 14
man of r	608 9	will make us r	457 17	so as these we affect	101 4
nor reason	477 21, 604 3	with little	285 21	see also Ridicule pp 673, 674	
prune her bluthest r	545 14	without show	99 9	Riding-at her full and r high	525 8
reason was with r	603 9	with spoils of nature	544 10	the highwayman came r	556 4
rhythm and musical r	800 14	with thee r, take	134 10	three men together r	759 16
sort of Runic r	618 3	with the spoils of time	794 28	Riding-hood-the r's disguise	826 3
speak but one r	479 9	would always live	444 23	Rien-appran r r oubie	436 7
that my murmuring r	769 3	young is not r in time	924 10	Rifuto-r r	20 10
the pipe and Time	574 4	you will never be r	452 6	Rifle-and the bayonet-blade	843 1
us to reason	287 5	see also Wealth pp 864-867		in hand, I roam'd	108 4
will r and print	50 19	Richard-a himself agam	857 1	Riflemen-lad in the thicket	842 1
within my heart a r	708 14	O R! O my king!	685 16	Rift-within the lute	540 18
with ornaments of r	263 8	terror to the soul of R	700 8	Rigadon-ancient r	157 9

Rigged—not r, nor tackle
 Rington—has r refuted
 without an inch of r
 Right—Aeon has r [eye]
 abstrains, and he alone does r
 all's r with the world
 all things come r
 appreciation of r
 as a Nation being so
 ascend his throne
 at last entirely r
 hate a jot of r or hope
 beautiful seems r
 be r in the company
 by force, that it is r
 cannot be found
 confounding of r and wrong
 conduct still r
 decisions may be r
 divine r of kings
 don't seem hardly r John
 do well and r
 earns the r to begin doing
 endeavors to do r
 equal r of all men
 every cranny but the r
 every one is r
 every angle one of them is r
 find my country in the r
 generalities of natural r
 God and my r
 guarantee for being r
 has been rolled up
 has equal r to live
 head-winds r for royal
 heaven and the r
 has led r in the r
 his red r hand
 in her r, the next
 in the r, with two or three
 it may be r
 it must be I've done it
 I to the r
 it will be the r of all
 just and r well manag'd
 little, light little island
 man in the r place
 man to fill r place
 may she always be in the r
 mind conscious of r
 mindful of r and wrong
 more precious than peace
 my country r or wrong
 my r hand is to me
 never going r being a watch
 not from r to part
 notion of rule of r
 now and then be r by chance
 of an excessive wrong
 office is a matter of r
 of r and wrong he taught
 of those who submit
 once I guessed r
 one goes to the r
 one way to be r
 others may r the wrong
 People's r maintain
 reprove her when she's r
 secure of private r
 see what is r
 seize the r and holds
 smile so when one's r
 so things seem r
 so we're all r
 spaces it always acts r
 spurs it at r law
 stand by her r or wrong
 stall in the r to stay
 such r were a vital one
 than that both are r
 that r we hold
 the doubtful r
 there r and wrong debate
 there is none to dispute
 the r shall be the r
 the wrong
 think last opinion r
 though r were worsted
 title of present r
 to ask for humanity
 to be a cursed fool
 to dissemble your love
 warrior for True and r
 what r what true

704 17 what thy r hand doeth
 234 14 what your r hand attracts
 54 9 when everything's r
 237 19 when law can do no r
 763 26 when r to be kept r
 313 23 whites to r of suffrage
 95 8 whose life is in the r
 831 8 won r to the fruit
 391 6 written constitutional r
 304 20 see also Right pp 674, 675
 921 10 Righted—all things are r
 255 6 Righteous—are bold as a lion
 63 8 bestowest on the r
 236 17 deeds of the r
 591 6 fear him who is r judge
 520 7 find r or unrighteous
 321 15 perils enfold the r man
 42 7 to make them r
 411 23 to the r perfect grace
 334 6 war awakes in nations
 850 6 see also Righteousness p 675
 7 2 Righteousness—and intelligence
 842 16 and peace have kissed
 87 4 found in the way of r
 424 14, 674 20 inherit r then riches
 463 23 set the path of r
 236 26 set Sun of r arise
 603 14 to them by faith imputed
 555 7 see also Righteousness p 675
 572 18 Righting—good for r wrongs
 224 18 Rightness—expresses of actions
 90 23 Rights—and laws transmitted
 846 4 authorized by heaven
 444 11 blacks had no r
 365 20 but know their r
 857 17 by gold our r abused
 254 17 certain natural r
 330 2 duties as well as its r
 665 11 encroaches upon the r
 716 2 have been made secure
 744 4 he held of yore
 348 20 hold like r and shall
 802 12 human r and liberty
 854 4 in contravention of those r
 697 7 political and religious r
 401 14 resigns his native r for
 332 5 that cost your sires
 849 6 they their r should lose
 585 8 when our r are invaded
 615 6 see also Right pp 674, 675
 320 15 Right'd—was r and exact
 890 5 Rigmorle—learn'd call "r"
 585 3 Rigor—sleep from golden r
 350 9 Rigor'—as r and not law
 403 13 Rill—broken in the r
 405 8 oresses from the r
 324 15 in the gushing of a r
 283 15 lately torpid r
 921 7 sweet instruction flows
 612 6 Rolls—pure gurgling r
 629 13 thousand r their many
 890 8 torrents gush the summer r
 921 11 Ram—his couch's golden r
 230 54 their utmost purple r
 818 17 Ramedio—non e senza r
 702 8 Remembrando—con dolor r
 408 94 Rind—but its r is tough
 896 6 crust or r of things
 432 15 of some such future
 145 9 Ring'd—broken r
 882 3 a paltry r
 779 4 a r, two watches
 35 3 bells r to tune ear
 693 15 belt of an amethyst r
 647 6 bright gold r on her wand
 671 17 circle of a wedding r
 835 7 curfew must not r tonight
 627 15 decoy'd into that fatal r
 332 16 from his numble r
 924 9 iron r is worn out
 716 4 out the old, r in the new
 432 15 in the r this world
 285 20 in the Christ, that is to be
 683 17 my hat is in the r
 544 13 our r of wedded Love
 489 14 out the thousand wars
 693 26 out ye crystal spheres
 142 10 ruby from horizon's r
 645 22 set in the r of the sea
 380 16 wash I could r them all
 284 3 within the r of moderation
 471 8 with this r I thee wed
 483 8 who upon his signet r
 521 10 your r first

Ring-doves—soft r cooings
 Ringers—ran by two by three
 Ringing—down the r grooves
 Ringlets—all the wanton r loop
 Ringes—all about with tiny r
 bell never r of itself
 belt earth like Saturn's r
 by green and silky r
 clasps her r on every hand
 fairy loops and r
 put upon his fingers
 floating r advance
 their eyes seemed r
 which on his fingers
 who weareth a hundred r
 Rio Grande—the R. G.'s waters
 Riot-rash fierce blaze of r
 without danger of a r
 Riotous—guilty living
 in a r unrest
 with her abundance
 Rupe—first will first be r
 for exploits
 her years were r
 in wisdom was he
 o'er troubles nearly r
 was so r nor so sweet
 we r and r
 when corn is r
 290 2, 646 11
 Ripen—put forth fruit then r
 Ripened—souls are r in northern
 Ripeness—to the core
 Ripening—has greatness as a r
 swelling of fresh life
 through endless years
 Ripest—peach is highest on
 fruit first falls
 Ripple of laughing rhyme
 with the ruffling breeze
 Ripples—liquid r
 with r of red
 275 14
 Riputa—quant' e m r
 Rip-bien que r is d'erner
 429 1
 Rise—theatre des ris
 63 17
 Rise—and successive r
 489 19
 attempt ye still to r
 but now they r again
 535 2
 but soon to
 fall to r no more
 894 3
 fluebler r and fall of backs
 495 19
 for the day
 806 17
 half to r and half to fall
 491 9
 Gas Green tree r above
 let us r up
 34 9
 let it r till it meet
 625 6
 like stars, they r and set
 680 9
 manners living as they r
 493 20
 men r on stepping-stones
 315 3
 more fresh and bright
 863 7
 must r and follow her
 555 18
 my r in low estate
 321 7
 of empires and fall of kings
 315 17
 of empires and their fall
 316 16
 of every man he loved
 241 17
 some i by sun
 712 1
 shall r a star
 495 11
 still impotent to r
 259 8
 such angry passions r
 581 19
 they do not easily r
 621 9
 they r they break
 450 11
 truth crushed shall r
 816 6
 we r betune
 87 8
 we r in glory
 314 22
 whence or why they r
 475 19
 who would r and shame
 403 8
 with the lark
 63 18, 427 11
 Risen—He is r, a later star
 752 9
 inmagnitude of those r
 393 19
 on madnoon
 439 12
 Rises—early to do wrong
 555 17
 everything's but to fall
 85 21
 Rise—ego is r quod ineptus
 226 24
 Rising—out of early r
 719 20
 foretells a bright r
 770 15
 hail the r sun
 765 21
 he'll die, and r so again
 505 8
 help better than early r
 394 11
 her r sweet with charm
 539 10
 in his r seemed a pillar
 194 18
 on its wrecks
 344 10
 their r all at once
 740 9
 two ways of r in world
 760 18
 Rust—fame mendacia r
 515 6

Risk-of terminological	715 11	which are still in motion	677 7	nature knows best, she says r	575 15
Ruso-dell' universo	428 21	wove their charms	547 17	not only sing but r	575 16
Rasu-ineptus res ineptior	428 16	see also Rivers p 675		of the Cosmic Wheel	454 19
seria r risum	42 13	Rivets-hammers closing r up	856 8	we r like bears	420 17
Rusus-deni r Indus iocuosque	232 16	with oaths like r	563 14	Roast-learned r an egg	138 18
numma r pretum	420 17	Rivulet-chill is the r's flow	847 16	ruled the r	138 11
omna sunt r	639 8	met above the merry r	562 1	small r east	138 4
Rat-de fous, plus on r	511 16	of text shall meander	80 6	Rob-m-e of a treasure	707 6
see also Laughter pp 428, 429		toward a singing r	231 16	me of free Nature's grace	547 21
Rite-burial r be read	174 1	Rivulets-dance their wayward	548 7	Rome's ancient geese	329 5
observe the r of May	501 13	from the mountains	206 4	slays more than you r	504 5
Rites-love have all his r	799 11	in little r of light	426 9	to r, ravage, murder	590 20
respect, and r of burial	438 14	myrads of r hurrying	547 20	us of our joys	900 2
Ritual-whatever tongue or r	628 15	trace these hrruy	733 23	Robbed-he's not r at all	789 19
will always mean throwing	662 6	Rive-mulito minus invidusque	690 21	the r that smiles	789 18
Rival-bard the r bard's	230 22	Road-and the r below me	352 21	Robber-sing before the r	621 12
dost r in the light of day	337 18	along an agreeable r	370 10	Robber-chief-bragand than r	825 6
in deceiving a r	222 7	along a rough and weary r	442 10	Robberies-that leave man	714 14
jealous lookout as a r	286 6	along the heavy r	462 19	Robbers-from r to defend	380 2
such as you	218 19	along the varying r of life	395 2	for supporting r	54 10
Rivals-not r in command	827 18	ample r whose dust	731 2	with r hands	379 19
Rivalship-interest, humour	753 14	any r, you can't go amies	306 20	Robbery-thieves for their r have	410 22
River-along r's summer walk	281 22	at the end of my r	883 17	Robbest-me of a money	343 4
Alph, the sacred r	281 22	build my house by the r	380 1	Robbing-by r Peter pay Paul	216 9
and Rhine, ancient r	673 14	climbing a difficult r	459 7	Robe-flash of snowy r	832 16
a rushing r	273 14	death's a pleasant r	314 8	gold-awed	53 1
as he sits by the r	535 20	discovered to him the r	384 21	in a r of Clouds	539 8
at my garden's end	882 21	earth's jest a dusty r	300 23	like a giant's r	47 7
bears me along like a r	605 8	fringing the dusty r	158 16	loose long r was thrown	31 17
daring r like a bride	924 21	hard-beaten r to his house	759 21	of terror and beauty	554 12
flow on, thou sweet r	184 19	so expeditious r to peck	321 8	or garment I affect	776 20
from many an ancient r	663 9	is only a r	625 21	she neither sew'd nor	468 14
fruitful r in the eye	533 12	is rough	827 5	the r we weave another wears	590 17
full r of feeling overflows	368 10	let me live by side of the r	379 6	tore the aure r of night	274 11
giddeth at his own	785 13	life's r so dim and dirty	442 15	veil'd in simple r	33 16
grow wild on r bank	370 14	meet me at the r	84 19	Robbed-in night of her hair	349 18
his mane like a r flowing	375 15	no expeditious r to peck	313 24	in the lightnings	218 14
if the r were dry	783 10	no flowery r leads to glory	313 24	Robert of Lincoln's gayly dress	75 10
immediately passed the r	641 17	not only a r for flight	855 5	Robes-and furr'd gowns hide	771 29
its r's crystal swell	730 23	on a lonesome r	267 22	cast our r away	172 26
join the humming r	85 3	on the r to Mandalay	769 3	hath new r	33 7
laughing r I forget	258 2	prayer as a r to see	625 21	in r like ours	458 10
let him drum the r of the	245 7	refreshment on the r	331 1	in their ostents	33 14
let the r linger to kiss	282 11	returns to tell of the r	173 9	loosely flowing	552 16
like a running r be	533 6	ribbon of moonlight	556 4	marrage-r for heaven	388 12
like the foam on the r	463 9	rough is the r	620 11	purple r cause watchful	291 23
like the swift r	798 22	rule of the r is a paradox	674 17	thy r of white	117 14
liy on a floating	861 8	self-inquires are the r	636 14	trails her r of gold	557 6
long for the dear old r	203 2	stones are crushed upon r	546 23	Robespierre-and R's theories	332 11
mysterious death-r	854 2	take no private r	344 15	Robert-bonny, sweet R, is all my	400 23
never seen a r	246 8	take the same r	170 9	help one fainter r	364 12
of crystal light	110 8	taxed bride on a taxed r	334 18	Joan, and Goodman R	132 5
of the fair rolling r	619 16	the lonely r	121 13, 525 20	hairs where the r built	279 13
of unfading source	538 21	the r grows strange	339 4	of Doncaster and	234 1
pennrose by a r's brim	633 13	through life's dark r	856 16	quest, R quest	902 13
rushing swiftly	809 16	to heaven less a dark r	154 10	sung, r, sing	746 20
she's facing down the r	556 16	to the Merciful Town	718 16	the r, the Opechee	75 17
smooth the gliding r	764 14	up and down the City R	521 15	see also Robin p 676	
snow falls in the r	600 7	upon the desert r	401 15	Robin Adair-fled with thee R A 471 9	
some tremulous inland r	69 7	upon the r to Romney	361 12	Robin-Hood-famous man is R	56 18
soul of r had entered	798 2	use the ocean as their r	617 12	in phrase of R	755 3
stream is the r Time	800 14	we keep the r	154 10	Robins-and Jame's after r	764 6
swamp horses while crossing r	95 3	who passes down this r	726 3	but the r wait	123 19
swift and clear	607 11	who takes no private r	319 11	daffodil time the r cry	155 8
take a r for his guide	675 23	wind up-hill	810 7	la'ies an' all dem	712 23
the r from the lake	496 9	Roads-all r lead to Rome	677 20	Robinson-so John P R he	132 2
the r's trembling edge	275 20	are we where'er one	764 3	Robinson Crusoe-caracas of R C	534 9
thou Royal R, born of sun	672 16	countless r on all sides	198 11	like R C's, both peaceful	134 7
to you pale r	872 14	rivers are r that move	675 22	Robb-each way r	793 9
upon the r of his thoughts	801 8	there are fifty r to town	664 15	he r himself that spends	786 18
upon the r's flowery side	274 8	Roadside-along the r up and	326 8	me of that which not	543 14
waters for the r to pass	446 10	goldenrod the r clod	326 2	not one light seed	545 18
wearied r winds somewhere	785 21	his dwelling was by the r	379 9	on business principles	225 4
where brook and r meet	923 14	tarted by the r before	497 23	us of our lame	786 3
River-buds-glimmered by	863 18	wait from the r bank	682 17	Robb-a business as making	619 18
River-child-hill its r to sleep	493 9	Rom-far o'er sea or land we r	370 21	Robustus-invetaratum fit r	239 20
Rivers-brooks make r, r run	347 7	long went to r	402 7	Rock-a pendant r	775 13
cannot quench	272 25	o'er the dark seas' foam	549 6	assail the stern r	169 6
deepest r flow with	709 18, 710 8	soar but never r	428 8	build on the r or sand	260 18
earth's full r cannot fill	567 24	they are the r	353 24	clefs of r 'mid the cedars	833 4
earth's silver r	116 11	where'er fancy buds hum r	132 29	Colosseus out of a r	46 13
fair Dove princess of r	201 18	where'er I r whatever	507 3	dwell on a r or in a cell	731 10
friendship is like r	303 17	where'er we r	585 14	Europe r and sway	849 17
galloped	814 3	you'll find where'er you r	371 14	fallen leaf to sleep	546 4
mightiest r aren't spanned	907 21	Roamed-have r o'er many lands	508 8	founded on a R	118 16, 119 4
mountain-resposed r	35 10	Roamer-is she o'er wall and tree	875 8	from the mossy r	456 20
my frosts congel the r	323 2	sweetest r on all sides	132 29	gem of the old r	67 18
of the r of Egypt	282 20	Roaming-in thought	329 2	he who leaps from a r	476 3
progress of r to ocean	287 13	with hungry heart	811 1	like some r which stretches	106 5
run God knows where	924 20	Rose-don't ye hear it r now	703 6	me to sleep, Mother	782 5
spill its lakes and r	882 15	I will r you so gently	840 22	moulder pieemel on r	113 6
through the r wade	705 9	loosen'd aggravated R	764 19	of Ages, cleft me r	315 18, 320 11
washed by the r	223 1	music in its r, . . .	600 10	of less enormous height	271 22
				of national resources	148 8

on each rifted r	280 11	Roms-sub R Marcnem	608 7	love the high embowed r	456 14
on r he stood to bob for	28 16	see also Rome pp 677, 678		of gold or r of thatch	171 3
O R of Israel	315 18	Roman-abo e all R fame	258 16	that consecrated r	500 3
right of Plymouth to whole r	22 18	above any Greek or R name	542 5	till my very r was dry	478 19
rude Tarpeian r	438 6	act lover's or a R's part	476 6	who living had no r	121 8
see, a r appears	738 21	after high R fashion	53 14	Roose-as tales on its r	192 21
sharp-edged r of poverty	838 23	an ancient R lawyer	480 17	build with r of gold	387 5
spots of r and verdure	592 6	butcher'd to make R holiday	368 8	of tile	620 3
that r shall fly	32 15	gibber in R streets	31 11	over the r of the world	917 11
to the Plymouth R	29 15	I'm a R for that	585 10	shake not thy r	877 9
underlies all America	22 18	in antique R urns	466 2	Rock-see p 677	
us nearer to the tomb	455 11	noblest R of them all	560	Rocky-tend the clanging r	152 13
vessel on the r	704 11	O R punch	876 9	Rocky-committee-men, trustees	41 18
wear hard r hollow	594 14	seize, when within city	574 16	that round thee throng	562 16
weed, flung from the r	867 4	soldier mauled and knuckled	583 2	see also Rock p 677	
Rock-bound-seen and r coast	22 11	twas glory once to be a R	314 18	Room-all around the r	439 22
Rock-bye-baby-on the tree	54 4	world-empire was	839 18	another fills its r	128 6
Rooted-in cradle of the deep	568 11	see also Rome pp 677, 678		darken'd r to muse invite	50 19
its babe of bliss	72 25	Roman Catholic-church may	687 8	enough for loving pair	477 2
me to patience	795 17	Romance-falling in some obscure	614 8	fills up all the r it finds	468 1
the summer roses	32 1	heaven of poetry and r	360 19	find another r in hell	177 22
to rest	123 10	I know the r	137 13	give ample r and verge	262 23
Root-est-a sad glare	274 16	of life begins and ends	450 22	grief fills the r up	343 13
Rocking-cradle endlessly r	509 16	seeds for every r	614 4	hath black'd with lights	512 10
Roots-are rough	873 5	spirit of r	582 17, 874 7	husk and darkened r	388 13
from the hollow r	831 25	see also Romance p 676		in the worst inn's worst r	365 9
hand that r the cradle	799 17	Romance-ye young hearts r	157 19	into my little r	202 13
unpregnable are not	791 20	Romani-auxilia portabant R	416 7	light of Fashion's r	682 14
like r under tide	695 20	Romanism-Rum, R and	610 21	like other fools to fill a r	284 9
low-brow d r hang nodding	402 19	Romano-vivito more	677 4	make r upon the earth	853 4
near we find but desert r	195 4	Romans-are yet two R living	341 17	no r in it to hold memory	388 13
no r impede thy dimpling	437 10	call it Stoicism	416 7	no wit for so much r	883 21
north and o'er thy r	877 20	friends, R, countrymen	357 20	Paradise hath r for you	579 2
o'er a throne of r	532 8	I fast as the R do	677 5	prison of a larger r	369 19
over r that are steepest	472 18	last of all the R	341 17	riches in a little r	865 20
rich in gems	547 23	one of the greatest of R	611 5	sweet within this quiet r	715 7
run them on the r	704 18	we are like brothers	827 20	than your company	124 22
skirting the r	124 8	Romantic-if folly grow r	284 14	to swing a cat there	91 10
soften r or bend knotted	536 11	most r schemes	202 15	two paces of earth r enough	21 10
stands fast in the r	745 4	Romanus-cvsa r sum	850 18	unbidden from r to r	593 19
the r pure gold	870 20	ego sum rex R	426 21	very r coe she was in	392 12
torrents, gulfs	122 12	populus R, unam cervicem	678 6	whereunto no one enters	708 13
whereon greatest men	518 3	Romany-folow the R Patteran	810 1	whispers a blur r	75 14
white when r are near	638 6	lass for the R laci	471 13	with r and to spare	552 4
with r unsalable	401 16	upon the road to R	351 13	Rooms-are filled with earthy	97 14
Rocky-are her shores	756 9	Rome-asales of Christian R	40 6	for ambition too low	728 20
through r passes	85 4	and the R of today	462 16	of thy native country	808 14
Rock-all humbled less the r	489 7	been growing up to mght	116 14	when a child's sleep	530 16
and burd of peace	774 3	better, Pope of R	848 12	Rooseham-might have been a R	224 2
blasphemer quite escape r	460 9	but woe the fate of R	264 2	Roose-for every burd	462 14
by the tingling r	100 2	bowels of ungrateful R	56 20	still come home to r	639 21
of empire might have	334 7	can Virgin claim	608 7	Root-bended twigs take r	271 24
rule them with a r of iron	651 22	est dans les fers	721 10	flowers took thickest r	890 21
spare the r and spoil	107 25	fate of Cato and of R	251 24	free down to its r	290 14
Superstition's r	124 17	front R's far-reaching bolts	426 21	frost rups has r	462 1
thy r and thy staff comfort	208 18	gave no disparagement	172 84	have we eaten an insane r	367 8
to check the erring	261 10	gods forbid that renowned R	337 7	his r is ill	281 13
to kiss the r	805 18	grandeur that was R	402 7	humility, that low, sweet r	381 5
twelve feet long	28 25	handle is at R	662 21	ignorance the r of misfortune	386 6
without his r revers'd	632 3	hook-nosed fellow of R	856 5	is even in the grave	678 10
Rock-beyond all price	107 25	I am king of R	721 10	love of money the r of all evil	693 23
her r upon a cherub	11 18	la pounée est à R	662 21	no sure r but in religion	844 10
she r forth, clothed	108 25	moon of R chaste as the	527 10	of all our woe	294 8
terrible her r alone	726 8	R's say rather lord of	103 19	perish to the foodless r	482 22
the six hundred	888 6	pass the streets of R	244 4	struck deepest r	78 9
Rock-dwining r of Magi old	277 16	quarrel else to R	56 20	such r she took	698 19
of fortune tellers	204 8	rob R's ancient cease	399 5	test of deepest r is found	683 17
Rogat-qui tarde r	65 9	than the Pope of R	420 9	wanton accidents take r	3 18
Roger-s my dog	200 3	that's R and I	128 15	with more pernicious r	63 11
Roger-decens curo et r	820 2	thou art no more	791 14	Roots-blind deep-buried r	747 6
Rogue-a frosty-spirited r	104 8	thy Virgin's name	605 22	blossoms from their r	457 17
and Rollet a r	541 12	to the gate of holy R	665 6	can be pulled	301 19
busy and insinuating r	715 2	to the gate of R	882 21	darkness the rough its r	544 17
that is not fool is r	99 4	twice R, and Cacia	129 85	since that the snow	813 21
Reques-obey you well	564 10	variety of censuring R	481 1	shaken to their r	789 20
when r fall out	371 22	's world was set in arms		their r are left in mine	278 5
when r like these	140 10	see also Rome pp 677, 678		went searching deeply down	430 9
who are r individually	102 18	Romeo-give me my R	479 20	you dig about its r	397 20
Roguish-as a brown one	246 18	O gentile R	902 4	Ropa-no da cienza	33 20
Roi-la loi, la liberté	66 8	Sir R, stick in his ear	802 16	Rope-after the bucket	645 8
In plume a roi sous le roi	592 21	specter but R's name	220 10	benepen r around my waist	253 16
see also Royalty pp 682-686		wherefore art thou R	479 11	intended him to stretch a r	612 10
Roue-dans la bouche des r	084 9	Romore-ii mondani r nitro	256 22	lay out money on a r	517 11
est le savor des r	686 10	Romps-plus et ne r pas	646 4	never want r enough	443 34
la logon des r	710 6	Romulus-and Remus had suckled	583 2	perfect dancer climb the r	158 1
l'audace a fait les r	46 9	Rood-half a r of land	882 21	Roper-are text with the dew	703 16
préjugés sont les r	649 9	Jesus on the r	418	icy r of the torrent	746 14
régenter jusqu'aux r	426 12	Roor-bastions with projected r	723 4	of iron	704 2
Roll-darkening down the torrent	263 5	beneath this shady r	51 16	Roppa-poi r la stampa	487 16
of common men	128 22	beneath this r at midnight	580 4	Rory O'More-says R O'M	484 14
Rolsand-my R's bet name	878 14	ever upon the topmost r	275 15	Rosa-est r dos veneas	086 6
Rollet-and R a rogue	841 13	fretted with golden fire	714 7	Rossary-my r my r	479 1
		its r may shake	371 2	Rosas-mollies aspera spina r	128 2

Rose-Allah took a r	805 17	Rosebud-breaks into pink	748 17	Rotting-have one dust	236 8
as the scent to the r	508 18	from the r you've shaken	157 4	Rotundus-terra atque r	295 8
awful r of dawn	320 6	garden of girls	896 15	Rouge Bouquet-wood they call	727 3
bashful r	251 15	I watched a r very long	651 9	Rough-as nutmeg graters	564 10
beautiful as r in June	598 18	might a r grow	879 3	though r he v is kindly	416 3
bees around a r	26 6	no r is nigh	650 9	who fares as r as we	727 8
beneath unwill'd r	356 5	set us w/ wilful thorns	896 17	Rougher-than r make	536 3
berries of the brier r	278 14	shy will unfold	55 11	Rough-hew-them how we will	644 22
blended its odor	279 20	white r for a guerdon	678 18	Rough-necks-reaches t'r a gun	845 21
blossoms as the r	637 18, 722 3	Rosebuds-fill'd with snow	188 22	Rougr-'Innocence a r	74 11
blown from its parent	62 19	gather ye r while ye may	794 23	Rougesent-le hommes r mouns	74 10
breast of the r	821 1	see also Rose pp 678-682		Rougeur-beauteous a r	521 22
bright r's wither'd leaf	280 13	Rose-bloom-huven, R	210 9	Round-and r we run	411 13
brown bee drones' the r	369 13	Rose-leaves-fall into billows	769 4	attains the utmost r	21 15
bud o' the r as sweet	279 10	as r with the air	250 20	be r and full at evening	819 26
by any other name	543 16	Rosemary-see p 682		hoop's bewitching r	706 1
close, the breeze	174 21	Rosen-himmische R. in	804 6	in the heaven a perfect r	326 17
crimsonne r is drooping	382 30	pfucke R. weil sie blühen	679 8	light fantastic r	157 12
damsk r you see	893 13	Roses-amid r, Repentance	665 21	numbers are always false	485 6
deep r of my desire	893 19	and lilies are fair to see	73 15	str'r in the supremest R	712 26
flaming r gloomed swarthy	280 4	blossom'd by each	921 16	the exactly r	119 14
for happy hours the r	613 18	fade and shadows shift	444 17	th'r into the square	912 6
fresh as r in June	580 9	first r of the year	339 11	trav'ld life's dull r	395 12
garland for the r	60 19	floated the perfume of r	279 3	trip in the frolicsome r	277 12
go pretty r, go to my fair	678 8	for the moon	351 12	your r of stars folds	404 1
growing on's cheek	473 5	four red r on a stalk	419 3	Roundabout-the world	912 9
happy is the r distill'd	499 16	from y our cheek	923 18	Rounded-off in himself	295 8
has but a summer	156 12	full of sweet dayes and r	747 5	Peter's dome	40 6
her grateful fragrance yield	279 6	gather r where they stand	899 2	Roundelay-merry r concludes	475 20
his blood to the r	278 8	have thorns, and silver	206 26	sung unto my r	123 19
I am the spectro of the r	679 10	in their blowing	413 6	though a woodland r	538 5
if love were what the r is	481 18	in the lily's bed	74 6	Rounde-by which we may ascend	344 11
is fragrant	279 4	kndled into thought	74 12	completion of appointed r	617 17
leaf cull'd by Love	280 14	ladies mask'd are r	895 1	Round-ly Folly's carole	724 5
like love is yonder r	481 13	lean with smiling mouths	484 4	keep a mighty r	91 26
like the summer r	449 18	load the air	763 4	of petulant seeds	662 3
lilies mingled with the r	339 1	month of leaves and r	413 7	run upon run, r on r	687 9
lily and dewy r	239 4	newly wash'd with dew	895 10	with all its motley r	912 9
look deep at mure and r	519 19	nor yet the flaky r	457 13	Rove-to think where'er we r	901 5
looks out in the valley	559 1	of earth which fell	45 9	while free to r	437 14
love's a last year's r	445 24	of pleasure seldom last	11 24	Rover-tempt the r	315 3
love's like a red red r	465 20	old cakes are r	601 7	you're a tender r	157 18
might somehow be a throat	587 15	in your thorny tree	278 9	Roving-arrog-l cherrimati r	85 1
mighty lak a r	598 23	perfumed tincture of r	594 2	Roving-heart gathers no	94 21
musk of the r is blown	280 20	plant no r at my head	175 4	Row-brothers, r the stream	75 4
narcissus and sweet brier r	280 18	prayer to buy r and pinks	278 4	do but r, we're steered	262 3
never blows so red the R	117 7	red and violets blew	281 13	one way and look another	74 26
no more desire a r	465 4	red and white	279 18	row on row	636 17
not be a r upon the wall	60 18	revel in the r	63 16	Rowed-when Cnut King r	536 6
not more the r the queen	449 4	scattered lie	69 18	Rows-extend their shining r	830 13
of enjoyment adorns	32 4	seek r in December	150 2	saient r songless gondolier	831 7
Old R is dead	481 20	skulls and r	538 15	where in venable r	677 3
on a thorny r bed	278 15	smiles and r are blending	388 6	Row's wife of Aldivalloch	899 14
or the royal-chest r	307 9	soft as the r they twine	458 8	Royal-acre sown with r seed	340 2
plot, fringed pool	465 4	weave heavy only r	894 4	octor's babe is r	127 7
pluck that r for me	624 25	where all are r	60 18	execute laws as r office	817 12
praise! like summer r	482 17	which do not retain	261 17	Gate of the R Tent	823 10
red r cries, she is near	796 11	with r musky-breathed	500 2	no other R path which leads	435 17
redness of last year's r	769 4	women are as r	279 22	right for r souls	763 14
rich as a r can be	62 1	see also Rose pp 678-682		Royally-corrow so r in you	689 25
rocked the summer r	718 3	Rose-scented-dresses are r	672 26	Royalty-like R she goes her way	365 7
shall sing lullabies	483 6	Rose-water-pour r on a toad	540 11	of beauty's mien	59 18
she only loved the r	747 16	revolutions made with r	74 7	of virtue	15 4
should vanish with the R	540 9	Rose-swift rides the r	680 4	when r no harm meant	688 11
song like a r should be	695 5	Rosore-bello e il r	897 15	Roy-aume-de l'ereur	759 9
spoken under the r	602 16	Rostum-mouns the r with a	799 24	Rust-god an eolum r	714 9
stinks in his ear a r	746 2	Roy-ques another's r are	811 16	Rub-ay, there's the r	719 26
stip blishes and violets	635 21	Rot-and consume themselves	576 16	good to our brain	880 8
strike a thorn r	281 12	beneath the sod	177 12	least r in your fortunes	239 22
sweet is the r but grows	278 7	canvas r entirely away	457 4	the sore when you should	504 4
tears of love the r appears	126 23	he in cold obstruction and r	459 18	Rubberend-the tutor r	552 6
the r and thorn	63 23	propagate and r	800 1	Rubbish-impossible with r	687 6
the r's glowing breast	418 16	rot and r	253 2	monstrous r of shops	805 18
till she bloom like a r	529 2	Rosa-caus r volutur svi	94 13	what r	842 14
to the r just newly born	62 24, 696 5	cum r posterior	103 2	Rubble-temple to fume in r	60 3
under the r	529 7	currente r our urceus	280 20	Rubente-dextra	346 26
upon the bashful r	546 10	figendus sine r	653 26	Rubicon-I had passed the R	554 21
vernal bloom or Summer's r	54 6	Rosa r fortuna	459 6	passing the R	641 17
vying with the r leaves	281 40	Rotet-regulus caus fortuna r	777 17	Rubies-those be r	146 26
was awake all night	58 18	Rot-he understood by r	500 18	price of wisdom above r	579 28
waters a r in her hair	825 6	repeating us by r	480 27	were less bright than they	418 1
where the r is blown	252 12	words learn'd by r	612 6	where the r grew	534 1
white R. in red r-garden	55 13	Rots-he sort of r away	113 28	wisdom is better than r	880 21
while R. of all the world	69 10	in state of Denmark	813 18	Rubin-while R is away	345 11
with its sweetest leaves	62 6	lose a r member a grin	885 26	Rubric-why name in the r	829 2
with the half-blown r	88 12	no (home in r applies	612 8	Rubs-which Providence sends	644 7
with the r the butterfly's	583 10	pruned a tree	258 1	Ruby-from horizon's ring	770 6
see also Rose pp 678-682		wit makes the world r	375 26	keep the natural r	268 18
Roseate-burn with r dyes	080 14	Rottenness-begins in conduct		Rick's arts-galacter Prophet	368 2
no longer r now	078 12	pillar'd firmament is r		Rudder-is of verses	602 8
Roseau-un faubler que la	637 18	turned to r			
Rose-bed-the world's r	583 10				

strokes of a r's play	849 13	no r is so general	641 11	war before the wind	549 7
the first is a r	461 22	nothing wrong in the r	832 19	who shall behold it r	568 6
their tail the r	545 4	notion of r of right	574 8	Rung-down immediately	884 2
Rude-although thy breath be r	393 23	of men entirely great	562 9	Rune-sort of R rhyme	68 3
I be r in speech	741 16	of my life is to make	600 8	Runneth-my cup r over	691 2
rudeness when they're r	886 19	of not too much	734 8	Running-lose by a r	222 10
Rudeness of his behavior	701 1	of the road is a paradox	674 17	stream, not stagnant pool	351 8
sauce to his good wit	885 8	of the many is not	684 5	Rune-a headlong course	468 26
Rudet-better the r work	41 1	only takes this r along	896 6	as it r for ever will run	793 17
Rudements-of future harvest	813 11	one who can r and dare not	492 23	close by the ground	427 4
Rudis-rum r ipsa materies	760 17	rich men r the law	431 18	for ages	809 5
Rudolph of Hapsburg-my own R	544 19	run or to r the state	381 14	forgot as he strips and r	254 8
Rudyards-cesses from Kipling	306 8	same r will hold	903 19	he that r may read	2 8, 657 11
Rue-there's r for you	124 10	sort of r in literature	590 3	he who fights and r away	843 14
Rue la Paix-up the R at Paris	570 10	that know not how to r	564 22	pointed satire r lum through	690 10
Rue-ich bin besser als mein R	667 23	the empire of himself	739 4	the great circuit	260 5
Rue-von schwankendem R	667 14	them with a rod of iron	878 8	Rupert-of debate	42 15
Ruff-touch'd the r	33 18	the roast	138 19	Rupes-ile vetit r vastum	106 8
cracked in antique r	603 7	the varied year	878 8	Rural-in our r retreats	757 10
Ruffians-dance and leap	856 94	to follow r and clumb	374 2	r kneel to r Gods	337 19
Ruffies-giving pair of leaced r	484 23	to r o'er freemen	204 13, 575 4	nor r sights alone	544 24
Ruf-snug as a bug in a r	642 2	wanting the right r	674 21	sequestered vale of r life	450 10
the rug's too-fold use	870 3	who loves by r	474 18	Runicale-patens fit	217 15
Rugged-the breast that musco	535 12	Ruled-in all things r	154 11	Ruse-in urbe	141 6
Ruf-see pictas macram r	399 1	in the greenwood long	563 1	Rushes-bowen trimmed, r	370 7
Ruf-munne R, r hum	358 5	sword r all things	855 4	Ruskin-leave to mournful R	20 9
Rufes-emes Kirchhofs	330 13	undo what thou hast r	622 13	Russian-the rugged R bear	160 18
Ruhn-nichts der R	780 5	world r by interest	916 2	Russians-dashed on towards	854 16
Ruhn-adorners of the r	792 21	Ruler-art learned by a r	685 18	not have Constantinople	848 10
beauteous r lay	181 3	editor a r of the world	407 11	Rust-but the r adore	31 2
expression identical with r	399 1	full-orbed r of the skies	576 23	fulchren gathering r	728 16
fate destined to r	396 15	gaze of r of heaven	822 26	for dark r assualth	428 8
fires of r glow	294 19	one sole r	318 13	his good sword r	726 1
formless r of oblivion	565 4	of the inverted year	877 16	upon locks	173 6
God to r has designed	396 7	than the life of the r	243 2	wear out than to r out	908 18
half an author's graces	589 15	Rulers-always hate	623 17	we value, not the gold	80 17
hides the r it feeds upon	402 13	of the Queen's Navies	580 11	which never talseth r	423 4
us the precursor of r	638 9	would the character of r	103 21	Rustic-some r toil	320 4
leap'd from his eyes	28 13	Rules-a few plain r	397 23	teach the r moralist	231 8
lures men to their r	549 13	and precepts of no efficacy	2 3	when r pains began	25 6
majesty though in r	194 18	break known r by	550 30	who waits for the river	440 10
man marks earth a r	566 7	by any hypercritical r	563 17	Rustica-gms est optima	224 5
monument becomes a r	490 3	by r severe his life	630 10	Rustics-amazed the grazing r	332 18
numbers r slum	735 5	he who r will always	392 21	Rusticus-expectant dum	440 10
or to rule the state	331 14	hum, never shows else r	893 5	Rushing-in unpaid for silk	639 23
pale to r runs	660 12	in scorn all earthly	325 23	mournful r in the dark	507 13
qualities which lead to r	103 15	of conduct which govern	918 3	Rustings-of his silks	31 20
red r and the breaking up	858 9	of the game are what we	446 14	Rusts-for want of use	300 1
shapes of hideous r	268 13	of which are infallible	573 8	Rusty-for want of fighting r	588 3
spreads in o'r the tide	705 14	peace r the day where	588 12	Rusus-qui fugebat r	845 11
stern R's ploughshare	704 17	practices of mistaken r	508 12	Ruth-made R rase question	520 4
systems into r hurl'd	644 13	slaves to musty r	150 6	Rutted-by the passing guns	851 12
to his country's r	811 5	the mighty gods	475 12	Ruunt-in se magna r	263 12
when at the brink of r	287 17	this no Church r	315 14	Rye-comm' through the r	417 1
see also Runn pp 686-688		thousand r ostentatiously	648 12	Ryleston-bells of R	620 10
Runa-che r dalla pendoe	652 10	true r for old inventions	96 8		
viam fecerit	687 7	woman r us still	801 24		
Runned-by buying good	216 4	Ruleth-his spurt	28 2		
gamester is doubly r	306 23	king r as he ought	825 1		
I should be a r man	649 14	Ruling-passion conquers reason	581 10	Sadch-sleep as S sings	682 21
on our own request	627 11	passion strong in death	581 8	Sabbath-eternals of his rest	360 5
me with the bath r	294 9	Run-and true religion	581 8	frame a S Bill	603 14
that that r me	21 12	doesn't make a r issue	854 3	he who ordained the S	620 24
Runs-amid r of the Past	673 11	Romanism and Rebellion	610 21	of my days	15 17
among r of Iona	586 4	take a little r	602 11	of our God	304 28
chaos of r	97 1	Rummate-in contiguous shade	814 10	zealously keep S's rest	660 17
creepeth o'er r old	402 14	Rummation-wraps me in	810 12	see also Sabbath p 689	
flout the r gray	527 9	Rumor-history, distillation of	367 8	Sabbathless-Satan	910 30
human mind in r of	714 15	leaves at falsehood of r	515 5	Sabeen-odours from spicy	563 25
of another's fame	534 21	of oppression and deceit	730 12	Sabine-by John's and S	537 20
of the noblest man	811 4	see also Rumor p 688		Sable-les mures sur le s	493 24
sitting amid their r	687 8	Rumore-od cœlum effertis r	600 23	night's goddess	567 8
sketch the r of St Paul's		Rumores-non pœnebat r	187 9	purchase of s's tail	591 11
see also Runn pp 686-688		Rumors-no whispered r	648 2	'vested Night	555 22
Runta-levat	291 20	was and r of wars	551 15	Sables-I'll have a suit of s	163 12
Rule-a little r, a little away	444 14	see also Rumor p 688		settled ago his s	924 8
and to govern the man	881 15	Rumpre-aut cœnæur r	373 6	shrinks itself in s	877 19
are thenceforth to r	708 6	Rumple-one, you r the other	492 19	Sabre for s	243 20
Britanna r the waves	228 10	Run-away from t'other	53 13	Sabre-blow-like a s	849 18
by patience, Laughing Water	583 25	better to walk than to r	610 7	Sacerdotal-gain, general loss	770 16
by r in nature teach	64 11	conquer love that r away	466 20	Sack-intolerable deal of s	399 12
by seamy r and standard	498 28	for ever will r on	793 17	old s is our money	876 19
declared absolute r	685 1	half-way to meet it	484 11	purge and leave s	122 9
for breaking a r	779 9	home from which to r away	371 16	we s we ransack	810 5
good old r sufficient	612 6	I can fly or I can r	425 6	Sacra-vite pris arborum	817 23
guided by this golden r	550 11	it enabled him to r	387 6	Sacerament-of adultery	497 13
he over thee shall r	352 16	love did make thee r into	477 13	of morning	528 16
her requires talents	830 9	love never did smooth	478 11	Saceramentum-the way of the s	140 8
he that follows this r	922 13	many shall r to and fro	430 23	Saceraments-its est ut lux	140 6
all can be r the great	364 19	past on winged feet	571 11	Saceraments-little of a priests	315 19
leather apron and thy r	91 8	that r on willing errands	286 6	Sacred-all he loved moe s	389 7
long leaved d'r of streaming	456 11	they tumble that r fast	354 7	all s deem the bird	676 3
make it a r never to	490 22	ted to r afoot	222 14	almost s joys of home	370 23
mayst r it, as thou hast	754 3				

a truth still s	750 13	feeling of s and longmg	689 24	once did ang	117 2
beside his s stream	463 23	fling off thy s	209 13	renowned on Grecian earth	638 8
burden is thus life	447 7	most humorous s	810 12	said by ancient s	454 10
by adversity	301 18	songs of s and of mirth	713 5	so dark as s say	441 23
dread death for s cause	586 10	Sadowa-won battle of S	217 14	so have all s said	580 15
feed his s flame	407 12	Scirella-aurea nune were s	325 17	than all the s can	814 14
flowed a s stream	454 1	Seculus-hoc s Libes	335 25	thoughts of greatest s	770 5
guarded as a s thing	154 9	Seculum-mulum s magnis	309 19	what ancient s sought	134 5
ink of scholar more s	50 8	Sevitus-dedisset tempora s	815 16	wits and musing s	77 12
men divine and s call	919 10	Servitus-animus vulgus	649 6	Sagesse-dernier de la s	464 18
nothing s but the beautiful	61 19	Safe-advise from a s port	11 7	Saggio-chel's è l'forte	293 1
on holidays a s pin	33 18	and sound your trust is	890 6	Sagittis-venenatus gravida s	100 13
powers tread on oblivion	564 26	bind, s find	641 25	Said-and done	9 1
stones will be held s	41 4	desperate evils make s	241 6	has not been s before	598 20, 599 20
things s should not	662 9	direct and honest is not s	372 7	he himself has s it	224 2, 741 12
too true and too s	302 17	from all adversity	896 81	if you s so, then I s so	580 9
under a name of friend	79 3	here thou art more than s	440 9	kil them when they're s	902 22
will fall on the s cause	860 1	in a ditch he bides	920 81	little s soonest mended	778 19
Sacrament-de l'adultere	497 13	in hallowed quiet of past	952 19	more easily thought than s	345 30
Sacrifice-an unspiced s	327 7	in the inner fold	411 9	much might be s	41 15
at an intolerable s	833 16	it is not s to know	421 1	never been s before	48 25
clear as a flame of s	680 3	lies there s for thee	427 16	never s a foolish thing	685 12
forbade the Patriarch's s	535 5	on guard even when s	160 6	no more to be s	230 16
is the first element	606 4	perdition to be s	819 13	sighed, wept and s no more	707 3
law of s	207 31	whose wishes room	783 26	'tis well s again	906 10
of these desires	771 9	world s for democracy	183 18	'twas no matter what he s	513 1
pinnacles of S	849 17	Safeguard-of the West	581 11	well s as if I had s it	128 25
prayers one sweet s	628 5	Safer-being meek than fierce	125 19	what can there more be s	99 11
spotted livers in the s	1 5	be that which we destroy	400 25	what they s or may	232 16
stands thou ancient s	287 12	Safest-what is honorable s	373 20	what you intended, not s	373 5
turn delight into a s	602 16	who goes lowest builds s	890 19	when the least is s	630 5
was'ts great s	845 10	who stands s	291 11	Sail-bark, attendant s	761 15
your tears, your sighs	902 10	Safety-always s in valor	829 7	direct my s	191 22
see also Sacrifice p 689		best s lies in fear	269 6	diversely we s	450 5
Sacrificed-Milton s to Devil	689 21	death was s and great joy	359 18	every threadbare s	274 15
Sacrificer-meet the s's knife	178 12	for the s of England	649 4	forth into the sea of life	869 21
Sacrifices-compensation for s	188 18	lies in middle course	520 10	gave gale his reckless s	909 23
land is dearer for our s	587 28	little s from my shield	541 18	glimmering s bends to the	704 15
love s all things	465 14	makest me dwell in s	719 13	gray s against the sky	73 17
made up of petty s	493 13	monuments of the s	569 14	haul my s	206 11
which eternity exacts	470 13	multitude of counsellors is s	11 6	he spreads for Heaven's	919 5
worshipped with s	319 26	obedience the wife of s	564 7	if Fortune fill thy s	289 18
Sacriligious-but may plead	864 6	of great wealth	885 4	like the swing of a s. . .	849 13
Sacros-largere Camions	738 14	of the country is at stake	548 14	like nautilus to s	75 7
Sacros-ter s non modo	623 28	of the state	632 2	must melt of s	74 27
Sacrum-inter s et exam	113 14	only s for the conquered	858 80	or slient seas again	505 6
Sad-as angels for good man's	710 25	preferred public s	187 9	on, O Ship of State	22 14
a thing seems merriest	429 2	public s supersedes private	369 8	sea-mark of my utmost s	177 16
because it hath been sweet	509 2	teach thee s	146 4	spread the s	549 13
echo of the s steps	548 3	tenders doubtful s	816 19	steer my bark and s	549 1
experience to make me s	236 1	thus flower, s	150 18	than bear so low s	133 17
face to make us s	329 1	to act in s	58 7	whurring s goes round	575 1
for nae-body	134 4	to purchase temporary s	438 15	white s of his soul	163 26
has something s to say	609 8	vigilance for their s	586 13	with here and there a s	462 11
heart trees in a mile	512 11	walks in its steps,	415 4	Sailed-and s necessarily	537 15
in s or singing weather	481 18	when you are in s	816 15	slow s the weary manners	511 11
it so s to die	179 24	Safron-and the s flower	690 3	while the swelling s	514 1
make us s next morning	455 6	in s-colored mantle	623 84	you never s with me before	268 4
name forever s	543 1	Safr-gans besondrer S	73 10	Sailing-the Vesuvyan Bay	402 8
no one more s	429 21	Sagacious-blue-stocking	101 22	with supreme dominion	208 21
rich men look s	836 24	in making useful discoveries	879 20	Sailor-before Noah was a s	434 3
sadness when they're s	886 18	Sagua-utlunquic s rerum	879 89	brimst the s to his wife	549 19
say I'm weary, say I'm s	417 16	Sage-experience made him s	13 26	great round is a good s	549 18
sweet or s as we	455 6	had courage, was a s	382 20	hear a brother s	235 2
to think on what we are	749 24	has s in his garden	356 17	home is the s	802 5
vicissitude of things	96 14	he stood	194 13	less that loves a s	409 5
was nor s nor merry	240 12	he thought as a s	270 10	when the prize has struck	754 2
we are too s and careful	917 6	l'ai fou te-être s	761 1	Sailors-freeze with fears	150 6
when he sets	768 1	le s évide le monde	724 10	song of the s in glees	604 1
which cheers the s	575 1	let s or cygne proutie	466 1	the s won't believe it	549 20
who is not wiser s	127 10	l'une des s vertus du s	707 26	threes o' Bristol City	549 10
why s and mournful	755 5	makes you homely, make you s	797 10	when away in every port	869 23
world was s	887 24	make the s frolic	875 16	winds that s rail at	722 12
you are s in the midst	290 21	n'est pas s s qu'il croit	284 1	Sails-argosies of magic s	11 19
see also Sadness pp 689, 690		n'est que s est triste	127 10	behold the threaten s	549 16
Sadden-after none, or bitter	876 10	no better than the fool	356 18	easy to spread the s	780 17
Sadden-in a senseless dim	614 15	of greater virtue than s	366 18	flapped the s	88 13
wind that s	575 24	plus s te rendre	162 19	for fish she s to sea	356 2
Sadder-and life grows s	455 4	qui se croit s	285 22	forth the strpling bold	451 18
a s and a wiser man	518 19	sort s avec sobriété	658 23	gave the s to fate	265 8
than owl-songs	638 19	it's s pride	608 2	it's the set of the s	704 8
they are s then I am	540 19	things like a s	803 30	majestic with swelling s	704 2
Sadden-am s when I am	540 19	thou hero, periot, s	861 13	of lead s	703 23
of the year	51 20	vaudrait un ennem	855 24	purple the s	704 1
thing befall a soul	255 15	what s has he not outseen	701 1	rigged out with s of fire	770 3
your s array	52 16	see also Wisdom pp 878-882		right for royal s	395 20
see also Sadness pp 689, 690		Sager-by loeing rendered s	569 6	shift our s	912 17
Saddle-always in his s	187 26	Sages-ask thee why	58 22	white and rutting s	512 17
Germany in the s	511 13	s converse with the old s	76 1	Saint-albion, and devil at the	383 6
Saddled-millions ready s	631 15	doctors and the s	528 15	and seem s	833 19
Sad-eyed-mo s ghost but	507 6	doing s drop	804 7	a s run mad	664 14
Sadly-amuse themselves s	223 18	find that all s said	693 25	by s, by savage	627 14
Sadness-beauty and s go	60 6	have seen in thy face	780 12	Christ's chosen s	115 11
fate turns to sudden s	735 24	high gods and the s	547 16	frequent Doctor and S	42 17

grieves at it, is a s	711 1	Sals-cum grano s	646 18	Sanctity-attributes no s	368 18
he wron't no s	100 3	cum quo s absumpers	211 6	indu'd with s of reason	658 21
higher than s	479 2	modos s edendos	301 13	lessing s as full of s	418 19
in Crupe, twice a s in Lawn	101 8	plus s quum sumptus	271 6	Sanctuarium-God's incant s	918 6
in white, like a s	137 21	Sallies-noble s of the soul	731 25	Sanctuarium-murdr's	934 20
is che'ted	179 11	Sallow-for the mill	513 25	Sanctuary-in the crowd	189 7
lost day has its paltion s	105 1	Sally-mene like pretty S	486 21	of the intutions	638 14
might become a s	157 17	Sally Lunn-a grace the N L	191 11	on Eastern s-star	760 13
no true s allows	196 7	Salmon-first s and first green	81 23	quiet in hell as a s	499 17
patron s in armor shins	80 15	it was the s	875 6	to raze the s	521 11
rigid s by whom no mery s	662 7	so does the s vout	273 11	Sanctum-editor sat in his s	407 9
s mer it, or s it	264 14	Salmoncus-tiny s of the air	278 5	major s supercilious	683 24
so like the rest of us	105 1	Sals-la mayor s es la hambre	381 25	Sand-but hope of a	687 4
this no S preaches	315 14	Salsabl-fountain of S	575 30	false as stars of s	146 8
thou be s or sinncr	168 16	Salt-a dish of s	135 1	foothold from the s	900 23
to catch a s with saints	222 13	and s of truth	76 2	from the hot clime	796 2
weakest s upon his knees	625 23	call it Atto s	150 1	he ploughes in s	252 22
whether s or sinncr	214 8	eat a bushel of s	998 9	if all their s were pearl	870 20
with the saints, s s	683 10	eye s with him	211 6	little grams of s	815 5
St Agnes-v-s, butter chit it	574 18	have lov'd his savor	653 4	o'er and o'er the s	791 19
St Andrew-from St A's College	382 9	how s the savor	244 21	roll down their golden s	663 9
St Austin-might have returned	363 24	is spilt, to me it fell	771 1	Savior wrote on in the s	107 13
St Dennis-v-s for France	683 4	many pecks of s	301 13	see a world in grain of s	385 14
Stauted-with s ravishment	881 20	more of a thm expense	271 6	shells upon the s	791 20
St George-unwont investing	857 11	of human tears	799 25	sow eth in the s	253 11
St George-always in his saddle	187 25	of most ungracious tears	496 7	sows the s	894 4
he w-s for England	683 4	universal s of states	104 7	th's s run	264 13
of Mary England	225 7	valor is the s	829 9	tide crept up along the s	791 19
St Giles-Edinburgh's St G	118 8	with a grain of s	646 13	twinkled in the glass	872 19
St James-had never observed	611 16	with grace, seasoned with s	741 14	with pearls dipped in s	463 17
Lutes of St J	58 18	it is s of conversation	983 25	with us 'stead of s	800 2
low St J to high St Paul	523 12	ye are the s of the earth	653 4	woman's faith tread in s	886 21
St John-bounded by the St J's	587 20	Salullo-Lancers through S	853 12	wrote upon the s	586 17
mingles with my friendly	206 14	Saltness-of time	17 1	Sandal-dust upon my s shoon	811 4
St Leon-rased his landing	803 10	Saltpeter-sould be digg'd	855 20	lathets of his s shoon	238 21
Sauntly-city of the s	792 14	Salubrem-locum nequid	357 3	Sandals-with winged s shod	97 8
St Mark-garden of old S M	787 17	Salus-in cruce s	860 1	Sanded-fell upon the s floor	308 2
St Mary-swam on St M's lake	773 18	una s ambules erit	829 20	Sand-piper-one little s and I	690 4
St Nicholas-noon would be there	117 3	una s veta nullum	855 20	Sands-across the s o' Dee	184 20
St Patrick-himself that set	400 16	Solutant-mortuie s	178 19	are numbered that make	452 23
was a gentleman	118 1	Salutary-more s effect	590 1	barren and ungrateful s	252 25
St Paul-and Westminster Abbey	687 11	wise and s neglect	552 1	books are drenched s	80 8
's loomed like a bubble	539 19	Salutation-of the dawn	161 8	clag the last and s of life	579 17
low St James to high St P	523 12	receives high s	62 15	footprints in below s	791 21
runs of St P's	658 1	to the morn	124 4	hushed Egypt and its s	559 4
St Peter-give not to St P	216 6	Salutations-from their mouths	812 3	its s are diamond sparks	800 7
Pope with St P's key	483 15	Salute-thee with early song	501 10	lives latest s are s of gold	427 5
Saunts-by all the s in heaven	193 10	the happy morn	112 12	on the s of time	243 11, 796 20
come ye s, look here	308 17	though I s you, you never s me	261 1	passed over the white s	706 9
contracting with the s	187 11	thysell	737 15	shining s below s	438 25
draw s from their	157 11	we who are about to die s you	15 19	small s the mountain	818 8
great men may jest with s	885 11	you with an eternal farewell	261 1	thick as s of the sea	394 10
images of canonized s	368 20	Salutari-dubium s quat	816 19	though s be black and	500 15
in the church with s	124 23	hominibus dando	356 15	through the silent s	539 10
in your injuries	385 6	rumores ante s	157 9	unmeasurable s	234 18
men below, s above	477 9	Salutes-sun s the morn	529 19	up from the s ye	425 15
only have such faces	251 9	Salutis-sulle s erant	240 13	Sane-assent and you are s	396 4
out of heaven	718 13	Salvation-byng down s into	315 15	perhaps in yours	411 17
relics of the ancient s	449 19	brings s down	627 9	who then is s	396 15
silver s by dying misers	118 20	by the cross	600 1	Sang-all s Anne Laurie	733 8
soul is with the s	726 1	fee-simple of his s	284 29	de la froideur du s	581 4
stoutborn crew of errant s	197 32	Rock of S	315 18	he s every night	350 11
teaches s to tear and cant	925 4	tools of working out s	553 17	in the golden moonlight	599 3
the s smiled gravely	360 18	Salva-patience s sorrow's s	356 17	in tones of deep emotion	713 4
themselves will sometimes be	311 18	Salva-cu s crescit in hort	803 20	le s des tyrans	437 21
where s immortal reign	362 3	Samaritan-nots like a S	596 6	morning stars s together	750 3
whose lives are better	662 7	ready enough to do the S	545 8	of love but not of fame	733 8
who taught and led	104 8	Same-always and never the s	356 22	our hearts and lips	69 17
will aid it men	625 20	another and the s	126 22	us virtue s s r'pandre	201 4
with s dost beat thy hook	222 13	another yet the s	703 15	she s full loud love	201 4
Saintship-make s of anchorite	368 16	as you ar me	93 19	so s they and the Emperyan	689 11
St Valentine-see pp 828, 829	511 4	continue always the s	728 10	stars had when they s	840 17
Saison-s s s anna bien	298 17	ever the s are we	95 7	the bold anthem of	400 15
Sake-for my s at Allah's	611 4	find us the s	42 30	Sangue-s il s noble e un	539 17
for the s of others	385 7	just the s at last.	356 23	Sanguine-comet gleams	762 1
more sacred for his s	385 7	never s for two moments	714 4	gustato peccat s	638 14
sought for her own s	418 17	things not twice the s	303 4	in s ferit habitare	21 17
tenderly down for her s	449 15	to desire the s things	546 19	longo s censeri	319 26
Sala-Eternal S from that Bowl	884 17	yet in all the s	605 13	multo colendum	824 3
Sal-Atticum	591 1	Sample-evil worse s	848 16	redimit qui s famam	287 25
ma tula marum s	385 16	Samson-be upon thee S	98 21	taurorum s cantum	318 22
Salasari-but that bows to no S	215 1	Sane-mens s in corpore sano	98 21	Sanguinem-et ferrum	854 5
Saland-in the s bowl	633 7	Sancho Panza-by name	719 21	Sanior-si possem s essem	392 17
make a capital s	92 27	said and so say I	198 14	Sanitatis-esse non potest	513 14
my s days	212 15	Sancta Maria-ad nives	587 22	Sanitatis-pars s velle sanari	356 26
olive, caper or some better s	129 8	Sanctified-by truth	457 19	saupertas s mater	102 9
our Garnek's s s	62 7	Sanctifies-blood of martyrs s	693 14	Santy-hunty linked with s	16 15
Salid-on la colata	244 21	pure breath s the ar	817 16	Sans-eyeray s	876 8
Sale-of champion's tongues	374 27	Sanction-of the god	831 16	Sansavine-flames so red in S	876 8
as come sa di s	87 8	same high s	802 8	Santa Anna-boasted loudly	853 12
smiling at the s of truth	576 8	to s Vice	239 8	roh as he was	866 19
Sale-room-babble of the s	244 21	Sanctitas-pietas et s		Santa Claus-de la Muscovado	866 19
Salm-to scendere el s		Sanctitas-day's dead s		Santo-gabbato il s	159 11

Sanus-fortasse tuo	411 17	is the sauce	4 14	if he but s himself	463 4
quasnam igitur s	396 18	let s be my song	283 5	make such music as shall s	364 7
Sap-begins to stir	38 10	to-morrow is a s	808 9	may be meant to s	338 3
infect thy s and live	813 20	see also Sature p 690		me and I'll give you	918 12
in the tree I am the s	541 17	Sature-anger of a s spirit	151 2	me from my friends	300 20
is mounting high	578 1	Sature-more s from vanity	690 8	still ready to s	400 14
is stirring yet	747 19	Sature-of N nature's school	620 2	them by the barrel-load	579 3
ulky s of the inner cell	577 17	would-be s	407 8	the monarchs of Tones	329 5
stalks with honeyed s	578 11	Sats-aquis tibi s habes	135 9	there only is power to s	662 14
starts to climb	155 8	dat nimis, s nulli	290 22	to s our country	584 22
that turns to nectar	742 9	jam s est	690 20	to s ruin, curse, to bless	522 16
will flush the briar	748 2	non s est pulchra	803 3	to s the whole, sawes off	502 14
without their s branchless	368 20	non s est illo tempore	601 15	what we s lose	616 13
Super-non menno the s	200 8	nunciam homini s	159 7	Saved-by any single man	224 15
Sapore-aude	879 21	ornandi s satietas	85 25	herself by her energy	224 15
istuc est s	306 5	quod s est cui contigit	134 19	mine I s and hold complete	442 7
non quod ante pedes	881 17	quod s est manu	134 18	my life which is s	373 13
nulli s casu obigit	881 2	verbum sapientis s est	907 6	others' names	543 7
scabendi recte s	49 8	Satisfactio-exprobratio s	452 2	some trifling thing	12 2
Sapiens-qui sibi imperiosus	879 22	Satisfactio-in themselves	124 13	the little child	633 1
s se committit	435 18	windy s of tongue	508 15	there be souls must be s	361 21
sibi qui imperiosus	295 6	see also Satisfaction p 690, 691		the Union of these States	459 13
ut paco ut s aptari	588 24	Satisfied-I am s	807 14	what's s affairs no	463 3
Sapientem-armas s deoet	588 10	one rhyme, and I am s	479 9	Savent-etre vixit	14 23
nequicquam sapere s	979 10	others, not so s	614 16	Saves-Heaven's Sovereign s	369 17
Sapientia-verbum s satis est	979 6	them fully s and thee	414 13	Saving-a little child	110 13
Sapientia-alud natura, alud s	545 17	with anything short of	403 16	Savings-bank-youth be a s	494 12
et s prima	836 22	see also Satisfaction p 690, 691		Savior-at midnight when	415 14
muturam cum s	61 4	Satisfies-while it s censures	517 3	called the s of society	724 13
quantilla s regitur	333 14	Satisfy-God can s longings	320 12	Christ again to earth	111 6
victam regit fortuna, non s	289 15	I wish to s it	373 9	criminated with S's blood	676 4
Sapientia-oligotene	908 1	the sharp desire	37 17	first men our S dear choose	30 9
victrix fortune s	879 29	see also Satisfaction p 690, 691		he who scores the S's yoke	383 19
Sapientiam-vino adumbrari	876 15	Satisfying-all the world and	691 1	in silence wrote on	107 13
Sapientibus-cupido glorie	269 11	Sattel-Deutschland in den S	311 13	of 'is country when guns	727 10
Sapientia-theore vivam	448 1	Satur-uti convivia s	446 12	of the silver-coasted isle	587 11
Sapientis-melius in malis s	881 3	Saturon-belt like S's rings	728 9	of the world felt deserted	45 4
Sapientia est s	311 11	John of Mians	570 17	of the world was born	116 12
Sapit-ille s quousque vixit heri	448 2	son of S gave the nod	322 6	our S's birth is celebrated	427 22
see also Wisdom pp 879-880		string a touch more soft	536 13	sacred feet of her, my S	663 21
Saples-those s scales	458 18	Saturday-at Rome I fast on S	677 6	speak low to me, my S	661 15
Sapling-a wind-blown s	482 22	between S and Monday	689 3	'twas thus the S said	458 3
ours is no s	92 22	how pleasant is S night	328 19	upon the S's breast	817 1
Sapplies-wrote delightful s	217 22	Say-Hyperion to a s	127 2	was born this happy night	117 4
Sappling-like s, pearl and rich	281 2	Sauce-and only one s	269 7	with transient bliss her S	329 17
showed her s blaze	283 5	as a s to make me hunger	762 10	Savour-combines s faint	761 2
sits on a s throne	761 18	as a s to his good wit	885 6	faure la prose sans le s	743 6
the s blaze	168 19	best s is hunger	381 22	dissimuler, le s des rois	685 10
Sapplies-with living s	750 22	crier of green s	138 20	le s son prix	421 19
Sappho-s tenth us S read	322 2	for the goose is s	329 7	pour vous faire s	373 13
call me S call me Chloris	541 18	is it most abrupt	36 1	Sauve-some s tousours	429 17
's breast or they more white	679 11	lamb with runt s	897 9	Savot-a jenne s s	122 23
's Ode a good example	605 12	meat must have sour s	774 20	Savor-a genial	138 3
where burning S loved	342 4	sature's the s high-seasoned	4 14	how salt the s	244 21
Sapping-a solemn creed	722 23	seek s by sweating	212 5	might roo of half its s	681 19
Saracens-ut s colligam	37 18	seeks for s where appetite	36 9	of the earth to escape	875 8
Sardonic-laugh of the s kind	429 4	aspargen with cloyless s	308 8	salt have lost his s	803 13
Sark-furrier than aught	401 18	to meat is ceremony	92 7	to the glass	803 13
Sashes-ksack of tying s	109 22	wine for s	212 15	Savory-in these live their s	146 26
Sat-s as s bene	353 30	Sauces-sundrie s dangerous	213 23	Savors-make what s homely s	382 3
like patience on a	584 16	Saughing-gluecklicher S	111 24	mint, s marjoram	495 1
the live-long day	244 4	Saul-also among the prophets	637 8	Saw-government of U S	335 9
where we s side by side	193 2	and Jonathan were lovely	308 8	grace that won who s	835 16
Satan-called s	193 2	Saurian-jellyfish and a s	241 18	holy s of sacred writ	368 20
could never find the way	591 12	Sausage-tried German s	212 10	I s and loved	469 3
I charge thee S	193 10	Saut-je fais le s perilleux	180 2	life steadily and s it whole	440 20
get thee behind me, S	784 22	Sauter-reculer pour mieux s	646 9	no man s it'er	337 10
now is vaser than of yore	784 23	Sauve-la vie qui est s	373 13	no man ever s the people	335 9
o'ercomes none but	784 19	Savage-breathes along s mind	118 7	nor did he believe-he s	67 4
on God's and S's brood	408 14	no s fierce, headie	36 1	that no one	834 4
Sabbathless s	940 3	sits upon the stone	688 3	Saws-full of wise s	16 13
so call him now	193 6	s softened s dispositions	601 10	his s are toothless	91 1
so s whom repulse upon	594 13	stories of s men	22 6	off the infected part	502 14
think thee S, death	229 1	the noble s ran	294 26	Saxa-crebro s cavantur aquas	863 1
tremble when he sees	925 23	to soothe the s beast	536 18	faces et s volant	649 14
was now at hand	193 3	vestis mafao on a race	545 10	perumpere s not as	326 14
Saturn-s old age	922 23	we feel our s kin	519 24	Saxa-in altitudinem s	319 25
the school	193 20	work so fanciful, so s	723 4	Saxon-quas s salub	476 3
Satchel-schoolboy with his s	16 13	Savageness-out of a bear	718 15	Saxo-that ancient S phrase	338 22
Sate-the curious taste	546 7	Savages-Druids did the s	287 5	Saxum-quas oves s Tantalio	770 18
Satellites-medios ire s	325 14	labour of the s	108 7	ruturum Sapphe s	6 7
Jove's s less than Jove	324 6	Saxat-je ne le s pas	422 8	Say-be bold enough to s	470 15
Satietas-vincens s	601 1	Saxat-je ne le s pas	843 16	do as we should not s't	626 16
Satiate-the hungry dark with	553 18	Save-a fellow-man	337 2	I had a thing to s	744 1
Satiated-like a s guest	446 13	a long may s	480 13	having nothing to s	742 1
Satietas-appetite while it s	36 11	Appearances to s	35 3	hear, know and s	359 20
Satety-bitterness also to s	476 1	a sinking land	384 23	I cannot s, but I feel	497 1
closely follows	600 12	conquer but to s	582 10	I now s what I think	485 17, 536 15
s a neighbor	601 17	delect to s	145 13	I s't that s	518 5
Sature-does not look pretty	232 3	desire to shield and s	82 7	little if not egged	830 8
for pointed s I would	606 6	die to s charges	517 11	no more than to s "One"	452 20
give S all its strength	227 21	each object of his love	317 5	not afraid to s his	83 3
impious s on mankind	517 3	Europe by her example	224 15	nothing but what hath	598 20
in disguise	624 2	her poor husband as well	863 21	nothing in dangerous	709 21

one thing, mean another put what they have to s so long as we can s so to s, s nothin' whatever I can s or do what it is, hard to s what shall I s to you what will I s. Grundy s what you have to s you may boldly s you seem to s so Saying-a capital s a good s runs the risk all one feels and thanks learn't, in days far-off much without s anything rotten sentence, or old s short s oft contrains much skin deep s the deed of s is out of use what are the wild waves s where that s was born ye're s something sweet	628 12 43 28 519 12 850 14 683 9 474 14 708 37 724 15 132 2 252 26 491 25 635 9 654 11 617 19 783 15 907 12 638 18 881 10 244 6 566 12 638 21 248 1 808 26 103 4 683 8 788 16 422 12 320 11 365 2 654 13 36 11 114 14 119 3 235 9 851 14 235 9 148 13 152 20 164 12 401 9 820 16 6 6 345 8 381 14 435 5 147 20 18 22 183 14 432 26 109 16 470 22 634 19 212 6 871 3 318 10 188 9 244 21 319 26 244 1 126 8 579 4 273 16 458 18 687 11 322 14 800 4 807 9 208 22 192 23 273 12 432 6 570 1 487 16 132 4 491 15 277 2 489 3 491 3 259 22 608 26 408 5 604 9 714 20 624 24 103 10	nobly got, or a noble s that whiter skin Savorty-on first s they turn Scare-its notes never s me with thy tears shouts to s the monster Scarecra-at the law Scared-out of his seven senses with eerie sounds Scarf-of velvet vapor Scuffs-and fans ladies and maids their s Scarier-blown in frightful s clothed in s far and wide in a tide let but my s head appear line was slender Scarlet-of the maples Scarred-plates s by the sun Sorrow-poor S till to-night Scars-leave out s and wrinkles mean your negroes' s return with s seen without its s sleep of death closes s that never felt a wound trumpets and dishonors s Scathe-dones s to us Savage-the dross of the nation Savenger-and king's same Sceler-temper velenibus Scelerata-evil oritur Sceler-velandum est scelus Sceleris-cori culpa Scelista-quendam s committit Scelerum-raro antecedentem s Scel-semper tumidum s see also Crime p. 149 Scena-commedia luget s deserta Scenda-chiaro per assa s Scendere-lo s s'alair Scene-a frolic s away in livelier s concerns of an eternal s quining of the s disports in enchanting s extensive s of crowds fancied s's in view good man's, shining s how fans you in this s in life's last s in that fair s looks gay last s of all live o'er each s lonely s shall thee restore love gains the s musing o'er the changing s not one fair s or kindly no traces left of busy s o'er all this s of man of the creation our life s be acted over precariouly subasta s repose of each enchanting s round the raptured s shall give another s solitary, silent, solemn s sylvan s the s is touching upon that memorable s view the whole s wherein we play in s whisper close the s wraps this moveless s life behind the s kind of rountain s Scenes-blissful survey'd conceal past s of lives gay gilded s and shining gay the festive s life behind the s lovely s at distance hail of beauty richly fraught of crowded life of love so flowing of my childhood picture all earth's s to own dear native s what new s and changes	374 14 62 10 330 13 830 10 783 18 891 3 435 21 641 26 34 18 766 17 83 8 614 26 673 18 52 15 614 11 614 9 848 18 491 4 703 16 234 4 576 10 274 6 301 8 557 3 174 22 920 24 853 17 116 2 319 22 25 19 241 3 236 6 149 10 149 12 240 8 414 7 898 13 232 15 130 16 244 21 353 5 749 18 801 12 5 17 695 13 724 8 810 17 432 26 18 18 630 14 447 3 269 27 16 13 5 8 533 7 805 23 395 1 506 8 581 24 450 2 49 1 306 1 666 27 53 17 146 17 338 8 691 7 922 2 7 21 510 19 916 8 630 4 556 23 532 25 119 1 892 20 695 17 402 1 271 9 447 9 375 21 740 17 809 23 4 14 863 13 361 10 693 3 237 15 695 27 509 15 904 19 545 9 544 23	in every leaf is mine malice a s most disagreeable of the Eden Rose of the roses will hang Oh, that's divine quick'd at the rose's s bitterness survives their close that steals from crumbling the dewy way the most imploring air vainly weeps at their whose s hath lur'd them Scented-an orange- tide makes 'em all sweet s with vernal s reed Scenting-musk and amber Scentie-pleasant s the notes sweet unmemored s with sweet s the wilderness Soepter-and crown must tumble and the law hus s do they sway hold s with a firm hand King's wife has golden s of the world shows force of temporal power snatching away, hus s stretches forth leaden s the s from tyrants to control the world unwieldy s from hand wields a mighty s Soepter-angels held residence mercy is above thus s sway their s pride thus s are Soepters-fall of s and crowns have no charms like a sheaf of s of shames, of s riven Soepto-could inquire for s Soepitum-was s is the Soepta-ferit wirtu equat mox s tyrannus valida s tenera manu Soepte-le s du monde Sohadet-blinder Elifer s Schaff-ich am Weibstul Schafchen-fear wert seinen S Licht, ist starker S Sohatz-im Herzen tragt Scheiden-Mensch nicht s kann Scheit-der S soll nie Scheid-by the lady's Scheid-from the S Scheine-achieve hus s and s plod built on a truth she'll project a s the statesman's s this sorry S of things Scheiner-energy of will in s Schemes-best-concerted s men best-laid s o' mice an' men hasty, adventurous s most romantic s warning sound s Schenck-ich schenke st brav Sohermte-gh altri Soherzando-mien non troppo Sucheten-in allen ihren S Schicksals-der Mann des S des S Stimme des S Zwang Schusselgeln-we S wasser Schumpf-den S ertragen Schuime-cil concenanza Schlacht-bei Sadowa en Schlichten nicht eine S Schlaf-anger S zu thun lange S des Todes Schlafen-immer des Rachers Schlummert-Hintergrund s Schmeicheln-Niemanden zu s als zu loben Schmerz-Wege und der S entwickelt sich S kurs ist der S Schmerzen-Quelle langer S Schneet-Winter wenn es s Scholar-a little s poor and a ripe and good one a s, among rakes	682 10 774 13 680 21 680 7 682 10 37 17 681 23 681 23 681 23 408 10 501 9 872 11 278 1 329 10 514 16 281 16 593 18 418 13 718 7 178 11 106 15 884 8 207 8 322 25 510 12 218 8 656 5 225 3 531 22 40 20 510 12 10 8 749 9 361 5 451 19 13 8 219 5 690 6 749 24 41 19 316 23 628 26 815 10 456 2 451 20 480 11 546 25 175 15 202 16 914 16 756 24 830 21 440 10 753 24 256 11 195 2 86 18 202 15 202 5 311 9 713 1 619 1 191 6 284 12 265 17 2 4 398 2 130 16 217 14 855 3 175 15 174 22 652 7 798 9 183 13 276 12 358 10 734 5 601 26 305 6 235 8 787 4 430 4
---	--	--	---	--	--

SCHOLAR

a s knows no ennu	436 11
each day s of yesterday	163 11
fit to be deemed a s	173 11
ills the s life as usu	436 86
ink of the s more sacred	50 8
Madame Rose is a s	139 21
man who was a great s	745 10
pensive s what is fame?	747 11
s a s a s	505 21
she owed the gentleman and s	31 12
some s would conjure her	499 17
unschooled s	459 2
when one enters s s study	440 2
where should the s live	757 2
who overthrows the love	765 43
School-boy makes s s	779 14
nor its great s great men	758 25
skulls of great s	382 22
the land of s	224 3
voiceless to s tongues	700 21
Schon- war rich	59 5
Schöne-bluth im Gesang	239 2
heals his dan s	61 13
Schönen-Loos des S auf der	61 21
Schönhet-für ein tühling	61 20
School-and not to travel	809 8
army is a s	723 22
bed shall seem a s	778 13
erecting a grammar s	634 2
every boy and a girl	743 11
example, the s of mankind	242 17
for the day is dismissed	110 6
go to s in a summer morn	216 17
in my days, when I had	646 19
in s of coquettes	189 21
be the strongest s	216 23
School-s is a s	779 14
s love is the law of the s	779 9
maxims from doubting s	673 20
of long experience	812 13
saturn of Nature's s	520 2
set these to s to an ant	780 2
tell tales out of s	339 13
the satanic s	193 20
toward s with heavy looks	479 15
unwillingly to s	16 13
veriest s of peace	307 9
word we used at s	907 7
Schoolboy-s s tale	755 1
every s hath that famous	574 20
from the front of play	442 20
what every s knows	213 3
whining s with his satchel	16 13
whips his taxed top	339 13
School-boys-from their books	479 15
like s at the expected	479 11
School-Strongest tongue	779 14
School-tees are heav	756 22
School-house-by the road	213 6
Schoolmaster-is abroad	216 19
over the land	156 18
Prussian s won	217 14
Schoolmaster-experience best s	756 20
Schoolmaster-s ther brain	756 20
will I keep within	780 3
School-mistress-necessity s	551 6
Schools-and laws and mind	890 14
bowlder'd in mase of s	284 10
boy, taught in s	13 3
experience and in famous	423 9
School-boys s	779 25
s obedience pay to ancient s	150 6
old maxims in the s	276 21
severe s shall never laugh	912 13
what s heard simpler lore	316 14
Schränken-Jahrhundert in die S	477 3
verschwinden die S	291 24
Schränken-s S nttert	796 12
Schritt-der S der Zeit	293 28
Weib hat taugend S	839 19
Schuffet-d mich s	147 15
Schuld-großtes ist die S	241 1
Schulmeister-preussische S	217 14
Schnylkell-alone by the S	834 2
Schneid-boys s	834 2
Schwarz-Kalzen mit dem S	833 22
Schwärmer-sonderbarer S	226 13
Zwang erbittet die S	226 12
Schwarz-auf wass besatz	615 15
in der Ferne sehen sie S	785 2
Schwarz-tat-s s nur aus	831 20
Schwarz-tat-s s nur aus	845 18
Schwarz-in seinen Sprachen	705 29

SCROLL

Schwergkeiten-legen	194
Schwein-leicht u s	896
Science-and though no s	894
an exchange of ignorance	439
becomes imagination	308
cynical at this news s	13
cookery a noble s	138
frowned not on his humble	505
gave to law the air of s	474
has time s to forget	437
he best reads books of s	63
history lies at root of s	367
how s dwindles	71
s , read, by preference	C36
la vraie s et le vrai	488
moral and political s	604
shared progress	613
only instrument of s	439
a proper s and subject	488
ranks as monstrous	26
refinement a s	600
seed of our s	898
sees signs	775
scandalous locus-pocus s	437
that gives us any rest	668
to s been given	830
young and bright	551
see also Science pp 691, 692	
Sciences-are not cast in a mould	344
books must follow s	72
as a metaphysical s	72
fasting Monneur knows	584
instruct fully in those s	780
than the keys of s	460
scientia-fugendarumque s	645
ipna s potestas est	420
scientia-servus s dedit	422
scientia-blows off apples	422
Scientiam-non dedit	422
Scientilla-parva sepe s	272
non-quam cum istis vera	236
Scorn-herself the solitary s	618
Scorn-and S's ghost walks	33
Scorn-as far like S	440
Scure-Africana-shaven was S.A.	67
Scure-deos quoniam propius	322
nefas homini	306
see also Knowledge pp 421, 422	
Scissors-man with a nicks	57
Scotch-est inter ceteros	247
Scotchman who came to s	600
men may s	600
never s at the wretched	618
Scoffing-product of a s's pen	51
Scoffing-his state	177
palm of s we ascribe	520
with an inward s	139
Scold-a word from Carlyle	90
Scoldre-alte quel termine	443
Scorch-es with his brightness	340
Scorching-dog-star	923
Score-and paid his s	590
bulk the s	95
score of knowledge	78
Scorch-quitting all a mouth	78
Scorn-and flout'am	807
are laughed to s	11
arise in a sacred s	223
as still as death	770
feel the pain of fancied s	74
the s scorns can s	228
fools may our s, not envy	228
for miserable aims	392
fortune knows we s her most	292
hate of hate, s of s	608
her own image	647
I am held in s	604
of s scandalously the s	619
makes after-love	902
meanest wretch they s	73
or read to s	693
rules in s all earthly	326
teach not thy lips such s	419
the s scorns our rabble	781
Service in spite of s	781
under her fillet saw s	161
with impious s insult	729
with playful s	528
see also Scorn p 692	
Scorned-his own, who felt	595
in good he s	326
woman-I slighted	488
Scorn-of the ground	923

1251

[illegible]

with punishments the s	737 12	is still and deep	763 10	upon bosom of that s	869 41
world s the pictured s	915 8	last s is sealed	173 8	uprising from the s	528 1
Scorbroe-neo s metuentia	604 4	leave the land and s	88 18	voyager upon life's s	549 3
Scurple-some s rose	131 7	let him go to S	626 9	wafts us to that doleful s	361 24
Scurple-rause s dark and mree	1 10	life's a vast s	444 16	waters of the dark blue s	548 18
too rigid s are	632 12	life's unresting s	737 14	wet sheet and flowing s	548 18
Scrupulous-breeds a faction	236 7	lyres on the wide, wide, s	604 17	what though the s be calm	549 3
Scud-over the s and palm	23 10	lookin' eastward to the s	471 15	when I put out to s	519 2
Sculler-like the s plus	502 16	luminous up from the s	709 4	when the s runs high	519 2
Sculptor-ever a s wrought	839 12	mark of my utmost sail	177 16	white caps of the s	829 5
is not a great s	41 7	meet the thunder of the s	597 19	whose waves are years	709 26
the far-famed s	256 11	melt itself into the s	673 4	who sing under the s	538 13
see also Sculpture p 694		murmured of the eternal s	537 6	why the s is boiling hot	777 16
Sculpture-and that was s	4 12	music of the s	730 13	wind s hath dropt too few	345 14
s to block of marble	736 16	name to a glassy s	387 21	wind of the western s	574 9
picture that approaches s	576 22	Naples steth by the s	544 1	winds somewhere safe to s	785 21
with bossy s graven	40 19	never go to s	550 11	wint'ry s moaned	184 2
see also Sculpture p 694		never was on s or land	457 5	wrinkled s beneath	209 10
Sculptured-dead forehead s	258 12	never was s so lone	224 10	see also Ocean pp 566-568	
into these s stones	40 16	noborly with me at s	730 21	Sea-bird-s wing makes hrit	604 18
prized beyond s flower	678 20	northward o'er the s	877 20	Sea-birds-like the wings of s	824 6
Seam-o' the earth	220 19	not in love is out at s	605 4	Seafarers-mark as a shrine	401 18
Seaus-puller s tanto	455 11	not know way to the s	675 23	Sea-girt-winged s utadell	550 5
Seutoechon-honour a mere s	374 19	nourish'd with lover's tears	479 7	Sea-kings and queens	831 10
Seutoechon-blaron'd round	827 3	o'er a temptuous s	15 8	Seal-and guerdon of wealth	495 3
Scuttled-ship or out a throat	493 7	o'er Egypt's dark s	284 18	press love's glowing s	410 16
Scylla-fall upon rock S	159 3	o'erlaze the s	401 11	to this indure of my	418 24
shun S your father	180 1	of blue thoughts	248 8	with a righteous loss	173 1
Seithe-cuts him like a s	630 6	of dreams	538 15	Sealed-letters with thumb s	26 12
he swung his s	909 17	offer yourselves to the s	545 19	up in heaven as a good	7 14
poor crooked s	178 11	of life	693 17	Sealing-wax-ships and s	777 15
turns aside his s	922 10	of melting ice	159 9	Seals-communion to blank	551 18
Se-in a ipso totum	295 8	of upturned faces	215 20	of office gifter	20 9
Sea-after sun's red s-death	554 14	one foot in the s	901 24	of love sealed in vain	418 26
all round to the s	693 17	one is of the s	841 2	Seam-where's the s?	139 11
all the ships I have at s	704 7	one s one river and see all	544 16	Seamers-lovers more than s	887 18
alone on a wide, wide s	730 9	on life's unresting s	504 16	merry s laughed to see	549 16
amidst a s of waves	862 18	only the s intoning	184 1	terror keep s away	860 16
as a sea-bird out to s	580 8	on s of wisdom	73 11	using all their we lth	548 17
back to the s	802 1	of the s of life	504 17	were not gentian	550 15
beautiful sole of the s	401 13	on the sea's face	74 28	Sea-wee-lay dreaming	694 18
beefsteak against s sickness	706 12	other side of the s	908 13	Sea-monster-lucous than the s	394 3
before the Throne is spread	361 10	our flag on every s	224 8	Seamstress-walks with hasty	526 10
billows of the s	539 19	our place on a cloudy s	528 13	Seach-b-will find it out	400 13
bitter black the s	506 15	Owl and Pussy-Cat went to s	75 1	in s of a man	491 3
blowing from s to s	855 14	pouring Oil on the S	549 18	in their s the soul found	323 17
blown from the s	873 19	reached them on riddle s	511 11	motorious, stark cluded s	602 9
both by s and land	469 25	receives tributaries	657 3	no one is unto himself	286 13
bottom of the s	819 5	receiveth as the s	479 26	not worth the s	659 14
bounty is boundless as s	479 14	returning day by day	81 19	of foreign worlds	9 16
breeze is on the s	824 16	robe the vast s	780 21	urge man's s	392 3
bubbles on s of matter	460 6	room o'er the dark s's foam	549 6	very vain my weary s	514 4
by the sunset s	168 17	rushes between a s s	505 1	Searched-the centuries	447 23
claim the empire of the s	615 20	set in the ring of the s	400 17	Searlight-of science	692 9
compassed by inviolate s	686 13	Seyern to the s	198 13	Sea-room-ships want s	738 21
dark purple spheres of s	401 19	Sherman marched down to s	843 16	Seas-amid the subject s	401 20
shawn across the s	61 24	ship sails the divine s	704 5	amid two s on one small	450 11
day beside the joyous s	764 15	should swim in the s	274 1	as s do laugh	638 6
deep s calm and chill	769 19	silence of the s	700 1	between two s	694 18
devil and the deep s	113 13	silence of the s	597 10	contents of sunset s	769 17
doth suffer a s change	96 9	sing dangers of the s	549 18	crystal of the sure s	363 3
down to the sunless s	19 18	snks, 'as to another s	375 16	dangers of the s	549 9
drift upon the moonless s	475 1	slips into the slumng s	193 22	fleet, mistress of the s	550 14
dwellers by the s	57 17	smells of honey and the s	430 10	from the narrow s	311 16
ebb, by long ebbing	792 1	song there of the s	443 8	from the s and streams	655 12
English that of the s	615 6	soul's sight of immortal s	390 1	great s have dried	517 1
every city upon the s	401 2	sounding s	273 14	guard our native s	274 9
far-off, murmuring s	602 34	spect of the morning s	745 14	half s over	408 13
far out to s	88 13	stars look on the s	749 4	high s of thought	111 8
fast gem of the s	882 17	stone set in the silver s	225 3	I aakt the s	317 4
floating on a silver s	128 13	sunk to bottom of the s	503 1	leap down to different s	675 20
float upon s of time	542 12	surgng s outweighs	438 18	made calme with oil	549 11
flow sa hugely as the s	542 12	swan through summer s	549 14	measures s and lands	548 22
flowers of the s	867 2	tall frigate walks the s	550 12	multitudinous a unedune	695 12
foam of a restless s	540 83	ten thousand on the s	752 8	my soul, the s are rough	738 21
forbid the s to obey	285 15	thank God for the s	854 9	no less than laboring s	655 21
for fish she sails to s	356 2	that gladdens	575 24	o'er unknown s	265 3
forth into the s of life	869 21	that paddles in halcyon s	359 3	o'er wide-spread s	594 24
from the s, from the land	671 2	that shuts still as it opes	185 8	on desperate s long wont	402 7
furrow the green s foam	549 15	that rises from s to sky	704 14	on what s shall be thy fate	293 4
go down to the s in ships	703 81	the s's a thuf	786 21	port after storm s	695 12
gone down 't s	703 20	the s's horizon line	250 13	quest when winds give o'er	581 18
grew oval at her song	511 9	this stormy northern s	225 13	rich as twenty s	870 20
hands across the s	587 13	through the furrow'd s	549 16	rivers run to s	347 7
heaveth the deep s foam	52 18	through their s-cord canopy	462 11	roll to waft me	546 18
he cast into the s	650 23	throw a less across the s	418 6	sail o'er silent s again	505 6
he had gone by s	666 10	took a boat and went to s	549 20	sail the wet s' roun'	703 18
her ashes into the s	223 11	to that s return	450 6	sails through magic s	695 12
his footsteps in the s	316 9	troubled s of the mind	718 15	shrouds the shoreless s	556 5
imagined the first s s	246 8	tunnel underneath the s	637 1	stormy s and stormy women	887 18
in a s of glory	632 24	under the sea	511 10	strand of s and ar	308 17
in the flat s sunk	837 9	up from the s the wild	494 14	strange s of thought	694 14
intrudes by the deep S	600 10			thronging the s with spawn	546 7

through s to seek 64 1
tossed upon cloudy s 556 4
twixt two boundless s 449 3
volume of all the s 480 14
washed sunset gates 552 14
waste of a s 241 23
wealth of a s 154 13
see also Ocean pp 566-568
Sea-shell—the hollow s 586 20
Season—as out of s judged 925 10
children in age's s 14 4
ended ere the s fall 537 5
ever 'gaust that s comes 427 25
every s hath its pleasure 52 9
everything there is a s 794 9
for a man's merit 511 1
for calm, familiar talk 777 23
for old men to learn 434 26
glad s of life 922 19
I love this s well 38 12
in an unprepared s 678 14
in every s bright and dim 439 22
it is the s now to go 748 6
looked delightful 495 21
of mists and mellow 52 5
of one s only 77 4
things by s season d are 593 11
thou 'point'st the s 571 17
word spoken in good s 905 22
your admiration 9 14
Seasoned—joys s high 410 4
with a gracious voice 183 19
Seasonless—for food is hunger 381 24
Seasonless—herbless, treeless 97 2
Seasons—all s and their change 137 18
all s for thine own 169 8
all the swift s roll 377 14
difference, as thy fang 873 2
far are the s 772 8
forth new'd the S 748 4
mark our s 190 21
of love roll not 476 8
rolling S bring 332 8
sorrow breaks s 735 20
we see the s alter 527 12
when to take occasion 753 13
with the year s return 546 10
you'll judge the s 705 8
see also Seasons pp 694, 695
Sea—Apollon mounts his 769 12
ascend up to our natures 635 15
chosen s of each fond lover 460 2
hath man has fixed s 750 20
he held his s a friend 380 7
her wild sequester'd s 505 16
made the throne her s 341 10
other s of divinity 318 6
of the Zwinghans 604 4
sit in the searmer's s 379 7
sit on a Prophet's s 152 4
strong his arm, fast his s 900 6
Thought's mysterious s 687 13
thy s is up on high 177 22
Seats of happy immortals 322 24
with s beneath the shade 356 7
Seaward-looking s assured 617 14
Sea-weed and shells upon sand 701 20
no more than s 895 10
Seal—augurs plumeque res 874 2
Seal—cry to s States 855 11
Second—and sober thoughts 758 14
better than their s 789 18
everybody allows s place 920 9
honorable to reach s 90 9
in heaven the s mad 99 14
offence bear punishment 259 17
shines in the s rank 399 20
the s made him 787 23
thoughts are best 572 20
what is the s ? 925 10
Second-hand—bookeller is 649 13
dealers than plagiarists 600 1
Seconds—that tick as the clock 727 1
Seconer—pour on joncher 341 7
Seecry—dispose with s 598 23
infants book of s 547 3
infants book of s 547 3
queen of s the violet 263 6
Secret-beauty's s nearer 822 23
bread eaten in s 786 12
by s power of hidden Nature 393 7
can not be kept 759 21

confiding s to another soul 340 18
counsels of princes 11 2
every s Nature told 463 23
factory is a s place 794 2
favours s, sweet and precious 899 6
forbidden have s charm 901 32
garde du dieu prince 11 2
his dear friend's s tell 496 5
in many a s place 548 7
in s, in silence, and tears 920 19
its s spilt on the ground 270 17
joys and s smiles 54 8
keep the s it betrays 472 16
kept s by the sufferer 714 14
learn the s of the sea 567 16
le s d'ennuyer 778 18
ma vie a son s 464 7
most s and inviolate r 682 6
of a garret room 76 3
of being tiresome 778 18
of the sounding wire 71 10
of unfathomable depth 737 16
one sweet sad s 464 7
reprove friends in s 300 13
scarcely lupine 84 19
self-contained, solitary 575 9
still the s joy partake 888 4
sympathetic aid 109 1
that clasps it is rarer 61 13
that thou dar'st not tell 73 14
the s of its power 270 14
though in s it rolls 508 3
though s she retire 245 6
told to the mouth 412 13
trusted woman with a s 668 10
what s makes them so 540 9
wish to preserve your s 753 10
see also Seecry pp 695, 696
Secrets—amours admoine 300 13
Secrets—discharge their s 186 25
greatest s of kings 648 1
hear her s so bewrayed 74 17
her open s wrung 547 16
it discloses 396 6
mighty s of the past 801 4
of life are not shown 775 23
of state no more 381 4
of the grave 714 24
of the sepulchres 365 26
these are weighty s 73 16
see also Seecry pp 695, 696
Sect—adverse s denied 42 24
slave to no s who takes 546 21
there was never law, or s 326 13
Sectaries—jarring s earn 546 6
Sectaries—jarring s confute 546 6
of every kind 693 7
of petulant, capricious s 662 2
religious s ran mad 66 21
Secular—from a labor 48 21
Secundum—artem 502 7
Secure—amidst falling world 686 20
I stand s unseemly 454 21
of private right 647 17
who s within, can say 806 10
Seccres—Providence alone s 644 2
Securities—for transmission 24 2
Security—against the like 675 9
s for a gayness 896 11
biennial elections as s 610 16
gave the best s 736 23
instead of being s 431 8
public honour is s 866 14
Seccres—facere s mala 241 8
Seccres—jastic yet s 735 10
Seccres—alta s civis vulnera 850 11
Sedentary—from a life 245 1
Sedes—dei s mat terra 318 6
Sedesque—divom s quiete 323 5
Sedge—loss to every s 85 1
Sedition—discreet the s 275 20
Sedition—discreet the s 256 9
Sedition—discreet the s 256 9
Seditious—most s cowardly 673 5
Seditious—most s cowardly 673 5
Seduced—me first to be 308 17
Seduced—woman s mankind 889 13
Seduction—moyen de s 762 20
Seductions—unaccessible to s 425 54
Seductive—ne'er to s lay 457 6
See—at Rome do as you s 877 13
better not to s insult 398 5
but cannot reach s 20 17
but dimly through mists 380 21

did I not s, did I not feel 337 19
give me to s . . . 72 13
hate the evil they s 241 7
have neither eyes to s 248 13
he s whatever you s 318 6
he whom I wished to s 477 9
hide the fault s 510 4
if man were wise to s 506 3
last that thou shalt s 241 4
me at Philippa 464 3
name a star and only s 320 20
no longer blinded s 358 30
not what you s 386 7
ourselves as thers s us 34 22
part of all you s in Nature 544 17
rather s than be one 145 6
seem to s the things 613 1
still I s there, still I hear 5 17
taught the world to s 606 3
them as they are 809 23
they come to s 35 23
they s and smell 499 19
things that ne'er were s 105 12
thinks faultless piece to s 595 9
those that will not s 73 12
those who s know 249 8
through him all men s 605 16
'tis but a part we s 491 7
to s her is to love her 465 17
we think we s 718 8
what is invisible 228 16
what lies dimly 6 18
what you s is none of mine 527 21
which I s before me 34 15
will s and watch you 771 11
you shall s wilt then 398 20
See—also Sight p 707
See—across down with royal s 340 2
all have got the s 2 8
bears no s 240 7
each word a fruitful s 818 8
his s begging bread 675 16
in the morning sow thy s 353 7
nestles s perfection 493 14
of immortality 217 9
of knowledge 420 1, 422 22
of our science 898 7
of religious liberty 188 11
plants s a beneath the sod 66 13
to require s to start from 561 9
robs not one light s 545 13
rose the s of Chaos 97 6
sowing the s of one 245 8
sown in English ground 282 1
spring from such s 670 7
the s that s cast 254 20
time and harvest 796 15
time is my far s field 794 10
turn in the little s 908 7
who soweth good s 327 5
with the richest royalist s 337 19
ye sow, another reaps 599 17
Seed—plot of all virtues 820 10
Seeds—and musty s 504 3
and weak beginnings 637 10
cast a film over eyes 614 5
for every romance 638 4
genuine s of poetry 503 1
leave us but their s 748 1
look into the s of time 423 1
Seedsman—upon slime and ocre 559 7
Seed—saw not s 204 8
not satisfied with s 908 20
only what is fair s 64 3
there s have forgot 72 17
with it means of s 247 2, 938 9
Seek—all eye ere you find 659 14
and ye shall find 627 2
doctrines here sure to s 693 7
for one as fair and gay 469 7
for things s words 903 17
here is she you s 271 13
him where his mercy shines 316 10
ere it comes to light 462 23
me in vain 571 1
these in vain 610 10
to s out thee s 836 20
when removed we s it 690 19
who s for much 852 17
ye for happiness 389 2
Seekers of office 820 1
weary s of the best 693 25
Seeketh—he that s findeth 627 3

Seeking-found out by s	194 12	make a right estimate of s	381 7	never gave opinion in S	509 24
go to those who are s	632 12	mistress of mine own s	730 13	Sensate-cashiering kings, S	633 20
light s, light doth	456 25	moving engine s-stoking	443 23	have been bought	84 5
what we could not	924 11	on her sweet s set	502 13	listening S hang	220 14
Seeks-and will not take	571 13	shut my woful s up	782 26	make s dance	157 16
all things	20 22	taught I sing	603 1	Sensator-greep-red s	563 7
one thing in life	20 22	to know one's s	421 2	manage tea with amies	442 19
that which is beyond	305 14	to thus one s be true	821 19	Send-in faith I s thee forth	80 10
what he threw away	94 16	transmutative form	455 16	Sender-to the great turns	477 17
Seeks-must we deny S	20 18	with each generous impulse	472 7	Senecta-venet curva s	423 10
run eue free S word	206 1	see also Selfishness p 696		Senecta-instant s afferet	705 5
Seelen-zwei S und	464 14	Self-assertion-n-tional s	587 18	Senectus-insanabili	10 17
zwei S wohnen in	130 17	Self-begetting-wonder	105 23	seni intellecta s	447 6
groose S dulden still	709 19	Self-complacent-British sneer	459 11	seni me tranquilla s	14 15
Seem-are they that they s	96 20	Self-convent-wound Man's s	805 70	Senectum-ante s curavi	452 8
be good than to s	328 9	Self-condemned-justice on the s	130 10	olebant	737 10
be not what you s but see	383 6	Self-consciousness-at-run s	453 14	post molestam s	453 22
everything but what	383 11	Self-content-in place of the s	379 6	Senem-mature fieri s	13 15
I'm what I s	346 3	Self-control-self knowledge, s	105 23	Senesore-panterque mentem	514 23
no less than I s	104 15	Self-dual-there lies the s	159 26	Senesotus-ineliquae s amia	707 5
not always what they s	35 24	Self-deprived-of other screen	826 1	Senesot-paulatim evicta s	384 21
rather than to s	34 20	Self-educated-marked	217 4	Senesot-occidit, et orta s	95 21
askdom what they s	35 11	Self-esteem-profits more than s	697 7	Senex-cum otio	15 16
should be what they s	712 16	Self-evident-truths to be s	675 3	cum facias pejora s	243 9
so things s right	315 2	Self-examination-sincerity on s	712 13	elementaria s	16 9
Seeming-by s otherwise	512 7	Self-governed-free a peoples	206 12	quam grandis natus s	16 8
eyes have all the s	650 11	Self-governing-people	23 23	s diu vellet s	13 15
life's cold s	870 25	Self-government-direct s	343 17	Sem-utendum est	16 9
like her s	272 13	Self-imposed-dissuade	74 3	Semut-satanizet in armis	922 23
in the being and s	545 14	Selfish-in this s world	200 4	Senior-junior, giant-dwarf	324 10
Seemly-about her s lies	50 2	s no ends to serve	183 13	Seni-see Sense pp 697, 698	
Seems-better than he s	329 1	the s cloud	363 3	Sensation-an uncomfortable s	872 24
in that it s to fail	373 4	where all are s	006 18	count them by s	704 8
say it s I know not s	333 13	Selfishness-only atheism	690 24	Sensations-awful, felt in	270 21
Seem-because he would be s	50 2	set the mark of s	325 23	take in multitude of s	687 16
because thou art not s	393 22	Self-knowledge-self-control	105 23	Sense-accompanied by good s	884 7
evidence of things not s	254 23	Self-love-and love of the world	363 26	after your own s	433 25
eye hath not s it	360 11	Self-love s	856 11	all the joys of s	601 13
he has not s before	350 26	more s than love	404 3	as the want of s	23 24
lost pleased s were not s	749 9	see also Self-love p 697		br'd from common s	757 19
more that they were not s	367 5	Self-made-a s man	488 20	best s which every wise man	790 4
much have I s	811 1	respects s men	217 8	chance a word void of s	93 6
needs only to be s	819 8	Self-mettle-tures him	28 12	cook should double s	138 15
ne'er be s againe	640 19	Self-neglecting-an as s	697 14	copy faults, is want of s	653 28
never was s, never shall	595 19	Self-offence-by a weighing	368 31	cream of Courtly S	681 3
themselves may be s	35 35	Self-possessed-calm and s	371 21	dare to have s yourselves	333 9
to be s of them	595 23	Self-possession-lashed s	374 8	defend me, common s	283 17
to be s, to be admired	663 13	Self-recovery-power of s	820 8	devout of s and motion	389 8
too oft familiar	531 25	Self-reliance-s its aversion	836 12	discover s of his heart	741 5
we have s better days	519 15	Self-reproach-feel no s	171 27	echo to the s	740 12
see also Sight p 707		Self-respecting-man repudiated	841 30	enchants my s	244 7
Seer-and Sibyl speak	161 13	Self-respect-it demands s	438 30	felt his an odour within the s	569 17
Seers-told by s of old	481 17	Self-reverence-self-knowledge	105 23	find persons of good s	969 17
word by s or sibyls told	693 10	Self-sacrifice-S and Charity	846 11	fine s which men call	144 5
Seer-a wise man s as much	880 10	spirit of s	208 16	for one for s	602 6
eye of the intellect s	398 9	Self-sanctifying-bent on s	368 31	fruit of s beneath	905 18
he who s takes off his shoes	51 17	Self-shrouded-eluded search s	273 7	general s of men	874 12
it and does it	759 6	Self-slaughter-against s	763 48	giving requires good s	512 15
nothing one s oftener	674 1	piece of heroism, s	763 7	good fortune and good s	290 17
one s the mud	263 20	Self-subduing-living the s	317 15	good-nature and good-s	238 24
or dreams he s	100 4	Self-trust-essence of heroism	366 1	great pride or little s	315 24
surprised at everything he s	319 6	Self-understanding-attain s	453 14	hath the duntier s	566 1
whatever we do	434 22	Selma-top of greens S	19 17	her s as a monument	719 24
what he foresees	259 26	Self-did s the lion's skin	401 5	if all want s	563 21
what he s frequently	915 4	good will s itself	874 17	inflicts no s of wrong	617 16
See-saw-world a perpetual s	240 28	unhappy sense and s	16 9	in the sense of s	199 18
Seest-what what thou s yond	248 19	I s thee poison	84 11	inward s of beauty	58 4
Seignior-prerogative s	384 19	me your good report	84 9	is good s defeat'd	284 10
Seignior-denik we ein S	758 11	one, and with dole buy	383 3, 544 2	is s of forlorn	618 19
Sense-benks of the S	687 15	you want to s not read	79 14	joined with common s	245 1
Sense-happiness, if he s it	570 8	Seller-s s's praise belongs	37 8	laughs s of mis'ry away	218 23
if you meet her, a her	571 10	Seller-s-tessor entre deu s	113 8	laugh us into s	440 10
loud voiferous bells	374 1	Seller-Bearer s byrthright	70 8	learn d without s	758 2
reach not to a s	571 8	Selling-cloth noble inheritance	70 15	left an echo in the s	840 8
sizes them who s not me	484 6	Sells-fortune s what she	280 12	lost to all s of shame	702 9
the fitting guest	583 5	Sells-hear the song of S	713 9	man of s can artifice disdain	36 7
the instant time	735 3	Sells-per una s oscura	443 31	maxims, condensed good s	638 17
the present day	571 13	Selves-from our s bliss flow	350 84	may more betray our s	521 11
to s me by, when next	882 3	multiply your lovely s	280 5	men of s approve	313 14
Sense-the right and holds	331 19	eternity sense of dead s	345 7	men of s never tell it	661 19
Selbst-zu regieren	622 17	Semblable-seeketh his s	127 13	mislead our s	50 12
Select-in the exercise of	241 20, 242 10	Semblance of worth	905 5	much madness divines s	386 6
Selection-natural s	654 8	paint the s of a form	61 11	my s in Lethe sleep	280 17
Select-by what he s	287 6	Semblant-pus s des vour	780 14	nothing but good s	692 7
Self-a friend a second s	329 5	Sementem-reversis ita	670 10	of future favours	613 14
arms that end with s	47 8	Semine-nature sequitur s	260 5	of honour is of s fine	372 23
authority out of man's s	478 13	ne arena s	894 4	of justice is noble fancy	415 6
bought with nothing but s	452 24	nequitia languidiora	711 13	of law and beauty	241 18
but for my single s	421 11	Semine-quando opus est rebus	561 9	of strength and beauty	519 24
first step to s-knowledge	716 22	Sempronius-we'll do more, S	769 4	of triumphing might	565 4
from my van s	276 1	Senate-brides s s	523 13	our s is such, spider-like	775 22
intelligence is man's s	465 14	give his little s laws	687 1	palls upon the s	57 3
love has no thought of s		house, now the haunt		perfume huts the s	608 27

picture of the s	740 10	Sententem-non s, meuta	771 11	of countenance	922 3
polish'd manners and fine s	297 10	Sententia-des s différents	677 20	Serfs-common to s and thanes	166 4
proceeds from want of s	612 10	Sentiment-American s	124 8	Sergeant-Color S said	727 6
prompt s of equity	414 18	forgotten his own s	355 11	Serna-com possum, quod	657 19
quies of something lost	463 12	for 'tis s does it, say I	698 22	queruimus s ludo	88 9
rust'd s a perfect walking	598 19	il lui donne le	126 14	risu risum	42 13
rust in saving common s	729 7	s is uncorrected emotion	240 8	servum s dictu	7 7
satire or s alas	690 12	not worth one s of women	597 6	Servo-te s previctor	405 6
seen above the s of s	744 2	nurse of manly s	534 25	Serious-and thr s smile	875 16
shows double s	404 25	no s he has such faith in	107 20	attend to s matters	86 9
sibyl Myste S is found	357 8	Sentimentalities-bank of s	573 11	joke's a very s thing	404 18
so another s	905 9	Sentimentality-of flag-cheering	687 18	laughter with thc s stuff	459 7
song charms the s	153 10	Sentimentally-disposed to	657 14	nothing s in mortality	455 6
spirit of s hard as palm	350 7	Sentimental and fervent desires	514 20	humor with s pleading	42 13
strike pleasant on the s	67 15	beautiful s weigh less	7 18	rather handle s ones	657 19
s take the s of my innocence	395 24	power of our s and ideas	730 10	we are growing s	753 3
that had s to reason	855 12	that are far too removed	673 21	words suit the grave	908 8
through s and nonsense	602 17	Sentinel-angel sitting high	509 94	Seriously-thing s pursued	225 6
unblesbed with s	51 11	like watch-worn, weary s	180 15	Serment-prodigue de s	455 22
virtue and s are one	835 11	on the watch-tower	335 7	Sermo-animi est imago	744 14
want of decency want of s	521 2	stars set their watch	749 10	hominum mores	741 10
was young and had no s	536 22	stars stand s by night	751 7	rarus s illis	708 22
what s so subtly true	61 10	Sentinelis-of the skies	749 23	veritatis absolutus s	820 19
what was a man of s	692 22	critics are s	151 4	Sermon-s on a hat	355 17
windows of s	692 9	eyes like s hold	247 4	him who s s flies	602 26
with up in a double s	036 10	Sento-fien s, et evocator	457 1	muny s a made in praise	710 16
wives have s like them	409 19	monstrare et tantum	570 20	never sleep except at s	710 16
words that make no s	109 22	Sentio-ubi s quas velis	290 7	now a s now a prayer	67 23
work of skill surpassing s	315 7	Sentit-de se quosque s	420 18	or s chill	917 5
worst avarice that of s	11 5	nee s nec sapit	15 16	perhaps turn out a s	92 15
would reason's law	789 24	Sentries-of shadow'y night	751 5	preach a better s	789 22
yet keep the s	711 16	Sentry-stars, heav n s	750 10	quand je suis au s	719 16
see also Sense pp 697, 698		the sun shall be s	438 11	will not read a s	732 18
Senseless-not s franced thing	558 1	Separat-tingled yet s	490 9	see also Teaching pp 629-631	
vent on s things	397 2	yet forever near	397 20	Sermonem-lavivi s indocti	276 5
Sensers-in fide quid s	373 5	Separateth-very friends	329 16	Sermonibus-quidem malignis	324 2
Senses-bless my s with sight	614 10	Separation-impel them to s	391 3	Sermoes-affluatque s	415 19
citadel of the s	515 12	prepare definitely for s	854 4	Sermoes-and soda water day	874 22
creeps through all my s	710 40	Septhem-his s certant	121 1	in tones	651 10
entraining our s	341 1	September-see pp 688, 699	171 16	resort to s	688 12
gradually wrapt in half sleep	202 10	Septra-potius	212 24	suite of s, farmers	680 17
it ravishes all s	840 13	Sepulcher-a fair s	597 13	three lectures and two s	485 20
knowledge than our s	421 26	conceals a martyr's bones	259 18	throw bricks and s at	793 22
over my s fall	558 1	earth a s for famous men	282 15	Sero-potus s quam nunquam	126 15
power to touch our s so	730 6	et a s in amber	515 6	Serpe-l'ape la s spesso	384 17
rays through all the s	777 8	myself my s	337 10	Sercent-a little s	258 13
recall the mind from s	161 24	no man built that s	678 2	s s grasped that	126 16
repeated exercises of the s	161 1	Rome her own sad S	682 6	bee and s sup from same	610 13
riang s begin to chase	641 26	sought thee in the Holy S	276 11	be the s under't	870 9
scared out of seven s	697 20	throat an open s	52 16	biteth like a s	870 9
should on his s burst	720 2	watch by her s	336 17	bosom s, a domestic	384 25
step s in forgetfulness	117 1	wherein we saw thee	79 7	have a s sting thee twice	192 24
touch our s so	15 16	Sepulchered-in such pomp	363 26	heart, with flowing face	609 15
without s or mentality		Sepulchers-books s of thought	35 21	infernal s he it was	102 2
see also Sense pp 697, 698		secrets of s of hell	402 22	morit Aurele	788 20
Sensibility-want of s	283 24	whited s which appear	338 9	more of the s than dove	714 26
yet wanting s	297 10	Sepulchral-old s urns	462 22	poson'd by s s stung	102 2
Sensible-in duller parts	668 3	Sepulchro-alterum pedem in s	338 9	sharper than a s s tooth	640 13
men of same religion	682 18	Sepultura-des s celebres	441 12	take a s by the tongue	521 17
men on earth	894 1	Sequamus-retinuitque	265 9	thank him as s s egg	646 18
now s man, by and by fool	390 17	Sequitur-fastigia rerum	280 21	trail of s is over them all	711 9
people find nothing	698 5	Sequestered-path has fewest	730 16	way of s upon a rock	901 12
seemeth their conference	744 2	s vale of life	445 20	Woman with S's Tongue	897 10
there are s men on earth	861 1	Sequitur-quod s fugio	835 16	Serpents-no s in this world	382 8
to a s man there is no such	63 6	Sequiturque-patrem non passibus	750 20	which is poison to s	880 2
Sensibus-nobis certus ipas s	421 26	Seraph-brighest s, tell	26 16	was as s	797 25
s revocare mentem a s	777 8	face beneath	625 24	Serum-incipere jam s est	65 8
Sensitive-of their faults	298 7	may pray for sinner	199 18	Servant-a liveried s	81 13
swift to resent	101 8	no s s fire	271 14	horrors is s to lender	213 2
Sensitive-Plant-see p 698		so spake the s Abdiel	147 11	for every table	640 13
Sensual-and temperate	398 21	words of tongue or s	362 6	give little to his s	521 17
evils of s sloth	825 6	Seraphic-arms and trophies	174 4	is thy s a dog	116 14
not to the s s	314 9	Seraphim-bur to hymn	20 19	of God, well done	617 13
to all the s world	615 12	sworded S	44 17	of parted friends	864 7
Sensu-cerebrum s arcum	698 2	Seraphic-share with thee	487 8	or a friend	601 1
rarus s communis	222 19	where a might despair	767 17	pleasure the s	839 18
Sent-enemum mort s bon	741 7	Serenas-numero nia s	871 21	th'd like his knife	257 7
le cour s rarement	421 26	Serene-amulet alacms	922 7	Servant-to be by thers s	544 12
Sentence-mortality my s	852 7	and resolute and still	872 21	bad s wound their masters	439 22
mouthes a s s cuts mouth	638 18	and that unhoped s	566 25	both s of his providence	817 13
my s is for open war	630 17	blue deep's s	607 6	my silent s wait	223 19
originator of a good s	854 17	breaks the s of heaven	707 17	public officers are s	649 15
some rotten s	611 7	breathe its pure s	707 24	purgatory for s	238 14
soon the s sign	236 9	hours that are s	243 19	Servare-aves, major est	584 19
Sentences-proverbs short s	870 5	I fold my hands and wait	375 3	Servat-quod a perdidit	459 12
Sententia-por s passu	858 11	whenever s supports the mind	785 10	Servate-rebus s secundus	487 10
Sententia-in re s qua te	898 2	yet strong	220 6	Serve-and s his country	414 15
prunus Author	687 10	Serenely-pure, and yet	378 11	cannot s God and Mammon	693 10
quod homines, tot s		Serenes-heart inspirits and s	765 8	eager to s	104 12
seculas		Sereneet-in the heaven	458 12	few can s	
Sententios-Cato the s		Serentes-unhadow	872 19	hearts that scorn'd to s	
Sentas-que s dicere host		Serenty-journeying in s		him truly that will put me	
Sentat-neghere quid de s					

his time to every trade	150 1	we are s	180 20	knew more of rest and s	361 13
his valour did not always s	139 6	Seventy-eight of s years	17 25	life is checked s and	447 13
it thus to me	43 1	years young	14 12	light above by the s I throw	763 12
labour's glory was to s	301 20	Sever-by time and toil we s	533 24	mistress of the s	575 2
live or die to s my friend	301 20	how soon we must s	579 19	monarch throws his army s	450 5
must now s on his knees	550 22	themselves and madly	339 6	muffled in s s	635 11
riches s govern	305 8	though we s my fond heart	579 20	my s demand illustrious	179 22
sv feet shall s for all	338 13	to s for years	579 18	no s and no shelter	614 14
than s in heaven	40 22	ways of men must s	802 13	no s no shame	568 11
they s him best	318 17, 699 11	whom the fates s	477 12	o'er the dial glides s s	762 6
thus bids to s	436 10	Severe-from lively to s	606 5	of that which was great	344 3
thy generation	407 16	from pleasant to s	606 6	of their own vines	586 13
'tis enough, 'twill s.	135 22	if s in aught	435 22	or in thy waving s	731 24
to s the Devil in	383 26	Madelon is never s	473 12	or more welcome s	935 5
when him we s s'way	256 3	should be as holy as s	368 21	puller's high over-arch'd	271 24
would s his turn	585 18	then be s	410 8	Pompey's complais	33 21
see also Service p 699		to himself s	311 8	prosper in some happy s	521 5
Served-first come first s	210 16, 640 2	who is not just as s	127 10	rang thro' the mellow s	273 8
God as I have s	699 2	Severed-state cannot be s	870 5	sacred s and solitude	731 28
punctually s up	407 1	Severely-leaving him s alone	731 7	shadow of s s	840 3
Service-a greatness not his own	341 5	Severely-s allowable where	651 11	shall crowd into s s	764 16
but s when prest	685 18	of the public power	311 4	she sat listening in the s	629 10
he s his party best who s	585 21	set in with its usual s	493 9	sings in the s when all	427 15
he s me most who s his	585 21	Severn-Avon to the S runs	764 12	sitting in a pleasant s	501 2
he who s well his country	686 17	Severs-merry England from	198 13	strength of s and light	576 7
such s s a present strat	330 16	Severum-seria dicto	567 16	Summer-house that knows no	307 16
their own turn	834 28	Sev-w-e s prick our fingers	904 7	sweeten s to shepherds	352 10
Serveth-not another's will	372 14	Sewed-neither s nor spun	907 23	that follows wealth	806 8
Servi-Ingus anal pars s	808 18	Sewer-common s of Paris	458 14	thought in a green s	788 28
pergam, ut primum	715 7	Sewers-reign o'er s and snks	462 17	variable as the s	894 10
Servi-Belgium and S crushed	849 16	Ser-can either s assume	124 6	vander'd in the solitary s	592 20
Service-all s same with God	316 1	folly of her s	896 5	was ever mark'd with s	731 22
altering it for some new s	699 11	Here's the s I like the jade	887 8	what s s to figures	521 5
cares not for s	659 4	I love the s	887 17	with seats beneath the s	356 7
our renders good s	152 10	is ever to a soldier land	726 18	Shades-all the banks	463 20
desert in s	799 20	poorest of the s have still	153 19	and the faded s	440 8
done the state some s	415 2	still strikes an awe	889 7	as evening s prevail	525 6
done as s and duty	911 19	such Polly, are your s	894 5	bear our s about us	526 1
essential s to his country	18 21	tared their whole s withal	894 14	careless in the mossy s	884 9
for which I was sold	58 4	the s s earliest care	888 20	countless the s which	803 27
from a friend in s	205 17	to the last	839 2	crown in s likes these	14 6
high and anthems clear	538 2	what all your s desire is	674 19	doleful s	363 7
into the s of the time	38 13	whatever may be the s	804 8	false fitting s	204 5
my best s win thy frown	379 6	whose presence civilizes	277 12	ghosts and visionary s	921 15
no money, no s	523 15	Sesex-at once to confound	724 25	hovering s of night	203 5
of noonday	57 22	there are three s	413 2	let me join faithful s	677 16
profane the s	173 10	Serton-hurl my grave to make	357 15	of everlasting night	797 11
shrink from s of country	835 5	hoary-headed chronicle	337 17	of forty ages	218 5
strong for s still	347 24	leaned s s old	695 1	of night were falling	20 19
was of great array	271 6	like s s by her grave	118 6	send me to the s	190 25
whose s is perfect freedom	204 12	our honest s tells	358 10	slept in their s	814 12
see also Service p 699		play the s s part	417 20	through Zamara's s	764 17
Servit-eternum qui	216 7	Sexton-who lye the s are	307 1	to closer s punting flocks	814 9
Servit-s s race	150 8	Shackles-of this tyrant vice	715 15	Welcome ye s	268 15
Servit-s s and losing	262 16	their s fall	812 15	Shadow-alarms the nervous	319 4
Servit-man-'s wife starve	381 26	Shad-bush-White with flowers	513 7	and light his s	513 17
Servit-imperat aut s	865 8	Shade-above s	554 21	as if it were its s	310 8
nemo liber qui corpori s	296 4	and in her starry s	877 11	beneath their palmy s	513 17
Servit-ur-largent, un bon s	521 17	a noxious s diffuse	557 2	below the s of a dream	703 14
Servit-ur-numble and any s	906 4	s s immense	440 3	oward s eastward shrinks	799 20
Servitude-base laws of s	204 26	as its s pursue	604 15	darkened with her s	486 13
not of my s	669 14	as soon dialogue s s	740 21	drop s of the porch	867 6
out of s into freedom	788 6	bark had throw n a little s	89 11	disdains the s	761 18
the worst of s	154 9	behold within the leafy s	527 19	emerald s fell	747 9
Servit-us-its in dominat s	716 13	beneath the quivering s	832 24	fleeth as it were s s	927 10
Servit-ur-mannus s cedit	716 13	black depths of s	812 13	lost down the s and s	773 14
sab puerpae credet s	685 14	by Victory made	728 2	follow s it still flies	900 9
Servit-ur-damn pudet non s	699 14	calm s shall bring	555 2	from a Soul on fire	301 11
Servit-ur-arvitur amoco	295 17	cold s of aristocracy	730 12	God throu the s	644 11
Servit-ur-my bond for s	81 11	confusion sought the s	814 10	har throu its s	815 10
Set-all, except their sun, in s	342 4	contagious s	561 15	hate its s	447 13
careful never to s up one	651 18	dark s escapes	814 7	here's s s found	557 6
no star ever rose or s	786 25	deep'n'g over s	561 15	her little s light such s	451 16
it's the s of the sails	704 8	elder brother e'en to s	259 23	history casts its s	367 22
in the silver sea	568 2	fame the s of immortality	622 16	hope beyond s of a dream	388 22
their little s mankind	128 16	fits the s of power	391 13	in itself s s	299 23
virtue is best plan s	335 14	flower, that hide in s	715 6	life's s flying s	767 20
Sett-s-devised the soft s	304 14	folds of deepest s	124 10	Life's but a walking s	453 8
Sett-s-and s up another	264 9	for the escapes	218 14	like s s proves the substance	797 6
Settling-against s a sun	341 14	Franklin's energetic s	788 13	lively S World of Song	733 3
haste now to my s	447 19	height by the s it casts	513 4	love like s s	478 20
no gulf-stream s forever in	880 12	her lustre and her s	525 10	mark my hours by s	768 7
Settle-on an old black s	675 11	himself s	700 1	may find e'en in the s	559 2
Settled-no question is ever s	94 18	I bear light s for	655 12	may have just enough s	625 24
restore things to s condition	613 2	in freedom s	688 1	may see my s as I pass	796 21
Settlement-Are of S	915 3	in s and sun	675 18, 681 21	my s walks before	938 12
Settles-nothing	674 2	in sunshine and in s	299 4	o'er that s throw s s fling	288 3
ridicule often s things	451 1	in the chequer'd s	151 10, 157 14	of a dream	21 9
Seulzen-are su s	641 27	into the s and loneliness	165 2	of a great affliction	12 17
Seven-set all at axe and s	70 11	in tracing the s find the sun	817 3	of a mighty name	542 21
times one to day				of a shade	840 3
				of a starless night	190 16

of a wilful sin	710 28	Shafa-fatal s unerring move	480 21	yet start at s	256 19
of death	170 15	fight with s of silver	622 16	see also Shame p 702	
of her loveliness	767 2	bath spent his s	791 8	Shamed-through all my nature	482 16
of new skies	909 23	Hours are Time's s	793 13	Shameless-democracy s thing	188 4
of some unseen Power	623 14	of sensible divinity	61 24	Godh and the s Run	311 15
of the tomb	766 13	shalt against s of doubt	235 23	not only arrogant but s	687 10
one s of night	655 20	Shah-Zaman-Sultan S goes	210 9	Shameless-thousand innocent s	74 36
one s on the dial	814 14	Shake-can s me like a cry	424 4	Shamrock-little s of Ireland	400 16
on those features	171 9	mark how he did s	706 21	shullelagh and s so green	401 8
our life's a flying s	392 10	one, and it awakens	667 14	see also Shamrock p 702	
out of the chill and the s	175 8	seems to s the spheres	321 19	Shandon-those S bells	68 5
out of the dusk s	242 11	would endure s	267 11	with thy bells of S	437 7
power, hast thou as a s	203 6	would I s the world	581 16	Shannon-from the S	220 13
soul from out that s	656 11	Shaken-and is never s	602 21	green banks of S	190 3
swift s' s	754 18	when taken to be well s	532 10	Shanty-live in a pine s	759 31
takes no s from them	454 1	Shaker- of o'er-rank states	841 22	Shape-and feature Beauty's	30 17
the s of s	913 13	Shakes-his ambrosial curls	322 9	assume a pleasing s	193 11
throws his s on floor	656 11	off her wonted firmness	337 16	bears hick cubs into s	217 18
time is a very s	801 7	Shakespeare-Devil and S	619 14	defacing the s and image..	598 22
wan night the s goer.	554 16	Jew that S drew	406 26	force to s it as he would	145 1
we are dust and s	439 22	our younger brother S said	542 11	harmony s express	653 6
will return no more	768 3	sprits of S and Milton	309 15	let it keep one s	433 21
see also Shadows pp 699, 700		talk of S and musical glasses	137 10	lost his upright s	32 8
Shadow-less-stand s like silence	52 2	tongue that S spake	296 15	would him into any s	100 15
Shadows-and phantoms	251 8	when S is charged with debts	599 2	no bigger than agate	254 7
and s shift	444 17	see also Shakespeare pp 700-702		she her s did take	180 18
attend substances	907 10	Shakes-can fall without s	901 2	take any s but that	514 18
beck'ning s drift s	571 9	Shall-24 s when he wolde	47 5	the lamb s to his mind	454 6
best in this land but s	387 13	his absolute s	662 19	s and use	34 8
brown that Sylvan loves	597 16	you s and you shan't	324 16	what are thou, execrable s	459 8
cast their s before	304 25	Shallop-of crystal ivory-beaked	657 21	Shaped-a hero new	447 17
cool he dreaming	381 14	Shallow-and s in himself	710 3	on sounding anvil s	309 10
cold s wove on	868 4	s brookes murmur moete	436 8	Shapeless-the s masses	104 4
deep and myrty s float	479 18	draughts intoxicate	555	worse bodied s everywhere	904 19
driving back s over	428 5	joy too deep for a day	172 6	Shape-are quaint and beautiful	145 24
ere yet the s fly	604 15	the last s charied	581 12	bear the s of men	916 18
ever man pursue	343 25	the s murmur	128 24	bits of wood of similar s	34 6
false s for true substances	244 25	they are found s	864 10	calling s and beckoning	916 15
form vary as s fall	577 15	Shallow-bounded in s brain	867 11	different s-some circular	644 22
fluctuating s wrap us three	517 24	Shallow-rooted-weeds are s	371 15	divinity that s our ends	770 3
gaping from out the s	343 19	Shallows-bored in s	751 14	I fancy all s are there	912 12
gnaf hath twenty s	14 25	purple s of the night	662 12	in equivocal s	268 13
grow more dreary	788 6	where a lamb could wade	450 11	in wild fantastic s	313 5
hours unblest by s	300 22	Shambling-length of s hmb	520 23	malice of this age s them	377 21
in a shadowy band	555 4	Shame-acquires authority	238 15	of a dream	68 13
in the valley s rise	795 16	Allen with an awkward s	657 1	of foul disease	122 12
lengthening as the	824 2	and misery not to learn	522 4	of giant size	454 1
lengthening s wait	52 16	and self-impud s disgrace	268 6	of ill may hover	608 12
like dim s watch	883 6	and woe to us, if	799 7	poet's pen turns them to s	260 16
like s our wishes lengthen	764 14	arises from fear of men	837 5	steal such gentle s	183 22
motionless the sleeping s	456 2	ashamed with noble s	314 15	sweetest s the store	518 8
much light, s are deepest	494 18	at last s them derides	850 13	that come not at	840 3
no s great appear	178 11	avoid S but do not seek	763 21	that creep	718 17
not substantial	687 11	he has s to go by a road	86 2	two hurrying s met	163 25
of broken arches	6 27	Britannia's s!	73 20	Shard-reeking tube and iron s	849 2
our fatal s that walk	781 25	corporations feel neither s	881 23	Sharded-beetle in safer hold	64 17
out of the s of night	537 15	dead to save the s	432 22	Share-but what we s	315 9
over my path	708 8	each deed of s	374 6	doth s the glory	79 26
spaces where the s bide	323 18	else s will be too long	213 31	feel double s of mortal woe	443 16
silent as the s	708 8	from no condition rise	588 1	God has given my s	376 3
silvery, pale and dim	901 7	glory is their s	380 13	if to her s some female	251 18
stealing for hours	824 1	hangs his head for s	821 22	strive to s and mollify	885 23
styled but s of us men	766 3	hev one glory an' one s	142 20	the advice betwixt you	306 15
sweet s of twilight	439 21	him hence	746 13	the crime	149 21
that showed at noon	407 2	in other's eyes	332 19	thy cry for help is small	894 16
the land of s	83 15	is not in having sported	835 16	to s with knives	410 19
thill s vanish in the Light	787 9	us and gaily	729 5	when many s the toil	909 15
thousand s go	530 9	keep th s watch	836 16	when must you s it	881 19
twice as large	457 2	leave the s and sin of	483 8	who joy would win must s it	350 15
walls seemed changed to, s	747 10	lest proud Philista	283 22	Shared-happiness made me a s	303 23
which that light would cast	505 24	life with s	406 25	thought begun s by these	385 19
wove on aerial looms	51 16	lures thee to s	770 2	Shaver-burst his bubble s	885 16
see also Shadows pp 699, 700		of foal conceals	827 21	Shaving-all s the privileges	339 14
Shadowy-Night, s obsping	808 18	of the unconscious	849 16	Shark-like the s and tiger	210 17
thought and her s brood	80 17	of what he hath seen	691 12	Sharp-how s the point of this	508 25
Shady-beneath my s roof	526 3	Oh s to men	274 6	looks s as well as another	98 12
Books and a s Nooke	922 8	our s would have rung	148 13	optos s it needs	253 2
now s now bright and sunny	463 18	print it and a the fools s	628 18	too s for body	885 28
side and the sunny	604 3	publishing our neighbor's s	142 20	Sharp-enth cloysless sauce	36 18
sunshine in the s place	270 8	reminds us of your s	712 6	Sharpenth-ron s ron	8 10
sweet s side of Fall-Mall	812 14	scold makes the s	402 3	Sharpening-boat seems s its keel	74 28
Shaf-si random sent	209 3	secret and heavy	145 26	result of mutual s	308 5
breast felt the same s	270 8	shrink from s are safe	309 13	Sharpen-not dull the s	354 8
fashion of the s	263 12	so near as s woman	822 9	than s serpent's tooth	785 20
fledge the s by which	206 19	sorrow ploughed by s	368 21	Sharpness-restore s to iron	7 8
hev the s and lay	848 19	speak it to my s	573 17	Sharp-and unpleasant s	428 1
light s of orient mould	351 25	sweet fellowship in s	784 3	Sharp-tooth'd-unkindness	828 15
pass by my breast	263 12	tell truth and s the devil	463 8	Shatter-the vase if you will	690 7
that made him die	206 12	to him whose cruel striking	682 9	would we not s it to	449 10
thy s flew thine	351 25	tongue thy s orator		Shave-so much alike	5 2
when I had lost one s	208 20	which it would pour		Shaved-with a shell	57 2
winged s of fate	208 20	which once lost			
winged the s	208 20	will follow after			

Shaven-first a every day	57 5	beneath s of an aged tree	389 9	people think they s	759 11
Shavers-of a thousand s	37 2	hearth and s for thy head	370 14	sunset's last reflected s	89 17
She-alas, it was s	445 5	his shield a s for peace	636 13	to s in other lands	248 13
Shear-thy accented, rends	891 3	leaves its s to pursue his	504 18	unnumbered treasures s	508 12
charming, darling s	891 11	love in a shower safe s	404 16	who dare s if not in virtues	51 11
chaste and unexpressive s	894 13	one s where our spirits	178 20	with such green and gold	72 9
is her self of best	895 24	some s is in sight	401 15	with beauty	899 3
that not impossible s	883 8	through the night	277 3	without his help to s	527 21
Shew-Kelly and Burke and S	981 30	to the princely eagle	91 24	Shined-it be not s upon	206 21
Sheat-blade blown to the s	981 30	to the soul	814 9	Shines-heaven s not the less	767 15
develop in form of a s	441 18	Sheltered-in youth it s me	513 10	in the second link	749 24
like a s of sceptres	600 5	Sheltering-friendship a s tree	301 14	more 'tho shook it s	255 17
that binds the s	115 5	hangs with a grace	872 11	of virtues where he s	467 4
Shearn-Pury with abhorred s	253 2	while it clings	530 11	on a distant field	507 15
hold the vital s	263 22	Shelved-around us he the	440 8	substitute s as brightly	688 3
I bear the s of destiny	191 14	Shelves-folded upon narrow s	339 2	then learning s	435 10
shepherd s his flock	119 2	may dash us on the s	92 23	threatens while it s	638 7
Sheath-in too narrow a s	885 28	years stood on dusty s	506 20	when she s she is broken	292 24
neath's gray and cloudy s	388 1	Shepherd-called the lazy s	155 13	wit s at the expense	528 19
Sheathes-in calm repose	388 1	Dick the s blows his nail	878 4	Shineth-ever s on one part	616 19
Sheaves-binding up the s	678 19	Doris, the S maiden	901 7	more and more	414 17
bound the rose in s	52 7	every s tells his tale	356 5	Shingle-ran a walk of s	307 17
from shocks and s	441 20	good s shears his flock	119 3	they are waiting on the s	273 10
how scant the s	300 23	his dew-scented lawn	205 7	Shinings-for s in the distance	463 19
Sheba-another S queen	370 14	in Arcadia dwelt	39 10	heaven in s o'er us	852 85
Shed-meaneest s yield hearth	370 14	in s's phruse	340 8	hosts on hosts of s ones	535 10
monarch of a s	370 14	is S's delight	656 1	leave it s on	795 7
rose rooks the ruined s	832 15	love tunes the s's reed	477 9	now s in splendor	250 22
round your rum'd s	802 14	sets the sun and the s	751 23	that was s on him	315 1
this costly blood	534 21	star calls up the s	750 18	without twining	892 4
Sheds-found in lowly s	144 9	star that bids the s	135 15	Ship-ahoy! rang out the cry	570 17
Sheelah-when S was much	199 3	the s's homely curds	476 14	Argoan's s brave ornament	597 17
Sheep-are in the fauld	717 1	truth in every s's tongue	242 18	as in a foundering s	472 7
bear your fleece, O S	539 21	when I was a s	702 23	away the good s flies	548 18
better than s or goats	628 20	Shepherdless-a s of sheep	702 23	betwixt the costs of a s	540 5
carries, like a s, his life	175 12	of England's fold	357 18	called the S of Athens	550 13
old to the shorn s	644 6	pass'd by that way	841 2	equip a s and a woman	86 85
ensample to his s	242 20	up to Queen	32 19	every day brings a s	617 14
father's watching the s	719 11	Shepherds-at the grange	116 19	good s bear so well	577 17
follow s	243 14	have you seen	59 17	has weathered every rack	459 14
he took him a s skin	580 13	shun noonday heat	764 17	Home Traveller's S	80 15
hills white over with s	547 11	sweeter shade to s	356 10	in the S of the sea	901 12
injured s will fight	143 10	thus upon the hills	382 29	s is anchored safe	459 15
looking on their silly s	356 10	thus sung the s	52 13	s clear at last	180 11
or bullock's personals	87 23	Sheridan-in moulding S	488 13	s is struggling all in vain	169 14
pasture of the s	115 19	Sheriff-dines at the s's	406 3	outgoing s in the bay	704 5
their sely s to food s	648 25	proper at a s's feast	535 18	right onward leaps	670 16
to a close shorn s	644 8	Sheriff-Muir-sure that at S	861 8	sail on, O S of fate	22 14
while I preserv'd my s	476 6	Sherman-marched down to the	843 16	silk the ill-fated s	811 10
see also Ship pp 702, 703		Shibboleth-tread nor code	255 21	soutiled s or out a throat	403 7
Sheep-as a fox captured	293 12	Shield-batter, spent and s	860 8	tempests on s descends	754 2
Sheep-along the s has run	408 23	broken was her s	855 10	that goes, and the less	802 5
gathered s by s	234 10	cast my useless s away	841 18	that is waiting for me	169 5
not in s nor in shroud	720 9	crest upon His aure s	765 11	that gallant's so lustily	548 15
steals from crumpling s	408 10	heart s Freedom's s	852 28	to a crazy s all winds	575 7
ten sterling pounds per s	150 1	her spear and s	780 18	victor s comes in	459 15
wet s and a flowing sea	548 18	his s a shelter for peace	686 13	see also Ship pp 708, 704	
winding s fell o'er	877 18	honour be your s	61 3	Shipmate-Joy, s, joy	180 11
Sheeted-the s dead	34 11	leave the soul without a s	255 23	Shipping-fishes first to s	545 14
Sheets-tumble with the s	179 16	left the s	82 14	sink all the s there	549 5
like s, of silver shine	746 16	little safety from my s	841 18	smoke and s	462 11
o' dainties white	541 20	set up his blued s	88 7	Ships-are as s that divide	505 1
Sheffield-only Brooks of S	786 15	soul that, like an ample s	737 7	are rapidly moved	44 13
Shell-from s the diadem	282 18	Shelding-from the lions s	141 14	for s of all the earth	552 4
one laid upon the s	924 19	Shelding-from the king of s	713 9	have been drown'd s	549 3
Shell-dwell in native s	675 8	Shelf-from side to side	66 13	hear tales of s	588 10
each morn, each s	147 20	long s is over	669 19	hearts of oak are our s	223 20
eat chickens' the s	214 29	omon do well for such a s	783 7	hurrying tales and s	553 4
foot upon s of tortoise	887 3	to s one's position	94 19	I sped three s come	116 17
for my s hath speech	568 10	Truth needs no s	821 6	launched a thousand s	261 11
from the ocean-beach	558 10	veining winds s	912 17	like s at sea	505 11
heart like rainbow s	350 8	Shelker-who wrote it?	702 17	like s they steer	602 5
kill him in the s	648 16	Shillalah-spring of s	401 8	like the s upon the sea	506 10
leaving thine outgrown s	737 14	Shilling-and seven-pieces	887 16	ours were Black oak	730 3
must crack the s	551 8	Phillip and Mary on a s	521 21	ragged out with sails	684 15
outward s of mine	220 15	will not pay you a s	576 10	she as s on the foam	684 15
pearly s was in my hand	569 17	Shillings-and drakes with s	521 24	should lay to at beak	548 5
prester s than ordinary	821 3	sight s a day	794 14	tall s richly built	505 17
rose-lipped s that murmured	337 8	rather than forty s	79 8	that pass in the night	548 4
shaved with a s	57 3	Shine-all-gentle graces s	63 15	want sea-room	738 21
slumbers in the s	270 19	doat fairest s	321 20	we've got the s	543 10
smooth-lipped s	568 12	every one doth s	751 21	see also Ship pp 708, 704	
sonnet, 'tis the pearly s	608 24	for ever more	171 19	Shipwreck-toss in legal s	434 6
take ye each a s	432 25	forth before men	884 28	see also Shipwreck p 704	
within thy airy s	215 14	glories afar off s	493 9	Shurt-changed principles than s	33 19
Shell-bell-just come	213 8	if it is not polished	582 13	had no s to put on	560 11
to yourself	213 4	in glory s so long	248 16	happy men without s	357 7
Shells-fly night and noontide	853 3	like jewels in a shroud	762 12	martyr in s of fire	495 16
amorous s of pearly hue	567 14	might ten thousand s	282 23	ments of a apollous s	484 23
upon the sand	791 20	now thou art gone	249 10	never a s on his back	621 1
Sheller-admitted her for s	858 14	on all alike	766 18	Song of the S	485 1
all that shared its s	637 10	on ye yet in your sun		when, wanting a s	

SHIVER

SHOWS

1259

Shiver-and-shake Caffer Grey 762 12
men's when thou'rt named 347 18
to be gone 52 8
Shivered--was fair Scotland's 855 10
Shiver-bank and s of time 463 8
marks this stern const 549 13
Shoals--bill set in rushing s 709 14
thin, airy s 34 4
Shoek--bulges the vessel 704 11
comes on mind with like s 340 9
dread the electric s 136 13
fodder's in the s 52 14
luding from the s of day 689 18
it gives their feelings 637 18
may give a s of pleasure 596 7
sink beneath the s 113 6
the s of men 730 3
to break the s 256 1
to the eye 127 11
Shoeked--was a good deal s 780 20
Shocking--many a bad hats 335 19
Shoeks--beauty that s you 103 12
milkmaid s the Graces 483 18
of passion can prepare 581 20
thousand natural s 176 7
withstand s of adversity 303 21
with the s of doom 454 5
Shod--damsel, defy s 705 18
feet are s with silence 323 1
like a mountaineer 483 18
Shoe-s worn-outs 208 2
be Spanish or neat's 680 1
fling her old s after 484 21
like the s in the story 290 8
saled off in a wooden s 110 8
the s was lost 90 6
see also Shoemaking pp 705, 706
Shoemaker--see pp 705, 706
Shoes--call for his old s
ere those s were old 894 16
little blue unmed s 54 2
more than over s in love 480 4
soudrel master's s 536 19
ships and seal-wax s 777 18
slaves and wearing waxes 283 28
takes off his s 51 17
treat creatures like s 829 20
see also Shoemaking pp 705, 706
Shoe-string--careless s in whose 32 8
Shone-as e'er she s straight 525 11
being purely s before 108 17
the goddess s upon 322 12
they s forth the more 231 16
while she lived she s 482 22
Shook--by all guests that sweep 182 8
fires that s me 348 10
little wind that hardly s 819 22
the more 'tis s 847 7
Shoot--a fellow down 162 8
at crows in powder flung 102 16
back upon understanding 493 20
folly as it flies 761 24
higher than who aym s 274 10
than on the spot 275 17
if you must thus who 71 4
neighbors s thee round 350 9
nest is in a water'd s 645 14
strong but never strat 922 20
them as they fly 728 8
the way you shout 482 22
topmost s of climbing poesy 780 10
young Idea how to s 681 19
Shooting--at the dove 880 2
when they are s at you 761 24
Shoots--at midday sunne 805 5
at rovers 389 23
bright s of everlastingness 563 4
rising up 760 10
who smeth at sky s higher 308 13
Shop--beggar's s is shut 350 9
censer in a barber's s 504 3
in his needy s a tortoise 85 13
keep your s and 85 13
shuts up her gaudy s 494 16
wherefore art not in thy s 706 8
Shopkeeper--never get custom 225 11
Shopkeepers--influenced by s 225 6
nation of s 225 11
Shopkeeping--true of s nation 31 16
Shopping--continuous round of s 564 27
Shore--after silence on the s 567 24
against the boundry s 792 6
back from the echoless s

host is on the s 802 1
buried by the upbraiding s 277 13
but never came to s 703 11
control stops with the s 566 7
down upon northern s 748 10
from the Nightly s 566 10
from thy s tempest. 750 10
haunted s of song 538 16
is won at last 760 14
its inhospitable s 799 26
keep close to the s 647 1
kissed his pebbled s 53 17
lands Thought on further s 280 1
lino of the vacant s 791 30
little boats keep near s 645 17
love the s, let others 568 9
misty troubled s 110 12
never on dull tames s 600 13
ocean for the s 567 16
odours from the spicy s 593 22
of earthly being 797 21
on silent s of memory 509 18
on some silent s 165 11
parted from the s 74 24
pass from the s 220 16
pebble on the s s 657 21
rapture on the lonely s 600 10
rise upon some other s 171 19
signal to go to the s 169 5
songs of another s 537 6
such is aspect of this s 342 5
terrors of that horrid s 57 14
thry wild and willow'd s 785 8
trust to the s 549 3
unhappy folks on s 703 6
unknown and silent s 170 23
upon the Irish s 260 21
we, on its s share 361 10
whose remotest s 401 20
Shores--abounds the s seas 556 5
Shores--bleak are our s 347 16
by s of old romance 676 15
desolate s of doubt 734 4
emit O s and ring O bells 459 15
fading on the s of Dawn 530 8
far along the gloomy s 840 25
slant rugged without s 372 25
kiss most exalted s 791 26
rocky are her s 756 9
starts the safer s 450 13
to what strange s 426 4
twixt the dangerous s 872 4
waves lash frightened s 754 6
with classic s to vie 740 17
Shorn--come home s themselves 641 3
Short--advice you give be s 10 22
and far between 326 15
and the long of it 642 19
as it violent is 886 22
brush and s 446 5
for those who Rejoice s 768 10
how s is life 389 2
in the story itself 755 12
in his joy 894 30
in my date 257 12
life is yet sweet 442 2
of His can and body 309 5
our happy days appear 795 10
saying contains much 881 10
too s modish shoes 705 8
too wide or s in human wit 397 19
where he falls s 510 19
Shorter--days grow s 455 4
time to make it s 618 5
Shortest--fereest agonies s 588 2
folies are best 283 10
Short-lived--and s pain 901 17
Shortness--than s of life 440 21
to spend that s basely 452 21
Shot--arm of every dangerous s 275 12
on arrow into the air 92 15
fool's bolt is soon s 285 8
has its commission 857 12
heard round the world 845 23
stormed at with s and 858 8
stray picket is s 542 1
till some certain s be paid 868 2
volley of words quickly s off 906 87
Shots--like s in battle 294 25
Should--do when we would 96 5
no better than you s be 641 10
thing I s be 661 21
Shoulder--dwarf on giant's s 1 18

from the s to wrist 873 23
hollow in every human s 136 1
on the marble of her s 349 4
put his s to the wheel 6 16
Shoulders--adown his s 347 23
Atlantean s 194 18
by the hand and s 905 7
carry them on our s 341 7
not beneath his s broad 685 1
stands on any s that I see 252 2
will or will not bear 443 18
Shout--rings no hunter's s 548 2
roust send forth pious s 551 1
send their s to the stars 751 28
shoot the way you s 728 8
some s him 614 16
that tore hell's concave 48 12
Shouted--sons of God s tor joy 537 10
Shouting--their emulation 37 6
tumult and the s dies 287 13
when beads them drop 562 6
Shouts--and plaudits of 101 10
to scare the monster 891 3
Shovel--invent a s 333 7
sure the s and the tongs 497 24
them under 336 12
Shoves--you dom the stage 15 13
Show--All things it 281 3
as 'twere to s 303 26
a woman when he loves 465 13
by outward s let's not 35 10
dances and public s 518 7
do not s their love 470 11
driveller and s s 486 3
ever s and ever lude him 320 20
him by leaving him 731 7
his s to complete 859 12
in his simple s 812 7
it by their examples 880 1
it must of all when 414 25
life-inclining stars best s 565 10
little can a moment s 63 12
lurks under s of peace 588 9
make a s of war 849 14
makes the fastest s 183 21
marched forth in gallant s 726 15
me a liar, and I will s 486 3
mock time with forest s 383 22
money plac'd for s 569 5
my house will s it 444 21
not for s planted, but use 307 13
of smooth civility 144 10
of truth 712 3
rich without s 99 9
scatter'd to make up a s 504 3
swell or see the s 338 4
though he did not s it 403 14
to outward s 35 15
us what we are 120 11
without the s of both 618 16
world is a fleeting s 915 7
you must s me 826 14
Showed--the Man the Glory 514 18
Shower--afflictions heavest s 256 25
and smoging birds 338 17
apple blossoms s of pearl 38 2
court her in a silver s 723 9
ever drank the amber s 619 13
first Drop of long S 480 2
love in a s safe shelter 464 16
neither the corroding s 524 14
of light is poesy 603 18
that fronts golden West 636 5
whitening S descends 878 9
Shows--between pelting s 705 13
for thirsting flowers 123 10
guard from chilling s 826 3
ne'er make grow againe 562 21
passed o'er thy head 123 4
refreshed by frequent s 762 17
see what s arise 754 17
small s last long 39 1
sweet April s 378 5
through s the sunbeams fall 218 11
tremble in the April s 257 21
Showest--more than thou s 480 8
Showing--men of little s 565 10
Show--all the beauty of sun 509 22
life-inclining stars best s 147 17
Mercy to him that s it 632 3
presenteth naught but s 306 16
square our guess by s
stoops not to s of cross

that for oblivion	830 21	over-full, that it cannot s	506 23	Side-age may have one s	924 9
Shred—can bring more	770 23	that and twill out	885 4	a pouch he wore	502 6
Shred—with these s vented	932 4	the states of mercy	509 23	always on the buttered s	308 2
Shred—d—and s froward	353 7	then s, and here behold	405 13	boggar may crawl at his s	445 4
Shred—d—and s froward	287 1	up in measureless content	135 20	by s in the sluggish	242 8
shredfulness when they are s	886 19	Shute—the spring of love	469 19	choose the suffering s	414 16
Shrewsbury—hour by S clock	486 23	up her gaudy shop	494 16	come thou on my s	598 11
Shrike-of agony	837 15	Shutter—peep through the s	820 3	dark error's hidden s	236 25
of death comes in	704 15	twisted on the s	655 4	doing on the other s	530 15
that a loud and fearful s	294 22	Shutters—close the s fast	778 23	down the glowing s	157 3
Shrike—then s the tumult	704 10	Shuttle—life is a s	453 11	equal, taken from his s	897 12
was the owl that s	574 22	swifter than weaver's s	162 12	fools in town on our s	283 14
Shrikes—for revenge	346 16	the musical s	509 19	fortune always on the s	355 15
Shrike—louder s to pitying	262 17	Shy—blossom enchantingly s	854 17	fought with us s by s	729 16
Shrift—his board s s	440 6	flower of sweetest-smell s s	541 4	God assist our s	849 9
Shrill—deep and s by fits	428 5	leaves of that s plant	458 19	gushed out of thy s	315 13
lark, s-voiced and loud	415 12	Shyness—offspring of shame	702 19	keeps on windy s of care	512 5
pellant and s	317 4	Shy-mial innumos quam s	221 17	leans to this s or that	520 13
Shrines—from s to leviathan	279 17	Sibyl—populus me s	753 24	lurks on other s	520 7
Shrine—adorn the s of Flora	837 19	Sibyl—contortions of the s	161 13	neither s is guileless	346 4
at Allah's s	119 4	seen and s speak	357 8	one of God's s a majority	319 5
build me a s	93 17	Sweet, and Mystro Sansé	693 10	one s of every question	616 1
has every precious s	23 2	Sibyls—word by seers or s	730 19	on s of ablest navigators	548 23
of each patriot's devotion	401 17	Sich—m s habitare non	145 14	on the s of the prudent	546 10
of the mighty, can it be	708 4	Sicher—drott we s ist	226 23	on the s of truth	829 17
seafarer mark as a s	810 8	Siehem—vom s Port last	15 17	on which s we stand	775 17
servicist Crispin's s	254 23	Siehl—devoted by s tyrants	652 16	other s of the hill	539 11
shed libations on his s	232 18	Siehl—low found out in S	269 11	out of the s of Adam	890 6
some distant s	27 7	Siehl—alike of envy and praise	227 13	press nearer to our s	27 6
sought faith's pure s	331 18	all tempt the s	408 23	Providence is on the s	852 20
to this sad s	311 1	and capable of fears	823 11	sever'd from thy s	297 1
where you have made your s	338 14	and pale with grief	823 11	shift from s to s	95 19
within this peaceful s	430 19	being s have in measure	205 1	solitary s of my nature	680 10
Shrines—are pilgrim s	918 16	body (Cottman Empire)	792 1	makes the sunny s	922 8
innumerable s of beauty	749 24	body of a s old man	802 9	texts on their s	50 23
to no odds or crowd	832 14	both drunk and s	776 18	that s is east	430 23
where all the relies	853 5	danger to such as be s	37 10	that's next the sun	202 10
where my brothers bow	282 12	do not recover	11 16	two gods on our s	324 3
who shall talk of s	749 24	fall extremely a s	841 23	we trust God is on our S	318 3
Shrink—hoards did s	832 14	flowers for the s girl's room	152 9	whichever s prevails	083 9
not s and let the shaft	853 5	good advice to the s	11 16	windy s of the law	434 4
Shrinking—as violet do	282 12	healst earth when it is s	841 23	with Até by his s	856 15
Shrive—then like old apples	345 10	he felt deadly s	152 9	without hearing other s	433 5
whole of me must s	482 22	I am s at heart	896 2	with the fur s inside	560 10
Shrive—of guilt let him be s	345 10	impatient s man	823 14	Side-arms—keeps 'is s awful	727 8
Shroud—knell, the s	108 15	is s of his superior	474 8	Sidings—writ's a looks of love	408 17
like jewels in a s	248 16	loves s even s	478 11	Sidens—clarmend ad mutum	751 28
of leaves	52 16	lover, s to death	652 17	erectos ad s tollens vultus	490 24
of thoughts	787 16	make sound men s	823 18	neo s pacem habent	588 10
of white, stuck all with yew	178 4	man of Europe	718 16	sublim feram s vertice	606 22
ours here s	670 11	may forget to weep	662 17	Sides—and in the seams	702 18
outwardly a gloomy s	122 17	men toll	801 15	every street has two s	922 6
shall lap the s	729 19	miles of prostrate s	515 4	from all s a way	369 16
sheet nor in s we wound	729 19	mind can not bear	502 18	he bears on all s	692 12
sing through every s	754 2	no hope the s man said	503 26	he's been on all s	132 9
what is fashion of the s	464 8	not so s as troubled	799 26	holding both his s	429 12
wherein he lieth in peace	577 14	of prey, yet howling	455 8	its s I'll plant with	682 12
wrapped in any s	54 17	of the night's debauch	533 19	might be said on both s	41 15
Shrouded—in knee-deep blase	322 24	of worldly tears and laughter	95 18	on all s round	383 7
Shrouds—and masts of ships	708 19	that surfeit with too much	214 18	Sidney Godolphin—said Charles	690 8
darkness s shoreless seas	556 5	that would have made me s	503 23	Sidrophel—quoth S, If you	771 10
herself in sables	877 19	though we be s, tired	244 14	Sidus—fulum s, velut iter	749 26
soft o'er the s	926 5	to the s the physician	287 15	Sicle—l'innable s ou l'homme	653 11
Strub—as seen to bend	129 20	What's s Brutus	709 22	Sicles—des s d'esclavage	653 11
odours from spicy s	739 16	when I was s you gave	504 6	quanteate vous	524 26
pearls from eye's depend	170 19	whole head is s	706 18	vingt s descensu dans	795 21
kept low s from winters	406 26	with its s hurry	441 1	Shege—at the s of Troy	242 6
Strug—with a patient s	21 10	wolf was s he vowed	158 19	ghasidy s of Lucknow	275 15
Strunk—how much art thou s	319 22	Sicken—appetite s and die	540 8	of battering days	799 17
Shudder—past bloody sod	552 7	Sicken—love-star s	823 21	of tenderest courtesy	901 16
waiters s as they shune	157 8	Sicken—if a friend prevail	226 16	wastes a ten years' s	901 16
Shuffle—eternal ing and s	89 18	Sickle—harvest to their s	13 4	Seagren—writ's a look in S	833 4
patience and s the cards	454 17	In other's corn his s	136 6	Sieve—as water in s	11 11
Shuffled—the cards are s	94 8	moon withdraws her s	528 3	draws nectar in s	375 19
Shuffles—off the buxton	433 10	red with blood	853 12	umbrella proved a s	826 4
Shuffling—there is no s	724 9	time with his silent s	794 6	Sifted—God—s three kingdoms	318 4
Shun—as to s myself	911 13	with his s keen	479 21	Sigh—absent claim s s	507 11
hear is easier than to s	157 8	within bending s s compass	358 23	and moan, and mutter	542 20
each dark passage s	190 25	Sicken—of disgust weary	181 11	and softer—let the name	921 9
his destiny	690 14	Sicken—o'er with pale	454 10	as s too deep	735 24
sought that I should s	322 25	Sickness—and s rages	431 17	burned this s in wrinkles	241 9
therefore I will s	436 10	be his nurse, diet his s	784 1	but then I s	317 11
to s mankind	246 2	eternal s to the race	864 11	contrite suppliant brings	783 23
Shunned—those to be s	447 2	he in time prepares for s	447 2	ever weigh'd s s	465 18
wickedness has s	570 7	hour of s or disgust	63 7	flowers dance with s	691 17
Shuns—and s to know	309 19	in health in s	106 15	for thy s of dewe	882 20
Shut—at once entrance s out	595 18	pale s does invade	226 23	he gave a deep s	244 1
it oped and s	239 1	seizes the body from	771 11	is sword of angel-king	495 8
no age s, agamut genius	597 24	see also Sickness p 706		like a spendthrift s	96 5
not thy purse-strings		Soul—non invenero tyrann		monarchs seldom s in vain	801 17
of evening flowers		Sout—adruo fecerunt		no more, ladies	501 24
out from heaven					

not only s but roar of laughter with a s	575 16	dearest s I have not seen	89 16	only s s shown	505 4
one minute to s	419 3	dull our s	907 93	sweet in that old hall	157 19
only one for a s	125 2	even at this s my heart	359 7	wait for the s	169 5
or give s for s	680 9	failing s faints into	58 6	Signals-tell s and signs	472 16
perhaps 'twill cost a s	441 10	far rose offend thy s	681 17	Signature-with your s	861 7
prompt the eternal s	352 7	feels not at that s	822 18	Signer-i ne veul pas s	92 17
smile mocking the s	722 13	field has s	643 5	Signal-of all-silencing	332 25
soft as lover's s	695 27	full in s of Paradise	680 98	pressed its s sage	251 21
soms s for this	804 13	gleamed upon my s	897 19	stamped with its s	15 1
sometimes I s	508 5	he could not want s	606 3	which marks the page	672 28
strains that s	904 26	hideous s naked human heart	359 17	Significance-no great s	415 23
take gifts with a s	312 18	hitherto conceal'd this s	695 1	of all things	634 19
that filters through the	535 17	is half so fine a s	285 11	Signify--does the plot s	51 4
the absent claims	295 7	it is a goodly s	141 11	Signo-in hoc s vinces	129 17
to s, yet not recede	60c ---	"s slipping in s	482 11	Signs-certain s precede	304 26
to those who love	262 4	ALLOW by a very well	643 19	gave's of woe	711 6
true gods s for the cost	535 20	lose friends out of s	298 16	in streets and alcoves	553 1
vernal zephyrs breathe	550 28	lost to s to memory dear	507 11	no believing old s	775 14
waft a s from Indus	219 2	mocks the slow s	723 2	of coming ransomed	630 26
was that it was	722 12	my s I may seal	671 18	of our ideas only	904 17
we grow older and we s	443 8	not so awful as human mind	513 20	Sentence sees s	775 10
while Care forgets to s	463 14	of an unprincipled public	648 7	tell signals and the s	472 16
with pity	211 17	of him that is formless	916 22	the s of the times	796 8
with songs and laughter	98 6	of means to do ill deeds	916 22	words but s of ideas	426 9
wonder that I sometimes s	110 17	of such a monument	41 18	Thie-alum sere, prunus s	685 28
yokes a smiling with a s	722 12	of vernal bloom	546 10	Silence-accompanied	238 22
see also Sighs p 707		of you is good	250 8	after-s on the shore	564 27
Sighed-behold this I s	462 20	O loss of s	72 16	all s an' all glusten	555 16
for the dawn and thee	281 20	only pleases the s	58 12	and darkness have settled	391 13
from all her oaves	172 16	or blacken out of s	576 16	ashamed of our s	742 25
have I s to measure	731 23	out of s out of mynde	2 19, 506 6	be check'd for s	640 17
look'd and s again	707 4	pass'd in music out of s	696 23	broods like spirit	851 12
my English breath	56 28	portentous s	665 10	broods the s	312 24
no sooner loved but s	478 1	say drink hurst the s	561 1	come then expressive s	320 8
we s we wept	74 2, 707 3	sketch s under Heaven	843 18	darkness again and a s	505 4
Sighing-farewell goes out s	887 27	should ever please	323 17	earth's s lives and throbs	537 18
in s and dismay	216 17	sorrowful s of own flesh	495 15	eat his prey in s	660 21
like a furnace	16 13	souls have s of immortal	390 4	faints in the chambers	173 5
music in the s of a reed	536 4	spare my aching s	839 11	feet are shod with s	523 1
old age begun s	62 2	stood smiling in my s	585 18	fled not in s	687 9
sweetly mournful s	274 9	swam before my s	480 20	float upon wings of s	26 18
tender friends go s	189 28	that lov'd not at first a	473 13	frost has wrought a s	877 17
thus forever s	62 1	thousand years in thy s	797 23	grief that swells with s	343 21
through all her works	711 6	thy sister's s improved	227 19	hate it in s	257 14
with s and crying	873 18	'tis a shameful s	112 20	how dead	657 8
Sighs-and more persuasive s	742 19	understood her by her s	35 6	I like their s	690 18
drive the boat with my s	783 10	walk by faith not by s	264 16	I love the s	140 20
for a daughter	893 5	what s it were	701 11	implying sound	326 17
for sables	243 20	we credit most our s	248 9	in s sad trip we	254 1
grow pale with her s	679 2	when removed from s	836 20	in s steals on	107 10
hear his s though mute	827 5	with the s of her I love	614 10	is better than speech	742 4
her breath in sudden s	858 19	see also Sighs p 707		is golden	741 8
he s not in vain	468 8	Sighted-in intelligences	420 8	is most noble	907 3
I'm growing deeper in my s	16 3	Sightless-on the eyeball	319 12	joy of s or of sound	600 5
invaluable west-wind's s	823 5	Sight-behold such s and keep	289 16	kept, in s and apart	368 10
love made of s and tears	478 2	bleared s are spectacl'd	614 19	lip of man keep s	573 13
lover's burning s	572 12	full of ugly s	203 19	listen in breathless s	750 13
morn, is the source of s	529 1	gorgeous s fumes behold	282 7	listening to s	52 2
naught my s avail	378 6	mirror of heavenly s	616 8	love me also in s	465 9
of smiles and s	96 20	nor rural s alone	544 24	majestic s	40 11
one's s and passionate	279 16	pleasant s salute the eyes	413 7	musical s no muse	814 1
on the Bridge of S	881 6	see all s from pole to pole	738 17	nothing 'twixt it and s	740 5
painful nose of s	124 16	serv'd to discover s of woo	363 7	of the breast	166 6
pass'd with the fume of s	348 7	such s to see	395 18	only as benediction	13 17
slow event and many s	394 10	Sign-beggers customers	88 13	out of the cloud s s	242 11
sweet breath'd in s	543 1	conquer by this s	129 17	out of this s yet I pick'd	887 26
temper'd with Love's s	608 11	creaking of a country s	777 17	pain was the s	215 13
the whispering lute	540 11	does, and looks no s	380 9	parted in s and tears	573 13
wanton thing is won by s	899 12	especial s of grace	675 4	safest of allences is our s	317 7
will make a battery	894 19	good s in a house	13 3	scarce more than s	472 13
wrote "The Bridge of S"	609 9	I have a s	807 9	strangely on the s	618 23
yet still lie s	517 14	as you are enemy to marriage	497 7	talk us to s	778 9
your s, your heart	902 10	it is of evil life	170 17	tenable in your s	690 1
see also Sighs p 707		manifest s of wisdom	925 1	that accepts merit	742 19
Sight-an awkward s	141 10	of a general decay	835 15	that spoke	537 24
at first s they loved	467 5	of a noble soul,	710 17	the arts and madrigals	453 16
at s of human types	476 3	of simplicity	591 3	the other s and wakeful	244 10
at s of thee was glad	92 2	of valor true	635 12	'tis all	504 12
at whose s all the stars	750 21	outward and visible	335 12	to s envious tongues	590 14
at whose s like the sun	126 4	remains the s of spring	453 5	to which in s husied	568 12
behold a worthy s	10 4	these are tis s and note	380 4	widening slowly s all	540 16
bleed at s of the murderer	534 8	thet with all my heart	850 8	will sit drooping	201 13
blessings of the s	72 11	'tis the most certain s	140 8	with s and the stars	557 3
bring the s to bear	207 8	to know the gentle blood	62 21	ye wolves while Ralph	550 6
but not the s	830 28	'twixt God and man	581 21	your s most offend me	612 6
chance-discovered s	740 21	when He did not want to s	92 17	see also Silence pp 707-710	
charms strike the s	61 9	without a s his sword	82 16	Silenced-all conversation	84 21
complexes with our weak s	789 16	youth is the s of them	14 11	Silences-three s there are	708 28
could not follow it	92 18	Signa-certa s praeursor	804 26	Truth s the har	820 11
Creation nses to my s	576 7	Signal-bows at the s	278 16	Silent-all s and all damned	801 10
		flag s which may mean	74 5	as foot of Time	717 13
		of a goodly day	824 19	as though they watched	817 12

being s to be reserved	745 1	Smile-go on all-fours	741 15	smelung of every s	104 14
be s that you may hear	357 19	my may joke	804 6	sorrow as he was from s	888 19
but of a pace	713 10	Smile-habent labra	126 6	sorrow eldest child of s	736 9
death amote s	52 17	Smil-dissembles s conditome	166 15	such s to paint	157 17
everything that is so s	358 12	Smiles-are like songs	42 22	that amends is patched	838 20
face has voice	251 17	at and play with s	426 25	that neither God nor man	289 4
from being s brutes	430 2	Smithude-studious of s	61 12	that own a kisses s	419 4
greatest hatred is s	354 26	Smultrude-and used s	839 13	ts no s for man to labour	425 15
grim, colossal	312 33	Smultrudine-quam pulchritudinis	61 12	to covert honour	144 26
hangs s on purple walls	228 20	Simon-Old S the cellarer	874 19	to falter would be s	674 18
if men here s were	810 18	says old S the King	206 12	to feel no s	131 6
immense troubles are s	235 4	Simple-and brave his faith	880 12	to me unknown	50 16
in our munster	377 25	faith than Norman blood	25 18	to swear unto a s	564 1
into the ever s	62 25	flown from s sources	670 22	'twas half a s to sit upon	484 24
is a s commendation	887 8	grave, sincere	630 3	vile s as self-neglecting	697 14
keep home and be s	431 1	he is s, teach him	420 6	wheens of	911 20
law is a s magistrate	440 22	like some of the s great	492 23	wheens'er he stoops to s	065 15
my s servants wait	734 13	man is s when his chief	710 21	where with Face of Man	288 21
never having kept s	430 22	more s than greatness	710 16	who tell us Love can die	481 3
note which Cupid strikes	535 19	to be s is to be great	710 16	whoever plots the s	571 17
often in their s kind	902 7	too s to admire	79 12	see also Sin pp 710-712	
our loudest chants	538 18	Simpleness-and gentleness	100 24	Sin-and find at not S	064 1
prefer s prudence	645 11	Simplex-culling of s	504 3	at S's foot the Giver	779 14
rises s to Thee	627 10	many s operative	687 2	Prophet descending from S	770 4
since her death	926 6	of a thousand names	603 6	Sin-as climb and know it not	532 20
soon they all are s	320 11	that have virtue	652 18	Sinere-if Hero mean s man	363 15
speaking words	618 28	Simplest-purest truths the s	710 19	the false s	291 8
there comes the s token	385 8	man with passion	573 8	to himself s	298 8
truth should be s	821 18	of blossoms	353 3	Sincerest-surely they're s	98 3
under other snows	340 4	Simpletons-believe to be	283 26	Sincerity-of philosophers	596 26
walks away and is s	182 23	Simplex-ac semper est s	830 19	wrought in a and s	40 6
why art thou s	576 1	comam s munditus	348 8	see also Sincerity p 712	
with s peaceful motion	526 1	virtutis s oratio	821 16	Sinew-and s to literature	877 13
see also Silence pp 707-710		Simplex-etiam tamen s	105 16	bracing buckle	220 15
Silently-as a dream the fabric	40 2	Simplex-etiam tamen s	717 18	Sinew-anger is one of the s	27 19
as a steal away	555 14	Simplex-grave s a dress	33 14	I had rather truck my s	374 25
carry them s away,	161 17	Simplicity-daisy's for s	155 16	money the s of the state	853 14
one by one,	750 12	elegant as s	98 23	money the s of war	844 17
wandering s among them	675 20	in s a child	103 7	of affairs are out	523 6
with how wan a face	537 18	in low s he lends out money	355 3	of business	521 19
Silence-palate of s	211 9	is not the rage	32 19	of concord	487 2
wed inmate of S' Cell	496 4	Jeffersonian s	194 19	of good sense	698 1
Silens-alum s quod volos	695 23	makes s a grace	77 8, 582 2	of new-born babe	262 2
Silk-finer than s of the floss	348 4	possessed s and liberality	105 15	of virtue	839 3
men, not s and cotton	890 11	sweet s of three per cents	522 7	of war are two metals	848 9
muslin and lace	31 15	talks of pice	453 13	wealth that s bought	716 14
rushing in unimpeded-for s	732 20	longed-for s	478 23	Sinful-confessions of s	683 4
Silken-of s sound	693 20	to s resign her charge	880 5	man beneath the sky	20 6
string running through	520 4	truth miscell'd s	822 3	sun to keep a oath	564 1
terms press	906 14	see also Simplicity p 710		we are all s	711 23
Silks-brave in s and laces	796 5	Sumptuo-fluctus in s	754 1	Sing-and s myself	106 9
in s so fine	830 20	Sun-bellows blows up s	276 18	and witty poets s	468 18
rusting of this s	31 20	be ye angry and s not	27 17	as he tackled the thing	700 7
Sil-or under this s	232 16	blossoms of my s	176 6	at St Ann's our parting	76 4
Silber-hat to spare	83 19	bright, beautiful s	418 9	away, say, a away	89 14
Silly-more s than s laughter,	428 16	by that s fell the angels	21 12	because I must	460 25
only pleased with s things	428 19	careless of the damming s	563 15	before the robber	621 12
people wits are s	883 8	Charity and not s	408 24	bow, when he did s	539 18
the s when deceived exclaim	132 23	confess these freely of thy s	129 1	but as the kinnets s	460 25
things we do are s	347 13	devil made s	644 4	by turns	356 9
your s old business	86 22	ere s could blight	229 18	caged nightingales do s	540 4
your s old fool	86 22	ere s threw a blight	173 1	cease to s	52 12
Silvan-in s ligna ferre	424 28	falter not for s	447 7	charms and a man s	488 17
Silver-becks me to come on	784 24	find so much of s	102 9	dost so heavenly s	592 12
call it a s sword	780 9	folly into s	284 27	dost most sweetly s	427 16
fight with shafts of s	782 13	forgive what seem'd my s	858 26	for faith and hope are high	471 14
for a handful of s he left	289 19	for me to efflu'd gem	57 14	free to s and play	636 4
gleam when poplar trees	540 23	for one so weak	607 5	have me and play	538 11
in pictures of s	905 23	foulest whelp of S	714 22	he'd 'ard men s by land	599 5
is the king's stamp	493 1	free from s	100 13	here the foules s	77 3
less valuable than gold	836 23	good hate s because	836 24	Hullah baloo	67 15
let me pluck that s hair	349 30	has many tools	426 3	if she should s by day	558 15
make a bunch of s	854 5	no darning s is pride	380 30	into his hollow ear	52 2
moon rose and cold	526 3	His hate of s	362 2	it as we used to s it	733 14
cars were s	75 8	hold it half a s	907 5	it land and long	732 7
o'er the dark her s mantle	526 14	in loving virtue	785 2	it not in mournful numbers	445 15
of sleeping brook	342 10	last S surprise thee	36 18	it to her bones	234 11
rather turn to dirt	860 15	leave the s of taking vainly	342 8	let us s, long live king	683 18
set in the sea	568 3	murth, but not the s	755 6	like a lady	56 8
sheets of s shine	584 1	no magnificence of s	704 6	man can pipe or s	759 21
streak of a sea	567 25	no s but to be rich	82 2	more men to s before	773 14
that shines in your hair	532 2	no s love's fruits to steal	148 50	my true love all below	466 17
there's s s lining	846 8	no voice of s	920 12	now the lusty song	51 16
Time hath to s turned	797 15	of what may be forgiven	464 8	on my business abroad	898 17
turn forth her s lining	122 24	outward shell of s	229 15	on, O thrush	790 16
two metals (gold and s)	863 1	petched with s	838 20	out my soul	409 8
under sphere of s	738 2	murder pen, a killing s	632 17	remembrance s	536 14
with borrow'd s shine	527 21	poverty is no s	620 25	saddest when I s	536 15
Silvered-by time completely s	347 24	rest from s promptings	425 9	self-taught I s	603 1
in the moon's eclipse	921 17	sad for the good man's s	26 6	strove to s her free	609 4
o'er with age	13 26	safe from s's pollution	389 5	swan-like let me s	772 17
the walls of Cumnor Hall	528 11	Satan, Death and S	229 1	tell of all I fain would s	678 8
Silvers-speech is a	741 8	sleep doth s, girt	721 7	that's what they s	552 13

thee to thy rest	27 2	as we s in pride	314 22	Sinus-appears and on horizon	750 2
there be who s it well	732 7	beneath the shok	113 6	Sirlon-a battle's s	4 14
the same old song	733 10	boats should all s	859 12	Sisera-fought aga nst S	750 8
they s, and that they love	302 1	help me, Cassius, or I s	365 3	Sister-all thy s train	723 17
though I shall never hear	288 3	in dejection we s as low	90 22	had it been his s	230 16
thy obseques	342 22	in the soft captivity	464 2	in thy s's flood of tears	511 8
to those that hold the shears	282 22	nor s too low	584 21, 587 16	less of number and of s	419 14
unto my roundelay	533 6	or swim, live or die	92 15	little s of the Poor	885 23
what Varus might vouchsafe	329 4	rage or s a soul	92 15	Moses' s over Moses	73 14
where swans melodious s	329 4	unfit to s or soar	488 12	Prose, her y younger s	605 2
widow's heart to s for joy	358 9	where they mean to s ye	299 22	still gentler s woman	437 16
wonders I s	898 1	wisely swim, or gladly s	789 24	Sydney's s	231 20
ye meadow-streams	316 6	with their own weights	853 12	thy s's sight improved	227 19
see also Singing pp 712, 713	222 10	would not s i' the scale	570 4	who can own s's charms	893 5
Singe-it do s yourself,	232 10	Sinking-forever s and s	160 24	Sisters-age aars of thy young s	562 9
Singer-anguish of the s marks	576 2	Sinks-and s it straight	549 5	brothers and s lawfully lass	416 16
of an empty day,	719 5	himself by true humility	380 24	one heart must hold both s	879 1
of its own dirge	773 5	Sinn-en tiefer S wohnt	154 20	tear of the s of Phaeton	64 9
the clear sweet s	607 13	hoher S liegt oft	111 25	under their skins	255 17
the s, has been lost	713 10	lungen Rede kurer S	743 26	would a depart in peace	855 11
the s's heart sang sweeter	830 12	konnt nur nicht aus dem S	755 5	Skyrup-pure s, the stone	8 7
Singers-God sent his S	713 5	verengert auch der S	344 20	rolling his stone	7 15
s mocking-bird wildest of s	520 1	Verstand und rechter S	573 6	St-bettered s than to stand	610 7
s sweetest of all s	713 3	Sinne-fest auf dem S	871 17	contented I s	804 6
Singes-une natione de s	294 8	Sinned-see p 711	284 14	half an sun to s upon	484 24
Singst-away the early hours	557 18	Sinner-charmer s it or saint	346 10	in darkness	15 9
like an angel	713 10	lusts, ere s shall expire	168 16	I will s down now	741 22
Singst-night in Trauertönen	445 15	if thou be saint or s	625 24	may i' the centre and	456 12
Singst-a quiet tune	84 15	seraph may pray for the s	773 20	me by the bank until	834 1
low in every heart	166 6	tear which the s shed	686 22	mult quod nunc est	184 20
Singing-alone combing her hair,	511 10	vleat s may return	456 24	never has time to s on it	366 18
and dancing alone	761 16	see also Sin p 711	431 10	sed quod is s	127 8
and rejoicing as ave	608 14	Sinners-and evil spirits	631 10	sun for me to s and grin	810 4
as a bird mourns	607 6	"dear s, all," the fool began	117 12	still where born s	355 14
beside me s in Wilderness	579 1	God and s reconciled	711 18	strength is to s still	756 10
dies with s	772 19	if s entice thee	509 21	that he might s and rest	324 10
forever s, as they shine	748 19	mercy upon us miserable s	754 9	Site-nor left a s	97 1
for my ear thou art s	871 1	Thy just vengeance fear	362 21	to change the s	902 6
heard the mavis s	539 3	way of s is made plain	412 10	Situs-ubi s fauces teted	500 10
in soothing tones	84 18	we are s all	495 13	Situs-alone and is confined	370 1
knitting and writhal s	206 12	whom long years of weeping	418 5	he him down	369 22
makes a man laugh	359 21	Sine-against nature	773 20	long and rises drunken	508 13
Memmons s in the	436 2	are washed out	209 17	there s a blessed memory	889 24
silent brutes to s men	427 13	borne out s away	650 21	Sitten-Naples s by the sea	544 1
startle the dull night	398 10	by my s wilt Thou judge	510 17	Sitting-as cheap s as standing	483 15
swallows s down each wind	575 24	committed by many	107 15	just non con knee	121 19
the glory of her we love	427 19	has s forgiven	670 4	Situation-beautiful for s	687 1
the self-same strain	540 19	multitude of s	773 20	hardly trace the s of some	763 14
too gladsome in thy s	57 4	'neath s of all mankind	619 8	of so peculiar s	843 2
see also Singing pp 712, 713	527 10	of a particular man	328 23	which is humiliating	586 19
Singst-as s not a success	57 4	of their fathers	686 13	Six-set all at s and seven	126 8
Single-applause of s human	499 16, 500 10	of will	133 5	shirty-ear-old's s foot scale	792 3
des in s blessedness	827 11	repeals of his s	711 23	years- a little years	495 5
Single-applause of s human	40 21	run through all the s	359 19	Suppence-bell in her possession	777 1
des in s blessedness	505 28	Sinn-in suo s inveniet	416 6	held them s all too deers	131 4
parts unequally surprise	921 19	vivit in s Abraham	282 22	I'll now give s	732 2
talent well employ'd	622 11	Sinque-columbar sustinet	126 15	not a penny-not a s	130 9
to this day stands s	234 13	Ship-couldst thou s and s it	616 18	sung a song of s	922 2
Single-handed-move the world	428 7	from the salt-same flower	206 9	Sixteen-at s the conscience	503 11
Single-hearted-in life were s	895 10	my own did hope to s	599 15	punchy concern of s	697 24
Sings-aloud to clear blue sky	339 20	one s of this	64 2	Sirth-in the s place he imparted	586 19
amid the dawning clouds	153 7	Slipped-how here he s	204 15	Sixty-after s years appealed	910 15
as sweetly as nightingale	773 10	Slipping-only what is sweet	585 14	call our old debts in at s	755 22
at grave-making	571 24	at idly s here	453 15	profession until s	435 6
for me it never s in vain	365 9	Spie-beauty or revelry s	63 23	Sue-of more than common s	556 17
has soul and body	574 21	Spit-not for him that s	832 22	take the s of pots of ale	159 13
in motion like an angel s	536 20	Sro-brow of s or lover	204 17	Skarf-up the tender eye	724 12
more not waking till she s	541 8	by bleeding s to son	765 10	Skater-o'er the ice rapid s	446 1
my violet-de-clamere s me	558 18	centre and s of light	154 9	Skating-well is great art	655 1
nightly s the staring owl	555 12	down from s to son.	855 10	Sketch-ascent and unco s	695 12
o'er the hill and far	460 24	from the s the son shall hear	163 10	Skein-curl in a flickering s	434 23
off's the happy swain	732 17	might s without s	635 12	Skeins-tremulous s of rain	114 8
on yon pomegranate tree	872 9	of a dark and sullen s	540 10	Skeleton-a s on every house	283 20
out her woes	427 8	the s decayed	378 16	found it s and s clothed	75 11
she s defiance	427 8	to thyself, thyself as old	401 3	Skeptic-thought-beighted s	50 19
some artless hnnet s	427 17	Sired-by Chippewa Chief	384 13	Skepticism-vagaries of s	481 17
that s go out of tune	237 14	Sireland-face of my s	861 12	Skitching-up the whispering	280 9
the while she s	723 14	Sireland-face of my s	549 13	Skever-provoked the s to write	235 6
to her who weareth	732 9	passion could not uphere	538 13	Sikes-above the ethereal s	481 17
to improve your light he s	427 8	rooks where sits the s	451 3	I and the s	280 9
to ont clear harp	345 11	was s of old who sung	425 9	and the summer s	584 14
while Daphne s, shall	427 17	Srens-as well as Graces and S	182 3	are painted with sparks	90 20
see also Singing pp 712, 713	723 14	rest from the world s	223 6	artillery thunder in s	751 21
Singular-and s I am	104 20	what song the s sang	24 16	away to other s	248 12
or s and rash	133 11	Srens-see your s, alth	585 16	bid him mount the s	564 11
Singularly-dies in s	723 20	excellence of their s	602 23	bore the s upon his back	424 20
trick of s	652 1	green graves of your s	24 13	birth gentles of the s	749 23
Singuli-enum desopere	151 2	land of my s	24 13	birdy gentles of the s	553 1
Singulorum-atum s fatigato	227 19	most their s disgrace	502 12	Broadway climb the s	385 83
Singulos-contra s ublatate	549 8	praise of their great s		castle built in lofty s	22 8
Sinister-application		so lived our s, ere doctors			

common people of the s	752 10	Skin-Bone and S two millers than	381 20	his presence shares	316 13
common with the s	25 9	cast off its bright a	93 15	hover in the summer s	525 8
descending from the s	665 11	did sell the lion's s	461 5	if no longer tempests	336 19
discretion guides the s	293 1	dimpling of his s	194 25	if the s were paper	317 9
double-darken gloomy s	101 11	Ethiopian change his s	94 22	in the Arctic s	193 4
down from the blissful s	540 17	faces we carved in its s	649 18	is blue with May	39 13
et'iol to the s	600 23	for changes his s	947 12	is held in the water	582 15
from the cloudy s	747 18	hang a calf's s	145 5	know beneath what s	293 4
full-orbed ruler of the s	553 2	he took him a sheep s	560 11	larger than the s	737 2
heights of evening s	719 18	know you under the s	422 11	laughs the s	321 20
he opens the s	723 2	lion's s falls short	293 13	like a diamond in the s	752 2
hides the gloomy s	427 13	of an innocent lamb	670 23	like vapor in cloudless s	527 4
his watch-tower in the s	576 8	of my teeth	189 1	madly sweep the s	329 6
hurries a bard to the s	566 14	of s he made him mittens	560 10	man beneath the s	20 5
it mocks the s	183 24	panted s contents the eye	127 6	Milton of the lower s	748 1
it turned the Eastern s	64 8	thus long strip of s	252 14	mulky way i' the s	252 11
journey through the s	525 3	when caught, s him	645 5	night rides down the s	108 1
Jove, thou regent of the s	70 13	whiter s of hers than snow	62 10	nor trusts the gorgeous s	655 23
kindest bounty of the s	425 7	win so delicate s	705 17	not falling we may	212 16
laughter shakes the s	271 25	with the s side outside	580 10	one is shunning the s	658 3
leafy forest to the s	245 26	wolf must die in his own s	850 15	on the evening s shonest	458 9
looks communing with the s	765 24	yellow heads to form her s	197 16	on the tender	656 3
meet thee in the s	575 7	Skin-deep-beauty but s	61 16, 409 1	on which you closed your	449 12
mocking the sunset s	540 18	colours that are s	59 10	opens to the morning s	436 16
my canopy the s	589 9	Skinny-side out, and wooly	560 11	out of the s as I came	248 23
organ shakes the s	680 14	Skin-shamed of our naked s	702 18	owns up to the s	65 13
pointing at the s	770 15	back their spotted s	182 8	painted on crimson s	15 19
paints the Orient s	625 21	mysterious of parchment	434 6	parent from the s	371 4
path leading toward s	304 28	of ill-shaped fishes	504 3	parlor that's next to s	428 7
quest of the s	392 1	asters under their s	235 17	pilgrim of the s	118 4
raised a mortal to the s	230 13	Skip-lightly in frolicsome mood	307 23	point to s and stars	545 19
raised them on the s	268 17	mount rostrum with a s	630 4	publish yourselves to the s	49 17
read th' affrighted s	632 18	Skipper-every drunken s trusts	704 18	purpled o'er the s	732 1
rush into the s	909 23	Skipper-went s about	253 14	raise the dome into the s	46 16
sat in shadow of new s	749 1	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 20	rather on space than s	238 19
Scriptures of the s	528 3	Skurts-by the Year's s	631 1	reach of primrose s	487 19
scold from lightning s	563 1	caught at God's s	625 13	reaped in our northern s	427 16
signs in the s	25 16	hill that s the down	387 12	said to the s-poused Lark	749 10
some inmate of the s	769 10	I'd gather my s	122 14	see not the casement for the s	414 11
soot expatriate in the s	749 4	of happy chance	120 25	set watch in the s	411 24
spread o'er half the s	584 11	Skittles-all beer and s	442 8	shall light the s	549 14
stars are in the quiet s	817 6	all porter and s	444 4	shalt in the s appear	547 21
still-enduring s	887 13	Skull-bald and dirty s	343 18	shoots through morning s	710 16
summer s are darkly blue	401 14	behold this run, twas a s	687 13	shut the windows of the s	583 3
sunny as her s	577 14	of the man grows broader	915 15	silence in the starry s	317 8
that the lit s cover	852 2	powder'd inside of s	894 4	slope to the southern s	528 17
their heads into the s	753 20	readings stored his empty s	756 2	some brood of the s	628 17
there is war in the s	749 18	Skile-and roses	535 15	stretch from s to s	526 11
the s are given	665 7	hell paved with infants' s	382 11	sweeps the cool clear s	532 10
to be the spangled s	633 4	hell paved with priests' s	362 17	sweet regent of the s	353 3
to mansions in the s	634 10	'midst s and coffins	921 15	summer's painted s	532 10
towering to the s	633 4	of great scholars	302 22	summit mingles with the s	193 25
up and down the s	620 3	Sky-across a stretch of s	219 1	sun glories the s	754 6
uplifting to astonished s	607 6	admitted to that equal s	233 20	tears of the s for the loss	161 16
voice which from the s	494 12	anon, starring the s	273 7	tempests charge the s	780 9
weather of the s	240 22	arch that fill'st the s	655 13	that holds them	675 6
winds and gloomy s	530 4	as gilded summer s	887 6	that runs across the s	791 3
winking at the s	324 10	based on ocean, span the s	567 1	the s is changed	287 24
with spreading sound the s	562 8	beneath the sun-lit s	743 19	the s resound'd her light	265 6
yet blushing	30 6	blue fields of the s	156 10, 751 4	through our changeful s	153 9
see also Sky pp 713, 714	30 6	blue bends over all	625 20	thy s is ever clear	101 1
Slo-off-call s a s	144 27	blue s prevailing	404 15	tall earth and a stand presently	353 4
Slo-off-breeds no ill	390 15	blue s against wintry s	873 1	to court the s	769 19
confound their s	106 14	breaking in the s	770 3	to the clear blue s	723 3
congratulations on the s	925 15	bright and glorious s	545 20	trumpets of the unknown s	170 22
few things impossible to s	907 4	brightest revelation in the s	476 2	under every s and star	870 16
forsooth, strength, s	705 2	can hold the s	862 15	under the s's gray arch	494 14
hide their want of s	632 17	changes when wives	499 4	under the open s	544 14
I have not s	633 4	change their s	809 17	under the wide and starry s	235 1
in amplifying	633 4	circle widens in the s	302 8	unless the sun were in the s	438 19
is to make sound men	633 4	clear and cloudless s	704 1	until they crowd the s	750 13
little s in antiquity	633 4	clear as the s	62 82	up to the broad blue s	427 19
more than mortal s	633 4	diadem the s	728 2	walls are the cerulean s	547 25
of moving gracefully	633 4	drooped in the western s	457 11	wandering from the s	872 20
parson own'd his s	364 8	eagle cleaves the liquid s	201 11	weathers every s	156 11
sharpens our s	372 14	enthrones him in the s	388 20	were close against the s	275 2
simple truth his utmost s	314 12	fabrics of the s	202 14	who smelt at the s	780 19
some in the s	425 4	fair blue stretch of s	360 23	who built the s	315 7
thy s to poet were	339 17	fallett out of the s	413 2	whichever s's above me	262 4
'tis God gives s	355 2	filling s and earth below	723 16	wild bells to the wild s	68 15
'twas greater s in true hate	776 15	fit it for the s	739 20	wind doth blow in every s	361 24
weavers boast Pindaric s	424 10	forehead of the morning s	494 9	windows of the s	46 24
with a deal of s	734 16	for thy faint blue s	369 12	winged insects of the s	525 7
with opportunity	548 22	found it s in your eyes	547 15	with one star sparkling	567 2
work of a surprising sense	612 10	from the s to the highest s	413 2	woods against stormy s	73 18
Skillet-better s in dark events	139 4	golden-haired son of the s	60 24	yet in the upper s	878 1
in the globe and sphere	472 6	gray sail against the s	812 21	yet the s is partly blue	565 6
to pull wires	548 17	grow into the s	471 12	your mind's chilled s	427 19
Skillet-make s of my helm	599 14	hawk to the wind-swept s	553 14	see also Sky pp 713, 714	
Skillet-how s grows the hand		he has stepped to the s		Skylark-happy s springing up	
Skillee-in Neptune's paths					
Skinn-cream of others' books					

Skyward-jetting soul 482 22
Slab-a-massy s in fashion 304 13
Slackness-breeds worms 7 3
Slac-milk-hite is the s 278 10
Slain-after millions s 348 21
brought him s with spears 728 10
by a fair cruel maid 178 4
by fits of passion s 445 3
by the truth 820 22
evilt over s men 848 1
eyes which have me s 247 14
are thou hast s another 281 20
fighting for his country 863 3
heaped with a thousand s 863 3
he that in the field is s 373 3
he who is in battle s 843 14
slayer oft is s 847 19
thrice he slew the s 830 2
Slander-do not s him 104 21
tales of s evade not attention 324 2
why s we the times 792 7
see also Slander pp 714, 715
Slandered-to death by villains 714 26
Slanderous-a s son and 222 14
gall up in the s tongue 89 9
Slashed-wears his doublet s 664 19
Slave-should clean its s 613 4
Slaughter-a lamb to the s 689 18
as or goeth to the s 576 5
for mutual s 860 3
means blood 854 5
men for glory's sake 851 5
of plague 857 6
of the innocent 319 26
rather than battle 856 3
save themselves from s 703 6
'twas he that made the s 87 24
Slaughtered-those that were 826 23
Slaughters-a thousand waiting 187 4
Slave-always be a s 216 7
commute a fault 138 14
dares not s a s 668 11
duty's a s that keeps 475 5
Earth bears so base a s 662 14
free who is s to flesh 296 4
has been s to thousands 543 14
hussing through s worn lands 357 19
in his father's stead 684 7
is a s to fame 287 2
is evermore a s 134 16
levels master and s 166 16
like the meanest s 83 10
man that is not passion's s 338 8
meant them for a s 181 18
murder of king and s 441 21
sought but folly's s 923 8
of circumstance 119 19
of my thoughts 592 11
rests from his labors 338 8
th' ignoble mind's a s 227 7
thou s, thou wretch 146 4
thou wast my s 460 16
tongue to curse the s 811 21
to no sect, who takes 546 21
vile s's vilest part 808 18
what a s thou art 145 26
you were n Christian s 242 2
see also Slavery pp 715, 716
Slave-drivers-quickly whipped 330 3
Slavery-African children with s 167 11
s but half abolished 218 7
is in flagrant violation 333 18
sems-s in labour 660 18
to live under an excellent 683 14
years of s are past 66 6
see also Slavery pp 715, 716
Slaves-all are s bondsmen 294 24
all are s to gold 84 2
and wear wooden shoes 293 22
as they are 651 1
Britons never will be s 225 10
but not to be his s 699 4
enoble sets, or s, or cowards 25 3
fit instruments to make s 334 2
idle s of legendary virtue 396 17
kings must have s 845 16
leave hurry to s 794 11
makes s of men 623 18
of custom 154 10
of the impious 149 8
submit to be s 334 2
sweating s support 836 3
that apes would beat 145 24
that s how'er contented 294 23

the creed of s 551 7
tame was made for s 270 23
to be s of chance 93 2
to musty rules 150 6
who now his throne invaded 151 9
willing s to custom old 352 17
would be tyrants 825 15
see also Slavery pp 715, 716
Slavishly-never s submits 497 8
Slavs-wild gestures of the S 846 16
Slay-to s the innocent 868 13
Slayer-oft is slain 847 19
of the winter 494 3
Slays-and cheeks and s 449 14
he s more than you rob 504 5
with purchasing power 256 23
Slave-ravell'd s of care 720 11
Slave and traveller stopped 723 3
Slings-heavy s he can it beat 71 14
Slings-rest upon their s 71 6
the s with the bells 68 3
Sleek-head and hair are s 57 1
Sleep-after toyle 969 22
and Death, two twins 718 10
anis never s 30 13
as s to the wearied 604 16
at night without a breath 172 26
away the hours 165 14
be on thee cast 176 13
blood which belov'd s a time 534 16
broke s with thoughts 325 21
but the image of death 173 12
but to s and feed 491 28
by a s to say we end 176 7
calls us from our s 162 18
calm broken s 88 19
charm that lulls to s 302 6
compelling croon 732 3
Death and S and Thou 710 2
Slays's own brother S 364 2
do I wake or s 558 2
dream that eler dull s 238 11
driven s from mine eyes 34 6
dying s side by side 366 21
eight hours to s 794 14
flattering truth of s 203 23
folks then in for s 702 23
for a season and hear no word 304 14
fresh from nature's s 156 9
full of sweet dreams 59 20
gentle s, scatter thy drowsiest 614 10
gave their readers s 607 23
gave His beloved s 717 6
God send the women s 857 17
golden dew of s 203 20
golden s doth reign 90 22
hence to thine eternal s 782 21
her great gift of s 558 4
he slept an iron s 720 17
hour friendliest to s 512 24
how s the brave 82 9
human life to endless s 675 18
Imperial City closed in s 512 27
indolence, the s of the mind 384 24
in dull cold marble 730 1
in the affliction 269 14
in the southern corner 338 2
in things that gentlest 622 21
in thy clouds 799 6
in thy last long s 781 18
in widowhood-to-night 854 17
lay me down in peace and s 719 13
lay me down in peace to s 568 11
lay me down to take my s 627 12
let me s on 202 23
life s pass'd in s 165 28
long couch of everlasting s 174 22
long s of death 60 24
lovely in thy s 496 9
lull its river-child to s 717 9
man in his first s 547 11
murmur invites one to s 540 17
music that brings sweet s 756 24
no s till morn 156 21
now s and rest 406 4
of reason 111 23
on and smile 54 7
on during never-ending 166 3
one short s past we wake 167 9
only be a s 178 14
on whose soft-breathing s 429 3
poppy hangs in s 281 19
remote goes to s during... 665 17

resigned to timely s 874 12
riches and health 225 3
rock me to a mother 792 6
rooms fallen leaf to s 546 4
rooks where children s 526 10
rounded with a s 204 1
shall our attitude s 336 19
short s of life 174 28
six hours in s 793 14
sleeps his last s 169 6
slept an iron s 170 4
softly lie and sweetly s 339 8
soldiers' still in honored 910 7
some must s 260 17
still let me s 708 18
still must s profound 708 1
sull, though not in s 463 14
streamlets s hath crowned 201 20
sweet s be with us 633 10
take a pleasant s 175 11
taking a long s 133 18
ten poor men s 921 21
than his marble s 728 12
thine knows not breaking 708 17
that made him nod 175 2
that no pain shall wake 719 19
the Cousin of Death 358 4
then, to go to s 909 21
the sooner to s 55 7
thy s adorning 55 7
to die, to s 545 23
too full of s to understand 142 10
to wake 125 15
under a fresh tree's shade 77 5
undisturbed as Death 231 18
undisturbed with 861 9
we shall not s though 441 14
wes but the loom of life 689 13
western world believe and s 555 8
when deep s falleth on men 387 8
when I could not s for cold 708 17
when man doth nod 201 19
when to soft s we give 745 18
when we wake and when we s 90 22
where care lodges, s will never 568 14
where waters s 90 17
while some must s 790 5
with you in Flanders' 555 17
work, ended darts not s 202 10
wrapt in half s 174 13
yet a little s 588 18
ye waver, in silence s
see also Sleep pp 716-721
Sleepers-muse to the s 165 13
of the house 740 14
Sleeping-all proofs s else 404 15
s a bound to wake 203 11
as s in my bed 198 16
awaken s a dog 55 6
baby was s 344 21
growing, Jock, when ye're s 571 1
if s wake, if feasting 88 18
in bright tranquillity 613 80
in our crowns 196 28
in the blood 208 10
in the dust 38 12
just roused from s 418 15
kiss s man, wins 215 20
never s, still awake 388 21
no past deed, but only s 409 5
o'er what they love while s 319 21
one to wake the s soul 19 10
on the wing 560 1
other men s but never dead 566 23
to outarm her s world 84 16
to the s weds 170 6
when she died 607 23
see also Sleep pp 716-721
Sleepless-love laid his s head 603 20
themselves to give 398 18
three s nights I passed 40 8
Sleeps-an and never s 54 10
couch where infant beauty s creation s 567 8
flourish when he s in dust 509 9
gleam of dying day 132 5
he s well 177 7
Homer their prince s now 171 16
it s and the ice 272 1
on brambles 207 10
one retires, and one s 449 20
one whom love caused 235 8
she s my lady s 718 20, 760 18
suspicion s at wisdom's 880 8

sweet the moonlight s	530 24	march of human mind s s	513 5	very s for its age	12 23
tired he s	174 10	shall the blood flow s	459 2	Small-endians-big-endians and s	530 17
very fair she s	174 21	sweet flowers are s	345 1	Smallest-errors are best	237 3
where human folly s	338 5	to begin	201 17	even in s matters	771 3
with primeval giants	220 16	to be s in words	895 14	impulse directs it	826 19
see also Sleep pp 715-721		too forward as too s	638 13	Small-pov-charm'd the s	157 17
Sleepy-in the s region stay	719 5	to speak s to wrath	90 10	Smarrt-via era s	443 21
man comes with dust	719 10	wisely, and s	354 7	Smart-balm for every s	613 18
married to s-coupled women	596 19	wrath of heaven is s	671 12	dress s man	132 9
on canvas stole the s eye s	576 26	zeal and duty are not s	371 5	feel the s but not	832 1
Sleepy-head-little Indian	112 13	Slowest-Devil take the s	193 8	girls that are so s	466 21
Sleet-fire and s and candle	738 1	Sluggard-go to the ant thou s	30 16	poor renown of being s	359 16
through s and snow	575 11	havo on the s	152 10	shall s for it	435 1
whistling s and snow	704 12	voice of the s	721 12	some of us will s for it	651 19
Sleeve-a goose in his s	783 10	Sluggards-while s sleep	909 5	such a s little craft	703 8
fasten on this s of thine	499 5	Sluggish-aloth wastes s body	354 17	Smarter-bluebird and phoebe s	11 21
'tis like a dem-cannon	777 5	Slugs-leave s their lair	903 18	Smarting-in ling ring pickle	651 17
wear my heart upon my s	359 10	Sluces-made to drown French s	637 1	Smarte-so little as a fool	284 18
with his neighbour s	287 1	Slumber-a little sleep, a little s	174 13	Smash-some s of honour	374 21
Sleeves-its up my s with	318 11	but let it s on	735 27	Smatter-ends of Greek	480 5
Slander-scarlet hue was s	848 18	close in s sweete its eye	332 30	Smell-a rat	642 1
willow we say how s	336 7	darkness of s	160 24	a rose through a fence	678 17
Sleenderly-fashioned so s	518 26	deep s of decided opinion	559 18	chill the wintry s	178 21
Sleep-and s in peace	176 21	does not again s	757 20	faint sweet s of jasmine	403 9
mind only feared and s	430 1	do s wholly	234 18	far worse than weeds	543 16
side by side like s	592 5	earth will s over us	453 22	flower of sweetest s	541 4
the quiet sense of something	403 12	ere s' chain hath bound	508 1	follow me, s me	109 25
touched him and he s	170 12	in careless s spent	134 15	if two should s it	678 17
'twas winter, and I s	233 8	in dreamless s bound	563 3	like a washing day	138 6
we still have s together	299 19	lie down in your shady s	453 18	my remnant out	446 4
while their companions s	422 1	patient in senseless s	532 14	name would s as sweet	543 16
Slew-thrice he s the slain	380 2	plut s at the helm	92 23	of bread and butter	109 25
with his own hands he s	763 11	place of s and of dreams	395 9	of violets hidden	834 24
Slews-let the world s	912 5	pure s shall wat on thy	425 9	ride-rs was heaven to s	679 13
loves to s not stand	340 24	soft s close your eyes	696 14	she hates s of roses	679 16
with liquor s into veins	399 4	timeless expansion of s	40 16	so sweetly always	228 6
Slight-by s means great	289 17	to soothing s seven	795 14	sweet and blossom in their	85 25
low s a chance may	92 15	tribes that s in	92 15	taste the s of duty	682 18
lord'd so s a thing	429 16	wert not sent for s	554 19	they see and s	499 19
the poor or aught	595 12	see also Sleep pp 715-721		to a turf of fresh earth	530 14
Slighting-sudden s abashed	60 14	Slumbered-in the plant	189 6	too much of that writer	702 1
Slights-the other	460 13	I a seven years	757 6	well may he s fire	272 10
Slime-furtion is like s	140 4	where you s all day	912 4	with whose sweet s the air	681 12
from out thy eyes the monsters	589 9	Slumberer-taps at s' window	539 9	Smell-the lamp	42 15
proud s will not believe	622 25	Slumbering-dull s on earth	596 11	Smell-the battle afar	848 13
seedsman, upon s and cose	559 7	in the background	798 9	Smells-breath s woonly	495 7
ings-and arrows of	200 19	in thy nest	831 9	dead enemy s sweet	222 19
Slip-for the last time	796 10	might half s on its	603 13	Myrtale s of wine	206 5
Judas had given them the s	511 13	sceptre o'er s a world	567 8	not well	228 6
one let s, Jove himself	571 10	smiles on s a child	165 9	of honey and the sea	430 10
Slipper-a mitten or s	429 17	the festal hours	965 13	truth only s sweet	810 19
compose s a and s song	705 4	wakens the s ages	393 8	Smelt-so faint, it s so sweet	403 10
wild-worm s feels	94 8	what s still	570 19	Smile-a ghastly s	172 18
Slippers-on your head	228 17	Slumberous-peace and s calm	589 6	and are blessed	910 3
pair of s to put on	907 23	Slumbers-in dewy s bound	310 8	and murder whites	135 17
Slipper-nature of youth	922 15	of the virtuous s	635 5	and s to see me pass	547 17
stands upon s a place	365 4	our s soft and light	630 18	and the serious s	262 4
Slipping-on piece of orange	517 23	soul of music s	539 12	a s to those who hate	267 4
Slips-from others' s some	806 19	to wintry s they retire	772 15	at claims of long descent	25 15
lips would keep from s	743 9	see also Sleep pp 715-721		at length he saw me s	740 18
Slip-the day was s	191 18	Slity-tough and devilish s	93 25	at strong perfumes	226 24
Slits-the toup-sun life	258 6	Snoak-faults s of racism	236 7	at the notion	90 37
Slope-white-blossom s	721 17	life did and does s sweet	442 7	because it makes us s	659 28
Slope-downward s of Years	738 13	of every sort of wine	877 5	better the last s than	428 9
heard a voice upon the s	320 6	some s of age	17 1	betwixt a s and tear	458 9
stars that s up to God	345 4	with such a clamorous s	419 5	blush and gently s	279 9
tell-tales of fragrant s	281 15	Small-at first through fear	693 19	brightly s sweetly sang	288 3
the dappled s	353 14	at noon but s appear	796 3	brightness of their s was	278 6
the low and sunny s	365 9	beginnings are s	85 17	can s thou may'st s	751 18
Slopes-up flowery s	730 23	cannot reach the s	334 19	can s at fate	291 29
resignation gently s way	668 9	contemneth s things	815 7	catch his last s	770 8
Sloping-Nature s to southern	101 11	cultivate s a one	19 4	clouded s of April's face	874 16
Sloth-become immortal by S	451 11	day of s things	816 9	dauses, why do they not s	278 12
delicate poison of s	354 21	delightfully s in greatness	552 7	Doctor's brow should s	508 3
destructive aren s s	354 13	despach s a thing	535 8	allow'd perhaps by a s	751 4
evils of sensual s	825 5	everyone in s a way	318 10	from partly s	488 14
expose our s under pretext	354 19	from s beginnings grow	545 4	great us with s	871 3
finds the down pillow	669 20	great ones devoured the s	724 24	hell in their s	896 8
from s from love of self	845 10	great vulgar and the s	647 13	her s and tears were like	245 22
know cares and woe of s	425 18	had not seen the s	353 7	hours of moonshine s	625 12
the Mother of Doom	911 17	heart is s a thing	939 1	infant's waking s	55 1
views the towers	384 13	how s a portion nature s	370 2	in wrinkle of s	735 24
wastes the sluggish body	384 17	how s of all hearts endure	870 2	laugh but never s	428 13
Slouch-becomes a walk	726 6	if too s it pinches	280 8	lives but in her s	370 28
Slough-move with casted s	516 1	in life's s things	669 1	look backward with a s	583 9
name of the S was Despond	180 1	many s s maketh a grate	641 2	loverless than her s	780 23
Slow-as tardy as too s	479 19	nothing great nor s	605 7	make languor s	15 19
as the summer song	917 17	one s strong nation	516 15	make me s or weep	716 23
complains that we are s	33 21	one s head should carry	435 24	make wadon s	656 32
consuming age	14 10	so s a thing could leave	55 13	many-twinking s of ocean	566 3
for those who wait	768 10	so s who knowing nothing	564 24	meet again, we'll s indeed	580 11
from the one counsel take	880 26	succeed in s things	20 18	men s no more	670 18
haste is s	353 26	the s have suffered	283 27	might has s of light	764 18
he that s s to anger	745 2	things are best... s	315 9	no s till thou appearst	567 6

of God is here	655 20	year s as it draws near	568 16	like a wounded s	604 6
of the blue firmament	141 1	see also Smiles pp 721, 722		of the eagle or the s	900 10
on Casey's face	614 18	Smilest—I will think thou s	177 2	snatched the s	721 23
on each face he sees a s	395 3	thou s and art still	700 14	we have scotch'd the s	159 13
one fair scene or kindly s	506 8	Smilest—happy s that played	722 16	with Paradise devise the s	288 21
one to v, one to sigh	451 1	Smiling—always with a never	922 3	yearly like the s	445 15
one universal s	428 21	at the eye case	480 2	Shakes—her sweet tongue	893 22
on the blow of the waters	401 12	by your s you seem to say	51 23	Snapper-up of uncon sidered	816 5
peach sweet s shone	907 7	destructive man	491 26	Snare—a youth to s	889 22
shew the good man's s	11 26	find the s features	490 12	careless of the s	307 20
she or lour	498 8	extremity out of act	476 18	delusion mockery and s	431 8
sleop on and s	54 7	hides a s face	584 16	fancies in a moonlight s	721 8
sleop with a s sweeter	717 7	honour s s	644 2	hawk suspects the s	771 12
smoothing, heart-opening	778 22	love and the s face of her	374 27	spring to s them	139 18
some seem to s	277 17	miseries cannot help s at	371 5	Snare—life hath s	831 18
sometimes I s	508 5	still s though the tender	518 1	spreading vice's s	500 6
so when one's right	779 4	stood s in my sight	473 10	Snaring—than ordi nary s	23 26
speak and sweetly s	300 6	sweet and s are thy ways	695 13	Snarlth—in the gentle eyes	857 17
stern beneath his s	577 19	that s cheer	588 19	Snatch—a fearful joy	409 14
stolen witching s of May	532 9	villain with s cheek	486 27	a grace beyond	335 17
Summer news, s to 't before	553 21	see also Smiles pp 721, 722		me from disgrace	197 1
the Heavens upon this	6 23	Smily—round the lips	781 20	me to Heaven	547 22
thou shouldst s no more	190 18	Smile—sun shall not s thee	644 13	sense and enjoy every	763 9
thy blue eyes sweet s	248 5	the hills with s	530 4	s we must not take	422 14
vain tributs of s	602 2	Smith—by naming him S	542 15	Snatched—then s away	167 14
we forget, we s	285 28	see also Blacksmith p 71		who has been s from us	699 23
we would aspire to	685 26	Smithfield—went toward S	495 15	Sneaking—felt kind s like	908 19
when you gav' me a s	500 21	Smiths—never had any arms	25 12	it is off	829 17
while all around weep	783 21	see also Blacksmith p 71		Sneer—self-complacent Britsh s	459 11
why we s and sigh	730 24	Smithy—village s stands	71 9	teach the rest to s	267 11
with her faint s	45 15	Smitten—are we now s	208 19	voice with satyrical s	560 11
within his eyelids plays	73 19	Smoke—above the s and star	914 25	with'd to a s	721 11
with pleasure did s	400 16	ascends in rosy, golden	555 4	yesterday's s	914 13
with s so sweet	473 11	ascends on high	804 9	see also Sneer p 722	
woman's s and girlhood's	878 11	bosom of a man-like s	27 20	Sneering—men are s at you	890 2
you s but you shall wear	572 8	full of s and embers	804 13	Sneers—at the just	897 10
see also Smiles pp 721, 722		glances through s discern	390 2	escaped his public s	4 9
Smiled—an angel s	429 2	good cigar s s	804 16	Snip—nip, cut, slash and slash	777 5
baby s, mother wailed	58 6	gossip is a kind of s	329 12	Snipe-like—with s nose	197 16
darkness till it s	26 18	in its pipe and s it	690 10	Snob-be sometimes s	725 2
Hope enchanted s and waved	375 20	in the s like stars by day	278 4	Snodgrass—murmured Mr S	875 6
in her face as she bent	55 7	life but s	804 6	Snore—upon the flint	689 40
like you knot of cowslips	146 16	love is a s rail'd with	446 16	Snored—like a pig	572 20
on one she s	886 26	man who does not s	500 7	Tower Hill to Piccadilly s	512 26
Saints s gravely	360 18	of hell	575 23	Snore—heavy ploughman s	556 20
'twas Spring, I s	233 8	one's but s	803 17	out the watch of night	720 4
until she s on me	58 16	pipe to s in cold weather	328 3	Snoring—heard the cabin s	549 21
while all around thee s	781 18	that so gracefully curled	328 19	near the fountain	578 28
Smiles—a few sad s and then	93 9	the monstrous rubbish	805 18	Snout—new in a man's s	345 16
and frowns of fate	835 12	'twill fly with the s	885 4	Snow—a diadem of s	532 8
and roses are blinding	388 6	who doth not s	804 1	as pure as s	89 8
and shakes abroad	52 9	World is s and vanity	913 13	as s in harvest	104 21
and tones more dear	509 17	see also Fire p 272		as white as s	670 7
and waives and sighs	655 2	Smoker—and a brother	805 17	bloom beneath the s	333 24
are sold	84 2	bad taste of the s	329 12	by frost from purest s	827 10
at my best meanings	739 13	Smoking—and moist'ning	804 6	chaste as unsunsh'd s	101 8
awake you when you rise	717 15	you go out to a s party	660 7	cold as the s	418 22
becks and wreathed s	429 13	Smoky—worse than a s house	81 8	come elect come s	301 15
betraying s	370 1	Smoldering—a hearth	14 11	covered with lightest s	109 15
by his cheerful fire	832 9	Smooth—as monumental alabaster	62 10	drift the fields with s	323 3
by human kindness bred	252 13	be the heartless prayer	629 7	ere sunset all is s	894 20
charmed it with s and soap	107 26	runs the water	812 7	falls in the river	600 7
children we of s and sighs	96 20	to s the ice	44 22	fleece was white as s	426 1
earth s with flowers	321 20	true love never did run s	478 21	frost from purest s	108 21
far and faithless s	144 21	verse, inspired by	51 8	gemmed with flowers of s	541 9
in year face while it	428 7	very s the gliding river	764 14	harvests nod beneath the s	184 6
joy is dead and only s	408 10	way through the world	498 9	bath retired	429 18
mangle tears with s	408 19	words in place of	312 19	here are there a patch of s	746 19
my Father's welcome s	360 20	Smooth—his wrinkled front	356 27	kindle fire with s	480 9
of joy	915 7	Smooth—words s than butter	905 24	lay in many a place	155 12
of love adorn	435 7	Smoothest—stream s runneth s	708 29	lay the untrodden s	401 18
on her slumbering child	54 10	Smooth-faced—with s peace	306 2	like flow'ry leavings	748 7
on the frowning night	520 27	Smooth—them in s and sigh	737 2	like s upon desert's	278 24
read the good with s	455 2	Smuty—pulled by s hands	457 14	melts along many current	878 9
reclon on from s to s	828 21	Smyna—Rhodes, Colophon	121 1	moonshine art s on field	555 15
see sweetly on her knee	506 11	Snaffle—with s you may pace	870 15	nether s, rain, nor heat	617 17
secret joys and secret s	54 16	Snail—creeping like a s	18 13	of starchy blossoms bear	282 1
she s elsewhere s	836 20	housewife upon a s	370 10	on that breast of s	679 3
strains or pensive s	685 1	everywhere doth roam	888 16	pale as moonlight s	82 14
temper'd with s	898 2	he is easy-paced, this s	888 16	rauns have glazed the s	270 6
than others in their s	782 6	inadvertent step crush s	380 5	red or white as s	457 13
that are halos of heaven	110 6	said a whiting to a s	273 10	rosebuds fill'd with s	188 22
that make wrinkles	518 1	should keep within door	869 17	shook his beard of s	877 20
that seek akin to tears	540 21	with silver track	869 17	speak is seen on s	673 18
the clouds away	685 25	Snail-paced—beggary !	157 11	spoil'd by crime of the s	304 28
the rob'd that s	788 18	Snail—feet like s did creep	286 5	there shall be no more s	694 29
the tears of boyhood's	928 19	Snake—s in the grass	158 13	tufts of s on bare branch	834 15
thy s I count not	231 12	earth doth like a s renew	916 16	virgin shrouded in s	768 14
welcome ever s	867 27	glistered the d're S	294 8	wash it white as s	288 25
with pleasant light	323 5	if slander be a s	714 17	whiteness to to s	128 19
with sunny s between	451 12	in his breast a s	416 6	whiter than driven s	83 30
wreath your creased s	566 8	in thy smile	722 16		

whiter than new s.	652 13	flow of pleasure's tide	232 14	law speaks too s. to be heard	432 9
whiter skin than s.	62 10	ideal s. state	864 23	Softness-for a she and sweet	102 18
white s. hardened by frost	322 5	index of s. position	826 7	in the upper story	864 5
white s. in minutes melts	279 4	in the path of s. life do bask	182 8	Soft-winged-lover of s. things	69 19
wide wings of a	877 18	look down the s. scale	871 3	Soga-no arrojemos la s.	645 8
winter's drizzled s.	10 15	man is s. a animal	724 20	Sol-chacun chet s. pours	696 17
wish a s. in May's	117 7	man's s. happiness	305 23	Sol-ten va en levaint	36 16
with the crown of s.	607 13	warrus s. schemes	203 2	Sol-and tortured s.	849 1
you piles of s.	316 6	Societas-consilium	827 10	bloom in cultured s.	682 14
see also Snow-p 723		fideles cum potente s.	628 5	cultivate a rich s.	767 10
Snow-drift-ere last s. melts	39 3	prima s. in ipso conjugo	496 15	culture, not the s.	15 18
Snowdrifts-under the s.	878 7	Society-among unequals what s.	236 5	experience tells in every s.	236 20
Snowdrop-and primrose our	278 11	as s. refines	78 7	free s. free men	327 25
ere she comes has flow n	747 6	below the rest of s.	238 12	if that s. grow sterner	482 23
throws out the s.	748 16	bond of s. s. marriage	496 15	may best deserve precious	866 3
see also Snow-Drop p 723		common damn'd shun the s.	763 5	must bring its tribute	708 18
Snowdrops-feel yet the sun	747 19	enthusiasm in good s.	226 8	my dear, my native s.	692 17
that plead for pardon	232 12	expecting homage of s.	756 34	nor s. it much	457 15
Snowflakes-fall upon the sod	612 19	foolish heads shun thy s.	763 9	out of which such men	327 25
Snow-hut-in Jenopary	101 16	Founder of s.	817 11	paint the laughing s.	747 1
Snows-echoes choked with s.	81 19	had been troubling s.	873 24	plant that grows on mortal s.	258 6
leavings of the s.	748 7	holds no s. with grief	922 24	noebis s. if unutilized	867 9
prayer for the s.	813 25	if sorrow can admit s.	735 22	suck the s.'s fertility	867 12
silent under other s.	340 4	in deepest solitude	730 18	the virtues like	538 1
through freezing s.	705 8	s. wholesome for the	731 1	think there thy native s.	382 16
see also Snow-p 723		muscles of s.	715 90	trials dig up the s.	815 2
Snow-storms-inspector of s.	754 20	no arts, no letters, no s.	446 5	where first they trod	918 14
Snowy-her s. bosom	63 8	now one polished horde	81 1	where s. is, men grow	490 7
Snowf-and a s. box gilt	287 3	of the wits and railers	497 7	who owns the s. owns	18 13
and only took s.	133 14	of women is the foundation	889 94	whose air is deemed too pure	716 1
charge of s.	805 11	ordered progress of s.	613 16	within the common s.	524 11
land of wick or s.	323 12	perpetuation of s.	24 2	Sold-impossible to be s.	820 24
mundanus	804 4	policy of civil s.	413 12	with all ignoble use	310 26
rather than live in s.	143 11	prejudicial to s.	148 16	Soils-bad conduct s. finest	240 17
took it in s.	805 13	regard the s. of women	896 22	Sol-mème-autres, que pour s.	879 30
Snow-box-and fill his s.	484 23	reverence to God, to s.	122 3	que l'on fait s.	287 14
amber s. justly vain	805 10	a soldier of s.	301 4	Soljour-and my dark s.	512 9
Snuffed-out by an article	532 8	soldier is best s.	433 2	grovels in the dust s.	261 26
Snuffing-with wretched nose	261 19	solditude or in s.	757 2	Sol-crecentes decrees	767 9
Snuffs-health that s. morning	356 19	such s. as is quiet	731 14	fessungue moratur s.	162 1
Snow-as a bug in a rug	642 2	swarms with witty people	885 1	is s. tramonta	615 16
a s. little island	401 14	the poet seeks	85 4	ocubunt, nox	898 1
Smugness-in s. may compare	921 6	unfriendly to s.'s joys	804 8	solemnitas s. oritur	236 6
So-man says-so, so	315 18	useful to s.	733 9	when S. in joy is seen	123 25
Sop-feeling a piece of s.	145 1	where none intrudes	600 10	Solace-a valiant mind find s.	584 6
washing, with invisible s.	387 1	Socne-atque amicus	416 7	freedom all s. to man	204 11
with smiles and s.	107 26	nulla fides regni s.	802 18	gracious those dewis of s.	205 12
Sosponber-heads like s's.	753 11	nullius boni sine s.	691 4	in search of s.	135 23
Soar-and men to s.	163 14	Sock-Jonson's learned s.	701 15	of misfortunes	518 18
eager wish to s.	367 17	Socket-burn to the s.	128 1	sweet s. labors	424 23
neither s. too high	694 5	Socrates-Aristophanes turns S.	656 10	Solamen-miseri socos	264 11
not too high	880 1	comic written charge S.	669 4	Solar-beyond the s. road	765 22
stoop than when we s.	881 22	considered government	335 10	hub of the s. system	81 22
that hath wings let him s.	481 21	cum rogaretur	912 20	out of the s. walk	765 18
thou hast hawks will s.	355 24	drinking the hemlock	316 4	Solath-male voli s. genus	125 6
to run, though not to s.	387 6	says that he may live	441 1	Solatum-equus amicus	584 6
unfit to sink or s.	435 2	for S. is hemlock cup	337 10	calamitas s. est mome	264 11
when I beside him I s.	435 2	I hear S. saying	381 24	Solca-ne l'onde s.	894 4
who s. but never roam	428 8	said he was not Athenian	587 2	Sold-as if bought and s.	805 11
wont to s. so high	209 12	take my chance with S.	115 16	fame is not bought and s.	492 17
Soot-and shines, another	241 25	when asked what country	912 20	for which I was s.	59 1
sovere s. so high again	127 15	whom, well inspired	886 7	for which virtue now is s.	522 24
shall he who s.	442 16	Sod-angels upturned the s.	872 11	I'd not have s. her for it	479 3
which s. toward heaven	97 15	benediction o' their s.	872 11	my sovereignty	870 8
Sob-a s. s. moer	448 18	feel the grassy s.	326 3	pleasing ware is half s.	86 5
in midst of cheering	530 6	green s. above lie light	233 13	smiles are s.	84 2
merely s. s. of light	456 4	idle tumble to the s.	629 5	that s. the book	78 19
Sob-be s. and to doubt	698 1	shudder past bloody s.	319 22	thou hast a mc none	84 11
certainities of love	494 1	slide along the grassy s.	152 8	were never to be s.	94 6
certainity of waking bliss	474 12	under the hemlock and dew	706 12	your heart has s. have s.	383 17
half s. s. as a judge	410 12	Soda-water-sermons and s.	874 22	you what was your own	228 12
in your diet	32 23	Soda-accomplish'd s. last	304 15	Soldados-entre a lo puede	888 2
man who is never s.	205 2	wheel the s. round	778 23	Soldat-roi, fut un heureau	686 17
more s. far than sobriety	398 19	Sofas-twos half s. an to sit	484 24	Solder-arm'd with Resolution	899 20
nothing in nature's s.	205 6	Sofense-danno l'attender s.	137 8	as s. of the King	828 13
second thought of people	610 16	Sof-s. heras s.	470 10	said the brave s. who fights	188 10
tho' joyous are s.	401 7	as her clime	857 12	brave enough to fall	858 18
tomorrow we'll be s.	205 14	as some song divine	755 7	buy up little s.	855 13
to Philip s.	206 6	as the memory of buried	887 13	chase brave employments	410 8
walk s. off before a	15 18	as young	897 21	come back you British s.	471 15
will to bed go s.	783 24	is breath of a maiden's	470 16	driveth o'er s.'s neck	208 22
Sobriety-be sure quite s.	658 23	is music that would charm	54 4	ever to s. kind	774 8
consider s.	411 4	is the strain	926 2	every love is s.	475 7
Sobers-us again	438 3	o'er the shrouds	926 5	full of strange omis	16 13
Sobriété-not sage avec s.	658 23	were the lypes that bled	534 5	God and s. we alike adore	287 10
Sobriety-sobor far than all s.	398 19	world s. to the weak	440 16	himself have been s.	855 27
Sobro-homme nunquam s.	205 2	Sofen-and s. out the name	542 20	's honour was composed	257 11
Sobriquet-de la Providence	644 1	which time does not s.	348 10	in s. is flat blasphemy	774 8
of the Archi Doctor	645 1	Sofened-savage dispositions	601 10	ang a successful s.	686 17
Sobrum-Philippum, sed s.	206 8	Sofens-brutes, and adds	483 1	let no s. fly	856 11
Socable-and s. and free	592 4	heard that grief s. mind	348 9	let the s. be abroad	216 19
glue themselves in s. grief	349 10	Soft-handed-on s. charity	107 10	like s. armed in stings	64 11
no comfort to one not s.	724 21	Soft-heartedness-in times like	101 14	money is a good s.	528 15
Social-enjoyment of life	596 14	Softly-and still it grows	628 19	of society	301 4

of the Legion lay dying	852 24	omne s fort patria	586 15	survivorship in his s	619 11
roused up the	844 1	Solus-quo meorum s sum meus	800 18	that two-legged thing, a s	394 9
Roman s mauled and knuckled	553 2	fuerint nubila s eris	201 1	the s most dear	232 18
so glorious	811 9	nemo s satis est	880 16	thou abhorrest that s	438 23
Summer s	853 5	quam cum s esset	730 8	to Virtue's humblest s	835 4
teach s a terms	901 19	Solution-of economic problems	915 4	Venus when her s was lost	463 21
see also Soldiers pp 725-729		of these doubts	821 12	war! thou s of hell	856 11
Soldiers-amidst an army of s	888 2	violet s sweet	279 20	when the s swore	109 24
and our s slighted	287 17	Solute-O, quid s est beatus	669 7	writes s than he	229 11
brave s triumph in war	10 5	Solve-em in a tree	1 10	writes for our dear s	729 17
brave Spanish s brag	616 19	Solves-one difficulty by	194 5	you also, O s Brutus	534 9
children playing at s	871 23	Somebody-hero and oracle to s	366 2	your s governs you	534 8
forty centuries are looking	524 20	meet my an dear s	452 3	Sonata-heavy, dull, s face	712 25
Lord gets his best s	12 15	of s to hew and hank	588 8	Sonderbarer-Schwärmer	226 13
marshalled like s	823 1	you get s else	908 19	Son-Alexandrine ends the s	604 6
none of s would understand	843 2	Somehow-doubt that s Good	326 16	almost divine	507 16
of the mighty war	846 17	Something-from a distance is s	268 6	answered when s was sung	558 13
old s are surest	17 22	given that way	642 3	Arachans equal in the s	39 17
our s were brave	211 14	hard to name	54 15	awake and glow in s	387 17
patriotic trial of its s	390 19	if thou art s	776 8	beautiful blooms in s	286 2
ten good s wisely led	858 13	is always wanting	290 7	better feeling than s	358 18
ten thousand s	700 5	is behind them	318 9	blithesome s was hushed	676 4
see also Soldiers pp 725-729		is lost	463 5	book of S and Sonnets	79 25
Sole-jack boot with double s	705 9	made of nothing	412 23	burden of his s	124 1
now shape the s	706 11	real s yet to be known	36 6	burden of his s	712 23
to the s of our foot	640 4	see them do s for us	619 6	but 'tis so in the s	882 5
Soleil-fait clever le s	937 13	that s which prompts	352 7	charm the sense	133 10
là ma place au s	618 7	'tis s, nothing	543 14	compose slipper and s	705 4
vias pour le s pour	175 5	when 'e do say s, my Gaud	850 14	dance and Provencal s	876 1
Solemn-creed with s sneer	722 23	where every s blent together	561 17	dear to gods and men is s	603 1
heard s o'er the verge	754 19	will turn up	243 23	dusk of centuries and s	676 13
in such a way	742 13	Somewhat-the S which we name	320 20	familiar with your s	873 13
shall have the most s one	583 18	yet to come	251 5	faults of a repair	215 12
there is a luxury in grief	342 20	Somewhere-above us in elusive	265 6	feast of Love is s	399 22
Solemnities-and high s	60 11	always morning s	127 22	feel when the s is done	465 10
Solemnity-with s shook their	583 26	find what is needful	79 13	first sound in s of love	472 12
Solemnized-with pomp	368 7	or, other there must	776 7	first told us of Spring	108 2
Solemnly-bear it s	447 7	now, in young wars	341 28	fishers of s, bloom on	282 11
bell thou soundest s	87 24	these wretch in this	424 6	flower of s, bloom on	282 11
masfortune to do it s	580 18	twakes to the morn s	55 11	for our banner	275 7
Sole-firm, well hammer'd s	705 8	Sommeil-de la raison	111 23	for our chieftain	843 16
mender of bad s	706 6	la s des justes	719 17	good s ringing clear	379 11
pegging on s as he sang	705 11	des des esprits	384 24	go with a s of peace	863 1
Solent-for it straight	628 11	Sommerzeit-nicht nur zur S	365 6	greet him with s	427 14
Solentique-aloud let us	601 11	Somme-ques rerum	719 18	gryse children of s	56 13
Solentor-best-moving fair s	433 19	Somma-quo cerni tempore	203 4	half s half odour	537 18
Solid-man of Boston	81 23	velut s quadam	377 7	haunted shore of s	538 18
nothing more s to say	759 3	Sommo-see horses s	793 14	hear the bird's s	680 8
the s s universe is pervious	468 14	Somnos-allucit s tempus	719 8	hear their lone s	566 12
things do not show	56 18	Somnum-fas est obrepere s	715 11	hear we these mosses' s	566 8
to s ground of s	548 9	Somnus-gelida non mortis	548 9	he is renowned in s	257 8
when it is s and reduced	434 27	Son-and his s s sons	25 5	higher than the perfect s	921 13
Soldity-work lasting s	910 18	a wise s maketh a glad	111 16	if ever s was sung	839 12
Soliloquy-lago's s	532 3	beheld the duteous s	220 17	in England's s forever	560 16
Solitary-amid silent runs	687 15	by bleeding aye to s	294 17	in s singer has been lost	713 10
as an oyster	575 9	could bear with complacency	468 1	in thy praise	69 17
dim and s loveliness	554 21	craves a hook s	701 16	is all the joy of life	69 17
life of man, s, poor	440 5	dear s of Memory	701 16	is passing sweet	790 17
nor s thorn	602 16	England's greatest s	729 8	it's a different s	855 13
not need her, s	608 15	every mother's s	5 23	I will make my s	227 20
else perfumes my s path	516 9	exorable s, so to aspire	716 4	ubiquitous s of the victors	180 2
rare are s voices	885 15	father at nuptial of his s	845 17	know she's coming by s	473 13
silent, solemn scene	338 9	father points to his s	687 6	labour but a sorrowful s	424 12
there a way	56 19	father's counsel a wise s	11 15	land of sky and s	767 17
Solitude-bars and s together	730 17	from the sure the s shall	855 10	lend me your s, Nightingales	558 21
Solitude-bars and s together	634 10	golden-haired s of the sky	60 24	let me hear s of Selma	713 9
bird in the s singing	775 18	hath s s	651 9	let astire be my s	288 18
enforcing his own s	69 1	hear my s in heaven	209 19	life flows along like s	238 7
from this my s	80 10	if his s ask bread	312 12	lightning s	238 7
God to man doth speak in s	720 22	I her frail s	547 7	like a rose should be s	540 9
made the world s s	590 20	Jehu, the son of Nimrah	378 17	like the melody of a s	539 11
makes s s and calls it	583 4	keep his s, myself, at home	542 16	like wedding s all-melting	557 19
midst of a vast s	687 8	king's s in Christendom	774 7	lips the breath of s	785 14
of passing his own door	887 16	Lucifer, s of the morning	192 18	listen'd to her sad s	781 24
or in society	737 2	made his eldest s slave	684 7	lusty s of fruits	51 16
preys upon its s	733 22	man the s of his works	908 9	magic of his s	606 15
shrinks from disembodying s	688 3	my Arthur, my fair s	112 1	may turn out a s	92 16
talent nurtured in s	95 25	my golden s	718 8	melancholy out of a s	505 24
wrapped in the s of his	108 4	my s and foe	172 17	might have written that s	766 4
see also Solitude pp 730, 731		my s, be good	10 30	more musical than any s	739 17
Solitudes-books are s	75 23	my s is my s all he have	497 5	mountain with light and s	747 4
or upland s	81 15	not's entailed from s to s	435 15	my s gets forth	697 12
Solitudinem-ris s facient	590 20	night's s was driving	46 19	never does a wilder s	873 18
Soll-Menschen kann was er s	871 15	of Adam and Eve	233 2	no sorrow in thy s	153 9
Sollicitus-vanague s incutit	268 15	of God would do	114 16	of a secret bird	204 6
Solomon-he lived at ease	225 14	of Heav'n and Earth	564 16	of boyhood at play	729 13
in the Proverbs of S	297 15	of his own works	98 11	of great joy	117 13
kind of semi-S	422 1	of man	114 17	of the brave	82 5
so says S	9 17	of Saturn gave the nod	322 8	of the Shurt	621 1
thou wert not, S	450 10	of the desert	705 7	of the wind	275 10
Solon-Athenian S advised	638 8	of the old moon-mountains	559 5	of those who answer	166 6
wished everybody to be	572 14	of the sabbath Night	717 13	one Grand sweet s	397 19
Solus-cujus est s	18 13	person of his s	114 19	others must see the s	762 8
nee minus s quam	780 8	non man's s inherits	865 18	pathetic S to breathe	524 21

privilege permits s . . . 823 18
 repeat her s of May . . . 501 3
 rather strain to the s . . . 444 18
 roll through us in s . . . 444 19
 salute these with early s . . . 501 10
 sea grew civil at her s . . . 511 9
 shadow into land of s . . . 377 22
 sightless s . . . 814 6
 sing a s to me . . . 717 16
 sings his s of woe . . . 559 1
 sings me no such s . . . 365 9
 slow as the summer s . . . 717 16
 soft as some s divine . . . 765 7
 sparkle into s . . . 814 9
 still all my s shall be . . . 318 9
 still but the same s . . . 187 3
 summer's busy s . . . 412 26
 sweet as the swallow's s . . . 429 6
 sweeter than her s . . . 220 14
 sweet the exultance of s . . . 609 9
 than s can reach . . . 790 17
 that mighty orb of s . . . 914 18
 that you have sung . . . 689 4
 the milkmaid's s . . . 182 9
 the Syrens sang . . . 607 11
 through many s heart . . . 558 18
 told when this ancient earth . . . 744 11
 to the . . . 563 1
 truth in worthy s . . . 72 28
 'twixt a s and kiss . . . 89 15
 unto S betwixt . . . 840 24
 vibrations of winking s . . . 423 10
 vision of S . . . 608 18
 what they teach in s . . . 871 1
 which no stranger heard . . . 473 3
 with a little nonsense . . . 680 21
 with new s's measure . . . 538 19
 woo to hear thy even s . . . 568 7
 see also Song pp 732, 733
 Song-birds-leave at summer's . . . 652 20
 Song-book-thorn her s making . . . 558 18
 Songs-at morning sung . . . 630 18
 beautiful as s of immortals . . . 589 9
 compounded to her . . . 713 13
 delicious s and verses . . . 759 21
 humes s of the Nile . . . 287 1
 in many keys . . . 69 21
 ladies now make pretty s . . . 404 18
 like s in love . . . 42 22
 make and wend . . . 605 16
 matchless s does meditate . . . 314 28
 my s have followed these . . . 3 11
 my trees were full of s . . . 697 4
 of another shore . . . 637 6
 of love s of longing . . . 713 4
 of our fatherland . . . 325 4
 of sadness and of mirth . . . 713 6
 our lives are s . . . 455 6
 Phœbus, sang those s . . . 322 1
 sadder than owl's . . . 680 19
 sang no sad s for me . . . 175 4
 sing the s he loved . . . 271 9
 sweetest s are those . . . 690 1
 threadbare his s seem . . . 609 6
 thy s of joy . . . 409 8
 Virgin's s are pure . . . 605 18
 with s and downy light . . . 175 14
 see also Song pp 732, 733
 Sonne-gelt in memem Stant . . . 616 14
 ne s pas aux odraens . . . 767 25
 nichts unter der S . . . 3 19
 Sonnet-best repaid the toil . . . 635 17
 in s said . . . 603 7
 ode and elegy and s . . . 702 3
 scorn not the S . . . 802 24
 what is a s . . . 604 7
 Sonneteer-starv'd hackney s . . . 79 25
 Sonnets-book of Songs and S . . . 589 24
 lover's s turned to holy . . . 705 4
 sure shall please . . . 679 12
 written s all his life . . . 709 18
 Sono-zummo s labuntur . . . 807 15
 Sonorous-it sound's s . . . 12 8
 Sore-afflictions' s are brothers . . . 560 7
 amidst the s of reason . . . 413 16
 amongst the s of men . . . 540 11
 Apollo's repair . . . 725 24
 Arcurus with his s . . . 339 2
 as I have hairs . . . 578 2
 bloom for s of night . . . 578 2
 chiefest of S. of light . . . 578 2

Columbia's true-blue s . . . 728 7
 earth's decemence s . . . 756 8
 few s attain the praise . . . 24 13
 few s of Harmony . . . 274 16
 firm stand thy s . . . 673 13
 God's s are things . . . 904 22
 had I a dozen s . . . 587 7
 harder s of rustic toil . . . 692 17
 horny-handed s of toil . . . 910 7
 image in his s . . . 619 2
 invests their s with arts . . . 325 21
 Mammon's s behold . . . 487 13
 nature's bastards not her s . . . 549 8
 of Columbus be s . . . 716 6
 of God shouted for joy . . . 750 3
 of Mary smile . . . 910 2
 of men and angels . . . 210 6
 of reason . . . 106 1
 of the North advance . . . 727 16
 of wrong and strife . . . 923 38
 our wisest s, no doubt . . . 838 17
 she saw her s . . . 736 9
 strong are her s . . . 904 12
 things are s of heaven . . . 435 4
 to fetters are consigned . . . 401 7
 unarm'd to rebel . . . 555 90
 wander forth s of Balah . . . 922 7
 would have been their s . . . 725 18
 you led our s across . . . 839 16
 your s and your daughters . . . 907 11
 Soon-never came a wink too s . . . 507 7
 nothing comes too s but . . . 733 19
 South-an overmoos s . . . 300 10
 Soothe-or wound a heart . . . 906 3
 the savage beast . . . 535 18
 and sympathise . . . 776 12
 Soothed-'s child of air . . . 72 28
 with the sound . . . 839 2
 Soothers-defy tongues of s . . . 276 15
 Soothing-in s tones . . . 84 18
 Sop-to Cerebus . . . 642 5
 Sophisters-designs of s . . . 790 4
 Sophistical-rhetorician . . . 741 28
 Sophisters-Atheist's s . . . 369 7
 Sophistry-destroy his fib or s . . . 868 9
 sort of lively s . . . 137 17
 Sophists-all besides are s . . . 792 21
 Sophombsa O . . . 543 24
 Sopiui-quiete est . . . 171 16
 Sopor-fesses in gramine . . . 694 16
 Soporo-lusso gram contru . . . 536 2
 Sorberaque-mum flare s . . . 380 14
 Sorbonne-like a monk in S . . . 509 21
 Sorbus-careet obsolet s teot . . . 630 6
 Sordid-his s way he wends . . . 866 18
 Sordid-evenus s preda . . . 384 12
 Sordid-virtus repulse s . . . 836 18
 Sordidus-pareum s . . . 146 12
 Sore-good for s eyes . . . 260 8
 if your friends are s . . . 429 14
 rub the s when you should . . . 504 4
 Sorgen-hat viel zu s . . . 421 12
 Sorrow-Aesclams of s . . . 807 10
 and death may not enter . . . 360 11
 and sickness, poverty . . . 26 16
 and the scarlet leaf . . . 52 11
 as free from s as he was . . . 888 19
 away with s as he was . . . 801 19
 bring my grey hairs with s . . . 348 1
 but more closely tied . . . 197 13
 calls no time that's gone . . . 781 7
 carol away idle s . . . 807 4
 certain of s in store . . . 199 11
 cheer my mind in s . . . 509 19
 clothed in s dark array . . . 3 13
 comes to us through s . . . 410 1
 comes with years . . . 109 21
 Dost sigh'd with saving s . . . 631 6
 down, thou climbing s . . . 735 12
 drown all s . . . 205 17
 's eyes, gleam . . . 343 19
 fail not for s . . . 443 9
 far into the country of S . . . 782 2
 flowing bowl would banish s . . . 399 10
 fold me from s and wrong . . . 326 3
 fore-spent night of s . . . 161 18
 from man's s rooted s . . . 508 27
 frowny couch in a steep . . . 634 4
 half my life is full of s . . . 450 14
 has crossed life line . . . 350 1
 hates despair . . . 886 6
 her rent is s . . . 389 2

hide in drops of s . . . 782 27
 hush'd be my s . . . 729 5
 I have known s . . . 420 2
 in s's obsession . . . 626 22
 is some old tale . . . 718 13
 is strong and abiding . . . 601 28
 joy hidden in s . . . 773 15
 knowledge, increaseth s . . . 421 4
 knowledge is but s's spy . . . 421 1
 leave with signs of s . . . 502 18
 life with s strewing . . . 899 19
 line between joy and s . . . 775 16
 long has washed them . . . 928 18
 loved in this world of s . . . 841 5
 love, joy and s learn . . . 358 14
 makes us wise . . . 881 15
 memories of outlived s . . . 110 7
 more in s than anger . . . 261 25
 my s's cure . . . 112 1
 my s when she's here . . . 562 10
 never comes too late . . . 762 11
 no s in thy song . . . 153 9
 not let a s die . . . 519 19
 now melt into s . . . 312 2
 of masses that feels . . . 383 17
 only receipt to make s sink . . . 429 9
 oppress'd with love's s . . . 883 16
 pain and s fly . . . 248 3
 parting is such sweet s . . . 580 13
 patience and s strove . . . 245 22
 patience as s's salue . . . 583 17
 play fool to s . . . 87 7
 ploughed by shame . . . 402 3
 protracted with s from day . . . 487 17
 regions of s . . . 363 7
 resembles s only as . . . 688 24
 should wait this s . . . 732 12
 shrink from s's wind . . . 365 15
 shuts up s's eye . . . 720 15
 sun could't bright or s fade . . . 226 18
 sleepeth wake it not . . . 518 24
 smile, our s's only balm . . . 722 21
 so beguile thy s . . . 440 6
 so royally in you s . . . 889 25
 sphere of our s . . . 189 19
 stole from her sister S . . . 707 10
 strength to meet s . . . 270 15
 tales of s done . . . 726 15
 that hides in smile . . . 722 18
 therefore I pray s with you . . . 426 2
 there is a enough in . . . 199 11
 there's nae s there, John . . . 361 9
 thought of s free . . . 834 23
 thy s is in vane . . . 582 21
 voice of s . . . 806 19
 walked a mile with S . . . 732 1
 wastes itself in sound . . . 710 7
 weighs upon the melancholy . . . 443 22
 what comes of joy or s . . . 816 23
 whatever crazy s earth . . . 179 14
 why sorrow's o'er that brow . . . 288 3
 writing under lead of s . . . 84 12
 with a clude us not . . . 8 23
 with a sighing . . . 299 8
 worth a pound of s . . . 511 12
 your hearts of s . . . 195 16
 see also Sorrow pp 733-736
 Sorrowed-after Hope . . . 482 11
 never s upon earth . . . 429 2
 Sorrowful-dilike the gay . . . 734 11
 how long the s . . . 795 10
 labour is but a s song . . . 424 12
 love wake in your . . . 601 23
 words become the s . . . 904 7
 Sorrowing-gained by high s . . . 734 19
 goeth s . . . 81 17
 in every s soul I pour'd . . . 595 13
 Sorrows-all s successe . . . 680 5
 are good with bread . . . 211 3
 be moderate 'n s . . . 342 16
 engulfs and swallows s . . . 347 17
 few were my s too . . . 887 16
 for transient s . . . 887 16
 from the s that greet us . . . 425 9
 I will indulge my s . . . 189 26
 man of S . . . 114 7
 pierced by our s . . . 676 4
 pity s of a poor old man . . . 595 25
 sell all s for . . . 710 27
 to engross his s . . . 296 20
 waste their s at my bier . . . 533 9
 see also Sorrow pp 733-736
 Sorry-ere 'tis shown . . . 82 8
 Sore-quod s feret . . . 144 1

varia s regum	120 22	dance upon a jig	539 2	lamp of my s is alight	665 8
Sert-en bûlle, on s	443 1	dead Summer's s	784 5	lay perjury on my s	564 4
le s fait les parents	297 13	deals on his own s	130 10	lay thy s in her hands	476 23
maitre de son s	262 14	dearer than my s	475 6	less than truth my s abhors	477 13
Sorts-all s of creatures	875 14	death his s from bodie sever	380 19	liberal s shall be made fat	537 18
and condicions of men	488 2	discharged from one s	247 19	library, the s's burial-ground	439 21
it takes all s of people	914 8	disputeth is s of business	565 14	license to outrage his s	905 8
Sot-each affronting s I meet	680 10	does my s embrace	77 8	life and an immortal s	391 10
Knowledge from a s	423 17	draw my s into time's	15 11	life and s return	524 16
le s est comme le peuple	285 21	dress'd and undress'd thy s	696 10	lift my s to heaven	628 5
plante pour le s	182 23	each s a compositor	233 10	like day, breaks on the s	438 9
sait admirer un s	510 23	endues the s with worth	919 21	hmed s struggling	606 15
their Prize is S	450 8	enough love leaves my s	506 15	lofty s aspires	465 9
un s avec de l'esprit	411 20	eternal s of pride	248 12	longings of an immortal s	320 12
un s n'a pas assez	284 2	ever on some great s	861 16	look, what thy s holds dear	387 14
un s trouve un plus s	283 2	every hair s a doth bind	347 20	looked into the very s	247 1
Sots-laissez dire les s	421 19	every s standeth single	189 22	lord of the Human s	152 4
les s croient un homme	283 26	evil s producing holy witness	486 27	love a prophet of the s	663 1
les s font le texte	48 23	expands with glee	402 16	love me with thy s	455 9
le sublime des s	413 20	experienced s	410 15	love's s lives in body of	476 4
makes s of magistrates	47 3	fame lulls fever of the s	238 4	love to his s gave eyes	915 10
pour faire un public	617 9	fast thy s is fleeting	579 14	luring your s away	920 12
silence est l'esprit des s	707 26	feelings of the s	47 14	man is of s and body	492 14
what can ennoble s	25 3	fill thy s with doubt	171 2	man with s so dead	604 4
Sottises-des s des grands	283 27	flies through wounds to	610 10	may raise or sink a s	92 15
Sour-e sera sans s	230 17	flower beds of the s	609 28	many-managing of melody	558 21
Soudat-your 'ome in the S	727 19	flowers of narcissus the s	544 2	medicine chest of the s	439 16
Souffle-qu'un s peut detruire	913 4	flow of s	206 14	medicine for the s	78 13
Sought-despises what he s	94 15	food for the s	439 17, 513 11	meeting s may pierce	604 1
for her own sake	413 17	force his s to his own conceit	5 15	merit wins the s	103 14
for itself	837 17	for my s what can it do	176 8	might beat as s	637 9
knew not what we s	928 11	freed his s	170 16	mightier to survey the s	457 20
love s is good	480 3	from our s's longing	721 1	mine eyes into the s	606 12
man that s him	757 4	from out that shadow	656 11	mistress of mine own s	391 9
must one thing we s	298 14	from Piety whose s sincere	320 1	mount, my s	177 22
philosophers long have s	598 20	from s to s o'er all	820 14	music a thing of the s	637 6
they never s in vain	625 14	from the casement	806 13	my prophetic s my uncle	509 20
things be to s	645 10	full s of all the music	557 17	my rising s surveys	389 20
unknowing what he s	738 4	future, for thy purer s	484 2	my s goes out in a longing	135 21
what s they thus afar	254 23	garments by the s laid by	339 2	my s hath her content	620 17
Souhaites-donc medecorite	350 15	gave you your own s	450 14	my s I arm	321 7
Sout-adds his s to other loss	306 22	general s of man is clear	564 28	my s's ambition	497 17
affirmations of the s	86 12	genial current of the s	620 22	my s's fir better part	857 1
altered him s and aspect	792 18	germs of good in every s	648 17	my s's in mine	627 12
among s s foremost things	568 5	gild with an eye and s	367 7	my s to keep	383 21
and God stand sure	93 11	giving a s to her manifold	423 10	my tongue and s hypocrites	419 14
angels call to the s	750 8	God the s	546 19	my whole s thro' my lips	872 11
appal the bravest s	794 7	good word informs my s	693 22	nature assures the s	548 10
ascended like the city's s	552 8	grapple them to thy s	299 20	nature stirring in the s	917 10
as if that s were fled	538 10	great s's wealth lies in heaps	80 8	net to snare the s	335 21
as in a s remaining ring	638 24	grow s will be strong to	99 13	never any with so full s	731 23
at once the s of each	147 7	grow so fast within	220 15	never be mouse of any s.	681 21
awake my s stretch	925 5	guest, your s, appear	63 7	noble salutes of the s	559 16
back into my empty s	834 24	had prisoned the s	69 7	noble s its far subduces	287 13
balm and lifeblood of the s	375 8	hailed a little s	55 2	nor can his blessed s look	380 5
banish sorrow, enlarge the s	369 10	has gone aloft	707 7	no sren passion could	598 12
bears a human s	77 13	has rest, sweet sigh	232 6	no s's shall pry me	87 13
beauty of the s	835 15	have mercy o' my s	537 23	not a s is left	61 17
because his s was great	726 10	heard in his s the music	494 13	not a Vice of the S	101 3
because the s is seen	63 15	heard them call my s	381 25	not weak of s	271 13
be true to your s	482 22	Heaven alone to save his s	886 15	now a silent s	178 21
bid the s of Orpheus sing	713 8	heaven is in thy s	251 11	O crowned s	303 20
black bulls s to knowledge	423 17	her lips suck forth my s	130 21	of a language	426 14
black sudden s	763 21	hides s dark s	595 8	of every bloom's s	727 11
blew s-animating strains	72 20	his s sincere	297 1	offending s alive	145 26
blind his s with clay	531 20	hour that tears my s	242 12	of fibre and heart	357 30
boasts two s sides	465 13	house of a brute to the s	841 9	of gentle s to human	100 12
body and in a can bind	776 9	how prodigal the s lends	309 11	of goodness in evil	241 10
body and s like peevish	500 28	human heart and s have not	245 11	of her beauty and love	681 16
both eye and s	768 10	human s requires	165 23	of man like the rolling world	453 16
'treasures in our s	546 19	human s take wing	383 3	of man to pursue	910 10
breathes through the life	728 8	hycanthes to feed thy s	403 18	of power, s well of lofty	100 16
bring holiness into my s	315 18	in every leaf	595 13	of sea-born Venus	211 9
bring thy s and interchange	776 8	in every sorrowing s	392 2	of s sincere	751 7
brus'd with adversity	10 7	influence of our true s	627 10	of that waste place	773 16
built my s a lordly	601 24	in heaven may dwell	450 14	of truth in things	701 10
by which s of man is fed	510 2	in itself s	249 2	of the whole Past Time	241 10
call to the s	204 11	in my s the still prayer	871 1	once inflamed my s	76 18
can comfort, elevate, fill	390 6	in one impulse of your s	472 13	one sees the s	58 19
cannot move a s in agony	512 1	inshrined a s within	219 2	one lone s another lonely s	464 6
captive s was she	68 11	in some place of my s	809 18	one to wake the sleeping s	247 22
catch my flying s	174 8	in such region unstru'd	550 11	only a free s will	310 21
comment of the s	301 8	instrument, the s	308 22	palace of the s	306 1
city of the s	677 10	intercourse from s to s	342 5	patient s endures what	588 18
clothes are all the s	31 8, 33 3	in us a Reasoning S	726 1	peace of the s	719 9
comes his very s	908 17	is in a Cathing	902 8	perdition catch my s	479 1
cold waters to thirsty s	553 16	isn't fettered to office	553 8	per'd to the s	715 8
compel the s of man	86 10	is profoundly conscious	180 5	pit my s's yet spurns	389 15
conceal the S within	907 8	is wanting there	308 22	pleased the s	180 11
cordial to the s	530 14	is with the saints	342 5	pointing at Him is our s	767 20
corporations had no s	86 21	joy's s lies in doing	538 8		
countenance for her s	62 27	kept whiteness of his s	180 10		
crowd not on my s	839 11	kiss'd his s away			
crucify the s	196 7	kiss my raptured s			

pour'd her pensive s . . . 505 16
 poverty of the s . . . 716 23
 power upon my s . . . 627 8
 prayer is a s's sincere desire . . . 759 21
 prisoned s in an elysium . . . 170 3
 prison has s looked through . . . 177 21
 pure s unto his Captain Christ . . . 468 20
 question thy s tonight . . . 39 20
 rage most beagly clothes s . . . 23 26
 rapt s sitting in . . . 888 13
 rapture imprisoned s . . . 353 18
 ravish'd all my s held dear . . . 668 9
 recognized God in his s . . . 215 23
 roll from s to s . . . 392 13
 sad s go higher . . . 168 9
 save your own s first . . . 344 1
 saw a glimpse of happiness . . . 52 17
 saw iron enter into his s . . . 818 18
 saw pass a s . . . 340 18
 scarce fledged for earth . . . 142 8
 secrets to show . . . 245 17
 secret to another s . . . 142 8
 secured in her existence . . . 245 17
 seek God in your own s . . . 361 11
 Shadow from a S on fire . . . 814 9
 shelter to the s . . . 473 2
 she that to my s is dear . . . 169 19
 should my s be sad . . . 33 14
 show the s's habilitments . . . 388 3
 shrinks s back on herself . . . 710 8
 silent s doth most abound . . . 27 19
 sinews of the s . . . 409 8
 sing out my s . . . 734 10
 sits my sad s . . . 12 17
 sits dumb . . . 811 4
 sitting amid runs . . . 609 12
 sleepless s that perished . . . 614 8
 softly falling to my s . . . 328 18
 some s of goodness . . . 605 8
 song from earnest s . . . 598 4
 south'd his s to pleasures . . . 576 26
 spoke the melting s . . . 142 16
 stands raised, triumphant . . . 131 18
 still began thy s . . . 182 8
 stung the s . . . 728 17
 stricken mother's s . . . 5 17
 struck to the s . . . 685 24
 subject's s is his own . . . 559 3
 sustaining airs . . . 773 9
 swan like s of the poet . . . 334 21
 swells in the tortured s . . . 1 18
 swells the s to rage . . . 838 17
 sweet and virtuous s . . . 824 9
 sweet of s is she . . . 248 24
 sweet s shining through . . . 264 16
 take the prison'd s . . . 713 7
 tasted heavenly food . . . 86 11
 tell me my s can thus be death . . . 174 3
 tell thy s their roots . . . 278 6
 terror to the s of Richard . . . 700 8
 that calls upon my name . . . 479 16
 that can betray a s . . . 255 18
 that can render an honest man . . . 480 6
 that loves it much . . . 538 12
 that shd into my s . . . 717 11
 that s's most stout . . . 763 2
 that utter'd all the s . . . 299 8
 there's a s in every leaf . . . 277 14
 the s sits . . . 44 18
 the s's calm sunshine . . . 837 24
 the s's dark cottage . . . 801 3
 the s's quiet . . . 497 2
 the s's Rialto hath its . . . 85 9
 they found of Anapests . . . 328 17
 they're s and body . . . 255 9
 thou art s in these . . . 12 18
 thoughts for s that dashes . . . 530 21
 thy grand in s . . . 45 16
 thy s of adoration . . . 92 5
 thy very s is wedded . . . 418 19
 the incident s of harmony . . . 538 8
 Time is Life of the S . . . 79 24
 'tis thy s is poor . . . 664 1
 tobacco numbs the s . . . 804 10
 tocsin of the s . . . 67 8
 to dare . . . 251 21
 to-day is far away . . . 402 8
 together form one s . . . 22 7
 to God should turn the s . . . 392 3
 to its anchorage . . . 110 12
 took every living s . . . 732 13
 took hold on thee . . . 626 6
 to Solitude retire . . . 731 6

to star a man's s . . . 274 13
 to try the s's strength on . . . 442 8
 transport to my s restored . . . 376 14
 trust in my own s . . . 544 13
 turn his fleeting s . . . 215 1
 two bodies with one s . . . 288 11
 under the ribs of death . . . 387 16
 upon my s their peace . . . 369 14
 upright stature in the s . . . 659 18
 very s listened intently . . . 558 12
 very s of Britain . . . 725 13
 vibrates to my fix'd s . . . 391 18
 vigor in our immortal s . . . 515 8
 virtue of the s's which . . . 413 10
 virtue sign of a noble s . . . 885 15
 voe the jay o' my s . . . 868 17
 wail from some despairing s . . . 873 4
 wakes the s lifts it high . . . 536 8
 wakes the s by tender . . . 5 8
 wavering powers of my s . . . 393 7
 weak like your s . . . 206 18
 well-knit, and battles won . . . 388 5
 were thy s not with mine . . . 351 21
 when s meets s . . . 419 10
 where that bright s is . . . 168 17
 where the s scours s . . . 687 4
 which overflowed the s . . . 509 13
 which struggled through . . . 246 26
 white sail of his s . . . 163 26
 who hides a dark s . . . 456 12
 whole s's tasking . . . 127 23
 who sees most plain . . . 615 2
 whose progeny they are . . . 70 17
 windows of the s . . . 247 15
 within her eyes . . . 887 12
 within itself unblest'd . . . 864 3
 within the primitive s . . . 788 36
 without a shield . . . 285 23
 without reflection . . . 660 12
 wit its s . . . 227 17
 words are s's ambassadors . . . 904 9
 worlds within the s . . . 915 8
 would harrow up thy s . . . 755 16
 would have no rainbow . . . 781 1
 yes from my s refuse you . . . 410 80
 yet so tall of s . . . 72 7
 your skyward-jetting s . . . 482 23
 see also Soul pp 736-739
 Soulag-a-reconte on les s . . . 518 21
 Soulier-a chaire pied son s . . . 705 21
 Soulier-gave us a s flower . . . 391 16
 Souls-apartments in their s . . . 97 14
 are capable of ambition . . . 571 16
 are ripened in northern . . . 487 19
 as of s in pain . . . 447 12
 bear little s to Heaven . . . 815 9
 borne inward unto s afar . . . 717 6
 cumber our quick s . . . 742 3
 enough for common s . . . 190 27
 fire of s is kindled . . . 301 16
 forbids to afflict our s . . . 90 15
 friendship made by s . . . 303 19
 great and mighty s . . . 301 1
 great s by instant . . . 709 19
 great s suffer in silence . . . 45 10
 happy s who dwell . . . 751 24
 harmony is in immortal s . . . 390 4
 have sight of immortal sea . . . 263 16
 her golden s to waste . . . 379 6
 because that live withdrawn . . . 543 14
 immediate jewel of their s . . . 185 23
 in heaven are placed . . . 775 20
 in s a sympathy . . . 896 9
 in their hands . . . 404 14
 jealous s will not be answered . . . 379 6
 like the s . . . 6 28
 live like fire-hearted suns . . . 261 23
 lofty s who look beyond . . . 672 23
 made of fire . . . 508 3
 memory green in our s . . . 381 21
 must not be saved . . . 514 18
 noble s through dust . . . 127 21
 O dreamer s . . . 440 3
 of all the writers . . . 255 14
 of animals infuse . . . 269 20
 of men are full of dread . . . 395 6
 of poets dead and gone . . . 887 11
 of women are so small . . . 392 12
 of your neighbors . . . 548 16
 our s as free . . . 176 10
 peace-parted s . . . 430 32
 pettifoggers damn their s . . . 879 6
 pioneer s that blaze . . . 84 11
 poison to men's s . . . 84 11

pour their s into ours . . . 76 81
 receive the light of God . . . 327 6
 roots of all men's s . . . 746 6
 see the s we loved . . . 389 21
 sit close and silently . . . 775 32
 some long experienced s . . . 636 24
 stared up many zealous s . . . 926 11
 sweet s around us watch . . . 27 6
 that are pure and true . . . 441 32
 that are were forfeit once . . . 660 4
 that cringe and plot . . . 532 30
 that died in pain . . . 883 8
 that groan . . . 369 11
 they have no s . . . 85 17
 thought of thinking s . . . 461 11
 times that try men's s . . . 817 5
 to bodies write . . . 653 18
 told'd and striven . . . 590 32
 to love and peace attain . . . 613 19
 torture s feel in hell . . . 364 5
 to s can never teach . . . 270 13
 two or three high s . . . 50 1
 two s in one . . . 464 14, 468 11
 two s reside within . . . 130 17
 upon the melancholy s . . . 445 22
 voices, all ye living s . . . 624 18
 wearied into peace . . . 588 16
 weary death with bearing s . . . 363 6
 were our s together . . . 351 21
 whose sudden visitations . . . 393 8
 willing, discerning s . . . 207 17
 with living s informed . . . 636 11
 yield their s to festive . . . 512 13
 you s of geese . . . 145 24
 you've cheered will know . . . 380 6
 see also Soul pp 736-739
 Soumetre-se s on se demetre . . . 113 15
 Sound-all s not . . . 32 18
 all the s I heard . . . 358 18
 and yet a s . . . 472 13
 another s another sense . . . 905 9
 back of the s broods silence . . . 312 24
 born of murmuring s . . . 548 7
 but rust s . . . 636 11
 buzzing was only s of life . . . 64 12
 commingled in one s . . . 887 15
 console with empty s . . . 743 20
 deeper than did plummet s . . . 80 3
 deserts no line can . . . 317 4
 different s that word had . . . 70 14
 ear will hear lowest s . . . 470 1
 echo caught faintly the s . . . 360 7
 exposition hath been s . . . 411 2
 express the harmonious s . . . 68 8
 first s in song of love . . . 472 13
 flow with feast s . . . 709 18
 for the City of God . . . 717 6
 for the man . . . 190 24
 for the splendour of God . . . 318 19
 from the tombs a doleful s . . . 340 5
 give so great a s . . . 708 21
 had parted thence . . . 540 8
 heal the blows of s . . . 708 17
 hears in the kindly s . . . 718 4
 however rude the s . . . 732 9
 joy of silence or of s . . . 800 6
 know the boding s . . . 61 8
 length and thundering s . . . 435 33
 listen are the s be fled . . . 470 1
 margo s to . . . 541 11
 make s man sick . . . 652 17
 measured s has grown . . . 706 11
 measures of delightful s . . . 428 4
 me from my lowest note . . . 639 16
 mind in s s body . . . 351 16, 803 3
 none are s perarms of s . . . 379 6
 no s can awake . . . 169 6
 no s is breathed so potent . . . 543 28
 no s is uttered . . . 710 14
 no s of hammer or saw . . . 40 2
 no s ought to be heard . . . 107 1
 not so s and half so deeply . . . 720 4
 numbers more persuasive s . . . 539 11
 of an instrument . . . 455 2
 of a sicken s . . . 793 20
 of a voice that is still . . . 179 6
 of generations beat . . . 234 18
 of public scorn . . . 692 12
 of sweeter melody . . . 728 3
 of the speed of Worlds . . . 454 19
 of woman's praise . . . 624 17
 one s to pine-groves . . . 545 9
 on golden hinges moving . . . 861 5
 pause without a s . . . 620 1

precedes o'er Powers of S .	357 8	beaker full of the warm S	876 1	fever when he was in S . .	706 21
returns a jarring s	619 20	from the spongy s	209 6	I'm sorry for S	845 1
silence implying s	326 17	Gray of sun-kissed S	727 16	in Turkey or in S	882 13
silence where no s may be	708 18	know no S, no North, no East	585 6	long of S is a great	616 15
sould'd with the s	803 2	sagging s on the Long Trail	703 16	long of S with twenty	726 18
sorrow wastes itself in s	710 7	swallow's song in the s	429 8	smiled S a chivalry away	721 20
so soundly great	67 7	talk slid s	778 1	vine and olive, lovely S	740 17
streams with softest s	548 4	through the S the custom	340 23	Spake-and into every heart	742 18
sun's uprising s	769 14	west, nor from the s	761 14	as a child's	110 3
sweetest s in orchestra	540 22	wind of the sunny s	872 19	as having seen	204 8
sweet s and radiance	893 18	Southerly-wind is s I know	365 20	from the printed leaves	79 8
sweet s their speaking	579 11	Southern-poured by S hands	887 19	the grisly terror	172 15
that breathes upon	884 10	sleep in the s corner	358 2	Span-in length a s	442 1
the claron	314 9	sloping to the s side	101 11	life is a s	431 9, 457 17
the trumpets	396 19	Souvenir-qu'un s heureux	734 21	life of man less than a s	441 6
utters s without mind	907 11	Souvenir-les s embellissent	506 16	our seeing's inward s	559 5
vessel is known by its s	741 19	Soveranty-kings sit in s	644 26	of some cathedral	40 14
was his mutton	874 18	Sovereign-be-a s among soldiers	728 13	omnipotence and measure	488 28
we were s as they	759 8	emblem of the s power	680 11	spoke and s new	373 2, 561 30
which makes us larger	280 22	gentler, mightier	531 14	summons of grief a s	439 18
who could s thy bottom	505 25	gird an English s's brow	698 18	Spangles-deck the thorn	529 17
within s of Bow-bell	462 16	Heaven's S 'saves all beaings	359 17	with s deck'd the glade	824 10
with recoil and jarring s	363 11	here lies our s lord	685 12	Spangling-the wave with lights	601 18
yet but little s	708 16	he will have no s	431 4	Spaniard-seems wise, is a fool	880 27
see also Sound p 740		is called a tyrant	825 26	Spaniel-hungry s does spy	580 10
Sound-board-of pipes the s	558 4	keeper, thy head, thy s	332 8	woman, S, the walnut tree	652 2
Sounded-all her quicksands	560 1	law, state's collected will	583 23	Spanish-ambassadors S blades	203 23
but it cannot be s	477 22	o'er transmuted ill	238 4	brave S soldiers brag	618 19
trumpets s for him	459 5	of an undisputed throne	324 10	never sets in S dominions	618 19
Soundest-cassids doubt	503 14	of sighs and groans	322 8	shoe be S or neat's leather	660 1
Sounding-aloft without crack	67 22	one's immortal head	707 2	Spars-as that s Cassius	772 1
in advance its victory	697 4	pick s for a sold	88 17	hid her go and s not	580 7
nights I passed in s on	398 18	away may be dissolved	647 17	my aching sight	839 11
Soundings-mark the s well	549 13	sweet as the s tune	52 17	the rod and spoil	466 3
Soundless-no other but s pit	363 1	true S of the world	912 19	what we least can s	375 4
Sounds-all other s we hear	68 11	will of the S of the world	661 16	would he have much to s	31 13
are nature's funeral cries	873 2	Sovereign-dead sceptred s	618 9	Spared-and blessed by Time	703 1
concord of sweet s	540 26	Crusian S in possession	728 13	better s a better man	661 6
dead s at night come	536 26	solder among s	488 12	small steamers be s	880 16
deep s and deeper still	791 4	who name ourselves its s	23 6	Spares-gray marathon	18 6
dulcet s in break of day	469 13	Sovereignty-of self-governing	323 11	neither man nor the proudest	289 24
fires with animated s	539 3	representative s of all	332 11	who s to speak	638 18
hum of army stilly s	856 7	sold my s	870 8	Spareth-the world	429 16
thout s's sue sonorous	907 18	what your sex deare is S	889 9	whose s the spring	850 15
most musical	68 6	Sow-an act and reap a habit	347 9	Sparring-but with s hand	520 21
most pleasing of all s	625 17	as you s 'y' are like to reap	670 6	Spark-bring the vital s again	839 1
music better than it s	538 17	discord doth s	42 4	created by his breath	458 26
of long ago	872 9	in the morning s thy seed .	353 7	courage, independent s	14 16
parent of sweetest s	273 14	observeth wind shall not s	358 6	first pale s	608 17
scares with eerie s	84 18	reap the things they s	96 11	from little s may burst	670 12
soft and soul-like s	318 6	their wild acts	344 17	God dropped a s down	666 8
soften'd s along the waters	926 1	thoughts, reap actions	346 21, 787 13	lights her little s	315 3
so grand on the pleasant	437 7	velvet purse of a s's ear	390 17	like a glittering music-s	558 10
sound amid s most fine	790 19	wrong s by the ear	775 2	neglected has often .	272 24
sympathy with s	770 20	Sowed-less than what you s	644 17	of celestial fire	172 24
whose s so wild would	687 21	then win odorous foot	670 10	of religious and civil	439 11
will take care of themselves	68 21	Sowed-as thou s so shalt	580 10	of that immortal fire	466 16
with s seraphic	174 4	Soweth-in the sand	253 11	parson, oh illustrious s	630 1
with spending s the skies	539 4	whatsoever a man s	353 8	proud, concerted, talking s	778 4
see also Sound p 740		who s good seed	327 8	shows a hasty s	28 14
Soup-a sort of s or broth	139 15	Sowing-for others to reap	512 28	struck snarlingly shows s	242 11
knuckle of ham in s	885 22	we reap our s	670 17	vital s of heavenly flame	738 17
the s gets cold	760 3	Sown-they have s the wind	495 13	vocal spark	541 3
Soup-premier s de l'amour	464 18	you had s in your blood	252 22	Sparkle-dost s into song	84 19
Sour-but yet s enough	281 13	Sows-against the wind	325 19	for ever	604 15
every s sweet s its	774 17	out the bread another s	476 10	pure s of fire	738 7
heart and mind are s	416 28	Space-annihilate s and time	317 11	Sparkled-s and shone	400 18
how s sweet music is	540 3	beyond the reach of angel's	242 4	she s, was exhal'd	181 8
palates for sweet and s	469 19	drift'n through s	190 23	to the brim	175 3
to them that lov'd him	737 4	fill the s with loving	816 22	Sparkles-cup s near the brim	792 19
turns s s offence	477 17	make time out of s	800 19	Sparkling-and bright	876 15
Sours-and see then s	783 23	mists s s unsettle	797 18	clear s and divine	832 10
s bids it trickle from its s	433 2	narrow s of a single lane	597 12	luminous but not s	248 18
from a Grecian s	903 19	out of S out of Time	460 7	of thy looks	796 9
if so turbid at its s	652 11	through time and s	620 8	Spark-s as the s fly upward	816 17
of my bliss	620 20	to think and feel	770 10	from populous cities	752 13
of evil, one	147 9	'tween hills intervened	617 12	hide the s of Nature	547 4
of long woes	601 28	vast and vacant s	381 14	like s that have leaped	270 13
pants its s to mount	738 5	which is S begun	163 28	more s the worse match	880 13
river of unfailing s	583 21	Space-silent s sent	218 11	red s lit the air	71 11
stain thy limpid s	437 14	unnecessary s	544 11	that are like wit	885 12
stream purer at its s	652 13	where the shadows bide	537 15	three s, pride, envy, avarice	239 24
true s of human offspring	454 17	Spade-call a s s	541 13	were kindled by the shock	438 5
valent mieux dans leur s	408 5	flung by the s	843 1	with unnumber'd s	751 1
variety's the s of joy	830 26	hand on the s	908 7	Spark-sun-flashes like a s	246 13
Sources-deeper than itself	62 2	has earth-works s	337 17	Sparrow-a s fall	644 13
floods from simple s	517 1	if you don't call me a s	543 20	caters for the s	644 21
from unseen s oarls are	454 17	never a s or pick	727 3	cuckoo's bird useth s	153 11
of wealth be boundless	820 20	poor crooked scythe and s	178 11	in the fall of a s	644 23
Sourest-sweetest turn s	887 14	Spades-emblems of graves .	89 19	see also Sparrow p 740	
Sourly-look s upon you	917 1	Spain-onsets in S	385 23, 387 12	Sparrows-and, ten of s	473 5
South-allegiance to the S	585 6			are singing in chorus	829 8
and North in the light	553 4				
anger came to North and S..	459 6				

churped as if they	740 19	Speaker—belongs to the s	904 1	day unto day uttereth s	163 8
when s build	734 12	generalities of the s	573 1	even in common s	144 5
Spurs—in s are drifted	494 11	gesture of the s	573 12	few flowers of s	9 6
like driftwood s which meet	101 17	in the air of the s	219 10	for my shell hath s	568 10
Sports—died firm as s's lang	726 10	quoted as the s's own	654 11	for rudeness too far	878 3
hath many a worthier	239 11	some before the s	486 14	free man, free s, Fremont	295 23
walls of S	101 21	Speaker—thou s a word	732 7	from either side	42 2
Spartan—s epitaph on me	230 11	to the Greeks	624 11	gentle of s	100 11
remnant of the S dead	725 20	Speech—the mouth s	743 3	given to man to disguise	742 5
Spas—der S ut gross	816 16	Speaking—above your hammer	706 3	in their dumbness	426 90
der S verliert alles	405 8	bounty is beyond my s	785 17	in their s death	896 8
Spussmacher—selber lacht	405 8	discord to the s quietude	556 29	in the seventh s	697 24
Spat—kommt ihr	798 11	elegantly softly s	248 1	is great s	703 8
Spatum—das s tenuemque moram	25 19	magistrate is a s law	431 1	is shallow as Time	708 4
Spawn—thro'ging seas with s	546 7	moment I am s	792 9	kind manner and gentle s	415 19
Spaw—has quarto	47 23	not worth s they sang	712 17	lightness in his s	630 5
Spes—quanta de s decidi	37 29	often repented s	709 3	listen to the s of God	315 20
rebus aspersis et tenui s	10 24	silent s words	613 22	metropolitan English s	667 3
Speak—after manner of men	743 26	sweet sound the s carries	579 11	more audible than s	21 26
almost move and s	620 2	things they ought not	329 21	mute the s of angels	536 7
and s as you think	296 7	thought him still s	840 15	naked to our distant s	218 21
as common people do	878 14	through reporters	407 13	never tard' for s	646 17
as one fed on poetry	602 4	while we are s	795 3	of war and woes	686 27
bid them s for me	920 20	Speaks—Davus or a hero s	573 7	see smooch s	708 28
Christians ought to s	116 8	every man who s	788 17	silence is s of love	710 1
crowds s in heroes	386 14	heavenly eloquence	220 10	speak the s trippingly	5 19
days should s	879 26	her foot s	426 19	stupidest in s	223 8
devil s true	821 23	he who s against you	228 4	sweeter is than s	709 6
difficult to s to the belly	381 21	his tongue s	359 9	tempered for every s	79 8
each other in passing	405 4	it s itself and what it does	617 11	the first of s	708 28
exit s and move	264 17	law s too softly	701 12	therefore our hum no s	701 14
fears to s of Ninety-eight	900 13	none s false when there s	485 12	thought deeper than s	270 13
for yourself, John	598 1	only my blood s to you	906 15	under all s that is good	708 4
he should s no more	664 1	she s a various language	544 15	utterance by s or action	43 15
how shall I s these	407 19	silent countenance s	709 9	ved itself with S	790 5
humblest he can s	329 8	three or four languages	460 20	see also Speech pp 740-745	741 19
ill of the absent	285 3	tongue softer s false	486 26	Speaks—men are proved by s	842 13
in different tongues	285 3	to the mere discourse	461 22	not decided by s	842 13
in public on the stage	573 4	to them shall die	254 4	painted bullets than pointed s	542 11
I s too coldly	901 4	what's in his heart	28 9	smooth s of the wicked	183 9
know when to s	10 21	when it s it ravishes	840 13	sorts of s of their own	598 23
learn fast enough to s	110 9	when love s, the voice	476 16	unsuitable to public s	769 3
less than thou knowest	216 11	when the heart s	883 21	when s and s	701 14
light sorrows s	708 1	who s not truly lies	486 26	Speed—away they s	505 10
light troubles s	818 18	with greater ease	460 8	be wise with s	288 24
lips are now forbid to s	541 11	see also Speech pp 740-745	780 18	both spare to s	638 13
lovers must have leave to s	452 21	Spear—at once her s and shield	818 28	drink water come but little s	876 25
s love cannot s	710 1	cast the s and leave	715 3	forward with impetuous s	844 1
low to you s love	478 24	slander's venom'd s	82 14	more liable, ever worst s	513 17
men what they can s to him	688 18	was fair Scotland's s	855 10	on her prow	703 4
more in a minute	778 18	Spears—hum slain with s	729 10	sound of the s of worlds	454 19
most to my capacity	478 23	unto pruning-hooks	589 1	spire if thou may s	910 20
no more, thou turnest	696 12	must be music of the s	638 9	that spans the future	288 4
of me as I am	479 4	success attends on s	759 13	the soft, unobtrusive s	910 5
of nothing but despair	130 13	Spears—s s acts right	647 5	to-day to be put back	902 12
of the gods as they are	821 11	best and wisest of the s	514 20	to play s add wings	660 27
one to s, another to hear	822 13	but the s is wise	647 6	Speeding—soon s gear as will	610 1
only s right on	573 20	female of the s	801 3	through earth I'm s	571 8
powers to s	128 94	mille mali s	240 13	Speeds—it s too fast	885 10
slaves who fear to s	716 2	quanta s cerebrum	61 5	Speaner—ab s pod per star	92 8
slow to s, slow to wrath	613 3	that live but an hour	512 18	Spent—man mit Marchen	263 19
softly and carry a big stick	822 13	various s of mankind	830 27	Spelt—as a s cast	582 9
takes two to s truth	903 8	Specious—takes a s name	535 6	daisy's mooling s	156 7
tears that s	876 27	Speak—and blemish find	411 14	find some secret s	277 14
that are asleep to s	406 2	nor s nor stan	556 25	hers was the subtlest s	157 19
their colors s	436 3	smallest s is seen on snow	59 4	knelt by the Master's s	536 12
then to me	391 7	this little s the British	228 7	mutual s of her mystic s	910 5
the speech trippingly	436 13	this s of life	238 3	"no" for me	902 14
things as we do s about	397 8	Spectabilis—cum quod datur s	313 3	no one can s	543 19
things they write or s	436 13	Spectacle—on which the gods	10 11	of the moment	61 17
to hear him	300 6	magnificent s of happiness	852 18	so potent is the s	724 5
to him thou for He hears	628 19	so ridiculous as British	628 14	trance, or breathed s	637 6
to thee in silence	708 24	Spectated—bleared sights s	614 19	unless he first s man	461 17
truly and each word	818 8	Spectator—few merrier s	876 7	we s it every s	902 14
wall of women	862 15	s of books	77 15	Spelled—sorry I s the word	483 17
what should we s of	16 16	Spectaculum—ecce s dignum	10 4	Spells—by force of potent s	771 5
what you think today	132 8	Spectator—alterius s laborum	519 2	how I'll weave my s	702 20
when most I s	215 20	Spectator—eye of the s	43 20	their magic s	68 5
which no one can s	543 19	Spectators—pleasure to the s	694 5	Spelt—by the unlettered	48 28
who spares to s	698 18	Speulabunt—etiqua custodient	24 7	Spent—inter s curaque	162 7
will not s a word	220 11	Spectatum—venunt	35 33	nam multa preter s	377 1
will a dagger to her	383 21	Spotter—appeared to Brutus	264 4	preto non amero s	377 28
with double tongue	185 20	from the yawning deep	771 5	vita summa brevis s	446 8
with me, pity me	596 4	I am the s of the rose	679 6	Speme—e Fortuna addio	233 7
with most miraculous organ	5 17	mocking's of Too Late	895 1	sensa s vivimus	370 24
with possibilities	246 16	Speulabunt—etiqua custodient	24 7	Spemque—fido s metumque	131 4
with the tongues of men	107 2	Speculation—but s after all	36 6	Spend—a little less	453 30
worst s something good	583 21	Speculative—these s opinions	158 3	and to lend, and give in	912 10
would not cease to s	869 3	whatever our s illms	99 18	goods we s we keep	616 13
yet s wisely	880 13	Speculatores—oculi tanquam s	247 4	if you s a thing	616 10
you s before a man	422 7	Speculum—inspires in s	243 18	Jews s at Easter	400 21
see also Speech pp 740-745		Speech—and degree of the man	327 8	to s, and be spent	854 13

wherein you s your folly	506 3	Spice—they come not single s	735 8	invisible s of wine	876 24
Spending—youth is s	923 8	with watchful care	745 16	in which the gift is rich.	811 19
Spends—love s has all	404 11	Spikes—long as the s end	279 31	is immortal Truth	316 19
Spenthrift—like a s sigh	90 15	Spikes—of purple flame	281 16	is the character of his love	96 15
Spenser—like a little nearer S	700 15	Spiky—top has wounded	524 7	kn to God by his s	315 16
lodge these by Chaucer or S	701 10	Spill—her solitary tea	450 15	least erected S that fell	487 11
Spent—all that I ever s	233 16	its lakes and rivers	502 15	leaves the s free	483 8
badly gotten, is badly s	616 8	long may s, a long my save	450 13	liberty loosened s brings	77 10
days well s	545 20	Spills—itsell in fearing	404 10	like a lost s	868 4
hours I s with thee	476 19	Spill—gran shall not be s	482 14	like s on the brae	851 12
it frank and freely too	311 18	on the ground	270 17	living 'midst forms	488 86
that I s that I had	233 14	Spin—a tress for Viola	349 19	lonely s gunding	203 7
when all s as	216 10	its lakes and rivers	282 10	march with s s so strong	727 1
with due respective	862 13	great world s forever	96 17	merry, numble, stirring s	100 10
Spera—poco s e nulla chiede	105 18	toil not, neither do they s	458 2	mighty s in a narrow	99 26
Sperabitur—non s, hora	102 7	Spindle—turn the adamant s	263 23	music gentler on s lies	540 18
Speranza—dum vivit, s	377 14	Spindle—guide—flange to s	703 14	my boding s shroud	376 9
Speranza—lasciate ogn s	375 12	Spine—juvat s e pluribus una	780 12	my restless s never endure	388 22
Speranza—in cor di femina	884 4	Spinner—longest established s	794 2	my s cry cheer	202 20
Speranza—nullam s salutem	838 20	Spinoza—Kant and Theology	657 50	my s felt thee there	438 6
Sperat—inferna, metuit	514 12	Spins—nether s nor cards	547 13	my S upon all flesh	839 15
quidem animus	761 9	s speed that s the future	238 4	no s dare str abroad	427 23
Sperate—at s deos memores	320 18	Spinster—blue—stocking s	594 1	o'er the s of my dream	202 5
Speraverunt—spem deopsepe	377 1	s knot of s Katydid	415 12	of a child that waits	112 17
Speravi—in cor di femina	628 12	Spiral—the memorable Lady	635 14	of a little child	112 16
Speravimus—eta dum	378 4	s with rhythm of	636 15	all beauty	207 24
Spernit—quod petit s	94 15	Spirals—progress in s	635 10	of America	23 7
Sperre—dich, so viel du willst	860 17	Spirat—quam diu s	444 23	of a nation	638 10
Spee—donare novus largus	375 20	Spirit—mountain, monument, s	770 3	of a youth	924 1
et fortuna, valeat	283 4	Spire—all the s of form	635 6	of beauty whose sweet	61 24
see also Elope pp 375–378	339 6	forever incomplete	97 15	of Christianity	115 15
Spesso—che s avvien	11 14	s mighty Manhattan, with s	593 4	of ethereal s full	687 13
e da forte	440 13	million s are pointing	665 8	of goodness and truth	918 2
Spudophorus—and Theleporus	348 15	shine and are changed	555 4	of Grant be with you	727 16
Sphere—all quit their s	632 16	temples with crystal s	877 12	of love, how quick	479 25
fitting of, self to its s	659 9	Spirit—above himself in s	345 7	of man has found light	76 15
my narrow domestic s	443 9	s affection stars her s up	896 1	of mortal be proud	632 14
new glory to the shining s	348 21	s alacrity of s	878 86	of nature, all-sufficing	551 19
of our sorrow	189 19	all save s of man is divine	488 8	of night	556 24
on this earthly s	438 24	almost like s be	512 22	of peoples behind them	918 2
pain in every peopled s	242 13	and judgment equal	657 21	of romance	874 7
s preserves the earth s s	453 2	s an unaccustomed s	203 23	of self-sacrifice	208 16
a second to some s unknown	461 7	s s before that s die	628 17	of sense hard as palm	350 7
that gems starrer guide	750 12	s being a truest proof	63 1	of the s	713 2
their motion in one s	741 20	blight o'er s's young bloom	173 1	of the Times	788 17
translated to happier s	361 6	blushing shamefast s	131 19	one fair s for my munster	466 8
whose s is the largest	1 17	body did contain s	21 10	one Great S governs all	337 19
Sphered—in a radiant cloud	656 17	break her s or I'd break	496 5	on the worn s shed	718 8
Spheres—all the tuned s	455 10	break her s or I'd break	496 5	passes into thousands	587 22
beams adorn the s	707 10	breathes the evening S	100 10	patient, humble, tranquil s	310 10
broad s articulate	218 22	Cæsar's s ranging for	859 16	hope to the s cities	337 13
broods of gold	649 17	calms, as rum and religion	662 3	pleasure relaxes the s	520 16
dark purple s of sea	401 19	comes from abodes	738 11	power of the s	918 2
earth an echo of the s	536 4	curb the high s	136 15	prayer is the s speaking	625 7
music of the s	535 19, 710 9	damm, not memorise s s	744 19	present in s	9 13
of action	753 2	dauntless s of resolution	689 3	quench the thirst of his s	713 2
of influence	753 2	deepest misery of s	915 12	race as run from Athens	361 24
pleasures of all the s	601 6	draw, his s as the sun	167 15	recesses of my s	840 10
ponderous s should sink	324 20	drinks my s up	404 7	retentive to strength of s	634 13
reach new s of pure	7 1	eternal s of chaumless mind	438 4	reward of the s who tries	625 21
ring out ye crystal s	538 1	exultate the s	140 15	ruleth his s better than	28 2
rose and purple s	574 2	fainting s fell	802 2	same s that its author writ	151 14
seems to shake the s	321 19	faur s or more welcome	235 8	scorn'd his s	722 14
s shot madly from their s	511 9	far s 't rest thee now	669 13	secret, harmonious s	226 10
stars united in their s	496 9	ferv s s so profound	790 13	sent from heaven	360 22
start from their s	755 18	fiereest, s that fought	190 6	shall return unto God	388 16
under s of silver	738 2	fiery s rose flaming	542 11	shaped her prospects	87 4
Spina—radices et arbores s	794 4	foolish extravagance s	387 10	show life by s comes	591 16
Spice—chi pu s pu s	54 14	for the moment spends its s	619 1	sing it with s	775 18
Spice—doth the s day	117 11	for thy s did devise	83 14	sink not in s	760 10
of wickedness	868 8	free s of mankind	284 14	soaring s is their prize	109 13
tinctured with s	210 9	friends in S Land	300 32	so on earth to be	625 17
very s of life	830 24	full of s as month of May	301 13	soul which is s	736 19
Spiced—dash more sharply s	458 18	full of S's melancholy	321 13	sounds exultate the s	544 24
Spices—are wafted abroad	868 23	gentle s far s trusts itself	870 17	speaks to my s of thee	546 3
Spice—time—birds that in the s	70 7	gifted with little s	393 11	spurn that the s doth raise	258 5
Spice—Tree—lives in the garden	745 4	great S gve to me a heaven	360 4	stab my s broad awake	628 17
Spick—and span new	373 3, 561 20	grew robust	77 10	starring drum	261 8
Spicy—bestow no s fragrance	9 23	hail to thee blithe S	428 3	supernal, splendour	223 11
though s breezes blow soft	459 18	hast wounded the s	920 19	then S is upon you	577 2
Spiders—a s s web adorning	378 18	daughtly s before a fall	632 18	the s of his age	775 18
like, we feel tenderest	775 22	have s far s trusts itself	82 17	the s's white accord	799 18
the s's attenuated thread	73 8	her cabin'd ample s	164 2	thanks in s in the world	790 2
see also Spider p 745		her s in such another	870 15	thy s Independence	391 8
Spiders—half-starved s prey'd	755 22	her s's harmonies	530 18	till his turn be done	125 10
I've lately had two s	745 6	hide a sad lost s	872 14	took its everlasting flight	188 17
see s, flies or ants	292 18	his s died	874 18	to the s of liberty	438 1
written laws like s' webs	430 13	his s doth flow	380 19	to the strength of s	453 4
Spiegel—Betragnet ist en S	493 14	holiday-rejoicing s	910 3	touch'd by virtue of Thy s	398 7
Spel—das S des Lebens	451 20	holy s of the Spring	747 13	trustfully my s looks	817 4
in kund'sehen S	911 25	human s itself that failed	918 2	ungentle s learn	528 14
Spelraum—Fortunen's S	117 12	immortal, tomb cannot bind	388 18	vacation of s	830 4
Spelst—mit dem Teufel s	193 9	I never drink no s	784 8	voice did on my s fall	845 3
		in his abject s	820 15	walks of every day	163 20

were heaven of night . . . 751 28
 when he becomes a s . . . 790 2
 which flew up to heaven's . . . 774 11
 with quietness of s . . . 584 11
 with S can meet . . . 623 19
 who boundless S all . . . 320 9
 who must choose one . . . 679 7
 who truly true . . . 623 21
 wing'd is a feather'd . . . 10 19
 worser's tempt . . . 763 19
 zealous, as he seemed . . . 925 9
 see also Spirit pp 745, 746
 Spiritual—earn virtue . . . 140 5
 Spiritual—more s and dull . . . 537 2
 Sprits—abroad at this hour . . . 712 11
 actors were all s . . . 540 1
 banded together . . . 23 7
 bathe drooping s in delight . . . 206 9
 call s from the vasty deep . . . 34 13
 choice s got finally laid . . . 206 11
 cinders of my s . . . 92 24
 contain celestial s . . . 132 1
 evil'd these fiery s . . . 836 19
 cull'd s shun the light . . . 456 24
 eyes of s might behold . . . 655 15
 feel my s fire . . . 206 11
 float who watch . . . 717 2
 for s that live throughout . . . 389 10
 fragrant s of the bowers . . . 403 7
 from the land of s . . . 510 20
 group and close round . . . 26 6
 hands of invisible s . . . 34 13
 have just such natures . . . 362 20
 health and s go amies . . . 357 2
 height of prophetic s . . . 636 24
 her wanton s look out . . . 426 19
 join blest s in celestial . . . 189 13
 jump with common s . . . 113 26
 men's weary s . . . 23 11
 nimble s in the arteries . . . 911 6
 of great events . . . 304 27
 of just men . . . 414 6
 of Shakespeare, Milton, Burns . . . 630 19
 of the wise sit . . . 281 2
 peace between two s . . . 301 28
 rainbow-clad s of prayer . . . 553 1
 resembling s of light . . . 784 26
 rule our s from their urns . . . 918 9
 rushed together at . . . 419 15
 supporting s bore it . . . 294 14
 there s are in Heaven . . . 180 20
 their s walk abroad . . . 51 2
 the race of hero s . . . 366 11
 there are s brave . . . 441 23
 thy s all of comfort . . . 261 5
 wasted s to renew . . . 34 4
 when they please . . . 173 20
 wherever s'ain would be . . . 864 24
 wins his s light . . . 891 23
 with S masculine . . . 574 23
 wonders at our quaint s . . . 356 2
 see also Spirit pp 745, 746
 Spirit—supra seipsum in s . . . 345 7
 Spiritual—aiming in a part . . . 196 11
 almost s in its tenderness . . . 714 5
 in essence is a fire . . . 481 15
 inward and s grace . . . 736 19
 is stronger than material . . . 788 10
 may be clothed and manifested . . . 775 11
 product of man's nature . . . 367 11
 Spiritualism—mistrust of s . . . 167 6
 Spiritum—mente caeca torques s . . . 517 17
 Spiritus—veneris s ille venit . . . 738 11
 anima certe, quæ s . . . 730 19
 ut vita recti bonis . . . 524 15
 natumtamen s . . . 439 17
 Spit—forth their iron . . . 856 16
 Hercules have turned s . . . 499 17
 I s at hum . . . 222 14
 ing prepared to the s . . . 130 9
 they are out, they will s . . . 573 16
 Spit—death aims with fouler s . . . 174 15
 do s to the world . . . 659 26
 in erring reason's s . . . 675 10
 in s of Nature and . . . 47 21
 marvellous because of s . . . 394 20
 ne'er provoke their s . . . 152 9
 O s of spates . . . 264 2
 poisonous s and envy . . . 227 14
 then grow wise for s . . . 895 6
 to s your face . . . 630 23
 what I do to s the world . . . 659 28
 Spitting—by s on your face . . . 276 28

Spittle—face with s vilely . . . 114 6
 touching with man's s . . . 609 19
 Spitzkugeln—als Spitzreden . . . 842 11
 Spleen—affords to meditative s . . . 696 15
 critics with s diseased . . . 160 10
 in a s unfolds heaven . . . 754 16
 mirth and s about the . . . 102 4
 particular and private s . . . 151 2
 stirs my curiosity or s . . . 331 4
 Splendet—cum s fragitur . . . 292 24
 quod s ut aurum . . . 84 21
 Splendid—in ashes . . . 458 3
 our s isolation . . . 224 4
 Splendidly—mendacious . . . 458 7
 stands s isolated . . . 223 17
 Splendor—borrows all her rays . . . 698 9
 eternal, England . . . 223 11
 its mystic s rests . . . 526 10
 naked, deathless s . . . 891 11
 nameless s everywhere . . . 699 1
 of s in the grass . . . 583 7
 of your story . . . 728 9
 on the sun's revolving s . . . 768 15
 rich in their pride and s . . . 353 1
 soon or late will pierce . . . 388 9
 sound for the s of God . . . 318 19
 steep in his first s . . . 785 12
 sunshine rifts of s . . . 88 8
 Splendors—belong unto fame . . . 256 22
 may spell the s . . . 915 8
 Splendite—am not s and rash . . . 159 17
 Spout—drops its bright s . . . 568 17
 for agony and s . . . 849 1
 it by trying to explain . . . 693 17
 learning's flowers may s . . . 435 20
 of beauty can forbid . . . 709 17
 the child . . . 466 3
 the poet . . . 386 22
 too many expedients s afford . . . 646 5
 with the s which their toil . . . 583 1
 Spooled—child s by the world . . . 232 9
 in the breeding . . . 23 18
 the Egyptians . . . 218 9
 Spooler—foot of no s defiles . . . 814 1
 Spooling—and building again . . . 203 3
 Spools—bring home s with . . . 852 12
 gathered flowery s . . . 863 23
 of office cannot buy . . . 439 18
 of the enemy . . . 832 19
 of war . . . 544 10
 rich with s of nature . . . 734 20
 rich with the s of time . . . 832 15
 to the victors belong the s . . . 827 20
 were fairly sold . . . 640 29
 Spoke—among your wheels . . . 592 17
 before tongue hath s . . . 692 17
 for Deusa s . . . 694 15
 God s and it came out . . . 357 14
 in her cheeks . . . 35 5
 out s the victor then . . . 832 10
 subject he s or wrote upon . . . 219 11
 the melting soul . . . 376 28
 Spoken—forget what I've s . . . 563 6
 like an honest drovier . . . 87 25
 regretted having s . . . 744 13
 repented he had s . . . 709 2
 so idly s . . . 730 2
 what should be s here . . . 264 24
 word sily s like . . . 905 23
 word that's quickly s . . . 902 18
 you are too free s . . . 228 4
 Spokes—as ye anment of ye . . . 638 18
 Sponge—drink more than a s . . . 206 16
 matters, worth a s . . . 657 21
 would do the business . . . 348 14
 Spout—April . . . 36 20
 Spontaneity—universe show s . . . 662 11
 mode of that s . . . 398 10
 Spontaneous—growth in s . . . 398 10
 Spontaneous—flow forth s . . . 43 20
 to God should turn soul . . . 392 9
 Spontic—non est noens . . . 346 11
 Spout—bespeak a long s . . . 214 12
 I have no long s . . . 122 10
 long s that shall ete with a . . . 7 6
 stirring, must be a s . . . 450 1
 trifle with the s . . . 502 11
 Spoutful—dip a s out . . . 210 18
 Spoutful—fed by s else they . . . 212 28
 Spoon—meat—expect s or bespeak . . . 214 13
 Spoons—guard our s . . . 212 28
 let us count our s . . . 100 18
 world looks up its s . . . 729 4
 Sport—above, death below . . . 159 13

an hour for s . . . 297 24
 detested s that owes . . . 152 16
 for thy s or gust . . . 544 14
 gods make s of men . . . 233 8
 go now, with others s . . . 323 5
 heaven makes s of . . . 805 15
 call us for their s . . . 324 3
 let foolish gnats make s . . . 766 19
 make not thy s abuses . . . 464 2
 manna Babylonish s . . . 602 1
 misery makes s to mock . . . 518 12
 no s for penants . . . 51 22
 of circumstances . . . 119 15
 of every wond . . . 565 13
 of human affairs . . . 797 4
 of it, not the inhumanity . . . 152 18
 of kings . . . 108 11
 relaxing into peaceful s . . . 656 22
 that wrinkled Care derides . . . 429 12
 to have angrier host . . . 394 18
 to him 'tis s . . . 47 23
 to s as tedious as to work . . . 368 12
 with the ever-restless minds . . . 203 5
 youth is full of s . . . 926 6
 see also Sport p 746
 Spotted—set Sport p 746
 Sports—by s like these are . . . 746 10
 Christmas brought his s . . . 117 6
 of children satisfy the child . . . 746 10
 Sportsman—beats in pisset . . . 51 22
 Sport—can S feel s . . . 690 12
 Spot—bound to this s evermore . . . 389 20
 chain'd fast to the s . . . 608 19
 could any s on earth . . . 548 3
 dim s which men call Earth . . . 914 25
 fixed to no s . . . 352 8
 from the s I passed . . . 766 17
 happens to no s confined . . . 389 22
 killed on the s . . . 848 14
 leave this barren s . . . 812 16
 on his peculiar s . . . 450 4
 round about the s . . . 244 9
 sweeter s than all s . . . 370 8
 the s s . . . 96 11
 this punctual s . . . 456 18
 warns the low s . . . 568 17
 weak s or two in a . . . 100 7
 where I am mortal . . . 530 17
 where mortals wake . . . 761 21
 Spots—pale and clear . . . 436 14
 Spots—black and grained s . . . 806 12
 or the leopard his s . . . 94 23
 quadrangular of diamond . . . 89 19
 Spott—Gott so oft zu S . . . 316 23
 Spotted—from their white . . . 457 14
 Spotted—in s noel, entrust . . . 652 7
 Spotty—turn the s globe . . . 22 7
 Spouseless—virgin Knowledge . . . 878 17
 Spout—rushing adown the s . . . 863 9
 till you have drench'd . . . 754 14
 Spouting—enjoy little private s . . . 4 19
 hear O'Connell s . . . 401 2
 Spouts—as s swallows build . . . 257 23
 Sprachen—fremde S nicht kennt . . . 490 10
 schweigt in süßen S . . . 709 20
 Sprang—from which we s . . . 242 3
 Sprawl—they s on the ground . . . 341 7
 Sprawled—in the ooze and slime . . . 422 8
 Spray—for me, the trembling s . . . 247 6
 from Eden's fountain . . . 781 24
 huss of s . . . 791 18
 lashed its sullen s . . . 568 4
 nodding and tanking . . . 877 11
 toss up their silvery s . . . 567 5
 two roses on one slender s . . . 680 5
 with level steel the s . . . 630 2
 Sprays—flowery s in love . . . 402 12
 Spread—all the s of it . . . 802 4
 and sunk and rise . . . 722 20
 not good except it be s . . . 521 18
 shall be s before our ken . . . 489 14
 Spreading—by broad s it disperses . . . 314 10
 far and wide . . . 84 20
 himself like a green bay . . . 813 13
 over the whole earth . . . 862 6
 Spreads—al over the world . . . 500 7
 by slow degrees . . . 563 4
 undivided, operates . . . 546 19
 Sprinkles—spruce Wort . . . 742 7
 Sprig—fair breast to adorn . . . 721 17
 of shillelagh and shamrock . . . 401 8
 Sprightly—before a s age . . . 450 9
 Spring—angel of spring . . . 568 14
 appare'd like the s . . . 83 9

at a do yield forth bud 874 11
back to them s 12 3
be far behind 874 5
began s time with one love 500 20
bursts today 210 3
causing a s of virtues 630 13
child of dimpled S 153 8
companions of the s 153 13
cuckoo messenger of S 66 15
days are yet all s 19 14
days will soon reach us 834 7
do bring in the s 300 9
do not s into beauty 908 15
dream of S 790 11
emeralds of the s 287 10
entomb'd in autumn lies 356 14
every changing gale of s 834 6
eyes of s so azure 148 17
fair S shall give another 873 25
faun in the s time 633 12
first question'd winter's 73 18
first told us of the s 62 12
forsaken by the s 670 11
from no petty cause 323 14
from the Coast s s 517 10
from these great God we s 339 18
had made a lasting s 501 17
happiness no second s 280 1
happy fragrant birth 152 6, 676 10
harbinger of s 152 6
have so short a s 152 6
in early s 924 2
infants of the s 29 11
in genial s beneath the 835 1
in my breast S awakens 458 1
in my heart agen 609 8
in S the Poet is glad 604 21
into summer, summer into fall 38 7
is in her train 567 18
is your sole historian 726 20
it shall be forever S 146 17
language wherewith S 834 19
lap of the new come s 501 3
last-born darling 123 19
latest flower of s 391 14, 574 1
laugh O murmuring S 391 14
like youth, flesh blossoms 18 18
mad s weather 69 17
master of this night of S 626 7
may boast her flowery prime 633 14
may love them 764 22
middle summer's s 13 20
no s nor summer beauty 807 11
now 'tis the s 58 18
of light 538 8
of love and youth 71 18
of love gushed from my heart 480 8
of love resembeth 680 19
of s the fairest flower 772 4
one swallow does not make s 280 20
on summer's confines 676 19
put on to welcome s 483 6
remains the sign of S 544 13
shall plant, Autumn garner 469 19
shuts the s of love 462 13
sort of s rash 678 23
spread rose-beds 153 14
symphony of s 494 18
taste not the Persian s 923 3
taste the homed s 678 8
tell her of s 489 19
the following s supplies 877 19
there leaps in s 463 20
there is whose silver 378 25
thus our parting s 466 5
thought 'twas the s 321 20
thy mouth reveals the s 748 16
time on the eastern hills 139 18
to snare them all 233 8
'twas s, I smiled 673 19
unseen s faintly cries 723 19
venturous harpinger of S 267 10
water from affection's s 88 9
we parted in S 835 6
were all your own 557 4
white foam of the S 650 19
whoso gazeth the s 377 25
winter into s 390 7
wish s would go faster 457 11
with ever-returning s 905 13
with tiger's dost leap. 344 17
would not s up 723 17
wreath the looks of S
see also Spring pp 746-748

Springing-at his height 273 11
up to the broad blue sky 427 19
Spring-actions take their s 315 17
beside the s of Dove 565 21
briny riv'lets to their s 783 23
contains a thousand s 454 30
fount of joy's delicious s 409 17
four waltzes s 906 30
Helicon's harmonious s 84 17
hundred flowery s 37 10
in other s our life may 55 13
joys of vanished s 38 15
make six-and-twenty s 922 10
there s up for a time 440 16
the s to meet the sunshine 472 9
thine eyes are s 246 23
to catch woodcocks 841 9
to water at those s 427 41
with various s for various 147 3
Spring-rose through our s air 283 1
Sprinkled-dewdrops s o'er her 413 4
from the s isles 401 11
with perle 349 16
Sprite-begotten of a summer 600 5
every one lets forth his s 34 17
Sprout-vine of glossy s 270 18
Spruce-little fellow 71 3
Spruch-sen S war, leben 452 1
Spring-man s from himself 25 16
race from which he s 543 7
Spruce-instants s to days 448 7
she neither say'd nor s 701 9
were so richly s 686 22
Spur-any s but our own cause 37 1
applause the s of noble 48 24
envy's a sharper s than pay 374 2
honour, the s that pricks 31 16
to prick the sides 857 3
your proud horses 535 8
Spurn-at his edict, and fulfill 40 13
her bounded reign 829 13
him with his foot 797 15
Spurning-age hath s in vain 862 1
Spurning-a crown 501 3
Spurns-out of the unworthy 763 16
that patent merit 602 17
Spurred-boldly on 854 15
booted and s to ride 820 10
by our rival valor 35 2
Spurs-guilt s no knight 52 2
Squad-rowe such helms s 739 2
truths ring out like s 796 2
Spy-becomes the s of Time 771 17
infected that infected s 404 11
into abuse 421 1
is but sorrow's s 921 1
Squad-rowe such helms s 844 1
Squadsron-the mustering s 843 9
Squadsron-the bug s 445 6
Squander-do not s time 615 8
Squandered-dishonorably s 287 25
Squander-a life for fame 80 14
can never make a s 485 36
faithful thronged the s 627 18
gave people a deal 87 4
in fashion s around 304 13
our guess by shows 632 3
person into round hole 915 18
regiment's in follow s 727 7
unions shall have s deal 334 8
Squares-changes s into circles 94 16
Sneak-and gibber 34 11
naturally as pigs s 460 3
Sneak-the fiddle sharp 540 11
Sneakings of a lemon 565 19
Squills-the bright blue s 307 14
Squint-bamash s suspicion 102 11
Squinting-at sheet of paper 40 3
upon the lustre 261 12
Squire-knight and many s 403 8
of low degree 565 19
Squirrel-chattering overhead 45 14
from s skin, Marcoset 560 20
the s's laughter 608 25
Spurrings-on burnin' pit 208 2
Sia-come torre ferma 142 13
Sia-Sonne geht in nemem S 616 14
Stab-do I s this man 415 7
glances of hatred that s 364 14
noble Caesar saw him s 394 2
no s the soul can kill 739 1
Stabat-mater, dolorosa 531 1
Stabbed with laughter 429 26

Stabbing-to be s yourself 418 13
Stability-or enlargement of 654 9
Stabilus-imperum credit s 334 22
Stable-good horse in the s 696 18
horse he has in his s 512 10
not s for thee 685 17
Stabs-in every word s 744 6
with be most d-d at s 355 23
you for a jest 207 10
Stacked-with defunct Lady Mugg 800 2
Stadtmarchen-abold sie S 862 3
Star-a tipped s he held 378 6
at the last s crooked s 497 25
bending s I would not break 255 23
bread the s of life 211 23
corn the s of life 139 16
fonder of my s 16 3
hope is a lover's s 377 19
of empire is curved 330 4
of honor for mune age 17 6
of this broken reed 816 29
plain as a pike s 642 18
quickly found to beat dog 571 14
shot thro' the s 275 15
should make a s to lean on 437 19
stay and the s 213 3
thy rod and thy s 124 17
when the pole was s 274 13
Stage-first catch the s 645 5
thys day a s must die 108 8
Stage-advanced a s 163 27
all the world's a s 16 13, 913 5
a silent s 14 11
assert the s 5 9
certain kynde of s' place 445 1
come s deserted weeps 232 15
drives thee off the s 14 16, 15 18
crown the s with tears 5 18
earth a s 914 2
ere life's mid s we tread 180 22
fits across the s 34 3
lags the veteran on the s 14 20
me to their eyes 37 8
musty moral on the s 287 1
not the mercer's of life 424 14
of his career 921 10
on the s, he was natural 4 17
on which all parts are 914 24
poor degraded s 6 8
pulpit, and the s 150 14
resign the s we tread on 737 12
shows you from the s 15 13
speak in public on the s 573 4
this huge s presenteth nought 147 17
to the well-rod s 701 15
to this great s of fools 782 25
tragic cause first trod the s 8 5
upon the s they make a hit 365 7
where every man must play 916 12
with hate found only on the s 354 10
wonder of our s 701 10
world was like a s 913 11
Stage-coach-travelling in s 94 19
Stagers-unwinn s say 41 20
Stages-life's succeeding s 793 4
that in our latter s 454 10
where'er has s have been 396 12
Staggered-the boldest s 136 9
Stagger-s my person 177 22
Staggered-in every s 631 19
Stagnant-in chains 651 1
running stream, not s pool 351 6
Stagnation-all is s, cold 356 22
to others mere s 361 19
Stacyrite-a real work by the S 540 11
Stair-dark links with every s 281 1
felt a s like a wound 108 13
heart without a s 358 6
must get the weather s 177 22
Stained-the king's own land 177 22
Stains-mental s can not 686 6
the white radiance 102 8
Star-as he comes up the s 802 9
Earl of S whose tun 789 13
Eastern sanctuary's 359 18
my path was like a s 553 1
one with marvelous s 614 21
Stare-as he treads on them 241 21
descend another's s 436 20
down the s she jumps 586 8
false as s of sand 146 20
great world's altar s 345 4
they Hout me up the S 280 1
until I am below s 384 4

up s and down s	55 15	keep you s at that door	867 19	triumphantly from s to s	380 90
Stairway-by s of surprise	578 16	moving gracefully or s	53 12	twinkle, twinkle, little s	752 2
Stake-man's life is at s	187 11	Standpoint-of ultimate	918 4	twinkling of a s	843 12
my reputation is at s	668 4	Stands-as the case s	432 12	two-edged sword, a s	602 24
round every windward s	723 4	each s for the whole world	301 28	upon a most auspicious s	292 16
safety of the country at s	848 14	gloomy as night he s	55 13	wake of the morning s	530 7
tie me to a s	192 10	here s he s	870 19	westward the s of empire	634 16
upon honour s at the s	653 13	he s alone	860 11	while he gazes on a s	46 1
Stakes-she would keep s	419 12	he that s it now	853 5	white s made of memory	430 10
whose s were thrones	306 81	not within the prospect	67 2	with one s sparking	769 19
Stalactites-from ice roof	877 12	upon a slippery place	365 4	see also Stars pp 748-752	
Stale-flat and unprofitable	916 6	who he s still withal	798 28	Star-Chamber-matter of it	613 8
her infinite variety	694 11	Staling-the venom'd s	188 19	Star-dust-or sea-form	57 10
proverb never s	640 11	Stanhope-by, S's pearl writ	516 23	Stars-full moon's frozen s	806 16
Staled-by frequency	320 3	Stanley-on S on	833 6	Stared-with his foot on prey	355 25
Stalk-blow-ball from his s	286 17	Stanno-per star meglio, s qui	693 4	Stares-of stupid s	131 5
every s on earth a quill	317 3	Star-a s or two beside	525 18	Stares-foolish, dazed	767 7
four red roses on a s	419 3	as the northern s	152 23	Stare-eyed them as they stood	854 11
from the brittle s	19 7	as the s or garter	823 15	Starko-geben dem Leben s	451 4
nor bow'd s s	286 16	a s was falling	847 9	Starless-nights s expos'd	915 1
trembles on its and s	281 22	beck of a baleful s	97 24	Starlight-the s lurks	378 5
Stalked-off reluctant	326 15	be every bar, and every s	274 9	see also Stars p 751	
Stalks-des-dabbled on their s	614 3	beneath silver evening s	473 2	Starry-y-pointing pyramid	701 15
gray with his red s	676 8	Bethlehem, S of the West	861 2	Starred-word that s the page	371 14
up and down like peacock	591 15	blossoms a light forever	71 17	Starst-equal diuine	565 10
Stall-feed like even at s s	170 18	bright morning s	501 10	Starry-oppe of heaven	750 23
unloads upon a s to rest	324 40	brings the mystic s	554 23	of all the s choir	795 11
Stamboul-magnificent in S	804 5	day s attracted his eyes	400 15	gridle of the year	749 12
Stammer-sweet to s one letter	283 19	desire of the moth for the s	189 19	led the s host	526 14
Stamm-der Letzte meines S	543 5	each in his separate s	910 1	round of s folds	494 19
Stamps-and esteem of ages	80 18	ere the s had called shepherd	155 13	seek its s home	579 14
any s of grace	490 18	ev'n as we name a s	320 20	Stars-above the lofty s	389 13
is the cant of, not men	611 1	eyed intelligence	407 15	above would make thee known	223 20
of fate	322 9	eye of a yellow s	464 13	alien s arise	909 23
of the individual	310 1	eye that twinkles like a s	248 18	all over the earth other s	765 8
legal public s impressed	903 18	far as a s	835 5	all the s of heaven	547 25
prince's s may add value	483 15	fiery s which is its eye	458 9	amid her kindred s	738 18
silver is the king's s	493 1	finding of a s	91 28	and the s by night	565 10
sterling stupid s	421 23	fixed s in the firmament	882 4	are Daistes that begem	150 10
Stampa-poi roppa la s	487 16	flecked feet of Paradise	739 15	are forth, the moon above	554 21
Stamped-figure s upon it	920 6	for every State	275 13	are poor books	693 14
when I was s	523 16	from s-like eyes doth seek	466 19	arise, and night is holy	555 13
with image of Queen Bees	522 16	glamour of one s	824 14	as night to s	12 18
Stamping-he's s an' he's	629 16	glowering like a lovely s	83 19	beauty of thousand s	80 7
Stampa-nate of Vere de Vere	494 1	great s early dropped	457 11	be content with the s	912 4
God's own name upon	522 5	if a s fell to set that	608 12	bleases his s and thinks	484 22
than s in gold	901 22	image of the vanished s	231 16	blue s twinkle	29 14
Stand-amazed we s	450 11	in bigness as a s	914 26	book of s lights to	693 14
and suffer wrong	563 8	infect to the north s	895 3	branch charmed by s	563 7
before his God	58 13	landly s earnest herald	832 22	could bend the s	21 23
is better to s than to walk	610 7	know s in the sky	647 18	buttoned it with s	238 18
by each other	301 15	life's final s, Brotherhood	327 25	by the luckiest s	465 1
by her, right or wrong	585 7	light thy dark like a s	55 12	can fear too many s	494 9
by untwng we s	827 12	like a falling s	193 1, 893 13	clad now s	824 20
every but must s on	639 29	like a glimmering s	577 19	close up the s	555 19
farewell and s fast	56 13	like a sea-born	820 13	come are the s	824 6
great men s like towers	341 9	man is his own s	6 27	come out to watch	823 20
here I s	850 15	morning s of flowers	723 18	companionless among the s	527 17
house divided cannot s	832 15	most received s	264 17	countless s in the night	185 23
in our own light	700 4	my s at stars are gazing	249 7	cut him out in little s	479 5
languished to a s	625 27	my s God's glowworm	314 24	day s that ope your	281 10
loves to slide, not s	340 24	name to every fixed s	46 8	down on the field of s	523 4
makes it a out	321 5	natal s thou producest	264 3	obscure vault studded with s	556 23
not left to s alone	836 4	nebulous s we call the sun	767 5	eyes, like s, start from	755 15
not upon the order	354 3	night's first s outahone	824 15	far s that come in sight	50 1
rushed past the grand s	611 15	no s ever rose or set	392 15	fault is not in our s	492 3
so let him s	692 10	of eternity	693 17	flag is full of s	22 3
stirle and s s	591 15	of hope disappear	377 11	forth 'neath different s	170 22
that men s upon	170 24	of spangled earth	314 25	freedom with its s	274 15
in a mouth	778 15	of the unnumbered will	871 21	from the s he peeps	686 5
two things s like stone	445 19	one s another far exceeds	185 23	frosty s are gone	830 3
two unbounded seas I s	454 21	one s over the tower	403 9	gave whole sun and s	480 14
up and walk beneath it	447 7	only s by which the bark	693 17	gaze on s high above	834 5
who only s and wait	695 11	per s meglio	229 4, 693 4	glittering in heaven's s	526 4
will s by thee feet	195 10	plot to find the polar s	456 10	glows in the s	540 19
Standard-by s s like thus	489 23	round and perfect as a s	404 13	go down the haze upon some	171 15
by his own s	100 4	scarce the twinkle of a s	454 3	have light above her	717 12
let us raise a s	335 2	scribe each s above	317 9	have lit the welkin	274 12
low s of it in the wind	340 19	shaken systems, s by s	397 17	head shall strike the s	606 22
make S for the measure	739 15	shall rise a s	495 11	her eyes as s	824 22
mind's the s of the man	103 21	solace are the morning s	844 1	hide themselves	766 7
nation have correct s	752 15	sole as s flying s	394 19	illumine the sky	2 22
of a statesman	488 28	some gem-like s	128 93	in her hair were seven	361 13
of his own	749 12	sun and every vassal s	317 11	in secret influence	147 17
to the winds unfur'd	749 12	sunset and evening s	179 7	invariable by day	15 8
to which the wind can repair	274 11	than unobserved s	526 8	Iove and my s be praised	618 17
unfurled her s to	274 11	that s of the day	474 15	longs are like s	688 9
Standards-great s in the sun	853 12	there's a s in the West	361 2	life-mingling s best shows	503 10
Standers-by-to curial oaths	774 6	there was a s danced	512 2	like s by day	274 4
Standeth-thinketh he s	158 23	the s is shot	287 10	look upwards to the s	490 24
Standing-cheep sitting as s	642 30	the wat'ry s	527 14	make thee known	228 20
extolled for a s	424 19	to every wandering bark	390 21	march the s above	132 19
grace speaks his own s	105 23	tongue in every s	512 17	meteors freight fixed s	856 24
		to some bright s	712 26	'midst s unscarce Belinda's	348 21

mounts zenith with the s	512 17	call this undetermined s	447 11	English s cried	874 18
nature and their s	47 21	cannot be sever'd	870 5	no other s but Wilson	018 1
night and all her s	635 5	canopies of costly s	720 3	the s's scheme	839 21
night brings out the s	733 20	commutation of his s	87 9	too nice for a s	100 1
night shows s and women	554 20	community can constitute s	715 16	see also Statesmanship pp 752, 753	
night, with all her s	567 10, 636 8	conception of the s	858 16	Statesmen-adored by little s	152 7
night with train of s	565 4	dear, my sacred s	686 7	at her court and nest	753 13
of midnight	547 18	deception of a happy s	351 16	heralds and s by your leave	233 2
of midnight shall be dear	548 7	done the s some service	415 2	not the s that failed	918 2
of morning, dew-drops	194 1	enjoy his s	225 14	where village s talk'd	553 7
of s and flowers	509 17	every s mortals desire	571 1	whom democracy degraded	188 8
of twilight fair	63 11	foundation of every s	217 3	Station-ary s or capacity	287 18
of your eyes	474 15	great plot of s	933 7	earth took her shining s	912 2
on our banner shone	843 16	hides from himself its s	447 2	her s keeping	531 1
pale s of twilight	824 2	his s empties itself	686 3	hard Heaven, s private s	373 14
pierce the night like s	392 3	his s is kingly	318 17	planets in their s	714 1
rejoice to watch	277 15	I am the s	684 19	post of honor a private s	372 21
rule men but God rules s	93 20	ideal social s is not that	804 23	separate and equal s	391 3
rush forth in myriads	554 14	if the phrase of s is love	333 10	Stationary-like s muse	41 19
sang in your ears	480 14	in such a gloomy s remain	721 6	Stations-high s tumult create	342 1
sees the mud, and one the s	707 18	in that s of life	207 14	sufficient for their s	612 7
sees the s shine through	190 17	in wonted manner keep	526 7	understanding for their s	332 5
set the s in the infinite	855 12	isthmus of a middle s	450 3	Statistical-cautious, s Christ	595 26
set the s of glory there	274 11	hundred feelings our s improve	380 11	Stato-ne pub s mutar	93 8
shall fade away	368 4	king has he not taught s	701 1	Statute-law not to copy	35 20
she sets like s that fall	894 8	known no interest of s	330 16	Statute-at base of Pompey's s	394 2
shooting s attend thee	248 8	maintain s of the world	913 10	bended as to Jove's s	614 20
shot madly from their	511 9	man at his best s	830 14	falls from the pedestal	687 4
silence and the wakeful s	453 16	man's wretched s	492 16	fid's on the pedestal	692 10
silence of the s	709 1	meddling with affairs of s	885 2	he embraced the cold s	434 23
so bright and clear	68 17	Midus finger of the s	575 4	more the s grows	686 1
somewhere, now, in yonder s	241 25	mighty s's deers	733 11	spectator to a s	226 10
stripes and bright	274 16	money the snews of the s	853 14	that enchants the world	694 13
studded with s Odin's	324 16	more corrupt the s	434 11	Statuendum-quod s aemel	646 22
sun grows cold and s are old	482 4	my glories and s depose	342 20	Statuunt-equum lect s	433 5
taken s from the night	580 14	no more curled s unfold	458 12	Statues-animals are s	694 7
tears which s weep	153 24	nor despicable s	851 1	deface their ill-placed s	432 20
that beam on high	323 8	of each corrupted s	462 17	like dumb s	269 21
that on earth's firmament	158 8	on the quest of men	438 23	marble s engraved	524 15
that oversprinkle	68 3	out of Chaos sprang the s	880 12	thick as trees	307 16
their dying Lord could view	45 4	over her hung canopy of s	655 19	Statut-quod s aliquid, parte	433 5
the place of s	769 4	pillar of s	194 18	Statute-books of s small	80 5
there are souls like s	379 6	preserve each s	452 23	her s tall	887 15
the s are met	538 16	prince ever part of s	345 7	he's of s somewhat low	365 18
they gladden	555 10	rotten in s of Denmark	613 5	reason is upright s	689 18
till the s be darkened	841 21	run or rule the s	321 14	to reach full s	635 12
to look our way	459 7	safety of the s	332 10	undepressed	17 25
to set	169 8	scandal waits on greatest s	681 14	Statured-man, built up	459 9
united in their spheres	490 9	secrets of s no more	351 4	Statute-purged granite seal	535 2
unmuffled, ye faint s	526 15	serve to form a s	300 17	Statutes-and wrong laws	433 20
utterably bright	714 8	Ship of S	22 14	Staub-Erbarme in den S	916 1
voice s had when they sang	840 17	snews of business or s	521 19	Staunch-and strong, a goodly	703 17
were more in fault	893 11	so vanishes our s	450 13	Staves-our broken s	837 3
whom Night's blue arch	781 5	star for every s	275 18	Stave-bone, per star	229 4, 692 4
whom gentler s unite	500 16	that s's collected will	332 8	Stay-a little, news will find	583 9
will blossom in darkness	833 14	the S, it is I	492 1	and come to s	589 8
with golden s above	638 24	this is the s of man	492 1	but none can s	446 17
with silence and the s	537 3	Venus sate in s	841 6	but you may s yet	279 9
with s to gleam aright	275 9	well tuned to her and s	558 11	here I am and here I s	851 9
see also Stars pp 748-752		were my s far winder	267 1	here must I s	452 83
Star-spangled-banner yet wove	274 16	we an in s	711 17	his s with us was short	65 8
Start-it at home	400 7	what constitutes a s	332 8	I ask not to s	449 6
of the majestic world	761 21	whatever s a man be thrown	869 2	if I longer s we shall	251 27
we can s at once	885 4	what S he hails from	22 17	if we wish to go or s	545 23
without a timely s	760 16	whence you keep your s	27 7	it's friend s	351 13
yet s at shame	256 19	which gave to the country	451 7	little while we have to s	449 9
Started-and threw yourself	416 18	who keeps the middle s	620 13	nor would shew s	595 2
like a guilty thing	345 13	whole s vast insane asylum	396 20	nothing can pause or s	806 14
Starting-place-where both in s	283 19	will rush into the s	432 24	no vile hold to s hum up	365 4
Stark-as the dull night	427 13	without a lang	330 6	of bread	212 7
Stark-was everything by s	90 4	wounds the body of a s	151 2	seems as hard to s	688 17
Starvation-of his children	910 5	wretched s	666 15	that we may make an end	923 17
Starve-for want of wonders s	898 3	State-house-Boston S is hub	81 22	then s 'ch s	371 8
on ors	28 22	State-ly-and tall he moves	335 15	to have thee still forget	882 19
serving-man's wife s	381 26	State-are great engines	330 3	too long by thee	335 16
with feeling	28 10	are not made, nor patched	333 8	to wish her s	336 9
with nothing	214 18	dissevered, discordant	335 5	which says, I must not s	306 9
would s us all, or near it	381 20	equal, sovereign S	827 8	will come and s with thee	733 2
Starved-ate and drank and s	200 3	eye and ear of s	763 3	within a cove, fortune	291 2
hackney sonneteer	539 1	free and independent s	230 1	with you for an eternity	440 11
mother s for her brood	910 4	indiscreet s	827 9	you are there, s there	943 4
Starves-moderate s	144 24	inferior s of perfection	406 3	Stayed-the fervid wheels	915 2
hope s without a crumb	304 21	in s unborn	306 1	three continuous days	379 15
the sooty steeds	330 15	many goodly s	607 6	Stayeth-his rough wains	500 4
Starving-Erin's pallid cheek	275 2	no more alive s	715 9	Stays-adjourn'd have many s	730 2
labor pampering idle waste	425 20	none can sever	697 22	erect as it with s	440 20
Stat-magnu nonnulla umbra	542 21	saw to the seedless S	855 11	Steadily-saw life s and saw	849 3
State-all were for the s	327 20	shaker of o'er-ranks s	841 22	Steadiness-under fire	713 13
and our purple s	265 14	smallest s thrive	898 2	Steads-nothing s us to chide	825 8
art of artisans make s s	330 2	social s of human kinds	515 2	Steady-quiet, plodding ones	556 1
as to govern s	889 9	thund'r'd s of half	825 3	Steal-a few hours from night	555 14
beneath the firmament	331 18	Union of these S	459 13	as mildly a way	599 16
brought into the same s	779 10	valours, like great s	888 12	authors s their works	599 16
by delay restored the s	187 9	Statesman-chymist, fiddler, s	96 4	away gave little warning	441 10

away their brains	309 16	drench'd our s	754 14	up a great many s	888 14
away your hearts	573 20	Steep-faith o'ercome the s	254 15	wandering s and slow	56 19
cunningly did s away	704 21	Steep-happily to s	137 20	wicket falls behind her s	868 18
from the world	565 18	his distant journey	64 3	with a tender foot	286 20
from the writings	569 3	I only have to s them	286 1	with how sad s O Moon	527 18
gently, s upon the ear	539 4	poet who with ease can s	605 5	Sterblich-Stelle wo ich s bin	530 17
glad if I can s one	509 11	right owner s	72 17	Sterile-if that soil grow s	483 20
himself into man's fav'our	632 4	to be in heaven is to s	596 25	Stern-as s as fate	770 11
immortal blessing from	419 4	up and down doth he s	773 1	in the joyless fields	562 16
love's sweet bait	479 8	Steerage-of my course	191 22	as the visage	551 11
maiden will s after it soon	358 19	Steered-boats that are not s	262 7	magnificently s array	844 2
my thunder	403 2	w're s by fate	202 8	Sterne-anquet we die S	185 22
pieces of money	797 19	Steering-Middle way of S	611 17	Hoffnung letzte S	377 11
something ev'ry day	595 10	Steers-in a stormy night	889 8	Sterquilino-gallus in s	371 7
the hog and gave the feast	588 23	Steersman-'s part vigilance	92 23	Stersquo-fabro a se s è di	293 1
themselves from life	599 18	Stein-a s on the table	379 11	Steterit-quo s ferenda loco	295 16
to be sure they may	797 19	Stella-s wit is charming	530 17	Stew-in their own grease	649 20
us from ourselves away	440 22	Stelle-wo ich sterblich bin	630 17	Steward-hierarchy bore, the s	51 5
when judges s themselves	70 11	Stem-blown from parent s	52 19	see but a backyard s	437 11
will not s them away	109 23	hangs from thy laden s	326 7	Stewed-in brine	651 17
young children	84 8	moulded on one s	828 5	Stews-savour of certain s	138 3
Stealer-stand o' the s	540 5	the torrent of a woman's	890 7	Stuck-carry a big s	613 3
Stealing-and giving odour	789 10	Stemma-non insipit	25 8	cymbal, drum and his s	631 16
Frar preached against s	789 4	Stemmata-gund incunt	24 17	none but a fool s to it	787 23
hands from pecking and s	770 18	Stemmed-the torrent of s	144 2	quarrel s to the last	538 8
honest but for s	506 16	Sterna-on their drooping s	925 27	twirled my s	29 5
so gently o'er me s	788 11	Stenches-two-and-seventy s	124 6	with a hook and eat	28 25
will continue s	798 21	Step-alone upon the other	167 23	with slit and bladder	28 25
Stella-are we can effect	423 17	s a blow	9 4	woode for a straight s	497 25
the key of heaven	554 13	by the fist s	596 11	Stinking-in a tree	344 21
time who s our years	558 4	death with impartial s	170 7	together in calamity	349 10
turdily away	834 15	discontent is the first s	195 23	Stinking-place-courage to the s	143 20
what he s from her youth	796 19	disdain'd by him one s	227 15	Stinks-something which s	89 1
who s my purse s trash	543 14	every s exemplified by	227 15	Stiff-and stark and cold	720 19
Stealth-to good by s	258 18	fetter the s of Freedom	294 20	in opinion	569 9
Stealthy-night s s Raven	554 13	first s engulfs him	811 15	keep a s ren	520 19
Stearn-a great deal of s	138 5	first s one makes	56 5	obtain-ty's ne'er so s	65 8
can stamp and fold	77 14	first s that costs	65 19	Stail-necked-s a people	647 20
engine in trousers	105 5	first s towards philosophy	596 15	Stagmatol-in making	104 4
exceptin' always s	703 14	from hell one s , no more	363 12	Stale-I'm sitting on the s	468 12
fairy who travelled like s	649 18	hear that creaking s	81 6	merely hint the s	512 11
of goldenrod	326 9	is great s to knowledge	421 3	often turn the s	49 10
thy arm, unconquered s	543 10	keep to muse of the Union	585 4	Stalls-lams dogs over s	909 20
Steamers-small s be spared	850 16	know his s and touch	747 4	Stall-as a	750 13
Steed-farewell the neighing s	261 8	let your s be light	234 4	be s, sad heart	655 5
Gamaun s a danty s	378 15	more true	286 18	break, falter and are s	67 12
mounts the warrior's s	477 9	never take a single s	297 25	der grosse Hass ist s	354 26
or such worthless thing	786 3	next s to being dull	768 1	moment standing s	238 2
soon I'll mount my s	900 6	no print of s hath been	336 11	small voice s	130 13, 840 5
spare his s	610 6	o'er the widening earth	747 4	snail-voice of gratitude	336 25
serves the easily steeds	336 15	one false s entirely damns	894 3	so s remained	698 19
that knows his rider	566 6	only one s from sublime	674 4	strength is to sit s	766 10
threatens s	378 19	pray that every s you take	354 11	take heed of s waters	708 15
wine s a winged s	875 25	angle s and all is o'er	763 10	though they keep s	458 12
wishes to plough	54 17	to s aside is human	437 16	when all was s	559 3
Steeds-curb thy fierce s	764 2	toward the grave	443 19	Stell-born-selves	708 13
gallant in s	783 5	'twixt thine and he s	197 9	Stelle-Talent such in der S	99 25
to water at those springs	427 21	with zealous s he climbs	768 18	Stillness-of the country	757 2
turning loose his s	614 16	wrench the unwary s	705 8	horrid s first invades	708 13
Steel-as with a tool of s	74 26	Step-dame-like to s s	527 11	in a great s dropped	679 16
clad in complete s	108 15	Stepmother-stony-hearted s	531 8	modest s and humility	590 12
cloven with s	827 17	Stepping-stones-of dead selves	345 5	Stilly-comes on the s hour	88 18
dark blue s its columns	324 14	Step-age with stealing s	17 19	Stile-the clita l'ingegno	763 21
force of s falls on me	628 5	ask the number of the s	777 24	Stilum-sepo s vertas	49 10
faces s and lead for it	802 4	beware of dangerous s	161 14	Stimme-des Schicksals S	264 12
flings of s in his glass	800 2	brush away all trace of s	345 19	Stimulat-pecunie damnus s	523 6
femen worthy of their s	855 6	s came forth with pilgrim s	529 13	Stimulus-dedit semula virtus	829 10
gates of s so strong	709 17	charm his pained s	585 20	st pugnus cecit	762 19
heart with strings of s	628 2	countset the s of the sun	743 8	stuben	258 10
my heart is true as s	271 20	creation's golden s	365 3	Stimulum-adversum s calores	388 17
my man's as true as s	822 2	creeps on with noiseless s	652 4	Stimulus-love of glory gives s	314 5
nor s, nor poison	177 7	echo of the sad s	548 3	Sting-a s in her tail	485 6
patience as with triple s	684 2	feeble s he stayed still	878 6	death, where s thy s	166 19
red line tipped with s	554 22	grace was in all her s	891 20	have a serpent s these twice	394 5
though looked up in s	414 22	have pressed the flowers	551 6	honey lent without s	832 27
tremble like the amorous s	392 16	her s are of light	157 16	it is a prick, it is a s	475 21
was the bright s made	71 11	her s to greet	279 2	leaves a sharp s	405 14
which unpell'd the s	661 1	unpell'd with s unceasing	327 11	left a s behind	268 13
with hoops of s	299 20	in the s they trod	163 27	of the scorpion lyeth	228 21
with masts of s	704 5	invites my s	34 10	posson'd by serpent's s	562 3
with more than complete s	785 8	Lord directeth his s	358 27	could be felt in its tail	229 2
Steel-clad-warriors ride	785 8	Maker's s of fire	766 11	the soul	182 8
Steele-was a rake among	436 4	meekly, with reverent s	663 21	to pluck the s	907 4
Steep-guards them from the s	702 23	no s backward	20 16	within a brother's heart	359 16
hollow vale from s to s	710 14	of glory to the grave	312 16	would leave a s	833 16
Sumum's marbled s	772 17	retrace ones s	364 1	Stinger-tis a s	642 21
towers along her s	615 5	roy s in eastern clime	522 11	Sting-like an adder	876 17
Steeped-me in poverty	622 5	safoiy walks in its s	416 4	Sting-because bees have s	160 14
Steeple-church and no s	118 15	that upward lead	344 5	in the flowers	884 9
on it put a s	118 1	there are many s	885 22	nothing s more than loss	523 6
Trinity's undaunted s	553 3	thousand s ahead	889 19	you for your pans	142 19
Steeple-are loud in their joy	67 11	through life with s aright	680 3	Stink-and be forgotten	776 23
a wilderness of s	48 18	thy s a delightful measure	857 14	Stinks-and several s	124 6
churches with spire s,	118 4	thy s I follow,	391 8	Stint-our necessary actions	8 17

to one you s the flame	302 2	brought a s	426 7	while mine, it shall be s	359 7
Star-fretful s unprofitable	917 14	columns and many a s	686 32	Stony-hearted-step-mother	531 3
I'll make a s	91 26	conscious s to beauty grew	40 6	Stood-as it s of yore	921 19
it and stump it	760 3	-cover'd charnels are sturr'd	871 2	at last s still	444 12
make this mighty s	827 1	crosses by single s	288 2	fix'd to hear	840 15
more thou s it, worse	632 16	destined to keep rolling	8 7	it is more s upon	708 12
nor dare to s till Heaven	913 1	drop hollows out the s	594 12	les where the s	727 14
of the Great Babel	914 25	each s will wrench	705 8	like one in prayer I s	626 20
of this dim spot	502 11	echoed ardent thought	839 13	show us where she s	677 7
the mixture well	445 10	exalts the precious s	892 2	sufficient to have s	295 18
Stirbet-lebe, wenn du s	445 10	fine but s in his head	942 14	where pine darkly towers	843 16
Stirbt-in desert Minute s er	445 10	fing'rs a s the giant dies	168 30	Stool-curse that s	907 22
Stirling-from S. Castle we had	676 1	gout or s	15 11	each man to his s	214 28
Surpe-negrus Homer!	121 1	heart is s	922 16	fettered to an office s	550 11
Sturred-fittily s in beast	189 6	he received a s	235 10	immortal Alfred sat	304 13
Sturning-a s thrills the air	588 22	hunger broke s walls	382 7	on my three-foot s I sat	304 17
be s as the time	669 3	in a boat of s	704 2	to stumble over	907 22
fond precociously of s	7 6	in hell a place s-built	362 19	Stools-between two s one sits	112 23
nature s in his soul	854 2	in one hand a s	412 20	young s were then created	304 13
Sturms-of the brain of it	664 18	its flowers are also s	258 12	necessity mvented s	304 16
Sturpp-and the ground	411 10	Jackson standing like s wall	726 14	push us from our s	585 3
stood up in the s	378 14	lay s on s	440 19	Stoop-but s to rise	880 1
Sure-we glow when he s us	318 21	like a s with henchens	787 5	even s to conquer	590 19
whatever s this mortal	467 12	like the s over Tantalus	770 18	heaven itself would s	837 11
Sutab-in poverty	621 1	loins a s	368 17	as must of course and s	348 19
of workmanship rare	484 24	lucky escape for the s	610 2	if I s into a drier	388 9
Satcher-cross-legged s	108 16	money not contemptible s	522 14	makes his owner s	343 11
Satching-fairy s gleams	705 18	most precious s	400 18	not s for a pun	761 7
Sto-star megilo, s qui	229 4	my heart is turn'd to s	359 7	this gate ustru'ts you	919 7
Stoek-be very small	134 8	nickname is hardest s	542 14	till she s she must not	236 6
bloom upon the s of History	368 6	not a s tell where I lie	565 18	to s and gather me	835 2
contribution to the general s	844 28	not cold s	485 1	where thou wilt s	156 7
dreamer of a kindred s	597 2	on pure white s	231 16	wisdom is nearer when s	881 22
how small a s s there	103 3	only iron, wood and s	634 12	Stooped-and wrote upon	566 17
if the s be good	440 16	pitcher huts the s	643 15	down serene and wrote	904 22
pilgrim s wuz pethed	101 13	precious s set in silver sea	225 3	my neck under your injuries	56 22
see how he s went on	193 19	pulps of s	67 33	Stoeps-not to show	306 16
what they meant by s	217 22	raise thro' the s	320 19	Stoep-anewer s them all	585 1
Stoek-worshipp'd s and stones	919 1	rich s in bowels of the earth	566 19	easy and so plan a s	685 11
Stoek-husband was glorious	382 20	rolling s gathers no	636 2	not s until I reach	919 7
not for his s virtue	344 14	savage sits upon the s	688 3	sound what s she please	292 8
of the woods	780 22	senseless as s	215 24	that honourable s	196 6
Stoeken-Romans call it S	142 7	sinking a s first	119 10	that, 'twill fly	885 4
Stoek-dove-head s s ang	201 17	Sierphus rolling his s	7 15	time must have a s	709 3
Stoeking-all the day	31 22	that s philosophers	596 20	Stops-and turns	809 16
charming woman's s	891 18	the builders refused	40 22	every fool that passes	574 20
Stoekings-come in yellow s	38 9	there is a s there	401 5	loom of life never s	441 14
were hung by the chimney	117 3	to draw back a s	905 1	seem to know my s	589 16
Stoekish-and full of rage	540 1	twice against the same s	288 13	Storv-and still hath s	468 1
Stoek-memory	599 15	two things stand like s	444 19	care to show his s	542 15
on canvas s the sleepy eye	576 26	underneath this s doth he	231 19	celler keeps a rare s	874 19
precious disdain s	780 18	under this s survey	230 12	counted my scanty s	451 6
the ivory of court of Heaven	383 16	unhewn and cold	694 1	fragrant winter s	63 23
where you s 'em	599 19	upon the well-worn s	706 11	from thy slender s	368 8
young Cupid shy s	454 18	very plain brown s	882 12	in God's eternal s	915 8
Stoek-a jewel of Death	55 19	virtue s	59 15	in Paradise s	208 16
by beggar-woman s	495 17	virtue is like a rich s	835 14	Mammon pine among s	457 12
by my daughter	406 14	walls do not a prison make	371 14	six feet serve for all thy s	308 13
by my neighbor	410 14	we are not to give a s	330 12	thy basket and thy s	72 1
heart of a maiden s s	368 13	where Alexander's ashes	686 21	Stores-enjoy but half her s	548 10
thoughts s from us	599 14	will he give him a s	312 12	he s it up to bring it	15 22
see also Thieving pp 786, 787		within a s s throw	643 21	vile s corruption can	168 18
Stoek-worshipper S	632 12	words kindle glory from s	186 16	Storied-cans urn	261 11
Stomach-carries the heart	211 4	worship idols wood and s	693 23	with a beauty	510 20
feast and takes away the s	292 10	Stone-cut-and crushed and s	107 13	Storv-from land of spirits	22 5
gives a s and no food	138 1	Stone-cutter-or a painter	777 4	of the death of kings	686 5
gratifying the s	214 19	Stoek-age in piled s	701 16	read it for the s	258 9
loathing to the s	213 18	are belov'd out	863 1	Storv-and the s of war	862 5
man's heart through his s	207 2	frebrands and s fly	649 6	and directs the s	643 26
my s is not good	856 10	have been known to move	898 16	a s, a strife	440 17
no s to this fight	212 4	into these sculptured s	40 16	be but a mountain-birth	717 12
seldom empty	212 4	made plain with s	362 21	calm that knows no s	838 27
sepulchre in the grateful s	491 13	muscs with enameled s	85 1	cloud lur'd with lightning	791 7
'tis th's s solid stroke	212 4	must not throw s	643 22	dies like a wisp of s	366 22
to digest his words	885 8	no s in heaven	791 10	do beat down	888 17
to digest them	86 7	not built with s	597 13	emerging from the s	241 22
wine for thy s's sake	877 4	not s nor wood, nor art	330 2	foretold s would happen	548 14
your s hold more	212 3	of small worth may lie	406 1	greif s like summer s	886 22
Stomachs-grudging s provoked	197 15	on thy cold gray s oh sea	568 7	harbours of s	868 3
have two s like a cow	515 16	passes 'twixt the s	263 11	heaven itself in our folly	20 15
minds are like s	212 3	philosopher's s	804 3	He mounts the S	319 10
will make what s	382 8	rattle his bones over the s	827 5	infrurates descend	19 3
Stomachus-jejunus raro s	212 4	rich and precious s	406 14	in s lashed its sullen	588 4
quorum diveratate refictus s	515 16	sermons in s	452 17	in s nor in the strife	564 27
Stone-altar was one agate s	324 14	set the s back in the wall	458 22	loving the s that says	736 3
and brass in heathen-wise	626 16	status or breathing s	280 21	midway leaves the s	127 17
all his heels a s	173 18	wall, whose s are crushed	398 15	of Freedom's war	716 18
base foul s	626 22	waters wear the s	594 8	pilot that weathered s	386 19
beneath the churchyard s	456 14	we've the s of Snowden	20 9	rides upon the s	316 9
beneath this s old	232 11	will be held sacred	41 4	sail bends to the s	704 16
better to be born a s	575 8	with s piled on high	319 25	scalp nod to the s	597 9
blossoming in s	40 4	Stony-limits cannot hold love	479 12	shut out in the awful s	873 4
bows down to wood and s	322 6	nor s tower, nor walls	468 4	stood the s when waves were	197 13
bread made of s, . . .	312 28				

sun doth light a s	735 24	Straining-breaks the bow	680 25	Strayed-in sifful fantasy	540 22
terrible in a s	730 26	Strains-blew soul-animating s	72 30	Streak-of silver sea	567 25
that how is along the sky	301 8	stratant s of triumph	832 11	Streaks-of day	39 11
tumultuous privacy of s	723 3	of unpremeditated art	428 3	Stream-across the silent s	204 3
until peace, the s	590 17	swan murmurs sweet s	773 5	and stir the s	874 10
where the s carries	341 11	that agonize	904 14	arches on the solitary s	087 11
where s after s races	149 6	that might create a soul	357 16	bank's purest s shall be dear	184 16
with the rush of a s	171 2	thys see	904 15	bashful s hath seen its God	516 21
see also Storm pp 753, 754		through the wood's full s	790 19	beside his sacred s	463 23
Storms-drift-gloom and s	781 1	Strat-forms a dangerous s	271 33	bursting s auriferous plays	547 23
Storming-now, heaveth	52 18	honour travels in a s so	374 26	by living s at eve	547 21
Storm-punished-cattle lows	577 10	in such a s the wisest	195 9	by thy pure s	731 24
Storms-boughs beaten with s	565 9	servs a present s	330 18	by thy silver s	415 14
coming on a s	33 13	Strat-faced-in conscience s	430 23	come over the s to me	468 16
course, no loud s annoy	484 6	Strat-in great s when hope	10 24	death's mysterious s	790 25
heart s at fortune's gates	159 1	Strand-darken all the s	220 18	did glide and dance	863 18
he sought the s	768 1	guardian Naud of the s	461 9	dimpling s runs laughing	428 11
let others tell of s	768 1	her name upon the s	287 20	do kiss the most exalted	791 15
nursed in whirling s	631 12	Holborn Hill with the S	948 11	drunk the clear s	784 6
of winter fly	354 16	India's coral	663 9	far-off s is dumb	575 1
O s farewell	655 18	knits me to thy rugged s	692 23	fish say, they have their S	388 7
prepare to part	868 25	of sea and air	303 17	flowed and floated like the s	348 13
rainbow to the s of life	724 20	on a foreign s	142 3	fresher than mountain s	442 1
sallying from mountain	564 13	pass to the American s	063 11	from Wisdom's well	881 14
savage s infuriate driven	564 13	to that far distant s	477 4	glide adown thy s	793 16
struggling in a of fate	921 20	walked the ocean s	793 23	glides on with rapid s	459 16
sudden s are short	754 17	Strange-all is s yet	603 7	grass floweth like a s	338 10
than s or quok-sands	485 3	and painful mystery	890 13	has flowed a sacred s	454 1
their banners fling	209 4	and vigorous faculties	503 6	has overflowed its banks	84 20
through branches about	563 1	but true	818 19	in s long-leaved flowers	281 19
to the God of s	274 16	do these things seem	800 16	in whose transparent	437 14
untimely s make men	754 18	enthusiast most c	293 13	is purer at its source	652 12
when s are gone	88 18	how like a very dune	697 3	mighty mystic s has rolled	559 6
when s are o'er	164 9	is it less s that thou	455 13	my great example	785 9
who wings the s	21 2	nothing s in that	847 9	next purling s	862 11
Stormy-billows of the world	99 26	often nothing so s	822 15	of tendency	241 16
in s weather	500 8	that thou shouldst live	455 13	of time 455 16, 673 11, 701 1	
proclaims its parent	880 20	thing is so	387 20	over the still s	680 3
Stormy Petrel-finds a home	694 17	this is wondrous s	898 14	runneth smoothest	708 22
Story-all that tells of her s	593 19	'tis s the mind, that fiery	513 9	runneth not stagnant pool	351 6
an ancient s	470 2	to something s	95 4	sky, yet unreluctant s	872 20
been read in s old	672 14	truth is always s	818 19	source they gently s	903 19
foolish words and empty s	338 16	'twix passing s	898 17	say its name	797 6
face that had a s	251 7	with a bedfellow	518 14	stoop to kiss the s	872 26
flower-like, closed s	164 7	Stranger-and poor are sent	595 11	swap hopes when crossing a s	95 3
have a place in s	92 1	character he is a s to	383 13	talk was like a s	778 5
locks in the golden s	70 26	court the world a s	817 9	taste the s of Helicon	606 2
mighty angel hear my s	509 24	if s such no longer be	345 9	the flattered s	872 20
of my life	453 12	in a strange land	809 13	vain as lay upon s	645 16
one s no two daises	156 7	in the crowd could doubt	614 23	vapour hug the s	568 12
repeats the s of her birth	826 2	in these false coasts	433 1	view thy silver s	201 18
rough island s	208 13	is surety for a s shall	871 1	wash'd by a slow broad s	307 18
shuts up s of our days	798 2	no s hath heard	596 8	what will the s become	652 11
softness in the upper s	101 14	no s to suffering	132 15	which overflowed the soul	509 18
some pretty s tell	531 18	with s for a guest	409 5	which stopped him	783 17
splendour of your s	728 9	Strangers-and foes do sunder	418 17	wonderful s as River Time	800 14
teach him how to tell my s	852 17	are contemporary potency	619 10	Streamers-the s play	703 23
thrilled ye ever with the s	923 16	as little dogs at s	227 9	Streamlet-meteor s to wind	852 6
without find		by s honour'd	174 6	Streamlet-no bloody s	116 11
see also Story-telling p 755		desire we be better s	189 14	o'er the crystal s plays	764 3
Story-book-here is a s	545 21	forgetful to entertain s	26 14	Streamlets-children with a sang	83 12
Story dressers-do as much	598 20	his wine and beers to s	379 8	dream by drowsy s	463 14
Stowage-in safe s	406 11	Strangle-haste to s the child	404 1	o'erflowing s started	302 16
Stradivari-makes violins	536 17	Strangled-his language in	426 16	Streams-abundant s of revenue	148 6
Strafen-ann Gott zu s	319 23	Strangulat-melchus dolor	342 24	a various race supply	273 16
meneschlich ist es zu s	289 6	Strangulat-pro republica	495 10	betray small depth	708 16
Strahlende-s schwarzen .	916 1	Stratagem-tea without a s	756 1	chessmanns, like small s	197 10
Straight-does of lines	6 27	Stratagem-and spools	560 2	fisher s familiar s	606 6
follow the s line	448 9	which errors send	755 23	from airy mountains	873 18
is the gate	361 24	Strategy-defeated by s	868 21	from little fountains	573 4
is the way to Acheron	390 9	Straw-find quarrel in a s	663 13	headlong s hang haterang	713 11
makes a crab walk s	577 13	hat with streaming blue	483 2	hundred s are as one	202 6
palm-tree standeth so s	719 16	pigmy's s doth pierce it	711 28	in purling s or hemp	466 4
set the crooked s	644 19	sleep on one s heap	662 21	lapse of murmuring s	546 11
shall be absolutely s	495 14	start at wagging of a s	751 27	meander aerial with their	738 6
shute strong but never s	447 25	stumbles at a s	874 1	of dotage flow	447 3
wooded for a s stick	81 22	takes a s and throw it	111 15	of truth will roll	444 19
Strengthened-out for crowbar	444 18	toll'd with a s	739 22	pour eternal s	584 18
Strain-add nober s to song	617 3	tilts with a s against	308 14	requied winter's work is	84 16
continuous, unbroken s	804 7	your ryes hats put on	756 2	runs fast	76 4
drop the drowsy s	634 14	Strewers-at the mouth of	30 4	shallow s run dumpling	722 10
has unpremeditated s	637 7	Dr Boteler said of s	160 9	sung ye meadows s	315 20
like prophetic s	215 7	pluck the s springing	282 8	sitting by desolate s	538 18
low expiring s	576 2	Strawberry-of the wilderness	277 19	that ever flow	45 10
marks sweetness of the s	447 12	perennial s-bloom	416 18	that keep a summer mind	101 16
of many a joyous s	539 5	there was so ripe nor so sweet	236 80	two s of blood and water	315 18
softly pleasing s	575 24	see also Strawberry p 756	563 81	wake laughing	39 2
singing self-eats s	926 2	oaths are s	563 81	were running red	887 11
is the s	51 13	of s or dirt or grubs	920 13	with heavenly alchemy	796 22
some future s	713 10	Stray-nothing tempts you to s	470 12	with softest sound flowing	548 4
sweetest the s	61 18	shall my passion s	882 13	with vernal-seeded rent	281 16
that precedes it is sweeter	364 7	wishes never learnt to s		Strebt-so lang er s	236 23
too much this string	558 11			Street-across a golden s .	638 16
'hose s so sweetly flows					

across the noisy s	700 16	to bear our portion	626 19	Strikes—angry when he s	651 7
back from the village s	141 4	to meet sorrow	270 18	dark Ferrara s	490 22
clamor of the crowded s	101 10	to my proportion'd s	644 12	it s, one, two	406 4
cries all about	80 17	topic to your s	48 2	silent note Cupid s	465 2
down the busy crowded s	421 18	to try the soul's s on	442 8	where it doth love	735 16
every s has two sides	922 8	tower of s	686 8	Striking—him whose cruel s	388 21
gone thro' London s	87 28	transils of men	93 8	unruly engine, wildly s	828 26
like lighted s lamps	326 8	union gives s	828 6	Strung—harp on same s	138 11
man in the s	647 18	unto your foe	269 19	harp not on that s	640 12
of the long city s	448 5	weakness grows s of all	864 7	heart hath one poor s	554 6
old lady in Threadneedle S	641 13	while s and years permut	425 10	nor on one s are all life s	641 13
over the s	723 16	with over-matching waves	773 9	not a s attuned to mirth	508 20
passers in the s	669 1	with s and patience	583 10	her Lawn Canope	745 17
quiet as a s at night	465 1	words carried new s	742 16	on such a moulder s	452 16
that fronts the sun	882 12	See also Strength p 756		pearl leaves the broken s	302 8
threatening the s with	506 7	Strengthen—by sympathizing	775 15	plays on the same s	537 8
uttereth her voice in the s	880 19	to s their faith	849 16	sullen s running through	520 4
Streets—along the s comes	274 8	Strengtheneth—it s drink	877 6	sung in a hempen s	712 18
amid thy cloud-built s	709 10	Strengthen—our nerves	364 8	stock and s	28 6
and unpaved s	119 16	with his strength	344 18	strain this of life	684 7
city full of crooked s	444 22	Strenua—nos exerceat inertia	800 17	together on time's s	689 7
compare s with forests	552 5	Strenuous—doctrine of a life	451 7	untune that s	540 7
gibber in Roman s	34 11	fortes et etiam	83 15	warbled to the s	713 8
key of the s	647 18	Stress—lays s on what is felt	840 18	which hath no discord	888 6
lead these men about the s	706 8	Stretch—him out longer	651 18	Strident—their s execution	431 19
mourners go about the s	167 20	himself according to covertlet	645 15	Struggle—life holds the s	274 6
not in the s of Ankelon	685 22	the tired limbs	555 26	hang on slender s	920 10
of Rome and Troy	217 23	Stretched—if you keep it s	646 12	harp of a thousand s	454 20
populace in the s	648 13	nets not s to catch the hawk	356 1	heart with s of steel	628 2
signs in the s	553 1	Stretcheth—his legs	639 26	in the human heart	358 3
some corner of s of life	571 3	Strewed—with husks	565 4	spirits touch the s	472 13
when night darkens the s	556 10	Strewings—give her s	221 15	stern nobler music	368 16
Strength—all below s s	99 8	Strew'n—world is s with snares	500 6	the s 's box	645 7
all your s is in union	333 1	Stress—text around she s	231 8	when such s jar	539 17
although s should fail	253 3	Stricken—deer that left herd	518 22	Strip—him of his plumage	865 14
and beauty of the soul	835 12	on s fields of glory	852 17	silver s of sea	567 26
and ease in union	604 5	Stride—a s and a stand	591 15	Stripe—coral s the lizard	391 15
and rage could never	583 24	hope to s further	344 14	Strive—an' cut his s away	727 7
and weakness of human s	101 22	prediction in the s	703 14	meaning of the s	274 6
as my s wears away	882 18	Strides—of human wisdom	316 10	the s forever gleam	275 9
breasts on whose s	857 17	walks with hasty s	526 10	whose s and bright stars	274 16
buries tumultuous s	566 4	Strife—at end of s	173 4	Stripling—sails forth the s	451 18
by his s but vainly	273 11	cause of s removed	432 25	Will, the thoughtful-eyed	889 8
by reason of s they be	15 21	chaos judge the s	97 6	Stripped—to the naked soul	735 16
courage gives s	143 7	change of boundless S	484 14	Stripe—as s and runs	680 6
deeds gives s to life	451 4	clubs typical of s	89 19	others bare	600 6
fer oppression s	269 19	coupled together for s	496 13	Strip't—will s, nonsuited	434 6
fictions grow in s	688 13	crowd's ignoble s	730 22	Strive—and s to keep	440 18
forced to multiply its s	342 24	dare the elements to s	703 3	for horn they stretch and s	363 16
foregait, s and skill	106 14	dash the billows of s	552 4	in spirit of brotherhood	854 12
from s to s advancing	688 6	dash, monstrous s	874 3	mightily, but eat and drink	634 1
gangs new s	688 19	diagn'd not in earthly s	388 5	more they s the more	136 8
gains s by its progress	320 22	forgets without further s	288 7	with the winds	873 21
giant's unchained s	204 14	for the sake of s	840 6	Striven—many have s	820 22
gives s, makes it stand out	521 8	graver had s with Nature	701 7	Strives—God helps him who s	394 14
glory gives me s	314 8	immanity and bloody s	664 21	man who himself s earnestly	364 6
God is our refuge and s	316 14	in storm, nor in the s	564 27	Striving—to be man and	634 1
has thou ordained s	55 17	in the common s	383 14	to better, oft we mar	237 8
have a giant's s	756 18	is not elevating	591 6	Stroke—gallantly they s	462 19
hold not s in vain	254 15	judgment often are at s	884 20	Stroke—and thrust and flash	844 6
its ancient and natural s	550 4	lives in these touches	577 5	feel its friendly s	168 11
labor and sorrow	15 21	memory of their s	783 16	of a ruler's play	849 13
let thy s be seen	289 18	none worth my s	222 4	enchanter's wand	531 6
living s first shows	863 17	no s between thee and me	136 12	one fell s might pierce	887 17
love inspires with s	908 23	of tongues	691 10, 808 21	stomach's solid s	491 13
lovely in your s	791 3	of Truth with Falsehood	184 13	terrible and nimble s	791 9
match'd s	236 9	on the verge of s	922 17	Strokes—amorous of their s	704 1
my s in age	321 7	overwhelmed in s	130 2	fires and cruel hard s	623 22
my s is waned	364 7	rally to a nobler s	129 11	force of numerous s	4 2
no s in unbelief	826 15	rest is s after s	660 15	many s overture, tallest oak s	694 12
no s to repent	666 16	sent s and discouragement	594 10	'scapes not callous s	924 2
not by s but constant	594 12	shame with love at s	468 7	strike with vengeful s	188 15
not s but art	441 2	some to public s	893 4	Stroll—upon the beach	454 9
of ancient giants	532 24	sons of wrong and s	785 7	Strolling—a s daniel	667 14
of feeble arms	847 18	stern s and carnage drear	855 10	should not go s about	415 13
of mind is excess, not	515 13	subdued, the petty s	370 22	Strain—in dent s der Walt	90 25
of shade and light	576 7	such s as 'twixt a muser	560 16	Strong—above compare	784 9
of spirit	453 4	tears of wrath and s	516 20	am I s and lusty	16 12
one nail by s drives	390 22	the s is hard	314 21	and noble for the s	440 18
or ampler merit	474 14	wedded days with s	495 21	are her sons	756 9
our years of fading s	442 19	workman's s at s	44 24	art subdues the s	672 5
panting in unchained s	444 16	Strike—adversary s in his turn	224 14	as flesh and blood	209 14
ploughman's s and health	834 22	but hear s	652 2	as iron bands	71 9
retentive to s of spirit	634 13	by and by it will s	885 18	as that which causeth it	520 17
sense of s and beauty	518 24	clock does s by Algebra	435 6	as thunder in Jove's s	386 1
spend their s in furthest	6 25	delayed to s	172 22	battle to the s	769 19
strengthens with his s	196 18	does not s on dials	767 28	corial, innocent, though s	378 11
sympathizing with my s	776 15	for your altars	585 16	death is s, life is stronger	803 18
than s of nerve or sense	483 21	honor while you s him down	473 23	doorway s enough	383 9
their weakness than our s	581 3	never intended to s	920 27	enough to conquer	333 9
they are not without s	671 11	the gods with fists	762 19	fifty thousand s	783 17
through valleys in thy s	764 2	uplifted to s, still ready	400 19	for service still	347 24
thy s thus tested	117 14	while iron s hot	570 20, 642 8	in Him whose cause is ours	766 19
to await future lot.	12 1	yet afraid to s	680 11	in its strife	397 14

in valor's might	854 11	Studies—has s or usual pain	540 8	who have made her s	768 8
love is s as death	480 22	with the s of taste	606 4	Stupidest—in speech	223 8
loving the s, forsake the s	468 17	see also Study p 757	101	Stupidity—Lazness, S	101
make s themselves by ill	66 2	Studios—fools the s despise	421 19	of the most degenerate	514 40
not to the s, the fight	762 5	if s copy fair what time	410 8	the weight S	158 2
of heart and millions	480 14	let me sit	658 6	see also Stupidity p 758	
only the S shall survive	324 19	of change	830 23	Sturm—der, at Master	754 8
protest of weak against s	424 12	of delay	909 16	Stuzacare—non s i can	198 15
shute s but never strait	645 14	of similitude	61 12	Sty—hog in Epictetus s	775 4
so exceeding tall and s	324 20	to please	151 1	Stygar—by S coast	199 14
s s thou triumph'st	481 16	see also Study p 757		waft him to S shores	502 16
still s man in blatant land	402 23	Studiously—apart, s neutral	610 15	Style—court in conqueror's s	800 18
suffer and be s	268 8	Study—as if you were to live	446 16	does in good s at home	500 16
sweetly s	98 19	depth in that s	693 6	how the s refines	604 7
teach us to be s	329 9	fish and s too	30 8	its s of wit	804 7
the s, the brave	464 2	has s as his tilt-yard	368 20	of gods in vain	684 8
they are weak, they are s	379 7	has s was but litel	693 5	own genius, his own s	598 23
thought it should be s	681 9	how to die, not how to live	594 11	proud of that inglorious s	917 17
to be s is to be happy	301 17	in least grave s six	793 14	whose class s	956 22
two s men stand face to face	146 4	I would live to s	441 4	see also Style pp 758, 759	
without rage	785 9	learning by s must be won	435 18	Styx—the river S	179 23
yet divinely s	220 6	more we s we more discover	386 12	Su—jamas nen s	464 7
Stronger—always succeeds	750 13	of learning	217 13	Suadit—puer, s et alai	424 21
far than reason mastered	480 16	of revenge	852 4	Suaviter—in modo	811 1
gods on side of the s	835 20	proper of mankind is man	491 5	Subconscience—machinery s mind	590 11
grows older, becomes s	239 20	result of previous s	600 4	Subducta—ad manes mos	283 6
if s, spare thyself	394 17	the fields has s	756 21	Subdue—circumstances	120 9
necessity s th'n art	550 18	those refin'd by s	789 18	nations and bring home	852 12
prove which is the s	851 8	to be quiet	667 3	your alarms	416 18
rise the s	814 18	to break it	594 2	Subdued—barber's razor best s	57 4
than any maternal force	785 10	until twenty-five	910 18	both parties nobly are s	590 11
than the dark, the light	209 14	war only s of a prince	843 7	subduing and a petty strife	370 22
than the wrong, the right	209 14	weariness of the flesh	77 16	Subdus—controls them and s	393 13
than thunder's winged	325 14	what you most affect	306 17	the rage of poison	535 9
was other s or weaker	394 17	when one enters scholar's s	440 2	Subitus—vires s terren	269 26
Strongest—be in the s school	215 28	see also Study p 757		Subito—deponere amorem	466 28
fall with sudden crash	128 19	Studying—all the summer night	314 28	et s omni, qui valuerit	526 16
in weakest bodies s works	128 21	Stuff—as dreams are made	601 4	Subject—advised whatever s	210 11
reasoning of the s	658 17	composed of thicker s	204 1	am I now s for them	618 15
wander furthest	762 24	disposer of other men's s	257 11	choose a s suited	49 3
Strove—against young Cæsar s	481 1	gone at a puff	654 23	duety as the s owes	382 27
I s with none	232 4	let him s them with cotton	804 9	every s s duty is long's	685 24
Stuck—shows not till it be s	272 26	life s s to try the soul's	357 22	every s's soul is his own	682 22
the foremost man of this world	84 10	life is made of	445 6	now s s men are	442 24
wit s smartly	883 17	made of s so fat	143 16	I am s and challenge	433 36
Structure—many a tower'd s	40 20	masquing s is here	777 5	know s as ourselves	421 16
out the wave her s rise	831 6	of that perilous s	503 27	monarch s to righter one	685 19
Struggle—and turmoil	14 11	strange s ambition feeds	20 7	of all verse	231 20
against it as they writ	340 17	such s world is made of	912 21	of contradiction	490 25
between nationalities	843 6	this madral would be	604 7	of this battle s	605 20
between those seeking power	623 19	with s untaunted	459 6	poet for his s's sake	73 4
in a contemptible s	827 7	written such volume of s	560 17	ponder w'll your s	48 2
in the s for life	242 10	Stuffed—are s with goods	97 14	same in s or long	73 4
manhood s	12 18	cleanse the s bosom	503 27	shore and man	531 14
my life is s s	454 15	Stultia—et	314 8	thyself to the same	243 16
of discordant powers	610 22	Stultia—eruditia videntur	284 23	to certain accidents	81 9
religious life is s s	694 24	libertatem vocant	439 10	to thy sway	508 12
virtue lies in the s	790 20	Stultus—proprum s aliorum	265 23	unlike my s I will make	227 20
with darkness	918 2	Stultus—videt erudit	284 23	would not bear railery	674 7
Struggled—brave who s here	727 12	Stultus—oculum pium s	20 18	Subjects—all to envious	799 20
Struggles—my s are vain	631 14	colium petunt vivere	360 14	are rebels	610 4
patient s, by inches dies	502 16	Stultus—adde erucorem s	284 23	dead scandals good s	691 8
rest of your s on earth	480 14	Stultus—exprobrare s domno	87 2	fear their s' treachery	356 10
Struggling—in storms of fate	264 7	misce s consilii	560 16	for biographies	100 7
was man s with adversity	10 11	quam loquens s	645 11	longs seek their s' good	825 12
Strung—all life's jewels s	445 6	Stultus—quam presumere	519 19	ought them to obey	684 8
and then together s	939 15	Stultus—eventus magister	245 10	think and pray to several s	628 8
bring one freshly	538 11	incurata malis	283 22	to the power they obey	644 26
pearls at random s	904 14	plena sunt omnia	283 13	two really great s	42 6
Strut—but you s rarely	464 1	Stultus—non omnes, vidi s	462 10	were their s wise	845 7
Strut—proud of your money	522 21	Stultum—quem favet, s fast	292 23	Subjugator—universal s	827 16
Stubble—land at harvest	57 8	Stultus—est qui fructus	284 26	Subjungere—conor	120 9
earth's base built on s	255 1	qui non s	306 18	Sublata—rebus s secundis	518 12
show'd like s—land	349 7	vulgi cupiditates	647 19	Sublata—ex oculis quæsumus	538 20
through wheat s	678 13	Stumble—that run fast	354 7	Sublata—in porte s	823 10
Stubble—wheat—dry as s	494 12	twice against same stone	283 13	Sublime—a line be that s	254 2
Stubb—on—and s winter dies	370 24	Stumbles—at a straw	751 97	and ridiculous are often	674 5
fact s s things	68 8	on innocence sometimes	413 14	dashed to pieces	673 19
fools are s in their way	570 8	Stump—me to a fight	850 9	eloquence is to the s	219 16
masters of fact are s	197 22	Stunde—kame s lass entziehen	670 8	found them better s	674 4
of that s crew	648 17	Morgen S hat Gold	529 15	how s a thing it is	268 8
Stuck—not to call us the	801 21	Stunden—unser sand die S	451 13	le ridicule touche au s	674 3
Stude—sed quilibet s	594 22	Stung—bee had s it newly	634 4	le s des oets	283 18
Student—inspired the s	592 2	Stunned—one that had been s	518 19	make our lives s	243 11
turns no s pale	434 21	Stupely—great griefs s	343 1	my object all s	650 15
Studet—qui s optatum curru	347 10	Stupendous—one s whole	546 19	mini s s est	319 1
Studia—abent s in mores	757 5	Stupent—ingentes s	725 5	one step from the s	674 4
adolescentiam alunt	649 7	Stupid—at wondrous things	898 6	out of Space out of Time	797 18
scanditur incertum s	504 10	feel as s from all how've said	742 6	second line is s	673 17
Studied—nature from youth	65 13	think wise or s things	788 11	simple manners, deeds s	582 8
never s to be furer	654 15	were s and irrational	267 13	soars forth on wings	605 13
not ever understood	435 21			the resolve s	443 20
now philosophy				things eternal and s	68 7

trample the s in dust	916 1	ultimate s of excellence	327 84	tears to human s are due	783 22
true paths and s	369 10	whatever good s they have	503 18	threads spun thro' s s	868 14
who grasp at praise s	455 10	see also Success pp 759-761		to one heart's s	429 2
Sublim-feram sidera vertice	606 22	Successes-bound of low s	761 3	see also Suffering pp 762, 763	
Sublimity-of fools	283 12	Successful-rival bard's s	226 22	Sufferings-contemplation of s	515 9
whose s blended with ridicule	673 22	unsuccessful or s war	730 12	happier still after s	480 17
Submission-make s meet	832 19	Successus-see p 761		poets by their s grow	608 12
so, with all s	618 9	Succession-new s songs	314 11	present s secret greater	762 15
Submit-all his thoughts	432 15	next in s	623 17	relieve s of others	596 8
courage never to s	852 4	of splendid men	440 16	touch the mind	783 19
husband's will, thine shall s	382 18	slander lives upon s	714 23	which come from their own	265 22
inventions to his censure	400 7	Successive-full s and s rise	459 19	worse s must ensue	130 23
or resign	832 19	Successor-his s of tomorrow	305 10	see also Suffering pp 762, 763	
to authority	860 5	Success-dawns from Heaven	365 1	Suffices-tomb now s him	229 5
to be slaves	334 2	hope my s faith befriend	477 7	Sufficiency-an elegant s	132 5
to insult	398 2	us that s want	27 4	of merit is to know	501 6
to necessity	668 14	which is given us	917 20	Sufficient-at one time	612 5
to the hand of heav'n s	564 17	Succumb-all things s	514 25	for his wants	134 18
Submits-never alavishly s	497 9	Succumbunt-omnia s, ipsum	514 25	know my merit is not s	511 6
Submitting-by s ways	870 11	Succurre-musica s disco	596 8	not s for a kite's dinner	359 1
Substance-any s without mind	513 3	Such-as he was, there be few	389 7	one world is not s	915 13
necessary for his s	675 8	Suchen-wo wir sie nie s	194 4	to have stood	295 18
Substance-brags of his s	128 23	Such-baby s, mother's love	55 2	understand that he is s	328 16
counterfeit some real s	912 13	gave thee s as mortal	253 16	unto the day is the evil	305 11
eternal s of his greatness	340 10	melancholy out of a song	508 24	virtue was s of herself	836 9
faith, s of things hoped	254 22	the soil's fertility	328 12	Sufficient-in s	611 7
flies when s love pursues	475 20	Suched-all o'er like an	599 16	Suffocates-suppressed grief s	342 24
gone to air	805 7	Suckers-sends out s into	83 22	Suffrage-dependent on s	667 17
has altogether vanished	76 18	Sucking-gently as any s dove	840 22	whites to right of s	332 14
is but only wind	907 17	Sucked-by freedom	44 18	Suffragan-votosus plebis s	612 3
like a new s	819 23	Romulus and Remus s	588 2	Suffragans-in s voce melius	611 7
man of s dear to fellows	379 9	Suckling-mouths of babes and s	55 17	Sugar-decorate hath been as s	744 8
of a grief hath twenty	343 13	Suck-in the drops of each	462 17	o or the devil	383 20
of ten thousand soldiers	700 8	where the bee s	254 8	pile up honey upon s	774 21
of the ambitious	21 9	Suction-good power o's	205 10	Suggestion-subtle s is fairer	61 13
of the common Earth	620 4	like woodcocks, upon s	210 17	Suggestions-surmises and s	171 2
on the floating air	723 2	Sudden-as a bolt out of	713 22	Sun-inmemores esse s	586 14
proves the s true	905 5	farewells should be s	579 17	Suicide-by the set of s	306 22
semblance of worth not s	203 21	thoughts so s	788 25	see also Suicide p 763	
thin of s as air	655 19	too unadvised, too s	354 6	Sung-long to bide	902 12
though not animate	218 8	Sue-banish what they s for	74 15	Sus-j'e pense, donc je s	788 3
which we dreamed	579 8	Sue-plaint and s	901 17	'j'y s, et 'j'y reste	851 9
Substances-at unnatural s	219 8	Suffeant-qu non s orbis	229 5	Susse-d'argent point de s	832 18
shadows attend s	907 17	Suffer-all things s	584 11	Sut-an impud tailor snatch'd	776 15
shadows for true s	343 25	am armed to s	268 8	s of s and s	538 12
Substantial-books are s world	80 18	and be strong	424 21	despise thee and thy s	899 11
nothingness whole s thing	544 7	and labor much	197 4	grave but a plan s	524 13
shine in more s honours	374 3	deserved to s	735 25	la victoire me s	833 7
Substantives-that answer	576 17	do as truly s	650 4	lightly won	961 17
Substitute-for genus	686 8	do not s for offenses	600 18	marry with s of clothes	776 40
shines brightly	698 10	do not s in dressing	302 13	nothing to do with assault	410 14
Subtler-qu humilia s	219 12	faults by which we s	709 19	on speeds the smiling s	434 6
Subtle-and mighty opium	386 20	great souls s in silence	363 13	press a s with passion	889 2
flow of s paced counsel	403 16	hell I s seems a heaven	200 19	should prevail in his s	761 16
Subtle-fold of the heart	171 6	in the mind to s	872 3	th' embroider'd s	777 2
Suburb-of life eysian	629 3	it through despite	111 7	the s of night	893 20
Subverted-pede major ent s	700 8	less to punishment	397 7	Suitable-decor s more s	538 28
Succedere-voti Phœbus s	735 17	little children s	684 14	Suted-is never a after	514 3
Succedono-the mai s bene	814 17	mind to s with the body	47 18	Sutors-rejected several s	139 19
Succeed-as his inheritor	20 18	not the old King	828 16	Suits-in no worldly s would	504 14
he is sure to s	814 17	so much from critics	837 11	nor s of solemn black	531 22
if at first you don't s	202 11	that can s wisely	111 23	tappings and s of woe	533 13
in small things	511 4	them now	210 7	wear strange s	810 12
new things s	794 22	these little ones	634 19	Survrent-le s toujours tant	9 10
they shall still s	202 11	to redeem our loss	715 19	Sullen-how s he would be	740 18
try to s by merit	759 18	we s and toil	440 12	husband's s dogged, shy	497 8
see also Success pp 760-761	71 13	which I must have or s	442 9	night with her s wings	555 22
Successes-like success	510 19	who breathes must s	177 10	Sulhed-his understanding	690 4
stronger always s	540 19	ye who s and more grief	406 26	Sulphur-Calm cat-cakes, s	782 2
sure reward s	570 22	see also Suffering pp 762, 763	343 14	darkened with s	827 17
the merit's all his own	245 6	Sufferance-in corporal s feels	272 25	Sulphurous-sharp and s bolt	754 18
Success-see Success pp 760-761	886 14	in badge of all our tribe	16 16	Sultan-after S with his Pomp	915 9
Success-as singlet am not a s	86 17	mind s doth o'erskip	285 27	rich in many a gem	591 10
dragged him forth to s	262 3	Suffered-beam s, rivers	310 13	to the realm of Death	490 22
from them implore S	454 2	I have s with those	714 14	when the S goes to Japan	693 2
grat s thought secret	902 14	the small have s	256 25	Sultans-poets are s	607 19
graves s at court	855 17	see also Suffering pp 762, 763	364 2	Sun-all perfection up	233 11
in business today turns	554 7	Sufferer-best of men was a s	358 4	cogito, ergo s	788 3
in s off disinherits	268 9	kept secret by the s	244 13	could not make up my s	478 7
is from above	516 9	round the s, temples	620 24	et omnis in hoc s	820 2
life lives only in s	902 14	Sufferest-more of mortal griefs	414 15	execrable s of villages	210 9
lover seldom wants s	855 17	Suffereth-obscure s long	652 1	zururun-no ego s	848 3
mediocrity of s	849 6	Suffering-among God's s poor	384 2	non s qualis eras	94 12
obedience the mother of s	262 3	and Death inhabit here	358 4	of all their follies	892 9
portend s in love	558 9	anodynes that deaden s	244 13	of earthly bliss	73 1
quality of s which	516 9	brings experience	630 24	of human things	828 14
sacred than far-seen s	902 14	child of s thou may'st	716 17	of life's bewailing	904 16
smiled at his s	849 6	choose the s side	652 1	of me is unlesson'd girl	423 3
smooth s be aware of	262 3	hath in her s own	608 13	of Shakespeare's wit	700 24
the inevitable result	294 7	individual is compensated	596 8	sed quod s non potes	126 13
the mark no mortal	810 19	injury to all who are in s	262 18	total of all sums	237 22
though desperate of s		learn in s what they		Sumachs-still the s grow	218 6
troubled at his bad s		no stranger to s		Sumere-beneficium set s	237 7
true s is to labour		or triumphing		Summa-bona s putes	212 19

petit livor	227 5	the tresses and blood	877 13	countest steps of the s	768 14
summer-run s est	237 22	think that S's store	326 7	cry, "Behold the S"	51 14
Summer—all the s trees	369 6	to the faint S, beggared	109 17	dances in the golden s	867 6
along river's s walk	281 23	trills the s long	509 1	Darby saw setting s	900 17
Apollo's s look	184 5	'twas s, I was glad	233 8	daughter of the S	323 8
ardent breath perfume	723 17	when s comes again	877 8	dawdle in the s	283 21
bird cage in a garden	500 19	when s is grieved	844 4	dawn is lonely for the s	730 1
brnng at s 's painted sky	353 8	wild s-sung tune	878 7	dedicate his beauty to the s	182 2
brunnet the s high	404 9	youth like s morn	924 6	dew drop from the S	699 22
but s reign	150 12	see also Summer pp 764, 765		dies with the dying s	554 18
children of S	282 6	Summer-house—in Christendom	81 8	doth light a storm	735 24
close of soft s's day	274 3	that knows no shade	307 16	doth shake light	117 11
clothe the general earth	684 19	Summers-high in home of s	322 24	eagle that soars to the s	383 18
coolly s was at hand	478 18	in a sea of glory	632 94	early-rising s	150 5
day beside the joyous sea	162 16	in raw, inclement s	400 10	earnest s looks through	481 11
day is closed	823 17	past are three s since	567 13	echoes the s and doth	494 16
dews of s night did fall	526 11	waft me to s of old	278 13	ere glorious s be born	520 4
died amid the s glow	278 6	Summersaut—his second s	273 11	ere to-morrow's s goes down	488 25
eternal s glides time yet	342 4	Summer-tide—often in the s	899 8	evening's s shine sweetly	337 12
first appeared as s's guest	577 13	Summer-time—leaves in the S	401 6	faces the setting s	370 16
fleshy in s	807 14	Summit—cry to the s	320 6	fail s and breath	472 22
flower is to the s sweet	57 15	lunger and play on its s	625 4	faint with hot s	336 18
fy after a merrily	194 3	on the s of the lodges	73 17	farewell of the glorious s	529 25
found s sympathies	873 2	on the s see the seals	20 9	faster glide than s's beams	470 18
for the s dead	887 6	sunbrought s mingles	532 10	flowers illumined by the s	617 3
gay as gilded s sky	713 24	whose s like all hills	258 13	following the s	372 19
gorgeous fame of S	547 2	Summits—Alpine s of pain	254 15	forbid the s to enter	580 14
grace s queen	886 22	clouds o'er their s	770 10	from the day	826 2
grief is like a s storm	495 7	froited a tumult with cones	597 18	from the s to cower	453 19
guest of s the market	526 4	higher soar their s	614 14	from the s withholds	530 2
harvest of the eternal s	737 4	tread those cloudy s	526 2	full the glorious s	480 14
hath a s's day	180 19	yon s soft and fair	839 10	gave whole s and stars	304 3
hearts are dry as s dust	789 17	Summon—hum to marriage	499 13	genial rays mature	620 12
how shall s's honey breath	847 3	Summoned—hence to thine eternal	788 21	glad of the s and rain	84 18
if it takes all s	879 16	Summoning—lag at s brass	386 17	glancing in the s	686 3
in s days like grasshoppers	112 10	Summon—faster's s came	300 22	glow, like the s	324 3
in s quite the other way	457 8	the s come	846 17	goes out of sight	495 1
in s's wonderland	609 8	thy s be, O Death	346 13	goes to bed with the s	922 6
in S the Post is gay	462 18	upon a fearful s	763 4	going down of the s	813 16
in s to dwell	56 13	we calmly wait the s	173 17	gold and scarlet of the s	483 19
in the general s time	401 19	who shall resist the s	21 18	gone is the s	324 6
in the s of her age	680 10	Sumner—at s prospect	567 11	Great Britain the s	423 15
isles of Eden	369 7	Sumpter—horde the back be hung	32 20	great s in the firmament	697 2
s near its close	882 9	Sumptum—cesses eat facere s	306 14	had risen to bear hum	525 14
it sweels upon the s	51 15	Sumptus—plus sals quam s	271 6	had sunk and summer	824 16
joy indulgent S dealt	101 16	as cum s superat	87 1	has left the sea	877 19
keep a s muid	633 14	Suns—in sealed bags	901 22	has turned his face away	636 8
knows but little	680 10	Sun-total—present s s of past	582 7	hath never shined	32 3
Last rose of S	682 20	Sun-add brightness to the s	861 11	heaven's glorious s	617 4
leave us at the s's close	82 13	adoration of the setting s	342 4	her place in the s	228 20
left by a cease to sing	545 18	after s's red sea-death	480 8	himself cannot forget	388 4
life as on s's day	447 4	all, except their s, is set	140 11	himself grow dim with age	806 7
life's s short s	898 16	all the beauty of the s	317 11	his beams display	556 3
look out from braven tower	412 36	and every vassal star	494 17	his day's work ended	45 1
loud s's s busy song	465 21	and her power s same	802 9	hold up to the s	372 19
love the cloudless s sun	509 17	and moon, morning	70 7	honeyuckles ripen'd by s	682 10
manly wings but to s	123 33	and moon stand still	428 2	hoots at the glorious s	448 9
memories of sweet s eves	390 7	Araby's soft s	614 12	illumines the day	183 24
move at s's eve	13 30	arise fair s and kill	464 8	in all his state	681 21
news, smile to 't before	238 5	as s and showers	539 18	in Fortune's s	193 23
nor long s lude so late	893 3	as s breaks through clouds	167 15	in shade and half in s	718 26
no Spring nor S beauty	928 18	as the s the morning dew	407 15	in a big daffodil	155 8
no s then shall glow	772 5	as when the s concealed	126 4	in the heaven	538 7
now the s's in prime	280 20	at whose sight like the s	833 25	is laid to sleep	173 4
one s's eve	694 30	asure from the golden s	284 30	s is rung, let us go	270 12
one swallow does not make s	812 92	back'd hum in the s	529 26	kindling s of summer	396 2
on s's confines presses	545 14	before the worshipp'd s	528 23	lamps that frisk in the s	547 28
our sudden s burns	153 16	began to climb the heavens	655 8	lamps are the meridian s	359 18
pride of S	853 8	behind clouds s is shining	538 16	lamp that s was given	738 19
prune her blithest rhyme	535 17	beloved s's awake	863 17	leave the blessed s	668 17
prouder s bloom	492 7	beneath another s	220 20	lengthen as s declines	833 6
rocked the s rose	614 13	beneath the shding s	321 20	lengthened every shade	52 13
rattle of leaves in s's hush	127 23	born of s and shower	673 18	light of a rising s	102 1
see in s's day	557 8	bottle's life s of our table	206 21	light of the setting s	673 9
set lip to earth's bosom	853 8	bright as the s her eyes	240 16	light a candle to the s	456 22
set on the lavish s	733 13	brightens to the setting S	555 14	like a chain of the s	260 1
shades are darkly blue	757 4	bright s glorifies the sky	250 1	like the fair s	376 13
seller and the sunburnt	694 21	caused the s to rise	897 13	like the s irradiate	63 18
song's Indian S	842 3	charity under the s	672 23	little s a little rain	442 1
sought him sweet as s	900 8	children of the s	538 15	live coral with the s	437 6
spring up like s grass	750 15	city as the s sinks low	202 10	long as the s's a that	193 25
sprite begotten of a s dream	314 38	close to the s in lonely	555 4	low s had lengthen'd	824 10
stars of the s night	902 13	closing his benediction	465 21	maestric like the s	698 6
studying all the s night	772 10	cloudless summer s	697 2	meant nothing else than s	393 3
such clumsy s flies	699 20	cock who thought the s	754 3	meet the s in his coming	526 4
surely s, there's a swallow	649 24	comes never near us	578 18		
swallow follows not s	652 18	common s, the air, the skies			
swan through the s sea					
t's and s will agree					

met the s's bravado	462 9	when the s is shining	700 5	Sun-rising-manna after s	721 7
might supply the s	273 4	when the s sets, who doth	754 18	Sun-bless by a s of home	223 1
more beautifully steep	755 12	when the s was low	401 10	light of setting s	767 11
morning s and wine-bred	220 25	when the s west down	441 14	like fire-hearted s	0 25
myself in Huncamunca's	247 21	where the s' daint clove her	484 4	may set and rise	160 3
my s sets to rise again	442 7	whitens in the s	103 17	meek s grow brief	568 15
nature's second s	467 4	whose low descending s	161 6	process of the s	750 7
neither the s nor death	170 25	women where the s came	507 7	rise and set	834 12
never sets in Spanish	616 19	with the setting s	193 1	sky full of silent s	714 4
never sets upon Dommons	615 14	with the s thy daily course	737 18	that old vernal morn	781 5
never asleep the s up	721 7	world without a s	488 14	to light me rise	546 18
no new thing under the s	561 21	yet the s was not	456 17	vernal s and vernal gales	458 13
non-glory gale	768 30	see also Sun pp	765-767	when those fair s shall set	346 21
no s upon an Easter day	286 11	Sunset pp	768, 770	Sunset-and evening star	179 7
nothing under the s	3 19	Sunbeam-in a winter's day	444 14	at s were seen	841 4
no worship to garish s	479 20	truth impossible to soil as s	820 24	cloud-contents of s-seas	769 17
now the s is gleaming	455 15	written with a s	766 2	day-book open until s	7 14
obeys them, and moon	574 4	Sunbeams-burnished s	381 13	ere s all is snow	694 20
observing marigold	494 20	but s lifted higher	737 20	fevered with the s	856 18
o'er the s's bright couch	123 11	dropped their gold	823 15	flows into golden	750 5
of Bolingbroke	723 13	extracting s out of cucumbers	400 10	from dawn to s's marge	55 13
of liberty is set	438 14	it is as true as s	253 18	fulfilled it with s glow	538 16
of righteousness arise	542 24	s notes that people the s	766 3	golden s leaves its ray	680 5
of the maturing s	52 5	of thy just Creator	826 6	in s's golden and crimson	553 2
once I beheld a s	123 17	same carpet with the s	547 18	in the light of s	122 15
once by day	552 12	stream through liberal space	377 2	just after s	122 15
over all, the blessed s	353 3	the s fall	375 5	s's last reflected shine	89 17
palace of the S	418 1	vanished in the s	209 6	luscious fruit of s hue	572 10
place in the s is mine	616 7	Sunday-came to port last S	54 9	o'er all alike imperial s	339 1
plants never saw the s	635 3	equal on S in the pew	295 2	of a tedious day	231 14
potent over s and star	483 21	some write for 'tis S	51 10	of hope	377 21
presence of the s	814 15	will weep on S	429 19	of our day	13 11
rain and a s rainbow	656 4	see also Sabbath p 689	810 20	sunken s from the deep	706 11
revolving splendour	768 15	Sundays-began journey on S	211 19	the s's turquoise marge	525 13
rise to prevent the s	721 7	chicken in his pot on S	211 19	'tis the s of life gives me	304 25
rubied s in a Venice-sail	53 1	how pass your S	273 12	with the s's fire	627 16
scarred by the s, dear lass	703 16	see also Sabbath p 689	415 17	Sunset-lands-from out the s	824 9
see the s for the last time	175 8	Sunder-do s and not kins	619 5	Sunset-long v's flare	770 11
set in the s of my years	15 15	Sunder-avenue on S seen	415 17	Sun-shaded-blossoms show	326 6
shall be, beneath the s	424 2	und hose Gester	456 24	Sunshine-ar is full of s	23 3
shall be entry	458 11	Sundown-go to bed at s	82 2	and ram at once	245 22
shall find out the s	817 3	splendid	169 11	aye shall light the sky	414 11
shall not smite thee	644 18	Sunflower-like a s by a brook	698 19	catch the s and dew	58 4
she scarce could see the s	361 14	like the broad-faced s	277 17	checkered shade and s	447 13
she snatches from the s	736 21	turns on hot spot	475 20	despised in the s hour	574 17
she on you like the s	230 6	yellow s by the brook	273 6	dreams of s and June	878 7
shines on the wicked	230 6	see also Sunflower p 768	277 16	eternal s settles on its head	127 17
shining tissues in the s	279 1	Sunflowers-valgous s	277 16	faul, the shadows	14 25
shoots at the midday S	761 24	Sung-ever fondly s	578 2	February s steep	270 7
shot that's next the s	262 10	has s for three years	791 1	fold me from s	326 9
slant s of February	270 1	in early Greece who s	536 8	follows the rain	914 13
snow drops feel as yet the s	747 19	in his warm youth	724 3	follow the rain	128 1
soar upward to the s	738 3	lamentably	56 17	friends together in s	299 4
stain both moon and s	266 26	must be s together	22 13	gracious as s	458 5
standards in the s	853 12	of pastures, fields	235 7	heaven's warm s in	911 20
stony channels in the s	302 16	only s for certain time	56 12	host in the s	155 19
street that fronts the s	852 12	the shepherd s	536 13	in the shady place	252 9
sudden s and clatter	83 7	together s To Deum	530 20	in the s strikes	262 8
sweet ray is hovering	88 12	where Sappho loved and s	342 4	in the torrent of the s	315 19
swept to well-wowing s	682 11	who s under the sea	538 13	let lusty s fall	550 10
tapers to the s	48 9, 51 13	see also Singing pp 712, 713	89 14	love is s, hate is shadow	447 13
temper the glare of the s	625 24	Sunum-s marbled steep	772 17	makes 'em all sweet	597 14
that brief December day rose	194 6	Sunk-to the bottom of the sea	503 1	mark time by s	768 7
that sets upon the sea	141 19	without trace	850 16	of an April day	197 21
that s like this from which	140 8	Sunless-the s retreats	627 10	of land looks	872 19
the s has set	895 1	Sunlight-as s drinketh dew	419 14	of the breast	376 5
the s's a thief	786 21	breaking through	45 14	outfaces that s	247 8
the s is set	824 4	flowers in s shining	280 3	pledge of peace and s	666 6
the s was high	88 13	golden hair like s	349 4	pour back the s	109 17
they first feel the s	230 1	his s still sleeps	110 5	rippling goes the s	69 7
though s and moon	837 9	shames November	52 15	soul's calm s	837 24
through the bower peeps	717 14	through s wheeling	901 7	spot with s early	155 3
tidings of the s's uprise	656 15	to-morrow's will be the last	441 3	Spring in s clad	747 17
till the s grows cold	482 4	where the s serves	401 15	springs to meet the s	472 3
tinged by the rising s	122 13	about the golden s flows	722 3	suddenly s and perfect blue	88 22
unless s were in the sky	468 19	Sun-lit-beneath the s sky	507 1	sweet calm s of October	503 17
upon an Easter-day	158 10	flies in s slices	481 17	the s and the dew	578 5
walks under mid-day s	130 21	Sunning-ragged beggar s	218 6	the s patriot	853 5
warmed by the s	591 17	Sunny-ar is fresh and s	501 1	very s loved them	577 19
warms in the s	546 19	as her skies	887 13	yellow as s	578 2
warm summer s	232 12	beaut from the s ray	835 3	see also Sun pp 765-767	694 19
warm s is falling	52 16	count the s and cloudy	766 15	Sun-lives longest does but s	440 2
warrior's s has set	851 19	glow which brings	256 23	oldest only s and go to bed	444 20
was gone now	527 6	lengthen s mood	109 8	upon myself	26 10
was laughing	417 12	mark your s hours	768 1	Supellex-tibi curta s	109 3
waylay the rising s	723 20	present its side	451 16	Super-humilis s excellent	805 13
weary s hath made	324 19	shady side and the s	922 9	Super-humana te	845 7
we live by invisible s	445 3	thoughts and s weather	62 11	Super-nib vindicant potestates	760 18
were there no s to call	680 11	toward the s side	923 7	Superanda-omnis fortuna	684 20
when Honor's s declines	435 19	Sunrise-gates open towards	694 15	Superat-sunt sumptus s	87 1
when the S goes down	563 1	great earthquake s	769 14	Superavacuum-omnis s pleno	312 4
when the s in bed	123 1	like the strong s	209 15	Superba-adjuncta s mores	559 12
when the s's away	822 21	wakes the lark to sing	427 18	invidi ed avaritia	239 34
when the s is cool	307 9				

Superbiam-rebus prosperis s	687 13	be s you are right, then	674 16	still s and still revere	194 33
Superbos-dibellare s	335 1	he's s a card	89 20	the thoughts of others	115 21
scquitur s ultor deus	651 15	he is, he shall shoot	761 24	Suspects-himself a fool	530 19
Supercluous-my sanctum s	663 14	nail in a s place	646 1	Suspectum-semper inusumque	623 17
Superesse-quid s volunt di	134 20	nothing s but death and taxes	913 16	Suspectus-alios improbos s	835 21
Supereset-quid s agendum	561 8	one is s, the other is not	615 14	Suspectus-a vir s, s	341 12
Superest-vita dum s bene	447 21	this s a deed	684 14	Suspectus-atrum est s	772 2
Superfluus-chore necessaria	551 26	though at last a s one	879 14	Suspectus-banish equit s	102 11
Superfluus-lio in s	353 6	Surely-at the same time s	671 10	intending deep s	6 4
Superfluus-comes sooner	17 6	Surety-is s for a stranger	433 1	of being no policy at all	413 12
Superfluus-branches lop	304 8	marks his soul has s	736 23	sleeps at wisdom's gate	880 8
everything s overflows	312 4	none should e'er a s be	638 8	verity is in strong s	554 8
in me to point out	644 10	wound of peace is s	920 25	see also Suspicion pp 771, 772	
lags the veteran	14 20	Surface-precursor of ruin	638 9	Suspicious-nescio quomodo s	772 3
useless and s things	551 12	Surface-brush the s	219 13	Suspicious-a s friend	690 11
very necessary	551 26	incrusted s shall	270 6	outworks of s pride	871 4
waste s wealth	884 11	la legere s	159 13	popularity is always s	614 17
wisdom waiting on s folly	881 4	may hover round its s	454 1	see also Suspicion pp 771, 772	
Superior-a most s person	458 17	upon the s flow	236 20	Suspension-of forced breath	583 12
by s sway	207 16	Surest-of the sweetest	214 19	Suspire-did but yesterday s	361 19
into Lake S	502 11	where no crude s reigns	596 19	Sustant-vegetables life s	95 17
sink of his s	227 15	with too much	214 18	Sustenance-and birthright	107 9
spirit s to every	745 19	Surfacing-appetite sicken	540 8	needs a day's s	911 9
Superiority-comes from her s	224 12	Surfates-meh complain of s	864 22	Sustentat-hoc s, majus ne	240 15
had the pen s over sword	592 21	Surge-a s sublime	800 14	Sutor-ne s sumus arpegium	706 3
Superus-sunt s sua rura	432 17	s at her mass on mass	842 3	Swagger-ling cannot s	84 19
Supernal-spirit s	223 11	breasting the lofty s	549 16	Swan-envied not happiest s	437 14
Superus-flectere s nequeo s	623 26	liquid s resolves the moon	786 21	frugal s whose constant	542 16
quid quoniam ultra	323 3	where'er the s may sweep	867 4	oft sangs the happy s	541 8
Supersede-all histories	77 19	Surgeon-minding out to cut	502 14	remote from ouths lived a s	13 26
Supersedes-publie s private	369 8	to old shoes	706 7	the s's experienced eye	655 23
Supersitio-see pp 770	378 5	Surgeon-honour no skill in s	374 19	while the jound s	19 3
Superstition-by s rod	338 5	Surgical-operation to get joke	693 1	Swans-merry s who quaff	204 16
see also Superstition pp 770, 771		Surgit-aman aliquid	884 9	Swala-swal honom	772 7
Superstitio-tollenda religio	770 17	Surmise-with a wild s	607 6	Swallow-a camel	194 7
Superstitious-he will be s	919 6	Surmises-condemn'd upon s	404 16	as the s by flying	264 8
ye are too s	316 8	pope blown by s	688 11	before the s dares	155 9
Superna-eth against them	81 21	Surpass-common faith	542 23	flies with s wings	377 18
Suppet-with Fates and Furies	217 23	Surpass-early could s	593 15	flights of song	733 9
Super-after s walk a mile	639 8	what have you done to s hum	490 21	follows not summer	699 20
s as that walks	213 2	Surpassed-by his own level	227 1	found a baby s dead	54 15
madness, being full of s	399 16	something that shall be s	490 21	all news are s winged	553 12
myself till s time alone	724 28	Surpasses-or subdues mankind	159 16	not ensnared	311 7
when the s things are done	755 15	Surpass-common faith	808 6	one s and s make a rum	51 23
where's the code s ready?	139 7	Surplus-in the banks	320 18	southward flying s	429 6
your s is like Hidalgo's	212 26	wealth is sacred, trust	864 16	sweet as the s's song	390 14
Suppers-plays are like s	4 14	Surprise-an ingredient of wit	885 21	to blow and s at same time	390 14
Suppetet-remun s usus	621 3	awakening and the glad s	745 14	see also Swallow p 772	
Supplanted-by his successor	308 10	by the starway of s	678 16	Swallowing-had s a ramrod	643 23
Supplaut-to re-admit s	268 20	gaping mouth, testified s	36 13	he s what	276 4
sigh a contrite s brings	337 19	lest Sin's th' s	36 13	tasted, others to be s	75 21
thus the s prays	447 2	then take her by s	655 3	thou art eamer s	906 13
Supplacate-the absent ones, I s	82 17	unequally s	40 21	Swallowing-gold and silver	83 22
Supplation-thanks and s	812 14	what prodigies s	447 3	their own lies	610 18
Supplum-maxima venturi s	651 11	with strange s blundered	579 3	Swallows-cleft s speed their	747 20
Supplum-pontential	651 18	s still lurking thought s	361 21	engulfed and sorrowed	343 17
Suppled-destruy'd never be s	913 19	Surprised-at s at it	263 8	flock the synagogues of s	772 6
Supplies-blood demands s	342 23	at everything he sees	100 4	in spouts the sea s	267 23
heaven send no s	643 29	by unjust force	837 10	no s anywhere	806 16
rage s weapons	28 23	wicked are always s	2 9	singing down each wind	368 10
Supply-growth our realms s	487 19	Surprises-millions of s	993 13	takes, opens, s it	432 25
last and best s	143 6	the unexpected s	903 8	when the s homeward fly	69 18
life can little more s	450 8	Sunder-but none to s	585 19	Swan-before my sight	490 20
more the gods s	322 19	guard dies but does not s	944 9	Swan-every goose a s	923 10
of each other's wants	752 18	in this s, if such	590 19	flocks of lies	863 21
the want of other means	320 14	judgment hoodwinked	541 19	he makes a s-hike and	539 23
Support-s compatriot	330 15	unconditional immediate s	847 2	like a black s	69 20
but to s him after	596 6	Surrender-Gen Taylor never s	845 8	Manhattan S was heard	605 21
of fine manners in others	493 18	Surround-surround clerk s me	546 10	suff as the s	772 6
of tyrannies	485 20	Support-monarch of all I s	683 17	sweet S of Avon	701 11
should not s the people	331 6	of all the world	799 3	thank try s a crow	252 6
What is low raise and s	318 15	our empire	548 15	through summer sea	549 14
Supported-by patron or client	143 8	Surveys-my rising soul s	509 20	white s of uties	831 9
war can never be s	859 4	round s his children's looks	370 1	see also under Swan pp 772, 773	
Supporting-are supported	371 15	Survive-of the fittest	343 11	Swartse-Lives-upon the S R	298 19
but for s robbers	84 10	Survive-all thoughts s	419 9	Swans-like Juno's s	328 4
Supports-industry s all	909 7	even then does it s	714 20	where s melodious song	328 4
whatever s mind s body too	375 8	may I s this one	816 14	Swap-for my dear old Dutch	496 12
Supporter-allow myself to s	95 8	or perish, I give my hand	587 18	horses crossing river	95 8
ne le s pas ausen	510 22	or perish with my country	584 21	Swarm-after every s its own	662 2
Supportitio-it s harness	611 8	Speld-bless the Fall	351 1	Swartty-a friendly s	211 10
Supportum-inferus s deo	319 15	I have s	453 15	Swartty-rose-banned s red	553 11
Supra-par negotius neque s	87 15	that trouble	816 14	Swat-Albion of S	553 10
Supreme-governors, the mob	649 10	Survive-man who possessed	90 15	what's the news from S	553 10
he sits	779 14	something immortal still s	869 21	Sway-above this sceptred s	510 12
he stays s in state	583 4	while my Hector still s	497 18	a little rule, a little s	444 14
in the kingdom	453 15	Survivorship-of a worthy man	619 11	are subject to thy s	508 12
Saps-and goes to bed	231 18	Susceptible-persons affected	908 16	farther s bear the s	286 21
Sbr-l'un est s, l'autre	615 19	Suspensibil-bellum autem s	844 14	hunger's power s	26 1
Succoree-in the city of s	165 13	Suspect-and take th' alarm	771 10	impious men bear s	372 21
Sure-a dead-s thing	100 3	he made the slaughter	87 24	in fame nor envied s	352 17
as a gun	882 9	liv'd from attander of s	383 24	passions with absolute s	581 11
as fate	864 14	others it be vicious	835 21	peace and pride of s	446 8
assurance double s	264 28	rulers s, the next	623 17	prevailed with double s	626 8

pride of kingly s	686 7	sweets to the s farewell	774 23	stolen s are always sweeter	786 13
rebellion lose his s	659 22	tasting very s	416 23	stolen s are best	786 9
rejoicing in thy s	527 5	the old man's rest	55 1	taste of s is sweetest	770 12
sovereign s may be dissolved	647 17	things s to taste	214 23	we do not bear s	503 9
the love of s	581 9	'as s to listen s	655 17	where s compacted he	747 5
Venus, thy eternal s	468 28	'as s to think that	601 5	wilderness of s	280 7
with an absolute s	833 15	to be s and grow old	681 20	wild s was not	469 27
Swayed-empire might have s	100 2	what is so s and dear	801 23	Swell-and are no more	455 10
Swaying-the grating weeds	52 1	who has not felt how sadly s	370 21	arose with voluptuous s	536 3
Sways-by submitting s	893 5	whose tones are s and wild	507 16	how, volumes s	51 13
she level in husband's heart	500 1	wide world a valley so s	546 15	these that leap and s	363 26
Swear-an eternal friendship	302 1	will thy welcome and bed	427 10	Snells-at my breast	507 2
cuss-word an' the s	51 6	with smile so s	473 11	changes, all Your s	67 16
fear not to s	483 6	world has made it s	433 16	in purified prosperity	221 11
fool or starve	85 19	yet I found it s and fair	372 17	that s and snaks	535 17
I asked you not to s	636 7	yet in so s a note	712 22	with golden youth	409 22
lars are disposed to s	485 10	you are mine my s	56 4	Swept-from the earth	505 13
not by the moon	380 20	Sweet Briar-clover-bloom and s b	123 32	his aged breast	595 5
sun to s unto s an	564 1	see also p 682		Sweeping-a most unnable s	667 23
they may s anything	474 4	Sweeten-perfumes of Arabia not s	350 5	Swift-and bring with you	733 17
to truth of a song	732 19	Sweetened-by all that is	138 16	and time is s	444 17
when you rant and s	347 26	Sweeter-also than honey	774 22	as a shadow	754 16
see also Sweeping pp 773, 774		far s than the sound	465 2	be s less than to be wise	44 2
Swearth-till no man trust	103 17	in music make the s lay	540 12	be s to hear, slow to	90 10
to his own hurt	563 19	life the s that he lived	389 7	expire a driver s	447 3
Sweeping-take me up for s	774 5	odours crushed are s	831 20	for those who fear	768 13
till my roof was dry	475 19	puns of love be s far	468 10	friend the s one know	880 26
Sweare-she is made of truth	822 5	she is s than perfume	594 3	race is not to the s	759 19, 762 5
with so much grace	641 6	stolen sweets are always s	786 13	sometimes s sometimes slow	675 18
Sweat-in December s	144 19	than instrument of man	69 21	strong of limb s of foot	518 25
ink of our s	732 12	than sound of instrument	583 19	too s arrives as tardy as too	479 19
pearly s resembling dew	350 4	than sweet ambrosial hive	882 1	to resent, s in stomac	101 5
the s of my brows	908 9	than tricking drops	37 20	without violence	785 10
the s of thy face	909 9	those unheard are s	537 13	Swift-hand doth swift words	592 17
under a weary life	176 9	thought grew s	240 17	my days are s than	795 12
you may s, you may swear	816 13	Sweetest-be lost when s	93 13	than Ariel ever went	218 11
Sweating-seek sauce by s	212 5	disorders make the s aurs	586 1	than arrow from Tartar's bow	354 4
stums, the sense of	600 18	face I ever looked on	62 6	Swiftly-great things done	233 12
Sweep-a broader s	800 14	meets soonest cloy	831 2	will run more s	761 5
and a surge sublime	800 14	melancholy	506 3	Swiftness-curb has s in race	294 14
dust behind the door	574 12	of all flowerets	362 6	never ceasing	797 18
fleets s over thee in vain	566 7	of all singers	713 3	of a dart	760 16
madly s the sky	329 6	surfeit of the s	214 19	of matchless s	718 10
of vanity comes	830 18	thing in life	571 6	of time is infinite	758 18
only round s the sun	718 18	things that ever grow	774 24	cutrun s violent s	222 10
onward s of truth and right	288 16	things turn sourest	867 14	time's happy s brings	800 7
Sweeping-the sea floors	810 1	success is counted s	759 17	unwearied s move	767 10
Sweet-all is not s	32 16	Sweetheart-I chose thee, s	489 6	Swim-fish should s thrice	274 1
all that's s was made	95 13	of the sun	768 1	how we apples s	37 21
and low	874 9	old s of mine	470 18	should s in good claret	274 2
any other name smell as s	543 18	when you walk my way	481 9	sunk or s live or die	564 21
a preserving s	470 7	Sweethearts-'tis s of glory	385 12	the haven at Dunkirk	549 5
are s to remember	735 4	Sweeting-'tis s very bitter	885 17	temples, s before my sight	476 8
are the uses of adversity	10 6	Sweeting-the s sailed	56 5	undulating ar they s	67 14
as dew	458 5	Sweetly-she bade me adieu	261 11	without cork	354 17
as my revenge	418 30	Sweetness-closely pressed	63 23	wisely s or gladly mark	769 24
as summer	767 4	do not retain their s	680 7	Sweetish-know what s below	733 17
as the dewy milk-white	837 5	dwells in perpetual s	500 10	Swimming-across Charles river	657 3
as the swallow's song	429 5	exceedeth all fowles in s	594 18	in the vast deep	704 20
attractive cloud of grace	251 20	folds the lily all her s up	363 20	Swims-no goose so gray	498 19
by distance made more s	505 16, 541 5	its s the blossom beguile	834 9	Swine-fell into a groveling s	323 8
cruelly s are the echoes	506 19	kind s the long drawn out	278 12	jewel in s's snout	195 28
discord in the dress	32 7	marked s the s of the strain	504 1	nuts larded many s	588 9
every s hath its sour	126 11, 774 19	not in music dying	576 2	pearl for carnal s	818 15
food of sweetly uttered	423 5	of human nature	883 21	still s eat all the draft	709 29
heard melodies are s	537 13	of proportion	617 20	see also Swine p 775	
how passing s is solitude	730 11	our lives s	245 21	Swing-like the s of a sail	849 18
how s and fair she seems	682 1	proportioned to their s,	177 6	room to s a cat	91 10
how s though lifeless	731 13	sociated into s	442 19	Swinging-alike on willow	520 1
how s to discover	466 5	swimming in s	681 6	heel and toe	39 16
if proud, is the not s	476 23	thoughts whose very s	790 14	round the circle	612 8
is pleasure after pain	600 18	waste s on the desert air	565 11	Swings-and dances in the sun	867 6
is revenge	672 1	whose s yieldeth proof	541 2	bird that upwards s	70 1
is the rose, but grows	281 12	wild s I walk'd was thy own	536 8	curtain never outward s	340 6
ladies call him s	614 21	with inexpressible s	580 16	Swish-hoofs of a multitude	435 3
lady s and kind	470 9	with s through mine ear	538 2	Swirl-on s of music	54 16
life did and does smack s	442 7	see also Sweetness p 774		Switch-sparth the s	650 19
life is short yet s	445 2	Sweet-pea-yet the s blossoms	457 13	Switzerland-mountains of S	204 20
live with them far less s	507 20	Sweets-diffuse their balmy s	9 23	Swon-that divine s	470 23
naught so s as melancholy	405 14	egantine gave temperate s	682 11	Swimming-in sweetness	681 6
no other s s in its rhythm	565 10	feast in nestor'd s	592 15	Swift-a Delphic s	572 5
nothing half so s in life	476 2	from the breeze her s	458 19	s a star, a song	602 24
of my s who gave it	464 7	gave out their s	765 24	avenging s unheathen	849 12
palates both for s and sour	499 19	grown common lose	260 2	beneath an hreling's s	204 22
pleasures newly found are s	92 2	hero is not fed on s	365 20	brave man with a s	149 24
remembrance of the just	8 28	into your s	606 19	call it a Silver S	780 9
ring s with charm of	529 10	is lost in the s	417 16	children born of these are	858 9
sad because it hath been s	509 2	its s upon the summer	282 17	cruel the pen may be than s	692 10
she is so s	128 20	rose mid dewy s	682 7	died upon his own s	264 4
singing only what is s	64 2	sung the s I know	277 14	eats the s it fights with	829 13
sleep of labouring man is s	718 1	so thanklessly are shed	682 19	edge is sharper than s	714 24
so oddly s so deadily fair	342 6			edge of the s	808 12
so ripe nor so s	416 18			famous by my s	258 9
so s the roses	413 6			fish his virgin s	390 6

fulfil it by the s	842 9	Sympathize-to soothe and s	776 12	Tacturnity-one learns t	743 24
glued to my scabbard	851 14	with the losers let it s	833 8	Tactus-pagan a posset	690 21
grad'd with a s	145 10	Symphathizing with my strength	775 15	Tackle-sail, nor mast	704 17
hack thy s	145 26	Sympathy-brotherhood of s	628 15	tho' thy t's torn	251 24
healed through s and fire	517 13	deep out of s moaning	189 22	thy t must not fail	691 11
his good s rust	726 1	is cold to relation of distant	535 4	Tactum-molens quoque saucia t	268 16
hunger sharper than the s	381 16	it is the secret s	477 11	Tacuisse-me t, comitet	744 13
I with s will open	610 13	messenger of s and love	617 13	penituit t nunquam	709 2
lifts more than the s	211 26, 213 18	of pleasure and s	461 22	Tadel-sondern beim T	521 10
lifts up s against nation	589 1	so strong the s	392 16	Tadpole-you were a t	242 8
nor by the s	57 4	with the author	649 14	Tafeta-phrases	806 14
of flashing blues	278 2	women show more s	594 7	thy doubt of changeable t	516 5
of God in His hand	845 16	see also Sympathy pp 775, 776		Tag-unten letzten T	282 17
of heaven will bear	631 12	Symphones-celestial s	873 12	ein T der Gunst	790 8
out s and have at him	51 3	Symphony-consort to angelic s	538 1	wird es auf die dickste Nacht	298 2
Pen as others do their S	690 10	of Spring	153 14	Tage-in Aranjuez	163 6
pen mightier than the s	592 9	Symptom-of some ailment	196 11	Tages-Forderung des T	207 22
rather than a s	210 11	Synagogue of swallows	772 6	Tage-upon these funney t	705 18
ruler all things	855 4	to the s there came a Jew	627 18	Tail-s sting in her t	485 6
shall cover his s	241 10	Synods-mystical Bear-gardens	662 1	a t like a rope	145 6
sigh is of angel-kling	495 8	Synonym-for the devil	542 23	cut off my t and plural	273 14
str the fire with s	283 23	reputation is but a s	667 17	eel of science by the t	692 2
stroke of the s	813 12	Synonym-knowledge, power s	420 2	have a flowing t	241 23
terrible swift s	845 6	Syren-improbs s desidia	354 18	he's teaching on my t	273 10
the blade in France	660 21	Syrops-luscous s tinct	212 30	has nimbly t	544 5
the brave man draws	82 16	Syrup-strengthened with s	210 9	his t takes in his teeth	273 11
their law with s	586 18	texture of s, lotion	652 15	horror of his folded t	192 23
time for Pen and S	603 16	Syrups-of the world	720 17	lash of his stubborn t	223 16
to the hero, when his s	366 4	System-a s of occultism	89 4	like a pollywog's t	500 18
'twist fire and s divides	323 6	Commons, faithful to their s	333 4	like the t of a calf	344 15
two-edged s of God's word	404 20	energetic and judicious s	851 7	monstrous s our cat has	91 3
upon s set laurel victory	855 17	moral s of the universe	528 9	must wag the dog	44 6
we gain by the s	337 4	so much force are s and	49 4	my fill-horse has on his t	349 12
whose handle is at Rome	662 21	They oppose every s	661 18	proud t of a splendid bird	69 22
who s of heaven will bear	368 21	unimagined s of criticism	687 11	purchase of sable's t	591 11
with a naked s	410 8	Systematically-investigate s	400 12	so long was his t	71 3
with his own s	415 7	Systems-into rum hurl'd	644 13	sting lyeth in his t	228 21
with his yeomen s for aid	726 8	shaken s star by star	397 17	their t the rider	44 6
with s and lance to guard	80 16			when he had lost his t	610 5
with silver hilt	287 3			whose t's a cadem	591 10
Sworded-Seraphim	26 19			Tailleurs-il faut neuf t	777 6
Swords-beat s into ploughshares	589 1			Tailor-make thy doublet	516 5
books either dreams or s	79 13			take the trusty t	153 19
draw s to do them good	659 19			see also Tailors pp 776, 777	
gulled to the s	846 11			Tailors-acore or two of t	261 23
go to the king of s	853 1			see also Tailors pp 776, 777	
into the peaceful world	71 5			Tails-playing with their t	883 22
managed with many s	811 11			wag your t about	273 15
men with s their right	285 20			Taint-never t my love	528 16
ploughshares into s	935 14			Tainted-New t with remorse	384 19
sleath'd their s	43 1			pleas so t and corrupt	383 23
spears and s unblest	759 13			Taints-of blood	328 22
tempered for every speech	79 8			anister intent t all	300 26
than twenty of their s	249 26			Taire-se t pour être	745 1
two s crossed in front	841 21			Tait-la douleur qui se t	709 14
where they drawn s	935 14			Take-begins to t it away	452 14
your s are tempered	264 27			can in all, and verge	393 20
Swore-arms s terribly in	774 12			know but what you t	503 16
knew not what to say, he s	773 21			more than is good for them	100 7
struck father when the son s	109 24			seeks and will not t	571 13
to his best	683 13			shall I not t thee	37 12
Sworn-foolish lovers have s	453 3			them with you to t'other	864 21
have not we s it	701 2			trade to t away things	352 20
see also Oaths pp. 563, 564				we must snatch not t	429 14
Syllaba-cum S	161 13			what passes in good part	134 5
Sycophants-bard, by s reviled	626 2			what thou wilt away	668 7
Sylla-Pompey bade S recollect	766 16			who have the power	617 6
preceded by persuasion	833 15			Taken-me in and s' that	887 8
Syllable-chase a panting s	835 16			when t to be well shaken	502 10
last s of recorded time	809 3			Takes-may fall dead	614 26
like s of dolour	735 13			Takes-from that he t away	444 6
tongues than s men's names	34 6			like that it may	609 26
Syllables-govern the world	906 4			Talking-in a terrible t	901 2
jar with time	603 28			Talking-off-damnation of his t	838 15
word-catcher lives on s	935 28			Talbot-franthe T triumph	591 14
Syllabize-and jellies	214 31			Tale-a scholar tells his t	765 1
Sylla-Mari, and Mum	410 14			act is as an ancient t	329 17
Syllps-and ondines	831 10			an honest t speeds best	372 8
Sylvan-range-the s scene	661 7			as a t so is life	452 13
shadows brown that S loves	597 16			as a t that is told	490 3, 797 23
Sylvia-habitant In quoque s	325 1			cease from thy enamour'd t	558 17
Sylvia-except be by S	480 11			dark words begins my t	622 9
for S let me gain the prize	476 11			every shew'd tells his t	556 9
Sylvia-dolphum s appoint	576 18			every t condemns me	131 21
Symbol-dramatic s of forms	860 2			hear by t or history	478 21
thou art pres'd	770 16			her terrible t you can't	819 21
traces a holier s	551 21			hope tells a flattering t	378 9
Symbolic-of divine mysteries	40 14			knave with a smooth t	897 11
Symbolical-works of women s	907 32			knows not the tender t	578 5
Symbols-all things are s	775 12			life's but a span, a t	451 9
Symmetry-frame thy fearful s	792 2			makes up life's t	443 6
man is all s	489 16			man he tells his title	473 12
Sympathetic-source of s tears	781 9			many a t their mune	68 1
Sympathize-s for our s	776 17			moon takes up the wondrous t	525 6

not too importunate of a tub	719 5	net with goblins, owls	254 3	Tap-roots-reaching through	875 8
of her years be done	680 21	when I can't I'll tell Mama	507 12	Tara-through T's halls	538 10
of horrid apparition	33 22	when it becomes town t	562 3	Tar-baby-ain't sayin' nuthin'	293 10
old t and often told	672 14	with civet in the room	563 17	Tarda-gratia que t est	287 6
open to the babblers' t	341 11	with our past hours	696 16	festivatio t est	353 26
or adom t	542 18	witty to t with	896 3	Tardily-favor t bestowed	287 6
Persman t for half crown	608 4	you are t of the town	359 15	resolves more t	365 24
plan t shall put you down	821 21	see also Talk pp 777, 778		Tardiness-makes up for t	671 15
reach alien's ears	729 5	Talked-I t to myself	096 9	Tarditatem-supplic	671 15
shepherd tells his t	900 20	like poor Poll	281 1	Tardy-annoying than t friend	187 16
so high the specious t	485 11	Lord, how it t	737 12	as t as too slow	479 19
so like an old t	554 8	our hearts out	345 12	moving with t pace	414 7
sooner heard than told	688 8	the night away	726 15	raise the t, bust	485 26
sorrow is some old t	718 13	village statesman t	558 7	though it prove	413 11
suspect your t untrue	819 19	what others t of	106 10	Tares-grow strong	304 21
tedious as a twice-told t	755 9	wrote or rehearsed	758 13	Targets-their enemies were t	725 15
telling the self-same t	558 13	Talker-for he is also a t	183 21	Tarnish-shunning names	916 1
that, I relate	430 17	Talkers-are no good doers	778 14	Tarnished-black with t gold	78 2
that's merrier than the	461 8	good t only found in Paris	775 17	Tarpeian-the rudic T rock	438 5
then I will tell you a t	528 2	Talking-age and whispering	356 7	Tarquin-and Cressa had cich	811 14
thereby hangs a t	452 18	concocted t spark	778 4	Tarnied-by the road side	497 22
told his soft T	899 20	does de t an de flynn	890 4	have I not t	139 10
told the merriest t	117 6	gnit of t on things	709 10	Tarry-at Jericho	349 3
unfold whose lightest	755 18	he will bet as they say	888 13	not, I bid thee haste	370 5
warbles her plaintive t	528 20	is not always to converse	777 17	what should I t for	496 19
was undoubtedly true	619 21	loose away t of	363 12	Tart-tolly t are our men	224 20
which every schoolboy	218 5	of themselves	471 22	Tart-make a t	98 22
see also Story-Telling p 755		profess not t	8 16	Tartar-arrow from T's bow	354 4
Talent-carrière ouverte aux t	2 1	Talks-about her own children	48 16	bow that guards the T	527 21
does what it can	309 16	much must talk in vain	137 8	words, as a T's bow	902 19
doing easily is t	308 4	quite glibly	192 13	Task-accomplish any t	730 4
entre esprit et t	309 8	simplcity of pies	483 18	an educational t	917 9
es balde en T	99 23	that t with man	512 17	bleat the t when reaping	756 20
ful possessed of t	411 20	until it t me a bit	519 19	delightful t to rear	780 10
genius is an intuitive t	308 7	when it t too long	883 19	for all that man has	453 20
has deserved a t	653 23	see also Talk pp 777, 778		light is the t when many	908 15
is nurtured in solitude	96 28	Tall-and slender, and sallow	350 11	me to my word	276 18
kenn T doch ein Charakter	100 8	heroic says should be t	385 18	my t accomplished	169 11
lurks in obscurity	555 16	her stature t, I hate a dumpy	887 10	my t as smoothly done	425 6
more wit than t	885 1	so exceeding t and strong	324 20	performed by few	819 7
murder like t seems to run	534 13	so t and bold	225 8	quit the light t	843 1
not t at writing	47 17	the wise, the reverend	236 13	such a t we can dedicate	860 6
not t but a character	100 8	were I so t to reach pole	739 16	this is a t to tol	364 1
not the t to abuse	090 1	yet so t of soul	72 7	to her of beauty	747 16
of our English nation	060 15	Tallent-ain the "Nan Juane"	742 5	were easy	881 14
of pleasing	600 4	Tally-the score and t	634 2	what he reads as a t	687 13
of speaking much	907 12	Talma-taught, Napoleon	701 1	which will need courage	849 3
people who lack t	885 1	Talmud-and Aleoran	513 1	with weary t foredone	556 20
single t well employed	538 27	Talons-falcon's piercing t	148 2	Taskmaster-Custom, severe t	253 17
that which is in man's power	309 3	wounded by thy t	268 16	Task-gentle voice and easy t	311 12
what is impossible for t	305 4	Talor-leachery and T grew	889 6	little t make large return	436 21
see also Talent p 777		lo'd him like a vera	206 24	wall ended ere season's	527 5
Talents-let them use their t	881 8	was glorious, o'er all ills	832 8	Tassels-of maple flowers	39 2
men of t punished	651 23	Tamarisks-moon behind the t	110 18	Tasso-s echoes are no more	831 7
nature is the master of t	309 2	Tambour-moon ecur comme t	441 12	Taste-a donkey's t	126 1
requires us great t	253 4	Tame-and talk him out of	778 13	all allies to the t	37 11
splendid t for missing	392 13	muscle's force can't savage	754 8	all t of pleasure flies	365 18
that attract people	217 7	when once it is within	911 10	at all the very things	924 14
their t scan	150 8	Tameless-energies, no longer t	9 24	bad t of the smoker	329 12
tried their t at one or	180 8	Tamer-of the human breast	806 23	confounds the appetite	84 24
see also Talent p 777		Taming-a monster t	511 13	dainty Bacchus goes in t	874 20
Tales-drunk he whispered t	489 11	Tammy-glow red amazed	900 17	do but t his blood	698 4
fear increased with t	164 5	Tammy-my boy T	56 8	good sense and good t	520 17
hear t of ships	568 10	Tandaradi-sang the nightingale	559 2	grief as fine that I t	80 9
in seeking t	227 10	Tang-goes the harpacoed	540 11	her t exact	819 21
of all t 'tis the saddest	689 23	Tangere-noli me t	698 17	hus t is refined	637 20
of sorrow done	726 18	Tangibility-beliefs, have no t	364 10	imagination without t	286 22
telling t of the fairy	640 14	Tangle-good and badness	105 11	inferior intellect never t	202 15
tall t out of school	329 13	Tankard-lotty with October t	767 7	instinctive t teaches	118 4
that to me were so dear	506 7	Tannenbaum-we treu sund	365 6	last t of sweets	770 12
twenty t of love	578 4	Tantalus-stone over T	770 18	let me t the whole of it	442 9
see also Story-Telling p 755		Tantivy-hark forward, t	108 8	matter if t is the same	213 8
Talk-about the rest of us	97 9	Taper-call their midnight t	256 13	monetary t Remg	440 13
and I too t	710 12	close about this t	806 9	my best wines musklike thy t	379 5
and never think	208 1	hold their hours midnight t	51 14	never t who always drink	778 6
as they please about	522 3	exulting in their t	376 2	no disputing about t	778 20
does nothing but t	649 2	hope, like gleaming t's light	698 28	no other wine tonight	409 28
do as well as to t	881 1	husband out life's t	918 12	not the Pictian spring	483 18
have him t to me	81 8	I'll give you a t	746 15	of heaven below	653 7
however learned you t about it	245 18	life's dying t burns	26 8	of your quality	97 14
in after-dinner t	756 20	much around a t	301 16	once tenanted by t	637 19
in various t	667 21	of conviviality	48 1	refines upon the t	467 6
it needs no t	496 23	to the sun my little t	364 15	sans t, sans everything	15 13
let's t of graves	234 12	where you t cheers the vale	454 12	sate the curious t	157 4
nothing but business	85 6	while yet the t glows	606 18	shall another man t	476 1
not much t, a great silence	708 20	Tapers-flower, ye evening t	748 9	sweetness to the t	923 8
not of temples	547 25	hold their glimmering t	749 25	the hamed spring	425 2
of nothing but high life	137 10	like t clear	820 1	the luxury of woe	734 20
of walls	330 22	like two funeral t	239 8	the melancholy joys	732 13
only to conceal the mind	466 8	let her glimmering t	908 13	things sweet to t	214 23
six times with same lady	511 27	seem but sad, funeral t	82 4	touch not, t not	220 21
spent an hour's t	280 21	Tapestry-the t weavers			
they t in flowers		Tapestry-swar der T nennt			

water-gruel without salt	4 14	Tea-do Katyids drink t	415 12	falling pity dwells not	598 12
was afire hind bitter to t	454 12	have t and toast	214 81	forgot as soon as shed	376 5
what excellent t	406 9	Lady Morgan making t	401 2	for pity and a hand	596 3
what he ne'er can t	317 19	part of the t equipage	407 1	has fallen a splendid t	482 17
with the studies of t	606 4	some sipping t	708 28	in grave ran d many a t	339 16
t would-st at his works	316 12	spill her solitary t	450 1	is an intellectual thing	485 6
Tasted-charmed cup whoever t	323 8	without a stratagem	756 1	it forced to flow	828 13
cursorily to be t	78 5	see also Tea p 778		law which moulds a t	433 2
heavenly food	36 5	Teach-doth t to be deny'd	65 3	of the sisters of Phaeton	64 9
lose than never t bliss	469 21	earth, and it shall t thee	779 18	on every turf a t	167 4
love is to be t	417 6	faun would t the world	263 17	poison within thy t	722 16
some books are to be t	75 21	fields and trees t	121 17	she wept, t after t	275 9
Tastels--what ver be given	357 2	foolish oftames t the wise	364 7	still unhar'd with a t	543 1
Taster-for himself and master	138 16	function of first, to t	461 22	that fell from a great poet's	602 24
Tastes--a notion of has t	440 3	him how to live	174 13	that we shed though in secret	508 3
like chaff in my mouth	471 7	him how to tell my story	902 2	the counterfacted t	144 19
Tasting-cup be death in t	53 2	his noble negligences t	552 3	the dead a t	299 9
it their counsel turns	343 16	I can t crowing	697 11	to misery (all he had) a t	595 8
strong of guilt	410 4	immortality alone t mortal	329 13	virgin steal a t	408 23
those fair apples	37 17	lives of literary men t us	49 22	which sinner had shed	773 20
very sweet	416 28	me by this scaffolding	345 8	with a t in every line	507 16
Tattered-in t weeds	504 3	me how a beggar should be	65 13	with hypocrite t	633 9
tear her t ensign	274 14	me more than to another	519 19	you'd drop a t	60 2
Tattlers--also and busybodies	339 21	me my days to number	882 4	see also Tears p 780-783	
keeps an open ear for t	339 11	men how to die	243 12	Tear-drop-glands'd within has	781 24
Tattles--wine only tattles	876 26	me to live	338 30	Tear-drop--grief two t	28 3
Tattoo--soldier s last t	478 7	me what thou art	655 18	Tears--all in vain	792 5
Taught-reflection t a lover	106 2	not thy lips such scorn	419 2	and blood flowed where	728 18
and led the way	631 15	others' follies t us not	245 14	and laughter for all	700 16
by Heaven, not a master t	232 17	our children to think	339 6	and love near the Gray	726 12
by pain	892 13	souls to souls can never t	270 18	a night of t	555 18
by these the Church	785 23	the act of order	64 11	are in my eyes	873 14
by time my heart has learned	776 7	these soon the truth	582 18	baptized in t	518 5
denied what this had t	42 24	the ingenious youth	779 3	behold their t and hear	294 4
folly's all they've t me	892 13	them to live	243 12	bevalued with t	523 2
genius never can be t	308 14	the rustic moralist	231 8	blot the ill with t	455 3
have been t by others	820 9	the torches to burn	62 19	bright with friendship's t	278 7
he ne'er forgets	344 4	thy necessity to reason	551 17	brilliant t of bliss	280 14
he t but first he followed	629 25	time, t me many years	800 16	brings t into her eyes	568 19
how happy is he born and t	72 14	truths would you t	364 22	burns worse than t crown	343 26
land that has t us	294 1	us to be strong	329 9	bursting t my heart	53 18
love t him shame	468 7	which no methods t	538 22	busy have no time for t	732 29
me at last to forget	920 19	you beyond Man	490 21	cannot shunt t	109 21
me to rhyme	478 12	young babes	311 12	cause of all these t	448 7
of right and wrong he t	629 18	Teacher--belly, the t of art	382 2	cloud swells with t	543 27
parrot am t by you	629 18	bold t's doctrine	198 14	crystal t gave light	260 2
potheasies t the art	503 12	experience, t of fools	245 3	death of woman's t	852 24
Priestly was first who t	350 15	inquired the kindly t	280 17	dewdrops, man's t	192 28
quickness ever to be t	103 9	lasting t of duty	267 21	dim with midday t	429 18
self-t I sang	603 1	let Nature be your t	701 2	clip their wings in t	733 9
the dialect they speak	631 15	Nature was her t	830 7	drew iron t	713 8
them how to live	387 22	to the true t	795 11	drop t as fast as Arabian	479 4
to mistake	270 13	see also Teaching pp 779, 780		drown'd those news in t	554 4
unto themselves was t	179 18	Teachers--brzen lips are t	67 23	drown the stage with t	481 16
us how to die	578 19	hear the t of our law	422 6	even as my t fill her bed	834 11
was t in paradise	242 30	mistakes are often best t	779 11	eyes are full of t	481 19
wroughted and afterward t	143 10	understanding than all my t	693 18	eyes with t were red	481 20
you how to live	426 13	Teachers--experience t	244 24, 245 12	fall the t of love	278 7
you t me language		such beauty as woman's t	249 18	fed Soul of Love with t	482 11
see also Teaching pp 779, 780		us to do as well as talk	881 1	feign'd t inconstancies	892 9
Taunt--his valiant age	146 1	us to govern ourselves	331 19	flattered to t this aged	537 11
Taupes--envers nous	151 3	Teaching--art in t it	420 17	floods of t to be unloosed	342 11
Taurorum--sanguine centum	318 22	follow mine own t	631 13	fountain of sweet t	712 15
Taurus--fest cornibus	143 10	give him eloquent t	545 30	gently fall my t	329 8
fit t grain	217 15	no t, until pupil is brought	779 10	glazed with blinding t	243 19
Libya ruin leones	760 19	philosophy t by examples	367 3	her income t	356 2
Tavern--choicer than Mermad T	895 6	wickedness comes of ill t	825 18	her to the wind-flower	275 18
congregation in every t	307 5	Teachings--just Nature's t	544 14	his laughter in his t	429 16
eat at t're's t	139 15	Teach--drive their t a-field	18 8	honor me with t	454 5
farmers behind us arisen	361 1	farmer conducting has t	46 1	in baths of hessing t	420 7
flash within the t caught	456 19	heavenly-harness d t	720 1	in the midst of t I hid	320 7
happiness produced by t	395 5	with two rats for her t	649 18	in transient t	110 23
he who has not been at a t	394 20	Teamwork--everlastin' t	727 11	in vain with t the loss	894 8
my hostess of the t	894 17	Teapot--storm in a t	754 1	its dewy leaves disclose	481 13
O holy t O miraculous t	394 20	Teat--t in her eye	722 11	kiss'd again with t	653 19
Taverns--in t with gluttons	124 23	at pleasure the defected	425 20	kiss the t away	416 15
Tawny--fill the bowl	801 20	be duly shed	533 7	leaves millions in t	533 14
Tax--censure is t man pays	341 23	betwixt a smile and t	498 9	leisure for ther t	800 18
excuse, a hateful t	332 7	blinded in a desert place	780 16	he like t and laughter	369 14
our labours	752 17	caused a t but	232 14	like Nick, all t	36 15
Taxation--any pressure of t	334 17	channels of a future t	721 19	loves made of sighs and t	478 2
unnecessary t unjust t	332 2	claims the homage of a t	189 21	make it with thy t	738 41
Taxo--beggar t for a corner	127 38	cowship cup shall keep a t	140 19	mangle t with smiles	408 19
bridle on t road	334 18	dash the t drop from	110 17	moon into salt t	785 21
never t for speech	646 17	dissolv'd into a t	723 9	morn her t bestow	339 11
schoolboy whips t top	334 18	down when ne'er stole a t	337 15	no bitterness	313 8
schoolboy whips t horse	334 18	drop a t and bed adieu	670 20	nourish'd with lover's t	546 7
Taxes--make love and pay our t	812 17	dropped a t upon the word	774 11	of boyhood's years	923 19
sure but death and t	813 16	drops no weak relenting t	194 3	of most unrighteous t	499 7
true as t is	819 6	drop thy briny t with me	533 6	often he too deep for t	282 3
who pay t or bear arms	332 14	drank a widow's t	234 16	of mournful eve	193 26
widows, wooden legs	852 16	each other's eyes	581 19	of the first morn	145 22
Taxpaying--poor t people	332 12	every t is answered	58 6		
Tay--banks of Clyde and T	676 1				

rainbow'd out in t	358 16	that which hath wings shall t	69 13	haunting marlet	495 7
sacrifice your t	902 10	think one thing another t	486 4	in ruin stands	686 23
said sands of life with t	579 17	us what and where they be	389 21	I went into the t	422 5
salt of human t	709 36	who can t save he	244 17	mighty t of the gods	324 6
said lands mollen lead	12 12	why I cannot t	473 18	mountain, monument	770 3
secret, in silence and t	920 19	wisely t what hour	435 6	new t nobler than last	757 14
see your falling t	164 1	your doctor, 'y are ill	503 16	noble in the t of Fame	256 6
smiles seem skin to t	540 21	your poor blind boy	72 11	of art is built of words	44 1
smile that comes through t	722 2	you them at night	187 3	of fame stands upon	257 9
speak griefe in you	633 9	you what you are	214 7	of impure delight	783 28
stanch thy bootlesse t	175 7	Telling-in t everything	778 18	of silence	118 14
that speak	903 8	Tells-his being what's o'clock	491 12	of their hirling hearts	325 23
the t of woe	915 7	Tell-tales-of their fragrant	281 16	received in the t of heaven	360 22
thet t of wrath and strife	516 20	Telouque-annuus prestantior	745 19	was a man of the world	436 5
through the realms of T	800 14	Telum-ulturnus et maximum t	551 2	where God hath a t	118 3
thy sister's flood t	511 8	Tema-di mezzo la t	269 27	whose transepts are measured	814 1
wash out a word of it	264 1	Téméraire-fighting T	550 16	Temple Bar-to Aldgate Street	830 6
wash them clean with t	287 13	Temere-forie t eveniunt	93 3	Temple-bells-they say	471 18
weary of toil and of t	792 5	Tementas-pauus t est bono	519 5	Temples-and Landmarks	76 9
weeps only t of poison	665 14	non semper t est felix	290 16	Temples-and Landmarks	687 1
weep your t into the channel	791 16	Temerity-to give a political	753 1	Temples-were God's first t	812 14
when embalm'd in t	681 10	Temone-quamus t sub uno	253 2	like gold nails in t	904 20
which stars weep	193 24	Temper-an equal t know	539 3	mortal t of a king	177 20
will pierce into marble	894 19	bles'd with t	893 5	my t bare	438 6
wipe another's t	415 17	cheerful t joined with	109 3	nodding arches, broken t	678 2
with a flood of t	243 21	daimless t of his mind	138 12	not to be built for Him .	319 25
with artificial t	135 17	dinner spoil the t	128 12	of his gods	171 18
with mine own	688 7	fiekle t oft been told	526 3	on my throbbing t	765 6
with my repentant t	066 18	from his dinner	214 8	rear t which will crumble	526 5
with your t most it again	50 26	hot t, leaps o'er cold decree	28 16	round the sufferer's t	253 28
worldly t and laughter	538 19	life's bitterness	19 5	talk not of t	547 15
wronged orphan's t	861 14	make men's t bad	873 3	the solemn t	840 1
your eyes of t	195 18	man of such feeble t	791 21	we quote t and houses	654 6
your began with t	923 11	of the mind	228 14	when years her t pierce	772 22
see also Tears pp 780-783		perverse t and fretful	98 16	with crystal spires	877 12
Teary-roun' the lashes	781 30	so justice with mercy	414 13	Templum-mundus est decorum t	324 6
Tears-thus t me together	889 14	though much in t	496 8	Tempo-chel' perdet t a chi	794 1
Teasing-half t half tender	501 3	touch of celestial t	496 10	Tempori-decidet t servitium	815 18
with their melodies	412 28	Temperant-not of art	98 3	ch super	826 15
Techniques-painting with t	577 1	Temperance-acquire and beget t	5 19	mutantur	93 20
to Deuze-together sang T D	539 20	health consists with t	356 25	rerum querere	410 16
Tedious-as a twice-told tale	755 9	rem'd again to t	28 9	si fuerint nubila	291 1
as a tar'd horse	81 8	stableness, bounty	680 2	see also Time pp 792-801	
becomes insipid and t	741 2	see also Temperance pp 783, 784		Temporal-force of t power	510 12
his prattle to be t	6 3	Temperant-ant t voluptatem	82 6	Temporal-virtue t safety	438 15
more t than the dial	479 2	Temperate-in every place	784 1	Tempore-foles veniunt	797 2
sunset of a day	231 14	mediocritas t potest	219 12	duetur longo fortasse	920 17
too long makes it t	6 2	nor t who considers	82 8	in duro est	302 23
to sport, as t as to work	386 12	Temperately-moderate things t	219 12	lenta pati frena	797 2
Tediousness-the limbs	865 5	Temperature-reduced in t	228 9	ullo t longus amor	601 15
Teem'd-with human form	49 19	Tempered-by ballads	293 20	Tempora-as medicina	797 8
Teeth-and forehead of faults	438 10	with smiles	896 2	inhibita est velocitas t	708 16
chattering his t for cold	878 6	Tempering-his gifts	107 10	laudator t acti	624 13
children's t set on edge	336 2	Temper-fortune gives to t	520 8	munus ac mollitas	342 10
do not smash his t	138 14	Tempest-bend to t's shock	142 13	prudens futuri t	305 2
drunkard clasp his t	369 23	calm from t made	790 6	veritatem t filiam	831 13
Engishmen's gnashing of t	846 16	useful lags behind	513 17	vita t	524 14
hand between his t	829 15	not have meddled with a t	660 22	Temporum-annorum et fuga t	296 7
his tail takes in his t	273 11	ocean into t wrought	568 13	rara t felicitate	832 2
Leonor has white t	189 2	some t would follow so	291 8	sunt ista, non t	269 30
lips freeze to my t	139 6	the t's breath prevail	190 22	de t pour rousser	761 2
malevolent have hidden t	792 21	we the t fear	708 13	le t, et nous	792 9
of emulation	838 13	windy t of my heart	782 17	le t souverain mèdean	796 16
pomp to t of Time	16 15	see also Storm p 754		longueur de t	553 24
sans t, sans eyes	286 23	Tempestas-quo me rapit t	345 11	od étons malheureux. 582 12, 783	732 18
show ther t are white.	104 16	Tempests-dark t deform	336 19	Temps-me to leave t	863 14
show ther t in way of smile	104 16	looks on t and never shaken	390 21	once t him well	918 10
skin of my t	189 1	nor t roar	168 11	the dark abyss	422 20
sympth of his t	189 6	rocked by t	673 16	the cover	315 3
Thas has black t	189 2	where t never heat	360 3	us in theatre, senate	37 20
waves show ther t	540 23	where t whistle round	370 3	see also Temptation pp 784, 785	
with angry t he bites	138 11	which fly over ditches	805 3	Temptation-capacity admits t	409 4
Twetstaller-marry a t	500 7	see also Storm p 754		comes to us in fine gay	69 10
Tendre-il'en fault t	438 6	Tempestuous-edge of t years	308 22	of each trying to force	845 5
Telam-Penelope t relexens	938 14	in the t petiole	32 8	from t	880 5
Teloporus-Spondophorus and T	248 15	whirlwind of t fire	272 17	see also Temptation pp 784, 785	
Telouque-frequentibus instant	106 5	Tempête-dans un verre d'eau	754 5	Temptations-in spite of all t	224 2
Tell-all my losses	422 16	Templa-non t illi, congestas	319 26	see also Temptation pp 784, 785	
believe what I t you	67 1	relatum t receptant	360 32	Tempted-to loiter and dream	727 1
can t you no more	444 15	Temple-and tower went down	67 1	Tempter-in in pressing it	785 6
conceal what you wish to t	696 8	better than in the t lost	456 19	the T stood, nor had	294 7
don't know how to t it	649 16	buildeth up his living t	369 2	Tempting-even made nobly	253 8
hate to t again a tale	75 8	builds his t to fame	50 3	Temptie-by making rich	784 23
his wife all he knows	889 10	built to God	118 11	fruit that t the eye	37 18
I'll t Manna	607 12	burns the t of Diana	286 13	nothing t you to stray	920 12
ill tidings t themselves	553 19	cleanseth t, right the wrong	459 14	your wandering eyes	83 12
loath to t them so	417 6	doomsp to t of wisdom	251 13	Tempus-ahue labi est	14 16
me not in mournful numbers	514 18	dwell in such a t	62 17	savendi t in annum	241 6
more than seven watchmen	447 26	fame's proud t shines	357 28	et ineluctabile t	179 21
my crime I cannot t	669 2	favour'd t is a humble heart	251 11	irreparable t	839 1
never t your resolution	34 12	floor of Nature's t tessellate	722 12	quod antecedit t	651 11
no ghost to t us thus	962 18	fly from so divine a t	75 19		
sensible men never t	650 17	golden vessels of the t	708 5		
that to the Mannaes		half as old as Time			

somnos t motusque see also Time pp 735-801	719 8	Tergum-virus poet t dedit	266 14	to the low and to the t	431 22
Ten-thun t in the wood	89 16	Ternagant-sail's a dreadful	925 4	Testis-oculus t unus	249 8
to the world all	795 14	Terminations-terrible her t	895 3	Tests-higher t of manhood	591 3
when it's t against one	885 13	Terminological-inexactitude	715 11	Testy-a t babe will scratch	480 7
Tenacious-to your silence	096 1	Terms-ars and recollected t	733 4	touchy, t pleasant fellow	102 4
Tenacious-graves stood t	34 11	easy t with Heaven	859 6	Take-a la t d'un livre	426 13
Tend-stomach to other t	546 20	except unconditional surrender	847 2	Tetrag-quod t non ornant	241 7
that to which we t	447 11	gild it with happiest t	486 24	Teucer-auspicious of T	190 5
to the we t	317 10	ill defined	925 21	Teufel-den T fest zu halten	622 23
Tendence-must give my t to	547 7	Lady Fortune in good t	292 6	see also Devil pp 192, 193	
touched by her fair t	290 9	silken t premise	906 14	Teuthranos-Axylos, T's son	379 9
Tendence-is to philosophise	578 17	teach a soldier t	901 19	Teuton-on thy silver tide	785 8
life is t	441 18	to proportioned t	740 10	Test-approved it with a t	163 19
stream of t	211 15	victor's t imposed upon	833 16	a square of t	80 14
to use what have been	905 26	woo infestival t	902 1	fools make the t	48 23
Tender-all t like gold	88 12	Terra-dei sedes nisi t	318 6	God takes a t and preaches	630 14
as Fletcher	101 17	de t quod fuit ante	390 22	had read ev'ry t	596 13
at his ditty	605 16	ell' esse della t acerba	256 23	holy t of puke and gun	197 23
Dowglas, tendr and trewe	466 4	esse Dei sedes nisi t	519 2	many a holy t around	281 8
duly t as their life	798 3	magnum alterius	519 2	not to the top is nature's t	635 12
for another's pain	762 11	nil homine t pejus	393 15	pronounce a t	630 4
hearted stroke a nettle	142 19	quidquid sub t est	795 7	rivulet of t shall meander	80 6
hand, a will inflexible	101 6	sub tibi t levus	229 9	wrangling critics pervert t	80 15
may improve	475 10	est tua t levis	234 5	Tette-les sois font le t	45 23
tie on earthly bliss	75 8	Tetras-a salt and half a rood	882 21	Tecta-have the t in their favor	59 23
too t, or too firm a heart	476 6	Terra-see see cognoscent t	95 6	maggot of corrupted t	682 2
with a respect more t	587 8	Terra-urita per t et freta	483 3	the worse for the t	50 23
with thoughts of t power	504 12	sub t currit imago	179 22	Texture-nets of such t	434 5
Tenderest-bravest are the t	729 6	Terraque-securis sit	179 16	we know her woof, her t	655 22
Tender-hearted-against his own	416 6	Terre-eat at T's tavern	139 18	Thais-lovely T, by his side	82 13
for a lady t	518 26	on joncher is t	341 7	see the slender T	228 16
Tendery-take her up t	830 6	jeuneur sur la t	912 3	Thames-by the banks of the T	785 11
Tenderness-as t is under love	547 9	la t labourée	24 8	matchless vale of T	087 15
betray its folly, its t	899 11	le cul a t	113 23	or the Zuyder Zee	273 17
disguise even t	70 26	Terrent-quia me vestigia t	208 3	what my T affords	876 4
heavenward ever yearns	714 15	Terreri-fortes subitas t	209 26	with no allying T	106 4
spirited in its t	575 8	Terristral-dull t dyes	578 23	Thamus-consumit to serfs and t	389 13
than with t like mine	575 8	to t things bede adieu	533 19	Thank-God if I am gifted	101 11
Tendimus-hu omnes	177 13	Terretur-munio pentes	268 16	I her for t	393 18
Tendinous-part of the mind	877 13	Tenibiles-multis t caveto	645 3	none can love, none can t	877 13
Tendur-nihil faciant t	356 1	Terrible-act t to many	645 3	our God for our grief	12 7
non rete accipitur t	270 18	as an army	852 4	the eternal power	99 21
Tendris-grow all t green	80 18	as hell	895 5	you for your voices	840 20
strong as flesh and blood	647 1	as her terminations	726 8	see also Thankfulness p 785	
Teneat-alum alu t	568 9	he rode alone	543 19	Thanked-for the Milcy Way	750 9
litus ama, alum alu t	571 10	man with a t name	535 2	Heaven he had lived	232 20
Teneas-a occupasus t	737 8	too t for the ear	715 9	nobody t him for it	492 18
Tenement-of clay	820 6	Terra-astra molis t via	12 16	not at all, I'm t enough	789 14
poverty of t	371 1	quae regio in t	12 16	the good old for the sea	338 20
threshold of the ruined t	432 4	rara avis in t	141 7	Thankful-heart is not only	801 23
Tenao-est t melius ista	432 4	uluma Thule	715 9	Thank-Lord be t	785 20
Tenets-find our t the same	254 17	Territory-no more slave t	165 25	Thankless-have a t child	812 14
his faith in some nice t	95 19	Terror-armed with new t	208 23	Thanks-and supplication	337 1
Tenur-necessaire de t	658 8	closes ears of the mind.	631 6	are justly due	157 3
Tenur-balls-hath stuffed t	57 16	Dissent the mortal t	267 10	deserves the love and t	85 10
Tennis-court-in that vast t	191 19	ignotum rerum est t	268 7	even poor in t	318 12
Tenor-ar He for the t chose	538 13	in heats of t	76 3	for all He's given	596 2
held the t. of his way	450 10	in her tier	703 4	for this relief, much t	436 17
noiseless t of their way	445 20	into heart of every believer	372 6	gave God t	69 6
the t's voice is spoilt	712 20	no t in your threats	554 13	in part of thy deserts	707 1
Tensum-senior a t habuere	134 7	robe of t and beauty	172 15	naw t fun' for paans	647 23
Tent-a patriarch's t	839 17	spake the grimly t	433 21	no one t him for it	366 4
doorway of my t	170 22	their perch and not ther t	700 8	of millions yet to be	10 17
folded up this t	340 6	to the soul of Richard	755 10	small t the market price	764 8
green t whose curtain	525 7	without t great	850 15	to gracious God	134 6
hold heaven's t hangings	427 1	would keep seamen	269 26	with more of t empty t	903 4
I rede you t, be fleet	823 10	Terrors-frightened by sudden t	752 1	see also Thankfulness p 785	
light of my t, be fleet	764 2	from his blazing hair	291 23	Thanksgiving-see Thankfulness p 785	
of the Royal T	37 7	high fortune places	192 18	Thanksgiving-Day-see pp 785, 786	
pitched, here thy golden t	37 7	king of t	549 17	That-die T it alles	700 5
struck Heaven's t	389 17	know the t of the man	57 14	der Finck der bosen T	241 2
the t is struck	381 15	of that horrid shore	346 30	Thatch-see round on flame	668 13
van prophets t beside	246 11	Testabile-nature's temple t	920 6	smokes in sun that t	52 5
where takes his one day's rest	732 11	Test-habit all the t of truth	440 12	vines that round t eaves	903 21
Tentavit-extrema primo t loco	611 16	made of my metal	722 18	Thaten-auch endlich T sehn	469 9
Tenting-tought on old camp	675 20	of courage to live than die	792 21	Fittige zu grossen T	451 4
Ten-to-omers-were in the rear	837 18	of the heart is trouble	673 18	geben dem Leben Starke	185 23
Tents-among their shining t	259 16	of truth, love	874 6	knuffte T drangen	382 15
crystal-pointed t	555 14	ridicule is t of truth	671 30	Thaw-comes a little t	749 19
dwell in t of wickedness	681 6	stand the t of ridicule	216 20	Theatre-as in a t the eyes	63 17
fold them t like the Arabs	725 23	Testa-ma nuda ha po la t	856 28	des rs et des pleurs	4 18
little t of odour	278 1	Testament-commons hear this t	850 5	everybody has his own t	419 18
of his children	239 16	of Grunnius	342 19	life a t we well may call	214 2
silent t are spread	826 16	purple t of bleeding	372 23	The woe of t	915 5
within whose magic t	205 20	than my T for that	101 18	universe serves for a t	916 5
Tenur-in t labor, at tenus	684 5	Teste-qu are t dolet	495 18	woody t of statelest view	813 7
penderata sio	379 3	Testig-ones y sun t	298 25	Theatres-stood here	687 1
Tenxon-ments' arde la t	711 21	Testimonies-my meditations	093 18	Theatrical-without t pretense	155 23
Teres-ore t modico, pallentes	265 21	Testimony-no t against Clodius	771 16	Theban-pride the T eagle	208 21
Terga-obesque t					
Tergo-a t nostra sunt					
manhose quid in t					

thus same learned T	757 18	that life looks through	515 26	they t they are able	2 10
Thebarum--todem quot T	327 18	they are t and pale	756 24	those who t must govern	331 20
Thebes--many as the gates of T	327 18	walls worn t permit mind	513 19	to myself i t of you	508 5
These--all with t	141 22	Thine--all mine is t	303 1	too much of himself	607 3
when I live to T	444 5	do thou but t	546 12	to t and to feel	308 11
Thief--convict you of t	599 7	only call me t	541 18	truly and thy thoughts	815 3
evulsive proper as a t	615 2	Thine--beats a trumpet	515 20	when I am yours	17 10
rebel on t and borrowing	826 9	draw the T as he sees it	910 1	while we least t t	448 6
see also Thieving p 786		every t that's in it	490 9	who t themselves most wise	423 9
Thefts--sweet t to reveal	148 20	he should do this great t	699 7	who t too little	777 18
Theme--choose what t we may	137 5	how poor a t is man	481 22	you may t as you wish	296 7
example, as it is my t	785 9	I could be	661 21	see also Thought pp 787-790	
fools are my t	233 5	I was born to do	155 18	Thinker--arrival of a t	787 19
give me a t	606 10	mightier is the t	691 14	fails to become a t for the	508 6
glad diviner's t	839 9	one t at a time	807 1	Thinkers--help other people	788 17
more plentiful to scan	489 3	that t called light	72 11	Thinketh--as he t in his heart	789 8
my t inspiration	321 7	was not done in a corner	695 3	Thinking--art of t	43 13
prove my t withal	846 12	when I face the grisly T	732 16	disinterested t	23 7
Sunday t lays down	403 53	whole substantial t	544 7	for my self at all	611 21
Themes--eternal t were new	603 6	Things--scene of t accomplished	493 2	God, I am t Thy thoughts	317 13
nature's pleasing t	600 1	all t are artificial	544 12	goes material for t	903 22
of legislative discussion	918 4	all t come round to him	553 27	new ways of t	218 17
transcend our wanted t	790 8	all t dear and good	251 5	plain living and high t	445 23
Themistocles--said, Athenians	331 3	and actions what they are	262 2	thought of t souls	461 11
told the Adrians	324 3	are seldom what they seem	35 11	touch t to have	103 9
Themselves--all mortal but t	530 19	are sons of heaven	904 12	what is the little one t	54 16
behold him as one of t	400 4	aspire to higher t	423 4	without t on asses	45 11
hurt only t	81 2	beyond hope	377 25	see also Thought pp 787-790	
may be seen	35 23	both great and small	625 18	Thinks--evil to him who evil t	240 10
not others but t	300 22	can such t be	898 15	great man who t greatly	340 14
talking of t	471 22	done well and with a care	8 18	he most lives who t most.	441 6
Theocritus--in Scily	114 9	done without example	3 18	man seldom, a more	212 15
Theologians--call, faith in God	225 2	dream of t that were	582 5	so far as he t himself	515 20
Theological--in t language	063 4	equal to all t	100 1	what h's heart t his tongue	359 9
Theology--and even alas t	435 21	five t observe with care	743 9	what ne'er was, nor is	593 9
is anthropology	063 2	for the sake of t	903 11	when he t, good easy man	341 16
hant and T too	637 20	God of T as They Are	610 1	who t must mourn	450 13
politics and t only great	43 6	God's sons are t	904 25	see also Thought pp 787-790	
Thoon--like T	80 5	Great lord of all t	491 9	Thinner--will to grow t	212 25
Theores--gray are all t	445 13	in the midst of t	7 9	Third--even that t rank	20 6
Robespierre's t	332 11	made all t to all men	488 21	keep counsel when t's away	696 4
Theory--condition not a t	611 8	may learn a thousand t	444 4	to make a t she joined	606 7
is against freedom	871 20	measure of all t	491 14	Thurst--coursed t for gold	328 1
There--and you were not t	847 14	more t in heaven and earth	526 23	as t is man's nature--ou	145 3
how the devil and they got t	395 6	morrow take thought for t	305 11	dep irts with drinking	36 16
I have been t	362 2	not for t themselves	904 17	does not quench t	875 12
it is t it is my child	360 11	on all t all day long	412 21	for fame greater than for	837 3
'as neither here nor t	642 33	remember such t were	508 23	for gold, beggar a vice	325 6
you are t, stay t	843 4	sad vicissitude of t	732 9	for noble pickle	213 3
Thermopylae--make a new T	785 20	is t to be	463 2	be alakes at some pure	36 9
Thesaurus--memoria est	508 17	that are not at all, are	105 12	if he t give him drink	222 8
Thesius--first professor of art	56 10	there s a time for all t	799 1	of glory boast	151 17
Thetus--in the lap of T	769 2	think so much of these t	860 30	of praise	20 8
Thick--his honours t upon him	341 15	thousand pleasant t	81 7	patient of t and toil	765 7
thronging public dissenters	862 8	to come at large	80 1	pines with t amidst a sea	865 18
through t and thin	132 17	to come than t before	793 3	quench t of his spirit	713 2
Thicket--but above the t	520 1	unhappy, far-off t	583 8	seasoning for drink is t	381 24
from neighboring t	847 9	were first made, then words	905 12	single Dropp to quench t	418 2
rifeman had in the t	842 1	which are Caesar's	432 11	that from the soul	802 16
to the t some	814 8	words are t	47 22	to be away	745 18
Thickets--and the meadows	73 17	words follow upon t	741 18	to know and understand	195 20
bowery T hail	814 9	Think--all you speak	423 3	whenever I see the t	803 6
joyless fields and thorny t	676 6	because other people t so	78 9	with eager t, by folly	462 17
want food the t yield	436 9	books which have made me t	657 16	Thirsteth--drinking t still	567 24
Thief--bankrupt t turns	151 26	cannot at and t	50 30	Thursts--with each heat	923 1
case invokes the t	144 23	cease to write and learn to t	917 8	Thursty--cold waters to t soul	553 16
doth fear each bush	771 20	comedy to those who t	476 6	for such t as	517 8
gant's robe upon dwarfish t	47 7	one thing and	456 4	he that goes to bed t	356 31
have s t or two	413 13	for those who greatly t	476 6	Thury--at t man suspects	530 19
into God's fold	631 9	him so because i t him	659 15	fool or physician at t	13 14
I will show thee a t	486 1	learned to t nationally	753 9	wrong side of t	17 12
procrastination is t of time	801 12	learn to t contentually	758 4	Thury--live-life declines from t	14 16
punctuality the t of time	801 6	learn to t imperially	752 15	inde not at t	14 19
saves the t	84 8	live and t	447 15	Thy--either t or upon t	857 16
says, "you are a t"	599 6	live as well as to t	99 13	Thistle--art thou not of t--bred	678 9
time, you t who love to	477 16	makes thousands t	47 22	a t is a lettuce.	126 6
see also Thieving pp 786, 787		man to t less of himself	381 7	the t's purple bonnet	279 11, 787 3
Thier--at an arm's t	647 23	none t the great unhappy	342 2	thus to the Rose, the T	678 9
Thieves--at home must hang	140 7	not be bound to t	682 22	with me the lie t bandish	753 3
beauty provoketh t	62 4	not to t of men above	823 9	Thistle--down--fair, white t	787 3
cannot be true to one	786 16	now what I t	485 17	than blown t	824 14
desperate t all hopeless	146 2	o' Donald mar	83 19	wrought of gilded t	766 17
for their robbery have	410 22	one kind word to t upon	580 6	Thistles--or figs of t	803 26
like t condemned	150 15	only this of me	223 1	rough t, Leekises, burs	881 2
thou best of t	167 10	other men t of this life	452 24	Thorn--amber drop from every t	639 13
Thevish--might	555 19	picture i t of it	389 9	a t in the lie t bandish	639 13
Thigh--bee with homed t	719 2	Parian did not stop to t	064 9	coily linger'd on the t	580 4
his rosy t half burned	324 19	say just what I t	626 18	dewy milk-white t	887 6
snote them lap and t	727 7	she could not t	869 3	from that crown one t	876 3
Thighe--load his little t	64 3	so because other people	423 3	grasp me not, I have a t	581 23
Thimble--a silver t	901 14	so much of these things	306 20	hedge on high quick with t	372 17
Thimbles--sought it with t	107 28	speak as you t	306 7	he only asked a t	588 10
Thin--patience wearing t	806 14	talk and never t	206 1, 778 6	her song-book making	558 19
so witty, profligate and t	229 1				

in the cushion of editorial	408 25	God t' about me	55 9	throb'd not there a t	338 4
larks are crowned with t	376 16	guides the principle of t	515 12	till t grew pain	8 1
like the old t tree	96 23	have common t	103 9	to this t I hold	295 5
loveliness born upon a t	681 8	have no t each of the other	265 3	touch the whitest t	457 15
no'er rose without the t	679 12	have the teacher in her t	780 7	tremble into t	147 7
one t of experience	245 4	Heaven's second t	896 2	'twas the spring	466 5
on every t wisdom grows	881 24	he eased his t	131 7	two souls and one t	464 14
peeps beneath the t	652 8	he t as a sage	270 10	unviolated in t	662 9
plant in that bosom a t	721 17	human t is the process	516 14	utterance of t	43 15
peckly t often bears roses	128 2	immoral, one corrupted t	607 16	waifs embodied t	617 18
protection of the t	814 8	in a general honest t	860 5	was T's mysterious seat	687 13
rankling t to wear	454 12	in her eyes a t	249 17	weigh the t that	285 18
spangles deck the t	529 17	in t's hushed hour	437 20	weight upon waking t	202 4
strike a t or rose	635 21	invaluable as vehicle of t	577 1	well of lofty T	100 16
that guards the rose	140 4	is free	808 24	what he greatly t	160 12
withering on the virgin t	499 16	I should not have t	284 26	what oft was t	884 24
without t the rose	680 2	is the noon of t	512 17	when he t of you first	364 20
see also Thorn p 787		is tired of wandering	280 18	when t is speech	743 27
Thorn—as the crackling of t	428 22	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	whose pictures t	232 17
by the t and by the wind	372 17	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	wide as human t	45 1
crown of t 114 & 325 & 507 12	652 13	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	wish was father to that t	882 19
did not outlive the rose	681 7	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	with but a single t	464 14
didst tear the t	676 4	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	with little t or care	715 12
does not bloom without t	681 7	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	without a t dicaloy	832 28
first to be touched by t	449 4	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	without learning is perilous	435 11
gathering t they shake	607 17	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	would destroy their paradise	762 11
is but a wreath of t	684 21	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	see also Thought pp 787-790	
men gather grapes of t	303 26	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	Thoughtful—and the free	184 2
mocked with crown of t	676 4	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	he had too t a wit	885 28
myrtle that grows among t	544 22	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	stripling Will, the t-eyed	860 8
no t no throne	664 6	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	thrifty and t of others	910 6
of judgment	128 7	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	Thoughtless—thankless	493 6
of many t, only one removed	760 12	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	warring for a t man	548 3
outgrown like spiked aloe	679 18	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	Thoughts—above his falcon's	355 23
pricked by the t	681 1	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	abstruse and mystic t	741 21
roses have t and silver	266 26	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	against departing t	377 19
set with little wifful t	895 17	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	all t all passions	467 12
thoughts are the t	695 18	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	amidst these restless t	669 11
touch'd by the t	416 6	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	and conduct are our own	99 17
we gather t for flowers	670 7	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	and over-busy t	721 14
which I have reap'd	71 3	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	are the thorns	920 27
Thorn—tree—built in a t	114 16	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	are your own	741 18
had a mind to Him	467 11	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	as harbingers	188 9
Thorn—life is t and youth	647 11	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	best of t which he hath	490 2
point of bare distress	144 10	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	best t of greatest sages	79 6
step and t way to heaven	631 11	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	broke their sleep with t	325 21
Thou—art the man	491 20	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	by myriad t profound	65 8
beside me singing in	579 1	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	by night are often	839 20
if t wert there	575 14	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	chasing all t unholy	68 6
sue t and I	126 13	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	childish t like flowers	251 5
what t art any one may be	126 13	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	clearness ornaments t	768 25
whence and what are t	34 8	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	conceal his inmost t	742 18
Thought—all things I t I know	422 9	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	congeal to verse	572 16
almost say her body t	35 5	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	covers a man t and all	717 9
amassed t and experience	421 5	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	crown my t with acts	8 20
and deed not pedigree	25 11	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	dark soul and foul t	456 12
and her shadowy brood	558 12	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	dark t my spirit shroud	376 9
and less of t	388 19	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	day t feed nightly dreams	734 18
armour as his honest t	372 14	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	declare the t of men	741 10
as lusting but as senseless	215 24	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	deeds better than t	10 13
author of that t	653 23	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	disguise his t	742 8
a weapon stronger	305 9	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	employ your chiefest t	901 21
because we once t so	425 3	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	entire t of desperate men	517 10
been shamed by lies	388 19	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	give most precious t	76 21
be it t and done	8 20	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	great t, great feelings came	397 18
be noble in every t	559 21	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	her flock are t	702 23
books are sepulchres of t	79 7	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	his t immaculate	104 26
by want of t	239 29	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	how can our Works and T	93 19
call Museal T	602 9	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	how his t adore	33 18
calm every t	131 8	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	images and precious t	509 18
cast of t upon her face	61 23	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	in a flower bell	108 2
chaos of t and passion	491 9	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	incense to blasphemy	577 1
corroding every t	404 17	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	in t more elevate	133 10
deeper than all speech	270 13	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	into our t, into our prayers	27 6
delicate t that cannot find	575 3	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	kind t, contentment	135 2
Destiny, and the Grave	707 17	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	link his written t	47 14
done of T	735 24	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	live in t not breaths	441 6
each burning deed and t	447 17	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	looks and t were downward	479 18
earliest expression of t	337 11	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	love's heralds should be t	477 10
echoed his ardent t	839 12	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	love unite our t	776 10
every t of that soft kind	598 18	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	more strong than poet's t	115 5
exhausting t and having	757 9	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	murder finest and elegant t	744 16
explore the t	15 19	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	my t I did recoil	509 1
expression is dress of t	738 22	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	my t of white	457 28
feeling deeper than t	270 13	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	my t without ceasing	175 5
fling a t across	219 1	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	oids and ends of free t	724 3
fly that tyrant t	437 12	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	of all the t of God	717 6
for elevation of our t	249 16	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	of mortality cordial	830 14
for God's rose	670 20	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	of their most hidden t	648 1
from a vain or shallow t	694 4	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	of you I do remember	165 19
giver's loving t	507 14	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	our t are ours	264 19
give to each a tender t	339 1	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	our t as boundless	548 15
globe is itself a t	218 20	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	panting of the t	220 4
glow of lofty t	740 17	I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	pamper that's for t	578 8
		I t so once and now	231 8, 444 22	pearls of t in Persian	603 19

ran a wool-gathering	287 7	of a "halter" infumate	295 22	blessed memory on a t	508 13
river of his t	187 12	to freemen t are impotent	294 21	bust out-lasts the t	43 14
river of thy t	880 26	with wind of airy t	186 4	by Jove's high t	147 9
sad t and sunny weather	52 11	Three—can laugh and doom	759 16	emptying of the happy t	399 14
sea of blue t	248 8	chief among the blessed t	107 9	establishment of his t	331 17
serve you best t as gypsies	599 18	ere while are t no more	321 23	every man her to the t	334 18
shall the world's famine	318 8	golden at once	310 24	fiery—her t	133 9
slave of my t	592 11	is always fortunate	771 8	footsteps of a t	286 22
something like t assembled	158 2	magnificent t—tailed bashaw	683 15	from His glorious t	656 6
stolen from us	599 14	may keep a secret	695 9	God on His t is eldest of	320 18
stranger to thy t	132 15	no fewer than t	271 4	here is my t	735 11
strange t transcend	204 11	things are ever silent	707 27	he set upon the t	103 4
style is dress of t	756 16	things likely to be cheated in	642 24	his t trembled	158 2
sublime that pierce	392 3	times t for Columbus's	728 7	leave his Father's t	114 12
submit all his t	432 15	when shall we t meet again	505 9	light which beats upon a t	686 14
suspect the t	115 21	with his alms feeds t	595 20	like a burnish'd t	704 1
that are blown with scent	108 2	with new song's measure	538 19	living t the sapphire blaze	168 19
that arise in me	568 7	Three-cornered—old t hat	355 14	loading around the t	110 13
that ascend, like angels	554 12	smile of blue	722 6	man from his t, has hurled	531 23
that do often lie too deep	282 3	Three-fifths of him genius	300 13	Misfortune made t her seat	341 10
that housed below	607 13	Threefold—cord is not quickly	756 6	nearest the t itself	381 4
that moan	108 2	Three-foot—on my t stool	304 17	Night from her ebon t	557 8
that savor of content	134 19	Threescore—burthen of t	14 9	no brother near the t	404 8
that would think my blood	109 12	would he name t	442 13	now, has t invad'd	151 9
they he but as in packs	743 18	Thresh—good—grand hundred	212 3	Odin's spangled t	324 14
thinking Thy t after Thee	317 13	Threshold—first receiv'd a	598 8	of another is not stable	688 17
those t that wander	389 8	forces dare not cross t	371 2	of Mammon grey	487 7
thousand busy t rush on	678 3	goest over the t	809 14	of the Invisable	566 9
to nobler meditation give	504 11	grave but the t of eternity	340 1	on a t of roles	532 8
turns to t of love	748 11	he at the t	364 2	on his imperial	684 8
unexpressed may	902 28	the t high enough	386 2	on his t sceptre	304 20
ways and t of weakness	347 15	upon the t of the new	917 7	Right ascend his t	225 3
weigh his inmost t	685 20	Thresholds—and pleasant t	220 20	royal t of kings	381 10
were heaving and	472 7	Threw—seeks what he t, away	94 15	sea before the T is spread	764 18
we sow t and reap actions	346 21	started and t yourself	410 18	sat on a sapphire t	464 18
which owe their birth	152 6	Three—he essay'd	781 23	springing up Atlas's t	525 17
whose very sweetness	541 2	as he armed that hath	314 22	to her midnight t	148 3
withering t for soul	630 21	Thrill—base respects of t	199 6	to the t of Jove	825 8
within her he yearned	38 1	due respective t	892 13	tyrant step from the t	810 2
with t of other men	420 23	increase of t in laying out	331 1	up to the t	344 6
with t of tender power	504 12	may follow fawning	276 14	upwards to their Father's t	774 17
write t that shall glad	50 1	which never loses	792 21	where honor may be	686 18
see also Thought pp 787-790		Thrill—see t t	622 8	whereon he gets	753 11
Thousand—little one become a t	815 15	and thoughtful of others	910 6	whisper of the t	820 16
one man poked out of ten t	373 4	Thrill—caresses and does not t	840 18	wrong forever on the t	225 15
pleasant things	81 7	catch t of a happy voice	352 23	Throned—in highest bliss	206 16
ten t little loves	74 13	in her crimson heart	681 21	o'er heaven was t	831 23
three hundred t more	726 14	into the t and the shine	175 8	on her hundred tales	63 22
thence ten t round	745 16	leaps and elections	520 14	o'er t and globes elate	332 8
upper ten t	724 4	loving is a painful t	474 19	sunk to dust	686 23
worth a t men	855 7	not his breast	861 2	upon their summer t	898 22
Thousands—at his bidding speed	318 17	our tuneless frames	38 8	whose stakes were t	336 21
gave us the man of t ten	492 17	raptured t of joy	887 6	Throng—ardent t we wandered	386 3
has been slave to t	543 14	to the new revelation	319 23	lovest of your t	135 23
hear the tramp of t	343 16	you're mad with the t	855 13	swell the melody t	712 22
makes countless t mourn	488 7	Thrill'd—ye with the story	852 17	thence from the t's wild tune	748 8
to the dreaded night	793 12	Thrills—when it t as it fills	448 12	see also Thrush pp 790, 791	878 7
Thrill—some sweet dream's t	679 6	Thrive—ever hopes to t	14 19	Throttle—valve—hand upon t	149 7
Thrane—Brod mut T ass	734 6	it t too fast at first	393 17	Through—or go t with it	761 4
Thread—breaks t in the loom	207 13	may t by observation	497 8	Throw—bricks and sermons at	485 20
fetters each t	745 9	unseen and dumb	345 8	devil can t at a man	542 14
feels madness in silken t	847 10	Throat—"Amen" stuck in my t	628 7	'em against the pole	321 6
hang on a slender t	826 16	an open sepulchre	270 11	obliged to t away	405 8
love can do with twined t	465 23	boasts from his little t	76 9	within a stone's t	643 21
not a t of it	802 4	bracen t of war	852 13	would t me there	784 3
of his verbosity	42 21	from his mellow t	71 1	you would t them off	372 9
pluck one t and the web	192 2	her t in tunes espresseth	558 19	Thrust—est—less than thou t	214 11
shot through with golden t	747 10	in the t of Hell	364 2	Thrusting—actual mean t away	669 6
spider's most attenuated t	847 10	key clutches my t	553 2	Thrown—on her with putchfork	33 12
strung them on English t	603 19	knife to t my t	36 15	rak of being t away	654 11
through with golden t	219 8	mussio melted in the t	712 23	worn out and t away	338 21
touch utmost t of it	745 6	rose might somehow be a t	557 15	Thrummed—I was ne'er so t	310 12
with silk t plucks it back	479 17	scuttled ship or cut a t	493 7	Thrush—captivity t	905 23
wove the t of life with	446 10	shook from his little t	630 1	see also Thrush pp 790, 791	
y' have spun a fair t	638 13	shrill-sounding t	124 3	Thrushes—question not if t sing	764 4
Thread—needle—Lady of T Street	609 5	tho't stuck in my t	403 13	see also Thrush pp 790, 791	
Thread—needle—Lady of T Street	641 13	thou best in thy t	92 12	Thrust—greatness t upon 'em	341 21
Threads—golden t are spun	358 16	throb in its mottled t	697 8	one hand t the lady from	891 9
holding fast to t by	580 11	to swallow rights of the	86 7	Thrustelock—made her lay	209 4
rent into t of light	762 4	voice stuck in my t	341 1	Thrusts—straight to t I go	694 10
turn to cords	247 15	with the t of parrots	294 6	Thyridies—appears to assert	397 16
what it is some t	446 16	Throated—nightmare tawny-t	557 12	be a t at Linton	688 1
Threat—him every hour	622 12	Throats—dreams of cutting t	203 23	historical works of T	407 17
like Mars to t and command	159 6	men's t with whisperings	714 13	Thule—a king of T	683 23
may with death is unlawful	249 15	repress their patriot t	84 3	be the extremity	141 7
the threatener	483 27	Throb—a t, a tear	445 18	ultima T	141 7
Threatenest—what transpends	609 8	in its mottled throat	507 8	Thumb—gave a t to his wrist	241 19
Threatenest—still t to devour me	833 13	Throbb—have t at our lay	638 8	he hadde a t gold	325 7
Threatens—oward only t	145 14	not there a thought	338 4	honest miller has golden t	325 8
while it shines	638 7	Throbbing—like a wounded bird	907 8		
Threats—abounds in such t	648 7	Throbe—and sings	537 16		
cares naught for t,	168 18	there t through all worlds	397 17		
no terror, in your t	372 6	Throne—an undisputed t	288 4		
		Autumn's vacant t	562 14		

with t turned	411 18	Twining—hath only scornful t	430 2	and patience will not dry	781 11
Thumbs—sealed letters with t	25 12	Twiskel—thing to go to law	432 19	and tide for no man stay	470 3
Thumping—w' rattlin' and t	629 18	Tide—across the t to see	694 10	annihilate space and t	800 10
Thumps—friend received with t	100 24	all-embracing ocean t	793 6	approves it true	899 13
Thun—dem was se t	304 1	at the turning o' th' t	176 16	assailed by t	309 14
Thunder—the rain	590 17	bounded o'er swelling t	549 18	at T's humming loom	795 16
artillery t in the skies	895 8	breast the swelling t	167 23	bank and shoal of t	453 5
dawn comes up like t	769 2	but came the t	287 20	battlements over T	738 2
deep t peal o' peal	248 1	far and wide, in scarlet t	614 11	because the t was ripe	76 3
forerunning the t	214 17	floated down the glassy t	537 15	becomes the spy of t	796 2
forth her wars	848 4	going out with the t	167 7	been already of old t	661 22
he was as rattling t	885 20	hell at ebb of t	770 14	beguile the t, look like the t	510 13
hidden t in the stores	811 8	in red'ning t 'gushed	516 21	betwixt t and eternity	455 14
him who rules the t	500 8	in the affairs of men	447 19, 571 15	blow and swallow at same t	390 14
hover as the t's neighbor	83 7	in the affairs of women	809 15	blows in that sweet t	280 20
in t lightning or in rain	505 9	in the slughish t	242 8	books are T's prospective	80 16
Jove for's power to t	560 4	let in the t of knaves	379 20	born out of my due t	719 5
laugh as I pass in t	123 10	like locks under t	695 30	bourne of T and Place	179 9
of the captains	287 12	lived in the t of times	524 21	breathless point of t	218 8
of the footman's hand	168 14	lotos bowed above the t	403 21	brief chronicles of the t	5 14
Omnipotent Father with t	532 21	love has a t	471 1	bring back great Homero t	582 8
on hinges grate hush t	362 11	ply swells the t of love	181 3	busy have no t for tears	733 22
oar, stride on, Deocracy	188 15	pouring an orange-scented t	339 10	but for all t	701 8
peal of the t of Life	454 19	reast both wind and t	264 21	by t and toil	853 24
reason to dread t	813 14	runs as runs the t	65 2	by t completely silver'd	547 24
round thy rocky coasts	491 20	runs hush	690 4	by T's silver finger	121 2
shall t at the gate	854 10	swell at full of t	773 8	by t subdued	33 2
shall t God	316 6	swim against the t	773 9	cannot make them true	30 20
sound of t heard remote	740 9	tether time or t	792 16	cheer'd up the heavy t	416 10
spike, t to t	845 17	Teviot! on thy silver t	785 8	chinks that T has	516 13, 798 6
steal my t	33 18	time and t for no man	800 3	chose things own t	441 10
strong as t is in Jove's	325 1	when the t comes in	718 17	city half as old as t	121 2
stronger than t's winged force	325 14	see also Tides pp 791, 792		clipped T's blest wings	589 33
that t's swell rocked Europe	143 3	Tideless—expansion of slumber	46 16	common arbitrator, T	799 21
the t roars	754 6	Tides—both with moons and t	489 16	conducts him on his way	395 2
tongue were in t's mouth	881 15	down the t of sleep	719 1	confounds notion of t	481 6
voice of t power to speak	554 12	from the t of Ocean rose	528 24	conquers all t	877 41
with their cape and shouts	614 20	hush t in the calendar	63 9	conversant I forget all t	441 10
with the volleys t	844 6	move the t of the world	802 8	count t by heart-throbs	441 10
see also Thunder p 791		restless fields of t	225 13	dance on the edges of t	453 24
Thunderbolt—continues to fall	218 18	sparkling, hurrying t	553 4	daughters of t	161 16, 819 20
he snatched the t	219 5	that follow'd thought	790 6	day is the child of t	163 10
hurled his t as often	711 14	were in their grave	160 22	dim verge of the t	101 19
in mine eye	25 8	Things—do t bring and lucky	554 3	discourse of t to come	889 14
like a t falls	309 10	all t tell themselves	553 19	discovers truth	821 12
will follow	781 11	may drink thy t	778 7	do not squander t	445 6
Thunderbolts—from cloudless	714 11	of good to Zion	67 18	door that t unlocks	807 13
men condemned to t	396 5	of the sun's uprise	656 15	doth no present to our grasp	304 22
ready, gods, with all your t	671 15	ram thy fruitful t in	553 17	doth not breathe	360 11
son be out of t	711 14	when he frown'd	779 13	doubts no t does give	445 9
sorrows are like t	732 5	Tie—arts have come common t	43 11	draws on t	175 12
Thunder—up to heaven	215 22	friendship a holy t	301 18	drop of oil in t	854 3
Thundering—length and t sound	435 23	hidden soul of harmony	538 3	dust on antique t	154 21
new Cambyzes t	218 8	linked in one heavenly t	408 12	duty to inquire about t	410 16
Thunder—as they onward roll	754 7	love endures no t	468 9	enough to find a world	914 19
breaking at her feet	296 8	my life within this band	446 4	envious and calumniating t	799 20
clothes them with t	918 15	no more sure t between friends	827 10	ere t began	237 11
in the index	70 22	of thy Lord's hand	656 6	error in the round of t	237 11
loud t rattle	169 6	silver link, the silken t	477 11	everlasting flux of t	237 21
meet the t of the sea	597 19	tender t on earthly bliss	73 8	exempted from wrong of t	76 20
though awful t roll	754 9	Tied—were I t to run afoot	222 16	eye of t beholds no name	257 16
Thunder—storm—streams like t	294 18	Tempo—el t non acabe	793 7	falls the foot of T	800 7
Thunderstroke—of helish ire	330 19	Tene—el mudo t muchos ojos	287 80	's fatal wings do ever	165 26
Thurs—captur mummy t	418 29	Tens—in t vault, meux	615 19	fear envelops from t	269 20
Thurlo—wise as T looked	879 11	Tier—terror in her t	703 4	figure for the t of scorn	692 13
Thursday—come the week is gone	642 29	Ties—at sight of human t	476 9	find t both meet to hear	824 4
Thym—ce n'est plus t	599 10	of common brotherhood	738 25	find t to grow old	692 8
Thyme—bank where wild t blows	581 6	Tiger—burning bright	792 2	fit it with some better t	744 1
no longer t, or marjoram	568 10	is an optical illusion	696 2	fleeth on t	85 2
nothing but Camcean t	236 15	is the Elysian t	160 18	flies, death urges	161 12
pun-provoking t	813 24	will be mild	804 19	flies as fast	508 10
the t her purple	282 3	with t—spring drest leap	665 13	flight of t itself	524 14
vervain and flexile t	280 20	Tiger-lilies—the gorgeous t	457 13	float upon the sea of t	542 12
wild mountain t	693 3	Tie—furnished with t	723 4	fool some all of the t	182 25
wild t and valley-hies	485 16	roofs of t	620 3	footprints on the sands of t	243 11
Thyrus—twist about t	402 16	Till—rest t on its roofs	192 21	for forwarding mood	654 11
Thyself—brandy t remember	808 20	Tillage—by constant t	18 16	for Pen and Sward	790 13
hath been withheld	622 12	when t begins other arts	19 6	for those who Love T, is not	788 10
know then t, presume not God	491 8	Titled—little land well t	805 1	for work, yet take holiday	368 15
know t	420 16	Tilt—at all I meet	690 14	gallops withal	795 23
sure to t, as old as fate	540 10	Tits—with a straw	739 22	garner to the end of t	544 13
that which is not t	422 6	Tilly—yard—study is his t	368 20	gave us liberty at same t	438 18
Tiber—drop of alloying T in	673 22	Timbers—t into the wood	424 23	gave on crutches	834 15
there rests alone T	677 7	like season'd t never gives	836 17	God's own t is best	255 22
where T pours his urn	438 5	wedged in the t	650 8	God's t is our harvest	304 21
see also Tiber p 791		Timbers—his t repaired	234 14	good t coming	851 5
Tiberus—the coin T	43 14	Timbral—sound the loud t	284 18	greatest and longest spinner	794 2
Tibi—ingento nunquam t	269 5	Time—according to t	809 9	grow homies by t	760 8
Tibullus—here lies T	233 15	timbers in t	424 23	had been in an old t	39 24
Tick—some few run on t	450 19	ambles withal	798 23	has assuaged wounds	508 7
Tickle—and entertain us	48 6	and body of the t	547 5	has criticised for us	79 10
her with a hoe	18 11	and change can heap no more	342 15	has not dropped the roses	923 18
where she wounds	144 12	and drawing days out	264 23	has touched it	348 12
Ticked—with a straw	111 16	and nonsense scorning	270 22	has touched me gently	798 21

hath made them pure	76 7	panting t toled after him	49 13	voices of the t	831 13
have died from t to t	491 23	passeth and speaketh	450 1	waiting t is hardest t	553 30
he devoted to cruelty	815 16	phrase T has flung away	787 16	walls of T	263 8
held his breath for a t	708 2	P'rice and T are subject to	603 7	wasted is existence	801 14
has due in tute and t	317 3	play the fools with the t	508 12	waste of t	406 17, 779 11
has t's forever	793 19	plucked before their t	235 6	wastes heart t and me	682 1
has t is spent	182 1	pomp to teeth of T	441 20	waste the t which looks	816 4
History triumphed over T	367 26	record of t	604 20	we must t obey	877 21
's hour wangs glow young	204 10	record of t	245 7	we pass T, he passes still	796 10
holy t is quiet	239 9	reced the flight of t	68 7	we take no note of t	801 11
hours with t's deformed hand	343 6	reced the flight of t	788 6	what t hath blurr'd	410 8
if t is precious, no book	686 20	reputations last twice the t	667 18	wheel of t	109 21, 800 1
in respect of truth	372 20	reputations last twice the t	736 1	when our t's come	845 14
in some t, has good t	643 90	's revolving wheels	235 4	when T hath spoken	851 11
in such a t as this it is not	151 22	saltiness of t	17 1	when t is broke	540 3
in the days of t begun	299 7	seize the instant t	583 5	when t is given to it	647 6
in t's great wilderness	238 3	seize t by the forelock	797 16	while t endures	862 1
in t is healed again	472 4	shall bring to pass	794 7	while t shall last	457 2
in t take t while t cloth	800 10	shall not see the hour	297 1	while t shall last	763 16
in t there is no present	228 9	shall throw a dart	231 20	who steals our years	508 4
into t's infinite sea	15 11	shed 't the olden t	535 2	will come, my own wed wife	498 2
's iron feet can print no	507 20	short t to stay	155 5	will come when every change	238 5
is a feathered thing	796 9	Silence and slow T	708 28	will come you will hear	741 22
is an affair of instants	448 7	since ancient T began	861 6	will run back	736 14
is a short parenthesis	257 11	since t and life began	458 8	will teach thee soon	532 2
is drawing nigh	578 17	since t began	101 12, 606 14	wiser than has t	667 16
is filled up	569 19	since t will not stay	556 2	was through t	879 16
is fleeting	447 16	as drops of t	792 3	wash the t were now	579 12
is itself an element	794 19	slip for the last t	796 10	witching t of night	556 14
is out of joint	799 2	slowly t creeps	792 17	with envy T transported	900 2
is saved in billing	888 24	so gracious is the t	427 22	withering type of t	349 20
is swift	578 17	sorrow calls no t	781 7	worn out with eating t	13 21
is too slow for those	788 10	soul of the whole Past T	76 18	would e'er be o'er	180 18
it is but for a t	388 9	speak before your t	744 4	wound up and set to t	634 17
I've lost in wooing	901 6	speech is shallow as T	708 4	writes at any t	49 16
joyous t will not be staid	800 5	spend their t making nets	500 9	writes no wrinkle	556 8
keep abreast with t	798 14	spend the t to eng t	180 20	you thief, who love to	417 16
keeping t t t	68 3	steals not removed by t	868 6	youth is not rich in t	924 18
keeps false t with his foot	424 14	steals on and escapes	796 22	see also Time pp 792-801	
keep t, how sour sweet music	540 3	still as he flies	796 19	Timeat-necesses est multos t	269 3
kill bloom before its t	581 20	starring as the t	669 3	Timebet-que sibi quesque t	687 14
lacks t to mourn	533 13	stream is the River of T	800 14	Timeb-when love's well-t	404 2
length of t become elements	660 26	stream of t	455 10, 673 11	Timeb-when love's well-t	269 4
let t and chance combine	466 2	strife of T	796 19	Timeendo-nemo est ad summum	160 19
lies in one little word	906 20	Sunflower, weary of t	768 14	Timeend-dum fata t	264 16
life not measured by t we live	443 18	sweet t of grace	2 18	time multa t	269 3
like this demands	489 18	swiftness of t is infinite	798 16	Timeo-Danaos est dona	313 7
little gleam of T between two	442 22	swift speedy t feathered	798 22	Time-piece-ancient t says	141 4
lived a blessed t	453 6	syllable of recorded t	808 3	Timeat-at vix nihil t	269 4
long t in doing it	772 1	syllables jar with t	525 5	Times-and succeeding t	924 8
long t ago	39 14, 872 12	tablets no t can efface	48 5	become cloudy	291 1
long t between drinks	205 17	takes the least t	629 20	better a hundred t	612 17
look into the seeds of t	423 1	take t enough	776 2	brisk and giddy-paced t	733 4
lots o' love and lots o' t	351 12	taught by t	703 14, 776 2	cause good or evil t	662 23
love not T's fool	479 21	tedious waste of t	128 9	change and we change	93 20
magnifies everything	258 22	tender t that love	748 7	cobweb fashion of the t	383 5
makes ancient good uncouth	638 13	teether t or tide	792 16	complexion of the t	56 15
makes no alteration	30 20	that first must seal	797 24	corrector of enormous t	841 22
makes these decay	181 21	that precedes punishment	651 11	Corsair's name to other t	541 14
make the t to do so	406 4	that was a good t when	783 18	could not predict the t	368 10
market of his t be but to	491 28	the great destroyer	481 15	eight score t	479 2
mark T's rapid flight	768 12	then is the t for study	767 8	epitome of our t	624 12
measures all our t	492 3	there's a t for all things	799 1	fatness of these purry t	838 11
men at some t are masters	420 20	the warder	574 4	former t shake hands	602 6
message of the olden t	383 22	they know the t to go	278 15	four t he who gets his fist	415 3
moot t with farrest show	920 26	thou chaunest t forever	798 10	golden and happy news	554 3
most accus'd	719 8	though thou have t	259 14	good of other t	582 20
motion and wine	538 1	through space and t	425 26, 460 7	good old t	792 18
move in melodious t	448 7	thy name is sorrow	736 1	good t when we were unhappy	582 12
must go his ways	495 12	till t itself forgot	450 3	happiness of the t	296 7
never the t and place	800 11	'has almost fairy t	512 25	her t of preservation	547 7
nob of T	634 18	'has t for me to go	877 20	hope for furer t	736 1
noblest offspring is the last	342 10	'has t to give 'em phyme	503 23	hopes better t	395 1
no grief which t does not	795 16, 798 21	'has t to run	777 9	how many t do I love	464 13
no less foot of t	389 12	'has t to be happy is now	683 10	in ancient t things were	646 11
nor all-consuming t	564 15	to be sweet and grow	825 20	in dangerous t	920 8
no t for disputing	800 10	to fear when tyrants	889 7	in the events of t	308 13
no t, when t is past	470 7	together on t's string	797 15	in t of old	90 21
not Jove himself, at one t	793 15	to make it shorter	166 5	learned to obey the t	564 18
now is the accepted t	582 14	too swift	190 25	light for after t	802 3
O Death, O Change, O T	938 18	to put an end to it	794 18	lived in the tide of t	534 21
of t to come th' event	745 4	to the shades before my t	922 10	nature of the t decess'd	637 10
old builder T	796 18	to T I'm her	796 23	nor for all t	667 1
old common arbitrator T	221 7	to touch forbears	796 23	not for us to waste these t	430 10
old T in whose banks	796 2	travels in diverse paces	796 23	of dear t dead to me	585 9
Old T is still a flying	794 23	truth, t's daughter	796 11	old t dar am not forgotten	14 7
old t makes these decay	468 19	undo what t hath done	125 18	old t, old manners	675 19
old T now me away	800 2	unfolds Eternity	525 5	principles with t	789 1
only t for grief	437 9	upon brass t will efface	430 3	revolutions of the t	675 19
opening door that t unlocks	793 4	unusable to the t, place	511 17	say nothing in dangerous t	709 21
our t is fixed	797 18	unthinking t	329 17	seven t one to-day	70 11
out of Space, out of T	190 23, 797 18	urged at a t unseasonable		smiles o'er the far t	831 6
out upon T	793 3				

soft-heartedness in t like	101 14	sad heart t in a mile	512 11	sature on t	808 9
Spirit of the T	788 17	Tiresome-except the t kind	759 2	seven times one t	70 11
ten t doubly so	902 25	lest t in the long run	884 7	that is t and is not ere	488 25
ten t in his life	432 15	people whose annals are t	367 25	things of t	188 19
that try men's souls	833 6	secret of being t	778 18	thing we fled t	808 4
thank in other t	520 1	Tiro-bonus homo t est	371 26	to-morrow too late, live t	448 1
thousand t ere one can utter	512 16	Tissues-of the loom	655 20	to-morrow too late, live t	782 2
till other t and other men	230 10	not of mch t	71 8	to-night and to-morrow	902 12
till other t ere come	937 1	Tith-in thy t one shadow	655 19	to speed t	807 1
to repair our nature	334 24	spun their shining t	279 1	what you can do t	922 4
treasure mortal t afford	668 2	summer the t and blood	877 13	youth we can have but t	157 13
uttered it a hundred t	758 15	Titan-like thy glory T	96 13	see also To-Day p 806	174 22
vices of men not t	812 2	when T spreads his ranks	485 2	Todger-lange Schlat des T	888 2
were the glory of the t	373 11	Tiths-tools of the T	218 17	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
when I remembered	833 13	Tiths-t purloin'd cankers	317 3	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
when patience proves at fault	885 7	His due in t and time	317 3	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
wings that bear me back to t	582 22	of mnt and anse	886 10	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
wise at all t	880 17	Thing-time draws near	630 6	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
see also Time pp 792-801		Tillate-the palate	211 9	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timid-and cowardly rush	83 15	Tith-and profit T resgn	373 14	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
then shirk'd the t	704 10	content themselves with t	658 18	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timid-qu t rogat	65 9	hang loose about him	47 7	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timid-est optate neem	145 15	knave that wears t lies	580 8	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timidity-in hour of danger	146 13	nature's first great t	513 18	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timidly-begs t courts refusal	65 9	of essent night	845 22	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timidus-et ignos ad	35 15	of Ultracrepidarian	705 13	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
necessitas t fortis fact	551 10	read my t clear	665 7	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timidus-semp t scelus	868 13	successive t long and dark	141 17	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
se vocat cautum	146 12	to himself reserving	716 4	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timor-audenti tegitur t	46 13	undoubtedly t to the first	920 9	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
eventus deterior	230 25	wegh the man, not his t	498 4	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
ment means t dei	770 19	who gam'd no t	753 7	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
in mortem t	143 14	Title-page-exalts at plan or t	48 26	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
ipes mal	158 7	on the t of a book	426 13	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
mensuicordium	152 21	Titles-are abolished	636 15	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
mortis morte peior	165 15	deader of dusty and old t	841 22	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
opprimt leges t	175 21	despite those t, power and	606 21	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
ulmus cogit t	149 8	himself an honour to his t	373 13	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
see also Fear pp 267-270	627 20	marks of honest men	560 8	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timorous-command a t foe	690 11	most enviable of all t	372 10	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timotheus-yield the prize	26 12	of good fellowship	511 24	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timothy-leant sun to fly	711 11	of honour add not	373 12, 373 21	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timot-not leave ther t	636 12	of honour are like	492 18	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timture-have t of jealousy	297 8	thy t name thee	678 19	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
in it some t of vice	837 13	Tivol-mon t t illustrano	373 21	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
mund a slight t	436 6	Tittered-caress'd, kiss'd	470 3	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
of syrup, lotion	652 15	Tittering-on and shoves	15 18	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
perfumed t of the roses	594 2	Title-tattlers-vary t	714 21	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
take a t from our own	260 12	Toad-foule t hath a stone	642 14	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timured-work of Genus t	308 13	pearl may in t's head	405 16	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tinge-of blue improved	801 15	pour rose-water on a t	327 15	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tinged-in transport's dye	509 6	ugly and venomous t	10 6	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tingling-a whorson t	190 23	Toads-hate engendering of t	632 26	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
by the rod	460 9	Toast-for Coffee, Butter or T	394 19	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timker-don't let T. die	253 13	me at his wine	830 20	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timking-in breath of heaven	577 11	never had a piece of t	138 19	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timel-clink of compliment	122 12	to pledge my t	212 25	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
tangled har	766 17	see also Toasts pp 801-803	805 7	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timte-viel Wasser in the T	600 12	Toasted-bread till it's t	400 8	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timtunge-mystical t mirror	353 4	Tobacco-dont mon ame	634 3	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timtnabulation-that so	68 3	Tobacco-balloons and steam	329 12	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timtnabulum-timut t	66 2	turns his quid of t	807 3	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Timt-ablaze with varied t	620 3	see also Tobacco pp 803-806	774 11	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
gradual t as when	251 15	Tobacco-pipes-of those who	312 1	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
magno t harmonize	824 12	To-be-in the bland T	67 8	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
sabler t of woe	72 23	Toby-cried my uncle T	445 14	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
to-morrow with prophetic ray	898 25	Tochter-die T denik' ich	767 18	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
visionary t the year	52 8	Tocan-of the cork, dinner bell	735 1	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
warm t along the way	348 6	To-day-amende t and slack not	899 16	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tiny Tim-prayed T. T	72 7	and yet say "No" t	285 7	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tip-added a golden t	122 1	be wise t	881 26	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tippecanoe-and Tyler too	613 17	bless t is as completely	110 11	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tipkean and T	726 4	care beyond t	807 10	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tippeny-vi t we fear	234 21	dust of earthy t	808 1	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tippeny-long way to T	390 1	echoes through long t	816 23	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tipple-a bit	207 5	fence of trust around t	341 18	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
ishes that t	273 13	he puts forth leaves	366 10	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tipsey-with his weight	75 15	rid of t, pushes hero	304 27	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tipstoe-day stands t on	529 28	is not yesterday	63 19	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
on t Sunday creeps	685 6	is sad	807 8	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
religion stands on t	683 14	itself's too late	807 17	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
wet t earth to look on him	72 7	live t, tomorrow is not	807 11	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tire-before I t of watching	165 2	Lucullus dines with Lucullus	213 24	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
never t of being together	471 23	one more begins t	72 8	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
of all creation	81 22	one t worth two tomorrows	807 8	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
our patience than mislead	50 12	our pleasure to be drunk	399 3	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
speeds too fast, twill t	835 10	praise the ones that grow t	577 19	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Tired-out with long t	336 18	puts forth tender leaves	492 1	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
tedious as a t horse	81 8	Rome of t	452 18	Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
those too t to sleep	614 6			Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
when it gets t of the world	492 13			Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
with blows	482 16			Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11
Three-behmes that spurs ...	854 8			Todger-lange Schlat des T	185 11

of nature true 677 3
others' t despair to reach 552 3
repays such t as these 669 7
reversed the t of day 909 16
Tokay-port to Imperial T 877 5
Token-a t at parting 557 4
by that same 369 5
send a t of remembrance 301 22
serveth for a flag of truce 275 13
there comes the silent t 365 8
Tokens-death t of it cry 632 27
gods by t send 269 10
Told-a little bird t me 70 4
all truths not to be t 819 24
all who t it added 688 8
as a tale that is t 490 3, 797 23
excepting what's t them 420 13
great grief will not be t 343 39
t it not, my wrath did grow 27 11
t you so 636 19
perverted by bang t badly 688 17
speeds best being plainly t 372 8
tale once fully t 775 8
Toledo-trenchant blade T 558 8
Tolerable-mahum maxime t 240 6
Tolerable-no t woman accept 467 14
Toll-for the brave 82 11
pays a t to the devil 239 28
the silver iterance 465 9
without oppress of t 77 11
Tolling-a departed friend 554 2
Toll-keeper-Hymen let you 464 15
Toll-enforcing solitude, it t 69 7
Tollhunter-in altum 262 7
Tom-alas, poor T how oft 338 10
he was a pipe's son 536 21
loves me best that calls me T 259 27
man hails you t or Jack 237 12
Tomata Sauce-chops and T S 900 8
Tomb-beauty awakes from the t 388 6
beyond the t 360 11
bishop on his t reels 597 13
buried in a t so simple 154 26
by each rustic t 921 18
cannot bind these 388 15
carved on the t 170 1
cradle and t alas so nigh 450 13
earth contained no t 528 18
e'en from the t the voice 272 7
erect his own t ere he dies 508 28
for such a t might be 212 24
for such a t would wail 339 7
from womb so the t 441 6
great t of man 566 5
journey to splend' t 308 18
many an ante-natal t 88 15
may be unthroned 229 5
monument without a t 701 10
more than royal t 282 13
must find a t 166 21
my humble t explore 229 6
no inscription on my t 280 10
now suffices him 229 5
rock us nearer to the t 455 11
shadow of the t 766 13
thou shalt not hold Him 209 14
trampers their t 422 23
unto him a t's the Umverse 387 21
upon cold insensate t 680 12
veil of the t 173 1
when from his t 206 15
who look beyond the t 261 28
your threefold, fourfold t 700 15
Tombeau-Beige sortant du t 66 6
Tom Birch-break as a bee 137 14
Tombe-all dateless t 218 8
and touch but 780 16
are clothes of the dead 524 13
from the t a doleful sound 340 5
gold t do worms infest 339 21
now vanish'd like dead 678 2
of her seven husbands 232 7
of the Capulet 338 5
register'd upon her brazen t 289 4
r'd rending t rebound 671 1
Tombstone-a t white 115 12
inscription on the t 232 5
look pretty on a t 232 8
memory stands on a t 232 2
upon your ordinary t 232 2
Tom Fool-light T F to bed 751 15
Tom Moore-before I go T M 802 1
Tommy-thus an' T that 727 10
To-morrow-a goodly day t. 824 19

as if you were to die t 446 15
a vision of hope 161 3
awful independent on t 583 9
be to-day 806 14
boast not thyself of t 163 2
bunness t 55 7
by sight t be made immortal 389 15
cheerful as to-day 893 5
day without a t 736 14
do thy worst for I have lived 806 10
ere t's sun goes down 488 25
fig for t 801 19
fresh breathings of t 529 4
gods will add t 826 15
his successor of t 366 10
in to-day walks t 304 27
I shall have gained 832 23
is yet far away 679 8
I will come again t 736 7
I will live 448 2, 807 17
let my sun his beams 806 7
s' life is too late 448 1
live till t 161 14
never put off till t 793 9
precepts of t 806 12
puts forth blossoms 320 18
speak what t thinks 132 8
s' sunlight will be last 441 3
talk of t's cowslips 84 16
tants t with prophetic ray 888 25
to be put back t 902 12
to fresh woods and pastures 95 9
to the gods belongs t 806 6
upon t 816 82
watch to-night, pray t 511 94
weaving when it comes up t 441 14
we die 205 4, 212 8
w' fortune t will bring 320 18
will be better 378 2
will be dying 794 23
will happen t 306 3
see also To-morrow pp 806-808
To-morrow-confident t 808 7
Tondere-pecus non degubere 119 9
Tone-specter of change of t 698 15
childhood's lapsing t 578 11
could reach the Rich 621 1
I can hear a deeper t 872 9
in which we discuss it 775 17
of languid nature 544 24
of some world far 713 19
peremptory t 200 7
slightest t of comfort 298 22
spirit ditties of no t 537 13
upon that pool of t 537 15
voice of sweetest t 581 10
Tones-in its hollow t heard 366 4
in soothing t 84 18
its last low t 797 21
of deep emotion 713 4
one clear harp in drivers t 845 8
smoothes her charming t 558 8
sole from the varying t 71 10
touch and search the heart 67 13
various t to tune 540 11
voice whose t are sweet 507 15
Tongs-shovel and t to each 497 24
Tongue-aptier than thy t to tell 289 8
and dawdling, t and 364 21
as if a living t 79 5
a t in every star 512 17
bears not a humble t 744 3
before t hath spoke 592 17
blusters on t 805 4
breeze can find a t 822 28
came intended from that t 131 21
candied t look absurd 276 14
cleave to the roof of 508 10
close to the speaking t 808 16
conceit's expostor 755 15
dressed him with unholy t 822 28
discomfort guides my t 190 13
drop e'er wets their t 691 11
dropped from his sweet t 630 18
dropt manna 658 19
eare did hear that t 103 20
ere musc's golden t 537 11
every pain a biting t 688 19
every t that speaks 220 10
faster than his t did make 249 14
fit and cognate t 744 19
flatter with their t 276 11
gall in the slanderous t... 59 9

give it then a t 801 11
godlike t to move 731 18
hath more expressed 80 1
hath no t but thought 789 17
have sworn with my t 563 13
heart reproves slanderous t 714 16
hus t is the snapper 335 9
hus t speaks 359 9
hold my t 137 3
in a neat's t dried 709 28
in every shepherd's t 470 14
in my heart like bell's t 543 4
iron t as the night 819 5
is now a stringless 713 16
letter gives me a t 50 10
letters of the angel t 277 14
lord of the golden t 106 8
love's t proves dainty 478 15
man that hath a t 902 9
murder though it have no t 5 17
music of his own vain t 539 21
my t and soul be hypocrites 383 21
my t within my lips 137 8
never in the t of him 405 11
never of holding his t 709 2, 703 12
no man t understand 410 10
nor t can tell 362 15
nor t to speak 248 13
no t to wound us 352 2
of his fore-place whistles 91 5
of leaping flame 767 1
of so people'd a t 410 10
of the mind 48 3
one moment's rest 778 16
our t is known in every clime 224 8
outvenoms all the worms 714 24
persuasion tips his t 777 16
prating t had changed him 556 9
put your t in your purse 641 23
rendered in my mother t 657 3
sad words of t and pen 903 25, 907 14
school'd in a strange t 779 4
senates hang upon thy t 220 14
skilful alike with t and pen 630 13
so'er he's false 480 26
soul lends the t vows 841 9
sounds as a double bell 154 2
speak with sullen t 888 20
speak with living t 811 4
speak without a t 515 24
speech flowed from his t 742 15
still has t ran on 777 12
sufferings which have no t 782 22
sweetest noise, a woman's t 888 6
sweet t could deceive 893 22
take a serpent by the t 714 26
teach your child to hold its t 110 9
tell me of a woman's t 895 8
that dwells on every t 542 25
that Shakespeare spake 296 15
the t of strife 691 10
thou female t-running 773 82
thy own shame's orator 573 17
thy t should live forever 215 24
thy t, thy face, thy limbs 310 22
to curse the slave 811 21
to persuade 98 18
trippingly on the t 132 22
'twas my heart and t 696 1
understanding but no t 426 4
vent the treasure of our t 71 10
vibrant on every iron t 476 11
victorious as her eyes 431 15
were in thunder's mouth 628 15
whenever t crept 371 21
wherein t must be confuted 773 5
with a faltering t 902 9
with his t he cannot win 886 7
with mine own t deny 887 10
Woman with Serpent's T 631 1
words die out on the t 147 11
would that my t could utter 568 7
your hand, your t 610 13
see also Tongue pp 808, 809
Tongued-thy loud-t blood 342 3
Tongues-leave a t mouth 234 8
one good deed dying t 187 4
Tongues-ary t that syllable 37 6
all t and times 23 14
all t speak of him 814 19
angels' t turn gold 744 19
as there are t 86 8
daff the t of soothers 276 18

envious t will spare	870 9	off proves t of the tree	888 18	when t in trouble	915 6
finds me by your t	648 6	rise to the t of the tree	550 11	Total-sum t of all sums t	237 23
favor t in tree	453 17	schoolboy whips his taxed t	334 18	Totter-on in business	612 21
former by their t	714 21	spiky t has wounded	524 7	Totty-with thine October	767 7
from unnumbered t	692 13	Toper-sun, t as ever drank	767 7	Totum-bonum erit	220 24
in love use their own t	478 25	Topics-often fashionable t	137 10	Tough-all on fire at the t	770 5
kindreds and people and t	915 18	suit your t to your strength	48 2	any opened at t	820 24
name blasters our t	909 21	Topmost-art thou the t apple	37 12	before one t of nature	544 23
of dying men	744 2	heaven of heavens	542 11	be soft like wool	179 20
of mocking wenches	688 21	in heaven	881 20	bides still that others t	406 10
rumor has a hundred t	62 7	Topography-of ignorance	691 26	by has t it grew into youth	434 23
sale of chapmen's t	590 14	Topo-think their slender t	272 2	dares not put it to the t	263 18
silence envious t	703 16	Topay-turvy-everything is t	675 19	door will open at t	380 9
small girls find t	470 16	twisted, t world	912 13	flower but shows some t	278 17
sound lovers' t by night	265 3	Torbid-o-t cosi	652 11	from Mercy's hand	583 12
speak in different t	181 21	Torch-carried t to the goal	728 4	hearts, t then lightly	539 19
thousand several t	580 9	flaming t aloft we bear	846 10	her whoever dare	870 12
thousand t allure him	715 1	his t of purple fire	501 18	in the dark	905 2
to death by slanderous t	703 6	in the t-dance arching	314 27	it but lightly	774 13
to scholars t	70 6	kindle but at t's fire	820 11	know the my t of love	480 9
unto the silent dead	79 6	lights up her love t	314 26	lightly t and quickly go	189 13
use hands, not our t	778 14	mighty woman with a t	552 14	like a bubble at a t	819 26
use their own t	303 11	quenched my t's ray	203 12	lose t I talk of	710 13
walls have t	643 5	see that the t is alight	728 4	makes Memnon sing	722 3
when they hold their t	708 8	truth like a t	819 22	me not	668 17
whispering t can poison	107 2	we throw the t	851 3	men with golden fingers	567 6
with the t of men and angels	896 8	Torches-a light to others	630 15	mune that can't beyond	538 12
women have t of craft	478 23	did his t shine	597 11	nothing can t him further	177 7
see also Tongue pp 808, 809	587 12	I see the golden t flare	326 8	not, taste not	239 21
Tongue-tid-simplicity	739 6	my candle from their t	455 18	now do I play the t	104 32
Tonight-Americans on guard t	754 13	teach the t to burn	62 12	of a vanish'd hand	179 6
must find t out t	808 10	Torment-own no argument	278 4	of celestial temper	488 10
never till t, never till now	409 28	save the monarchies of t	435 2	of holy bread	418 19
no end were of t	511 24	Tors-luxurietate t anmorum	329 5	of joy	717 8
taste no other wine t	205 14	Torment-spard one t when we	379 3	of Liberty's war	651 1
watch t, pray to-morrow	599 5	when to live is t	890 2	one t of nature makes	547 8
we'll merry be	74 23	your disgraceful life	453 13	puts it not to the t	263 10
Tool-as with a t, same as me	400 1	Tormenting-every guest	517 17	shrinks from slightest t	399 7
Tool-as with a t of steel	489 7	fantastic chorus	778 16	so early o' mornings	541 7
man is t making animal	880 26	himself with his prickles	907 13	soft t invisible	529 4
of him ne'er make	128 12	to fear what you	267 12	spider's t exquisitely fine	745 9
scourge the t that did	880 12	Tormentor-conscience	181 2	that I might t that cheek	479 10
Tools-been the devil's t	890 3	Torments-also may in length	650 58	that's scarcely felt	690 9
few lend their working t	91 17	endless t dwell about thee	464 4	the ghost not more	399 7
handle t without mutters	909 4	be in circle of wedding ring	496 14	the quick	698 20
manufacturing t to make t	398 7	Tormentum tyranni majas t	226 23	the whitest thought	457 16
no jesting with edge t	160 5	Torn-climbing for prize, was t	372 17	Time to t forbears	922 10
of sharp or subtle edges	510 17	Torn-comes to t to him	137 14	times that t and search	67 19
of the Titans	260 12	Torpedo becomes a t to him	251 17	turns at t of joy or woe	392 7
of working out salvation	907 13	Torpid-hand of him here t	142 13	turns hope dust	703 16
has many t	495 3	Torres-comes t ferns	762 13	us gently Time	775 23
some coiner with his t	523 16	Torrents-mans verborum t	905 25	we feel the tenderest t	389 22
to him that can handle them	2 1	Torrent-a flaky t flies	728 2	we shall t the Happy Isles	146 23
to work withal	910 7	comme un t s'écoule	352 10	you as you pass	290 9
use out of evil t	239 16	down the t of his fate	263 5	Touched-by her fair tendance	993 7
were made, born were hands	907 13	flows away as a t	352 10	by virtue of Thy spirit	393 7
without the carpenter	90 27	roy ropes of the t	141 13	dead corpse of public credit	746 6
workmen handle t of workmen	86 8	nought, but the t is heard	544 8	fruit dangerous to be t	304 6
Tooth-Adams hath a sweete t	212 27	of a downward age	144 2	he adorned whatever he t	210 14
an aching t is better out	267 14	of a woman's will	890 7	highest point of all my	341 14
danger of our former t	159 19	of the Sunshine	315 19	nothing he did not adorn	231 7
double t is wisdom's adopted	189 20	plunge in mighty t	552 4	ruff that t Queen Bess' chin	33 15
drawer was a kind of	189 20	so the loud t	141 13	sprits not finely t	746 6
eye for eye, t for t	850 7	unmeaning t of words	905 25	time has t me	798 21
of time	799 9	what a t gush	790 16	time t in his flight	348 12
old trot with ne'er a t	521 19	wind a t of darkness	556 4	what you've t you may take	157 4
rends peasant t and nail	891 3	Torrents-gush summer rills	748 16	when again t as they will be	886 7
sharp-edged t and claw	27 16	she heard the t meet	296 8	within us and the heart	536 14
sharper than a serpent's t	726 20	Tort-dome-unsaid t	54 1	with many giddy offences	134 14
thay t is not so keen	393 22	Tort-out is monde a t	229 26	with the cantons	398 7
treason's t bare-gnawn	812 10	Tortoise-in his shop a t hung	504 3	Touche-light the t that hiss	538 20
with t and nail	643 20	upon the shell of a t	887 3	of sweet harmony	539 24
Toothache-endure the t	189 4	Tortoses-women like t	896 9	pollutes whate'er it t	627 5
feels not the t	719 26	Torture-deform and t man	838 27	strife lives in these t	577 15
sigh for the t	189 9	greatest t souls feel	364 6	such heavenly t ne'er	249 27
Toothless-his saws are t	91 1	his invention	276 22	Touche-gentle t with charm	898 18
Toothsacks-supply of t	595 15	of the mind	131 15	thousand t traits testify	858 15
Toothsome-old pippins t	17 22	one poor word	903 13	will wear gold	406 10
Top-above the streamful t	273 11	read of in t's inventions	532 6	with man's spittle	606 19
atrain'd unto the t	769 15	to my mind	568 4	Touch-stone-calamity man's t	518 17
che at the t	182 4	without end	893 7	repatriate is the t	884 13
fall on her ungrateful t	394 7	Tortured-fad I do and am t	354 12	Touchy-testy pleasant fellow	32 4
from the round at the t	533 14	for the Republic	495 10	Tough-as I t	98 25
from t to toe	112 5	to death by pin-point wounds	810 20	Toupee-the frized t	157 5
froth at the t	225 12	Torturer-of the brave	665 18	Tourbillonnement-d'armées	850 10
has t was bald	583 9	Tortures-and touch of joy	717 8	Tourners-vers astres	474 15
instant by the forward t	798 21	ills, and fancy'd t	342 7	Tout-fast t, peut t, veut t	105 2
not to the t is nature's	638 19	make their t grievous	649 19	Tow-bullets they were t	728 15
of heaven hold	750 18	of that inward hell	23 15	death will take us in t	848 12
of his condition	48 21	Torturing-anguish of t hour	23 15	Tower-age shakes Athena's t	13 6
of judgment	412 14	iron scourge and t hour	9 24	baubles in the T	688 11
of my bent	183 18	Tory-and Conservative point	334 23	behind the dark church t	512 20
of the morning	401 3	Toss-good enough to t	886 2	climbed the belfry t	67 18
		Tossed-and drifting ever	504 16	descending from his t	723 9

from their windy t	67 20	retains the t of origin	25 6	up a child in the way	111 17
from T Hill to Piccadilly	512 26	Tracing-by t Heaven	310 16	victory follows in its t	415 4
in the old gray t	574 17	Track-along the trackless t	747 20	wakes with all her busy t	507 2
is a t of strength	686 8	each other's t pursue	781 6	with all his rising t	778 8
looks out from her brazen t	412 28	leave in its t the plough	843 1	with it all the t it lends	848 1
nor stony t, nor walls	634 13	leaving no t	309 7	zephyrs t 't beneath	928 6
of Porcelain, strange	620 9	of his fiery ear	824 19	Traine-nous avenges	792 9
one star over the t	403 9	on Dante's t	363 26	Trans-the doleful horse	779 16
round some mould'ring t	402 19	pursue their mighty t	750 2	Trait-every fair and manly t	444 18
steadfast as a t	142 13	rest never on the t	413 11	suggests its every t	530 18
watchmen sitting in a t	514 18	snail with silver t	869 17	Traitor-blast the t	854 13
with a t and bells	118 6	these worn feet	286 3	executes the t 's treason	571 17
Towering-high t over all	72 7	Trackless-over the t past	923 4	hit no t on the hip	221 23
Towers-about the rumbled t	857 11	Tracks-old t are lost	638 1	more strong than t's arms	394 2
along her steep	615 5	Tracotanza-non è nuova	46 10	partridge, incestuous	864 6
cloud-capped t	840 9	Tractat-nisi quis illud t	68 2	pulled out like a t's	741 5
heralds from off our t	236 1	Tractatu-dura, eventu tristia	85 18	unarmed t overthrow	677 15
high t fall with heavier	263 2	Tracts-leave no t	165 8	see also Treason pp 811, 813	
like two casketed t	597 13	Trade-and last quotations	553 3	Traitorous-kiss her favour	859 23
men stand like solitary t	31 2	bad is the t that must play	87 1	Traitorously-corrupted youth	634 2
no t on the steep	223 6	both with living and dead	903 12	Traitors-for thy dearest friends	131 18
of kings	170 7	but two hours at the t	777 4	friends suspect for t	131 18
of silence	524 19	doing good is not our t	327 3	guard t to the block	812 5
sloth views t of fame	269 8	each to his own t	909 2	men's vows are women's t	459 6
topless t of Ilum	251 11	fiddlers at their t	566 2	our doubts are t	230 21
whose wanton towers do buss	128 9	food of us that t in love	403 3	our fears make us t	329 17
Town-above the pillared t	324 19	hardly deems busy day	403 3	the fates with t do contrive	264 22
all the foals in t	283 14	his silly old t	87 21	Trusts-personal t in author	758 14
center of each and every t	121 9	his time to every t	150 1	thousand touching t testify	858 15
coach'd it round the t	277 11	in all the t of war	843 19	Trump-from lake to lake	29 9
cobbling in his native t	706 4	instrument of t	617 12	hear the t of thousands	847 10
country in t	141 5	it may help	523 13	the t, lie about	854 2
dark gray t where	757 2	kind of unconscionable t	188 20	Trumped-five years we've t	200 3
dispersed thro' the small t	688 20	lucrative t of the oven	229 20	on we t equitantly	39 16
doing t or country hurt	574 16	members of their t	150 19	Trample-a kingdom down	538 19
face in a country t	882 13	not accidental but a t	712 2	those same vices	831 12
fifty roads to t	604 18	not a plantation of t	663 13	Trampled-be t upon by him	890 6
folly fills the t	408 19	of the gentle craft	705 10	Trampling-out the vintage	848 6
frontier t and citadel of	513 21	partner in the t	802 4	Trampled-cooled by death's t	165 15
gaze with all the t	153 22	a proud empire hastes	86 12	in t or slumber	202 6
in t let me live	462 18	selfish huckstering t ..	85 20	or breathed spell	637 26
is man's world	140 16	that I hope I may use	706 6	was in a wondrous t	776 18
lighted street-lamps in t	326 8	turn penny in way of t	622 5	Tranced-senseless t thing	568 1
like a bubble o'er the t	530 9	two of a t can never agree	85 81	Trances-of the best	684 19
little one-horse	121 4	was his t more clever	706 4	Tranquillity-what t potestas	311 3
majority in any t	283 14	what t are ye	706 5	seu me t sanctus	14 18
man made the t	121 5	what t art thou	91 3	Tranquilla-sermota certe t	837 4
marble cross below the t	322 5	Trader-speaking as t and traffic	649 14	Tranquillity-at night in T	408 8
of monks and bones	124 6	Trades-filthy t and traffic	217 22	gives a sense of t	31 9
over the t the ocean flows	81 19	uggest of t have moments	565 24	in t of mind	326 22
part of that where they sell	49 9	Tradescant-thou, and hope to go	6 4	Transform-into t	793 1
quaint old t of art	562 16	Tradition-explored in vain	860 11	sleeping in bright t	88 18
road to the Merciful T	718 18	Tradit-not walked but for T	658 12	when heaven was all t	703 20
shut off from the world	552 13	Memory, and some T	658 12	Transatlantic-commentator	687 11
sege before one t	901 16	their oldest t	23 4	Transcendent-admiration of	366 14
small t great renown	121 20	Traditions-inherits family t	24 12	we are for one t moment	189 8
the t dramatic	141 3	Trailer-"bees in T's bay	841 15	Transcendental-macabre	637 20
through the embowered t	582 12	Traffic-through the world	87 11	Transcends-the unknown t	545 23
what's this dull t to me	471 9	's thy god	87 12	Transcripts-measured by miles	814 1
where it becomes t talk	562 3	Trifficked-where joy is t in	409 22	Transcribed-what is t	657 14
white with apple-blossoms	744 10	Traffic-dishonor t with man's	577 6	Transferable-experience t	747 10
who is staying in t	504 21	Trage-sprechen t Leute	808 6	Transfigure-ye you and me	285 9
whole t's against him	83 5	Tragedian-counterfeit deep t	406 30	Transform-be wild and mux	599 10
Wilke Winkie runs through the t	55 18	Tragedies-a few classic t	189 18	men into monsters	505 17
worth a month in t	764 19	two t in life	189 18	ourselves into beasts	389 16
wouldn't hold them	420 13	Tragedy-announced t of Hamlet	5 11	Transformera-ill t	599 10
you are the talk of the t	329 15	blush as much to stoop	5 1	Transforming-miracle of t	878 13
Town-crown-het the t spoke	5 19	for mankind	917 80	Transfusion-takes place	779 10
Towns-benefaction to t	676 20	go intel myn t	77 1	Transgressed-Adam before he t	499 17
flourishing peopled t	677 7	out of it is as ugly a t	725 5	Transgression-virtue that t	838 30
glide away t	677 7	say to a national t	406 20	Transgression-after his t	666 5
in England not represented	300 12	that is their t	582 1	Transgressions-by our t	676 4
won as t with fire	757 21	the play is the t "Man"	174 2	Transgressors-way of t hard	711 19
Toy-be it jewel or t	759 10	to those who feel	917 8	Transient-and embarrassed	34 3
face with ev'ry t be pos'd	257 11	Trage-expressed in t verse	603 2	catch the t four	827 16
love and ev'ry t	637 21	road to grace here	29 15	for t some	891 16
makes Jack a more t	908 23	with grace his t part	449 18	is her reward	44 20
would t and woo	740 18	Tragics-versibus exponi t res	603 2	Transat-sic t gloria mundi	313 18
Toys-all is but t	453 6	Tranmur-omnes laudis	624 3	Transition-what seems so is t	171 6
Beatitude, not on her t	72 3	Trail-as all calves do	703 18	Transitory-action is t	9 4
cast their t away	443 12	booming down on the old t	818 10	are human flowers	458 10
collecting t and trifles	657 21	long long t swindling	302 19	Translated-to a vase of gold	458 12
joys are but t	117 11	of the serpent	711 9	to that happier sphere	261 6
not to meddle with my t	632 21	that is always new	703 16	Translation-Bible of new t	660 17
shrink into trivial t	60 14	Trailed-who once has a pen	48 17	French t and Italian	5 9
trifles and fantastic t	815 3	Trails-hunt old t very well	400 11	re-teach from his t	9 6
Tras-t tra se voice	896 8	Train-a melancholy t	220 17	translated from Boileau's t	654 18
Trace-it must familiar things	59 9	army we must t for war	800 7	Translations-moves in wrong t	654 18
left one t, one record here	687 13	we not sweet mermaid	611 8	Transmitter-of foolish face	394 11
worry many t	252 14	no pageant t shall waste	533 9	Transmute-into gold	469 22
unk without t	850 16	of action through day	698 14	Transmuted-o'er t ill	583 23
the footsteps of chief events	286 21	our generous t complies	909 16	Transmutes-bereaves of bad	393 13
Trace-brush away t of steps	345 19	pleasure's smiling t	515 14	Transparent-in a t palace	742 26
not t left of busy scene	581 24	they love a t	886 16	qu'ils laissent voir	247 23

Transplantable-an' thrifty	24 13	close and ether way you t	495 8	are of the t I planted .	670 7
Transport-ne'er t know	72 24	ever so airy, a t	482 18	a sheltering t	301 14
once unged in t's eye	500 6	fate steals with silent t	262 8	as lovely as a man	813 1
Transported-with the view	500 20	fiend doth close behind hum t	267 22	aye stielung in a t	344 21
Trappings-and suits of woe	533 12	guide with reverential t	577 12	beneath shelter of aged t	389 9
hung with gaudy t	32 20	hungry generations t thee	558 3	beneath that glorious t	487 6
of a monarchy would	684 10	in footsteps of illustrious	243 17	beneath the hollow t	415 12
Traps-and hail and snow with t	478 26	kind friend to t upon 'em	745 5	between the t and bark	646 8
Trash-their boasted t	652 16	lightly, lightly t	718 8	carve on every t, the fair	894 13
vile t to try	652 16	move with queenly t	791 14	cool the thirsty t	863 9
who steals my purse steals t	543 14	on classic ground	402 1	corruption is a t	140 6
Trasertonen-sunget nicht in T	445 15	see not upon what you t	880 25	criticism takes from the t	151 20
Traume-in dem Reich der T	296 2	softened echo to thy t	597 13	crow on the desolate t top	562 16
Traumen-irren und zu t	755 5	thou canst not t with thou	156 6	cuckoo then on every t	153 15
Traumung-dass ich so t bin	420 81	whereabouts he would t	792 17	dark t still and	152 2
Niemand wurd tiefer t	91 11	where angels fear to t	284 12	dead probationary t	407 13
Travel-lie fruit duc t	425 17	where'er we t 'as haunted	368 17	destroy the t	889 19
my labor for my t	91 26	wherever thou dost t	336 18	down from the t with hollow	108 4
Travel-eyes of some t far	415 17	with mournful t	459 15	each t laden with fruit	804 1
I cannot rest from t	306 4	Treading-beneath their feet	344 5	evergreen t of diabolical	440 7
let t t down the years	185 15	her t would not bend	286 17	faith is not a living t	255 9
our dark, uncertain t	183 15	Treads-alone banquet hall	508 2	falling t might break	301 3
our deeds still t with us	183 15	nought t so silent	801 10	fast by the T. of Life	20 2
road which you must t	668 7	she t on it so light	286 19	first garden of liberty's t	584 27
spent with distant t	183 20	the heels of day	482 3	form in each old t	84 14
thought the t long	380 6	Treasure-can but peep to what	685 25	fresh t's shade	185 15
through the strange country	285 2	corporations cannot commit t	85 17	from a tyrant to a t	878 17
t for it too	185 15	evectest the traitor's t	571 17	gave me again my hollow t	214 3
see also Traveling pp 809-811	810 14	has done its worst	177 7	golden fruit upon a t	749 21
Traveled-along king's highway	810 14	is downright t	160 4	green life's golden t	445 13
gallants that fill	810 14	wait on hum	135 15	grewe aged t on the greene	563 9
life's dull round	810 14	see also Treason pp 811, 812		hang on every t	808 86
madly in these days	810 14	Treasons-far the worst of t	825 6	harp on a willow t	872 8
men from foreign lands	849 19	fit for t, strategems	540 2	hath robb'd the whole t	651 8
much have I t	897 17	Treasure-and dragon	126 23	hempen string under gallow t	712 13
Traveler-between life and	658 1	belonging to the dead	598 22	he that elms the tall t	761 16
curious t from Lima	127 14	in earthen vessels	630 14	highest on the t	691 19
describing what the t sees	127 14	love, uncertain t	484 4	high on the hollow t	655 13
direct the t's journey	770 15	merchant to secure his t	27 8	his own t of ancestors	25 13
far t's come to the west	225 20	mortal times afford	668 2	hollow t in old gray tower	574 17
forget his fellow t	897 8	no t may be compared	209 16	in some tropical t	168 12
from New Zealand	176 9	not rob me of a t	707 8	in the t I am the sap	544 17
from whose bourin no t	80 16	of eyesight lost	72 18	in the waste still is a t	775 18
Home T's Ship, or Horse	337 14	our golden t	265 14	is living yet	279 13
inn of a t on his way	234 4	rich the t of our tongue	600 18	it is the poem t	663 15
let your step be light	526 13	safe in his heart	451 20	its t Juniper	494 7
love the t's benison	504 13	she is your t	409 21	I were yonder orange t	572 11
meeting with the shade	555 19	that it carries hence	407 15	Jove's spreading t	176 19
misled and lonely t	911 6	'as a t worth revealing	790 1	like a lovely t	130 19
ruined vigour of the t	911 6	vain and empty t	882 19	like that t I shall die	182 4
sled and t stopped	395 11	vest the t of our tongue	426 6	loves the herb whetted t	281 20
spurs the lated t apace	7 3	we find no t there	680 6	mule-blom on the t	281 20
sure t though he alights	788 14	where your t is	358 17	never loved a t or flower	376 23
the t's journey is done	804 12	Treasured-in my inmost heart	279 14	next to both I love the t	577 15
tobacco is a t	806 16	peace which she has t	860 6	nodes the rugged t	82 7
wise t never despises	806 16	upon purpose	79 18	not, nor ornament, dull t	921 15
without money	821 12	Treasure-among our household	448 6	not growing like a t	344 9
Travelers-from danger zones	850 16	Apollo's Python t hold	428 4	of deepest root is found	464 10
Inn where t stay .	444 20, 446 17	better than all t	655 14	of knowledge not that of	437 11
must be content	810 10	clouds constrn their t	657 6	of liberty grows	420 21
two t found an Oyster	432 25	exchange for t of India	630 14	of Prohibition	294 8
we are two t Roger and I	230 3	from an earthen pot	517 15	on every blooming t	746 16
Traveler-as one that t	445 4	heaps of miser's t	864 24	over whispering t tops	370 16
Traveling-all the same pace	503 4	heaven's best t	487 13	pledge of a change t	279 9
only a t Physician	757 10	here do mammon's sons	360 24	poem lovely as a t	813 2
see also Traveling pp 809-811	374 26	like up t in heaven	278 13	proves the top of the t	858 10
Travels-accompany us in t	682 23	hike t of silver and gold	77 12	rears young on yonder t	385 2
honour t in a striver	724 8	richest t	302 8	rise to top of the t	550 11
in all my t I never met	475 4	that remain	508 14	rosses on your thorny t	278 9
in his t for variety	166 2	unknown t pave the floor	52 9	sat for young in the old t	217 11
stall t on its way	584 24	unnumbered t shame	487 9	shade of some o'erhanging t	504 18
that dark path	200 1	vineyard's ruby t	649 13	shade of the t of Phæton	30 15
what urged our t	199 2	when he with t to restless	64 3	shake the t at dream	907 3
see also Traveling pp 809-811	769 26	which he dispenses	361 18	shaking the dreadman t	719 11
Tray-little dogs, T' Blanche	439 2	with golden t load his thighs	64 3	shook the t too rough	678 13
old dog T	378 8	Treasure-memory is the t	361 18	son on the dead t	406 26
Treachery-as one that t	811 17	of everlasting joy	553 3	song of the orange t	872 10
phantom men call liberty	183 9	where the T's marble front	628 13	than he that means a t	760 10
straight and t pass	183 9	which are not in thy t	484 23	this solitary T	921 18
Treachery-betrays itself	183 9	Treat-a poor wretch with a	111 6	too happy, happy t	272 3
decent and t shulk	427 16	gives a child a t	647 7	trunk of life's strange t	398 20
false lawgiver full of t	356 10	if rock where any bar is	317 7	trunks rifled	494 11
fea, their subjects t	106 6	the God of their fathers	235 15	twig is bent the t's inclined	217 11
full of t	833 18	them as equal	816 27	under a spreading chestnut t	71 9
learn now the t of the Greeks	197 6	them greatly	647 22	upon the t top	54 3
seek it out	201 15	Treated-feel itself well t	35 10	up to a red rose t	679 13
still be hammering t	811 17	like an ass be t	85 12	walnut t over the well	415 13
the all of t	282 17	Treaties-making of t	106 20	waste without a t	826 1
though very cautious	124 14	Treaties-began at home	657 12	while the Eden t	44 6
Treacle-fly that saps t	286 16	Treaties-or religious t	823 11	who climbs the grammar t	426 5
no t in Gilead	64 18	Treatment-by a powerful t	16 13	Zaccheus did climb a t	154 1
Trees-as if the wind	831 23	Treble-toward childah t	271 24	see also Trees pp 812-814	
beetle that we t upon		Tredgortha-is dead and gone		Treelss-manless, lifeless	97 2
beneath our feet each dead		Tree-about the mother t		Trees-all summer t are seen	866 6

all the t are green	923 10	fell free, as the plumage	158 12	Trise-who t and fails	252 26
amidst tall ancestral t	370 4	flower from out my t	277 15	Trisse-leaves such to t	284 17
amidst the mouldering t	606 19	fragrant t are not stirr'd	721 2	not at thirty-five	14 19
at t to speak	898 16	lure within her lovely t	889 22	perfection is no t	593 6
appointments near mulberry t	418 13	shook their rich t to the morn	383 2	with the spoon	450 1
Arabian t their medicinal gum	475 4	spills on t of night	557 4	see also Trifles pp 815, 816	
at spring do yield	874 11	such slips in their t	110 5	Trifled-away by such shallow	900 3
axe laid unto root of t	171 17	what wavy t	62 23	work where y ou have t	404 9
began to whisper	494 13	with her t play	925 24	Trifles-benevolence in t	493 8
beneath these green t	231 10	see also Hair pp 347-349		don't bother me with t	843 21
blossoms in the t	546 19, 740 18	True-bis an das Grab	683 23	for choice matters	657 21
blushing t	51 23	True-the t warnt vor	821 13	I alike pursue	31 3
climbing t in the Hesperides	478 15	Trey-yeun from T's edge	677 19	light as air	404 13
clothed the t with ice	270 6	Tral-bloody t of sharp war	500 15	magnifier of t	593 6
cut in statuses	307 16	by jury a delusion	431 8	make perfection	603 4
darkness among gusty t	556 4	child of t	814 16	make the sum of human	828 14
farmer plants t	18 4	democracy is on t	188 9	melodious t	603 4
finds tongues in t	452 17	happy t, prove most glory	837 10	of our daily lives	119 15
full-blossomed t	64 17, 209 18	man with no office is a t	911 7	revolutions are not about t	672 24
gleam when poplar t	540 23	passing of the t	814 15	run us with honest t	821 24
grottos shaded with t	547 11	patriotic t of its soldiers	590 19	see also Trifles pp 815, 816	
happy t love each his neighbor	467 9	scorn him further t	433 9	Trifling-beau is a t thing	287 1
hawthorn-t blow in the dew	356 3	square my t	644 12	from t circumstances	815 17
hiv in cooling t	336 18	untaught by t	378 12	saved some t thing	12 2
in heav'n the t of life	361 4	who flees from t	346 16	with a plover's egg	496 11
just stirr'd the t	764 20	you are on just on t	390 10	Trill-t know t	416 2
like leaves on t the race	489 19	Trials-till once in many t	253 4	perce with thy t the dark	558 10
little account of genealogical t	25 11	of abounding wealth	865 22	Trills-and quivering sounds	740 7
looks at fruit of lofty t	284 25	teach us what we are	815 2	from the throes's wild	878 2
lovingly shelter and shade	614 14	Triangular-person unto square	916 18	her thick-warbled notes	569 1
mossed cottage t	52 8	Tribal-constructing t lays	603 14	Trim-in gallant t	923 2
must plant more t	679 6	Tribe-badge of all our t	406 26	little, aim little craft	703 8
my t were full of songs	597 4	bends the vernal t	144 21	Trimmed-I t my lamp	438 15
Orpheus drew t, stones	540 1	daring t compound boasted	662 15	Trimmer-poet, a sad t	614 19
patriarch of the t	563 4	irritable t of poets	806 23	Trimming-differ about the t	664 19
populous many-nested t	900 14	may has t increase	539 14	Trimnings-clothed from t of vain	32 2
rich with blossom'd t	673 7	richer than all ha t	479 4	the usual t	211 10
roots of pendent t	26 15	were'd the mighty's gentlemen	310 14	Trinity-a daunted steeple	553 3
rugged t are ranging	402 12	Yonck of thy t	820 2	Trinket-earth a t at my wrist	917 2
shade of the whispering t	601 8	Tribes-all t and races of men	882 6	Triomphe-on t saus gloire	129 18
that, like the poplar	614 14	formed of two mighty t	81 1	Triop-about him at command	905 4
these green t shall fall	231 10	pigmy t of Pantion street	223 9	come and t it	157 13
upon rugged t he strode	525 20	repress their patriot throats	84 3	from fearful t the victor	450 15
upturn and vessels tot	874 18	to the t that slumber	105 9	our fearful t done	424 14
where you sit	764 18	Tribral-proclaim thy dread t	606 10	pleasure to the pole	764 14
will never get across	615 13	Tribune-put this in its pipe	660 10	though he t and fall	531 20
wind among the t	873 12	Tribus-neque pauciores t	271 4	upon the green	573 22
with his lute made t	539 18	Tribus-dot t au malin	408 9	we after night's shade	254 6
written across the t	52 6	Tributaries-sen receives t	657 3	Tripas-levian caron	211 4
y t that fade	52 13	Tribute-in t to my grief	342 11	Tripe-fat t finely broiled	214 24
see also Trees pp 812-814		ture under t	149 1	Tripe-hammer-with Zolian	90 15
Tree-toad-boding y of t	868 3	no other t at thy hands	499 25	Triple-ways to take	900 10
Treiben-die andern es t	422 21	none one cent for t	586 19	Tripe-virtue often t	838 23
Trelawny-shall T die	585 17	owes t to the devil	408 9	Tristoun-Mithridates, half T	101 23
Trellises-ay acrobat, the t	867 6	passing t of a sigh	707 5	Triste-t-uncle sage este t	127 10
Tremar-non des chi legn	430 11	soil must bring its t	703 18	reste este t u affaire	325 16
Tremble-at an empty theatre	269 10	to these their t bring	153 7	Tristoun-ed t partem strenus	772 3
at the slow, silent power	798 13	vain t of a smile	608 8	Tristement-les amuseant t	223 18
for this lovely frame	557 8	Trick-Machinel has ne'er a t	192 8	Tristes-odorous hilarem t	734 11
lest a saying learnt	783 15	of his ancestors	812 4	tristemetque jocos	734 11
like aspen-leaves	45 8	of singularity	104 24	Tristes-mareum vultum verba	904 7
like the amorous steel	382 16	provel an intellectual t	699 5	tristatua dura, eventu t	86 18
men to fear and t	430 11	skilled in every t	153 7	Tristeness-of familiarity	768 20
not broken them need not t	430 11	trump but get the t	819 2	Triton-bed of old t	859 12
thou mockest, t, the avenger's	652 7	want to play a t	538 6	blew from wreath'd horn	537 7
thou wretch that hast withun	149 19	win the t	200 12	hear old T blow	114 3
to be happy	807 14	Tried-in antique ruff	603 7	of the munnons	47 5
tyranny t at patience	396 3	Triede-from its source	433 2	Triumph-ampliest t gain'd	42 24
untill day of judgment	45 18	Triede-sun t founder	208 34	and leave not a leaf	673 1
we bleed, we t	235 28	for t that are vain	182 17	and view thy t	289 11
when I wake	715 14	fox has many t	293 9	but another's the t	762 4
ye tyrants	825 9	he hath in him	310 16	but t of principles	588 17
Trembled-but dumbled not	724 20	know their t and manners	99 1	Chief who in t advances	833 5
mighty mount Olympus t	322 8	no t in plain and simple faith	92 6	faith will t	254 26
with fear at your frown	550 21	play all my t in hell	382 30	foes t in his overthrow	534 20
Tremblement-tune rose t	697 18	play her lacorous t	887 6	grand stand in sweeping t	611 16
Trembles-boding t learn'd	251 4	plays such fantastic t	47 9	in ourselves are t and defeat	101 10
Trembles-but turning t too	362 7	teach old dogs new t	779 6	in their t die	188 2
like petals t in possession	578 3	their t and craft has	887 8	in this legacy	32 10
to a lily	58 18	Trecker-stone to be a t	786 5	in t from the North	851 1
touch'd needle t to the pole	393 8	Treclor-under the t, haka	729 13	in t shall wavy t	274 17
Tremblest-thou t, and the	269 8	Treclor-dietter Neptune for t	560 4	more glorious the t	583 5
Trembler-tyrants, you stes	825 9	of Neptune	322 25	of hope over experience	869 18
Trembling-and held it t	752 8	Tridrum-heu' unversum t	800 15	pedestaled in t	784 12
set with rosy t	687 12	ubi t continuum	370 15	pursue the t	761 12
ye strong	554 23	Tried-a little, faul'd much	234 17	'scape or t over law	432 22
Trenched-gashes on head	920 21	believe one who has t	245 10	seem'd to please hum	767 3
Trenches-communication t	854 3	those who never t it	208 12	solemn moment of t	637 2
Trepan-von der andern t	130 17	until it is by fire	920 13	strains of t	832 11
Trepidus-mulla t solet	346 12	when he is t he shall receive	784 20	Talbot t for a while	591 14
Trepass-did bass my t	791 11	who living were true and t	366 21	tool with rare t	126 10
Trees-spun a t for Viola	349 19	without consent but only t	901 9	what t, hark! what pain	557 12
Tresses-bind up those t	349 10	wouldn't say so tall he'd t	760 7	which is in store	918 2
eyes are dim and t, gray	467 17	Ther-from T to Colin	447 8	without glory	129 18

Triumphant-faith and hope t	309 14	let not your heart be t	358 10	the bluish Hippocrene	876 1
faith t o'er our fears	141 22	no medicine for a t mind	544 9	the other one is t	410 4
bold day	250 7	with thick coming fancies	503 26	they come not be t	89 16
more t than victories	532 21	Troubles-are in store	807 11	things cannot be t	786 16
o t wing	375 9	arms against a sea of t	200 13	it is written, it is t	108 17
Triumphed-history t over time	367 26	breed unnatural t	156 24	time approves it t	899 13
Jehovah hath t	294 28	seems o'er t nearly ripe	395 1	time cannot make more t	30 19
nothing but Eternity t	387 26	peak up your t in your	721 18	'ts old but t	709 29
o'er our arms	833 2	raze out the written t	503 27	to be t to each other	271 21
Triumphest-o'er the wise	481 16	that w hich t me most	826 12	too t and too sacred	302 17
Triumphing-joy and love t	186 3	would double his t	882 8	to the death	699 4
sense of the t night	555 4	see also Trouble p 816		to the kindred points	428 8
Triumphous-leiden order t	362 16	Troublesome-friend you're t	786 5	to the poles of nature	444 19
Triumphs-finally justice t	714 9	work extremely t	573 14	to thine own self be t	391 5, 821 19
glorious t	835 17	Troubling-wicked cease from t	360 18	to thy friend be t	271 22
their tomb	422 23	Trousers-put on one's best t	295 10	truth penous never to the t	236 14
what t shall be yours	605 6	Webster a steam engine in t	105 5	vow that is vowed t	563 20
o' in the past	584 9	Trou-turkeys the roving t	29 1	warrior for the t, the Right	483 8
Triut-right as a t	674 11	lose a fly to catch a t	29 3	well turned and t filed lines	701 12
Trival-all t fond records	593 18	though it be a two-foot t	347 13	what sense so subtly t	64 10
confests t from t things	670 19	Trouts-swift t diversified	273 16	who lives t life	465 3
result of t causes	844 7	Trouve-on je le t	599 9	who living were t and tread	366 21
Trod-as if he t upon eggs	640 7	Trouverau-j'y t de qua	592 20	wise, the beautiful	298 10
by which it hath been t	548 8	Trovato-molto ben t	818 10	yet to nature t	544 19
divinely t until now	705 16	don't were t ben t	400 2	Truer-nothing's t than them	819 6
man can boast he has t	534 11	Trown-ne'er another t me	900 6	than fairy wisdom	253 18
metidul not should be t	535 6	Trowel-clunk of t	147 16	Truest-best things are the t	469 5
soil where first they t	918 14	laid on with a t	642 10	the t, nearest and dearest	298 21
straight, hand pathway t	316 4	Trowels-in their right hands	495 19	who paint 'em t	576 5
that day to God	100 24	Troy-at the siege of T	242 6	Truise-turkey let t au foun	95 20
Trodden-bed t by his foot	465 4	tr'd another	888 17	Truly-speak t what I see	913 13
down under the hoofs	435 3	had been brought with fame	159 17	who speaks not t lies	480 26
more it is t on	89 12	laid old T in ashes	892 3	Trump-and the shrill t	201 8
the wine-press alone	762 14	once held, in peace	446 6	tell the truth or t	319 3
Troes-fumms T fut llium	122 1	we have been Trojans, T was	122 1	wait till last t be played	839 2
Troes-we have been T	122 1	Truant-been to chivalry	145 26	Trumpery-these is t	125 5
Trombe-cette t enfamée	850 10	ears play t at his tales	755 16	Trumpet-ang t with a t	913 13
Trompe-qui ne t	70 19	Faded t	269 7	anon a t sounds	800 19
poué on ben	182 21	have been a t in the law	433 13	banner waves, t sounds	676 13
Tromper-parler pour t	745 1	husband should return	382 14	blow your own t	760 3
pour t un rival	222 7	I'm not such a t	460 18	brays the loud t	540 11
Tromper-tromper le t	182 23	told the t by his marks	468 21	Da Capo the t shall	235 3
Trompe-que il t naeone	196 14	Truants-from home	110 5	down the grave Perhaps	732 16
Trode-tyran t heads d t	825 8	True-for a flag of t	275 13	great deed need not t	785 1
Troop-farewell the plumed t	261 8	sound the T of God	590 18	hark! the shrill t sounds	857 1
scour human t	890 14	with Adam-Zad	57 18	hear the t of contention	329 11
while foreign t was landed	587 1	Truces-blanda t annms	601 10	he shifted his t	133 14
Trooper-band surprised t	158 15	Trucidare-aufferer t rapere	590 20	hideous t calls to parley	740 14
Trooping-all together	253 12	Trudatone-annm ex t	319 28	his own comrade	632 25
Troops-charged t of error	236 16	Truckle-bed-in Trouxer's t	373 3	kestle to the t speak	838 17
Napoleon's t fought	428 2	Truckles-to the hold alone	222 21	last t's wondrous sound	671 1
Trope-out there flew a t	572 16	Trudged-along, unknowing	788 4	like angels t tongued	838 15
Trope-he ranged his t	654 17	True-all men's faces are t	251 23	not t blasf profaned	116 11
though told in moving t	890 11	all of the creeds are t	918 16	not t in the market-place	100 10
Tropees-arms and t streaming	275 16	and foolcs speak t	830 17	obseques with t sounds	342 23
seraphic arms and t	852 6	are you good men and t	492 8	of his own virtues	838 17
to hang t on	936 20	assent to that not t	286 27	shrill hath thrice	153 13
unto enemies of truth	236 15	as t as steel	822 3	the dead have all heard	671 2
Trophy-of thy paler form	457 18	be t to your soul	482 22	thing became a t	72 20
Trophy-Scherzando! ma non t	713 1	between t and false	421 26	to the cannoner	855 19
Trot-jolly round t	827 5	Bron to still to Britain t	584 26	to t spoke	845 17
makes the mare to t	523 28	but for lying	776 18	Trumpeter-rally us	315 19
old t with ne'er a tooth	523 19	but what astonishes is t	898 20	sound for the splendour	318 19
Troth-break faith and t	478 13	Dowglas, tendr and trewe	100 6	Trumpeteth-mad ambition t	21 20
not break my t . . .	564 2	easy to be t	96 2	Trumpets-I saw a flash of t	728 3
Time tries the t	801 1	for those who know me t	441 9	of the sky	733 2
we plighted our t	470 3	hangs thief and t man	84 8	sath among the t Ha, ha	848 13
Troth-Time t withal	798 23	if your heart is ever t	55 16	snarling t to chide	537 12
Troubadour-gay the t	513 14	inmate what is t	808 19	sounded for him . . .	165 10, 459 5
Trouble-capacity of taking t	308 7	into a t lover's knot	472 17	sound the best the drums	386 19
days begin with t here	449 7	it is as cow chews od	874 11	sound t, let our bloody	850 13
did not t him	687 14	it is as t sunbeams	253 18	Trumpet-if dirt was t	122 6
excess bring t to men	520 12	kept him falsely t	375 1	Trunk-he discharg'd of breath	616 1
full of t and of care	370 15	Know the false and t	481 11	branches were the t	398 20
has t enough of its own	430 19	lowers ever found her t	917 19	canker which the t conceals	196 14
in another person's t	905 18	my dial goes not t	427 20	Trunks-aced in pure crystal	877 11
kindness in another's t	445 19	my heart is t as steel	271 20	into the t of men	255 14
of few days and full of t	490 6	near as possible to the t	600 21	Trust-and be deceived	616 23, 816 23
painted piece of t	443 8	need not be therefore t	787 24	an unfeeling t	165 8
present help in t	319 16	never man was t	464 19	before I t my fate to thee	408 20
progress is t and care	444 18	ness which is called t	554 8	could t your kindness	267 5
slow defence against t	879 14	nothing's new, nothing's t	561 11	dare t themselves with men	643 27
tedious t of deciphering	890 20	nothing t but Heaven	915 7	fear not, t in Providence	87 17
test of the heart is t	722 18	not too good to be t	553 8	fools that on them t	896 8
toiling and thrusting	782 2	not t; it is a happy invention	400 2	fort committed to my t	768 12
he sung, is toil and t	598 4	one religion as t as another	522 14	heart that puts her t	925 23
when toed in t	915 6	puty 'ts 'ts t	366 22	him not	245 8
whole t, we won't let God	391 4	proverb be not always t	506 5	himself on the narrow edge	482 18
why all this toil and t	80 19	say that she was t	57 21	His mercy . . .	208 5
you worse than ever	857 19	shadows for t substances	343 28	hope long t is given . . .	450 19
see also Trouble p 816		so sad, so tender, yet so t . . .	755 18		
Troublest-fish in t waters	29 2				

how frail is human t	445 9	error some t may stay	255 23	shines the brighter	608 19
I can but t	377 26	error still father t	237 11	shunning from behind	526 12
in all things high	531 20	even tho' he tell the t	485 19	show of t	712 3
in God is our t	274 17	exists for the wise	61 20	side with T is noble	820 15
in nature for stable laws	544 13	express them with t	387 20	silence is mother of T	708 12
in the conspici t	588 21	fiction lags after t	55 11	simple t has utmost all	372 14
in t that what will come	326 12	fend that lags like t	77 7	smiling at the sale of t	374 37
I t in God	544 13	flattering t of sleep	207 23	sold t to serve the hour	623 23
little love, a little t	442 1	footsteps of t and vision	423 10	sole judge of t in endless	791 9
love all, t a few	646 17	for'd me out of honest t	782 20	solemn t must touch	485 22
me, sweet, out of this	867 26	forever on the scaffold	820 16	some day hidden t	384 20
my fearful t en vogant	276 18	for they breathe t	906 21	some great t is loosened	700 20
t no agent	478 28	for to o'appear	154 23	some t there was	483 24
no future, howe'er pleasant	7 16	friend to t	410 20	so near the t	120 18
none, oaths are straws	563 21	from his lips prevailed	626 8	soul of t in things	241 10
no one unless you have eaten	211 6	from which they spring	576 7	speech is t	743 27
no rich man	866 9	full of bashfulness and t	105 18	spirit is immortal T	316 19
not the physician	504 8	give them t to build on	630 8	spirit speaking t to T	625 7
not too much to beauty	63 6	give t a lustre	656 22	statesman y'et friend to t	753 7
not to outward show	35 15	give t one martyr more	495 12	still consists in its t	603 21
not yourself	299 10	glare of the t at last	253 8	still sacred	730 13
paris that none will t	103 12	God is t	319 4	streams of t will roll	444 19
pillar of my t	268 10	gravestones tell t scarce	337 20	strife of t with falsehood	184 13
political power is a t	611 19	greater the t, worse theibel	821 2	strive in his love of t	626 2
put his t in Providence	230 6	hath better deeds	710 1	sweat to t of a song	732 19
put not your t in princes	835 9	he holds become heresy	66 17	take deep of t	283 16
put t confided to my	243 17	hems of t and pure delight	609 11	tears this carp of t	486 20
safe and sound your t is	890 6	heretic in the t	65 17	take thus t from me	559 19
seareth till no man t	103 17	her glorious precepts	408 24	tell how the t may be	755 14
take up half on t	254 19	he'stablished T	631 6	tell the t and so puzzle	763 16
that He who heeds the life	645 2	his t is marching on	548 6	tell the t or trump	819 2
that man in nothing	131 24	home of the t	802 14	tell t and shame the devil	821 18
that will put me in t	104 12	increase to her t	796 19	teller was our England's Alfred	822 11
the barren sands	252 25	in every shepherd's tongue	476 14	the fairest Beauty	605 8
thou thy Love	476 22	in masquerade	485 18	the naked t	820 1
to frail mortality can t	441 6	in respect of t	30 20	the test of ridicule	673 20
to the shore	549 3	in studious rhymes	828 21	there is no t in him	820 5
try therefor before ye t	648 28	in wars are t	376 14	think t, weno a fool	465 18
violates his t	825 6	in worthy song	605 8	this is t, eternal reason	43 17
wealth is a sacred t	864 16	is everywhere confess'd	919 22	thy speech doth show	741 17
we t in thee	470 21	is in a well	862 13	time discovers t	821 15
wise man will not t	197 21	is justice's handmaid	415 4	time's daughter	815 16
you may t me, hnnet	70 11	is lust	137 1	time teach thee soon the t	582 18
yourself when all men doubt	490 9	is nativity and will prevail	518 2	time that t	672 21
see also Trust pp 816-818		is often eclipsed	820 8	time to me t has taught	719 1
Trusted-have t in Thee	626 22	is perilous never	236 14	tip your lances	51 3
in vain t flowing bowl	390 10	joking is to tell the t	822 7	to this t you waken	105 19
my open nature t in thee	383 18	justice is t in action	414 1	try t, valour or love	198 10
though the t may betray	473 10	keep abreast of t	636 13	two to speak the t	822 13
traitor should be t	811 6	kept thy t so pure	919 1	ty'd with band of t	301 11
was ever poet so t before	607 3	know then thus t	337 25	undisguised t	621 1
see also Trust pp 816-818		lack courage to tell t	145 17	unto enemies of t	236 16
Trusts-trust and t created	817 14	learned a t which needs	112 13	vantage ground of T	818 3
Trusts-foolish he who t her	889 10	less than t my soul abhors	576 13	visible and certain t	236 27
he t in God	66 11	let t and reason speak	118 5	well known to most	462 23
in God that as well as he was	232 16	lies wrapped up, hidden	821 14	when sober t prevails	563 14
not fit the public t be lodged	817 21	life which is half a t	457 2	when t cannot be clearly	283 21
offices as public t	817 13	life thus t declare	425 7	whereabout, there t is	200 6
the mind that builds	548 9	like a torch	810 82	where t is hid	821 20
who t himself to women	892 7	makes holy love's dreams	483 7	whispering tongues poison t	27 13
Trusty-ancient t dronthy	268 24	may bear all lights	674 8	whom the t makes free	294 21
trenchant blade Toledo t	588 3	mercy and t are met	590 4	whom t and wisdom lead	679 3
Truth-adversary path to t	9 20	mercy and t shall go	331 37	wisdom only found in t	370 13
and constancy are vain	243 5	must be sought	662 11	with him who sings	345 3
and t discourtesy	42 10	naked T needs no shift	821 6	with t to frame fair replies	486 5
and valor wearing	729 6	near is falsehood to t	485 18	words of t and soberness	902 15
armistice with t	724 3	not ask if t be there	57 21	see also Truth pp 818-822	
art with t	762 2	oaths that makes the t	583 30	Truth-all t not to be told	819 24
as I see it, my dear	615 7	object of oratory is not t	573 3	as radius as ever	13 13
as sorrow shows us t	733 19	of your speaking	74 9	believe the t I tell	836 2
awakens in us the image of t	769 27	one t is clear	675 10	die in ignorance of many t	386 1
bane of t	623 16	one way of speaking t	43 10	divine came mended	631 4
beareth away the victory	819 15	on the side of t	822 17	feel great t and tell them	605 8
be as harsh as t	668 20	ornament t doth give	62 14	greatest t are simplest	710 19
beauty is t	59 21	other hidden side is t	286 25	in heavenly t, attired	662 13
beasts hated	444 2	out-stripp'd the t	98 8	music tells no t	535 11
between t and repose	113 12	part t, part fiction	584 5	of which every human soul	303 23
between us two	301 23	plan t, dear Murray	9 6	on which depends our man	657 1
be veiled	96 10	pronounces thus sacred t	350 15	ring out like spurs	739 2
bright countenance of t	757 16	quenched the open t	251 21	sermon of t he taught	630 10
burned deep t'er lies	422 20	redeem t from his jaws	410 8	tell him disagreeable t	676 22
cannon-balls may ad the t	305 9	required of genius, love of t	308 20	to be self-critical	675 3
charm for their t	617 19	richer by growth of t	240 7	types of T	76 10
comes too near the t	405 14	ridicule is test of t	673 18	which govern that art	846 6
conveyed to understanding	603 21	's sacred fort th' exploded	428 13	would you teach	364 23
crushed to earth	818 11	salt of t	76 2	you had sown in your blood	495 13
death for t and Freedom	586 10	sanscuffed by t	198 14, 017 20	see also Truth pp 818-822	
deep in the bottom of sea	819 6	schame built on a t	756 24	Try-before we trust	646 28
depository of the t	490 25	search for the t	410 9	rather than him they t	412 13
diginity of t is lost	194 17	search the world for t	693 25	had any business to t	493 11
dim now that they see t	364 7	set down as positive t	500 14	half on trust and half to t	254 19
disclaiming both	138 10	shall be warrant	748 22	little soul, let us t t	738 6
divine melodious t	568 1	shall ever come uppermost	414 11	me with affliction	584 14
error and t alike	236 14	shames brightest thro' planet	741 21	must a hundred t	299 3

never in his power to t .	519 8	love t the shepherd's reed	477 9	Tutors-events are their t	460 18
nobleness to t for . . .	881 8	magic of its t	873 6	it t nature	877 8
times that t men's souls	883 5	throat in t epresseth	558 5	Tuum--quod tuum 'st meum 'st	308 1
you don't succeed, t t t again	814 17	Tunnel-underneath the sea	637 1	Tu-whu--Tu-who, a merry note	574 21
Trying--never thought of t	893 17	Turba--non mea, t fut	299 6	Tu-zuz--on thy cheek	57 1
Trys--keep a broken t .	842 7	use due t anus	305 16	Tuain-divided, t at once	304 14
Trying--tree--angels' t	790 21	Turbans--their pompous t	685 21	forget the t who found you	717 2
bulbs and birds on our t	790 21	Turbaque--inconstans t rerum	582 23	if be aware	665 7
Tub--every t stand upon its	689 29	Turbas--in t discords	105 16	never the t shall meet	101 1
tale of a t .	67 1	Turbat--qui vitam t ab imo	363 5	what these t were	179 1
Tube--of mighty pow'r	803 19	Turbid--so t at its source	652 11	What-where are the but t	480 12
reeking t and iron shard	849 2	Turbid--in t artolans	138 16	Twain--short hour ayunt the t	782 18
Tuberoes--with her silvery	812 31	dash that hold t	213 7	Twang--I hear the t of harps	361 15
Tubes--are twisted and dried	305 5	Turbots--dignify my boards	273 17	Twangs--the tuning harp	540 11
Tubes--in orange t	279 16	Turbulent--active and t vices	485 4	Twed--with the T had traveled	676 1
Tuick--the merry friar	755 3	Turf--as sleep on the soft t	604 16	Tweddledee--Tweddledum and T	126 2
Tuick--up--temptress walks	826 10	at his head a green grass t	173 18	Twelve--honest men decided	410 18
Tuifur--di me t	322 17	grassy t is all I crave	357 13	iron tongue hath told t	512 28
Tuiz--de temps en temps	723 11	green be the t above thee	338 15	Twenty--mad at t	923 8
Tuitta--in emerald t flowers	281 5	has drank a widow's tears	234 16	one of the t to follow	631 18
on either side with crude t	318 15	he lightly on thy breast	339 11	teach t what were good	631 18
Tug--then was the t of war	849 7	may the light t lie easy	179 16	Twenty-five--study until t	910 15
Tugend--was die groeste T	354 36	mountain t should break	413 7	Twenty-one--minor pants for t	923 22
Tugs--his way t, the t'other	497 8	on every t a tear	157 2	lowering in confidences of t	923 9
Tuileves--Louvre and T	570 10	on the dappled t at ease	426 25	Twice--as natural	34 24
Tuition--without t or restraint	437 22	or under this t	232 16	Twice--told--tedious as t tale	755 9
Tule--em Kong in T	683 23	smell to t of fresh earth	530 14	Twig--as the t is bent	217 21
Tulp--apple, little t, sleep	713 4	Turk--and Brahmin, monk	637 18	a-top on the topmost t	37 19
see also Tulip pp 822, 823		bear, like the T no brother	404 8	is so easily bended	677 9
Tulps--in puns of t	817 19	he who has killed a T	356 8	slip from t's weak hold	568 15
lilies like variegated t	893 2	suck man, the T	823 18	Twigs--bended t take root	271 24
see also Tulip pp 822, 823		the unspeakable T	823 8	Twilight--and evening told t	170 8
Tully--with powers of eloquence	257 17	Turkey--smokes on every board	116 18	arched walks of t groves	507 16
Tumble--another t, that's	110 16	you had been in T	862 13	as the t breezes bless	713 18
Tumbler--pouter, t and fantail	242 5	Turkey--cook--rare t of hum	133 12	as t melts beneath	238 15
tempest in a t of water	76 5	Turkeys--man on t preys	116 13	at the t's dreamy close	62 24
Tummeplatz--des Lebens	451 14	Turk--like T route	254 8	curtain gathering far	749 15
Tumor--e grant m'apnam	741 17	Turkman--the T's rest	804 4	Jacksons, the curlew calls	791 21
Tumult--and the shouting	287 12	Turks--are even sicker	823 14	dews his wrath ally	28 8
depth, not t of the soul	739 23	Turmoil--struggle and t	14 11	dim eclipse, disastrous t	95 10
in the earth t dumb	445 12	Turn--doth us a good t	186 6	evening t of the heart	358 8
in the t of enjoyment	687 15	each thing his t does hold	794 22	fadcs away	15 3
of defeated dreams	682 6	it over once more	510 15	gray had in her sober livery	238 22
of the earth	820 13	it to earnest	405 6	ha'd t the t's last	271 16
seasons of t and discord	106 16	not away that sweet head	528 2	heart keeps its t hour	716 22
Tumults--from life's t fly	387 19	one good t deserves another	641 18	in the chilling t stand	504 22
Tumultuous--bursts t strength	566 4	over a new leaf	643 3	in t land	163 25
this t body denies	359 20	penny in way of trade	522 5	lets curtain down	749 13
Tumultuous--vulgar manum	571 17	rise before I t away	571 14	loved the t that surrounds	676 13
Tumulus--sufficit huc t . . .	229 8	something will t up	705 8	of joys departed	808 9
Tune--America is a t	22 13	sudden t may stretch	202 2	plote of the purple t	11 11
as he sang out of t	705 11	themselves t round	394 20	poppies for the t	351 12
atoms march in t	574 4	to t you out	727 6	stars of t fair	63 11
brooks send up a cheerful t	413 2	us from our aim	846 18	veil of t gray	832 16
his merry note	513 19	wit should take their t	884 23	who see in t's gloom	906 17
idleness a t . . .	83 25	worn will t	143 13	see also Twilight pp 823, 824	
incapable of a t	537 14	Turned--he t him right	260 21	Twinn--happens born a t	350 18
keep in t so long	640 20	me by a single hair	347 16	wisdom and goodness t born	879 1
let the air strike our t	526 12	once t round, walks	267 23	Twinn--brother-of tyranny	438 19
married as best in t	413 1	to look at her	254 10	Sleep, Death's t	721 4
my lady, for she loves a t	314 19	Turner--of the wheel	262 21	Twinkle--frownless eyes to t	281 10
never learned to t a harp	514 19	Turn--but t tumbles too	362 7	little star	732 2
of flutes kept stroke	704 1	for them who pass	572 3	scarce the t of a star	454 3
our voices keep t	76 4	lane where there is no t	498 13	wonderful t shone	330 11
out of t and harsh	68 9	the cat in the pan	182 7	Twinkles--a moving radiance t	315 6
out of t off the hinges	539 9	Turnp--a t than his father	781 17	eye that t like a star	248 18
pipe and played t	537 19	is like a t	24 4	Twinkling--all utterly ended	94 20
plays old t on the heart	506 19	Turnp--and points again to Thee	781 17	many t smile of ocean	566 3
prayer is the world in t	629 1	at touch of joy or woe	392 7	so gun that t hangs	781 5
should keep in t so long	454 20	fondly t to thee	507 3	of an eye	247 7
singeth a quiet t . . .	84 15	sung by t by t the Muses sang	356 9	of a star	243 12
sings so out of t . . .	428 1	Turpe--est homin t	197 4	shining without t	862 4
soul sweet as sovereign t	537 19	omnia Grace, cum sit t	460 12	Twinn--as t lambs	306 2
sweetly played in t . . .	465 20	Turpe--est assuunt t	372 7	Twine--ev'n from birth are	446 7
sweet fiddling--t . . .	733 18	Turpe--ponas t penitentie	276 9	of different character	264 8
that he could play	536 21	Turpibus--imitandis t ac	387 22	two t of mixed race	718 16
though well I know the t	732 3	Turpissimus--repente venit t	100 22	Twirl--your wheel	740 19
thy jolly voice	61 16	Turpitudin--delabatur	600 11	Twist--in whose blossomy t	107 8
thy more melting	413 7	Turpus--nihil t est	16 8	Twist--others with their faults	266 15
trios earth if it be in t	540 11	Turpissimus--suavet t marge	525 13	Twit--ham--Muses haunt in T	785 11
whistled a foolish t	525 30	Turres--rempum t	173 7	Two--although we be but t	847 18
wild summer--sung t	878 7	Turrets--half-glimpsed t	800 19	battle unless we be t	655 12
with nature's heart in t . .	546 16	t shakes t of the land	612 3	but t at a time	866 12
Tuned--to its metal mouth	68 7	Turtle--good well-dressed t	212 2	distinct persons in him	98 1
notes t to her sad state	538 13	love of the t	342 2	for t like me and you	917 13
Tuneful--calls up the t nations	428 5	voice of the t is heard	748 3	grow where one grew before	18 21
how dumb the t	878 10	Turtle-dove--that listens while	68 4	heads are better than one	643 4
thrill our t frames	38 8	Turtle-doves--have fat t . . .	213 7	hide it, move t	457 3
Tuneless--tuneless, t fellow	712 28	homeward wing the t	238 16	if t of them are dead	695 9
Tunes--all the t I could play	530 25	twin t dwell	124 9	join'd the former t	606 7
lurd's t are no t	794 12	Turtles--all advance . . .	273 10	may keep counsel	696 3
devil have all the good t . . .	537 4	Turpissimus--idem t est	373 20	of a trade can ne'er agree	85 21
		Tutor--discretion be your t	196 26	of earth's degenerate	756 8

shall be born the whole world	285 3	Un-	Unbroken-rays colorless when u	351 18
things I can do well	49 15	Un-	Unburied-bodies of u men	676 7
we two form a multitude	305 16	Un-	he that u lies	337 21
words to that bargain	87 13	Un-	Unbust-sole u thing	908 15
Two-edged-sword, a star	602 24	Un-	Unbuttons-never u himself	103 1
sword of God's word	404 10	Un-	Uncalled-in e comes u, unsent	468 15
Two-fifth-sher fudge	309 13	Un-	Uncertain-cry, hard to please	894 10
Two-fold-our is it t	442 16	Un-	through life's u race	96 1
Two-legged-creatures content	658 18	Un-	ways unsafest	200 9
unfeathered t thing	304 9	Un-	Uncertainty-certain save u	265 2
Twopence I care not t	919 9	Un-	glorious u of law	432 1, 434 20
not worth t	919 16	Un-	man, cloaca of u and error	468 15
without the oil and t	586 6	Un-	mad in state of u	206 16
Twopenny-not worth t dam	919 15	Un-	of human events	290 7
Tycho Brahe-greater than T B	435 5	Un-	Unchangeable-advances by u law	242 17
Tyler-Tippence and T too	613 17	Un-	Uncharitableness-all u	239 14
Type-and nothing more	77 14	Un-	Unharmful-the lives u	479 6
cigarette is a perfect t of	806 3	Un-	Unhappied-all centuries through	613 21
know the t no more	449 15	Un-	Unmarried-with my u	584 16
like a worn-out t	231 4	Un-	Unclean-man of u hips	742 22
loose t of things	426 25	Un-	Uncle S-sen he "I guess"	850 6
nature wills to plan	459 9	Un-	Unclotched-of u gold	521 22
of all the wealth to be	326 4	Un-	Unclotched-is clothed best	31 19
of beauty or of power	581 21	Un-	Unclouded-days u to their close	308 10
of good heroic womanhood	891 7	Un-	Unclothes-sole u man	364 19
of his harangues	614 4	Un-	Unclothes-unknelt u	165 19
of the world of age	14 11	Un-	Uncommon-an u want	385 13
Types-device of movable t	683 30	Un-	lot was famed for virtues	856 7
in itself the t of all	101 19	Un-	O, u Commoner	428 2
sent the t of truths	76 10	Un-	Uncompromising-as justice	688 20
Typographia-memoriaeorum T	683 19	Un-	Unconcern-looks we u	384 19
Tyran-vellness est u t	14 24	Un-	Unconcerned-would hear	688 20
see also Tyranny p 825		Un-	Unconditional surrender	847 2
Tyranni-Sioul non invenerit t	226 23	Un-	Unconquing-thou art the spirit	77 2
violentus aurt t	825 15	Un-	Unconquerable-than the spirit	746 4
vultus instans t	142 21	Un-	the u will	852 4, 871 21
Tyrannus-Ezur of t power	710 2	Un-	Unconquered-thy arm, u steam	548 19
Tyrannus-mox sceptis t	219 5	Un-	u all alone remain u	703 10
Tyrannous-breathing of north	418 21	Un-	Unconscious-age u of decays	14 14
I knew him t	825 21	Un-	humor	381 14
to use it like a giant	756 18	Un-	Unconsciously-shape act	265 3
Tyranny-had such grace	350 21	Un-	Unconscioused-by moth or rust	186 1
interpenance in nature t	289 12	Un-	Unconvinced-by proof	378 15
is a multiplied t	647 7	Un-	Uncorked-the bottle as u	442 23
liberty, two-brother of t	437 1	Un-	Uncorrupt-sufficient, clear	693 8
like Hell is not easily	483 5	Un-	Uncourted-woman be shining u	680 16
of a multitude	647 7	Un-	Uncover-when the flag goes	274 4
tremble at patience	396 3	Un-	Uncovered-Britain's monarch u	365 10
very t and rage of his	584 11	Un-	Uncreated-He, the U Light	385 8
where law ends t begins	432 18	Un-	wide u world of night	385 8
who doubting	703 2	Un-	Uncreating-before thy u word	97 7
see also Tyranny p 825		Un-	Unction-of a mountebank	652 18
Tyrans-le sang des t	437 21	Un-	Uncultivated-provinces weeds	867 9
see also Tyranny p 825		Un-	Unearthed-angels u that	172 7
Tyrant-as for the t there	212 18	Un-	Unda-mis descendimus u	203 6
can toils	144 12	Un-	Unearthed-revelator u	797 3
conform to t customs	154 8	Un-	Undam-Phlegibontis u	351 21
Death, that t grim	789 9	Un-	Undeified-and therefore u	112 15
foyl that t thought	437 12	Un-	well of English u	426 22, 428 24
and spoil the t	225 8	Un-	Undefined-and mingled hum	545 15
from a t to a tree	878 17	Un-	Under-them all there runs	447 12
God the t's hope confound	328 19	Un-	Undergone-worst that can befall	474 10
his grm t feel	305 19	Un-	Underground-dead and hidden u	696 22
little t of his fields	438 11	Un-	dwell the nations u	769 14
love is the t of the heart	686 26	Un-	in love and power u makers	602 3
love when held by you	471 19	Un-	quietly whipped u	326 8
my t far has led me	347 16	Un-	nothing good but what is u	24 2
necessity the t's plea	551 4	Un-	Underhand-contrivance undone	883 18
obedient to a t's yoke	325 9	Un-	Underlings-that we are u	492 3
reverse the t's wish	387 17	Un-	Undermined-thu u state	437 11
shackles of thus t vice	307 1	Un-	Undermines-the justice	331 8
the t custom	154 8, 154 26	Un-	Understand-author's character	49 21
the t never sat	180 24	Un-	content with what we can u	266 8
thou t I do not repent	190 14	Un-	do not themselves u	607 21
threats of impetuous t	142 21	Un-	it, despise it, love it	912 18
vassal to the t, wife	496 5	Un-	none and you, and few u	364 22
see also Tyranny p 825		Un-	none of our soldiers would u	843 3
Tyrants-and evil customs	303 17	Un-	our duty as we u it	676 4
argument of t	551 7	Un-	read it well, that is to u	73 19
be called t, butchers	240 13	Un-	some who did not u	631 7
be wasted for t	651 1	Un-	so we could hear and u	536 16
by the blood of t	437 21	Un-	the one or the other	612 15
devoted by Sullan t	225 23	Un-	tongue no man could u	320 6
hearts bid t defiance	584 27	Un-	too full of sleep to u	545 24
kings will be t	610 4	Un-	to u makes one indolent	380 3
none but t use it cruelly	598 18	Un-	waving what none can u	570 12
pikes, t of watery plains	273 16	Un-	what we do not u we do not	421 8
plea for feeble t	581 1	Un-	wish to u others	429 21
rebellion to t is	859 21, 825 14	Un-	Understanding-eyes of his u	390 11
scepters from t	219 5	Un-	find you an u	42 11
to t ever sworn the foe	588 1	Un-	for thy more sweet u	384 26
see also Tyranny p 825		Un-	gave it and u no tongue	696 1
Tyran-fins of T dye	273 16	Un-	he imparted them u	697 24
passed the T dye	32 14	Un-		

improvement of the u	421 23	Unfanned—they sink u	925 27	comes u to admiring eyes	40 21
influence on the u	637 14	Unfanned—and restless	554 13	in future as closely u	889 18
joke well into a Scotch u	683 1	Unfeathered—two-legged thing	504 29	jar, yet are loth to part	500 23
light a candle of u	455 21	Unfee'd—breath of u, lawyer	433 18	let both u be	444 5
man of moderate u	47 16	Unfeeling—th' u for his own	762 11	men are mystically u	775 19
mere dissuade u	401 22	Unfit—for all things u	100 1	stare u in the spheres	486 9
more u than all my teachers	693 18	to smok or soar	488 12	we stand, divided we fall 275, 7	827 12
my u another	392 17	Unforming—An u eye	252 8	yet divided	804 14
of the wisest	902 16	Unfortunate—against the u	688 16	see also Unity, pp 827, 828	
persons of mean u	115 16	comfort to the u	125 1	United States—be constrained	842 17
power of u one	607 8	innocent when u	395 19	madest of Government of U S	335 9
sufficient for stations	332 5	no one more u	519 8	"nation" in speaking of U S	827 8
sullied his u	790 4	one more u	518 27	your banner wears two emblems	274 5
to direct	608 21	oppress those who are u	13 10	Unites—the grave u	359 12
truth conveyed to the u	590 3	sympathy for the u	804 7	Uniting—by u we stand 275, 7	827 12
with all thy getting get u	880 20	Unfriendly—deliberately u	691 16	way towards u himself	818 20
Understandings—blind ther u	514 22	Unfriendly—deliberately u	849 4	Unity—confound all u on earth	97 8
credit of ther u	693 4	Unfurnished—for that world	164 18	dwelt together in u	528 1
Understands—better u, her own	545 13	that's to be let u	513 6	in things essential u	197 15
gentleman is one who u	469 23	Unfurnished—prize the thing u	902 6	Universal—but what is u	607 9
Understood—because I am not u	743 10	Ungracious—even to a book	76 2	frame is without a mind	513 1
before he's u	48 14	Ungracious—gut verdaun	118 9	music the u language	537 21
being sufficiently u	665 1	Ungrateful—frei get das U	518 8	object of u devotion	522 23
by the dull world ill u	122 20	ungrates U bringt	269 1	one u smile of all things	428 21
good by us not u	319 13	Ungrateful—kein werden	619 5	quality is diversity	560 20
Great First Cause, least u	35 5	Ungrateful—how else of u Rome	290 21	subjugated	827 16
her by her sight	596 12	she will call you u	290 21	wear one u grin	545 10
he u b'implieth farth	400 22	see also Ingratitude pp 393, 394		Universally—among mankind	365 16
interpreter hardest to be u	404 16	Ungrateful—with aid of u	348 14	Universe—had child of the u	490 23
nor jealousy was u	855 13	Ungrateful—stride columba u	288 16	born for the u	308 21
saw not clearly nor u	137 2	Ungrateful—curse quatit u	379 2	courtesie the u	915 2
talk to make himself u	743 7	Unhallowed—day nor night u pass	785 19	glory and shame of the u	490 25
when we are u	741 4	Unhappy—man's u comes	340 11	harmony of the u	610 22
where we are, or are not u	663 28	will be beneficial	762 17	he is to do in this u	908 4
which he u by rote	1 8	Unhappy—any state of life u	98 16	he knoweth the u	421 20
Undertake—considerable things	1 8	France, u king	682 23	in thought over the U	329 2
Undertaker—see p 827		gentleman, resolving to	497 14	little wit governs this u	320 1
Undertaker—walk before hearse	4 15	hours pass to the u	798 7	marvel of the u	219 10
ye u, tell us	827 1	in the narrow bounds	915 13	master of the u	316 20
Undertaking—repent of the u	411 19	kind of misfortune	733 21	nature of the U	241 16
Undertakings—to desperate u	478 4	man's u, God's unjust	644 14	necessity doth front the u	583 12
Undervalue—a quick hand	562 19	none be u but the great 341 10,	342 1	open the whole u to our gaze	320 4
if she u rise	808 14	partner of your kind	353 13	operate in external u	663 3
Under-wood—in u, and over-wood	501 11	all death be called u	903 15	ordering of the u	621 4
Underworld—what of the u	530 13	when I was u	582 12	phenomena of the u	446 14
Undesirable—lawful, is u	601 9	when we were u	582 12	possessed all the u	480 14
Undesired—no blessing u	310 2	Unharm'd—she lives u	479 6	put back thy u and give	582 16
Undetermined—thus u state	447 11	Unhaunted—odours in u deserts	565 9	say man rules the u	531 14
Undiscover'd—astronomer is mad	46 8	Unheard—by the world	637 10	serves for a theatre	615 5
Undiscovered—future's u land	55 5	melodics u before	589 13	sitting the u afore	850 16
Undisputed—say't u thing	742 13	of as thou art	92 2	saw the u	180 22
Undivided—whose lives were u	204 13	those u are sweeter	537 13	show spontaneity	662 11
Undo—a Jew is charity	406 24	Unheralded—God's captain came	458 23	solid u is p'vicious to love	468 14
should u a man	670 19	Unholyfisher—als neue Frage	245 20	swim like exhalations	798 6
Undoing—hus master's u	828 12	Unholy—conflict with u powers	756 19	the u forsakes thee	688 16
that was my u	59 5	chasing all thoughts u	68 6	this His u to go	384 15
Undoing—be again u	466 9	eyes of most u blue	246 9	unto him, 'twas the u	837 21
another victory we are u	833 3	Unhonored—somb may be u	229 10	vent foudroyer I'u	850 10
better to leave u than by deed	259 3	unwarp, u and unusing	696 21	Universities—state of both u	436 24
err once is to be u	870 1	Unhorse—the guided equipage	614 16	University—at U of Göttingen	634 5
left u those things which	185 9	Unhoused—disappointed	176 6	is a Collection of Books	76 19
man is never u till he	880 2	Unhurry—amidst the wars	388 4	is Mark Hopkins at one end	317 6
they've u, his country	835 7	Un-died—wretched, u girls	890 17	Milton calls the u	531 3
what's done can't be u	84 4, 472 12	Uniformity—annu born of u	61 4	Universo—raro dell' u	428 21
who sees them is u	262 10	in dull u year after year	156 18	Universeum—hum, u triduum	800 18
wrt to be u	858 8	of something	831 3	Unjust—and wicked things	347 14
Under—linde did she u	58 16	use preferred before u	39 19	God all mercy is a God u	321 3
O fair u	33 15	Unmerited—unpaid for	786 5	how u to nature	493 6
Underst—'t I but be u	231 14	Unmerit—all your strength in u	338 1	as u cess, profit no one	614 4
Undulating—ar they swim	87 14	an interrupted u	497 15	put th' u to save	680 2
Undulating—daughter prove	869 9	best through whole U	332 5	man is u, but God is just	414 9
Unearned—increment	333 11	federal U it must be	586 2	man's unhappy, God's u	844 14
Uneasy—and content'd from home	338 13	government of the U	333 5	than the ignorant	386 15
has heads of all that rule	779 14	in graceful u meet	604 5	Unjustly—victories if u got	489 20
has the head	685 23	keep step to music of the U	885 4	Unkind—occu ther never so u	828 17
you are u, you never sailed	268 4	It u dies tomorrow	724 16	Unkind—but the u	828 17
Unembarrassed—hus u brow	310 11	mysterious u, with native sea	598 12	I've heard of hearts u	337 9
Unemployment—with injustice	910 8	of beauty and purity	59 19	nature too u	544 9
Unendurable—its weight	380 13	of these States	459 18	tell me not sweet I am u	472 19
Unenvied—by Muse he lov'd	735 7	of total dissent	66 16	too good to be u	316 17
Unequal—by nature u	235 16	of U as well as of Liberty	439 18	when givers prove u	315 4
to vast desires	72 21	once glories in u	335 5	wind, thus doth not so u	363 22
Unequally—parts u surprise	40 21	said on O U strong and great	22 14	Unkindest—most u cut of all u	394 2
Unequally—among u, what society	236 5	society is the u of men	724 16	Unkindness—drink down all u	206 19
Unerring—fatal Cause u move	480 21	swell chorus of the U	586 7	in this I bury all u	876 23
Unexpected—by how much u	143 21	see also Unity pp 827, 828		purpose of u	164 4
happiness u	162 7	Unions—labor u square deal	334 8	see also Unkindness p 828	165 19
producing something u	903 8	Unison—in u with what we hear	536 14	Unkind—change doth u	93 9
Unexpressed—thoughts u fall	902 22	Unite—musics an u	759 9	Unknowing—each man, u great	305 8
Unexpressive—chaste and u, she	864 13	Unites—in necessaries u	107 12	what he sought	786 4
		Unite—and guide a better	827 15	Unknown—altar to the u God	315 8
		in substantial agreement	833 13	and silent shore ..	170 23
		whom gentler stars u	500 16	argues yourselves u,	399 9
		United—among ourselves u,	554 24		

UNKNOWN

USE

1311

as things are u	298 7	Unreality-of Time	789 1	Unutterably-conscious	308 22
behind the dim u	644 11	Unrecognized-incapacity	97 17	Unveil'd-her peerless light	626 14
best known u persons	919 14	Unredressed-wrong left u	542 17	Unvoiced-in thought	662 9
content to know and be u	311 5	wrongs u or insults unavenged	921 14	Unwashed-lean u artificer	941 5
forms of things u	608 12	Unrelenting-thing u past	582 1	the great u	647 6
for what is u is no desire	386 8	Unremembered-narrative u acts	416 14	Unreached-madness must not u	307 6
from some u after	554 21	Unremembered-her u way	650 15	Unredeemable-grained oak	754 15
how far u transcends	545 23	Unreproved-unpityed, u	650 25	Unwelcome-bringer of u news	554 2
is magnified	386 13	Unreproved-pleasures free	311 20	truth is u however divine	519 3
my Castara lives u	521 5	Unrespected-unpityed	650 25	Unrept-all u and unknown	83 1
o'er u seas to u lands	265 3	Unrest-a riotous u	873 23	unhonour'd and unsung	696 21
regions dare desecry	9 19	grief and u to rank	515 9	Unhappied-of justice	149 19
things u propos'd	779 23	seethes at core of existing	397 17	Unwilling-drag the u	364 14
thou shalt be u	459 1	Unrighteous-u u judgment	412 30	Unwissenheit-ene thatage U	385 18
to fortune and to fame u	505 19	Unrolled-mummy is half u	403 10	Unwithdrawing-hand	546 7
unseen by thee	746 9	Unruly-it is an u evil	808 16	Unwomanly-u woman eat in u rage	424 20
what is hid is u	386 5	Unsaid-courteous things u	345 12	Unworldliness-exceeds in u	465 11
whose worth u	380 21	words he wished u	661 5	Unworldliness-to her u	713 13
work an u good man has done	331 19	Unsatiated-murder, higher	459 2	Unworldly-ment of the u	703 16
Unknown-two Great U	910 14	Unsatiated-argut to the u	403 30	not u to love her	256 16
Unlace-her at his rise	494 16	God keep me still u	628 23	patient ment of the u	511 6
Unlamented-let me die	565 18	leaves one u	806 3	Unwrinkled-by the wind	568 4
pass the proud away	632 17	Unschool'd-scholar, how did	439 2	Unwritten-only still belongs	40 23
Unlawful-is u is attractive	601 9	unlessoned girl, u	423 2	Unzahlig-aus der Nacht	352 22
threaten me with death is u	433 27	Unscourged-by Superstition's	338 5	Unzahlig-gu u triol	375 21
Unlaced-men of boots assume	80 20	Unscrupulous-inampulators	798 21	illustrate u	315 12
Unlensed-is an u girl	423 27	Unseasonable-urged at times u	320 17	Uomo-ordino l'uomo, e dio	315 12
Unlettered-by the u muse	48 28	Unseasoned-without it	829 9	Up-and down from the base	694 17
Unloads-upon a stall to rest	334 20	Unseen-are no less felt	454 17	and down the City Road	521 15
Unlook-the one little heart	483 18	born to blush u	565 11	Guards and at 'em	859 8
Unlocks-door that time u	523 6	by any human eye	635 4	I'm up and down	119 11
Unlocked-she comes u for	258 29	by human eyes u	548 10	look up and not down	239 10
Unlooking-for such grace	505 7	floats, tho' u, amongst us	623 14	some are up and some	291 9, 293 5
Unlucky-count all u men	494 8	live, u unknown	565 18	Upbraids-clock u me with	406 17
deeds relate	415 2	reads in things u	332 26	Up-hill-does the road wind u	810 7
to marry in May	498 14	the hand which guides	341 4	escape the u by never	594 15
Unman-let's not u each other	579 17	unspoken and of no one known	464 7	Uplands-apart in solitary u	731 18
Unmanageable-an u Wife	840 9	Unseasily-shed by men	587 18	Upper-are our u crust	724 4
Unmanly-weak and u loose	269 29	Unselfishness-real religion	696 24	sofness in the u story	101 14
yet are followed	154 25	Unshamed-though foul'd	82 12	ten thousand	725 6
Unmans-it u one quite	141 10	Unsin-er spricht U	93 5	Uppermost-heaviest wrongs u	912 13
Unmapped-country within us	90 10	Unstated-creature	830 7	truth shall ever come u	414 11
Unmarked-they bud, bloom, drop	679 17	Unstalled-to trace the naked	608 1	Upraised-who u mankind	637 5
Unmarried-as long as he can	570 23	Unstaidful-with what words	423 2	Upright-aid the u	404 8
Unmailed-beauty the moon	80 20	Unstaidful-words, u plan	921 15	God hath made man u	420 5
Unmentioned-margold u die	494 21	Unstaid-swift and of a silken	793 30	lost his u shape	323 6
Unmerried-when pain is u	762 18	Unstaid-as bond of love	677 19	no praise in being u	373 6
Unmourned-they are all u	366 9	Unstaid-not u be won	901 1	promise to be u	99 24
Unmourned-thought Writings sneer	151 1	given u is better	450 3	serene, humans	620 12
Unmuffle-eye faint stars	526 13	sweetness of gift u	578 2	Uproar-the universal peace	97 8
Unnatural-both unpious and u	654 21	thoughts come often u	788 21	wild u, stood ruled	574 8
deeds breed u troubles	188 28	Unsparring-as scourge of war	877 10	Up-stairs-into the world	24 7
foul, strange and u	534 17	Unspeckable-the u Turk	823 8	Upward-runs the current	700 10
like an u dam	337 7	Unsphere-passion could u	861 13	still and onward	635 13
nothing u that is not possible	390 15	Unspoken-depth of the u	742 2	till the goal ye win	447 7
Unnecessary-taxation unjust	332 2	Unspotted-life is old age	882 1	Urbs-tota patans in u	326 14
Unob-als u dices omnes	437 3	Unstable-as water	865 1	Urbs-rus in u	141 6
Unob-als u false in omnibus	455 9	Unstained-from heaven	55 16	Urbem-laternam accept	627 3
Unobserved-good thing pass u	407 8	honor of the nation u	800 3	subito vulgata per u	688 20
no bigger than u star	526 8	left u what there they found	918 14	Urbes-constitut etas	736 19
Unorganized-instruments	393 8	Unsubtable-u words u to time	426 3	humans educhavit u	121 25
Unpack-my heart with words	906 7	Unsung-and lie u	725 10	it fama per u	638 19
Unpaid-for-rustling in u silk	895 16	left his own u	513 7	tu u peperit	590 14
Unparallel'd-u could be u	94 24	unsworn, unhonour'd and u	698 21	Ureous-currente rota cur u	94 13
Unparturish-u son	98 12	Unsunned-heaps of muser's	517 16	Urendo-claresat	220 13
Unpeopled-an u marsh	687 11	Unsworn-my mind is u	503 13	Uret-at monor u	290 6
valleys u and still	924 20	Unstaid-with stuff u shaped	459 6	Urgeret-qua parte te u	706 7
Unpitied-unrespected, u	650 25	Unstaid-with u honour	836 18	Urging-manufacture	395 7
Unprising-consequences are u	670 13	Unstaid-by trial	278 15	of that word, judgment	412 10
Hades hurried me away	670 13	Unstaid-by u ability	397 14	Urm-and Thummum of	826 8
Unpleasantest-the u words	906 16	unborn than u	386 6, 779 12	Uris-vestras spes u	378 3
Unpleasantness-of social life	896 22	Unthanked-All-giver be u	784 6	Uris-bubbling loud-hissing u	778 23
Unpolluted-fair and u flesh	336 19	Unthawed-serenities u and	468 12	enough to fill a small u	232 12
sun is u in its beams	767 4	Unthought-on accident guilty	93 2	from its mysterious u	454 1
Unpopular-every country u	612 11	Unthead-eye of rebellion	599 23	has filled his u	46 9
Unprejudiced-you can	606 1	Unthead-eye of rebellion	303 13	herald did follow to his u	339 16
Unpremeditated-his u strain	604 2	Unthead-eye of rebellion	338 6	stared u or animated bust	168 18
my u verse	424 2	Unthead-eye of rebellion	309 14	the u of death	170 9, 170 10
strains of u art	428 3	Untouched-by the hands	662 9	where Tiber pours his u	438 6
Unprepared-magnificently u	922 17	Untoward-an u event	623 36	Urns-crystal u of heaven	759 20
when men are u	177 24	Untrained-and widely free	682 14	in antique Egypt u	486 8
Unpresumptuous-an u eye	310 11	Untravell'd-my heart u fondly	807 1	in old sepulchral u	469 22
Unpried-the food u	650 21	that u world	245 13	reuparing in their golden u	751 1
Unpromised-immoral	648 7	Untried-age left u	240 2	sprits from their u	618 9
Unprofitable-stale, flat and u	916 6	course by paths u	836 19	two u by Jove's high throne	147 9
when the fretful star u	917 14	in u emergencies	101 18	Ursi-inter se convent u	586 8
Unprofitably-oil u burns	462 22	Untrud-into rapins yet u	545 21	Usage-abruptly u into	360 3
Unpunished-debquency	670 27	path of the u years	467 22	Usage-brings down rate of u	355 3
many pass u	540 21	Untrud-dwell among u ways	565 21	Use-all we u know	295 11
murder may pass u	534 12	Untrue-suspect your tale u	819 19	alone makes money not a	822 14
Unpurchased-with u hand	612 2	Untrue-that string	540 7	beauty too rich for u	62 12
Unraveling-web of Penelope	905 14	Untrue-that string	319 8	but not how to u it	839 7
Unread-read what is still u	545 21	Untrue-that string	828 8	concur to genera u	344 14
walks among his peers u	490 2	Untrue-that string	21 24, 700 12	doth breed a habit	347 12

every man after his desert	414 21	laws of beauty and u	544 13	of a humble heart	789 4
fortune, if I cannot u it	522 19	losing beauty and u	887 10	roy v where mightn'ale	559 1
genius runs for want of u	309 1	Unlurque-sagax rerum	870 30	sequestered v of rural life	450 10
has power u it lightly	623 13	Utmost-that he can	899 5	sung in first wooded v	558 13
if man u it lawfully	431 17	Utter-as words could never u	482 21	swells from the v	127 17
if too old for such a u	365 7	no genius can u anything	308 16	yon taper cheers the v	607 20
st like a giant	756 18	times ere one can u	512 16		
knowledge u and reason	421 6	what thou dost not know	817 6	Valent-mendacia vatium	
know not what we u	40 2	Utterance-hear new u flow	743 5	Valentine-see pp 828, 829	
lights, great for their u	522 14	I cannot comprehend	318 9	Vales-winding v divides	80 11
live and u it	290 10	Joy, perplexed for u	707 10	Valescent-inertus v	322 10
make u of ev'ry friend	799 24	large u of early gods	322 23	Val-et-as master, so the v	385 11
make u of time	568 22	make thy u divine	89 15	hero to his v	385 19
make u of treasure found	453 2	man's urgent u	219 1	in whom his wife and v have	384 15
no more u of them than I	621 3	notes of liquid u	89 13	vis potest qui plus v	756 13
of the five operations	697 24	one warning u sweet	790 16	Valet-de-Chambre-de leur v	366 12
one and let the other stay	419 16	the conscious u of thought	43 15	my v sings me no such song	365 9
out of evil tools	239 16	which glides on	840 18	Valete-vos v et plaudite	37 9
preferred before uniformity	39 19	Uttered-holds till news be u	554 6	Valeureux-les hommes v	32 10
rather in power than u	046 17	it a hundred times	798 15	Valiant-all v dust that builds	949 2
remote from common u	435 7	nothing more easily u	89 2	and so coming in fence	92 13
rug's two-fold u	370 3	on floor of this House	588 11	first do some v deed	185 25
shape and u	454 5	or unexpressed	627 8	he's truly v	829 16
takes away the u of it	851 14	truth once u	820 13	man and free	68 12
that brought it u would not u	827 2	Uttereth-percing eloquence	220 11	never taste of death but once	176 25
that hath not power to u	022 15	Uttermost-parls of the sea	567 23	not v that darest de	793 13
that u'ch he found in u	919 2	Utters-hiding one u another	182 19	proved v or deseret	25 20
the wit of others	885 24	Uva-iv-oreum dust ab u	336 4	therefor more v	86 21
this with me	421 13	Usorem-accepti, duct imperium	870 8	thou little v	146 4
'tis u alone that sanctifies	698 9			Valiant-for-Truth-passed over	459 5
to their proper native u	008 21			Vald-as four dozen	636 16
unless he u them wisely	446 25			Valdes-ubi jam v	309 14
value from its u alone	575 14	Vacancies-to be obtained	612 6	Validity-of those attainments	614 17
what one has one ought to u	829 20	Vacant-a mind quite v	669 8	of what v and pitch no'er	479 25
world's u is cold	032 8	body filled and v mind	669 21	plausible plan, one of v	158 2
worn out by u	032 8	Vacat-lugh that spoke the v mind	555 2	Valley-in round v depths	46 15
worst u man could be put to	154 21	Vacat-nihil ab illo v	319 24	in the next v glades	558 2
Used-existence u is life	435 13	Vacation-consensence have v	190 7	in the v of Death	858 6
nothing when you are u to it	763 2	Vaches-seront bien gardées	909 2	in the v shadows rose	855 4
Useful-be u to society	435 13	Vacuatem-diligenter per v	384 5	light in the v below	618 21
give a u lesson to the head	879 20	Vacuity-indolent v of thought	728 2	of his fruitful heart	790 11
making u discovers	790 17	Vacuum-nature abhors a v	546 24	of the Pergits	562 16
mangled u with agreeable	407 17	Vadit-quo v	641 24	ravens of the v shall pick	594 20
more u information	736 2	Vagabond-calls each v by name	568 15	retreated in a silent v	552 1
more u than silence	314 6	Vagaries-of skepticism	283 20	rock, or hail	785 13
unless what v do is u	613 16	Vagrant-all the v train	585 5	sheep are fatter	703 2
Usefulness and convenience	303 18	Vain-a' is done in v	252 19	stretching for miles	109 16
comes by labour	731 6	all delights are v	187 29	we shall descend into the v	849 17
excellence and u are	551 15	and doubtful good	62 11	wide world a v so sweet	546 15
in his career of u	497 22	and empty treasure	862 19	Vallage-cham-for all the v	109 2
Useless-and superfluous	698 5	and full as vain	449 1	down the v of Hall	770 11
each without the other	61 15	and youth is v	467 11	dreadly desolate	239 2
find nothing u	910 14	as the leaf	648 15	o'er the dewy v	204 2
most beautiful the most u	577 16	call it not v	608 9	out of lowly v did arise	577 14
Uselessness-of men axty	10 6	dazzle let the v design	779 24	passes through soul	784 2
Use of man combine	61 18	deter from so v a pursuit	256 7	that v, graves or hills	473 15
of this world	68 7	have therefor worked in v	253 10	v unpeopled and still	924 20
sweet are the u of adversity	543 1	how v your grandeur	458 10	Valor-argal hands to v given	274 12
sweetest u given to possess	81 6	I shall not live in v	364 12	by circumstance the name of v	856 11
Usher-in the circling year	543 1	labour in v	423 19	defeated by strategy or v	808 21
Usherd-with a tear	81 6	most v may aspire	59 23	did not always serve	196 1
Ushers-in a bore	108 1	most v which inrent pain	575 21	discretion better part of v	196 1
in the morn.	386 13	my weary search	514 4	for v to assual	57 4
Using-it to batter a world	398 8	my weary search	514 4	found in feasting	270 24
organized instruments	351 10	nation has not lived in v	469 5	full of v they smote the ar	399 19
wisely u gifts of the gods	154 13	of pedants counted v glorious	460 5	in a false quarrel, no true v	653 14
Uso-dei mortali e come	204 22	thy sorrow is in v	682 21	increase in v	290 1
Uscubebe-wi u we'll face	309 13	'tis v to flee	82 2	is not low	510 5
Usta-tibi quod est u at	445 2	trammings of the v	796 20	liberty and virtue	560 7
Usuram-natura decit u vite	405 14	we have not lived in v	60 19	life which v could not	841 17
Usurer-ruthless u's gold	614 16	were far less v than to suppose	449 1	overperished by poison	384 21
Usurp-a place they deserve	616 7	were the man, and false	575 14	para el consejo	496 10
Usurpation-type of u	397 17	world's love is v	65 16	records of v decay	851 2
Usurper-distrusts the world	245 5	see also Vanty p 890	129 18	alone but a bastard v	793 13
never be but an u	601 2	Vanner-a v is puidet	684 17	strong in v's might	354 11
Usus-ela presumat u	847 6	& v sans pèr	262 13	their v tried in war	858 22
commendat rariu u	621 3	Vanest-of all things	43 7	the sign of v true	591 3
morem ferat u	421 13	of the worst	528 2	thro' realms their v saved	729 21
rerum suppetit u	517 15	Valusa-fair v's bowers	838 1	wisdom doth guide his v	881 7
Utere-hus u mecum	632 13	Vale-at the end of the v	813 23	see also Val p 859	882 12
Uti-miser abstinet, timet u	646 27	barren detested v	710 14	Valors-like great states	47 12
quod est so decet u	801 25	cool sequestered v of life	838 1	Valuable-as the originals	787 13
Utica-no pent-up U contracts	760 11	for a v that at midday	367 10	thought is v in proportion	562 4
Uter-duplici spe u	814 6	from steep to steep	925 26	what is v is not new	647 11
Utile-in vita esse u	780 18	green sunny v	877 19	Value-according to real v	492 18
mausit u dulci	302 23	in life's low v	548 15	add no v to gold and silver	180 8
msus u est quod facimus	352 14	in the land of Moab	785 11	a good deed	493 9
Utihaque-conciliatum	413 20	in the v perfumes his wings	569 2	also for its intrinsic v	724 2
Utihaute-amicitia u probat		into a v of grief		are surely of more v	10 19
publica repositus		in whose bosom bright waters		at a little price	884 2
Utihaute-suas convertit		hly of the v		bears an extra v	384 14
Utihaute-commun u servatur		matchless v of Thames		crowd delight in things of no v	853 6
Utihaute-for pleasure, or u		near the woods, in the v		dearness only that gives v	

derives its v. from use
equally good and bad
from stamp and esteem of ages
gift derives its v. from rank
has an enhanced v.
I found thee of more v
is adding of knowledge
is wash as much of v
know how much you v
knowledge of no v unless
learn the little v of fortune
of its favours
of one thing in world, of v
or worth of a man
principle of highest v
rust we v, not the gold
sometimes no v at all
there v is great
then we rack the v
things of dearest v
true v of time
which it never had
Valued—both v where best known
Value—caus, quas v ruunt
Values—ments of others
Vamp—curl the glassy v
Van—led stormy v of battle
name shall lead the v
Vana—quosque ad veros
Vana—monbus v profumant
Vanbrugh—John V's house
Vandals—clouds of v rise
Vane—yonder gilded v
Vanes—gilded v and roofs
Vanille—the v of society
Vanish—Berkeley with a grn
in the chinks that time
melt and soon must v
Vanished—freight a v life
substance has altogether v
for her shady home
Vanishes—so v our state
Vantas—vantium
Vante—fulness et de v
see also Vanity pp 829, 830
Vantes—of life forego
worth than empty v
see also Vanity pp 829, 830
Vanity—all be v
all v
all others are but v
can give no hollow and
fame, altogether v
lighter than v
more satirical from v
most showed v of life
neither v nor conceit exist
no need of such v
of this wicked world
of vanities
of v Ignorance of Duty
to persuade the world
see also Vanity pp 829, 830
Vanty Fair—gentle from V F
name of V F
Vanquished—even though v
grant life to the v
quite v him
realize supply
the the v in
the other the v
warred with dead and v
see also Victory pp 832, 833
Vanquisher—vanquished and v
Vanquishe—con of v
ground of Truth
might the v best have took
to take all v
Vapor—asutum v servas
Vapor—a v at the best
crystal v everywhere
friendly v curi
like a bear or lion
like all lulls is lost in v
scent of velvet v
white moon hung like a v
Vapour—and Clouds
cooling v breathe
distress our fair ones
extinguish them in v
hug the stream
in golden, glimmering v
lengthening as the v rise

linger round the heights
of earth seemed purer
twinkling v arose
which the head invad
Varia—sois rerum
Variable—as the shade
thy love prove likewise v
Van—temper dant ota
Variance—at v upon many
nature not at v with art
optimism at v with results
Variant—minds as v as faces
Varnare—vultuque potest v
Varnare—each slight v
Vane—toute femme v
Varnet—of fortune
Variety—in his travels for v
of untired being
one universal blot
order in v we see
and v of woe
sometimes for v I confer
stale her infinite v
supplies both
see also Variety pp 830, 831
Varnus—illud periphrasis
Various—earth was made so
Vary—le seem'd to be not one
Varnum—et mutabile, foemina
Variety—the shouting v
Varlots—pot-boiling v
Varnish—beauty doth v age
nonsense with charms
this the blue v, that
Varnished—colours failing
Varnishing—auctioneer
Varnish—vouchsafe to hear
Vase—v a begun
shatter the v if you will
translated to a v of gold
Vassal—sun and every v star
tides that follow'd
to the tyrant wife
Vassals—and serfs at my side
Vase—every v must stand
or in the wine v
Vaterland—heb v maget ruhig
Vater—zu v und Solmen
Vater—Unser—one prayed v U
Vase—parcel of boilers and v
Venus—quodammodo v
hunc peribabo
Vaucluse—city that caricatures
Vault—asp's dayless gloom
framed the lofty v
grave, the deep damp v
heaven's blue v to soar
heaven's ebon v
high-domed of morning
is left thus v to brag of
leave it buried in this v
makes thus v a feasting
she in the v of heaven
Vault—green little v
Vaults—bowing v of churches
nor avarice in v of Hell
Vault—virtues doest loudly v
your empty present
Vaults—charity v not itself
Vaulting—deeds and vanest
Vaults—vigour, not by v, is won
Vault—un tens v, ce dit-on
Vexordia—tanta v innata
Vexat—est paromonia
non esse emacem v est
Véou—dans les années
J'ai v
J'ai v prée d'elle
Vedeva—co cho v mi
Vegetable—dead the v kingdom
dying v life sustains
of v gold
perspective of v beauty.
Vegetables—bears v in a
poor plot, with v stored
Vegetate—life dissolving v
Vehecence—fiery v of youth
Vehicle—as v of thought
of virtue truth and love
Vehiculo—in vis pro v
Veil—beauty's v cloth cover
beneath a v of rain
dusky v of twilight

in a v of yellow gauze
lifting night's black v
love without flowers or v
moon pull'd off her v
mysterious v of brightness
no v like light
pluck off the v
prunose for a v had spread
spun from cobweb fashion
thin v that lies between
through which I might not
whose v is unremov'd
woods—corpea periculis v
you and I behind the v
Veilchen—der Aengelen
Veiled—in a simple robe
mantle over—the earth
truth be v
Veilings—the lightnings
Velle—la douleur cur
Veils—beauty half her glory v
her sacred fires
ye v that deem my loved one
Veen—dress, it checks no v
foam'd through every v
labors be in v
stretch the swelling v
thy v be good
Venus—back along my v
blood in dastardly v
disperse itself through v
fear thrills through my v
fever still within his v
harebell, like thy v
her v ran lightning
life leaps in the v
oblivion through my v
of diamonds in thine eyes
of these Autumn, laden
our large v would bleed
speaks to you in my v
wealth ran in my v
with liquor slide into the v
Vels—dare v
facile est ventis dare v
Velandum—scelere est seculi
Vels—id v quod possis
volunt ubi v
Velle—idem v et idem nolle
sum omnia v
Vellent—quodammodo v
Vellera—v obs v fertis obs
Vellum—quam v longas tecum
Vellitas—temporis
Velociter—bene ac v scribendi
Velocitas—non aliud v ullum
quam asparag
quo non v ullum
Velox—fortuna fidem
Velvet—flute—note
her cap of v
in the v of the peach
in my green v coat
iron hand in a v glove
through the v leaves
Venal—a v pack
herd
Venale—auro v jura
Venalum—grex v
Venator—sequitur fugientia
Vend—a fortune v ce
Vendentium—thus et odores
Vendere—libertatem est v
Vendetta—d'alto aleno
Vendibile—a maid not v
Vendidi—dote imperium v
Vendredi—tel qui rit
Veneratus—gravidia sagittis
Venerato—blandoque v deodas
Venerum—in auro hincitur
Venera—latent
Venerabile—clarum et v nomen
Venerabile—author, 'tis a v name
brotherhood of v Trees
men, you have come
Venerat—in v the man
Veneration—foundations in v
much v, but no rest
Veneratur—quod probat et v
Veneri—parta mea v
Veneris—est rosa flos v
perjura vens
Venge—so speedily can v
Vengeance—big with v

528 3
401 3
302 7
528 16
532 16
530 16
289 11
(6) 15
363 5
373 20
305 13
63 14
277 18
173 8
248 4
34 16
528 24
96 10
228 7
756 9
402 8
664 13
58 2
33 25
723 28
802 18
705 8
80 10
179 19
651 1
610 4
209 22
673 12
281 2
68 9
448 12
166 4
246 19
53 1
580 20
906 16
310 17
389 4
265 8
760 17
149 10
882 22
886 20
303 4
189 10
129 16
798 16
552 19
329 22
139 13
688 19
282 4
587 15
348 13
742 9
509 1
622 18
478 11
425 12, 649 1
648 8
648 8
425 12, 649 1
305 14
280 12
48 8
707 24
706 28
870 8
429 19
100 13
384 21
409 21
183 6
542 22
51 11
814 18
17 21
658 18
658 18
429 8
313 8
696 6
483 8
414 33
138 28

comes not slowly	850 11	thread of his v	42 21	love shall in my v	799 15
daughter of silence	807 84	Verbrechen-vor drohendem V	821 13	married to immortal v	804 1
hot coals of v	757 11	Verbum-inhumanum v est ultio	672 16	melody, into my varied v	558 21
in thy great day of v	854 13	nequam illud v	188 14	my unpremeditated v	804 2
my v complete	625 13	sapientis estis	907 6	no more our v would scrawl	702 2
nor one feeling of v	400 13	Verd idero-refraque quo no sea v	638 12	octay labast v	602 8
sinner Thy just v fear	754 9	Verdant-cup does all	336 16	of Virgil has deserved	653 23
what v snatched away	2 40 11	Verdant-ungerebtes Gut v	118 9	prose, which they call v	605 17
win' gawing v	188 19	Verderben-war mein V	59 5	smooth v inspired by	51 8
see also Revenge pp 671, 672		Verdict-acquits the raven	431 24	subject of all v	231 40
Vengeances-stor'd v of heaven	294 4	by his own v	141 21	sweetens toil	732 9
Vengeful-spring up a v Fury	857 19	have given their v up	411 3	this be the you grave for me	602 8
Veni-vidi-vici	814 6	of the world v	911 14	thoughts congeal to v	872 16
Venus-plumbus v fuit	175 24	Verdict-nicht dass die Welt	298 3	varying v	604 8
Venus-peccatus v postentem	255 16	Verdict-at Ypres and V	336 12	venture his poor v	607 5
Venice-at V gave his body	177 21	Verdure-gars v spring anew	704 1	whites thus v shall live	339 19
dirty stones of V	29 9	losing his v	480 6	will seem prose	658 4
no, not for V	664 4	spreads the fresh v	544 28	with ends of v	109 4
no power in V can alter	433 24	Spring, with smiling v	746 22	write a v or two	603 25
rate of usance here in V	325 5	Vere-non è v è ben trovato	400 2	Versè-la vin est v	262 6
ruined sun in V soil	53 1	Verecondam-ex è tollit v	520 22	Versed-deep v in books	79 18
see also Vemre p 831		adolescens v esse v	521 9	well v in the arts	229 20
Venus-hot v pasty	214 21	Vere de Vere-caste of V d V	404 1	Verses-as are pleasing	604 16
wish'd your v better	214 20	Verein-unleste	837 18	book of v underneath the	679 1
Venom-but, all v himself	602 18	Vere-è verba credere	57 17	devout of substance	603 4
deadly v, preys on my vitals	461 7	Verevut-Kamp v eunen Mann	237 8	grace heavens to my v grave	389 19
its bubbling v fangs	91 13	Verg ungenbet-steht die V	798 12	half his v show him	605 13
rankest v foam'd	722 22	Verge-dim v of the time	101 19	my your v with mine	599 7
Venomous-toad, ugly and v	10 6	enough for more	280 20	of feigning love	713 14
Vent-téte les bougies	2 22	glimmering v of heaven	237 16	or lie is making v	607 2
Vente-quo levus? fulgur	830 3	golden v enclosing thee	80 18	praise in three hundred v	213 3
Vente-quis neque consuevit v	323 6	o'er the v of Heaven	764 19	publish your own v	50 5
Venter-caput v plus	212 3	of her confine	17 3	quire of bad v	101 22
ingenue largior v	382 2	Verges-to some goal	401 7	ludicrous of v	602 5
Venti-perfiant altissuma v	227 5	Vergil-a V at Mexico	688 1	send you my v grata	228 1
per-sufficit de v	142 13	Vergogna-men v lava	702 6	some for writing v	603 15
Veneris peritura v	483 3	Verifications-of experience	245 17	Valentines' epide'd	823 18
Ventilation-from bad v	190 15	Veried-old adage must be v	65 11	whose v no vice reads	607 17
Venus-ægratius ingens pinus	263 2	Verity-your references	654 18	writes v builds in granite	50 3
cum v litigare	873 21	Vers-ficta proxima v	600 21	Versibus-aponi tragies res	603 2
facile est v dare	760 17	finitima sunt falsa v	485 18	Versiculos-hos ego v feci	599 21
Vento-che un fiato di v	256 22	vincer v	819 14	Versiculum-Græcum v	855 11
in v et rapida sorbere	496 24	Veritas-altercando v	137 1	Verson-obedience to new v	189 14
vago v in rete	561 4	involuta v in alto	821 14	Verso-pati v	896 10
Venturum-obvius v furus	108 5	nuda v	521 7	Versand-è trig't V	573 6
Ventus-tritta ferre jubet	483 4	odium parit v	494 3	Verstarkt-de Mannliche	476 16
Vente-la v affamé	382 5	see also Truth pp 818-822		Verstehen-willst du andern v	422 21
Ventriole-in v of memory	387 10	Veritate-a v defect	818 23	Versteh-was man nicht v	421 8
Venture-great estates may v	645 17	numa in v et similitudinis	61 12	Versum-fact indignatio v	903 11
nought v nought have	341 12	vulgus ex v pausa	647 11	Versus-incipit versum	607 2
others v on the deep	902 14	Veritate-see pp 819-821		usant homo, aut v	607 2
to whatever place	113 20	Ventati-periculis v contigua	820 20	Vertebra-stiffening of the v	7 7
Ventured-like wanton boys	932 24	Veritate-see pp 820, 821		Vertebate-we are v animals	493 18
Venus-aids the bold	100 20	Verité-la charte sera une v	432 4	Vertertem-see, frustra	253 2
baths, wine and Venus	231 9	sentiment et la v	426 14	Vertu-devoir est v herotique	81 14
by V to Melissa's hand	541 8	see also Truth pp 818-820		glorie n'est oil la v	113 25
clums annual court	238 15	Verité-see p 819 17		ma v me rose	837 12
creator V gentral power	321 20	Verity-in strong suspicion	554 8	qu'une fatigante v	837 12
far V's shines	828 16	Verkennen-wird sie bald v	489 10	rend a la v	383 14
far V's train appear	746 23	Verknachtes-Zeit is mein V	794 18	see also Virtus pp 835 837	
Mercury, Uranus	780 17	Vermel-rose had blown	679 18	Virtus-qu v perfectus	443 8
Phidias made statue of V	857 3	vour moi même tout v	697 13	Virtutur-in entum v	105 15
said "Spell no for me"	821 14	Vernal-eight of v bloom	546 10	Virtus-lune des v du sage	707 26
she shines a new V	327 19	tall v, suns and v gales	458 13	toutes grandes v	836 5
see crit illa V	227 19	Vernunft-den Geist stets v	745 15	Virtus-pede v est	459 23
so shall she V be	227 19	Vernunftigen-den v Menschen	93 5	male v examinat	410 19
soul of sea-born V	211 9	Vernünftiges-vorsetzen	238 22	mendaci homini ne v	485 9
thy eternal sway	468 23	Vero-nimis ex v traxere	405 14	quam dixisti v	800 13
wine is the mark of V	575 25	quam ex v celebrat	261 17	see also Truth pp 820, 821	226 6
whisper the Grecian V was	80 17	see non a v	815 10	Vernam-and feule thymne	280 20
when her son was lost	468 21	Vere-vana quoque ad v	688 5	Verezhn-gottich zu v	289 6
wrinkle on far V's brow	409 17	Verre-c'est un v qui lut	913 4	Verzweifeln-hoffen als v	877 11
Vermutos-dolor etiam v fiant	391 16	mais je bois dans mon v	920 2	Verzweifeln-kemer je	876 11
Vere-lo tuo v dir m'incutura	741 17	tempête dans un v d'eau	754 5	Vesperat-miracles de V	68 20
Vera-so falso notemus	423 26	Vere-hæureux qui, dans ses v	605 8	Vesperat-v's pagants	772 13
cum sit v sentire	428 26	Versalles-cum to V	679 10	sacro tandem carne v adest	165 1
ubi explorari v non possunt	483 21	Versar-cum reliquis v quam	509 3	when the v is heard	824 1
Verschäde die Menschheit	619 5	Versat-tunc plura v	269 23	Vesperam-ad annum sed ad v	9382
Veram-laudem intercept	886 8	Versatitay-with vivacious v	98 3	ante v miseramus	290 20
Verano-no haco v	772 5	Verschiedenheit des Nichts	831 3	Vessel-as unto the weaker v	870 7
Vera-hinc duere voces	387 20	Verschwiegenheit-man lernt V	743 24	earthen v holding treasure	629 17
Vere-faci mortuo	743 15	Vere-accomplishment of v	604 21	empty v makes greatest	709 26
Vere-est lingua ferocis	648 2	Andrew sily sent v	605 10	flaw is in thy ill-bak'd v	619 80
nihil ultra v ausurum.	604 5	a v may finde him	602 28	grim and daring	459 14
toque sequens v	87 17	best v hasn't been rhymed	907 21	is known by the sound	741 19
verere et v credere		curst be the v how well	604 9	one v unto honour	620 5
see also Words pp 904 907		dog-rel v of hounds	108 5	show't a noble v	251 24
Verbaque-tacens vocem v	251 17	expressed in tragic v	603 8	the golden v roses	220 16
Verben-see audi	143 13	farce all then v	821 10	where you anoh'ring v	617 14
Verbis-est lingua ferocis	276 9	for the other's sake	602 6	word the v brings	617 14
gaudent v subdolis	905 14	grape may have bacchanal v	607 12	see also Ships pp 703, 704	
non opus est v	858 10	immortal in your v	606 6	Vessels-German naval v	849 4
prus experti v	905 25	in his v can gently steer	4 18	light and the sacred v	465 19
Verborum-inanis v torrens	741 23	in mournful v			
Verbosity-exuberance of own v					

little nations as the v	849 16	sometimes by action	838 19	grave where is thy v	168 19, 174 4
never give so great sound	708 21	some tincture of v	837 15	if not v is yet revenge	672 9
starting from ports	505 2	some v of impiety	153 24	life's v won	660 16
treasure in earthen v	630 14	thirst for gold, beggar's v	325 6	of all th't bore to v	570 12
trees upborn and v tost	874 13	virtue in avoiding v	836 22	of Prussians over Austrans	217 16
Vest-ly wraps her silver v	458 13	virtue itself turns v	838 19	on v or denials	838 13
painted v Prince Voltiger	32 11	virtue staves while v is fed	837 22	open v o'er the weight of	17 26
Vestal-blameless v's lot	555 17	when v prevails and impious	372 21	or else a grave	856 13
pure and v modesty	419 4	win us from v	430 5	or to v	843 8
Vestals-pale in prayer	457 19	worth reward, v punishment	6 12	Pitt boast of his v	225 7
Vestibule-before the very v	304 2	see also Vice pp 831, 832		Saint George, the sign of v	875 17
through his v of Day	530 4	VICES-about to their v	83 20	st laurel v	567 13
Vestigia-domini, res agro	18 6	active and turbulent v	485 4	sounding in advance its v	220 2
nulla retrorsum	286 15	are ever changing	73 6	that dishonest v at Cheronoe	853 14
qua me v terrent	268 3	are hostile	838 9	the v's in believing	66 15
Vesture-muddy v of decay	751 24	breves et mutabiles v	291 13	to mark his v	633 12
of creation	895 5	correct v of the polite	78 6	the v's near	855 13
woven v would subserve	83 14	effect of several v	101 3	whose v was peace	531 6
Vestured-purple v, grave	239 2	guyeller of v	596 14	'wind makes not the v vain	494 9
Vesuvian-sailing the V Bay	402 3	flatery handmaid of v	276 2	see also Victory pp 832, 833	
Vetere-extollimus	17 13	grate divitibus v	94 11	Victice-causa Dux placuit	832 18
semper in 'aude	17 14	passions and v of great men	391 20	fortune sapientia	870 29
Veteran-lags v on the stage	14 20	so had he many v	98 1	Victuals-about their v	442 18
Veterans-world its v rewards	450 8	virtues are v disguised	837 6	Victures-agnus semper	447 23
Vetum-munus in v	180 9	what once were v	493 23	Victus-con la muelias	375 14
Vetustas-post obitum fingit v	268 29	see also Vice pp 831, 832		muerie togo es v	375 16
pro lege habetur	154 16	Vicious-am v in my guess	404 11	Videatur-insanus paucis v	396 14
Vout-estimeur comme il v	830 19	imitate the v or hate	126 18	Videbantur-quod non v	563 5
on est, quand on v	262 14	restraint of ten v	837 8	Videlent-each man swore	668 18
Vouve-d'un peuple-roi	677 16	suspect others to be v	835 21	Videmus-manties quod in	263 21
Vox-and how to please	896 8	to have mistrusted	276 13	Vident-qu v plane scunt	249 8
sals delight to v	896 8	ungentle, foolish	104 4	Videntur-graviora patantur v	762 16
Vocation-children were v	112 6	virtuous and v every man	491 10	non semper ea sunt que v	35 24
Vocation-rest from petty v	425 9	Vioissent-jus belli, ut qui v	129 16	possunt quia posse v	2 10
Vezes-peor muchas v	98 13	Vicissitude-moral of time's v	37 15	Videri-esse quam v	34 20, 328 9
Vi-plura consilio quam vi	646 24	of acts and religions	661 9	Videri-non v quod v	358 7
quod fit, quam illud	623 24	rule the day in their v	750 24	Vides-Jupiter quodcumque v	823 8
Via-astra mollis e terms v	751 15	and v of things	96 14	Videb-crebo v non muratur	259 26
concessa pudentia v	125 11	Vicissitude-come best in youth	9 20	qui nos auditque et v	319 6
concessa pudet ire v	850 13	endured such v	291 22	Vidit-quod ante non v	259 26
la dretia via era	443 21	man used to v	246 23	Vie-clamme leur v	131 25
negata tentat iter v	836 19	of fortune, which spares	289 24	et est la v	445 1
Via-ad inferos tantundem v	362 18	Vicissitudes-fortuneque v	94 1	la v est vaine	445 18
Viagatore-prudente non	806 16	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	l'ame de ma v	805 7
Vial-presure v in v	70 7	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	ma v est un combat	454 15
Viale-put forth thy v	873 19	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	mener à la fin de la v	376 10
Viam-comiter monstrat v	364 13	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	premiere partie de leur v	376 10
Viam-esse v fugendi verum	855 5	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	qu'est-ce qu'une grande v	454 14
fata v invenient	285 10	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	qu'on appelle la v	444 1
gaudentque v ferise ruina	687 7	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	sur peine de la v	14 24
quis monstrat eques	779 16	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	tout le temps de sa v	498 9
qui necet qua dev emiat a mare	675 23	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	un terme à la v	668 16
Viands-he preferred	211 13	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	Vieillesse-quelle triste v vous	90 4
sparkling in a golden cup	135 15	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	sa v pouvait	922 23
Vibrate-chorda v sweetest	698 15	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	see also Age p 14	
Vibrated-strings better not be v	358 3	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	Vieillard-on espere de v	14 22
Vibrations-deaden its v	795 25	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	Viene-erba che v e va	256 23
deep v of his witching song	840 24	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	Viene-Congress of V does	332 13
millions of v penetrated	246 24	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	Viene-has come	677 13
Vic-ar fig for the v	418 16	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	Vieux-et v pouvoir	922 23
by the V's skirts	681 1	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	v savent être v	14 23
still V be of Bray	682 9	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	View-afar to v the flight	601 14
Vicary-nature v of the Lord	544 18	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	attract my childish v	353 2
Vice-above all v	142 16	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	carefully kept in v	266 13
ambition a v	21 6	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	clear to outward v	72 17
amusements keep people from v	23 12	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	far to outward v	55 15
any tant of v	394 6	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	hopeful v of the prospects	856 8
between virtue and v	100 18	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	in a moral point of v	332 12
can v atone for crimes	625 16	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	keep probability in v	819 19
clear of all other v	151 7	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	landscape ure the v	455 7
confederacies in v	301 2	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	lends enchantment to the v	532 9
despotism of v	825 6	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	mocks me with the v	327 11
deter tender minds from v	243 7	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	one v as good as another	54 11
every v almighty gold	522 24	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	reverse soon starts to v	509 6
flattery formerly a v	276 23	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	sels thee up to v	510 18
from no one v exempt	132 15	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	theatre of stateless v	813 7
good old gentlemanly v	55 4	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	transported with the v	504 20
had boundaries in old	98 24	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	unknown to public v	731 8
homage v pays to virtue	383 14	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	whereas'er I turn my v	603 7
involunt is not a v	101 3	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	with extensive v	809 23
let none prefer v	839 4	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	with new-won eyes	590 17
low v, curiosity	153 18	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	Viewing-your woes by v name	735 22
meux un v comode	55 4	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	View-distant v of happiness	352 25
never-failing v of fools	632 15	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	inspired by loftier v	19 13
no v but beggary	65 12	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	interested v of themselves	821 21
of lying	480 25	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	no private v disgraced	684 24
only one v pacifism	838 11	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	Vigilance-for their safety	686 13
pernicious v of gaming	307 3	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	in the price of liberty	438 11
prefer an accommodating v	837 12	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24	liberty to man an eternal v	438 10
reduct in sedem v	94 18	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24		
rend à la vertu	383 14	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24		
shackles of this tyrant v	307 1	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24		
smooth he daub'd his v	383 24	Vicist-annum v potius	871 24		

steersman's part is v	92 23	the ways of God to man	493 20	Violeta- and the hly-cups	279 13
Vigilant-haughty, v	101 32	Vindication-of the worth	617 20	arl nursing April's v	494 8
Vigilantum-somnia quædam v	377 7	Vindicta-æ v bonum via	672 6	as long as there are v	92 1
Vigilantum-somnia quædam v	826 21	verno magis gaudet	891 1	bathe in the wet	278 11
Vigileque-trait notes	291 23	Vindictam ad v divina proceet	671 15	bloem beneath snow	833 24
Vigile-let me thy v keep	780 23	Vine-banks which bear the v	673 7	blue v, the eyes	245 4
penave poets painful v	607 33	cluster from the v	304 10	brothies upon a bank of v	540 8
Vigor-as v from the hmb	792 19	elm my husband, I, a v	498 5	children with v playing	501 8
bright with flashing v	843 15	gadding v	813 6	dances pied and v blue	281 4
exult in undiminished v	887 8	is a nest for flies	483 18	do not like to mrv v	637 7
in fresco v chome	143 25	mantled by the v	823 6	earliest v always miss her	747 8
is in our immortal soul	515 8	mother of the v	802 19	Europe's v faintly sweet	767 8
my v relents	433 1	moth to the closing v	471 11	for v pluckt the sweetest	553 21
not by vanta is won	761 11	no pods adorn the v	803 2	from her flesh may v spring	330 19
of bone, desert in service	739 20	of glossy sprout	279 18	heavenly blue	278 7
press with v on	911 6	own heart, that great rich v	309 22	make the air that pass	281 15
siney v of the traveller	698 25	plant and propagate a v	874 21	ope their purple heads	281 14
whence health and v spring	503 6	sat every man under his v	637 11	pied wind-flowers and v	281 7
Vigorous-and v faculties	122 8	still clings to the	655 7	plucked the sweetest	731 7
Vigorousness-carefulness into v	445 13	the drunken v	402 27	purple v and margolds	281 7
Vil-commune al pi v	184 21	the v boys the V	875 3	purple v for the mouth	278 2
Vile-and abject thing is man	634 4	tree before the v	812 23	rose blushes and the v blow	744 22
doeth ill deeds, v	836 1	whose tap-roots reaching	875 8	roses red and v blew	281 13
in duance v here	395 4	wine of the v benign	876 3	showers of v found	389 14
htens virtue	915 13	Vinegar-makes excellent v	152 1	so v blue	280 1
makes nice of no v hold	644 25	of such v aspect	99 27	spring v over the les	230 14
only man is v	177 24	oil v, sugar and saltiness	151 21	to adorn the shrub	279 17
that on earth doth live	514 20	turn v and come again	220 18	to life the grass and v	557 20
'tis a v thing to die	443 13	Vine-land-from the v	877 8	transform'd to eyes	249 2
Vilest-degenerate v of men	323 14	Vines-accord and fantast v	664 12	twilight came v vested	524 15
power the v have	442 13	boom'd deep in v	293 11	where v die	477 18
Vili-muretur vulgus	432 18	foes that spoil the v	597 15	white as in silver	279 21
Vili-have a v in Summer	124 4	graceful arabesque of v	52 5	see also Violets pp 833-835	
Village-back from the v street	689 5	round thatch-eaves	588 13		
early v rock bath	70 20	shade of their own v	673 8		
zone in the v hairs lum	71 9	there grow our v	873 8		
on a simple v green	338 14	yield nearest	861 4		
smithy stands	435 22	Vineyard-chg a v	62 9		
some v Hampden	553 7	the v's ruby treasures	876 6		
the v all declared how much	226 12	Vineyard-produce of v has	206 22		
where v statesmen talk'd	522 10	Vini-æut v bonitas	695 11		
Village-cure-like v bark	539 23	Vino-ages et v tortus			
Villages-and roofs of v	771 23	see also Wine pp 875, 876			
devotees in peculiar v	131 21	Vintage-the v flow			
Villages-and he be many miles	232 14	the v of Ab-ezer			
base, know't the not	419 20	trampling out the v			
condemns me for a v	217 23	Vintage-golden and red			
oward and a v	715 2	Vinum-mendit ram			
dwelling in all Denmark	497 7	Viol-unstrung v			
here's a v	462 17	Viol-to earth came V			
if some eternal v	534 16	spin a tress for v			
it calls me v	722 13	Violat-ægationis quidem v			
like v with smiling cheek	38 4	Violence-slavery is v			
necky v's general home	492 17	Violations-against future v			
one murderer made a v	534 16	Violence-blown with restless v			
smile and smile and be a v	722 13	essence of war is v			
thou v base	38 4	est juste odi is a dœuor			
Villains-sum of all v	716 16	fails to accomplish			
Villainous-boastous	408 22	fearful v of fate			
there's v news abroad	554 1	for his defence against v			
Villains-calm, thinking v	833 17	gentleness better than v			
fear mean v have	865 18	plus douceur que v			
have been consummate v	693 4	reign of v is o'er			
man-destroying v	525 8	evil without v			
stander'to death by v	714 26	Violent-danger of v death			
Villany-great in v	146 4	delights have v ends			
natural expression of v	371 30	property foredoes itself			
thought put on for v	498 6	short as it is v			
see also Villany p 833		so over v or over civil			
Ville-petite v grand renom	121 20	Violenta-quod v nequit			
Villkins-and Deneb burn'd	907 10	Violentus-in a scene			
Villon-concern of V	235 8	Violentus-quod v aure tyrann			
Francis V, men did call	608 20	Violently-if they must			
our sad bad glad mad	106 5	Violet-and v flower found			
Vim-cunctam atque mmas	779 15	darkly blue			
doctrina sed v promotæ	154 7	embroidered vale			
natures v distinct	262 6	eye distinguish taste of v			
Vim-le v est trans	231 9	here and there a v			
Vina-balsm, v, Venus	876 13	its odor with the v			
parent amicos	875 19	lifts its tender eye			
que post v multam	129 20	low v thrives at root			
Vince-the v allor che oede	227 19	of his native land			
Vincere-forma v uterque dees	267 12	or-lyp and nodding v			
metus quod v nequos	139 17	perume on the v			
Vincis-in hoc signo v	129 23	queen of secrecy, the v			
Vincta-male v, sed vincite	130 3	sweet, but quickly past prime			
Vincta-bis v qui se v	295 8	the v's beautiful blue			
Vinctula-neque v terrent	827 10	timid beautiful v			
Vinculum-certius amictus v	43 11	which ab v weepers			
quoddam commune v	371 19	which tell of the v's birth			
Vindicant-supera v potestates	230 10	windflower and the v			
Vindicare-quæ v in altero	341 20	yellow v eat in the chariot			
Vindicte-my character	841 20	sephyræ blowing below the v			
the principle		see also Violets pp 833-835			

all the v we can boast	464 3	only one v, pugnacity	857 5	he made himself v	860 11
all things, v fame	865 9	on v still and nature's	609 1	history prevent v actions from	368 3
alone has your regards	861 5	city is the v of the law	598 16	lowest place when v deeds	186 19
alone is happiness	836 8, 837 25	popular regard pursue	298 15	vizard hide foul guile	183 22
alone is true nobility	559 19	prefers to V's land	20 11	walk of v life	181 1
alone outbids the pyramids	839 5	pit-a prove a vehicle of v	407 18	wife when she obeys	871 2
always possess v enough	372 10	progressive v	136 2	you v only	730 14
an affront endures	821 8	prospered 'twill be v	517 6	see also Virtue pp 835-839	574 24
and conscience of her worth	901 1	rays of V shine	782 8	Virtus-bello vivida v	829 18
and cunning, endowments	389 16	royalty of v	25 4	dolus an v	838 21
and vice had boundaries	98 24	sature always v's friend	690 5	genus et v nisi cum re	565 10
an empty boast	831 24	saw v in her own shape	193 5	in astra tendit	143 14
angling prove like v a reward	26 22	severest v for its base	301 2	merum celata v	263 14
armed in v's cause	690 5	show v her own feature	547 5	meruisse unquam	263 14
assume a v if you have it not	838 12	shone forever round these	886 16	non solum maxima	194 9
being rich v shall be to say	65 12	some by a fall v	712 1	nulla nisi ardua v	856 9
blunder'd on some v	831 18	sons of reason, v	106 1	omnis enim res, v, fama	384 21
blushing the colour of v	74 8	so truly great and godlike	413 9	paullatim evicta	522 17
blushing the complexion of v	74 4	sought after v health	522 17	postumum	709 10
bought at expense of v	429 17	source of v and of fame	831 19	remoto inspicitur v	149 8
calamity is v's opportunity	519 9	strong grows v with nature	344 19	seculis v vocatur	263 18
calumny will rear v	89 10	take refuge in my v	290 6	secura sequitur	829 10
cauld' voice with show of v	383 24	thankful heart greatest v	723 18	see also Virtus pp 835-839	161 6
decay of v in a nation	925 21	that conquers passion	584 18	Virtute-ambire oportet	511 4
defensive v abstinence	166 12	that doth make them	700 18	cum v commercium	600 13
died in v's cause	289 6	there is more v in it	620 17	facte nov a v, puer	390 13
disguised with name of v	149 9	though in rage	433 16	mea v me involvo	290 8
dignify a woman	887 21	'tis v, his faults he open	81 14	see also Virtus pp 835-839	21 6
distinction between v and vice	100 18	to owe a hero v	785 2	Virtutes-ne v aliantur	437 3
down v's manly cheek	781 5	to sin in loving v	393 7	disce, puer, v ex me	313 17
either of v or mischief	495 30	touch'd by v of Thy spirit	12 7	gloria v tanquam umbra	1 12
every v bears in mind	416 2	tres our v by affliction	437 23	naturam sane doctrina	550 23
ev'ry v join'd with grace	70 12	what that intrinc v worth	382 9	necessitatem in v	368 3
failings lea'd to v's side	836 15	on v's sleek bones	104 3	Virtut-macula v invader	838 23
fight v's cause	430 5	where V's force can cause her	289 21	Virtutibus-obstat res	621 9
follow v even for v's sake	838 4	while v, valor, wisdom	20 25	raro maxims v fortuna	292 1
forbearance ceases to be a v	583 14	whitest v strikes	59 9	vilis v aurum	519 9
for v's self too much zeal	666 14	whose v, genus, worth	106 8	Virtutes-calumnias v occasio	148 19
freedom, truth	623 15	will change to v	104 10	expers tribus jactans gloriam	569 14
give v scandal	604 9	will follow without fear	382 13	indagatur	569 14
glory follows v as its shadow	313 26	with and with	61 11	see also Virtus pp 835-839	336 20
glory never where v is not	486 7	with whom Revenge is v	672 23	Virtutum-mater v omnium	267 25
grace and v are within	368 21	world to v draws	684 11	Virum-nolo v fami redimit	858 19
grace to stand and v go	368 21	see also Virtus pp 835-839	361 5	Virum-argua v cano	674 6
hated like the greatest v	84 13	Virtutes-all heavenly v shoot	21 6	Vis-mensurae jure v erit	268 14
have v to withstand	383 14	ambition the parent of v	98 1	nullo v humane	392 17
homage vice pays to v	366 17	as he had mighty v	883 9	trahit invitam nova v	5 15
idle slaves of legendary v	51 11	to be her v very kind	467 4	visage-all his v wann'd	510 8
if not in v's cause	340 24	causing a spring of v	868 26	confront the v of offence	533 12
in conscious v hold	5 5	constellation of v	835 7	deject'd 'behaviour of the v	639 25
inherits every v sound	593 15	curse on his v	836 7	dépit à son v	737 16
in most request, conformity	72 4	her v were so rare	606 15	on his bold v middle age	251 21
in v nothing earthly could	909 16	formed the magic	385 81	show my v as you find it	576 13
in v's fair disguise	21 11	for several v have I lik'd	110 2	stern v of necessity	551 11
in v's hold with foul ambition	656 16	foundation of all v	317 18	sweet and comely	114 6
in health of the mind	924 2	governeth all goods v	836 8	through an amber cloud	528 13
itself 'escapes not calumnious	614 9	great v become great men	383 7	with devotion v	383 20
use of subtle v hes	413 10	hymn loud as the v	383 7	visaged-grim v comfortless	517 26
justice is that v of the soul	437 3	learn more from errors than v	237 1	visible-all v things	363 7
learn v from me	296 19	of the wise	707 26	but rather darkness v	544 15
leaves v's firm land	523 12	or thy faults conspicuous	610 18	common with her v forms	335 12
let v follow if she will	760 20	other crimes pass for v	894 8	outward v sign	487 14
linked with one v	541 14	pearl-chain of all v	925 15	things that are v	600 21
looking on	601 1	poets heap v	389 19	Vision-and faculty divine	208 17
lost to v	731 26	praise, and v dying never	829 9	a most rare v	423 10
loved my friends as I do v	296 19	salt 't his other v	820 10	and v of Song	780 16
love of v light the flame	690 6	seed-plot of all other v	292 1	clear for stars and sun	849 16
lovers of v, go a-angling	30 7	spares men of noblest v	536 30	exalt their v . . .	487 14
lowliness, base of every v	380 19	thankful heart parent of v	104 11	fulfill'd Desires . . .	361 11
make ambition v	261 8	these and thy v here I seize	404 6	of the world . . .	11 19
make necessity a v	550 23	to her v be a friend	836 27	or a waking dream . .	558 2
makes the bliss	836 2	walked their narrow round	155 19	point of v alters	244 25
man's v his habit	832 4	we only see their v	298 7	to-morrow is only a v	161 3
mark of v on his outward	901 3	we plead like angels	493 25	write the v and make it plain	657 11
maxim be my v's guide	231 19	with years improve	924 8	see also Virtus pp 830, 840	34 4
more v than doth live	590 9	see also Virtus pp 835-839	116 2	Visionary-shoals of v ghosts	52 8
much v in if	734 3	Virtuous-and a christian	437 20	tints the world puts on	839 17
my v is left me	586 25	an hour of v liberty	491 10	Visione-in Den v consuit	489 14
needs no defence	419 24	and vicious every man	895 4	Visione-laud our fathers v	514 5
next to v raises one man	600 13	another woman v	10 19	Visione-for those too tired	201 20
no fellowship with v	584 12	a v woman's counsel	598 9	of a busy brain	733 22
no man's v nor sufficiency	263 14	blessed in being v	350 16	of the other world	717 17
no power or v deserved	673 20	conscious of v acts	779 5	through transparent horn	439 15
no such v in a jest	344 14	daily v living	665 21	see also Visions pp 838, 840	26 21
not for the Stoic v	595 2	distinguishes the v from	598 9	Visit-defer my v to Faneul	721 15
not the essence of this v	472 14	have already been blessed		God will deign to v	
not v wisdom, valour	892 2			his ready v pays . .	
of her lively looks	106 18				
of the heart	920 12				
only a negative v	422 13				
only makes our bliss below					

now the seats of bliss	60 23	si velis v exui	241 4	did on my spirit fall	845 8
owe so unexpected a	3 17	sepe absterent v	243 7	distant v in the darkness	805 4
paid the v last	667 21	Vitio-parentum rara	619 4	divine of human loyalty	215 11
to man his annual v	676 6	sed v cœci propter	53 7	drowns v of the law	432 14
Vistations-whose sudden v	393 8	Vitiorum-arsentatio v adjunct	276 2	eloquentes in tone of v	219 19
Visited-Apollo somtime v	234 18	evultrique v	596 14	eloquent of our century	219 16
poor must be wisely v	596 9	Vitium-amici n feras	267 2	Esau's hands, Jacob's v 182 14, 349 87	
Visting-acquaintance with	25 7	capaci v n moveantur	384 17	familiar v wears not	480 17
Viste-angel v few and far	26 7	fuit adsentatio	276 23	first v which I uttered	70 21
there are frequent	111 14	nos in v credula	601 13	from the tomb the v of nature 272 81	
Vista-alegria la v	53 13	omne animi v tanto	831 30	healing v of Christian charity 107 1	
bello in s. bella v	240 27	at ambitio	21 6	hear a v in every wind	409 14
Visual-purged the v nerve	707 19	Vitreæ-fortuna v est	262 24	hear a v that had tone	293 22
purge the v ray	319 12	Vituli-crescit tanquam coda v	344 15	hear a v you cannot hear	306 9
Visque-nul detu fœdum v	110 19	Vitæ-etate et novelt of youth	657 2	heard a v upon the slope	320 6
Vit-le sage v tant qu'il dote	880 10	I like their v	890 18	heard I that v	153 15
qui vit sans folie	281 1	of earthly desires	771 9	hear its v again	153 7
Vita-ad mortem iter	175 17	Vivam-id quoque, quod v	449 17	hearken to v of charms	303 6
adprime in v esse utile	320 19	quod superest avi	134 30	hears a v within it tell	921 21
antequam proficiscere v	17 18	sapientie digne v	485 1	hear the v prophete	472 13
at vincta bonum v	672 6	Vivamus-estque amemus	466 23	hear thine earnest v	742 13
caumum di nostra v	443 21	his v ambitiosa	621 10	her v in sullen echoes	264 10
dum superest, bene est	447 21	Vivas-alteri v oportet	352 14	her v is sweet	658 12
emum mortuorum	506 18	cras v, hodie jam	445 2	his v no longer heard	366 6
est oratio qualis v	743 28	in amore jocque	470 19	his v was perpetrated	685 29
ex v discedo	161 8	oparet ut v	211 7	I hear this passing night	558 3
hominum v vœxatur	335 9	Vivat-fœta, pipat, bibat	450 21	in joy of v and punion	460 27
ipsa qua fruimur	451 10	Viva voce-voting at elections	611 7	in my brother's v I hear	890 5
media v in morte	164 21	Viva-predica quoniam bien v	442 24	in their own governments	318 9
mensuris pro v dabit	510 7	seu v cum hominibus	131 10	is still living	215 17
moti propior	173 20	sine invidia	135 7	is melancholy v	107 17
nos jactare jugum v	251 14	Vivamus-in dieso	375 24	leave behind a v	516 21
omnino v hominum	596 14	Vivendi-in solo v causa	213 13	leaves shall have a v	545 20
posse priore fru	448 4	recte qui prorogat	446 10	like the v and echo	688 12
procurrere amicos	351 9	Vivere-aliena v quadra	212 19	liquid music of her v	713 2
quam v regentia	243 2	in necessitate v	551 14	maude a v of rural labour	689 4
sens nimis v est crastina	448 1	nos tecum v possum	475 9	my v stuck in my throat	270 1
sic v mercurius	536 8	notest, et non nescunt	175 19	no v of an	920 12
spiritus et v redit	524 15	semper inopit v	284 28	no v or hideous hum	572 6
tota v nihil aliud	452 3	si vis tibi v	362 14	of a deep life within	255 16
turpa v poter	179 2	see also Life pp 440-455		of all the gods makes	478 16
ut non ex v	186 20	Viveret-dum adhuc v beatum	351 22	of blood shall reach	110 12
varia v est	291 7	Vive-pascat in v hvor	237 3	of children good	621 1
see also Life pp 440-455		Vivir-momenta v ingenio	309 21	of dolorous pitch	110 12
Vita-lestusque misere v	515 22	Vivo-et regno, amul	600 23	of England in the East	235 4
brevisfata v prestat	449 21	Vivorum-ex v extra antequam	175 18	of fate	264 12
exemplar v morumque	387 20	Vivore-ne saurait longtempus v	354 13	of men shall call	429 10
ex usu v est	651 6	see also Life pp 445, 454		of one who proclaims	807 18
ferre incommoda v	351 14	Vivum-in venemur frondes	487 9	of sorrow	532 16
homo v commodatus	449 17	Viv-manet à toto	232 12	of strange command	545 15
Integer v scelerisque	100 18	Vix-et quem dederat	179 23	of the desert never dumb	717 4
omnibus est v	839 1	in diem drasse v	446 9	of the old mill	648 8
per virtutem patet unica v	837 4	Vixit-ad posteros	619 9	of the mob is akin	718 3
philosophia tuus	598 14	nec v male qui natus	446 11	of the morning	705 6
postestina celant	695 17	quid quærs, quandiu v	619 9	of the people	712 12
tacere discitur v malis	708 23	qui latuit, bene v	448 2	of the sluggish	748 8
see also Life pp 440-455		quæque v heri	585 15	of the world	106 22
Vital-in every part, not as frail	389 10	Visard-virtuous v Inde foul	183 22	of true decision	184 17
movement mortals feel	375 3	Visar-criticism his prime v	151 9	one v of comfort	124 16
spark of heavenly flame	738 17	Visor-between a V and a Face	383 12	one v of the peoples	536 12
such night were a v one	332 16	Vocal-and v joys	629 1	on their ear his v	840 7
Vitality-in a woman	147 18	with the Maker's praise	113 20	people's v is odd	648 10
Vitalis-embody and v it	755 24	Vocant-fata v	265 12	potent leaders v	708 2
Vitals-out of my own v	582 2	Vocation-est the v fit	68 7	rise like a fountain	628 20
preys on my v	404 7	why Hal, 'tis my v	425 15	season'd with a gracious v	433 23
Vitam-beatam pomimus	350 22	Voce-in suffragis v	611 7	shook the discontent	519 13
bene v colas	135 9	Voces-negatas arisq sequi v	460 15	silence, beautiful v	710 14
breven esse, langam artem	44 21	Voces-larynx-pendens v	722 9	silent face has v	251 17
coactum v collatum	98 1	Voco-vix ea nostra v	25 2	silent v of God	913 21
donare minori	510 16	Vocæ-sont d'un dieu	182 1	singing loud with cheerful v	209 20
empire v nemo	175 25	Vogue-la galère	265 18, 635 17	sing with gladness v	316 6
et propter v vivendi	373 18	Voice-articulate audible v		something in the v	573 12
facile est contemnere v	83 6	as from above	58 7	sound of a v that is still	519 13
fecesse ruma	152 21	a wandering v	153 16	sounds like a prophet's	639 25
non ducens v, qui locut	295 20	awful, gracious, beautiful v	315 90	sput-v and vocal joyes	629 1
non propter v facunt	231 9	bella are v of the church	67 19	still small v is wanting	130 13
parvo locat producere v	551 3	big manly v turning to	16 13	still small v of gratitude	336 23
perdidit laboriosus agendo	424 16	bird of the air carry the v	69 13	tender broken v	554 23
prima que v, dedit	452 14	blowhard with melodious v	783 9	that in the distance	383 8
qui v turbat ab imo	368 5	book is a living v	61 2	that send a feeble v	879 16
regit fortuna	269 16	but few thy v	412 9	the music of the spheres	577 17
sed v facunt baldes	231 9	came o'er the waters	570 17	then mumbled my v	235 6
semper v inchoare	452 7	Carri, raise again thy v	713 9	there a v of sweetest tone	531 10
Vitas-in speculum in v	243 18	etch thrill of a happy v	382 23	there came a v	519 13
singulos dies singulas v puta	452 11	chinking with a solemn v	558 4	the v now heard	710 20
Vitellus-anser, apie v	562 15	clear achorous v	242 24	the v of God	647 8, 789 6
Vitis-aliena v in oculis	711 21	comforted her hands	733 6	thou v of my heart	679 19
alorum v cernere	265 28	confusion heard his v	574 8	thrilling v replies	678 3
umum et infesta	338 9	cry "Sleep no more"	720 10	thy gentle v my spirit can	202 20
multa sunt mulierum v	892 17	daughter of his v	208 6	Thy v, my God	764 9
que fuerant v mores	493 22	dear v revealing a tone	713 19		
see also Vice p 831					
Vitis-de v nostris scalam	831 12				
propius repletam v post	266 14				

learn to labor and to w	7 17	slouch becomes a w	726 6	have my own four w	369 12
hly whispers, "I w	482 17	sober off before a sprightly	15 18	have tongues	643 5
lone then must we w	574 10	terrace w and half a rood	882 21	houses w seemed changed	530 9
on His word	317 11	than those who w and wot not	46 5	how he crawls up the w	282 24
on you and yours	30 12	the studious cloisters	456 14	hunger broke stone w	382 7
serene I fold my hands and w	213 19	those who w with us day by	455 4	indignation against w w	555 16
slow for those who w	776 10	up and down in hearts	604 15	in the w of Time	283 8
some things are ill to w	410 7	we w by faith	254 16	marble floors and gilded w	371 14
that on our ashes w	114 1	what joy to w at will	787 3	must get the weather stain	402 11
three whole days to w	800 18	when you w my w y	481 9	of beaten brass	634 13
till I get through	908 19	where hawthorns hide	356 6	of Sparta, every man a brick	101 21
till you want to w ant	764 18	while ye have the light	456 7	peace be within thy w	593 5
to him who will but w	554 27	will you w a little faster	273 10	purple w of Heaven	512 23
w told in a single word, w	94 18	wind, not ahe, did w	286 15	silvered the w of Cumnor Hall	626 11
who only stand and w	699 11	with and w ara w	76 5	split the marble w of wrong	430 9
Waved-God w for an observer	637 15	with banash'd Hope no more	482 10	stone w do not a prison 371 14,	634 11
Water-death is the w	450 19	with us no more	106 6	talk along the w	215 16
Water-there where there w	464 9	Walked-a mile with Sorrow	734 8	the foe shall scale	847 11
Waiting-beauty is we w y	501 9	as I w by myself	696 9	these are cries and w	380 2
policy of watchful w	610 14	ganger w with willing	540 14	throbbing in the w	34 18
time my brothers	383 20	not w but for Tradition	658 12	through solid w to break	325 14
to be warmly met	417 6	out of the Ark	35 28	unfinished w and unpaved	147 16
wasted in doubting and w	661 4	so w he from his birth	100 24	were painted with gold	30 20
what are you w for	483 3	when'er she w before	9 11	white w along them shone	678 7
Waits-for me, my lady Earth	653 3	Walkers-at leisure	435 20	within these w what triumphs	605 4
for tune to put an end	166 6	Walkers-does de w en de prym'	890 4 4	words will build no w	905 17
to see it push aw'y	60 11	I am not w, I am reading	657 16	worn then, permit the wind	513 19
Wake-at the selfsame point	202 16	in beauty to her midnight	535 17	Wall Street's-mingled nations	553 3
but in wedlock w	901 11	soft hour of w comes	824 21	Walnuts-across the w and wine	750 20
do I w or sleep	583 2	Walks-among his peers	490 2	Walnut Tree-woman, Spamel, w	652 2
do not w me yet	204 28	arched w of twilight groves	507 18	Walrus-"a load of bread" the W	211 3
dreams of those who w	377 7	at dead of night	33 22	"tune has come," the W and	77 17
if I should die before I w	627 12	bear that w like a man	57 18	Walze-why w with him	899 16
if sleeping w	571 1	benighted w under the	456 12	see also Dancing p 157	
let no one w her	518 24	echoing w between	271 24	Walzer-pretty w adieu	157 4
not a sleeping hon	717 10	even when the bird w	35 17	Wan-with how w a faced	527 18
one to w, the sleeping soul	319 21	eye nature w	493 20	Wand-a little w that bended	273 11
sorrow sleepeth, w it not	733 27	God w in man	307 9	every w or staff of empire	370 10
the dawning day	70 3	he who w in love	361 25	o'er the landscape	770 5
the purple year	746 23	how awfully he w the round	316 15	of the enchanter's w	831 6
the soul by tender strokes	5 8	in beauty like the night	88 11	ring on her w she bore	406 7
though wisdom w	880 5	in the morning	483 18	she draws with mago w	724 5
till angels w thee	231 18	man w the world	445 3	waved a w of mystery	608 16
truths that w to perish never	827 10	morning w and prayers	450 1	Wander-comes w with me	646 21
up America	22 10	not all that w in us	384 10	from place to place I w	65 7
up England	224 1	o'er the dew of you high	529 13	ponder where'er w	437 12
w e w eternally	167 9	on and turns no more	267 22	makes us w earth around	353 1
when we w and when we sleep	745 18	poor man's barren w	326 6	more do I love to w away	782 24
you w with headache	398 20	she w, the lady of my delight	702 28	strongest w furthest	370 15
Waked-I w, she fled	198 6	she w unbidden from room to	693 19	they know not where	97 23
sweetness I w, w as thy own	638 3	supper that w	703 18	they w far	381 25
till w and knitted	538 12	thy w adorn	887 6	who walks in love may w far	381 25
to ecstasy the living lyre	100 2	up and down with me	343 18	Wandered-by the brookside	84 22
with note of fire	728 14	upon the wind	319 10, 873 22	I've w east, I've w west	475 4
you've w me too soon	721 12	what's good w on crutches	553 12	through sands hast w	559 10
Wakeup-we w, Ah, pay us	713 18	when'er I take my w abroad	622 10	we have w long	447 22
Waken-to this truth you w	105 19	wie fastest w, but w astray	397 7	where hast thou w	872 18
Wakens-the slumbering ages	393 8	Wall-builds on the outward w	495 6	Wanderer-a w roved	691 17
Wakes-at country w sung	58 10	clings to mouldering w	655 7	Fanny was w ever	280 7
near him when he w	485 7	close the w up	856 6	often foiled by Fate	582 8
remembrance w with all	307 3	dead w cunningly conveys	629 12	passing w chanced to see	835 2
renown w up in adversity	665 17	feather-bed betwix a w	63 19	Wanderers-amid the stars	750 17
the bitter memory	307 16	help to build wooden w	703 18	o'er the dark by w blest	527 28
the soul, lifts it high	535 8	man is not a w	398 15	Wandereth-mud! how it w free	78 25
whoever w in England	223 2	middle w of partition	40 7	Wandering-a-swing in his w	616 6
Waking-dawned in heaven	172 7	of brass	181 6, 842 3	light the w out of stony	660 8
find me here, or there	718 12	old red w's embrace	523 1	shorter way by a long w	244 15
hope is a w dream	376 26	on revelation's w	617 10	Wanderings-he chid their w	595 5
nor night of a w	723 16	patch a w to expel winter	191 10	in the wilderness	694 1
rested sense a perfect w	568 19	scale it w by night	244 4	my w far	472 10
sleep, shall ne'er know w	175 18	shone on the old oak w	116 9	Wanderers-en w Madelon	667 14
Wale-o'woman kind	60 21	stanching like a stone w	725 14	Wanders-so far, chasing all	68 6
Wales-w w a portion	918 7	stones back in the w	438 22	Wander-thus-is on me	809 18
Walshia-made England's W	41 16	that circles it about	362 19	Wang Doodle-mourneeth for its	630 13
Walk-along rivers a summer w	231 16	through holes in the w	418 13	Want-an uncommon w	961 13
as if you had swallowed	643 28	wakest gone to the w	265 9	as well as w of heart	230 24
a thing to w with	473 1	waters'd w	369 23	can quench the eye's	318 8
beneath it steadfastly	447 7	within this w of flesh	739 5	constrained by w	158 23
better to w than to run	610 7	with our backs to the w	847 6	died of utter w	517 18
cannot make crab w straight	390 9	wooden w alone unconquered	703 10	exasperated into crime	596 9
does not w but it dances	332 12	Wallace-Spots wha hae w' W	843 8	fears of future w	201 8
die that we may do but w	287 28	Waller-at his back	799 18	from the prisoner of W	625 6
in fear and dread	83 19	Walters-Jupiter placed two w	266 14	gave up to w	825 8
in silk attire	83 19	Wallflower-on each rifted rock	280 11	has burned out of our	796 8
I pursue my w	682 13	scant to hyson and w	545 9	he has something they w	88 17
nobody says "W in, Sir, pray"	14 8	Wallow-in fields	855 13	House of Haves, House of W	635 7
of various life w	181 4	Walls-are light as silver	324 14	in w of what he has	517 21
out of the solar w	765 16	are the carnival sky	547 25	is a growing w	846 21
over the western wave	556 24	banners on the outward w,	856 21	left in w of much	690 19
pretty to w with	896 3	bedeck your w	559 19	lonely w retr'd to die	595 17
ran a w of shingle	307 17	Britain's bulwarks her wooden	550 2	mistress of invention	400 3
seemed to w the earth again	387 23	w	550 2	much I w that most would	513 22
shadows that by us	6 27	bulked into the w	40 16	nobody of w of judgment,	507 10

of decency is w of sense	521 2	in time of w, not before	725 11	Wardrobe-of the grave	339 9
of sensibility as w of sense	283 24	in w a weak defense	726 11	war lies in his w	777 7
of thought 239 29, 632 10	790 1	in w he mounts the warrior's	477 9	Ware-all w is never cheap	86 4
only w and discontent	605 13	is a glorious art	335 6	plaining w is half sold	58 5
plenty as well as w can	246 3	is a sort of dramatic	860 2	War-houses-men are more w	97 14
that w itself doth seek	882 20	is becoming contemptible	545 4	Wars-as w displayed	126 25
those who w much always in	134 18	is destructive of material	551 3	Wars-as life as w	459 10
thy w as an armed man	621 23	is elevating	556 16	never-ending w	854 12
very w of wealth	864 24	is Hell	837 9	seems to make things clear	850 13
virtue, valor, wisdom at in w	20 25	is regarded as wicked	859 15	soldier, rest! th w o'er	723 12
wait till you w to w to	784 15	is w in masquerade	388 15	War-horse-thy w wa ts	726 16
what more can you w	806 3	is the right of w	129 15	War-like-by a w lender	52 20
what we w have for our	796 3	is thousands plays	554 1	Warlike-young man's w	848 15
what you do not w is dear	216 1	keep us out of w	860 8	Warm-as ecstasy	49 23
wish, but what we w	627 4	huddle w by song	733 14	be w and convanent	560 11
Wanted-not as we w it	625 22	leads to peace	588 6	from floor to ceilin'	202 12
Wanting-art found w	411 12	learn w any more	659 1	kept w in his mother's h and	284 3
joy, being altogether w	735 19	let w be carried on	844 14	nursing her wrath to keep it w	27 12
not w what is stol'n	786 19	his discourse of w	573 18	rags will keep me w	836 10
something always w	290 7	lives in a state of w	837 20	their little loves	69 14
soul is w there	342 5	lurks under show of peace	585 9	this land's too w for me	877 20
the right rule	674 21	magnificent, but it is not w	842 15	virtue will keep me w	620 17
totally w in the great gift	846 3	make a show of w	819 14	without heating	758 25
Wanton-all the w ringleads loop	348 10	Mithridate w	410 14	Warmed-and cooled by same	406 27
as flies to w boys	324 8	never w is a good w	846 9	both hands before life of w	503 17
four w springs	906 30	next w will be fought	842 15	wine w the politician	503 17
is all too w	163 9	no discharge in that w	545 22	with your own native life	5 9
joys, w in fullness	782 27	no less renowned than w	389 15	Warmed-up-a w dinner	210 16
no further than w's bird	479 17	no such thing as inevitable w	549 5	Warmer-piety not grow w	558 4
playing in the w air	478 11	object only of w that makes it	533 4	Warms-his five wits	375 1
thing is won by sighs	899 12	on a kindred nation	847 15	Warms-in the sun	546 19
Wanted-with thy breakers	556 10	peace with honor as in w	590 10	W warmth-about to glow	807 15
Wantoning-together free	672 13	prates w into the bowels	58 20	no w, no cheerfulness	562 11
Wantonness-cruel w of power	825 3	prates of w after wine	375 19	Warn-to comfort and command	897 18
decent in its w	14 16	prepared for w	859 5	us from place of jeopardy	69 1
walks in clothes a w	32 7	principles of w	846 6	walk with and w us	76 6
wind full of w	45 6	quant and curious w is	847 7	Warning-at the expected w	142 11
Wants-but little here below	882 10	record of the events of the w	844 6	blessed be that w	55 7
overlasting w of men	47 14	render w as absurd	842 15	come without w	867 17
mutual w happiness increase	352 9	scorched with flames of w	550 13	for a thoughtless man	548 3
my w are few	882 12	service than civil w	588 7	for the future	245 11
my w are many	882 5	shakes pestilence and w	193 4	from thee takes timely w	605 28
natural w conduct to love	380 11	shows a w 844 17, 548 9	193 4	in token of w, nodded	668 6
not to express our w	742 8	slavery as ancient as w	260 5	the shepherd's w	245 4
rule us by our present w	924 14	so favored me in this w	10 18	wideness of w	558 4
supply of each other's w	752 18	soldiers triumph in w	686 5	with heavenly w	821 18
their w but few	134 13	some slain in w	873 14	Warms-truth w of threatening	362 23
where nothing w	882 20	special reference to w	640 27	Warp-w cave the w	851 7
Wapping-or the Strand	804 5	speech of w and woes	254 23	Warripes-are peeling	336 15
War-a biological necessity	842 7	spoils of w	154 26	Warrior-for his death	738 22
abstract w is horrid	850 8	steel couch of w	716 18	worth is w for his welcome	888 1
against your own affections	130 1	storm of Freedom's w	18 22	Warred-with the dead	859 1
always recurs as medicine	858 17	storm of w broke out	662 2	Warrior-a w so bold	472 5
amid the storm of w	852 19	sweets with sweets w not	409 27	for the True the Right	459 6
a principle of w	856 11	then w was the tug of w	549 7	in the heat of fight	149 20
art of w consists in	716 14	this w w	541 10	hike an armed w	612 4
as human nature	870 1	time of peace prepare for w	591 1	mounts the w's steel	477 9
as in a project of w	877 10	to the most righteous w	588 8	though the w's sun has set	851 10
as the scourge of w	885 15	touch of Liberty's w	651 1	see also Soldiers p 729	
awakes in noble nations	853 7	to w and arms I fly	472 19	Warriors-joy which w feel	855 6
between France and England	126 17	to whom w is necessary	848 15	manner as female w	897 7
betwixt princes	589 9	truly dedicate to w	830 11	mighty w sweep along	676 13
blast of W's great organ	890 15	two worlds had gone to w	340 9	she fires with animated	539 3
bloody trial of sharp w	880 12	unsuccessful or successful w	730 12	steel-clad w ride along	785 8
but prevent civil w	860 4	used to w's alarms	720 19	where are w found	728 14
can come only by wiful	892 8	valour quick for w	829 18	Wars-amidst the w of elements	730 15
cause of long ten years' w	860 29	voice is still for w	541 13	and rumours of w	308 17
cessation of w than beginning	847 19	voices prophesying w	636 22	and want of love	308 17
chance of w is equal	684 15	were w of conquest	851 6	bloody w at first began	843 15
chast in w and one the king	315 1	was in his heart	906 24	bring w about	853 15
comets that portend no w	849 17	we are mighty in w	853 1	disasters of all w	890 5
convulsions of a great w	860 4	we made w to the end	845 2	fought a thousand glorious w	341 25
course will lead to w	480 16, 856 15	we must train for w	890 7	gashed with w	670 13
dogs of w	669 22	what should w be	857 4	looks back upon her w	591 6
ease after w	850 24	when the w is over	725 11	men march to the w	720 6
enjoy by rage and w	857 5	where w great the arts of w	342 4	native land in civil w	854 18
essential condition of w	843 17, 853 6	will never yield but to	844 10	noise of endless w	556 21
even to the knife	364 2	with lines of darkness	554 14	plumed troop and big w	261 8
evil lusts and deadly w	725 10	would you end w	559 19	see her w enrolled	284 17
fall in the cloud of w	861 9	wounded, not in w	920 23	series of intestine w	559 17
first in w	291 11	see also War pp 841-850		than w and women have	683 26
fight arms against a w	856 14	Warble-was lost, full	773 15	they shall have w	850 14
gold does civil w create	327 10	where thou may'st w	71 4	thousand w of old	168 13
great and lasting w	859 4	with fast think w	557 17	to be undertaken in order	844 12
greater w is just begun	729 15	Warbler-attic w pours hen	153 6	unhurt amidst w of elements	388 4
great in w, are great in love	142 16	why speed thy southern	73 18	was heard of clashing w	110 14
great-vissag'd w smoothed	836 27	Warble-his plaintive tale	358 20	see also War pp 841-850	
he sung, is toll and trouble	595 4	sweet w o'er its bed	437 14	Wart-for a w or a mole	162 4
he who did wail w	842 16	Warbling-by each dail gal a-w	712 23	many a w is richer	349 13
if there was a just w	853 4	War-club-buried was w	589 10	Wary-expedient to be w	226 8
in exchanged for w	690 21	War-cry-was forgotten	589 10	Was-aspirated to be and w, not	453 13
in men's eyes shall be	851 5	Warder-and Time the w	874 4	be w, or is, or is to be	94 12
in the ranks of w	844 1	memory, the w of the brain	508 21	I am not what I w	

she w and is on earth first	99 11	sweet souls around us w	27 6	smooth runs the w	812 7
Wash-do not w brooks	911 12	the invention of the mind	147 3	soap in imperceptible w	812 1
it white as snow	258 25	thou keepest	814 15	stay of w	287 7
I will go w	74 14	till reapers come	345 5	steeds to w at those springs	427 21
ones dirty linen	612 16	to-night, pray to-morrow	511 24	stop shallow w	142 17
the river Rhine	121 6	will see and w you	771 11	struggling for life in the w	364 19
too few to w her clean	346 14	with more advised a	646 19	sweet w from affection's	257 10
ye may not w it out	543 15	with thy w that too be down	696 10	take a drop in w	502 12
Washed-in blood of the Lamb	611 1	your play	502 19	tempers the wine's heats	206 5
those that are so w	783 2	Watch-dog-guards his couch	825 2	tempest in a tumbler of w	754 5
waves and w it away	297 20	the w's honest bark	867 15	that hung o'er the w	510 10
with them but relets not	732 1	the w's voice that brayed	555 2	the w's deepest	768 19
Washes in anger w the air	349 12	Watched-beauty w to imitate	98 15	thou w turn'st to wane	620 2
Washed-one hand w another	349 26	he w and wept, he pray'd	406 13	'tis the still w faith	425 8
Washing-come out in the w	122 3	them one by one	570 7	to give a cup of w	596 7
out harms and griefs	566 15	thousand years a poor man w	253 7	to write in w's not to	258 23
the dissoluble fabrics	701 5	with zealous care	236 13	up to their chins in w	275 19
Wash in mere w	424 1	Watch-er-cheats midnight w	607 6	vein of w flowing hidden	391 19
Washington-back of each is W	726 4	of the skies	607 6	virtues we write in w	483 15
given world W and Lincoln	459 5	Watches-of the night	661 5	which falls from Alpine	652 10
government at W in es	381 17	our judgment as our w	412 2	which they beat	704 1
government at W the strongest	330 11	through her silent w	749 3	with their ink	806 12
here's to our beloved W	802 8	two w and a snuff box	287 3	with w and a crust	471 6
White House at W	408 13	witnesses like w go	420 23	with which instead of w	577 11
with right arm unorned	522 11	Watchful-seem's dangers	159 5	woman's love is writ in w	577 11
see also Washington pp 550	863	policy of w waiting	610 14	written woman's cat's-in w	564 6
Washington-dignity	194 19	to many a w night	90 19	write in w	407 16
Washingtons-and Jeffersons	54 12	Watching-from the dim verge	101 19	see also Water pp 862, 863	
Wasp-where the w, got through	243 10	Watermaker-has no w	148 2	Water-breaks-down thy w	85 4
Waspish-word as "No"	807 4	Peter Pendulum, w	236 11	Water-brooks-paneth after w	189 11
Wasps-and hornets break	434 8	Watchman-to my heart	245 10	Water-drops-its trembling w	877 11
bottled w upon a southern wall	634 6	waleth in vain	121 16	women's weapons, w	245 10
Wasser-viel W in the Tunte	606 12	what of the night	555 7	Watered-Apollon w	316 8
Waste-along the w of years	401 15	Watchmen-att'ing in a tower	514 18	by the blood of tyrants	437 21
barren w his lone abode	427 1	Water-tower-of liberty	385 7	Waterfall-harebell, the w high	358 4
brings woe	890 6	from his w in the skies	427 18	Waterfalls-pine groves and w	545 9
gray and melancholy w	550 5	Watchword-rec'd	125 7	Water-flies-let w blow me	129 16
haste makes w	409 15	sounding "Evolution"	242 13	Water-gruel-without salt or taste	575 10
having w ground enough	521 11	Washington's a w	860 13	Watering-Egyptian lands	270 17
his flames must w away	468 19	Watchwords-of Liberal Party	330 10	Water-lilies-floating w broad	275 20
idle w of thought	789 16	Water-worn-and weary	180 15	Water-lily-where the w swims	726 20
its sweetness on desert air	563 21	Water-all the w in the ocean	773 13	see also Water-Lily p 863	
land w by fire	850 15	and air for Tenn	586 13	Waterloo-battle of W's on	859 10
laid w with wasting flame	738 1	as fire thrown into w	838 13	every gas meets his W	536 1
life a w of wearisome hours	449 4	as w is corrupted	384 17	Waterloo Bridge-piers of W B	687 11
my flame can never w	467 6	automa, runs under w	549 5	Watermen-like the w, that row	74 25
of all-devouring years	678 2	baptized with holy w	67 21	Water-mill-hsten to the W	582 9
pampering idle w	425 20	benefit writes itself in w	185 1	Waters-all about its w fret	288 2
prodigal about w wealth	517 19	blood thicker than w	73 11, 73 18	and roaning w	401 16
pushes the mouldering w	748 16	rubies as the w has	704 1	and the w returning	719 4
soul of that w place	773 16	burn'd on the w	275 10	as beautiful drifts away like w	96 23
them with restatious cares	90 15	business never hold w	85 16	bosom the bright w meet	546 15
were I in the wildest w	578 14	but lums in w	441 5	breast of w broadly swells	673 7
we w our powers	917 15	cannot wash away	712 5	brook into the main w	686 3
without a tree	828 2	cast the w of my land	604 1	cast thee on the w	80 10
with w of time	406 17	cold w with warmth of wine	516 21	cast thy bread upon the w	127 16
your labor	911 12	conscious w saw its God	875 5	clean grant w	32 8
Wasted-for tyrants	651 1	continually dropping	594 14, 868 1	cast as w of a brook	248 19
irrevocable Past, wholly w	344 10	cross the unknown w	54 9	cold w to a thirsty soul	563 16
oil unprofitably burns	462 22	dips under the w clear	773 1	crept by me upon the w	540 6
on the marsh and sky	68 22	drink no longer w	877 4	deep w noiseless are	708 16
spirits to renew	85 1	drink the w of mine eyes	782 13	do business in great w	703 21
time w is essence	801 14	drink w will think w	205 20, 375 25	dreaming on the w blue	694 15
Wasteful-Ah, w woman	892 13	deeds in w writ	184 23	fish in troubled w	29 2
Wastes-a ten years' sege	901 16	faint black w jets between	495 5	flow like w after	137 5
his life and blood	48 17	fall away like w	299 22	great ship asks deep w	703 9
that w her time and me	682 1	fire by w to be drown'd	93 8	His pavilion is dark w	331 17
Wasting-from w by repose	686 25	fresh from mead and hill	370 17	in w of wide Agony	401 17
of midnight oil	435 20	grace w or w die	370 17	is w returning	15 3
thrive by w	5 2	good shall come of w	326 16	keep his head above the w	434 6
Watch-and pray	625 21	grud with w that is past	582 9	kill the still-coming w	264 27
as a w in the night	797 22	heaven lies as near by w	380 1	leadeth me beside still w	319 15
authentic w is shown	412 19	I came like W	449 12	lulled the w to rest	619 16
care keeps us w	90 22	if with w you fill up glasses	876 8	many w cannot quench love	480 23
constable of the w	104 18	in a sieve	11 11	morn on the w	708 12
dream that the w exists	148 2	year by means of the w	876 6	name is on your w	545 16
if you Don't W. Out	755 13	large pieces of frozen w	724 13	none of us w	863 5
enough dear w	406 4	like a circle in the w	314 10	o'er the w blue	834 22
first w of night is given	750 14	little drops of w	815 5	of deep woe	799 26
for the life of poor Jack	548 20	melt myself away in w	723 12	of Lucrine lake	213 8
her lover keeps w	718 20	millar sees not all the w	862 12	on all flowing w sweet	877 18
keeping w above his own	644 11	mocked themselves in dizzy w	122 22	once more upon the w	566 6
keep the w wound	423 8	moon in w seen by night	250 2	on the bright w	401 13
lent my w last night	406 3	name was writ in w	232 1, 542 11	on the pleasant w	437 7
never going right, being a w	406 13	nectar and the rocks glow	870 20	scattered w rave	567 27
nodding guards w wearily	525 16	now in the w now out	575 8	serene and silent w	246 23
no eye to w	352 2	on air or swift w	466 24	she walks the w	703 3
of his wit	835 18	owns a power divine	516 24	shone bright on the w	415 14
set me down to w upon a bank	372 16	plougheth in the w	283 11, 894 8	shudder at the shame	549 1
set her w in the sky	749 10	pour the w abroad	107 8	shuddering w saw	873 15
shame keeps its w	835 16	put nought in	875 23	smoothly the w kiest	579 1
she shall w all night	499 24	saiding w cast upon them	609 19	sounds alone the w die	926 4
some must w while some	916 7	see thee in w yet appear	701 11	still'd at even	361 13
				still w run no mills	862 8

stolen w are sweet	786 13	sea rolls its w	716 6	nature to take her own w	546 13
take heed of still w	708 15	seemed silent to listen	620 1	neither w inclines	773 8
time's w will not ebb	795 18	smooth flow the w	920 4	never on his w	187 25
under the w of sleep	718 17	spring at once o'er the w	694 17	never out of the w	699 8
voice came o'er the w	570 17	though w are changing	444 16	next w home's furthest w	642 17
washed away by w	898 6	trusts to women or to w	892 7	no easy w to the stars	751 18
wear the stones	554 8	were death w	160 26	noises tenous of their w	445 20
where these pure w rise	26 9	when the w went high	159 1	not know the w to the sea	675 23
where w sleep	568 14	when w show their teeth	540 23	of a man with a maid	901 12
whose silver w show	463 20	white w break tether	494 11	of sinners is made plain	362 21
will heal	927 13	whose w are years	799 26	of transgressors is hard	711 19
words writ in w	803 3	wild w reach their hands	690 4	on her charm'd w	747 18
world of w dark and deep	832 30	winds have no force nor cause	543 13	on his w to Jerusalem	437 11
Waterside-over the w wander'd	88 14	wind with over-matching w	773 8	only furthest from his w	237 7
Watery-hus w pilgrimage	85 1	with soft, white hands	791 21	only pretty Fanny's w	493 19
the w star	527 14	ye w in silence sleep	588 18	only w have a friend	297 26
tossed on the w main	504 16	see also Ocean pp 560-568		out of which I find no w	131 1
Watts-give 'em W boys	847 8	Wax-form of w resolute	177 4	pass this w but once	445 8
Wave-a break of the w	632 14	heart is w to be moulded	357 31	pointing the w on high	635 9
W and whirlwind wrestle	703 17	he's a man of w	492 9	plots his weary w	238 17
as w a w	896 7	moulds world like soft w	912 19	preparations on the w	858 4
battles of w and blast	470 16	to receive	357 28	prudence points the w	113 16
blind w break in fire	909 23	wings fastened with w	387 21	raises dark o'er the w	449 6
bursts as a w	754 2	Waved-Jeshurun w fat	344 6	royal, took her own w	703 14
by the creaking w	293 6	Way-acquired in no better w	337 2	satan never find the w	551 18
came rolling, high and	564 17	adorns and cheers our w	376 2	sent the weary w	501 9
death on every w appears	754 2	age, who crost his w	475 3	self-eame w	646 19
ebbs and flows like the w	93 9	all the w, to guide	75 2	she goes her w	365 7
every wave can deliver	245 7	along her watery w	703 23	something given that w	642 3
every w in every brook	555 4	along life's weary w	441 16	starts in the w	184 15
every w with dimpled face	762 8	and led the w	243 4	stood at the parting of the w	550 1
from off the created w	543 18	and wirt has w	915 9	straight in the w to Achern	361 24
from the base of the w	694 17	ask of the Learn'd the w	439 10	streve, its short but weary w	892 14
from which there is no return	179 23	batter your w through the w	815 13	that w, she came	834 2
grm wide w	51 16	bend our headlong w	680 6	the deuce was to pay	368 9
hail'd them o'er the w	842 10	better w is hidden	446 16	thicken along the w	455 4
in whose transparent w	437 14	broad is the w	448 8	think of a sweeter w	593 19
like a rushing w	797 21	by a w already opened	850 13	thorny w to heaven	331 11
loud sea-w	401 20	cheru who had lost his w	85 8	thought can wing its w	789 7
o'er the mountain w	223 6	choose the w that seems best	154 18	thy even w	923 17
of life kept heaving	170 6	civily shows the w	364 13	time conducts him on his w	395 2
of moonlit w and willowy	509 17	clear the w	807 15	time must go his w	448 7
of ocean, a bird on wing	358 28	comes slowly up this w	746 17	time to linger on the w	351 12
on the w reflected lustres	770 9	descend to light our w	832 16	to a man's heart	231 19
o'th sea	158 7	determines the w, it goes	704 8	to heaven out of all places	361 8
prevail o'er angry w	869 21	dim and perilous w	398 18	to bat a woman's heart	900 8
pulse of the aerial w	357 8	either w you tread	495 6	to resumption is to	522 1
Rhine with younger w	673 12	fate will find a w	265 10	to the lower world	362 18
ripple of w	791 18	feel his w along	445 8	was festal with fruits	798 8
saw from out the w	831 6	feet choose out their w	696 14	was long and airy	469 19
shell w for us living	275 14	find a shorter w by long	244 15	watch these on thy w	277 15
sinks in the western w	776 7	find the w to heaven	627 15	went her unremembered w	560 15
so dies a w along the shore	164 9	force the w to me	379 18	were like a better w	245 22
spanging the w	601 18	force the w	34 19	where there's a war there's a w	854 3
succeeding w they go	675 18	force the w	693 21	wind will have its w	501 11
the w subsiding	293 6	gave pearly ray radiant w	769 10	winged her peaceful w	261 9
upon an orient w	123 1	gently slopes the w	360 9	woman has her w	890 9
walk over the western w	536 24	gun he had his an w	659 12	young who go their w	783 18
which has passed	797 3	going the w of all flesh	180 9	Wayfarers-meet other w	867 19
winning w deserving note	32 8	going to temptation	785 1	Wayfaring-lodging-place of w	379 12
without a wind	45 5	go our unobtrusive w	620 12	Ways-all w do lie open	523 17
without or w or wind	703 6	grasses of the ancient w	851 12	among the untrodden w	565 21
Waved-her hly hand	260 26	groping our w along	783 13	are green for the tread	573 25
long has its w on high	274 14	guide my lonely w	364 15	are past our knowing	802 12
Wavelets-dark break into a	75 5	hath a w so to control	888 13	are w of pleasantness	590 3
its w drown one	246 18	have her w or have her fits	497 8	best of all w to lengthen	558 1
Waves-to a rose	58 18	hedgehog rolled up wrong w	555 6	by selected w	828 9
Waves-a boar in the w	576 18	he knows not	809 16	by what abject w	662 23
along the w dost thou fly	87 17	held the tender of his w	450 10	consider her w	30 14
amidst a sea of w	802 18	he'll find a w	1 7	follow the w that wend	832 16
are old companions	84 14	himself will choose	11 12	from the cheerful w of men	546 10
as they dimple	673 14	hundances obstruct thy w	280 18	gay cutes and w of men	121 10
beaten against by the w	106 6	his own merit makes his w	511 7	hath divers w to advance	289 14
batter w of woe	734 4	his sordid w he wends	886 18	heaven's w are heav'n's w	860 17
blue w of the deep	88 19	hold on thy w through it	912 18	her w be unconfid	395 9
blushed like the w of hell	73 22	I forget the w	137 9	in all the w you can	328 17
breaking w dashed high	32 11	o' life that lies before	581 25	in a thousand w	831 1
breaks the wild w	271 28	instant of the one true w	397 15	in unscientific w	54 12
but my w to conquer	275 1	in such a solemn w	742 18	just are the w of God	414 14
came to behold thy beauty	60 24	is never in the w	699 8	just are the w of heaven	360 13
float upon the w	863 22	let us live by the w	454 18	justify the w of God	515 15
furious as sweeping w	82 7	let open onward	357 14	let me count the w	466 8
green w on the sea	813 23	let the w thou go'st	829 1	make him change his w	95 1
he ploughs the w	894 4	lighted the w to death	704 15	must appear in other w	867 25
leak frightened shores	754 6	light ye on your w	363 9	newest kind of w	711 25
listen to the hissing w	74 26	long is the w and hard	362 17	nine and sixty w of	908 34
march is o'er mountain w	615 6	love leads me one w	472 18	of compounding matters	570 13
nothing save the w and I	772 17	love will find the w	887 7	of her household w	31 6
o'er the glad w	703 18	make his w by run	811 2	of men must sever	802 12
of emerald and gold	18 3	makes the w seem shorter	744 8	of the gods are long	671 11
of the mysterious death-river	854 3	making the hard w sweet	487 8	one of the w of Providence	704 18
on dubious w of error	286 19	mammon wins his w	358 27	one word ten thousand w	903 15
on the w built a city	831 10	man's heart deviseth his w	448 9	seem harsh and wild.	67 24
red w of wretchedness swell	398 23	narrow is the w			

shall them admonish smiling are thy	631 3 51 26	have little w to lose	10 10	of changes	234 18
tell the many thousand w that are dark	472 26 182 17	hazard not your w	10 25	Opate of idle w	80 16
to dress eggs	294 1	health and w, have missed me	417 16	Wearing—all that weight has wisdom lightly	426 22 401 6
to pursue his w	504 18	I ask not, hope nor love	352 21	stick to w o' the Green	435 13
to waste wealth	504 11	if we our w obey	552 4	the worse for w	356 24
two w of rising	740 15	is a vedout	135	Weariness—a w malady	513 10
vindicate the w of God.	489 20	is means of refinement	806 1	Wear—attention w active mind	513 10
walk the public w	621 27	lack of w is easily repaired	621 16	fath but as the fashion	356 18
wandered all our w	798 2	let w and commerce	560 2	fath that w well	255 3
wandering out of stony w	666 8	live thy life in ample w	441 3	fashion w out more apparel	261 22
w all are going	802 12	loss of w is loss of dirt	351 7	her clothes as if thrown on	500 1
wondrous in his w	510 16	make the yoke uneasy	498	so w she to him	922 6
Wayward—eastern depart in	855 11	man outlive his w	622 3	Wear—age shall not w them	718 19
Weak—and w with eld	878 6	men of w may venture	36 7	and am overwrought	539 7
and needs him	468 17	much w how little worldlings	437 5	and I see w	200 5
assist hands however w	27 25	of Indian provinces	140 7	are blessed	199 19
in a w spot or two in a character	106 7	of seas, spoils of war	254 23	Boys, you are w	948 16
but the flesh is w	745 17	of the Indies	809 21	fall infirm and w	14 25
end and arm of w ones	37 1	old sack w our w	876 19	how w stale, flat and	910 6
find out w points	266 6	place of departed w	621 18	I'm w often whiles	369 20
for the fallen and the w	268 9	poor man's w	720 23	I w thee	882 19
God hath chosen w things	316 7	possession of family w	24 2	life-w talker may fall	615 1
God strikes what is w	651 16	previous w lies buried	277 18	my Dear w	719 16
how w a thing the heart	324 23	prodigal should waste w	517 19	not cease to w Him	627 7
lest thou shouldst be w	271 13	sake of accumulating w	617 13	of dust and decay	792 5
minds led captive	60 14	seal and guardon of w	495 3	of planning and toiling	201 3
not w of soul	271 13	seamen, using all their w	548 17	of sowing for others	792 5
protest of w against strong	424 12	some in their w	314 12	of these worldly bars	458 4
sin for one so w	607 6	some w without w	289 14	of toil and of tears	702 5
so w is man, so ignorant	637 11	sources of w be boundless	520 30	O, w reckoning	479 2
so w thou art that fools	481 16	that is forever yours	435 10	say I'm w say I'm sad	417 16
surely the w shall perish	924 19	that ne'er encumbers	836 12	so w with disasters	453 7
they are w they are strong	379 7	that snaws bought	715 14	there the w be at rest	360 15
though I am w, yet God	626 3	thrive in w amain	20 28	Weasel—called "w words"	908 28
too w to bear them long	430 20	traitor who for w	564 13	like a w	122 8
would soft to the w	440 18	'twixt the master and his w	590 16	nor wild cat will	670 3
see also Weakness pp 863, 864		type of all the w to be	326 4	Pop goes the w	621 15
Weakness—what w exaggerate	864 4	virtue after w	522 17	Weather—bluest of summer w	75 11
Weak—if w spare him	394 17	well-doing is my w	516 7	come the wild w	301 15
manhood will still be w	837 2	when w is lost	463 5	hour of fate's sereneest w	265 6
unto the w vessel	870 7	where w accumulates	913 19	if it prove fair w	133 7
Weakness—he in w camp	216 23	which modern progress	635 7	in sad musing w	481 18
by the w minister	412 7	worldly w consumeth	299 16	in the mad spring w	69 17
concent in w bodies	128 21	ye find, another keeps	509 17	it will be fair w	713 27
cord breaketh by w pull	863 23	see also Wealth pp 864-866		little we fear w without	117 9
goes to the wall	864 8	Wealthy—in my friends	300 5	out of which foul w proceeds	451 2
the w in nature	735 6	Weas—are the w in their beds	55 16	pipe to stalks in cold w	826 8
Weakness—unable w	863 25, 864 1	wresle clime to w	369 10	some are w as	870 12
and his pains	652 16	Weapon—his w wrt	231 11	thoughts and sunny w	53 11
be it a w	922 18	last and strongest w	551 2	through cloudy w	441 10
boast, O child of w	785 7	of her weakness	780 18	'tis always fair w	379 11
by its w overcomes	831 11	of the Lord	229 10	'twill endure wind and w	642 32
childish w to lament	143 19	only a w of advantage	572 1	two women makes cold w	994 20
consciousness of your own w	490 16	of our w	590 14	under this window in stormy w	500 8
desire of fame the last w	228 2	superior to every w	745 19	walls must get the w stain	402 11
from their conscious w	773 3	that comes down as still	612 19	Weather-beaten—crags retain	281 1
gives in your w strength	260 19	thoughts a w stronger	305 9	Weather-pilot that w storm	386 19
hath brought thee nearer	472 12	Weaponless—himself, made arms	756 11	ship has w every rack	459 14
he that believes that w steers	839 3	Weaponless—buried war-like w	589 10	Weather—all sorts of w	526 2
let our w be what it will	807 2	grasp the w he has given	756 19	holds its color in all w	255 3
made perfect in w	759 4	his w holy saw of sacred wrt	388 20	Weave—heavenly roses	894 6
of human nature	101 23	hurt with the same w	400 27	I can w no more to-day	789 10
of the reasoning faculty	894 7	rage supplies w	28 23	robe ye w another wears	599 17
on both sides is the motto	663 20	their shover of w	106 5	the warp and w the wool	362 23
subservient to virtue	24 2	want our w come and get them	656 19	the worm to w spin	436 9
then w than our strength	581 3	women's w water drops	86 15	Weave—w, labor done	377 16
thoughts of w and of wrong	347 15	Wear—an undesired w	874 22	swifter than w's shuttle	162 12
thy nature's w	241 14	better to w out than rust	908 18	Weavers—boast Pindaro skill	776 15
weapon of her w	780 18	get that I w	135 12	sedentary w of long tales	755 2
w the means of w	16 12	hat not much worse for w	355 12	ways of the tapestry w	908 13
wrong because of w	58 3	I fear in my caubeen,	401 6	Weaving—pattern w lack was w	441 14
see also Weakness pp 863, 864		loft to w it out	883 11	Web—and the w ye mar	192 2
Weakness—in strongest minds	380 14	may not w them	37 3	a w of the wit	430 16
Weak—indureth w and woe,	269 16	nothing to w but clothes	561 7	confn'd in her w's centre	745 7
plunge for the common w	329 5	nothing whatever to w	31 16	from their own entrails	772 23
requires that a man	610 11	out at last	351 4	like the stained w	108 17
was our Country's w	564 24	out the everlasting flint	286 9	of our life as of mingled	462 16
Weak—all that w's e'er gave	338 18	loft to w it out	883 11	our w the w spin	377 16
all the w I had	310 17	touching will wear gold	406 10	at in the middle of her w	745 6
and freedom reign	134 12	to w for centuries	459 7	unraveling the w of Penelope	908 14
art and labour, to them is w	786 5	what thy soul doth w	737 13	which poisonous fancies	257 11
by wisdom w is won	581 18	which he must not w	243 20	Web—flood with swarthy w	772 16
combined w and capital	831 8	will w hard rocks hollow	594 14	spread of more than common	758 23
cried up by but w	493 14	will w lava in my hear's	491 27	written laws like spiders' w	430 13
dropped her w about her feet	679 16	Wearer—know where the shoe	705 14	Webster—like a steam engine	105 5
excess of w is the cause of	144 22	purloins'd by merit of the w	374 23	Webstuhl—ausenden W der Zeit	794 16
excludes but one evil	621 7	Wearied—never can be w out	789 1	Wed—as hearts are w	38 14
flung my heart's w away	792 5	weans w into peace	588 16	by destiny to hang or w	191 7
for the w you get	90 16	Weakness—art pale for w.	527 17	her for a mune of gold	267 1
glory, and thy name	797 7	weans upon flint.	669 30	in too much haste to w	591 6
great soul's w lies in heaps	80 8	forget his soul	875	neither pain	185 14
of the w of the Ocar	31 13	may toss him to my breast	327 12	not to woo honour, but w it	374 12

one sweet woman	810 4	not for those whom the veil	173 1	that never fell	34 18
or cease to woo	899 19	not that the world changes	93 12	Wein-der W des Lebens	44 15
'tis best to must love and w	88 9	on and as thy sorrows	734 20	der W erfindet nichts	876 30
who love must love and w	501 6	poor nature loves to w	193 23	Weib und Gesang	473 3
see also Matrimony pp 495-500		at still and w	348 11	Weisen-vorhanden für den W	61 20
Wedded-faith w to falsehood	355 8	soldier and unapt to w	738 20	Weisheit-mur in W-irrhut	879 13
love is founded on esteem	468 25	than w, it done	240 16	Weiss-nur in doch nichts	245 10
thy soul is w unto mine	416 19	that is a thing to w for	287 19	nichts von seiner eigenen	460 10
to calamity	12 13	that trust and deceiving	66 14	nur wenn man wenig w	421 9
you w all the world	895 15	the world in such strain	342 23	ver viel w hat viel	421 32
see also Matrimony pp 495-500		thing which makes men w	165 42	Weiter-ewig w hinab	476 15
Wedding-bright black w coat	75 10	'tis that I may not w	428 14	Welcome-all w even the least	210 5
hear the w song	733 1	to record and blush	710 28	at our journey's end	171 11
her w garlands to decay	877 19	to sleep, and w again	451 12	as a friend	723 30
in all the w cake hope	376 7	upon his wedding day	511 26	far less w than this chain	583 4
like a w song all-melting	557 19	what we should w for	762 20	hail, with w sweet that moment	26 22
may weep upon his w day	511 26	who cannot w for them	343 99	in every clime	144 8
never w ever wooming	899 19	'why do ye w sweet babes	533 9	in your eye	610 15
ours is her w-garment	670 11	will w on Sunday	429 19	make the rest	345 10
ou w cheer to sad burial	96 7	with them that w	733 23	meets the same w	584 4
something about a w gown	32 13	women must w	909 21	no one so w a guest	379 15
see also Matrimony pp 495-500		words that w	903 8, 904 24	one more, w make	271 7
Wedges-better cleft with w	580 12	yet scarce know why	195 14	or more w shade	235 5
Wedlock-but w wake	901 15	see also Tears pp 780-783		say w find and	167 3
hath oft compared been	496 18	Weeper-make the w laugh	800 2	society the sweeter w	724 23
see also Matrimony pp 495-500		Weepest-thou who also w	814 15	sweet thy w and bed of love	427 10
Wednesday-he that died o' W	374 19	Weeping-and watching	734 6	the coming, speed parting	579 10
Woe-baloo my w w thing	54 14	at the feet	164 1	thee and wish thee long	501 10
expectant w-things toddin'	369 9	English are best at w	224 5	to our table	214 11
for good folk	253 12	eyes red with w	689 22	to w a very friend	842 16
Woe-d flower is only a w	202 21	hear the children w	109 31	unclouded w of a wife	871 6
beneath some pleasant w	336 18	let us go w	187 4	warmest w at an inn	393 12
frail snowy w	613 18	mournful mother w	531 1	ye shades	814 9
gather honey from a w	879 3	no cause for w	683 1	you may give to me	407 17
Indian w withered	804 8	Rachel w for her children	111 8	see also Welcome pp 867, 868	
ingratitude's a w	906 19	anxious whom long years of w	55 6	Welcome-at once all the World	394 19
Jupiter try the w	804 2	the mother was w	175 7	chambers seem full of w	395 7
mistress than a w	671 21	thy w is in wain	495 1	gloss on hollow w	598 8
ought law to w it out	804 8	with him rises w		in the shivering pair	345 13
pernicious w	804 12	see also Tears pp 780-783		Welcome-unbidden guests w	623 24
tawney w tobacco	870 14	Weeps-in a midnight	348 7	Welch-as w by affection	412 23
tobacco's an Indian w	906 19	like a tired child	774 2	Welfare-and benefit of others	857 3
'twixt w and flower	504 2	mercy w them out again	700 19	Well-on-amaze the w	427 9
woman in this scale, the w in	804 2	Shakespeare w with me	397 15	lark climbing the W cleer	274 12
see also Weeds p 867		Weges-des rechten W wohl	470 1	stars have lit the w	771 19
Weeds-booming in the w	688 3	Wehmut-schleht nur ins	815 7	all's w that ends w	432 23
couch is spread with w	656 8	Wehr-en gute W	473 3	and wael, fixed	212 16
from rank and noxious w	345 1, 887 5	Werb-but fausend Schritt	891 4	as w, as he was he shall be	58 15
great w grow apace	916 16	Wein, W, und Gesang	891 5	a w of love	442 2
her winter w outworn	345 2	Weiberkopf-en W erdacht	889 21	because I lived them w	803 8
idle w are fast in growth	924 3	Weibliche-das Ewig-W zieht	476 15	begin digging w as thrust	842 16
importing health	504 3	die Liebe vermindert die w	821 22	begin doing w in peace	185 21
in tatter'd w	494 11	Wegh-crests w not thun ore	7 18	did it very w	892 18
in words like w, I'll wrap	345 1	the enemy more	222 9	easier to do ill than w	321 1
like w, uplifed	687 1	the light that in the east	493 4	God is and all is w	906 10
make haste	911 20	the man, not his title	600 11	good deed to say w	503 22
now grown over with w	441 20	the thought that from man's	690 11	have made me w	842 16
of sin	336 6	the wrangle that under heaven	234 14	he who did w in war	511 4
scented wild w	62 1	Weighed-he will be w again	411 12	if he stands in a w	2 5
swaying the grating w	687 6	in the balances and found	183 14	if we do w here, we shall	503 22
then overgrown with w	815 2	Weighing-delight and dole	368 31	in some measure made me w	742 1
turn up ill w	438 8	than by self-offences w	322 14	in the heart's deep w	802 2
we are w without it	490 7	Weighs-Jove w the affairs	882 3	I was w, I would be better	226 4
whether to w or flowers	350 12	separates, infers	42 23	last drop in the w	443 24, 450 9
see also Weeds p 867		single positive w more	436 23	learn to live w	481 14
Whey-crop of care	642 29	Weight-all that w of learning	768 17	looking w, can't move her	367 1
Weak-and the w is gone	328 19	and largeness of his head	697 1	may be he is not w	743 1
tried all the w to be good	479 2	bosom-w your stubborn gift	425 5	men shall speak w of you	429 15
what, keep a w away	735 21	bowed by w of centuries	375 8	must sure to w	50 21
wrecked with w of w teen	214 3	bowed down by w of woe	686 7	not how w an author says	491 26
Weak-day-meal affords	296 24	from off my head	272 19	not made them w	135 22
Weeks-fou for w together	814 15	gave w to smoke	500 12	not so deep as a w	100 16
Weak-and the watch thoukeapest	430 6	have w to drag thee down	359 18	of lofty thought	237 8
and you w alone	657 15	how unendurable its w	113 9	oft we mar what's w	234 17
a people murred	428 10	ills have w	777 13	one who mar what's w	280 2
away the life of care	203 12	less of w it bore	10 7	she did w, or ill	820 14
being obliged to w	339 8	like w of pain	530 5	stream from Wisdom's w	449 13
brethren w today	366 21	longing lifted its w	54 11	taste of Being from the w	400 11
calm for those who w	378 3	of all his qualities	861 6	they do all this as w as we	826 13
do we w for heroes who died	170 19	of all this world	311 19	Truth in the bottom of a w	862 13
early grave men w over	719 10	of jewel or plate	194 18	Truth is, in a w	796 10
foolish ones shall w	342 9	of roughest monarchies	17 25	use him w or ill	415 13
Frenchman speaks I w	719 10	of seventy years	126 19	walnut-tree over the w	90 16
grat that you can w for	5 16	or w to stones	47 8	was she nase very w oft	11 16
graves me to see thee w	634 4	pay for offense by w	262 19	when we are w give advice	586 16
Hecuba, that he should w	302 5	portion of the w of care	580 10	wherever we are w	185 10
here must I wake and w	833 14	take w from off our waking	75 13	worth doing w	895 4
leaves the wretch to w	582 21	thaw w in solid gold	78 2	yet I am w	350 10
let us w in our darkness	361 24	tipsey with his w	719 3	Well-being-ended life m w	400 1
might not w for thee	323 4	three ther w in gold	583 13	of mankind	915 4
no more lady		with soft slumbrous w		Well-bred-man will not affront	144 3
not, far from home to die		Weights-sank with their own w			
not for Callimachus					

people often smile, but seldom 428 18
 Well-deserving—any w friend 87 6
 Well-doing—is my wealth 516 7
 Well-—Wind and W spielen 754 8
 Wellington—brought to the post 257 3
 Well-known his compliments 120 27
 Well-made—only a w man 184 10
 Well-proportioned—view w dome 40 21
 Well-read—respect for a w man 857 5
 Well-reputed—w woman w 384 21
 Well-buckets into empty w 233 17
 draw from them as from w 47 14
 purest w of English undefiled 426 24
 Well-spring—in the wilderness 287 21
 of pleasure 56 6
 Well-written—true—filed lines 701 13
 Well-written—like as rare 442 20
 Well-written—understands W 381 17
 Hebrew, Latin, W and Greek 241 17
 Well—alles in der W lässt 637 16
 bildet die W sich 867 22
 das Aergste weiss die W 293 3
 die W in seinen Freunden 298 3
 die W von ihm erfahre 111 24
 eng die unendliche W 616 14
 in der getauften W 99 25
 in dem Strom der W 691 24
 Kunst geboren der W
 see also World pp 916, 917
 Weitzner—in his blood 518 23
 Weltgeschichte—ist Weltgericht 368 1
 Wench—a most sweet w 304 17
 cowslip is a country w 148 21
 have wood huns 124 6
 Wenches—large and hideous w 744 2
 tongues of mocking w
 Wener—of w or of Weter 502 11
 Went—and left in me a pang 580 16
 for it thar and then 100 3
 she came and 339 17
 when ye arose and w away 302 16
 Wept—because you toiled and w 459 8
 for the roses 45 9
 I w for memory 508 14
 Kabura w when he beheld 235 11
 o'er his wounds 337 5
 men over him w 726 15
 asghed, w, said no more 74 2
 who w with delight 506 21
 see also Tears pp 782, 783
 Werderman—en W ward immer 514 9
 Were—dream of things that w 552 8
 they w, they are, they yet shall 73 2
 Werken—wel and hastily 908 11
 Werton—bestimmt seinen W 451 14
 Werther—love for Charlotte 482 21
 Wesel—called me a w Sammy 542 3
 West—and one drives W 704 8
 as the gate of the W 220 19
 Bethlehem Star of the W 361 2
 blowing from the w 442 1
 blue eyes sought the W 751 17
 breast of unexhausted W 459 6
 Cincinnati of the W 801 1
 daughter of the W 23 3
 East is East and W is W 101 1
 East to the dawn, or W or South 263 3
 explains the east 125 15
 fire in the W fades out 568 8
 fronts the golden W 810 16
 further he went W 169 11
 gathered to the quest W 789 17
 glows in yonder W 640 9, 640 10
 go W young man 451 7
 greatest city of the W 60 24
 has opened its gates 824 6
 in his Palace of the W 824 6
 is broken into bars 475 4
 I've wandered W 689 19
 light is low in the w 102 1
 look to the W the crimson W 761 14
 nor from the south 235 4
 our minister of the W.. 462 23
 out in the red W 770 14
 paved with sullen fire 369 13
 red-streaked four-o'clock 831 11
 safeguard of the W 552 9
 Sixth Ave is the W now 616 15
 the other in the W 361 2
 there's a star in the W 400 17
 thou queen of the W 123 15
 topples with the dreary W 786 1
 when from East and from W 872 21
 whispering lightly from W

with the W in her eyes 586 4
 yet glimmers with streaks 395 11
 yet who went W 726 20
 Western—beyond the W main 220 17
 hum of the w dome 697 23
 the W giant smiles 224 7
 world believe and sleep 389 13
 Westminster—try W and view 229 13
 we thrush at W on fools like 432 25
 Westminster Abbey—or victory 832 24
 peerage of W A 832 23
 shall stand 637 11
 Westward—the course of empire 634 18
 then w he 201 10
 the star of empire 634 16
 West-wind—baskin' w purr 597 14
 invisible w's sighs 823 5
 Wet—bathe in w of the morn 278 11
 even yet with thought 854 11
 face be like a w cloak 878 17
 jolly whistled w y-w 780 20
 man's eye appears w 51 10
 some because 'tis w 91 18
 would not w her feet 177 15
 Wether—taunted w of the flock 451 2
 Wetter—schlimme W nachschelt 123 8
 Whale—bobbed for w 575 12
 very like a w 64 11
 who says a w 's a bird 593 27
 Whale-back—barge carry 593 27
 Wharfs—sense of adjacent w 420 7
 What—are we? 284 21
 he knew w 's w 318 4
 tell us w and where they be 344 17
 Whatsoever—ye would men do 64 2
 Wheat—among w with a pebble 669 14
 find w for this planting 822 24
 harvest of w abundant 698 26
 leave the chaff and take the w 889 13
 reasons are two grains of w 84 13
 sharp short emerald w 834 8
 Wheat—through w stubble 670 11
 Wheeling—taught the w arts 634 8
 Wheel—as the w goes round 12 13
 a w in the midst of a w 169 2
 bound upon a w of fire 690 13
 broken at the eastern 582 9
 butterfly upon a w 670 11
 clanking of its w 670 11
 Fortune's restless w 670 11
 fortune's w is on the turn 670 11
 fortune's w to roll about 917 13
 giddy w of fortune 732 17
 goes round and round 291 9
 Housewife Fortune from her w 313 3
 is out of order 620 11
 life's world, heavy w 625 28
 Mass has been the w 82 3
 motions of the forming w 619 30
 noisy w was still 84 23
 of time 409 21, 793 12, 800 1
 Potter as he turn his w 780 13
 put his shoulder to the w 6 18
 quick revolving w 238 5
 roar of the Cosmic W 454 19
 shaped by the glowing w 103 2
 sitting at her merry w 732 17
 so close to the rapid w 597 8
 touches some w or verges 451 7
 Turner of the W 292 21
 turn of fortune's w 260 20, 291 19
 turns the giddy w 732 9
 turn, turn my w 620 1
 twirl your w with silver din 349 19
 whirled like a potter's w 759 16
 world is a w 613 6
 Wheels—condolas on w 462 8
 with golden w 897 23
 her pale course 263 20
 hesitating w of life 12 21
 hindmost chariot w 263 2
 of her glittering car 313 23
 of Phobos 46 23
 of the durying dances 157 10
 of weary life at last 13 21
 spoke among your w 640 28
 stayed the fervid w 915 2
 take off our chariot w 437 12
 time's revolving w 268 4
 within w 634 7
 Wheel-work—to wind up 344 4
 Whence—wt began to w 503 17
 Whelp—foulest w of sin 714 22
 Whelps—like to w we crying 145 28

When—Ah, woful w 922 16
 Whence—and what are thou 34 6
 come we? 878 17
 questions of Why and W 692 9
 that w we came and that 447 11
 thou wert and when 568 5
 Where—eres out, "W is it" 662 10
 fixed the w and when 585 17
 I knew not w 92 18
 I would be 882 7
 leads God knows w 869 16
 tell you w and when 329 21
 tell you w and when 531 12
 we are, our learning is 436 16
 Wherefore—causes why and w 43 2
 for every why a w 41 19, 659 8
 Why and W set out one day 561 6
 Wheresoever—whencever 295 22
 Wheresoever—our country, w we are 580 16
 Whetstone—edge made with w 642 13
 function of a w 7 8
 Whetstones—parts are w 308 5
 Whiff—light w of a dream 614 4
 Whig—first W was the Devil 612 9
 Mr Tierney, a great W 613 9
 Whigs—allow no force but 435 2
 caught the w bathing 611 12
 While—how little w we have 449 9
 keep each olden golden w 508 5
 were it worth one's w 584 9
 Whim—envy, resentment led 150 6
 some thought, much w 490 6
 Whine—no use to sit and w 635 21
 Whining—falls a w at first 70 6
 Whinstone—house my castle is 389 12
 Whip—carter cracks his w 291 15
 crack of w like shots 264 25
 deserves slight w 650 18
 drive with w or a thong 674 17
 hell's the hangman's w 287 16
 laws, your curb and w 706 21
 me such honest knaves 419 22
 of repentance 651 13
 Whipped—be w with wure 883 28
 the offending Adam out of him 132 1
 Whipping—who should scape w 414 21
 Whip-poor-will—see p 888
 Whips—and sooms of time 763 16
 Whirl—in narrow circling 883 28
 of daily business 593 12
 Whirled—w together 494 11
 them to the back of beyond 643 25
 Whirligig—of time brings in 799 22
 Whirlpool—Charybdis 169 3
 full of depth and danger 887 20
 Whirlwind—all affairs 757 1
 giddy w's fickle gust 336 19
 hushed the loud w 171 2
 Nor—mother saw the w hour 459 7
 Odin thou w 622 12
 of passion 153 19
 rides in the w 645 24
 ride the air in w 754 4
 the w's roar 141 18
 they shall reap the w 670 17
 what a w is her head 887 20
 with wave and w wrestle 703 17
 Whirlwinds—in darkening w 10 3
 of tempestuous fire 272 13
 Whiskers—hoary w and forky 342 20
 Whisky—or wing, or even beer 862 9
 Whisper—above thy breath 171 2
 busy w circling round 779 13
 its w of peace 324 1
 of the throne 365 11
 softness in chambers 537 34
 tress began to w 494 13
 violets w from the shade 874 4
 well-bred w close scene 680 4
 we must w them 73 16
 Whispered—it to the woods 498 7
 it w promised pleasure 375 21
 sweet in every w word 557 15
 'twas w in Heaven 360 7
 whose dirge is w 538 15
 Whispering—angels are w 55 7
 Christ is w Peace 691 4
 ever w into some one's ear 287 1
 'taint echoes 215 8
 for talking age and w lovers 356 7
 gloomily to yon river 872 14
 leaves come w low 872 9
 looks out over w trestops 370 18
 to each other half in fear 511 11

tongues can poison truth	27 13	Whole-beautiful and perfect w	464 6	and children eleven	495 15
winds come w lightly	873 21	He w will make it	593 8	a railing w	81 8
with white lips	844 1	half and then the w	527 21	as husband is the w is	500 12
world goes w to its own	189 28	in himself	341 5	at strife like man and w	882 20
Whisperings-cut men's throats	714 19	is this the w ?	45 16	author in the w. offends	282 21
foul w are abroad	329 18	is to its part	219 18, 309 8	bracelets to adorn the w	859 7
Whispers-aerial w breathe	928 5	let me taste the w of it	442 9	by weeping w, and children	500 18
apple-tree w to the room	75 14	must intimate the w	608 17	can see her beauty in	33 17
conveys soft w to the ear	629 12	nought goes forth w	263 11	eternal beauty of my w	61 1
of a dream	872 20	parts of one stupendous w	546 19	chastity of my w clear	71 1
what w so strange	45 3	part we see and not the w	491 7	Christman and thy loving w	115 24
Whist-life is a game of w	454 17	rather than lend the w	81 10	come over again sweet w	914 13
you do not play w ?	90 4	save the w saxes off	502 14	divorced his w Pompeia	571 12
Whistle-and I'll come to you	643 17	saw life steadily and saw it w	440 80	doth my w me wrong	355 9
and she'll come to you	643 18	sees plain it's not the w	515 2	election of a w	570 1
as clear as a w	639 9	survey the w nor seek slight	151 14	fireside clime to weans, and w	369 10
gull shall w in his wake	906 28	unto His measures the w	320 18	fishmonger's w my f ed	381 26
he could w them back	298 4	Wholesome-as air	144 5	good w oped the window	747 9
homely w to sweet music's	138 8	for the body	580 14	grows fuppant in reply	497 8
husb'd the ploughboy's w	639 4	nights are w, then no planets	427 22	and fallen to my part	496 5
jolly w wel y-ette	642 6	not by much so w	299 25	hath a w and children	495 20
nae birdie maun w	689 12	see thy w days again	825 19	his dam is Vulcan's w	323 6
paid dear for his w	919 17	Whooping-Ploughboy is w	491 15	his w and valet have seen	326 18
pay too much for your w	517 13	Whoops-the devil as he whooped	44 6	horse, a wvg and a w	642 24
to a blackbird 'tis to w	400 3	Whore-fortune that arrant w	282 14	husband and faithful w	495 21
winds of heaven might w	370 11	Whoreson-plucksnaps must take	774 5	I have taken w	870 18
worth the w	920 5	thou w, zed	426 17	in well choosing of his w	498 4
Whistled-and shifted his load	523 20	Why-and Wherefore set out	561 6	is one of the best wmm	897 9
as he went	788 4	causes w and wherefore	43 2	kill a w with kindness	499 2
down the wind	629 3	every w a wherefore	41 19, 659 8	knowe if my w be brudde	355 9
Whistles-he w as he goes	617 9	questions of W and Whence	692 9	Laura had been Petrarch's w	672 12
in wild ascending lisp	91 5	Whibrated-strings not be w	353 3	light w doth make heavy	170 18
Whistling-aloud to hear	142 9	Whisk-kind of w or snuff	328 13	like peevish man and w	500 23
down the hollow	746 6	Wicked-acts committed	240 8	little w will w/d	865 1
of a name	258 18, 543 26	any other w man	650 11	Lord Brutus took to w	894 21
to keep myself	142 14	are always surprised	2 9	love your neighbour's w	724 14
Whitbread-of w's best, entire	206 11	business in a w way	625 12	and w coupled together	499 13
White-as whitest dove's	656 9	causes from troubling	360 18	most perfect w	371 4
blackness from purest w	656 9	cloaklet the w in dazzling	860 9	nor doubt a w	498 3
blush to find itself less w	681 17	deeds are done	149 2	not been a married w	253 16
cannot say the crow is w	542 10	distinguishes virtuous from w	665 81	obedience the w of safety	564 7
cheeks so rare a w	282 10	happiness of the w	352 10	of Caesar ought not	771 16
clad in glittering w	849 17	he of their w ways	631 3	of thy bosom	865 4
flash is shining w	64 6	love of w men converts	96 6	one w is too much	869 12
flower of a blameless life	454 4	measures of the w are cruel	675 5	orange and fesset-seller	433 6
flush o'er delicate w	591 9	musses of w are destroyed	75 19	prove an unmanageable w	869 9
hairs were silver w	406 22	never w man was wise	870 17	prudent w is from the Lord	496 21
in w hairs become a fool	349 8	overtake the w in their flight	414 7	remember Lot's w	11 1
it stays for ever	58 18	show compassion on the w	698 9	should be another's w	403 13
issues impur their w	339 21	smooth speeches of the w	183 9	so delightful as a w	566 1
less w its mark appears	70 14	success of the w critics	761 1	sweet w w's w name	898 24
light of Christ	501 5	sun shines even on the w	226 6	that I love and loves me	861 12
lily is all in w like a saint	457 21	unjust and w things	347 14	think of his children and w	82 17
line of w across the page	7 14	vernest w rest in peace	76 7	till he have got him a w	497 5
man bound to respect	716 13	war is regarded as w	859 19	time will come my own w/d w	498 2
moment w then melts	600 7	wits have libell'd	870 9	vassal to the tyrant w	496 5
moonbeams' pearly w	275 2	see also Wickedness p 868		was pretty, trifling w	869 3
my thoughts of w	457 22	Wickedness-advance mother of w	53 6	when choosing a w	571 3
nights, all w and still	555 16	be sweet in his mouth	808 17	when that the w is May	501 22
nor w so very w	707 11	dwell in the tents of w	361 12	where danger or dishonor	382 17
one as w as snow	679 7	is weakness	804 6	widowed w and wedded maid	499 1
rarer than a w crow	494 12	way to w, as through w	241 3	would she were friend of my w	228 11
stars at first were w	679 13	what w has it shunned	240 2	you, my w, govern me	334 3
she keeps them w	702 25	see also Wickedness p 868		your seventh w being buried	339 6
snow-w and soul-w	275 9	Wicket-falls behind her	588 18	see also Wife pp 868-871	
so perfect, spotless	458 6	Wickliffe-ashest of W	198 9	Wifely-flour of w patience	582 16
soul as w as heaven	736 20	's dust shall spread	198 13	tenderness of w love	866 7
take up the w man's burden	208 1	Wicks-three w to lamp of life	356 22	Wife-wee w watun'	206 2
they more w sh'd be	679 12	Wife-as his will	317 8	Wig-a great w	673 24
though spotted more than w	457 14	is the wife	112 1	a horse, a w and a wife	642 27
white as driven snow	723 14	too w or short in human wit	397 19	Wight-of high renown	33 1
will have it's blacke	774 17	would surely is w enough	916 20	Wights-wet, swift starning w	273 12
Whited-sapulchres	35 21	Widow-a w, husbandless	269 11	Wild-are constant	581 7
White House-at Washington	408 13	bell rings and the w weeps	508 23	Rhine in his native w	673 12
Whiteness-Angel w beat away	74 16	drunk a w's tear	234 16	talk a little w	773 8
death in a w that curdled	361 16	the w at Windsor	684 15	the flowers, they are w	280 17
hath the pearl less w	834 14	fortune is like a w won	292 21	unknown to public view	731 8
in thy cheek	269 3	friendless and the w	510 6	wither'd and so w	34 14
kept the w of his soul	533 6	here's to the w of fifty	803 12	Wild-blasting-grog-shop	398 22
o'ercome with w there	723 9	honour is like a w	373 1	Wild-brar-with w overtwned	898 22
Whiter-than new snow	723 12	memory in w's weeds	509 13	Wild-cat-sleeps more than w	720 13
than the thoughts	607 13	my w comfort	512 1	Wild-cat-in your kitchen	598 6
Whites-admiring all w	332 14	Bored w of a lang-people	677 16	Wilderness-a w of steeples	462 11
Whiten-tough the w thought	457 16	sits upon rune arm	851 14	a w of sweets	280 7
Whitenashed-the w wall	369 23	the w's heart to sing	358 9	champion head of a steep w	573 22
Whither-guest Thou?	641 24	Widowed-of the power	47 11	crying in the w	840 14
Whiting-said a w to a snail	273 10	Widowhood-sleep in w to-night	864 11	beside me singing in the w	575 1
Whittier-rather W than I	903 2	Widows-nw w bow!	735 13	flowering in a w	514 1
Whittle-the Eden Tree	576 17	Wiederszaehlen-in der Münze w	871 5	forlorn in this bleak w	625 8
Who-answer w and what	862 9	Wiede-Raum noch die W	111 24	in the w a lodging-place	379 12
but w am I?	453 12	Wife-Adam's first w Lilth	893 23	lodge in some vast w	730 12
why, w, which or what	583 13	advices the husband frae the w	10 15	my heart, brod of the w	359 12
Who'er-Thou art, Thy master	453 12	all the world and his w	394 19	my well-spring in the w	297 21
Whoever-she be, that not	888 8			of warning	245 4

strawberry of the w	282 8	State's collected w	332 8	till the goal ye w	447 7
thrills she w profound	600 13	sultans if they had their w	807 19	to w or lose it all	463 6
time's great w	233 3	Sunday whispered 'twas his w	680 5	to w renou n	856 19
to this w we bring a church	330 6	tardily and with weaker w	665 24	us from vice	420 5
wanderings in the w	664 1	temper ite w	897 17	us to our harm	831 24
were Paradise enow	579 1	tender heart, w inflexible	101 6	us with honest trifles	821 24
with sweet scents the w	718 18	that bowed the w	47 11	woman he forgets to kiss	418 17
Wild-flower-a simple w wreath	280 20	the w for the deed	185 11	woman's love can w	474 14
Wild-flowers-plucked before	443 20	the w informing	588 22	yet wouldst wrongly w	104 13
Wild-fowl-I chase the w	323 2	the w not the gift	312 7	Wind-always w-obeying deep	568 1
Wild-geese-fly that way	878 3	the w to do, the soul to dare	251 21	and the rain I defy	371 4
Wildings-jet w of nature	278 13	they w, they w not	899 8	anemone named of the w	26 8
Wild-rose-petal from a w blown	537 16	the thoughtful-eyed	806 8	any w that blows	081 19
Wildegarde, Eglantine	082 10	this is the W of the Yukon	924 19	as the w so mortal life	440 17
where bloomed the sweet w	518 10	thou hast stolen my w	787 1	a torrent of darkness	556 4
Wilde-by human eyes unseen	370 3	thy royal w be done	113 29	available with an east w	424 14
in Scotland's w we feel'd our	108 15	to incline His w	627 6	awful burden on the w	75 19
sandy, perilous w	112 25	to thy husband's w	890 7	bay'd the whispering w	555 2
Wile-follow'd with endearing w	429 12	torrent of a woman's w	382 15	began to roll	494 13
Wiles-cranks and wanton w	54 5	'twas His w it is mine	668 11	bleak w is wealing	52 16
pretty in'tant w	485 14	two ways offered to our w	126 10	blows w's blowing	88 11
reconciles by mystic w	897 16	'twur the w o' the Lord	707 1	blows out, the bubble dies	287 10
sample w, praise, blame	862 9	unconquerable w	862 4	blows wild	824 6
their subtle w	871 18	upon her people's w	686 13	blow, thou winter w	393 22
Wilfulness-deliver it from w	178 18	victory is a thing of the w	832 13	blow w ! come wrack	728 23
Will-acton of the w	101 1	we are when we w it masters	262 14	blow w, swell billow	754 13
against one's w	641 20	what God doth w	668 10	boy's will is the w's will	871 22
and power are diverse	131 1	what I w I w there's an end	184 16	breath'd soft	666 27
arbitrary w of strong power	483 16	when you w they w not	898 20	breathes low	463 22
beyond its own sweet w	496 6	without our w they come	694 20	breath of w upon the hill	791 4
but by her high permission	887 11	with power has not the w	414 15	by the thorns and by the w	372 17
but one faculty, the w	353 11	wide as his w extends	317 5	call the w's bridle	813 3
by his permissive w	105 3	works the w of fate	265 16	cannot make you sunk	741 18
central element in the w	433 13	you w and you won't	662 19	can win back the w	796 11
could frame my w to it	896 25	see also Will pp 871, 872		carried away in gust of w	574 15
current of a woman's w	666 10	Wille-der W nicht die Gabe	312 7	carries away	904 2
day without having a w	103 10	des Menschen W	352 12	chiding of the winter's w	878 3
did with cheerful w	830 18	Willed-and fulfilled	156 9	colder than the w	811 20
direct the eternal w	564 15	little wife well w	865 1	constancy in w	750 3
do as the w of God	616 5	Willen-that'er blow den W	265 16	court the w	883 22
do what I w with mine own	830 27	un Gottes W	192 12	doth blow in every sky	361 24
each has his w	756 24	Willie Winkie-wee W W rins	55 15	east w made flesh	81 18
energy of w in the schemer	600 17	Willing-Barzais w	639 14	east w may never blow	29 20
enables the w	245 11	faces lead the w	264 14	ends the work by w	087 3
equal to the w	612 19	God so w	324 21	en snare the w	878 19
executes a peasant's w	895 13	least w to quit the ground	454 10	every w of doctrine	198 7
for what I w I w	799 13	spirit indeed is w	745 17	every w that blows	93 2
gives them what he w	785 12	when a man says he's w	871 13	exposed to the w and rain	371 4
glideth at his own sweet w	916 8	Willingly-the there	52 18	extinguishes candles	2 22
God's good w were so	198 3	what is given is given w	416 13	fanning w puffed it	011 12
God's w and ours	466 1	Willness-but the doer's w	425 9	fate seemed to w him up	12 21
growth of human w	434 15	o'ercomes none but w	784 19	fiery w's deploring	508 10
have of your free w	668 17	Willow-buds on our w tree	790 21	floats upon the morning w	643 20
His w be done	513 16	dischevel'd w weed and orchus	277 19	fly upon the wings of the w	11 18
hose to change the w	627 7	harp on a w	872 8, 872 13	from one blast of w	538 4
if he do's, she w	203 14	like a w the higher soar	614 14	full of wantonness	455 6
in sleep is w resigned	316 20	'neath Woe's weeping w	425 9	fury of the w defies	868 8
in the structure of minds	129 11	of the w we say "how slender"	336 7	gather the w in a net	864 4
in us is over-ruled	663 15	swinging aloft on w spray	520 1	God gives w by measure	644 8
iron w of one stout heart	129 11	under the w	477 12	God tempers the w	265 1
I should have my w	338 6	worne of forlorn paramours	813 26	good south w sprung up	19 9
I w because I w	387 9	see also Willow p 872		grasped w, may worse	128 16
I w it, I so order	638 15	Willow-dew-dropping w	169 6	greeting from the w	547 17
leads the w to desperat	478 4	chock-head w	814 3	groves greet with little w	240 15
let my w stand for reason	668 15	thro' the w of your West	726 20	hear a voice in every w	409 14
lightning does w, of God	612 19	Wills-against w what numbers	886 3	heard the west w	204 3
little maid would have her w	130 20	blackbirds have their w	748 8	hears him in the w	319 8
live by one man's w	518 3	burn out human w	474 3	he that observeth the w	353 6
Love, restrain thy w	622 1	good intentions and w	824 19	him up for fourscore years	13 21
make your w	15 18	happy now because God w it	351 20	I'll w thee up no more	656 7
man has his w	800 9	mention it within their w	337 8	is never weary	766 18
mortals bend their w	517 7	our w and fates so contrary	264 19	is on the sea	766 18
my more header w	196 24	our w are ours	872 6	languidly the Autumn w	582 9
new worlds at their w	759 16	talk of w	177 13	large a charter as the w	439 4
not to command our w	522 4	the w above be done	173 2	light as any w	254 10
obedient to my w	822 11	what is w to do or say	135 5	lighter than a feather? W	915 16
of a man is his happiness	352 13	Wilson-back of the boy is W	726 4	like the sanding w	494 9
of an instructed people	380 11	no other statesman but W	918 1	like w I go	449 12
of its Inquisitor	358 4	not W who failed there	918 2	little puffs of w	883 19
of some popular breeze	836 18	Win-before you can w it	691 9	little w that hardly shook	348 10
of the Sovereign	661 16	did my Campaspe w	473 5	look bleak in the cold w	104 3
of the voters	967 17	foul to please that w	824 3	low w hardly breathed	108 26
please one against his w	160 10	he cannot w a woman	378 20	makes not the victory	494 9
possess opinions and a w	489 18	her with gifts	313 6	may blow through it	371 2
poverty but not my w consents	622 6	he that will w his dame	899 9	might rob of half	681 19
may they have their w	375 9	hope to w by it	21 12	moods of love like w	475 19
pursues the w	176 9	in the life long race	253 8	more inconstant than w	203 21
Reachable poor Will must live	363 4	last £100,000,000 will w	850 2	morning and evening w	578 5
serveth not another's w	372 14	less an osh to w paradise	864 3	might w blows its folds	562 14
set the w on fire	474 3	may th' best man w	845 20	no organ that w	597 13
Shakespeare, was but W.	701 4	rise to fight and w	571 2	nor powerless north w	524 14
shall have his w	808 27	they laugh that w	430 1	not trust the w	197 21
size of w	328 23	thus score first, then that	432 24	obeying with my w	648 20
				of accident will collect	4 2

of airy threats	186 4	Winding—runs without w up	809 5	were love-sick	704 1
of strands and shores	767 4	the w up of witnesses	430 83	were withered	180 22
only the wild w moaning	184 1	up the w with his wit	855 18	when she w them round	345 2
other is but w	803 17	Winding-sheet—of Edward's race	362 23	when the south w blow	37 14
out in the w and rain	615 7	Winding-sheets—clothes but w	178 9	w here no w disturb	333 5
parading August w	46 18	the leaves, their w	440 3	w whistle shrill	117 9
pass by me as the idle w	372 6	Winkless—end the rope	322 18	with blustering w turmoil'd	567 17
passeth over the w	450 17	work, the w there	71 6	wound the loud w	261 27
passing heedlessly over	548 8	Windmill—Life as a w	874 8	young w, fed it	098 23
permut w to look through	513 19	with cheese and garlic in a w	81 8	see also Wind pp 872-874	
plays on those great harps	703 19	Windmills—bickering together	874 7	Windsor—the widow at W	684 15
puts up empty bladders	443 19	Wind—by moonlight at her w	712 14	Windy—on w side of Care	512 5
raise the w some lawyer	264 21	dash w like a pill w	565 6	o' the w side of law	434 4
reest both w and tide	353 1	golden w of the east	529 26	Wine—across the walnuts and w	755 20
ribbon of cloud on a soul-w	920 5	good-wife oped the w	717 9	age leaves us friends and w	13 13
rude w blows in your face	704 8	I am a maid at your w	629 4	almighty power of w	562 13
selfsame w that blows	745 7	oped every w to receive guest	201 8	and beere to strangers	379 8
shall have a voice	545 20	takes your w for the East	437 8	and spill'd the w	892 13
shrewd October w	568 19	talk with a man out at a w	775 12	and w for sauce	212 16
shrink from sorrow's w	255 28	trlin' at the w	58 15	art us the w of life	44 15
slipping the smooth oil	549 12	to the open w moved	349 18	as w bred child	500 22
soft w blowing from the west	442 1	under this w in stormy	500 8	baths, w and Venus	231 9
soft w rocks the corn	55 11	w inscribe with Raleigh's	224 13	beams are rosy w	206 21
song of the w as it came	275 10	where the sun came	507 7	conduits ran with w	614 12
south w kisses the saucy	236 11	Windsor-pane—at slumberer's w	528 2	conscious blushes into w	514 24
south w signs o'er fragrant	39 5	Winter-nights against my w	877 8	destroying our corn or w	602 9
sows against the w	252 22	Window-panes—curtained w	526 10	dewy morning's gentle w	336 16
spendlers are but a w	256 22	Windows—blazon of its w	44 1	draughts of rosy w	322 2
sport of every w	565 13	by thousands fire-furled	533 2	drunk mystic w of night	557 3
streaming in the w	275 4	her two blue w	250 1	drunk winds as drinking w	418 6
straining to the w	882 2	of another world	251 9	drunk my share of w	447 6
strive to w ourselves	20 5	of latten were set with glass	39 20	eat and drunk no w	214 31
substance is but only w	907 17	of mine eyes	720 18	few things surpass old w	874 22
swallows anging down the w	308 10	of sense	092 9	filled with the w	876 3
sweeps the broad forest	412 24	of the soul	247 15	flowers, w and women	447 6
swift as w flies over	800 13	of thine age	924 7	flown with insolence and w	555 20
that beats sharp	155 11	rich w, that exclude the light	40 10	friendship's the w of life	303 28
that blows, the ship that goes	802 6	shut the w of the sky	547 21	give me a bowl of w	876 23, 876 25
that follows fast	548 18	stom'd w richly dight	456 14	good w, a friend	206 22
that saddens	575 24	thy eyes' w fall	720 19	good w needs no bush	5 12
that same weak w	856 18	Window—all at my silent w	403 5	I'll not look for w	802 15
that wafts us towards port	92 23	Wind-rows—are spread	124 18	inspired white w	162 1
the music of the w	585 17	Winds—and waves on the side	545 23	Jug of w, a Loaf of Bread	578 2
then w up both	308 10	as the vesper w shift	512 17	like the best w	578 2
the w not she did walk	286 16	blow soft, ye w' ye waves	588 18	like the best w that goeth	876 27
the w that grieves	45 14	blow w and crack cheeks	754 14	little w in a w cooler	12 23
they have sown the w	670 17	carry perjuries of lovers	483 3	liver rather heat with w	512 3
thwarted by w's resistance	791 7	cradled in the w	633 12	makes water w	131 10
to keep the w away	078 11	creep from leaf to leaf	565 17	makeeth merry	529 9
too slight a beck of the w	073 11	drunk the w as drinking	418 6	memories of the almighty w	807 1
troubled at the angry w	835 3	fan her back to life	413 4	motion and w cause sleep	719 8
'twill endure w and weather	642 32	for w to kiss	079 19	muske-rose full of dewy w	682 8
und Welle spielen	754 8	fragrant w that blow	45 10	Myrtle smells of w	206 5
unhelped by 'ny w	877 14	fury of the w	106 5	needest w to make thy	59 18
unseen can passage find	478 11	God of the southern w	811 10	Nepos places Creten w	206 7
unto the summer w	578 10	grow high w	35 7	new friend as w new w	309 27
unwrinkled by the w	678 11	head w right for royal sails	385 90	not with the feat and w	309 22
voice in the w	318 9	howl o'er the masts	754 2	of life is drawn	453 6
voices of the wandering w	440 17	howl round highest peaks	227 5	of Love is music	392 22
walks upon the w	319 10	imprison'd in the viewless w	010 11	of pedigrees and w	157 1
warm southern w blow softly	233 13	in passing w it drowns	68 16	old w to drink	13 1
wasteth in the w	299 16	in the w are still	35 7	old w wholesomest	17 22
wave without a w	45 5	of heaven might whistle	370 11	or in the w vat	682 6
weigh the w under heaven	660 11	of heaven myst her face	531 15	outdud the frolic w	211 28
were but long enough	628 10	of the world give answer	224 11	pass the rosy w	301 17
w run before the w	549 7	on wings of w came flying	353 24	plagues, w and women	784 14
western w was wild	184 20	pin shaken by the w	263 2	please another w—sprung	369 5
wheel-work to w up	344 4	quiet when w gave o'er	681 13	pour her warm red w	501 7
when the w blew to the cradle	54 8	rides on the posting w	714 24	pours like sacramental w	676 4
when w is southerly I know	353 20	rough w shake darling buds	501 15	pure as dew, pick'd as w	082 10
while veer'd the w	88 13	rushing w and glowing skies	494 12	red sweet w of youth	922 7
whistled down the w	629 3	sails to propitious w	760 17	red w first must rise	778 9
wild ambition's w	838 27	soulding w have riv'd	754 12	roseate rays of w illumine	562 13
wild north w is blowing	494 14	shrill w whistle free	549 6	taste no other w tonight	498 28
wild West w	810 1, 874 4	shut through the w	722 12	the w is poured	262 6
wild w raves	680 4	soft w sigh	203 13	though pressed by w	695 11
will have its way	501 11	somewhere safe to sea	265 5	toast me at his w	830 20
wing makes halt, w—weary	094 18	standard to w unfur'd	749 11	turns w to water back	516 90
wings of the w	831 22	tell me, ye winged w	781 21	warm'd the politician	503 17
winnowed with so rough a w	191 12	the violet's birth	747 4	was red as blood	584 10
winter's powerful w	176 19	that o'er billows sweep	754 7	water burn'd to w	516 21
with every gust of w	349 15	that sailors rail at	722 12	w water with warmth of w	325 4
with invisible creeping w	703 5	their eastern blasts forbear	321 20	w we'll pour the sacred w	876 5
without o' wave or w	237 14	throws them uly to the w	507 27	where the w is neat	073 7
with the w baited	300 3	toasted them uly to the w	754 8	which promise corn and w	562 9
wrods easy, like the w	52 17	toasted 'twixt w and billows	169 3	whisky or w or even beer	461 3
wrath of w and rain	452 22	to w before	412 13	won't sing a song	571 1
see also Wind pp 872-874		up and rectifies his own	51 20	see also Wine pp 874-877	
Wind-blown—w sapling	278 2	wailing w and naked woods	884 12	Wine—press—trodden the w alone	702 14
Wind-blown—tears to the w	278 6	wander and dews drip	19 3	which ye tread	851 1
the w and the violet	281 9	war of w contend	88 18	Wines—abbots purple as w	684 12
see also Windflower p 874		warring w have died away		he liked to drink	875 7

home-made w that rack	370 8	on w of winds	533 24, 834 22	is past, or coming void	557 18
my best w unlike thy taste	378 8	our words have w	903 18, 904 6	it was not in the W	879 14
that are known	210 9	perfumes his w	925 26	leaves fall, w is at hand	754 18
to the lips of humanity	849 16	plucked from Archangels' w	592 13	life, a W's day	231 15, 450 18
use of strongest w	784 9	rehees on artificial w	387 21	like a w hath my absence	3 8
Wing—a bird on the w	358 23	riches have w	166 21, 896 13	lingering chills the lap	501 4
and filmy w	530 20	right o'er us hover	832 22	lo the w is past	748 3
broad and sweeping w	205 4	sailing on oblique w	682 10	love knows no w	483 5
color of thy w	73 18	shakes his dewy w	427 8	maketh the light heart sad	747 17
exulting on triumphant w	375 9	she claps her w	427 13	no labouring' t the w	780 2
feed you with his w	205 1	she hides her w	62 23	nor w freeze	238 5
few there on restless w	64 12	she not their mealy w	402 11	no w in thy year	153 9
flight on w impetuous	763 21	sleep with batty w doth creep	720 14	of our discontent	765 10
from an angel's w	592 8	317 11	317 11	poor as w to hum	622 4
hang the w as bile	592 18	Soul, whose w are grown	728 3	question'd w's away	633 12
health, spreads her rosy w	740 14	spirit's w to great deeds	469 9	rejoiced that w's work is done	84 16
human joys are swift of w	358 14	spreads his light w	476 9	sad w now declines	825 19
joys take w	409 11	spreads white and purple w	530 11	sap-consuming w's snow	16 15
movement of a w	203 16	spread thy golden w	230 6	slayer of the w	494 9
oblivion stretch her w	565 1	stream on balanced w	694 21	slumbering, the open	908 15
one imperfect w to soar	475 1	Sun himself on w of glory	766 11	stands uncertain by	874 17
on fanny's boldest w	402 14	take w of the morning	587 23	sunbeam in a W's day	444 14
on their stormy w	694 17	that can bear me back	582 22	surely as cometh the W	834 16
rhyme beat with light w	719 8	that gave gods their w	307 17	that w from your lips	419 6
sleeping on the w	140 10	that I had w like a dove	201 12	there was no w in 't	696 1
soars on golden w	133 9	that which hath w shall tell	69 13	the W's rage descends	800 1
soars on highest w	427 15	their conceits have w	744 2	'twas w, and I slept	233 8
soft w of vernal breezes	26 4	their plumage for his w	800 7	warn'd of approaching W	772 15
takes w, leaving behind him	796 9	their w are growing	111 9	all the W through	181 11
takes w with heaven	56 2	this bequest of w	77 10	wild wails go in W	793 2
time has a dove's w	703 20	those big white w	718 4	withstood W's fury	83 2
wherein we fly to heaven	422 26	those quivering w composed	498 7	yet in her w's bowers	800 1
with joyful w	153 8	Time's blest w of peace	589 23	yet W's leisure to regale	395 1
Winged—flutters as w with joy	54 8	time's fatal w	165 26	see also Winter pp 877, 878	
it is a w one	714 17	Time's hoar w	204 10	Wintery—if w thou needst	553 21
one comes w with death	793 13	to thy speed add w	650 27	Winters—be eighteen or eighty	9 26
their w sea-grit outdied	550 8	underneath the silky w	837 16	four lagging w	908 20
words	904 4	unplumes his w	772 20	ran he on ten w	483 8
Winged—fearless in thy w	427 19	walketh upon the w of wind	873 22	Wintert—Liesb w night	218 11
mystical circuit is w	871 1	waving w expanded	548 19	Winty—thou w Earth	209 13
Wings—an angel shook his w	26 9	wealth takes w	435 10	Wiped—he w it out	812 1
angel grt with golden w	255 4	whether pigs have w	777 15	Wire—arming w through	30 5
bat a w are fictions	26 11	which now are dead	814 11	golden w the shining bellies	591 11
bat on feathers w	37 18	while the w aspire	428 7	hand which guides the master w	531 1
bears the Cross upon its w	70 1	white and heavenly w	116 16	hath w in its nest	218 11
bred of the golden w	89 16	white w lessening	26 17	looks lyke golden w	349 16
breaths on his w	792 17	white w mantling proudly	773 6	secret of the sounding w	71 10
clip an angel's w	655 22	wide w of snow	877 18	whipped with w	651 17
corymbes with quivering w	351 10	with clangs of w	209 9	Wires—skilled to pull w	612 10
death flies with black w	73 20	with healing in his w	542 24	Wirkshoket—the W errechen	546 25
die their w in tears	733 9	with her dusky w	717 13	Wisdom—a lifetime not earn	638 19
fit their light silken w	11 17	with w, duple'd	26 19	all men's w	303 13
feet gave w to his feet	270 3	with w of gentle flush	591 9	army that w kmis not	315 14
feels that it has w	35 17	with w of the dove	417 5	and goodness are God	315 14
flap like rustling w	562 8	wrapt to the eyes in black w	534 13	and Wit are little seen	227 21
flare up bodily w and all	73 20	Wink—and seem to die	750 10	and w with mirth	206 5
flies with doubtful w	292 4	and shut apprehensions	268 11	apply our hearts unto w 15 22,	828 11
float upon the w of silence	26 18	a reputation down	688 8	as one entrance	546 10
futtering of its silken w	472 10	danger w on opportunity	571 4	avoiding vice is w	836 22
forget, I have no w to fly	389 20	I'll w and couch	254 4	beauty and w rarely conjoined	61 4
friendship, love w without	301 9	never came a w too soon	507 17	best nurse of w	731 15
from my w are shaken dewy	123 10	Winked—shall not be w at	149 16	but w, awful w which inspects	882 3
gay with gilded w	490 24	Winking—at the blushing trees	51 23	but w lingers	428 11
gave her aspirations w	295 14	at the aloes	246 22	Chloe, this is w's part	668 6
has w but no feet	387 3	Winks—while she w at crimes	413 14	costly w bought	244 16
he that hath w let him soar	481 21	Winning—am not worth the w	900 13	creath without	881 24
his bright w furled	554 10	Heaven gave the means of w	310 2	delightful w grows	881 24
hour flies on double w	738 17	its way with gentleness	871 4	divine essence, love and w	320 3
if she shakes her w	290 4	love is much in w	474 8	does not show itself	584 10
imagination resembled w	387 6	Winnow—like-lake of W	502 11	earth soul with w	757 12
in mid-air suspend their w	427 17	Winnowed—with so rough wind	191 12	enough words, little w	905 1
it with sublime desires	535 8	Wips—loses but he also w	760 6	extreme w and folly	673 21
lend your W I mount	174 4	them but to lose	20 9	failure of human w	849 5
lets grow her w	731 2	Winsome—my w marrow	676 11, 871 7	fires of W and Knowledge	594 22
he upon the w of night	726 13	was thee	868 24	first sight the last of w	404 18
he with sufficed w	565 6	Wint—age as a lusty w	16 12	folly with youth	500 16
lighter w, to fly	148 5	age like w bare	924 6	fortune not w rules life	283 15
little things on little w	815 9	and rough weather	813 19	for w never lies	483 5
love lent me w	359 18	autumn to w, w into spring	694 21	full as an egg of w	617 5
lovely as these w of thine	282 23	Britain in w only knows	826 3	guns w in a happy way	880 15
make use of your w	912 4	change to Spring	377 26	golden w's power	468 23
my w in high pursuit	299 8	cold w gives warning	52 4	he prase their w, thy admire	410 7
my w with her sellen w	555 23	comes can Spring be far	574 9	having w with such stichous	757 12
numble w shall fan you	826 2	cruel as w	411 8	index of a larger fact than w	50 12
of borrowed wit	898 2	dark and stubborn w dies	494 13	in minds attentive to their own	420 22
of love lose a feather	803 8	dark as w was the flow	401 10	is but rare	879 18
on both has w, one black	912 4	dreary w, fairy May	481 9	is it w as thynketh me	550 19
on eagles' w immortal scandals	691 13	even W's crystal gems	184 3	is nearer when we stoop	881 25
on triumphant w	594 20	in the W of 1824	660 22	is push'd out	881 25
on whose w great minds	21 17	in w I get up at night	112 14	is the principal w	880 20
on w of the swift years	155 13	in w to fade	92 23	is w's adopted dwelling	404 26
on w more ample	605 13	in W's frost and rime	365 6	justice without w impossible	414 3
on w of flame...	241 23	in W wenn es schneht	385 6	kindness is w	415 18
		is come and gone	343 28		

WISDOM

WISHED

1331

knowledge and w far from	420 23	gifts of the W Ones	311 19	what is it to be w ?	380 18
last result of w	295 5, 431 23	grows it under feet	352 3	what man would be w	245 7
little w the world governed	333 13	he is w follow him	420 6	whether they be w or foolish	741 19
make w smile	656 22	histones make men w	757 7	who are stout and w	293 1
man of w is the man	882 2	if man were w to see it	506 3	who are themselves w	77 20
nursed to immortal verse	605 1	if thou be so w	285 18	who can instruct us	779 6
more helpful than all w	598 5	if we be made content	235 2	who is not w, is sad	127 16
more w than in Napoleon	570 4	I'm growing w	10 3	who thins himself w	285 22
mounts her remyth	512 17	in y our own conceits	128 19	wilt have me w. and good	736 4
nature one thing, w. another	545 17	in Sleep can charm the w	721 5	wisdom of the w	654 3
no point of w to be broiled	557 10	is not therefore w	650 2	with the history of its own	101 19
nor much their w. teaches	245 14	is no w man that will quit	94 23	wits the w. beguile	575 16
not the w to be led	890 28	last finally w men put off	255 3	women him to be w	112 17
no w won with weakness	89 7	l'st weakness w men put off	258 2	word to the w	907 6
od contains much w	881 10	lived yesterday	807 17	words are w men's counters	904 4
of the wise	654 3	made lowly w	208 16	your friend, him that is w	300 15
old politicians chew on w	612 21	man flees from society	724 10	you should be w	17 2
open'st w's way	245 6	man gives the better counsel	11 9	zodiac guiding the w	553 1
pay his w for his joys	378 11	man in time of peace	583 24	see also Wisdom pp 578-582	
picks friends	237 11	man is never less alone	731 16	Wisely and slowly	354 7
piety, delight or use	77 9	man is out of the reach	578 15	answer w	411 4
proverbial w of populace	648 12	man is w in vain	579 10	charming never so w	393 6
ripe in w was he	870 31	man loses nothing	463 4	unless he use them w	440 4
sea of w	78 11	man never refuses anything	511 24	yet doe w	880 18
seems the part of w	879 4	man sees as much as he ought	880 10	Wiser-an no w. than a daw	433 11
self off seeks to recet	731 2	man's interest to be seen	35 7	be w than thou wert	879 28
shall die with you	879 24	man struggling with adversity	10 11	for his learning	136 14
sits alone	881 20	man watching the stars	750 16	grow w and better	882 18
some of the w will get in	78 11	man who is lord over himself	295 8	grow without his books	435 13
strides of human w	316 10	man who is not w at all	881 23	in his own conceit	128 18
thank God whose w	71 8	may pass for a w man	885 19	is w than his time	667 16
that doth guide	829 15	men are never very w	622 17	I would be w	392 17
therefore get w	880 20	men came from the east	810 16	make me w every year	626 17
through w wake	880 5	men eat them	211 15	sadder and a w man	518 19
to w he's a fool	285 11	men ne'er sit and wail	463 10	Satan is w than of yore	784 23
training of a child woman's w	531 19	men propose, fools dispose	315 11	stand no w. than before	435 21
truer than fury w	253 18	men put on their cloaks	754 18	the experienced soul	516 20
true w consists not	831 17	men say it is wisest course	10 8	see also Wisdom pp 578-582	
wearing his w lightly	436 22	men say nothing	709 21	Wish-best and w. of species	514 20
w court fair w	731 24	more nice than w	879 2	brightest, meanest of mankind	258 18
what is better than W ?	888 3	more than women, w	887 1	desp'rat' it is the w course	502 6
what is liberty without w	437 22	must first be w. and good	438 22	he in this whole wide land	312 13
what w shines	537 9	nature is always w	547 24	in action	223 8
where W steers, wind cannot	741 18	nature, with finding in itself	101 19	it is the w course	10 8
Wit and W are born w	436 14	never did a w one	685 13	man the war! e'er saw	465 18
years should teach w	879 26, 881 11	no man is w, by himself	880 16	man who is not wise	881 23
your w is consum'd	129 9	nor knowledge to the w	230 14	mouths of w censure	341 19
see also Wisdom pp 578-582		not be chronicle for w	480 8	nor is he the w man	881 16
Wise-above what is written	820 19	nothing lost by being w	421 19	relished by the w men	560 9
act of a w man	445 2	not so w. as his thinks	500 20	seems w virtuous	135 5
arts in which the w excel	80 16	not too w. as he	579 32	Socrates w. of men	380 7
after the event	879 28	not to the w the light	762 8	the w the most annoy'd	794 1
alone are good and w	112 14	not the part of w men	237 5	understanding of the w	902 16
w among the w seem foolish	284 23	obscurely w, coarsely kind	565 12	world man reaches	329 8
and honest can repair	335 2	one of the virtues of the w	707 26	Wish-ardently we w we soon	67 6
and salutary neglect	552 1	only wretched are the w	386 8	because men w in vain	571 11
singer of the w to raise	805 4	pass for w sent	864 17	believe what they w	66 9
another is w	805 4	penny w pound foolish	521 20	cast that w away	625 17
appear a fool but be w	761 1	practice of a w man	30 2	did my fate and w agree	672 14
appear w among fools	284 23	profit by it	11 13	each other every w they give	499 2
are they that are fools	467 18	puzzle all the w	486 24	each silent w conveys	617 18
are to a w man ports	361 22	reason that in man is w	500 20	for medocency	630 15
as Thurlow looked	879 11	see nations slowly w	435 28	hinder folly's w	626 1
a w enemy is worth more	385 24	some less w have cried	254 20	if a w wander that way	783 26
beacon of the w	200 24	soonest captivate the w	248 2	I have my w	55 19
becomes a w man to try	858 10	so w, so grave	410 10	is praiseworthy	623 3
be merry if you are w	511 19	so w, so grow	928 23	it was the eager w. to soar	397 17
be timely w	356 18	spirits of the w at in	285 6	joya numbered without w	539 21
be w quite soberly	658 23	that is to be to see	806 8	mad's romantic w	539 21
be w, wot not too high	880 1	then grow w for spite	896 6	my oft-exposed w	298 13
be w 'Thou	423 18	the species is w	647 6	my w is quite as wide	887 17
be w to-day, 'tis madness	881 25	things to confound the w	316 7	nor w in life but w	663 21
be w with speed	285 24	think themselves most w	428 9	not what we w but what we	627 4
by an intelligence so w	389 7	think w or stupid things	768 11	religion is an anxious w	682 4
can be w and love	470 7	to w for w sent	766 20	reverse the tyrant's w	887 17
cheat us in the w	269 16	'tis greatly w to talk	696 16	spring would go faster	390 7
competition worthy a w man	490 5	to be swift is less than to be w	44 2	that is kind	182 10
consider her ways and be w	30 16	to be w and love	479 23, 481 5	that thou wert by	2 23
conversation with a w man	137 16	to-morrow to be w	807 5	they would w their own	898 2
converse with him that is w	104 12	too w to be mistaken	318 14	then dost not pray	625 17
dare to be w	878 21	too w to err	316 17	to be Dives	113 4
each in each immediately w	350 20	to resolve	100 10	to be no more	564 27
early gray, but never w	724 5	to sea went w men three	29 10	to be what he ought	710 21
easier to be w for others	879 30	to which the w can repair	372 11	to her dewy blue eye	618 21
enough to play the fool	285 12	triumph'st o'er the w	481 18	to w to be cured	355 28
even a fool is counted w	284 18	truth exists for the w	61 30	us to believe	835 20
exceeding w far-spoken	757 4	type of the w who soar	106 8	warmest w to heaven is sent	692 17
folies of the w	447 3	unwieldy w	793 17	we w hum back	801 15
fool and a w man alike	283 19	venture to be w	570 7	you all the joy that	409 26
fool doth think he is w	285 3	was he w ?	570 7	yourself where Truth is	802 13
foolish ofttimes teach w	384 7	weakness even the w resign	259 11	see also Wishes pp 832, 883	
foolish, so am I	379 7	were their subjects w	845 7	Wished-devoutly to be w	176 7
from learning to be w	436 26	were very, very w	589 14	he whom I w to see	471 9
fullness makes us w	422 20	what fool is not so w	584 3	himself heaven's breath	478 11

she had not heard it	902 2	spoke the w and wisdom	426 24	society of w and rulers	497 7
see also Wishes p 882, 883		stand up in W's defense	440 5	so many heads, so many w	566 10
Wishes—most evil to the w	882 11	Stella's w is so charming	421 14	think they have thee	885 19
Wishes—and woudlers be small	883 1	still inspires my w	58 19	warming his five w	575 1
Wishes—hell full of good w	362 12	struck smartly	883 17	we have w to read	701 10
he who w for more	621 28	succeeds the play of w	6 7	wicked w have hell'd	870 9
"he w well" is worthless	184 14	success—mark no mortal w	262 3	wine can of their w	375 8
more worth than vaunts	128 6	sum of Shakespeare's w	700 24	wrong translations by w	654 16
not know my own w	475 9	that can creep	103 12	youth have ever homely w	371 10
safe whose w roam	785 26	that know's no gall	512 13	see also Wit p 883-886	
the man whom he fears	263 14	the w is out	885 13	Witicism—into circulation	742 5
their country's w blest	83 9	they admire his w	410 7	Witfully—than charity and	363 23
their w all confid'd	134 13	to know how to use w	885 24	Witfully—anger makes dull men w	27 10
varying w, hopes and fears	503 15	to mortify a w	6 7	and it ain't be long	227 7
see also Wishes pp 882, 883		too proud for a w	100 1	as w as Beaumont	101 17
Wishing—half w, they were dead	73 20	too short in human w	397 19	awaken'd the w and fair	529 7
I knew the good of w	882 14	to seize the fitting guest	454 6	historical make poets w	757 3
of all employments	883 3	'twill pass for w	150 1	it's w, but I don't deny	903 2
Wishings—good meanings and w	362 26	twirling my w	739 2	man laughs least	429 6
Wissen—mit dem W. w. achst	140 9	use the w of others	885 24	more learned than w	410 5
Wissenschaft—und Kunst	601 24	vouchsafe no other w	701 9	poets sing	498 18
Wit—and wisdom are born	432 14	w was certainly false w	674 7	thou art so w	239 1
and woman are two frail	892 11	when cut by w, it casts	698 14	though ne'er so w	709 15
apart, it is a diamond	698 14	whose w well managed	656 22	to talk with	896 3
as a w, if not first	857 23	will shine through harsh	883 20	see also Wit pp 883-886	
his metaphysics w can fly	430 7	Wisdom and W are little seen	227 21	Wives—and mothers must	273 9
bating place of w	720 23	writ with her lusty w	545 14	changes when they are w	499 4
bastard by his w	51 10	you have a mumble w	885 3	fare ladie never w	900 1
beauty, like w, to judges	60 5	young and tender w is	480 6	have sense like them	499 19
began to wheeze	503 17	your men of w	276 21	in husbands' absences	2 12
brevisity is the soul of w	885 15	see also Wit pp 883-886		posson'd by their w	686 5
but a web of the w	430 16	Witch—beauty is a w	62 9	strawberry w, that had	756 2
but have drawn his w	701 7	he loved before	803 22	see also Wife pp 583-570	
clear w and sense	573 6	nor w hath power to charm	427 23	Wyring—hanging and w goes by	499 12
comes by ease	144 8	peas is a wanton w	501 8	Wizard—Eastern w made you	893 19
companions between w and w	126 3	tales 'at Annie tells	756 13	Woe—a fig for w	914 1
consists in knowing	886 23	Witchcraft—I have us'd	478 27	all my bliss and all my w	620 20
could ever run	36 7	Witcher—fearful young children	109 23	all w and sorrow	244 14
craves a kind of w	285 12	Witching—bound with w power	277 14	beats a country	782 9
devise w, write pen	50 24	hour of night	555 19, 554 17	balm of w	720 23
drink goes in, w goes out	205 18	With—be w us yet	287 11	beaway's more w than words	709 15
empty praise of w to write	79 23	not w me is against me	827 19	blatter waves of w	734 4
for fencing w	286 2	Wither—age cannot w her	894 11	black the w	338 4
for true w or good sense	428 16	leaf hath not w	15 20	bliss still bordering upon w	72 22
from w to w, to roam	698 16	springs up to w never	78 10	bowed low by weight of w	378 17
fury still outran the w	103 10	Withered—both get so old and w	497 14	brought us first to w	888 19
genius, w and spirit	638 10	faded, pressed	681 19	but they grind w	671 9
giver of w, the belly	212 18	in my hand	794 21	charm for every w	375 13
had too thoughtful a w	885 28	Withering—hope w fled	375 10	companions in w	125 1
hast so much w and mirth	102 4	out young man's revenue	527 11	denies eloquence to w	818 15
her w more than man	99 7	Withers—give withers away	886 1	devotions of w	488 11
he wants w that wants will	104 25	Withun—are w would fain go out	496 18	discover sights of w	383 3
his weapon w	231 11	best in me comes from w	403 8	double share of mortal w	618 7
his w shines at the expense	884 8	fight begins w himself	97 19	ever felt another's w	781 12
how little w governs this	330 7	from w outwards	99 16	every secret w	849 1
how the w brightens	804 7	invisible sun w us	442 3	gave signs of w	711 6
I embrace the w	140 13	it hardens a's w	710 13	gave gas w	424 16
I have never w until	884 4	I've that w for which	706 16	heritage of w	488 11
in praising him	624 28	lies around us and w us	380 19	hidesous notes of w	636 19
in w a man	103 7	my grief lies all w	343 21	hope for every w	409 12
is but the phume	698 14	see the God w us	455 6	in her voiceless w	887 14
is news only to ignorance	429 6	that w which passeth show	633 12	insult our solemn w	729 6
is the wine, but 'tis so scarce	4 4	unmapped country w us	99 10	liberty is lash'd with w	439 6
its soul	227 17	what many men w him hide	383 23	life of woman full of w	891 6
its style of w	600 6	world of God w us	914 18	life protracted, protracted w	447 2
laugh with my merry w	428 11	Without—are the tools w	90 27	luster gives to man	12 18
lies in his wardrobe	777 7	but cannot do w him	97 10	make man forget his w	874 20
loyal love takes his w	828 21	him live no life	474 13	make a house of w	430 8
men of w the commentators	46 28	like w I am w thee	475 1	man ne'er wanted w	638 13
murals, instead of w	516 23	or without no voice	920 12	melt stoicism w	632 17, 775 2
more zeal than w	925 14	Writings—though w sneer	151 1	mockery of w	518 7
Mother W	884 10	Witness—first w tells it to	759 21	'neath W's weeping willow	625 9
narrow human w	692 3	from this mute w	459 8	nurse of second w	510 11
no more w, than a Christian	110 3	less trustworthily w	248 7	one great w of life	464 10
nor all your Pity nor W	264 1	one eye w more weight	249 8	pilot of my proper w	364 9
not less w, nor my intention	683 23	perform without w	488 8	plant of w	625 6
not like substantives	576 17	predominant holy w	593 12	quivering to tell her w	204 8
oaths which true w cannot	755 6	still of excellency	478 27	raging impotence of w	342 13
of poets triumphs	605 19	the lady, let her w it	372 23	root of all our w	204 8
old, and of excellent w,	648 17	though there is no w	701 16	sabler tints of w	72 23
partial to their w	208 1	weak w of thy name	485 20	said variety of w	618 7
pecks up w as pigeons pease	597 7	at our w	695 10	sings his song of w	559 1
plentiful lack of w	885 6	as w that the things	883 9	slip w and also me	636 3
produced by any piece of w	885 21	betray you without w	226 26	sleep, the friend of w	720 25
proverb is one man's w	638 19	for w like watches go	430 23	some degree of w, every bliss	72 24
read each work of w	103 14	Wits—are gamecocks	49 24	taste the luxury of w	734 20
rules the heavens	208 1	as our modern w behold	1 9	telling me these news of w	344 22
sets off sprightly w	884 21	bankrupt quite the w	893 27	this world of w	13 8
sharp the slithering w	729 23	brilliant w, and musing sages	77 12	thill deepest notes of w	698 15
shows still some w want of w	343 23	good w will jump	883 9	till not a w the bleak world	107 10
small degree of w	884 7	greatest w and poets	171 15	'tis a bitter w	96 11
some w, some wealth	259 14	muster your w	142 22	to the vanquished	823 1
sophist songster	620 2	nester of good w	874 17	trappings and suits of w	533 12
				turns at touch of joy or w	392 7

unto them that call	240 3	in this humour wo'd	902 3	who did not care	900 11
unto you when all men	743 1	in this scale, the weed in	804 2	wretchedness of a w	868 7
waters of deep w	790 26	in white raiment	203 6	will, or won't	890 6
w'en you see a man in w	380 6	is changeable	897 4	will not lovingly w dare	896 1
who felt another's w	595 3	is man's stamp	403 1	with fair opportunities	500 14
widest w is love	464 12	is so hard upon the w	898 18	without discretion	135 25
Woe! all thy w can stir	190 14	kind in w's breast	899 15	with the West in her eyes	808 4
dower of present w	402 3	laborn' man an' laborn' w	800 20	work for ourself and a w	900 23
from another's w to draw	519 20	lack alone w's smile	380 13	world is w's book	915 17
her w at midnight rise	354 6	lack alone w's musing	578 11	write w's oaths in w'ter	564 6
historian of my country's w	367 21	Latin-bred w	852 24	see also Woman pp 856-897	
name awakens all my w	618 3	lays his hand on a w	220 25	Womanhood and childhood leet	923 14
proceed the w of man	360 15	lessons w's delicacy	146 14	she grew to w	139 19
source of long w	601 28	less than w's hand	478 16	type of good, heroic w	861 7
speech of war and w	666 27	let us have wine and w	133 13	Womanishness—according to w	885 21
striving to tell his w	708 10	like a dew-drop	270 25	Womanland—deserves best of w	470 18
tell o'er your w again	735 22	loses faith in God and w	108 12	faith in w	531 20
that wait on age	13 7	love a married w	255 15	had but one rosy mouth	887 17
thou esser of all w	718 6	love a married w is easy	800 4	man and w belie her	415 16
thy w impart	710 27	's love is mighty	531 11	she's the punk of w	597 23
to thy imperial race	890 12	lover he can be found in w	470 4	the world packs off its w	729 4
will sing my w	39 18	loves her lover	466 11	wale o' w	(w) 21
see also Woe p 898		make a perfect w	895 15	Woman-like—sight is w	707 17
Woe—and found that life	207 25	make a w believe	897 11	Womb—at peace within the w	178 7
Woe!—dent to the wholesome w	471 15	man and w in a garden	465 7	foul w of night	886 7
Will—behaviors the moon	556 20	man's mind but a w's might	132 22	from fatal canon's w	610 10
brutish form of w or bear	399 8	man that is born of a w	164 20	from w to to the tomb	441 5
dreads the pitfall	771 12	many a w has a past	553 6	in the v. of futurity	306 8
like the w on the fold	844 3	marry a rich w as poor w	500 13	nourished in v. of pia mater	387 10
man is a w to man	461 8	mighty w with a torch	352 14	of morning dew	254 9
must die in his own skin	650 16	naturally born to fears	280 11	of the morning	70 18
once more was he	158 19	needs a stronger hand than	496 10	wide w of unquiet night	359 8
shall dwell with the lamb	589 2	noblest thing, W perfected	891 16	wild abyss, the w of nature	546 9
the w was sick	158 19	not a w's part	899 2	Woman—and music never dated	14 8
wake not a sleeping w	717 10	no tolerable w will accept	497 14	are angels, w'oung	902 6
where he the lamb may get	571 17	no w should marry a teetotaler	500 7	are as roses	500 2
Wolfbane—should dread	867 7	of her gentle sex the seeming	893 7	are not w, styled but shadows	900 9
Wolves—silence ye w	536 12	one hair of a w can draw	945 9	become like their mothers	832 1
they will eat like w	728 19	one-half dream	896 7	bevy of fair w	891 23
Woman—a contentious w	136 21	one w is fair	895 4	black brows become some w	260 3
amalgam—it was a w	895 17	on w nature did bestow two	248 2	candles are out all w are fair	61 7
and bestow'd w	892 20	oweth to her husband	382 27	capture of men by w	500 6
angel for the w in a kiss	417 18	paths that lead to w's love	598 1	constancy of w who love me	480 15
apple by w was plucked	37 30	perfect W nobly planned	897 18	dead w with such hair	347 13
assuage a w's envy	226 19	perfect w, over the coles	640 18	do not w'at the sun	347 10
a w, a mother, and a mangler	98 26	play the w	782 20	England, a paradise for w	223 4
a w is only a w	801 16	preaching is like a dog's	630 16	flowers, wine and w	447 6
a w's business to get married	870 22	sat in unwomanly rage	424 20	God send the w sleep	887 17
a w's reason	659 18	says to fond love should be	466 24	have I liked several w	385 21
beautiful as w's blush	867 9	secret door with "W" written	898 14	had himself among w	152 9
begins to be ashamed	702 10	seek some false fan w	681 19	Honors, Honor and War	893 11
being well dressed	31 9	show a w when he loves her	418 20	if weak w went astray	593 11
believe a w or an epitaph	150 2	's mind is affected by meaneat	312 8	in w two divide the land	581 9
be shining uncounted	680 16	's nay doth stand	895 7	Italy, a hell for w	223 4
best counsel that of w	10 18	so near as shame a w	712 6	know no perfect love	498 17
black as a pearl in w's eye	405 17	sound of w's praise	684 16	know not the whole of coquetry	140 2
boy have not a w's gift	783 7	's pleasure, w's pain	864 10	know the way to rear children	196 24 17
complimented by love	128 11	spamel, walnut tree	652 2	learned w are to be found	597 7
constant love of w kind	253 28	still be a w to you	892 12	let us have wine and w	874 22
current of a w's will	896 25	still gentle sister w	437 16	let us rail at w	893 16
damnably, deceitful w	892 8	such is w's lot	890 17	like princes find few friends	299 1
dearth of w's tears	852 24	sweet as presence of w	709 4	loveliest of w	886 16
dearth of words a w need not	137 28	's work is never done	900 1	love of w, a lovely and	482 10
dear to weak w kind	891 1	take an elder than herself	500 1	manners of w surest	329 24
devil as a w just now	192 22	teem with w's tears	783 3	married to a poem	497 20
do move a w's mind	902 7	thank God I am not a w	894 14	men and w merely players	918 4
dyed because a w's faire	897 18	than w's lightness	321 11	men's vows are w's traitors	499 6
enough a w can accomplish	897 8	that deliberates is lost	464 3	men who are w in this	685 18
equip a ship and a w	80 28	that regains in Hell	192 22	men w and elygmans	724 25
every cruder born of w	284 3	that w's love can win	474 14	men w and Hervey's	724 15
every w should marry	496 21	therefore I may not call to him	889 18	mistake in her gifts to w	313 3
excellent thing in w	840 21	therefore to be won	901 20	most delight in revenge	671 22
fantastic as w's mood	648 18	there's a broken-hearted w	322 5	must weep	909 21
feeble w's breast	483 21	thou wert fashioned	890 15	must w have a doctor	114 4
fickleness of the w I love	480 15	'as w's whole existence	466 9	not as all others are	477 1
find the w	880 2	'as w's whole existence	892 14	o'er fair w and brave man	201 2
first advice of a w	11 3	to me, a w, bring sweet water	267 10	of w not loving one another	474 1
fortune hath nature of a w	289 9	training a child is w's wisdom	531 19	old w weep for joy	614 16
frailty, thy name is w	894 16	trust a w's plighted faith	197 21	only two kinds of w	897 13
fray like a w, scorned	888 5	trusted a w with a secret	686 10	pardoned all	250 21
goes by the worse	42 16	virtuous w's counsel	197 21	passing the love of w	477 1
great I am a w	894 21	virility in a w	147 18	prevalent nature of w	139 22
greatest is a w	891 14	voice of a good w	840 13	princes, princess, w	581 7
hand of w in youth, rough	350 1	war, storm or w's rage	9 20	rarest of all w	895 16
hapless w ne'er can say	909 17	was full of good words	595 1	regularity of features in w	59 22
's happiest knowledge	870 2	was leader in the deed	897 3	revenge especially to w	672 1
has her way	108 24	was never yet fair w	894 24	said that I know w	896 81
has lost her chastity	892 3	wastful w	892 13	seven w's hold of one man	800 16
have not been done by w	472 1	way to but w's heart	900 8	shed and use them	780 80
heart and w's life	902 9	well-reputed	894 21	she excels all w in magic	348 2
he cannot win a w	609 4	what w however old	500 15	stars and w in better light	554 20
he saw wan w toil	609 4	when did w ever yet invent	400 11	those sleepy-souled w	899 19
honest w of her word	329 19	when w says she loves a man	465 5	throwing modesty away	621 8
				tide in the affairs of w	595 15

to first of w Eve	743 5	carry timber into the w	424 23	when wild in w	294 26
to w silence as the best	710 8	cleave thou the w	320 19	whispered it to the w	498 7
two w plac'd together	894 20	cry till she's out of the w	607 14	winged mums of the w	520 2
wear the breeches	887 10	death in the w	391 16	see also Trees pp 812-814	
we do use to praise	714 19	for a straight stick	497 25	Woodsoorrel-pennicill vel	277 19
when men are rul'd by w	334 15	from brown October's w	558 23	Wood Street-corner of W S	791 1
when they marry, buy	498 10	has eyes	643 5	Wood-in-lane and mease to	499 23
while the w carry on	512 4	he said of w	61 2	much w she is farther off	239 9
wine and w have infatuated	784 14	impulse from a vernal w	814 14	penively he w	201 17
wine, w and song	473 3	in a gloomy w astray	443 21	would be w and not unsought	102 17
words are w	904 3	in an interduous w	558 18	see also Wooping pp 898-902	
words of w are symbolical	907 22	in the gloom of o' the w	790 18	Wooper-was a thriving w	899 20
see also Woman pp 588-807		into the thickest w	271 24	who can flatter most	791 1
Won-and so furly w	163 7	makes wing to rocky w	553 15	Wooper-hum to be wase	612 17
as towns w fire	757 21	old w burn brightest	17 22	Woof-take as fleahy w	63 1
buffed oft is over w	294 17	old w to burn	15 10	wave the w	382 23
by study must be w	435 18	out of any block of w	694 2	w know her w, her texture	655 22
gives back what it has w	339 14	Pelon nodes with all his w	552 17	Wooping-cross their w	749 8
I am too quelly w	902 4	run with other leg of w	559 7	see also Wooping pp 898-902	
I w, she w could be paid	419 12	set out to plant a w	832 21	Woongly-breath smells w	495 7
lass, thou hast w me	415 9	stately children of the w	372 15	Woong-length people's w	676 12
leave what thou wilt w	394 9	than ten in the w	69 16	Wool-but about their w	118 19
melancholy as a battle w	859 9	they call Rouge Bouquet	737 3	woolles of their w	648 22
show'd how fields were w	726 15	through the primeval w	81 20	like footsteps upon w	550 26
some say that w w	851 8	till Barnum w do come	771 7	many go out for w	501 1
the field as certain	832 9	under w and over w	501 11	moche cut w no w	641 6
they w and posed away	45 16	what w a cudgel	650 1	touch be soft like w	179 20
things w are done	902 6	wing to the rocky w	112 11	Wool-gathering-thoughts ran w	287 7
when all is w	899 13	worship idols w and stone	693 23	wits from w	984 11
who neither w nor lost	262 18	Woodbine-canopied with w	281 6	Woolly-and w, made in	590 11
with brisk attempt	373 1	mantled in folds of dark w	372 18	bronze cheeks and w hair	321 10
see also Wooping 899, 901, 902		with the w alternating	501 9	Woolston-but ungently W doubts	25 5
Wooder-all mankind's w	893 20	see also Woodbine p 898	814 3	Wopale-Mr W's great-aunt	444 2
all the w that would be	11 19	Woodbine-hanging bonnilie	278 9	Worcester-all at W but honour	372 10
and astonishment	524 17	Wood-birds-begin w to couple	829 5	Word-alone! that worn-out w	730 2
as a dumb woman	892 16	sang the chansonnette	924 21	and a blow	42 2
at what he sees	239 26	Woodcock-or partridge	213 6	at every w a reputation dies	667 21
gates where w waits	73 12	Woodcock-when caught w	941 9	at random spoken	509 3
hear and w why	497 11	Wooden-are her w walls	550 2	before thy unexpressing w	97 7
how I w what you are	752 2	dedication is a w leg	80 21	blessed w Mesopotamia	903 20
in w love and praise	509 20	turns w cups to gold	136 5	blest w, Evermore	55 8
look without w or disgust	380 14	wall alone should remain	703 10	boast and foolish w	949 2
Niagara, w of western world	551 10	Wood-grapes-were purpling	649 18	bring in a new w by the head	905 7
no w waits on him	13 8	Woodhall all w w path	365 8	but a choleric w	775 1
of an hour	281 16	music of w depths	412 24	by seers w ably told	663 10
of her was formed	701 10	rings the w loud	814 6	cheerful w for me	636 26
of our stage	524 7	thick on the w floor	277 19	choice w and measured phrase	745 2
of the world	521 26	through a w roundelay	89 14	concordia is the w	68 8
on till truth make all plain	498 5	with joy w thread the w	519 24	darned use that w	93 23
passing w he, who munde him	497 11	Woodward-brown and bare	723 6	don't take my w for it	54 14
self-begging w daily fresh	435 24	Woodman-spare that tree	613 10	dropped a tear upon the w	774 17
still the w grew	401 20	Wood-notes-his native w wild	701 15	drops some careless w	270 17
terror and delight	420 1	Wood-nymph-Spring, the w	680 13	each w of thine	818 8
the seed of knowledge	845 17	Wood-pigeons-the w breed	313 8	end in a w	906 20
to hear was w	360 8	Woodrow Wilson-apparent failure	918 1	every ship brings a w	617 14
white w of Juliet's hand	575 15	Woods-a fragrant rare	53 19	every w I speak, I drink	782 15
winds with w what	894 18	against a stormy sky	597 2	every w stable w	895 8
see also Wonders pp 897, 898		all the w are alive	745 17	extreme acceptance of a w	715 11
Wonderful-make thou w at	898 13	and fields are sweet	442 1	farewell, a w that must	290 22
Wonderful-and most w	440 18	bare and wintry w we see	399 6	farewell for in that w	290 23
and pleasant unto each	493 5	bow'd the w beneath	18 8	fashion, a w which knaves	291 16
how w, is man	54 16	build his house in the w	759 22	fear to trust the w	87 17
things no doubt	519 22	came forth the w to roam	635 23	for a tricky w defy matter	285 9
to be more w, than being	147 14	delay in the gay w	872 19	gone without a w	710 1
Wonderfully-fearfully and w	437 8	dolphin in the w	387 2	good w nor princely favour	131 17
Wonderland-summer's w	265 2	fill the w with light	84 19	had in my youthful ears	70 14
Wonderment-of w the theme	574 23	fresh w and pastures new	95 9	hails not the w	891 2
Wonders-at our quaint spirits	538 1	gaunt w in ragged, scant	552 7	hearing of the w	399 13
here as w stretch	386 6	glorious are the w	51 49	he commands me in his W	310 10
hide the w of the lane	316 9	gods dwell in the w	325 3	he unke without a w	760 20
His w to perform	898 1	Greta, w are green	547 2	He was the w that spake it	198 1
I sing	809 19	have cares	643 5	honest woman of her w	329 19
of each region view	726 10	I could live in the w	731 20	ill w may emposon hang	714 25
of thy youth relate	636 1	into the w my master went	114 15	in his Pickwickian sense	697 22
revealed with its w	898 8	married w here birds	57 14	in that w that fatal w	847 15
starve for want of w	804 10	near the w down in the vale	559 2	just for a w "neutrality"	847 15
strange w breed	178 23	night, when w grow still	574 17	last w pricked him like	418 3
that I yet have heard	898 14	o'erhung with wild w	53 17	like a prophet's w	896 25
Wondrous-stupid at w things	898 14	on shore look dum	75 4	lightest w would harrow	755 15
this is w strange	69 21	out in the lonely w	403 11	man's w good as his bond	371 18
what w beange these	58 2	pleasing in the pathless w	900 10	muse alone first w	700 1
ye gods, but she w	790 7	roams those southern w	457 4	ne'er a w that she	734 8
Won't-if she w, she w	900 7	senators of mighty w	563 7	never spake a wase w	880 13
Woo-as you would toy and w	490 4	sleeping w all night	740 3	never wanted a good w	624 10
her as the lion wows	374 12	stout of the w	780 22	no man relies on w	085 12
men are April when they w	679 20	thee the wild w await	89 13	nor can one w be changed	94 9
not to w honour, but wed it	504 18	to roam the w	705 9	no such w as fall	252 16
on with colour wooing	504 18	to the sleepless w	84 15	not a lush w the impossible	890 10
see also Wooping pp 898-902		touching all the darksome w	770 4	not spoken a w that is bad	328 19
Wood-around the w's edge	45 2	unfrequented w	347 11	no w of genius to which	809 11
as drifting logs of w meet	874 10	were made for the hunter	108 2	no w to speak about it	798 6
begins to wave the w	299 25	when all the w are still	558 8	of God abounds in such	645 7
born in a w	727 8	when the green w laugh	428 11	of great moment	742 7

of promise to our ear	636 12	desire to confine our w	685 8	silent speaking w	618 23
one kind w to think upon	580 6	do not know the w	732 9	smooth w in place of gifts	312 19
recall a w once spoken	905 1	drink the precious w	77 10	soft w with nothing in them	733 18
repeating your ultimate w	215 17	dressing old w new	906 22	solemn w and these are they	600 20
reputation bleeds in ev'ry w	667 9	duly hallow'd	628 6	sparish his w	422 15
revenge is an inhuman w	672 16	face has voice and w	251 17	speak in good w	740 24
say all in one short w	237 9	fair w enough a man	907 17	stomach to digest his w	855 8
she spoke no evil w	230 9	fair w in foul letters	202 10	stray out of a w	377 25
significant w flirtation	277 9	fair w make fools	638 13	strutting pretty w th it make	109 22
since w is thrall	808 24	fall too often on our ears	765 20	such apt and gracious w	755 16
sorry I spell'd the w	433 17	familiar as household w	543 10	sum of duty let two w contain	208 8
sounds like a prophet's w	806 4	far too big for w	752 7	sweet the w of Truth	818 4
spoken within hearsay of	210 16	feathered with heavenly w	10 19	swift w outrun	302 17
spoke of in Scotland	239 7	female are	155 14	tears are as weights as w	752 3
subdues the infrequent w	907 8	few of unpleasantest w	906 16	temple of art built of w	44 1
sut the action to the w	5 20	few were the w	638 8	than all w ever spoken	709 4
sweet in every whispered w	238 15	few w he spoke	854 11	than by unexpected w	686 16
sword of God's w	404 20	filled mouth with lying w	714 22	that burn	788 13
take thy w for faith	564 8	fine volley of w	906 27	that dropped from his sweet	630 18
task me to my w	270 16	fine w I wonder where you	599 19	that kandle glory	331 19
tears wash out a w of it	261 1	first w "How do you do"	228 8	that may become alive	904 15
that charming w has pence	476 14	flowers are w which even	278 18	that weep	903 8, 904 24
that floats on the surface	270 16	flow from all her w	8 3	the field of w	742 20
that once familiar w	541 11	flow with ease	572 15	thesealandrous w regard	870 9
that shall be uttered at our	681 3	foolish w and empty story	348 16	the w of God	749 1
that starred the page	371 14	gave sorrow w	735 14	the w so fair	540 8
that w, banished	56 23	God writes the w	455 5	they heard the w it said	305 25
that w, judgment	412 18	hard as cannon balls	132 8	thou hast spoken	296 6
there is not such w as debt	301 11	has told me w of peace	668 17	three w—health, peace and	601 13
the vessel brings	617 14	Heaven hath my empty w	628 8	three w only "To the day!"	549 13
the w is Satisfaction	115 6	he has washed unsaid	398 18	through w and things, a dum	398 18
they hear the W	660 10	he that useth many w	905 27	to Ah bore these w	881 14
they spake not a w	610 2	he utters empty w	907 11	to be slow in w	305 25
they wish to hear	289 21	his w are bonds	104 26	'twas throwing s away	180 20
thou hast given thy w	617 14	his w traverse the spacious	219 1	two narrow w. Eic Jacet	174 19
Thy good w informs my soul	871 1	hold fast the form of sound w	907 9	two w to that bargain	87 13
Thy pen to write a w	693 22	household w are songs	69 21	uncouth w in disarray	608 7
Thy w is a lamp unto my feet	527 1	how he may report thy w	553 14	ungodly deeds find me w	187 8
told in a single w. Wait	683 14	if the respect not w	902 7	unmeaning torrent of w	905 25
to neither a w will I say	49 22	immodest w admit of no	621 2	unsuitable to the time	426 8
unto the prophet spoken	889 14	indulge in brave w	905 13	weight thy w	906 19
wait on His w	693 10	in fewer w than prose	604 17	when we speak w	906 28
was once a poem	317 11	in these w my bleeding heart	69 18	when you're flying w	902 22
we write most wisely and kindly	602 21	into w has longing gushes	73 19	while w of learned length	433 23
what is honour, a w	696 10	joy fits a long w	504 15	why do not w, and kiss	504 15
what that w did make	374 19	knowing the force of w	908 7	will follow w	297 15
when that w was brought	198 1	labor'd w could speak	888 19	will your w be sad or sweet	467 1
will not speak a w	542 11	last w of Marmon	855 9	without w of punty	631 8
wisest w man reaches	895 10	learn'd by rote	777 17	with swelling w	410 14
with a fretting w	329 8	less of the w	840 4	with what w to pray	627 6
with a w as good	148 24	let the w be few	903 14	worthy to be kept in oil	694 4
without his Father's w	654 6	lips repeat the w	540 9	would not com	708 16
with this same Theban	366 6	listen for w from below	626 14	you read w, w w	906 6
your w good as the Bank	757 18	little w of love	815 6	you've banded sufficient	903 21
see also Words pp 902-907	373 15	long-tailed w in cesty	426 8	see also Words pp 902-907	
Words—so wisely and kindly	545 14	made on account of w	903 11	Wordy—evidence of fact	742 1
Wordless—let a w go by	519 19	made use of w to veil	743 19	spin your w fabric	73 22
Words—actions and w of a color	881 1	matter concocted into few w	638 18	Words—out of act	83 13
actions not w are criteions	9 8	may be w orship without w	597 13	Work—a great w leaves us	226 10
all w are faint	102 20	mere w	906 28	alive when w is done	908 7
are easy, like the wind	300 3	more eloquent than w	708 8	and pure slumber shall	425 9
are no so more	741 18	move slow	151 13	an unknown good man	391 19
are things	47 22	much more affected by w	573 12	at flowery w cloth sang	719 2
army of good w	285 9	my w are my own	985 12	at his dirty w again	588 9
as in choice of w	219 19	my w fly up	906 8	at last the w was done	622 23
as w could never utter	482 21	my w were now written	78 25	attention to his own w	10 4
at random flung	902 19	new w and lately made	903 13	at w village maiden sings	732 9
benefit me of all w	906 18	no need of w believe facts	906 14	be'er so nobly plann'd	253 7
better deeds than w	710 1	not directly by the w	903 21	best w hasn't been done	907 21
betwixt two charming w	418 21	not w for ever but half	280 13	better the w	41 7
bewrays more woe than w	709 15	no w could e'er have spoken	280 13	by the w of my hands	669 19
boldest in w	146 13	no w suffice the secret soul	818 18	chance will not do the w	92 23
breathed in the w	223 12	of love ten spoken	923 19	chiefest w she wrought	59 16
breath which frames my w	173 2	of the toga	743 12	comforted her hands to w	733 6
but dictionary w	120 7	of the wise	879 8	dears w from day to day	733 17
but signs of ideas	426 9	of tongue or seraph	147 11	desire is the w	906 10
but w are w	906 18	of w die out on the tongue	836 1	district of man's w	701 1
by her w ne hr face	583 16	other ways than w	897 25	divided is shortened	910 8
by ten w too long	6 2	our burning w	299 8	do his w and perish	459 10
by woman's gentle w	889 28	our w, thoughts, deeds	233 10	done thy long day's w	670 2
careful with w	902 22	own choice w and fancies	279 16	do the w that's nearest	906 10
carried new strength	742 18	picture poem without w	576 9	edific stupendous w	686 10
catches the man w only	720 17	play some ten w long	6 2	edific hours to w	794 14
charm agony with w	343 16	poetry, best w in best order	602 12	ended darts not sleep	555 17
conceal inmost thoughts	742 18	poisoned w wildly fly	897 10	ends the w by wind	687 3
concent in pompous w	758 23	power, through w and things	398 17	ethual w by the Stagyrate	97 11
convincingly built of w	903 18	pregnant with celestial fire	272 6	fill space with loving w	519 22
cut or drug with w	79 8	Prophecs' w were true	881 14	find what kind of w	906 4
dark w begins my Tale	629 9	prose, w in their best order	602 12	first great w, a task	819 7
death of w a woman	137 28	quench fire of love with w	480 9	for a menial's hire	451 6
deeds correspond with w	186 13	repeats his w	343 13	for and if need be, die for	588 11
deeds do not agree with w	185 12	say what w fail of	406 2	for their w continueth	257 21
deeds, not w	184 22, 185 6	sense flows in fit w	697 23	for the minute and not	589 20
		serve to conceal than discover	741 8	for the w's sake	908 17

from his w. return'd	147 12	for the joy of the w	910 1	arm which moves the w	627 9
Genius W alone	908 5	out a pure intent	880 9	army of the w's desires	130 1
get leave to w. in this world	907 23	so grossly	812 6	as good be out of the w	261 17
get myself into more w	706 8	Spring is w. silently	747 13	as great as the w	288 13
God is at w. on man	321 8	to this end	546 20	a small parenthesis	792 11
God never made his w	509 12	with something w. it	443 23	as old as the w	108 3
goes bravely on	752 12	Workday-speech of w.	754 15	at the end of the w	471 10
goeth forth into his w	910 12	Workday-hope of thought	780 15	attracts the envy of the w	22 5
He himself fills His w	819 24	Workmen-capital of our w.	424 9	authors in the next w	47 15
her noblest w. she classes	827 7	Workings-hum of mighty w.	357 13	back to the w. turn his	215 1
he's a filthy piece of w.	577 7	Workman-hoar w. of the Lord	790 18	bade the w. farewell	294 19
his heart was in his w	358 13	needeth not be ashamed	911 13	banish all the w	59 21
his wild w. so fanciful	723 4	no w. whatever he be	908 11	because the w. is populous	164 14
His six days' w., a world	147 12	respect of a fine w.	706 1	before the w. was made	363 24
his w. is noiseless	784 3	shepherd a good w.	705 2	beggar through the w.	65 7
his w. well done	862 1	was no cobbling clown	705 9	belie all corners of the w	714 24
huddle up their w.	630 4	Workmanlike-in w. manner	229 3	belong to the whole w	691 24
I am the grass, let me w.	336 12	laud w. in its place	405 19	be muffled in a shade	68 11
I have finished a w.	339 13	Workmanship-every stitch of w	454 24	bend both awe the w	702 21
I like w. it fascinates me	908 19	like the w. of heaven	559 13	behold this so wide	914 14
in a long w. it is allowable	718 21	wonder at the w.	60 11	best fellow in the w	102 3
in every w. regard writer's	151 15	Workmen-crowded together	147 15	bestride the narrow w	341 16
in the day, do the day's w	708 11	handle tools of w.	86 8	books are a substantial w	80 18
in the grave there is no w	636 4	Master of All Good W	305 5	born for the whole w	595 21
is holding him to God	425 26	strive to do better	144 27	boundless a. too small	111 34
it yea as ease to be done	908 11	Works-adjournd' has a many	800 27	broad as the w.	101 17
judge of a great w	906 18	all her w. in high relief	694 7	bubble burst, and now a w	044 13
keep doing some kind of w.	892 14	cries aloud through all her w	835 5	burden of the w	425 5
let her work prevail	423 12	distinguish man from his w	51 5	buy a w. of happy days	201 19
let's w. well done	689 18	do least rapidly	553 7	by dull w. is ill understood	773 3
like madness in the brain	27 13	faith and w. together grow	235 9	called New W. into existence	22 5
long day's w. hath ceased	336 4	find righteous judgment	412 20	came raw into the w	537 10
make dictionaries as dull w	904 13	God who loveth all his w	378 5	cannot live all to this w	019 6
man bath his daily w	910 11	good w. in her husband	870 4	cannot picture a w. so far	360 11
man immortal till w. is done	390 3	his w., though wondrous	316 10	can't find me out	119 11
man's the noblest w. of God	371 27	how it	448 12	can we divine their w	879 9
man stopped w. at this age	910 14	if faith produce no w	255 9	cast out the w	174 19
Mr. Aben's w. is done	228 16	knowledge of thy w.	547 22	cheer-board is the w	446 14
my up into a w. all his	699 10	lord of all w. of nature	547 15	children of this w. wiser	881 18
more we w. the more we may	720 14	man's noblest w	910 13	church in the w. above	628 14
morning of life, w.	795 1	man's sublimest w	797 13	clunk which holds the w	663 17
my hand alone I can do w.	30 8	matter whereon it w	455 16	citizen of the w	587 2, 912 20
my w. is done	909 16	may have more wit	894 21	classes of people in the w	443 23
nature has w. to be done	308 15	might move her w.	282 17	clearing-house of the w	463 18
newly revised and improved	232 8	more of the Almighty's w.	925 9	commanders of the w	299 14
noblest w. of God	491 11	most authors steal their w	599 16	commences are w. be past	340 9
nothing to do but w.	561 7	move upon your w	847 2	common to all the w	303 17
of every noble w. the silent	710 10	no man their w. must eye	254 4	compose the frame of the w	513 3
of frost and light	578 12	nor the proudest of his w	289 24	concord of this w	136 24
of many thousand men	782 20	of greatest w. is finisher	412 7	contagion to this w	555 14
of their own hearts	765 23	of unbelief are great	398 12	convince of another w	167 6
people I could w. for	585 24	of Thyridides	407 17	could not meliorate this	469 6
persuasion do the w. of fear	905 6	on like itself	908 10	counter of this w	148 10
pieces of w. is a man	491 25	our mightiest w. die too	167 1	count the w. a stranger	817 9
recognize his own w.	593 23	praised God and his W	624 19	created w. a parenthesis	237 17
scene where w. and mirth.	353 5	presented you with my w.	283 13	ed a thousand years	237 26
sermon or a didactic w	759 3	recount almighty w	147 11	crowns o' the w. w. w.	700 14
set us to w. anew	305 5	reduce all His W. back again	891 17	current w. o' the pleurisy	841 22
shall be made manifest	908 16	rich in good w	866 24	currents of this w	433 10
shall not be lost	230 14	sgning through all her w	711 6	curse the hopeless w	256 23
small is the w	231 32	their own w. rehearse	605 17	curtain her sleeping w	596 23
such w. is never finished	909 9	these are thy glorious w	318 16	departure from the w	790 2
sun, his day's w. ended	553 3	with the fat of others' w	598 19	dial of the w	767 23
that which your w. represents	577 2	would'st taste His w	316 12	dism w. of clouding cares	26 17
the day's w.	606 8	woman was full of good w.	565 1	dislikes the w. to know it	403 14
the w. is much	441 16	see also Work p. 907-911		doing before all the w	83 2
the w. of Chloe	232 7	Workshop-conversation the w	137 7	do without tea	778 25
the w. some praise	40 26	Work-acquaintance with the w	300 21	dropt on the w	636 20
this shall be thy w.	335 1	across the watching w	728 9	drowsy syrups of the w	707 11
time for w. yet take holiday	385 16	against a w. in arms	101 22	editor a ruler of the w	407 11
together or apart	906 6	against censures of the w	78 8	elevating influence of the w	591 6
too great for fame	407 16	against the w.'s judgment	411 11	else is blind	246 25
to sport, as tedious as to w	368 12	aged in this w. of woe	13 8	embarrasses me	148 2
upon marvellous will perish	524 6	all's right with the w	215 23	ere the w. be past	668 9
was strong and clean	706 9	all the beauty of the w	63 4	estate o' the w	756 26
went on to w. till night	21 5	all the lower w. denied	802 11	farewell w. of the w	471 11
what w. is in hand	95 4	all the mad w. needs	665 9	exceeds all the w.'s loves	405 11
when no man can w.	767 21	all the w. and his father	691 1	excellent foppery of the w	287 4
where you have trifled	489 14	all the W. and his Wife	894 19	fabric of our w	148 2
who first invented w.	853 9	all the w. can please	263 23	fan would teach the w	293 17
whose w. is done	375 19	all the w. bidding	715 7	farther than night in the w	401 15
w. without hope draws nectar	425 9	all the w. knows	673 3	farewell w. of the w	231 12
with stout heart	922 7	all the w. must see the w	914 15	far from glamorous w	790 17
years to be of w. and joy	922 7	all the w.'s a stage	16 13, 913 8	far from ours	713 19
see also Work p. 907-911		alters the w	788 9	fashion of this w. passeth	261 18
Workday-thus w. world	473 1	a mass of folly	923 8	fast and the w. goes by	271 10
Worked-both hard and long	89 16	amused as the w	795 3	fear not in a w. like this	393 11
have therefore w. in vain	253 10	and love were young	476 14	Federation of the w	636 12
I w. for men	185 16	and they were hand and glove	383 9	fiery spirits from the w	856 19
night and day I w.	623 22	any princess of the w	894 23	fill w. at once with men	891 22
Worked-thou w. faithfully	908 5	a Printing-House	233 10	foolery governs the w	394 11
Working-for beneficent w.	438 20	arm created the w.	665 30	foolish things of the w	816 7
				fools to free the w.	554 11

footsteps round the w 602 1
 forbids us to leave this w 160 10
 force is queen of the w 569 22
 foremost man of all thus v 84 10
 forgetting by w forgot 503 17
 for that w to come 164 16
 for what is in this w 016 5
 friendships of the w 301 2
 from beginning of the w 496 22
 from out a w of men 898 12
 from the w's rosebud 583 10
 future is a w limited 506 10
 gain the whole w 738 4
 gets tired of the w 492 13
 girdle round about the w 543 17
 given w Washington and 439 5
 gives the w repose 223 14
 give to the w the best 441 21
 glants that unravel'd w 245 13
 glorious w w of God around 439 14
 glory doth thus w put on 545 20
 goes down forever 732 18
 goes up and w goes down 914 13
 goes wheeling through 748 5
 goes whispering 189 28
 good-bye proud w 913 12
 good deed in a naughty w 188 28
 good in the w 820 7
 goodness and truth in the w 918 2
 go to bed in another w 446 2
 great w's altar stars 345 4
 great w spin forever 96 17
 guilt of this w rests 345 22
 half of the w's bridegroom 501 23
 half the w away 275 9
 half the w beside 564 10
 half the w knows not 422 18
 hand that rules the w 581 22
 hand which moves the w 689 4
 hark, the w, so loud 76 6
 harmoniously confused 574 10
 has a thousand creeds 805 8
 has blown over the w 873 24
 has grown gray 115 4
 has made it sweet 338 15
 has mantled a w 190 25
 has nothing to bestow 350 24
 hath killed the w above 468 5
 have looked upon the w 697 15
 heart of the w 222 22
 be, like the w, his ready visit 721 15
 herald of a noisy w 408 1
 hero is the w-mun 365 10
 history, the w's judgment 388 1
 holds hate in fee 263 17
 hold the w but as the w 916 12
 hold the w captive 623 22
 honest, as this w goes 872 4
 honours to the w 176 21
 horrors hail, infernal w 363 8
 how's the w a-usin' you 880 6
 how the w wags 798 22
 hub of the w 82 3
 I am in this earthly w 828 15
 if all the w were falcons 209 11
 if the w should in a pet 784 6
 in all the w's new fashion 220 8
 in every epoch of the w 787 19
 influence on this lower w 782 7
 in left holds out this w 695 11
 in need of men who 570 22
 intercourse with the w 606 4
 in the life of the w 296 12
 in the ring of this w 400 18
 in the W is our Inn 445 11
 in the w of dreams 811 19
 in the w, of the 450 2
 in the w's audience hall 547 18
 in the w's ripe years 918 6
 in the w to come 235 10
 in the w two opinions alike 599 20
 in this better ordered w 811 19
 in this loathsome w 84 11
 in this topsy-turvy w 912 13
 in this vicious w 531 14
 into a w unknown 22 15
 into every corner of the w 835 9
 is a book full of crooked 233 9
 is a city full of crooked 444 22
 is a fine believing w 407 5
 is all at our feet 471 10
 is an Inn 444 10
 is full of meat 112 9
 is full of them, so is heaven 110 18

is given to lying 483 23
 is good and the people good 803 8
 is knit with ties 733 25
 is large when its weary 222 4
 is man turned inside out 914 7
 is mune 013 20
 is not for aye 96 4
 is rich in replenished eyes 249 5
 is small when your enemy 222 4
 is still deceived 153 19
 is strewn with snares 500 6
 is the temple of gods 324 6
 is too much with us 917 18
 is weary of statesmen 158 8
 is wide, but love at last 467 17
 it is an ugly w 914 16
 itself at last free 890 5
 itself is not long 792 11
 its Veterans reward 450 8
 jest and ridicule of the w 401 9
 just war since the w began 353 4
 kept the w in awe 168 12
 knows nothing of its greatest 341 24
 knows a two, Rome and I 128 15
 language of another w 554 21
 last babe of the w 559 14
 laughs at me 133 22
 laughs with you 430 6
 learn the w to know 422 20
 leaves the w to darkness 238 17
 leave the w no copy 163 3
 lend me to the w 70 13
 lesser God had made the w 246 1
 let the w expire 560 3
 let the w go 014 1
 let the w sink 7 2
 let the w slide 012 5
 liberty of the w 295 16
 light of the bright w dies 564 18
 light of the w essential 61 24
 like a board with holes 2 6
 like pleasures of the w 281 3
 literary men all over the w 654 10
 little of this great w 744 7
 little wisdom the w governed 919 13
 lively Shadow-W of Song 738 3
 looks up its spoons 729 4
 look round the habitable w 327 6
 Lord, Thou hast made this w 703 14
 losers and w forsakers 538 18
 lost Mark, Alonzo the w 832 8
 loved in this w of sorrow 541 1
 love makes the w go round 467 3
 loves a spice of wickedness 888 8
 made the w a solitude 590 20
 mad w mad kings 916 9
 mad w, my masters 919 13
 maintain state of the w 913 10
 make him current to the w 490 18
 make me such another w 479 3
 make the whole w kin 547 8
 man is one w 486 17
 man of the w 436 5, 554 3
 man's ingress into the w 617 17
 man walks the w 445 3
 may not to the w impart 279 14
 meliorator of the w 85 20
 muscals a jail 634 10
 muscals that vex this w 902 21
 miserable w 284 20
 molds the w to himself 871 17
 more far and sweet 282 11
 more than half the w has 341 25
 must be peopled 499 18
 my all the w 112 2
 mystery to the w beyond 892 4
 nakedness of indigent w 32 2
 name at which w grew pale 542 18
 narrow limits of the w 195 13
 natural and political 610 22
 natural thing in the w 37 3
 nature hath made one w 37 3
 nature too noble for the w 560 4
 necessity, mother of the w 551 19
 never changed history of w 387 17
 never have a quiet w 916 15
 never have sought the w 914 8
 never merry w 125 10
 New W's child 426 24
 New W's sons 224 13
 new w which is the old 482 8
 not unto the w 775 13
 not a joy w can give like 409 6
 not a woe the bleak w, see 107 10

not for the w 902 4
 not from the whole wide w 469 16
 no joy but this w 736 13
 not on the outer w for inward 135 23
 not our poet, but the w's 701 14
 o'er half the w to run 311 15
 o'er the freshen'd w 655 14
 of earthly blessings 776 10
 offers homage to thee 22 2
 of happiness 68 4
 of matter become a nerve 218 20
 of vile ill-fortune'd faults 586 17
 old folks know the w 196 4
 Old W's scorn Ruchese oblige 455 4
 Old W moulds saddle she threw 485 6
 one thing in w of value 737 8
 one to face the w with 466 13
 one w is not sufficient 916 13
 on maps of the w you will 531 12
 on the edge of the w 510 4
 on the new w set ashore 874 21
 on the passing w to turn 432 26
 opens a new w 575 1
 opinion is queen of the w 569 23
 origin of the w 119 16
 or the w's thy jail 586 16
 our country is the w 553 13
 own 'art and on the w 739 12
 parcel w will listen 686 19
 passes the glory of the w 312 18
 passions that this w deform 838 27
 pass through this w, but once 440 10
 peace to be found in the w 559 16
 piety throw into the w 785 9
 pilgrim in this w 37 1
 pity makes the w soft to 440 18
 play withal this gewgaw w 468 6
 pleasures of the w cheap 717 9
 pleasure, wealth my w 321 7
 pour into the w eternal streams 58 14
 pour upon the w a flood 428 8
 power or downfall 842 8
 prayer is all w's, and mune 626 16
 prayer is the w in tune 629 1
 praise the w, live unto the w 174 4
 proclamation, and what faults 903 18
 produced for the w 905 8
 Puntans gave the w 8 8
 queen of the w 22 8, 677 16
 rack of this tough w 651 13
 recedes, it disappears 174 4
 redeems itself 845 10
 refresher of the w 862 19
 recounting them to the w 257 6
 riches of this w 864 13
 ringed with the assure w 209 10
 ring w of waters 862 20
 rolls into light 162 15
 Rome's w was set in arms 451 1
 round the w away 923 10
 safe for democracy 188 18
 satisfied with words 906 15
 says "Go" 183 21
 say to all the w this was a 492 5
 scarce less young 54 7
 sceptre o'er slumbering w 557 8
 sceptre of the w 322 25
 sceptre to control the w 17 8
 search the w for truth 638 25
 secure amidst falling w 636 20
 see a w in a grain of sand 395 14
 seeing but in w's idols 881 20
 self-love and love of the w 363 25
 sense of this w's life 301 8
 sent a few men into the w 854 15
 shakers of the w forever 638 13
 shot heard round the w 845 13
 should be at peace 848 12
 should corrupt the w 155 1
 should hear of him 298 3
 show the w what 244 2
 since creation of the W 428 19
 since God made the w 240 25
 single handed move the w 622 11
 snaks thus 749 24
 at stride the w 615 18
 six days' work a w 147 12
 sleep hath its own w 717 1
 slender acquaintance with w 9 3
 slip out of the w 888 21
 smooth the whole w looks 192 11
 smooth way through the w 493 9
 snug farm of the w 193 19
 so loves to play 857 21

so runs the w away
 soul of man like rolling w
 spins the flying w away
 spreads all over the w
 spread throughout the w
 stands for the whole w
 start of the majestic w
 start the w along
 statue that enchants the w
 stall from the, the w
 still the W prevail'd
 stood against the w
 stormy billows of the w
 strange to the w, he wore
 stream of the living w
 strongest government in w
 subconscious mind of w
 such is the w.
 such stuff w is made of
 sudden visitations came w
 surely a wide enough
 survey of all the w
 sweet letter w we know
 swords into the peaceful w
 syllables govern the w
 take note, O w
 taught the w to admire
 taught the w to see
 tell the glory-dazzled w
 ten to the w allot
 than thus w dreams of
 that cometh into the w
 that few is all the w
 that slaves for money
 that we can measure
 the flesh and the devil
 there is a w above
 these laid the w away
 the w's best progress springs
 the w's captive
 the w's sushla ma chree
 the w's great age begins anew
 the w's great hero let
 the w's great men have not
 the w's grown honest
 the w's tired denizen
 they most the w enjoy
 they who grasp the w
 thing in the w I am afraid
 Thunker in the w
 third of the w is yours
 this bankrupt w
 this bubble w
 this cold and hollow w
 this is the best w
 this little w
 this penitent w
 this restless w
 this w never satisfies
 this w of care
 thou art the whole w to me
 thoughts rule the w
 thro' all the w she followed
 through the w you go
 thrown over the w in which
 thrust forth a vanity
 Thule, extremity of the w
 till I eat the w at last
 till the w were done
 time enough to find a w
 time short in this w
 to all the sensual w
 to all the w besides
 to ashes turning
 to peep at such a w
 to the w no bigger is
 to virtue draws
 town is man's w
 town shut off from the w
 traffic through the w
 travels free through the w
 true of God to the whole w
 true Sovereign of the w
 turns softly
 type of the w of age
 uncertain comes and goes
 up above the w
 use is cold, w's love is vain
 using it to batter a w with
 vanity to persuade the w
 visions of the other w
 visitations came the w
 warth in the w of ours
 was all before them

was built in order
 was filled with things
 was heard the w around
 was not to seek me
 was not worthy
 was sad
 was void
 way to the loner w
 weary w to sleep as a game
 wedded all the w
 we enter the w alone
 weep not that the w changes
 weep the w in such strain
 weight of all this w
 well the w's end knew
 well tried
 were a w too exquisite
 were of another w
 western w believe and sleep
 what a w were thus
 what is the w
 what is the w to him
 what the w thinks of us
 what would the w be
 when all the w is young
 when God conceived the w
 when Rome falls—the w
 when the w dissolves
 when the w He created
 when the w's is shut
 when the w was our foe
 where much is to be done
 which he spoiled
 while yet the w was young
 whilst there is a w
 whether the w must follow
 whole new Democratic w
 whole wide w apart
 whole w in his friends
 whole w not sufficient
 whole w turn to coal
 whole w without native home
 wide w is all before us
 wide w round
 will be called
 will disagree
 will find thee
 will for a w peace
 will make a beaten path
 will never starve
 with a new w's crown
 windows of another w
 winds of the w give answer
 wisest man w'er saw
 with Alpine echoes
 wit makes the w rotten
 without a sun
 without end
 without end bargain
 with the old w to the grave
 with you to other w
 wonder of the western w
 wonder of the w
 worldly w
 work in this w
 worship of the w
 would have governed the w
 would I shake the w
 writes the history of the w
 written on the w
 ye are the light of the w
 see also World pp 911-917
 World-Builder-Founder and W
 World-built-arch of heaven
 World-empire—once Roman w
 World-empire—the w
 Worldly-goods I thee endow
 in no w suits would be
 no w thought o'er takes him
 of w significance
 scorneth w self
 thanked God for w things
 weary of these w bars
 wisely w but not w wise
 Worlds-allured to brighter w
 before whose feet w divide
 both w at once they view
 can win new w
 dreams of better w
 escapes the wrook of w
 exhausted w and then imagined
 high up the crowd of w
 if the w in w enclosed
 in th' yet unformed Occident

less and what w away
 not w on w in phalanx
 search of foreign w
 silver and changing w
 so many w, so much to do
 sound of the speed of w
 there are two w
 there thro' through all w
 two w had gone to war
 wandering between two w
 with golden w inlaid
 within the soul
 wrecks of master, crush of w
 World-wide-apart yet akin
 fluctuation away'd
 restores the w mart
 Worm—at one end and a fool
 bat with an envious w
 darkness and the w
 disension a viperous w
 eaten rag on a pole
 lie on that w
 feeble w of the earth
 fish with a w
 here the conquering w
 in the bud of youth
 like a w i' the bud
 mounts through all the spires
 of conscience
 sets foot upon a w
 she preferred
 smallest w will turn
 the canker and grief
 the w to weave
 tread on a w and it
 where their w dieth not
 Worms—as many devils at W
 even w shall perish
 fatings for the w
 food alike for w
 food for w
 gilded tombs do w unfold
 have eaten them
 outwore the w of the Nile
 slackness breeds w
 poor w they hiss at me
 wasted with w
 Worm—him to the bones
 now in newest gloss
 on some w-out plan
 out and thrown away
 some twenty years ago
 vows are w away
 with use we throw away
 Worried—if he w hid it
 Worries—himself to death
 Wormant—each every w
 Worry—and devour each other
 don't w and fret
 of w many a trace
 Worrying—dogs upon masters w
 what's the use of w
 Worm—alas, w every day
 all the w for the fishes
 an old man do w things
 changed, but for w
 earth produces nothing w
 fear I should live them w
 for better or w
 from bad to w
 hat not much w for wear
 I follow the w
 I have seen w
 leads us into a w
 lest a w come
 make it the w therby
 mended that were w
 not w for ink and thee
 no w a husband
 now they are w
 no fear of anything w
 often a good deed w
 str it the w it will be
 than a crime it is a blunder
 than a smoky house
 than provincial, parochial
 the scrawl, the dose
 the w for the texts
 the w for wearing
 they change for w
 thy lot, now bad, still w
 truth put to the w
 what must be w
 your case can be no w

Worship—from w's gold separate 770 16
have the w of the world 686 9
hero—w exists, has existed 365 16
idols, wood and stone 693 23
making it less a w than 472 12
may be w without words 507 13
more w the rising sun 798 16
of a hero 365 14
of the other gods 403 3
pay no w to the garish sun 470 20
pious w of Him 770 19
the gods 665 8
those who w dirty gods 850 16
too fair to w 891 17
we must w its light 861 3
we that w him ignoble graves 166 21
what w in washing 424 1
whom ye ignorantly w 315 8
with my body I thee w 496 2
see also Worship pp 918, 919
Worshiped—at shrines 811 4
God not to be w with 319 26
fathers w stools and stones 919 1
suspect that I w the devil 894 13
while blooming 680 17
with wazen epitaph 834 8
Worshipper—Life Force w 492 18
nature mourns her w 608 9
Worshippers—dies among his w 818 11
suffer't more than do thy w 92 4
Worshipping—God through altar 881 20
Worship—nature there 547 25
self-made man w his creator 489 20
see also Worship p 918, 919
Worth—ahead might be 826 18
action w which occasions 351 11
do thy w, old Time 799 15
fear makes men believe the w 238 10
grafs ended by seeing w 343 18
is not so long as we can say 519 12
is yet to come 109 7
let the w come to the w 640 32
men give best advice of 10 12
me is known 607 22
reason with the w 689 19
w saves the w of us 108 11
so much good in the w 97 9
speak something good that 680 14
that can befall 474 10
that man can breathe 828 16
that man can feel 515 2
the w are no worse 387 13
the w pursue 325 4
things at the w will cease 191 17
to be better than the w 328 11
when w things always mend 261 3
with her the w endures 382 17
women, w and best 896 11
worse unto that is w 519 16
Wort—durch ein gutes W 880 23
Jugend mit dem W 906 2
prophet ein grosses W 742 7
tuchteit W 827 15
Worte—see under Words p 902-907
Worth—according to thy w 80 10
afflicted w, retire to peace 14 20
approve thy w the greater 715 4
a thousand men 855 7
beggars that count their w 128 23
believe of his own w 622 25
bore semblance of w 905 6
conscience of her w 901 1
courage, honor, these inlaid 105 9
crowns the thought of w 816 13
doing at all, w doing well 185 10
equal in its w done worthily 207 17
fairly w the seven 693 8
for the total w of man 468 19
full of w and goodness 722 9
gave w reward 6 13
gold which is w gold 825 12
Heaven is w them all 601 6
hills resound his w 322 21
honour add not to his w 373 32
inborn w has acts commend 100 22
in consummate w you shine 924 8
in the w and choice 238 16
is warrant for welcome 898 1
making life w whole 722 2
man's w something 97 19
man w while is the one 722 18
measur'd by his w 735 15
more that's w the knowing 696 14
most of steering w 245 14

never be w a pound 761 7
no more w than the metal held 488 15
none w my strife 232 4
not by innate w 355 17
not w a gooseberry 313 5
not w our taking 175 6
not w the boots of Pomeranian 512 10
not w the wooing 900 12
not w two person 659 3
object w its constancy 527 17
of the thing given 312 10
paid the w of our work 907 22
prize not to the w 616 17
promise of celestial w 636 18
purchase of its w 924 18
raise my w too high 277 2
and relic of departed w 342 3
seem'd my w since I began 838 86
show me but thy w 92 8
so as to be w keeping 589 9
sport not w the candle 740 11
stones of small w 406 1
takes half his w away 715 92
thing you possess w more than 615 19
were it w one's while 489 9
whose w's unknown 390 21
ye little ken their w 273 9
see also Worth pp 919, 920
Worthier—many a w son than he 229 11
Worthiest—in the land 887 10
Worthiness—bold of your w 433 19
Worthless—such like w thing 736 3
that man is w 267 7
virtue concealed in w 836 1
Worthlessness—from buried w 100 14
Worthy—competition w a wise 490 5
foemen w of their steel 865 6
I am of thy loving 465 7
I find thee w 669 1
labourer is w of his reward 425 21
men survive reputation 607 19
not w to carry a buckler 125 18
of a God 10 4
of this noble wife 870 16
one w man my foe 604 4
the more w he is 422 19
to be fyled 426 22
see also Worth pp 919, 920
Wortlein—ein W kann ihn fallen 904 21
Wot—not what they are 46 5
Woud—not what when they w 872 2
for this w changes 96 5
that I w I do not 240 23
I be where I am not 882 7
not so much as I w 821 1
not what we be 191 1
not when might 684 17
wait upon "I w" 146 7
we can not, as we w 646 26
what a man w do 135 5
Woulders—washers and w 883 1
Wound—departed this life w up 235 11
each w and scar 846 17
earth felt the w 711 6
ever heal but by degrees 584 13
fading w these sore 120 15
feels the fiery w 594 20
feel th' eternal w 305 19
felt a stain like a w 108 13
God who sends the w 502 2
gun-shot w in the breast 729 17
hands that w are soft 105 20
him as they fly 583 9
love can cure this w 189 28
no tongue to w us 352 2
of the w he made light 609 18
purple with love's w 578 9
secret w still lives 696 8
shoe has power to w 706 1
straight w up anew 344 4
take away grief of a w 374 19
up and set to true time 634 17
up at first 768 3
willing to w 690 11
with a touch that's scarcely 690 9
see also Wounds p 920, 921
Wounded—bird that hath but 475 1
dove, w by thy talons 268 14
hymn of the w 120 2
Liberty has been w in house 438 19
limb shrinks from slightest 268 15
spirit who can bear 746 3
see also Wounds pp 920, 921
Wounds—balm to heal their w 598 10

bind up my w 378 22
by misapp'nt w 815 20
conceals their opt' w 283 22
discern the w within 710 27
faithful are the w of a friend 299 13
fate never w more deep 405 1
flies through these w to 510 10
he w to cure 354 24
burts honour than deep w 373 4
into the bleeding liver s w 539 3
Luss dead Caesar's w 337 8
nine miles point blank 502 6
of civil war 850 11
of deadly hate 354 24
of fire are hard to bear 441 17
of the mind 305 7
over thy w, do I proph'cy 534 21
sleep of life closes our w 174 22
that which w our own 830 9
wiche where she w 144 12
thy epitaph in blood and w 442 23
wept o'er his w 726 15
with incessant strokes 101 3
with w unnumber'd riven 726 21
see also Wounds p 920, 921
Woven—for Heaven w 738 16
which is w of conviction 253 3
Wrack—blow, wind, come w 728 23
Wrath—life is but a w 628 24
your w rebukes 109 14
Wrangle—how they w 011 16
jangle and plunder 677 1
Wrangles—wars and w 387 1
Wrangling—see your w vain 419 12
Wrap—it up in frankness 769 10
myself in virtue 856 21
their old limbs 362 7
Wrapped—each w up in his case 339 3
in which she w herself 324 16
Wrapper—in a brown paper w 406 11
open your folded w 124 9
Wrapt—to the eyes in his 554 13
Wrath—a vessel of w 542 3
bowels full of w 856 16
bruis'd w veins of w 387 1
by weeping we disperse w 762 4
calm, now wild in w 629 18
consume me quite 456 19
day of w that day of burning 161 13
divine w is slow 071 15
grapes of w are stored 384 15
heat, O, internit, thy w 765 6
hell is the w of God 362 9
of God for a breeze 704 2
of heaven be great 671 12
of Jove, not fire nor steel 384 15
I woud not w when 59 17
pardon, not w, is God's best 289 8
plagues thy w can send 297 3
slow to w 90 10
soft answer turneth away w 743 21
sun go down upon your w 707 16
tears of w and strife 510 20
when the red w persmeth 540 11
wme kindles w 876 21
with uncommon w 811 6
see also Anger pp 27, 28
Wreath—a rank, a throne 738 18
beauty to forego her w 402 10
but thimble w a w 402 10
fame grudges her best w 258 12
fan with penzile w 463 19
her rosy-tinted w 39 4
is but a w of thorns 694 21
like the w of Hamodius 641 10
on murderer Lancolin's bier 459 11
she wore a w of roses 678 6
simple wild-flower w 280 20
the w's of brightest myrtle 280 14
Wreath—his lhte proboscis 215 6
try darts, thy w 381 17
Wreath—picture affliction's 255 25
for each toil 375 12
from fair Valculla's bowers 43 7
grac'd w w of victory 838 10
her braided locks 824 18
with w of camellie 739 8
Wreck—escapes the w of worlds 738 9
escaping w defying death 265 3
flame that hit battle's w 386 6
from its own w 377 22
in the w of noble lives 869 11
lay down the w of power 694 11
till o'er the w, emerging 241 22

Wrecked-greatest have oftast w 519 8
like a w argosy 80 8
Wrecks-of matter, crush of worlds 388 4
of play behold 344 10
rising on its w 799 26
vomited thy w 538 18
Wren-better musician than w 076 7
robin-red-breast and w 73 16
under way for little Mr W 790 20
with little quill
see also Wren p 921
Wrens-make prey 916 14
not be eagles, w be w 209 11
Wrestle-against Sleep 721 6
Wrestled-God w with him 370 4
Wrestle-wine is a cunning w 364 8
Wrestles-he that w with us 096 21
Wrestle-concentrated all in self 376 4
condemned with life to part
Death's factor sure 71 8
Lull the w, in order 207 16
leaves the w to weep 302 5
light-hearted w 618 8
hve like a w, and die reb 017 9
meant w, thy scorn 517 13
miser, base ignoble w 73 6
poorest w, in life 517 20
treat a poor w, with 496 5
vengeance on the w 484 23
Wretched-before e'enning 672 12
drives the w to prayer 290 20
hasten to her w 627 20
how w the minds of men 518 10
he was w, even as we 514 22
I can not be w 608 18
in his conception w 441 6
is the dame to whom the sound 589 26
life, long to the w 453 23
love to think of thee 173 7
man's w, sister 492 16
ne'er be w, for his mind 516 4
never scoff at the w 518 4
only w are the wise 386 8
prudence forsakes the w 646 10
to relieve the w 721 16
we give to the w 386 18
w was to my self 595 27
Wretchedness-estate of w 377 20
red waves of w self 627 11
Wretches-feel what w feel 398 22
hang that jurymen may dine 536 26
to w such as I 442 10
Wring-under load of sorrow 584 12
Wrinkle-of a smile 755 24
on far Venus' brow 408 17
stamps the w, deeper 18 7
time writes no w 536 8
with the first w 888 21
Wrinkled-like my own 15 4
smoothed his w front 856 27
with care 532 2
Wrinkles-despite of w 576 10
leave out scars and w 512 8
let old w come 795 8
no pity delays the w 518 1
smiles that make w 188 8
the d-d democrats won't flatter 779 14
their rows of w 15 8
Wring-falling down to your w 348 4
trunk at my w 917 2
Writ-as proofs of holy w 404 13
by Stanhope's pencil w 518 23
deeds shall be in water w 184 23
holy saw of sacred w 368 20
in the climate of heaven 420 11
none was w in water 232 1
nature w with lusty wit 545 14
one w with me in sour 519 13
sto'l out of holy w 833 19
that was ever w in brass 701 7
words w in writers 903 7
Write-and read comes by nature 218 1
anything, w news 407 5
anything worthy of being 49 10
cease to w and learn to think 50 20
confined by physics 51 10
could not w all my love 317 8
could w and upbraid too 435 22
dare to w as funny as I can 381 16
devises wit, w pen 50 24
difficult not to w, satire 690 7

does he but w a bill 503 16
empty praise of wit to w 286 23
for Antiquity 49 19
force them to w 47 21
for it, fight for it 062 12
for this men w, speak 256 13
Garth did not w his own 589 16
hand wherewith I w 416 22
he can w, read 217 28
he does not w, whose verses 607 17
injures in dust 493 24
in water's not to w 258 23
it before them in a table 78 14
it in dust 186 6
in marble 186 6
lived to w 50 22
look in thy heart and w 49 24, 51 1
man may w at any time 49 16
never w anything wise 87 8
no man can w anything 268 23
not allow to w 50 10
not to w in vain 50 19
provoke the skew'r to w 808 18
set down to w 249 27
the beauty of your eyes 894 8
the characters in dust 555 13
their wrongs in marble 657 11
the vision and make it plain 160 18
they who w ill 436 13
things they w or speak 633 23
though an angel should w 50 1
thoughts that shall glad 503 1
thou w with a goose-pen 50 26
till your ink be dry 47 18
to the mind and heart 49 20
to w much, to w rapidly 50 9
upon all w an author's 493 23
virtues we w in water 48 18
want to read a book I w, one 607 10
when the Angel says, "W" 51 13
who can w so fast as men 150 18
who ne'er durst w 592 7
wisely w 594 4
woman's oaths in water 151 6
would w and can't 593 2
you w with ease to show 228 5
you yourself w nothing 48 5
Writer-does the most 654 9
informed of a w's genius 48 21
like a priest be exempted 48 26
one w excel at a plan 808 23
pen of a ready w 151 16
regard the w's end 702 1
smells of that w Ovid 651 18
Writes-against religion 180 23
cannot them digest 822 7
drown in ink what w think 653 23
have become so original 599 4
he that readeth good w 150 17
ill w usually sharpest censors 408 3
mucellanists most popular w 408 4
none of our political w take 656 23
of an abler sort 440 3
souls of all the w 47 19
when they act in a body 51 10
Writes-because his father 441 5
but w in dust 455 6
God w the words 151 11
Jack w severe lampoons 801 16
one who w names 264 1
our whole history 47 16
the Moving Finger w 48 19
thinks he w divinely 608 4
think that what he w 625 4
to make his barrenness 310 18
who w for praise 839 14
who w himself Armigero 408 16
Writest-what w thou? 216 21
Writeth-not at passed joy 43 13
Writing-reeling and w 625 4
Writing-an art of w 590 3
bear the toil of w 48 18
capable of original w 593 2
comes by the grace of God 436 17
easy w's hard reading 49 9
for your w and reading 435 1
I mean of w well 50 26
maketh an exact man 47 17
masterpiece w well 522 19
no Talent at w 608 16
quick hand in w 49 6
some for w verses 360 7
source of good w 690 7
their own reproach

true case in w 50 14
want of skill appear in w 50 12
Writings-by w know Agamemnon 50 11
comprehension of his w 49 21
misquote from w of others 654 19
publishings of his own w 649 12
steel from the w of others 598 3
survive the years 50 11
that convict you of theft 599 7
that w are thoughts 599 14
Written-above that which is w 829 19
all across the trees 52 6
black as the damning drops 412 1
by God's fingers 440 14
give me six lines w by hand 592 20
griels w on our brov 342 1
I might have w that song 702 4
in water 408 17
it is w, it is true 310 11
nature had w, Gentleman 49 2
never w a word 667 11
no book ever w down 657 7
not stand w in brass 466 24
on air or water 842 3
on the wall of thine 667 8
out of reputation 670 12
sonnets all his life 343 6
stage defeats 78 15
that my words were now w 545 21
thy Father has w for thee 49 23
whenever hath been w 780 2
with a surmise 724 7
Wrong-abolition of the w 99 4
always to advise her w 896 6
answering one foul w 414 26
because of weakness 236 24, 924 9
both are w 236 21, 921 8
which in the w 95 5
by going w all things 183 25
catch hawk or kite who does w 850 1
conduct appear right 608 13
cradled into poetry by w 788 1
daily with w to be w 744 19
deathless beauty takes no w 799 15
despite thy w 835 17
done her is righted 646 17
do w to none 854 12
endless crusade against w 608 7
endless labor to be w 99 23
engaged in opposing w 236 26
every one is w 722 18
everything goes dead w 43 6
feel I must be w 81 16
find herein a w 398 2
forever on the throne 724 7
for every social w 674 17
go to the right you are w 42 7
his argument w 268 10
his can't be w whose life 440 10
his faith might be w 388 13
I hold the memory of a w 627 15
I am w, O teach my heart 375 13
inducement to do w 617 16
inflicts no sense of w 683 8
lung can do no w 437 17
law can bar no w 829 10
left untried w 913 15
man w who is invariably w 647 16
multitude always in the w 585 3
my country right or w 267 7
once are in the w 788 18
one idea and that a w one 768 16
on w swift vengeance 762 8
oppressor's w 544 13
others may right the w 411 23
other than the w 384 5
reasons are sure to be w 489 14
right divine to govern w 555 17
right the w 196 3
rises early to do w 232 13
seen the day of w 17 12
she never did w 709 16
side of thirty 734 18
silent man still suffers w 480 9
sorrow tracketh w 663 8
split the marble walls of w 254 17
stand and suffer w 320 14
tenets might be w 413 26
that needs resistance 779 4
that no one suffer w 684 16
they smile still more 694 16
to do thee w

turned the w to right 221 22
we do ourselves w 663 8
when everything's w 855 13
when 'as in a w belief 66 8
w to be put right 587 4
who have done the w 258 11
who if once w will needs 142 10
would triumph 304 21
you goes w 744 4
you are i the w to speak 899 19
see also Wrongs p 921
Wronged-yoke of our w 404 12
Wronger-loves not his w 921 13
Wrongth-wrong, that never w 584 26
Wrongs-British w be righted 911 20
clearing thorny w away 603 15
good for righting w 904 22
grave their w on marble 912 13
harvest w get uppermost 820 10
make his w his outides 514 11
of base mankind 269 11
oppress'd with w 718 16
poor may lay w away 414 26
redress of unexamined w 921 12
remedy for w is to forget 672 16
thank of all my w 921 14
unredressed 565 13
write their w in marble 49 17
Write-except for money 408 16
gentlemen who w with ease 322 1
Homer only w them down 287 20
her name upon the strand 599 21
I w these lines, another wears 231 1
like an angel 50 22
lived to write and w to live 630 4
reading what they never w 604 12
them on the dust 596 17
upon the sand 27 13
Wroth-with one we love 864 10
with weakness 59 16
Wrought-chiefest work ahe w 242 20
first he w and afterward 40 11
in a sad sincerity 547 14
into which is w the giver's 487 16
so high the specious tale 516 22
to have w or reign'd 316 12
what hands divine have w 40 15
with greatest care 547 16
Wrong-he open secrets w 445 10
Wunshan-worst delight w 174 22
Wunder-Lebens unsere W 254 21
Wunder-ist des Glaubens 110 8
Wynten-Blyuken and Nod

X

Xanadu-in X did Kubla Khan 19 18
Xarifa-rise up, X 153 22
Xenocrates-good X, sacrifice 680 20
Xenophon-at New York 638 1
Xerxes-the splendid 257 17
the great did die 173 7

Y

Yaptown-on-the-Hudson 559 12
Yarn-life is of a mingled y 432 13
Yarrow-brues of Y 676 14
thy genuine image Y 509 19
Yawn-like a y of fire 614 12
we y and we depart 443 1
when church yards y 556 14
yawning make another y 540 21
Yawning-dome lay and y 917 11
Yawn-I sound my barbaric y 801 13
Year-after y it steals 797 21
another burst upon the shore 680 6
blithe three-quarters of a y 748 12
byhook of the y 602 16
change her every y 746 22
crown the youthful y 31 16
daughters of the y 501 23
dauntless youth of the y 52 16
decorate the fading y 230 11
draws to "golden prime" 602 16
each shall crown the y 485 9
earliest of ye Y 286 14
every y and month sends 365 13
for a y of the Age of Gold 400 8
from y to y the battles 453 12

funeral of the former y 70 17
hear it in the opening y 873 13
heaven's eternal y is thine 360 6
if all the y were holidays 368 13
in the y of our Lord 594 22
is a y of tamer life 552 4
kept burial until ninth y 48 6
last y's rose 445 24
like almanacs of last y 6 23
look for birds of this y 60 11
make me wiser every y 626 17
many a y ago 277 4
moments make the y 816 8
near y delaying long 748 10
no birds in last y's nest 582 18
o'er the conquer'd y 878 10
of the rose is brief 681 20
once in a people's y 459 9
on the bosom of the y 723 17
on the earth her death bed 32 16
opes the y's fair gate 191 4
pansies while the y is young 578 2
pleasure of the fleeting y 3 8
returns with the revolving y 343 28
rolling y is full of Thee 320 8
ruler of the inverted y 877 16
rule the varied y 578 9
saddest of the y 51 30
's in the wane 52 4
smiles as it draws near 568 16
snows of yester y 723 15
starry girdle of the y 749 12
still every y to get over 284 24
taking the y together 733 23
that once had been 618 22
the y goes wrong 304 21
the y grows rich 327 5
the y that's fled 723 6
three hundred pounds a y 366 17
through many a weary y 279 15
time o' the y between extremes 246 12
to childhood seems a y 793 4
usher in the circling y 68 7
wisdom with each studious y 757 9
wake the purple y 746 23
Yearn-hervis that y 580 22
Yearnings-for equal division 611 18
zest in my bosom hide 470 1
Years-a few swift y 757 1
after multitudes of y 515 2
after every y appealed to a 508 1
after thirty y of age 504 8
Ah! happy y 922 9
along the waste of y 401 15
been dying for twenty y 388 10
began a thousand y ago 72 6
better y have known 746 15
blends with the ocean of y 800 14
charging them y 795 2
circles of our y 797 10
coming y bring advantages 127 18
count a man's y until 13 28
cried for a thousand y 252 26
crowning y divide 733 22
cuts off twenty y of life 783 18
died full of y 374 4
dim with the mist of y 622 16
down the arches of the y 320 7
downward slope of y 753 13
dash through endless y 601 6
edge of tempestuous y 398 22
eighty odd y of sorrow 725 21
eternal y of God are hers 818 11
fifty y of Europe 114 1
first y of man must make 666 2
flaunt as brav'd a thousand y 274 5
fleet away with wings 417 5
flourish for a thousand y 300 9
foredates its hundred y 574 2
for y beyond our ken 392 11
four times seven y 697 18
gave up the y to be 922 7
gleam on y that shall be 505 1
glide by us 795 5
golden y return 916 16
goods laid up for many y 737 22
guardians for thousand y 787 2
happy in entry y hence 352 19
have not seen 297 1
her temples pierce 772 22
her y were ripe 922 10
hour whole y out-weighs 696 11
I'm eighty y 89 16
in deeds not y 13 8, 186 7

in the world's riper y 918 6
it may be for y 879 19
knighly y were gone 242 2
last y's nightingale 445 24
leave us and find 95 7
life seemed formed of sunny y 110 23
like passing ages 793 4
loss of all those yures 736 26
lost a hundred y a day 81 21
man of wisdom is man of y 882 2
may bring her joy 680 21
millions of y before I was 529 16
monitor of fleeting y 720 19
multitude of y taught wisdom 551 11
my fifty y are past 13 4
nature sink in y 388 4
neighboring 1789 445 21
no great disparity of y 496 9
now y seem moments 710 13
nor the y condemn 225 6
not be till y have passed 467 17
not even unending y 524 14
number of my y 235 1
of fearing death y 763 18
of Heaven, make good 388 21
our moments or our y 454 11
our y of fading strength 442 19
path of the untrod y 447 22
process of the doubtful y 608 22
progress of these y 505 15
recol twenty-three y 509 1
record of the y of man 597 16
require equity of y 488 4
sarve effect with a thousand y 861 4
set is the sun of my y 15 9
seventy y young 14 12
sever for y 579 18
six y, my little y 792 3
slow y darker roll 416 15
so rolls the changing y 694 21
spend our y as a tale 792 19
steal fire from the mund 492 4
such difference in y 798 19
tell truth scarce forty y 587 20
and the y 792 3
that bring philosophy mund 516 17
that through my portals 323 2
their name, their y, split 48 28
thoets o' bygone y 781 25
thought of other y 584 11
thousand y by sight 797 23
thousand y of fire 182 18
thousand y of peace 68 13
thousand y poor man 570 7
thousand y scarce serve 330 17
thousand y their cloudy wings 531 6
time who steals our y 568 4
tints the y puts on 52 8
together now for forty y 496 12
travel down the y 415 17
threescore y and ten 15 21
turn the pages of our y 455 3
unknown to fame 135 7
waste of all-devouring y 678 2
we let the y go 287 13
we live in deeds not y 441 6
we wash, will half your charms 70 12
what have these y left to me 442 15
what y build up divide 269 2
when y are told 797 23
whole y outwae ghs 131 6
eighty odd y of sorrow 725 21
with cares and fears 441 5
with your y improve 924 8
young y the little child 111 7
see Tuna pp 792-801
Yell-of savage rage 857 15
with fearful y 704 10
Yellow-green and y melancholy 480 2
mune is perfect y 349 14
sad for y and green 59 3
to the jaundiced eye 771 17
Yello-mean those y and cres 396 18
Yeoman-jolly y, marshall 36 25
he fed a rout of y 379 8
Yeoman-fight, bold y 857 2
Yes-breath of a maiden's y 470 16
her y once said to you 184 9
I answered you last night 899 1
look y last night 899 15
Luther answered "y" 143 3
we spell it Y-E-S 902 14
Yesterday-but a dream 261 5
but as y when it is past 797 22

call back y 790 14
 each day the scholar of y 163 11
 families of y 24 9
 for articles of faith 255 7
 give me y 582 16
 leaves the Rose of Y 790 18
 let no mournful y 715 7
 pushes the hero of y 565 10
 since y I have been in Alcalá 244 1
 sneer and y s frown 914 13
 that so did y no sad-eyed 597 6
 the evens of y 514 15
 the woe lived y 445 3
 to-day is not y 83 15
 to-morrow nam'd 807 20
 what y was fact 806 13
 Yesterdays-cheerful y 808 7
 fituous, ineffectual y 582 14
 have lighter! fools 806 3
 look backward with smile 583 9
 these are my y 794 15
 Yesterday-I saw the new moon 527 2
 Yet-"but y" is a gaoler 200 18
 Yet-to the y of Hell 852 18
 Yeux-aux y de son Valet 365 17
 en courroux y 142 3
 les beaux y de sa cassette 523 9
 pour leurs beaux y 249 1
 vos y adorables 474 15
 Yew-evergreen, a y tree 807 17
 obedient to the bender's 513 26
 save of pine and y 386 6
 stuck all with y 178 4
 see also Yew p 921
 Yew-fool that will not y 285 11
 never to submit or y 832 4
 so must one y 347 13
 to him who opposes 120 21
 up till it be forced 703 12
 Yelder-up of breath 812 6
 Yields-conquers when it y 129 20, 129 21
 Yoke-bow beneath the same y 519 17
 bull doth bear the y 217 24
 even such a y as you're 418 4
 galling y of time y 801 6
 must make the y uneasy 498 4
 of our own wrong-doing 650 9
 refuse the y 477 15
 who best bear his mild y 318 17
 who seems the Saviour's y 383 19
 Yoked-that is so y by a fool 480 5
 Yoke-devils-as two y 812 6
 Yokes-a smilng with a sigh 722 12
 to draw in y is chargeable 497 8
 Yolk-dropped into y of egg 577 11
 Yonkers-have hearts of oak 223 9
 Yord-as, poor Y 4 9
 of thy tribe 820 2
 York-by this sun of Y 765 1
 Regent and the Duke of Y 686 10
 Yorkshire-living in Y was 437 13
 You-all just come to be y 55 9
 and only y shall be 725 20
 even as y and I 900 11
 think of Y in Flanders 850 13
 when I chanced on y 491 23
 Young-ancient earth was y 538 13
 and had no sense 538 22
 and so far 518 16
 antiquity was y when 588 5
 are just on trial 300 10
 as beautiful 897 21
 courting of this y thing 900 17
 Croft's "Life of Dr Y" 758 24
 died so y 174 1
 gay, the brave, the y 725 1
 have been y and now am old 675 16
 in my verse ever live y 799 15
 inspires the y 875 1
 in Spring a y, man's fancy 748 11
 ladies be bold y and fair 894 12
 look y tall fort y 828 21
 make y man cheerful 109 14
 man does everything 105 2
 man had been troubling 873 24
 man's revenue 527 11
 man's warning 868 15
 man with good past 525 1
 may die, but the old must 171 1
 men for what they promise 469 11
 men shall see visions 839 15
 men's mistresses 808 16
 men's vision 839 9
 men think old men fools. . . 238 9

modesty becomes a y man 521 9
 mourning her ravish'd y 558 11
 must torture his invention 276 23
 my dear love and I were y 790 17
 myself when y did eagerly 42 17
 old Earth was y 547 16
 ornament to the y 702 4
 pigeons feed their y 597 6
 play when he was y 536 21
 protective of his y 773 17
 rears her y on yonder tree 356 2
 round a y man's neck 345 2
 Scottish if he be caught y 217 10
 seventy years y 14 12
 teacher and taught are y 779 4
 tears of the y 783 18
 that dies married y 499 20
 things he safe 111 9
 though I am y I scorn 886 2
 to the y all health 802 17
 to warm her y 694 17
 we are coming, we the y men 489 14
 we were y we were merry 898 4
 when y I said to Sorrow 736 7
 while earth is old 383 22
 while yet the world was y 463 23
 while y life's before us 453 23
 whom the gods love die y 105 21
 whose y ones, poison'd y 592 3
 will fight her y ones 921 4
 will her y molest 676 3
 without lovers 450 8
 world and love were y 476 14
 see also Youth pp 921-924
 Younger-love be y than thyself 500 2
 man of the two 922 8
 Youngest-was little Billee 549 20
 Younger-gravest to his love 520 25
 Young-all mine as y 610 9
 all that we have are y 853 10
 gives most, mine did only 70 13
 little it is y all y 296 18
 room for y Sincerely 618 4
 than y so branchless 374 15
 what is y mine 813 9
 wish them to be called y 228 1
 Yourself-bring peace but y 588 17
 luxurious to y 696 19
 none but y who are 222 1
 to y be true 391 5, 819 7
 Yourself-will have done to y 643 12
 Youth-and Pleasure meet 156 21
 as he sung in his warm y 724 3
 aspiring y that fired 256 20
 beauty for confiding y 581 20
 beguiled the chase 195 5
 children vexation to your y 112 6
 dauntless y of the year 501 23
 delusion of y 13 19
 dreamed my y away 203 3
 dreams of y realized 454 14
 education of its y 217 3
 ere y had sped 88 9
 ere y itself be past 73 23
 face to lose y for 250 17
 fades, love droops 370 6
 fiery vehemence of y 251 21
 fit to instruct her y 780 3
 flourish in immortal y 388 4
 flourish set on y 799 15
 flower of y and beauty's pride 82 13
 follow'd baffled y 98 4
 forgetful y but know 317 5
 friends of my y 215 9
 from loveless y to unrespected 103 10
 from y to age 89 14, 791 15
 gamet time and age 791 15
 gave love and roses 15 13
 glass wherein noble y 243 18
 Gulf-stream of y 15 1
 had been friends in youth 467 11
 have is madness the y 23 16
 has stormed hosts of hell 725 15
 home-keeping y have homely 371 10
 hope and love to build 243 23
 hope and y are children 377 23
 ingenious y of nations 779 3
 in my y I never did apply 10 12
 in my y I suffered 475 5
 in pride of y 765 6
 intemperate y hands over 398 21
 in the lexicon of y 252 16
 in the years of his y 284 24
 in y and beauty wisdom is 870 18

in y to petty joys 517 24
 in y we come fill'd with 881 20
 is a blunder 13 18
 is the sign of them 14 11
 is vain 27 13
 I've done it from my y 345 10
 joy of y and health 888 7
 land of y 23 3
 life with wiser y 792 2
 long stood the noble y 686 6
 loves meat in his y 363 22
 mad y and being 145 20
 more meritorious y than 483 3
 more rich in y 147 17
 not on y's smooth cheek 73 23
 now green in y 489 19
 of America oldest tradition 23 4
 of frolics, old age of cards 14 6
 of labour with age of ease 450 7
 of pleasure wasteful 442 2
 of the realm 634 2
 perpetual dwells in fountains 206 4
 pinned away with desire 708 14
 pleasures of y 14 24
 put spirit of y in everything 15 16
 recounts the feats of y 17 17
 replies, I can 207 19
 resembles the prime of y 529 25
 ices for the flush of y 16 2
 shining y into the shade 181 10
 soon is gone 95 2
 stunk fo' age an' y 300 12
 so swift pursues 901 10
 studies are food of y 757 10
 a sweet-scented manuscript 747 16
 swells with golden y 409 22
 takes in trust our y 798 2
 takes in beauty 15 5
 teach and instruct our y 217 1
 that has y has fled 253 8
 that you see here 178 6
 therewith a y to snare 880 22
 those of y seeming length 442 19
 thy y shall feed y 374 15
 his y's frenzy 466 7
 to acquire and age to apply 16 9
 to fortune and to fame 505 19
 too hasty with words 906 2
 unbraced y with unstuff'd 90 23
 unconstructive best in y 92 23
 vivacity and novelty of y 657 2
 wane by increasing 797 19
 what he steals from her y 796 15
 when it is luxuriant 434 27
 when passionate y expires 598 4
 where Y and Pleasure sport 668 13
 who bore mild snow and ice 20 19
 whom Fancy gapes 260 13
 whom y makes so fair 554 17
 who would not be that y 488 22
 why I love this y 478 3
 washed for in y 882 9
 with the beam of y 58 9
 wonders of thy y relate 725 10
 worm is in the bud of y 181 22
 see also Youth pp 921-924
 Youthful-after y pastime 453 22
 count their y follies 16 6
 firm in this y land 294 20
 honour as rich in y blood 373 14
 joy of y sports 566 10
 promises of y heat 13 16
 time of y love 477 6
 word had in my y ears 70 14
 Youth-both y and virgins say 828 20
 breaker y nerves 11 17
 happy unown'd y 923 1
 Ypres-pile them high at Y 336 12
 Yser-"th' heroes of the Y" 305 12
 Ylcon-see p 924
 Ylgenucht on biths y 899 4
 Yvette-lovely river of Y 924 21

Z

Zaccheus-did climb a tree 154 1
 Zählen-gemene Naturen a 104 1
 Zarusen-through s's shades 475 5
 Zamora-was not conquered 678 1
 Zeal-all a for a reform 606 16
 and duty are not slow 971 6
 build altars in their s 519 5
 desperate in my s 329 6

independent z	135 28	my z doth depend upon	292 16	tidings of good to Z	67 18
may too much z be had	684 14	seemed to ope	789 6	Zerkellanz-sich im engen Z	853 22
outruns his promise	723 20	wisdom mounts her z	512 17	Zodiac-gallops the z	769 9
righteous z inspired	631 7	Zephyr-flagging z springs	413 3	new z guiding the wise	553 1
served my God with half the z	899 17	gentle z breathes	572 9	Zonam-qui z perdidit	621 4
with commutual z	827 18	soft the z blows	923 2	Zone-best gem upon her z	40 5
with more z than knowledge	392 9	soft z's cool breezes	792 17	blossom in z of calms	91 7
see also Zeal p 925		with Aurora playing	46 20	each z obeys thee	566 9
Zealot-plotting crime	667 16	see also Zephyrs pp 925, 926		Zones-from the danger z	850 16
Zealots-graceless z fight	255 10	Zephyrs-blow z blow, keep	274 9	though more remote	787 15
while z fast and frown	664 15	gentle as z	311 11	Zufall-gebt es kennen Z	93 5
Zealous-yet modest	97 13	save what the z bland	88 21	nichts unter der Sonne ist z	3 19
see also Zeal p 925		sigh which vernal z breathe	556 35	Zufalls-Wind des Z zusammen	4 3
Zeit-in langer Z erreicht	469 10	see also Zephyrs pp 925, 926		Zukunft-kommt die Z	798 12
nach Z und Umsteht	909 9	Zest-and flavour to the dish	885 22	Zurechers-Council of the Z	664 4
schone Z der jungen Liebe	477 5	gave life a z	806 2	Zurück-noch bin ich weit z	573 5
see also Time pp 794, 798		he gave with a z	312 13	ro'len nicht z	476 15
Zeiten-die Z der Liebe	476 15	melted by windy breath	571 16	Zwang-des Schicksals Z	265 17
in der Z Hintergrunde	798 9	Zeus-ether Z came to earth	321 22	erbittert die Schwärmer	226 12
wie in den alten Z	855 4	hates busybodies	6 26	Zwecken-mit seinen grossern Z	344 20
Zeitgeist-anting the "Z"	798 17	is dead	200 14	Zweifel-Wissen wachst der Z	421 9
Zekle-bern went pity-Z	900 16	Zucht-Ewig-Weibliche z uns	889 21	Zwinghans-seat of the Z	664 4
Zeuth-brutes their z reach	659 17	Zoon-die upon the walls of Z	180 15	Zuyder Zee-Thames or Z Z	687 15
dropt from the z	193 1	notes to Z's bank	663 15		



393r